

STANDARD
POSTAGE
& STAMP
CATALOGUE

THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF PHILATELY



A BOOK FROM THE LIBRARY OF

JOHN ROBERT SHUMAN





SCOTT'S STANDARD POSTAGE STAMP CATALOGUE

(THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF PHILATELY)

GIVING DATE OF ISSUE, DESIGN, DENOMINATION, COLOR, SURCHARGE OR OVERPRINT, PERFORATION AND WATERMARK OF EVERY RECOGNIZED ADHESIVE POSTAGE STAMP EVER ISSUED BY ANY GOVERNMENT IN THE WORLD; WITH ILLUSTRATIONS OF NEARLY EVERY DESIGN AND PRICES OF MOST OF THE STAMPS AS DETERMINED BY SCOTT PUBLICATIONS, INC., AT TIME OF WRITING, MAY TO AUGUST, 1939.



Edited By
HUGH M. CLARK
and
THERESA M. CLARK



1940

Ninety-sixth Edition
PUBLISHED ANNUALLY

Copyright 1939
by SCOTT PUBLICATIONS, Inc.
(See notice on reverse of this page)

PRICES

Cloth Bound	\$ 3.00
Cloth Bound, Thumb Indexed	3.50



PRINTED AND PUBLISHED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BY

SCOTT PUBLICATIONS, Inc.

1 WEST 47th STREET NEW YORK, N. Y.

Copyright, 1939, by Scott Publications, Inc.

SPECIAL NOTICE AND WARNING

Permission is hereby given for the use of material contained in this book and covered by copyright by publishers in newspapers, magazines and periodicals and by stamp dealers in advertising matter, circulars or price lists prepared and issued for free distribution, provided proper acknowledgment of the source of the material so used is given in each newspaper, magazine, periodical, advertising matter, circular or price list.

No use of index numbers, letters or symbols as employed herein shall be made without including the words "Scott's Catalogue Numbers" in connection therewith. The use of copyright material appearing in this catalogue is strictly forbidden in any book, pamphlet, price list, catalogue, album or other publication, or device, offered or to be offered for sale unless specific permission in each instance has been given in writing by Scott Publications, Incorporated.

ERRATA

CORRECTIONS IN TEXT

Page	Country	
45	United States:	Envelope V110a, should read "1c light blue, cream"
86	Abyssinia:	Occupation stamps should read "Now listed under Ethiopia"
104	Algeria:	No. 121 should be type A6.
104	Algeria:	No. 122 should be type A10.
111	Angola:	Semi-Postal Stamps Nos. B1, B2, B3, should be transferred to Postal Tax Stamps as Nos. RA5, RA6, RA7.
113	Antigua:	Footnote after No. 17 should read: "See No. 24 of that country."
126	Argentine Republic:	Dates should read "1913-37."
127	Argentine Republic:	Should read "Regular Issues of 1911-37 Overprinted."
194	Belgium:	Date over No. J35 should read "1934-39."
397	Dominica:	Insert over No. 86 "Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A."
419-20	Ecuador:	Nos. 259, 266, 273, 302 should be PT6.
421	Ecuador:	No. 346 should be type PT7.
426	Ecuador:	Footnote after No. RA28 should read "Postal Tax Stamp of 1920-24."
469	France:	Number preceding No. 258 should be "257."
471	France:	Insert over No. 333 "Perf. 14x13½."
472	France:	Insert over No. 334 "Perf. 13."
472	France:	Insert over No. 335 "Perf. 14x13½."
477	France:	Date over No. J58 should read "1927-31."
497	French Equatorial Africa:	Date over No. 7 should read "1937-38."
546	Great Britain:	Over No. 241 insert words "Wmkd. Sideways."
780	Liberia:	No. 66, number in parenthesis should be "O26."
868	Mexico:	No. RA14 should read "PT7."
1027	Persia:	Over No. 865 insert "Size 23x31 mm."

CORRECTIONS IN PRICES

A dash means that the price in the catalogue should be omitted.

Page	Country	No.	Price should be	
			Unused	Used
35	United States	J79	2	2
129	Armenia	91	5.00	5.00
151	Austria	J39	10	8
151	Austria	J40	15	2
156	Austria, Off. in Turkey	1	6	15.00
599	Hatay	6	3	3
599	Hatay	7	5	5
599	Hatay	8	10	10
599	Hatay	9	25	25
599	Hatay	10	40	40
599	Hatay	J2	6	6
599	Hatay	J3	8	8

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

The pronunciations and the following Key to Symbols used in the Pronunciation Guide of country names in this Catalogue are reproduced by permission of the publishers of

WEBSTER'S NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY, SECOND EDITION
COPYRIGHT, 1934, 1939

BY G & C MERRIAM CO., SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

KEY TO SYMBOLS

ACCENTS and HYPHENS—The principal accent is indicated by a heavy mark (´), and the secondary accent by a lighter mark (˘), at the end of the syllable. Syllable division is indicated by a centered period, except where this is replaced by an accent mark or by a hyphen used to join the members of words written or printed with a hyphen.

- A**, as in ale, fate, lá'bor, chá'os, cham'ber, pá'tri-ar'chal
Á, as in chá'ot'ic, fá'tal'i-ty, grá'da'tion, vá'ca'tion, cor'dá'te
À, as in cà're, shà're, pá'r'ent, com-pà're', plow'shà're, beàr, àir
Ä, as in ädd, Am, fát, ràn'dom, Ac-cept', re'ac-tiv'i-ty
ä, as in de-count', in'fánt, guid'ance, val'idnt, hus'bánd, mad'dm
ä, as in ärm, fä'r, fá'ther, má'r'tyr, äh, klma, ärt, pälm
Ä, as in Äsk, gräss, dânce, stÄll, päth
ä, as in ä'fä, l-de'ä, ä-sound', d'ä-dem
a, as in baby, be, bit, bob, but
ch, as in chair, much; also for *ch* as in match, etching; for *ti* as in question; for *te* as in righteous
d, as in day, den, din, do, dun, did, added; also for *ed* as in robbed
dü: for *du* as in ver'dure; for *deu* as in gran'deur
ê, as in êve, mête, se-rène', hê'li-ou'e-ter
ÿ, as in hÿere, fÿear, drÿar'y, wÿerd, deer (dÿer)
é, as in é-vent', dé-pend', crê-ate', de-lin'é-ate, sé-rene'
è, as in ènd, mèt, èx-cuse', èf-face', con'dém-nä'tion
ê, as in è'llent, mo'ment, pru'dence, pen'i-tènt, nov'el
ë, as in mak'ër, speak'ër, ein'dër, për-vert', in'fër-ence
f, as in fill, feel; for *ph* as in philosophy, triumph; for *gh* as in laugh
g (always "hard"), as in go, begin, great, unger; also for *gu* as in guard; for *gue* as in plague; for *gh* as in ghost
gz: for *x* as in exist', exact', ex-am'ple
h, as in hat, hen, hide, hot, hurt, ahead
hw: for *wh* as in what, why, where
i, as in ice, sight, in-spire', jus'ti-fi'n-ble, i-de'a, bi-ol'o-gy
l, as in ll, ad-mit', hab'it, be-gin'ning, pity (pit'i)
i, as in char'i-ty, pos'si-ble, prin'ci-ple, pol'i-cy, di-rect', A'pril
j, as in joke, jolly; also for "soft" *g*, as in gem, giant; for *gi* and *ge* as in religion, pigeon; for *di* as in soldier; for *dg(e)* as in edge, knowledge
k, as in keep, kick; also for "hard" *ch*, as in chorus, epoch; for "hard" *c*, as in cube; for *ck*, as in pack; for *qu* as in conquer, coquette; for *que* as in pique
κ (small capital): for *ch* as in German *ich*, *ach*, etc., Scottish *loch*
ks: for *x* as in vex, ex'cute, perplex, dextrous
kw: for *qu* as in queen, quit, quality
l, as in late, leg, lip, lot, lull, holly
m, as in man, men, mine, moh, mud, hum, hammer
n (the ordinary sound), as in no, man, many, manner; also for *gn* as in sign
N (small capital): without sound of its own, indicates the nasal tone (as in French or Portuguese) of the preceding vowel, as in bon (bôn), ensemble (än'sän'bl')
- ng**, as in sing, long, sing'ër; also for *ngue*, as in tongue; for *n* before the sound of *k* or "hard" *g*, as in bank, junction, lin'ger, sin'gle, can'ker
ö, as in öld, nöte, röw, höld, ö'ver, he'rö, ver'ti-gö, cal'i-cö
ô, as in ô-hey', tô-bac'co, a-nat'ô-ny, prö-pose'
ò, as in òrb, lôrd, òr-dain'; law (lô), bought (hôt), caught (kôt), all (ôl)
õ, as in õdd, nôt, tôr'rid, fôr'est, pôs-ter'i-ty
ö, as in öft, dög, clöth, löss, cöst
ö, as in eön-nect', öc-cur', co'lön, cöm-bine'
oi, as in oil, nois'y, a-void', re-joice', em-broi'der-y, goi'ter
oo, as in fööd, mööa, fööl, nöön; rude (rööd), ru'mor (röö'mër)
oo, as in fööt, wööl, böök, gööd; put (pööt), pull (pööl)
ou, as in out, thou, de-vour'
p, as in papa, pen, pin, pop, put
r, as in rap, red, rlp, rod, rule, horrid; also for *rh* as in rhizopod, rhododendron, rhomboid
s (always voiceless, or "sharp"), as in so, this, haste; also for "soft" *c*, as in cell, vice; for *sc* as in scene, science; for *ss* as in hiss
sh, as in she, ship, shop; also for *ch* as in machine, chaise, chandelier; for *ce* as in ocean; for *ci* as in social; for *sei* as in conscious; for *s* as in sure; for *se* as in nauseous; for *si* as in pension; for *ss* as in issue; for *ssi* as in passion; for *ti* as in nation
t, as in time, talk; also for *ed* as in baked, crossed, capped; for *th* as in thyme, Thomas
th (voiced): for *th* as in then, though, this, smooth, breathe
th (voiceless), as in thin, through, wealth, worth, breadth, width
tü: for *tu* as in na'ture, cul'ture, pic'ture, ac'tu-ate
ü, as in cübe, püre, müte, tüne, lüte, dü'ty, hü'man
û, as in û-nite', for'mü-late, mü-si'cian, hü-mane'
ü, as in ûrn, fûrl, con-cür; her (hûr), fern (fûrn), fir (fûr); for German *ü*, *oe*, as in schön (shûn), Goe'the (gû'tê), kün'nen (kûn-); for French *eu*, as in jeu (zhû), seul (shûl)
û, as in ûp, tûh, stûd'y, ûn'der, ûn-do'
ü, as in cir'cüs, cau'cüs, dâ'tüm, cir'cüm-stance, de'mon (-mûn), na'tion (-shûn)
ü: for German *ü*, as in grûn, Sûn'de; for French *u*, as in menu (mê-nü')
- v**, as in van, vent, vile, vote, revoke, revive; also for *f* as in of
w, as in want, win, weed, wood; also for *u* as in persuade (-swäd) or *o* as in choir (kwir)
y, as in yet, yard, yellow, beyond; also for *i* as in union (-yûn)
z, as in zone, haze; also for voiced ("soft") *s*, as in is, lives, wise, music, ears, figs; for *x* as in Xenophon, xylography
zh: for *z* as in azure; for *zi* as in glazier, brazier; for *s* as in pleasure, usual; for *si* as in vision; for *ssi* as in abscission; for *ç* as in rouge, genre
' as in pardon (pär'd'n), eaten (èt'n), evil (èv'l) indicates that the following consonant is syllabic, or, occasionally, unusual consonant combinations, as *kn* in knecht (k'nêkt)

SPECIAL NOTICES

In this Catalogue we present a listing of such adhesive stamps as are considered by us to have been issued for postal purposes. We have not included telegraph stamps, revenue stamps or postal stationery other than those of the United States.

In order to facilitate identification we have adopted a style of listing of which one example is given:

United States

230 A71 1c deep blue..... .35 .04

The number (230) in the first column is the index or identification number; the letter and number (A71) indicates the design and refers to the illustration having this (A71) designation; next comes the denomination (1c) followed by the color (deep blue); the prices are in two columns at the right, the first (.35) being that of an uncanceled stamp and the last (.04) of a canceled one.

When a perforation or watermark is mentioned, the description applies to all succeeding listings until a change is noted.

When a stamp is printed in black on colored paper, the color of the paper alone is given in italics.

ABBREVIATIONS

The most frequently used abbreviations are:

Imperf.	= Imperforate
Perf.	= Perforated
Wmkd.	= Watermarked
Unwmkd.	= Unwatermarked

A. = Asia; AF. = Africa; C.A. = Central America; E. = Europe; N.A. = North America; O. = Oceanica; S.A. = South America; W.I. = West Indies.

When no color is given for an overprint or surcharge, it is understood to be in black. Abbreviations are sometimes used, as (B) Black, (Bl) Blue, (R) Red, (G) Green, etc.

NEW ISSUE LISTINGS

A Chronicle of New Issues, constituting a monthly supplement to this Catalogue, appears regularly in Scott's Monthly Journal. This Chronicle includes all new issues as received by us and judged worthy of recognition. When doubt exists as to the status of a stamp or series, mention is made under the caption "Tentative Listings." Such items may or may not be included in subsequent editions of the Catalogue, according to later information received.

CONDITION

Prices quoted refer to stamps in fine condition. In most instances extra fine copies bring higher prices. Also in most cases, unused stamps with full original gum sell for more than copies without gum or with partial gum. Prices given in this Catalogue for unused stamps are for specimens which have at least part of the original gum on the back, except, of course, those varieties which were issued without gum. Stamps with slight defects such as off-center, heavily canceled, faded color or stained specimens are usually sold at large discounts. Damaged stamps, i.e., those which are torn or mutilated or have serious thin spots are not desired by advanced collectors and seldom bring more than a very small fraction of the price of a fine specimen.

Standards of condition vary greatly in the stamps of different countries. Early United States, Great Britain and Victoria stamps, for example, were poorly perforated and as a rule heavily canceled and cannot be obtained in as fine condition as stamps from countries where more care was taken in perforating and lighter cancellations applied.

PRICES

The prices appearing in this Catalogue were determined during May to August, 1939, by careful study of wholesale and retail offerings of dealers throughout the world and a thorough analysis of foreign catalogues, together with recommendations and information submitted by many of the leading philatelic societies of the world. These and other factors were considered in determining the figures which the editors consider represent the proper normal price basis for a fine specimen when offered by an informed dealer to an informed buyer. Sales are frequently made at lower figures occasioned by individual bargaining, changes in popularity, temporary over-supply, local custom, the "vest pocket dealer," or

the many other reasons which cause deviations from any accepted standard. Sales at higher prices are usually because of exceptionally fine condition, unusual postal markings, unexpected political changes or newly discovered information. While the minimum price of a stamp is fixed at 2c to cover the dealer's labor and service cost of assorting, cataloging and filling orders individually, the sum of these list prices does not properly represent the "value" of a packet of unsorted or unmounted stamps sold in bulk which generally consists of only the cheaper stamps.

Prices in Italics indicate infrequent sales and consequent lack of definite information.

Price Changes affecting this Catalogue are published in **Scott's Monthly Journal**.

The editors will welcome any data or information relating to changing market conditions and in return will gladly advise as to possible sources from which stamps listed in this Catalogue may be obtained at the prices quoted.

HOW TO ORDER FROM YOUR DEALER

It is not necessary to write the full description of a stamp as listed in this Catalogue. All that is needed is the name of the country, the index number and whether unused or used. Example:

"U. S. 230 unused"

is sufficient to identify the stamp of United States listed as

"230 A71 1c deep blue"

Because of the many changes of numbers in this edition it would be well to advise when ordering that the numbers used are from the 1940 Scott Catalogue.

REPRINTS

These are usually noted though not, as a rule, priced in this Catalogue as few collectors desire them. They are mostly the product of private parties who obtained the plates from the issuing government and printed further supplies for sale to collectors. Examples are the many issues of Ecuador, Nicaragua and Salvador between 1890 and 1899 produced by N. F. Seebeck, which were extensively reprinted in later years.

Reprints must not be confused with re-issues, the latter being later issues by the government and available for postal duty.

EXAMINATION

Because of the time required and the responsibility involved in examining stamps for others, the publishers of this Catalogue cannot undertake to pass upon genuineness or condition of stamps or to make appraisals, but will gladly put collectors in touch with responsible individuals or committees who do this work.

NEW FEATURES

RENUMBERING

In previous editions of the Catalogue the numbering has been in numerical sequence under each country, leaving a gap between the different groups, i.e., Semi-Postals, Air Post, etc., to allow for the addition of new issues. This has been satisfactory until recent years when these gaps have been rapidly closing up. It was inevitable that a new method of numbering be adopted and, after a thorough study of the problem and careful consideration of the many suggestions sent in by collectors, the following system has been incorporated in this edition.

Stamps issued for regular postage are indicated by numbers only, without prefix letters, the same as heretofore with the exception of some re-arrangement necessary to group stamps of a like design together.

All other groups are likewise numbered consecutively, starting with No. 1 but the numeral carries a prefix letter denoting its classification. Thus, Semi-Postals start with B1, Air Posts with C1, while Semi-Postal Air Post stamps have the two-letter prefix CB, etc. After studying the accompanying table a collector should soon be able to determine at a glance into which classification a stamp falls by simply looking at the catalogue number.

The regular postal issues of each country are followed by the other groups in the alphabetical order of the prefix letter or letters. No single country has all of the groups; the majority have only a few. The flexibility of the system is such, however, that new groups can be added, if and as they appear, without disturbing the present listings.

The prefixes, in the alphabetical order of their use in the Catalogue, are as follows:

GROUP I

Regular First Class Mail

AR = Postal Fiscal	E = Special Delivery	F = Registration
B = Semi-Postal	EB = Semi-Postal Special	G = Insured Letters
C = Air Post	Delivery	GY = Marine Insurance
CB = Semi-Postal Air Post	EO = Official Special	H = Acknowledgment of
CE = Air Post Special	Delivery	Receipt
Delivery	ER = Delivery Tax	I = Late Fee
CF = Air Post Registration	EX = Personal Delivery	J = Postage Due
CO = Official Air Post	EY = Authorized Delivery	JB = Semi-Postal Postage
D = Pneumatic Post		Due

GROUP II

First Class Mail Limited in Use by Nature of Service or Locality Served

K	=	Offices Abroad	MR	=	War Tax
KB	=	Offices Abroad Semi-Postal	N	=	Occupation
KJ	=	Offices Abroad Postage Due	NB	=	Occupation Semi-Postal
L	=	Locals or Local Usage	NE	=	Occupation Special Delivery
LF	=	Local or Department Registration	NJ	=	Occupation Postage Due
LH	=	Local Acknowledgment of Receipt	NJB	=	Occupation Semi-Postal Due
LX	=	Local City Stamp	NO	=	Occupation Official
M	=	Military Post	NP	=	Occupation Newspaper
MO	=	Army Official	O	=	Official
MP	=	Military Newspaper	OY	=	Life Insurance Department

GROUP III

Other Than First Class Mail

P	=	Newspapers	RA	=	Postal Tax
PR	=	Newspaper Tax	RAC	=	Postal Tax Air Post
Q	=	Parcel Post	RAJ	=	Postal Tax Postage Due
QJ	=	Parcel Post Postage Due	S	=	Franchise Stamps
R	=	Revenue	T	=	Telegraphs

GROUP IV

Postal Stationery

U	=	Stamped Envelopes	UO	=	Official Stamped Envelopes
UC	=	Air Post Stamped Envelopes	W	=	Wrappers
		WO	=	Official Wrappers	

OTHER IMPROVEMENTS

It has become increasingly evident to the publishers that collectors are interested in the method of printing used to produce the stamps and with this in view such information appears in part for the first time in this edition. Because of the amount of research involved, only the British Colonies and approximately the first third of the Catalogue were completed. It is intended that the balance will be included in the next edition.

Methods of printing, perforations, types of watermark, etc., when listed at the beginning of an issue, apply to the issues following until a change is shown. The only exceptions are the surcharged and overprinted varieties. In this case the information may be found by referring to the original listing of the basic stamps.

Most of the tentative listings formerly located in the back of the Catalogue are now mentioned under the country of origin. In no case will they be given recognition until it has been satisfactorily established that they were issued primarily for postal purposes.

Errors formerly having major numbers have been given minor numbers subordinate to the normal stamp.

The term "Surcharge" has been restricted to apply to only such an overprint as alters the face value of the stamp to which it was applied.

Many other improvements are being planned for the 1941 and later editions.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We wish to extend our sincere gratitude to the many friends who have aided us in our task of making this Catalogue more nearly complete and accurate. The co-operation extended to us this year has been much greater than ever before and we are deeply appreciative. We regret the impossibility of naming all who have aided by giving to us of their knowledge.

We must, however, mention the outstanding and invaluable aid extended again this year by such organizations as the BUREAU ISSUES ASSOCIATION, the SOUVENIR ISSUES ASSOCIATION, the various units of the AMERICAN PHILATELIC SOCIETY, and the co-operation now being given by the POLONUS PHILATELIC SOCIETY, the RUSSIAN PHILATELIC SOCIETY ("ROSSICA") and others. Also to the G. and C. Merriam Company, publishers of Webster's New International Dictionary for their generous assistance in all matters of pronunciation, spelling and factual information.

To any and all who have helped or will help us toward our goal of perfection we extend heartfelt thanks.

HUGH M. CLARK

THERESA M. CLARK

Editors.

Information for Collectors



To the novice in philately many terms and expressions used in stamp collecting may be difficult of comprehension, and, while to the more advanced collector they have become like household words, a little explanation to the beginner will no doubt be welcome. The principal characteristics of a stamp can always be divided into well defined heads: paper, watermark, separation, impression, design and gum. We will take these seriatim and explain the meaning of the terms used in describing each characteristic.

PAPER. The fibres most used for paper on which stamps are printed are linen and cotton rags, straw, wool and certain grasses. These fibres are prepared by grinding, bleaching, beating and boiling until they are reduced to a fluid pulp. Thin coatings of this pulp are then placed on sieve-like frames which allow the water to run off and retain the matted pulp. Size, or weak glue, and coloring matter may be added to the pulp, and after drying, the paper may be subjected to mechanical processes, such as passing it between smooth or engraved rolls, subjecting it to great pressure, heat, etc., and its appearance and properties are thus modified. The frame in which the pulp is first caught or the surface on which the pulp is fed determines the texture of the paper. If this surface is smooth and even, composed of felt or blanket, the paper will be of uniform texture throughout, showing no light or dark figures when held against the light. This is called *wove paper*. If the frame is of fine wire netting, the paper will show little light dots or points, very close together and is called *wire wove*. Wire wove paper, being the common form to-day, is known generally as *wove paper*.

If the frame has parallel wires it is evident that a greater thickness of pulp will settle between these wires, and that the paper when held to the light will show alternate light and dark lines. This is known as *laid paper*. The distance apart and the thickness of the lines vary but on any one piece of paper they are all alike. If there are only a few light lines in the substance of the paper at a considerable distance apart, like the ruling on writing paper, it is called *batonné* from the French "baton," a staff. *Batonné* paper may be either wove or laid, in the latter case fine laid lines show between the "batons." The laid lines may form geometrical figures, such as squares, rectangles, diamonds, or may be wavy. When the lines form squares the paper is called "*quadrille carré*," a French term which seems to have no equivalent in English, although the term *quadrille* paper is sometimes used. When the lines form rectangles instead of squares, the paper is called "*oblong quadrille*," also a French term. Paper is also distinguished as thick or thin, hard or soft, and by its color, as bluish, yellowish, greenish, etc. *Pelure paper* is a very thin, semi-transparent paper, which may be either wove or laid. *Native papers* of India, Japan and China are made of silk or rice fibre, and present a distinctive appearance and feel. The paper in which the little Japanese toys are wrapped is native paper. *Manila paper* is a coarse paper made of manila hemp fibre. It is used for cheaper grades of envelopes and newspaper wrappers. It is usually of a light brown color, sometimes it is colored, as in the United States amber Manila envelopes. It may be wove or laid. *Silk paper* in philately is of two kinds; first, that in which one or more threads of silk imbedded in the substance of the paper extend across the stamp. In the catalogues this style of paper is usually designated as "with silk threads." Many United States revenues are on paper which has short silk fibres strewn over it and impressed into it, during manufacture. This is called simply, *silk paper*. When the fibres are so small as to be scarcely distinguishable by the eye and worked into the substance of the paper it is called *granite paper* or *sicurian* paper. Some of the Swiss stamps show the granite paper well. As a protection against counterfeiting the paper may be colored through and through with a sensitive color as seen in the 1887-92 2½p, 3p and 6p of Great Britain, or it may receive a coating of some soluble substance which readily washes off, carrying the design of the stamp with it, as in the case of the early issues of Russia, some of Italy, etc. Double paper has been experimentally used, consisting of a very thin sheet pasted to a thicker one. Any attempt to wash the stamp separates the two sheets. Gold-beater's skin was used for the 1866 issue of Prussia and the design printed on the back of the transparent

surface. *Ribbed paper* presents rough parallel lines on both front and back and is usually made by passing it through rolls which have fine corrugations cut upon them. Paper having very heavy laid lines may sometimes present the characteristics of ribbed paper.

WATERMARKS are closely allied to the paper, as they are usually formed in the process of manufacturing the paper. Watermarks consist of small designs such as crowns, stars, anchors, etc., which are formed of wire or cut from metal and soldered to the frame on which the pulp is caught or to a roll under which it is passed. The action of these is similar to that of the wires causing the laid lines, the designs making thin places in the paper which show by transmitted light. The best method to detect them is to lay the stamp face down on a bit of ferrotype plate or something having a black surface and wet it freely with refined deodorized benzine, which brings up the watermark in dark lines against a lighter background. In many stamps the watermark forms a large design covering several stamps. Tuscany and Russia are good examples, and it is interesting to try and reconstruct the entire watermark with a number of stamps each showing only a portion of it. On many if not most sheets of watermarked paper for printing stamps, there are lines forming a border and dividing the sheets into halves or quarters, called *panes*. Outside of the border the name of the country is often formed in large letters, and if the sheet is carelessly fed to the press, parts of these lines and letters will show as watermarks on the stamps of the outer rows. These often puzzle beginners, but the stamps have no special interest. Some stamps are printed on paper bought from a paper maker's stock instead of being specially made, and such paper may have the monogram or design of the maker watermarked on a portion of it. Some of the stamps printed on such paper would show a watermark, while others would show none. The stamp collector should accustom himself from the very beginning to study the watermarks of his stamps.

SEPARATION is the general term applied to the means provided for separating the stamps. The earliest issues did not have any means provided for separating, and the stamps were usually cut apart with scissors. Such stamps are called *imperforate* or *unperforated*. As many stamps at first issued imperforate were afterwards issued perforated, care must be observed in buying the imperforate stamps to see that they are really imperforate and not perforated copies which have been trimmed. The margins on all four sides should be wide and the total width of the stamp greater than the distance from hole to hole of the perforated ones. An unsevered pair showing the paper between the two stamps intact is of course undisputable evidence of their imperforate character. Separations are effected by two general methods, *rouletting* and *perforating*. In *rouletting* the paper is cut partly or wholly through but no paper is removed; in *perforating* a part of the paper is removed. *Rouletting* derives its name from the French roulette, a small wheel, like the rowel of a spur, which is passed over the paper, causing each point of the roulette to cut a short incision through the paper. It is obvious that if the points of the wheel are not straight lines the cuts will correspond to their shape, and this gives rise to a variety of roulettes known generally by their French names. The following are the most common:

Percé en lignes; German in *Linien durchstochen*; English, *rouletted*, or *rouletted in lines*. In this style of rouletting the paper receives short straight cuts in lines. The number of cuts in two centimetres determines the gauge of the roulette. This is fully explained under "Perforation."

Percé en points; German, in *Punkten durchstochen*; English, *pin perforated*. In this case, round, equidistant holes are pricked through the paper, but no paper is removed, and this distinguishes it from a small perforation. The English term, "pin perforation," is not a happy one, as this separation is a roulette and not a perforation.

Percé en arc; German, *bogenförmiger Durchstich*. There is no English equivalent for this style of roulette, and the French "perce en arc" is used. In this case a row of small semi-circles is cut which do not quite touch at the ends of the curved lines. When two stamps,

Information for Collectors

perce en arc, are separated, one shows an edge with rounded projections and the other with rounded depressions.

Percé en scie; German, *sägenartiger Durchstich*; English, sawtooth roulette, or sawtooth perforation, but frequently the French term is used. In this style of roulette the cuts resemble sawteeth, forming small triangles instead of half circles, as in the *perce en arc*.

Percé en serpentín; German, *schlangenartiger Durchstich*; English, serpentine perforation. In this style the cuts form a serpentine or wavy line.

Percé en losanges; German, *Rautendurchstich*; English, *lozenge perforation*. In this style the teeth of the roulette are diamond shaped and partly cut and partly punch small diamond shaped holes. In heraldry this shape is known as a lozenge.

Perforation. The second chief style of separation of stamps, and the one which to-day is in universal use, is called perforating. By this process the paper between the stamps is cut away in a line of holes, usually round, leaving little bridges of paper between the stamps to hold them together until they are to be separated. These little bridges are called the teeth of the perforation, and of course project from the stamp when it is torn from the sheet. As the size of the perforation is often a guide to the date of issue of the stamp, it is necessary to measure them and describe them by a gauge number. Thus we say a stamp is perforated 12 or 13½. This does not mean that there are 12 or 13½ perforations on the side or end of the stamp, but that 12 or 13½ perforations can be counted in the space of two centimetres. This space has been arbitrarily adopted by collectors the world over as the length in which perforation shall be measured, and the number of perforations (each one consisting of a depression and a projection) in two centimetres is called the gauge of that perforation. Thus a stamp perforated 12 would have perforations of such size, that twelve of them would measure exactly two centimetres. United States stamps from 1861 to 1912 were perforated 12, and give readily obtained material for testing the above rule. The publishers of this catalogue sell accurately printed gauges for measuring perforations. A perforation with small holes and teeth close together is called a *fine perforation*; one with large holes and teeth far apart is called a *coarse perforation*; and one in which the holes are not clean cut, but jagged, is called a *rough perforation*. In some cases the gauge of the perforation on the sides of a stamp differs from that of the top and bottom, and such stamps are said to have *compound perforations*. In measuring compound perforations the gauge of the top is usually given first and then the gauge of the sides of the stamp.

IMPRESSION. The methods employed in printing stamps include all three basic forms of printing, viz. Intaglio, Lithography and Typography.

Intaglio, (*Engraving*). In engraving the plates for stamps the design is first cut on a matrix or hub of soft steel, which is then hardened and transferred by pressure to either copper or steel plates. The expressions, engraved in *taille douce*, *line engraved* and *steel plate*, all designate substantially the same processes for producing an engraved stamp. Ordinarily in these processes the ink is received and held in lines depressed below the surface of the plate, and in printing from these plates the damp paper is forced down into the depressed lines and absorbs the color. In consequence the lines on the face of the stamp are slightly raised, and seen from the back of the stamp, are slightly depressed. On the other hand, the plates may be engraved in such a manner that the ink will be applied to the raised surfaces and the stamps typographed. This method was used in making impressions from the early engraved woodblocks. The term "engraved" however, as used in the catalogue, refers to the former process. When the ornamental work is engraved by a machine, it is called *engine turned* or *lathe work* engraving. The common 3c U. S. of 1861 is a good example of lathe work background, and frequently shows very clearly the depression of the lines of the design when the back of the stamp is examined.

Typography is the exact reverse of engraved plate printing. In this process the parts of the design which are to show in color are left at the original level of the plate and the spaces between are cut away. The ink is applied to the raised lines on the plate and the pressure of printing forces these lines more or less into the paper, impressing the colored lines on the face of the stamp and slightly raising them on the back of the stamp. In practice a large number of electrotypes of the original are made and assembled together into a plate with the requisite number of designs for printing a sheet of stamps. Stamps printed by this method show great uniformity, and the process is cheaper than engraving and plate printing.

Type set stamps are printed from ordinary printer's type just as a book or newspaper is printed. Sometimes electrotype or stereotype plates are made, but as such stamps are usually printed only in small quantities for temporary use, movable type is often used for the purpose. This method of printing is apt to show great lack of uniformity and much broken type.

Embossed printing is a method in which the design is sunk in the metal of the die and the printing is done against a yielding platen such as leather, which is forced up into the depressions of the die thus forming the design on the paper in relief. Embossing may be done without color, as in the second issue of Italy, or with part color and part colorless, as the U. S. Current envelopes and the stamps of Bavaria.

Rotary Press Printings (Intaglio). These are stamps which have been printed on a rotary type press from curved plates as compared to stamps printed from flat plates on a flat bed press. Rotary press stamps are longer or wider than the same stamps printed from flat plates.

Photogravure (Intaglio), also known as "rotary photogravure," "rotary gravure," "rotogravure," "rotoprint," "gravure," "hellogravure," and "rototaglio." A rapid process of reproduction, being introduced during the last few years and rapidly finding favor among stamp-issuing countries. Stamps of Great Britain are examples. Reproductions are made by photographic process through a screen, similar in effect to the half-tone illustrations used in high-grade magazines, but differing in that the lines of the screen are much thinner and appear in white instead of black or opaque, thus making them practically invisible to the eye.

Lithography or offset printing is a common process for printing stamps. In this method the design is drawn by hand or transferred from an original engraving to the surface of a lithographic stone, or metal plate in greasy ink. The stone or plate is wet with an acid fluid which causes it to repel the printing ink except on the greasy lines of the design. A fine lithographic print closely resembles an engraving, but the lines are not raised on the face or depressed on the back, and there is usually a duller appearance in the lithograph than in the engraving. Passing the edge of the finger nail lightly over the lines of the design will sometimes assist in distinguishing a lithographed from an engraved stamp.

When a plate or die is worn, it is sometimes retouched by hand and the worn lines deepened and strengthened. The plate is then known as a re-engraved or retouched plate. Some governments have printed stamps which are no longer current from the old plates and sold them to collectors. These impressions are called *government reprints* or *official reprints*. In some cases the plates have passed into the hands of private persons who make and sell impressions from them; these are known as *private reprints*. Such reprints are comparatively worthless to the collector, and the beginner especially is warned against them. Their price as a rule is only a fraction of the price of original. When a stamp remains current for a long time and is printed in large quantities, a number of plates are prepared, and these usually show on the margin or sometimes on the stamp a designating number. Such numbers are called *plate numbers*. In the earlier stamps of Great Britain these plate numbers show on the face of the stamp and the value of the stamp varies according to the plate number. In the stamps of the United States the plate numbers are on the margin of the sheet, and in recent years collectors have sought the stamps which show these numbers on the margin. Engravers, in making dies often place little marks on them by which they can identify their work. Such marks are known as *engravers' mark* or *secret marks*. Much interest was aroused by the discovery that the United States stamps issued in 1873 show secret marks which distinguish them from the issues of 1870-71. These and other intentional or unintentional differences in stamps which are in general alike are called varieties, and are much sought after by advanced collectors and specialists. *Fac similes* and imitations of stamps made and sold by private individuals are called *counterfeits*, and are of course utterly worthless, being made only to get money from unwary collectors. Many of them are made with such consummate skill that their detection is difficult, so that until the young collector has learned to trust his own powers of observation and comparison, he should purchase stamps only from a well known and reliable dealer who guarantees their genuineness.

BI-COLORED STAMPS are those printed in two colors, in which a central picture in one color is surrounded by ornamental inscriptions or framing of another color. The high value of the 1869 United States

issue and many Congo Free State, Liberia and Horned issues are examples of bi-colored stamps. In bi-colored stamps two printings are required, and if the sheet is fed to the press upside down, after one color has been printed, the part printed in the second color will of course be upside down and the stamps will have *inverted centers*.

SE-TENANT, from the French meaning "joined together," is used in speaking of an uncovered part of stamps of different values or of different design, or with different types of surcharge or overprint.

TETE BECHE. If in making up a plate of electrotypes, one or more single electrotypes are put in upside down, they will give rise to what are known as *tete beche* pairs, in which the top of one stamp will be where the bottom should be. Of course, if the inverted stamp is by itself, it cannot be distinguished from any other stamp of the sheet.

In many issues of Great Britain the location of each stamp in the sheet is shown by the letters in the corners, and it is possible to get a stamp of each of the 240 varieties in the sheet and thus reconstruct it. In many other stamps such as the 1850 issue of New South Wales there are small differences of engraving in each stamp, which render the making of *reconstructed sheets* possible.

DOUBLE IMPRESSIONS are stamps showing all the lines printed twice, and are caused by an oversight in the printing by which the sheet receives two impressions. Sometimes a stamp is printed in the wrong color, or one or more electrotypes of the wrong stamp are put into a plate by mistake, as was done in the case of the 1p and 3p triangular Cape of Good Hope, 1861 issue, where each stamp is found in the color of the other. Stamps may be printed on paper with the wrong watermark or on the wrong colored paper. All such mistakes produce *stamp errors*; an error being a stamp having some unintentionable peculiarity.

PRINTED ON BOTH SIDES. Occasionally a sheet of stamps already printed will, through error, be turned over and passed through the press a second time, thus creating the rare "*printed on both sides*" variety. This is often confused with an *offset* which occurs when sheets of stamps are stacked while the ink is still wet. There is, however, an outstanding difference; the "*printed on both sides*" variety shows a positive design (all inscriptions reading correctly) on both sides of the paper. An *offset* shows a reverse impression on the back of the stamp, that is, all wording, etc., reading backward.

PRECANCELS. These are stamps to which cancellations have been applied by the government prior to their being sold for use; as a means of expediting the handling of large quantity mailings. In the United States precancellations are generally an arrangement of parallel bars within which appears the name of the city and state from which the stamps are to be used. In France the word *Affranchis* in a semi-circle together with the word *Postes* is the general form. Belgium precancellations are usually a square box in which appears the name of the city. Netherlands' precancellations have the name of the city enclosed between a large and small circle, sometimes called a "life-saver." Precancellations of other countries follow along these general lines, but may be any general arrangement of bars, boxes and city names, or otherwise.

STAMPLESS COVERS. Prior to the issuance of United States government adhesive postage stamps, and for sometime thereafter, letters were mailed "collect" or, postage was prepaid in cash. In such instances the covers often bear in addition to the town postmark, notations such as "Paid," "Paid 10," etc. The tyro is apt to confuse these stampless covers with the rare postmasters' provisionals issued prior to government stamps.

While many of these covers have no great commercial value they are of historical value to collectors interested in the postal history and operations of the United States Post Office Department.

SURCHARGED and OVERPRINTED STAMPS, or SURCHARGES and OVERPRINTS, as they are called "for short," are stamps on which a new value or name has been printed to render them available for some purpose not originally intended. The designation "surcharge" is used only when the overprinting involves a change in the value of the stamp in question. Surcharges and overprints are usually type set and printed in black but they may occasionally be found lithographed or even engraved. "Cyprus" is printed on stamps of Great Britain used in Cyprus. Salvador has hidden a mistake of the engraver by an overprint. Spain put a fantastic ornamental overprint on her colonial stamps to confine their use to a certain colony, and Peru overprinted her stamps with a

portrait of General Hernandez. The postal officials of many countries distribute sample sets of their stamps, and to prevent their use in the mails these stamps are overprinted "Specimen," "Cancelled," &c. Some countries sell off their stock of old stamps when a new issue takes their place and cancel the stamps with a punch hole or by printing a heavy line or bar across the face.

Stamps which are prepared and printed as experiments are called *proofs*, and stamps left over and sold after they are no longer available for postage are called *remainders*. Designs submitted but not used are called *errors*. The colors in which stamps are printed are usually of mineral origin, and any color may occur in a variety of *shades*. Some shades are much rarer than the others. The collecting of these shades of color of the same stamp is much followed by advanced collectors. Some colors are permanent, that is, they are not affected seriously by light or water, while others fade or change tone from either or both. Such colors are known as *fugitive colors*. The gum on the back of a stamp is for affixing it to the letters, and is distinguished as dark gum, white gum, colored gum, smooth gum and crinkly gum. Stamps having full *original gum* sell for more than those from which the gum has been removed. Some countries color the gum red, &c., and reprints are very apt to have the gum differing from that of the originals. Formerly a great many stamps were cut to shape because some of the earlier albums contained spaces which compelled this mutilation to make the stamp fit the space. It is needless to say that the value of the stamps is thus greatly reduced.

The various classes of stamps are indicated by their names, as postage stamps, revenue or fiscal stamps, telegraph stamps, *postage due stamps*, (French, *timbres taxe*; German, *Postmarken*) for indicating unpaid postage to be collected before the letter is delivered; *too late stamps*, for paying a special fee for forwarding a letter after the regular mail has closed; *registration stamps*, for paying the fee for keeping a special record of the letter or ensuring its delivery; *special delivery stamps*, for ensuring delivery of the letter in advance of the regular delivery; *express stamps*, which are substantially the same as special delivery stamps. With the exception of regular postage all numbers include a prefix letter denoting the class to which the stamp belongs. Some countries have permitted a stamp to be cut in two or more parts and to pass at the fraction of their original value. Thus half of a six penny stamp would pass for three pence. Such stamps are called *split or bisected stamps*. Stamps intended for temporary use pending the arrival of others are called *provisionals*. In the early days of postage in the United States and in the early days of existence of the Confederate States the Postmasters issued stamps good only at their offices, for transporting mail to its destination. These stamps are called *Postmasters' provisionals*.

The mark or obliteration put on a stamp by the post-office denoting that it has done service and is no longer available for payments, is called a *cancellation*. If it is made with a pen, it is called a *pen cancellation*. Usually a stamp with a pen cancellation is not as valuable as one with a regular hand stamp cancellation. Where the name of the post-office shows in the cancellation, it is called an *office cancellation*.

A peculiarity of the United States issues from 1867 to 1870 is the grill or embossing, which consisted of small square pyramids in parallel rows impressed or embossed on the stamp. The object was to break the fibre of the paper so that the ink of the cancelling stamp would soak in and make washing for a second using impossible. Peru has also used the same process on many of her stamps.

On the stamps of the British Colonies the watermarks Crown and C.C. and Crown and C.A. constantly recur. The letters C.C. stand for Crown Colony, and this watermark was used down to about 1882, at which time it was changed to C.A., which stands for Crown Agents for the Colonies. The Crown Agents are the persons through whom stamps are supplied to the colonies.

The word Philately was suggested by Mons. Herpin of Paris, and is derived from the Greek *philos* "fond of" and *atelia* "exempt from tax." As stamps denote the prepayment of postage or tax, they are symbolic of exemption from taxes, hence the word secondarily means a fondness for stamps.

It is hoped that the information contained in this introduction will enable even a beginner to use the catalogue to advantage and will help him over the many difficulties which beset him at the start, and that it will lead him to *study his stamps* and thus derive real benefit and knowledge from his collection.

List of Colonies Controlled by Parent States

THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS, E.

1.

Great Britain: Including England, Scotland, Wales, and a portion of Ireland.

2.

Empire of India, A.

The Government of India Act of 1935 established a federation embracing British India and the Native States. There is a British governor-general and two native legislative chambers, of which some of the members are elected, some chosen by the provincial legislatures and the remainder appointed by the native rulers. The control which the Supreme Government exercises over the Native States varies considerably. The more important Princes are autonomous in their own territories. The total number of Indian States is over 700, of which the following are familiar to philatelists because of their postal emissions:

Alwar	Charkhari	Jammu and Kashmir	Nowanuggur
Bamra	Cochin	Jhalawar	Orcha
Barwani	Dhar	Jhind	Patiala
Bhopal	Duttia	Kashmir	Poonch
Bhore	Faridkot	Kishengarh	Rajpeeppla
Bijawar	Gwalior	Las Bela	Sirmoor
Bundi	Hyderabad	Morvi	Soruth
Bussahir	Indore	Nabha	Travancore
Chamba	Jaipur	Nanagaon	Wadhwan
Jammu			

3.

THE DOMINIONS

Australia, O.

The Commonwealth of Australia was proclaimed on January 1, 1901. It consists of six former Colonies as follows:

New South Wales	South Australia	Victoria
Queensland	Tasmania	Western Australia

The administration of Papua was transferred to the Commonwealth on September 1, 1906. New Guinea, formerly German New Guinea, was mandated December 17, 1920.

Canada, N. A.

The Dominion of Canada was created by the "British North American Act in 1867." The following provinces were former separate colonies and issued postage stamps:

British Columbia and Vancouver Is.	Nova Scotia
New Brunswick	Prince Edward Island

Irish Free State, E.

In December, 1921 a treaty was signed with the British Government which was embodied in the Irish Free State (Agreement) Act, 1922. The treaty contains the following provisions, among others:

Ireland to have the same constitutional status "in the community of nations known as the British Empire" as the Self Governing Dominions, and to be called the Irish Free State, now Eire.

The Northern part of Ireland is not included in the Irish Free State.

Newfoundland, N. A.

"Responsible government" was accorded Newfoundland in 1855.

Including Labrador it became a Dominion after the World War, but has temporarily reverted to the status of a colony as a result of a financial emergency.

New Zealand, O.

Became a Dominion on September 26, 1907. The following South Pacific islands are within the administrative jurisdiction of this dominion:

Aitutaki	Niue	Samoa
Cook Islands (Rarotonga)	Penrhyn	(Western Samoa)

Union of South Africa, Af.

Under the terms of the South African Act (1909) the following self-governing colonies were united on May 31, 1910 in a legislative union under the name of the Union of South Africa:

Cape of Good Hope	Orange River Colony
Natal	(Orange Free State)
Transvaal	

Under the terms of the Treaty of Versailles, South West Africa, formerly German South West Africa, was mandated to the Union of South Africa.

COLONIES

- Aden, A.
 Aitutaki, O.
 Antigua, W. I.
 Ascension, Af.
 Bahamas, W. I.
 Bahrain, A.
 Bangkok,
 Offices in Siam, A.
 Barbados, W. I.
 Barbuda, W. I.
 Basutoland, Af.
 Batun, A.
 Bechuanaland, Af.
 Bechuanaland Prot., Af.
 Bermuda, W. I.
 British Central Africa, Af.
 British Columbia &
 Vancouver Is., N. A.
 British East Africa, Af.
 British Guiana, S. A.
 British Honduras, C. A.
 British New Guinea, O.
 British Somaliland, Af.
 British Solomon Is., O.
 Brunei, O.
 Burma, A.
 Bushire, A.
 Camerouns, Af.
 Cape of Good Hope, Af.
 Cayman Islands, W. I.
 Ceylon, A.
 Cook Islands, O.
 Crete,
 British Administration
 Cyprus, E.
 Dominica, W. I.
 East Africa & Uganda, Af.
 Egypt, Af.
 Falkland Islands, S. A.
 Fiji, O.
 Gambia, Af.
 German East Africa, Af.
 Gibraltar, E.
 Gilbert & Ellice Islands, O.
 Gold Coast, Af.
 Grenada, W. I.
 Griqualand West, Af.
 Heligoland, E.
- Hong Kong, A.
 Indian Native States,
 (see India)
 Ionian Islands, E.
 Iraq, A.
 Jamaica, W. I.
 Kenya & Uganda, Af.
 Kuwait, A.
 Labuan, O.
 Lagos, Af.
 Leeward Islands, W. I.
 Madagascar, Af.
 Maldive Islands, A.
 Malta, E.
 Mauritius, Af.
 Mesopotamia, A.
 Montserrat, W. I.
 Natal, Af.
 Nauru, O.
 Nepal, A.
 Nevis, W. I.
 New Britain, O.
 New Brunswick, N. A.
 Newfoundland, N. A.
 New Guinea, O.
 New Hebrides, O.
 New Republic, Af.
 New South Wales, O.
 Niger Coast Protectorate,
 Af.
 Nigeria, Af.
 Niue, O.
 North Borneo, O.
 Northern Nigeria, Af.
 Northern Rhodesia, Af.
 N. W. Pacific Islands, O.
 Nova Scotia, N. A.
 Nyasaland Protectorate,
 Af.
 Orange River Colony, Af.
 Palestine, A.
 Papua, O.
 Penrhyn Island, O.
 Prince Edward Island,
 N. A.
 Queensland, O.
 Rhodesia, Af.
- St. Christopher, W. I.
 St. Helena, Af.
 St. Kitts-Nevis, W. I.
 St. Lucia, W. I.
 St. Vincent, W. I.
 Samoa, O.
 Sarawak, O.
 Seychelles, Af.
 Shanghai, A.
 Sierra Leone, Af.
 Somaliland Protectorate,
 Af.
 South Australia, O.
 South West Africa, Af.
 Southern Nigeria, Af.
 Southern Rhodesia, Af.
 Stellaland, Af.
 Straits Settlements, A.
 Federated Malay States
 Johore
 Kedah
 Kelantan
 Negri Sembilan
 Pahang
 Perak
 Selangor
 Sungai Ujong
 Trengganu
 Sudan, Af.
 Swaziland, Af.
 Tanganyika, Af.
 Tasmania, O.
 Tobago, W. I.
 Togo, Af.
 Tonga, O.
 Trans-Jordan, A.
 Transvaal, Af.
 Trinidad, W. I.
 Trinidad and Tobago, W. I.
 Turks and Caicos, W. I.
 Turks Islands, W. I.
 Uganda, Af.
 Victoria, O.
 Virgin Islands, W. I.
 Western Australia, O.
 Zanzibar, Af.
 Zululand, Af.

Post Offices in Foreign Countries

China

Morocco

Turkish Empire

THE REPUBLIC OF FRANCE, E.

Colonies

- Alaouites, A.
 Alexandretta, A.
 Algeria, Af.
 Anjouan, Af.
 Annam & Tonkin, A.
 Benin, Af.
- Cameroun, Af.
 Castellorizo, A.
 Chad, Af.
 Cochin China, A.
 Dahomey, Af.
 Diego Suarez, Af.
- Djibouti, Af.
 (Somali Coast)
 French Congo, Af.
 French Equatorial
 Africa, Af.
 French Guiana, S. A.

French Guinea, Af.
 French India, A.
 French Oceanica, O.
 French Sudan, Af.
 Gabon, Af.
 Grand Comoro Is., Af.
 Guadeloupe, W. I.
 Indo-China, A.
 Inini, S. A.
 Ivory Coast, Af.
 Latakia, A.
 Lebanon, A.
 Madagascar, Af.
 Martinique, W. I.

Mauritania, Af.
 Mayotte, Af.
 Memel, E.
 Middle Congo, Af.
 Moheli, Af.
 New Caledonia, O.
 New Hebrides, O.
 Niger Territory, Af.
 Nossi-Bé, Af.
 Obock, Af.
 Reunion, Af.
 Rouad, Af.
 St. Pierre & Miquelon,
 N. A.

St. Marie de Madagascar,
 Af.
 Senegal, Af.
 Senegambia & Niger, Af.
 Somali Coast, Af.
 Syria, A.
 Tahiti, O.
 Togo, Af.
 Tunisia, Af.
 Ubangi, Af.
 Ubangi-Shari, Af.
 Upper Senegal & Niger, Af.
 Upper Volta, Af.
 Wallis & Futuna, O.
 Zanzibar, Af.

Post Offices in Foreign Countries

Alsace and Lorraine, E.
 China, A.
 Cilicia, A.

Crete, E.
 Egypt, Af.
 Germany, E.
 Morocco, Af.

Turkish Empire, E., A.
 Rouad, A.
 Zanzibar, Af.

KINGDOM OF BELGIUM, E.

Colonies

Belgian East Africa, Af.

Congo, Af.

KINGDOM OF DENMARK, E.

Danish West Indies, W. I.
 Greenland

Iceland

KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS,

(Holland), E.

Colonies

Curaçao, W. I.

Dutch Indies, O.

Surinam, (Dutch Guiana), S. A.

KINGDOM OF ITALY, E.

Early Provinces

Modena
 Parma
 Roman States

Sardinia
 Tuscany

Two Sicilies
 Naples
 Sicily

Colonies

Abyssinia (Ethiopia)
 Aegean Islands, E.
 Calimno (Calino)
 Caso
 Cos (Coo)
 Karki (Carchi)
 Leros (Lero)
 Lipso
 Nisiro (Nisiro)

Aegean Islands (cont.)
 Patmos (Patmo)
 Piscopi
 Rodi (Rhodes)
 Scarpanto
 Simi
 Stampalia
 Castellorizo, A.
 Corfu, E.*

Cyrenaica, Af.
 Eritrea, Af.
 Fiume, E.
 Italian East Africa, Af.
 Italian Somaliland, Af.
 Libia, Af.
 Oltre Giuba, Af.
 Saseno, E.
 Tripolitania, Af.

* In 1923 Corfu, a Greek Island, was occupied by Italy for a few weeks during which period Italian stamps were issued.

Post Offices in Foreign Countries

* "Estero"

Austria, E.
 China, A.
 Peking
 Tien Tsin
 Crete, E.

Tripoli, Af.
 Turkish Empire, E., A.
 Constantinople
 Durazzo
 Janina

Jerusalem
 Salonika
 Scutari
 Smyrna
 Valona

* Stamps overprinted "ESTERO" were used in various parts of the world.

REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL, E.

Colonies

Angola, Af.	Klonda, Af.	Portuguese Africa, Af.
Angra, E.	Lourenço Marques, Af.	Portuguese Congo, Af.
Azores, E.	Macao, A.	Portuguese India, A.
Cape Verde, Af.	Madeira, Af.	Quelimane, Af.
Funchal, Af.	Mozambique, Af.	St. Thomas & Prince Is., Af.
Guinea, Af.	Mozambique Co., Af.	Tete, Af.
Horta, E.	Nyassa, Af.	Timor, O.
Inhambane, Af.	Ponta Delgada, E.	Zambezia, Af.

REPUBLIC OF SPAIN, E.

Colonies

Cuba, W. I.	Mariana Is., O.	Spanish Guinea, Af.
Elobey, Annobon & Corisco, Af.	Philippines, A.	Spanish Western Sahara, Af.
Fernando Po, Af.	Porto Rico, W. I.	Aguera, (La.) Af.
	Rio de Oro, Af.	Cape Juby, Af.

Post Offices in Foreign Countries

Morocco, Af.	Tangier, Af.	Tetuan, Af.
--------------	--------------	-------------

REPUBLIC OF UNITED STATES, N. A.

Territories and Former Protectorates

American Samoa, O.	Guam, A.	Porto Rico, W. I.
Canal Zone, C. A.	Hawaii, O.	(Puerto Rico)
Cuba, W. I.	Philippine Islands, A.	Virgin Is., W. I.

Post Offices in Foreign Countries

China, A.

PRESENT STATUS OF FORMER GERMAN COLONIES

Cameroons, Af. } Mandated to France and Great Britain. French portion is now called
(Kamerun) / Cameroun. British Area is attached to the colony of Nigeria.

Caroline Islands, O. }
Marshall Islands, O. } Mandated to Japan, names remaining the same.
Mariana Islands, O. }

German East Africa, Af. } Mandated to Great Britain and Belgium. British area now desig-
nated as the Mandated Territory of Tanganyika. Belgian area
known as Ruanda Urundi, or Belgian East Africa.

German New Guinea, O. Mandated to Australia. Now called New Guinea.

German South West Africa, Af. } Mandated to the Union of South Africa. Now known as
/ South West Africa.

Kiauchau, A. Captured by Japan in 1914 and returned to China in 1922.

Samoa, O. } Mandated to New Zealand. Now officially designated as the Territory of
/ Western Samoa.

Togo, Af. } Mandated to France and Great Britain. British area attached to the Gold
/ Coast Colony. French area now known as Togo.

The territorial changes in Central Europe which occurred in 1938-39 up to the time of publication have been carefully noted in the text and the present status of Albania, Austria, Czechoslovakia, Germany and Memel may be ascertained by referring to those countries. Among the newcomers this year are Greenland and Hatay, with separate listings, and Carpatho-Ukraine (addenda) and Slovakia, both of which follow Czechoslovakia.

INDEX

Aberdeen.....	66	Belgian East Africa.....	180	Carlist.....	1256
Abingdon.....	66	Belgian Occ. of German East Africa.....	513	Carnaro.....	463, 464
Abyssinia.....	81	Belgian Occupation of Germany.....	530	Carniola.....	748
Aden.....	86	Belgium.....	182, 1453	Caroline Islands.....	272
Adrianople.....	1354, 1364	Belgium (German Occupation).....	195	Carpato-Ukraine.....	1439
Aegean Islands (Greek Occupation).....	566	Benadir.....	696	Cartagena.....	306, 313
Aegean Islands (Italian Occupation).....	725	Benin.....	198	Carupano.....	1407
Afghanistan.....	87, 1433	Bergedorf.....	199	Caso.....	726
Africa, Portuguese.....	1079	Bermuda.....	159	Castellorizo.....	273
Aguera, La.....	94	Beyrouth, French Offices.....	492	Castellorizo (French Occupation).....	273
Aitutaki.....	94	Beyrouth, Russian Offices.....	1144	Castellorizo (Italian Dominion).....	273
Alaouites.....	95	Bhopal.....	660	Cauca.....	323
Albania.....	96	Bhore.....	663	Cavalle (French).....	492
Albania, Italian Occupation.....	1433	Bijawar.....	663	Cavalle (Greek).....	568
Albania, Italian Offices.....	723	Blagoveshchensk.....	450	Cayman Islands.....	274
Albany.....	66	Bocas del Toro.....	993, 1000, 1001	Central Lithuania.....	276
Alexandretta.....	102	Bogota.....	316	Ceylon.....	278
Alexandria, Va.....	1	Bolivia.....	201, 1453	Chachapoyas.....	1045
Alexandria, French Offices.....	485	Boliviar.....	320	Chad.....	283
Algeria.....	103, 1433	Boscawen.....	1	Chala.....	1045
Allenstein.....	106	Bosnia and Herzegovina.....	209, 744	Chamba.....	651
Allied Occupation of Azerbaijan.....	159	Boston.....	40	Chapel Hill.....	68
Allied Occupation of Thrace.....	1318	Boyaca.....	323	Charkhari.....	665
Alsace and Lorraine.....	477	Brattleboro.....	1	Charleston.....	40, 69
Alwar.....	659	Brazil.....	212, 1433	Chattanooga.....	69
Anatolia.....	1368	Bremen.....	226	Chiapas.....	869
Ancachs.....	1044	Bridgeville.....	68	Chiclayo.....	1046
Anderson.....	67	British Bechuanaland.....	177	Chile.....	284, 1437
Andorra.....	106, 1433	British Central Africa.....	226	Chilean Occupation of Peru.....	1042
Angola.....	108	British Columbia and Vancouver Island.....	227	Chimara.....	435, 436
Angra.....	112	British Dominion of Samoa.....	1188	China.....	291, 1437
Anjouan.....	112	British East Africa.....	228	China, British Offices.....	548
Annam and Tonkin.....	113	British East Africa.....	228	China, French Offices.....	478
Annapolis.....	1	British Guiana.....	229	China, German Offices.....	532
Annobon, Elobey and Corisco.....	434	British Honduras.....	234	China, Italian Offices.....	720
Antigua.....	113	British Levant.....	533	China, Japanese Offices.....	744
Antioquia.....	317	British Madagascar.....	822	China, Offices in Manchuria.....	299
Apurimac.....	1045	British New Guinea.....	1002	China, Offices in Sinkiang.....	298
Arabia (Hejaz).....	602	British North Borneo.....	967	China, Offices in Tibet.....	300
Arabian Government of Syria.....	1309	British Occupation of Batum.....	172	China, Russian Offices.....	1142
Arad.....	633	British Occupation of Bushire.....	1028	China, United States Offices.....	35
Arbe.....	463	British Occupation of Cameroons.....	251	Chinese Expeditionary Force (India).....	649
Arequipa.....	1045	British Occupation of Cameroons.....	349	Chios.....	566
Argentine Republic.....	115, 1453, 1453	British Occ. of German East Africa.....	514	Chita.....	450, 451
Argyrocastro.....	435	British Occupation of Iraq.....	847	Cilicia.....	300
Armenia.....	128, 1328	British Occupation of Mesopotamia.....	847	Cilicia (French Occupation).....	300
Ascension.....	134	British Occupation of Orange River Colony.....	988	Coamo.....	1067
Athens.....	67	British Occupation of Palestine.....	930	Cochin China.....	302
Atlanta.....	67	British Occupation of Persia.....	1028	Cochin (India).....	666
Angusta.....	67	British Occupation of Togo.....	1324	Colombian Dominion of Panama.....	991, 1000, 1001
Austin.....	67	British Occ. of Transvaal.....	1333, 1336	Colombia.....	303, 1437
Australia.....	135	British Offices in China.....	548	Colon.....	993, 1000
Austria.....	139	British Offices in Morocco.....	548	Columbia.....	69
Austria, Adm. of Liechtenstein.....	793	British Offices in Tangier.....	532	Columbus.....	69
Austria, Lombardy Venetia.....	157	British Off. in the Turkish Empire.....	553	Comayagua.....	607
Austria (Italian Occupation).....	153	British Protectorate (Bechuanaland).....	178	Confederate States.....	66
Austrian Occupation of Italy.....	719	British Solomon Islands.....	236	Congo.....	330
Austrian Occupation of Montenegro.....	880	British Somaliland (Somaliland Protectorate).....	1221	Congo, Belgian.....	330
Austrian Occ. of Roumania.....	1115	British South Africa (Rhodesia).....	1094	Congo, French.....	485
Austrian Occupation of Serbia.....	1204	Brunei.....	238	Congo, Portuguese.....	1079
Austrian Offices in Crete.....	155	Brunswick.....	239	Constantinople, Italian Offices.....	723
Austrian Off. in the Turkish Empire.....	156	Buenos Aires.....	128	Constantinople, Russian Offices.....	1143
Autaugaville.....	68	Bulgaria.....	239, 1435	Convention States (India).....	651
Ayacucho.....	1034, 1045, 1408	Bulgarian Occupation of Roumania.....	1115	Coo.....	727
Azerbaijan.....	158, 1328	Bundi.....	664	Cook Islands.....	336
Azerbaijan (Allied Occupation).....	159	Burma.....	249, 1435	Cordova.....	128
Azores.....	160	Bushire.....	1028	Corea.....	338
Baden.....	165	Bussahir.....	664	Corea, Japanese Offices.....	744
Bagdad.....	847	Cabo Gracias a Dios.....	959	Corfu (Greek).....	565
Bahamas.....	165	Cadiz.....	1246	Corfu (Italian Occupation).....	340
Bahrain.....	168	Caicos and Turks Islands.....	1372	Corisco, Elobey and Annobon.....	434
Baku.....	159	Calchi.....	727	Corrientes.....	128
Baltimore.....	1, 40	Cali.....	323	Cos.....	727
Bamra.....	659	Calinno.....	726	Costa Rica.....	340
Banat.....	624, 628, 631, 632, 638	Campeche.....	869	Cracow.....	1056, 1063
Bangkok.....	168	Cameroons (German Dominion).....	251	Crete.....	349
Baranya.....	636, 637	Cameroons (British Occupation).....	251	Crete, Austrian Offices.....	155
Barbacoas.....	323	Cameroons (French Occupation).....	251, 1435, 1454	Crete (British Occupation).....	349
Barbados.....	168, 1433	Canada.....	253, 1437	Crete, French Offices.....	485
Barbuda.....	171	Canal Zone.....	261	Crete, Italian Offices.....	721
Barranquilla.....	307	Canary Islands.....	1246, 1253	Crete (Russian Occupation).....	349
Barwani.....	659	Candia.....	349	Crimea.....	1229
Basel.....	1291	Canton (French Offices).....	480	Croatia-Slavonia.....	746
Baton Rouge.....	68	Canton, Miss.....	68	Cuba.....	351
Basutoland.....	171	Cape Juby.....	265, 1437	Cuba (U. S. Administration).....	354
Batum.....	172	Cape of Good Hope.....	267	Cuba, Spanish Dominion.....	351
Batum (British Occupation).....	172	Cape Verde.....	269, 1437	Cucuta.....	327
Bavaria.....	173	Carchi.....	727	Cuernavaca.....	869
Beaumont.....	68	Carinthia.....	272	Cundinamarca.....	324
Bechuanaland.....	177			Curacao.....	360
Bechuanaland Protectorate.....	178			Cuzco.....	1046

Index

Cyprus.....	363	French Sudan.....	505, 1445, 1454	Hoi Hao (French Offices).....	480
Cyrenaica.....	366	Funchal.....	507	Holland (Netherlands).....	890
Czechoslovak Army Post.....	1214	Futuna Island.....	1419	Holstein.....	1198
Czechoslovakia.....	369, 1437, 1454	Gabon	508	Honda.....	320
Dahomey	379, 1439, 1454	Gainesville.....	70	Honduras.....	607
Dalmatia.....	380	Gambia.....	510	Honduras, British.....	234
Dalton.....	60	Garzon.....	329	Hong Kong.....	618
Danish West Indies.....	381	Geneva.....	1291	Horta.....	621
Danville.....	70	Georgetown.....	71	Houston.....	72
Danzig.....	382, 1439	Georgia.....	512, 1328	Huacho.....	1046
Danzig, Polish Offices.....	1064	German Dominion of Cameroons.....	251	Hungary.....	621, 1445
Dardanelles.....	1145	German Dominion of Mariana Islands.....	831	Hungary (French Occupation).....	633
Debrecein.....	633, 634	German Dominion of Samoa.....	1188	Hungary (Roumanian Occupation).....	633
Deccan (Hyderabad).....	668	German Dominion of Togo.....	1324	Hungary (Serbian Occupation).....	636
Dedeagh (French).....	493	German East Africa.....	513	Hyderabad (Deccan).....	668
Dedeagatch (Greek).....	568	German East Africa (Belgian Occ.).....	513	Icaria	566
Demopolis.....	70	German East Africa (British Occ.).....	514	Iceland.....	639, 1447
Denikin.....	1229	German Empire.....	516	Independence.....	72
Denmark.....	389, 1439	German New Guinea.....	514	India.....	615, 1447
Dhar.....	668	German Occupation of Belgium.....	195	India, Chinese Expeditionary Force.....	649
Diego Suarez.....	395	German Occupation of Estonia.....	417	India, Convention States.....	651
Djibouti (Somali Coast).....	1218	German Occupation of France.....	477	India, Feudatory States.....	659
Dominica.....	396	German Occupation of Latvia.....	770	India, French.....	502
Dominican Republic (San Domingo).....	398, 1439	German Occupation of Lithuania.....	808	Indian Expeditionary Force (India).....	649
Don Government.....	1228	German Occupation of Poland.....	1064	India, Portuguese.....	1080
Durazzo.....	724	German Occupation of Roumania.....	1115, 1117	Indies, Danish West.....	381
Dutch Indies.....	406	German Offices in China.....	532	Indies, Dutch.....	406
Duttia.....	668	German Offices in Morocco.....	533	Indo-China.....	682, 1447, 1454
East Africa and Uganda Pro- tectorates	413	German Off. in Turkish Empire.....	534	Indore.....	670
East Africa (Belgian).....	180	German Republic.....	518	Ingermanland (North).....	974
East Africa (British).....	228	German South West Africa.....	515	Inhambane.....	686
East Africa (German).....	513	Germany.....	515, 1445	Inini.....	687, 1454
Eastern Rumelia.....	413	Germany (Belgian Occupation).....	530	Ionian Islands.....	688
Eastern Silesia.....	414	Germany (Polish Occupation).....	530	Iran.....	1016
East India Co.....	645	Gibraltar.....	535	Iraq.....	688
Eatonton.....	70	Gilbert and Ellice Islands.....	537	Iraq (British Occupation).....	847
Ecuador.....	414, 1441	Giuluzina District.....	1318	Irish Free State (Eire).....	690
Egypt.....	427	Gold Coast.....	539	Italian Colonies.....	693
Egypt, French Offices.....	485	Gonzales.....	71	Italian Dominion of Castellorizo.....	273
Eire (Irish Free State).....	690	Grand Comoro Islands.....	541	Italian East Africa.....	695
Ekaterinodar.....	1228	Grand Liban.....	771	Italian Jubaland.....	987
Ellice Island.....	537	Great Britain.....	541	Italian Occupation of Abyssinia.....	447
Elobey, Annobon and Corisco.....	434	Great Britain, Offices in China.....	548	Italian Occ. of Aegean Islands.....	725
El Salvador.....	1169	Great Britain, Offices in Morocco.....	548	Italian Occupation of Albania.....	1433
Emory.....	70	Great Britain, Offices in Turkish Empire.....	553	Italian Occupation of Austria.....	153
Epirus.....	435	Greece.....	554, 1445	Italian Occupation of Corfu.....	340
Epirus (Greek Occupation).....	436	Greek Occ. of the Aegean Islands.....	566	Italian Offices Abroad.....	720
Eritrea.....	437	Greek Occupation of Epirus.....	436	Italian Offices in Albania.....	723
Estonia.....	442, 1441	Greek Occupation of Thrace.....	1319	Italian Offices in China.....	720
Estonia (German Occupation).....	447	Greek Occupation of Turkey.....	568	Italian Offices in Crete.....	721
Ethiopia (Abyssinia).....	81	Greek Occ. of Turkey in Asia.....	1371	Italian Offices in Tripoli.....	722
Ethiopia (Italian Occupation).....	447	Greenland.....	569	Italian Offices in the Turkish Em- pire.....	722
Eupen.....	530	Greensboro, Ala.....	71	Italian Somaliland.....	696
Falkland Islands	448	Greensborough, N. C.....	71	Italy.....	701
Far Eastern Republic.....	450	Greenville.....	71	Italy (Austrian Occupation).....	719
Faridkot.....	652, 668	Greenville Court House.....	71	Iuka.....	72
Federated Malay States.....	1268	Greenwood Depot.....	71	Ivory Coast.....	731, 1454
Federated Soviet Republic.....	131, 158, 512	Grenada.....	570	Jackson	72
Fernando Po.....	451	Griqualand West.....	573	Jaffa.....	1144
Fiji.....	453	Grove Hill.....	72	Jaipur.....	671
Finland.....	456	Guadalajara.....	869	Jamaica.....	734
Finnish Occupation of Russia.....	1141	Guadeloupe.....	574, 1445, 1454	Jammu.....	673
Fiume.....	461	Guam.....	576	Jammu and Kashmir.....	672, 673
Foochow, Chinese.....	2-3	Guanacaste.....	348	Janina.....	724
Foochow, German.....	533	Guatemala.....	577, 1445	Japan.....	737, 1447
France.....	465, 1441	Guayana.....	1407	Japanese Offices in China.....	744
France (German Occupation).....	477	Guiana, British.....	229	Japanese Offices in Corea.....	744
Franco Government.....	1244, 1252	Guiana, French.....	498	Java.....	407
Franklin.....	70	Guinea.....	589	Jeddah.....	603
Fredericksburg.....	70	Guinea, French.....	500	Jerusalem, Italian Offices.....	724
French Colonies.....	494	Guinea, Portuguese.....	589	Jerusalem, Russian Offices.....	1144
French Congo.....	495	Guinea, Spanish.....	1232	Jetersville.....	73
French Equatorial Africa.....	496, 1443, 1454	Gwalior.....	653	Jhalawar.....	674
French Guiana.....	498, 1443, 1454	Haiti	592	Jhind.....	654, 674
French Guinea.....	500, 1443, 1454	Hallettsville.....	72	Jidda.....	836
French India.....	502, 1443, 1454	Hamburg.....	598	Johore.....	1269
French Madagascar.....	823	Hanover.....	99	Jonesboro.....	73
French Mandate of Lebanon.....	771	Hatay.....	599, 1445	Jubaland (Italian).....	987
French Mandate of Syria.....	1302	Hawaii (Sandwich Is.).....	600	Jugoslavia.....	744
French Occupation of Cameroons.....	251	Heilungkiang.....	299	Karelia	756
French Occupation of Castellorizo.....	273	Hejaz (Arabia).....	602	Karki.....	727
French Occupation of Cilicia.....	300	Hejaz and Nejd.....	896, 897	Kashmir.....	673
French Occupation of Hungary.....	633	Helena.....	72	Kaunas.....	800, 846
French Occupation of Togo.....	1324	Heligoland.....	606	Kedah.....	1271
French Oceanica.....	504, 1443, 1454	Hellas.....	554	Kelantan.....	1272
French Offices in China.....	478	Helsingfors.....	457	Kenya and Uganda.....	756
French Offices in Crete.....	485	Helvetia.....	1291	Kerassunde.....	1144
French Offices in Egypt.....	485	Héraklion.....	349	Kiauchau.....	758
French Offices in Morocco.....	487	Herzegovina.....	209	Kilis.....	1303
French Off. in Turkish Empire.....	492	Hillsboro.....	72	Kingston, Ga.....	73
French Offices in Zanzibar.....	493			Kiong.....	758
				Kirin.....	299
				Kishengarth.....	675

Knoxville.....	73	Millbury.....	2	Oil Rivers (Niger Coast Protec-	
Kolomea.....	1422	Milledgeville.....	75	torate).....	960
Koritzza.....	435	Miranda.....	1407	Oldenburg.....	986
Kuban Government.....	1228	Mobile.....	75	Oltre Giuba.....	987
Kuwait.....	759, 1447	Modena.....	872	Orange River Colony.....	988
Kwangchowan.....	481, 1443, 1454	Moheli.....	873	Orange River Colony (British	
Labuan	760	Moldavia.....	1099	Occupation).....	988
Lagos.....	762	Monaco.....	873, 1449	Orcha.....	678
La Grange.....	73	Monastir.....	1353, 1366	Oxford.....	76
Las Bela.....	676	Mongolia.....	877	Packhoi	483
Latakia.....	763	Mongtseu.....	482	Pahang.....	1272
Latvia.....	763, 1447	Montenegro.....	878	Paitea.....	1046
Latvia (German Occupation).....	770	Montenegro (Austrian Occupation).....	880	Palestine.....	990
Latvia (Russian Occupation).....	771	Monterrey.....	870	Palestine (British Occupation).....	990
Lebanon.....	771, 1447	Montgomery.....	75	Panama.....	991
Leeward Islands.....	777	Montserrat.....	880	Panama (Colombian	
Lemberg.....	1422	Moquegua.....	1046	Dominion).....	991, 1000, 1001
Lemnos.....	566	Morelia.....	870	Papua.....	1002
Lenoir.....	73	Morocco.....	882	Paraguay.....	1005
Leros.....	727	Morocco Agencies.....	549	Parma.....	1015
Lesbos.....	567	Morocco, British Offices.....	549	Pasco.....	1046
Letland.....	763	Morocco, French Offices.....	487	Patiala.....	657
Lettonia.....	763	Morocco, German Offices.....	533	Patmos.....	728
Levant, Austrian.....	156	Morocco, Spanish Offices.....	1257	Patzcuaro.....	870
Levant, British.....	553	Morvi.....	676	Peking (Italian).....	720
Levant, French.....	492	Mosul.....	848	Penrhyn Island.....	1015
Levant, German.....	535	Mount Athos, Russian Offices.....	1144	Perak.....	1274
Levant, Italian.....	722	Mount Lebanon.....	75	Persia.....	1016
Levant, Polish.....	1065	Mozambique.....	882, 1451	Persia (British Occupation).....	1028
Levant, Roumanian.....	1117	Mozambique Co.....	887	Peru.....	1029
Levant, Russian.....	1142	Mytilene.....	567	Peru (Chilean Occupation).....	1042
Lexington.....	73	Nabha	656, 1447	Petersburg.....	76
Libau.....	767	Nandgaon.....	677	Philadelphia.....	41
Liberia.....	779	Nanking.....	293	Philippines.....	1048
Libia.....	790, 1449	Naples.....	1374	American Dominion.....	1050
Liechtenstein.....	793, 1449	Nashville.....	75	Spanish Dominion.....	1048
Lietuva.....	800	Natal.....	892	Pietersburg.....	1335
Lipso.....	727	Nauru.....	894	Pisco.....	1046
Lithuania.....	800, 1449	Nawanagar.....	677	Piscopi.....	728
Lithuania (German Occupation).....	808	Neapolitan Provinces.....	1375	Pittsylvania C. H.....	76
Lithuania (Russian Occupation).....	808	Negri Sembilan.....	1272	Piura.....	1087, 1047
Lithuania, Central.....	276	Nejd.....	895	Pleasant Shade.....	76
Lithuanian Occupation of Memel.....	846	Nejd-Hejaz.....	896, 897	Poland.....	1055
Livingston.....	74	Nepal.....	898	Poland (German Occupation).....	1064
Livonia.....	1141	Netherlands (Holland).....	899, 1451	Poland (Russian Dominion).....	1055
Lockport.....	1	Netherland Indies.....	406	Polish Occupation of Germany.....	530
Lombardy-Venetia.....	157	Nevis.....	908	Polish Occupation of Ukraina.....	1380
Lorraine and Alsace.....	477	New Britain.....	909	Polish Occupation of Upper Silesia.....	1387
Lourenco Marques.....	808	New Brunswick.....	910	Polish Offices in Danzig.....	1064
Louisville.....	40	New Caledonia.....	910, 1454	Polish Offices in Turkish Empire.....	1065
Lubeck.....	810	Newfoundland.....	914, 1451	Ponce.....	1067
Lublin.....	1056	New Guinea.....	922	Ponta Delgada.....	1065
Luxemburg.....	811, 1449	New Guinea, German.....	514	Poonch.....	578
Lydenburg.....	1336	New Guinea, British.....	1002	Port Lagos.....	493
Lynchburg.....	74	New Haven.....	2	Porto Rico.....	1066
Macao	818	New Hebrides.....	923	American Dominion.....	1067
Macon.....	74	New Orleans.....	76	Spanish Dominion.....	1066
Madagascar (British).....	822	New Republic.....	925	Port Said, French Offices.....	486
Madagascar (French).....	823, 1454	New Smyrna.....	76	Portugal.....	1068
Madeira.....	826	New South Wales.....	925	Portuguese Africa.....	1079
Mafeking.....	268	New York.....	2, 41	Portuguese Congo.....	1079
Magdalena.....	325	New Zealand.....	929	Portuguese Guinea.....	589
Majunga.....	823	Nicaragua.....	938, 1454	Portuguese India.....	1080
Malaga.....	1246	Nicaria.....	566	Priamur.....	1214
Maldive Islands.....	827	Niger.....	963, 1454	Prince Edward Island.....	1086
Malmedy.....	530	Niger Coast Protectorate (Oil Rivers).....	960	Pristina.....	1354, 1366
Malta.....	827	Niger and Senegambia.....	1202	Providence.....	2
Manchukuo.....	831	Niger and Upper Senegal.....	1385	Prussia.....	1087
Manchuria, Chinese Offices.....	299	Nigeria.....	962	Puerto Principe.....	353
Manizales.....	319	Nigeria, Northern.....	973	Puerto Rico.....	351, 1066
Mariana Islands.....	833	Nigeria, Southern.....	1226	Puno.....	1047
Mariana Islands (German		Nikolaevsk.....	1214	Queensland	1088
Dominion).....	833	Nisiros.....	727	Quelimane.....	1090
Mariana Islands (Spanish		Niue.....	964	Raleigh	76
Dominion).....	833	North Borneo.....	966	Rajpepla.....	678
Marienwerder.....	834	Northern Mongolia.....	1312	Rarotonga.....	337
Marietta.....	74	Northern Nigeria.....	973	Rettimo.....	349
Marion.....	74	Northern Rhodesia.....	973	Réunion.....	1091, 1454
Marshall Islands.....	835	North German Postal District.....	516	Rhetown.....	77
Martinique.....	835, 1454	North Ingermanland.....	974	Rhodes (Rodi).....	728
Mauritania.....	838, 1454	North West Pacific Islands.....	975	Rhodesia.....	1094
Mauritius.....	840	Northwestern Section (Spain).....	1247	Rhodesia, Northern.....	973
Mayotte.....	844	Norway.....	975	Rhodesia, Southern.....	1227
Mecklinburg-Schwerin.....	848	Nossi Be.....	979	Richmond.....	77
Mecklinburg-Strelitz.....	848	Nova Scotia.....	980	Ringgold.....	77
Medellin.....	307, 313, 318, 320	Novocherkassk.....	1228	Rio de Oro.....	1096
Medina.....	896	Nowanuggur.....	677	Rio Hacha.....	325
Memel.....	844	Nyasaland Protectorate.....	981	Rizeh.....	1145
Memel (Lithuanian Occupation).....	846	Nyassa.....	982	Rodi (Rhodes).....	728
Memphis.....	74	Oaxaca	856	Romagna.....	1097
Mesopotamia (British Occupation).....	847	Obock.....	985	Roman States.....	1098
Metelin.....	1145	Oceanica, French.....	504	Rostov.....	1228
Mexico.....	849			Rouad.....	1099
Middle Congo.....	870				

Index

Roumania.....1069	South African Republic (Trans- vaal).....1333	Turkey.....13
Roumania (Austrian Occupation).....1115	South Australia.....1223	Turkey (Greek Occupation).....5
Roumania (Bulgarian Occupation).....1115	South Bulgaria.....1226	Turkey in Asia.....130
Roumania (German Occupation).....1115	Southern Nigeria.....1226	Turkey in Asia (Greek Occupation).....13
Roumanian Occupation of Hungary.....633	Southern Rhodesia.....1227	Turkish Empire, Austrian Offices.....11
Roumanian Occupation of Western Ukraine.....1423	South Russia.....1228	Turkish Empire, British Offices.....51
Roumanian Off. in Turkish Empire.....1117	South West Africa.....1229	Turkish Empire, French Offices.....49
Ruanda.....180	South West Africa (German).....515	Turkish Empire, German Offices.....5
Rumelia, Eastern.....413	Soviet Union.....1121	Turkish Empire, Italian Offices.....79
Russia.....1118, 1455	Spain.....1234, 1455	Turkish Empire, Polish Offices.....100
Russia (Finnish Occupation).....1141	Spain, Revolutionary Issues.....1244, 1252	Turkish Empire, Roumanian Off- ces.....111
Russian Occupation of Crete.....349	Spanish Dominion of Mariana Islands.....833	Turkish Empire, Russian Offices.....114
Russian Occupation of Latvia.....771	Spanish Guinea.....1262	Turks Islands.....137
Russian Offices in China.....1142	Spanish Offices in Morocco.....1257	Turks and Caicos Islands.....137
Russian Off. in Turkish Empire.....1142	Spanish Western Sahara.....1264	Tuscaloosa.....7
Russian Turkestan.....1147	Spartanburg.....78	Tuscany.....137
Rustenburg.....1336	Spitzbergen.....977	Tuscumbia.....2, 7
Rutherfordton.....77	Stampalia.....730	Two Sicilies.....137
Saar.....1148	Stanslau.....1422	Ubangi.....137
St. Christopher.....1153	Statesville.....78	Uganda.....137
St. Helena.....1153	Stellaland.....1265	Uganda and East Africa Protec- torates.....41
St. Kitts-Nevis.....1156	Straits Settlements.....1265	Uganda (Kenya and).....75
St. Louis.....2	Sudan.....1278	Ukraine.....137
St. Lucia.....1157	Sudan, French.....505	Ukraine (Polish Occupation).....138
St. Marie de Madagascar.....1159	Sumter.....78	Ukraine, Western.....142
St. Pierre and Miquelon.....1160, 1454	Sungei Ujong.....1277	Union of South Africa.....138
St. Thomas and Prince Islands.....1163	Surinam.....1281	Union City.....7
St. Vincent.....1167	Swaziland.....1284	Uniontown.....7
Salem, N. C.....77	Sweden.....1285	Unionville.....7
Salem, Va.....77	Switzerland.....1291	United States of America.....
Salisbury.....77	Switzerland, Administration of Liechtenstein.....794, 799	United States, Offices in China.....3
Salonika (Italian).....724	Syria (French Mandate).....1302	United States Administration of Cuba.....354, 358, 35
Salonika, Russian Offices.....1144	Syria (Arabian Government).....1309	of Philippines.....105
Salonika (Turkish).....1354, 1366	Szechwan.....298	of Porto Rico.....106
Salvador.....1169	Szegedin.....623, 628, 631, 632, 638	United States of Colombia (Colom- bia).....30
Samoa.....1187	Tahiti.....1311	Upper Senegal and Niger.....138
Samoa (British Dominion).....1188	Tanganyika.....756, 1312	Upper Silesia.....138
Samoa (German Dominion).....1188	Tangier, British Offices.....552	Upper Silesia (Poland).....105
Samos.....567	Tangier, French Offices.....488	Upper Silesia (Polish Occupation).....138
San Antonio.....78	Tangier, Spanish Offices.....1261	Upper Volta.....138
San Domingo (Dominican Republic).....398	Tannu Tuva.....1312	Uruguay.....138
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii).....600	Tasmania.....1316	Urundi.....18
Sandjak (Alexandretta).....102	Taxis and Thurn.....515	Uskub.....1354, 136
San Marino.....1190	Tchad.....283	Valona.....72
San Sebastian.....1247	Tchong King.....483	Vancouver Island.....22
Santander.....326	Tegucigalpa.....607	Van Diemen's Land (Tasmania).....131
Sarajevo.....752	Tellico Plains.....78	Vathy.....49
Sarawak.....1195	Temesvar.....624, 635, 637	Vatican City.....140
Sardinia.....1196	Tentative Listings.....1453	Veglia.....463, 46
Saseno.....1197	Tete.....1318	Venezuela.....140
Saudi-Arabia.....602	Tetuan.....1261	Victoria, Texas.....71
Saxony.....1197	Thessaly.....1365	Victoria.....141
Scarpanto.....730	Thomasville.....78	Virgin Islands.....141
Schleswig.....1198, 1199	Thrace.....1318	Vladivostok.....450, 45
Schleswig-Holstein.....1198	Thrace (Allied Occupation).....1318	Vryburg.....260
Scinde.....645	Thrace (Greek Occupation).....1319	Wadhwan.....68
Scutari, Italian Offices.....724	Thurn and Taxis.....515	Wallachia.....109
Selangor.....1276	Tibet.....1320	Wallis and Futuna Islands.....1419, 145
Selma.....78	Tibet, Chinese Offices.....300	Warsaw.....105
Semenoff.....451	Tien Tsin (German).....533	Wasa.....457
Senegal.....1199, 1454	Tien Tsin (Italian).....721	Wenden.....1141
Senegambia and Niger.....1202	Timor.....1320	Western Australia.....1420
Serbia.....1202	Tobago.....1323, 1339	Western Samoa.....118
Serbia (Austrian Occupation).....1204	Togo.....1324, 1454	Western Ukraine.....1422
Serbian Occupation of Hungary.....636	Togo (British Occupation).....1324	Western Ukraine (Roumanian Oc- cupation).....1422
Seville.....1247	Togo (French Occupation).....1324	White Russia.....1422
Seychelles.....1205	Togo (German Dominion).....1324	Winnsborough, S. C.....79
Shanghai.....1206	Tolima.....328	Wolmaranstad.....1336
Siam.....1209	Tonga.....1326	Wrangel Issues.....1145
Siberia.....1214	Tonkin and Annam.....113	Wurttemberg.....1424
Sicily.....1375	Transcaucasian Federated Repub- lics.....1328	Yca.....1047
Sierra Leone.....1215	Trans-Jordan.....1329	Yemen.....1427
Silesia, Eastern.....414	Transvaal (South African Repub- lic).....1333	Yucatan.....870
Silesia, Upper.....1386	Transvaal (British Occupa- tion).....1333, 1336	Yugoslavia.....744
Silesia, Upper (Poland).....1057	Transylvania.....635, 636	Yunnan (China).....298
Silesia, Upper (Polish Occupation).....1387	Travancore.....680	Yunnan Fou.....484
Simi.....730	Trebizonde.....1144	Yunnansen.....484
Sinai.....1355	Trengganu.....1278	Zagreb.....752
Sinaloa.....870	Trentino.....153	Zambezia.....1428
Sinkiang, Chinese Offices.....298	Trieste.....153, 154	Zanzibar (French Offices).....493
Sirmoor.....678	Trinidad.....1337	Zanzibar.....1429
Slovakia.....374, 1437	Trinidad and Tobago.....1339	Zelaya.....958
Slovenia.....748	Tripoli, Italian Offices.....722	Zululand.....1432
Smyrna.....1359	Tripolitania.....1341	Zurich.....1291
Smyrna, Italian Offices.....724	Tsingtau.....532	
Smyrna, Russian Offices.....1144	Tumaco.....324	
Solomon Islands (British).....236	Tunisia.....1347	
Somali Coast (Djibouti).....1218, 1454	Turkestan, Russian.....1147	
Somaliland, Italian.....696		
Somaliland Protectorate.....1221		
Sonora.....854		
Soruth.....679		

STANDARD POSTAGE STAMP CATALOGUE

THOROUGHLY REVISED AND CORRECTED

UNITED STATES, N. A.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.

A Republic located in North America and comprising one of the great powers of the world both in size and political importance. Capital, Washington, in the District of Columbia. Total area on the North American continent (including the Territory of Alaska), 3,613,189 square miles. Monetary unit, the Dollar.

In addition to the forty-eight States which comprise the Union the Republic includes the territory of Alaska and Hawaii (Oceania), and the following possessions: Guam and the Philippine Islands in Asia, Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands in the West Indies, and Samoa in Oceania. Also the Panama Canal Zone, a leased territory.

With the exception of the Canal Zone and the Philippines the postage stamps of the United States are in use in all territories and possessions. Special postage stamps are used by the two exceptions noted.

POSTMASTERS' PROVISIONAL STAMPS

A History of these Classic Issues
written by

JOHN N. LUFF
and
HUGH M. CLARK

Published by
SCOTT PUBLICATIONS, Inc.

ILLUSTRATED
with 15 Gravure Plates

Price \$2.00

Weight 3 lbs.

PROVISIONAL ISSUES BY POSTMASTERS.

Prices on Envelopes are
for entires.

Alexandria, Va.



1846

A1

Imperf.

Type I. 40 asterisks in circle.
Type II. 39 asterisks in circle.

1X1	A1	5c buff, Type I	6000.00
		a. 5c buff, Type II	6000.00
1X2	"	5c blue, Type I, on cover	15,000.00

Annapolis, Md.

ENVELOPE.



1846

E1

2XU1	E1	5c carmine red, white	8000.00
------	----	--------------------------	---------

Baltimore, Md.

James M. Buchanan
5 Cents.

Signature of Postmaster
A1

1846		11 varieties of the 5c, 3 varieties of the 10c.	
3X1	A1	5c black, white On cover	600.00 1000.00
3X2	"	10c black, white On cover	7500.00 12,500.00
3X3	"	5c black, bluish On cover	800.00 1200.00
3X4	"	10c black, bluish On cover	8000.00 15,000.00

ENVELOPES.

James M. Buchanan.

PAID

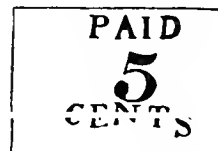


1845

E1

3XU1	E1	5c blue, white	1200.00
3XU2	"	5c blue, buff	1200.00
3XU3	"	5c blue, salmon	1200.00
3XU4	"	5c blue, manila	1200.00
3XU5	"	5c red, buff	1200.00
3XU6	"	5c+5c blue & red, buff	1500.00
3XU7	"	5c+5c blue, white	
3XU8	"	5c+5c blue, buff	
3XU9	"	10c red, white	
3XU10	"	10c red, buff	
3XU11	"	10c blue, buff	

Boscawen, N. H.



1846

A1

4X1	A1	5c dull blue, yellowish (on cover)	6000.00
-----	----	---------------------------------------	---------

Brattleboro, Vt.



Initials of Postmaster

1846

A1

5X1	A1	5c buff On cover	1250.00 2250.00
-----	----	---------------------	--------------------

11 varieties.

Lockport, N. Y.



1846

A1

6X1	A1	5c red & black, buff (on cover)	6000.00
-----	----	------------------------------------	---------

Millbury, Mass.



George Washington
A1

1846
7A1 A1 5c bluish 10,000.00 4000.00
On cover 6000.00

New Haven, Ct.

ENVELOPES.



1845 E1
8AU1 E1 5c red, white 6500.00
8AU2 " 5c red, bluish
8AU3 " 5c blue, buff 10,000.00
8AU4 " 5c dull blue, white 10,000.00
8AU5 " 5c dull blue,
orange-buff

Originals are printed in deep carmine and dull blue, reprints in paler carmine, red and chalky blue.

New York, N. Y.



George Washington

1845 A1
9A1 A1 5c bluish 100.00 50.00
a. White paper 150.00 75.00
b. Blue paper 350.00
c. Bottom frame line recut 110.00
d. Top frame line recut 110.00
e. Signed "R. H. M." 800.00
f. Without signature 250.00 150.00

These stamps were usually initialed "A. C. M." in red ink by a post office clerk before being sold or passed through the mails.

Originals measure 20³/₄ x 27³/₄ mm., reprints, 20¹/₂ x 28¹/₄ mm.

Providence, R. I.



A1 A2
1846
10A1 A1 5c black 20.00 275.00
On cover 750.00
10A2 A2 10c black 90.00

Eleven varieties of the 5c.

Reprints were made in 1898. Each stamp bears one of the following letters on the back: B. O. G. E. R. T. D. U. R. B. I. N.

St. Louis, Mo.



Coat of Arms, Missouri

A1 A2 A3
1845-46 Wove Paper.
11A1 A1 5c greenish 500.00 250.00
11A2 A2 10c greenish 500.00 250.00
11A3 A3 20c greenish 2500.00
Three varieties of the 5 cents, three of the 10 cents and two of the 20 cents.
1846
11A4 A1 5c gray lilac 500.00
11A5 A2 10c gray lilac 350.00
11A6 A3 20c gray lilac 1750.00

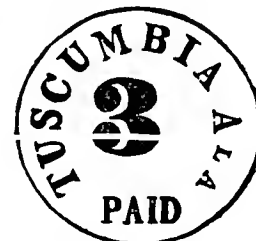
One variety of the 5 cents, three of the 10 cents and two of the 20 cents.

1847 Pelure Paper.
11A7 A1 5c bluish 2000.00
11A8 A2 10c bluish 2000.00

Three varieties of the 5 cents, of which the first and second are re-engraved, and three varieties of the 10 cents.

Tuscumbia, Ala.

ENVELOPE.



1858 E1
12AU1 E1 3c dull red, buff

1940 UNITED STATES STAMP CATALOGUE (Specialized)

This comprehensive catalogue, the most nearly complete ever issued, is the standard authority on U. S. listings and prices. In addition to the U. S. stamps listed in the Standard Catalogue it includes dozens of other collectable categories, such as Official Seals, Telegraphs, Private Proprietaries, etc., etc. Highly specialized listings of pairs, blocks, guide lines, plate number blocks, recut lines, double transfers, cracked plates, on cover, cancellations, first day covers, etc.

This edition has been completely revised by the editor, HUGH M. CLARK.

STAMPS RENUMBERED AND REGROUPED

Large Illustrations of the Postage and Envelope Issues

SEE IT AT YOUR DEALER'S
Price \$3.00

A Handy Guide to U. S. Stamps

UNITED STATES POSTAGE STAMPS

Illustrated and Identified

Designed for use with the Standard Catalogue, this pamphlet, with large illustrations of the postage issues, tells how each stamp differs from every other stamp of similar appearance. A great boon to collectors. Includes Postage, Air Post, Air Post Special Delivery, Parcel Post, Official, Special Delivery, Registration, Newspaper, Postage Due and Parcel Post Due Stamps. Revised edition with new catalogue numbers to be published in November, 1939.

25 CENTS

See it at your dealer's

GENERAL ISSUES

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

All Issues from 1847 to 1894 are Unwatermarked.



Benjamin Franklin
A1



George Washington
A2

1847	Inscribed "Post Office."		
	Unwmkd.		
	Imperf.		
28 A1	5c red brown, bluish	40.00	9.00
	a. 5c dark brown, bluish	40.00	9.00
	b. 5c orange brown, bluish	50.00	10.00
	c. 5c orange, bluish	750.00	85.00
29 A2	10c black, bluish,	150.00	32.50
	a. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		1000.00
	b. Vertical half used as 5c on cover		1200.00
	c. Horizontal half used as 5c on cover		2500.00

REPRINTS.

Actually, official imitations made from new plates by order of the Post Office Department.

Without Gum.



Franklin
A3



Washington
A4

Reprints. The letters R. W. H. & E. at the bottom of each stamp are less distinct on the reprints than on the originals.

5c. On the originals the left side of the white shirt frill touches the oval on a level with the top of the "F" of "Five." On the reprints it touches the oval about on a level with the top of the figure "5."

10c. On the reprints the eyes have a sleepy look, the line of the mouth is straighter, and in the curl of hair near the left cheek is a strong black dot, while the originals have only a faint one.

29D A3	5c red brown	10.00
29E A4	10c black	12.00

1851-56

"U. S. Postage" at top; value at bottom.

Imperf.



Franklin
A5



A5

ONE CENT.

Type I. Has a curved line outside the labels with "U.S. Postage" and "One Cent." The scrolls below the lower label are turned under, forming little balls. The scrolls and outer line at top are complete.



A6

Type Ia. Same as I at bottom but scrolls and outer line at top are partly cut away.



A7

Type II. The little balls of the bottom scrolls and the bottoms of the lower plume ornaments are missing. The side ornaments are complete.



A8

Type III. The top and bottom curved lines outside the labels are broken in the middle. The side ornaments are complete.

Type IIIa. Similar to III with the outer line broken at top or bottom but not both.



A9

Type IV. Similar to II, but with the curved lines outside the labels recut at top or bottom or both.

Prices for types I and III are for stamps showing the marked characteristics plainly. Copies of type I showing the balls indistinctly and of type III with the lines only slightly broken, sell for much lower prices.



Washington
A10



A10

THREE CENTS.

Type I. There is an outer frame line at top and bottom.



Thomas Jefferson
A11



A11

FIVE CENTS.

Type I. There are projections on all four sides.



Washington
A12



A12

TEN CENTS.

Type I. The "shells" at the lower corners are practically complete. The outer line below the label is very nearly complete. The outer lines are broken above the middle of the top label and the "X" in each upper corner.



A13

Type II. The design is complete at the top. The outer line at the bottom is broken in the middle. The shells are partly cut away.



A14

Type III. The outer lines are broken above the top label and the "X" numerals. The outer lines at the bottom and the shells are partly cut away, as in Type II.



A15

Type IV. The outer lines have been recut at top or bottom or both.

Types I, II, III and IV have complete ornaments at the sides of the stamps and three pearls at each outer edge of the bottom panel.



Washington
A16

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

30	A5	1c blue, type I	750.00	750.00
		a. 1c dark blue		
30B	A6	1c dark blue, type Ia	650.00	150.00
31	A7	1c blue, type II	13.50	7.00
		a. 1c dark blue, type II	13.50	7.00
32	A8	1c blue, type III	275.00	100.00
		a. 1c dark blue, type III	275.00	100.00
32B	"	1c blue, type IIIa	60.00	25.00
		e. 1c dark blue, type IIIa	150.00	30.00
32D	A9	1c blue, type IV	10.00	5.00
		e. 1c dark blue, type IV	15.00	7.50
33	A10	3c dull red, type I	4.00	30
		a. 3c claret, type I	10.00	1.00
		b. 3c orange brown, type I	35.00	2.75
		c. Vertical half used as 1c on cover		1500.00
		d. Diagonal half used as 1c on cover		1500.00
		e. Double impression		2500.00
34	A11	5c red brown, type I	400.00	37.50
35	A12	10c green, type I	500.00	40.00
35A	A13	10c green, type II	60.00	7.50
35B	A14	10c green, type III	60.00	7.50
35C	A15	10c green, type IV	500.00	75.00
36	A16	12c black,	85.00	12.00
		a. Diagonal half used as 6c on cover		700.00
		b. Quarter used as 3c on cover		1750.00
		c. Printed on both sides		2500.00



Washington
A17



Franklin
A18



Washington
A19

1860

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

37	A17	24c lilac	300.00
38	A18	30c orange	500.00
39	A19	90c blue	1000.00

From investigations by careful students it seems probable that Nos. 37, 38 and 39 were not regularly issued but came from trial printings.

There is also a possibility that a trial printing in black of the 30 cent stamp was sold and used for postage.

1857-60

Same Designs as 1851-60 Issues.



Franklin
A20

ONE CENT.

Type V. Similar to type III of 1851-56 but with side ornaments partly cut away.



Washington
A21

THREE CENTS.

Type II. The outer line has been removed at top and bottom.



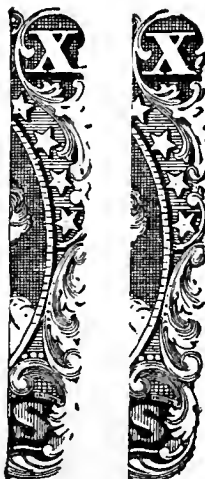
Jefferson
A22



A22

FIVE CENTS.

Type II. The projections at top and bottom are partly cut away.



Washington
A23

(Two typical examples)

TEN CENTS.

Type V. The side ornaments are slightly cut away. Usually only one pearl remains at each end of the lower label but some copies show two or three pearls at the right side. At the bottom the outer line is complete and the shells nearly so. The outer lines at top are complete except over the right "X".

Unwmkd.

Perf. 15.

40	A5	1c blue, type I	30.00	20.00
		a. 1c dark blue, type I	35.00	20.00
40B	A6	1c blue, type Ia	400.00	125.00
		c. 1c dark blue, type Ia	400.00	125.00
41	A7	1c blue, type II	15.00	9.00
		a. 1c dark blue, type II	20.00	9.00
42	A8	1c blue, type III	150.00	45.00
		a. 1c dark blue, type III	150.00	45.00
42B	"	1c blue, type IIIa	25.00	15.00
		c. 1c dark blue, type IIIa	25.00	15.00
42D	A9	1c blue, type IV	100.00	20.00
		e. 1c dark blue, type IV	100.00	20.00
42F	A20	1c blue, type V	1.50	1.00
		g. 1c dark blue, type V	1.50	1.00
		h. Laid paper	50.00	10.00
43	A10	3c rose, type I	17.50	1.75
		a. Imperf. vertically (pair)	1200.00	
		b. Imperf. horizontally, (pair)	1000.00	
44	A21	3c dull red, type II	60	10
		a. 3c rose, type II	60	10
		b. Imperf. vertically (pair)	1500.00	
		c. Imperf. horizontally, (pair)	1500.00	
		d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2000.00	
		e. Double impression		

45	A11	5c brick red, type I	225.00	35.00
46	"	5c red brown, type I	250.00	22.50
47	"	5c brown, type I	60.00	12.50
48	A22	5c orange brown, type II	12.00	40.00
		a. 5c brown, type II	13.00	10.00
		b. Printed on both sides	2500.00	
49	A12	10c green, type I	500.00	35.00
49A	A13	10c green, type II	50.00	7.00
49B	A14	10c green, type III	60.00	6.00
49C	A15	10c green, type IV	600.00	70.00
50	A23	10c green, type V	6.00	2.25
51	A16	12c black	10.00	6.00
		a. Diagonal half used as 6c on cover	1200.00	
52	A17	24c lilac	12.50	12.50
		a. 24c gray lilac	12.50	12.50
		b. 24c red lilac	450.00	
53	A18	30c orange	22.50	20.00
54	A19	90c blue	40.00	100.00

Reprints. The paper is very white and the perforation 12.

GOVERNMENT REPRINTS.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

Without Gum.

54A	A5	1c bright blue	7.00
54B	A10	3c scarlet	50.00
54C	A22	5c orange brown	20.00
54D	A12	10c blue green	32.50
54E	A16	12c greenish black	35.00
54F	A17	24c blackish violet	40.00
54G	A18	30c yellow orange	40.00
54H	A19	90c deep blue	45.00

1861

Numbers in upper corners; "U." "S." in lower.

First Issue.



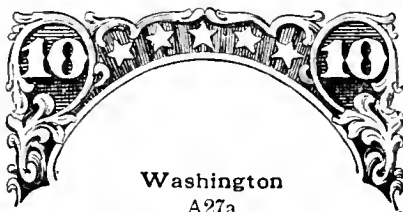
Franklin
A24a



Washington
A25a



Jefferson
A26a



Washington
A27a



Washington
A28a

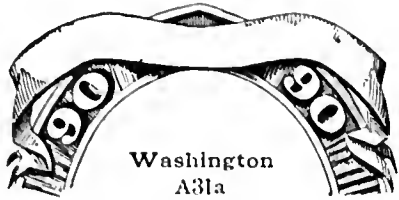
Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

55	A24a	1c indigo	3500.00
56	A25a	3c brown red	30.00
		a. Imperf.	250.00
57	A26a	5c brown	1500.00
58	A27a	10c dark green	150.00 35.00
59	A28a	12c black	7000.00
60	A29	24c violet	300.00 50.00
		a. 24c gray lilac	350.00 60.00

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cauculation sell for much less.



Washington
A31a

- 61 A30 30c red orange 4000.00
- 62 A31a 90c dull blue 2500.00
a. Imperf. 1250.00

The paper of Nos. 55 to 62 inclusive is thin and semi-transparent, that of the following issues is usually thicker and more opaque.

It is doubtful that Nos. 55, 56, 57, 59, 61 and 62 were regularly issued.

Second Issue.



Franklin
A24



1c. A dash has been added under the tip of the ornament at right of the numeral in upper left corner.



Washington
A25



3c. Ornaments at corners have been enlarged and end in a small ball.



Jefferson
A26



5c. A leaflet has been added to the foliated ornaments at each corner.



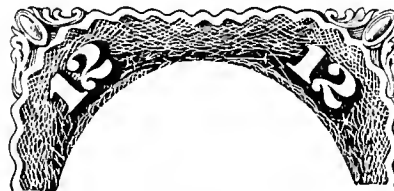
Washington
A27



10c. A heavy curved line has been cut below the stars and an outer line added to the ornaments above them.



Washington
A28



12c. Ovals and scrolls have been added to the corners.



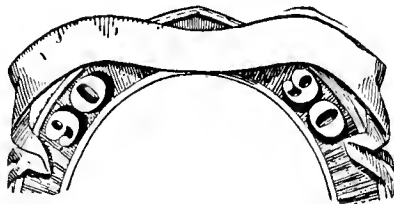
Washington
A29



Franklin
A30



Washington
A31



90c. Parallel lines form an angle above the ribbon with "U. S. Postage"; between these lines a row of dots has been added and a point of color to the apex of the lower pair.

**Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.**

63	A24	1c blue	3.00	1.25
		a. 1c ultramarine	20.00	7.00
		b. 1c dark blue	12.00	4.00
		c. Laid paper		20.00
		d. Imperf. horizontally		
		e. Printed on both sides		1500.00
64	A25	3c pink	300.00	20.00
65	"	3c rose	1.25	4
		a. 3c dull red	1.25	4
		b. Laid paper	100.00	3.00
		c. Imperf. horizontally, (pair)	15.00	
		d. Imperf. horizontally, (pair)		600.00
		e. Double impression		1200.00
		f. Printed on both sides		1200.00
66	"	3c lake	60.00	
		a. Imperf.	100.00	
67	A26	5c buff	200.00	30.00
		a. 5c brown yellow	350.00	40.00
		b. 5c olive yellow	300.00	45.00
		c. Imperf. horizontally		
68	A27	10c yellow green	8.00	1.00
		a. 10c dark green	12.50	1.25
		b. Imperf. horizontally, (pair)		1500.00
69	A28	12c black	20.00	3.00
70	A29	24c red lilac	75.00	10.00
		a. 24c brown lilac	75.00	10.00
		b. 24c steel blue	500.00	30.00
71	A30	30c orange	15.00	4.50
		a. Printed on both sides		
72	A31	90c blue	50.00	15.00
		a. 90c pale blue	75.00	15.00

Nos. 66 and 66a were not regularly issued.

There are numerous shades of the 24c stamp in this and the following issue.

1862-66 Designs as 1861 Issue.



Andrew
Jackson
A32

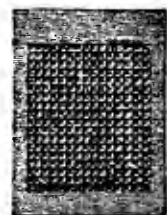


Abraham
Lincoln
A33

**Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.**

73	A32	2c black	3.00	1.00
		a. Diagonal half used as 1c on cover		500.00
		b. Vertical half used as 1c on cover		500.00
		c. Horizontal half used as 1c on cover		600.00
		d. Laid paper		
		e. Printed on both sides		1500.00
74	A25	3c scarlet	250.00	
		Pen cancelled		100.00
		a. Imperf.		
75	A26	5c red brown	50.00	10.00
76	"	5c brown	8.00	3.00
		a. 5c black brown	35.00	7.50
		b. Laid paper		500.00
77	A33	15c black	30.00	5.00
78	A29	24c lilac	9.00	4.00
		a. 24c gray lilac	9.00	4.00
		b. 24c gray	12.00	4.00
		d. Printed on both sides		2000.00

Nos. 74 and 74a were not regularly issued.



Grill

1867-68

Same as 1861-66 Issues.

Embossed with grills of various sizes.

Grill with Points Up.

A. Grill covering the entire stamp.

**Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.**

79	A25	3c rose	200.00	40.00
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		
		<i>b.</i> Printed on both sides		
80	A26	5c brown	3500.00	
81	A30	30c orange	3500.00	

The attention of collectors is called to an essay which is often mistaken for No. 79. The essay shows the points of the grill as small squares faintly impressed in the paper but not cutting through it. On the issued stamp the grill breaks through the paper and forms tiny crosses within squares.

No. 79a was not regularly issued.

**B. Grill about 18x15 mm.
(22 by 18 points.)**

82	A25	3c rose		
----	-----	---------	--	--

**C. Grill about 13x16 mm.
(16 to 17 by 18 to 21 points.)**

83	A25	3c rose	60.00	12.50
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	60.00	
		<i>b.</i> Double grill		40.00

No. 83a was not regularly issued.

Grill with Points Down.

The grills were produced by rollers with the surface covered by pyramidal bosses. On the Z grill the tips of the pyramids are very short horizontal ridges. On the D, E and F grills the ridges are vertical.

**D. Grill about 12x14 mm.
(15 by 17 to 18 points.)**

84	A32	2c black	175.00	45.00
85	A25	3c rose	100.00	9.00

**Z. Grill about 11x14 mm.
(13 to 14 by 17 to 18 points.)**

85A	A24	1c blue		
85B	A32	2c black	40.00	12.00
85C	A25	3c rose	250.00	40.00
85D	A27	10c green		
85E	A28	12c black	150.00	27.50

**E. Grill about 11x13 mm.
(14 by 15 to 17 points.)**

86	A24	1c blue	40.00	9.00
		<i>a.</i> 1c dull blue	40.00	9.00
		<i>b.</i> Double grill		30.00
87	A32	2c black	15.00	3.50
		<i>a.</i> Diagonal half used as 1c on cover	750.00	
		<i>b.</i> Double grill	75.00	20.00
88	A25	3c rose	6.00	80
		<i>a.</i> 3c lake red	10.00	1.00
		<i>b.</i> Double grill		10.00
89	A27	10c green	50.00	6.00
90	A28	12c black	60.00	7.00
		<i>a.</i> Double grill		25.00
91	A33	15c black	100.00	12.00
		<i>a.</i> Double grill		40.00

**F. Grill about 9x13 mm.
(11 to 12 by 15 to 17 points.)**

92	A24	1c blue	15.00	4.50
		<i>a.</i> 1c pale blue	15.00	4.50
		<i>b.</i> Double grill		25.00
93	A32	2c black	7.00	2.00
		<i>a.</i> Diagonal half used as 1c on cover		500.00
		<i>b.</i> Vertical half used as 1c on cover		500.00
		<i>c.</i> Horizontal half used as 1c on cover		500.00
		<i>d.</i> Double grill		15.00

94	A25	3c red	2.00	25
		<i>a.</i> 3c rose	2.25	30
		<i>b.</i> Imperf.	25.00	
		<i>c.</i> Imperf. horizontally, pair	700.00	
		<i>d.</i> Double grill	25.00	6.00
95	A26	5c brown	70.00	15.00
		<i>a.</i> 5c black brown	100.00	17.50
		<i>b.</i> Double grill		
96	A27	10c yellow green	25.00	4.00
		<i>a.</i> 10c dark green	25.00	4.00
		<i>b.</i> Double grill		
97	A28	12c black	17.50	3.25
		<i>a.</i> Double grill		30.00
98	A33	15c black	20.00	6.00
		<i>a.</i> Double grill		35.00
99	A29	24c gray lilac	85.00	30.00
		<i>a.</i> Double grill		100.00
100	A30	30c orange	80.00	15.00
		<i>a.</i> Double grill		50.00
101	A31	90c blue	150.00	50.00

**Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.**

1875 Re-issue. Without Grill.

102	A24	1c blue	10.00	
103	A32	2c black	35.00	
104	A25	3c brown red	75.00	
105	A26	5c light brown	40.00	
106	A27	10c green	45.00	
107	A28	12c black	50.00	
108	A33	15c black	65.00	
109	A29	24c deep violet	80.00	
110	A30	30c brownish orange	100.00	
111	A31	90c blue	100.00	

These stamps can be distinguished from the 1861-66 issues by the shades and the paper which is very white instead of yellowish.

1869 Stamps square.

Designs mostly pictorial.
Grill measuring 9½x9½ mm.



Franklin

A34



Pony Express Rider

A35



Locomotive

A36



Washington

A37



Shield and Eagle

A38



S. S. Adriatic

A39



Landing of Columbus

A40



A40

FIFTEEN CENTS.

Type I. Picture unframed.



A40a

Type II. Picture framed.



Signing the Declaration of Independence

A41



Shield and Eagle with Flags

A42



Lincoln

A43

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

112	A34	1c buff	7.00	4.00
		<i>a.</i> 1c brown orange	7.00	4.00
		<i>b.</i> Without grill	250.00	
		<i>c.</i> Double grill	45.00	35.00
113	A35	2c brown	3.00	1.25
		<i>a.</i> 2c yellow brown	3.00	1.25
		<i>b.</i> Without grill	150.00	
		<i>c.</i> Diagonal half used as 1c on cover		400.00
		<i>d.</i> Vertical half used as 1c on cover		400.00
		<i>e.</i> Horiz. half used as 1c on cover		400.00
		<i>f.</i> Double grill		20.00
114	A36	3c ultramarine	2.00	15
		<i>a.</i> Without grill	100.00	
		<i>b.</i> Vertical one third used as 1c on cover		1000.00
		<i>c.</i> Vertical two thirds used as 2c on cover		800.00
		<i>d.</i> Double grill		10.00
		<i>e.</i> Triple grill		25.00
115	A37	6c ultramarine	12.00	5.00
		<i>a.</i> Double grill		60.00
116	A38	10c yellow	14.00	5.00
		<i>a.</i> Double grill		85.00
117	A39	12c green	12.00	5.00
		<i>a.</i> Double grill		50.00
118	A40	15c brown & blue, type 1	75.00	17.50
		<i>a.</i> Without grill	175.00	
		<i>b.</i> Double grill		75.00

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

119	A40a15c	brown & blue, type 11	20.00	5.50
	a.	15c dark brown & blue, type 11	20.00	5.50
	b.	Picture inverted	10,000.00	1750.00
	c.	Double grill		65.00
120	A41 24c	green & violet	50.00	15.00
	a.	Without grill	200.00	
	b.	Picture inverted	6000.00	1200.00
	c.	Double grill		100.00
121	A42 30c	blue & carmine	50.00	9.00
	a.	Without grill	100.00	
	b.	Flags inverted	8000.00	4000.00
	c.	Double grill		100.00
122	A43 90c	carmine & black	175.00	50.00
	a.	Without grill	250.00	

Prices of varieties of Nos. 112 to 122 without grill are for copies with full original gum.

1875 Re-issues.
Without Grill.
Hard White Paper.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

123	A34	1c buff	8.00	8.00
124	A35	2c brown	10.00	10.00
125	A36	3c blue	50.00	50.00
126	A37	6c blue	20.00	20.00
127	A38	10c yellow	25.00	25.00
128	A39	12c green	20.00	20.00
129	A40	15c brown & blue	20.00	20.00
130	A41	24c green & violet	20.00	20.00
131	A42	30c blue & carmine	40.00	40.00
132	A43	90c carmine & black	65.00	65.00

1880 Soft Porous Paper.

133	A34	1c buff	4.00	6.00
-----	-----	---------	------	------

1870-71 Printed by the
National Bank Note Company.
Busts, Facing to Left, in Oval.



Franklin
A44



A44



Jackson
A45



A45



Washington
A46



A46



Lincoln
A47



A47



Edwin M. Stanton
A48



A48



Jefferson
A49



A49



Henry Clay
A50



A50



Daniel Webster
A51



A51



General Winfield Scott
A52



Alexander
Hamilton
A53



Commodore
O. H. Perry
A54

Two varieties of grill are known on this issue.

H. Grill about 10x12 mm. On all values, 1c to 90c.

I. Grill about 8½x10 mm. On 1, 2, 3, 6, 7c.

White Wove Paper.

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

134	A44	1c ultramarine	20.00	2.25
	a.	Double grill		
135	A45	2c red brown	10.00	1.50
	a.	Diagonal half used as 1c on cover		350.00
	b.	Double grill		
136	A46	3c green	6.00	30
	a.	Double grill		10.00
137	A47	6c carmine	40.00	12.00
	a.	Double grill		50.00
138	A48	7c vermilion	60.00	10.00
139	A49	10c brown	70.00	17.50
140	A50	12c dull violet	1500.00	100.00
141	A51	15c orange	50.00	22.50
142	A52	24c purple		600.00
143	A53	30c black	175.00	65.00
144	A54	90c carmine	300.00	27.50

On the 1870-71 stamps the grill impressions are usually faint or incomplete. This is especially true of the H. grill, which often shows only a few points.

1870-71 Without Grill.
White Wove Paper.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

145 A44	1c ultramarine	4.50	50
146 A45	2c red brown	4.00	30
	a. Vertical half used as 1c on cover	300.00	
	b. Diagonal half used as 1c on cover	300.00	
	c. Double impression		
147 A46	3c green	2.50	5
	a. Printed on both sides	1500.00	
	b. Double impression	1500.00	
	c. Imperf.		
148 A47	6c carmine	7.50	85
	a. Double paper		
149 A48	7c vermilion	15.00	3.25
150 A49	10c brown	15.00	1.00
	a. 10c yellow brown	15.00	1.00
151 A50	12c dull violet	20.00	2.00
152 A51	15c bright orange	17.50	2.50
153 A52	24c purple	40.00	6.50
	a. Double paper		
154 A53	30c full black	75.00	7.00
155 A54	90c carmine	60.00	7.50

1873
Printed by the
Continental Bank Note Co.
Designs of the 1870-71 Issue with
secret marks on the values from
1c to 15c as described and illus-
trated below.



Franklin
A44a

1c. In the pearl at the left of the numeral "1" there is a small dash.



Jackson
A45a

2c. Under the scroll at the left of "U. S." there is a small diagonal line. This mark seldom shows clearly. The stamp, No. 157, can be distinguished by its color.



Washington
A46a

3c. The lower part of the tail of the left ribbon is heavily shaded.



Lincoln
A47a

6c. The first four vertical lines of the shading in the lower part of the left ribbon have been strengthened.



Stanton
A48a

7c. Two small semi-circles are drawn around the ends of the lines which outline the ball in the lower right hand corner.



Jefferson
A49a

10c. There is a small semi-circle in the scroll at the right end of the upper label.



Clay
A50a

12c. The balls of the figure "2" are crescent shaped.



Webster
A51a

15c. In the lower part of the triangle in the upper left corner two lines have been made heavier forming a "V".

Secret marks were added to the dies of the 24c, 30c and 90c but new plates were not made from them. The various printings of these stamps can be distinguished only by the shades and paper.

The grill varieties of this issue are what is known as "J" grill, measuring about 7x9 1/2 mm. and so strongly impressed that some points often broke through the paper.

White Wove Paper, thin to thick.

	Unwmkd.		
	Perf. 12.		
156 A44a	1c ultramarine	3.50	10
	a. 1c dark ultramarine	5.00	12
	b. 1c gray blue	5.00	18
	c. 1c blue	10.00	50
	d. Double paper	150.00	
	e. With grill	500.00	
	f. Imperf.		200.00
157 A45a	2c brown	3.50	30
	a. 2c dark brown	4.00	40
	b. Double paper	50.00	4.00
	c. With grill	175.00	150.00
	d. Double impression	2000.00	600.00
	e. Vertical half used as 1c on cover		
158 A46a	3c green	1.75	2
	a. 3c yellow green	5.00	10
	b. 3c dark green	1.75	2
	c. Double paper	20.00	2.50
	d. Paper cut with a "cogwheel" punch	65.00	65.00
	e. With grill	15.00	
	f. Imperf. with grill		
	g. Imperf.	200.00	
	h. Imperf. vertically		
	i. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		1200.00
	j. Double impression		
159 A47a	6c dull pink	8.00	35
	a. Double paper		
	b. With grill	50.00	
160 A48a	7c orange vermilion	13.50	3.00
	a. With grill	175.00	
161 A49a	10c brown	12.50	35
	a. 10c yellow brown	12.50	35
	b. Double paper	150.00	
	c. With grill	300.00	
	d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		1600.00

162 A50a	12c blackish violet	25.00	2.50
	a. With grill		750.00
163 A51a	15c yellow orange	32.50	3.50
	a. With grill		200.00
	b. Paper with silk fibres	50.00	7.00
164 A52	24c deep purple		
	a. With grill		5000.00
165 A53	30c gray black	25.00	2.25
	a. 30c greenish black	40.00	2.25
	b. Double paper		
	c. With grill	500.00	
166 A54	90c rose carmine	20.00	9.00

1875 Special Printing.
Hard, White Wove Paper.
Unwmkd.
Without Gum.
Perf. 12.

167 A44a	1c ultramarine	300.00	
168 A45a	2c dark brown	225.00	
169 A46a	3c blue green	600.00	
170 A47a	6c dull rose	300.00	
171 A48a	7c reddish vermilion	200.00	
172 A49a	10c pale brown	375.00	
173 A50a	12c dark violet	275.00	
174 A51a	15c bright orange	400.00	
175 A52	24c dull purple	200.00	
176 A53	30c greenish black	400.00	
177 A54	90c violet carmine	400.00	

Although perforated, these stamps were cut apart with scissors. As a result, the perforations are usually much mutilated and the design is frequently damaged.

These can be distinguished from the 1873 issue by the paper, which is very white instead of yellowish.

These and the subsequent issues listed under this heading are special printings of stamps then in current use which, together with the reprints and reissues, were made for sale to collectors. They are available for postage.



Zachary Taylor
A55

1875 Regular Issue
White Wove Paper.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

178 A45a	2c vermilion	6.00	20
	a. Imperf.	125.00	
	b. Double paper		
	c. With grill	40.00	
	d. Paper with silk fibres	25.00	2.00
	e. Half used as 1c on cover		
179 A55	5c blue	8.00	75
	a. 5c dark blue	8.00	75
	b. Double paper		
	c. With grill	60.00	

Almost all of the stamps of the Continental Bank Note Co. printing including the Department stamps and some of the Newspaper stamps may be found upon a paper which shows more or less of the characteristics of a ribbed paper.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

Special Printing.

Hard, White Wove Paper.
Without Gum.

180 A45a	2c carmine vermillion	2000.00	
181 A55	5c bright blue	2000.00	

1879 Printed by the
American Bank Note Company.

Same as 1870-75 Issues.

Soft Porous Paper.

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

182 A44a	1c dark ultramarine	2.50	12
	a. 1c blue	3.00	12
	b. 1c gray blue	2.50	12
183 A45a	2c vermillion	1.50	6
	a. Double impression		
184 A46a	3c green	1.25	2
	a. Imperf.		
185 A55	5c blue	7.00	45
186 A47a	6c pink	9.00	1.25
187 A49	10c brown (without secret mark)	22.50	85
188 A49a	10c brown (with secret mark)	12.00	75
	a. 10c yellow brown	12.00	75
	b. 10c black brown	100.00	12.00
189 A51a	5c red orange	2.50	1.00
	a. 15c orange	5.00	1.25
190 A53	30c full black	9.00	1.75
	a. 30c greenish black	95.00	2.50
191 A54	90c carmine	20.00	9.00
	a. 90c rose	22.50	9.00
	b. Imperf.	125.00	

No. 191b was not regularly issued.

The American Bank Note Co. used many plates of the Continental Bank Note Co. to print the ordinary postage, Departmental and Newspaper stamps. Therefore, stamps bearing the Continental Co.'s imprint were not always its product.

The A. B. N. Co. also used the 90c plate and possibly the 30c plate of the National Bank Note Co.

1880 Special Printing.
Soft Porous Paper.
Unwmkd.
Without Gum.
Perf. 12.

192 A44a	1c dark ultramarine	500.00	
193 A45a	2c black brown	500.00	
194 A46a	3c blue green	750.00	
195 A47a	6c dull rose	500.00	
196 A48a	7c scarlet vermillion	325.00	
197 A49a	10c deep brown	500.00	
198 A50a	12c blackish purple	425.00	
199 A51a	15c orange	500.00	
200 A52	24c dark violet	350.00	
201 A53	30c greenish black	500.00	
202 A54	90c dull carmine	500.00	
203 A45a	2c scarlet vermillion	1500.00	
204 A55	5c deep blue	1500.00	



James A. Garfield
A56

1882 Regular Issue.

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

205 A56	5c yellow brown	3.00	25
	a. 5c brown	3.00	25
	b. 5c gray brown	3.00	25

Special Printing.

205C A56	5c gray brown	1500.00	
----------	---------------	---------	--

Designs of 1873 Re-engraved.



Franklin

A44b—Re-engraved

1c. The vertical lines in the upper part of the stamp have been so deepened that the background often appears to be solid. Lines of shading have been added to the upper arabesques.



Washington
A46b

3c. The shading at the sides of the central oval appears only about one-half the previous width. A short horizontal dash has been cut about 1mm. below the "TS" of "CENTS."



Lincoln

A47b—Re-engraved

6c. On the original stamps four vertical lines can be counted from the edge of the panel to the outside of the stamp. On the re-engraved stamps there are but three lines in the same place.



Jefferson

A49b—Re-engraved

10c. On the original stamps there are five vertical lines between the left side of the oval and the edge of the shield. There are only four lines on the re-engraved stamps. In the lower part of the latter, also, the horizontal lines of the background have been strengthened.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

1881-82			
206 A44b	1c gray blue	1.25	5
	a. 1c ultramarine	1.25	5
	b. Punched with eight small holes in a circle	17.50	
207 A46b	3c blue green	1.25	6
	a. 3c green	1.25	6
	b. Punched with eight small holes in a circle	35.00	
208 A47b	6c rose	8.00	2.50
	a. 6c brown red	8.00	9.00
209 A49b	10c brown	2.00	8
	a. 10c yellow brown	2.25	8
	b. 10c black brown	10.00	2.50
	c. Double impression		

1883



Washington
A57



Jackson
A58

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

210 A57	2c red brown	60	2
	a. 2c orange brown b. Imperf.	60	2
211 A58	4c blue green	2.75	50
	a. Imperf.		

Special Printing.

211B A57	3c pale red brown	100.00	
	c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	250.00	
211D A58	4c deep blue green	1500.00	

1887 Regular Issue.

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

212 A57	2c green	50	2
	a. Imperf.	150.00	80.00
	b. Printed on both sides		
213 A46b	3c vermillion	2.00	2.00



Franklin
A59

214 A59	1c ultramarine	85	3
	a. Imperf.	100.00	

1888 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

215 A58	4c carmine	1.50	75
216 A56	5c indigo	2.00	30
	a. Pinkish paper	50.00	
	b. Imperf.	100.00	
217 A53	30c orange brown	6.00	3.00
	a. Imperf.	100.00	
218 A54	90c purple	18.50	9.00
	a. Imperf.		

Nos. 216b and 217a were not regularly issued.

1890-93



Franklin
A60



Washington
A61



Jackson
A62



Lincoln
A63



Grant
A64



Garfield
A65



William T. Sherman
A66



Daniel Webster
A67



Henry Clay
A68



Jefferson
A69



Perry
A70

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

219	A60	1c dull blue	30	3
		a. 1c deep blue	30	3
		b. 1c ultramarine	40	8
219DA	A61	2c lake	2.00	6
220	"	2c carmine	35	2
		a. Cap on left "2"	1.75	20
		b. Cap on right "2"	35.00	7.00
		c. Cap on both "2"	10.00	40
221	A62	3c purple	2.00	40
222	A63	4c dark brown	2.25	4
223	A64	5c chocolate	2.25	8
		a. 5c yellow brown	2.25	8
224	A65	6c brown red	2.00	1.00
225	A66	8c lilac	1.75	18
226	A67	10c green	3.50	5
227	A68	15c indigo	4.00	1.50
228	A69	30c black	5.00	1.75
229	A70	90c orange	8.00	4.50

The imperforate stamps of this issue were not regularly issued.

Columbian Issue.



Columbus in Sight of Land
A71



Landing of Columbus
A72



Flagship of Columbus
A73



Fleet of Columbus
A74



Columbus Soliciting Aid from Isabella
A75



Columbus Welcomed at Barcelona
A76



Columbus Restored to Favor
A77



Columbus Presenting Natives
A78



Columbus Announcing his Discovery
A79



Columbus at La Rabida
A80



Recall of Columbus
A81



Isabella Pledging her Jewels
A82



Columbus in Chains
A83



Columbus Describing his Third Voyage
A84



Isabella and Columbus
A85



Columbus
A86

1893	Unwmkd.			
	Perf. 12.			
230	A71	1c deep blue	30	3
		a. 1c pale blue	35	4
231	A72	2c violet	35	2
		a. 2c gray violet	40	2
		b. Imperf.	200.00	
232	A73	3c green	1.00	75
233	A74	4c ultramarine	2.00	25
		a. 4c blue (error)	1200.00 500.00	
234	A75	5c chocolate	1.75	30
		a. 5c pale brown	2.00	30

235	A76	6c purple	2.00	1.50
		a. 6c red violet	2.00	1.50
236	A77	8c magenta	1.75	40
237	A78	10c black brown	2.00	20
		a. 10c gray black	2.00	20
238	A79	15c dark green	4.50	3.00
239	A80	30c orange brown	8.00	4.00
240	A81	50c slate blue	10.00	7.00
241	A82	\$1 salmon	22.00	20.00
242	A83	\$2 brown red	25.00	14.00
243	A84	\$3 yellow green	45.00	32.50
		a. \$3 olive green	45.00	32.50

244	A85	\$4 crimson lake	50.00	40.00
		a. \$4 rose carmine	50.00	40.00
245	A86	\$5 black	65.00	45.00

All values of this issue are known imperforate but were not regularly issued.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

Bureau Issues.

Since 1894 all postage stamps have been engraved and printed by the Bureau of Engraving and Printing, Washington, D. C.

1894



Franklin
A87



Washington
A88



Jackson
A89



Lincoln
A90



Grant
A91



Garfield
A92



Sherman
A93



Webster
A94



Clay
A95



Jefferson
A96



Perry
A97



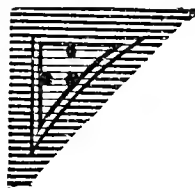
Madison
A98



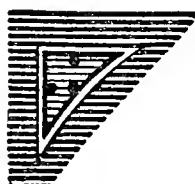
Marshall
A99



Type I.



Type II.



Type III.

TWO CENTS.

Type I. The horizontal lines of the ground work run across the triangle and are of the same thickness within it as without.

Type II. The horizontal lines cross the triangle but are thinner within it than without.

Type III. The horizontal lines do not cross the double frame lines of the triangle. The lines within the triangle are thin, as in type II.



Perry
Type I.



Perry
Type II.

ONE DOLLAR.

Type I. The circles enclosing "\$1" are broken where they meet the curved line below "One Dollar." The fifteen left vertical rows of impressions from plate 76 are Type I, the balance being Type II.

Type II. The circles are complete.

**Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.**

246	A87	1c ultramarine	50	35
247	"	1c blue	60	15
248	A88	2c pink, type I	50	30
		α. Imperf. horizontally, (pair)		
249	"	2c carmine lake, type I	3.00	10
250	"	2c carmine, type I	40	2
		α. Imperf. horizontally, (pair)	300.00	
		β. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	400.00	

251	A88	2c carmine, type II	3.00	25
252	"	2c carmine, type III	3.00	50
		α. Imperf. vertically, (pair)	300.00	
		β. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
253	A89	3c purple	1.50	40
		α. Imperf.	12.50	
254	A90	4c dark brown	1.75	6
		α. Imperf.	12.50	
255	A91	5c chocolate	1.50	20
		α. 5c yellow brown	1.50	
		β. Imperf.	12.50	
		γ. Imperf. horizontally, (pair)	275.00	

256	A92	6c dull brown	2.50	80
		α. Imperf. horizontally, (pair)	275.00	
257	A93	8c violet brown	2.50	40
258	A94	10c dark green	5.00	40
		α. Imperf.	12.50	
259	A95	15c dark blue	8.50	2.50
260	A96	50c orange	7.50	2.75
		α. Imperf. horizontally		
261	A97	\$1 black, type I	22.50	9.00
261A	"	\$1 black, type II	50.00	17.50
262	A98	\$2 dark blue	60.00	35.00
		α. \$2 bright blue	60.00	35.00
263	A99	\$5 dark green	85.00	60.00

Nos. 253a, 254a, 255b and 258a were not regularly issued.

1895 Same as 1894 Issue.

Wmkd. USPS (191)



(191)

Perf. 12.

264	A87	1c blue	10	3
		α. 1c dark blue	15	3
265	A88	2c carmine, type I	85	15
266	"	2c carmine, type II	2.00	40
267	"	2c carmine, type III	10	2

The three left vertical rows of impressions from plate 170 are Type II, the balance being Type III.

268	A89	3c purple	80	6
269	A90	4c dark brown	1.50	3
270	A91	5c chocolate	1.25	12
		α. 5c chestnut	1.25	12
271	A92	6c dull brown	2.75	40
		α. Wmkd. U.S.I.R.	125.00	
272	A93	8c violet brown	1.00	6
		α. Wmkd. U.S.I.R.	250.00	25.00
273	A94	10c dark green	2.50	15
274	A95	15c dark blue	5.00	60
275	A96	50c orange	9.00	1.00
		α. 50c red orange	12.00	1.25
276	A97	\$1 black, type I	17.50	4.00
276A	"	\$1 black, type II	50.00	7.50
277	A98	\$2 dark blue	25.00	15.00
		α. \$2 bright blue	25.00	15.00
278	A99	\$5 dark green	50.00	15.00

All denominations of this issue exist imperforate but they were not regularly issued in that condition.

1898-99



Webster
Type I.

TEN CENTS.

Type I. The tips of the foliate ornaments do not impinge on the white curved line below "ten cents."



Webster
Type II.

Type II. The tips of the ornaments break the curved line below the "e" of "ten" and the "t" of "cents."

Wmkd. **USPS** (191)
Perf. 12.

279	A87	1c deep green	15	2
		a. 1c yellow green	15	3

279B	A88	2c orange red, type III	1.00	4
		c. 2c rose carmine, type, III	10.00	4.00
		d. 2c red	50	4
		e. Booklet pane of six	15.00	
280	A90	4c rose brown	1.25	6
		a. 4c lilac brown	1.25	6
		b. 4c orange brown	1.25	6
281	A91	5c dark blue	85	5
		a. 5c blue	85	5
282	A92	6c lake	3.50	20
		a. 6c purplish lake	5.00	50
		b. 6c claret	3.50	20
282C	A94	10c brown, type I	7.00	25
283	"	10c orange brown, type II	6.00	30
		a. 10c brown, type II	7.00	35
		b. 10c yellow brown, type II	6.00	30
284	A95	15c olive green	6.00	50

Trans-Mississippi Issue.



Marquette on the Mississippi
A100



Farming in the West
A101



Indian Hunting Buffalo
A102



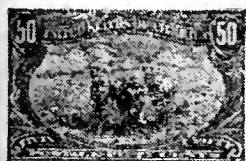
Fremont on the Rocky Mountains
A103



Troops Guarding Train
A104



Hardships of Emigration
A105



Western Mining Prospector
A106



Western Cattle in Storm
A107



Mississippi River Bridge
A108

1898

Wmkd. **USPS** (191)
Perf. 12.

285	A100	1c dark yellow green	60	20	289	A104	8c violet brown	5.00	2.50
							a. Imperf. horizontally, (pair)	1200.00	
286	A101	2c copper red	40	5	290	A105	10c gray violet	5.50	1.25
287	A102	4c orange	3.50	1.50	291	A106	50c sage green	18.00	6.00
288	A103	5c dull blue	3.75	1.75	292	A107	\$1 black	35.00	22.50
		a. 5c bright blue	3.75	1.75	293	A108	\$2 orange brown	50.00	35.00

Pan-American Issue.



Fast Lake Navigation
A109



Fast Express
A110



Automobile
A111



Bridge at Niagara Falls
A112



Canal Locks at Sault Ste Marie
A113



Fast Ocean Navigation
A114

1901

Wmkd. **USPS** (191)
Perf. 12.

294	A109	1c green & black	40	12
		a. Center inverted	350.00	225.00
295	A110	2c carmine & black	40	4
		a. Center inverted	3500.00	2500.00
296	A111	4c chocolate & black	2.50	60
		a. Center inverted	1350.00	
		b. Same as "a" overprinted "Specimen"	350.00	
297	A112	5c ultramarine & black	2.50	1.50
298	A113	8c brown violet & black	4.00	3.00
299	A114	10c yellow brown & black	4.00	1.50

Nos. 296s and 296b were not regularly issued.



Franklin
A115



Washington
A116



Jackson
A117



Grant
A118



Lincoln
A119



Garfield
A120



Martha Washington
A121



Webster
A122



Benjamin Harrison
A123



Clay
A124

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.



Jefferson
A125



David G. Farragut
A126



Madison
A127



Marshall
A128

Wmkd. USPS (191)

1902-03 Perf. 12.

300 A115	1c blue green	30	2
	a. 1c yellow green	45	2
	b. Booklet pane of six	8.00	
301 A116	2c carmine	40	2
	a. 2c deep carmine	40	2
	b. 2c carmine rose	1.25	8
	c. Booklet pane of six	8.00	
302 A117	3c bright violet	2.00	30
	a. 3c deep violet	2.25	50
303 A118	4c brown	1.25	5
	a. 4c orange brown	1.25	5
	b. 4c red brown	1.25	15
304 A119	5c blue	1.25	5
	a. 5c pale blue	1.25	7
305 A120	6c claret	2.25	25
	a. 6c brownish lake	2.25	25
306 A121	8c violet black	1.25	10
	a. 8c gray lilac	1.50	12
307 A122	10c pale red brown	2.25	4
	a. 10c red brown	2.25	4
308 A123	13c purple black	1.50	75
	a. 13c brown violet	1.50	75
309 A124	15c olive green	5.00	40
310 A125	50c orange	11.00	1.50
311 A126	\$1 black	25.00	4.00
312 A127	\$2 dark blue	25.00	10.00
313 A128	\$5 dark green	50.00	32.50

Imperf.

314 A115	1c blue green	1.75	1.75
314A A118	4c brown	1500.00	1500.00

This stamp was issued imperforate but all copies were privately perforated with large oblong perforations at the sides. (Schernack type III).

315 A119	5c blue	27.50	
----------	---------	-------	--

Coil Stamps.

Warning!

Imperforate stamps are being privately perforated to resemble coil stamps and part perforate varieties. Collectors are urged to use extreme caution when buying.

1908 Perf. 12 Horizontally.

316 A115	1c blue green		
317 A119	5c blue		

Perf. 12 Vertically.

318 A115	1c blue green		
----------	---------------	--	--

With this series the Post Office Department began issuing stamps in coils for use in vending and affixing machines. The stamps in coils are perforated on two sides only, either horizontally or vertically, and are imperforate on the other two sides. The perforation was at first 12. In 1910 the gauge was changed to 8½ and in 1914 to 10. During this period certain denominations were sold in imperforate sheets for use in the machines, the makers of which also applied to the stamps a variety of private perforations and other forms of separation.

Several values of the 1902 and later issues are found on an apparently coarse ribbed paper. This is caused by worn blankets on the printing press and is not a true paper variety.



Washington
A129

Wmkd. USPS (191)

1903 Perf. 12.

Shield-Shaped Background.

319 A129	2c carmine	20	2
	a. 2c lake	75	10
	b. 2c carmine rose	1.50	12
	c. 2c scarlet	60	4
	d. Imperf. horizontally, (pair)	600.00	
	e. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
	f. Booklet pane of six	1.25	

Imperf.

320 A129	2c carmine	2.00	2.00
	a. 2c lake	6.00	6.00
	b. 2c scarlet	2.25	2.25

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 12 Horizontally.

321 A129	2c carmine		
----------	------------	--	--

Perf. 12 Vertically.

322 A129	2c carmine		
----------	------------	--	--

No. 319d represents stamps from a sheet which had not been perforated horizontally. No. 322 represents the stamps issued in coils. The former can only be identified positively when in a block or vertical pair.

Louisiana Purchase Issue.



Robert A. Livingston
A130



Jefferson
A131



James Monroe
A132



William McKinley
A133



Map of Louisiana Purchase
A134

Wmkd. USPS (191)

1904 Perf. 12.

323 A130	1c green	70	30	325 A132	3c violet	3.00	2.50
324 A131	2c carmine	75	8	326 A133	5c dark blue	5.00	2.00
	a. Imperf. horizontally, (pair)	1500.00		327 A134	10c red brown	10.00	2.50

Jamestown Exposition Issue.



Capt. John Smith
A135



Founding of Jamestown
A136



Pocahontas
A137

Wmkd. USPS (191)

1907 Perf. 12.

328 A135	1c green	50	25
329 A136	2c carmine	70	10
330 A137	5c blue	5.00	2.00

Regular Issue.



Franklin
A138

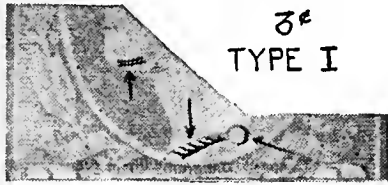


Washington
A139



Washington
A140

There are several types of some of the 2c and 3c stamps of this and the succeeding issues. For the benefit of specialists, we describe these types under the dates at which they first appeared. The differences between the types are usually minute and difficult to distinguish.



3¢
TYPE I

THREE CENTS.

Type 1. Only a faint line between the lips. Very few lines in hair above ear and at top of head. Two deep lines near point of chin.

Wmkd. **USPS** (191)

1908-09 Perf. 12.

331 A138 1c green	20	2
α, Booklet pane of six	1.50	
332 A139 2c carmine	10	2
α, Booklet pane of six	1.00	
333 A140 3c deep violet, type I	1.50	40
334 " 4c orange brown	1.25	5
335 " 5c blue	1.25	12
336 " 6c red orange	2.50	40
337 " 8c olive green	1.25	25
338 " 10c yellow	2.75	10
339 " 13c blue green	1.75	1.75
340 " 15c pale ultramarine	3.00	50
341 " 50c violet	10.00	1.50
342 " \$1 violet brown	15.00	4.50

Imperf.

343 A138 1c green	25	20
344 A139 2c carmine	45	30
345 A140 3c deep violet, type I	1.75	1.50
346 " 4c orange brown	1.75	1.50
347 " 5c blue	3.50	2.50

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 12 Horizontally.

348 A138 1c green	60	50
349 A139 2c carmine	1.75	75
350 A140 4c orange brown	10.00	8.00
351 " 5c blue	4.50	3.00

Perf. 12 Vertically.

352 A138 1c green	3.50	1.00
353 A139 2c carmine	2.50	75
354 A140 4c orange brown	9.00	3.50
355 " 5c blue	5.00	5.00
356 " 10c yellow	70.00	40.00

Bluish Paper.

Perf. 12.

357 A138 1c green	5.00	5.00
358 A139 2c carmine	5.00	5.00
359 A140 3c deep violet, type I	40.00	
360 " 4c orange brown	750.00	
361 " 5c blue	200.00	
362 " 6c red orange	35.00	
363 " 8c olive green	750.00	
364 " 10c yellow	35.00	
365 " 13c blue green	90.00	50.00
366 " 15c pale ultramarine	35.00	

Lincoln Memorial Issue.



Lincoln
A141

Wmkd. **USPS** (191)

1909 Perf. 12.

367 A141 2c carmine	40	8
---------------------	----	---

Imperf.

368 A141 2c carmine	2.75	2.50
---------------------	------	------

Bluish Paper.

Perf. 12.

369 A141 2c carmine	15.00	15.00
---------------------	-------	-------

Alaska-Yukon Issue.



William H. Seward
A142

1909 Wmkd. **USPS** (191)

Perf. 12.

370 A142 2c carmine	60	10
---------------------	----	----

Imperf.

371 A142 2c carmine	3.00	2.50
---------------------	------	------

Hudson-Fulton Issue.



S. S. Clermont
A143

1909 Wmkd. **USPS** (191)

Perf. 12.

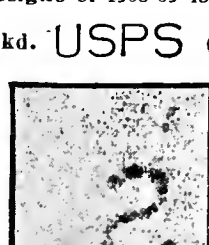
372 A143 2c carmine	35	20
---------------------	----	----

Imperf.

373 A143 2c carmine	3.00	2.75
---------------------	------	------

1910 Designs of 1908-09 Issue.

Wmkd. **USPS** (190)



(190)

Perf. 12.

374 A138 1c green	20	2
α, Booklet pane of six	2.50	
375 A139 2c carmine	25	2
α, Booklet pane of six	1.25	

376 A140 3c deep violet, type I	1.00	20
α, 3c lilac, type I	1.50	75
377 " 4c brown	85	4
378 " 5c blue	85	4
379 " 6c red orange	1.25	5
380 " 8c olive green	5.00	1.00
381 " 10c yellow	4.00	60
382 " 15c pale ultramarine	6.50	1.50

Imperf.

383 A138 1c green	20	20
384 A139 2c carmine	20	15

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 12 Horizontally.

385 A138 1c green	1.50	90
386 A139 2c carmine	1.75	90

Perf. 12 Vertically.

387 A138 1c green	4.00	2.50
388 A139 2c carmine	30.00	10.00
389 A140 3c deep violet, type I		250.00

Perf. 8½ Horizontally.

390 A138 1c green	10	10
391 A139 2c carmine	1.00	75

Perf. 8½ Vertically.

392 A138 1c green	1.50	1.00
393 A139 2c carmine	1.25	40
394 A140 3c deep violet, type I	2.25	1.25
395 " 4c brown	1.50	1.25
396 " 5c blue	90	75

Panama-Pacific Issue.



Balboa
A144



Panama Canal
A145



Golden Gate
A146



Discovery of San Francisco Bay
A147

Wmkd. **USPS** (190)

1912-13 Perf. 12.

397 A144 1c green	40	8
398 A145 2c carmine	60	5
399 A146 5c blue	4.00	1.50
400 A147 10c orange yellow	7.00	1.00
α, 10c orange	10.00	1.00

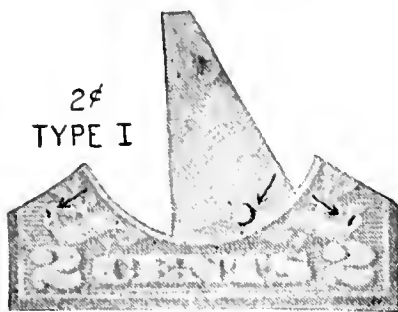
1915 Perf. 10.

401 A144 1c green	1.50	40
402 A145 2c carmine	7.50	10
α, 2c red	6.50	50
403 A146 5c blue	7.50	1.25
404 A147 10c orange	40.00	3.50

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for five specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

Numerals in Lower Corners.
HEAD OF WASHINGTON.
Design of 1908-09 Issue.



TWO CENTS.

Type I. There is one shading line in the first curve of the ribbon above the left "2" and one in the second curve of the ribbon above the right "2." The button of the toga has only a faint outline. The top line of the toga, from the button to the front of the throat, is also very faint.



Washington
A140

1912-15

Wmkd. **USPS** (190)

Perf. 12.

405	A140	1c green	15	2
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
		b. Booklet pane of six	75	
406	"	2c carmine, type I	10	2
		a. Booklet pane of six	1.25	
407	"	7c black	5.00	75

Imperf.

408	A140	1c green	10	8
409	"	2c carmine, type I	10	8

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 8½ Horizontally.

410	A140	1c green	15	15
411	"	2c carmine, type I	45	35

Perf. 8½ Vertically.

412	A140	1c green	20	20
413	"	2c carmine, type I	1.50	10



Franklin
A148

Wmkd. **USPS** (190)

Perf. 12.

414	A148	8c pale olive green	1.00	15
		a. 5c olive green	1.00	15
415	"	9c salmon red	2.00	1.00
416	"	10c orange yellow	2.00	1
417	"	12c claret brown	1.50	20
418	"	15c gray	4.00	20
419	"	20c ultramarine	6.00	1.00
420	"	30c orange red	5.00	75
421	"	50c violet	20.00	1.50

Wmkd. **USPS** (191)

Perf. 12.

422	A148	50c violet	13.50	1.50
423	"	\$1 violet brown	20.00	5.00

1914-15

Wmkd. **USPS** (190)

Perf. 10.

424	A140	1c green	20	2
		a. Perf. 12x10	250.00	
		b. Perf. 10x12		
		c. Imperf. horizontally	300.00	
		d. Booklet pane of six	35	
425	"	2c carmine, type I	10	2
		a. 2c carmine rose, type I	20	5
		b. 2c rose red, type I	15	2
		c. 2c red, type I	25	8
		d. Perf. 12x10		
		e. Booklet pane of six	60	
426	"	3c deep violet, type I	1.00	20
		a. 3c violet, type I	1.25	25
		b. 3c reddish violet, type I	1.25	30
427	"	4c brown	1.75	5
428	"	5c blue	1.00	5
429	"	6c red orange	1.50	20
430	"	7c black	2.50	40
431	A148	8c pale olive green	1.50	30
432	"	9c salmon red	2.25	60
433	"	10c orange yellow	2.00	4
434	"	11c dark green	75	60
435	"	12c claret brown	1.50	40
		a. 12c copper red	6.00	1.00
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	3.00	
437	"	15c gray	5.00	40
438	"	20c ultramarine	6.00	35
439	"	30c orange red	10.00	45
440	"	50c violet	30.00	1.25

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 10 Horizontally.

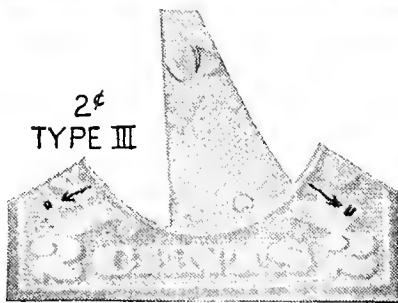
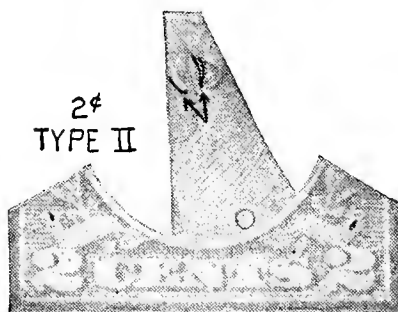
441	A140	1c green	5	5
442	"	2c carmine, type I	1.00	60

Perf. 10 Vertically.

443	A140	1c green	1.50	50
444	"	2c carmine, type I	3.50	10
445	"	3c violet, type I	12.50	9.00
446	"	4c brown	7.00	3.00
447	"	5c blue	1.00	1.00

No. 443 represents stamps from coils. A portion of a sheet of No. 424 is also known which is perforated vertically and imperforate horizontally.

Rotary Press Coil Stamps.



TWO CENTS.

Type II. Shading lines in ribbons as on type I. Left side of ear defined by a white line between two colored lines, looking like a hair. The lower left edge of the longest lock in front of the ear has an outline of color. The button has a distinct outline and the top line of the toga is strong and clear.

Type III. Two lines of shading in the curves of the ribbons. Front of ear, lock of hair, outlines of button and toga as on type II.

Perf. 10 Horizontally.

448	A140	1c green	10	10
449	"	2c carmine, type III	30	25
		a. 2c red, type I	40.00	3.00

Perf. 10 Vertically.

452	A140	1c green	5	5
453	"	2c carmine, type III	20	15
		a. 2c red, type I	3.00	30
		b. 2c carmine, type II	1.00	25
456	"	3c violet, type I	12.50	5.00
457	"	4c brown	1.25	1.25
458	"	5c blue	45	45

Imperf.

459	A140	2c carmine, type I	60.00	
-----	------	--------------------	-------	--

The Rotary Press stamps are printed from plates that are curved to fit around a cylinder. This curvature produces stamps that are slightly larger, either horizontally or vertically, than those printed from flat plates. Stamps from flat plates measure about 18½-19 mm. wide by 22½ mm. high. When the impressions are placed sideways on the curved plates the stamps are 19½-20 mm. wide; when they are placed vertically the stamps are 23 mm. high.

Flat Plate Printings.

Wmkd. **USPS** (191)

Perf. 10.

460	A148	\$1 violet black	25.00	2.25
-----	------	------------------	-------	------

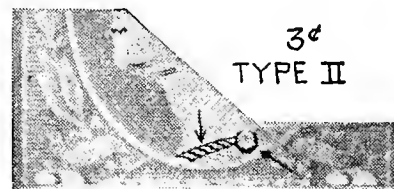
1915

Wmkd. **USPS** (190)

Perf. 11.

461	A140	2c carmine, type I	8.00	8.00
-----	------	--------------------	------	------

1916-17



THREE CENTS.

Type II. A strong line between the lips. More lines in hair. Lines near point of chin less prominent than in type I.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 10.

462	A140	1c green	50	10
		a. Booklet pane of six	1.00	
463	"	2c carmine, type I	25	4
		a. Booklet pane of six	2.50	
		b. 5c carmine (error in plate of the 2c)	50.00	
464	"	3c violet, type I	7.00	1.50
465	"	4c orange brown	2.00	25
466	"	5c blue	2.25	25
468	"	6c red orange	5.00	60
469	"	7c black	3.50	75
470	A148	8c olive green	2.00	75
471	"	9c salmon red	2.50	1.50
472	"	10c orange yellow	5.00	25
473	"	11c dark green	1.25	1.00
474	"	12c claret brown	2.50	60
475	"	15c gray	8.00	1.25
476	"	20c light ultramarine	9.00	1.25
477	"	50c light violet	45.00	5.00
478	"	\$1 violet brown	40.00	1.00

Types of 1902 Issue.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 10.

479	A127	\$2 dark blue	10.00	3.00
480	A128	\$5 light green	11.00	2.00

Imperf.

481	A140	1c green	15	15
482	"	2c carmine, type I	25	25
		α. 5c carmine (error in plate of the 2c)	2500.00	
483	"	3c violet, type I	75	75
		α. 3c violet, type II	1.00	1.00

Rotary Press Coil Stamps.

Perf. 10 Horizontally.

486	A140	1c green	4	4
487	"	2c carmine, type III	6	5
		α. 2c carmine, type II	25	15
489	"	3c violet, type I	10	10

Perf. 10 Vertically.

490	A140	1c green	3	2
491	"	2c carmine, type III	20	3
		α. 2c carmine, type II	25.00	6.00
493	"	3c violet, type II	15	5
		α. 3c violet, type I	25	10
495	"	4c orange brown	25	20
496	"	5c blue	20	10
497	A148	10c orange yellow	40	25

1917-19

Flat Plate Printings.

Types of 1914-15 Issue.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

Two cent, Type Ia.

Very much like Type I but the outline of the button, top of toga and many shading lines are heavier.

498	A140	1c green	6	2
		α. Imperf. horizontally, (pair)	60.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	50.00	
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between	60.00	
		d. Double print	35.00	
		e. Booklet pane of six	25	
		f. Booklet pane of thirty	10.00	
499	"	2c rose, type I	6	2
		α. Imperf. horizontally, type I		
		b. Imperf. vertically, type I, (pair)	65.00	
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between, type I	400.00	
		d. 2c deep rose, type Ia	2.00	1.50
		e. Booklet pane of six, type I	35	
		f. Booklet pane of thirty, type I	225.00	
		g. Double print, type I		
		h. 5c rose (error in plate of the 2c)	25.00	
501	"	3c violet, type II	40	2
		α. 3c light violet type I	40	2
		b. 3c reddish violet, type I	60	6
		c. 3c dark violet, type II	40	2
		d. Imperf. horizontally, type I, (pair)	200.00	
		e. Imperf. horizontally, type II, (pair)	60.00	
		f. Double print		
		g. Booklet pane of six, type I	2.50	
		h. Booklet pane of six, type II	2.25	
503	"	4c brown	75	3
		α. 4c yellow brown	75	3
		b. Double print		
504	"	5c blue	15	2
		α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
506	"	6c red orange	30	3
507	"	7c black	30	6
508	A148	8c olive bistre	80	6
		α. 8c olive green	90	6
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
509	"	9c salmon red	40	15
510	"	10c orange yellow	65	2
511	"	11c light green	40	20
		α. 11c dark green	1.00	25
512	"	12c claret brown	35	4
		α. 12c brown carmine	1.00	6

513	A148	13c apple green	50	50
514	"	15c gray	3.00	15
515	"	20c deep ultramarine	2.00	2
		α. 20c light ultramarine	2.00	2
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	250.00	
516	"	30c orange red	1.00	6
517	"	50c red violet	1.50	4
		α. 50c light violet	4.00	25
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
518	"	\$1 violet brown	2.50	10
		α. \$1 black brown	10.00	25

1917 Type of 1908-09 Issue.

Wmkd. USPS (191)

Perf. 11.

519	A139	2c carmine	25.00	
-----	------	------------	-------	--



Franklin A149

1918 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

Size 22x19 mm.

523	A149	\$2 orange red & black	25.00	12.00
524	"	\$5 deep green & black	10.00	2.00

Offset Printing.

2¢ TYPE IV



2¢ TYPE V



2¢ TYPE VI



2¢ TYPE VII



Types of 1917-19 Issue.

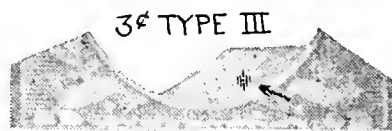
TWO CENTS.

Type IV. There are five vertical lines on the button of the toga; the first and second, fourth and fifth are connected at top and bottom.

Type V. There are five straight lines on the button, and more lines and dots on the ribbons than on type IV.

Type VI. In the "2" at the left the line of color between the body and the tail of the numeral is much heavier than on types IV and V.

Type VII. The left "2" is similar to that on type VI, but the colored line between the body and the tail of the numeral is thinner at the extreme left. There are additional shading lines at the top of the head.



3¢ TYPE III



3¢ TYPE IV

THREE CENTS.

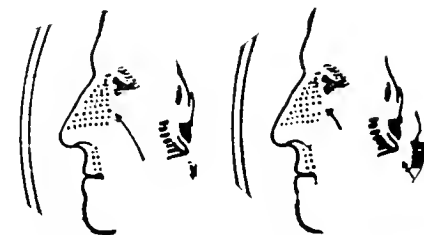
Type III. Jaw shaded by horizontal lines only. Middle line on button is a dot between two small dashes. A thin colored line between "P" and "O" of "POSTAGE."

Type IV. Jaw shaded by horizontal and diagonal crossed lines. Line between lips bends down at right end. Middle line on button is a dot with a vertical line through it. Lines each side of middle are made of two small dashes. "P" and "O" of "POSTAGE" joined.

1918-20 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

525	A140	1c gray green	15	10
		α. 1c deep green	15	10
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	30.00	
		d. Double print	10.00	10.00



Type V

Type Va

Type Va has all the characteristics of Type V except the shading lines on the nose. On Type V the third shading line from the bottom is composed of 6 dots; on Type Va, the same line is composed of only 4 dots.

526	A140	2c carmine, type V	40	12
		α. 2c carmine, type Va	1.00	5
		b. Double print, type V	7.50	
		c. 2c carmine, type IV	30	20
		d. 2c carmine, type VI	75	10
		e. 2c carmine, type VII	35	3
		f. Imperf. horizontally, type V		
		g. Imperf. vertically, type V		
		h. Double print, type Va	10.00	
		i. Double print, type VI		

529	"	3c purple, type IV	10	3
		α. 3c dark violet, type III	30	12
		b. 3c light violet, type III	25	8
		c. 3c violet, type III	15	5
		e. Double print, type IV	2.50	2.50
		f. Double print, type III	6.00	
		g. Printed on both sides, type IV	100.00	
		h. Printed on both sides, type III	250.00	

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

Imperf.

531	A140	1c green	1.50	1.25
532	"	2c carmine, type Va	1.00	1.00
		a. 2c carmine, type V	5.00	5.00
		b. 2c carmine, type VI	1.75	1.75
		c. 2c carmine rose, type IV	1.50	1.50
		d. 2c carmine, type VII	15.00	
535	"	3c violet, type IV	1.50	1.50
		a. Double print		
		b. Triple print		

Perf. 12½.

536	A140	1c gray green	2.00	1.50
		a. Imperf. vertically		



"Victory" and Flags of the Allies
A150

1919 Engraved.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

537	A150	3c violet	60	25
		a. 3c red violet	20.00	7.00
		b. 3c pale red violet	1.25	60

Rotary Press Printings.
Unwmkd.

1919-21 Perf. 11x10.

Stamps 19½ to 20 mm. wide
by 22¼ mm. high.

538	A140	1c green	50	50
		a. Imperf. horizontally, (pair)	4.00	4.00
		b. Double paper		
539	"	2c carmine rose, type III	1.00	75
		a. Imperf. vertically, type III		
		b. Imperf. horizontally, type III, (pair)	4.00	4.00
		c. 2c carmine rose, type II	25.00	
541	"	3c violet, type II	4.00	4.00
		a. 3c gray violet, type II	5.00	5.00

The part perforate varieties of Nos. 538a and 539b were issued in sheets and may be had in blocks; similar part perforate varieties, Nos. 490, 487 and 491, are from coils and are found only in strips.

Perf. 10x11.

Stamps 18½ to 19 mm. wide
by 23 mm. high.

543	A140	1c green	80	10
		a. Double paper		

Perf. 10.

544	A140	1c green	5	3
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

Perf. 11.

544B	A140	1c green	200.00	
------	------	----------	--------	--

Perf. 11.

Stamps 19½ to 20 mm. wide
by 22¼ mm. high.

545	A140	1c green	7.50	7.50
546	"	2c carmine rose, type III	3.00	3.00

1920 Flat Plate Printings.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

547	A149	\$2 carmine & black	7.00	1.50
-----	------	---------------------	------	------

Pilgrim Tercentenary Issue.



The "Mayflower"
A151



Landing of the Pilgrims
A152



Signing of the Compact
A153

1920 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

548	A151	1c green	25	10
549	A152	2c carmine rose	50	5
550	A153	5c deep blue	2.50	1.25



Nathan Hale
A154



Franklin
A155



Harding
A156



Washington
A157



Lincoln
A158



Martha Washington
A159



Theodore Roosevelt
A160



Garfield
A161



McKinley
A162



Grant
A163



Jefferson
A164



Monroe
A165



Hayes
A166



Cleveland
A167



American Indian
A168



Statue of Liberty
A169



Golden Gate
A170



Niagara Falls
A171



Bison
A172



Arlington Amphitheater
A173



Lincoln Memorial
A174



U. S. Capitol
A175



"America"
A176

Unwmkd.

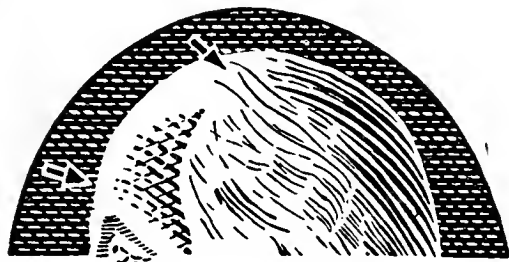
1922-26 Perf. 11.

551	A154	½c olive brown	3
552	A155	1c deep green	5
		a. Booklet pane of six	30
553	A156	1½c yellow brown	8
		a. 1½c brown	75

554 A157	2c carmine, Type I	20	2
	<i>a.</i> Imperf. vertically, (pair)	30.00	
	<i>b.</i> Imperf. horizontally		
	<i>c.</i> Booklet pane of six	75	
555 A158	3c violet	1.25	5
	<i>a.</i> 3c dark violet	1.25	5
	<i>b.</i> 3c red violet	1.25	5
	<i>c.</i> 3c bright violet	1.25	5
556 A159	4c yellow brown	50	3
	<i>a.</i> Imperf. horizontally		
557 A160	5c dark blue	60	2
	<i>a.</i> Imperf.	150.00	
	<i>b.</i> Imperf. vertically		
558 A161	6c red orange	1.00	7
559 A162	7c black	20	5
560 A163	8c olive green	1.00	5
561 A164	9c rose	40	20
562 A165	10c orange	60	2
	<i>a.</i> Imperf. horizontally, (pair)	300.00	
	<i>b.</i> Imperf.	150.00	
563 A166	11c light blue	25	5
	<i>a.</i> 11c greenish blue	40	10
	<i>b.</i> 11c light bluish green	25	5
	<i>c.</i> 11c light yellow green	50	25
	<i>d.</i> Imperf.		
564 A167	12c brown violet	35	3
	<i>a.</i> Imperf. vertically, (pair)	400.00	
565 A168	14c dark blue	40	10

566 A169	15c gray	50	2
567 A170	20c carmine rose	60	2
	<i>a.</i> Imperf. vertically, (pair)	400.00	
568 A171	25c yellow green	60	5
	<i>a.</i> 25c deep green	90	10
	<i>b.</i> Imperf. horizontally, (pair)	400.00	
569 A172	30c olive brown	75	4
570 A173	50c lilac	1.25	4
571 A174	\$1 violet black	2.00	6
	<i>a.</i> \$1 violet brown	5.00	15
572 A175	\$2 deep blue	4.00	40
573 A176	\$5 carmine & dark blue	7.50	65
<i>Imperf.</i>			
575 A155	1c green	75	75
576 A156	1½c yellow brown	25	25
	<i>a.</i> 1½c brown	30	30
577 A157	2c carmine	30	30
Rotary Press Printings.			
<i>Perf. 11x10.</i>			
578 A155	1c green	4.00	4.00
579 A157	2c carmine	2.00	2.00
<i>Perf. 10.</i>			
581 A155	1c green	40	10
	<i>a.</i> 1c yellow green	60	50
	<i>b.</i> Double paper		

582 A156	1½c brown	10	5
	<i>a.</i> 1½c dark brown	35	30
	<i>b.</i> Double paper		
583 A157	2c carmine	15	2
	<i>a.</i> Double paper		
	<i>b.</i> Booklet pane of six	5.00	
584 A158	3c violet	1.50	10
585 A159	4c yellow brown	50	6
586 A160	5c blue	70	3
	<i>a.</i> Double paper		
	<i>b.</i> Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
587 A161	6c red orange	30	6
588 A162	7c black	20	20
589 A163	8c olive green	70	15
590 A164	9c rose	30	20
591 A165	10c orange	1.00	3
	<i>a.</i> Double paper		
<i>Perf. 11.</i>			
594 A155	1c green	2500.00	250.00
595 A157	2c carmine	12.00	12.00
The double paper varieties in this group, also Nos. 543a and 613a, were caused by overlapping the ends of rolls of paper in the rotary press.			
Rotary Press Coil Stamps.			
<i>Perf. 10 Vertically.</i>			
597 A155	1c yellow green	2	2
	<i>a.</i> 1c green	6	4
598 A156	1½c brown	5	3



TYPE I



TYPE II



TYPE I



TYPE II

Type II—Three heavy hair lines at top center of head; two being outstanding in the white area. Outline of left acanthus scroll very strong and clearly defined at top (under left edge of lettered panel) and at lower curve (above and to left of numeral oval).

599 A157	2c carmine, Type I	3	2
	<i>a.</i> 2c carmine, Type II	4.00	30
600 A158	3c violet	10	2
601 A159	4c yellow brown	12	5
602 A160	5c dark blue	8	3
603 A165	10c orange	15	3

Perf. 10 Horizontally.

604 A155	1c yellow green	2	2
	<i>a.</i> 1c green	10	10
605 A156	1½c yellow brown	8	4
	<i>a.</i> 1½c brown	5	3
606 A157	2c carmine	3	3

Harding Memorial Issue.



Harding A177

Unwmkd. *Perf. 11.*

1923			
611 A177	2c black	15	3
	<i>a.</i> Imperf. vertically		

Imperf.

612 A177	2c black	50	35
----------	----------	----	----

Rotary Press Printing.

Perf. 10.

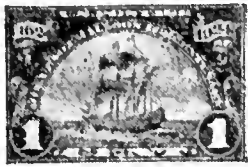
613 A177	2c black	90	8
	<i>a.</i> Double paper		

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellations sell for much less.

Type I—No heavy hair lines at top center of head. Outline of left acanthus scroll generally faint at top and toward base at left side.

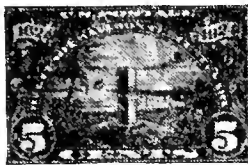
**Huguenot-Walloon
Tercenary Issue.**



Ship "New Netherlands"
A178



Landing at Fort Orange
A179



Monument at Mayport, Fla.
A180

Unwmkd.

1924 *Perf. 11.*

Flat Plate Printings.

614	A178	1c dark green	20	15
615	A179	2c carmine rose	40	9
616	A180	5c dark blue	2.00	1.50

Lexington-Concord Issue.



Washington at Cambridge
A181



Birth of Liberty
A182



The Minute Man
A183

1925 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

617	A181	1c deep green	25	20
618	A182	2c carmine rose	50	40
619	A183	5c dark blue	1.00	1.00

Norse-American Issue.



Sloop
"Restaurationen"
A184



Viking
Ship
A185

1925 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

620	A184	2c carmine & black	35	35
621	A185	5c dark blue & black	1.50	1.50



Harrison
A186



Woodrow
Wilson
A187

1925-26 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

622	A186	13c green	40	12
		a. 13c light green	40	7
623	A187	17c black	40	3
		a. Printed on both sides		

Sesquicentennial Issue.



Liberty Bell
A188

Unwmkd.

1926 *Perf. 11.*

627	A188	2c carmine rose	15	3
-----	------	-----------------	----	---

Ericsson Memorial Issue.



Statue of John Ericsson
A189

Unwmkd.

1926 *Perf. 11.*

628	A189	5c gray lilac	50	20
-----	------	---------------	----	----

White Plains Issue.



Alexander Hamilton's Battery
A190

Unwmkd.

1926 *Perf. 11.*

629	A190	2c carmine rose	15	10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		

Souvenir Sheet.

Perf. 11.

630 A190 2c carmine rose, sheet of 25 7.00 7.00
Issued in small sheets measuring 161x149 mm. containing 25 stamps with inscriptions in the margins. Issued to commemorate the International Philatelic Exhibition in New York, Oct. 16 to 23, 1926.

Rotary Press Printings.

Unwmkd.

1926-27 *Imperf.*

631	A156	1½c yellow brown	35	35
		a. 1c light brown	50	50

Perf. 11x10½.

632	A155	1c green	2	2
		a. Booklet pane of six	12	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
633	A156	1½c yellow brown	6	2
634	A157	2c carmine, Type I	3	2
		a. 2c carmine lake	2.50	
		b. 2c carmine, Type II	15.00	35
		c. Horizontal pair, Type I, imperf. between		
		d. Booklet pane of six, Type I	18	
635	A158	3c violet	10	2
		a. 3c bright violet (1934)	6	2
636	A159	4c yellow brown	12	2
637	A160	5c dark blue	8	2
638	A161	6c red orange	9	2
639	A162	7c black	11	3
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
640	A163	8c olive green	12	2
		a. 8c olive bistre		
641	A164	9c orange red	14	3
		a. 9c salmon rose	50	4
		b. 9c rose	40	4
642	A165	10c orange	15	2
		a. Double paper		

Vermont Sesquicentennial Issue.



Green Mountain Boy
A191

Flat Plate Printing.

Unwmkd.

1927 *Perf. 11.*

643	A191	2c carmine rose	10	10
-----	------	-----------------	----	----

Burgoyne Campaign Issue.



Surrender of Burgoyne
A192

Unwmkd.

1927 *Perf. 11.*

644	A192	2c carmine rose	25	20
-----	------	-----------------	----	----

Valley Forge Issue.



Washington at Prayer
A193

Unwmkd.

1928 *Perf. 11.*

645	A193	2c carmine rose	10	4
-----	------	-----------------	----	---

Monmouth Issue.

1928 Stamp of 1926-27 **MOLLY**
Overprinted **PITCHER**
Rotary Press Printing.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11x10½.

646 A157 2c carmine 10 10
The normal space between a vertical pair of the overprints is 18 mm., but pairs are known with the space measuring 28 mm.

Hawaiian Commemorative Issue.

1928

Regular Issue **HAWAII**
of 1926-27
Overprinted **1778 - 1928**

Rotary Press Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x10½.

647	A157	2c carmine rose	20	20
648	A160	5c blue	50	45

Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the discovery of the Hawaiian Islands by Captain Cook.

These stamps were on sale at post offices in the Hawaiian Islands and at the Postal Agency in Washington, D. C. They were not on sale at post offices in the Continental United States, though they were available for postage there.

Normally the overprints were placed 18 mm. apart vertically, but pairs of the 2c exist with a space of 28 mm. between the overprints.

Aeronautics Conference Issue.



Wright Airplane
A194



Globe and Airplane
A195

Flat Plate Printing.

1928

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

649	A194	2c carmine rose	10	6
650	A195	5c blue	35	20

Issued in commemoration of the International Civil Aeronautics Conference at Washington, D. C., Dec. 12 to 14, 1928, and of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the first airplane flight by the Wright brothers Dec. 17, 1903.

George Rogers Clark Commemorative Issue.



Surrender of Fort Sackville
A196

1929

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

651	A196	2c carmine & black	8	8
-----	------	--------------------	---	---

1929

Rotary Press Printing.

Perf. 11x10½.

653	A154	½c olive brown	2	2
-----	------	----------------	---	---

Edison Commemorative Issue.



Edison's First Lamp
A197

1929 Flat Plate Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

654	A197	2c carmine rose	8	7
-----	------	-----------------	---	---

Rotary Press Printing.

Perf. 11x10½.

655	A197	2c carmine rose	10	2
-----	------	-----------------	----	---

Rotary Press Coil Stamp.

Perf. 10 Vertically.

656	A197	2c carmine rose	18	3
-----	------	-----------------	----	---

Sullivan Expedition Issue.



Maj. Gen. Sullivan
A198

Flat Plate Printing.

1929 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

657	A198	2c carmine rose	6	5
-----	------	-----------------	---	---

1929 Regular Issue of 1926-27

Overprinted **Kans.**

Rotary Press Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x10½.

658	A155	1c green	10	6
-----	------	----------	----	---

a. Pair, one without overprint

659	A156	1½c brown	10	10
-----	------	-----------	----	----

a. Pair, one without overprint

660	A157	2c carmine	30	2
-----	------	------------	----	---

661	A158	3c violet	75	50
-----	------	-----------	----	----

a. Pair, one without overprint

662	A159	4c yellow brown	75	40
-----	------	-----------------	----	----

663	A160	5c deep blue	30	30
-----	------	--------------	----	----

664	A161	6c red orange	50	40
-----	------	---------------	----	----

665	A162	7c black	60	50
-----	------	----------	----	----

666	A163	8c olive green	2.25	2.00
-----	------	----------------	------	------

667	A164	9c light rose	40	30
-----	------	---------------	----	----

668	A165	10c orange yellow	75	50
-----	------	-------------------	----	----

Overprinted **Nebr.**

669	A155	1c green	10	10
-----	------	----------	----	----

a. Pair, one without overprint

670	A156	1½c brown	10	10
-----	------	-----------	----	----

671	A157	2c carmine	15	4
-----	------	------------	----	---

672	A158	3c violet	25	20
-----	------	-----------	----	----

a. Pair, one without overprint

673	A159	4c yellow brown	35	25
-----	------	-----------------	----	----

674	A160	5c deep blue	35	25
-----	------	--------------	----	----

675	A161	6c red orange	75	75
-----	------	---------------	----	----

676	A162	7c black	1.00	85
-----	------	----------	------	----

677	A163	8c olive green	80	70
-----	------	----------------	----	----

678	A164	9c light rose	2.50	2.00
-----	------	---------------	------	------

a. Pair, one without overprint

679	A165	10c orange yellow	3.00	1.75
-----	------	-------------------	------	------

Nos. 658, 661, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 677 and 678 are known with the overprints on vertical pairs spaced 32 mm. apart instead of the normal 22 mm.

Battle of Fallen Timbers Issue.



Gen. Anthony Wayne Memorial
A199

1929 Flat Plate Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

680	A199	2c carmine rose	10	10
		a. 2c deep carmine rose		

Ohio Canalization Issue.



Lock on Ohio River

1929 A200

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

681	A200	2c carmine rose	6	6
-----	------	-----------------	---	---

Massachusetts Bay Colony Issue.



Seal of the Colony
A201

1930 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

682	A201	2c carmine rose	6	4
-----	------	-----------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Carolina-Charleston Issue.



Colonial Governor and Indian
A202

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

683	A202	2c carmine rose	12	10
-----	------	-----------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the 260th anniversary of the founding of the Province of Carolina and the 250th anniversary of the city of Charleston, S. C.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.



Harding
A203



Taft
A204

1930 Type of 1922-26 Issue.

Rotary Press Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x10½.

684	A203	1½c brown	3	2
		α. Double paper		
685	A204	4c brown	6	2

Rotary Press Coil Stamps.

Perf. 10 Vertically.

686	A203	1½c brown	3	2
687	A204	4c brown	6	2

Braddock's Field Issue.



Statue of Col. George Washington
A205

1930 Flat Plate Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

688	A205	2c carmine rose	8	8
-----	------	-----------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the 175th anniversary of the Battle of Braddock's Field, otherwise the Battle of Monongahela.

Von Steuben Issue.



General von Steuben
A206

1930

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

689	A206	2c carmine rose	6	5
		α. Imperf.		

Issued in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the birth of Frederick Wilhelm von Steuben and his participation in the American Revolution.

Pulaski Issue.



General Casimir Pulaski
A207

1931

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

690	A207	2c carmine rose	6	3
-----	------	-----------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of Sesquicentennial of the death of General Pulaski.

1931 Types of 1922-26 Issues.

Rotary Press Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x10½.

692	A166	11c light blue	17	3
693	A167	12c brown violet	18	2
		α. 12c violet brown	50	4
694	A186	13c yellow green	20	5
695	A168	14c dark blue	21	5
696	A169	15c gray	23	2
		α. 15c dark gray	30	3

Perf. 10½x11.

697	A187	17c black	26	3
698	A170	20c carmine rose	30	2
699	A171	25c blue green	38	3
700	A172	30c brown	45	2
701	A173	50c lilac	75	2

Red Cross Issue.



"The Greatest Mother"

1931

A208

Flat Plate Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

702	A208	2c black & red	4	3
-----	------	----------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the American Red Cross Society.

Yorktown Issue.



Rochambeau,
Washington, de Grasse
A209

1931

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

Flat Plate Printing.

703	A209	2c carmine rose & black	6	6
		α. 2c lake & black	30	
		b. 2c dark lake & black	10.00	

Issued in commemoration of the Sesquicentennial of the surrender of Yorktown.

Washington Bicentennial Issue.

Various Portraits of
George Washington



A210



A211



A212



A213



A214



A215



A216



A217



A218



A219



A220



A221

Rotary Press Printings.

1932

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x10½.

704	A210	½c olive brown	2	2
705	A211	1c green	4	2
706	A212	1½c brown	6	2
707	A213	2c carmine rose	4	2
708	A214	3c deep violet	12	2
709	A215	4c light brown	9	2
710	A216	5c blue	12	2
711	A217	6c red orange	15	2
712	A218	7c black	16	3
713	A219	8c olive bistre	17	4
714	A220	9c pale red	18	3
715	A221	10c orange yellow	25	2

Issued in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington.

Olympic Winter Games Issue.



A Ski Jumper
A222

1932 Flat Plate Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

716	A222	2c carmine rose	5	3
-----	------	-----------------	---	---

Arbor Day Issue.



Boy and Girl Planting Tree
A223

1932 Rotary Press Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x10½.

717 A223 2c carmine rose 5 2

Issued in commemoration of the sixtieth anniversary of the first observance of Arbor Day in the state of Nebraska in April, 1872, and of the centenary of the birth of Julius Sterling Morton, who conceived the plan and the name "Arbor Day," while he was a member of the Nebraska State Board of Agriculture.

10th International Olympic Games Issue.



Runner at Starting Mark
A224



Discus Thrower
A225

Rotary Press Printing.

1932 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x10½.

718 A224 3c violet 10 2

719 A225 5c blue 12 4



Washington
A226

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x10½.

720 A226 3c deep violet 6 2

a. Double paper
b. Booklet pane of six 30

Rotary Press Coil Stamps.

Perf. 10 Vertically.

721 A226 3c deep violet 6 2

Perf. 10 Horizontally.

722 A226 3c deep violet 6 3

1932 Type of 1922-26 Issue.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 10 Vertically.

723 A161 6c deep orange 9 2

William Penn Issue.



William Penn
A227

1932 Flat Plate Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

724 A227 3c violet 7 3

Issued in commemoration of the 250th anniversary of Penn's arrival in America.

Daniel Webster Issue.



Daniel Webster
A228

1932 Flat Plate Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

725 A228 3c violet 8 3

Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the birth of Daniel Webster.

Georgia Bicentennial Issue.



General Oglethorpe
A229

1933 Flat Plate Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

726 A229 3c violet 6 3

Issued in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the founding of the Colony of Georgia and in memory of James Edward Oglethorpe, who landed from England, Feb. 12th, 1733, and personally supervised the establishing of the colony.

Peace Commemoration Issue.



Washington's Headquarters
at Newburgh, N. Y.

1933 A230

Rotary Press Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 10½x11

727 A230 3c violet 6 3

Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the Proclamation of Peace between the United States and Great Britain at the close of the Revolutionary War.

Century of Progress Issue.



Reproduction of
Fort Dearborn
A231



Federal Building
at Chicago, 1933
A232

1933 Rotary Press Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 10½x11.

728 A231 1c yellow green 2 2

729 A232 3c violet 6 2

Issued in commemoration of the "Century of Progress" International Exhibition at Chicago, 1933.

Souvenir Sheets.

Flat Plate Printing.

Imperf.

Without Gum.

730 A231 1c yellow green, sheet of twenty-five 65 65
a. Single stamp 3 3

731 A232 3c violet, sheet of twenty-five 1.50 1.25
a. Single stamp 6 5

Issued in small sheets measuring 134x120 mm. containing twenty-five stamps, inscribed in the margins:

PRINTED BY THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT, BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING, — UNDER AUTHORITY OF JAMES A. FARLEY, POSTMASTER GENERAL, AT CENTURY OF PROGRESS, — IN COMPLIMENT TO THE AMERICAN PHILATELIC SOCIETY FOR ITS CONVENTION AND EXHIBITION—CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, AUGUST, 1933.

National Recovery Administration Issue.



Group of Workers
A233

Rotary Press Printing

Unwmkd.

1933 *Perf. 10½x11.*

732 A233 3c violet 6 2

Byrd Antarctic Issue.



A Map of the World.
(or van der Grinten's Projection)
A234

1933 Flat Plate Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

733 A234 3c dark blue 8 6

Issued in connection with the second Antarctic expedition of Rear Admiral Richard E. Byrd.

In addition to the postage charge of 3 cents, letters sent by the ships of the expedition to be cancelled in Little America were subject to a service charge of 50 cents each.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

Kosciuszko Issue.



Statue of
General Thaddeus Kosciuszko
A235

Flat Plate Printing.

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

1933
734 A235 5c blue 10 3
a. Imperf. vertically

Issued to commemorate the distinguished Polish patriot, Thaddeus Kosciuszko, and the 150th anniversary of his admission to American citizenship as a reward for his services in behalf of American independence.

National Exhibition Issue.

Souvenir Sheet.

Type of Byrd Issue

Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1934
735 A234 3c dark blue, sheet of six 50 40
a. Single stamp 9 7

Issued in small sheets measuring 85x93 mm, containing six stamps, inscribed in the margins: "Printed by the Treasury Department, Bureau of Engraving and Printing, under authority of James A. Farley, Postmaster General, in compliment to the National Stamp Exhibition of 1934, New York, N. Y., February 10-18, 1934. Plate Number 21184."

Maryland Tercentenary Issue.



The Ark and the Dove
A236

Flat Plate Printing.

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

1934
736 A236 3c carmine rose 6 4
Issued to commemorate the 300th anniversary of the founding of Maryland.

Mothers of America Issue.



Adaptation of Whistler's
"My Mother"
A237

1934 Rotary Press Printing.

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11x10½.

737 A237 3c deep violet 6 2

Flat Plate Printing.

Perf. 11.

738 A237 3c deep violet 7 5

Issued in commemoration of Mother's Day.

Wisconsin Tercentenary Issue.



Nicolet's Landing
A238

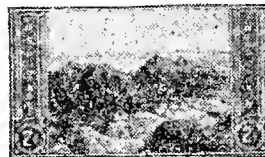
Flat Plate Printing.

1934
739 A238 3c deep violet 6 3
a. Imperf. horizontally
b. Imperf. vertically

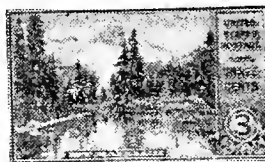
National Parks Issue.



"El Capitan" Yosemite
A239



Grand Canyon
A240



Mt. Rainier
A241



Mesa Verde
A242



"Old Faithful" Yellowstone
A243



Crater Lake
A244



Acadia
A245



Great White Throne, Zion
A246



Glacier National Park
A247



Great Smoky Mountain
A248

Flat Plate Printing.

1934
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

740	A239	1c green	3	2
		a. Imperf. horizontally (with gum)		
741	A240	2c red	5	3
		a. Imperf. (with gum)		
		b. Imperf. horizontally (with gum)		
		c. Imperf. vertically (with gum)		
742	A241	3c deep violet	7	3
743	A242	4c brown	9	5
744	A243	5c blue	10	5
		a. Imperf. vertically (with gum)		
745	A244	6c dark blue	14	6
746	A245	7c black	15	6
		a. Imperf. vertically (with gum)		
747	A246	8c sage green	18	8
748	A247	9c red orange	20	5
749	A248	10c gray black	22	5

Issued to commemorate "National Parks Year."

Souvenir Sheet.

Imperf.

750 A241 3c deep violet sheet of six 60 60
a. Single stamp 10 10

Issued in small sheets measuring 97x99 mm. containing six stamps, inscribed in the margins:

PRINTED BY THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT, BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING.—UNDER AUTHORITY OF JAMES A. FARLEY, POSTMASTER GENERAL.—IN COMPLIMENT TO THE AMERICAN PHILATELIC SOCIETY FOR ITS CONVENTION AND EXHIBITION.—ATLANTIC CITY, NEW JERSEY, AUGUST 1934. PLATE NO. 21303.

Souvenir Sheet.

Imperf.

751 A239 1c green, sheet of six 25 25
a. Single stamp 4 4

Issued in small sheets measuring 94x99 mm. containing six stamps, inscribed in the margins:

PRINTED BY THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT, BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING.—UNDER AUTHORITY OF JAMES A. FARLEY, POSTMASTER GENERAL.—IN COMPLIMENT TO THE TRANS-MISSISSIPPI PHILATELIC EXPOSITION AND CONVENTION, OMAHA, NEBRASKA, —OCTOBER, 1934. PLATE NO. 21341.

Special Printing

(Nos. 752 to 771 inclusive)

Issued March 15, 1935.

"Issued for a limited time in full sheets as printed, and in blocks thereof, to meet the requirements of collectors and others who may be interested."—*From Postal Bulletin, No. 70782.*

Without Gum.

Unwmkd.

1935

Type of Peace Issue.
 Issued in sheets of 400.

Rotary Press Printing.

Perf. 10½x11.

752 A230 3c violet 7 7

Type of Byrd Issue.

Issued in sheets of 200.

Flat Plate Printing.

Perf. 11.

753 A234 3c dark blue 7 7

Type of Mothers of America Issue.

Issued in sheets of 200.

Flat Plate Printing.

Imperf.

754 A237 3c deep violet 7 7

Type of Wisconsin Issue.

Issued in sheets of 200.

Flat Plate Printing.

Imperf.

755 A238 3c deep violet 7 7

Types of National Parks Issue

Issued in sheets of 200.

Flat Plate Printing.

Imperf.

756 A239 1c green 3 3
 757 A240 2c red 5 5
 758 A241 3c deep violet 7 7
 759 A242 4c brown 9 9
 760 A243 5c blue 11 11
 761 A244 6c dark blue 13 13
 762 A245 7c black 15 15
 763 A246 8c sage green 18 18
 764 A247 9c red orange 20 20
 765 A248 10c gray black 20 20

Souvenir Sheets.

Type of Century of Progress Issue.

Issued in sheets of 9 panes of 25 stamps each.

Note. Single items from these sheets are identical with other varieties, 766 & 770, 766a & 730a, 767 & 731, 767a & 731a, 768 & 735, 768a & 735a, 769 & 736, 770 & 738. Positive identification is by blocks or pairs showing wide gutters between stamps. These wide gutters occur only on Nos. 766 to 770.

Flat Plate Printing.

Imperf.

766 A231 1c yellow green, pane of twenty-five 75 75
a. Single stamp 3 3
 767 A232 3c violet, pane of twenty-five 1.75 1.75
a. Single stamp 7 7

National Exhibition Issue.

Type of Byrd Issue.

Issued in sheets of 25 panes of 6 stamps each.

Flat Plate Printing.

Imperf.

768 A234 3c dark blue, pane of six 50 50
a. Single stamp 8 8

Types of National Parks Issue.

Issued in sheets of 20 panes of 6 stamps each.

Flat Plate Printing.

Imperf.

769 A239 1c green, pane of six 25 25
a. Single stamp 4 4
 770 A241 3c deep violet, pane of six 50 50
a. Single stamp 8 8

Type of Air Post Special Delivery.

Issued in sheets of 200.

Flat Plate Printing.

Imperf.

771 APSD1 16c dark blue 50 50

Connecticut Tercentenary Issue.



The Charter Oak
 A249

1935 Rotary Press Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x10½.

772 A249 3c red violet 6 3

Issued in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the settlement of Connecticut.

California Exposition Issue.



View of San Diego Exhibition
 A250

1935 *Unwmkd.*

Perf. 11x10½.

773 A250 3c purple 6 2

Issued in commemoration of the California International Exposition at San Diego.

Boulder Dam Issuc.



Boulder Dam

A251

1935 Flat Plate Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

774 A251 3c purple 6 3

Issued in commemoration of the dedication of Boulder Dam.

Michigan Centenary Issue.



Seal of the State

A252

1935 Rotary Press Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x10½.

775 A252 3c purple 6 3

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the State of Michigan.

Texas Centennial Issue.



"The Alamo"

A253

Rotary Press Printing.

Unwmkd.

1936 *Perf. 11x10½.*

776 A253 3c purple 6 2

Issued in commemoration of the centennial of Texas' independence.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

Rhode Island Tercentenary Issue.



Statue of Roger Williams
A254

Rotary Press Printing.
1936 Unwmkd.
Perf. 10 1/2 x 11.
777 A254 3c purple 6 3

Issued in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the settlement of Rhode Island.

Third International Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

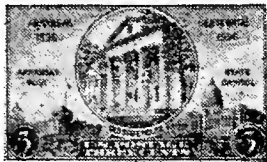
Types of Connecticut, California, Michigan and Texas Issues.
Souvenir Sheet.

Flat Plate Printing.
1936 Unwmkd.
Imperf.
778 { a A249 3c red violet } 24 24
 b A250 3c " " }
 c A252 3c " " }
 d A253 3c " " }
 a. Single stamp 6 6

Issued in small sheets measuring 98x66 mm, containing four stamps inscribed in the margins:

"Printed by the Treasury Department, Bureau of Engraving and Printing. — Under Authority of James A. Farley, Postmaster General—In compliment to the Third International Philatelic Exhibition of 1936—New York, N. Y., May 9-17, 1936. Plate Number 21557 or 21558."

Arkansas Centennial Issue.



The Old State House
A255

Rotary Press Printing.
1936 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11 x 10 1/2.
782 A255 3c purple 6 3

Issued in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the State of Arkansas.

Oregon Territory Centennial Issue.



Map of the Oregon Territory
1936 A256

Rotary Press Printing.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11 x 10 1/2.
783 A256 3c purple 5 2

Issued in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the opening of the Oregon Territory, 1836.

Susan B. Anthony Commemorative Issue.



Susan B. Anthony
A257

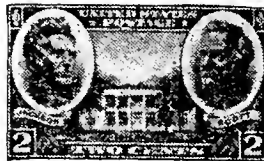
Rotary Press Printing.
1936 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11 x 10 1/2.
784 A257 3c dark violet 5 2
a. Double paper

Issued in honor of Susan B. Anthony in connection with the sixteenth anniversary of the ratification of the nineteenth amendment granting suffrage to women.

Army Commemorative Issue.



Mount Vernon
A258



The Hermitage
A259



Generals Sherman, Grant and Sheridan
A260



Stratford Hall
A261



Military Academy at West Point
A262

Rotary Press Printing.
1936-37 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11 x 10 1/2.
785 A258 1c green 2 2
 a. 1c yellow green 3 2
786 A259 2c carmine 4 2
787 A260 3c purple 5 2
788 A261 4c gray 8 4
789 A262 5c ultramarine 10 4

Navy Commemorative Issue.



Jones and Barry
A263



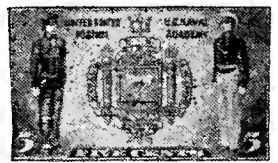
Decatur and MacDonough
A264



Admirals Farragut and Porter
A265



Admirals William T. Sampson, George Dewey and Winfield S. Schley
A266



Seal of the Naval Academy
A267

Rotary Press Printing.
1936-37 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11 x 10 1/2.
790 A263 1c green 2 2
 a. 1c yellow green 3 2
791 A264 2c carmine 4 2
792 A265 3c purple 5 2
793 A266 4c gray 8 4
794 A267 5c ultramarine 10 4
a. Double paper

Northwest Territory Issue.



Portraits of Manasseh Cutler and Rufus Putnam with Map of Northwest Territory
A268

Rotary Press Printing.
1937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11 x 10 1/2.
795 A268 3c violet 6 3



Virginia Dare and Parents
A269

Flat Plate Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

1937

796 A269 5c gray blue 10 6

Issued in commemoration of the 350th anniversary of the birth of Virginia Dare, the first white child born in America; Va., Aug. 18, 1587.

S. P. A. Convention Issue.

Type of National Parks Issue.

Souvenir Sheet.

1937 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

797 A248 10c blue green 20 10

Issued in small sheets measuring 67x78 mms., one stamp in center of each sheet, inscribed in margins: "Printed by the Treasury Department, Bureau of Engraving and Printing—Under the Authority of James A. Farley, Postmaster General—In Compliment to the 43rd Annual Convention of the Society of Philatelic Americans—Asheville, N. C., August 26-28, 1937. Plate Number 21695 (6)."

Constitution Sesquicentennial Issue.



Signing of the Constitution
A270

Rotary Press Printing.

1937 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x10½.

798 A270 3c bright red violet 5 2

Issued in commemoration of the sesquicentennial of the signing of the Constitution on Sept. 17, 1787.

Territorial Commemorative Issue.

Hawaii.



Statue of Kamehameha I
at Honolulu
A271

Rotary Press Printing.

1937 Unwmkd.

Perf. 10½x11.

799 A271 3c violet 6 2

Alaska.



Landscape, Mt. McKinley
in Background
A272

Rotary Press Printing.

1937 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x10½.

800 A272 3c violet 5 2

Puerto Rico.



Fortaleza Castle
A273

Rotary Press Printing.

1937 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x10½.

801 A273 3c bright violet 5 2

Virgin Islands.



Charlotte Amalie
A274

802 A274 3c light violet 5 2



Benjamin
Franklin
A275



George
Washington
A276



Martha
Washington
A277



John
Adams
A278



Thomas Jefferson
A279



James Madison
A280



White House
A281



James Monroe
A282



John Q. Adams
A283



Andrew Jackson
A284



Martin
Van Buren
A285



William H.
Harrison
A286



John Tyler
A287



James K. Polk
A288



Zachary Taylor
A289



Millard Fillmore
A290



Franklin Pierce
A291



James Buchanan
A292



Abraham Lincoln
A293



Andrew Johnson
A294

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.



Ulysses S. Grant
A295



Rutherford B. Hayes
A296



James A. Garfield
A297



Chester A. Arthur
A298



Grover Cleveland
A299



Benjamin Harrison
A300



William McKinley
A301



Theodore Roosevelt
A302



William Howard Taft
A303



Woodrow Wilson
A304



Warren G. Harding
A305



Calvin Coolidge
A306

Rotary Press Printing

1938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x10½.

803	A275	½c red orange	2	2
804	A276	1c green	2	2
		a. 1c light green	2	2
		b. Booklet pane of six	9	
805	A277	1½c bistre brown	3	2
806	A278	2c rose carmine	3	2
		a. Double paper		
		b. Booklet pane of six	18	
807	A279	3c deep violet	5	2
		a. Double paper		
		b. Booklet pane of six	27	

808	A280	4c red violet	6	2
809	A281	4½c dark gray	7	3
810	A282	5c bright blue	8	2
811	A283	6c red orange	9	2
812	A284	7c sepia	11	2
813	A285	8c olive green	12	2
814	A286	9c rose pink	14	2
815	A287	10c brown red	15	2
816	A288	11c ultramarine	17	4
817	A289	12c bright violet	18	2
818	A290	13c blue green	20	8
819	A291	14c blue	21	8
820	A292	15c blue gray	23	2
821	A293	16c black	24	9
822	A294	17c rose red	26	10
823	A295	18c brown carmine	27	7
824	A296	19c bright violet	29	12
825	A297	20c bright blue green	30	2
826	A298	21c dull blue	32	12
827	A299	22c vermilion	33	13
828	A300	24c gray black	36	13
829	A301	25c deep red lilac	38	7
830	A302	30c deep ultramarine	45	4
831	A303	50c light red violet	75	5

Flat Plate Printing.

Perf. 11.

832	A304	\$1 purple & black	1.50	10
833	A305	\$2 yellow green & black	3.00	60
834	A306	\$5 carmine & black	7.50	100

Constitution Ratification Commemorative Issue.



Colonial Court House
A307

Rotary Press Printing.

1938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x10½.

835	A307	3c deep violet	5	2
-----	------	----------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the ratification of the United States Constitution.

Swedish-Finnish Tercentenary Issue.



Landing of the Swedes and Finns
A308

Flat Plate Printing.

1938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

836	A308	3c red violet	5	2
-----	------	---------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the tercentenary of the founding of the Swedish and Finnish settlement at Wilmington, Delaware.

Northwest Territory Sesquicentennial Issue.



Statue Symbolizing Colonization of the West
A309

837	A309	3c red violet	6	2
-----	------	---------------	---	---

Iowa Territory Centennial Issue.



Old Capitol Building
A310

Rotary Press Printing.

Perf. 11x10½.

838	A310	3c violet	5	2
-----	------	-----------	---	---

Rotary Press Coil Stamps.

Types of 1938.

1939

Unwmkd.

Perf. 10 vertically.

839	A276	1c green	2	2
840	A277	1½c bistre brown	3	2
841	A278	2c rose carmine	3	2
842	A279	3c deep violet	5	2
843	A280	4c magenta	6	2
844	A281	4½c dark gray	7	3
845	A282	5c bright blue	8	2
846	A283	6c red orange	9	2
847	A287	10c brown red	15	2

Perf. 10 horizontally.

848	A276	1c green	2	2
849	A277	1½c bistre brown	3	2
850	A278	2c rose carmine	3	2
851	A279	3c deep violet	5	2

Golden Gate International Exposition Issue.



"Tower of the Sun"
A311

Rotary Press Printing.

1939

Unwmkd.

Perf. 10½x11.

852	A311	3c bright purple	5	2
-----	------	------------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the Golden Gate International Exposition.

**New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.**



Trylon and Perisphere
A312

Rotary Press Printing.

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 10½ x 11.

853 A312 3c deep purple 5 2

Issued in commemoration of the New York World's Fair.

**Inauguration of Washington
Commemorative Issue.**



George Washington Taking the
Oath of Office
A313

Flat Plate Printing.

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

854 A313 3c bright red violet 5 2

Issued in commemoration of the Sesquicentennial of the Inauguration of George Washington as First President.

**Baseball Centennial
Commemorative Issue.**



Sand Lot Baseball Game
A314

Rotary Press Printing.

Engraved.

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11 x 10½.

855 A314 3c violet 5

Issued in commemoration of the centennial of baseball.

UNITED STATES

- First Day Covers
- Booklet Panes
- Christmas Seals
- Consular Service Stamps
- Customs Fee Stamps
- Encased Postage Stamps
- Guam Guard Mail
- Local Stamps
- Postage Currency
- Postal Cards
- Post Office Seals
- Private Perforations
- Private Proprietary Stamps
- Proofs
- Revenue Stamped Paper
- Sanitary Fair Stamps
- Specimen Stamps
- Telegraph Stamps

All these and more will be found listed in specialized detail in the

**UNITED STATES
STAMP CATALOGUE
(SPECIALIZED)**

A SCOTT PUBLICATION

Price \$3.00

See it at your Dealer's

SCOTT ALBUMS

for

UNITED STATES STAMPS

There is a Scott Album for every collector of U. S. stamps, wide price range, great variety in style and contents. Here are four:

AMERICAN

\$1.00

NATIONAL

\$6.00

One for the beginner, or the average collector, the other for the more advanced. The American is a bound edition. The National is loose leaf so that additions of special pages can be made. Supplements to the National are issued annually.

COMMEMORATIVE

Provides spaces for U. S. Commemoratives in singles and blocks of four; loose leaf; Catalogue number in every space.

\$4.25

BLANK

Scott's loose leaf blank albums are designed for the specialist. They are made in a number of sizes, priced according to the cost of manufacture.

\$4.50 to \$13.50

SIMPLIFIED

A complete album for every major variety of design, color and denomination. No spaces are provided for stamps which differ only in perforation, watermark, paper, secret mark, grill or other minor variations. Provides for all postage stamps listed in the Government booklet.

Bound \$1.00

Loose Leaf 1.50

See your Dealer for these
FINE ALBUMS

FOR NOTES

AIR POST STAMPS



Airplane
AP1

1918

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

C1	AP1	6c orange	1.00	75
C2	"	16c green	4.00	1.25
C3	"	24c carmine rose & blue	2.50	1.75
			a. Center inverted	4500.00



Airplane Propeller
AP2



Badge of Air Service
AP3



Airplane
AP4

1923

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

C4	AP2	8c dark green	60	60
C5	AP3	16c dark blue	2.50	2.00
C6	AP4	24c carmine	3.00	1.25



Map of U. S. and Airplanes
AP5

1926-27

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

C7	AP5	10c dark blue	15	4
C8	"	15c olive brown	23	15
C9	"	20c yellow green	30	12



Lindbergh's Airplane
"Spirit of St. Louis"
AP6

1927

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

C10	AP6	10c dark blue	22	6
			a. Booklet pane of three	75 50

Nos. C1 to C10 inclusive were also available for ordinary postage.



Beacon on Rocky Mountains
AP7

1928

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

C11	AP7	5c carmine & blue	12	3
-----	-----	-------------------	----	---



Winged Globe
AP8

Inscribed: "U. S.—AIR—MAIL."

1930

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

C12	AP8	5c violet	10	2
-----	-----	-----------	----	---

Graf Zeppelin Issue.



Zeppelin over Ocean
AP9



Zeppelin between Continents
AP10



Zeppelin over Globe
AP11

1930

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

C13	AP9	65c green	8.00	8.00
C14	AP10	\$1.30 brown	15.00	15.00
C15	AP11	\$2.60 blue	22.00	22.00

1931-32 Type of 1930 Issue.

Rotary Press Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 10½x11.

C16	AP8	5c violet	12	2
C17	"	8c olive bistre	16	3

No. C12 is 46¼ mm. wide.
No. C16 is 47¼ mm. wide.

Century of Progress Issue.



Airship "Graf Zeppelin"
AP12

1933

Flat Plate Printing.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

C18	AP12	50c green	2.25	2.00
-----	------	-----------	------	------

Issued in connection with the flight of the "Graf Zeppelin" in October, 1933, to Miami, Akron and Chicago, and from the last city to Europe.

1934

Type of 1930 Issue.
Rotary Press Printing.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 10½x11.

C19	AP8	6c dull orange	9	2
-----	-----	----------------	---	---

Trans-Pacific Issue.



The "China Clipper"
over the Pacific
AP13

1935

Flat Plate Printing.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

C20	AP13	25c blue	40	18
-----	------	----------	----	----

Issued November 22nd to pay postage on mail carried on the Trans-Pacific post service inaugurated November 25th, 1935.

Trans-Pacific Issue.



The "China Clipper"
over the Pacific
AP14

Flat Plate Printing.

1937

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

C21	AP14	20c green	30	15
C22	"	50c carmine	75	30



AP15

Flat Plate Printing.

1938

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

C23	AP15	6c dark blue & carmine	9	2
			a. Imperf. horizontally	50.00

Trans-Atlantic Issue.



Winged Globe
AP16

Flat Plate Printing.

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

1939
C24 AP16 30c dull blue 45

AIR POST
SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



Coat of Arms
APSD1

1934 Flat Plate Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

CE1 APSD1 16c dark blue 25 25
For imperforate variety see No. 771.

1936 Flat Plate Printing.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

CE2 APSD1 16c red & blue 24 15

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



Messenger Running
SD1

1885 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

E1 SD1 10c blue 3.50 1.50



Messenger Running
SD2

1888
E2 SD2 10c blue 3.50 30

1893
E3 SD2 10c orange 1.25 35



Messenger Running
SD3

1894 Line under "Ten Cents."
E4 SD3 10c blue 7.00 2.00
a. Imperf.

Wmkd. USPS (191)

1895
E5 SD3 10c blue 1.00 6
a. Imperf. 85.00
b. Printed on both sides



Messenger on Bicycle
SD4

1902
E6 SD4 10c ultramarine 1.00 6
a. 10c dark ultramarine 1.00 6
b. 10c pale ultramarine 10.00



Helmet of Mercury
and Olive Branch
SD5

1908
E7 SD5 10c green 1.50 1.50

1911
Wmkd. USPS (190)

E8 SD4 10c ultramarine 2.00 12
a. 10c pale ultramarine 2.00 12
b. 10c violet blue 2.00 25

1914 *Perf. 10.*
E9 SD4 10c ultramarine 2.75 12

1916 Unwmkd.
E10 SD4 10c pale ultramarine 10.00 1.00
α. 10c ultramarine 10.00 1.00

1917 *Perf. 11.*
E11 SD4 10c ultramarine 30 4
α. 10c pale ultramarine 30 4
b. 10c gray violet 30 5
c. 10c blue 60 10



Postman and Motorcycle

1922 SD6
E12 SD6 10c deep ultramarine 35 2
α. 10c gray violet 35 2

1925
E13 SD6 15c deep orange 35 10



Post Office Motor Van

E14 SD7 20c black 30 20

1927 Type of 1922 Issue.
Rotary Press Printing.

Perf. 11x10 1/2.

E15 SD6 10c gray violet 15 2
α. 10c red lilac 20 2
b. 10c gray lilac 30 5

No. E15 measures 36 1/2 x 21 1/4 mm. Stamps from the flat plates measure 36 x 21 1/4 mm.

1931 Type of 1925 Issue.
Rotary Press Printing.

E16 SD6 15c orange 23 5
No. E13 measures 36 1/2 x 22 mm.
No. E16 measures 36 1/2 x 22 1/2 mm.

REGISTRATION STAMP.



Eagle
RS1

1911 Wmkd. **USPS** (190)
Perf. 12.
F1 RS1 10c ultramarine 1.75 25

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Printed by the
American Bank Note Company.



D1

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

1879 Figure of Value in Oval.
J1 D1 1c brown 40 30
J2 " 2c " 1.50 50
J3 " 3c brown 20 15
α. 3c yellowish brown 2.00 50
J4 " 5c brown 1.75 65
J5 " 10c brown 5.00 65
α. Imperf. 100.00
J6 " 30c brown 1.25 1.00
α. 30c pale brown 1.50 1.25
J7 " 50c brown 3.75 1.75
α. 50c pale brown 5.00 2.00

Special Printing.

J8 D1 1c deep brown 50.00
J9 " 2c " 100.00
J10 " 3c " 125.00
J11 " 5c " 150.00
J12 " 10c " 200.00
J13 " 30c " 200.00
J14 " 50c " 200.00

1887-89 Regular Issue.

J15 D1 1c red brown 20 6
J16 " 2c " 15 5
J17 " 3c " 5.00 4.00
J18 " 5c " 60 50
J19 " 10c " 1.75 25
J20 " 30c " 1.25 1.00
J21 " 50c " 11.00 7.00

1891-93

J22 D1 1c bright claret 4 3
J23 " 2c " 8 2
J24 " 3c " 30 20
J25 " 5c " 25 15
J26 " 10c " 60 25
J27 " 30c " 4.50 1.25
J28 " 50c " 3.50 2.50



1894

D2

Printed by the
Bureau of Engraving and Printing.

Figure of value in
lozenge shaped frame.

J29 D2 1c vermilion 8.00 1.75
J30 " 2c " 3.50 1.75
J31 " 1c deep claret 20 18
α. Imperf. 15.00
b. Imperf. horizontally
J32 " 2c deep claret 12 10
J33 " 3c " 1.25 1.25
J34 " 5c " 50 40
J35 " 10c " 50 40
J36 " 30c deep claret 5.00 3.00
α. 30c carmine 3.00
b. 30c pale rose 2.50 1.75
J37 " 50c deep claret 7.00 6.00
α. 50c pale rose 5.00 4.00

Shades are numerous in the 1894 and later issues.

1895

Wmkd. **USPS** (191)

J38 D2 1c deep claret 5 4
J39 " 2c " 5 2
J40 " 3c deep claret 20 15
α. 3c rose red 30
J41 " 5c deep claret 25 5
J42 " 10c " 40 20
J43 " 30c " 4.00 75
J44 " 50c " 2.25 1.25

1911-13

Wmkd. **USPS** (190)

J45	D2	1c deep claret	35	30
		a. 1c rose carmine		
J46	"	2c deep claret	20	5
		a. 2c rose carmine		
J47	"	3c deep claret	5.00	60
J48	"	5c deep claret	75	35
		a. 5c rose carmine		
J49	"	10c deep claret	75	40
		a. 10c rose carmine		
J51	"	50c deep claret	12.00	2.00

1914-15 **Perf. 10.**

J52	D2	1c carmine lake	80	50
		a. 1c dull rose	80	50
J53	"	2c carmine lake	40	3
		a. 2c dull rose	35	5
		b. 2c vermilion	40	10
J54	"	3c carmine lake	12.50	60
		a. 3c dull rose	10.00	60
J55	"	5c carmine lake	40	40
		a. 5c dull rose	75	60
J56	"	10c carmine lake	60	5
		a. 10c dull rose	1.25	10
J57	"	30c carmine lake	1.50	1.00
J58	"	50c carmine lake	35.00	6.00

Unwmkd.

1916 Perf. 10.

J59	D2	1c rose	27.50	7.00
J60	"	2c rose	1.25	30

1917-23 **Perf. 11.**

J61	D2	1c carmine rose	4	2
		a. 1c rose red	15	4
		b. 1c deep claret	6	2
J62	"	2c carmine rose	10	2
		a. 2c deep claret	10	3
		b. 2c rose red	25	3
J63	"	3c carmine rose	12	3
		a. 3c deep claret	50	20
		b. 3c rose red	15	3
J64	"	5c carmine	15	2
		a. 5c rose red	15	2
		b. 5c deep claret	20	2
J65	"	10c carmine rose	40	3
		a. 10c rose red	25	2
		b. 10c deep claret	30	5
J66	"	30c carmine rose	75	10
		a. 30c deep claret	75	10
J67	"	50c carmine rose	1.25	5
		a. 50c rose red	1.25	5
		b. 50c deep claret	1.25	12

1925

J68	D2	½c dull red	3	3
-----	----	-------------	---	---



1930-31 **D3**

J69	D3	½c deep carmine	3	2
J70	"	1c "	6	3
J71	"	2c "	10	2
J72	"	3c "	30	4
J73	"	5c "	25	5
J74	"	10c "	30	5
J75	"	30c "	1.00	12
J76	"	50c "	1.25	4



D4

J77	D4	\$1 deep carmine	1.50	3
J78	"	\$5 "	7.50	6

1931-33
Type of 1930-31 Issue.
Rotary Press Printing.
Perf. 11x10½.

J79	D3	½c deep carmine	2	2
J80	"	1c "	2	2
J81	"	2c "	4	2
J82	"	3c "	6	2
J83	"	5c "	10	2
J84	"	10c "	20	2
J85	"	30c "	60	3
J86	"	50c "	1.00	2

United States Offices in China.

1919

SHANGHAI

United States Stamps
of 1917-19
Surcharged

2¢

CHINA

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

K1	A140	2c on 1c green	50	50
K2	"	4c on 2c rose	50	50
K3	"	6c on 3c violet	50	50
K4	"	8c on 4c brown	50	50
K5	"	10c on 5c blue	60	60
K6	"	12c on 6c red orange	70	70
K7	"	14c on 7c black	90	90
K8	A148	16c on 8c olive green	1.50	1.50
		a. 16c on 8c olive bistre	1.50	1.50
K9	"	18c on 9c salmon red	85	85
K10	"	20c on 10c orange yellow	85	85
K11	"	24c on 12c claret brown	1.75	1.75
		a. 24c on 12c brown carmine	1.25	1.25
K12	"	30c on 15c gray	2.00	2.00
K13	"	40c on 20c ultra- marine	2.00	2.00
K14	"	60c on 30c orange red	2.00	2.00
K15	"	\$1 on 50c light violet	8.00	8.00
K16	"	\$2 on \$1 violet brown	4.00	4.00
		a. Double surcharge	150.00	85.00

1922

SHANGHAI

United States Stamps
of 1917-20
Surcharged

2 Cts.

CHINA

K17	A140	2c on 1c green	4.00	4.00
K18	"	4c on 2c carmine	3.25	3.25

No. K18 is surcharged on the "Offset Printing" stamp of 1918-20.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Designs resemble those illustrated but are not identical. Each bears the name of Department. Portraits are as follows: 1c, Franklin; 2c, Jackson; 3c, Washington; 6c, Lincoln; 7c, Stanton; 10c, Jefferson; 12c, Clay; 15c, Webster; 24c, Scott; 30c, Hamilton; 90c, Perry.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

Printed by the

Continental Bank Note Co.

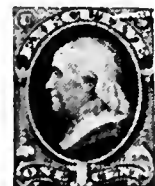
Thin Hard Paper.



O1

1873 Dept. of Agriculture.

O1	O1	1c yellow	6.00	5.00
O2	"	2c "	3.00	3.00
O3	"	3c "	2.00	65
O4	"	6c "	3.50	3.00
O5	"	10c "	10.00	10.00
O6	"	12c "	15.00	15.00
O7	"	15c "	7.00	5.00
O8	"	24c "	8.00	8.00
O9	"	30c "	9.00	9.00



O2

Executive Dept.

O10	O2	1c carmine	20.00	20.00
O11	"	2c "	20.00	20.00
O12	"	3c violet rose a. 3c carmine	16.50 20.00	15.00 20.00
O13	"	6c carmine	35.00	35.00
O14	"	10c "	25.00	25.00



O3

Dept. of the Interior.

O15	O3	1c vermilion	75	75
O16	"	2c "	50	50
O17	"	3c "	5.00	40
O18	"	6c "	2.50	50
O19	"	10c "	2.00	80
O20	"	12c "	2.50	85
O21	"	15c "	4.00	75
O22	"	24c "	2.00	1.00
O23	"	30c "	3.50	1.25
O24	"	90c "	6.00	2.50



O4

Dept. of Justice.

O25	O4	1c purple	2.00	2.00
O26	"	2c "	4.00	3.50
O27	"	3c purple	3.50	1.50
		α. 3c bluish purple	4.00	1.50
O28	"	6c purple	4.00	1.50
		α. 6c bluish purple	4.50	3.00
O29	"	10c purple	6.00	4.50
		α. 10c bluish purple	10.00	10.00
O30	"	12c purple	4.50	3.00
O31	"	15c "	10.00	8.00
O32	"	24c "	30.00	20.00
O33	"	30c "	30.00	15.00
O34	"	90c "	50.00	35.00



O5

Navy Dept.

O35	O5	1c ultramarine	2.00	1.75
		α. 1c dull blue	2.50	2.00
O36	"	2c ultramarine	1.25	1.00
		α. 2c dull blue	1.25	1.00
		β. 2c green (error)	75.00	
O37	"	3c ultramarine	2.50	75
		α. 3c dull blue	3.00	75
O38	"	6c ultramarine	1.75	85
		α. 6c dull blue	2.00	1.25
O39	"	7c ultramarine	20.00	15.00
		α. 7c dull blue	25.00	17.50
O40	"	10c ultramarine	4.00	2.50
		α. 10c dull blue	6.00	3.00
O41	"	12c ultramarine	3.00	1.50
O42	"	15c ultramarine	6.00	3.00
O43	"	24c ultramarine	9.00	6.00
		α. 24c dull blue	12.00	
O44	"	30c ultramarine	5.00	3.50
O45	"	90c ultramarine	27.50	15.00
		α. Double impression		750.00

No. O36h was not regularly issued.



O6

Post Office Dept.

Figures of Value in Oval.

O47	O6	1c black	65	60
O48	"	2c black	75	60
		α. Double impression		
O49	"	3c black	20	15
		α. Double paper		
O50	"	6c black	60	35
		α. Diagonal half used as 3c on cover		250.00
O51	"	10c black	4.00	4.00
O52	"	12c black	1.25	1.25
O53	"	15c black	3.00	2.50
O54	"	24c black	2.50	1.50
		α. Double paper		
O55	"	30c black	2.25	1.00
O56	"	90c black	5.00	2.50
		α. Double paper		

Stamps of the Post Office Department are often on paper with a gray surface. This is due to insufficient wiping of the plates during printing.



O7

Dept. of State.

O57	O7	1c dark green	2.00	2.00
O58	"	2c "	5.00	3.50
O59	"	3c bright green	3.00	1.50
		α. 3c yellow green	3.50	2.50
		β. 3c dark green	3.00	2.00
		γ. Double paper		
O60	"	6c bright green	2.50	1.25
		α. 6c dark green	3.00	1.75
O61	"	7c dark green	3.25	3.00
O62	"	10c dark green	3.25	2.00
		α. 10c bright green	3.25	2.00
O63	"	12c dark green	7.00	6.00
O64	"	15c "	5.00	5.00
O65	"	24c "	13.50	10.00
O66	"	30c "	8.00	6.00
O67	"	90c "	15.00	13.50



Seward
O8

O68	O8	\$2 green & black	50.00	50.00
O69	"	\$5 "	300.00	300.00
O70	"	\$10 "	150.00	150.00
O71	"	\$20 "	150.00	150.00

Nos. O68 to O71 have a portrait of W. H. Seward and measure 25½x39¼mm.



O9

Treasury Dept.

O72	O9	1c brown	2.50	60
O73	"	2c "	1.50	40
O74	"	3c brown	1.25	30
		α. Double paper		
O75	"	6c brown	1.25	40
O76	"	7c "	2.75	2.00
O77	"	10c brown	1.50	60
		α. Double paper		
O78	"	12c brown	2.25	50
O79	"	15c "	2.25	45
O80	"	24c "	12.00	4.00
O81	"	30c "	4.50	75
O82	"	90c brown	6.00	1.50
		α. Double paper		



O10

War Dept.

O83	O10	1c rose	10.00	85
O84	"	2c "	10.00	1.00
O85	"	3c "	10.00	40
O86	"	6c "	20.00	1.00
O87	"	7c "	3.50	3.50
O88	"	10c "	1.25	1.00
O89	"	12c "	8.00	85
O90	"	15c "	50	40
O91	"	24c "	60	60
O92	"	30c "	1.00	60
O93	"	90c "	2.00	1.50

When the reprints, re-issues and special printings of the regular issues were made in 1875 there was also a special printing of the Official stamps. These stamps were without gum and were overprinted "Specimen".

Printed by the
American Bank Note Co.

1879 Soft Porous Paper.

Dept. of Agriculture.

O94	O1	1c yellow	125.00	
O95	"	3c "	10.00	6.00

Dept. of the Interior.

O96	O3	1c vermilion	7.00	7.00
O97	"	2c "	40	30
O98	"	3c "	25	25
O99	"	6c "	50	50
O100	"	10c "	4.00	4.00
O101	"	12c "	2.00	2.00
O102	"	15c "	7.00	7.00
O103	"	24c "	75.00	
O104	"	30c "		
O105	"	90c "		

Dept. of Justice.

O106	O4	3c bluish purple	5.00	5.00
O107	"	6c "	7.00	7.00

Post Office Dept.

O108	O6	3c black	75	20
------	----	----------	----	----

Treasury Dept.

O109	O9	3c brown	1.75	50
O110	"	6c "	3.00	1.50
O111	"	10c "	10.00	2.50
O112	"	30c "	40.00	7.00
O113	"	90c "	35.00	8.00

War Dept.

O114	O10	1c rose red	20	18
O115	"	2c rose red	35	25
		α. 2c dull vermilion	1.00	
O116	"	3c rose red	25	15
		α. Imperf.	125.00	
O117	"	6c rose red	30	15
O118	"	10c "	1.25	4.00
O119	"	12c "	75	70
O120	"	30c "	2.00	3.00

Postal Savings.



O11

Inscribed

1911 "U. S. Postal Savings—Official Mail."

Wmkd. **USPS** (191)

O121	O11	2c black	1.25	20
O122	"	50c dark green	8.00	6.00
O123	"	\$1 ultramarine	6.00	1.50

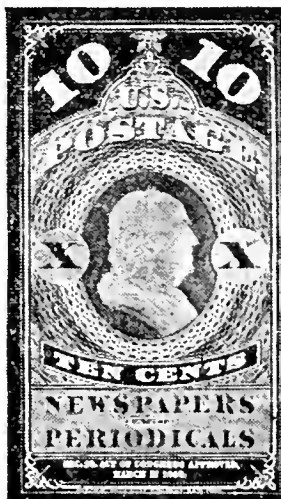
Wmkd. **USPS** (190)

O124	O11	1c dark violet	1.00	25
O125	"	2c black	2.50	50
O126	"	10c carmine	1.25	20

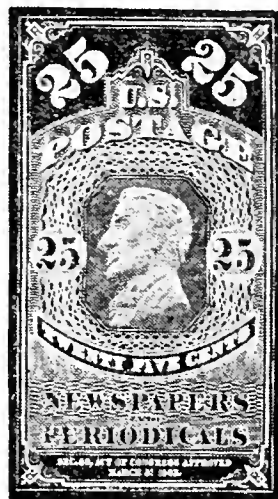
NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



Washington
N1



Franklin
N2



Lincoln
N3

Unwmkd.

Issued without gum.

1865 *Perf. 12.*

Size 51x95 mm.

Colored Border.

PR1	N1	5c dark blue	20.00
		a. 5c light blue	25.00
PR2	N2	10c blue green	6.00
		a. 10c green	7.50
		b. Pelure paper	7.50
PR3	N3	25c carmine red	7.50
		a. 25c orange red	7.50
		b. Pelure paper	10.00

White Border.

PR4	N1	5c dark blue	3.00
		a. 5c light blue	3.50
		b. Pelure paper	5.00

Reprints.

Printed by the

Continental Bank Note Co.

Hard White Paper.

PR5	N1	5c dull blue	3.00
PR6	N2	10c dark bluish green	2.50
		e. Printed on both sides	1000.00
PR7	N3	25c dark carmine	2.50

Printed by the
American Bank Note Co.

Soft Porous Paper.

PR8	N1	5c dark blue	4.00
-----	----	--------------	------



"America"
N4

1875 Printed by the
Continental Bank Note Co.

Size 24x35 mm.

Thin Hard Paper.

PR9	N4	2c black	60	60
PR10	"	3c "	85	85
PR11	"	4c "	75	75

PR12	N4	6c black	2.50	1.50
PR13	"	8c "	3.00	3.00
PR14	"	9c "	6.00	6.00
PR15	"	10c "	1.00	1.00



"Justice"
N5

PR16	N5	12c rose	2.50	1.50
PR17	"	24c "	2.50	1.50
PR18	"	36c "	2.50	2.00
PR19	"	48c "	10.00	6.00
PR20	"	60c "	7.50	4.00
PR21	"	72c "	15.00	9.00
PR22	"	84c "	15.00	12.00
PR23	"	96c "	10.00	7.50



Ceres
N6



"Victory"
N7



Clio
N8



Minerva
N9

Post Office Seals

are described and priced in the

United States
Stamp Catalogue
(Specialized)



Vesta
N10



"Peace"
N11



"Commerce"
N12



Hebe
N13



Minnehaha
N14

PR24	N6	192c dark brown	7.00	7.00
PR25	N7	\$3 vermilion	8.00	6.00
PR26	N8	\$6 ultramarine	12.00	12.00
PR27	N9	\$9 yellow	20.00	20.00
PR28	N10	\$12 blue green	25.00	25.00
PR29	N11	\$24 dark gray violet	35.00	30.00
PR30	N12	\$36 brown rose	45.00	
PR31	N13	\$48 red brown	70.00	
PR32	N14	\$60 violet	80.00	

Special Printing.

PR33	N4	2c gray black	4.00	
PR34		3c "	5.00	
PR35		4c "	6.00	
PR36		6c "	7.00	
PR37		8c "	8.00	
PR38		9c "	12.00	
PR39		10c "	12.00	
PR40	N5	12c pale rose	12.00	
PR41		24c "	17.50	
PR42		36c "	20.00	
PR43		48c "	25.00	
PR44		60c "	30.00	
PR45		72c "	35.00	
PR46		84c "	40.00	
PR47		96c "	50.00	
PR48	N6	192c dark brown	150.00	
PR49	N7	\$3 vermilion	300.00	
PR50	N8	\$6 ultramarine	400.00	
PR51	N9	\$9 yellow		
PR52	N10	\$12 blue green		
PR53	N11	\$24 dark gray violet		
PR54	N12	\$36 brown rose		
PR55	N13	\$48 red brown		
PR56	N14	\$60 violet		

All values of this issue Nos. PR33 to PR56 exist imperforate but were not regularly issued.

1879 Printed by the American Bank Note Co. Soft Porous Paper.

PR57	N4	2c black	50	50
PR58		3c "	85	85
PR59		4c "	75	75
PR60		6c "	1.00	1.00
PR61		8c "	1.50	1.50
PR62		10c "	1.00	1.00
PR63	N5	12c red	3.00	
PR64		24c "	3.00	
PR65		36c "	6.00	

PR66	N5	48c red	10.00	10.00
PR67		60c red	6.00	6.00
		a, Imperf.	50.00	
PR68		72c red	12.00	12.00
PR69		84c "	15.00	
PR70		96c "	10.00	
PR71	N6	192c pale brown	5.00	5.00
PR72	N7	\$3 red vermilion	7.00	
PR73	N8	\$6 blue	10.00	
PR74	N9	\$9 orange	13.50	7.00
PR75	N10	\$12 yellow green	16.00	10.00
PR76	N11	\$21 dark violet	25.00	15.00
PR77	N12	\$36 Indian red	30.00	15.00
PR78	N13	\$48 yellow brown	35.00	18.00
PR79	N14	\$60 purple	45.00	20.00

All values of the 1879 issue except Nos. PR63 to PR66 and PR68 to PR70 exist imperforate but were not regularly issued.

1883 Special Printing.

PR80	N4	2c intense black	30.00	
------	----	------------------	-------	--

1885 Regular Issue.

PR81	N4	1c black	30	30
PR82	N5	12c carmine	2.00	1.75
PR83		24c "	2.00	1.50
PR84		36c "	3.00	3.00
PR85		48c "	4.00	3.00
PR86		60c "	4.00	3.00
PR87		72c "	6.00	5.00
PR88		84c "	10.00	7.50
PR89		96c "	8.00	6.00

All values of the 1885 issue exist imperforate but were not regularly issued.

Printed by the Bureau of Engraving and Printing.

1894 Soft Wove Paper.

PR90	N4	1c intense black	75	
PR91		2c "	85	
PR92		4c "	1.25	
PR93		6c "	100.00	
PR94		10c "	2.50	
PR95	N5	12c pink	5.00	
PR96		24c "	6.00	
PR97		36c "	30.00	
PR98		60c "	75.00	
PR99		96c "	75.00	
PR100	N7	\$3 scarlet	150.00	
PR101	N8	\$6 pale blue	350.00	



"America"
N15



"Justice"
N16



"Victory"
N17



Clio
N18



Vesta
N19



"Peace"
N20



"Commerce"
N21



Minnehaha
N22

1895

Sizes:

1c to 50c, 21x34 mm.
2d to 100d, 24x35 mm.

PR102	N15	1c black	50	50
PR103		2c "	1.00	1.00
PR104		5c "	1.50	1.50
PR105		10c "	2.00	2.00
PR106	N16	25c carmine	2.50	2.50
PR107		50c "	5.00	3.00
PR108	N17	\$2 scarlet	12.00	2.50
PR109	N18	\$5 ultramarine	12.00	10.00
PR110	N19	\$10 green	12.50	8.00
PR111	N20	\$20 slate	18.00	10.00
PR112	N21	\$50 dull rose	35.00	10.00
PR113	N22	\$100 purple	45.00	10.00

Wmkd. USPS (191)

Same Designs.

PR114	N15	1c black	25	25
PR115		2c "	25	25
PR116		5c "	30	50
PR117		10c "	30	30
PR118	N16	25c carmine	60	60
PR119		50c "	1.25	60
PR120	N17	\$2 scarlet	1.50	1.00
PR121	N18	\$5 dark blue	17.50	6.00
PR122	N19	\$10 green	1.50	1.50
PR123	N20	\$20 slate	1.50	1.50
PR124	N21	\$50 dull rose	3.00	3.50
PR125	N22	\$100 purple	3.00	3.00

In 1899 the Government sold 26,989 sets of these stamps, but, as the stock of the high values was not sufficient to make up the required number, the \$5.00, \$10.00, \$20.00, \$50.00 and \$100.00 were reprinted.

The reprints may be distinguished from the originals by the shades and the whiteness of the paper and gum.

1899 REPRINTS

PR126	N18	\$5 dark blue	1.00	
PR127	N19	\$10 green	1.00	
PR128	N20	\$20 slate	1.00	
PR129	N21	\$50 dull rose	1.00	
PR130	N22	\$100 purple	1.00	

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



Post Office Clerk
PP1



City Carrier
PP2



Railway Postal Clerk
PP3



Rural Carrier
PP4



Mail Train
PP5



Steamship and Mail Tender
PP6



Automobile Service
PP7



Airplane Carrying Mail
PP8



Manufacturing
PP9



Dairying
PP10



Harvesting
PP11



Fruit Growing
PP12

Wmkd. **USPS** (190)

1912-13		Perf. 12.	
Q1	PP1	1c carmine rose	8 5
Q2	PP2	2c "	15 3
Q3	PP3	3c carmine	30 30
Q4	PP4	4c carmine rose	1.00 10
Q5	PP5	5c "	50 5
Q6	PP6	10c "	1.00 6
Q7	PP7	15c "	2.50 50
Q8	PP8	20c "	2.00 60
Q9	PP9	25c "	1.75 15
Q10	PP10	50c "	8.00 2.50
Q11	PP11	75c "	2.00 1.50
Q12	PP12	\$1 "	15.00 1.00

SPECIAL HANDLING STAMPS



PP13

1925-29 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

QE1	PP13	10c yellow green	15	10
QE2	"	15c "	23	15
QE3	"	20c "	30	20
QE4	"	25c yellow green	38	30
		α. 25c deep green	75	25

PARCEL POST DUE STAMPS.



PPD1

Wmkd. **USPS** (190)

1912		Perf. 12.	
JQ1	PPD1	1c dark green	6 5
JQ2	"	2c "	60 40
JQ3	"	5c "	15 8
JQ4	"	10c "	1.50 1.25
JQ5	"	25c "	75 6

**FOR DELIVERY
BY CARRIERS.
OFFICIAL ISSUES.**



Franklin
OC1



Eagle
OC2

1851 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

LO1 OC1 (1c) dull blue, *rose* (Franklin) 100.00 250.00
 a. (1c) deep blue
 LO2 OC2 1c blue (*Eagle*) 1.75 5.00

Reprints of the Franklin Carrier are printed in dark blue, instead of the dull blue or deep blue of the originals. The reprints of the Eagle carrier are on hard white paper, un-gummed and sometimes perforated. The originals are on yellowish paper with brown gum.

REPRINTS.

1875 Without gum.

LO3 (1c) blue (*Franklin*) imperf. 2.00
 LO4 1c blue (*Eagle*) imperf. 1.00
 LO5 1c blue (*Eagle*) perf. 2.50

SEMI-OFFICIAL ISSUES.

Baltimore, Md.



C1
Ten varieties.

1850-55 Imperf.

1LB1 C1 1c red, *bluish* 50.00 50.00
 1LB2 " 1c blue, *bluish* 60.00
 a. Laid paper 250.00
 1LB3 " 1c blue 40.00 35.00
 a. Laid paper 150.00
 1LB4 " 1c green 350.00
 1LB5 " 1c red 450.00



C2



C3

Ten varieties of C3.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

1856
 1LB6 C2 1c blue 200.00 50.00
 1LB7 " 1c red 25.00 20.00
 a. 1c rose red 25.00 20.00
 1857
 1LB8 C3 1c black 13.50 10.00
 a. 1c black (*scut*) 25.00 15.00
 b. 1c black (*short rays*) 25.00 15.00
 1LB9 " 1c red 30.00 22.50
 a. 1c red (*scut*) 50.00 40.00
 b. 1c red (*short-rays*) 50.00 40.00

**Boston, Mass.
or
St. Louis, Mo.(?)**



C4
Several varieties.

1849
 2LB1 C4 2c black 1750.00

Boston, Mass.



C6



C7

1849-50
 3LB1 C6 1c blue 45.00 30.00
 3LB2 C7 1c blue, *grayish* 25.00
 3LB3 " 1c blue, *bluish* 40.00 20.00

Charleston, S. C.



C8

1849
 4LB1 C8 2c brown rose 750.00
 4LB2 " 2c yellow 750.00



C10

1854
 4LB3 C10 2c bluish 300.00



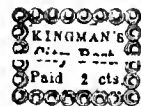
C11

1849-50
 Several varieties of C11.
 4LB4 C11 2c bluish 150.00
 4LB5 " 2c bluish, *pelure* 300.00
 4LB6 " 2c pink, *pelure*
 4LB7 " 2c yellow 200.00
 a. "Cents." 350.00



C13 C14 C15

1851-58 Several varieties of C13.
 4LB8 C13 2c bluish 35.00
 a. Period after "Paid" 100.00
 b. "Cents" 750.00
 c. "Honours" and "Bents"
 4LB9 " 2c bluish, *pelure*
 4LB10 " 2c pink, *pelure* 750.00
 4LB11 C14 (2c) bluish 150.00
 4LB12 " (2c) bluish, *pelure* 100.00
 4LB13 C15 (2c) bluish 65.00
 a. Comma after "Paid"



C16



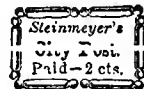
C17

1851-58 Several varieties of each.
 4LB14 C16 2c bluish 300.00
 a. Comma after "Post"
 4LB15 C17 2c bluish 300.00 300.00



C18

1858 Several varieties.
 4LB16 C18 2c bluish
 1860
 Same as C18, but Inscribed
 "BECKMAN'S City Post."
 4LB17 C18 2c bluish 1750.00



C19

1858-59
 4LB18 C19 2c bluish 250.00
 4LB19 " 2c pink 30.00
 4LB20 " 2c yellow 40.00

Louisville, Ky.



C21



C22

1857-58
 5LB1 C21 (2c) bluish green 17.50
 5LB2 C22 (2c) blue 50.00 100.00
 5LB3 " (2c) black 650.00 1500.00

New York, N. Y.



C23

1842-45
6LB1 C23 3c white 400.00

This is a Carrier's stamp only when cancelled with the regular government cancellation "U.S." in octagonal frame (see cut). When cancelled "FREE" in frame it was used as a local stamp (see United States Stamp Catalogue, Specialized).



C24

Unsurfaced Paper, Colored Through.

6LB2 C24 3c rosy buff 500.00
6LB3 " 3c blue 150.00 45.00
6LB4 " 3c green 1000.00

Glazed Paper, Surface Colored.

6LB5 C24 3c blue 75.00 25.00
 a. 3c dark blue 60.00 35.00
 b. Double impression 500.00
6LB6 " 3c green 75.00 40.00
 a. 3c apple green 100.00



C25

6LB7 C25 2c on 3c green 1000.00



C26

6LB8 C26 2c red 1000.00



C27

1849-50
6LB9 C27 1c rose 20.00 20.00
6LB10 " 1c yellow 25.00 15.00
6LB11 " 1c buff 20.00 12.00

Philadelphia, Pa.



C28



C29

1849-50 Several varieties of each.
7LB1 C28 1c rose (with letters L. P.) 75.00
7LB2 " 1c rose (with letter S) 150.00
7LB3 " 1c rose (with letter H) 85.00
7LB4 " 1c rose (with letters L. S.) 75.00
7LB5 " 1c rose (with letters J. J.) 1000.00
7LB6 C29 1c rose 75.00
7LB7 " 1c blue, glazed 350.00
7LB8 " 1c vermilion, glazed 350.00
7LB9 " 1c yellow, glazed 900.00
7LB10 " 1c buff 1500.00



C30



C31



C32

Several varieties.

1850-52

7LB11 C30 1c gold, black 60.00 30.00
7LB12 " 1c blue 100.00 50.00
7LB13 " 1c black 500.00
7LB14 C31 1c blue, buff
7LB15 " 1c blue, blue
7LB16 " 1c black 500.00
7LB17 " 1c red
7LB18 C32 1c black 500.00

ENVELOPES.

1852-56

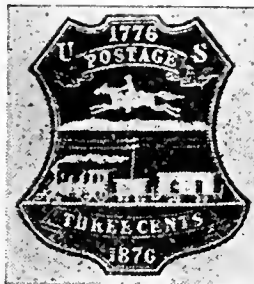
7LBU1 C31 1c blue, buff 400.00
7LBU2 " 1c blue, blue
7LBU3 " 1c red, buff 300.00
7LBU4 C32 1c blue, buff 500.00
7LBU5 " 1c black 300.00
7LBU6 " 1c black, buff 400.00
7LBU7 " 1c black, fawn
7LBU8 " 1c black, blue 400.00
7LBU9 " 1c red 400.00
7LBU10 " 1c red, buff 400.00
7LBU11 " 1c red, blue 400.00

Stamps issued by various Local Carriers and by Telegraph Companies are included in our UNITED STATES STAMP CATALOGUE (Specialized)

UNITED STATES STAMPED ENVELOPES

Illustrated and Identified

Revised Edition with New Catalogue Numbers



To be published in November, 1939

Illustrates and describes all United States Stamped Envelopes, giving distinguishing features of each

LARGE SIZE ILLUSTRATIONS

A list of the stamped envelopes, wrappers, and letter-sheets of the United States, arranged according to design and denomination and giving the distinguishing feature of each, thus readily enabling the collector to determine the Catalogue number of every major variety listed in either the Standard Postage Stamp Catalogue or the United States Stamp Catalogue and provided for in Scott Albums.

Price 25 cents

SEE IT AT YOUR DEALER'S.

ENVELOPES.

Prices are for cut square specimens with good margins on all sides.

Wrappers are now listed with envelopes of corresponding designs, being indicated by prefix letter "W" instead of "U."



Washington
U1
Die 1

"THREE" in short label with curved ends; 13mm. wide at top.



U2
Die 2

"THREE" in short label with straight ends; 15½ mm. wide at top.



U3
Die 3

"THREE" in short label with octagon ends.



U4
Die 4

"THREE" in wide label with straight ends; 20 mm. wide at top.



U5
Die 5

"THREE" in medium wide label with curved ends; 14½ mm. wide at top.



U6



U7
Die 1

"TEN" in short label; 15½ mm. wide at top.



U8
Die 2

"TEN" in wide label; 20 mm. wide at top.

1853-55

On Diagonally Laid Paper

U1	U1	3c red, die 1, white	10.00	70
U2	"	3c red, die 1, buff	8.50	40
U3	U2	3c red, die 2, white	13.50	1.50
U4	"	3c red, die 2, buff	11.00	1.25
U5	U3	3c red, die 3, white	650.00	40.00
U6	"	3c red, die 3, buff	15.00	4.00
U7	U4	3c red, die 4, white	60.00	8.00
U8	"	3c red, die 4, buff	70.00	12.00
U9	U5	3c red, die 5, white	1.50	20
U10	"	3c red, die 5, buff	50	5
U11	U6	6c red, white	6.00	7.00
U12	"	6c red, buff	5.00	4.00
U13	"	6c green, white	12.00	10.00
U14	"	6c green, buff	7.00	7.50
U15	U7	10c green, die 1, white	22.00	8.00
U16	"	10c green, die 1, buff	7.00	2.25
		α. 10c pale green, buff	9.00	4.00

U17	U8	10c green, die 2, white	9.00	6.00
		α. 10c pale green, white	10.00	6.00
U18	"	10c green, die 2, buff	6.00	3.00
		α. 10c pale green, buff	8.00	3.50

Nos. U9, U10, U11, U12, U13, U14, U17 and U18 have been reprinted on white and buff paper, vertically laid. The originals are on diagonally laid paper.

Set: 8 varieties 15.00



Franklin
U9
Die 1

Period after "POSTAGE."



Franklin
U10
Die 2

Bust touches inner frame-line at front and back.



Franklin
U11
Die 3

No period after "POSTAGE."



Washington
U12

Envelopes are on diagonally laid paper.

Wrappers on vertically or horizontally laid paper.

1860-61

U19	U9	1c blue, die 1, buff	1.50	1.50
W20	"	1c blue, die 1, buff	2.50	2.50
W21	"	1c blue, die 1, manila	2.00	2.50
W22	"	1c blue, die 1, orange	60.00	
U23	U10	1c blue, die 2, orange	15.00	12.50
U24	U11	1c blue, die 3, buff	12.00	10.00
W25	"	1c blue, die 3, manila	125.00	75.00
U26	U12	3c red, white	2.50	60
U27	"	3c red, buff	1.25	50
U28	U12+9	3c+1c red & blue, white	20.00	25.00
U29	"	3c+1c red & blue, buff	17.50	22.50
U30	U12	6c red, white	125.00	
U31	"	6c red, buff	150.00	
U32	"	10c green, white	75.00	40.00
U33	"	10c green, buff	60.00	25.00

Nos. U26, U27, U30 to U33 have been reprinted on the same papers as the reprints of the 1853-55 issue.

Set: 6 varieties 20.00



Washington
U13



Washington
U14



Washington
U15



Washington
U16

Envelopes are on diagonally laid paper.

Wrappers on vertically or horizontally laid paper.

1861			
U 34	U13	3c pink, white	1.50 30
U 35	"	3c pink, buff	1.00 15
U 36	"	3c pink, blue (letter sheet)	2.50 3.50
U 37	"	3c pink, orange	200.00
U 38	U14	6c pink, white	10.00 8.50
U 39	"	6c pink, buff	3.00 3.00
U 40	U15	10c yellow green, white	1.75 1.75
		α. 10c blue green, white	1.75 1.75
U 41	"	10c yellow green, buff	1.75 1.75
		α. 10c blue green, buff	2.50 2.50
U 42	U16	12c brown & red, buff	7.50 9.00
U 43	"	20c blue & red, buff	12.00 18.00
U 44	"	24c green & red, buff	12.00 18.00
U 45	"	40c red & black, buff	15.00 25.00

Nos. U38 and U39 have been reprinted on the same papers as the reprints of the 1853-55 issue.

Set: 2 varieties 5.00



Jackson
U17
Die 1

"U. S. POSTAGE" above. The downstroke and tail of the "9" touch but do not merge.



Jackson
U18
Die 2

"U. S. POSTAGE" above. The downstroke and tail of the "9" touch but do not merge.



Jackson
U19
Die 3

"U. S. POST" above. Stamp measures 24 to 25 mm. in width.



Jackson
U20
Die 4

"U. S. POST" above. Stamp measures 25½ to 26¼ mm. in width.

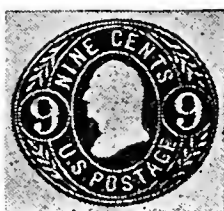
Envelopes are on diagonally laid paper.

Wrappers on vertically or horizontally laid paper.

1863-64			
U 46	U17	2c black, die 1, buff	2.00 1.00
W 47	"	2c black, die 1, dark manila	2.75 2.50
U 48	U18	2c black, die 2, buff	100.00
U 49	"	2c black, die 2, orange	85.00
U 50	U19	2c black, die 3, buff	1.00 1.00
W 51	"	2c black, die 3, buff	5.00 6.00
U 52	"	2c black, die 3, orange	1.50 1.00
W 53	"	2c black, die 3, dark manila	2.00 2.00
U 54	U20	2c black, die 4, buff	85 85
W 55	"	2c black, die 4, buff	5.00 5.00
U 56	"	2c black, die 4, orange	60 60
W 57	"	2c black, die 4, light manila	50 60



Washington
U21



Washington
U22

1864-65

U 58	U21	3c pink, white	30 10
U 59	"	3c pink, buff	20 8
U 60	"	3c brown, white	3.00 3.50
U 61	"	3c brown, buff	3.00 3.50
U 62	"	6c pink, white	2.50 2.00
U 63	"	6c pink, buff	1.50 1.50
U 64	"	6c purple, white	2.00 3.00
U 65	"	6c purple, buff	1.75 2.50
U 66	U22	9c lemon, buff	10.00 10.00
U 67	"	9c orange, buff	5.00 7.00
		α. 9c orange yellow, buff	3.50 4.00
U 68	"	12c brown, buff	12.50 12.50
U 69	"	12c red brown, buff	4.00 12.00
U 70	"	18c red, buff	3.50 7.00
U 71	"	24c blue, buff	3.00 6.00
U 72	"	30c green, buff	3.00 7.00
		α. 30c yellow green	
U 73	"	40c rose, buff	4.00 25.00

1870

Reay Issue.

The engravings in this issue are finely executed.



Franklin
U23

Bust points to the end of the "N" of "ONE."



Jackson
U24

Bust narrow at back. Small, thick figures of value.



Washington
U25

Queue projects below bust.



Lincoln
U26

Neck very long at the back.



Stanton
U27

Bust pointed at the back, figures "7" are normal.



Jefferson
U28

Queue forms straight line with the bust.



Clay
U29

Ear partly concealed by hair, mouth large, chin prominent.



Webster
U30

Has side whiskers.



Scott
U31

Straggling locks of hair at top of head; ornaments around the inner oval end in squares.



Hamilton
U32

Back of bust very narrow, chin almost straight; labels containing figures of value are exactly parallel.



Perry
U33

Front of bust very narrow and pointed; inner lines of shields project very slightly beyond the oval.

U 74	U23	1c blue, <i>white</i>	1.00	75
		α. 1c ultramarine, <i>white</i>	6.00	5.00
U 75	"	1c blue, <i>amber</i>	1.25	1.00
		α. 1c ultramarine, <i>amber</i>	5.00	4.00
U 76	"	1c blue, <i>orange</i>	60	40
W77	"	1c blue, <i>manila</i>	85	85
U 78	U24	2c brown, <i>white</i>	1.00	75
U 79	"	2c brown, <i>amber</i>	75	60
U 80	"	2c brown, <i>orange</i>	25	25
W81	"	2c brown, <i>manila</i>	50	50
U 82	U25	3c green, <i>white</i>	12	3
U 83	"	3c green, <i>amber</i>	25	12
U 84	"	3c green, <i>cream</i>	40	25
U 85	U26	6c dark red, <i>white</i>	60	50
		α. 6c vermilion, <i>white</i>	1.25	1.25
U 86	"	6c dark red, <i>amber</i>	60	50
		α. 6c vermilion, <i>amber</i>	1.50	1.50
U 87	"	6c dark red, <i>cream</i>	1.25	1.25
		α. 6c vermilion, <i>cream</i>	2.50	2.50
U 88	U27	7c vermilion, <i>amber</i>	1.50	1.50
U 89	U28	10c black, <i>white</i>	50.00	35.00
U 90	"	10c olive black, <i>amber</i>	50.00	35.00
U 91	"	10c brown, <i>white</i>	3.25	3.25
		α. 10c black brown, <i>white</i>	20.00	5.00
U 92	"	10c brown, <i>amber</i>	3.00	3.00
		α. 10c dark brown, <i>amber</i>	20.00	15.00
U 93	U29	12c plum, <i>white</i>	3.00	3.50
U 94	"	12c plum, <i>amber</i>	5.00	5.50
U 95	"	12c plum, <i>cream</i>	4.00	4.00
U 96	U30	15c red orange, <i>white</i>	3.00	3.50
		α. 15c orange, <i>white</i>	5.00	
U 97	"	15c red orange, <i>amber</i>	6.50	6.50
		α. 15c orange, <i>amber</i>	10.00	
U 98	"	15c red orange, <i>cream</i>	4.00	5.00
		α. 15c orange, <i>cream</i>	6.50	
U 99	U31	24c purple, <i>white</i>	3.00	4.00
U 100	"	24c purple, <i>amber</i>	5.00	6.00
U 101	"	24c purple, <i>cream</i>	4.00	4.00
U 102	U32	30c black, <i>white</i>	3.50	4.00
U 103	"	30c black, <i>amber</i>	7.00	7.00
U 104	"	30c black, <i>cream</i>	7.50	7.50
U 105	U33	90c carmine, <i>white</i>	5.00	7.00
U 106	"	90c carmine, <i>amber</i>	7.00	9.00
U 107	"	90c carmine, <i>cream</i>	5.00	8.00

1874-86

Plimpton Issue.

The profiles in this issue are mostly poor, and are wretched imitations of the fine engravings of the Reay issue.



U34
Die 1

Bust forms an angle at the back near the frame. Lettering poorly executed. Distinct circle in "O" of "POSTAGE."



U35
Die 2

Lower part of bust points to the end of the frame. Lettering poorly executed. The "E" in "ONE." Head inclined downward.



U36
Die 1

Bust narrow at back. Thin figures of value. The head of the "P" in "POSTAGE" is very narrow. The bust at front is broad and ends in sharp corners.



U37
Die 2

Bust broad. Figures of value in long ovals.



U38
Die 3

Similar to die 2 but the figure "2" at the left touches the oval.



U39
Die 4

Similar to die 2 but the "O" of "TWO" has the center netted instead of plain and the "G" of "POSTAGE" and the "C" of "CENTS" have diagonal crossline.



U40
Die 5

Bust broad; numerals in ovals short and thick.



U41
Die 6

Similar to die 5 but the ovals containing the numerals are much heavier. A diagonal line runs from the upper part of the "U" to the white frame-line.



U42
Die 7

Similar to die 5 but the middle stroke of "N" in "CENTS" is as thin as the vertical strokes.



U43
Die 8
Bottom of bust cut almost semi-circularly.



U44
Die 1

Thin lettering, long thin figures of value.



U45
Die 2
Thick lettering, well-formed figures of value, queue does not project below bust.



U46
Die 3
Top of head egg-shaped; knot of queue well marked and projects triangularly.



Die 1
Figures of value with thick, curved tops.



Taylor
U47



Die 2
Figures of value with long, thin tops.



U48
Neck very short at the back.



U49
Figures of value turned up at the ends.



U50
Die 1
Very large head.



U51
Die 2
Knot of queue stands out prominently.



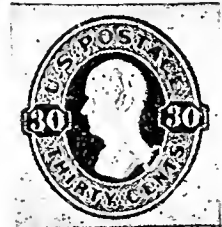
U52
Face idiotic, ear prominent, chin receding.



U53
Has no side whiskers, forelock projects above head.



U54
Hair does not project; ornaments around the inner oval end in points.



U55
Back of bust rather broad, chin slopes considerably; labels containing figures of value are not exactly parallel.

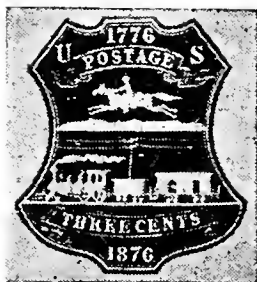


U56
Front of bust sloping; inner lines of shields project considerably into the inner oval.

U 108	U34	1c dark blue, die 1, <i>white</i>	5.00	4.00
U 109	"	1c dark blue, die 1, <i>amber</i>	6.00	6.00
U 110	"	1c dark blue, die 1, <i>cream</i> a. 1c light blue, <i>orange</i>	17.50	1.00
U 111	"	1c dark blue, die 1, <i>orange</i>	1.00	1.00
W112	"	1c dark blue, die 1, <i>manila</i>	2.50	1.50
U 113	U35	1c light blue, die 2, <i>white</i> a. 1c dark blue, <i>white</i>	10 1.75	5 1.00
U 114	"	1c light blue, die 2, <i>amber</i> a. 1c dark blue, <i>amber</i>	12 2.50	10 1.50
U 115	"	1c blue, die 2, <i>cream</i> a. 1c dark blue, <i>cream</i>	30 2.00	20 1.00
U 116	"	1c light blue, die 2, <i>orange</i> a. 1c dark blue, <i>orange</i>	6 50	4 35
U 117	"	1c blue, die 2, <i>blue</i>	50	50
U 118	"	1c blue, die 2, <i>fawn</i>	35	50
U 119	"	1c blue, die 2, <i>manila</i>	20	20
W120	"	1c light blue, die 2, <i>manila</i> a. 1c dark blue, <i>manila</i>	8 1.00	6 60
U 121	"	1c blue, die 2, <i>amber manila</i>	1.25	1.25
U 122	U36	2c brown, die 1, <i>white</i>	4.00	3.00
U 123	"	2c brown, die 1, <i>amber</i>	3.50	3.50
U 124	"	2c brown, die 1, <i>cream</i>	30.00	
U 125	"	2c brown, die 1, <i>orange</i>	300.00	
W126	"	2c brown, die 1, <i>manila</i>	4.00	
W127	"	2c vermilion, die 1, <i>manila</i>	125.00	125.00
U 128	U37	2c brown, die 2, <i>white</i>	1.75	1.50
U 129	"	2c brown, die 2, <i>amber</i>	3.50	3.50
U 130	"	2c brown, die 2, <i>cream</i>	500.00	
W131	"	2c brown, die 2, <i>manila</i>	1.50	1.50
U 132	U38	2c brown, die 3, <i>white</i>	6.00	5.00
U 133	"	2c brown, die 3, <i>amber</i>	12.00	10.00
U 134	U39	2c brown, die 4, <i>white</i>	60.00	50.00
U 135	"	2c brown, die 4, <i>amber</i>	50.00	40.00
U 136	"	2c brown, die 4, <i>orange</i>	2.00	2.00
W137	"	2c brown, die 4, <i>manila</i>	2.25	2.25
W138	"	2c vermilion, die 4, <i>manila</i>	350.00	
U 139	U40	2c brown, die 5, <i>white</i>	3.50	3.00
U 140	"	2c brown, die 5, <i>amber</i>	4.50	4.00
W141	"	2c brown, die 5, <i>manila</i>	2.00	2.00
U 142	"	2c vermilion, die 5, <i>white</i> a. 2c pink, <i>white</i>	40 3.00	25 3.00
U 143	"	2c vermilion, die 5, <i>amber</i>	40	30
U 144	"	2c vermilion, die 5, <i>cream</i>	85	60
U 145	"	2c vermilion, die 5, <i>orange</i>	500.00	
U 146	"	2c vermilion, die 5, <i>blue</i>	5.00	4.00
U 147	"	2c vermilion, die 5, <i>fawn</i>	75	50
W148	"	2c vermilion, die 5, <i>manila</i>	12	12
U 149	U41	2c vermilion, die 6, <i>white</i> a. 2c pink, <i>white</i>	3.00 4.00	1.50

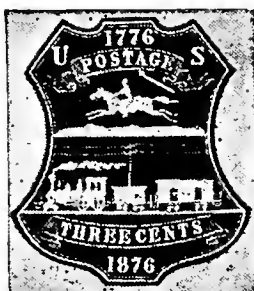
U 150	U41	2c vermilion, die 6, <i>amber</i>	4.00	3.00
U 151	"	2c vermilion, die 6, <i>blue</i>	1.50	1.25
		a. 2c pink, <i>blue</i>	1.50	1.25
U 152	"	2c vermilion, die 6, <i>fawn</i>	.35	.25
U 153	U42	2c vermilion, die 7, <i>white</i>	10.00	6.00
U 154	"	2c vermilion, die 7, <i>amber</i>	25.00	10.00
U 155	"	2c vermilion, die 7, <i>manila</i>	1.25	1.25
U 156	U43	2c vermilion, die 8, <i>white</i>	75.00	50.00
U 157	"	2c vermilion, die 8, <i>amber</i>	600.00	400.00
U 158	"	2c vermilion, die 8, <i>manila</i>	10.00	
U 159	U44	3c green, die 1, <i>white</i>	1.25	.30
U 160	"	3c green, die 1, <i>amber</i>	1.50	.35
U 161	"	3c green, die 1, <i>cream</i>	2.00	1.00
U 162	"	3c green, die 1, <i>blue</i>	750.00	
U 163	U45	3c green, die 2, <i>white</i>	10	2
U 164	"	3c green, die 2, <i>amber</i>	15	3
U 165	"	3c green, die 2, <i>cream</i>	50	35
U 166	"	3c green, die 2, <i>blue</i>	25	15
U 167	"	3c green, die 2, <i>fawn</i>	15	15
U 168	U46	3c green, die 3, <i>white</i>	55.00	7.50
U 169	"	3c green, die 3, <i>amber</i>	17.00	6.00
U 170	"	3c green, die 3, <i>blue</i>		175.00
U 171	"	3c green, die 3, <i>fawn</i>	500.00	250.00
U 172	U47	5c blue, die 1, <i>white</i>	40	40
U 173	"	5c blue, die 1, <i>amber</i>	40	40
U 174	"	5c blue, die 1, <i>cream</i>	3.00	3.00
U 175	"	5c blue, die 1, <i>blue</i>	85	85
U 176	"	5c blue, die 1, <i>fawn</i>	15.00	15.00
U 177	"	5c blue, die 2, <i>white</i>	30	30
U 178	"	5c blue, die 2, <i>amber</i>	40	40
U 179	"	5c blue, die 2, <i>blue</i>	2.00	2.00
U 180	"	5c blue, die 2, <i>fawn</i>	4.00	4.00
U 181	U48	6c red, <i>white</i>	40	35
		a. 6c vermilion	60	60
U 182	"	6c red, <i>amber</i>	60	50
		a. 6c vermilion	70	70
U 183	"	6c red, <i>cream</i>	2.00	2.00
		a. 6c vermilion	2.00	2.00
U 184	"	6c red, <i>fawn</i>	2.00	2.00
U 185	U49	7c vermilion, <i>white</i>	50.00	
U 186	"	7c vermilion, <i>amber</i>	4.00	4.00
U 187	U50	10c brown, die 1, <i>white</i>	3.00	3.00
U 188	"	10c brown, die 1, <i>amber</i>	4.50	4.50
U 189	U51	10c chocolate, die 2, <i>white</i>	50	50
		a. 10c bistre brown, die 2, <i>white</i>	1.25	1.00
U 190	"	10c chocolate, die 2, <i>amber</i>	40	40
		a. 10c bistre brown, die 2, <i>amber</i>	1.00	.75
U 191	"	10c brown, die 2, <i>oriental buff</i>	60	70
U 192	"	10c brown, die 2, <i>blue</i>	50	50
		a. 10c gray black, die 2, <i>blue</i>	60	60
		b. 10c red brown, die 2, <i>blue</i>	1.50	1.50
U 193	"	10c brown, die 2, <i>manila</i>	75	75
		a. 10c red brown, die 2, <i>manila</i>	1.50	1.50
U 194	"	10c brown, die 2, <i>amber manila</i>	1.00	1.00
		a. 10c red brown, die 2, <i>amber manila</i>	1.25	1.25
U 195	U52	12c plum, <i>white</i>	6.00	6.00
U 196	"	12c plum, <i>amber</i>	8.00	8.00
U 197	"	12c plum, <i>cream</i>	12.00	12.00
U 198	U53	15c orange, <i>white</i>	2.50	2.50
U 199	"	15c orange, <i>amber</i>	12.00	12.00
U 200	"	15c orange, <i>cream</i>	30.00	35.00
U 201	U54	24c purple, <i>white</i>	9.00	9.00
U 202	"	24c purple, <i>amber</i>	13.50	13.50
U 203	"	24c purple, <i>cream</i>	18.00	20.00
U 204	U55	30c black, <i>white</i>	1.50	1.50
U 205	"	30c black, <i>amber</i>	3.50	3.50
U 206	"	30c black, <i>cream</i>	37.50	
U 207	"	30c black, <i>oriental buff</i>	2.50	2.50
U 208	"	30c black, <i>blue</i>	2.50	2.50
U 209	"	30c black, <i>manila</i>	2.00	2.00
U 210	"	30c black, <i>amber manila</i>	2.25	2.25
U 211	U56	90c carmine, <i>white</i>	3.00	3.00
U 212	"	90c carmine, <i>amber</i>	7.00	7.00
U 213	"	90c carmine, <i>cream</i>	60.00	
U 214	"	90c carmine, <i>oriental buff</i>	5.00	5.00
U 215	"	90c carmine, <i>blue</i>	5.00	5.00
U 216	"	90c carmine, <i>manila</i>	7.00	7.00
U 217	"	90c carmine, <i>amber manila</i>	7.00	7.00

Centennial Issue.



U57

Single line under "POSTAGE."



U58

Double line under "POSTAGE."

1876

U 218	U57	3c red, die 1, <i>white</i>	2.00	1.00
U 219	"	3c green, die 1, <i>white</i>	2.00	1.25
U 220	U58	3c red, die 2, <i>white</i>	1000.00	
U 221	"	3c green, die 2, <i>white</i>	1.50	.80



Garfield
U59

1882-86

U 222	U59	5c brown, <i>white</i>	25	25
U 223	"	5c brown, <i>amber</i>	25	25
U 224	"	5c brown, <i>oriental buff</i>	7.00	7.00
U 225	"	5c brown, <i>blue</i>	3.50	3.50
U 226	"	5c brown, <i>fawn</i>	17.50	



Washington
U60

1883 October

U 227	U60	2c red, <i>white</i>	15	10
U 228	"	2c red, <i>amber</i>	25	25
U 229	"	2c red, <i>blue</i>	75	75
U 230	"	2c red, <i>fawn</i>	25	25



Washington
U61

Wavy lines fine and clear.

1883 November

Four Wavy Lines in Oval.

U 231	U61	2c red, <i>white</i>	10	10
U 232	"	2c red, <i>amber</i>	15	15
U 233	"	2c red, <i>blue</i>	25	25
U 234	"	2c red, <i>fawn</i>	20	15
W 235	"	2c red, <i>manila</i>	25	25



U62

Retouched die

Wavy lines thick and blurred.

1884 June

U 236	U62	2c red, <i>white</i>	20	20
U 237	"	2c red, <i>amber</i>	50	35
U 238	"	2c red, <i>blue</i>	60	60
U 239	"	2c red, <i>fawn</i>	40	40



U63

3 1/2 links over left "2."

U 240	U63	2c red, <i>white</i>	1.50	1.50
U 241	"	2c red, <i>amber</i>	30.00	30.00
U 242	"	2c red, <i>fawn</i>	175.00	



U64

2 links below right "2."

U 243	U64	2c red, <i>white</i>	1.50	1.50
U 244	"	2c red, <i>amber</i>	5.00	5.00
U 245	"	2c red, <i>blue</i>	6.00	6.00
U 246	"	2c red, <i>fawn</i>	6.00	6.00



U65

Round "O" in "TWO."

U 247	U65	2c red, <i>white</i>	30.00	20.00
U 248	"	2c red, <i>amber</i>	100.00	45.00
U 249	"	2c red, <i>fawn</i>	20.00	17.50



Jackson
U66

Die 1



Die 1

Numeral at left is
2 1/4 mm. wide



Die 2

Numeral at left is
3 1/4 mm. wide.

1883-86

U 250	U66	4c green, die 1, <i>white</i>	20	20
U 251	"	4c green, die 1, <i>amber</i>	25	25
U 252	"	4c green, die 1, <i>oriental buff</i>	40	40
U 253	"	4c green, die 1, <i>blue</i>	40	40
U 254	"	4c green, die 1, <i>manila</i>	1.50	1.50
U 255	"	4c green, die 1, <i>amber manila</i>	3.00	3.00
U 256	"	4c green, die 2, <i>white</i>	20	20
U 257	"	4c green, die 2, <i>amber</i>	1.50	1.50
U 258	"	4c green, die 2, <i>manila</i>	50	50
U 259	"	4c green, die 2, <i>amber manila</i>	60	60

1884 May

U 260	U61	2c brown, <i>white</i>	25	25
U 261	"	2c brown, <i>amber</i>	1.25	75
U 262	"	2c brown, <i>blue</i>	75	75
U 263	"	2c brown, <i>fawn</i>	45	40
W 264	"	2c brown, <i>manila</i>	60	60

1884 June

Retouched Die.

U 265	U62	2c brown, <i>white</i>	50	30
U 266	"	2c brown, <i>amber</i>	2.00	1.25
U 267	"	2c brown, <i>blue</i>	1.00	1.00
U 268	"	2c brown, <i>fawn</i>	50	50
W 269	"	2c brown, <i>manila</i>	60	60

2 Links Below Right "2."

U 270	U64	2c brown, <i>white</i>	4.00	3.00
U 271	"	2c brown, <i>amber</i>	18.00	15.00
U 272	"	2c brown, <i>fawn</i>		

Round "O" in "Two."

U 273	U65	2c brown, <i>white</i>	3.50	3.00
U 274	"	2c brown, <i>amber</i>	6.00	6.00
U 275	"	2c brown, <i>blue</i>		250.00
U 276	"	2c brown, <i>fawn</i>	15.00	15.00



Washington

U67

Die 1

Extremity of bust below the queue
forms a point.



U68

Die 2

Extremity of bust is rounded.

1884-86

Similar to U61. Two wavy lines in oval.

U 277	U67	2c brown, die 1, <i>white</i>	8	3
		α. 2c brown lake, die 1, <i>white</i>	15.00	10.00
U 278	"	2c brown, die 1, <i>amber</i>	10	5
U 279	"	2c brown, die 1, <i>oriental buff</i>	15	12
U 280	"	2c brown, die 1, <i>blue</i>	10	7
U 281	"	2c brown, die 1, <i>fawn</i>	12	12
U 282	"	2c brown, die 1, <i>manila</i>	30	30
W 283	"	2c brown, die 1, <i>manila</i>	12	12
U 284	"	2c brown, die 1, <i>amber manila</i>	15	15
U 285	"	2c red, die 1, <i>white</i>	40.00	
U 286	"	2c red, die 1, <i>blue</i>	20.00	
W 287	"	2c red, die 1, <i>manila</i>	6.00	
U 288	U68	2c brown, die 2, <i>white</i>	35.00	10.00
U 289	"	2c brown, die 2, <i>amber</i>	85	85
U 290	"	2c brown, die 2, <i>blue</i>	50.00	30.00
U 291	"	2c brown, die 2, <i>fawn</i>	75	75
W 292	"	2c brown, die 2, <i>manila</i>	2.25	



Grant

U70

1886

U 293	US1	2c green, <i>white</i> (letter sheet)	20	20
-------	-----	---------------------------------------	----	----



Franklin

U69



Washington

U70

Die 1

Bust points between third and fourth
notches of inner oval; "G" of
"POSTAGE" has no bar.



U71
Die 2



U72
Die 3

Bust points between second and third notches of inner oval; "G" of "POST-AGE" has a bar; from tip of nose to back of head measures 9 mm; ear is indicated by one heavy line; one vertical line at corner of mouth.

Frame same as die 2; upper part of head more rounded; from tip of nose to back of head measures 9 1/2 mm; ear indicated by two curved lines with two locks of hair in front; two vertical lines at corner of mouth.



Jackson
U73



Grant
U74
Die 1



U75
Die 2

The collar touches the beard and there is no button.

There is a space between the beard and the collar of the coat. A button is on the collar.

1887-95

U 294	U69	1c blue, (Franklin) white	8	3
U 295	"	1c dark blue, white	40	25
U 296	"	1c blue, amber	12	12
U 297	"	1c dark blue, amber	2.25	1.75
U 298	"	1c blue, oriental buff	200.00	
U 299	"	1c blue, blue	300.00	
U 300	"	1c blue, manila	5	5
W 301	"	1c blue, manila	5	3
U 302	"	1c dark blue, manila	2.25	1.75
W 303	"	1c dark blue, manila	1.25	75
U 304	"	1c blue, amber manila	15	15
U 305	U70	2c green, (Washington) die 1, white	90	90
U 306	"	2c green, die 1, amber	3.00	3.00
U 307	"	2c green, die 1, oriental buff	8.00	8.00
U 308	"	2c green, die 1, blue	225.00	100.00
U 309	"	2c green, die 1, manila	300.00	65.00
U 310	"	2c green, die 1, amber manila	250.00	125.00
U 311	U71	2c green, die 2, white	10	2
U 312	"	2c green, die 2, amber	10	2
U 313	"	2c green, die 2, oriental buff	10	3
U 314	"	2c green, die 2, blue	10	5
U 315	"	2c green, die 2, manila	25	15
W 316	"	2c green, die 2, manila	12	10
U 317	"	2c green, die 2, amber manila	15	10
U 318	U72	2c green, die 3, white	7.00	6.00
U 319	"	2c green, die 3, amber	10.00	10.00
U 320	"	2c green, die 3, oriental buff	8.00	8.00
U 321	"	2c green, die 3, blue	7.00	6.00
U 322	"	2c green, die 3, manila	15.00	
U 323	"	2c green, die 3, amber manila	15.00	12.00
U 324	U73	4c carmine, (Jackson) white	20	15
		a. 4c lake, white	20	20
		b. 4c scarlet, white	25	25
U 325	"	4c carmine, amber	25	20
		a. 4c lake, white	25	20
		b. 4c scarlet, white	35	20
U 326	"	4c carmine, oriental buff	50	35
		a. 4c lake, oriental buff	30	25

U 327	U73	4c carmine, blue	35	35
		a. 4c lake, blue	35	35
U 328	"	4c carmine, manila	40	40
		a. 4c lake, manila	40	40
		b. 4c pink, manila	1.00	1.00
U 329	"	4c carmine, amber manila	30	30
		a. 4c lake, amber manila	35	35
		b. 4c pink, amber manila	35	35
U 330	U74	5c blue, die 1, (Grant) white	25	20
U 331	"	5c blue, die 1, amber	35	35
U 332	"	5c dark blue, die 1, oriental buff	50	50
U 333	"	5c dark blue, die 1, blue	40	40
U 334	U75	5c blue, die 2, white	60	60
U 335	"	5c blue, die 2, amber	40	40
U 336	U55	30c red brown, (Hamilton) white	2.00	2.00
		a. 30c yellow brown, white	2.50	
		b. 30c chocolate, white	6.00	
U 337	"	30c red brown, amber	2.00	2.00
		a. 30c yellow brown, amber	2.00	
		b. 30c chocolate, amber	6.00	
U 338	"	30c red brown, oriental buff	2.00	2.00
		a. 30c yellow brown, oriental buff	2.00	
U 339	"	30c red brown, blue	2.00	2.00
		a. 30c yellow brown, blue	2.00	
U 340	"	30c red brown, manila	2.00	2.00
		30c brown, manila	2.00	
U 341	"	30c red brown, amber manila	2.00	2.00
		a. 30c yellow brown, amber manila	2.00	
U 342	U56	90c purple, (Perry) white	3.50	3.50
U 343	"	90c purple, amber	3.50	3.50
U 344	"	10c purple, oriental buff	3.50	3.50
U 345	"	90c purple, blue	3.50	3.50
U 346	"	90c purple, manila	3.50	3.50
U 347	"	90c purple, amber manila	3.50	3.50

Columbian Exposition Issue.



Columbus and Liberty
U76

1893	U76	1c deep blue, white	10	8
U 348	U76	2c violet, white	10	2
U 349	"	5c chocolate, white	40	30
U 350	"	a. 5c slate brown, white (error)	22.50	
U 351	"	10c slate brown, white	60	60



Franklin
U77



Washington
U78
Die 1

Bust points to first notch of inner oval and is only slightly concave below.



U79
Die 2



U80
Die 3

Bust points to middle of second notch of inner oval and is quite hollow below. Queue has ribbon around it. Same as die 2 but hair flowing and no ribbon around queue.



Lincoln
U81
Die 1

Bust pointed but not draped.



U82
Die 2
Bust broad and draped.



U83
Die 3
Head larger, inner oval has no notches.



Grant
U84

Similar to designs of 1887-95 but smaller.

U77	1c green, (Franklin) white	12	5
U78	1c green, amber	25	20
U79	1c green, oriental buff	1.00	75
U80	1c green, blue	70	40
U81	1c green, manila	20	10
U82	1c green, manila	8	5
U78	2c carmine, (Washington) die 1, white	25	25
U79	2c carmine, die 1, amber	90	90
U80	2c carmine, die 1, oriental buff	75	75
U81	2c carmine, die 1, blue	2.00	2.00
U79	2c carmine, die 2, white	8	2
U80	2c carmine, die 2, white	3.00	
U81	2c carmine, die 2, amber	10	4
U82	2c carmine, die 2, oriental buff	10	5
U83	2c carmine, die 2, blue	10	5
U84	2c carmine, die 2, manila	50	50
U80	2c carmine, die 3, white	15	10
U81	2c carmine, die 3, amber	40	30
U82	2c carmine, die 3, oriental buff	75	65
U83	2c carmine, die 3, blue	1.00	75
U81	4c brown, (Lincoln) die 1, white	60	60
U82	4c brown, die 1, amber	1.00	1.00
U82	4c brown, die 2, white	175.00	25.00
U83	4c brown, die 3, white	20	20
U84	4c brown, die 3, amber	7.50	2.50
U85	4c brown, die 3, manila	50	50
U84	5c blue, (Grant) white	60	50
U85	5c blue, amber	60	50



Franklin
U85



Washington
U86
One short and two long vertical lines at the right of "CENTS."



Grant
U87



Lincoln
U88

1903

U 379	U85	1c green, white	8	2
U 380	"	1c green, amber	25	20
U 381	"	1c green, oriental buff	50	30
U 382	"	1c green, blue	50	30
U 383	"	1c green, manila	15	10
W 384	"	1c green, manila	20	12
U 385	U86	2c carmine, white	5	2
U 386	"	2c carmine, amber	12	3
U 387	"	2c carmine, oriental buff	10	6
U 388	"	2c carmine, blue	20	6
W 389	"	2c carmine, manila	1.25	1.00
U 390	U87	4c chocolate, white	60	25
U 391	"	4c chocolate, amber	40	40
W 392	"	4c chocolate, manila	40	40
U 393	U88	5c blue, white	50	40
U 394	"	5c blue, amber	1.00	1.00



U89
Recut Die

The three lines at the right of "CENTS" and at the left of "TWO" are usually all short; the lettering is heavier and the ends of the ribbons slightly changed.

1904

Re-cut Die.

U 395	U89	2c carmine, white	10	3
U 396	"	2c carmine, amber	30	8
U 397	"	2c carmine, oriental buff	30	18
U 398	"	2c carmine, blue	25	12
W 399	"	2c carmine, manila	1.25	60



Franklin
U90



Washington
U91

1907-10

The following dies were made for this issue:

Engraved Dies

1c	4
2c	2
4c	2
5c	2

Most of these dies are very much alike for each value and, it is almost impossible to give descriptions by which they may be distinguished one from the other.

U 400	U90	1c green, (Franklin) white	6	2
U 401	"	1c green, amber	15	10
U 402	"	1c green, oriental buff	10	10
U 403	"	1c green, blue	15	10
U 404	"	1c green, manila	12	7
W 405	"	1c green, manila	6	5
U 406	U91	2c brown red, (Washington) white	12	3
U 407	"	2c brown red, amber	20	10
U 408	"	2c brown red, oriental buff	40	30
U 409	"	2c brown red, blue	20	20
W 410	"	2c brown red, manila	1.75	1.50
U 411	"	2c carmine, white	6	2
U 412	"	2c carmine, amber	6	2
U 413	"	2c carmine, oriental buff	6	3
U 414	"	2c carmine, blue	10	3
W 415	"	2c carmine, manila	75	50
U 416	U90	4c black, (Franklin) white	20	10
U 417	"	4c black, amber	80	70
U 418	U91	5c blue, (Washington) white	50	50
U 419	"	5c blue, amber	1.25	1.25



Franklin
U92



Washington
U93

1916-21

The following dies have been made for this issue, though not all of them have yet been put into use:

Engraved Dies	
1c	4
2c	8
3c	6
4c	1
5c	1

Most of these dies are so much alike that the differences cannot be made plain in a written description.

U 420	U92	1c green, (Franklin) white	3	2
U 421	"	1c green, amber	8	8
U 422	"	1c green, oriental buff	20	20
U 423	"	1c green, blue	8	5
U 424	"	1c green, manila	10	10
W 425	"	1c green, manila	4	2
U 426	"	1c green, (glazed) brown	50	50
W 427	"	1c green, (glazed) brown	25.00	
U 428	"	1c green, (unglazed) brown	2.00	
U 429	U93	2c carmine, (Washington) white	5	2
		a. 2c green, (error) white	350.00	
U 430	"	2c carmine, amber	8	2
U 431	"	2c carmine, oriental buff	12	12
U 432	"	2c carmine, blue	6	2
W 433	"	2c carmine, manila	10	7
W 434	"	2c carmine, (glazed) brown	1.50	
W 435	"	2c carmine, (unglazed) brown	1.50	
U 436	"	3c dark violet, (Washington) white	15	4
		a. 3c purple, (1932) white	6	2
		b. 3c carmine (error) white	2.00	2.00
U 437	"	3c dark violet, amber	25	10
		a. 3c purple, (1932) amber	6	2
		b. 3c carmine, (error) amber	50.00	40.00
		c. 3c black, (error) amber	22.50	
U 438	"	3c dark violet, oriental buff	1.50	50
U 439	"	3c dark violet, blue	70	40
		a. 3c purple, (1932) blue	6	2
		b. 3c carmine, (error) blue	25.00	25.00
U 440	U92	4c black, (Franklin) white	12	3
U 441	"	4c black, amber	20	20
U 442	"	4c black, (1921) blue	15	15
U 443	U93	5c blue, (Washington) white	12	12
U 444	"	5c blue, amber	20	20
U 445	"	5c blue, (1921) blue	15	15

1920-21

Envelopes
of 1916-21
and 1903
Surcharged



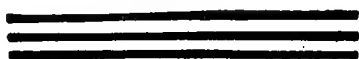
Type 1.

Surcharged in Black.

U 446	U93	2c on 3c violet, white	50	50
-------	-----	------------------------	----	----



Surcharged



Type 2.

Rose Surcharge.

U 447	U93	2c on 3c violet, white	50	
-------	-----	------------------------	----	--

Black Surcharge.

U 448	U93	2c on 3c violet, white	10	8
U 449	"	2c on 3c violet, amber	30	25
U 450	"	2c on 3c violet, oriental buff	30	25
U 451	"	2c on 3c violet, blue	30	30

Surcharged



Type 3.

Bars 2 mm. apart.

U 452	U92	2c on 1c green, white	75.00	
		a. Double surcharge		
U 453	U91	2c on 2c carmine, white		
U 454	U93	2c on 2c carmine, white	6.00	
U 455	"	2c on 2c carmine, amber	45.00	
U 456	"	2c on 2c carmine, oriental buff	6.00	
U 457	"	2c on 2c carmine, blue	6.00	
U 458	"	2c on 3c violet, white	6	2
		a. Double surcharge	15	
		b. Triple surcharge	2.00	
		c. Double surcharge, one in red		
U 459	"	2c on 3c violet, amber	15	10
		a. Double surcharge		
U 460	"	2c on 3c violet, oriental buff	20	15
		a. Double surcharge	3.00	
		b. Triple surcharge		
U 461	"	2c on 3c violet, blue	15	10
		a. Double surcharge	2.25	
U 462	U87	2c on 4c chocolate, white	7.00	
U 463	"	2c on 4c chocolate, amber	7.00	
U 464	U93	2c on 5c blue, white	25.00	

Type 4.

Same as Type 3, but bars 1½ mm. apart.

U 465	U92	2c on 1c green, white	75.00	
U 466	U91	2c on 2c carmine, white		
U 467	U45	2c on 3c green, die 2, white	7.50	
U 468	U93	2c on 3c violet, white	10	8
		a. Double surcharge	1.00	
		b. Triple surcharge	3.00	
		c. Inverted surcharge		
U 469	"	2c on 3c violet, amber	12	12
U 470	"	2c on 3c violet, oriental buff	50	35
		a. Double surcharge		
U 471	"	2c on 3c violet, blue	25	25
		a. Double surcharge	3.00	
U 472	U87	2c on 4c chocolate, white	75	75
U 473	"	2c on 4c chocolate, amber	50	50



Double Surcharge, Type 4 and 1c as above.

U 474	U93	2c on 1c on 3c violet, white	10.00	
U 475	"	2c on 1c on 3c violet, amber	7.50	



Type 5.

U 476	U93	2c on 3c violet, amber	4.00	
		a. Double surcharge		

Surcharged 2

Type 6.

U 477	U93	2c on 3c violet, white	3.00	
U 478	"	2c on 3c violet, amber	6.00	

Handstamped
Surcharge
in Black or Violet



Type 7.

U 479	U93	2c on 3c violet, white (B)	35.00	
U 480	"	2c on 3c violet, white (V)	75.00	

1925-34

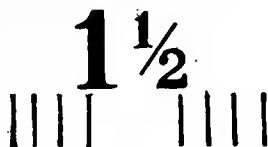
Type of 1916-21 Issue.

U 481	U93	1½c brown, white (Washington)	5	2
		a. 1½c purple, white (error)	6.50	
U 482	"	1½c brown, amber	6	6
U 483	"	1½c brown, blue	5	5
U 484	"	1½c brown, manila	15	15
W 485	"	1½c brown, manila	8	5

1925

Envelopes of Preceding Issues.

Surcharged



Type 8.

On Envelopes of 1887.

U 486	U71	1½c on 2c green, <i>white</i>	15.00
U 487	"	1½c on 2c green, <i>amber</i>	30.00

On Envelopes of 1889.

U 488	U77	1½c on 1c green, <i>white</i>	40.00
U 489	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>amber</i>	4.00

On Envelopes of 1907-10.

U 490	U90	1½c on 1c green, <i>white</i>	60
U 491	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>amber</i>	30
U 492	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>oriental buff</i>	15.00
U 493	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>blue</i>	3.00
U 494	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>manila</i>	30.00

On Envelopes of 1916-21.

U 495	U92	1½c on 1c green, <i>white</i>	6	6
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	60	
U 496	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>amber</i>	20	
U 497	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>oriental buff</i>	15	
U 498	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>blue</i>	6	6
U 499	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>manila</i>	50	
U 500	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>brown</i> (unglazed)	2.50	
U 501	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>brown</i> (glazed)	1.75	
U 502	U93	1½c on 2c carmine, <i>white</i>	6.00	
U 503	"	1½c on 2c carmine, <i>oriental buff</i>	10.00	
U 504	"	1½c on 2c carmine, <i>blue</i>	6.00	

On Envelopes of 1925.

U 505	U93	1½c on 1½c brown, <i>white</i>	5.00
U 506	"	1½c on 1½c brown, <i>blue</i>	5.00

The paper of No. U500 is not glazed and appears to be the same as that used for the wrappers of 1920.

Surcharged



Type 9.

Black Surcharge.

On Envelope of 1887.

U 507	U69	1½c on 1c blue, <i>white</i>	40.00
-------	-----	------------------------------	-------

On Envelope of 1899.

U 508	U77	1½c on 1c green, <i>amber</i>	2.50
-------	-----	-------------------------------	------

On Envelope of 1903.

U 509	U85	1½c on 1c green, <i>amber</i>	35	35
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	6.00	

On Envelopes of 1907-10.

U 510	U90	1½c on 1c green, <i>white</i>	25
U 511	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>amber</i>	3.50
U 512	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>oriental buff</i>	40
U 513	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>blue</i>	25
U 514	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>manila</i>	60

On Envelopes of 1916-21.

U 515	U92	1½c on 1c green, <i>white</i>	6	6
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
		<i>b.</i> Inverted surcharge	5.00	
U 516	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>amber</i>	2.50	
U 517	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>oriental buff</i>	12	
U 518	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>blue</i>	15	15
U 519	"	1½c on 1c green, <i>manila</i>	25	
U 520	U93	1½c on 2c carmine, <i>white</i>	10.00	

Magenta Surcharge.

U 521	U92	1½c on 1c green, <i>white</i>	15	15
-------	-----	-------------------------------	----	----

SESQUICENTENNIAL EXPOSITION ISSUE.



Liberty Bell
U94

1926

U 522	U94	2c carmine, <i>white</i>	10	6
-------	-----	--------------------------	----	---

WASHINGTON BI-CENTENNIAL ISSUE.



Mount Vernon
U95

1932

U 523	U95	1c olive green, <i>white</i>	5	4
U 524	"	1½c dark brown, <i>white</i>	7	7
U 525	"	2c carmine, <i>white</i>	6	3
U 526	"	3c violet, <i>white</i>	10	3
U 527	"	4c black, <i>white</i>	15	15
U 528	"	5c dark blue, <i>white</i>	15	15

Issued in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington.

1932

U 529	U93	6c orange, <i>white</i>	12	5
U 530	"	6c orange, <i>amber</i>	12	10
U 531	"	6c orange, <i>blue</i>	12	10

FOR NOTES

AIR POST ENVELOPES.



UC1
Die 1

Vertical rudder is not semi-circular but slopes down to left.



UC2
Die 2

Vertical rudder is semi-circular.

1929-34

UC1	UC1	5c blue, <i>white</i> , die 1	20	5
UC2	UC2	5c blue, <i>white</i> , die 2	12	10
UC3	"	6c dull orange, <i>white</i>	9	6
UC4	"	8c olive green, <i>white</i>	20	15

NEWSPAPER WRAPPERS

Now included in listings of Envelopes with prefix W instead of U.

LETTER SHEETS

Now included with Envelopes.

OFFICIAL ENVELOPES.

Post Office Department.



UO1

Numeral 9 mm. high.



UO2

Numeral 9 mm. high.



UO3

Numeral 9 1/2 mm. high.

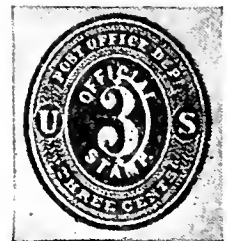
1873

UO1	UO1	2c black, <i>lemon</i>	70	60
UO2	UO2	3c black, <i>lemon</i>	20	8
UO3	"	3c black, <i>white</i>	600.00	
UO4	UO3	6c black, <i>lemon</i>	50	50



UO4

Numeral 9 1/2 mm. high.



UO5

Numeral 9 1/2 mm. high.



UO6

Numeral 10 1/2 mm. high.

1874-79

UO5	UO4	2c black, <i>lemon</i>	25	25
UO6	"	2c black, <i>white</i>	2.00	1.25
UO7	UO5	3c black, <i>lemon</i>	6	6
UO8	"	3c black, <i>white</i>	75.00	
UO9	"	3c black, <i>amber</i>	3.25	2.50
UO10	"	3c black, <i>blue</i>	750.00	
UO11	"	3c blue, <i>blue</i>	650.00	
UO12	UO6	6c black, <i>lemon</i>	20	20
UO13	"	6c black, <i>white</i>	75.00	

Postal Service.



UO7

1877

UO14	UO7	black, <i>white</i>	10	15
UO15	"	black, <i>amber</i>	1.50	90
UO16	"	blue, <i>amber</i>	1.50	80
UO17	"	blue, <i>blue</i>	20	35

War Department.



Franklin
UOS

Bust points to the end of "N" of "ONE."



Jackson
UO9

Bust narrow at the back.



Washington
UO10

Queene projects below the bust.



Lincoln
UO11

Neck very long at the back.



Jefferson
UO12

Queene forms straight line with bust.



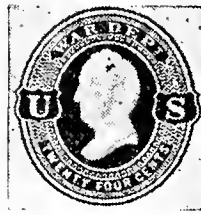
Clay
UO13

Ear partly concealed by hair, mouth large, chin prominent.



Webster
UO14

Has side whiskers.



Scott
UO15



Hamilton
UO16

Back of bust very narrow; chin almost straight; the labels containing the letters "U S" are exactly parallel.

UO25	UO12	10c dark red, (<i>Jefferson</i>) white	135.00	75.00
UO26	UO13	12c dark red, (<i>Clay</i>) white	2.00	2.00
UO27	UO14	15c dark red, (<i>Webster</i>) white	2.00	2.00
UO28	UO15	24c dark red, (<i>Scott</i>) white	3.00	3.00
UO29	UO16	30c dark red, (<i>Hamilton</i>) white	8.50	8.50
UO30	UO8	1c vermilion, white	8.50	
UO31	"	1c vermilion, manila	1.25	1.00
UO32	UO9	2c vermilion, white	8.50	
UO33	"	2c vermilion, manila	6.00	
UO34	UO10	3c vermilion, white	1.50	
UO35	"	3c vermilion, amber	9.00	
UO36	"	3c vermilion, cream	20	20
UO37	UO11	6c vermilion, white	1.75	
UO38	"	6c vermilion, cream	18.00	
UO39	UO12	10c vermilion, white	12.50	
UO40	UO13	12c vermilion, white	3.00	
UO41	UO14	15c vermilion, white	5.00	
UO42	UO15	24c vermilion, white	10.00	
UO43	UO16	30c vermilion, white	7.00	



UO17

Bottom serif on "S" is thick and short, bust at bottom below hair forms a sharp point.



UO18

Bottom serif on "S" is thick and short, front part of bust is rounded.



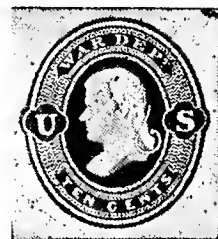
UO19

Bottom serif on "S" is short, queene does not project below bust.



UO20

Neck very short at the back.



UO21

Knot of queue stands out prominently.



UO22

Face idiotic, ear prominent, chin receding.



UO23

Has no side whiskers, forelock projects above head.



UO24

Back of bust rather broad; chin slopes considerably; the labels containing letters "U S" are not exactly parallel.

1873

Reay Issue.

UO18	UO8	1c dark red, (<i>Franklin</i>) white	15.00	
UO19	UO9	2c dark red, (<i>Jackson</i>) white	16.00	
UO20	UO10	3c dark red, (<i>Washington</i>) white	50	
UO21	"	3c dark red, amber	250.00	
UO22	"	3c dark red, cream	12.00	8.50
UO23	UO11	6c dark red, (<i>Lincoln</i>) white	6.00	4.00
UO24	"	6c dark red, cream	150.00	85.00

1875		Plimpton Issue.			
UO44	UO17	1c red, white	6.00		
UO45	"	1c red, amber	60.00		
WO46	"	1c red, manila	10	10	
UO47	UO18	2c red, white	4.00		
UO48	"	2c red, amber	75	75	
UO49	"	2c red, orange	1.00	1.00	
WO50	"	2c red, manila	2.50		
UO51	UO19	3c red, white	40	40	
UO52	"	3c red, amber	60	45	
UO53	"	3c red, cream	10	10	
UO54	"	3c red, blue	5	5	
UO55	"	3c red, fawn	10	10	
UO56	UO20	6c red, white	75	45	
UO57	"	6c red, amber	2.00	2.00	
UO58	"	6c red, cream	8.00		
UO59	UO21	10c red, white	6.00		
UO60	"	10c red, amber	100.00		
UO61	UO22	12c red, white	75	75	
UO62	"	12c red, amber	35.00		
UO63	"	12c red, cream	17.50		
UO64	UO23	15c red, white	8.00		
UO65	"	15c red, amber	35.00		
UO66	"	15c red, cream	22.50		
UO67	UO24	30c red, white	5.00		
UO68	"	30c red, amber	50.00		
UO69	"	30c red, cream	35.00		

POSTAL SAVINGS.



UO25

1911				
UO70	UO25	1c green, white	4.00	60
UO71	"	1c green, oriental buff	5.00	4.00
UO72	"	2c carmine, white	1.25	8

OFFICIAL WRAPPERS

Now included in listings of Official Envelopes with prefix letters WO instead of UO.

A complete listing of United States Postal Cards will be found in the UNITED STATES STAMP CATALOGUE

REVENUE STAMPS.

General Issue.

First Issue. Head of Washington in Oval.

Various Borders as Illustrated.

Nos. R1-b to R42-b, part perforate, occur perforated sometimes at sides only and sometimes at top and bottom only. The higher values, part perforate, are perforated at sides only. Imperforate and part perforate revenues often bring much more in pairs or blocks than as single copies.

The experimental silk paper is a variety of the old paper and has only a very few minute fragments of fibre.

Pronounced shades and color variations exist of nearly all denominations, particularly the 4c, \$1.00 and \$2.00.



1862-71		R1				
		a. Imperf.	b. Part Perf.	c. Old Paper	d. Silk Paper	
R1	R1	1c Express, red	2.50	1.25	15	
R2	"	1c Playing Cards, red	100.00	8.00	8.00	
R3	"	1c Proprietary, red	175.00	5.50	12	50
R4	"	1c Telegraph, red	15.00		50	



		R2				
		a. Imperf.	b. Part Perf.	c. Old Paper	d. Silk Paper	
R5	R2	2c Bank Check, blue	20	35	3	
R6	"	2c Bank Check, orange			3	
		e. 2c Bank Check, orange on green				
R7	"	2c Certificate, blue	50		2.00	
R8	"	2c Certificate, orange			2.00	
R9	"	2c Express, blue	75	1.25	12	
R10	"	2c " orange			15	3.50
R11	"	2c Playing Cards, blue		17.50	80	
R12	"	2c Playing Cards, orange			2.50	
R13	"	2c Proprietary, blue		10.00	12	1.00
		e. 2c Proprietary, ultramarine			17.50	
R14	"	2c Proprietary, orange			6.00	
R15	"	2c U. S. Internal Revenue, orange			2	5
		e. 2c U. S. I. R., orange on green				



		R3			
R16	R3	3c Foreign Exchange, green	15.00	25	40
R17	"	3c Playing Cards, green	1000.00	10.00	
R18	"	3c Proprietary, green	15.00	30	75
		e. Printed on both sides			

		b. Part Perforated				
		a. Imperf.	Perf.	c. Old Paper	d. Silk Paper	
R19	R3	3c Telegraph, green	2.50	75	60	
R20	"	4c Inland Exchange, brown			20	1.00
R21	"	4c Playing Cards, violet			17.50	
R22	"	4c Proprietary, violet		5.00	35	75
R23	"	5c Agreement, red			8	10
R24	"	5c Certificate, red	35	50	3	10
R25	"	5c Express, red	35	30	10	
R26	"	5c Foreign Exchange, red			10	
R27	"	5c Inland Exchange, red	50	30	3	1.00
R28	"	5c Playing Cards, red			1.00	
R29	"	5c Proprietary, red			3.00	5.00
R30	"	6c Inland Exchange, orange			40	1.50
R31	"	6c Proprietary, orange		300.00		
R32	"	10c Bill of Lading, blue	1.50	25.00	15	
R33	"	10c Certificate, blue	10.00	3.00	10	50
R34	"	10c Contract, blue e. 10c Contract, ultramarine		4.00	15	25
R35	"	10c Foreign Exchange, blue e. 10c Foreign Exchange, ultramarine			2.00	
R36	"	10c Inland Exchange, blue	8.00	20	6	50
R37	"	10c Power of Attorney, blue	40.00	1.00	12	
R38	"	10c Proprietary, blue			1.50	
R39	"	15c Foreign Exchange, brown			1.25	
R40	"	15c Inland Exchange, brown e. Double impression	2.25	65	20	
R41	"	20c Foreign Exchange, red	2.25		2.00	
R42	"	20c Inland Exchange, red	1.00	50	15	



R4

R43	R4	25c Bond, red	5.00	50	30	
R44	"	25c Certificate, red	1.00	50	3	10
R45	"	25c Entry of goods, red	75	5.00	40	75
R46	"	25c Insurance, red	75	50	8	15
R47	"	25c Life Insurance, red	3.00	8.00	85	
R48	"	25c Power of Attorney, red	75	4.00	8	
R49	"	25c Protest, red	1.25	6.00	60	

		b. Part Perforated				
		a. Imperf.	Perf.	c. Old Paper	d. Silk Paper	
R50	R4	25c Warehouse Receipt, red	2.00	5.00	1.00	
R51	"	30c Foreign Exchange, lilac	10.00	—	12.00	
R52	"	30c Inland Exchange, lilac	2.00	1.00	30	
R53	"	40c Inland Exchange, brown	100.00	50	40	—



R5

R54	R5	50c Conveyance, blue e. 50c Conveyance, ultramarine	1.50	50	5	25
R55	"	50c Entry of Goods, blue		3.00	10	2.50
R56	"	50c Foreign Exchange, blue	2.50	2.00	1.00	
R57	"	50c Lease, blue	1.75	5.00	1.25	
R58	"	50c Life Insurance, blue	3.00	5.00	15	
R59	"	50c Mortgage, blue	1.50	1.50	8	75
R60	"	50c Original Process, blue	40		8	20
R61	"	50c Passage Ticket, blue	3.50	4.00	60	
R62	"	50c Probate of Will, blue	2.50	4.00	1.25	
R63	"	50c Surety Bond, blue e. 50c Surety Bond, ultramarine	25.00	1.50	15	
R64	"	60c Inland Exchange, orange	4.00	1.50	75	1.00
R65	"	70c Foreign Exchange, green	20.00	5.00	60	1.00



R6

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

			b. Part		Perforated	
			a. Imperf.	Perf.	c. Old Paper	d. Silk Paper
R66	R6	\$1 Conveyance, red	85	20.00	50	2.50
R67	"	\$1 Entry of goods, red	1.75		35	1.50
R68	"	\$1 Foreign Exchange, red	3.50		25	1.00
R69	"	\$1 Inland Exchange, red	80	15.00	15	50
R70	"	\$1 Lease, red	2.00		20	
R71	"	\$1 Life Insurance, red	6.00		60	
R72	"	\$1 Manifest, red	2.00		1.00	
R73	"	\$1 Mortgage, red	2.50		8.00	
R74	"	\$1 Passage Ticket, red	10.00		10.00	
R75	"	\$1 Power of Attorney, red	1.50		30	
R76	"	\$1 Probate of Will, red	5.00		2.00	



R7

R77	R7	\$1 30c Foreign Exchange, orange	250.00		4.00	
R78	"	\$1 50c Inland Exchange, blue	1.50		80	
R79	"	\$1 60c Foreign Exchange, green	80.00		10.00	
R80	"	\$1 90c Foreign Exchange, violet	350.00		5.00	



R8

R81	R8	\$2 Conveyance, red	6.00	25.00	50	1.00
R82	"	\$2 Mortgage, red	5.00		60	1.00
R83	"	\$2 Probate of Will, red	175.00		3.00	
R84	"	\$2 50c Inland Exchange, violet	300.00		75	1.00
R85	"	\$3 Charter Party, green	4.00		85	2.00
		e. Printed on both sides				
R86	"	\$3 Manifest, green	5.00		1.50	
R87	"	\$3 50c Inland Exchange, blue	150.00		6.00	



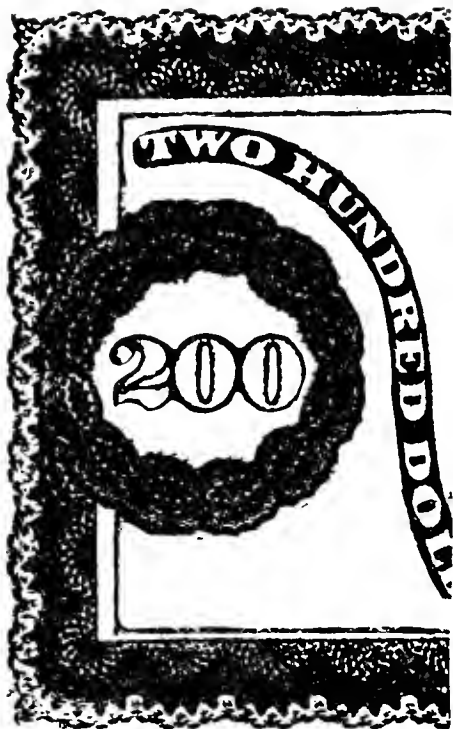
R9

			b. Part		Perforated	
			a. Imperf.	Perf.	c. Old Paper	d. Silk Paper
R88	R9	\$5 Charter Party, red	9.00		1.00	1.50
R89	"	\$5 Conveyance, red	3.50		85	1.25
R90	"	\$5 Manifest, red	6.00		6.00	
R91	"	\$5 Mortgage, red	6.00		2.00	
R92	"	\$5 Probate of Will, red	17.50		2.00	
R93	"	\$10 Charter Party, green	25.00		3.00	
R94	"	\$10 Conveyance, green	9.00		6.00	
R95	"	\$10 Mortgage, green	20.00		4.00	
R96	"	\$10 Probate of Will, green	75.00		3.00	



R10

R97	R10	\$15 Mortgage, blue	100.00		12.00	
		e. \$15 Mortgage, ultramarine			20.00	
R98	"	\$20 Conveyance, orange	3.25		4.00	8.00
R99	"	\$20 Probate of Will, orange	85.00		60.00	
R100	"	\$25 Mortgage, red	75.00	75.00	7.50	10.00
		e. Horiz. pair, imperf. between				
R101	"	\$50 U. S. Internal Revenue, green	12.00		8.00	



R11

R102 R11 \$200 U.S. Internal Revenue, green & red 125.00 45.00

Second Issue.



R12

Violet Paper.

Perf. 12.

1871

Head of Washington in Black within Octagon.

Various Frames.

Small Rectangle Stamps.

R103	R12	1c blue & black	1.50
		a. Inverted center	125.00
R104	"	2c blue & black	15
		a. Inverted center	150.00
R105	"	3c blue & black	1.00
R106	"	4c blue & black	1.75
R107	"	5c blue & black	18
		a. Inverted center	450.00
R108	"	6c blue & black	6.00
R109	"	10c blue & black	15
		a. Inverted center	225.00
R110	"	15c blue & black	1.25
R111	"	20c blue & black	60
		a. Inverted center	1750.00



R13

Head of Washington in Black within Circle.

Various Frames in Upright Rectangle.

R112	R13	25c blue & black	15
		a. Inverted center	1750.00
		b. Sewing Machine perf.	7.00
		c. Imperforate	—
R113	"	30c blue & black	2.75
R114	"	40c " "	2.25
R115	"	50c blue & black	12
		a. Sewing Machine perf.	16.00
		b. Inverted center	65.00
		c. Punch cancellation	15.00
R116	"	60c blue & black	3.50
R117	"	70c blue & black	3.25
		a. Inverted center	1000.00
R118	"	\$1 blue & black	50
		a. Inverted center	1000.00
		b. Punch cancellation	110.00
R119	"	\$1.30 blue & black	9.00
R120	"	\$1.50 blue & black	1.50
		a. Sewing Machine perf.	—
R121	"	\$1.60 blue & black	20.00
R122	"	\$1.90 " "	6.00
R123	"	\$2 " "	1.25
R124	"	\$2.50 " "	1.50
R125	"	\$3 " "	3.00
R126	"	\$3.50 " "	8.50
R127	"	\$5 blue & black	1.75
		a. Inverted center	500.00
		b. Punch cancellation	100.00
R128	"	\$10 blue & black	6.00
R129	"	\$20 " "	30.00
R130	"	\$25 " "	40.00
R131	"	\$50 " "	30.00
R132	"	\$200 blue, black & red	500.00
R133	"	\$500 black, green & red	1250.00

Third Issue.

Violet Paper.

1871-72

Perf. 12.

R134	R12	1c claret & black	3.00
R135	"	2c orange & black	3
		a. 2c claret & black (error)	—
		b. Inverted center	12.00
R136	"	4c brown & black	1.75
R137	"	5c orange & black	12
		a. Inverted center	750.00
R138	"	6c orange & black	2.00
R139	"	15c brown & black	1.25
		a. Inverted center	3000.00
R140	R13	30c orange & black	1.25
		a. Inverted center	175.00
R141	"	40c brown & black	1.50
R142	"	60c orange & black	3.00
R143	"	70c green & black	3.00
R144	"	\$1 green & black	30
		a. Inverted center	1500.00
R145	"	\$2 vermilion & black	1.25
R146	"	\$2.50 claret & black	2.50
		a. Inverted center	2500.00
R147	"	\$3 green & black	3.00

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

R148	R13	\$5 vermilion & black	2.00
R149	"	\$10 green & black	7.00
R150	"	\$20 orange & black	35.00
		<i>a.</i> \$20 vermilion & black (error)	60.00

1874 *Perf. 12.*

R151	R12	2c orange & black, <i>green</i>	3
		<i>a.</i> Inverted center	20.00



R14

1875 Profile of Liberty.

Silk Paper Watermarked U S I R (191)
a. Perf. *b.* Perf. *c.* Rouletted 6

R152	R14	2c blue, <i>blue</i> 3	3	1.00
		<i>d.</i> Part Perf.	—	
		<i>e.</i> Imperf.	—	

1898

Postage Stamps
of 1895 Issue
Overprinted

I. R. I. R.
a *b*

Perf. 12.

			Unused	Used
R153	A87	1c green, red overprint (<i>a</i>)	20	20
R154	"	1c green, red overprint (<i>b</i>)	6	4
		<i>a.</i> Overprint inverted	3.00	3.00
R155	A88	2c carmine, blue overprint (<i>b</i>)	5	2
		<i>a.</i> Overprint inverted	40	40
		<i>b.</i> Pair, one without overprint	200.00	
		<i>c.</i> Overprinted on back instead of face, inverted	200.00	

DOCUMENTARY STAMPS.

Newspaper Stamps Surcharged.

INT. REV.
\$5.
DOCUMENTARY.

R159	N18	\$5 dark blue, red surcharge, reading downwards	20.00	13.50
		<i>a.</i> "OCUMENTARY"		
R160	"	\$5 dark blue, red surcharge, reading upwards	10.00	6.00
		<i>a.</i> "OCUMENTARY"		

Inscribed "Documentary."

R161	R18	1/2c orange	40	40
R162	"	1/2c dark gray	5	4
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. horizontally		
R163	"	1c pale blue	4	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. horizontally, pair	2.00	
R164	"	2c carmine rose	5	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. horizontally, pair	4.00	
		<i>b.</i> Imperf.		
		<i>c.</i> Imperf. vertically		
R165	"	3c dark blue	15	8
R166	"	4c pale rose	15	5
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. horizontally, pair	50.00	
R167	"	5c lilac	10	3
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. horizontally		
		<i>b.</i> Imperf. vertically		
R168	"	10c dark brown	20	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. horizontally, pair	3.00	
		<i>b.</i> Imperf. vertically		
R169	"	25c purple brown	50	3
R170	"	40c blue lilac	1.50	25
R171	"	50c slate violet	1.00	5
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		
R172	"	80c bistre	1.25	30
		Cut cancellation		10



R19

Allegorical Figure of Commerce.

R173	R19	\$1 dark green	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. horizontally	
		<i>b.</i> Imperf. vertically	
R174	"	\$3 dark brown	15
		Cut cancellation	8
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. vertically, pair	200.00
R175	"	\$5 orange red	20
		Cut cancellation	8
R176	"	\$10 black	60
		Cut cancellation	25
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. vertically	
R177	"	\$30 red	22.50
		Cut cancellation	7.00
R178	"	\$50 gray brown	1.25
		Cut cancellation	60

There are two styles of rouletting for the proprietary and documentary stamps of the 1898 issue, an ordinary rouletting 5 1/2 and one by which small rectangles of the paper are cut out, usually called hyphen-hole perforation 7. With the exception of Nos. R161, R162 and R175 to R178 inclusive, all the stamps of the two series exist with both roulettes.



R20



R20a



R20b

Various Portraits in Various Frames, each Inscribed "Series of 1898."

1899		<i>Imperf.</i>	
R179	R20	\$100 yellow brown & black (<i>Marshall</i>)	10.00
		Cut cancellation	5.00
R180	R20a	\$500 carmine lake & black (<i>Hamilton</i>)	125.00
		Cut cancellation	50.00
R181	R20b	\$1000 green & black (<i>Madison</i>)	60.00
		Cut cancellation	25.00

The stamps of types R20, R20a and R20b in this and subsequent issues are issued in vertical strips of four which are imperforate at the top, bottom and right side; therefore, single copies are always imperforate on one or two sides.

1900 *Hyphen-hole Perf. 7.*

Allegorical Figure of Commerce.

R182	R19	\$1 carmine	15
		Cut cancellation	4
R183	"	\$3 lake	9.00
		Cut cancellation	1.25

Overprinted With Open Numerals of Value.



R184	R19	\$1 gray & black	6
		Cut cancellation	3
		a. Imperf. vertically	
		b. Without overprint	
R185	"	\$2 gray & black	8
		Cut cancellation	3
		a. Without overprint	
R186	"	\$3 gray & black	2.00
		Cut cancellation	30
R187	"	\$5 gray & black	50
		Cut cancellation	25
R188	"	\$10 gray & black	2.00
		Cut cancellation	60
R189	"	\$50 gray & black	30.00
		Cut cancellation	10.00

1902

Overprinted With Ornamental Numerals of Value.



R190	R19	\$1 green & black	60
		Cut cancellation	8
R191	"	\$2 green & black	40
		Cut cancellation	5
R192	"	\$5 green & black	2.00
		Cut cancellation	75
R193	"	\$10 green & black	15.00
		Cut cancellation	7.50
R194	"	\$50 green & black	100.00
		Cut cancellation	50.00



1914-15

R21

Inscribed "Series of 1914."

Large White Numeral in Circle.

Wmkd. **USPS** (190)

Perf. 10.

R195	R21	1/2c rose	1.00	75
R196	"	1c "	30	8
R197	"	2c "	18	5

R198	R21	3c rose	3.50	2.00
R199	"	4c "	40	12
R200	"	5c "	30	8
R201	"	10c "	40	10
R202	"	25c "	50	12
R203	"	40c "	1.75	12
R204	"	50c "	1.00	8
R205	"	80c "	4.00	40

Wmkd. **USIR** (191)

R206	R21	1/2c rose	4	3
R207	"	1c rose	3	2
		a. Double Impression		
R208	"	2c rose	10	3
R209	"	3c "	25	6
R210	"	4c "	30	5
R211	"	5c "	25	2
R212	"	10c "	25	2
R213	"	25c "	1.00	15
R214	"	40c "	1.50	40
R215	"	50c "	1.00	6
R216	"	80c rose	3.00	75
		Cut cancellation		15



R22

Inscribed "Series 1914" or "Series 1915."

Head of Liberty

R217	R22	\$1 green	7
		a. \$1 yellow green	7
		Cut cancellation	2
R218	"	\$2 carmine	20
		Cut cancellation	2
R219	"	\$3 purple	30
		Cut cancellation	15
R220	"	\$5 blue	65
		Cut cancellation	20
R221	"	\$10 orange	1.25
		Cut cancellation	50
R222	"	\$30 vermilion	3.00
		Cut cancellation	1.50
R223	"	\$50 violet	125.00
		Cut cancellation	60.00

Various Portraits

Perf. 12.

R224	R20b	\$60 brown (<i>Lincoln</i>)	20.00
		Cut cancellation	7.00
R225	R20	\$100 green (<i>Washington</i>)	10.00
		Cut cancellation	6.00
R226	R20a	\$500 blue (<i>Hamilton</i>)	125.00
		Cut cancellation	25.00
R227	R20b	\$1000 orange (<i>Madison</i>)	85.00
		Cut cancellation	30.00

No. R224 is inscribed "Series of 1915." See note after No. R181.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.



R26

Wmkd. **USIR** (191)

Perf. 11.

Large White Numeral in Oval.

Size 21x18 mm.

R228	R26	1c carmine rose	2
		α. Double impression	
R229	"	2c carmine rose	2
		α. Double impression	
R230	"	3c carmine rose	6
		α. Double Impression	
R231	"	4c carmine rose	2
R232	"	5c "	2
R233	"	8c "	8
R234	"	10c "	2
R235	"	20c "	4
R236	"	25c "	3
R237	"	40c carmine rose	3
		α. Double impression	
R238	"	50c carmine rose	4
		α. Double impression	
R239	"	80c carmine rose	4

Head of Liberty.

Size 18½ x 27½ mm.

R240	R22	\$1 green	5
		α. \$1 yellow green	6
R241	"	\$2 rose	6
R242	"	\$3 violet	15
R243	"	\$4 yellow brown (1933)	85
		Cut cancellation	15
R244	"	\$5 dark blue	12
		Cut cancellation	4
R245	"	\$10 orange	50
		Cut cancellation	15

Various Portraits.

Perf. 12.

R246	R20	\$30 vermilion (<i>Grant</i>)	1.50
		Cut cancellation	75
		α. Imperf.	
R247	R20b	\$60 brown (<i>Lincoln</i>)	3.00
		Cut cancellation	1.25
R248	R20	\$100 green (<i>Washington</i>)	2.00
		Cut cancellation	75
R249	R20a	\$500 blue (<i>Hamilton</i>)	15.00
		Cut cancellation	7.50
R250	R20b	\$1000 orange (<i>Madison</i>)	12.00
		Cut cancellation	4.00

Nos. R240 to R250 are of the same designs as corresponding values of the 1914-15 issue but without the inscriptions "Series 1914" or "Series 1915".
See note after No. R181.

1928-29 *Perf. 10.*

R251	R26	1c carmine rose	8
R252	"	2c "	6
R253	"	4c "	25
R254	"	5c "	20
R255	"	10c "	25
R256	"	20c "	25
R257	R22	\$1 green	1.50
R258	"	\$2 rose	20
R259	"	\$10 orange	10.00
		Cut cancellation	5.00

1929-30 *Perf. 11x10.*

R260	R26	2c carmine rose	30
		α. Double impression	
R261	"	5c carmine rose	25
R262	"	10c "	2.00
R263	"	20c "	1.00

PLAYING CARD STAMPS

These are now listed in the
**UNITED STATES
STAMP CATALOGUE**
(Specialized)

PROPRIETARY STAMPS.

Stamps for use on proprietary articles were included in the first general issue of 1869-71. They are Nos. R3, R13, R14, R18, R22, R29, R31 and R38.



R15

Head of Washington in Black Within Oval.

Various Frames.

1871-75

Perf. 12.

		a. Violet Paper.	b. Green Paper.
RB1	R15	1c green & black c. Imperf. 60.00 d. Inverted center 700.00	20
RB2	"	2c green & black c. Inverted center	1.25 2000.00
RB3	"	3c green & black c. Sewing Machine perf. 50.00 d. Inverted center 4000.00	1.75
RB4	"	4c green & black c. Inverted center 5000.00	85
RB5	"	5c green & black c. Inverted center 7000.00	13.50
RB6	"	6c green & black	3.50
RB7	"	10c " "	25.00
RB8	"	50c " "	60.00
RB9	"	\$1 " "	250.00
RB10	"	\$5 " "	300.00



R16

Head of Washington. Various Frames.

Green Paper.

		Silk Paper. a. Perf.	Watermarked U S I R (191) b. Perf.	c. Rouletted 6
RB11	R16	1c green 25 a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	10	2.00
RB12	"	2c brown 40	30	8.00
RB13	"	3c orange 1.50	50	4.00
RB14	"	4c red brown 60	40	
RB15	"	4c red 70	70	5.00
RB16	"	5c black 10.00	6.00	200.00
RB17	"	6c violet blue 3.00	1.75	20.00
RB18	"	6c violet 2.00	2.00	35.00
RB19	"	10c blue (1881)	25.00	



Battleship

R18

Inscribed "Series of 1898," and "Proprietary."

Wmkd. **USIR** (191)

Rouletted 5½, 7.

RB20	R18	½c yellow green a. Imperf. horizontally	4	3
RB21	"	¼c pale brown a. ¼c red brown b. ¼c yellow brown c. ¼c orange brown d. Imperf. horizontally	3 3 3 5	3 3 3 3
RB22	"	¾c deep orange a. Imperf. vertically, pair b. Imperf. horizontally	5 2.50	4
RB23	"	¾c deep ultramarine a. Imperf. horizontally, pair b. Imperf. vertically	4 30.00	4

RB24	R18	1c dark green a. Imperf. horizontally	9	9
RB25	"	1¼c violet a. 1¼c brown violet	5 10	5 10
RB26	"	1¾c dull blue	50	50
RB27	"	2c violet brown a. Imperf. vertically, pair	12 10.00	10
RB28	"	2½c lake a. Imperf. horizontally, pair	15 20.00	10
RB29	"	3¾c olive gray	1.25	1.25
RB30	"	4c purple	50	40
RB31	"	5c brown orange a. Imperf. horizontally b. Imperf. vertically	85	75



R23

Inscribed "Series of 1914."

1914

Large White Numeral in Circle.

Wmkd. **USPS** (190)

Perf. 10.

RB32	R23	½c black	6	6
RB33	"	¼c "	25	25
RB34	"	¾c "	12	12
RB35	"	5½c "	75	75
RB36	"	1¼c "	50	50
RB37	"	1¾c "	3.50	3.50
RB38	"	2½c "	1.00	1.00
RB39	"	3½c "	12.00	10.00
RB40	"	3¾c "	4.00	4.00
RB41	"	4c "	6.00	5.00
RB42	"	4¾c "	100.00	
RB43	"	5c "	25.00	15.00

Wmkd. **USIR** (191)

RB44	R23	½c black	4	4
RB45	"	¼c "	4	4
RB46	"	¾c "	12	12
RB47	"	½c "	40	
RB48	"	5½c "	3	2
RB49	"	1c "	45	45
RB50	"	1¼c "	15	15
RB51	"	1½c "	40	
RB52	"	1¾c "	30	30
RB53	"	2c "	60	60
RB54	"	2½c "	25	25
RB55	"	3c "	75	
RB56	"	3½c "	1.50	1.25
RB57	"	3¾c "	2.50	2.00
RB58	"	4c black a. Double impression	15	15
RB59	"	4¾c black	2.00	2.00
RB60	"	5c "	75	50
RB61	"	6c "	7.50	6.00
RB62	"	8c "	5.00	2.00
RB63	"	10c "	3.00	2.50
RB64	"	20c "	3.50	2.50

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.



R27

Large Colored Numeral in Center
"PROPRIETARY" at top.

1919	Perf. 11.			
RB65	R27	1c dark blue	5	3
		α. Double impression		
RB66	"	2c dark blue	8	4
		α. Double impression		
RB67	"	3c dark blue	15	12
		α. Double impression		
RB68	"	4c dark blue	25	15
RB69	"	5c "	18	15
RB70	"	8c "	2.00	1.50
RB71	"	10c "	50	40
RB72	"	20c "	1.50	1.00
RB73	"	40c "	6.00	3.00

FUTURE DELIVERY STAMPS.

1918-36
Documentary Stamps
of 1917
Overprinted in
Black or Red

FUTURE DELIVERY

Perf. 11.

RC1	R26	2c carmine rose	2
RC2	"	3c "	2
RC3	"	4c "	2
RC4	"	10c carmine rose	2
		α. Double overprint	4.00
		β. "FUTURE" omitted	
RC5	"	20c carmine rose	3
		α. Double overprint	20.00
RC6	"	25c carmine rose	25
		Cut cancellation	5
RC7	"	40c carmine rose	15
		Cut cancellation	5
RC8	"	50c carmine rose	2
		α. "DELIVERY" omitted	
RC9	"	80c carmine rose	75
		Cut cancellation	20
		α. Double overprint	25.00
RC10	R22	\$1 green (R)	8
		α. Overprint reversed	
RC11	"	\$2 rose	8
RC12	"	\$3 violet (R)	35
		Cut cancellation	10
		α. Overprint reversed	
RC13	"	\$5 dark blue (R)	15
		Cut cancellation	5
RC14	"	\$10 orange	50
		Cut cancellation	20
RC15	"	\$20 olive bistre	5.00
		Cut cancellation	1.00

Perf. 12.

RC16	R20	\$30 vermilion	5.00
		Cut cancellation	1.50
RC17	R20b	\$50 olive green	1.00
		Cut cancellation	50
RC18	"	\$60 brown	2.50
		Cut cancellation	1.00
		α. Imperf. horizontally	
RC19	R20	\$100 yellow green	25.00
		Cut cancellation	
RC20	R20a	\$500 blue (R)	7.50
		Cut cancellation	4.00
RC21	R20b	\$1000 orange	4.00
		Cut cancellation	3.00

The overprint has the same positions and spacings as on the corresponding values of the Stock Transfer stamps No. RD1 to RD4.

See note after No. R181.

1923-24 *Perf. 11.*

RC22	R26	1c carmine rose	4
RC23	"	80c carmine rose	25
		Cut cancellation	10

On these stamps the words of the overprint are 2 mm. apart, as on Nos. R10 to R15.

1933

RC24	R26	5c carmine rose	10
------	-----	-----------------	----

1925-35

FUTURE

Documentary
Stamps of 1917
Overprinted

DELIVERY

RC25	R22	\$1 green (R)	10
RC26	"	\$10 orange (B)	1.00

SILVER TAX STAMPS

These are now listed in the
**UNITED STATES
STAMP CATALOGUE**
(Specialized)

CIGARETTE TUBE STAMPS

These are now listed in the
**UNITED STATES
STAMP CATALOGUE**
(Specialized)

WINES and CORDIALS STAMPS

These are now listed in the
**UNITED STATES
STAMP CATALOGUE**
(Specialized)

STOCK TRANSFER STAMPS.		
1918-29 Documentary Stamps of 1917 Overprinted in Black or Red	STOCK TRANSFER	
<i>Perf. 11.</i>		
<i>RD1</i>	R26 1c carmine rose	8
	<i>a.</i> Double overprint	
<i>RD2</i>	" 2c carmine rose	2
	<i>a.</i> Double overprint	4.00
	<i>b.</i> On stamp No. R229a, double impression	
<i>RD5</i>	" 4c carmine rose	2
	<i>a.</i> Double overprint	3.00
<i>RD4</i>	" 5c carmine rose	2
<i>RD5</i>	" 10c carmine rose	2
	<i>a.</i> Double overprint	3.00
	<i>b.</i> "STOCK" omitted	
<i>RD6</i>	" 20c carmine rose	2
	<i>a.</i> Double overprint	4.00
<i>RD7</i>	" 25c carmine rose	10
	Cut cancellation	5
<i>RD8</i>	" 40c carmine rose	6
<i>RD9</i>	" 50c carmine rose	2
	<i>a.</i> Double overprint	
<i>RD10</i>	" 80c carmine rose	10
	Cut cancellation	3
<i>RD11</i>	R22 \$1 green (R)	2.00
	Cut cancellation	10
	<i>a.</i> Overprint reversed	5.00
	Cut cancellation	1.00
<i>RD12</i>	" \$1 green (B)	2
	<i>a.</i> Pair, one without overprint	
	<i>b.</i> Overprinted on back instead of face, inverted	
	<i>c.</i> Overprint reversed	5.00
	<i>d.</i> \$1 yellow green	5
<i>RD13</i>	" \$2 rose	2
	<i>a.</i> Overprint reversed	

<i>RD14</i>	R22 \$3 violet (R)	60
	Cut cancellation	20
<i>RD15</i>	" \$4 yellow brown	3
<i>RD16</i>	" \$5 dark blue (R)	3
	Cut cancellation	2
	<i>a.</i> Overprint reversed	50
<i>RD17</i>	" \$10 orange	15
	Cut cancellation	3
<i>RD18</i>	" \$20 olive bistre	5.00
	Cut cancellation	75
<i>Perf. 12.</i>		
<i>RD19</i>	R20 \$30 vermilion	3.00
	Cut cancellation	1.00
<i>RD20</i>	R20b \$50 olive green, (Cleveland)	20.00
	Cut cancellation	6.00
<i>RD21</i>	" \$60 brown	5.00
	Cut cancellation	2.50
<i>RD22</i>	R20 \$100 green	2.00
	Cut cancellation	50
<i>RD23</i>	R20a \$50 blue (R)	35.00
	Cut cancellation	12.00
<i>RD24</i>	R20b \$1000 orange	20.00
	Cut cancellation	5.00
<p>On the 1c to 80c the overprint is horizontal, with the lines 8 mm. apart, on the \$1 to \$20 it is vertical, reading up, with the lines 2 mm. apart, on the \$30 to \$1000 it is horizontal with the lines 11½ mm. apart.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">See note after No. R181.</p>		
1928-32 Perf. 10.		
<i>RD25</i>	R26 2c carmine rose	5
<i>RD26</i>	" 4c "	7
<i>RD27</i>	" 10c "	5
<i>RD28</i>	" 20c "	3
<i>RD29</i>	" 50c "	10
<i>RD30</i>	R22 \$1 green	4
<i>RD31</i>	" \$2 carmine rose	3
	<i>a.</i> Pair, one without overprint	
<i>RD32</i>	" \$10 orange	20

1920-28		STOCK
Documentary Stamps of 1917		
Overprinted		TRANSFER
<i>Perf. 11.</i>		
<i>RD33</i>	R26 2c carmine rose	35
<i>RD34</i>	" 10c "	2
<i>RD35</i>	" 20c carmine rose	2
	<i>a.</i> Pair, one without overprint	
<i>RD36</i>	" 50c carmine rose	4
<i>RD37</i>	R22 \$1 green (B)	1.25
	Cut cancellation	10
<i>RD38</i>	" \$2 rose	70
	Cut cancellation	3
<i>Perf. 10.</i>		
<i>RD39</i>	R26 2c carmine rose	10
<i>RD40</i>	" 10c "	5
<i>RD41</i>	" 20c "	5

**TAX PAID
POTATO STAMPS**

These are now listed in the
**UNITED STATES
STAMP CATALOGUE**
(Specialized)

**TOBACCO SALES
TAX STAMPS**

These are now listed in the
**UNITED STATES
STAMP CATALOGUE**
(Specialized)

" Match and Medicine "

Stamps

In 1864 and up to 1900, the U. S. Government prepared on contract, revenue stamps in approved designs for use in collecting taxes on Matches, Medicine, Canned Fruit, Perfumery and Playing Cards. These are known as Private Proprietary Stamps and form one of the most interesting groups for the U. S. Specialists.

Private Proprietary Stamps are listed and priced in the

**UNITED STATES
STAMP CATALOGUE**
(SPECIALIZED)

FOR NOTES

HUNTING PERMIT STAMPS.

Department of Agriculture.

Inscribed "U. S. Department of Agriculture
Migratory Bird Hunting Stamp".

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

1934	Inscribed "Void after June 30, 1935".		
<i>RH1</i>	\$1 blue (<i>Pair of Ducks Alighting</i>)	3.00	1.00
1935	Inscribed "Void after June 30, 1936".		
<i>RH2</i>	\$1 rose lake (<i>Canvasback Ducks Taking to Flight</i>)	2.50	90
1936	Inscribed "Void after June 30, 1937".		
<i>RH3</i>	\$1 brown black (<i>Geese in Flight</i>)	2.00	90
1937	Inscribed "Void after June 30, 1938".		
<i>RH4</i>	\$1 light green (<i>Scaup Ducks Taking to Flight</i>)	1.75	90
1938	Inscribed "Void after June 30, 1939".		
<i>RH5</i>	\$1 light violet (<i>Pintail Drake and Duck Alighting</i>)	1.50	80

CONFEDERATE STATES.

PROVISIONAL ISSUES.

These stamps and envelopes were issued in 1861 by the postmasters of the different cities. In making the envelopes, the cancelling stamps of the post offices were frequently employed. It is often difficult to determine whether such a mark was used provisionally or merely indicates postage paid at the time the letter was deposited in the post office. Occasionally the same mark was used for both purposes. It is possible that there are other envelopes, besides those listed here, which are equally worthy of recognition.

Prices for adhesive stamps are for those not on cover.

Prices for Envelopes are for entires.

Aberdeen, Miss.

Envelopes.

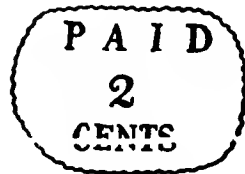


E1

<i>1AU1</i>	E1	5c black, <i>orange</i>	150.00
<i>1AU2</i>	"	5c black, <i>white</i>	200.00

Abingdon, Va.

Envelopes.



E1

<i>2AU1</i>	E1	2c black
<i>2AU2</i>	"	5c black, <i>blue</i>
<i>2AU3</i>	"	5c black, <i>orange</i>
<i>2AU4</i>	"	10c black

Albany, Ga.

Envelopes.



PAID

E1

<i>3AU1</i>	E1	5c greenish blue, <i>white</i>	100.
<i>3AU2</i>	"	5c greenish blue, <i>amber</i>	100.
<i>3AU3</i>	"	10c greenish blue, <i>amber</i>	150.
<i>3AU4</i>	"	10c greenish blue, <i>orange</i>	
<i>3AU5</i>	"	10c on 5c greenish blue, <i>orange</i>	

Anderson C. H. S. C.

Envelopes.



E1

Marking in circle, 32mm. black. Known on two unused envelopes, faded white. Town mark and PAID agree with covers of period, franked by stamps. The word PAID replaced the date part of the postmark in use to date these envelopes. Data will be welcomed on this.

C1 E1 black, white

Athens, Ga.



A1

Two varieties of each.

C1	A1	5c dull purple	250.00	125.00
		On cover		350.00
		a. Tête bêche pair		750.00
C2	"	5c red	1000.00	
		On cover		1750.00

Atlanta, Ga.

Envelopes.



E1

C1	E1	5c red, amber	75.00	
C2	"	5c black, white	25.00	
C3	"	5c black, buff	30.00	
C4	"	5c black, brownish buff	40.00	
C5	"	5c black, amber	30.00	
C6	"	5c black, orange	35.00	
C7	"	5c black, blue	60.00	



E2

6XU8	E2	2c black, manila	125.00
6XU9	"	5c black, amber	125.00
6XU10	"	5c black, white	125.00
6XU11	"	10c black, white	90.00
6XU12	"	10c black, amber	80.00
6XU13	"	10c black, orange	

Handstamped with New Value.

6XU14	E2	10c on 5c black, orange	250.00
-------	----	-------------------------	--------

Augusta, Ga.

Envelope.



E1

7XU1 E1 5c black

Austin, Miss.

Envelope.



E1

8XU1	E1	5c red, amber	500.00
------	----	---------------	--------

Austin, Texas.

Envelope.



E1

Handstamped.

Impressed at top right.

9XU1	E1	10c black, orange	
9XU2	"	10c black, white	

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

Autaugaville, Ala.

Envelopes.



E1

- | | | | |
|-------|----|----------------------|---------|
| 10XU1 | E1 | 5c black, gray green | 1500.00 |
| 10XU2 | " | 5c black, buff | 1500.00 |
| 10XU3 | " | 5c black, white | 750.00 |



E2

Handstamped.

- | | | | |
|-------|----|----------|--------|
| 10XU4 | E2 | 5c black | 250.00 |
|-------|----|----------|--------|

Baton Rouge, La.



A1



A2

Ten varieties of each.

- | | | | | |
|------|----|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|
| 11X1 | A1 | 2c green | 2500.00 | 1100.00 |
| | | On cover | | 175.00 |
| | | α. "McCormick" | | 2500.00 |
| 11X2 | A2 | 5c green & carmine, (with border) | 250.00 | 100.00 |
| | | On cover | | 175.00 |
| | | α. "McCormick" | | 500.00 |



A3



A4

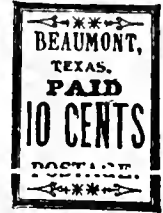
Ten varieties of each.

- | | | | |
|------|----|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 11X3 | A3 | 5c green & carmine, (without border) | 350.00 |
| | | On cover | 600.00 |
| | | α. "McCormick" | |
| 11X4 | A4 | 10c blue | 2250.00 |

Beaumont, Tex.



A1



A2

Several varieties of each

- | | | | |
|------|----|------------|---------|
| 12X1 | A1 | 10c yellow | 1500.00 |
| | | On cover | 2000.00 |
| 12X2 | " | 10c pink | 1000.00 |
| | | On cover | 1200.00 |
| 12X3 | A2 | 10c yellow | 5000.00 |

Bridgeville, Ala.



A1

- | | | | |
|------|----|----------------|---------|
| 13X1 | A1 | 5c black & red | 2000.00 |
|------|----|----------------|---------|

Canton, Miss.

Envelopes.

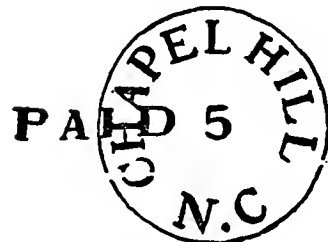


E1

- | | | | |
|-------|----|----------------------|-------|
| 14XU1 | E1 | 5c black, light buff | 50.0 |
| 14XU2 | " | 5c black, gray blue | 125.0 |
| 14XU3 | " | 5c black, amber | |
| 14XU4 | " | 5c black, orange | 125.0 |

Chapel Hill, N. C.

Envelope.



E1

Handstamped.

Impressed at top right.

- | | | |
|-------|----|--------------------|
| 15XU1 | E1 | 5c black |
| | | On patriotic cover |

Charleston, S. C.



A1

18X1	A1	5c blue	75.00	65.00
		On cover		100.00

Envelopes.



E1

18XU1	E1	5c blue, white	50.00	50.00
18XU2	"	5c blue, amber	50.00	50.00
18XU3	"	5c blue, orange	50.00	50.00
18XU4	"	5c blue, buff	50.00	50.00
18XU5	"	5c blue, blue	75.00	75.00

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Envelopes.



E1

Handstamped.

Impressed at top right

19XU1	E1	5c black, white
19XU2	"	5c black, buff

Columbia, S. C.

Envelopes.



E1

18XU1	E1	5c blue, white	25.00	25.00
18XU2	"	5c blue, brown	25.00	25.00
18XU3	"	5c blue, orange		60.00
18XU4	"	5c blue, amber		40.00
18XU5	"	5c blue, buff		35.00
18XU6	"	5c blue, lavender		50.00

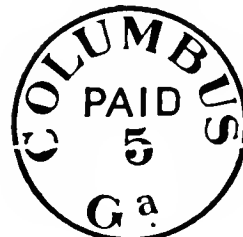


E2

18XU7	E2	5c blue, white (seal on front)		75.00
18XU8	"	5c blue, white (seal on reverse)		
18XU9	"	5c blue, buff (seal on reverse)		100.00
18XU10	"	5c blue, orange (seal on front)		
18XU11	"	5c blue, orange (seal on reverse)		
18XU12	"	5c blue, amber (seal on reverse)		100.00
18XU13	"	5c blue, blue (seal on front)		
18XU14	"	5c blue, blue (seal on reverse)		
18XU15	"	10c blue, white (seal on reverse)		150.00
18XU16	"	10c blue, amber (seal on reverse)		150.00

Columbus, Ga.

Envelopes.



E1

19XU1	E1	5c blue, buff		125.00
19XU2	"	5c blue, orange		75.00
19XU3	"	5c blue, amber		100.00
19XU4	"	10c red, amber		150.00

Dalton, Ga.

Envelopes.



E1

Handstamped.

Impressed at top right

20XU1	E1	5c black, white		25.00
20XU2	"	5c black, amber		25.00
20XU3	"	5c black, light fawn		25.00
20XU4	"	5c black, buff		25.00
20XU5	"	5c black, magenta		30.00
20XU6	"	10c black, light fawn		25.00
20XU7	"	10c black, buff		25.00

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

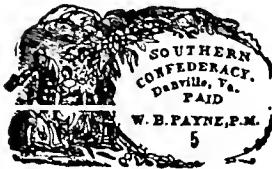
Danville, Va.



A1

21.X1	A1	5c red	1000.00
		On cover	2000.00
		a. Cut to shape	600.00
		On cover, cut to shape	800.00

Envelopes.



E1

21.XU1	E1	5c black, white	500.00
21.XU2	"	5c black, amber	350.00
21.XU3	"	5c black, dark buff	250.00

Demopolis, Ala.

Envelopes.

PAID *J. Y. Hall.*



E1

Signed "Jno. Y. Hall".

22.XU1	E1	5c black, white	500.00
		Signed "J. Y. Hall".	
22.XU2	E1	5c black, orange	300.00

Eatonton, Ga.

Envelope.



E1

23.XU1	E1	5c black, orange	250.00
--------	----	------------------	--------

Emory, Va.

PAID



A1

Perforated 15 on three sides.

24.X1	A1	5c dull blue	500.00
		On cover	1500.00

Envelopes.



E1

24.XU1	A1	5c blue, white	50.00
24.XU2	"	5c blue, amber	150.00
24.XU3	E1	10c blue	100.00

Franklin, N. C.

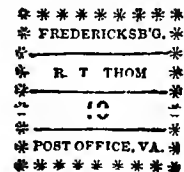
Envelope.



E1

25.XU1	E1	5c blue, buff	1000.00
--------	----	---------------	---------

Fredericksburg, Va.



A1

Thin Bluish Paper

26.X1	A1	5c blue, bluish	30.00	75.00
		On cover		150.00
26.X2	"	10c red, bluish	150.00	

Gainesville, Ala.

Envelope.



E1

Handstamped.

Impressed at top right.

27.XU1	E1	5c black, amber	
--------	----	-----------------	--

Georgetown, S. Car.

Envelopes.



E1

38.XU1	E1	5c black, <i>amber</i>	50.00
38.XU2	"	5c black, <i>light buff</i>	50.00
38.XU3	"	5c black, <i>orange</i>	50.00
38.XU4	"	5c black, <i>white</i>	50.00

Goliad, Tex.



A1



A2

39.X1	A1	5c black	1500.00
39.X2	"	5c <i>gray</i>	1500.00
39.X3	"	5c <i>rose</i> On cover	1500.00 3000.00
39.X4	"	10c black	1500.00
39.X5	"	10c <i>rose</i> On cover	1500.00 3000.00
39.X6	A2	5c <i>gray</i> a. "GOLIAD"	1750.00
39.X7	"	10c <i>gray</i> On cover a. "GOLIAD"	1250.00 1750.00
39.X8	"	5c <i>dark blue</i>	2000.00
39.X9	"	10c <i>dark blue</i>	2000.00

Gonzales, Tex.



A1

30.X1	A1	(5c) gold, <i>dark blue</i> On cover	1000.00 2000.00
30.X2	"	(10c) gold, <i>garnet</i> On cover	1500.00 2500.00
30.X3	"	(10c) gold, <i>black</i> On cover	1500.00 3000.00

Greensboro, Ala.

Envelopes.

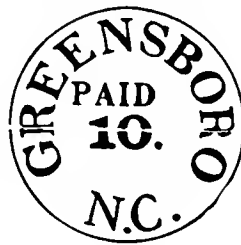


E1

31.XU1	E1	5c black, <i>orange</i>	200.00
31.XU2	"	5c black, <i>white</i>	200.00
31.XU3	"	10c black, <i>amber</i>	400.00

Greensboro, N. C.

Envelope.



E1

32.XU1	E1	10c red, <i>gray blue</i>	200.00
32.XU2	"	10c red, <i>buff</i>	200.00
32.XU3	"	10c red, <i>brown</i>	200.00

Greenville, Ala.



A1



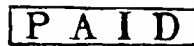
A2

Two types of the 5c

Type I—"Greenville, Ala." in Roman type
Type II—"Greenville, Ala." in script type

33.X1	A1	5c red & blue, Type I a. Type II	1500.00
33.X2	A2	10c red & blue, Type II (on cover)	1500.00 2000.00

Envelope.



E1

33.XU1	E1	5c black, <i>buff</i>
33.XU2	"	10c black, <i>buff</i>

Greenville Court House, S. C.

Envelope.



E1

Several types.

34.XU1	E1	5c black, <i>orange</i> , control mark on reverse	50.00
34.XU2	"	10c black, <i>white</i>	50.00

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

Greenwood Depot, Va.



A1

Laid Paper.

35.X1 A1 10c gray blue, (on cover) 1000.00

Grove Hill, Ala.



A1

36.X1 A1 5c black, (on cover) 6000.00

Hallettsville, Tex.



A1

37.X1 A1 10c gray blue

Helena, Tex.



A1

Several varieties.

38.X1 A1 5c black, buff 1750.00

38.X2 " 10c black, gray 1750.00

Hillsboro, N. C.



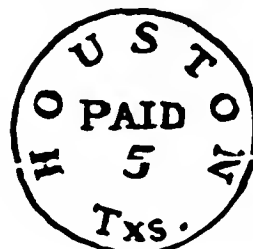
A1

Handstamped.

39.X1 A1 5c blue, on cover 750.00

Houston, Tex.

Envelopes.



E1

Handstamped.

- 40.XU1 E1 5c red, orange
- 40.XU2 " 5c red, white
- 40.XU3 " 5c red, buff
- 40.XU4 " 5c red, violet
- 40.XU5 " 10c red, orange
- 40.XU6 " 10c red, white
- 40.XU7 " 5c+10c red, orange

Independence, Tex.



A1

- 41.X1 A1 10c buff 1000.00
α, Error "Independance"
- 41.X2 " 10c dull rose 1500.00

With small "10" and "Pd" in manuscript.

41.X3 A1 10c buff

Iuka, Miss.

Envelope.



E1

Impressed at top right.

42.XU1 E1 5c black, white 150.00

Jackson, Miss.

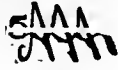
Envelopes.



E1

- 43.XU1 E1 5c black, white
- 43.XU2 " 5c black, amber
- 43.XU3 " 5c black, orange
- 43.XU4 " 5c black, blue (lettersheet)
- 43.XU5 " 10c black, orange

Jetersville, Va.



A1

Laid Paper.

44X1 A1 5c black 1350.00

Jonesboro, Tenn.

Envelopes.



E1

45XU1	E1	5c black, white	250.00
45XU2	"	5c black, buff	250.00
45XU3	"	5c dark blue, white	250.00
45XU4	"	5c dark blue, amber	250.00
45XU5	"	5c dark blue, orange	250.00
45XU6	"	5c dark blue, yellow	250.00
45XU7	"	5c dark blue, buff	250.00

Kingston, Ga.

Envelope.



E1

46XU1 E1 5c black, white 300.00



E2

Handstamped.

46XU2 E2 5c black, orange

Knoxville, Tenn.



A1

Grayish Laid Paper

47X1	A1	5c brick red	1000.00	300.00
		On cover		500.00
47X2	"	5c carmine		300.00
		On cover		500.00
47X3	"	10c green		2000.00
		On cover		3000.00

The 5c has been reprinted in red, brown and chocolate on white and bluish wove paper.

Envelopes.



E1

47XU1	E1	5c blue, white	200.00	100.00
47XU2	"	5c blue, orange	200.00	150.00
47XU3	"	10c red, white		300.00
47XU4	"	10c red, orange		300.00

La Grange, Tex.

Envelope.



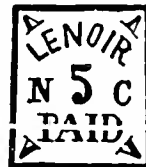
E1

Handstamped.

Impressed at top right.

48XU1	E1	5c black, white		75.00
48XU2	"	10c black, orange		75.00
48XU3	"	10c black, brown		75.00

Lenoir, N. C.



A1

49X1 A1 5c blue & orange 1500.00 300.00
On cover 600.00

Lexington, Miss.

Envelope.



E1

50XU1	E1	5c black, orange		225.00
50XU2	"	10c black, white		500.00

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

Livingston, Ala.



A1

51X1 A1 5c blue 2000.00
On cover 3000.00

Lynchburg, Va.



A1

52X1 A1 5c blue 150.00 250.00
On cover 500.00
a. 5c pale blue
b. 5c dark blue

Envelopes.



PAID.

E1

52XU1 E1 5c black, white 175.00
52XU2 " 5c black, amber 300.00 150.00
52XU3 " 5c black, buff 250.00
52XU4 " 5c black, brown 500.00 250.00

Macon, Ga.



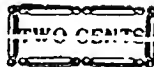
A1



A2



A3



A4

53X1 A1 5c gray blue 350.00 150.00
On cover 250.00
53X2 " 5c gray green 350.00 135.00
On cover 200.00
53X3 A2 5c yellow (ten types) 200.00
On cover 400.00
53X4 A3 5c yellow 500.00
a. 5c lemon yellow 750.00
On cover 3000.00
b. Tête bêche pair on cover
53X5 A4 2c green, gray green 1500.00
On cover 2000.00

Ten varieties of A2.

Envelopes.



E1

Handstamped.

53XU1 E1 5c black, orange 100.00

Marietta, Ga.

Envelopes.



E1

Handstamped.

54XU1 E1 5c black, buff 50.00
54XU2 " 5c black, orange 50.00

Marion, Va.

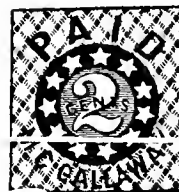


A1

55X1 A1 5c black 1000.00
On cover 1500.00
55X2 " 10c black 1500.00
On cover 2000.00

The 2, 3, 15 and 20c, formerly listed, are not believed to exist except as counterfeits.

Memphis, Tenn.



A1



A2

56X1 A1 2c blue 5.00 300.00
On cover 500.00
a. 2c dark blue 10.00
56X2 A2 5c red 10.00 20.00
On cover 35.00
a. Tête bêche pair
b. Pelure paper
56X3 " 5c rose 10.00 20.00
On cover 35.00
a. Tête bêche pair
b. Pelure paper

Envelopes.

56XU1 A2 5c red, white 150.00
56XU2 " 5c red, amber 200.00
56XU3 " 5c red, orange 200.00

Milledgeville, Ga.

Envelopes.

PAID
5



E1

59XU1	E1	5c black, white	50.00
59XU2	"	5c black, buff	50.00
59XU3	"	5c black, dark buff	50.00
59XU4	"	5c black, amber	60.00
59XU5	"	5c black, pink	75.00
59XU6	"	5c black, orange	75.00



E2

59XU7	E2	10c black, white	35.00
59XU8	"	10c black, manila	35.00
59XU9	"	10c black, blue	

Mobile, Ala.



A1

61X1	A1	2c black On cover	600.00	200.00
61X2	"	5c blue On cover	50.00	25.00 40.00

Montgomery, Ala.

Envelopes.



E1

59XU1	E1	5c red	50.00
59XU2	"	5c red, orange	50.00
59XU3	"	5c red, amber	50.00
59XU4	"	5c red, blue	50.00
59XU5	"	5c blue	60.00
59XU6	"	5c blue, amber	60.00
59XU7	"	10c blue	150.00
59XU8	"	10c blue, orange	150.00
59XU9	"	10c red	125.00
59XU10	"	10c red, amber	125.00
59XU11	"	10c red, orange	125.00
59XU12	"	10c black, orange	150.00
59XU13	"	5cx10c red, orange	150.00



E2

Handstamped.

Impressed at top right.

59XU14	E2	2c red, orange	150.00
--------	----	----------------	--------

Mt. Lebanon, La.



A1

60X1	A1	5c red brown (on cover)	3500.00
------	----	-------------------------	---------

Nashville, Tenn.



A1



A2

Five varieties of the 3c.

61X1	A1	3c carmine	
------	----	------------	--

No. 61X1 was not put in use.

Gray Blue Ribbed Paper.

61X2	A2	5c carmine On cover	200.00	100.00
		a. Tête bêche pair		150.00
61X3	"	5c brick red On cover	250.00	125.00
				200.00
61X4	"	5c gray On cover	250.00	150.00
				250.00
61X5	"	5c violet brown On cover	250.00	125.00
		a. Tête bêche pair		200.00
61X6	"	10c green On cover		750.00
				1200.00

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

Envelopes.



E1

61XU1	E1	5c blue, <i>amber</i>	65.00
61XU2	"	5c blue, <i>orange</i>	65.00
61XU3	"	5c blue, <i>white</i>	65.00
61XU4	"	5c blue, <i>buff</i>	65.00

New Orleans, La.



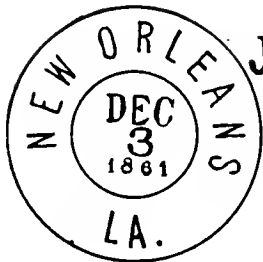
A1



A2

62X1	A1	2c blue	15.00	50.00
		On cover		100.00
		a. Printed on both sides		
62X2	"	2c red	15.00	75.00
		On cover		250.00
62X3	A2	5c brown	20.00	15.00
		On cover		25.00
		a. Printed on both sides		1200.00
		b. 5c ochre	150.00	60.00
		Ochre on cover		100.00
62X4	"	5c brown, <i>blue</i>	27.50	12.50
		On cover		20.00
		a. Printed on both sides		800.00
62X5	"	5c brown <i>yellowish</i>	20.00	60.00
		On cover		150.00
62X6	"	5c red		2500.00
62X7	"	5c red, <i>blue</i>		2500.00

Envelope.



J. L. RIDDELL, P.M.

PD 5 CTS
N O. P. O

E1

62XU1	E1	5c black, <i>amber</i>
-------	----	------------------------

New Smyrna, Fla.



A1

63X1	A1	10c on 5c black (on cover)	2000.00
------	----	----------------------------	---------

Overprint reads "01"

Oxford, N. C.

Envelope.



E1

64XU1	E1	10c black, <i>white</i>
-------	----	-------------------------

Petersburg, Va.



A1

65X1	A1	5c red	150.00	100.00
		On cover		125.00

Pittsylvania, C. H., Va.



A1

66X1	A1	5c dull red	750.00
		On cover	1500.00
66X2	A1	5c dull red	1000.00

Pleasant Shade, Va.



A1

67X1	A1	5c blue	1000.00	2000.00
		On cover		3000.00

Raleigh, N. C.

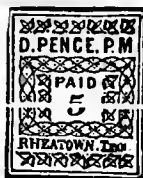
Envelopes.



E1

68XU1	E1	5c red, <i>white</i>	40.00
68XU2	"	5c red, <i>amber</i>	45.00
68XU3	"	5c red, <i>orange</i>	40.00
68XU4	"	5c red, <i>straw</i>	45.00
68XU5	"	5c red, <i>pink batonne</i>	60.00
68XU6	"	5c red, <i>brownish</i>	45.00
68XU7	"	5c blue, <i>white</i>	50.00

Rheatown, Tenn.



A1

Three varieties.

9X1 A1 5c red Pen cancelled 450.00 200.00

Richmond, Tex.

Envelopes or Letter Sheets.



E1

0XU1	E1	5c red, orange	75.00
0XU2	"	5c red, amber	75.00
0XU3	"	5c red, white	75.00
0XU4	"	10c red, white	90.00
0XU5	"	10c red, orange	90.00
0XU6	"	10c red, amber	90.00
0XU7	"	10c red, blue	90.00

Handstamped with New Value.

0XU8 E1 10c on 5c red, white 150.00

Ringgold, Ga.

Envelopes.



E1

71XU1	E1	5c black, white	200.00
71XU2	"	5c black, orange	200.00

Rutherfordton, N. C.



A1

72X1 A1 5c black

Salem, N. C.

Envelopes.



E1

73XU1	E1	5c black, amber	85.00
73XU2	"	5c black, buff	85.00
73XU3	"	5c black, white	85.00
73XU4	"	5c black, orange	85.00



E2

73XU5	E2	5c black, amber	85.00
73XU6	"	5c black, buff	85.00
73XU7	"	5c black, orange	85.00
73XU8	E1	10c black, amber	225.00

Reprints exist on various papers. They either lack the "Paid" and "5" or have them counterfeited.

Salem, Va. and Liberty, Va.



A1

Laid Paper.

74X1 A1 5c black 1000.00

Salisbury, N. C.

Envelope.

**SALISBURY.
N. C.**

POSTAGE



FIVE CENTS

P.M.

E1

75XU1 E1 5c black, greenish 1000.00

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.

San Antonio, Tex.

Envelopes.



E1

- 76XU1 E1 10c black, orange
- 76XU2 " 10c black, buff
- 76XU3 " 10c black, amber
- 76XU4 " 10c black, salmon

Selma, Ala.

Envelopes.



E1

- 77XU1 E1 5c black, white 150.00
- 77XU2 " 5c black, amber 150.00
- 77XU3 " 5c black, orange 150.00
- 77XU4 " 5c black, buff 150.00

Spartanburg, S. C.



A1

- 78X1 A1 5c black, white 500.00
On cover 750.00
a. On paper with blue ruled lines
- 78X2 " 5c black, bluish 700.00
On cover 1000.00
a. On paper with blue ruled lines
- 78X3 " 5c black, brown 800.00
On cover 1200.00

Statesville, N. C.

Envelopes.



E1

- 79XU1 E1 5c black, white
- 79XU2 " 5c black, orange
- 79XU3 " 5c black, straw

Sumter, S. C.

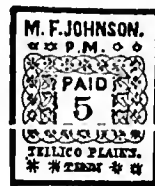
Envelope.



E1

- 80XU1 E1 10c black, buff

Tellico Plains, Tenn.



A1

Laid Paper.

- 81X1 A1 5c red 250.00
- 81X2 " 10c red 400.00

Thomasville, Ga.

Envelopes.



E1

- 82XU1 E1 5c black, white 45.00



E2

- 82XU2 E2 5c black, white 60.00
- 82XU3 " 5c black, orange 60.00
- 82XU4 " 5c black, amber 75.00
- 82XU5 " 5c black, buff 75.00

Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Envelope.



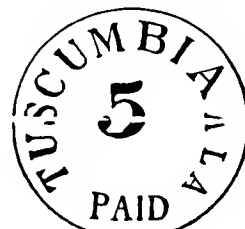
E1

- 83XU1 E1 5c black, white
- 83XU2 " 5c black, fawn
- 83XU3 " 5c black, amber
- 83XU4 " 5c black, grayish
- 83XU5 " 10c black, amber

Type E1 must also show circular control postmark.

Tuscumbia, Ala.

Envelopes.



E1

- 84XU1 E1 5c black, white 100.00
- 84XU2 " 5c red, orange 100.00
- 84XU3 " 5c black, orange 100.00
- 84XU4 " 5c black, cream 100.00
- 84XU5 " 5c black, buff 100.00
- 84XU6 " 10c black, buff 250.00

Union City, Tenn.



E1

Handstamped. Impressed at top right.

5XU1 E1 5c black, orange 100.00

Uniontown, Ala.



A1

Several varieties of each.

Laid Paper

5X1	A1	2c dark blue, gray blue	1500.00
		On cover	3000.00
5X2	"	5c green, gray blue	250.00
		On cover	500.00
5X3	"	5c green	350.00
		On cover	600.00
5X4	"	10c red, gray blue	1000.00
		On cover	2000.00

Unionville, S. C.



A1

Paper with Blue Ruled Lines.

7X1 A1 5c black, bluish white (on cover) 2500.00

Victoria, Tex.

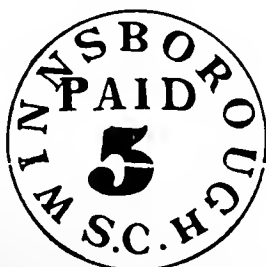


A1

38X1	A1	5c red brown, green	800.00
38X2	"	10c red brown, green	1000.00
		a. Pelure paper	

Winnborough, S. C.

Envelope.



E1

59XU1 E1 5c black, gray blue 200.00

GENERAL ISSUES.



Jefferson Davis
A1



Thomas Jefferson
A2

1861

Unwmkd.
Imperf.

200	A1	5c green	12.00	6.00
		a. 5c light green	12.00	6.00
		b. 5c dark green	15.00	7.50
		c. 5c olive green	30.00	12.50
201	A2	10c blue	13.50	8.00
		a. 10c light blue	13.50	8.00
		b. 10c dark blue	20.00	10.00
		c. 10c indigo		
		d. Printed on both sides		

The earliest printings of No. 201 were made by Hoyer & Ludwig, the later ones by J. T. Patterson & Co. Stamps of the later printings usually have a small colored dash below the lowest point of the upper left spandrel.



Andrew Jackson
A3



Jefferson Davis
A4

1862

202	A3	2c green	12.00	50.00
		a. 2c bright yellow green		
203	A1	5c blue	5.00	7.00
		a. 5c dark blue	5.00	7.00
		b. 5c light blue	20.00	17.50
204	A2	10c rose	60.00	35.00
		a. 10c carmine rose		75.00
205	A4	5c light blue (London print)	40	75
		a. 5c blue	40	75
		b. Perforated		
206	"	5c blue (local print)	60	60
		a. 5c deep blue	1.00	1.00
		b. 5c gray blue	2.00	2.00
		c. Printed on both sides		250.00

No. 205 has fine, clear impression.

No. 206 has coarser impression and the color is duller and often blurred.



Andrew Jackson

1863

A5

207	A5	2c brown red	1.00	25.00
		a. 2c pale red	1.00	25.00

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Condition is the all-important factor of price. Prices quoted are for fine specimens. Copies without gum, off center or with heavy cancellation sell for much less.



A6



A6a

Thick or Thin Paper.

200	A6	10c blue	35.00	45.00
		a. 10c milky blue	25.00	35.00
200	A6a	10c blue (with rectangular frame)	20.00	35.00
		a. 10c milky blue	10.00	25.00
		b. 10c greenish blue	10.00	10.00



A7



A8

Jefferson Davis

210	A7	10c blue	20	50
		a. 10c milky blue	1.00	1.50
		b. 10c dark blue	30	75
		c. 10c greenish blue	25	40
		d. Perforated		

211	A8	10c blue	30	50
		a. 10c milky blue	1.00	1.50
		b. 10c light blue	30	60
		c. 10c greenish blue	40	75
		d. 10c dark blue	35	1.50
		e. Perforated		

The paper of Nos. 210 and 211 varies from thin hard to thick soft. The so-called laid paper is probably due to thick streaky gum.



George Washington

A9



John C. Calhoun

A10

212	A9	20c green	1.50	25.00
		a. 20c yellow green	1.50	25.00
		b. Perforated		
		c. Diagonal half used as 10c on cover		75.00
		d. Horizontal half used as 10c on cover		

1862

213	A10	1c orange	2.25
-----	-----	-----------	------

This stamp was never put in use.

ABYSSINIA, A.F.

(ǎb'í-sin'í.á)

(Ethiopia)

(é'thi.ó'pí.á)

An inland monarchy in northeast Africa. Native name, Ethiopia. Capital, Addis Ababa. Area, about 50,000 square miles, or about as large as the States of Texas and Oklahoma combined. Present monetary unit, the Thaler. It is related that Balkis, the Queen of Sheba, who visited King Solomon, was a monarch of this country. From her son, Menelik, the rulers of Abyssinia claim descent. The importance of this meeting of Solomon and the Queen of Sheba is reflected in the designs of Abyssinian postage stamps.

In September, 1935, as an outgrowth of the Walwal border incident, Italy invaded Abyssinia and by April, 1936, had conquered the territory and entered Addis Ababa. The Emperor Haile Selassie fled the country, though he did not abdicate his throne, and shortly thereafter Premier Mussolini proclaimed Abyssinia to be part of Italy.

16 GUERCHE=1 MENELIK DOLLAR, OR 1 MARIA THERESA DOLLAR.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.

16 MEHALEK=1 THALER OR TALARI.



Menelik II Lion of Judah

A1 A2

Typographed.

894

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14 x 13 1/2.

1	A	1/4g green	30	30
2	"	1/2g red	20	30
3	"	1g blue	20	30
4	"	2g dark brown	20	20
5	A2	4g lilac brown	20	20
6	"	8g violet	20	20
7	"	16g black	20	30

901 Stamps of 1894:

Handstamped in Violet, Blue or Black **Ethiople**

8	A1	1/4g green	1.00	1.00
9	"	1/2g red	1.00	1.00
10	"	1g blue	2.50	2.50
11	"	2g dark brown	2.50	2.50
12	A2	4g lilac brown	2.50	2.50
13	"	8g violet	2.00	2.00
14	"	16g black	2.50	2.50

902 Handstamped in Violet, Blue or Black **በከጣ።**

15	A1	1/4g green	50	50
16	"	1/2g red	60	60
17	"	1g blue	85	85
18	"	2g dark brown	1.00	1.00
19	A2	4g lilac brown	1.00	1.00
20	"	8g violet	1.50	1.50
21	"	16g black	3.00	3.00

The handstamp reads "Posta" (Post).

1903

Handstamped in Violet, **ጠልከት።** Blue or Black

22	A1	1/4g green	50	50
<i>a.</i> On stamp No. 15				
23	"	1/2g red	60	60
24	"	1g blue	60	60
<i>a.</i> On stamp No. 17				
25	"	2g dark brown	1.25	1.25
26	A2	4g lilac brown	1.00	1.00
27	"	8g violet	2.50	2.50
28	"	16g black	3.50	3.50

The handstamp reads "Malekath" (Message).

1904

Handstamped in Violet, **ጠልከት** Blue or Black

36	A1	1/4g green	1.25	1.25
37	"	1/2g red	1.25	1.25
38	"	1g blue	3.00	3.00
39	"	2g dark brown	3.00	3.00
40	A2	4g lilac brown	3.00	3.00
41	"	8g violet	4.00	4.00
42	"	16g black	6.00	6.00

The handstamp reads "Malekath" (Message).

1905

Preceding Issues Surcharged with New Values in French Currency in Blue, Violet, Rose or Black:

05 1.60

a b

On Stamps of 1894.

43	A1 (a)	05 on 1/4g green	75	75
44	" (a)	10 on 1/2g red	75	75
45	" (a)	20 on 1g blue	1.00	1.00
46	" (a)	40 on 2g dark brown	1.25	1.25
47	A2 (a)	80 on 4g lilac brown	2.00	2.00
48	" (b)	1.60 on 8g violet	2.00	2.00
49	" (c)	3.20 on 16g black	2.50	2.50

On Stamp of 1901.

50	A1 (a)	05 on 1/4g green	7.00	7.00
----	--------	------------------	------	------

On Stamps of 1902.

51	A1 (a)	05 on 1/4g green	1.25	1.25
51b	" (a)	10 on 1/2g red	30.00	
51c	" (a)	20 on 1g blue	3.00	
51d	" (a)	40 on 2g dark brown	6.00	
51e	A2 (a)	80 on 4g lilac brown	8.00	8.00
51f	" (b)	1.60 on 8g violet	12.00	

On Stamps of 1903.

52	A1 (a)	05 on 1/4g green	1.25	1.25
52b	" (a)	20 on 1g blue	6.00	
52c	A2 (a)	80 on 4g lilac brown	13.50	

On Stamp of 1904.

53	A1 (a)	5c on 1/4g green	3.00	3.00
----	--------	------------------	------	------

5

5% centimes.

c d

On Stamp of 1894.

54	A1 (c)	5c on half of 1/2g red	85	50
----	--------	------------------------	----	----

On Stamp of 1902.

54b	A1 (c)	5c on 1/4g green	3.00	3.00
-----	--------	------------------	------	------

On Stamp of 1902.

55	A2 (d)	5c on 16g black	10.00	10.00
----	--------	-----------------	-------	-------

On Stamp of 1903.

56	A2 (d)	5c on 16g black	12.00	12.00
----	--------	-----------------	-------	-------

The overprints on Nos. 5 to 56 inclusive were hand stamped, the work being very roughly done. Apparently any color of ink that was at hand was used. It is not at all improbable that other varieties may exist.

As is usual with handstamped surcharges there are many inverted and double.

1905

Surcharged with New Values in Various Colors

and **ጠልከት** in Violet.

57	A1	05 on 1/4g green	1.00	1.00
58	"	10 on 1/2g red	1.00	1.00
59	"	20 on 1g blue	1.50	1.50
60	"	40 on 2g dark brown	1.00	1.00
61	A2	80 on 4g lilac brown	1.75	1.75
62	"	1.60 on 8g violet	2.25	2.25
63	"	3.20 on 16g black	3.00	3.00

1906

Surcharged with New Values

and **ጠልከት።** in Violet.

64	A1	5c on 1/4g green	1.00	1.00
<i>a.</i> Surcharged "20" 5.00				
65	"	10c on 1/2g red	1.00	1.00
66	"	20c on 1g blue	1.00	1.00
67	"	40c on 2g dark brown	1.00	1.00
68	A2	80c on 4g lilac brown	1.00	1.00
69	"	1.60fr on 8g violet	2.00	2.00
70	"	3.20fr on 16g black	4.00	4.00

1907 Surcharged in Violet:

ጥገጣጥጥ። ጥገጣጥጥ።

☆1/2☆ * 1.*

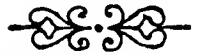
71	A1 (e)	1/4g green	50	50
72	" (f)	1/2g red	1.00	1.00
73	" (g)	1g blue	1.00	1.00
74	" (h)	2g dark brown	2.50	2.50
<i>a.</i> Error, surcharged "40" 5.00				
75	A2 (i)	4g lilac brown	1.50	1.50
<i>a.</i> Error, surcharged "80" 5.00				
76	" (j)	8g violet	1.50	1.50
77	" (k)	16g black	2.50	2.50

Nos. 71 and 72 are also found with the stars further away from the figures.

1908

Surcharged in Blue

PIASTRE



On Stamp of 1894.

78	A1	1pi on 1/2g red	40	40
----	----	-----------------	----	----

On Stamp of 1903.

79	A1	1pi on 1/2g red	22.50	22.50
----	----	-----------------	-------	-------

The surcharge on Nos. 51 to 79 is handstamped and is found double, inverted, etc.

1/4

Surcharged in Black

piastre

80	A1	1/4p on 1/4g green	25	25
<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 2.00				
<i>b.</i> Double inverted surcharge 2.00				
81	"	1/2p on 1/2g red	15	15
<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 3.00				
<i>b.</i> Double surcharge 1.50				
<i>c.</i> Double inverted surcharge 2.00				
<i>d.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted 1.25				
82	"	1p on 1g blue	20	20
<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 2.00				
83	"	2p on 2g dark brown	50	50
<i>a.</i> Double surcharge 2.00				
84	A2	4p on 4g lilac brown	60	60
<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 2.00				
85	"	8p on 8g violet	1.50	1.50
<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 2.00				
86	"	16p on 16g black	2.00	2.00



King Solomon on Throne
A8



Menelik in
Native Costume
A4



Menelik in
Royal Dress
A5

1909 Perf. 11 1/2

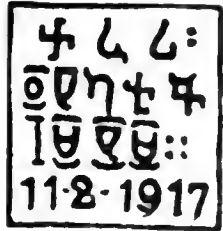
10	A4	1/2g blue green	10	10
15	"	1/2g rose	20	15
20	"	1g green & orange	30	15
25	A4	2g blue	65	50
30	"	1g green & carmine (A)	100	100
35	A5	2g vermilion & deep green	200	200
40	"	10g vermilion & carmine	250	250

1912
AFF EXCEP
issue of 1894 FAUTE TIMB
Surcharged
89.

Perf. 14-13 1/2

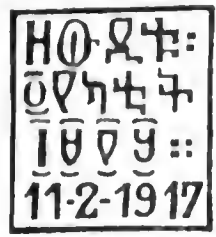
10	A1	1/2g on 1/2g green	1000	250
15	"	1/2g on 1/2g red	1000	250
20	"	1g on 1g blue	1000	250
25	"	2g on 2g dark red	1000	250
30	A2	1g on 1g blue	1000	250
35	"	2g on 2g violet	1000	250
40	"	10g on 10g blue	1000	250

1917
Commemorative Issue.
Regular Issue of 1909
Handstamped in Violet or Black:



Perf. 11 1/2

101	A3	1/2g blue green & V	50	50
102	"	1/2g rose & V	50	50



104	A10	1/2g green (B)	75	75
105	"	1g green & red	1.25	1.25
106	A11	2g vermilion & deep green (B)	2.00	2.00
107	"	10g vermilion & carmine (B)	3.50	3.50

Regular Issue of 1909
Overprinted in Blue, Black or Red:
ተፈ.ፈ * ዘዐዲቱ ።
ደ.የካቲት፡ 11 ፳፱፡፡ ሀ.የካቲት፡ 11 ፳፱፡፡
11/2/1917 11/2/1917

108	A12	1/2g blue green	6	6
109	"	1/2g rose	12	12
110	"	1g green & orange	30	30
111	A13	2g blue (R)	2.50	2.50
112	"	2g blue (B)	12	12
113	"	1g green & carmine (B)	30	30
114	"	1g green & carmine (B)	2.00	2.00
115	A14	2g vermilion & deep green	60	60
116	"	10g vermilion & carmine	60	60

117-119 exist with double overprint
120-122 exist with double overprint, one inverted, and
123-124 exist without.

Preceding Issue with Additional Surcharge:

1/4 1/2 12

117	A5	1/2g on 2g vermilion & deep green	35	35
118	"	1/2g on 2g vermilion & deep green	35	35
119	"	1g on 10g vermilion & carmine	75	75
120	"	2g on 10g vermilion & carmine	60	60

121-124 exist with the numerals double
125-126 exist with the Amharic sur-
charge.



Antelope
A6



Giraffes
A7



Spotted
Leopard
A8



Ras Tafari
(Now
Haile Selassie I)
A9



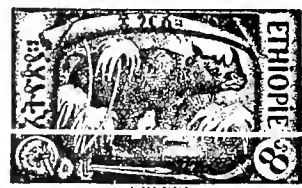
Ras Tafari
A10



Regent Tafari
A11



Church of St. George
A12



Rhinoceros
A13



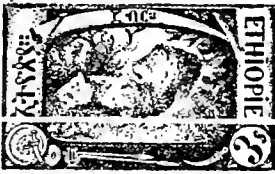
Ostriches
A14



Elephant
A15



Buffalo
A16



Lions
A17



Empress Waizeri Zauditu
A18



A19



Empress Wearing Crown
A20

Typographed.

1919 Perf. 11½.

120	A6	½g violet & brown	3	3
121	A7	¼g blue green & drab	3	3
122	A8	½g scarlet & olive green	3	3
123	A9	1g rose lilac & gray green	4	4
124	A10	2g deep ultramarine & fawn	5	5
125	A11	4g turquoise blue & orange	8	8
126	A12	6g light blue & orange	10	10
127	A13	8g olive green & black brown	10	10
128	A14	12g red violet & gray	10	10
129	A15	\$1 rose & gray black	25	25
130	A16	\$2 black & brown	1.00	1.00
131	A17	\$3 green & deep orange	1.00	1.00
132	A18	\$4 brown & lilac rose	1.25	1.25
133	A19	\$5 carmine & gray	1.25	1.25
134	A20	\$10 gray green & bistre	1.50	1.50

Nos. 120 to 134 have been reprinted. The colors differ slightly from those of the originals. These reprints exist imperforate and some values with inverted centers.

1910 Stamp of 1919 Surcharged in Blue 4guerches

135	A18	4g on \$4 brown & lilac rose	25	25
-----	-----	------------------------------	----	----

The Amharic surcharge indicates the new value and, therefore, varies on Nos. 135 to 152. There are numerous defective letters and figures, several of the "2" of "4," the errors "guerhce," "guerche," etc.

1921 Stamps of 1919 Surcharged 1 guerche

136	A6	½g on ½g violet & brown	20	20
a. Two lines of Amharic transposed				
b. Inverted "2" in "4"				
137	A7	1g on ¼g green & drab	20	20
a. First line of Amharic inverted				
b. "1" omitted				
c. "Guerche" omitted				
d. Double surcharge, one inverted				
138	A9	2g on 1g lilac brown & gray green	20	20
139	A18	2g on \$4 brown & lilac rose	25	25
140	A8	2½g on ½g scarlet & olive green	25	25
141	A10	4g on 2g ultramarine & fawn	25	25

1925-26 Stamps of 1919 Surcharged 1 guerche

142	A15	½g on \$1 rose & gray black	10	10
143	"	½g on \$1 rose & gray black	3.00	3.00
a. Double surcharge, reading up and down				
144	A19	½g on \$5 carmine & gray	20	20
145	A12	1g on 6g blue & orange	15	15
a. Inverted surcharge 2.00				
145d	A14	1g on 12g lilac & gray	25	25
146	A17	1g on \$3 green & orange	25	25
a. Double surcharge				
b. Inverted surcharge				
c. Double surcharge, one inverted				
147	A20	1g on \$10 gray green & bistre	30	30
a. Double surcharge				
b. Inverted surcharge				
c. Double surcharge, one inverted				

On No. 142 the surcharge is at the left side of the stamp, reading upward. On No. 143 it is at the right side, reading downward. The two surcharges are from different, though similar, settings. On No. 146 the surcharge is at the right, reading upward. There are also many irregularly produced settings in imitation of Nos. 142 to 151 which differ slightly from the originals.



1926 A21

147d	A21	1g on 12g lilac & gray	6.00	6.00
e. Vertical bars at lower right corner				

1926 Stamps of 1919 Surcharged

1 guerche

148	A13	½g on 8g olive green & black brown	15	15
a. Double surcharge, one inverted				
b. Inverted surcharge				
149	A12	1g on 6g blue & orange	50	50
a. Inverted surcharge				
b. Double surcharge, one inverted				
150	A14	1g on 12g lilac & gray	30	20
a. Double surcharge				
b. Double surcharge, one inverted				

1927 Stamps of 1919 Surcharged

1/2 guerche

151	A13	½g on 8g olive green & black brown	20	20
a. Inverted surcharge				
b. Double surcharge, one inverted				
152	A12	1g on 6g blue & orange	40	40
a. Double surcharge, one inverted				
153	A14	1g on 12g lilac & gray	40	40
a. Extra letter in Amharic surcharge				
b. Inverted surcharge				
c. Double surcharge				
d. Double surcharge, one inverted				
e. Inverted "1"				
154	A17	1g on \$3 green & orange	12.00	12.00
a. Inverted "1"				



Ras Tafari
A22



Empress Zauditu
A23

1928 Typographed.

Perf. 13½x14.

155	A22	½m orange & light blue	15	15
156	A23	¼m indigo & red orange	15	15
157	A22	½m gray green & black	20	20
158	A23	1m dark carmine & black	8	8
159	A22	2m dark blue & black	12	12
160	A23	4m yellow & olive	25	25
161	A22	8m violet & olive	35	35
162	A23	1t orange brown & violet	35	50
163	A22	2t green & bistre	50	1.00
164	A23	3t chocolate & green	50	1.50

፲፱፻፳፮

Preceding Issue

Overprinted in

Black, Violet or Red

፲፱፻፳፮ ፲፱፻፳፮ ፲፱፻፳፮
የተመረቀበት፡
ቀን፡ መታሰቢያ፡

165	A22	½m orange & light blue	50	50
166	A23	¼m indigo & red orange	35	35
167	A22	½m gray green & black	35	35
168	A23	1m dark carmine & black	35	35

100	A21	2c dark blue & light blue	50	50
101	A20	4m yellow & olive	50	50
102	A22	8m violet & olive	50	50
103	A21	1c orange & brown	50	50
104	A22	2c green & bistre	10	10
105	A23	4c chocolate & green	50	50

Issued in commemoration of the proclamation of the Emperor Haile Selassie I as King of Abyssinia.

1928

Stamps of 1928 Issue Overprinted in Violet, Red or Black

NEGOUSS TEFERI

106	A22	4m orange & light blue	50	50
107	"	4m gray green & black	50	50
108	"	2m dark blue & black	50	50
109	"	4m violet & olive	50	50
110	"	2c green & bistre	50	50

See 1928 for details of the overprinting of the stamps of the Emperor Haile Selassie I as Negus (October 16, 1928).

1930

Stamps of 1928 Overprinted in Red or Green

HAILE SELASSIE Ier 3 Avril 1930

111	A22	4m orange & light blue	6	6
112	A23	4m indigo & red orange	8	8
113	A22	4m gray green & black	8	8
114	A23	1m dark carmine & black	10	10
115	A22	2m dark blue & black	12	12
116	A23	4m yellow & olive	25	25
117	A22	8m violet & olive	50	50
118	A23	1c orange & brown & violet	75	75
119	A22	2c green & bistre	100	100
120	A23	3c chocolate & green	150	150

Issued in commemoration of the proclamation of the Negus Tafari as King of Kings of Abyssinia under the name "Haile Selassie I."

A similar overprint, set in a different position, was printed on all denominations of the postage. It was not considered satisfactory and was rejected. The trial impressions were not placed on sale to the public, but some copies reached private hands and have been passed through the post.

1930

ቀዳማዊ ጌደላ ሥላሴ

ጌደላ ሥላሴ

ጌደላ ሥላሴ

ጌደላ ሥላሴ

HAILE SELASSIE IER 3 Avril 1930

121	A22	4m orange & light blue	10	10
122	A23	4m indigo & red orange	10	10
123	A22	4m gray green & black	12	12
124	A23	1m dark carmine & black	12	12
125	A22	2m dark blue & black	15	15
126	A23	4m yellow & olive	25	25
127	A22	8m violet & olive	50	50
128	A23	1c orange & brown & violet	75	75
129	A22	2c green & bistre	100	100
130	A23	3c chocolate & green	150	150

See 1928 for details of the overprinting of the stamps of the Emperor Haile Selassie I as Negus (October 16, 1928).

1930

Stamps of 1928 Overprinted in Violet or Red

HAILE SELASSIE IER 3 Avril 1930

131	A22	4m orange & light blue	20	20
132	A23	4m indigo & red orange	20	20
133	A22	4m gray green & black	20	20
134	A23	1m dark carmine & black	10	10
135	A22	2m dark blue & black	15	15
136	A23	4m yellow & olive	20	20
137	A22	8m violet & olive	30	30
138	A23	1c orange & brown & violet	60	60
139	A22	2c green & bistre	75	75
140	A23	3c chocolate & green	75	75

Issued in commemoration of the coronation of the Emperor Haile Selassie I, November 2nd, 1930.

Coronation Issue.



Haile Selassie Coronation Monument and Symbols of the Empire A24

Engraved. Perf. 12½.

141	A24	1c orange	6	6
142	"	2c ultramarine	6	6
143	"	4c violet	10	10

144	A21	8c dull green	12	12
145	"	1c brown	20	20
146	"	3c green	60	60
147	"	5c red brown	60	60

Issued in commemoration of the coronation of the Emperor Haile Selassie I.

1931 የመሐለቅ ጽተኛ

Stamps of 1928 Surcharged in Green, Red or Blue 1/8 Mehalek

Perf. 13½, 14.

የመሐለቅ ግማሽ የመሐለቅ ጽተኛ

148	A23	4m on 1m dark carmine & black (G)	5	5
149	A22	4m on 2m dark blue & black (R)	5	5
150	A23	4m on 4m yellow & olive (G)	8	8
151	"	4m on 1m dark carmine & black (Bl)	6	6
152	A22	4m on 2m dark blue & black (R)	6	6
153	A23	4m on 4m yellow & olive (G)	8	8
154	"	4m on 1m dark carmine & black (Bl)	6	6
155	A22	4m on 2m dark blue & black (R)	6	6
156	A23	4m on 4m yellow & olive (G)(II)	12	12
157	"	4m on 4m yellow & olive (I)	12	12
158	"	4m on 3c chocolate & green (R)	1.00	1.00
159	A22	1m on 2m dark blue & black (R)	15	15

The 1-2m on 1-8m orange and light blue and the 1-2m on 1-4 indigo and red orange, formerly listed as Nos. 223 and 224, are now known to have been clandestinely printed and never on sale at the Post Office.

No. 230 with double surcharge in red and blue a color trial.



Ras Makonen A25



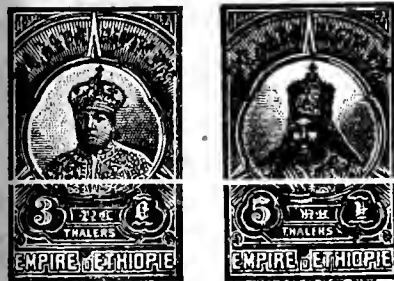
View of Hawash River and R. R. Bridge A26



Empress Manen A27 Haile Selassie I A28



Statue of Menelik II A29



Empress Manen A30 Haile Selassie I A31

1931 Engraved.
Perf. 12½, 12x12½, 12½x12.

32	A25	½g red	4	4
33	A26	¼g olive green	4	4
34	A25	½g dark violet	10	10
35	A27	1g red orange	10	10
36	A28	2g ultramarine	20	20
37	A29	4g violet	25	20
38	A28	8g blue green	50	40
39	A29	1t chocolate	1.00	80
40	A30	3t yellow green	2.00	1.50
41	A31	5t red brown	4.00	2.00

Stamps of 1931 Surcharged in Blue or Carmine similar to cut



1936
Perf. 12x12½, 12½x12.

42	A25	1c on ½g red (Bl)	4	4
43	A26	2c on ¼g olive green (C)	5	5
44	A25	3c on ½g dark violet (Bl)	6	6
45	A27	5c on 1g red orange (B)	10	10
46	A28	10c on 2g ultramarine (C)	12	12

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Types of 1931.
Surcharged with a Red Cross at Upper Left.

1935 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12x12½, 12½x12.

B1	A27	1g light green	4
B2	A28	2g rose	4
B3	A29	4g blue	4
B4	A28	8g brown	4
B5	A29	1t purple	4

AIR POST STAMPS.

1929

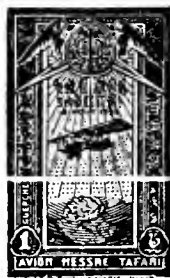
Regular Issue of 1928 Overprinted in Violet, Red, Black or Green



Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½x14.

C1	A22	½m orange & light blue	20
C2	A23	¼m indigo & red orange	20
C3	A22	½m gray green & black	20
C4	A23	1m dark carmine & black	25
C5	A22	2m dark blue & black	25
C6	A23	4m yellow & olive	30
C7	A22	8m violet & olive	30
C8	A23	1t orange brown & violet	40
C9	A22	2t green & bistre	50
C10	A23	3t chocolate & green	60

The overprint signifies "16 August 1929—Aeroplane of the Ethiopian Government." The stamps commemorate the arrival at Addis Ababa of the first air mail carried by an airplane of the Ethiopian Government. The first setting of the overprint had a colon at the right of the bottom word. The colon was omitted in the second setting.



Symbols of Empire, Airplane and Map AP1

1931

Engraved.
Perf. 12½.

C11	AP1	1g orange red	15	15
C12	"	2g ultramarine	15	15
C13	"	4g violet	25	25
C14	"	8g blue green	40	40
C15	"	1t olive brown	1.00	1.00
C16	"	2t carmine	2.00	2.00
C17	"	3t yellow green	3.00	3.00

Nos. C11 to C17 exist imperforate.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Menelik II D1

1896 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.
Black Overprint.

J1	D1	¼g green	25
J2	"	½g red	25
J3	"	4g lilac brown	10
		a. Without overprint	5
J4	"	8g violet	10
		a. Without overprint	5

Red Overprint.

J5	D1	1g blue	25
J6	"	2g dark brown	25
J7	"	16g black	10
		a. Without overprint	5

1905 Regular Issue of 1894
Handstamped in Various Colors:



J8	A1(a)	¼g green	1.50	1.50
J9	"	(*) ½g red	1.00	1.00
J10	"	(*) 1g blue	1.50	1.50
J11	"	(*) 2g dark brown	1.50	1.50
J12	A2(*)	4g lilac brown	1.50	1.50
J13	"	(*) 8g violet	2.00	2.00
J14	"	(*) 16g black	4.00	4.00
J15	A1(b)	¼g green	1.50	1.50
J16	"	(*) ½g red	1.00	1.00
J17	"	(*) 1g blue	1.50	1.50
J18	"	(*) 2g dark brown	1.50	1.50
J19	A2(*)	4g lilac brown	1.50	1.50
J20	"	(*) 8g violet	2.00	2.00
J21	"	(*) 16g black	4.00	4.00

Regular Issue of 1894
Overprinted in Blue or Violet



J22	A1	¼g green	1.25	1.25
J23	"	½g red	1.00	1.00
J24	"	1g blue	1.50	1.00
J25	"	2g dark brown	1.00	1.00
J26	A2	4g lilac brown	1.50	1.50
J27	"	8g violet	1.50	1.50
J28	"	16g black	2.00	2.00

Nos. J22, J24, J25 and J26 exist with inverted overprint, also No. J22 with double overprint.

1907

With Abissinia Surcharge of Value as Regular Issue of 1907.

100	A1	1/2c green	1.00	1.00
101	"	1/4c blue	1.00	1.00
102	"	1c blue	2.00	2.00
103	"	2c blue	2.00	2.00
104	A2	1/4c yellow-green	1.25	1.25
105	"	1/2c yellow-green	2.50	2.50
106	"	1c yellow-green	5.00	5.00

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

New stamps for the Occupation of Abyssinia.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal.

1909

Regular Issue of 1909
Overprinted



107	A1	1/4c green	1.00	1.00
108	"	1/2c green	1.00	1.00
109	"	1c green	2.00	2.00
110	A2	1/2c blue	1.00	1.00
111	"	1c blue	2.50	2.50
112	"	2c blue	5.00	5.00

1915 Same Overprint on Regular Issue of 1909.
Perf. 11 1/2

113	A3	1/4c light green	1.00	1.00
114	"	1/2c light green	1.00	1.00
115	"	1c green & orange	2.00	2.00
116	A4	2c green	2.00	2.00
117	"	3c green & carmine	5.00	5.00
118	A5	5c light green & deep green	1.00	1.00
119	"	10c light green & carmine	1.75	1.75

1925 Same Overprint on Regular Issue of 1919.
Perf. 12

120	A9	1c rose maroon & gray green	2.50	2.50
-----	----	-----------------------------	------	------

1927-28 Same Overprint on Regular Issue of 1919.
in Blue Black.

121	A6	1/4c violet & brown	1.00	1.00
122	A7	1/4c blue-green & violet	1.00	1.00
123	A8	1/2c violet & blue-green	2.00	2.00
124	A10	2c deep ultramarine & lavender	1.00	1.00

1930 (1) Same Overprint on Regular Issue of 1917.
Nos. 110 and 112, Handstamp.

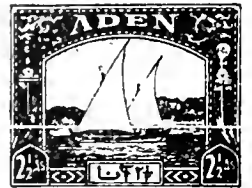
125	A3 (1)	1c green & orange	1.00	1.00
126	A4 (1)	2c blue	1.00	1.00

ADEN, A.
(ü'děn; ä'děn)

A volcanic peninsula on the Arabian coast, directly opposite French Somaliland. Prior to 1932, Aden and its dependencies were administered by the government of India as a part of Bombay presidency but in that year the direction and control of the government was transferred to the Commissioner-in-Chief at Aden who was directly responsible to the India government. On April 1, 1937 the area was established as a British Crown Colony.

In 1936, special postage stamps were issued for use in the Colony; prior to that time the stamps of India served this territory.

The area of Aden, including the protectorate, is about 9000 sq. mile



Native Dhow
A1

Engraved.

1937 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. Sideways. (4)

Perf. 13 x 11 1/2

1	A1	1/2c light green	3
2	"	9p dark green	4
3	"	1a black brown	5
4	"	2a red	10
5	"	2 1/2c blue	12
6	"	3a carmine rose	15
7	"	3 1/2c gray blue	18
8	"	5a rose lilac	40
9	"	1r brown	80
10	"	2r orange yellow	1.60
11	"	5r rose violet	4.00
12	"	10r olive green	8.00

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937 *Perf. 13 1/2 x 14.*

13	A13	1a black brown	5
14	"	2 1/2c blue	12
15	"	3 1/2c gray blue	18



Aidrus Mosque
A2



Camel Corps
A3



Aden Harbor
A4



Adenese Dhow
A5



Mukalla
A6



Capture of Aden, 1839
A7

Engraved.
Wmkd.

1939 Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 12½.

16	A2	½a green	3
17	A3	¾a brown violet	4
18	A4	1a light blue	5
19	A5	1½a red	7
20	A2	2a dark brown	9
21	A6	2½a bright ultramarine	11
22	A7	3a rose carmine & dark brown	14
23	A6	8a orange	35
24	A5	1r bright green	70
25	A4	2r rose violet & indigo	1.40
26	A3	5r olive green & red brown	3.50
27	A7	10r dark purple & violet brown	7.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

AFGHANISTAN, A.

(ăf.găn'î-stăn; ăf.găn'is-tăn')

An independent state in Central Asia, lying between Persia on the west, Russian Turkestan on the north, India on the east and Baluchistan on the south. The government, with its capital at Kabul, is a constitutional monarchy with both legislative and state assemblies presided over by the king. In area Afghanistan is approximately 245,000 square miles, about the same size as the State of Texas. It is primarily an agricultural country, two crops being harvested, one in the spring and one in the fall. The main articles of export are the wool and skins of the fat-tailed sheep, an animal characterized by its huge tail caused by an accumulation of fat, which the sheep draws upon during the winter months when fodder is scarce. This fat is also the principal substitute for butter. Afghanistan became a member of the Universal Postal Union in 1928. The lion's head found on the early postage stamps is an adaptation from the name of the ruling amir, Sher (Lion) Ali.

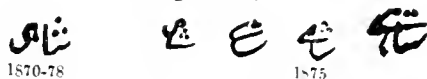
The present monetary unit is the Afghani Rupee.

From 1870 to 1891 the stamps of this country were cancelled by having a piece torn or cut out of them.

12 SHAHI=6 SANAR=3 ABASI=2 KRAN=
1 RUPEE. 60 PAISA=1 RUPEE
100 POUL=1 RUPEE AFGHANI.

CHARACTERS OF VALUE.

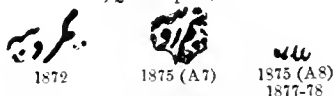
1 Shahi.



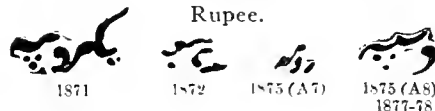
1 Sanar. 1 Abasi. 6 Shahi.



½ Rupee.



Rupee.



Lion's Head
A2

Lithographed.

1870	Unwmkd.		
	Imperf.		
	Laid Paper.		
2	A2	1sh black	20.00 7.50
3	"	1sa "	15.00 7.50
4	"	1ab "	10.00 6.00



A3

5	A3	1sh black	100.00 20.00
6	"	1sa "	75.00 20.00
7	"	1ab "	40.00 15.00



A4

1871 Buff Wove Paper.

8	A4	6sh violet	150.00 90.00
9	"	1rup violet	200.00 100.00



A4a

1872 White Laid Paper.

10	A4a	1sh black, (1290)	7.50 3.00
----	-----	-------------------	-----------



1873	A5	1sh black	1.50 1.50
11	"	1ab "	25.00 15.00
12	"	½rup "	12.00 10.00
13	"	1rup "	12.00 10.00
14	"	1sh violet	125.00 40.00

AFGHANISTAN



1874	A6			
1	A6	Isa black	100.00	60.00
16	"	lab "	150.00	85.00
17	"	Isa brown violet	10.00	10.00
18	"	lab "	15.00	15.00

1875				
1	A7	Isa black	150.00	90.00
29	"	Isa "	200.00	75.00
31	"	lab "	200.00	100.00
32	"	Isa "	200.00	100.00
33	"	lgrup "	250.00	150.00
34	"	Isa violet	250.00	100.00
35	"	Isa "	250.00	100.00
36	"	lab "	350.00	150.00
37	"	lgrup "	60.00	60.00
38	"	lgrup "	60.00	60.00

The 1874-1875 stamps were printed in gray for the city of Kabul, violet for Herat and Peshawar, green for Kandahar, white for Lab-e-pand and Herat, and black for Afghani-Turkistan. There are many shades of these colors.



39	A8	Isa gray	3.50	2.00
39	"	Isa "	5.00	2.00
31	"	lab "	7.00	4.00
32	"	lgrup "	10.00	5.00
33	"	lgrup "	10.00	5.00
34	"	Isa black	100.00	60.00
35	"	Isa "	150.00	70.00
36	"	lab "	200.00	75.00
37	"	lgrup "	150.00	125.00
38	"	lgrup "	250.00	150.00
39	"	Isa green	20.00	2.00
40	"	Isa "	40.00	10.00
41	"	lab "	60.00	15.00
42	"	lgrup green	100.00	30.00
43	"	lgrup "	100.00	50.00
44	"	Isa ochre	20.00	5.00
45	"	Isa "	50.00	20.00
46	"	lab "	70.00	35.00
47	"	lgrup "	75.00	50.00
48	"	lgrup "	100.00	100.00
49	"	Isa violet	15.00	3.50
50	"	Isa "	25.00	7.00
51	"	lab "	50.00	10.00
52	"	lgrup "	80.00	20.00
53	"	lgrup "	80.00	25.00

The Isa stamps are issued with denomination of value written.



1877				
55	A9	Isa gray	2.50	1.50
55	"	Isa "	5.00	2.00
56	"	lab "	10.00	4.00
57	"	lgrup "	12.00	10.00
58	"	lgrup "	12.00	10.00
59	"	Isa black	7.00	5.00
60	"	Isa "	15.00	5.00
61	"	lab "	30.00	30.00
62	"	lgrup "	40.00	40.00
63	"	lgrup "	40.00	40.00
64	"	Isa green	2.50	1.00
		o. Wove paper	10.00	

65	A10	Isa green	5.00	2.00
		o. Wove paper	10.00	
66	"	lab green	10.00	7.00
		o. Wove paper	25.00	
67	"	lgrup green	15.00	12.50
		o. Wove paper	25.00	
68	"	lgrup green	15.00	12.50
		o. Wove paper	25.00	
69	"	Isa ochre	2.50	1.00
70	"	Isa "	7.50	5.00
71	"	lab "	20.00	15.00
72	"	lgrup "	25.00	17.50
73	"	lgrup "	25.00	17.50
74	"	Isa violet	2.00	1.50
75	"	Isa "	5.00	1.50
76	"	lab "	10.00	5.00
77	"	lgrup "	20.00	10.00
78	"	lgrup "	20.00	10.00



1878				
79	A10	Isa gray	1.25	1.25
80	"	Isa "	1.25	1.25
81	"	lab "	1.00	4.00
82	"	lgrup "	10.00	8.00
83	"	lgrup "	10.00	8.00
84	"	Isa black	2.50	2.50
85	"	Isa "	2.50	2.50
86	"	lab "	6.00	6.00
87	"	lgrup "	15.00	15.00
88	"	lgrup "	15.00	15.00
89	"	Isa green	15.00	6.00
90	"	Isa "	2.00	2.00
91	"	lab "	7.50	4.00
92	"	lgrup "	25.00	15.00
93	"	lgrup "	25.00	15.00
94	"	Isa ochre	8.00	2.00
95	"	Isa "	1.75	1.75
96	"	lab "	5.00	1.00
97	"	lgrup "	20.00	15.00
98	"	lgrup "	20.00	15.00
99	"	Isa violet	1.00	1.00
100	"	Isa "	1.00	1.00
101	"	lab "	4.00	4.00
102	"	lgrup "	15.00	8.00
103	"	lgrup "	15.00	8.50
104	A11	Isa gray	2.00	1.00
105	"	Isa black	75.00	60.00
106	"	Isa green	1.50	1.00
107	"	Isa ochre	1.00	1.00
108	"	Isa violet	2.00	2.00



A12



A13



A14

1881 Handstamped.
In the issues of 1881-89 there are many shades of each color.

109	A12	lab violet	2.00	1.00
110	"	lab black brown	2.50	1.50
111	"	lab rose	2.00	2.00
112	A13	2ab violet	3.00	2.50
113	"	2ab black brown	3.00	3.00
114	"	2ab rose	5.00	5.00
115	A14	lgrup violet	2.00	1.25
116	"	lgrup black brown	10.00	10.00
117	"	lgrup rose	1.00	4.00

1883
White Wove Batonne Paper.

118	A12	lab violet	20.00	10.00
119	"	lab vermilion	7.00	
120	"	lab rose	10.00	10.00
121	A13	2ab violet		
122	"	2ab vermilion	5.00	
122a	"	2ab black		
123	A14	lgrup violet	25.00	
124	"	lgrup vermilion	5.00	
125	"	lgrup black brown	5.00	

1884
White Laid Batonne Paper.

126	A12	lab brown orange	5.00	
127	"	lab carmine	2.00	2.00
128	A13	2ab brown orange	2.00	2.00
129	"	2ab carmine	3.00	3.00
130	A14	lgrup brown orange	10.00	
131	"	lgrup carmine	3.00	

Colored Laid Batonne Paper.

132	A12	lab purple, yellow	5.00	
133	"	lab red, yellow	7.50	5.00

1886
Colored Wove Paper.

134	A12	lab purple, green	20.00	
135	"	lab purple, blue	25.00	
136	"	lab red, green	35.00	
137	"	lab red, yellow	1.50	
138	"	lab red, orange	3.00	
139	"	lab red, rose	3.00	
140	A13	2ab red, yellow	7.00	
141	"	2ab red, orange	7.00	
142	"	2ab red, rose	6.00	
143	A14	lgrup red, yellow	7.00	
144	"	lgrup red, orange	7.00	
145	"	lgrup red, rose	7.00	

Colored Ribbed Paper.

146	A13	2ab red, yellow	3.50	
147	A14	lgrup "	10.00	
148	A12	lab lake, lilac	5.00	
149	A13	2ab "	6.00	
150	A14	lgrup "	5.00	
151	A12	lab lake, green	2.50	
152	A13	2ab "	5.00	
153	A11	lgrup "	5.00	

1888
White Laid Paper.

154	A12	lab carmine lake		
155	A12	lab magenta	6.00	
156	"	lab puce, orange	6.00	6.00

Laid Batonne Paper.

157	A12	lab lavender	3.00	3.00
158	"	lab puce, green	7.00	7.00
159	"	lab pink	10.00	10.00
160	A13	2ab "	35.00	35.00
161	A14	lgrup "	40.00	

Laid Paper.

162	A12	lab pink		
163	A13	2ab "		
164	A14	lgrup "		
165	A12	lab brown, yellow	6.00	
166	A13	2ab "	30.00	
167	A14	lgrup "	35.00	
168	A12	lab blue, green	6.00	
169	A13	2ab "	18.00	
170	A14	lgrup "	25.00	



A15

1889-90
Handstamped.
White Laid Batonne Paper.

171	A15	lab rose	2.00	2.00
172	"	lab purple	2.00	2.00

Colored Wove Paper.

73	A15	1ab purple, yellow	25.00	25.00
891				
74	A12	1ab green, rose wove		
76	A14	1rup purple, green batonne		



A16



A17

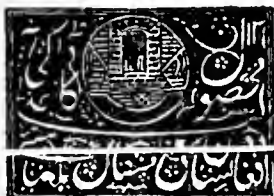


A18

Lithographed.

Pelure Paper.

1892				
177	A16	1ab slate blue	1.50	1.50
178	A17	2ab "	5.00	3.50
179	A18	1rup "	7.50	6.00



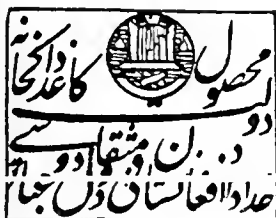
A Mosque Gate and Crossed Cannon

1893 A19

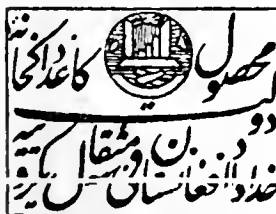
Dated 1310 in Upper Right Corner.

180	A19	1ab green	65	65
		a. 1ab yellow green	1.00	75
		b. 1ab blue green	1.50	1.00
181	"	1ab orange	60	1.00
182	"	1ab yellow	1.00	75
183	"	1ab pink	1.25	1.00
184	"	1ab lilac rose	1.25	1.00
185	"	1ab blue	1.50	1.00
186	"	1ab salmon	1.50	1.00
187	"	1ab magenta	1.50	1.00
188	"	1ab violet	85	1.25
188a	"	1ab scarlet	1.50	1.25

There are many shades of the stamps of this series.

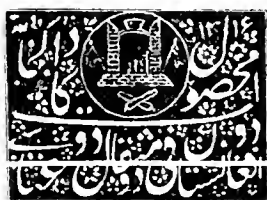


A20



A21

1894				
189	A20	2ab green	3.00	2.50
190	A21	1rup green	3.00	2.50



A21a

1900 Dated 1316.

191	A21a	2ab pink	1.00	2.50
192	"	2ab magenta	2.00	2.50
193	"	2ab yellow	75	75
193a	"	2ab salmon	3.00	3.00
194	"	2ab blue green a. 2ab yellow green	75	75
			1.00	
195	"	2ab purple	75	75
195a	"	2ab blue	12.00	12.00



A Mosque with Minarets

A22



A23



1907-08

A24

Engraved.

Imperf.

196	A22	1ab blue green a. 1ab emerald green	2.50	2.00
			5.00	3.00
197	"	1ab bright blue	5.00	2.50
198	A23	2ab deep blue	50	1.00
199	A24	1rup green a. 1rup blue green	1.00	2.00
			12.00	12.00

Zigzag Roulette.

200	A22	1ab green	12.00	10.00
201	A23	2ab blue	15.00	10.00
201a	A24	1rup blue green		

Perf. 12.

202	A22	1ab green	3.00	2.00
203	A23	2ab deep blue	75	75
204	A24	1rup blue green	2.00	2.00

Nos. 196 to 204 sometimes show letters of a papermaker's watermark, "Howard & Jones, London."



A25



A26



A27

Typographed.

1910 Perf. 11½, 12.

205	A25	1ab ultramarine	10	10
		a. Imperf.	1.50	1.50
206	A26	2ab green a. Imperf. b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	30	50
			3.00	
207	A27	1rup lilac brown	75	75



A28

1916

209	A28	2pa brown a. 2pa red brown	50	1.50
-----	-----	-------------------------------	----	------

1917

210	A25	1ab red a. Imperf.	20	20
-----	-----	-----------------------	----	----

1920

Perf. 11½.

211	A25	1ab rose	20	20
212	A26	2ab bistre a. 2ab yellow	50	50
			50	50
213	A27	1rup olive bistre	50	75



A29

1921

Perf. 12.

Size 39 x 47 mm.

214	A29	10pa rose	10.00	4.00
215	"	20pa red brown	20.00	10.00
216	"	30pa green	30.00	10.00

Size 23 x 29 mm.

217	A29	10pa rose a. 10pa pink b. 10pa light red c. 10pa dark red d. 10pa carmine	10	10
			10	
			25	
			25	
			20	
218	"	20pa red brown	25	25
219	"	30pa blue green a. 30pa yellow green b. Tête bêche pair	35	35
			50	50
			3.00	3.00



Fez Worn by Amirs

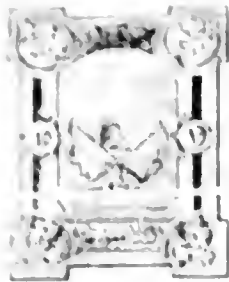
A30

1924 Perf. 10, 12.

220	A30	10pa chocolate a. Tête bêche pair	10.00	7.00
			20.00	

Printed in sheets of four consisting of two tête bêche pairs.

Issued to commemorate the fifth anniversary of the accession of the Amir Amanullah. On sale only on February 24th, 1924.

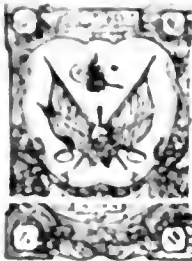


A3

1925
A3 10p
1.00 1.00

1926
A3 10p
6.00 6.00

1927
A3 10p
75 75



Colors and Fer

1927
A3 10p
2.00 2.00

Half-tone Printing

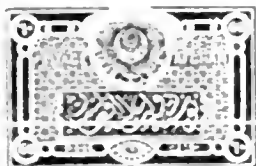
1927
A3 10p
3.00 3.00



Symbols of the Amir
A34



A35



A39

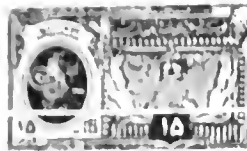
1927
A39 15p
15 15

1928
A35 30p Prussian green 30 35
A39 60p light blue 50 75

1929
A34 15p pink 15 15
A35 30p Prussian green 30 35
A36 60p light blue 35 50

1929
A34 15p pink 1.25 1.25
A35 30p Prussian green 1.50 2.00
A36 60p blue 3.00 4.00

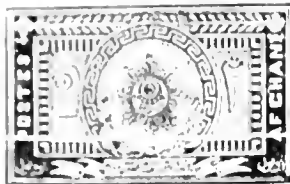
No. 259 to 272 are usually imperforate at the outer margins.



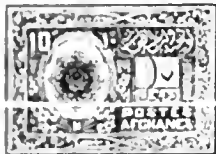
Signature and Symbols of the Amir
A37

1927
A37 10p
1.00 1.00
A37 10p
1.50 1.50

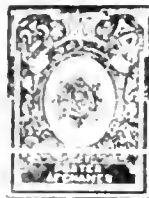
1928
A37 10p
1.00 1.00
A37 10p
1.50 1.50



A38



A39



A40



A41



A42



A44



A45

1928

234 A38 2p dull blue 10
a. 2p dark blue 12
b. 2p indigo 20
c. Vertical pair, imperf. between
235 A39 10p gray green 10
a. Tête bêche pair 4.00
b. Imperf. horizontally
c. Vertical pair, imperf. between
236 A40 25p carmine rose 20
237 A41 40p ultramarine 30
a. Tête bêche pair 5.00
238 A42 50p red 50
239 A44 2r yellow orange 1.00 1.00
241 A45 3r deep green 1.50 1.50

The sheets of these stamps are often imperforate at the outer margins.

1929

Stamps
of 1927-28
Overprinted



On Stamps of 1927.

Imperf.

242 A34 15p pink 1.25 1.25
243 A35 30p Prussian green 1.50 2.00

Perf. 11.

245 A34 15p pink 1.25 1.50
246 A35 30p Prussian green 1.50 2.00
247 A36 60p blue 3.00 4.00

On Stamps of 1928.

248 A38 2p dull blue 1.00 1.00
249 A39 10p gray green 1.00 1.00
250 A40 25p carmine rose 1.50 2.00
251 A41 40p ultramarine 1.50 2.00
a. Tête bêche pair
252 A42 50p red 2.00 2.50
253 A44 2r yellow orange
254 A45 3r deep green

The overprint reads: "Khadiin Dia Mohammad Rasul Ullah Amir Habib Ullah, 1347." (The Seal of the Faith of Mohammad, Prophet of God Amir Habibullah).

1929 Types of 1927-28 Issues.

255 A38 2p light rose 10 10
256 A39 10p chocolate 10 10
a. 10p brown 25
257 A34 15p ultramarine 12 12
258 A40 25p Prussian green 25 30
a. 25p blue green
259 A35 30p deep green 30 30
260 A41 40p rose 50 50
a. Tête bêche pair 2.50
261 A42 50p dark blue 60 60
262 A36 60p black 60 60
264 A44 2r green 1.50 1.50
265 A45 3r brown 2.00 2.00

No. 259 has been re-drawn. A narrow border of pearls has been added and "30", in European and Arabic numerals, inserted in the upper spandrels.

1930 Type of 1928 Issue.

266 A45 3r violet 5.00



Independence Monument
A46

1931 Lithographed.
Laid Paper.
Wmkd. Large Seal in the Sheet.
Perf. 12.

1937 A46 20p red 35 35

Issued in commemoration of the tenth anniversary of the Independence of Afghanistan, which was recognized in a treaty between Great Britain and Afghanistan, signed November 22nd, 1921.



Entwined Numerals
A48



Mosque
at Balkh
A49



Ruins of
Kandahar Fort
A50



Throne Room
A51



Throne Room
A52



Durbar Hall
A53



Throne Room
A54



Ruins at Balkh
A55



Ruins at Herat
A56



Pass and Buddhist Monastery
at Hadschikak
A57

Typographed.

1932		Unwmkd.			
269	A48	2p red brown	4	4	
270	A49	10p olive brown	8	8	
		α. 1p black brown	10		
271	A50	30p red	25	25	
272	A51	40p olive	35	35	
273	A52	60p violet	40	40	
274	A53	80p dark red	60	60	
275	A54	1af black	75	75	
276	A55	1af dark blue	50	50	
277	A56	2af dark red violet	1.00	1.00	
278	A57	3af claret	1.75	1.75	



Kabul Fortress
A58



Amir's Palace
A59



Amir's Palace
A60



Revolutionary Memorial Tower
A61



Independence
Monument
A62



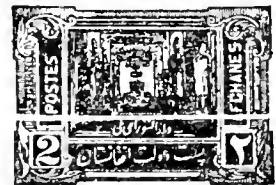
Minaret
at Herat
A63



Liberty
Memorial Tower
A64



Independence
Monument
A65



Throne Room
A66



Durbar Hall
A67

1932			
279	A58	15p dark brown	15 8
280	A59	20p red	30 30
281	A60	25p dark green	20 12
282	A61	40p orange	35 35
283	A62	50p blue	35 30
		α. Tête bêche pair	1.50
284	A63	60p blue	35 35
285	A64	80p red brown	60 60
286	A65	1af deep rose	1.00 1.00
287	A66	2af ultramarine	1.25 1.25
288	A67	3af gray green	1.50 1.50

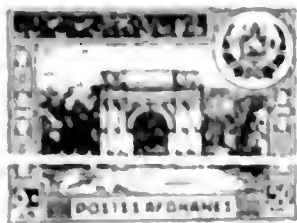
No. 286 was issued in commemoration of the coronation of Nadir Khan.



Arch of Paghman, Kabul
A69

1932			
289	A69	80p violet	75 75

Coronation Issue.



Arch of Paghman
A70

1934	A70	5p light ultramarine	30	30
Issued in commemoration of the coronation of King Zahir Shah.				

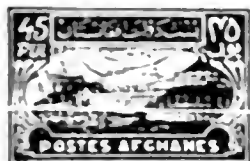
1934	Types of 1932 issue.			
591	A48	2p olive black	3	3
592	A49	10p deep violet	5	5
593	A50	15p turquoise green	6	6
594	A51	25p deep rose	10	10
595	A52	50p purple	12	10
596	A53	10p olive black	15	15
597	A54	50p purple	25	25
598	A55	50p red violet	50	50
599	A56	2 1/2p grey black	70	30
600	A57	3 1/2p ultramarine	100	50

Commemorative Issue.



Independence Monument
A71

1934	A71	10p pale green	30	30
1934	A70	5p magenta	10	10
593	A62	5p orange	20	10
594	A55	1 1/2p red violet	35	25



Barracks and Arsenal, Kabul
A72



Kabul River, Khyber Pass
A73

598	A72	15p dark blue	20	20
599	A73	15p red	35	20



Victory Monument
A74

1935	A74	50p dark blue	75	75
------	-----	---------------	----	----

1936	Type of 1932			
Perf. 11 1/2				
598	A48	2p greenish gray	2	2



1936	A75	Type of 1932		
Perf. 12.				
599	A75	50p red violet	75	75
Issued in commemoration of the Coronation of King Zahir Shah August 16, 1936.				



Victory Monument and Zahi Shah
A76

1937	Type of 1932			
Perf. 12.				
510	A76	50p violet & bistre brown	25	25
a, Expert. 35 35				

Issued in commemoration of the First Anniversary of the Coronation of Zahi Shah, Aug. 15, 1936.

1937-38	Type of 1932.			
Imperf.				
511	A48	2p black	3	
512	-	2p rose red	2	

1937	Type of 1934.			
Perf. 11 1/2.				
513	A73	50p dark blue	25	15

1938	Type of 1934.			
Perf. 12.				
514	A72	15p red	10	



Zahi Shah
A77

515	A77	50p bright blue & sepia	20	
a, imperf.				

1938	Type of 1932.			
Perf. 11.				
516	A48	2p salmon	2	

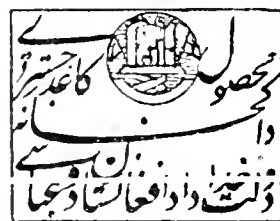
REGISTRATION STAMPS.



1892	R1	Lithographed. Fawmkd. Imperf. Pelure Paper.		
F1	R1	1rup slate blue	30	50
a, Titre boche 10,00				



1894	R2	Thin Wove Paper. 1rup green 30 60		
------	----	-----------------------------------	--	--



1894	R3	2ab green 2.00 2.00		
------	----	---------------------	--	--



1898	R4	2ab deep rose 1.25 2.00		
F4	"	2ab lilac rose	3.00	2.50
F5	"	2ab magenta	3.00	3.00
F6	"	2ab salmon	2.50	2.50
F8	"	2ab orange	2.00	2.00
F9	"	2ab yellow	1.25	2.00
F10	"	2ab green	1.25	2.00

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



Coat of Arms
O1

1909 Typographed.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

Q1	O1	red	30	50
		<i>a.</i> rose (1922)	50	60

1929 Official Stamp of 1909
Overprinted like Regular Issues of 1929.

Q2	O1	red	2.00	
----	----	-----	------	--

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



Coat of Arms
PP1



PP2



PP3



PP4

1909 Typographed.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

Q1	PP1	3sh bistre	15	50
		<i>a.</i> imperf.	25	
Q2	PP2	1kr olive gray	25	1.00
		<i>a.</i> imperf.	35	

Q3	PP3	1rup orange	1.00	1.00
Q4	"	1rup olive green	40	75
Q5	PP4	2rup red	1.50	1.50

Note. Q1 to Q5 sometimes show letters of a paper-maker's watermark "HOWARD & JONES, LONDON."

1920

Q6	PP1	3sh green	50	50
Q7	PP2	1kr pale red	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> 1kr rose red		
Q8	PP3	1rup orange brown	75	75
Q9	PP4	2rup blue	1.00	1.00



Department of Education at Kabul
PP5

1921 Wove Paper.

Q10	PP5	10pa chocolate	30	30
		<i>a.</i> Tete beche pair	1.50	
Q11	"	15pa light brown	40	40
		<i>a.</i> Tete beche pair	1.75	
Q12	"	30pa red violet	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Tete beche pair	2.50	
Q13	"	1rup bright blue	1.50	1.50
		<i>a.</i> Tete beche pair	10.00	

Laid Paper.

Q14	PP5	30pa red violet	2.50	2.50
-----	-----	-----------------	------	------

This paper also shows letters of a paper-maker's watermark.
The stamps of this issue are usually perforated on one or two sides only.

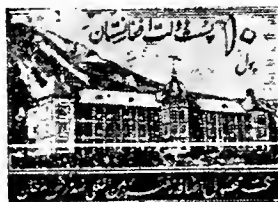


PP6

1924-26 Wove Paper.

Q15	PP6	5kr ultramarine	8.00	
Q16	"	5rup lilac	4.00	
		<i>a.</i> 5rup light violet	4.00	

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.



Hospital at Kabul
PT1



Pierre and Marie Curie
PT2

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.511₂, 12.

K.11	PT1	10p peacock green
K.12	PT2	15p dull blue

These stamps were obligatory on all mail from Dec. 22nd-25th, 1938. The money will be used for the Hospital at Kabul.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

AGUERA, (I.A.), AF.

(A-gwá rá)

A part of Spanish Western Sahara, the name applied to all the Spanish possessions in the Sahara. This administrative district includes Rio de Oro and Cape Juby.

100) 1920-1921 (1920)

1920-1921 (1920) (1920)

Overprinted **LA AGUERA**

1920	Unwkd.		
	<i>Perf. 13</i>		
1	A5 1p green	15	75
2	" 2p yellow green	15	75
3	" 3p blue green	15	75
4	" 4p red	15	75
5	" 5p orange	15	75
6	" 6p purple	15	75
7	" 7p black	15	75
8	" 8p blue	15	75
9	" 9p red	15	75
10	" 10p green	25	25
11	" 10p blue	100	100
12	" 10p orange	100	100



King Alfonso XIII

1922	Typographed		
13	A2 1p green	15	15
14	" 2p yellow green	15	15
15	" 3p blue green	15	15
16	" 4p red	15	15
17	" 5p orange	15	15
18	" 6p purple	15	15
19	" 7p black	15	15
20	" 8p blue	15	15
21	" 9p red	15	15
22	" 10p green	25	25
23	" 10p blue	100	100
24	" 10p orange	100	100

For later stamps see Spanish Western Sahara.

AITUTAKI, O.

(I-tooth kó)

One of the largest of the Cook Islands lying in the South Pacific Ocean about 20° S. of the Equator and 160° W. Long. The Cook Islands were annexed to New Zealand in 1901.

The stamps of Aitutaki were replaced by those of Cook Islands on March 15, 1932.

Printer: LONDON.



Mt Cook



Commerce

A1

A2

Surcharged in Red or Blue.

1903 Wwkd. Single Lined N. Z. and Star (61)

Perf. 11.

1	A1 1p green (R)	75	1.00
2	A2 1p rose (Bl)	1.00	1.00



Mt Earnslaw and Lake Wakatipu

A3



Huia, Sacred Birds

A4



Kiwi, Apteryx

A5



Kea and Kaka, Hawk-billed Parrots

A6

Perf. 11.

3	A4 2½p blue (R)	1.00	1.00
4	A1 3p yellow brown (Bl)	1.00	1.00
5	A5 6p red (Bl)	1.25	1.25
6	A6 1sh scarlet (Bl)	1.50	1.50
a.	1sh orange red (Bl)	3.00	3.00



King Edward VII

A7

1912 *Perf. 14, 14 x 15*

7	A7 1p yellow green (R)	20	20
8	A3 2½p deep blue (R)	1.00	1.00



A8



A9

1913-14			
10	A8 1p rose (Bl)	25	30
11	A7 6p carmine rose (Bl)	1.50	1.75
12	A9 1sh vermilion (Bl)	3.00	3.00



King George V

1916-17 A14

Perf. 14 x 13½, 14 x 14½.

17	A14 6p carmine rose (Bl)	1.75	1.75
18	" 1sh vermilion (Bl)	2.00	2.00

1917-20

New Zealand Stamps of 1909-19

Overprinted in Red or Dark Blue **AITUTAKI.**

Perf. 14 x 13½, 14 x 14½, 14 x 15.

Typographed.

19	A43 ½p yellow green (R)	8	8
20	A42 1p carmine (Bl)	15	15
21	A47 1½p gray black (R)	35	35
22	" 1½p brown orange (R)	25	25
23	A48 3p chocolate (Bl)	50	50

Engraved.

24	A44 2½p dull blue (R)	30	30
25	A45 3p violet brown (Bl)	1.00	1.00
26	" 6p carmine rose (Bl)	1.00	1.00
27	" 1sh vermilion (Bl)	1.00	1.00



Landing of Capt. Cook

A15



Avarua Water Front

A16



Capt. James Cook

A17



Palm

A18



Native Huts
A19

Avarua Harbor
A20

1920	Engraved.		
	Unwmkd.		
	Perf. 14.		
28	A15 1/2p dark green & black	12	12
29	A16 1p carmine & black	15	15
30	A17 1 1/2p brown & black	20	20
31	A18 3p deep blue & black	35	35
32	A19 6p slate & red brown	60	60
	α. Center inverted	600.00	
33	A20 1sh claret & black	1.00	1.00

1926-27	Wmkd.		
	N. Z. and Star Close Together. (61)		
	Perf. 14, 14 1/2.		
34	A15 1/2p green & black	10	10
35	A16 1p carmine & black	20	20



Native Chief
A21

1927	A21 2 1/2p blue & black	35	35
------	-------------------------	----	----

The stamps of Aitutaki were superseded in 1932 by those of Cook Islands.

ALAOUITES, A.

(ā'loō-ēt')

A division of Syria (Asia) which became an independent state in 1924, although still administered under the French Mandate. In 1930 Alaouites was renamed Latakia and Syrian stamps surcharged "Lattaquie" superseded the stamps of Alaouites. In 1937, Latakia became part of Syria.

100 CENTIMES=1 PIASTRE.

Issued under French Mandate.

1925	ALAOUITES		
	0 P. 25		
	الملوين		
	1/2 الغرش		
	Stamps of France, 1900-24, Surcharged		

	Unwmkd.		
	Perf. 14x13 1/2.		
1	A16 0p10 on 2c violet brown	5	5
2	A22 0p25 on 5c orange	8	8
3	A20 0p75 on 15c gray green	15	15
4	A22 1pi on 20c red brown	12	12
5	" 1p.25 on 25c blue	20	20
6	" 1p.50 on 30c red	1.25	1.25

ALAOUITES
2 PIASTRES

	Surcharged		
	الملوين		
	2 غروش		
7	A22 2pi on 35c violet	15	15
8	A18 2pi on 40c red & pale blue	20	20
9	" 2pi on 45c green & blue	1.25	1.25
10	" 3pi on 60c violet & ultramarine	25	25
11	A20 3pi on 60c light violet	1.50	1.50
12	" 4pi on 85c vermilion	15	15
13	A18 5pi on 1fr claret & olive green	25	25
14	" 10pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	40	40
15	" 25pi on 5fr blue & buff	1.00	1.00

Same Surcharges on
Stamps of France 1923-24 (Pasteur).

16	A23 0p50 on 10c green	6	6
17	" 0p75 on 15c green	15	15
18	" 1p50 on 30c red	15	15
19	" 2pi on 45c red	20	20
20	" 2p50 on 50c blue	15	15
21	" 4pi on 75c blue	40	40

Stamps of Syria, 1925,
Surcharged in Red, Black or Blue :

ALAOUITES **ALAOUITES**

الملوين الملوين
a b

Perf. 12 1/2, 13 1/2.

25	A3 0p10 dark violet	2	2
26	A4 0p25 olive black	4	4
	α. Inverted surcharge		
27	" 0p50 yellow green	2	2
	α. Inverted surcharge		
28	" 0p75 brown orange	8	8
	α. Inverted surcharge		
29	A5 1pi magenta	3	3
30	A4 1p25 deep green	20	20
31	" 1p50 rose red (B1)	10	10
	α. Inverted surcharge		
31b	" 1p50 rose red (B)	6	6
32	" 2pi dark brown	6	6
33	" 2p50 peacock blue	30	20
34	" 3pi orange brown	10	6
	α. Inverted surcharge		
35	" 5pi violet	15	10
36	" 10pi violet brown	25	20
37	" 25pi ultramarine	60	50

Nos. 26 and 29 are surcharged with type "a", the others of the series with type "b".

1926	Stamps of 1925 Surcharged		
	3P.50 ع 1/2		
	and Bars in Black or Red.		
38	A4 3p50 on 0p75 brown orange	10	10
	α. Surcharged on face and back	6.00	
39	" 4p on 0p25 olive black (R)	10	8
40	" 6p on 2p50 peacock blue (R)	15	15
41	" 12p on 1p25 deep green	30	30
42	" 20p on 1p25 deep green	50	50

1926	Stamps of 1925 Surcharged		
	4P.50 ع 1/2		
	and Bars.		

43	A4 4p50 on 0p75 brown orange	15	15
	α. Inverted surcharge		
44	" 7p50 on 2p50 peacock blue	20	15
45	" 15p on 25pi ultramarine	45	45

On Nos. 43 to 45 "Alaouites" has a capital "A" and the other letters in lower case.

1928	Stamp of 1925 Surcharged		
	4P. ع		
46	A4 4pi on 0p25 olive black (R)	40	30

1928	Stamps of 1925 Surcharged in Red similar to Nos. 43-45.		
47	A4 2p on 1p25 deep green (R)	10	6
48	" 4p on 0p25 olive black (R)	15	6

1928	Stamp of 1925 Surcharged in Red		
	05 . 0		
49	A3 05p on 0p10 dark violet	2	2
	α. Double surcharge	6.00	

AIR POST STAMPS

1925 Stamps of Regular Issue
of 1925 Overprinted

طياره AVION

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14 x 10

A18	2pi	dark brown	10	10
	3pi	orange brown	10	10
	5pi	violet	15	15
	10pi	violet brown	20	20

Stamps of Regular Issue
with Additional Overprint in Green

AVION

طياره

Perf. 13½

A4	2pi	dark brown	10	10
	3pi	orange brown	10	10
	5pi	violet	15	15
	10pi	violet brown	20	20

Stamps of Regular Issue of 1925

1926 Overprinted in Red



A4	2pi	dark brown	10	10
	3pi	orange brown	10	10
	5pi	violet	12	12
	10pi	violet brown	20	20

1925 Air Post Stamps of 1925

Nos. C5 to C8 Overprinted
Aeroplane Red

C5	A4	2pi	dark brown	10	10
		3pi	orange brown	10	10
		5pi	violet	12	12
		10pi	violet brown	20	20

1929 Same Overprint on

Stamps of Regular Issue of 1925
in Red or Black

C17	A4	0p50	yellow green	R	3	3
				a. Red overprint		
				b. Red overprint		
				c. Pair with 10-cent stamp		
C18	A5	1pi	magenta	B	15	15
C19	A4	25pi	ultramarine	K	90	90
				a. Inverse overprint		

Same Overprint or Provisional Issue
of 1926 No. 15

S. A1 Top on 2pi ultramarine
B. R. 10 10
a. A. V. overprint



API

1930 Red Surcharge.
API 2pi on 1p25 deep green 8 8

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1925 ALAOUITES
2 PIASTRES
الملايين
غروش 2

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11 x 13½

192	0p50	on 10c chocolate	20	20
	1pi	on 20c olive green	20	20
	2pi	on 30c red	25	25
	3pi	on 50c violet	25	25
	5pi	on 1fr red brown	30	30

Postage Due Stamps of Syria, 1925,

Surcharged like Regular Issue

in Black, Blue or Red.

Perf. 13½

193	1p5	0p50 brown, yellow	3	3
196	1pi	violet, rose	5	5
		a. Double surcharge		
195	1p5	2pi rose	8	8
197	7pi	3pi red orange	10	10
198	7pi	5pi blue green	15	15

No. 195 is surcharged with type "a", the others with type "b".

The stamps of Alaouites were superseded in 1930 by Nos. 191 to 198.

ALBANIA, E.
(al-bā'nī-ā)

A Monarchy in South Eastern Europe bordering on the Adriatic Sea and lying between Jugoslavia and Greece. After the outbreak of the World War, the country fell into a state of anarchy when the Prince and all members of the International Commission left Albania. Subsequently General Ferrero in command of Italian troops, declared Albania an independent country. A constitution was adopted and a republican form of government was instituted, which continued until 1928 when, by constitutional amendment, Albania was declared to be a monarchy. The President of the republic, Ahmed Zogu, was declared king of the new state.

For the most part, the country is primitive and much land is uncultivated. Natural resources, which are undeveloped, include vast tracts of timber lands composed of oak, chestnut, walnut and beech trees. Pines and firs are also in abundance. Exports are small, amounting, in 1927, to somewhat over \$5,000,000.

In March, 1939 Italy invaded Albania. King Zog fled the country but did not abdicate his throne. The crown was offered to and accepted by the King of Italy.

10 PARAS=1 PIASTRE=1 GROSSION.
100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.
100 QINTAR=1 FRANK.
100 QINTAR=1 LEKE.



Stamps of Turkey
Handstamped

June, 1913 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12, 13½ and Compound.

Handstamped on Issue of 1908.

1	A19	2½pi	violet brown	35.00	25.00
2		5pi	dark violet	50.00	50.00

Handstamped on Issue of 1909.

4	A21	5pa	ochre	20.00	15.00
5		10pa	blue green	10.00	7.00
6		20pa	carmine rose	6.00	5.00
7		1pi	bright blue	7.00	5.00
8		2pi	blue black	12.00	10.00
9		2½pi	dark brown	30.00	20.00
10		5pi	dark violet	35.00	25.00
11		10pi	dull red	125.00	75.00

With Additional Overprint

13	A21	10pa	blue green	15.00	10.00
14		20pa	carmine rose	20.00	20.00
15		1pi	bright blue	75.00	30.00
16		2pi	blue black	40.00	35.00

Handstamped on

Newspaper Stamp of 1911.

17	A21	2pa	olive green	15.00	15.00
----	-----	-----	-------------	-------	-------

Handstamped on

Postage Due Stamp of 1909.

18	A21	1pi	deep rose	100.00	65.00
----	-----	-----	-----------	--------	-------

No. 18 was used for regular postage.

No. 6 Surcharged With New Value.

19 A21 10pa on 20pa
carmine rose 30.00 30.00

The overprint on Nos. 1 to 19 was handstamped and, as usual, is found inverted, double, etc.

The 5pa ochre (No. 4) was surcharged "2 paras".

The eagle handstamp was applied to other Turkish stamps of 1909: 25pi green, 50pi red brown, and 2pi postage due. None of these stamps were placed on sale to the public but all were retained by officials.

Nos. 6, 7 and 8 exist with the handstamp in red, blue or violet, but these varieties are not known to have been regularly issued.



A1

July, 1913 Imperf.

Handstamped on White Laid Paper.

Without Eagle or Value.

20 A1 (1pi) black 12.00 8.00
a. Sewing machine perf. 15.00

Aug., 1913 With Eagle.

Value Typewritten in Violet.

21 A1 10pa violet 50 50
22 " 20pa red & black 50 50
23 " 1gr black 75 60
24 " 2gr blue & violet 75 60
25 " 5gr violet & blue 1.00 1.00
26 " 10gr blue 1.25 1.25

Nos. 21-26 exist with the eagle inverted or omitted and with numerous errors in the figures of value and the spelling of the word "grash".



A2

Nov., 1913 Perf. 11½.

Handstamped on White Laid Paper.

Eagle and Value in Black.

27 A2 10pa green 30 20
a. Imperf. 5.00
b. Eagle and value in green 15.00
c. 10pa red (error) 8.00
d. 10pa violet (error) 8.00
29 " 20pa red 30 25
a. Imperf. 5.00
b. 20pa green (error) 8.00
30 " 30pa violet 30 25
a. 30p ultramarine (error) 8.00
b. 30pa red (error) 8.00
31 " 1gr ultramarine 30 30
a. 1gr green (error) 8.00
b. 1gr black (error) 8.00
c. 1gr violet (error) 8.00
33 " 2gr black 30 30
a. 2gr violet (error) 8.00
b. 2gr blue (error) 8.00

The stamps of this issue are known with eagle or value inverted or omitted.

The stamps were issued in commemoration of the first anniversary of Albanian independence.



Scanderbeg (George Castriot)
A3

Dec., 1913 Perf. 14.

35 A3 2q orange brown & buff 10 10
36 " 5q green 15 15
37 " 10q rose red 15 15
38 " 25q dark blue 35 35
39 " 50q violet & red 60 45
40 " 1fr deep brown 1.25 1.00

1914 Preceding Issue
Overprinted in Various Colors

7. Mars

1913. RROFTE MBRETI. 1914

41 A3 2q orange brown & buff 1.50 1.50
42 " 5q green 1.50 1.50
43 " 10q rose red 1.50 1.50
44 " 25q dark blue 1.50 1.50
45 " 50q violet & red 1.50 1.50
46 " 1fr deep brown 1.50 1.50

Issued in celebration of the arrival of the Prince of Wied.

Issue of Dec., 1913, Surcharged in Black:

5 1
• PARA - GROSH

47 A3 (a) 5pa on 2q orange brown & buff 5 5
a. Inverted surcharge 1.00
48 " (") 10pa on 5q green 5 5
a. Inverted surcharge 1.00
49 " (") 20pa on 10q rose red 8 8
a. Inverted surcharge 1.00
50 " (b) 1gr on 25q blue 8 8
a. Inverted surcharge 1.00
51 " (") 2gr on 50q violet & red 12 12
a. Inverted surcharge 1.00
52 " (") 5gr on 1fr deep brown 40 40



A4

1914 Imperf.

52a A4 10pa violet & red 4.00 4.00
53 " 25pa violet & red 4.00 4.00



A5



A6

1917 Perf. 11½.

54 A5 1c dark brown & green 3.00 2.00
55 " 2c red & green 3.00 2.00
56 " 3c gray green & green 3.00 2.00
57 " 5c green & black 75 50
58 " 10c rose red & black 1.00 50
59 " 25c blue & black 1.00 50
60 " 50c violet & black 1.25 1.00
61 " 1fr brown & black 1.75 1.00

1917-18

62 A6 1c dark brown & green 25 15
63 " 2c red brown & green 25 15
a. "CTM" for "CTS" 2.00 75
64 " 3c black & green 25 15
a. "CTM" for "CTS" 2.00 1.00
65 " 5c green & black 30 20
66 " 10c dull red & black 60 30
67 " 50c violet & black 75 50
68 " 1fr red brown & black 2.50 1.25

1918

QARKU

Stamp of 1917-18

Surcharged
in Red

KORÇËS

25 CTS

80 A6 25c on 5c green & black 6.00 5.00



A7

81 A7 25c blue & black 1.50 1.50



A8



A9

1919 Perf. 12½.

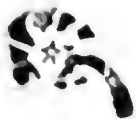
Handstamped
in Rose or Blue

XV I MCMXIX

84 A8 (2)q on 2h brown 1.00 1.00
85 " 5q on 16h green 1.00 1.00
86 " 10q on 8h rose (P1) 1.00 1.00
87 " 25q on 64h blue 1.00 1.00
88 A9 25q on 64h blue 30.00 20.00
89 A8 50q on 32h violet 1.00 1.00
90 " 1fr on 1.28k orange, blue 1.00 1.00

ALBANIA

Handstamped
in Blue or Black



82	A5	2q	on 2q	blue	40	40
83	"	5q	on 10q	green	40	40
84	"	10q	on 20q	blue	40	40
85	"	25q	on 50q	blue	1.00	1.00
86	A9	25q	on 50q	blue	1.50	1.00
87	A5	25q	on 50q	violet	75	50
88	"	10q	on 10q	orange	40	40

Handstamped
in Violet



89	A5	2q	on 2q	violet	40	40
90	"	5q	on 10q	green	40	40
91	"	10q	on 20q	blue	40	40
92	"	25q	on 50q	blue	40	40
93	A9	25q	on 50q	blue	1.25	1.25
94	A5	25q	on 50q	violet	50	50
95	"	10q	on 10q	orange	50	50

Stamp of 1914
Overprinted
in Violet

SHKODER . 1919

Perf. 11

96	A1	1qr	5q	blue	50	50
----	----	-----	----	------	----	----



A10



A11

Perf. 11½, 12½

97	A10	10q	on 25q	orange	1.50	1.50
98	"	"	"	orange	"	"
99	A11	15q	on 35q	orange	60	60
100	"	25q	on 10q	green	60	60
101	A10	25q	on 50q	blue	50	50
102	A11	25q	on 50q	violet	1.00	1.00
103	"	1fr	on 10q	orange	1.50	1.50
104	A10	25q	on 10q	orange	50	1.50



A12



A13

Black or Violet Surcharge.

105	A12	10q	on 5q	orange	40	40
106	"	15q	on 5q	orange	"	"
107	"	"	"	violet	40	40
108	A13	25q	on 15q	green	50	50
109	"	25q	on 32q	violet	75	75
110	"	25q	on 64q	blue	1.25	1.00
111	"	1fr	on 50q	orange	85	85
112	A12	2fr	on 1.00k	violet, buff	1.00	1.00



A14



A15

1920 Perf. 12½

Overprinted in Blue or Black.

Without New Value

113	A10	10q	on 10q	blue	4.00	4.00
114	"	10q	on 10q	blue	70	70
115	"	10q	on 10q	black	60.00	60.00
116	"	20q	on 20q	blue	3.00	3.00
117	"	20q	on 20q	black	10.00	10.00
118	"	20q	on 20q	brown violet	1.00	1.00

Surcharged with New Value.

119	A14	25q	on 10q	rose K	30	30
120	"	25q	on 10q	rose G	30	30
121	"	25q	on 10q	rose B	30	30
122	"	25q	on 10q	rose Br	30	30

Stamp of 1914, variety of the Prince of Wales, overprinted in blue without surcharge. The value of the stamps that are in the market was reduced to one-half during the internal disorder and the occupation of Albania at the time of the great earthquake. This is true of type A15 without surcharge.

Overprinted in Black.

Perf. 14x13.

123	A15	2q	orange	10	10
124	"	5q	deep green	50	50
125	"	10q	red	1.00	1.00
126	"	25q	light blue	1.25	1.25
127	"	50q	gray green	30	30
128	"	1fr	claret	35	35

1921 Stamps of 1920
Overprinted



129	A15	2q	orange	5	5
130	"	5q	deep green	10	10
131	"	10q	red	15	15
132	"	25q	light blue	20	15
133	"	50q	gray green	25	25
134	"	1fr	claret	30	30



A16



A17

Stamps of types A16 and A17 are unauthorized and are not to be used in use.



Gjinokaster
A18



Kanina
A19



Berati
A20



Bridge at Vezirit
A21



Rozafat
A22



Korcha
A23



Dursit
A24

1922

Typographed.

Perf. 12½.

147	A18	2q	orange	20	20
148	A19	5q	yellow green	18	10
149	A20	10q	carmine	30	10
150	A21	25q	dark blue	65	30
151	A22	50q	dark green	1.25	60
152	A23	1fr	dark violet	2.50	1.00
153	A24	2fr	olive green	4.00	2.50

Stamp of 1921
Surcharged



Perf. 14x13.

154	A15	1q	on 2q	orange	12	12
-----	-----	----	-------	--------	----	----

Stamps of 1920

Overprinted



156	A15	5q	deep green	10	8
157	"	10q	red	20	16

1924 Mbledhje Kushtetuese

Stamps of 1922 Overprinted in Black and Violet



Perf. 12½.

158	A18	2q red orange	35	15
159	A19	5q yellow green	35	18
160	A20	10q carmine	35	25
161	A21	25q dark blue	35	25
162	A22	50q dark green	35	35

The words "Mbledhje Kushtetuese" are in all letters on the 25q than on the other values. This issue was to commemorate the opening of the Constituent Assembly.

Stamp of 1922 Surcharged



163	A18	1q on 2q red orange	6	6
-----	-----	---------------------	---	---

Stamps of 1922-24 Overprinted

Triumf i legalitetit

24 Dhetuer 1924

164	A18	1q on 2q orange	6	6
165	"	2q orange	8	8
166	A19	5q yellow green	10	10
167	A20	10q carmine	10	10
168	A21	25q dark blue	20	20
169	A22	50q dark green	20	20
170	A23	1fr dark violet	20	20

Issued to celebrate the return of the Government to the Capital after a revolution.

1925 Stamps of 1922-24 Overprinted Republika Shqiptare

21 Kallnduer 1925

171	A18	1q on 2q orange	15	15
172	"	2q orange	8	8
		a. "Republika"		
173	A19	5q yellow green	10	10
174	A20	10q carmine	20	20
175	A21	25q dark blue	20	20
176	A22	50q dark green	15	15
177	A23	1fr dark violet	15	15

Issued in honor of the proclamation of the Republic, January 21, 1925.

The date "1921" instead of "1925" occurs once on each sheet of fifty stamps.

Stamps of 1922-24 Overprinted

Republika Shqiptare

178	A18	1q on 2q orange	6	6
		a. Inverted overprint		
179	"	2q orange	4	4
180	A19	5q yellow green	4	4
181	A20	10q carmine	5	5
182	A21	25q dark blue	10	10
183	A22	50q dark green	15	15
184	A23	1fr dark violet	25	25
185	A24	2fr olive green	30	30

Overprinted to prevent the use of a large quantity of stamps that had been stolen during the revolution.



President Ahmed Zogu A25



A26

1925 Perf. 13½, 13½x13.

186	A25	1q orange	4	4
187	"	2q red brown	4	4
188	"	5q green	4	4
189	"	10q rose red	4	4
		a. Imperf.		
190	"	15q gray brown	20	20
191	"	25q dark blue	4	4
192	"	50q blue green	25	25
193	A26	1fr red & ultramarine	20	20
194	"	2fr green & orange	20	20
195	"	3fr brown & violet	20	20
196	"	5fr violet & black	20	20

No. 193 in ultramarine and brown, and No. 194 in gray and brown were not regularly issued.

1927



Stamps of 1925 Overprinted in Various Colors

Perf. 11½, 13½.

197	A25	1q orange (V)	4	4
		a. Inverted overprint		
198	"	2q red brown (G)	4	4
199	"	5q green (R)	4	4
200	"	10q rose red (B)	4	4
201	"	15q gray brown (G)	20	20
202	"	25q dark blue (R)	5	5
203	"	50q blue green (B)	25	25
204	A26	1fr red & ultramarine (B)	10	10
205	"	2fr green & orange (B)	10	10
206	"	3fr brown & violet (B)	20	20
207	"	5fr violet & black (B)	20	20

The letters "A. Z." are the initials of the President's name, Ahmed Zogu.

1928 Stamps of 1927

Surcharged = 5 =

in Black or Red.

208	A25	1q on 10q rose red (B)	5	5
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		
209	"	5q on 25q dark blue (R)	8	8
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted	2.00	



King Zogu I

A27

A28

1928 Perf. 14x13½.

Black Overprint.

210	A27	1q orange brown	20	20
211	"	2q slate	20	20
212	"	5q blue green	20	20
213	"	10q rose red	30	30
214	"	15q bistre	45	45
215	"	25q deep blue	30	30
216	"	50q lilac rose	25	25

Perf. 13½x14.

Red Overprint.

217	A28	1fr blue & slate	50	50
-----	-----	------------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the new Constitutional Assembly which decided to change the government from a Republic to a Kingdom. On sale for two days only.



A29



A30

1928 Black or Red Overprint.

Perf. 14x13½.

218	A29	1q orange brown (B)	1.50	1.25
219	"	2q slate (R)	1.50	1.25
220	"	5q blue green (B)	1.50	1.25
221	"	10q rose red (B)	1.50	1.25
222	"	15q bistre (B)	1.50	1.25
223	"	25q deep blue (R)	1.50	1.25
224	"	50q lilac rose (B)	1.50	1.25

Perf. 13½x14.

225	A30	1fr blue & slate (R)	1.50	1.50
226	"	2fr green & slate (R)	2.00	2.00

Issued in commemoration of the proclamation of Ahmed Zogu as King of Albania.



A31



A32

1928 Black Overprint.

Perf. 14x13½.

227	A31	1q orange brown	5	5
228	"	2q slate	5	5
229	"	5q blue green	15	15
230	"	10q rose red	5	5
231	"	15q bistre	10	10
232	"	25q deep blue	4	4
233	"	50q lilac rose	5	5

Perf. 13½x14.

234	A32	1fr blue & slate	15	15
235	"	2fr green & slate	12	12
236	"	3fr dark red & olive bistre	12	12
237	"	5fr dull violet & gray	20	20

The overprint reads "Kingdom of Albania".

1929 Mbr Shqiptare

Stamps of 1927 Issue
 Numbered - Black



Perf. 14, 14 1/2

A36	10q olive green	10	10
A37	20q olive green	5	5
A38	10q olive green	50	50

1929 PROF. EMBRETT

Stamps of 1929 Issue
 Overprint
 Black 8
 8X 1929.

Perf. 14, 14 1/2

A39	10q olive green	5	5
A40	20q olive green	5	5
A41	10q olive green	5	5
A42	5q olive green	5	5
A43	20q olive green	10	10
A44	10q olive green	1.25	1.25
A45	20q olive green	1.25	1.25
A46	10q olive green	50	50
A47	20q olive green	50	50



Lake Butrinto
A41



King Zogu I
A44



Zogu Bridge
A45



Ruin at Zogu Manor
A46

Photogravure

1930 Wmkl.
 Double Headed Eagle. 220

Perf. 14, 14 1/2

240	A33	1q slate	2	2
241		2q orange red	2	2
242	A34	5q yellow green	2	2
243		10q orange	3	3
244		15q dark brown	3	3
245		20q dark ultramarine	4	4
246	A35	7q slate green	35	35
247	A35	11q violet	10	10
248		21q orange	1.25	1.25
249	A36	31q gray green	1.00	1.25
250		51q orange	1.00	1.25

Issued Sept. 1, 1930, in commemoration of the second anniversary of the accession of King Zogu I.

1930 1 1
 9 9
 2 3
 4-24 Dhetuer-4

A37	1q brown	10
A38	2q brown	10
A39	5q light green	10
A40	10q olive brown	12
A41	15q rose red	15
A42	25q blue	25
A43	50q Prussian green	50
A44	11q violet	1.00
A45	21q orange	1.00
A46	31q gray green	1.10

Independence Issue.



Allegory of Death of Scanderbeg
A37



A38



Albanian Eagle Free
A39

1937 Unwmkl.
 Perf. 14.

A47	1q brown violet	3
A48	2q brown	3
A49	5q light green	5
A50	10q olive brown	8
A51	15q rose red	12
A52	25q blue	20
A53	50q deep green	40
A54	11q violet	15
A55	21q orange brown	1.50

Souvenir Sheet.

Types of 1937.

A56	20q red violet		
256	A38	30q olive brown	60
A57	40q red		

Issued in small sheets measuring 65x140 mm, containing two stamps.

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the attainment of independence from Turkey, Oct. 28, 1912.



Royal Bride and Bridegroom
A40

1938 Unwmkl.
 Perf. 14.

261	A40	1q slate violet	3
262		2q red brown	3
263		5q green	5
264		10q olive brown	10
265		15q rose red	15
266		25q blue	25
267		50q Prussian green	50
268		11q purple	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the wedding of King Zog and Countess Geraldine Apponyi.

Royal Wedding Issue.

Souvenir Sheet.

Type of 1938.

1938 Unwmkl.
 Perf. 14.

280	A40	20q dark red violet	} 75
		30q brown olive	

Issued in small sheets measuring 110x130 mm, containing two 20q and two 30q se-tenant.

Inscribed in upper margin "MBRETTI IJA SHQIPTARE" and Coat of Arms of the King. Inscribed in lower margin "MARTESA EMBRETTIT EVENIMENT KOMBETAR."

"VIEFIA, DER, ARI"



Queen Geraldine
A42



National Emblems
A43



King Zogu I
A44

1938 Unwmkl.
 Perf. 14.

290	A42	1q deep red violet	3	3
291	A43	2q deep orange	3	3
292	A42	5q deep green	5	5
293	A44	10q deep brown	10	10
294	A42	15q deep rose	15	15
295	A44	25q deep blue	25	25
296	A43	50q gray black	50	50
297	A44	11q slate green	1.00	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of royal rule.

Souvenir Sheet.



A45

298	A42	15q deep rose	} sheet of 3 50
	A43	20q Prussian green,	
	A44	30q deep violet	

Issued in small sheets measuring 110x65 mm, containing three stamps. Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of royal rule.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1924
Regular Issue
of 1922
Surcharged
in Red and Black



5 qind.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½, 12.

B1	A19	5q + 5q yellow green	25	25
B2	A20	10q + 5q carmine	25	25
B3	A21	25q + 5q dark blue	25	25
B4	A22	50q + 5q dark green	25	25



1924 SPI

Preceding Issue Surcharged with Large Cross in Red and Additional Value in Black.

Perf. 12½, 11½, 12½.

B5	SP1	5q + 5q yellow green	25	25
B6	"	10q + 5q carmine	25	25
B7	"	25q + 5q dark blue	25	25
B8	"	50q + 5q dark green	25	25

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane Crossing Albanian Alps
AP1

Typographed.

1925 Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

Perf. 14.

C1	AP1	5q green	10	10
C2	"	10q rose red	10	10
C3	"	25q deep blue	10	10
C4	"	50q dark green	15	15
C5	"	1fr dark violet & black	30	30
C6	"	2fr olive green & violet	50	50
C7	"	3fr brown orange & dark green	50	50

Nos. C1 to C7 exist imperforate but are not known to have been regularly issued in that condition.

1927

Air Post Stamps
of 1925
Overprinted

Rep. Shqiptare

C8	AP1	5q green	10	10
		a. Double overprint, one inverted	7.50	
C9	"	10q rose red	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	
		b. Double overprint, one inverted	10.00	
C10	"	25q deep blue	10	10

C11	AP1	50q dark green	15	15
C12	"	1fr dark violet & black	30	30
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	
		b. Double overprint	25.00	
C13	"	2fr olive green & violet	50	50
C14	"	3fr brown orange & dark green	50	50

1928 Air Post Stamps of 1925

Overprinted

REP. SHQIPTARE

Fluturim' i l-ar

Vlonë--Brindisi

21. IV. 1928

C15	AP1	5q green	25	
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	
C16	"	10q rose red	25	
C17	"	25q deep blue	25	
C18	"	50q dark green	25	
C19	"	1fr dark violet & black	2.00	
C20	"	2fr olive green & violet	2.50	
C21	"	3fr brown orange & dark green	2.50	

Issued in celebration of the first flight across the Adriatic from Valona to Brindisi, April 21, 1928.

The variety "SHQIPTARE" occurs once in the sheet for each value.

1929 Stamps of 1925

Overprinted in Red Brown

Mr. Shqiptare

C22	AP1	5q green	1.00	
C23	"	10q rose red	1.00	
C24	"	25q deep blue	1.00	
C25	"	50q dark green	3.00	
C26	"	1fr dark violet & black	25.00	
C27	"	2fr olive green & violet	25.00	
C28	"	3fr brown orange & dark green	25.00	



King Zogu I
and Airplane over Tirana
AP2



AP3

Photogravure.

Unwmkd.

C29	AP2	5q yellow green	5	5
C30	"	15q rose red	7	6
C31	"	20q slate blue	8	8
C32	"	50q olive green	20	20
C33	AP3	1fr dark blue	35	35
C34	"	2fr olive brown	70	70
C35	"	3fr purple	1.00	1.00

1931

Air Post Stamps
of 1930
Overprinted

TIRANE-ROME

6 KORRIK 1931

C36	AP2	5q yellow green	20	
C37	"	15q rose red	20	
C38	"	20q slate blue	35	
C39	"	50q olive green	40	
C40	AP3	1fr dark blue	2.00	
C41	"	2fr olive brown	3.00	
C42	"	3fr purple	4.00	

Issued in connection with the first air post flight from Tirana to Rome.

Only a very small part of this issue was sold to the public. Most of the stamps were given to the Air Post Company to help provide funds for conducting the service.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1914

Regular Issue
of Dec. 1913
Overprinted in
Various Colors



Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

J1	A3	2q orange brown & buff	75	75
J2	"	5q green	75	75
J3	"	10q rose red	75	75
J4	"	25q dark blue	75	75
J5	"	50q violet & red	75	75

The two parts of the overprint are handstamped separately. Stamps exist with one or both hand stamps inverted, double, omitted or in wrong color.

1914

Provisional Issue of 1914
Overprinted in Black

TAKSË

J6	A3 (a)	10pa on 5q green	50	50
J7	"	(") 20pa on 10q rose red	50	50
J8	"	(b) 1gr on 25q blue	50	50
J9	"	(") 2gr on 50q violet & red	50	50

1919

Same Design as
Regular Issue
of 1919,
Overprinted



Perf. 11½, 12½.

J10	A8	(4)q on 4k rose	75	75
J11	"	(10)q on 10k red, green	75	75
J12	"	20q on 2k orange, gray	75	75
J13	"	50q on 5k brown, yellow	75	75



Fortress at Scutari
D3

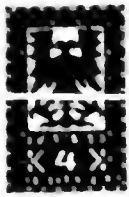
Overprinted in Black.

1920	Perf. 14 & 13		
/11	10q olive green	12	12
/12	10q rose red	18	18
/16	20q bistre brown	25	25
/17	50q black	30	30



D4

Stamps of type D4 are cancelled and never found in use.



D5

1922 Perf. 12½.

Background of Red Wavy Lines

/22	10q red	60	60
/23	10q "	60	60
/25	20q "	1.00	1.00
/26	50q "	1.25	1.25

1925

Postage Due
Stamps
of 1922
Overprinted
in White

Republika

Shqiptare

/27	D5 4q red	20	20
/28	" 10q "	25	25
/29	" 20q "	30	30
/30	" 50q "	50	50

The 10q with overprint in gold was a trial printing and the stamps were not put in use.



D7

1926 Overprinted "QINDAR" in Red.
Perf. 13½ & 13.

/31	10q dark blue	5	5
/32	" 20q green	15	15
/33	" 50q red brown a. Double surcharge	20	20
/34	" 50q dark brown	25	25



Coat of Arms
D8

1930 Photogravure.

Wmkd.

Double Headed Eagle. (220)

Perf. 14, 11½.

/35	10q dark blue	8	8
/36	" 20q rose red	12	12
/37	" 30q violet	18	18
/38	" 50q dark green	30	30

Regular Stamp of 1930

Overprinted in Black **Taksë**

1936

Perf. 14.

/39	A34 10q carmine	25	25
-----	-----------------	----	----

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ALEXANDRETTA, A.
(A'lek'sün'drët')

A political territory in Northern Syria bordering on Turkey.

Stamps of Syria, 1930-36,
Overprinted in Black or Red

Sandjak SANDJAK
d'Alexandrette D'ALEXANDRETTE

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12, 12½, 13½.

1	A6 (a)	0p10 violet brown (B)	3
2	A7 (")	0p20 brown orange (B)	3
3	A9 (b)	0p50 violet (R)	3
4	A10 (")	1pi bistre brown (B)	3
5	A12 (")	2pi dark violet (R)	6
6	A13 (")	3pi yellow green (R)	25
7	A14 (")	4pi yellow orange (B)	12
8	A16 (")	6pi greenish black (R)	18
9	A20 (")	25pi violet brown (B)	75

Stamps of Syria, 1930-32,
Surcharged in Black

Sandjak d'Alexandrette
(a)

Sandjak d'Alexandrette
2.50 3¼
(b)

POSTES

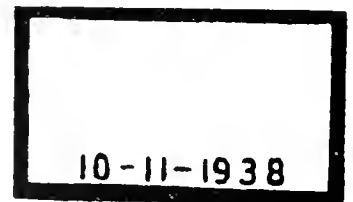
Sandjak d'Alexandrette

12.50 3¼
(c)

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½.

10	A15 (a)	0p75 orange red	3
11	A14 (b)	2.50pi on 4pi yellow orange	5
12	AP8 (c)	12.50pi on 15pi orange red	15

Stamps of Alexandretta, 1938,
Overprinted in Black



1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½.

13	A15	0p75 orange red	
14	A10	1pi bistre brown	
15	A14	2.50pi on 4pi yellow orange	
16	"	4pi yellow orange	
17	AP8	12.50pi on 15pi orange red	

Issued in honor of the late President Ataturk of Turkey.

AIR POST STAMPS.

Air Post Stamps
of Syria, 1937,
Overprinted in
Black or Red

SANDJAK

D'ALEXANDRETTE

1938	Unwmkd.	Perf. 13.		
C1	AP14	½p dark violet (R)	4	4
C2	AP15	1p black (R)	8	8
C3	AP14	2p blue green (R)	20	20
C4	AP15	3p deep ultra-marine (B)	20	20
C5	AP14	5p rose lake (B)	40	40
C6	AP15	10p red brown (B)	40	40
C7	AP14	15p lake brown (B)	40	40
C8	AP15	25p dark blue (R)	50	50

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due
Stamps of Syria,
1925-31

SANDJAK

D'ALEXANDRETTE

1938	Unwmkd.	Perf. 13½.		
J1	D5	Op50 brown, yellow (B)	20	
J2	D6	1pi violet, rose (B)	20	
J3	D5	2pi blue (R)	20	
J4	"	3pi red orange (B)	20	
J5	"	5pi blue green (R)	20	
J6	D7	8pi gray blue (R)	20	

Alexandretta stamps were discontinued in 1938 and replaced by those of Hatay.

ALGERIA, AF.

(āl-jēr'ī-ā)

A French colony in northern Africa bordering on the Mediterranean Sea. A vast territory covering some 847,000 square miles (about the size of Greenland). The country is agricultural but large tracts of land are covered with timber, including over one million acres of cork oak trees owned by the government. The country is rich in minerals, including lead, zinc, copper, antimony, etc., but so far these resources have not been developed to any great extent. Capital, Algiers.

The present monetary unit is the franc (French).

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.

1924

Stamps of France
Overprinted in
Red, Blue or Black

ALGÉRIE

	Unwmkd.	Perf. 14x13½.		
1	A16	1c dark gray (R)	2	2
2	"	2c violet brown	2	2
3	"	3c orange	3	3
4	"	4c yellow brown (Bl)	3	3
5	A22	5c orange (Bl)	6	3
6	A23	10c green	6	4
		α. Double overprint		
7	A20	15c slate green	6	4
8	A22	20c red brown (Bl)	4	3
9	"	25c blue (R)	5	3
10	A23	30c red (Bl)	15	10
11	A22	35c violet	6	6
12	A18	40c red & pale blue	12	6
		α. Inverted overprint		
13	"	45c green & blue (R)	50	50
		α. Inverted overprint		
14	A23	50c blue (R)	20	4
15	A20	60c light violet	10	4
16	"	65c rose (Bl)	12	5
17	A23	75c blue (R)	15	5
		α. Double overprint		
18	A20	85c vermilion (Bl)	20	6
19	A18	1fr claret & olive green	25	4
20	"	2fr orange & pale blue	60	25
21	"	5fr blue & buff (R)	1.25	1.00

On the stamps of A18 the word "ALGERIE" is larger and the letters are from three different fonts of type.

1925 Same Overprint on
Stamps of France, 1920-25

22	A16	5c green	3	2
23	A22	10c green	5	3
		α. Double overprint		
24	A23	15c green	6	4
25	A22	30c cerise		10
26	"	40c olive brown (R)	12	12
27	A23	45c red (Bl)	12	6

No. 25 was issued precancelled only.

1925-26 Same Overprint on
Stamps of France, 1925-26.

28	A22	15c red brown (Bl)	3	2
29	"	30c light blue (R)	5	3
30	A20	80c vermilion	15	6
31	A22	1.05fr vermilion	20	8
32	A18	3fr violet & blue	60	20



Street in Native Quarter
A1



Mosque of Sidi
Abd-er-Rahman
A2



La Pécherie
Mosque
A3



Marabout of Sidi Yacoub
A4

1926

34	A1	1c olive	2	2
35	"	2c red brown	2	2
36	"	3c orange	2	2
37	"	5c blue green	2	2
38	"	10c bright violet	2	2
39	A2	15c orange brown	3	2
40	"	20c green	5	3
41	"	25c blue green	10	6
42	"	30c blue	15	6
43	"	35c deep violet	10	10
44	"	40c olive green	5	2
45	A3	45c violet brown	6	6
46	"	50c deep blue	8	2
		α. 50c indigo	10	
47	"	60c yellow green	15	15
48	"	75c carmine	20	5
49	"	80c orange red	20	15
50	A4	1fr gray green & red brown	20	3
51	A3	1.05fr light brown	25	25
52	A4	1.25fr dark blue & ultramarine	60	40
54	"	2fr Prussian blue & black brown	30	4
55	"	3fr violet & orange	45	10
56	"	5fr red & violet	60	10

1926 Change of Color.

58	A2	20c deep rose	4	3
----	----	---------------	---	---

1927 Stamps of 1926
Surcharged with New Values.

59	A2	10c on 35c deep violet	5	4
60	"	25c on 30c blue	6	2
61	"	30c on 25c blue green	6	3
62	A3	65c on 60c yellow green	10	5
63	"	90c on 80c orange red	15	8
64	"	1.10fr on 1.05fr light brown	20	6
65	A4	1.50fr on 1.25fr dark blue & ultramarine	30	12

Types of 1926 Issue.

67	A2	25c blue	4	3
68	"	30c blue green	5	4
69	A3	65c black brown	10	5
70	"	90c red	12	10
71	"	1.10fr magenta	50	50
72	A4	1.50fr dark blue & ultramarine	15	3
73	"	10fr olive brown & rose	1.00	75
74	"	20fr violet & green	2.50	2.00

1927 Stamp of 1924
Surcharged

5c

75	A16	5c on 4c yellow brown	3	3
----	-----	-----------------------	---	---

1929 Type of 1926 Issue.

76	A3	75c blue	10	3
----	----	----------	----	---

1930

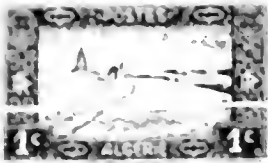
77	A3	50c dark red	6	2
----	----	--------------	---	---



Bay of Algiers
A5

1930 Engraved
Perf. 11, 12½
A5 10c red rose 2 4 4

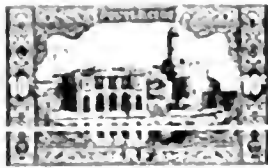
Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the capture of Algiers by the French in 1830. The type of A5 was sold through the post office in quantities of 100,000.



Travel across the Sahara
A6



The Arch of Triumph at Lambese
A7



Admiralty Building, Algiers
A8



Kings' Tombs near Touggourt
A9



El-Kebir Mosque, Algiers
A10



Oued River at Colomb-Béchar
A11



View of Ghardala
A12



Sidi Bon Medicine Cemetery at Tlemcen
A13

Engraved.

1936		Perf. 13.	
A6	1c ultramarine	2	2
A7	2c dark violet	2	2
A8	3c dark blue green	2	2
A9	5c red violet	2	2
A10	10c emerald green	2	2
A11	15c red	2	2
A12	20c dark blue green	3	2
A13	25c rose violet	3	2
A14	30c yellow green	4	4
A15	40c brown violet	5	2
A16	15c deep ultramarine	12	12
A17	50c red	6	2
A18	65c red brown	75	75
A19	75c slate blue	8	3
A20	90c henna brown	15	15
A21	1fr brown	15	2
A22	1.25fr light violet	15	15
A23	1.50fr turquoise blue	10	4
A24	1.75fr henna brown	19	3
A25	2fr dark brown	12	4
A26	2.25fr yellow green	50	50
A27	3fr magenta	18	15
A28	3.50fr peacock blue	21	21
A29	5fr slate blue	30	30
A30	10fr henna brown	60	60
A31	20fr turquoise blue	1.20	1.20

Paris International Exhibition Issue.



Algerian Pavilion
A14

Perf. 13.

1937	A14	10c bright green	5	4
1937	"	50c rose carmine	6	4
1937	"	1.50f blue	15	15
1937	"	1.75f brown black	18	18

Issued in commemoration of the Paris International Exposition.



Constantine in 1837
A15

1937

Perf. 13.

109	A15	65c deep rose	6	3
110	"	1fr brown	10	8
111	"	1.75fr blue green	18	18
112	"	2.15fr red violet	21	21

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the taking of Constantine by the French.

1937

Type of 1936.

113	A6	65c rose carmine	7	2
-----	----	------------------	---	---

1938

Type of 1926.

Perf. 14x13½.

114	A1	65c ultramarine	4	
-----	----	-----------------	---	--



Ruins of a Roman Villa
A16

1938

Perf. 13.

115	A16	30c green	3	
116	"	65c ultramarine	5	
117	"	75c rose violet	6	
118	"	3fr carmine rose	24	
119	"	5fr yellow brown	40	

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of Philippeville.

Stamp of 1936,
Surcharged in Black

0,25



Unwmkd.



1938

Perf. 13.

120	A8	25c on 50c red	3	
-----	----	----------------	---	--

Types of 1936.

1939

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13.

121	A12	70c red brown	4	
122	A7	2.25fr blue green	12	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1927

Regular Issue of 1926 + 10c
Surcharged
in Black or Red



Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

B1	A1	5c+5c blue green	20	
B2	"	10c+10c lilac	20	
B3	A2	15c+15c orange brown	20	
B4	"	20c+20c carmine rose	20	
B5	"	25c+25c blue green	20	
B6	"	30c+30c light blue	20	
B7	"	35c+35c deep violet	20	
B8	"	40c+40c olive green	20	

- B9 A3 50c+50c deep blue (R) 20
- B10 " 80c+80c red orange 20
- B11 A4 1fr+1fr gray green & red brown 35
- B12 " 2fr+2fr Prussian blue & black brown 2.00
- B13 " 5fr+5fr red & violet 3.00

The surtax was for the benefit of wounded soldiers. This issue was the subject of disgraceful speculation by officials, who secured most of the stamps for themselves or allowed them to be purchased by a favored few, to the exclusion of the public.



Oran, R.R. Terminal
SP1



Rummel Gorge, Constantine
SP2



Naval Buildings, Algiers
SP3



View of Algiers
SP4



Trajan's Arch, Timgad
SP5



The Temple of the North, Djemile
SP6



Ruins at
Djemile
SP7



Mansourah
Minaret, Tlemcen
SP8



View of Ghardaia
SP9



View of Tolga
SP10



Tuareg
Warriors
SP11



Native Quarter,
Algiers
SP12



Mosque of
Sidi Abd-er-Rahman
SP13

Engraved.
Perf. 12½.

- 1930
- B14 SP1 5c+5c orange 20
 - B15 SP2 10c+10c olive green 20
 - B16 SP3 15c+15c dark brown 20
 - B17 SP4 25c+25c black 20
 - B18 SP5 30c+30c dark red 20
 - B19 SP6 40c+40c apple green 20
 - B20 SP7 50c+50c ultramarine 20
 - B21 SP8 75c+75c red purple 20
 - B22 SP9 1fr+1fr orange red 20
 - B23 SP10 1.50fr+1.50fr deep ultramarine 30

- B24 SP11 2fr+2fr dark carmine 40
- B25 SP12 3fr+3fr dark green 60
- B26 SP13 5fr+5fr green & carmine 1.00

Issued in connection with the celebration of the centenary of the French occupation of Algeria. The surtax on the stamps was given to the funds for the celebration.

Stamp of 1936 Surcharged in Red

1918-11 Nov. - 1938
0.65 + 0.35

- 1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.
 - B27 A6 65c+35c on 2.25fr yellow green 10
- Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the Armistice.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2

Unwmkd.

- 1926 Perf. 14x13½.
- J1 D1 5c light blue 2 2
 - J2 " 10c dark brown 2 2
 - J3 " 20c olive green 6 6
 - J4 " 25c carmine rose 10 10
 - J5 " 30c rose red 2 2
 - J6 " 45c blue green 15 15
 - J7 " 50c brown violet 3 3
 - J8 " 1fr red brown, straw 6 6
 - J9 D2 1c olive green 2 2
 - J10 " 10c violet 3 3
 - J11 " 30c bistre 5 3
 - J12 " 60c dull red 10 5

- 1927 Stamps of 1926 Surcharged with New Values.
- J13 D1 60c on 20c olive green 10 6
 - J14 " 2fr on 45c blue green 30 30
 - J15 " 3fr on 25c carmine rose 45 45
 - J16 D2 1fr on 1c olive green 15 10
 - J17 " 2fr on 10c violet 60 60

Types of 1926 Issue.

- J18 D1 60c green 4 4
- J19 " 2fr lilac rose 30 30
- J20 " 3fr deep blue 18 18
- J21 D2 1fr bright violet 15 8
- J22 " 2fr light blue 30 8

- 1932 Recouvre Stamps of 1926 Surcharged
- 10c
- J23 D2 10c on 30c bistre 10 10
 - J24 " 1fr on 60c dull red 12 6

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.

1924	Newspaper Stamp of France, 1919, Surcharged like Regular Issue. Unwmkd.		
	Perf. 14x13½.		
27	A16 ¼c on le dark gray (R)	3	3
1926	Regular Issue	1	
	of 1926	2	
	Surcharged in Red		centime
27	A1 ¼c on le olive (R)	3	3

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ALLENSTEIN, E.

(äl'ten-shtin)

A section of East Prussia (Europe) which by virtue of the Versailles Treaty was designated to settle its ultimate fate by plebiscite. The voting resulted overwhelmingly in favor of Germany and accordingly Allenstein became a part of the German Republic in 1920.

100 PFENNIG = 1 MARK.

Plebiscite Issue.

1920

PLÉBISCITE

Stamps of Germany,
1906-20,
Overprinted

**OLSZTYN
ALLENSTEIN**

Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

Perf. 14x11½, 15x14½.

1	A16	5pf green	3	3
"	"	10pf carmine	3	3
2	A22	15pf dark violet	1	1
"	"	15pf violet brown	30	30
"	A16	20pf blue violet	3	3
6	"	30pf orange & black, buff	8	8
7	"	40pf lake & black	8	8
8	"	50pf purple & black, buff	8	8
9	"	75pf green & black	8	8
10	A17	1m carmine rose	20	20
11	"	1.25m green	20	20
12	"	1.50m yellow brown	20	20
18	A21	2.50m lilac rose	20	20
14	A19	3m black violet	20	20
	α.	Double overprint	50.00	

Overprinted



15	A16	5pf green	3	3
16	"	10pf carmine	3	3
17	A22	15pf dark violet	3	3
18	"	15pf violet brown	1.75	1.75
19	A16	20pf blue violet	4	4
20	"	30pf orange & black, buff	8	8
21	"	40pf lake & black	8	8
22	"	50pf purple & black, buff	8	8
23	"	75pf green & black	8	8
24	A17	1m carmine rose	10	10
	α.	Inverted overprint	100.00	
25	"	1.25m green	10	10
26	"	1.50m yellow brown	10	10
27	A21	2.50m lilac rose	20	20
28	A19	3m black violet	15	15
	α.	Inverted overprint	50.00	

ANATOLIA.

(än'ä-tō'li-ä)

(See Turkey in Asia.)

ANDORRA, E.

(än-dör'ä)

A small semi-independent state lying in the Pyrenees Mountains on the Franco-Spanish border. Area, 191 square miles. The government is placed under the joint control of France and the Spanish Bishop of Urgel. The country pays a small annual tax to both parties. The country possesses no monetary unit of its own, the peseta and franc being in general use.

100 CENTIMOS = 1 PESETA.

100 CENTIMES = 1 FRANC.

Spanish Administration.

1928

Stamps of Spain, **:-: CORREOS :-:**
1922-26,

Overprinted

in Red or Black

ANDORRA

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 13½, 12½, 12½, 11½.

1	A49	2c olive green	5	5
2	"	5c carmine rose (B)	15	15
3	"	10c green	15	15
4	"	15c slate blue	20	20
5	"	20c violet	20	20
6	"	25c rose red (B)	20	20
7	"	30c black brown	50	50
8	"	40c deep blue	50	50
9	"	50c orange (B)	1.00	1.00
10	A49a	1p blue black	1.00	1.00
11	"	4p lake (B)	5.00	5.00
12	"	10p brown (B)	8.00	8.00



La Vall
A1



St. Juan de Caselles
A2



St. Julia de Loria
A3



St. Coloma
A4



General Council
A5

1929

Engraved.

With Control Numbers on Backs.

Perf. 11½, 12½, 13, 14.

13	A1	2c olive green	2	2
14	A2	5c carmine lake	5	5
15	A3	10c yellow green	3	3
16	A4	15c slate green	20	15
17	A3	20c violet	5	5
18	A4	25c carmine rose	8	8
19	A1	30c olive brown	35	35
20	A2	40c dark blue	10	10
21	A3	50c red orange	10	10
22	A5	1p slate	20	20
23	"	4p deep rose	80	80
24	"	10p bistre brown	2.00	2.00

Nos. 13 to 24 exist imperforate.

1936-37

Without Control Numbers.

Perf. 11½x11.

26	A1	2c red brown	2	2
27	A2	5c dark brown	2	2
28	A4	15c Prussian green	3	3
29	"	25c deep rose	6	6
30	A1	30c scarlet	7	7
31	"	45c rose red	9	9
32	A3	50c deep orange	10	10
33	A1	60c deep blue	12	12

Type of 1929.

Without Control Number.

1938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½x11.

34	A1	2c olive green	2	2
----	----	----------------	---	---

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

1928

Special Delivery Stamp of Spain, 1905,
Overprinted

CORREOS

ANDORRA

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

Without Control Number on Back.

E1	SD1	20c red	2.00	2.00
----	-----	---------	------	------

1928

With Control Number on Back.

E2	SD1	20c pale red	75	75
----	-----	--------------	----	----



Eagle over Mountain Pass

1929	SD2			
------	-----	--	--	--

With Control Number on Back.

E3	SD2	20c scarlet	8	8
----	-----	-------------	---	---

Without Control Number on Back.

1937

Perf. 11½x11.

E4	SD2	20c red	6	6
----	-----	---------	---	---

French Administration.

Stamps of France, 1900-1929,

Overprinted **ANDORRE**

1931

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

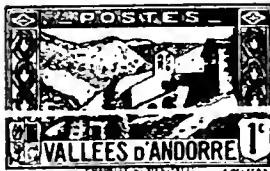
1	A16	1c gray a. Double overprint	2	2
2	"	2c red brown	2	2
3	"	3c orange	2	2
4	"	5c green	3	3
5	"	10c lilac	12	12
6	A22	15c red brown	12	12
7	"	20c red violet	20	20
8	"	25c yellow brown	25	25
9	"	30c green	30	30
10	"	40c ultramarine	45	45

11	A20	45c light violet	50	50
12	"	50c vermilion	50	50
13	"	65c gray green	60	60
14	"	75c rose lilac	60	60
15	A22	90c red	75	75
16	A20	1fr dull blue	75	75
17	A22	1.50fr light blue	75	75

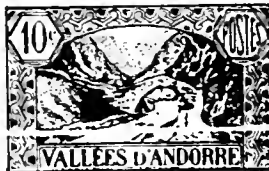
Overprinted ANDORRE

18	A18	2fr orange & pale blue	1.00	1.00
19	"	3fr bright violet & rose	1.25	1.25
20	"	5fr dark blue & buff	1.75	1.75
21	"	10fr green & red	5.00	5.00
22	"	20fr magenta & green	5.50	5.50

Nos. 9, 15 and 17 have not been issued in France without overprint.



Chapel of Meritxell
A50



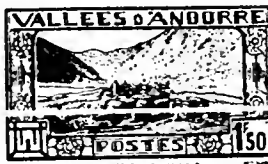
Bridge of St. Anthony
A51



St. Miguel
d'Engolasters
A52



Gorge of
St. Julia
A53



Old Andorra
A54

1932-33

Engraved.
Perf. 13.

23	A50	1c gray black	3	3
24	"	2c violet	3	3
25	"	3c brown	3	3
26	"	5c blue green	3	3
27	A51	10c dull lilac	3	3
28	A50	15c deep red	5	5
29	A51	20c light rose	6	6
30	A52	25c brown	4	4
31	A51	30c emerald green	10	10
32	"	40c ultramarine	12	12
33	"	45c light red	8	8
34	A52	50c lilac rose	3	3
35	"	65c blue green	15	15
36	"	75c violet	10	10
37	A53	90c deep rose	6	6
38	"	1fr blue green	12	12

39	A50	1.25fr rose	8	8
40	A54	1.50fr ultramarine	9	9
41	A53	1.75fr violet	25	25
42	"	2fr red violet	12	12
43	"	3fr orange brown	18	18
44	A54	5fr brown	30	30
45	"	10fr violet	60	60
46	"	20fr rose lake	1.20	1.20

1935

Stamp of 1932 Surcharged
with Bars and New Value in Black.

47	A52	20c on 50c lilac rose	4	4
----	-----	-----------------------	---	---



Coat of Arms

1936-37

A55
Perf. 14x13.

48	A55	1c black	2	2
49	"	2c blue	2	2
50	"	3c brown	2	2
51	"	5c rose lilac	2	2
52	"	10c ultramarine	2	2
53	"	15c red violet	2	2
54	"	20c emerald green	2	2

1937-38

Type of 1932.

Perf. 13.

55	A51	25c brown carmine	2	2
56	"	65c blue	4	4

1938

Types of 1932-37.

Perf. 14x13, 13.

57	A55	30c copper red	2	2
58	"	35c Prussian green	3	3
59	A51	55c light violet	4	4
60	"	60c yellow brown	4	4
61	"	80c green	5	5
62	A53	1fr scarlet	6	6
63	"	1.75fr dark blue	11	11
64	A50	2.15fr dark violet	13	13

AIR POST STAMPS.

A set of twelve values was prepared but not regularly issued.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1931

Postage Due Stamps

of France, 1893-1931, **ANDORRE**

Overprinted

On Stamps of 1893-1926.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

J1	D2	5c blue	2	2
J2	"	10c brown	2	2
J3	"	30c rose red	2	2
J4	"	50c violet brown	3	3
J5	"	60c green	4	4
J6	"	1fr red brown, <i>straze</i>	6	6
J7	"	2fr bright violet	12	12
J8	"	3fr magenta	18	18

On Stamps of 1927-31.

J9	D4	1c olive green	2	2
J10	"	10c rose	3	3
J11	"	60c red	20	20

On Stamps of 1929.

J12	D4	1.20fr on 2fr blue	40	40
J13	"	5fr on 1fr violet	75	75

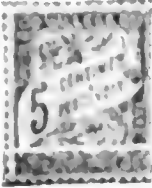
1932

On Stamps of 1931.

J14	D4	1fr Prussian green	40	40
J15	"	2fr olive brown	50	50



1883
1c. 15



1887
5c. 15
1c. 15
Perf. 13 1/2.

NEWSPAPER STAMP.

1911
Newspaper Stamp
of France, 1919, ANDORRE
Overprinted
1c. 15
Perf. 14 x 13 1/2.

2c. 15 2c. 15

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ANGOLA, AF.

(ANG-KO'LA)

A Portuguese colony on the south-west coast of Africa lying between Belgian Congo on the north and South West Africa on the south. Area 484,729 square miles. Capital, Loanda (Sao Paulo de Loanda). With the exception of the years 1641 to 1648 Angola has been a possession of Portugal since 1575. The present monetary unit is the 'angolar' although postage stamps are still issued in 'cendos'. Eighty angolares are equal to one hundred Angolan cendos. The angolar was introduced in 1928.

1000 CENDOS = 1 EMIREIS.
100 CENAVOS = ESCUDO.
100 CENAVOS = 1 ANGOLAR.



Portuguese Crown
A1

1870-76 Enwmk'd.
Perf. 12 1/2, 13 1/2.

1	A1	5r black	40	40
2	"	10r yellow	2.00	2.00
3	"	20r bistre	30	30
4	"	25r rose	75	40
		a. 25r red	1.75	85
		b. Laid paper	15.00	
		c. Imperf.	15.00	
5	"	40r blue	9.00	7.00
6	"	50r green	3.00	1.25
7	"	100r lilac	40	40
		a. 100r violet	1.50	1.25
8	"	200r orange	25	30
9	"	300r chocolate	40	60

1881-85

10	A1	10r green	60	60
11	"	20r carmine rose	35	35
12	"	25r violet	20	20
13	"	40r buff	75	75
		a. 40r carmine (error)	200.00	
15	"	50r blue	75	25

Two types of the 10r yellow, 40r blue and 50r buff, differing in the figures of value.
No. 11 is due to aliche of the 40r being inserted in the plate of the 20r. The error was discovered before the stamps were issued. All copies were removed from the sheets and cancelled by a fine pencil mark.
The reprints of the 1870-85 issues are printed on a smooth white chalky paper, ungrammed and perforated 13 1/2. Also on thin white paper with shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13 1/2.



King Luiz
A2

1886 Embossed.

16	A2	5r black	18	18
17	"	10r green	30	30
18	"	20r rose	75	40
19	"	25r red violet	25	15
		a. 25r purple	50	25
20	"	40r chocolate	1.00	1.00
21	"	50r blue	50	10
		a. Imperf.		

22	A2	100r yellow brown	1.00	40
		a. Imperf.		
23	"	200r gray violet	2.00	2.00
24	"	300r orange	2.00	2.00

Reprints of the 5, 20 and 100r have clean cut perforation 13 1/2.



King Carlos
A3

1894 Perf. 11 1/2, 12 1/2, 13 1/2.

25	A3	5r yellow	20	15
26	"	10r reddish violet	20	15
27	"	15r chocolate	35	25
28	"	20r lavender	50	25
29	"	25r green	25	8
30	"	50r light blue	35	12
31	"	75r carmine	85	85
32	"	80r light green	1.25	1.25
33	"	100r brown, buff	70	70
34	"	150r carmine, rose	2.00	2.00
35	"	200r dark blue, light blue	2.00	2.00
36	"	300r dark blue, salmon	2.00	2.00



A4
Blue Surcharge.

37	A4	25r on 2 1/2r brown	8.50	7.50
----	----	---------------------	------	------



King Carlos
A5

1898 Perf. 11 1/2, 12.

38	A5	2 1/2r gray	5	5
39	"	5r orange	6	4
40	"	10r yellow green	6	5
41	"	15r violet brown	15	12
42	"	20r gray violet	6	5
43	"	25r sea green	15	5
44	"	50r blue	25	6
45	"	75r rose	50	25
46	"	80r violet	75	60
47	"	100r dark blue, blue	20	6
48	"	150r brown, straw	60	60
49	"	200r red violet, pinkish	35	20
50	"	300r dark blue, rose	75	50

1901

51	A5	500r black & red, blue	1.00	75
52	"	700r violet, yellowish	2.50	2.50

1902

65 REIS

Stamps of 1886-94 Surcharged

On Stamps of 1886. Perf. 12 1/2, 13 1/2.

Black Surcharge.

53	A2	65r on 40r chocolate	75	75
54	"	65r on 300r orange	75	75

55	A2	115r on 10r green	75	75
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	5.00	
56	"	115r on 200r gray violet	75	75
57	"	130r on 50r blue	1.50	1.50
58	"	130r on 100r brown	75	75
59	"	400r on 20r rose	8.00	8.00
60	"	400r on 25r violet	2.00	2.00

Red Surcharge.

61	A2	400r on 5r black	2.00	2.00
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		

On Stamps of 1894.

Black Surcharge.

Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

62	A3	65r on 5r yellow	75	75
63	"	65r on 10r red violet	75	75
64	"	65r on 20r lavender	75	75
65	"	65r on 25r green	75	75
66	"	115r on 80r light green	1.00	1.00
67	"	115r on 100r brown, buff	1.00	1.00
68	"	115r on 150r carmine, rose	1.00	1.00
69	"	130r on 15r chocolate	85	85
70	"	130r on 75r carmine	85	85
71	"	130r on 300r dark blue, salmon	85	85
72	"	400r on 50r light blue	25	25
73	"	400r on 200r blue, blue	30	30

On Newspaper Stamp of 1893.

74	N1	400r on 2¼r brown	30	30
----	----	-------------------	----	----

Reprints of Nos. 57, 59, 60 and 61 have clean cut perforation 13½.

Stamps of 1898 Overprinted

PROVISORIO

Perf. 11½, 12.

75	A5	15r brown	30	20
76	"	25r sea green	15	6
77	"	50r blue	25	10
78	"	75r rose	60	40

1903 Perf. 11½.

79	A5	15r gray green	12	6
80	"	25r carmine	10	4
81	"	50r brown	75	40
82	"	65r dull blue	2.00	2.00
83	"	75r red violet	12	8
84	"	115r orange brown, pink	1.00	1.00
85	"	130r brown, straw	1.00	1.00
86	"	400r dull blue, straw	60	60

1905 No. 82 Surcharged in Black

50

REIS

87	A5	50r on 65r dull blue	35	35
----	----	----------------------	----	----

1911

Stamps of 1898-1903 Overprinted in Carmine or Green

REPUBLICA

88	A5	2¼r gray	5	5
89	"	5r orange yellow	6	5
90	"	10r light green	8	6
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
91	"	15r gray green	8	6
92	"	20r gray violet	8	6
93	"	25r carmine (G)	8	4
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	4.00	
94	"	50r brown	10	6
95	"	75r lilac	30	30
96	"	100r dark blue, blue	50	50
97	"	115r orange brown, pink	10	10

98	A5	130r brown, straw	10	10
99	"	200r red lilac, pinkish	20	10
100	"	400r dull blue, straw	40	20
101	"	500r black & red, blue	40	20
102	"	700r violet, yellowish	40	20



King Manoel A6

1912 Perf. 11½, 12.

Overprinted in Carmine or Green.

103	A6	2¼r violet	6	6
104	"	5r black	6	6
105	"	10r gray green	6	6
106	"	20r carmine (G)	8	8
107	"	25r violet brown	8	3
108	"	50r dark blue	10	5
109	"	75r bistre brown	15	8
110	"	100r brown, light green	20	8
111	"	200r dark green, salmon	18	10
112	"	300r azure	18	10

Stamps of Preceding Issues Surcharged with New Values as **5**

On Stamps of 1911.

Perf. 11½, 12.

113	A5	2¼r on 15r gray green	40	40
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	4.00	
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge	4.00	
114	"	5r on 15r gray green	25	25
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	3.50	
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge	3.50	
115	"	10r on 15r gray green	30	30
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	5.00	

Surcharged in Violet **REPUBLICA**

and New Value

On Stamp of 1902 (No. 78).

116	A5	25r on 75r rose	10.00	10.00
-----	----	-----------------	-------	-------

On Stamp of 1903 (No. 83).

117	A5	25r on 75r red violet	15	15
		<i>a.</i> "REPUBLICA"	10.00	
		<i>b.</i> "85" omitted		



Ceres A7

Name and Value in Black.

1913 Perf. 12, 15, 14½.

118	A7	¼c olive brown	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Inscriptions inverted	3.00	
119	"	¼c black	2	2
120	"	1c blue green	3	2
121	"	1¼c lilac brown	2	2
122	"	2c carmine	3	2
123	"	2¼c light violet	3	2
124	"	5c deep blue	6	4
125	"	7¼c yellow brown	4	3
126	"	8c slate	4	3
127	"	10c orange brown	3	3
128	"	15c plum	15	5
129	"	20c yellow green	6	4
130	"	30c brown, green	15	12
131	"	40c brown, pink	30	25
132	"	50c orange, salmon	1.00	1.00
133	"	1c green, blue	60	60

1914

Stamps of 1898-1903 Overprinted in Red or Green

REPUBLICA

On Stamps of 1898-1903.

Perf. 11½, 12.

134	A5	10r yellow green (R)	60	60
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	3.00	
		<i>b.</i> Double overprint	3.00	
135	"	15r gray green (R)	60	60
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	3.00	
136	"	20r gray violet (G)	10	10
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	3.00	
136c	"	50r brown (R)	35.00	
137	"	75r red violet (G)	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	3.00	
		<i>b.</i> Double overprint	3.00	
138	"	100r blue, blue (R)	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	3.00	
138b	"	115r orange brown, pink (R)	12.00	12.00
138c	"	130r brown, straw		
139	"	200r red violet, pinkish (G)	12	12
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	4.00	
139c	"	200r red violet, pinkish (R)	20.00	
140	"	400r dull blue, straw (R)	3.25	3.25
141	"	500r black & red, blue (R)	20	15
142	"	700r violet, yellowish (G)	2.25	2.25

On Provisional Stamps of 1902

Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

143	A2	115r on 10r green (R)	80	80
144	"	115r on 200r gray violet (R)	2.00	2.00
145	"	130r on 50r blue (R)	5.00	5.00
146	A3	115r on 80r light green (R)	10.00	10.00
147	"	115r on 100r brown, buff (R)	15.00	15.00
148	"	115r on 150r carmine, rose (G)	10.00	10.00
149	"	130r on 75r carmine (G)	50	50
150	"	130r on 300r dark blue, salmon (R)	40	40
151	N1	400r on 2¼r brown (R)	40	40

On Stamps of 1902.

Overprinted **PROVISORIO**

Perf. 11½, 12.

152	A5	50r blue (R)	10	10
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" double	5.00	
153	"	75r rose (G)	60	60
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted	8.00	

On Stamp of 1905.

154	A5	50r on 65r dull blue (R)	60	60
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted	5.00	
		<i>b.</i> "Republica" double	5.00	

Vasco da Gama Issue of Various Portuguese Colonies Surcharged as

REPUBLICA

ANGOLA

14 C.

On Stamps of Macao.

Perf. 12½ to 16.

157	A54	¼c on ½a blue green	25	25
158	A55	¼c on 1a red	25	25
159	A56	1c on 2a red violet	25	25
160	A57	2¼c on 4a yellow green	15	15
161	A58	5c on 8a dark blue	15	15

A4	1/2c	green	15	15
A5	1c	bistre	15	15
A6	1 1/2c	bistre	15	15

On Stamps of Portuguese Africa

Perf. 14 to 15

A4	1/2c	green	15	15
A5	1c	bistre	15	15
A6	1 1/2c	bistre	15	15
A7	2 1/2c	green	15	15
A8	5c	dark blue	15	15
A9	7 1/2c	dark blue	15	15
A10	10c	100r bistré	15	15
A11	1 1/2c	100r bistré	15	15

On Stamps of Timor

A1	1/2c	green	25	25
A2	1c	gray violet	25	25
A3	1 1/2c	gray	25	25
A4	2c	gray	15	15
A5	3c	gray	15	15
A6	5c	dark blue	15	15
A7	7 1/2c	dark blue	15	15
A8	10c	100r bistré	15	15
A9	1 1/2c	100r bistré	15	15

1914 Provisional Issue of 1902 Overprinted in Carmine



Perf. 11 1/2, 12 1/2, 13 1/2.

A2	1 1/2c	10r green	15	15
A2	1 1/2c	20r gray violet	15	15
A2	1 1/2c	100r brown	25	25
A3	1 1/2c	80r gray green	15	15
A4	1 1/2c	100r gray	15	15
A5	1 1/2c	150r armistice	15	15
A6	1 1/2c	15r chocolate	25	25
A6	1 1/2c	75r armistice	25	25
A6	1 1/2c	100r armistice	15	15

1916 Stamps of 1911-14 Surcharged in Black.

1/2 C.

1 2 C. = = =

On Stamps of 1911. Perf. 11 1/2

A5	1 1/2c	on 75r red rose a. Inverted surcharge	50	50
A7	2 1/2c	on 100r blue green	50	50

On Stamps of 1912. Perf. 11 1/2 x 12.

A6 (A)	1 1/2c	on 75r bistré brown	10	10
a. Inverted surcharge			25	
b. Double surcharge			25	
A6 (*)	2 1/2c	on 100r brown light green	10	10
a. Inverted surcharge			25	
b. Double surcharge			25	

On Stamps of 1914

A4	1/2c	green	10	10
A5	1c	bistre	10	10
A6	1 1/2c	bistre	10	10
A7	2 1/2c	green	15	15
A8	5c	dark blue	15	15
A9	7 1/2c	dark blue	15	15
A10	10c	100r bistré	15	15
A11	1 1/2c	100r bistré	15	15



1921 AS Surcharged in Black.

A5	1c	100r brown	35	35
A7	2 1/2c	100r brown	50	50
A8	5c	on 75r red violet	10.00	10.00
a. Inverted surcharge				12.00



Surcharged in Black. Perf. 11 1/2 x 12.

A10	10c	on 75r bistré brown	10	10
A11	1 1/2c	on 50r dark blue	15	15



1922 Name and Value in Black. Perf. 11 1/2, 12, 15, & 14 1/2.

A12	10c	on 1 1/2c yellow brown	15	15
A13	10c	on 15c plum	20	20

1922 Name and Value in Black.

A7	1c	yellow green	2	2
"	3c	orange	2	2
"	4c	dull rose	2	2
"	1 1/2c	gray	2	2
"	5c	bright blue	3	3
"	6c	blue	2	2
"	7c	ultramarine	2	2
"	12c	olive brown	5	5
"	15c	brown rose	4	4
"	20c	gray green	6	6
"	40c	turquoise blue	7	7
"	60c	dark blue	15	15
"	80c	pink	15	15
"	1e	rose	20	20
"	2e	dark violet	30	30

1925-26 Perf. 11 1/2, 12, & 11 1/2.

A7	2c	gray	2	2
"	12c	deep green	5	4
"	24c	ultramarine	6	4
"	25c	chocolate	8	4
"	50c	light violet	10	4
"	60c	deep rose	20	10
"	1e	deep blue	50	25
"	5e	buff	50	15
"	10e	pink	1.00	30
"	20e	pale turquoise	2.00	1.25

República

Provisional Stamps of 1902 Surcharged

40 C.

1925 Perf. 11 1/2, 12 1/2, 13 1/2.

A3	40c	on 100r on 200r blue, blue	10	10
A1	40c	on 100r on 200r brown	30	30

1931-32



Stamps of 1922-26 Surcharged

70 C.

Perf. 11 1/2.

A7	50c	on 60c deep rose	10	6
"	70c	on 80c pink	15	10
"	70c	on 1e deep blue	10	10
"	1.40e	on 2e dark violet	20	15



Ceres

1932 A14 Typographed. Wmkd. Maltese Cross. (232) Perf. 12, & 11 1/2.

A14	1c	bistre brown	2	2
"	5c	dark brown	2	2
"	10c	deep violet	2	2
"	15c	black	2	2
"	20c	gray	2	2
"	30c	myrtle green	3	2
"	40c	deep orange	4	2
"	45c	light blue	5	3
"	50c	light brown	5	4
"	60c	olive green	6	5
"	70c	orange brown	7	4
"	80c	emerald green	8	6
"	85c	rose	9	7
"	1a	claret	10	5
"	1.40a	dark blue	14	8
"	2a	dull violet	20	8
"	5a	pale yellow green	50	30
"	10a	olive bistre	1.00	60
"	20a	orange	2.00	1.25

1934

Stamps of 1932

Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

A14	10c	on 45c light blue	10	10
"	20c	on 85c rose	15	6
"	30c	on 1.40a dark blue	15	8
"	70c	on 2a dull violet	25	25
"	80c	on 5a pale yellow green	15	15

CORREIOS

Postage Due Stamps of 1921

= 5 CENTAVOS

Surcharged in Black.

1935 Unwmkd. Perf. 11 1/2.

D2	5c	on 6c light brown	3	3
"	30c	on 50c gray	15	15
"	40c	on 50c gray	15	15

Stamp of 1932
Surcharged in Black **0,15 Cent.**

1938 Wmkd. Maltese Cross. (232)
Perf. 12x11½.

1971 A14 15c on 80c emerald green 6



Vasco da Gama A15
Mousinho de Albuquerque A16



Fomento A17



Prince Henry the Navigator A18
Alfonso de Albuquerque A19

Engraved.
Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½x13.

Name and Value
Typographed in Black.

1972	A15	1c gray green	2
1973	"	5c orange brown	2
1974	"	10c dark carmine	2
1975	"	15c dark violet brown	2
1976	"	20c slate	2
1977	A16	30c rose violet	3
1978	"	35c bright green	4
1979	"	40c brown	4
1980	"	50c bright red violet	5
1981	A17	60c gray black	6
1982	"	70c brown violet	7
1983	"	80c orange	8
1984	"	1a red	10
1985	A18	1.75a blue	18
1986	"	2a brown carmine	20
1987	"	5a olive green	50
1988	A19	10a blue violet	1.00
1989	"	20a red brown	2.00



Marble Column and Portuguese Arms with Cross A20

Perf. 12½.

1990	A20	80c blue green	15
1991	"	1.75a deep blue	30
1992	"	20a dark red brown	2.50

Issued to commemorate the visit of the President of Portugal to this colony in 1988.

Stamps of 1932
Surcharged in Black **0,15 Cent.**

1938 Wmkd. Maltese Cross. (232)

Perf. 12x11½.

1993	A14	5c on 80c emerald green	2
1994	"	10c on 80c emerald green	2

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Coat of Arms SP2

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 10½.

1995	SP2	50c turquoise green	4
1996	"	1a red	8
1997	"	1.50a brown orange	12

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane over Globe API

1938 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½x13.

Name and Value in Black.

1998	C1	AP1	10c scarlet	2
1999	C2	"	20c purple	2
2000	C3	"	50c orange	5
2001	C4	"	1a ultramarine	10
2002	C5	"	2a lilac brown	20
2003	C6	"	3a dark green	30
2004	C7	"	5a red brown	50
2005	C8	"	9a rose carmine	90
2006	C9	"	10a magenta	1.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½x12.

1904	J1	D1	5r yellow green	8	8
	J2	"	10r slate	10	10
	J3	"	20r yellow brown	10	10
	J4	"	30r orange	20	20
	J5	"	50r gray brown	25	25
	J6	"	60r red brown	50	50
	J7	"	100r lilac	35	35
	J8	"	130r dull blue	80	80
	J9	"	200r carmine	1.25	1.25
	J10	"	500r gray violet	1.50	1.50

1911

Postage Due Stamps of 1904

Overprinted in Carmine or Green

1911	D1	5r yellow green	4	4
1912	"	10r slate	5	5
1913	"	20r yellow brown	8	8
1914	"	30r orange	15	15
1915	"	50r gray brown	6	6
1916	"	60r red brown	7	7
1917	"	100r lilac	8	8
1918	"	130r dull blue	8	8
1919	"	200r carmine (G)	12	12
1920	"	500r gray violet	20	20

REPUBLICA



D2

1921 Perf. 11½.

1921	J21	D2	½c yellow green	2	2
	J22	"	1c slate	2	2
	J23	"	2c orange brown	3	3
	J24	"	3c orange	2	2
	J25	"	5c gray brown	2	2
	J26	"	6c light brown	2	2
	J27	"	10c red violet	2	2
	J28	"	13c dull blue	2	2
	J29	"	20c carmine	2	2
	J30	"	50c gray	5	5

NEWSPAPER STAMP.



N1

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

1893	PI	N1	2½r brown	15	15
------	----	----	-----------	----	----

POSTAL TAX STAMPS

Pombal Commemorative Issue

1925 Types of the Corresponding Issue of Portugal Unwmkd. Perf. 12½

5c	114	15	10c	1	1
5c	114	15	10c	1	1
5c	114	15	10c	1	1



1929 Clarity 11 Lithographed Perf. 11

5c	114	15	10c	1	1
----	-----	----	-----	---	---

POSTAL TAX DUE STAMPS.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.

1925 Types of the Corresponding Issue of Postal Tax Stamps Overprinted "MULTA" Unwmkd. Perf. 12½

5c	114	15	10c	1	1
5c	114	15	10c	1	1
5c	114	15	10c	1	1

This space may be used for tipping possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ANGRA, E.

(ang'ra)

One of the administrative districts of the Azores (Europe)

100c = 1 FRANC



King Carlos A1

1892-93 Unwmkd. Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½

A1	1c yellow	20	20
	1c gold & violet	35	35
	1c rose & blue	75	75
	2c lavender	1.25	1.25
	2c green	40	15
	2c blue	1.50	75
	2c carmine	1.50	1.50
	2c yellow green	1.50	1.50
	10c brown, yellow	1.50	1.00
	10c carmine, rose	4.00	4.00
	20c dark blue, blue	6.00	6.00
	20c dark blue, salmon	6.00	6.00

Stamps have shiny white gum and perforation 13½.



King Carlos A2

1896 Perf. 11½, 12.

A2	2c gray	8	8
	5c orange	6	6
	a. Diagonal half used as 2½c cover		75
	10c yellow green	10	10
	15c brown	75	50
	20c gray violet	20	15
	25c sea green	30	6
	a. imperf.	2.00	
	50c dark blue	20	10
	75c rose	30	20
	80c violet	15	15
	100c dark blue, blue	40	40
	150c light brown, straw	20	20
	200c red violet, pinkish	75	50
	300c blue, rose	1.25	1.00
	500c black & red, blue	1.75	1.25

1898

A2	65c slate blue	10	10
	115c orange brown, pink	15	15
	130c gray brown, straw	15	15
	180c slate, pinkish	20	20

1899

A2	15c gray green	12	12
	25c carmine rose	15	3

1905

A2	50c tramaline	1.25	1.25
	75c green brown & carmine, straw	2.00	2.00

Since 1905 Azores stamps are issued in Angra.

ANJOUAN, AF.

(an'joon-än')

One of the larger islands of the Comoro archipelago, in the Mozambique channel midway between Madagascar and Mozambique (Africa). Since 1914 the entire archipelago has become a colony attached to the government of Madagascar and is designated officially as the "Province de Mayotte et Dépendances".

100 CENTIMES = 1 FRANC.



Peace and Commerce A1

Typographed.

1892 Unwmkd. Perf. 14x13½

1	A1	1c blue	6	6
2	"	2c brown, buff	8	8
3	"	4c claret, lavender	10	10
4	"	5c green, greenish	12	12
5	"	10c lavender	40	20
6	"	15c blue, quadrille paper	75	75
7	"	20c red, green	85	85
8	"	25c rose	85	85
9	"	30c brown, bistre	1.25	1.25
10	"	40c red, straw	1.50	1.50
11	"	50c carmine, rose	1.25	1.25
12	"	75c violet, orange	1.00	1.00
13	"	1fr bronze green, straw	2.50	2.50

1900

14	A1	10c red	2.00	2.00
15	"	15c gray, light gray	1.00	1.00
16	"	25c blue	2.50	2.50
17	"	50c brown, azure	3.00	3.00

1906-07

18	A1	35c yellow	1.00	1.00
19	"	45c gray green	10.00	10.00

1912 Issues of 1892-1907 Surcharged in Black or Carmine

20	(a)	5c on 2c brown, buff	15	15
21	(b)	5c on 4c claret, lavender (C)	10	10
		a. Pair, one without surcharge		
22	(b)	5c on 15c blue (C)	10	10
		a. Pair, one without surcharge		
23	(b)	5c on 20c red, green	15	15
24	(b)	5c on 25c rose (C)	8	8
25	(b)	5c on 30c brown, bistre (C)	15	15
26	(b)	10c on 40c red, straw	15	15
27	(b)	10c on 45c gray green (C)	15	15
28	(b)	10c on 50c carmine, rose	60	60
29	(b)	10c on 75c violet, orange	25	25
30	(b)	10c on 1fr bronze green, straw	60	60

The stamps of Anjouan were superseded by those of Madagascar.

ANNAM AND TONKIN, A.

(ā-nām' & tōn'kin')

A French protectorate in French Indo-China, bordering on the China Sea on the east and the Kingdom of Siam on the west. Now part of Indo-China. The capital was Hué.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Commerce

A1

A2

888

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14 x 13½.

Black Surcharge.

"A" and "T" without Bars at Bottom.

1	A1	1c on 2c brown, buff	1.50	1.50
2	"	1c on 4c claret, lavender	1.25	1.25
3	A2	5c on 10c lavender	1.00	1.00

"A" and "T" with Bars.

4	A1	1c on 2c brown, buff	1.50	1.50
5	"	1c on 4c claret, lavender	7.50	7.50
6	A2	5c on 10c lavender	1.00	1.00

Hyphen between "A" and "T".

7	A1	1c on 2c brown, buff	15.00	15.00
8	"	1c on 4c claret, lavender	20.00	20.00
9	A2	5c on 10c lavender	10.00	10.00

These stamps were superseded in 1892 by those of Indo-China.

ANTIGUA, W. I.

(ā-tē'gwā;-gā)

One of the five presidencies of the Leeward Islands Colony (British), in the West Indies. The other presidencies making up this colony are: St. Christopher or St. Kitts (including Nevis and Anguilla), Dominica, Montserrat, and the Virgin Islands. Distinctive stamps are issued by each of the presidencies.

Stamps are also issued for the Leeward Islands Colony for general use throughout the entire Colony.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria

A1

A2

Engraved.

1862

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14 to 16.

1	A1	6p blue green	30.00	20.00
		a. Imperf. 6p yellow green	10.00	
		b. Perf. 11 to 13	200.00	
		c. Perf. 11 to 13x14 to 16	150.00	

There is a question whether Nos. 1a, 1b and 1c ever did postal duty.

1863 Wmkd. Star. (5)

2	A1	1p lilac rose	4.00	2.50
3	"	1p vermilion	4.00	1.75
4	"	6p blue green	10.00	3.00
		a. 6p yellow green	125.00	5.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1873 Perf. 12½.

5	A1	1p rose	3.00	1.25
6	"	1p vermilion	10.00	3.00
7	"	6p blue green	25.00	1.50

1873-1879 Perf. 14.

8	A1	1p rose	4.00	1.25
---	----	---------	------	------

Typographed.

9	A2	2½p red brown	25.00	15.00
10	"	4p blue	12.00	2.00

Engraved.

11	A1	6p blue green	12.00	1.50
----	----	---------------	-------	------

1882-84 Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

12	A2	½p green	25	25
----	----	----------	----	----

Engraved.

13	A1	1p rose	15	15
----	----	---------	----	----

Typographed.

14	A2	3½p red brown	8.00	3.00
15	"	4p blue	10.00	1.75

Engraved.

16	A1	6p deep green	3.00	3.00
----	----	---------------	------	------

1886 Perf. 12.

17	A1	1p rose red	3.00	75
----	----	-------------	------	----

No. 17 was used for a time in St. Christopher. See No. 21 of that country.

Typographed.

Perf. 14.

18	A2	2½p ultramarine	60	60
19	"	1p brown orange	35	35
20	"	1sh violet	12.00	10.00



Seal of the Colony King Edward VII

A3

A4

1903

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

21	A3	½p blue green & black	15	15
22	"	1p carmine & black	20	15
23	"	2p orange brown & violet	50	50
24	"	2½p ultramarine & black	1.00	1.00
25	"	3p ochre & gray green	1.00	1.00
26	"	6p black & red violet	1.50	1.50
27	"	1sh violet & ultramarine	2.50	2.50
28	"	2sh purple & gray green	5.00	5.00
29	"	2sh 6p red violet & black	2.50	2.50
30	A4	5sh purple & gray green	9.00	9.00

The 2p, 1sh and 5sh exist on both ordinary and chalky paper.

1908-09

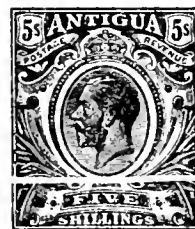
Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

31	A3	½p green	25	25
32	"	1p scarlet	25	15
		a. 1p carmine	25	15
34	"	2½p ultramarine	50	50
35	"	1sh violet & ultramarine	1.00	1.00

No. 35 is on chalky paper.

1911-12 Chalky Paper.

36	A3	2p orange brown & dull violet	25	25
37	"	3p ochre & green	30	30
38	"	6p black & red violet	75	75
39	"	2sh violet & green	8.00	8.00



King George V

A6

1913

41	A6	5sh violet & green	7.00	7.00
----	----	--------------------	------	------



St. John's Harbor

A7

1921-22 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

42	A7	½p green	1	3
43	"	1p rose red	12	12
44	"	1½p orange	50	50
45	"	2p gray	12	12
46	"	2½p ultramarine	12	12
47	"	6p violet & red violet	30	30
48	"	8sh green & violet	1.50	1.50
49	"	1sh black & red	3.00	3.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

50	A7	3p violet, <i>red</i>	50	50
51	"	4p black & red, <i>green</i>	16	16
52	"	1sh emerald green	80	80
53	"	2sh violet & ultra- marine, <i>blue</i>	1.50	1.50
54	"	2sh 6p black & red, <i>blue</i>	1.75	1.75
55	"	5sh green & red, <i>green</i>	3.00	3.00
56	"	6l violet & black, <i>red</i>	10.00	10.00

1923-27 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

57	A7	1p deep blue	10	6
58	"	1½p rose red	15	15
59	"	2½p orange	30	30
60	"	4p violet, <i>red</i>	12	12
61	"	2sh violet & ultra- marine, <i>blue</i>	1.00	1.00
62	"	2sh 6p black & red, <i>blue</i>	1.50	1.50

1929

63	A7	1½p tawny	10	10
64	"	1sh emerald green	60	60



Old Dockyard
at English Harbor
A8



Government House
at St. John
A9



Nelson's Last Visit
A10



Nelson's Flagship
A11

Engraved.

1932 Perf. 12½.

65	A8	½p green	50	50
66	"	1p scarlet	50	50
67	"	1½p light brown	50	50
68	A9	2p gray	1.00	1.00
69	"	2½p ultramarine	1.25	1.25
70	"	3p orange	1.50	1.50
71	A10	6p violet	2.00	2.00
72	"	1sh olive green	4.00	4.00
73	"	2sh 6p claret	7.50	7.50
74	A11	5sh red brown & black	17.50	17.50

Issued in commemoration of the tercentenary of the founding of the colony.

Silver Jubilee Issue.



Windsor Castle and King George V
A12

1935 Perf. 13½ & 14.

75	A12	1p carmine & blue	8	12
76	"	1½p gray black & ultramarine	12	18
77	"	2½p blue & brown	25	40
78	"	1sh bright violet & indigo	90	1.25

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.



Queen Elizabeth and King George VI
A13

1937 Perf. 11 & 11½.

81	A13	1p carmine	5	5
82	"	1½p brown	8	8
83	"	2½p deep ultramarine	12	12



English Harbor
A14



Nelson's Dockyard
A15



Fort James A16 St. John's Harbor A17

1938 Perf. 12½.

84	A14	½p green	2	
85	A15	1p red	4	
86	"	1½p brown violet	6	
87	A14	2p dark gray	8	
88	A15	2½p deep ultramarine	10	
89	A16	3p orange	12	
90	A17	6p purple	24	
91	"	1sh red brown & black	50	
92	A16	2sh 6p deep claret	1.25	
93	A17	5sh olive green	2.50	

WAR TAX STAMPS.

Regular Issue of 1908-09
Overprinted
in Black or Red **WAR STAMP**

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
1916-17 Perf. 14.

JR1	A3	½p green (B)	8	8
JR2	"	½p green (R)	5	5

1918 Same Overprint on
Type of Regular Issue of 1908-09.

JR3	A3	1½p orange	12	12
-----	----	------------	----	----

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ARABIA.

(á-rá'bí-á)
(See Hejaz.)

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

(ár'jén-tén :-tín)

S. A.

A republic in South America, bordering on the Atlantic Ocean, and with Chile, comprising the entire southern portion of that continent. Capital, Buenos Aires. Area, 1,153,20 square miles, about one-third the area of the United States of America. While much wheat, oats, cotton, sugar, etc., are raised and exported, the chief industry is meat refrigeration, almost three-quarters of a million tons of chilled and frozen meat being exported each year. The largest killing and freezing plant in the world is located at Buenos Aires. This plant has a daily capacity of 5,000 cattle and 10,000 sheep. Present monetary unit, the peso.

100 CENTAVOS=1 PESO.



Symbolical of the Argentine Confederation
A1 A2

Lithographed.

1858-61 Unwmkd. Imperf.

1	A1	5c red	10	2.50
		α. Colon after "5"	50	
2	"	10c green	50	7.00
		α. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover	20.00	
3	"	15c blue	1.00	12.00
		α. One-third used as 5c on cover	100.00	
4	A2	5c red	75	10.00
4a	"	10c green	1.00	
4b	"	15c blue	2.00	

Nos. 3a and 4b were never placed in use. There are nine varieties of Nos. 1, 2 and 3, sixteen of No. 4 and eight of Nos. 4a and 4b.



Seal of the Republic
A3

1862 Broad "C" in "CENTAVOS". Accent on "U" of "REPUBLICA".

5	A3	5c rose	7.50	3.00
		α. 5c red	10.00	5.00
6	"	10c green	30.00	12.00
		b. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		
7	"	15c blue	50.00	40.00
		α. Without accent on "U"	500.00	400.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	4500.00	

1863 Broad "C" in "CENTAVOS". Without Accent on "U" of "REPUBLICA".

7c	A3	5c rose	4.00	2.50
		d. 5c rose lilac	30.00	10.00
		e. Worn plate	20.00	5.00
7f	"	10c yellow green	60.00	20.00

1864

Narrow "C" in "CENTAVOS".

Without Accent

on "U" of "REPUBLICA".

7g A3 5c rose red 40.00 6.50

The reprints of the 5c are printed on a stouter paper.

The so-called reprints of the 10 and 15c are merely counterfeits; they are with narrow "C" and straight lines in shield.

Rivadavia Issue.



Bernardino Rivadavia
A4



A5



A6

1864-67

Engraved.

Clear Impressions.

Wmkd. R. A. in Italics. (S4)

8	A4	5c brown rose	300.00	35.00
9	A5	10c green	500.00	175.00
10	A6	15c blue	600.00	300.00

Perf. 11½.

Dull to Worn Impressions.

11	A4	5c brown rose	10.00	1.50
		α. Double Impression	30.00	15.00
11b	"	5c lake	15.00	3.00
12	A5	10c green	15.00	4.00
		α. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover	25.00	
13	A6	15c blue	25.00	12.50

1867-72

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

14	A4	5c carmine	50.00	12.50
15	"	5c rose	60.00	15.00
15a	A5	10c green	600.00	600.00
16	A6	15c blue	500.00	500.00

1867

Perf. 11½.

17	A4	5c carmine	75.00	25.00
----	----	------------	-------	-------



Rivadavia
A7



Manuel Belgrano
A8



San Martín
A9

1867-68

Groundwork of Horizontal Lines.

Perf. 12.

18	A7	5c vermilion	6.00	1.00
19	A9	15c blue	5.00	1.50

Groundwork of Crossed Lines.

20	A7	5c vermilion	50	15
21	A8	10c green	2.00	75
		α. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		
21b	A9	15c blue	7.00	1.25



Juan Balcarce
A10



Mariano Moreno
A11



Carlos María Alvear
A12



Gervasio Posadas
A13



Cornelio Saavedra
A14

1873

22	A10	1c purple	30	12
		α. 1c deep violet	40	12
		b. 1c gray violet	30	12
23	A11	4c brown	25	8
		α. 4c red brown	5.00	1.50
24	A12	30c orange	8.00	2.00
25	A13	60c black	2.50	60
26	A14	90c blue	1.50	50

1873

Laid Paper.

27	A8	10c green	30.00	3.00
----	----	-----------	-------	------



A15



A16

Surcharged in Black.

1873

Wove Paper.

30	A15	1c on 5c vermilion	2.50	2.00
		α. Inverted surcharge	50.00	15.00
31	"	2c on 5c vermilion	7.00	5.00
		α. Inverted surcharge	25.00	25.00
		b. Double surcharge	125.00	
32	A16	8c on 10c green	4.00	2.50
		α. Laid paper	300.00	100.00
		b. Inverted surcharge	30.00	25.00
		c. Double surcharge	100.00	

There are numerous forgeries of these surcharges, especially of the inverted varieties.

1876-77 Engrailed



Portrait
A17



Dr. Dalmacio
Sarsfield
A18

A17	1c green	60	12
A18	2c blue	75	30
A19	4c blue	2.00	75



San
Martin
A19



Vicente López
A20



Alvear
A21

1877-80 Perf. 12.

A20	2c yellow green	25	5
A21	4c blue	40	1
A22	7c blue	5.00	1.50



A22

Surcharged in Black.

A22	1c on 5c vermilion	25	25
	a. Double surcharge 1-2		
	b. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
	c. "PROVISORIO" on the	6.00	
	d. Face omitted	6.00	
	e. "PROVISORIO" on	6.00	
	f. Face, one without surcharge	6.00	

Perforated across Middle of Stamp.

A22	1c on 5c vermilion	50	50
	a. "PROVISORIO" on	10.00	
	b. Inverted surcharge	10.00	
	c. Pair, one without perforation across the stamp	10.00	



A23

Lithographed

1882 Perf. 12 and 14

A23	1c rose	30	20
	a. Imperf.		
A24	1c rose	75	20
A25	1c on 1c rose	5.00	75

Engraved

A23	1c greenish blue	5.00	3.00
-----	------------------	------	------



A25



A26

Perf. 12.

A25	1c on 1c blue	50	50
	a. Groundwork of horizontal lines	10.00	12.50
	b. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
A26	1c on 1c blue	1.00	1.00
	a. Groundwork of horizontal lines	1.50	1.00
	b. Inverted surcharge	20.00	
	c. Double surcharge	9.00	
	d. Triple surcharge		



A27



A28

Black Surcharge.

A27	1c on 5c vermilion	50	40
	a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	1.00
	b. Date omitted		
	c. Pair, one without surcharge		
A25	1c on 1c blue	1.50	1.25
	a. Groundwork of horizontal lines	8.00	8.00
	b. Inverted surcharge	10.00	10.00
A28	4c on 5c vermilion	1.75	1.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
	b. Double surcharge	30.00	
	c. Pair, one without surcharge but with "24" in manuscript		



A29

1884-87 Engraved.

A29	1c red brown	15	15
	a. Imperf.		
	1c rose red	40	8
	a. Imperf.		
	1c greenish blue	2.50	15
	a. 1c deep blue	2.50	15
A19	2c blue	1.00	20



Justo José
Urquiza
A30



López
A31



Miguel Juárez
Celmán
A32



Rivadavia
A33



Rivadavia
A34



Dr. Domingo F.
Sarmiento
A35



Dr. Nicolás
Avellaneda
A36



San
Martín
A37



Manuel Dorrego
A38



Moreno
A39



Bartolomé Mitre
A40

Lithographed.
Perf. 11½.

CINCO CENTAVOS.

Type I, A32. Shows collar on left side only.
Type II, A34. Shows collar on both sides.
Lozenges in background larger and clearer than in Type I.

1888	A30	1c blue	15	10
		a. Imperf.	3.00	3.00
	A31	2c yellow green	1.00	60
		a. Imperf.	10.00	

59	A32	3c blue green	30	25
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
		b. Imperf. vert'l'y	5.00	
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	10.00	
		d. Vertical pair imperf. between	10.00	
60	A33	5c carmine, type I	3.00	75
61	A34	5c carmine, type II	60	20
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
62	A35	6c red	4.00	4.00
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	25.00	
63	A36	10c brown	1.00	18
		a. Imperf.	4.00	
64	A37	15c orange	1.00	20
65	A38	30c chocolate	2.00	25
		a. Imperf.		
66	A39	40c slate	5.00	1.00
67	A40	50c blue	6.00	1.00

In this issue there are several varieties of each value, the difference between them being in the relative position of the head to the frame.



Urquiza
A41



Sarsfield
A42



Miguel Juárez Celmán
A43



Rivadavia
A44



Sarmiento
A45



Dr. Juan Bautista
de Alberdi
A46



Julio A.
Roca
A47

Engraved.

1888-89	<i>Perf. 11½, 12.</i>			
68	A41	½c ultramarine	5	5
		a. ¼c gray blue	15	3
		b. Imperf. horiz't'y		
		c. Imperf.	2.50	
69	A42	1c brown	10	4
		a. 1c gray brown	10	4
		b. Imperf. horiz't'y	5.00	
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between	10.00	
		d. Imperf.	5.00	
70	A43	3c blue green	20	20
71	A44	5c rose	30	5
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
72	A45	6c blue black	40	30
		a. Imperf.	7.50	
73	A46	12c blue	1.00	25
		a. Imperf.	4.00	
		b. Bluish paper	1.00	25
	Lithographed.			
74	A47	20c green	1.50	30



Marcos Paz
A48



Santiago Derqui
A49



Rivadavia
A57



Rivadavia
A50



Avellaneda
A51



San Martín
A58



La Madrid
A59



Belgrano
A52



Moreno
A53



Mitre
A54



Posadas
A55

1890 Engraved.

75	A48	¼c green	5	4
76	A49	2c violet	10	4
		a. 2c purple	50	8
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	7.50	
		c. Imperf.	5.00	
77	A50	5c carmine	30	3
		a. Imperf.	6.00	
78	A51	10c brown	50	10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	7.50	

Lithographed.

79	A52	25c purple	2.25	75
	Engraved.			
80	A53	40c olive green	1.25	15
		a. Imperf.	4.00	4.00
81	A54	50c orange	1.50	15
		a. Imperf.	4.00	
82	A55	60c black	2.00	60
		a. Imperf.	5.00	

Type A50 differs from type A44 in having the head smaller, the letters of "Cinco Centavos" not as tall, and the curved ornaments at sides close to the first and last letters of "Republica Argentina".



A56

1890 Black or Red Surcharge.

83	A56	¼c on 12c blue (B)	6	6
		a. Pair, one without surcharge		
84	"	¼c on 12c blue (R)	6	6
		a. Double surcharge	20.00	



Admiral Brown
A60

1891 Engraved.

85	A57	8c carmine rose	40	25
86	A58	1p deep blue	3.50	2.00
87	A59	5p ultramarine	15.00	6.00
88	A60	20p green	45.00	27.50



Dr. Dalmacio Sarsfield
A61

1892

89	A61	1c brown	12	8
----	-----	----------	----	---

Type A61 is a re-engraving of A42. The figure "1" in each upper corner has a short horizontal serif instead of a long one pointing downward. In type A61 the first and last letters of "Correos y Telegrafos" are closer to the curved ornaments below than in type A42.



The "Santa Maria", "Niña",
and "Pinta"
A62

Perf. 11½.

1892 Wmkd. Small Sun. (85)

90	A62	2c light blue	40	40
		a. Double impression	25.00	
91	"	5c dark blue	40	40

Issued to commemorate the four hundredth anniversary of the discovery of America.



Rivadavia
A63



Belgrano
A64



San Martín
A65

1892-96

Wmkd. Small Sun. (S5)

Perf. 11½, 12 and Compound.

83	A63	½c dull blue	5	4
		a. ¼c ultramarine	5	4
		b. Imperf. horizont'y	4.00	
		c. Unwmkd.		
		d. Vertical pair, imperf. between	3.00	
87	"	1c brown	6	3
		a. Imperf. horizont'y	2.00	
		b. Unwmkd.		
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between	3.00	
94	"	2c yellow green	8	3
		a. Imperf. vertically	2.00	
		b. Imperf. horizont'y	2.00	
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between	3.00	
95	A63	3c orange	15	3
96	"	5c carmine	25	3
		a. Imperf.	3.00	2.50
		b. Imperf. horizont'y	3.00	
		c. Unwmkd.		
		d. 5c green (error)		
98	A64	10c carmine rose	40	3
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
		b. Imperf. vertically	3.00	
99	"	12c deep blue	60	3
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
100	"	16c gray	75	10
101	"	24c gray brown	75	15
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
102	"	50c blue green	1.25	12
103	A65	1p lake	2.25	30
		a. 1p red brown	4.00	2.00
		b. Imperf.		
104	"	2p dark green	4.00	1.00
105	"	5p dark blue	9.00	1.00

The high values of this and succeeding issues are frequently punched with the word "INUTILIZADO," parts of the letters showing on each stamp. These punched stamps are worth only a small fraction of the catalogue prices.

Wmkd. Large Sun. (S6)

The Small Sun is 4½ mm. in diameter and the Large Sun 6 mm.

1896-98

106	A63	½c slate	5	4
		a. ¼c gray blue	25	4
		b. ¼c indigo	10	4
107	"	1c brown	5	2
108	"	2c yellow green	12	3
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	3.00	
109	"	3c orange	10	3
110	"	5c carmine	12	2

111	A64	10c carmine rose	40	3
112	"	12c deep blue	40	3
		a. Imperf.		
115	"	16c gray	60	20
114	"	24c gray brown	75	15
115	"	30c orange	2.00	12
116	"	50c blue green	1.25	12
117	"	80c dull violet	1.25	50
118	A65	1p lake	2.00	30
119	"	1p 20c black	2.00	1.25
120	"	2p dark green	6.00	1.50
121	"	5p dark blue	12.00	2.00



Allegory, Liberty Seated
A66



A67

1899

122	A66	½c yellow brown	4	2
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
		b. Imperf. horizont'y	1.00	1.00
123	"	1c green	5	2
		a. Imperf. horizont'y	1.50	1.50
124	"	2c slate	5	2
		a. Imperf.	1.00	1.00
		b. Imperf. horizont'y	1.00	1.00
		c. Imperf. vertically	1.00	1.00
125	"	5c carmine rose	8	2
		a. Imperf.	1.00	1.00
		b. Imperf. horizont'y	1.00	1.00
		c. Imperf. vertically	1.00	1.00
		d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2.00	2.00
		e. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2.00	2.00
126	"	10c dark green	12	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2.00	2.00
		b. Imperf. vertically	1.00	1.00
127	"	12c dull blue	40	15
		a. 12c pale blue	1.00	25
128	"	16c orange	3.00	3.00
129	"	20c claret	40	4
130	"	24c violet	50	35
		a. 24c red violet	50	35
131	"	30c rose	1.00	20
132	"	50c bright blue	80	10
133	A67	1p blue & black	1.00	15
		a. Center inverted	400.00	200.00
134	"	5p orange & black	5.00	85
		Punch cancellation		5
		a. Center inverted	400.00	
135	"	10p green & black	10.00	2.00
		Punch cancellation		10
		a. Center inverted	2700.00	
136	"	20p red & black	20.00	5.00
		Punch cancellation		15
		a. Center inverted		
137	A66	3c orange	8	4
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
138	"	12c olive green	35	15
139	"	15c sea green	35	3
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
139b	"	15c dull blue	35	25
140	"	30c vermilion	60	5
		a. 30c scarlet	60	5



Harbor of Rosario

1902

141	A68	5c deep blue	40	40
		a. Imperf.	4.00	

Issued in commemoration of the completion of harbor works at Port Rosario.

1903

142	A66	4c yellow	30	10
		a. Imperf. horizont'y		
143	"	6c black	15	5
		a. Imperf.	4.00	
		b. Imperf. vertically	2.00	



San Martín
A69



A70

Typographed.

1908-10

Perf. 13, 13½.

144	A69	½c violet	3	3
145	"	1c brownish buff	3	2
146	"	2c chocolate	5	2
147	"	3c green	6	5
148	"	4c reddish violet	12	10
149	"	5c carmine	10	2
		a. 5c rose	15	2
150	"	6c olive bistre	15	10
151	"	10c gray green	15	3
152	"	12c yellow buff	30	30
153	"	15c apple green	20	5
154	"	20c ultramarine	30	5
155	"	24c red brown	35	15
156	"	30c dull rose	40	6
157	"	50c black	60	6
158	A70	1p slate blue & pink	1.25	30

No. 145 is known printed in blue, but was not issued.

1909

159	A69	12c dark blue	18	2
-----	-----	---------------	----	---

Stamps of 1908-10 issue without watermark are due to sheets having been misplaced on the printing press, so that the impression was printed on the unwatermarked margin.

Centenary of the Republic Issue.



Pyramid of May
A71



R. Pena and Vieytes
A72



Meeting at Pena's Home
A73



Azcúenaga and Padre Alberti
A74



Viceroy's House and Fort Buenos Aires
A75



Saavedra
A76



Beruti and French Distributing Badges
A77



Palace of Congress
A78



Castelli and Matheu
A79



First Municipal Council
A80



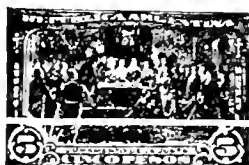
Belgrano and Larrea
A81



First Meeting of the People's Government on May 25th, 1810
A82



Moreno and Paso
A83



Oath of Independence
A84



Monument of May
A85



San Martín
A86

Engraved.

1910

Perf. 11½.

160	A71	½c blue & gray blue	4	4
		a. Center inverted	100.00	
161	A72	1c blue green & black	5	5
		a. Center inverted	100.00	
162	A73	2c olive & gray	5	3
		a. Center inverted	100.00	
163	A74	3c green	5	5
164	A75	4c dark blue & green	10	10
		a. Center inverted	100.00	
165	A76	5c carmine	10	3
166	A77	10c yellow brown & black	15	5
167	A78	12c bright blue	20	4
		a. Center inverted	100.00	
168	A79	20c gray brown & black	30	20
169	A80	24c orange brown & blue	35	25
170	A81	30c lilac & black	40	20
171	A82	50c carmine & black	75	35
		a. Center inverted	100.00	
172	A83	1p bright blue	1.25	60
173	A84	5p orange & violet	6.00	6.00
		a. Center inverted	100.00	
174	A85	10p orange & black	20.00	15.00
175	A86	20p deep blue & indigo	50.00	40.00

Sarmiento Commemorative Issue.



Dr. Sarmiento
A87

Lithographed.

1911

Perf. 13½.

176	A87	5c gray brown & black	15	15
-----	-----	-----------------------	----	----



Laborer Views the Rising Sun of Argentine
A88

Engraved.

Size: 19x25 mm.

1911

Perf. 12.

Wmkd. Large Sun. (86)

177	A88	5c vermilion	10	3
178	"	12c deep blue	15	4

Typographed.

Size: 18x23 mm.

Perf. 13½, 13½, 12½.

179	A88	½c violet	3	3
180	"	1c brown ochre	3	2
181	"	2c chocolate	5	2
182	"	3c green	5	5
183	"	4c brown violet	10	10
184	"	10c gray green	15	2
185	"	20c ultramarine	30	12
186	"	24c red brown	60	30
187	"	30c claret	40	8
188	"	50c black	75	8

1912-14

Wmkd. Honeycomb. (87)
(Horizontal or Vertical)

189	A88	½c violet	5	3
190	"	1c ochre	10	3
191	"	2c chocolate	10	2
192	"	3c green	15	8
193	"	4c brown violet	20	15
194	"	5c red	8	2
195	"	10c deep green	25	3
196	"	12c deep blue	15	2
197	"	20c ultramarine	40	8
198	"	24c red brown	75	25
199	"	30c claret	65	8
200	"	50c black	2.50	40



Laborer Views the Rising Sun of Argentine
A89

Perf. 131₂.

201	A80	1p dull blue & rose	1.00	25
		Punch cancellation		3
202	"	5p slate & olive green	7.00	2.00
		Punch cancellation		1
203	"	10p violet & blue	12.00	6.00
		Punch cancellation		
204	"	20p blue & claret	35.00	17.50
		Punch cancellation		5

1915 Unwmkd. *Perf. 131₂ & 121₂.*

205	A88	1c ochre	20	5
206	"	2c chocolate	20	5
207	"	5c red	20	5

Only these denominations were printed on paper without watermarks.

Other stamps of this series are known now watermarked but they are from the outer rows of sheets the other parts of which are watermarked.

San Martín Commemorative Issue



Dr. F. N. Laprida
A90



Declaration of Independence
A91



San Martín

A92



A92a

1916 Wmkd. Honeycomb. (87)

Perf. 131₂, 131₂ & 121₂.

215	A90	1/2c violet	5	4
216	"	1c buff	5	5
217	"	2c chocolate	5	3
218	"	3c green	10	10
219	"	4c red violet	15	12
220	A91	5c red	15	2
221	"	10c gray green	25	5
222	A92	12c blue	30	4
223	"	20c ultramarine	45	20
224	"	24c red brown	60	35
225	"	30c claret	75	20
226	"	50c gray black	90	30
227	A92a	1p slate blue & red	2.50	85
228	"	5p black & gray green	15.00	15.00
		a. Imperf.		
229	"	10p violet & blue	20.00	20.00
230	"	20p dull blue & claret	35.00	35.00
		Punch cancellation		25



A93



A94



A94a

1917

231	A93	1/2c violet	3	2
232	"	1c buff	5	2
233	"	2c brown	5	2
234	"	3c light green	10	3
235	"	4c red violet	18	5
		a. 4c brown violet	20	10
236	"	5c red	15	2
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
237	"	10c gray green	30	2
238	A94	12c blue	30	2
239	"	20c ultramarine	60	6
240	"	24c red brown	1.00	50
241	"	30c claret	1.00	40
242	"	50c gray black	1.50	40
243	A94a	1p slate blue & red	1.50	6
244	"	5p black & gray green	6.00	1.50
		Punch cancellation		10
245	"	10p violet & blue	12.00	6.00
		Punch cancellation		10
246	"	20p dull blue & claret	22.00	12.50
		Punch cancellation		10
		a. Center inverted	100.00	

Pujol Commemorative Issue.



Dr. Juan Pujol,

First P. M. G. of Argentina
A95

1918 Lithographed.

Perf. 131₂.

247	A95	5c bistre & gray	12	10
-----	-----	------------------	----	----

Typographed.

1918-19 Unwmkd.

Perf. 131₂, 131₂ & 121₂.

248	A93	1/2c violet	4	2
249	"	1c buff	4	2
		a. Imperf.		
250	"	2c brown	4	2
251	"	3c light green	10	3
252	"	4c red violet	10	5
		a. 4c brown (error)		
253	"	5c red	10	2
254	"	10c gray green	20	2

255	A94	12c blue	20	2
256	"	20c ultramarine	50	4
257	"	24c red brown	60	20
258	"	30c claret	70	10
259	"	50c gray black	1.25	10

The stamps of this issue sometimes show letters of papermakers' watermarks.

1920

Wmkd. Multiple Suns. (88)

264	A93	1/2c violet	5	3
265	"	1c buff	5	2
266	"	2c brown	5	2
267	"	3c green	12	8
268	"	4c red violet	40	30
269	"	5c red	15	2
270	"	10c gray green	20	2
271	A94	12c blue	10	3
272	"	20c ultramarine	60	5
273	"	30c claret	75	15
275	"	50c gray black	2.00	20

Belgrano Commemorative Issue.



Belgrano's Mausoleum
A96



Creation of Argentine Flag
A97



Belgrano
A98

1920

280	A96	2c red	10	10
281	A97	5c rose & blue	15	6
282	A98	12c green & blue	30	30

Urquiza Commemorative Issue.



Gen. Justo José de Urquiza
A99

Perf. 131₂.

283	A99	5c gray blue	10	5
-----	-----	--------------	----	---

Mitre Commemorative Issue.



Bartolomé Mitre
A100

Unwmkd.

284	A100	2c violet brown	10	8
285	"	5c light blue	15	6

Pan-American Postal Congress Issue.



Allegory, Pan-America
A101

286	A101	3c violet	15	15
287	"	5c blue	10	5
288	"	10c violet brown	25	25
289	"	12c rose	30	25



A102



A103

290	A102	5c rose	75	4
291	A103	5c rose	15	2

Wmkd. Large Sun. (\$9)

292	A93	1/2c violet	50	35
293	"	1c buff	1.00	70
294	"	2c brown	60	20
297	"	5c red	60	10
298	"	10c gray green	1.00	20
299	A94	12c blue	100.00	35.00
300	"	20c ultramarine	4.50	40
303	A99	5c gray blue	40.00	40.00

In this watermark the face of the sun is 7 mm. in diameter, the rays are heavier than in the large sun watermark of 1896-1911 and the watermarks are placed close together, so that parts of several frequently appear on one stamp. This paper was intended to be used for fiscal stamps and is usually referred to as "fiscal sun paper".

1922 Wmkd. R. A. in Sun. (90)

304	A93	1/2c violet	5	2
305	"	1c buff	8	2
306	"	2c brown	10	2
307	"	3c green	20	5
307a	"	4c red violet	1.00	75
308	A102	5c rose	60	15
309	A103	5c red	15	5
310	A93	10c gray green	20	2
311	A94	12c blue	20	3
312	"	20c ultramarine	35	4
313	"	24c red brown	4.50	3.00
314	"	30c claret	1.00	25

1922 Unwmkd.

Paper with Gray Overprint RA in Sun.

318	A93	2c brown	80	30
319	A103	5c red	80	6
322	A94	20c ultramarine	2.00	60



San Martín

A104 A105

1923 Lithographed.

Wmkd. R. A. in Sun. (90)

323	A104	1/2c red violet	3	2
324	"	1c buff	5	2
325	"	2c dark brown	5	2
326	"	3c light green	10	4
327	"	4c red brown	8	5
328	"	5c red	10	2
329	"	10c dull green	25	2
330	"	12c deep blue	25	3
331	"	20c ultramarine	35	2
332	"	24c light brown	50	30
333	"	30c claret	60	5
334	"	50c black	70	6

Wmkd. Honeycomb. (\$7)

Perf. 13 1/2.

335	A105	1p blue & red	1.25	15
336	"	5p gray lilac & green	6.00	1.00
		Punch cancellation		6
337	"	10p claret & blue	12.00	3.00
		Punch cancellation		20
338	"	20p slate & brown lake	22.50	7.00
		Punch cancellation		20
		a. Center inverted		

1923-33 Design of 1923.

Without Period after Value.

Wmkd. R. A. in Sun. (90)

Perf. 13 1/2, 13 1/2 x 12 1/2.

340	A104	1/2c red violet	5	2
341	"	1c buff	4	2
342	"	2c dark brown	6	2
343	"	3c green	8	2
344	"	4c red brown	8	4
345	"	5c red	10	2
346	"	10c dull green	12	2
347	"	12c deep blue	12	3
348	"	20c ultramarine	30	2
349	"	24c light brown	35	10
350	"	25c purple	40	2
351	"	30c claret	35	3
352	"	50c black	60	4
353	A105	1p blue & red	85	5
354	"	5p dark violet & green	3.50	70
		Punch cancellation		6
355	"	10p claret & blue	7.50	2.50
		Punch cancellation		10
356	"	20p slate & lake	12.00	5.00
		Punch cancellation		10

There were two printings of many of the stamps of type A104, lithographed (1923-24), clear impression, and typographed (1931-33), rough impression with heavy shading about the eyes and nose. The typographed sheets were often torn into strips and rolled to form coils.



Rivadavia
A106

1926 Perf. 13 1/2.

357	A106	5c rose	15	10
-----	------	---------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the Presidency of Bernardino Rivadavia.



Rivadavia
A108



San Martín
A109



General
Post Office, 1926
A110



General
Post Office, 1826
A111

1926

Perf. 13 1/2 x 12 1/2, 13 1/2.

358	A108	3c gray green	5	5
359	A109	5c red	8	2
360	A110	12c deep blue	12	5
		a. Thin paper		
		b. "1925" for "1926" 4.00	2.00	
361	A111	25c chocolate	20	5
		a. "1826" for "1828" 4.00	3.00	
		b. Thin paper		

In 1928 the watermark R. A. in Sun (90) was slightly modified, making the diameter of the Sun 9 mm. instead of 10 mm.

Issued to commemorate the Centenary of the Post Office.

1927 Type of 1924-25 Issue.

Without Period after Value.

Wmkd. A. P. in Oval. (205)

362	A104	1/2c red violet	20	15
		a. Pelure paper	20	20
363	"	1c buff	20	10
364	"	2c dark brown	20	10
		a. Pelure paper	20	20
365	"	5c red	25	10
		a. Period after val. 1.50		
		b. Pelure paper 25	25	
366	"	10c dull green	60	35
367	"	20c ultramarine	5.00	1.50
368	A105	1p blue & red	5.00	1.50

The letters "A. P." in the watermark are the initials of "AHORRO POSTAL". This paper was formerly used exclusively for Postal Savings stamps.



Arms of Argentina and Brazil
A112

1928 Wmkd. R. A. in Sun. (90)

Perf. 12½c13.

376	A112	5c rose red	10	6
377	"	12c deep blue	20	10

Commemorative of the centenary of peace between the Empire of Brazil and the United Provinces of the Rio de la Plata.



Allegory, Discovery of the New World
A113



"Spain" and "Argentina"
A114



"America" Offering Laurels to Columbus
A115

1929 Perf. 13½.

371	A113	2c lilac brown	6	4
372	A114	5c light red	10	3
373	A115	12c dull blue	18	6

Issued in commemoration of the 437th anniversary of the discovery of America by Christopher Columbus.



Spirit of Victory Attending Insurgents
A116



March of the Victorious Insurgents
A117

1930		Lithographed.			
		Perf. 13½x12½, 12½.			
374	A116	½c violet gray	5	3	
375	"	1c myrtle green	8	6	
376	A117	2c dull violet	6	2	
377	A116	3c green	10	5	
378	"	4c violet	10	8	
379	"	5c rose red	10	3	
380	"	10c gray black	15	6	
381	A117	12c dull blue	15	8	
382	"	20c ochre	25	10	
383	"	24c red brown	30	20	
384	"	25c green	50	25	
385	"	30c deep violet	50	20	
386	"	50c black	60	40	
387	"	1p slate blue & red	3.00	1.75	
388	"	2p black & orange	2.00	1.25	
389	"	5p dull green & black	7.50	4.00	
390	"	10p deep red brown & dull blue	10.00	6.00	
391	"	20p yellow green & dull blue	20.00	8.00	
392	"	50p dark green & violet	50.00	30.00	

Issued in commemoration of the Revolution of 1930.

1931		Perf. 12½.			
393	A117	½c red violet	6	6	
394	"	1c gray black	30	30	
395	"	3c green	10	6	
396	"	4c red brown	10	6	
397	"	5c red	10	3	
398	"	10c dull green	15	10	

Stamps of 1924-25 Overprinted in Red or Green

-6-
Septiembre
1930 - 1931

Perf. 13½, 13½x12½.

399	A104	3c green (R)	6	6
400	"	10c dull green (R)	12	12
401	"	30c claret (G)	35	35
402	"	50c black (R)	50	50

Overprinted in Blue
1930
Septiembre
6
1931

403	A105	1p blue & red	1.00	1.00
404	"	5p dark violet & green	6.00	6.00

Stamp of 1930 Overprinted in Blue

6 Septiembre 1931

405	A117	2p black & orange	2.00	2.00
-----	------	-------------------	------	------

Issued in commemoration of the first anniversary of the Revolution of 1930.

International Refrigeration Congress Issue.



Motor lor Refrigeration Unit
A118

Lithographed.

1932		Perf. 13½x12½.			
406	A118	3c green	6	6	
407	"	10c scarlet	15	10	
408	"	12c gray blue	20	10	

La Plata Issue.



Port of La Plata
A119



President Julio A. Roca
A120



Municipal Palace
A121



Cathedral of La Plata
A122



Dr. Dardo Rocha
A123

1933		Perf. 13½x13, 13x13½.			
409	A119	3c green & dark brown	10	10	
410	A120	10c orange & dark violet	20	12	
411	A121	15c dark blue & deep blue	20	20	
412	A122	20c violet & yellow brown	25	25	
413	A123	30c dark green & violet brown	30	30	

Issued in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the city of La Plata, November 19th, 1882.

Eucharistic Congress Issue.



Christ of the Andes
A124



Cathedral, Buenos Aires
A125

Perf. 13x13½, 13½x13.

414	A124	10c rose & brown	15	10
415	A125	15c dark blue	18	15

Issued in commemoration of the 32nd International Eucharistic Congress, October 10th to 14th, 1934.



"Liberty" with Arms of Brazil and Argentine
A126



Symbolical of "Peace" and "Friendship"
A127

1935 Perf. 13x13½.

416	A126	10c red	10	5
417	A127	15c blue	18	10

Issued May 15, in commemoration of the visit of President Vargas of Brazil.



Belgrano
A128



Sarmiento
A129



Urquiza
A130



San Martin
A131



Brown
A132



Moreno
A133



Alberdi
A134



Rivadavia
A135



Mitre
A136



Juan Martin Güemes
A137

Lithographed or Typographed
(Nos. 419, 423 and 425).

1935 Perf. 13.

418	A128	½c red violet	2	2
419	A129	1c buff	2	2
420	A130	2c dark brown	2	2
421	A131	3c green	2	2
422	A132	4c light gray	3	3
423	A133	5c yellow brown	3	2
424	A134	6c olive green	3	2
425	A135	10c carmine	5	3
426	A136	12c brown	6	4
427	A137	20c light ultramarine	20	5

Buenos Aires Exhibition Issue.

Type of 1924-25 Issue.

Without Period after Value.

Souvenir Sheet.

Lithographed.

Imperf.

428	A104	10c dull green, complete sheet of four	2.50
-----	------	--	------

Issued in small imperforate sheets measuring 56x101 mm, containing four stamps, with inscription "EX. FI. B. A. EXPOSICION FILATELICA DE BUENOS AIRES 17-24 DE OCTUBRE DE 1935" on the margins.

Issued in commemoration of the Philatelic Exhibition at Buenos Aires, October 17-24, 1935. The Stamps were on sale during the eight days of the exhibition only.



Bull (Cattle Breeding)
A138



Agriculture
A139



Merino Sheep (Wool)
A140



Sugarcane
A141



Oil Well (Petroleum)
A142



Map
A143



Fruit
A144



Cataracts of Iguazu (Scenic Wonders)
A145



Grapes (Vineyards)
A146



Cotton
A147

1936 Lithographed.

Perf. 13½x13, 13x13½.

429	A138	15c slate blue	7	4
430	A139	25c carmine	12	6
431	A140	30c orange brown	15	8
432	A141	40c dark violet	20	10
433	A142	50c vermilion	25	12
434	A143	1p brown black & light blue	1.00	20
435	A144	2p brown lake & dark ultramarine	1.00	30

456	A145	5p olive green & indigo	2.50	50
457	A146	10p brown lake & black	5.00	1.50
458	A147	20p steel blue & brown	10.00	3.00

Type of 1935
Inscribed "Martin Guemes".

459	A137	20c light ultramarine	10	3
-----	------	-----------------------	----	---



Plaque
A148

Perf. 13x13½.

460	A148	10c rose	15	15
-----	------	----------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the Inter-American Conference for Peace.



Map of South America
A149

Perf. 13.

461	A149	1p brown black & light blue	50	15
-----	------	-----------------------------	----	----



Domingo Faustino Sarmiento
A150

1938	Wmkd. R. A. in Sun.	(90)
Perf. 13x13½.		

462	A150	3c sage green	3	2
463	"	5c red	5	3
464	"	15c deep blue	15	5
465	"	50c orange	50	10

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the death of Domingo Faustino Sarmiento, President, educator and author.

Types of 1935-36 and



Louis Braille
A151



Nicolás Avellaneda
A152

Lithographed.

1939	Wmkd. R. A. in Sun.	(90)	
Perf. 13.			
466	A151	2½c black	2
467	A151	3c light gray	2
468	A152	4c sage green	2
469	A152	8c orange	4
470	A155	10c red brown	5
471	A156	12c red	6
472	A158	15c pale ultramarine	8
473	A157	20c blue gray	10



Frigate Sarmiento
A153

Perf. 13x13½.

474	A153	5c greenish blue	4
-----	------	------------------	---

Issued in commemoration of the final voyage of the training ship "President Sarmiento."

Universal Postal Congress Issue.



Symbol of the
Universal Postal Union
A154



Post Office, Buenos Aires
A155



Coat of Arms
A156



Cataracts of Iguazú
A157



Bonete Hill, Nahuel Huapi Park
A158



Allegory of Modern Communications
A159



Argentina, Land of Promise
A160



Lake Frias, Nahuel Huapi Park
A161

1939	Photogravure.		
475	A154	5c rose carmine	3
476	A155	15c greenish black	8
477	A156	20c bright blue	10
478	A157	25c deep blue green	12
479	A158	50c brown	25
480	A159	1p brown violet	50
481	A160	2p magenta	1.00
482	A161	5p purple	2.50

Issued in commemoration of the Eleventh Congress of the Universal Postal Union.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane
Circles the Globe
AP1



Eagle
AP2



Wings Cross the Sea
AP3



Condor on Mountain Crag
AP4

Typographed.

1928 Wmkd. R. A. in Sun. (90)

Perf. 13x13½, 13½x13.

C1	AP1	5c light red	10	8
C2	"	10c Prussian blue	20	8
C3	AP2	15c light brown	20	10
C4	AP1	18c lilac gray	30	15
		a. 18c brown lilac	20	10
C5	AP2	20c ultramarine	25	8
C6	"	24c deep blue	25	10
C7	AP3	25c bright violet	30	12
C8	"	30c rose red	35	15
C9	AP4	35c rose	35	15
C10	AP1	36c bistre brown	40	15
C11	AP4	50c gray black	50	15
C12	AP2	54c chocolate	50	20
C13	"	72c yellow green	65	30
		a. Double impression		
C14	AP3	90c dark brown	1.00	40
C15	"	1p slate blue & red	1.25	50
C16	"	1.08p rose & dark blue	1.00	65
C17	AP4	1.26p dull violet & green	1.25	60
C18	"	1.80p blue & lilac rose	1.50	75
C19	"	3.60p gray & blue	4.00	2.00

Zeppelin First Flight.

1930

Air Post Stamps of 1928
Overprinted in Blue



C20	AP2	20c ultramarine	1.00	1.00
C21	AP4	50c gray black	1.25	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50.00	
C22	AP3	1p slate blue & red	1.25	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50.00	
C23	AP4	1.80p blue & lilac rose	5.00	5.00
C24	"	3.60p gray & blue	7.50	7.50

Overprinted in Green.

C25	AP2	20c ultramarine	1.25	1.25
C26	AP4	50c gray black	1.25	1.25
C27	AP3	90c dark brown	1.25	1.25
C28	"	1p slate blue & red	1.25	1.25
C29	AP4	1.80p blue & lilac rose	30.00	30.00

1931

Air Post Stamps
of 1928
Overprinted in Red

1930

6
Septiembre
-1931-

C30	AP1	18c lilac gray	25	25
C31	AP2	72c yellow green	50	50

Overprinted
in Red or Blue
6 de Septiembre
1930 — 1931

C32	AP3	90c dark brown (R)	75	75
C33	AP4	1.80p blue & lilac rose (Bl)	1.00	1.00
C34	"	3.60p gray & blue (R)	2.25	2.25

Issued in commemoration of the first anniversary of the Revolution of 1930.

Zeppelin Issue.

1932

Air Post Stamps of 1928
Overprinted
in Blue or Red

GRAF
ZEPPELIN
1932

C35	AP1	5c light red (Bl)	30	30
C36	"	18c lilac gray (R)	40	40
		a. 18c brown lilac (R)	2.50	

Overprinted
GRAF ZEPPELIN
1932

C37	AP3	90c dark brown (R)	85	85
-----	-----	--------------------	----	----

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Regular Issues Overprinted Diagonally
in Black.

OFICIAL

Unwmkd.

1884-87 Perf. 12, 14.

O1	A29	½c brown	12.00	12.00
		a. Inverted overprint	12.00	12.00
O2	A23	1c red (lithograph)	5.00	5.00
		a. Inverted overprint	7.50	7.50
O3	A29	1c red	25	25
		a. Inverted overprint	50	50
		b. Double overprint	5.00	
O4	A20	2c green	40	40
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00	
O5	A11	4c brown	60	45
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00	
O6	A7	8c lake	40	40
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	10.00
O7	A8	10c green	15.00	12.50
O8	A23	12c ultramarine	2.00	2.00
O9	A29	12c greenish blue	45	45
		a. Inverted overprint	12.00	12.00
O10	A19	24c blue	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	1.50
O11	A21	25c lake	5.00	5.00
O12	A12	30c orange	9.00	8.00
O13	A13	60c black	6.00	5.00
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	7.50
O14	A14	90c blue	4.00	3.50
		a. Inverted overprint	8.00	8.00
		b. Double overprint	12.00	12.00

1884 Rouletted.

O15	A17	16c green	75	75
		a. Double overprint	15.00	15.00
O16	A18	20c blue	2.00	1.50
		a. Inverted overprint	6.25	6.25
O17	A19	24c blue	1.25	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint	2.50	2.50

Overprinted Diagonally in Red.

1885 Perf. 12.

O18	A20	2c green	1.25	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	
O19	A11	4c brown	1.25	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint	9.00	
O20	A13	60c black	7.50	6.00
O21	A14	90c blue	35.00	35.00

1885 Rouletted.

O22	A19	24c blue	4.00	4.00
-----	-----	----------	------	------

On all of these stamps, the overprint is found reading upwards and downwards.

Regular Issues Overprinted Horizontally
in Black.

OFICIAL

1884 Perf. 12, 14.

O23	A23	1c red	12.00	12.00
O24	A20	2c green	20.00	20.00
O25	A11	4c brown	6.00	6.00
O26	A7	8c lake	6.00	5.00
O27	A23	12c blue	10.00	6.00

Overprinted Diagonally.

O25	A20	2c green	12.00	10.00
O29	A13	60c black	12.00	10.00
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	10.00
		b. Double overprint	20.00	10.00

Rouletted.

O30	A19	24c blue	10.00	10.00
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
		b. Double overprint	12.00	



Liberty Head
O1

1901 Perf. 11½.

O31	O1	1c gray	3	3
O32	"	2c orange brown	4	4
O33	"	5c red	1	1
O34	"	10c dark green	8	4
O35	"	30c dark blue	15	12
O36	"	50c orange	15	15

Regular Stamp

of 1936

SERVICIO
OFICIAL

Overprinted in Black

1938

Wmkd. R. A. in Sun. (90)
Perf. 13½x13.

O37	A138	15c slate blue		
O38	A139	25c carmine		

Same Overprinted in Black
on Regular Stamps of 1935.

1938

Perf. 13.

O39	A133	5c yellow brown		
O40	A135	10c carmine		

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

FOR DEPARTMENTS.

1913-36

Regular Issues of 1911-25 Overprinted in Black.

M. A. or M. A. (Ministry of Agriculture).

M. C. or M. G. (Ministry of War).

M. H. or M. H. (Ministry of Finance).

M. I. or M. I. (Ministry of the Interior).

Asterisk (*) indicates that the stamp exists.

The number in the first column is the catalogue number of the stamp overprinted.

Cat. No.	M. A.		M. A.		M. C.		M. G.		M. H.		M. H.		M. I.		M. I.	
181	6	3			10	2			10	3			50	3		
190	2	3			3	2			3	3			50	8		
191	10	15			15	2			8	4			1.00	40		
194	4	3			10	2			8	5			10	5		
196	6	3			18	3			6	4			40	6		
208	25	3			1.00	25										
209	20	3			10	3			10	5			40	25		
212	10	3			15	2			5	3			75	5		
220	20	5			50	5			20	10			50	20		
222					75	25										
232	6	3			10	3										
233					12	3			15	5						
236					12	3			20	15			50	15		
238	20	3			25	4			30	5						
249	10	5			6	5										
250	6	4			5	5							30	5		
253	20	3			10	5			10	5			20	3		
255	20	3			25	8			50	5						
256	50	15			30	10			40	5						
265	8	3							25	10			1.50	60		
266	8	3			12	5			20	15						
269	20	10			15	5			20	5			20	8		
271					35	5			50	20						
299					2.00	20										
305					10	3										
306					60	25							*	*		
309					1.25	10							2.50	75		
311	1.00	40											1.50	50		
312	*	*			30	9			3.00	1.50			1.50	50		
318					2.00	25										
324	10	3			10	3			6	6			10	6		
325	8	3			10	3			10	10			10	5		
328	10	3			15	3			10	5			20	3		
330	25	5			50	15			20	10			25	5		
331	40	5			30	15			30	5			40	10		
341	4	3			25	15							15	6		
342	6	4			20	3							12	6		
343			10	3	10	5	30	10			30	15	10	10	50	10
345	10	3	10	3	20	3	15	5	35	15			10	4	50	5
346	10	5	10	3	10	3	15	5			10	4			15	5
347	20	5											25	5		
348	30	3	12	3	30	4	30	5	1.00	10	25	4	40	10	40	5
351			20	3	50	5	30	6			30	6			30	10
353							75	30			1.00	25				
359					60	5										
360	20	20							3.00	2.00						
419			*	10			*	15			*	15			*	10
420			*	10			*	15			*	15			*	10
421			*	15			*	15			*	15			*	15
423			*	5			*	5			*	5			*	10
425			*	5			*	5			*	5			*	10
427			*	5			*	5			*	5			*	10
429			*	5			*	5			*	5			*	10
430			*	5			*	5			*	5			*	10
431			*	5			*	5			*	5			*	10
434			*	25			*	25			*	25			*	50
439			*	5			*	5			*	5			*	10
441			*	15			*	15			*	15			*	25

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

FOR DEPARTMENTS. (Continued)

1913-37

Regular Issues of 1911-25 Overprinted in Black.

M. J. I. (Ministry of Justice and Instruction).

M. M. (Ministry of Marine).

M. O. P. (Ministry of Public Works).

M. R. C. (Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Religion).

Asterisk (*) indicates that the stamp exists.

The number in the first column is the catalogue number of the stamp overprinted.

Cat. No.	M. J. I.		M. J. I.		M. M.		M. M.		M. O. P.		M. O. P.		M. R. C.		M. R. C.	
181	1.00	15			40	3			1.00	25			6.00	1.00		
190	50	15			60	6			1.00	20			25	5		
191	75	3			1.00	15							40	10		
194	50	4			50	5			1.00	10			75	25		
196	60	5			25	5			2.50	1.00			75	25		
208	50	10														
209	50	10			50	10							*	*		
212	1.50	10			50	5							1.25	25		
220	18	10							10.00	1.00			75	25		
222	1.00	15														
232	20	10			40	10										
233	20	10			25	5										
236	30	4			25	4							75	*		
238	10.00	2.50							*	*						
249	20	10			4	4										
250	20	5			5	3										
253	20	5			15	3										
255	20	5			15	15										
256	1.50	10			60	15			*	*			75	50		
258	*	*														
265	20	10			10	10							1.25	25		
266	10	5			6	5			6.00	3.00						
269	20	5			10	5			6.00	50			25	10		
271	50	20							10.00	6.00						
305	30	12														
306	1.00	1.00											10.00	2.50		
309	60	5			75	20			*	*			*	*		
311	1.50	1.50			1.50	1.00							*	*		
312	60	25			6.00	1.00			*	*						
318	1.50	25														
324	8	3			15	3			1.00	25			3	3		
325	10	3			15	3			1.00	10			3	3		
328	20	3			25	3			1.00	5			4	4		
330	30	4			50	5			1.00	30			10	5		
331	40	4			75	5			1.50	30			25	5		
340			1.00	1.00											1.00	1.00
341	10	3	75	25					50	5			12	3		
342	8	3			10	3			40	10			10	5		
343	25	5	15	10			50	25			15	15	1.00	50		
345	10	4	50	5	25	10	30	10	45	5	20	15	50	3		
346	10	10	10	3			30	3			10	5	30	20	1.50	25
347	25	10	1.50	5					3.00	1.00			40	5		
348	30	5	12	5	1.00	5	40	5	1.25	15	30	10	15	5	1.50	25
351			30	10			40	5			30	10	2.00	20	75	25
353			70	25			3.00	50			3.00	2.00			1.00	50
359	60	6			75	5			1.00	15						
360	1.25	10											50	10		
419			*	10			*	15			*	25			*	25
420			*	10			*	10			*	10			*	25
421			*	10			*	15			*	25			*	25
423			*	15			*	5			*	5			*	10
425			*	5			*	5			*	10			*	5
427			*	10			*	5			*	5			*	10
429			*	25			*	15			*	15			*	25
430			*	15												
431			*	10			*	5			*	10			*	10
433											*	25				
434			*	50			*	40			*	50			*	50
439			*	10			*	5			*	5			*	10
441			*	25			*	25			*	25			*	25

Buenos Aires.

(bwá'nós i'rás; bõ'nos ár'éz)

The central point of the Argentine struggle for independence. At intervals Buenos Aires maintained an independent government but after 1862 became a province of the Argentine Republic.

8 REALES = 1 PESO.

Prices quoted are for copies in good condition, usually the specimens of the early issues command a high premium while inferior copies can be found at a small fraction of the quoted prices.



Steamship

A1

Typographed.

1858

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	1 (in) pesos light brown	60.00	50.00
2	"	2 (dos) pesos blue	50.00	40.00
3	"	3 (tres) pesos green	350.00	175.00
		a. 3 (tres) pesos yellow green	350.00	200.00
4	"	4 (cuatro) pesos vermilion	500.00	150.00
5	"	5 (cinco) pesos orange	700.00	500.00
		a. 5 (cinco) pesos ochre	700.00	600.00
6	"	4 (cuatro) reales brown	50.00	40.00
		a. 4 (cuatro) reales gray brown	50.00	50.00
		b. 4 (cuatro) reales yellow brown	50.00	40.00

1859

7	A1	1 (in) pesos blue	40.00	30.00
		a. 1 (in) pesos indigo	50.00	30.00
		b. Impression on reverse of stamp in blue		
		c. Double impression		
		d. Tête beche pair	5000.00	
8	"	1 (to) pesos blue	100.00	65.00

Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 7 have been reprinted on very thick, hand-made paper. The same four stamps and No. 8 have been reprinted on thin, hard, white wove paper.



Liberty Head

A2

1860

9	A2	4r green, bluish	20.00	15.00
10	"	1p blue	6.00	4.00
11	"	2p vermilion	30.00	25.00
		a. 2p red	30.00	25.00

Both clear and rough impressions of these stamps may be found. They have generally been called Paris and Local prints, respectively, but the opinion now obtains that the differences are due to the impression and that they do not represent separate issues.

1862

12	A2	1p rose	12.00	8.00
13	"	2p blue	22.50	20.00

All three values have been reprinted in black, brownish black, blue and red brown on thin hard white paper. The 4r has also been reprinted in green on bluish paper.

Cordova.

(kõr'dõ-vã)

A province in the central part of the Argentine Republic.



Arms of Córdoba

A1

Lithographed.

1859

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Laid Paper.

1	A1	5c blue	10.00	
		a. Wove paper		
2	"	10c black	250.00	
		a. Wove paper		

The stamps of Cordova were printed on laid paper but stamps from the edges of the sheets sometimes do not show any laid lines and appear to be on wove paper.

Corrientes.

(kõr'rè-èn'tés)

The northeast province of the Argentine Republic.



Ceres

A1

A2

1856

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	1r blue	20.00	7.50
---	----	---------	-------	------

1860

Value Cancelled by Pen Stroke.

2	A1	(3c) blue	30.00	10.00
---	----	-----------	-------	-------

1864-80

3	A2	(3c) blue	2.00	2.00
4	"	(2c) yellow green	5.00	5.00
		a. (2c) blue green	5.00	5.00
5	"	(2c) yellow	2.00	2.00
6	"	(3c) dark blue	2.00	2.00
7	"	(3c) lilac rose	2.00	2.00
		a. (3c) rose red	10.00	5.00
8	"	(3c) red violet	5.00	5.00

Printed from settings of eight varieties, three or four impressions constituting a sheet. Some impressions were printed inverted and tête beche pairs may be cut from adjacent impressions.

From Jan. 1st to Feb. 24th, 1864, No. 4 was used as a 5 centavos stamp but copies so used can only be distinguished when they bear dated cancellations.

The reprints show numerous spots and small defects which are not found on the originals. They are printed on gray blue, dull blue, gray green, dull orange and light magenta papers.

ARMENIA, E.

(är-mè'nî-á)

With Azerbaijan and Georgia, Armenia made up the Transcaucasian Federation of Soviet Republics (Eastern Europe). Under the new Soviet Constitution adopted Dec. 5, 1936, this federation was divided into the autonomous republics of Armenia, Azerbaijan and Georgia. These, combined with the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic and seven other republics, compose the U. S. S. R. The capital of Armenia is Erivan. The postage stamps of Russia have been used in Armenia since 1923.

100 ROPECS = 1 RUBLE.

National Republic.

1920

Russian Stamps of 1902-18.

Handstamped with Various Devices.

There are several types of the Armenian Letters, both with and without Frame.

As is usual with handstamped overprints there are many inverted and double.

Surcharged **K 60 K**

Type I. Without periods.
Type II. Periods after first "K" and "60".

Unwmkd.

Black Surcharge.

Perf. 14, 14½, 15.

1	A14	60k on 1k orange (11)	30	30
---	-----	-----------------------	----	----

Imperf.

1a	A14	60k on 1k orange (1)	50	50
----	-----	----------------------	----	----

2	"	60k on 1k orange (11)	10	10
---	---	-----------------------	----	----

Violet Surcharge.

Perf. 14, 14½, 15.

2d	A14	60k on 1k orange (11)	1.00	1.00
----	-----	-----------------------	------	------

Imperf.

2f	A14	60k on 1k orange (11)	2.00	2.00
----	-----	-----------------------	------	------

Handstamped

in Violet



Perf. 14, 14½, 15, 13½.

3	A14	1k orange	6.50	6.50
4	"	2k green	6.50	6.50
5	"	3k red	6.00	6.00
6	A15	4k carmine	1.50	1.50
7	A14	5k claret	60	60
8	A15	10k dark blue	6.00	6.00
9	A14	10k on 7k light blue	2.00	2.00
10	A9	15k red brown & blue	50	50
11	A6	20k blue & carmine	60	60
12	A9	25k green & gray violet	1.00	1.00
13	"	35k red brown & green	1.00	1.00
14	A6	50k violet & green	50	50
15	A14	60k on 1k orange (11)	7.50	7.50
16	A7	1r brown & orange	50	50
17	A10	3½r maroon & light green	4.00	4.00
18	A13	5r dark blue, green & pale blue	8.00	8.00
19	A10	7r dark green & pink	8.00	8.00
20	A13	10r scarlet, yellow & gray	7.50	7.50

Imperf.

21	A14	2k green	1.00	1.00
22	"	3k red	1.00	1.00
23	"	5k claret	2.00	2.00
24	"	60k on 1k orange (1)	1.50	1.50
25	"	60k on 1k orange (11)	12.50	12.50

26	A9	70k brown & orange	1.25	1.25
27	A7	1r brown & orange	1.50	1.50
28	A10	3½r maroon & light green	4.00	4.00
29	A13	5r dark blue, green & pale blue	4.00	4.00

Handstamped in Black.

Perf. 14, 14½x15, 13½.

30	A14	1k orange	2.50	2.50
31	"	2k green	6.00	6.00
32	"	3k red	2.50	2.50
33	A15	4k carmine	10	10
34	A14	5k claret	10	10
35	"	7k light blue	9.00	9.00
36	A15	10k dark blue	35	35
37	A14	10k on 7k light blue	5	5
38	A9	15k red brown & blue	5	5
39	A6	20k blue & carmine	5	5
40	A9	25k green & gray violet	5	5
41	"	35k red brown & green	5	5
42	A6	50k violet & green	5	5
43	A14	60k on 1k orange(11)	8.00	8.00
43a	A9	70k brown & orange	25	25
44	A7	1r brown & orange	5	5
45	A10	3½r maroon & light green	1.25	1.25
46	A13	5r dark blue, green & pale blue	1.00	1.00
47	A10	7r dark green & pink	1.00	1.00
48	A13	10r scarlet, yellow & gray	1.00	25

Imperf.

49	A14	2k green	8	8
50	"	3k red	10	10
51	A15	4k carmine		
52	A14	5k claret	1.25	1.25
53	A9	15k red brown & blue	1.50	1.50
54	A14	60k on 1k orange (1)	20	20
55	"	60k on 1k orange (11)	1.00	1.00
56	A9	70k brown & orange	5	5
57	A7	1r brown & orange	40	40
58	A10	3½r maroon & light green	1.25	1.25
59	A13	5r dark blue, green & pale blue	2.50	2.50

Vertically Laid Paper.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (16S)

60	A13	5r dark blue, green & pale blue	30.00	
----	-----	---------------------------------	-------	--

Wove Paper.

Handstamped in Violet



Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 14½x15, 13½.

61	A14	1k orange	6.50	6.50
62	"	2k green	6.50	6.50
63	"	3k red	6.00	6.00
64	A15	4k carmine	70	70
65	A14	5k claret	60	60
66	"	7k light blue	8.50	8.50
67	A15	10k dark blue	1.50	1.50
68	A14	10k on 7k light blue	1.50	1.50
69	A9	15k red brown & blue	75	75
70	A6	20k blue & carmine	1.00	1.00
71	A9	25k green & gray violet	75	75
72	"	35k red brown & green	60	60
73	A6	50k violet & green	60	60
74	A14	60k on 1k orange(11)	4.00	4.00
75	A7	1r brown & orange	1.00	1.00
76	A10	3½r maroon & light green	1.00	1.00
77	A13	5r dark blue, green & pale blue	3.00	3.00
78	A10	7r dark green & pink	3.00	3.00
79	A13	10r scarlet, yellow & gray	4.00	4.00

Imperf.

80	A14	2k green	70	70
81	"	3k red	25	25
82	"	5k claret	1.50	1.50
83	"	60k on 1k orange (I)	3.00	3.00
84	"	60k on 1k orange (II)	3.50	3.50
85	A9	70k brown & orange	4.00	4.00
86	A7	1r brown & orange	60	60
87	A10	3½r maroon & light green	1.00	1.00
88	A13	5r dark blue, green & pale blue	3.00	3.00

Handstamped in Black.

Perf. 14, 14½x15, 13½.

90	A14	1k orange	8.00	8.00
91	"	2k green	5.00	6.00
92	"	3k red	5.00	5.00
93	A15	4k carmine	10	10
94	A14	5k claret	10	10
95	"	7k light blue	6.00	6.00
96	A15	10k dark blue	75	75
97	"	10k on 7k light blue	15	15
98	A9	15k red brown & blue	20	20
99	A6	20k blue & carmine	20	20
100	A9	25k green & gray violet	50	50
101	"	35k red brown & green	25	25
102	A6	50k violet & green	18	18
102a	A14	60k on 1k orange(11)	1.50	1.50
103	A7	1r brown & orange	40	40
104	A10	3½r maroon & light green	85	85
105	A13	5r dark blue, green & pale blue	1.75	1.75
106	A10	7r dark green & pink	2.25	2.25
107	A13	10r scarlet, yellow & gray	1.75	1.75

Imperf.

107a	A14	1k orange	12.00	12.00
108	"	2k green	6	6
109	"	3k red	5	5
110	"	5k claret	25	25
111	"	60k on 1k orange (1)	60	60
112	"	60k on 1k orange (11)	90	90
113	A9	70k brown & orange	30	30
114	A7	1r brown & orange	25	25
115	A10	3½r maroon & light green	85	85
116	A13	5r dark blue, green & pale blue	1.25	1.25

Handstamped in Violet or Black:



5r 10r

Violet Surcharge.

Perf. 14, 14½x15.

120	A14	(f) 3r on 3k red	4.00	4.00
121	"	(f) 5r on 3k red	5.00	5.00
122	A15	(f) 5r on 4k carmine	5.00	5.00
123	A14	(f) 5r on 5k claret	4.00	4.00
124	A15	(f) 5r on 10k dark blue	5.00	5.00
125	A14	(f) 5r on 10k on 7k light blue	5.00	5.00
125a	A6	(f) 5r on 20k blue & carmine		
126	A14	(f) 3r on 3k red	1.50	1.50
127	"	(f) 5r on 2k green	15.00	15.00
128	"	(f) 5r on 5k claret	3.00	3.00
129	A9	(f) 5r on 35k red brown & green	15.00	15.00

Imperf.

Black Surcharge.

Perf. 14, 14½x15, 13½.

130	A14	(g) 1r on 1k orange	10	10
131	"	(f) 3r on 3k red	15	15
132	A15	(f) 3r on 4k carmine	7.50	7.50
133	A14	(f) 5r on 2k green	25	25
134	"	(f) 5r on 3k red	3.00	3.00
135	A15	(f) 5r on 4k carmine	20	20
136	A14	(f) 5r on 5k claret	20	20
137	"	(f) 5r on 7k light blue	25	25
138	A15	(f) 5r on 10k dark blue	25	25
139	A14	(f) 5r on 10k on 7k light blue	50	50
140	A9	(f) 5r on 14k blue & rose	50	50
141	"	(f) 5r on 15k red brown & blue	30	30
142	A6	(f) 5r on 20k blue & carmine	40	40
143	A9	(f) 5r on 20k on 14k blue & rose	5.00	5.00
144	"	(f) 5r on 25k green & gray violet	6.00	6.00
145	A14	(g) 10r on 1k orange	175.00	175.00
146	"	(f) 10r on 3k red	90.00	90.00
147	"	(f) 10r on 5k claret	7.50	7.50
148	A9	(f) 10r on 25k green & gray violet	2.00	2.00
148a	A6	(g) 10r on 20k blue & carmine		
149	A9	(f) 10r on 25k green & gray violet	2.00	2.00
150	"	(f) 10r on 35k red brown & green	50	50
151	A6	(f) 10r on 50k brown violet & green	3.00	3.00
152	"	(g) 10r on 50k brown violet & green	1.00	1.00
152a	A9	(f) 10r on 70k brown & orange	100.00	100.00
152b	A6	(f) 25r on 20k blue & carmine	75	75
153	A9	(f) 25r on 25k green & gray violet	1.00	1.00
154	"	(f) 25r on 35k red brown & green	1.00	1.00
155	A6	(f) 25r on 50k violet & green	1.00	1.00
156	A9	(f) 25r on 70k brown & orange	1.00	1.00
157	A7	(f) 50r on 1r brown & orange	2.00	2.00
158	A13	(f) 50r on 5r dark blue, green & light blue	2.50	2.50
159	A10	(f) 100r on 3½r maroon & light green	3.00	3.00
160	A13	(f) 100r on 5r dark blue, green & pale blue	3.00	3.00
161	A10	(f) 100r on 7r dark green & pink	3.00	3.00
162	A13	(f) 100r on 10r scarlet, yellow & gray	2.00	2.00

Vertically Laid Paper.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (16S)

Perf. 11½.

163	A10	(g) 100r on 3½r black & gray	16.00	16.00
164	"	(f) 100r on 7r black & yellow	6.00	6.00

Wove Paper.			
Unwmkd.			
Imperf.			
165	A14 (g) 1r on 1k orange	15	15
166	" (") 1r on 60k on 1k orange (1)	5.00	5.00
167	" (c) 3r on 3k red	30	30
168	" (") 5r on 1k orange	16.00	16.00
169	" (") 5r on 2k green	25	25
170	" (") 5r on 3k red	2.00	2.00
170a	A15 (") 5r on 6k carmine	10.00	10.00
171	A14 (") 5r on 5k claret	25	25
172	A9 (") 5r on 15k red brown & blue	2.00	2.00
173	A6 (") 5r on 20k blue & carmine	5.00	5.00
174	A9 (") 5r on 35k red brown & green	5.00	5.00
175	A14 (g) 10r on 1k orange	1.50	1.50
175a	" (") 10r on 5k claret	10.00	10.00
175	A9 (") 10r on 25k green & gray violet	10.00	10.00
176	" (") 10r on 70k brown & orange	2.00	2.00
176a	" (") 25r on 35k red brown & green	1.00	1.00
176b	A6 (") 25r on 50k brown violet & green	1.00	1.00
177	A9 (") 25r on 70k brown & orange	2.50	2.50
177a	" (") 50r on 70k brown & orange	5.00	5.00
178	A7 (") 50r on 1r brown & orange	1.50	1.50
179	A10 (") 50r on 3½r maroon & light green	2.00	2.00
180	A13 (") 50r on 5r dark blue, green & light blue	2.00	2.00
181	A7 (") 100r on 1r brown & orange	2.00	2.00
182	A10 (") 100r on 3½r maroon & light green	2.00	2.00
188	A13 (") 100r on 5r dark blue, green & pale blue	2.00	2.00
188a	A10 (") 100r on 7r dark green & pink	10.00	10.00

Romanoff Issues Surcharged

Types "f" or "g".

On Stamps of 1913.

Perf. 13½.

184	A16 (g) 1r on 1k brown orange	2.00	2.00
185	A18 (f) 3r on 3k rose red	2.50	2.50
186	A19 (") 5r on 4k dull red	1.00	1.00
187	A22 (") 5r on 14k blue green	18.00	18.00
187a	A19 (g) 10r on 4k dull red	20.00	
187b	A26 (") 10r on 35k gray violet & dark green		
187c	A19 (") 25r on 1k dull red	2.00	2.00
188	A26 (") 25r on 35k gray violet & dark green	4.00	4.00
189	A28 (") 25r on 70k yellow green & brown	4.00	4.00
190	A31 (f) 50r on 3r dark violet	3.00	3.00
190a	A16 (g) 100r on 1k brown orange	75.00	75.00
190b	A17 (") 100r on 2k green	75.00	75.00
191	A30 (") 100r on 2r red brown	16.00	16.00
192	A31 (") 100r on 3r dark violet	16.00	

On Stamps of 1915.

Thin Cardboard.

Inscriptions on Back.

Perf. 12.

193	A21 (g) 100r on 10k blue	3.00	
194	A23 (") 100r on 15k brown	3.00	
195	A24 (") 100r on 20k olive green	3.00	

On Stamps of 1916.

Perf. 13½.

196	A20 (f) 5r on 10k on 7k brown	40	40
197	A22 (") 5r on 20k on 14k blue green	1.00	1.00

Surcharged

Type "f" or "g" over type "c".

Type "c" in Violet.

Perf. 14, 14½, 15, 13½.

200	A15 (f) 5r on 4k carmine	5.00	5.00
201	" (") 5r on 10k dark blue	5.00	5.00
202	A9 (") 5r on 15k red brown & blue	4.00	4.00
203	A6 (") 5r on 20k blue & carmine	3.00	3.00
204	A9 (g) 10r on 25k green & gray violet	3.00	3.00
205	" (") 10r on 35r red brown & green	6.00	6.00
205a	A6 (") 10r on 50k brown violet & green	7.00	7.00
206	" (f) 25r on 50k brown violet & green	75.00	75.00
207	A7 (g) 50r on 1r brown & orange	45.00	45.00
207a	A10 (") 100r on 3½r maroon & light green	15.00	
207b	" (") 100r on 7r dark green & pink	15.00	

Imperf.

208	A14 (f) 5r on 2k green	10.00	10.00
208a	" (") 5r on 5k claret	3.00	3.00
209	A9 (g) 25r on 70k brown & orange	10.00	10.00
210	A7 (") 50r on 1r brown & orange	6.00	6.00
211	A13 (") 100r on 5r dark blue, green & pale blue	2.50	2.50

Type "c" in Black.

Perf. 14, 14½, 15, 13½.

212	A14 (f) 5r on 7k light blue	100.00	100.00
213	" (") 5r on 10k on 7k light blue	90	90
214	A9 (g) 5r on 15k red brown & blue	70	70
215	A6 (f) 5r on 20k blue & carmine	50	50
215a	A9 (g) 10r on 5r on 25k green & gray violet	9.00	9.00
216	" (") 10r on 35k red brown & green	60	60
217	A6 (") 10r on 50k brown violet & green	1.25	1.25
217a	A7 (") 50r on 1r brown & orange	75	75
217b	A10 (") 100r on 3½r maroon & light green	3.00	3.00
218	A13 (") 100r on 5r dark blue, green & pale blue	3.50	3.50

219	A10 (f) 100r on 7r dark green & pink	6.00	6.00
219a	A13 (") 100r on 10r scarlet, yellow & gray	4.00	4.00

Imperf.

220	A14 (g) 1r on 60k on 1k orange (1)	8.00	8.00
221	" (f) 5r on 2k green	1.25	1.25
222	" (") 5r on 5k claret	5.00	5.00
223	A9 (g) 10r on 70k brown & orange	4.00	4.00
224	" (") 25r on 70k brown & orange	3.00	3.00
225	A7 (") 50r on 1r brown & orange	2.00	2.00
226	A13 (") 100r on 5r dark blue, green & pale blue	2.00	2.00

Surcharged

Type "f" or "g" over type "a".

Type "a" in Violet.

Perf. 14, 14½, 15.

230	A9 (g) 10r on 35k red brown & green	50	50
Imperf.			
231	A7 (g) 50r on 1r brown & orange	60.00	60.00
232	A13 (") 100r on 5r dark blue, green & pale blue	20.00	

Type "a" in Black.

Perf. 14, 14½, 15, 13½.

233	A6 (f) 5r on 20k blue & carmine	75	75
233a	A9 (g) 10r on 25k green & gray violet	75.00	75.00
234	" (") 10r on 35k red brown & green	1.50	1.50
235	A10 (") 100r on 3½r maroon & light green	2.00	2.00

Imperf.

235a	A14 (f) 3r on 4k red	50.00	50.00
235b	" (g) 5r on 2k green	75.00	75.00
235c	A9 (") 10r on 70k brown & orange		
236	A10 (") 100r on 3½r maroon & light green	2.00	2.00

Surcharged Type "a" and New Value.

Type "a" in Violet.

Perf. 14, 14½, 15.

238	A9 10r on 15k red brown & blue	1.00	1.00
Type "a" in Black.			
239	A6 5r on 20k blue & carmine	1.50	1.50
239a	" 10r on 20k blue & carmine	4.00	4.00
239b	" 10r on 50k brown red & green	12.00	

Imperf.

240	A10 100r on 3½r maroon & light green	4.00	4.00
-----	--------------------------------------	------	------

Surcharged Type "c" and New Value.

Type "c" in Black.

Perf. 14, 14½, 15, 13½.

242	A15 5r on 4k red	4.00	4.00
242a	A9 5r on 15k red brown & blue	2.00	2.00
243	A6 10r on 20k blue & carmine	4.00	4.00
243a	A9 10r on 25k green & gray violet	1.50	1.50
244	" 10r on 35k red brown & green	1.00	1.00
a. With additional surcharge "5r"			
245	A10 100r on 3½r maroon & light green	2.50	2.50

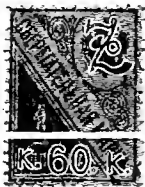
Imperf.

17	A14	3r on 3k red	10.00	10.00
18	"	5r on 2k green	1.00	1.00
19	A7	50r on 1r brown & orange	2.00	2.00

Type "c" in Violet.

19a	A14	5r on 2k green	12.00	
-----	-----	----------------	-------	--

Postal Savings Stamps Surcharged.



A1



A2



A3

Wmkd. Diamonds. (171)

Perf. 14½x15.

150	A1	60k on 1k red & buff	10.00	10.00
151	A2	1r on 1k red & buff	5.00	5.00
152	A3	5r on 5k green & buff	10.00	10.00
153	"	5r on 10k brown & buff	10.00	10.00

Russian Semi-Postal Stamps of 1914-18
Surcharged with Armenian Monogram and
New Values like Regular Issues.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

On Stamps of 1914.

155	SP5	25R on 1k red brown & dark green, straw	90.00	90.00
156	SP6	25R on 3k maroon & gray green, pink	75.00	75.00
157	SP7	50R on 7k dark brown & dark green, buff	15.00	15.00
158	SP5	100R on 1k red brown & dark green, straw	2.00	2.00
159	SP6	100R on 3k maroon & gray green, pink	2.00	2.00
160	SP7	100R on 7k dark brown & dark green, buff	2.00	2.00

On Stamps of 1915-18.

161	SP5	25R on 1k orange brown & gray	90.00	90.00
162	SP6	25R on 3k carmine & gray	60.00	60.00
163	SP8	50R on 10k dark blue & brown	15.00	15.00
164	SP5	100R on 1k orange brown & gray	4.00	4.00
165	SP8	100R on 10k dark blue & brown	4.00	4.00

These surcharged Semi-Postal stamps were used for ordinary postage.



Short-Toed Eagle
A4



Mt. Ararat
A5



Woman Spinning
A6

1920 *Perf. 14½.*

268	A4	1r light brown		
269	"	3r green	3	
270	"	5r red	5	
271	"	10r blue	8	
272	"	15r violet		
273	A5	25r green & brown	4	
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
274	A6	40r red orange & brown	6	
		a. Center inverted		
275	A5	50r blue & brown	8	
276	A6	70r violet & brown	10	
		a. Imperf. vertically		
277	A5	100r dark red & brown	15	

Nos. 268 to 277 were printed in Paris. A large quantity was lost on the way to Armenia. Before the balance was delivered the National Government had been driven out by the Bolsheviks and the use of the stamps was prohibited.

Nos. 268 to 277 have been reprinted. Colors are brighter than the listed stamps.

Federated Soviet Republic.



Symbols of Soviet Republics
on Designs from old
Armenian Manuscripts
A7



Mythological Subject
from old Armenian Monument
A8



Symbols of Soviet Republics
on Designs from old
Armenian Manuscripts
A9



Ruined City of Ani,
The Old Armenian Capital
A10



Mythological Subject
from old Armenian Monument
A11



Armenian "Red-Armyman"
A12



Mythological Subject
from old Armenian Monument
A13



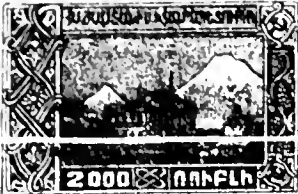
Symbols of Soviet Republics
on Designs from old
Armenian Manuscripts
A14



Mt. Alagöz and Plain of Shirak
A15



Fisherman on River Aras
A16



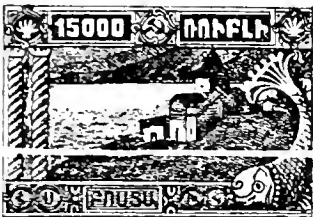
P. O. in Erivan and Mt. Ararat
A17



Ruin in City of Ani
A18



Street in Erivan
A19



Lake Gökcha and
Sevan Monastery
A20



Mythological Subject
from old Armenian Monument
A21



Mt. Ararat
A22

1921 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

- 278 A7 1r gray green 2
- 279 A8 2r slate gray 2
- 280 A9 3r carmine 2
- a. 3r rose 2

- 281 A10 5r dark brown 2
- 282 A11 25r gray 2
- a. 25r greenish gray 2
- 283 A12 50r red 2
- 284 A13 100r orange 2
- a. 100r buff 2
- 285 A14 250r dark blue 2
- a. 250r bluish gray 2
- 286 A15 500r brown violet 2
- a. 500r red violet 2
- 287 A16 1000r sea green 2
- 288 A17 2000r bistre 2
- 289 A18 5,000r dark brown 3
- a. 5,000r black brown 3
- 290 A19 10,000r dull red 3
- 291 A20 15,000r slate blue 3
- a. 15,000r deep blue 3
- 292 A21 20,000r lake 3
- a. 20,000r claret 3
- 293 A22 25,000r gray blue 3
- a. 25,000r ultramarine 3

Change of Color.

- 294 A22 25,000r brown olive 25

Perf. 11½

- 294a A7 1r gray green 2
- 294b A8 2r slate gray 2
- 294c A9 3r rose 2
- 294d A10 5r dark brown 2
- 294e A11 25r gray 2
- 294f A12 50r red 2
- 294g A13 100r orange 2
- 294h A14 250r dark blue 2
- 294i A15 500r brown violet 2
- 294j A16 1000r sea green 2
- 294k A17 2000r bistre 2
- 294l A18 5,000r dark brown 3
- 294m A19 10,000r dull red 3
- 294n A20 15,000r slate blue 3
- 294o A21 20,000r lake 3
- 294p A22 25,000r gray blue 3

1921, August

Russian Stamps
of 1909-18
Surcharged



Wove Paper.

Lozenges of Varnish on Face.

Perf. 13½.

- 295 A7 5,000r on 1r brown & orange 60
- 296 A10 5,000r on 3½r maroon & light green 60
- 297 A13 5,000r on 5r dark blue, green & pale blue 60
- 298 A10 5,000r on 7r dark green & pink 60
- 299 A13 5,000r on 10r scarlet, yellow & gray 60



Mt. Ararat and the Red
Star of Russia

A23



A24



Soviet Symbols
A25



Crane
A26



Armenian
Peasant
A27



From old Armenian
Bas-relief
A28



Peasant Sowing
A29



Soviet Symbols
A30



Forging
A31



Ploughing
A32

1922

Perf. 11½.

- 300 A23 50r green & red 3
- 301 A24 300r slate blue & buff 10
- 302 A25 400r blue & pink 10
- 303 A25 500r violet & pale lilac 3
- 304 A27 1,000r dull blue & pale blue 3
- 305 A28 2,000r black & gray 5
- 306 A29 3,000r black & green 10
- 307 A30 4,000r black & light brown 10
- 308 A31 5,000r black & dull red 10
- 309 A32 10,000r black & pale rose 10

Nos. 300 to 309 were probably not placed in issue without surcharge.

Stamps of types A23 to A32, printed in other colors than Nos. 300 to 309, are essays.

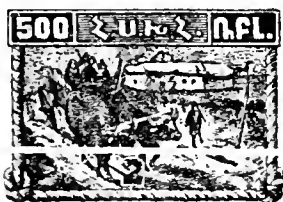
922-23

Stamps of Preceding Issue
with Handstamped Surcharge of
New Values in Rose, Violet or Black.

10	A23	10,000(r) on 50r green & red(R)	10.00
11	"	10,000(r) on 50r green & red(V)	2.00
12	"	10,000(r) on 50r green & red(B)	75
13	A24	15,000(r) on 300r slate blue & buff (R)	10.00
14	"	15,000(r) on 300r slate blue & buff (V)	2.00
15	"	15,000(r) on 300r slate blue & buff (B)	1.00
16	A25	25,000(r) on 400r blue & pink(V)	2.00
17	"	25,000(r) on 400r blue & pink (B)	1.00
18	A26	30,000(r) on 500r violet & pale lilac (R)	15.00
19	"	30,000(r) on 500r violet & pale lilac (V)	4.00
20	"	30,000(r) on 500r violet & pale lilac (B)	1.00
21	A27	50,000(r) on 1,000r dull blue & pale blue (R)	10.00
22	"	50,000(r) on 1,000r dull blue & pale blue (V)	4.00
23	"	50,000(r) on 1,000r dull blue & pale blue (B)	1.00
24	A29	75,000(r) on 3,000r black & green (B)	2.00
25	A28	100,000(r) on 2,000r black & gray (R)	15.00
26	"	100,000(r) on 2,000r black & gray (V)	4.00
27	"	100,000(r) on 2,000r black & gray (B)	1.00
28	A30	200,000(r) on 4,000r black & light brown (V)	2.00
29	"	200,000(r) on 4,000r black & light brown (B)	1.00
30	A31	300,000(r) on 5,000r black & dull red (V)	8.00
31	"	300,000(r) on 5,000r black & dull red (B)	1.00
32	A32	500,000(r) on 10,000r black & pale rose (V)	4.00
33	"	500,000(r) on 10,000r black & pale rose (B)	1.00



Crane
A35



Armenian Village Scene
A34



Armenian Woman at Well
A35



Mt. Ararat
A36



Mt. Ararat
A37

1922

Imperf.

New Values in Gold Kopecs,
Handstamped Surcharge in Black.

334	A35	1(k) on 250r rose	50
335	"	1(k) on 250r gray	1.50
336	A34	2(k) on 500r rose	1.50
337	"	3(k) on 500r gray	60
338	A35	4(k) on 1,000r rose	1.00
339	"	1(k) on 1,000r gray	2.25
340	A36	5(k) on 2,000r gray	1.00
341	"	10(k) on 2,000r rose	1.00
342	A37	15(k) on 5,000r rose	5.00
343	"	20(k) on 5,000r gray	1.00

Nos. 334 to 343 exist without surcharge but are not known to have been issued in that condition.

1922-23 Regular Issue of 1921

Handstamped with New Values
in Black or Red.

Short, Thick Numerals.

344	A7	1(k) on 1r gray green	3.00
345	"	1(k) on 1r gray green (R)	4.00
346	A8	2(k) on 2r slate gray	3.00
347	"	2(k) on 2r slate gray (R)	30.00
348	A15	2(k) on 500r brown violet	2.00
349	A11	4(k) on 25r gray	5.00
350	"	4(k) on 25r gray (R)	8.00
351	A12	5(k) on 50r red	4.00
352	A13	10(k) on 100r orange	3.00
353	"	10(k) on 100r orange (R)	25.00
354	A14	15(k) on 250r dark blue	1.00

355	A15	20(k) on 500r brown violet	3.00
		a. 20(k) on 500r red violet	3.00
		b. With "k" written in red	3.00
356	A21	35(k) on 20,000r claret	3.00
		a. With "k" written in violet	5.00
		b. With "kep" written in violet	
357	A22	50(k) on 25,000r blue (R)	25.00
358	"	50(k) on 25,000r brown olive (R)	16.00
359	"	50(k) on 25,000r brown olive (B)	
<i>Perf. 11 1/2.</i>			
360	A7	1(k) on 1r gray green	4.00
361	"	1(k) on 1r gray green (R)	5.00
362	A8	2(k) on 2r slate gray	25.00
		a. Imperf. vertically	
363	A15	2(k) on 500r brown violet	3.00
364	"	2(k) on 500r brown violet (R)	20.00
365	A11	4(k) on 25r gray	20.00
		a. Imperf. vertically	
366	A12	5(k) on 50r red	5.00
367	A13	10(k) on 100r orange	5.00
368	A21	35(k) on 20,000r claret	10.00
		a. With "k" written in violet	12.00

Manuscript Surcharge in Red.

Imperf.

370	A14	1k on 250r bluish gray	100.00
<i>Perf. 11 1/2.</i>			
371	A14	1k on 250r dark blue	2.00
		a. Surcharged "11" only	

Tall, Thin Numerals.

Imperf.

374	A15	2(k) on 500r brown violet	5.00
		a. 2(k) on 500r red violet	
375	A9	3(k) on 3r rose	15.00
376	A21	3(k) on 20,000r claret	3.00
377	A11	1(k) on 25r gray (B)	10.00
377a	"	4(k) on 25r gray (R)	
378	A12	5(k) on 50r red	3.00
379	A13	10(k) on 100r orange	3.50
380	A15	20(k) on 500r brown violet	20.00
381	A22	50k on 25,000r blue	2.00
		a. Pair, one without surcharge	
		b. Surcharged "50" only	
382	"	50k on 25,000r blue (R)	20.00
382a	"	50k on 25,000r brown olive	65.00

On Nos. 381, 382 and 382a the letter "k" forms part of the surcharge.

Perf. 11 1/2.

383	A7	1(k) on 1r gray green (R)	5.00
384	A14	1(k) on 250r dark blue	3.50
385	A15	2(k) on 500r brown violet	2.50
386	"	2(k) on 500r brown violet (R)	10.00
387	A9	3(k) on 3r rose	20.00
		a. Double surcharge	
		b. Inverted surcharge	
		c. Pair, one without surcharge	
388	A21	3(k) on 20,000r claret	45.00
389	A11	4(k) on 25r gray	4.00
390	A12	5(k) on 50r red	6.00
		a. Double surcharge	

ASCENSION, AF.

(a-sen'shun)

A small island in the South Atlantic Ocean, about 2,000 miles due west from São Paulo de Loanda, the capital of Angola. It is assigned to the African continent. In 1922 Ascension was placed under the administration of the Colonial Office and annexed to the British Colony of St. Helena.

12 CENTS 1 SHILLING



Government House
A1



The Wharf
A2

Overprinted in Black or Red.

1922 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 14.

1	A1	½p green & black	20	20
2	A2	1p green	40	40
3	"	1½p rose red	75	75
4	A1	2p gray & black	85	85
5	"	3p ultramarine	1.00	1.00
6	A2	5p brown violet & black	3.00	3.00
7	"	2sh ultramarine & black, <i>Value</i>	6.00	6.00
8	"	3sh violet & black	9.00	9.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
9 A1 1sh gray green (R) 4.00 4.00



Seal of Colony
A3

Typographed.

1924 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

10	A3	½p black	10	10
11	"	1p green & black	15	15
12	"	1½p rose red	20	20
13	"	2p gray & black	25	25
14	"	3p ultramarine	45	45
15	"	4p yellow	2.00	2.00
16	"	6p red violet & black	3.00	3.00
17	"	8p violet & black	75	75
18	"	1sh brown & black	1.00	1.00
19	"	2sh ultramarine & black, <i>Value</i>	2.50	2.50
20	"	3sh blue	3.50	3.50

1927

22	A3	5p olive green & dull violet	50	50
----	----	------------------------------	----	----



View of Georgetown
A4



Map of Ascension
A5



Pier at Georgetown
A6



View of Long Beach
A7



Three Sisters
A8



Wideawake Beach and Bird
A9



Green Mountain
A10

1934 Engraved.

23	A4	½p violet & black	6	6
24	A5	1p light green & black	10	10
25	A6	1½p red & black	12	12

26	A5	2p orange & black	18	18
27	A7	3p ultramarine & black	20	20
28	A8	5p blue & black	30	30
29	A5	8p dark brown & black	50	50
30	A9	1sh carmine & black	75	75
31	A5	2sh6p violet & black	1.75	1.75
32	A10	5sh brown & black	3.50	3.50

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935 Perf. 11 & 12.

33	A12	1½p carmine & dark blue	1.25	1.50
34	"	2p black & ultramarine	1.25	1.50
35	"	5p indigo & green	2.00	2.20
36	"	1sh brown violet & indigo	6.00	6.50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937 Perf. 13½ & 14.

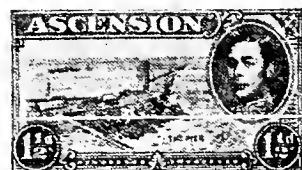
37	A13	1p deep green	5	5
38	"	2p deep orange	8	10
39	"	3p bright ultramarine	12	15



Georgetown
A11



Green Mountain
A12



Pier at Georgetown
A13



Long Beach
A14



Three Sisters
A15

Perf. 13½.

A11	½p violet & black	2
A12	1p green & black	4
A13	1½p red & black	6
A12	2p orange & black	8
A14	3p ultramarine & black	12
A15	6p gray blue & black	24
A11	1sh dark brown & black	50
A13	2sh6p carmine & black	1.25
A14	5sh yellow brown & black	2.50
A15	10sh red violet & black	5.00

AUSTRALIA, O.

(ós-träl'yá :-trā'li-á)

One of the five self-governing Dominions of the British Empire, located in Oceania, with surrounding islands: often referred to as the Australian Continent, or Australasia. The Commonwealth of Australia includes the former British Colonies of New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, Western Australia and Tasmania. Area 2,974,581 square miles.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Kangaroo
A1

1913

Typographed

Wmkd. Wide Crown and Wide A. (8)

Perf. 11½, 12.

1	A1	½p yellow green	6	2
2	"	1p carmine	8	2
3	"	2p gray	25	4
4	"	2½p dark blue	45	10
5	"	3p olive bistre	40	6
6	"	4p orange	1.00	15
7	"	5p orange brown	75	30
8	"	6p ultramarine	40	6
9	"	9p purple	1.00	20
10	"	1sh blue green	1.00	8
11	"	2sh brown	3.50	40
12	"	5sh yellow & gray	7.00	1.75
13	"	10sh pink & gray	10.00	1.00
14	"	£1 ultramarine & brown	20.00	10.00
15	"	£2 deep rose & black	50.00	20.00



King George V
A2



Kookaburra
A3

Engraved.
Unwmkd.

1913-14

Perf. 11.

17	A2	1p carmine	25	15
18	A3	6p lake brown	2.00	2.00



1914-18 A4

ONE PENNY.

Die I. Normal die, having outside the oval band with "AUSTRALIA" a white line and a heavy colored line.

Die Ia. As die I with a small white spur below the right serif at foot of the "1" in left tablet.

Die II. A heavy colored line between two white lines back of the emu's neck. A white scratch crossing the vertical shading lines at the lowest point of the bust.

FIVE PENCE.

Die I. The top of the flag of the "5" is slightly curved.

Die II. The top of the flag of the "5" is flat. There are thin white vertical lines across the ends of the short horizontal lines at each side of "Five Pence".

Typographed.

Wmkd.

Wide Crown and Narrow A. (9)

Perf. 14.

19	A4	½p emerald green	5	2
		a. Thin "4" at right	50.00	
20	"	1p red (1)	6	2
		a. 1p carmine rose (1)	10	3
		b. 1p red (1a)	1.00	25
		c. 1p carmine (11)	2.00	25
21	"	1½p chocolate	15	2
		a. 1½p red brown	20	3
		b. 1½p black brown	20	3
24	"	4p orange	30	6
		a. 4p yellow	75	6
25	"	5p orange brown (1)	75	6

1915

Perf. 11½, 12.

26	A1	2p gray	50	8
27	"	2½p dark blue	60	12
29	"	6p ultramarine	1.25	20
30	"	9p violet	1.50	20
31	"	1sh blue green	1.50	12
32	"	2sh brown	6.00	70
33	"	5sh yellow & gray	8.00	1.25

1915-20

Wmkd.

Narrow Crown and Narrow A. (10)

37	A1	2p gray	25	3
40	"	2½p dark blue	25	4
		a. 2½p dull blue	25	4
41	"	3p olive bistre	40	3
		a. 3p pale olive green	40	3
44	"	6p ultramarine	50	5
		a. 6p chalky blue	1.00	12
		b. Kangaroo with broken leg	15.00	8.00
45	"	9p violet	50	8
		a. 9p lilac	75	8
46	"	1sh blue green	50	5
47	"	2sh brown	2.00	18
		a. Imperf. vertically		
48	"	5sh yellow & gray	2.50	40
49	"	10sh pink & gray	5.00	1.00
50	"	£1 ultramarine & brown	15.00	3.00
		a. £1 ultramarine & brown orange	20.00	3.00
51	"	£2 deep rose & black	25.00	10.00

1918-19

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and A. (11)

Perf. 14, 14½, 14½x14.

52	A4	½p emerald green	6	2
		a. Thin "4" at right	1.50	
53	"	1p rose (1)	25	8
54	"	1½p red brown	15	2
		a. 1½p chocolate	15	2
		b. 1½p black brown	15	2

1920

Wmkd.

Wide Crown and Narrow A. (9)

TWO PENCE.

Die I. The numeral "2" is thin. The upper curve is 1 mm. across and a very thin line connects it with the foot of the figure.

Die II. The "2" is thicker than in die I. The top curve is 1½ mm. across and a strong white line connects it with the foot of the figure. There are thin vertical lines across the ends of the groups of short horizontal lines at each side of "Two Pence".

Perf. 14.

58	A4	2p brown orange (1)	25	2
		a. 2p orange (1)	25	4
59	"	1sh 4p light blue	1.00	35

1921

60	A4	4p violet	50	15
----	----	-----------	----	----

1922-23

62	A4	1p violet (1)	12	2
63	"	1½p emerald green	15	2
64	"	2p red (1)	15	2
65	"	4p light ultramarine	50	6

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

1923

THREE PENCE.

Die I. The ends of the thin horizontal lines in the background run into the solid color of the various parts of the design. The numerals are thin and the letters of "THREE PENCE" are thin and irregular.

Die II. The oval about the portrait, the shields with the numerals, etc., are outlined by thin white lines which separate them from the horizontal background lines. The numerals are thick and the letters of "THREE PENCE" are heavy and regular.

66	A4	½p orange	4	3
67	"	1p green (I)	20	3
68	"	1½p scarlet	10	3
69	"	2p red brown (I)	20	3
70	"	3p ultramarine (I)	20	3
71	"	1p olive bistre	50	6
72	"	1½p violet	50	6

Wmkd.

Narrow Crown and Narrow A. (10)

Perf. 11½, 12.

73	A1	6p yellow brown	40	3
		α. Kangaroo with broken leg	1.00	50
74	"	2sh violet brown	1.50	10
75	"	£1 gray	9.00	3.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and A. (11)

Perf. 14, 14½.

76	A4	1p dull green (I)	20	4
----	----	-------------------	----	---

1924 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

78	A4	1p green (I)	20	10
79	"	1½p carmine	25	10

1925 Wmkd.

Narrow Crown and Narrow A. (10)

Perf. 12.

80	A1	£2 rose & violet brown	22.50	10.00
----	----	------------------------	-------	-------

1926-29 Wmkd.

Small Crown and A. Multiple. (203)

Perf. 14, 14½, & 14, 13½, & 12½.

81	A4	½p orange	4	2
82	"	1p green (I)	5	2
		α. 1p green (Ia)	50	25
83	"	1½p rose red	6	2
84	"	2p red brown (I)	25	5
86	"	3p ultramarine (I)	20	3
		α. 3p ultramarine (II)	50	15
87	"	4p olive bistre	25	5
88	"	4½p dark violet	40	6
93	"	1sh 4p pale turquoise blue	70	25

Canberra Commemorative Issue.



Parliament Buildings at Canberra A5

Engraved.

1927 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

94	A5	1½p brown red	15	6
		α. Inperf. horizontally	30.00	

Melbourne Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

1928 Type of 1913-14 Issue.

95	A3	3p deep blue	25	15
		α. Souvenir Pane of four stamps issued at the Melbourne Exhibition	3.50	4.00

1929-30 Type of 1913 Issue.

Typographed.

Wmkd.

Small Crown and A Multiple. (203)

Perf. 11½, 12.

96	A1	6p brown	30	8
97	"	9p violet	50	8
98	"	1sh blue green	50	6
99	"	2sh red brown	1.00	10
100	"	5sh yellow & gray	3.00	50
101	"	10sh pink & gray	6.00	1.00
102	"	£2 dull red & black	20.00	11.00



Black Swan A6

Engraved.

1929

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

103	A6	1½p dull red	10	5
-----	----	--------------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the Centenary of Western Australia.

Sturt Commemorative Issue.



Capt. Charles Sturt A7

1930

104	A7	1½p dark red	12	3
105	"	3p dark blue	20	10

1930

FIVE

Stamps of

1926-29

Surcharged

PENCE

Wmkd.

Small Crown and A. Multiple. (203)

Perf. 13½, & 12½.

106	A4	2p on 1½p red	25	5
107	"	5p on 4½p dark violet	40	25

Type of 1926-29 Issue.

108	A4	1½p red brown	7	3
109	"	2p red (I)	12	2
		α. 2p red (II)	8	2
110	"	5p brown buff (II)	25	4



Airplane over Two Hemispheres A8

Engraved.

1931-32

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11, 11½.

111	A8	2p dull red	15	5
112	"	3p blue	25	15

Issued in commemoration of the Kingsford Smith World Flights.

1931-32

Type of 1914-18 Issue.

Typographed.

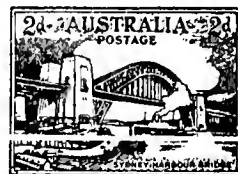
Wmkd. Small Crown and

C. of A. Multiple. (228)

Perf. 11½, 13½, & 12½.

113	A4	½p orange	2	
114	"	1p green (I)	6	
116	"	2p red (II)	8	
117	"	3p ultramarine (II)	12	
118	"	4p olive bistre	16	
120	"	5p brown buff (II)	20	
121	A1	6p yellow brown	35	
122	"	9p violet	40	
124	A1	1sh 4p light blue	65	15
126	A1	5sh yellow & gray	2.50	30
127	"	10sh pink & gray	4.50	1.50

Sydney Harbor Bridge Issue.



Sydney Harbor Bridge A9

1932 Engraved.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11, 11½.

130	A9	2p red	15	5
131	"	3p blue	30	18
132	"	5sh gray green	5.00	4.00

Typographed.

Wmkd. Small Crown and C. of A.

Multiple. (228)

Perf. 10½, 11.

133	A9	2p red	15	3
-----	----	--------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the opening of the great bridge across Sydney Harbor, on March 19th, 1932.

Pictorial Issue.



Kookaburra A14

1932 Perf. 13½, & 12½.

139	A14	6p light brown	25	4
-----	-----	----------------	----	---



Lyre-Bird A16

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11, 11½.

141	A16	1sh gray green	50	4
-----	-----	----------------	----	---

Centenary of Victoria.



Yarra-yarra Native, Yarra River and View of Melbourne A17

Engraved

1934 Wmkd. Small Crown and C. of A. Multiple. (228)

Perf. 10½, 11½.

A17	2p vermilion	12	3
"	3p blue	22	10
"	1sh black	75	40

Typographed.

1934 Perf. 11½.

A1	£2 dull rose & black	15.00	6.00
----	----------------------	-------	------

MacArthur Centenary.



Merino Sheep A18

Engraved.

A18	2p copper red	15	4
"	3p dark blue	20	10
"	9p dark violet	75	60

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of Captain John MacArthur.



The Cenotaph in Whitehall, London A19

1935 Wmkd. Small Crown and C. of A. Multiple. (228)

Perf. 11, 13½, 12½.

A19	2p red	15	3
"	1sh black	1.00	75

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the Anzacs' landing at Gallipoli.

Silver Jubilee Issue.



King George on His Charger "Anzac" A20

1935 Perf. 11½.

A20	2p red	15	3
"	3p blue	25	15
"	2sh violet	1.50	1.50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Type of 1913 Issue.

A1	2sh red brown	80	10
"	£1 gray	8.00	2.00



Amphitrite Joining Cables between Australia and Tasmania A21

1936 Perf. 11½.

157	A21	2p red	8	3
158	"	3p dark blue	12	8

Issued in commemoration of the linking of Australia and Tasmania by telephone.



Proclamation Tree and View of Adelaide in 1886 A22

1936 Perf. 11½.

159	A22	2p red	8	3
160	"	3p dark blue	12	8
161	"	1sh green	50	15

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of South Australia.

1936 Type of 1918.

Perf. 13½, 12½.

162	A4	1½p red brown	6	2
-----	----	---------------	---	---



Gov. Phillip at Sydney Cove A23

1937 Perf. 13, 13½.

163	A23	2p red	8	3
164	"	3p ultramarine	12	6
165	"	9p violet	35	20

Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of New South Wales.

Type of 1937, and



Kangaroo A24



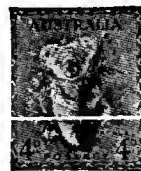
Queen Elizabeth A25



King George VI A26



A27



Koala A28



Merino Sheep A29



Kookaburra A30



Platypus A31



Queen Elizabeth on Throne A32



King George VI on Throne A33



King George VI and Queen Elizabeth A34

1937-39

Wmkd. Small Crown and C. of A. Multiple. (228)

Perf. 13, 13½, 13½, 13½, 13, 13½, 14, 14, 13½.

166	A24	½p orange	2	2
167	A25	1p emerald green	4	3
168	A26	1½p dull red brown	5	
169	"	2p scarlet	8	2
170	A27	3p ultramarine	10	4
171	A28	4p green	14	3
172	A29	5p pale rose violet	17	
173	A30	6p chocolate	20	1
174	A31	9p sepia	30	
175	A16	1sh gray green	40	5
176	A27	1sh 4p magenta	54	
178	A32	5sh dull red brown	2.00	
179	A33	10sh dull gray violet	3.75	
180	A34	£1 blue gray	7.50	

Types of 1937-39.

Re-engraved.

1938 Wmkd. Small Crown and C. of A. Multiple. (228)

Perf. 14½, 14.

181	A25	1p blue green	3	
182	A26	2p red	7	

Background of heavy diagonal lines. The lines around the letters of Australia, Postage and numerals of value have been removed.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane over Bush Lands
AP1

Engraved.

1929 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11, 11½.
C1 AP1 3p deep green 15 12



Airplane over Two Hemispheres
1931 AP2

C2 AP2 6p gray violet 50 50
Issued in commemoration of the Kingsford Smith World Flights.



AP3

C3 AP3 6p olive brown 25 15



Hermes and Hemispheres

AP4

1934 Perf. 11.
C4 AP4 1sh6p violet brown 75 25

Issued for the first official flight from Australia to England, December 8th, 1934.

Type of 1934.

1937 Wmkd. Small Crown
and C. of A. Multiple. (228)
Perf. 13x13½.

C5 AP4 1sh 6p violet brown 60 25

OFFICIAL AIR POST STAMPS.

Air Post Stamp
of 1931
Overprinted



1931 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11, 11½.
C01 AP3 6p olive brown 35 20

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1902 Wmkd.
Large Crown and N. S. W. (55)
Perf. 11, 11½, 12.

J1	D1	½p emerald green	25	25
J2	"	1p "	25	25
J3	"	2p "	30	30
J4	"	3p "	30	25
J5	"	4p "	50	30
J6	"	6p "	75	30
J7	"	8p "	1.25	1.00
J8	"	5sh "	3.50	2.00



D2

1902-04

J9	D2	½p emerald green	25	10
J10	"	1p "	20	6
J11	"	2p "	30	10
J12	"	3p "	50	15
J13	"	4p "	90	20
J14	"	5p "	50	30
J15	"	6p "	60	40
J16	"	8p "	1.00	40
J17	"	10p "	1.00	50
J18	"	1sh "	1.00	20
J19	"	2sh "	2.00	35
J20	"	5sh "	4.00	30
J21	"	10sh "	40.00	40.00
J22	"	20sh "	70.00	70.00

1906 Wmkd.
Crown and Single-lined A. (12)

J23	D2	½p emerald green	15	15
J24	"	1p "	20	8
J25	"	2p "	25	8
J26	"	3p "	1.00	25
J27	"	4p "	1.00	10
J28	"	6p "	1.00	15

1907 Wmkd.
Large Crown and Double-lined A. (13)

J29	D2	½p emerald green	30	20
J30	"	1p "	30	20
J31	"	2p "	1.00	40
J32	"	4p "	1.25	75
J33	"	6p "	1.25	75



D3

1908-09 Wmkd.
Crown and Single-lined A. (12)

J34	D3	1sh emerald green	1.00	40
J35	"	2sh "	12.00	12.00
J36	"	5sh "	4.50	75
J37	"	10sh "	35.00	25.00
J38	"	20sh "	60.00	35.00



D4

1909 Wmkd.
Large Crown and Double-lined A. (13)
Perf. 11, 12x12½, 14.

J39	D4	½p green & carmine	10	
J40	"	1p "	10	
J41	"	2p "	15	
J42	"	3p "	18	10
J43	"	4p "	25	
J44	"	6p "	30	
J45	"	1sh "	50	10
J46	"	2sh "	80	20
J47	"	5sh "	2.00	50
J48	"	10sh "	10.00	2.00
J49	"	£1 "	15.00	5.00

1922 Wmkd.
Narrow Crown and Narrow A. (10)
Perf. 11, 14½.

J50	D4	1p green & carmine	5	
J51	"	2p "	8	
J52	"	3p "	12	
J53	"	4p "	25	15
J54	"	6p "	75	25

1923-25
J55 D4 ½p green & carmine 3
J56 " 1½p yellow green & rose 6

1931-36 Wmkd. Small Crown and
C. of A. Multiple (228)
Perf. 11, 14.

J57	D4	½p yellow green & rose	2	
J58	"	1p yellow green & rose	4	
J59	"	2p yellow green & rose	8	
J60	"	3p yellow green & rose		
J61	"	4p yellow green & rose	16	
J62	"	6p yellow green & rose	24	8
J63	"	1sh yellow green & rose	50	25



D5

1938 D5
Perf. 14½x14.

J64	D5	½p green & carmine	2	
J65	"	1p "	3	
J66	"	2p "	7	
J67	"	3p "	10	
J68	"	4p "	14	
J69	"	6p "	20	
J70	"	1sh "	40	

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1931 Regular Issue
of 1931
Overprinted



Unwmkd.
Perf. 11, 11½.

O1	AS	2p dull red	3.00	3.00
O2	"	3p blue	3.00	3.00

These stamps were issued only to members of the Australian Parliament.

182
Regular Issues of 1928-32, Overprinted

"O. S." in Double-lined Capitals.
Wmkd. Small Crown and A.
Multiple. (203)

Perf. 13½x12½.

3	A4	2p red (I)	10	8
4	"	4p olive bistre	40	12

Perf. 11½, 12.

5	A1	6p brown	1.00	50
---	----	----------	------	----

182-33
Wmkd. Small Crown
and C. of A. Multiple. (228)

Perf. 13½x12½.

6	A4	½p orange	25	12
7	"	1p green (I)	12	4
8	"	2p red (II)	25	4
9	"	3p ultramarine (II)	30	15
10	"	5p brown buff	50	50

Perf. 11½, 12.

11	A1	6p yellow brown	75	25
----	----	-----------------	----	----

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11, 11½.

12	A9	2p red	25	25
13	"	3p blue	75	60
14	A16	1sh gray green	60	50

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

AUSTRIA, E.

(ô's'trî.â)

A republic in Central Europe. Capital, Vienna. Formerly a part of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. Area 32,360 square miles, about the size of the State of Maine. The Republic of Austria was proclaimed on November 12, 1918, following the cessation of hostilities of the World War. A constitution was adopted and came into effect on November 10, 1920. In March, 1938, Austria was taken over by Germany and ceased to exist as a political entity.

60 KREUZER=1 FLORIN.
100 KREUZER=1 GULDEN.
100 HELLER=1 KRONE.
100 GROSCHEN=1 SCHILLING.

Prices for unused stamps of the issues from 1850 to 1867 are for copies without gum. Specimens with full original gum sell for about twice the figures quoted.

Issues of the Monarchy.



Coat of Arms
A1

Typographed.

1850

Unwmkd.

Also Wmkd. K. K. H. M. in sheet.

Imperf.

Thin or Thick Paper.

The stamps of this issue were printed on a rough paper, varying in thickness and having a watermark in script letters K. K. H. M., the initials of Kaiserlich Koniglich Handels-Ministerium (Imperial and Royal Ministry of Commerce and Labor). Parts of these letters show on a few stamps in the sheet. A thick, smooth paper without watermark was also used.

NINE KREUZERS.

Type I. The top of "9" is much higher than the top of the word "Kreuzer" and nearly touches the top of the label.

Type II. The top of "9" is about on a level with "Kreuzer" and not near the top of the label.

Type III. Similar to type II but with 14mm. instead of 4mm. space between "9" and "Kreuzer."

1	A1	1kr yellow	20.00	2.50
		a. Printed on both sides	20.00	3.00
		b. 1kr orange	25.00	4.50
2	"	2kr black	22.50	1.75
		a. Ribbed paper	65.00	
3	"	3kr red	10.00	8
		a. Ribbed paper	50.00	3.00
		b. Laid paper	750.00	
		c. Printed on both sides	250.00	
4	"	6kr brown	12.00	15
		a. Ribbed paper	100.00	
5	"	9kr blue, type I	18.00	12
		a. 9kr blue, type II	60.00	40
		b. 9kr blue, type III	100.00	
		c. Laid paper, type I	350.00	
		d. Ribbed paper, type II	175.00	

The reprints are printed in lighter colors and some are printed on paper watermarked "Briefmarken" in the sheet.



Emperor Franz Josef

A2 A3 A4



A5 A6

Embossed.

1858-59 Perf. 15.

Two Types of Each Value.

Type I. Loops of the bow at the back of the head broken.

Type II. Loops complete. Wreath projects further at top of head.

6	A2	2kr yellow, type II	18.00	1.50
		a. 2kr yellow, type I	30.00	3.00
		b. 2kr orange, type II	25.00	17.50
7	A3	3kr black, type II	50.00	8.00
		a. 3kr black, type I	30.00	9.00
8	"	3kr green, type II	20.00	6.00
9	A4	5kr red, type II	8.00	8
		a. 5kr red, type I	15.00	6
10	A5	10kr brown, type II	15.00	20
		a. 10kr brown, type I	25.00	60
11	A6	15kr blue, type II	15.00	15
		a. 15kr blue, type I	25.00	60

The reprints are of type II and are perforated 10, 10½, 11, 12, 12½ and 13. There are also imperforate reprints of Nos. 6 to 11.



Emperor Franz Josef

A7

Embossed.

1861 Perf. 14.

12	A7	2kr yellow	6.00	1.50
13	"	3kr green	6.00	1.00
14	"	5kr red	6.00	8
15	"	10kr brown	6.00	15
16	"	15kr blue	7.00	12

The reprints are perforated 10, 10½, 11, 12 and 13. There are also imperforate reprints of the 2 and 3kr.



A8

1863 Embossed.

17	A8	2kr yellow	12.00	3.50
18	"	3kr green	10.00	2.50
19	"	5kr rose	8.00	35
20	"	10kr blue	20.00	35
21	"	15kr yellow brown	25.00	45

1864 Wmkd. "BRIEFMARKEN"

In Double-lined Capitals
Across the Sheet. (41)

Perf. 9½.

22	A8	2kr yellow	5.00	50
23	"	3kr green	4.50	60
24	"	5kr rose	1.50	5
25	"	10kr blue	1.00	20
26	"	15kr yellow brown	1.50	12

The reprints are perforated 10, 10½, 11, 11½ and 13. There are also imperforate reprints of the 2 and 3kr.



Emperor Franz Josef
A9 A10

1867-77

Three Types of the 5 Kreuzer, differing in the arabesques in the lower left corner.

Type I. The small ornament at left of the curve nearest the figure "5" is short and has three points at bottom.

Type II. The ornament is prolonged within the curve and has two points at bottom. The corresponding ornament at top of the lower left corner does not touch the curve.

Type III. Similar to type II but the top ornament is joined to the curve.

Two groups of plates were used for the 1867-77 issues. On the first the hair and whiskers were coarse and thick, on the second they were fine and clear.

Fine Beard.

Perf. 9, 9½, 10½, 12, 13
and Compound.

27	A9	2kr yellow	10	4
		a. Perf. 12 or 13	30.00	20.00
28	"	3kr green	75	4
		a. Perf. 12 or 13	30.00	2.50
29	"	5kr rose, type III	10	2
		a. 5 kr rose, type II	50	2
		b. Perf. 12 or 13	10.00	1.00
30	"	10kr blue	4.50	3
		a. Perf. 12 or 13	30.00	10.00
31	"	15kr brown	25	25
		a. Perf. 12 or 13	40.00	17.50
32	"	25kr gray lilac	50	2.00
33	A10	50kr brown	50	2.50

Coarse Beard.

Perf. 9½.

34	A9	2kr yellow	3.00	15
35	"	3kr green	4.00	12
36	"	5kr rose, type I	3.00	3
		a. 5 kr rose, type II	5.00	5
37	"	10kr blue	10.00	6
38	"	15kr brown	12.00	30
39	"	25kr dark gray lilac	2.00	1.00

Perf. 12.

40	A10	50kr light brown	2.00	3.25
		a. 50kr pale red brown	15.00	12.00
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		



A11

1883 Perf. 9, 9½, 10, 10½.

41	A11	2kr brown	10	3
42	"	3kr green	12	2
43	"	5kr rose	80	2
44	"	10kr blue	15	3
45	"	20kr gray	40	10
46	"	50kr red lilac	9.00	3.25

Perf. 11½, 12, 13.

47	A11	2kr brown	10.00	10.00
48	"	3kr green	8.00	8.00
49	"	5kr rose	3.00	2.50
50	"	10kr blue	10.00	10.00

The 5kr has been reprinted in a dull red rose, perforated 10½.



Emperor Franz Josef
A12 A13

Granite Paper.

1890 Unwmkd.
Perf. 9 to 10½ and 11 to 13½,
also Compound.

51	A12	1kr dark gray	6	3
52	"	2kr light brown	4	2
53	"	3kr gray green	6	2
54	"	5kr rose	6	2
		a. Bluish paper		
55	"	10kr ultramarine	20	2
		a. 10kr blue	20	
56	"	12kr claret	30	3
57	"	15kr lilac	30	3
58	"	20kr olive green	40	20
59	"	24kr gray blue	60	10
60	"	30kr dark brown	60	3
61	"	50kr violet	50	35
62	A13	1gld dark blue	75	15
63	"	2gld carmine	1.00	1.00

Nearly all of this issue are found with numerals missing in one or more corners, some with numerals printed on the back, and many imperforate one way.



A14

1891 Perf. 9 to 13½.

64	A14	20kr olive green	25	3
65	"	24kr gray blue	25	4
66	"	30kr brown	25	3
67	"	50kr violet	35	8

1896 Perf. 10 to 13½.

68	A13	1gld pale lilac	1.50	10
69	"	2gld gray green	1.00	1.00



A15



A16



A17



A18

1900 Perf.
10½, 12½, 13½ and Compound.

70	A15	1h lilac	10	
		a. Imperf.		
71	"	2h dark gray	10	
72	"	3h bistre brown	4	
73	"	5h blue green	7	
74	"	6h orange	6	
75	A16	10h rose	12	
76	"	20h brown	12	
77	"	25h ultramarine	1.25	4
78	"	30h red violet	35	8
79	A17	40h green	35	12
80	"	50h gray blue	40	15
81	"	60h brown	40	4
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
82	A18	1k carmine rose	40	
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	10.00	10.00
83	"	2k gray lilac	1.50	
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	15.00	
84	"	4k gray green	1.50	75

1902

85	A17	35h green	1.00	4
----	-----	-----------	------	---



A19



A20



A21

1904 Perf. 9 to 13½ and Compound.

Colored Numerals.

86	A19	1h lilac	8	4
87	"	2h dark gray	6	4
88	"	3h bistre brown	3	3
89	"	5h dark blue green	3	2
90	"	6h deep orange	8	2

Black Numerals.

91	A20	10h carmine	18	2
92	"	20h brown	30	6
93	"	25h ultramarine	30	6
94	"	30h red violet	30	6

White Numerals.

95	A21	35h green	20	3
96	"	40h deep violet	25	6
97	"	50h dull blue	30	8
98	"	60h yellow brown	30	3
99	"	72h rose	50	6

Nos. 70 to 81 and 85 to 99 exist both with and without diagonal yellow bars printed across the face as a preventive against cleaning.

1906-07 Colored Numerals.

103	A19	5h yellow green	25	2
105	A20	10h carmine	8	2
106	"	12h violet	15	6
107	"	20h brown	20	3
108	"	25h ultramarine	30	5
109	"	30h red violet	50	3



Emperor Charles VI
A22



Empress Maria Theresa
A23



Emperor Joseph II
A24



Emperor Franz Josef
A25



Emperor Leopold II
A26



Emperor Franz II
A27



Emperor Ferdinand I
A28



Emperor Franz Josef
A29



Emperor Franz Josef
A30



A31



Emperor Franz Josef
A32



A33



Schönbrunn Castle
A34



Hapsburg Palace
A35



Emperor Franz Josef
A36

1908		<i>Perf. 12½.</i>	
110	A22	1h gray black	2 2
111	A23	2h blue violet	2 2
		a. 2h violet	4 3
112	A24	3h magenta	2 2
113	A25	5h yellow green	2 2
114	A26	6h buff	3 2
		a. 6h ochre	3 2
		b. 6h orange brown	8 2
115	A25	10h rose	3 2
116	A27	12h scarlet	6 3
117	A28	20h chocolate	6 2
118	A25	25h ultramarine	15 2
		a. 25h deep blue	15 2
119	A29	30h olive green	20 2
120	A30	35h slate	15 2
121	A31	50h dark green	20 3
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
122	A32	60h deep carmine	10 2
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
123	A33	1k purple	15 2
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
124	A34	2k lake & olive green	75 3
125	A35	5k bistre & dark violet	1.50 35
126	A36	10k blue, bistre & deep brown	17.50 9.00

Issued in commemoration of the sixtieth year of the reign of Emperor Franz Josef I.

The 1 to 35h inclusive exist on both ordinary and chalk surfaced paper.

All values exist imperforate.

Birthday Jubilee Issue.

1910
Similar to 1908 Issue, but designs enlarged by labels at top and bottom bearing dates "1830" and "1910".

127	1h gray black	50	50
128	2h violet	1.00	1.00
129	3h magenta	65	65
130	5h yellow green	8	8
131	6h buff	65	65
132	10h rose	8	8
133	12h scarlet	75	75
134	20h chocolate	1.50	1.50
135	25h deep blue	35	35
136	30h olive green	65	65
137	35h slate	1.00	1.00
138	50h dark green	1.00	1.00
139	60h deep carmine	1.00	1.00
140	1k purple	1.00	1.00
141	2k lake & olive green	12.00	12.00
142	5k bistre & dark violet	12.00	12.00
143	10k blue, bistre & deep brown	25.00	25.00

Issued in celebration of the eightieth birthday of Emperor Franz Josef I.

144	A31	72h dark brown	25	2
-----	-----	----------------	----	---



Austrian Crown
A37



Emperor Franz Josef
A38



A39



A40

1916-18		Typographed.	
145	A37	3h bright violet	2 2
146	"	5h light green	2 2
147	"	6h deep orange	3 3
148	"	10h magenta	2 2
149	"	12h light blue	3 3
150	A38	15h rose red	3 2
151	"	20h chocolate	5 2
152	"	25h blue	8 2
153	"	30h slate	12 2
154	A39	40h olive green	6 2
155	"	50h dark green	7 2
156	"	60h deep blue	8 2
157	"	80h orange brown	8 2
158	"	90h red violet	8 2
159	"	1k carmine, yellow	6 2

		Engraved.	
160	A40	2k dark blue	8 2
		a. 2k light blue	5 2
161	"	3k claret	20 4
		a. 3k carmine rose	50 4
162	"	4k deep green	20 10
		a. 4k yellow green	20 10
163	"	10k deep violet	2.50 2.00
		a. 10k violet	5.00 5.00

Stamps of type A38 have two varieties of the frame. Stamps of type A40 have various decorations about the shield.

All values exist imperforate.



Emperor Karl I
A42

168	A42	15h dull red	2	2
169	"	20h dark green	2	2
		a. 20h green	40	2
		b. Imperf.	3.00	
170	"	25h blue	4	2
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
171	"	30h dull violet	4	2
		a. Imperf.		

1918		Granite Paper.	
172	A40	2k light blue	3 3
173	"	3k carmine rose	6 6
174	"	4k yellow green	40 40
175	"	10k deep violet	75 75

Issues of the Republic.

Austrian Stamps
of 1916-18
Overprinted

Deutschösterreich

1918-19

181	A37	3h bright violet	2	2
182	"	5h light green	3	3
183	"	6h deep orange	3	3
184	"	10h magenta	3	3
185	"	12h light blue	3	3
186	A42	15h dull red	2	2
187	"	20h deep green a. imperf.	2.50	2
188	"	25h blue	10	4
189	"	30h dull violet	2	2
190	A39	40h olive green	2	2
191	"	50h deep green	3	3
192	"	60h deep blue	2	2
193	"	80h orange brown a. inverted overprint	10.00	2
194	"	90h red violet a. imperf.	3	3
195	"	1k carmine, yellow	3	2

Granite Paper.

196	A40	2k light blue	5	3
197	"	3k carmine rose	6	6
198	"	4k yellow green	20	20
199	"	10k deep violet	75	75



Post Horn
A43



Coat of Arms
A44



Allegory, Planting Flower of
the New Republic
A45

1919 Typographed.

Ordinary Paper.

Perf. 12½.

200	A43	3h gray	2	2
201	A44	5h yellow green	2	2
202	A43	6h orange	2	2
203	A44	10h deep rose	2	2
204	A43	12h greenish blue	2	2
205	A45	20h dark green a. 20h yellow green	2	2
206	A44	25h blue	2	2
207	A45	30h dark brown	2	2
208	"	40h violet	2	2
209	A44	45h olive green	2	2
210	A45	50h dark blue	2	2
211	A44	1k carmine, yellow	2	2



Parliament Building
A46

Engraved.

Granite Paper

Perf. 11½, 12½.

212	A46	2k vermilion & black	3	3
213	"	3k blue & black brown	3	3
214	"	4k carmine & black a. Center inverted	3	3
215	"	10k olive green & black brown	3	3

Typographed.

Ordinary Paper.

Imperf.

216	A41	5h yellow green	2	2
217	"	10h deep rose	2	2
218	A45	30h dark brown	2	2
219	"	40h violet	2	2

1920 Perf. 12½.

220	A44	5h gray	2	2
221	"	10h red	2	2
222	A43	15h bistre	2	2
223	"	25h violet	2	2
224	A45	40h lake	2	2
225	A43	60h olive green	2	2
226	A44	1k light blue	2	2

Engraved.

Granite Paper.

227	A46	2½k olive bistre	2	2
228	"	5k black	2	2
229	"	7½k plum	2	2
230	"	20k lilac & red a. Center inverted	2	2

Typographed.

Ordinary Paper.

Imperf.

231	A44	5h gray	2	2
232	"	10h red	2	2
233	A43	15h bistre	2	2
234	"	25h violet	2	2
235	"	60h olive green	2	2

Thin, Grayish Cardboard.

Perf. 12½.

236	A44	10h red	2	2
237	A43	15h bistre	2	2

These stamps were probably intended to be used
as paper money, as well as for postage.



A47



A48

1920-21 Ordinary Paper.

Typographed.

238	A47	80h rose	2	2
239	"	1k black brown	2	2
241	"	1½k green	2	2
242	"	2k blue	2	2
243	A48	3k yellow green & dark green	2	2
244	"	4k red & claret	2	2
245	"	5k violet & claret	2	2
246	"	7½k yellow & brown	2	2
247	"	10k ultramarine & blue	2	2

Nos. 238 to 247 exist on white paper of good
quality and on grayish white paper of inferior
quality.

Engraved.

248	A46	50k dark violet, yellow	4	4
-----	-----	----------------------------	---	---



Symbolical of
Agriculture
A49



Symbolical of
Labor and Industry
A50

1922 Typographed.

250	A49	½k olive bistre	2	2
251	A50	1k brown	2	2
252	"	2k cobalt blue	2	2
253	A49	2½k orange brown	2	2
254	A50	4k dull violet	2	2
255	"	5k gray green	2	2
256	A49	7½k gray violet	2	2
257	A50	10k claret	2	2
258	A49	12½k gray green	2	2



Symbolical of Art and Science
A51

Engraved.

Perf. 11½, 12½.

259	A51	20k dark brown	2	2
260	"	25k deep blue a. 25k light blue	2	2
261	"	50k brown red a. 50k brick red	2	2
262	"	100k deep green a. 100k gray green	3	3
263	"	200k dark violet	4	4
264	"	500k deep orange	10	10

1922 Typographed.

Perf. 12½.

269	A49	15k bluish green	2	2
270	"	20k dark blue	2	2
271	"	25k claret	2	2
272	A50	30k pale gray	2	2
273	"	45k pale red	2	2
274	"	50k orange brown	2	2
275	"	60k yellow green	2	2
276	"	75k ultramarine	2	2
277	"	80k yellow	2	2
278	A49	100k gray	2	2
279	"	120k brown	2	2
280	"	150k orange	2	2
281	"	160k light green	2	2
282	"	180k red	2	2
283	"	200k pink	2	2
284	"	240k dark violet	3	3
285	"	300k light blue	2	2
286	"	400k deep green a. 400k gray green	4	4
287	"	500k yellow	3	3
288	"	600k slate	4	4

Engraved.

290	A51	1000k black violet, yellow	8	8
291	"	2000k olive green, yellow	15	15

1923 Typographed.

292	A50	1.000k violet	8	8
293	"	1.200k carmine rose	12	12
294	"	1.600k slate	20	20
295	"	2.000k deep blue	20	20
296	"	3.000k light blue	25	25

Engraved.

297	A51	3.000k claret brown	30	30
298	"	5.000k gray black	45	45

924	Granite Paper.		
	<i>Perf. 12½, 13.</i>		
99	A51 10.000k red brown	1.50	35
	Typographed.		
	Ordinary Paper.		
90	A49 700k brown	10	2
91	" 800k violet	30	20
92	A50 1500k orange	15	2
93	" 4000k dark blue, blue	40	5



A52



Conventionalized Mountains Crossed by Telegraph
A53



White-Shouldered Eagle
A54



Minoriten Church
A55

925	Typographed.		
	<i>Perf. 12.</i>		
94	A52 1g dark gray	4	2
95	" 2g claret	4	2
96	" 3g scarlet	10	2
97	" 5g brown orange	8	2
98	" 6g ultramarine	8	2
99	" 7g chocolate	15	2
10	" 8g yellow green	10	2
11	A53 10g orange	10	3
12	" 15g red lilac	15	2
13	" 16g dark blue	20	2
14	" 18g olive green	25	10
15	" 24g carmine	45	5
16	A54 20g dark violet	25	2
17	" 30g dark brown	25	2
18	" 40g ultramarine	40	2
19	" 45g yellow brown	60	8
20	" 50g gray	50	2
21	" 80g turquoise blue	1.00	20

Engraved.
Perf. 13.

928	A55 1s deep green	1.00	4
929	" 2s brown rose	2.25	35

927	Typographed.		
	<i>Perf. 12.</i>		
925	A52 4g greenish blue	6	2



Güssing
A56



Hochosterwitz
A57



Durnstein
A58



Traunsee
A59



Salzburg
A60



Seewiesen
A61



Innsbruck
A62



Hohenems
A63



Library at Vienna
A64



St. Stephen's Cathedral, Vienna
A65

1929 *Perf. 12½.*
Typographed.
Size: 25½ x 21½ mm.

326	A56 10g brown orange	20	2
327	A57 15g violet brown	25	6
328	A58 16g dark gray	25	8
329	A59 18g blue green	30	8
330	A60 24g maroon	1.00	25
331	A61 30g dark violet	60	3
332	A62 40g dark blue	75	3
333	A63 60g olive green	1.00	4

Engraved.

Size: 21 x 26 mm.

334	A64 1s black brown	1.50	5
335	A65 2s dark green	4.00	50

1930 Types of 1929 Issue.
Typographed.
Size: 25½ x 21½ mm.

336	A56 10g bistre	20	2
337	A58 20g dark gray	30	3
338	A60 24g lake	1.25	25



Worthersee
A66

339	A66 50g gray violet	1.75	3
-----	---------------------	------	---

1932	Types of 1929-30 Issues.		
	Size: 21 x 16½ mm.		
	<i>Perf. 12.</i>		
340	A56 10g olive brown	20	2
341	A59 18g blue green	60	10
342	A58 20g dark gray	35	3
343	A60 24g carmine rose	1.00	3
344	A61 30g dark violet	75	3
345	A62 40g dark blue	1.75	8
346	A66 50g gray violet	2.00	4
347	A63 60g gray green	2.00	15

1932	Types of 1929 Issue.		
	Size: 21x16½ mm.		
348	A59 12g blue green	50	3
349	A60 24g brown violet	40	3
350	A61 30g carmine rose	75	3
351	A62 40g dark violet	60	3
352	A66 50g dull blue	60	5
353	A63 61g gray green	1.50	3



Burgenland
A67



A68



Carinthia
A69



A70



Lower Austria
A71



A72



Upper Austria
A73



A74



Salzburg
A75



A76



Steiermark
A77



A78



Tyrolese

A79



A80



Vorarlberg
Bridal Couple

A81



Vorarlberg

A82



Viennese Family
A83



Military
A84

Designs Showing Various
Native Costumes.

Typographed.

1934	Perf. 12½.			
354	A67	1g dark violet	3	2
355	A68	3g scarlet	3	2
356	A69	4g olive green	3	2
357	A70	5g red violet	3	2
358	A71	6g ultramarine	20	4
359	A72	8g green	4	2
360	A73	12g dark brown	6	2
361	A74	20g yellow brown	10	2
362	A75	24g greenish blue	12	2
363	A76	25g violet	12	5
364	A77	30g maroon	18	2
365	A78	35g rose carmine	20	4
366	A79	40g slate gray	20	3
367	A80	45g brown red	25	2
368	A81	60g ultramarine	30	3
369	A82	64g brown	35	2
370	A83	1s deep violet	50	20
371	A84	2s dull green	10.00	10.00

Dr. Engelbert Dolfuss
Mourning Issue.



Engelbert Dolfuss

1934

A85

Engraved.

372 A85 24g black 40 20

1935 Type of 1934.

Typographed.

373 A84 2s emerald green 1.00 40

The design has been redrawn, there being seven feathers on each side of the eagle instead of five.

Mothers' Day Issue.



Mother and Child
A86

Engraved.

374 A86 24g dark blue 25 18

Issued in commemoration of the mothers of Austria.

1935 Types of 1934.

375 A85 24g indigo 40 20

a, 24g gray blue

Issued in commemoration of the first anniversary of the death of Engelbert Dolfuss.

Design redrawn

Ears corrected.

Typographed.

376 A71 6g ultramarine 8 2

The design of No. 358 looks as though the man's ears were on backwards, while No. 376 appears correctly.



"Madonna and Child",
after Painting by Albrecht Durer
A87

1936

Photogravure.

377 A87 24g violet blue 20 15

Issued in commemoration of the mothers of Austria.



Agricultural Workers
A88



Industrial Workers
A89

Engraved.

378 A88 3s red orange 1.50 1.00

379 A89 5s brown black 3.00 1.75



Engelbert Dolfuss
A90

1936

380 A90 10s dark blue 25.00 25.00

Issued in commemoration of the second anniversary of the death of Engelbert Dolfuss.

Mothers' Day Issue.



Mother and Child
A91

1937

Photogravure.

381 A91 24g henna brown 20 15



S. S. "Maria Anna"
A92



S. S. "Franz Schubert"
A93



S. S. "Oesterreich"
A94

1937

382 A92 12g red brown 10 10

383 A93 24g deep blue 20 10

384 A94 64g dark green 30 20

Issued in commemoration of 100 years of steamship service on the Danube River.



First Locomotive, "Austria"
A95



Modern Steam Locomotive
A96



Modern Electric Train
A97

1937
5 A95 12g black brown 8 8
5 A96 25g dark violet 15 15
7 A97 35g brown red 20 20

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of Austrian railways.



Rose and Signs of the Zodiac
A98

Engraved.

1937 Perf. 13.5 x 12 1/2.
8 A98 12h dark green 8 5
9 " 24h dark carmine 18 5

Issued for use on Yuletide Greeting.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Issues of the Monarchy.



Emperor Franz Josef
SP1

Typographed.

1914 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12 1/2.

1 SP1 5 (7)h green 2 2
2 " 10 (12)h rose 2 2



Austrian
Siege Gun
SP4



Austrian
Battleship
SP5



Airplane
SP6

1915
B3 SP2 3h+1h violet brown 2 2
B4 SP3 5h+2h green 2 2
B5 SP4 10h+2h deep rose 2 2
B6 SP5 20h+3h Prussian blue 3 3
B7 SP6 35h+3h ultramarine 12 12



Emperor Karl I
SP7



Empress Zita
SP8

1918 Perf. 12 1/2 x 13.
B8 SP7 10h gray green 3 3
B9 SP8 20h magenta 3 3
B10 SP7 45h blue 3 3

These stamps were sold at an advance of 10h each over face value, the excess being given to the "Karl's Fund".

Issues of the Republic.

1921 **Hochwasser**
Types of Regular
Issues of 1919-21
Overprinted

Perf. 12 1/2.
B11 A44 5h gray, yellow 2 2
B12 " 10h orange brown 2 2
B13 A43 15h gray 2 2
B14 A45 20h green, yellow 2 2
B15 A43 25h blue, yellow 2 2
B16 A45 30h violet, blue 2 2
B17 " 40h orange brown, pink 2 2
B18 " 50h green, blue 10 10
B19 A43 60h lilac, yellow 2 2
B20 A47 80h pale blue 10 10
B21 " 1k red orange, blue 3 3
B22 " 1 1/2k green, yellow 3 3
B23 " 2k lilac brown 3 3

Hochwasser

Overprinted

1920

B24 A46 2 1/2k light blue 3 3
B25 " 3k olive green & brown red 3 3
B26 " 4k lilac & orange 3 3
B27 " 5k olive green 3 3

B28 A46 7 1/2k brown red 3 3
B29 " 10k blue & olive green 4 4
B30 " 20k carmine rose & violet 12 12

These stamps were sold at three times face value, the excess being for the benefit of sufferers by floods.

Musicians Issue.



Franz Joseph
Haydn
SP9



Wolfgang A.
Mozart
SP10



Ludwig von
Beethoven
SP11



Franz Peter
Schubert
SP12



Anton Bruckner
SP13



Johann Strauss
SP14



Hugo Wolf
SP15

Engraved.

1922 Perf. 12, 13.
B31 SP9 2 1/2k brown 1.50 1.50
B32 SP10 5k dark blue 25 25
B33 SP11 7 1/2k black 25 25
B34 SP12 10k dark violet 25 25
B35 SP13 25k dark green 30 30
B36 SP14 50k claret 50 50
B37 SP15 100k brown olive 1.50 1.50

These stamps were sold at ten times their face value, the excess being devoted to charity.

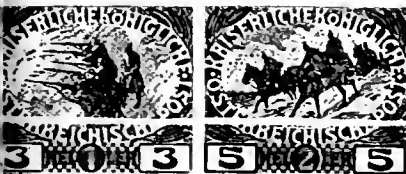
This issue presents the portraits of celebrated musicians who were Austrian by birth or adoption.



View of Bregenz
SP16



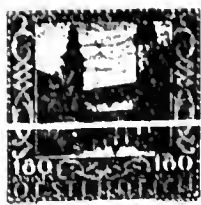
Castle of Salzburg
SP17



The Firing Step
SP2 Cavalry
SP3



Church at Eisenstadt SP18



Assembly House at Klagenfurt SP19



Innsbruck, The "Golden Roof" SP20



Main Street of Linz SP21



Castle Hill at Graz SP22



The Monastery of Melk SP23



View of Vienna SP24

1923 Perf. 12½, 13.

B38	SP16	100k dark green	40	40
B39	SP17	120k deep blue	60	60
B40	SP18	160k dark violet	60	60
B41	SP19	180k red violet	60	60
B42	SP20	200k lake	60	60
B43	SP21	240k red brown	60	60
B44	SP22	400k dark brown	60	60
B45	SP23	600k olive brown	75	75
B46	SP24	1000k black	90	90

These stamps were sold at a premium of five times face value which was devoted to charity.



Febleteness SP25



Industry SP26



Orphans and Widow SP27



Indigent Old Man SP28



Alleviation of Hunger SP29

1924 Photogravure.

B47	SP25	100k + 300k yellow green	2.00	2.00
B48	SP26	300k + 900k red brown	2.00	2.00
B49	SP27	500k + 1500k brown violet	2.00	2.00
B50	SP28	600k + 1800k peacock blue	2.00	2.00
B51	SP29	1000k + 3000k orange brown	2.00	2.00

Nibelungen Issue.



SP30



SP31

3g—Siegfried after Slaying the Dragon.
8g—Gunther's Voyage to Iceland in the Dragon Ship.



SP32



SP33

15g—The Quarrel between Kriemhilde and Brunhilde.
20g—The Donau Nymphs Foretell to Hagen the Fate of the Nibelungen.



SP34



SP35

24g—Rudiger von Bechelaren Welcomes the Nibelungen on the Bridge to His Castle.
40g—Dietrich von Bern Vanquishes Hagen.

1926 Engraved.

B52	SP30	3g + 2g olive black	4	4
B53	SP31	8g + 2g indigo	6	6
B54	SP32	15g + 5g dark claret	12	12
B55	SP33	20g + 5g olive green	15	15
B56	SP34	24g + 6g dark violet	20	18
B57	SP35	40g + 10g red brown	50	50



Dr. Michael Hainisch SP36

1928

B58	SP36	10g dark brown	75	75
B59	"	15g red brown	75	75
B60	"	30g black	75	75
B61	"	40g indigo	75	75

To commemorate the tenth anniversary of the proclamation of the Austrian Republic. These stamps were sold at double their face values, the premium being for the war orphans and children of war invalids.



Dr. Wilhelm Miklas, Pres.

1930 SP37

B62	SP37	10(g) light brown	1.00	1.00
B63	"	20(g) red	1.00	1.00
B64	"	30(g) brown violet	1.00	1.00
B65	"	40(g) indigo	1.00	1.00
B66	"	50(g) dark green	1.00	1.00
B67	"	1s black brown	1.00	1.00

Nos. B62 to B67 were sold at double their face values. The excess was for the struggle against tuberculosis and the creation of sanatoriums in Carinthia.

Rotary Convention Issue.

1931 Regular Issue of 1929-30 Overprinted in Various Colors



CONVENTION WIEN 1931

B68	A56	10g bistre (B1)	2.25	2.25
B69	A58	20g dark gray (R)	2.25	2.25
B70	A61	30g dark violet (G1)	2.25	2.25
B71	A62	40g dark blue (G1)	2.25	2.25
B72	A66	50g gray violet (O)	2.25	2.25
B73	A64	1s black brown (B)	2.25	2.25

Nos. B68 to B73 were sold at double their face values. The excess was added to the funds of the Rotary convention of 1931.

Poets Issue.



Ferdinand Raimund SP38



Franz Grillparzer SP39



Johann Nestroy SP40



Adalbert Stifter SP41



Ludwig Anzengruber SP42

Peter Rosegger SP43

- 1931
- 874 SP38 10(g) dark violet 1.25 1.25
- 875 SP39 20(g) gray black 1.25 1.25
- 876 SP40 30(g) orange red 1.25 1.25
- 877 SP41 40(g) dull blue 1.25 1.25
- 878 SP42 50(g) gray green 1.25 1.25
- 879 SP43 1s yellow brown 1.25 1.25

Nos. B74 to B79 were sold at double their face values. The surtax was for the aid of young people who were unemployed.



Monsignor Ignaz Seipel SP44
Perf. 13.

- 880 SP44 50g(+50g) ultramarine 3.50 3.50

Issued in commemoration of Mgr. Ignaz Seipel, formerly Chancellor of Austria. The stamp was sold at double its face value, the excess being for the aid of those wounded in the Great War.

Artists Issue.



F. G. Waldmüller SP45

Moritz von Schwind SP46



Rudolf Alt SP47

Hans Makart SP48



Gustav Klimt SP49

A. Egger-Lienz SP50

1932

- B81 SP45 12(g) slate green 1.25 1.25
- B82 SP46 24(g) deep violet 1.25 1.25
- B83 SP47 30(g) dark red 1.25 1.25
- B84 SP48 40(g) dark gray 1.25 1.25
- B85 SP49 64(g) dark brown 1.25 1.25
- B86 SP50 1s claret 1.25 1.25

Nos. B81 to B86 were sold at double their face values. The surtax was for the assistance of charitable institutions.

Ski Concourse Issue.



Mountain Climbing SP51



Ski Gliding SP52



Walking on Skis SP53



Ski Jumping SP54

1933

- B87 SP51 12(g) dark green 1.00 1.00
- B88 SP52 24(g) dark violet 10.00 10.00
- B89 SP53 30(g) brown red 2.50 2.50
- B90 SP54 50(g) dark blue 10.00 10.00

Issued in connection with a meeting of the International Federation of Ski at Innsbruck, February 8th to 13th, 1933.

These stamps were sold at double their face values. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Federation of Ski.

Vienna Philatelic Exhibition Issue.



Stage Coach, after Picture by Moritz V. Schwind SP55

Engraved.

- 1933 Ordinary Paper.
Perf. 12, 12½.
- B91 SP55 50g deep ultramarine 10.00 10.00

Granite Paper.

- B92 SP55 50g deep ultramarine 15.00 15.00
- a. Souvenir sheet of four 50.00 50.00

The stamps were printed in sheets of 25, with perforation 12½, on both ordinary and granite paper, also in small sheets of four, measuring 126x103 mm., perf. 12, on granite paper, and inscribed at the foot of the sheet.

INTERNATIONALE POSTWERTZEICHEN-AUSSTELLUNG WIEN 1933 and the WIPA monogram.

Issued in connection with the International Philatelic Exhibition at Vienna in 1933. In addition to the postal value of 50g the stamp was sold at a premium of 50g for charity and of 1sch60g for the admission fee to the exhibition.

Relief of Vienna Issue.



St. Stephen's Cathedral in 1683 SP56



Prince Marco d'Aviano, Papal Legate SP57



Count Ernst Rudiger von Starhemberg SP58



Jan Sobieski, King of Poland SP59



Karl V, Duke of Lothringen SP60



Burgermeister Johann Andreas von Liebenberg SP61

1933

- B93 SP56 12(g) dark green 2.25 2.25
- B94 SP57 24(g) dark violet 2.25 2.25
- B95 SP58 30(g) brown red 2.25 2.25
- B96 SP59 40(g) blue black 2.25 2.25
- B97 SP60 50(g) dark blue 2.25 2.25
- B98 SP61 64(g) olive brown 2.25 2.25

Issued in commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the deliverance of Vienna from the Turks and in connection with the Pan-German Catholic Congress on September 6th, 1933.

The stamps were sold at double their face value, the excess being for the aid of Catholic works of charity.

Winterhelp Issue.

1933 Type of Regular Issue of 1925-30
Surcharged:

+2g WINTERHILFE
Winterhilfe +6g
+50g

WINTERHILFE

B99	A52 (a)	5g+2g olive green	15	15
B100	A59 (b)	12g+3g light blue	25	25
B101	A60 (c)	24g+6g brown orange	35	35
B102	A64 (e)	1s+50g orange red	2.00	2.00

Architects Issue.



Anton Pilgram
SP62



J. B. Fischer von Erlach
SP63



Jakob Prandtauer
SP64



A. von Siccardsburg
E. van der Null
SP65



Heinrich von Ferstel
SP66



Otto Wagner
SP67

1934 Thick Paper.
Perf. 12 1/2.

B103	SP62	12gr(+12gr) black	1.25	1.25
B104	SP63	24gr(+24gr) dull violet	1.25	1.25
B105	SP64	30gr(+30gr) carmine	1.25	1.25
B106	SP65	40gr(+40gr) brown	1.25	1.25
B107	SP66	60gr(+60gr) blue	1.25	1.25
B108	SP67	64gr(+64gr) dull green	1.25	1.25

Winterhelp Issue.

Types of Regular Issue of 1934
1935 Surcharged in Black:

+50g
Winterhilfe +2g WINTERHILFE

Perf. 12, 12 1/2.

B109	A70 (a)	5g+2g emerald green	15	15
B110	A73 (c)	12g+3g blue	20	20
B111	A75 (c)	24g+6g light brown	40	40
B112	A83 (b)	1s+50g vermilion	1.75	1.75

Heroes Issue.



Prince Eugene of Savoy
SP68



Field Marshal London
SP69



Archduke Karl Ludwig
SP70



Field Marshal Josef Graf Radetzky
SP71



Vice Admiral Tegetthoff
SP72



Field Marshal Franz Conrad Hotzendorf
SP73

1935 Perf. 12 1/2.

B113	SP68	12g(+12g) brown	1.25	1.25
B114	SP69	24g(+24g) dark green	1.25	1.25
B115	SP70	30g(+30g) claret	1.25	1.25
B116	SP71	40g(+40g) slate	1.25	1.25
B117	SP72	60g(+60g) deep ultramarine	1.25	1.25
B118	SP73	64g(+64g) dark violet	1.25	1.25

Ski Congress Issue.



SP74



SP75



Skiing
SP76



View of Innsbruck
SP77

1936 Photogravure.

B119	SP74	12g(+12g) Prussian green	50	50
B120	SP75	24g(+24g) deep violet	1.25	1.25
B121	SP76	35g(+35g) rose carmine	3.00	3.00
B122	SP77	60g(+60g) sapphire blue	3.00	3.00

Winterhelp Issue.



St. Martin of Tours
SP78



In a Medical Clinic
SP79



Saint Elizabeth of Hungary
SP80



"The Flame of Charity"
SP81

B123	SP78	5g+2g deep green	10	10
B124	SP79	12g+3g deep violet	15	15
B125	SP80	24g+6g deep blue	40	40
B126	SP81	1s+1s dark carmine	1.50	1.50

Inventors Issue.



Josef Ressel
SP82



Karl Ritter v. Ghega
SP83



Josef Werndl
SP84



Carl Auer, Freiherr von Welsbach
SP85



Robert von Lieben
SP86



Viktor Kaplan
SP87

Engraved.

3127	SP82	12g (+12g) dark brown	50	50
3128	SP83	24g (+24g) dark violet	50	50
3129	SP84	30g (+30g) deep claret	50	50
3130	SP85	40g (+40g) gray violet	50	50
3131	SP86	60g (+60g) violet blue	50	50
3132	SP87	64g (+64g) dark slate green	50	50

Issued in commemoration of famous inventors and technicians.

Winterhelp Issue.



Nurse and Infant
SP88



Mother and Child
SP89



Nursing the Aged
SP90



Sister of Mercy with Patient
SP91

1937 Photogravure.

B183	SP88	5g+2g dark green	5	5
B184	SP89	12g+3g dark brown	10	8
B185	SP90	24g+6g dark blue	20	15
B186	SP91	1s+1s dark carmine	1.25	1.25

Physicians Issue.



Gerhard Freiherr von Swieten
SP92



Leopold Auenbrugger v. Auenbrugg
SP93



Karl Freiherr von Rokitansky
SP94



Joseph Skoda
SP95



Ferdinand Ritter von Hebra
SP96



Ferdinand Ritter von Arlt
SP97



Joseph Hyrtl
SP98



Theodor Billroth
SP99



Theodor Meynert
SP100

Engraved.

1937 Perf. 12.

B187	SP92	5g+(5g) chocolate	6	6
B188	SP93	8g+(8g) dark red	10	10
B189	SP94	12g+(12g) brown black	15	15
B190	SP95	20g+(20g) dark green	25	25
B191	SP96	24g+(24g) dark violet	30	30
B192	SP97	30g+(30g) brown carmine	36	36
B193	SP98	40g+(40g) deep olive green	50	50
B194	SP99	60g+(60g) indigo	75	75
B195	SP100	64g+(64g) brown violet	80	80

Issued in commemoration of famous Austrian physicians. The surtax was used for various charities.

AIR POST STAMPS.

Issues of the Monarchy.

1918

FLUGPOST

Types of Regular Issue of 1916 Surcharged

2.50 K 2.50

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

C1	A40	1.50k on 2k lilac	40	40
C2	"	2.50k on 3k ochre	60	60

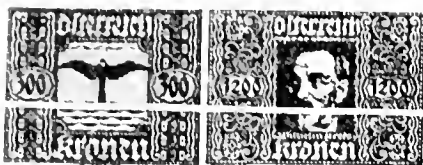
α. Inverted surcharge 75.00

Overprinted

FLUGPOST

C3	A40	4k gray	1.50	1.50
----	-----	---------	------	------

Issues of the Republic.



Bird API
William Kress AP2

1922-24

C7	API	300k claret	10	10
C5	"	400k green	1.00	1.00
C6	"	600k bistre	10	10
C7	"	900k brown orange	15	15
C8	AP2	1200k brown violet	20	20
C9	"	2400k slate	25	25
C10	"	3000k deep brown	1.00	1.00
C11	"	4800k dark blue	1.25	1.25

Nos. C4 to C11 exist imperforate.



Pilot at Wheel of Plane AP3



Airplane Passing Crane AP4

1925

Typographed.

Perf. 12.

C12	AP3	2g gray brown	10	10
C13	"	5g red	3	3
C14	"	6g dark blue	4	4
C15	"	8g yellow green	5	5

Engraved.

Perf. 13.

C16	AP4	10g orange red	1.00	1.00
C17	"	15g claret	25	25
C18	"	30g brown violet	50	50
C19	"	50g gray black	60	60
C20	"	1s deep blue	50	50
C21	"	2s dark green	1.00	1.00

1926

Typographed.

Perf. 12½, 13.

C22	AP3	10g deep orange	6	6
C23	"	15g red violet	10	10
C24	"	30g bistre	20	20
C25	"	50g blue gray	30	30

Engraved.

Perf. 13.

Size 21 x 26 mm.

C26	AP4	3s red brown	1.50	1.50
C27	"	5s indigo	2.50	2.50

Size 25½ x 32 mm.

C28	AP4	10s black brown, gray	5.00	5.00
-----	-----	-----------------------	------	------

1930

Typographed.

Perf. 12.

C29	AP3	20g orange brown	18	18
C30	"	25g black violet	50	50
C31	"	80g dark green	75	75



Airplane over Güssing Castle AP5



Airplane over Maria Worth AP6



Airplane over Durnstein AP7



Airplane over Hallstatt AP8



Airplane over Salzburg AP9



Airplane over Upper Dachstein and Schladminger Glacier AP10



Airplane over Lake Wetter AP11



Airplane over Arlberg AP12



Airplane over St. Stephen's Cathedral AP13



Airplane over Church of the Minorites AP14



Airplane over the Danube AP15



Airplane over R. R. Viaduct at Karnten AP16



Airplane over Grossglockner AP17



Airplane over Aerial Railway AP18



Seaplane and Yachts AP19

1935

Photogravure.

Perf. 12½.

C32	AP5	5g rose violet	2	2
C33	AP6	10g red orange	4	4
C34	AP7	15g yellow green	6	6
C35	AP8	20g gray blue	8	8
C36	AP9	25g violet brown	10	10
C37	AP10	30g brown orange	12	12
C38	AP11	40g gray green	16	16
C39	AP12	50g light slate blue	20	20
C40	AP13	60g black brown	24	24
C41	AP14	80g light brown	32	32
C42	AP15	1s rose red	40	40
C43	AP16	2s olive green	80	80
C44	AP17	3s yellow brown	1.20	1.20
C45	AP18	5s dark green	2.00	2.00
C46	AP19	10s slate blue	4.00	4.00

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

Issues of the Monarchy.



Hermes SD1

1916

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

E1	SD1	2h claret, yellow	10	10
E2	"	5h deep green, yellow	10	10



1917

SD2

E3	SD2	2h claret, yellow	2	2
E4	"	5h deep green, yellow	2	2

Issues of the Republic.

1919

Austrian
Special Delivery
Stamps of 1917
Overprinted

Deutschösterreich

Perf. 11½, 12½.

E6	SD2	2h claret, yellow	2	2
E6	"	5h deep green, yellow a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2	2
			15.00	



1921

SD3

Dark Blue Surcharge.

E7	SD3	50h on 2h claret, yellow	2	2
----	-----	--------------------------	---	---



1922

SD4

E8	SD4	50h lilac, yellow	2	2
----	-----	-------------------	---	---

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Issues of the Monarchy.



D1



D2

Wmkd. ZEITUNGS MARKEN (91)

1893-95 Perf. 10 to 13.

71	D1	1kr brown	8	8
72	"	2kr "	8	8
73	"	3kr "	8	3
74	"	5kr "	8	3
75	"	6kr "	15	15
76	"	7kr "	25	25
77	"	10kr "	25	6
78	"	20kr "	25	25
79	"	50kr "	1.25	1.25

1900

Imperf.

710	D2	1h brown	5	5
711	"	2h "	6	4
712	"	3h "	5	3
713	"	4h "	12	10
714	"	5h "	10	6
715	"	6h "	18	18
716	"	10h "	18	18
717	"	12h "	25	25
718	"	15h "	20	20
719	"	20h "	20	8
720	"	40h "	30	15
721	"	100h "	75	35

Perf. 10½, 12½, 13.

722	D2	1h brown	4	2
723	"	2h "	4	2
724	"	3h "	8	2
725	"	4h brown a. Laid paper	15	2
726	"	5h brown	6	2
727	"	6h "	6	2
728	"	10h "	12	2
729	"	12h "	15	3
730	"	15h "	12	4
731	"	20h "	20	2
732	"	40h "	25	2
733	"	100h "	85	12



D3

1908-13

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

J34	D3	1h carmine	5	4
J35	"	2h "	10	2
J36	"	4h "	4	2
J37	"	6h "	4	2
J38	"	10h "	4	2
J39	"	14h "	10	2
J40	"	20h "	15	8
J41	"	25h "	85	15
J42	"	30h "	20	5
J43	"	50h "	50	3
J44	"	100h "	60	3

Nos. J34 to J44 exist on thick chalky and thin ordinary paper.

1911

J45	D3	5k violet	3.00	75
J46	"	10k violet	10.00	30

1916 Regular Issue of 1908

Surcharged in Carmine or Black:

PORTO

PORTO
15 15

J47	A22 (a)	1h gray (C)	2	2
J48	A23 (b)	15h on 2h violet (B)	5	5



D4



D5

1916

J49	D4	5h rose red	2	2
J50	"	10h "	2	2
J51	"	15h "	2	2
J52	"	20h "	2	2
J53	"	25h "	12	10
J54	"	30h "	4	2
J55	"	40h "	4	2
J56	"	50h "	15	15
J57	D5	1k ultramarine	8	2
J58	"	5k "	35	30
J59	"	10k "	50	25

All values of this issue exist imperforate.

1917

PORTO

Type of Regular

Issue of 1916

Surcharged

15 * 15

J60	A38	10h on 24h blue	3	2
J61	"	15h on 36h violet	3	2
J62	"	20h on 54h orange	3	3
J63	"	50h on 42h chocolate	4	2

All values of this issue are known without surcharge.

Issues of the Republic.

Austrian
Postage Due
Stamps of 1916
Overprinted

Deutschösterreich

1919

J64	D4	5h rose red a. Inverted overprint b. Imperf.	2	2
J65	"	10h rose red a. Imperf.	2	2
J66	"	15h rose red	3	3
J67	"	20h "	3	3
J68	"	25h "	1.00	1.00
J69	"	30h "	2	2
J70	"	40h rose red a. Imperf.	3	3
J71	"	50h rose red	12	12
J72	D5	1k ultramarine	1.25	1.25
J73	"	5k "	50	50
J74	"	10k "	50	50



1919 D6

D7

J75	D6	5h bright red	2	2
J76	"	10h "	2	2
J77	"	15h "	2	2
J78	"	20h "	2	2
J79	"	25h "	2	2
J80	"	30h "	2	2
J81	"	40h "	2	2
J82	"	50h "	2	2
J83	"	80h "	2	2
J84	D7	1k ultramarine	2	2
J85	"	5k "	2	2
J86	"	10k "	2	2

Imperf.

J87	D6	5h bright red	2	2
J88	"	10h "	2	2
J89	"	15h "	2	2
J90	"	20h "	2	2
J91	"	25h "	2	2
J92	"	30h "	2	2
J93	"	40h "	2	2
J94	"	50h "	2	2
J95	"	80h "	2	2

1921

Perf. 12½.

J96	D7	1½k ultramarine	2	2
J97	"	2k "	2	2
J98	"	3k "	2	2
J99	"	4k "	2	2
J100	"	8k "	2	2
J101	"	20k "	3	3

Regular Issue
of 1920
Surcharged in
Dark Blue

Nachmarke

7½ K

Thin, Grayish Cardboard.

J102	A43	1½k on 15h bistre	2	2
------	-----	-------------------	---	---



D8



D9

1922

J108	D8	1k reddish buff	2	2
J104	"	2k "	2	2
J105	"	4k "	2	2
J106	"	5k "	2	2
J107	"	7 1/2k "	2	2
J108	D9	10k cobalt blue	2	2
J109	"	15k "	2	2
J110	"	20k "	2	2
J111	"	50k "	2	2



D10

1922-24

J112	D8	10k blue green	2	2
J118	"	15k "	2	2
J114	"	20k "	2	2
J115	"	25k "	2	2
J116	"	40k "	2	2
J117	"	50k "	2	2
J118	D10	100k plum	2	2
J119	"	150k "	2	2
J120	"	200k "	3	3
J121	"	400k "	4	4
J122	"	600k "	25	25
J123	"	800k "	6	6
J124	"	1.000k "	20	8
J125	"	1.200k "	50	50
J126	"	1.800k "	1.50	1.50
J127	"	2.000k "	1.00	1.00
J128	"	4.000k "	1.25	1.25
J129	"	6.000k "	1.25	1.25

1924

J130	D10	1500k plum	20	6
J131	"	3000k plum	1.00	1.00



D11



D12

1925

Perf. 12.

J132	D11	1g red	4	2
J133	"	2g "	3	2
J134	"	3g "	10	6
J135	"	4g "	10	3
J136	"	6g "	40	40
J137	"	8g "	25	6
J138	"	10g dark blue	6	2
J139	"	12g "	15	5
J140	"	15g "	30	3
J141	"	20g "	15	2
J142	"	23g "	75	4
J143	"	30g "	30	2
J144	"	40g "	1.50	15
J145	"	60g "	50	10
J146	D12	1s dark green	50	15
J147	"	2s "	1.75	35
J148	"	5s "	5.00	1.50
J149	"	10s "	7.50	75

1927

J150	D11	5g red	5	2
J151	"	14g dark blue	15	6
J152	"	28g dark blue	30	5

1929

J153	D11	16g dark blue	18	6
J154	"	31g dark blue	30	5

1930

J155	D11	35g dark blue	35	2
------	-----	---------------	----	---

1932

J156	D11	24g dark blue	50	2
J157	"	39g dark blue	75	2

1934

J158	D11	18g dark blue	30	25
------	-----	---------------	----	----



D13



D14

1935

J159	D13	1g red	2	2
J160	"	2g "	2	2
J161	"	3g "	2	2
J162	"	5g "	3	3
J163	"	10g blue	4	3
J164	"	12g "	5	3
J165	"	15g "	6	3
J166	"	20g "	8	5
J167	"	24g "	10	3
J168	"	30g "	12	5
J169	"	39g "	20	3
J170	"	60g "	50	15
J171	D14	1s green	50	15
J172	"	2s "	1.00	40
J173	"	5s "	2.50	1.00
J174	"	10s "	5.00	1.00

MILITARY STAMPS.

Issues of the Monarchy.

1915

Stamps of
Bosnia
of 1912-14
Overprinted

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12 1/2.

M1	A23	1h olive green	10	10
M2	"	2h bright blue	6	6
M3	"	3h claret	6	6
M4	"	5h green	4	4
M5	"	6h dark gray	10	10
M6	"	10h rose carmine	4	4
M7	"	12h deep olive green	10	10
M8	"	20h orange brown	12	12
M9	"	25h ultramarine	15	15
M10	"	30h orange red	75	75
M11	A24	35h myrtle green	75	75
M12	"	40h dark violet	75	75
M13	"	45h olive brown	75	75
M14	"	50h slate blue	50	50
M15	"	60h brown violet	12	12
M16	"	72h dark blue	75	75
M17	A25	1k brown violet, straw	75	75
M18	"	2k dark gray, blue	40	40
M19	A26	3k carmine, green	6.00	6.00
M20	"	5k dark violet, gray	4.00	4.00
M21	A25	10k dark ultrama- rine, gray	15.00	15.00

Nos. M1 to M21 exist imperforate, with overprint double, inverted and in red. These varieties were made by order of an official but were never regularly issued.



Emperor Franz Josef
M1 M2



1915

Engraved.

M22	M1	1h olive green	2	2
M23	"	2h dull blue	6	6
M24	"	3h claret	2	2
M25	"	5h green	2	2
M26	"	6h dark gray	2	2
M27	"	10h rose carmine	12	12
M28	"	12h deep olive green	6	6
M29	"	20h orange brown	10	10
M30	"	25h ultramarine	6	5
M31	"	30h vermilion	4	4
M32	"	35h dark green	8	6
M33	"	40h dark violet	12	10
M34	"	45h olive brown	10	10
M35	"	50h myrtle green	10	10
M36	"	60h brown violet	6	6
M37	"	72h dark blue	3	3
M38	M2	1k brown violet, straw	40	40
M39	"	2k dark gray, blue	30	20
M40	"	3k carmine, green	30	30
M41	"	5k dark violet, gray	3.00	3.00
M42	"	10k dark ultrama- rine, gray	75	75

1916-17

Perf. 11 1/2, 12 1/2

M43	M1	10h gray blue	2	2
M44	"	15h carmine rose	2	2
M45	"	20h olive green	8	8
M46	"	80h orange brown	3	3
M47	"	90h magenta	30	15
M48	M2	4k dark violet, gray	30	30



M3

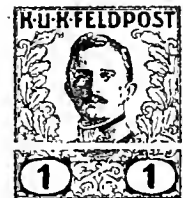


M4

Emperor Karl I

1917

M49	M3	1h greenish blue	2	2
M50	"	2h red orange	2	2
M51	"	3h olive gray	2	2
M52	"	5h olive green	2	2
M53	"	6h violet	2	2
M54	"	10h orange brown	2	2
M55	"	12h blue	3	3
M56	"	15h bright rose	2	2
M57	"	20h red brown	2	2
M58	"	25h ultramarine	4	4
M59	"	30h slate	2	2
M60	"	40h olive bistre	2	2
M61	"	50h deep green	2	2
M62	"	60h carmine rose	2	2
M63	"	80h dull blue	2	2
M64	"	90h dark violet	5	5
M65	M4	2k rose, straw	2	2
M66	"	3k green, blue	20	20
M67	"	4k rose, green	75	75
M68	"	10k dull violet, gray	50	50



Emperor Karl I

M5

1918

M69	M5	1h greenish blue	4.00	
M70	"	2h orange	4.00	
M71	"	3h olive gray	4.00	
M72	"	5h yellow green	3	
M73	"	10h dark brown	6	
M74	"	20h red	15	
M75	"	25h blue	15	
M76	"	30h bistre	4.00	
M77	"	45h dark slate	12.00	
M78	"	50h deep green	4.00	
M79	"	60h violet	4.00	
M80	"	80h rose	4.00	
M81	"	90h brown violet	15	
M82	M4	1k olive bistre, blue	20	

Nos. M69 to M82 were on sale at the Vienna post office for a few days before the signing of the Armistice. They were never in use by the Army.

**MILITARY
NEWSPAPER STAMPS.**



Hermes
MN1

Typographed.

1916

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

MP1	MN1	2h blue	3	3
MP2	"	6h orange	6	6
MP3	"	10h carmine	4	4
MP4	"	20h brown	3	3

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under
Italian Occupation.

Issued in Trieste.

Regno d'Italia

Austrian Stamps
of 1916-18
Overprinted

Venezia Giulia

3. XI. 18.

1918

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

N1	A37	3h bright violet	10	10
		a. Double overprint	7.50	
		b. Inverted overprint	7.50	
N2	"	5h light green	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	7.50	
		b. "3.XI." omitted		
N3	"	6h deep orange	25	25
N4	"	10h magenta	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	7.50	
		b. "3.XI." omitted		
N5	"	12h light blue	60	60
		a. Double overprint	20.00	
N6	A42	15h dull red	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	7.50	
		b. Double overprint	10.00	
		c. "3.XI." omitted		
N7	"	20h dark green	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	7.50	
		b. "3.XI." omitted		
N8	"	25h deep blue	1.50	1.50
N9	"	30h dull violet	30	30
N10	A39	40h olive green	4.00	4.00
N11	"	50h dark green	35	35
N12	"	60h deep blue	70	70
N13	"	80h orange brown	70	70
		a. Inverted overprint		
N14	"	1k carmine, yellow	70	70
N15	A40	2k light blue	5.00	5.00
N16	"	4k yellow green	9.00	9.00

Handstamped.

N17	A40	10k deep violet		
		a. Triple overprint		

Granite Paper.

N18	A40	2k light blue	60.00	
N19	"	3k carmine rose	7.00	7.00

Italian Stamps
of 1901-18
Overprinted

**Venezia
Giulia**

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

N20	A42	1c brown	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
		b. "Giulia" omitted	2.00	
N21	A43	2c orange brown	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
		b. "Giulia" omitted	2.00	
N22	A48	5c green	4	4
		a. Inverted overprint	2.50	
N23	"	10c claret	4	4
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	
		b. Double overprint	35.00	
N24	A50	20c brown orange	4	4
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint	35.00	
		c. "Giulia" omitted		
N25	A49	25c blue	5	5
		a. Double overprint	35.00	
N26	"	40c brown	50	25
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	
N27	A45	45c olive green	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
N28	A49	50c violet	40	40
N29	"	60c brown carmine	1.00	1.00
N30	A46	11 brown & green	60	60

Italian Stamps
of 1901-18
Surcharged

**Venezia
Giulia**

5 Heller

N31	A48	5h on 5c green	6	6
		a. "5" omitted	2.00	
		b. "5" double	3.00	
		c. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
N32	A50	20h on 20c brown orange	4	4
		a. Double surcharge	10.00	

Issued in the Trentino.

1918 Regno d'Italia

Austrian Stamps
of 1916-18
Overprinted

Trentino

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

3 nov 1918

N33	A37	3h bright violet	25	25
		a. Double overprint	8.00	
		b. Inverted overprint	5.00	
N34	"	5h light green	10	10
		a. "8 nov. 1918"		
N35	"	6h deep orange	2.00	2.00
N36	"	10h magenta	10	10
		a. "8 nov. 1918"	35.00	
N37	"	12h light blue	4.00	4.00
N38	A42	15h dull red	1.00	1.00
N39	"	20h dark green	15	15
		a. "8 nov. 1918"	15.00	
		b. Double overprint	8.00	
		c. Inverted overprint	5.00	
N40	"	25h deep blue	1.50	1.50
N41	"	30h dull violet	1.50	1.50

N42	A39	40h olive green	2.00	2.00
N43	"	50h dark green	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
N44	"	60h deep blue	2.50	2.50
		a. Double overprint	8.00	
		b. Inverted overprint		
N45	"	80h orange brown	6.00	6.00
N46	"	90h red violet	60.00	60.00
N47	"	1k carmine, yellow	3.50	3.50
N48	A40	2k light blue	20.00	20.00
N49	"	4k yellow green	50.00	50.00
N50	"	10k deep violet	600.00	

Granite Paper.

N51	A40	2k light blue	40.00	40.00
-----	-----	---------------	-------	-------

Italian Stamps
of 1901-18
Overprinted

**Venezia
Tridentina**

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

N52	A42	1c brown	8	8
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
N53	A43	2c orange brown	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	
N54	A48	5c green	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	
N55	"	10c claret	8	8
		a. Inverted overprint	4.00	
		b. Double overprint	6.00	
N56	A50	20c brown orange	25	25
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	
N57	A49	40c brown	1.50	1.50
N58	A45	45c olive green	1.00	1.00
		a. Double overprint	8.00	
N59	A49	50c violet	75	75
N60	A46	11 brown & green	75	75
		a. Double overprint	6.00	

Italian Stamps
of 1906-18
Surcharged

**Venezia
Tridentina**

5 Heller

N61	A48	5h on 5c green	3	3
		a. "5" omitted	2.50	
N62	"	10h on 10c claret	4	4
N63	A50	20h on 20c brown orange	4	4
		a. "2" omitted	5.00	
		b. Double surcharge	7.50	

General Issue.

1919

Italian Stamps
of 1901-18
Surcharged

5
centesimi
di corona

N64	A42	1c on 1c brown	3	3
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
N65	A43	2c on 2c orange brown	2	2
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Inverted surcharge	1.00	
N66	A48	5c on 5c green	2	2
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
		b. Double surcharge	15.00	
N67	"	10c on 10c claret	2	2
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
		b. Double surcharge	12.00	
N68	A50	20c on 20c brown orange	2	2
		a. Double surcharge	10.00	
N69	A49	25c on 25c blue	3	3
		a. Double surcharge	15.00	
N70	"	40c on 40c brown	6	6
		a. "corona"	2.50	
N71	A45	45c on 45c olive green	6	6
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
N72	A49	50c on 50c violet	8	8
N73	"	60c on 60c brown carmine	8	8
		a. "00" for "60"	1.00	

Surcharged:

1	una		
corona	corona		
<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>		
N74 A46 (a) 1 cor on 11 brown & green		12	12
N75 " (b) 1 cor on 11 brown & green		15	15

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

Issued in Trieste.

1918

Special Delivery Stamp of Italy, of 1903
Overprinted

Venezia Giulia

Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 14.

NE1 SD1 25c rose red	1.00	1.00
----------------------	------	------

General Issue.

1919 **25 centesimi**

Special Delivery
Stamps of Italy
of 1903-09
Surcharged

di corona

NE2 SD1 25c on 25c rose	6	6
<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	6.00	
NE3 SD2 30c on 30c blue & rose	10	10

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Issued in Trieste.

1918

Postage Due Stamps
of Italy 1870-94
Overprinted

Venezia

Giulia

Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 14.

NJ1 D3 5c buff & magenta	3	3
<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	2.00	
NJ2 " 10c buff & magenta	4	4
<i>a.</i> Overprinted on face and back	35.00	
NJ3 " 20c buff & magenta	6	6
<i>a.</i> Double overprint	35.00	
NJ4 " 30c buff & magenta	25	25
NJ5 " 40c buff & magenta	60	60
<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	15.00	
NJ6 " 50c buff & magenta	1.00	1.00
NJ7 " 11 blue & magenta	5.00	5.00

General Issue.

1919

Postage Due Stamps
of Italy 1870-1903
Surcharged

5 centesimi di corona

NJ8 D3 5c on 5c buff & magenta	2	2
NJ9 " 10c on 10c buff & magenta	3	3
<i>a.</i> Center and surcharge inverted	8.00	
NJ10 " 20c on 20c buff & magenta	3	3
NJ11 " 30c on 30c buff & magenta	4	4
NJ12 " 40c on 40c buff & magenta	10	10
NJ13 " 50c on 50c buff & magenta	15	15

una corona

Surcharged

NJ14 D3 1 cor on 11 blue & magenta	35	35
NJ15 " 2 cor on 21 blue & magenta	2.00	2.00
NJ16 " 5 cor on 51 blue & magenta	2.50	2.50

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.

Prices for unused stamps of the issues from 1851 to 1863 are for copies without gum. Specimens with full original gum sell for about twice the figures quoted.

Issues of the Monarchy.



Hermes
N1

Typographed.

1851-56 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Various Papers.

Two Types.

Type I. The "G" of "Zeitungs" has a crossbar.
Type II. The "G" of "Zeitungs" has no crossbar.

P1 N1 (6kr) blue, type I	6.00	3.00
<i>a.</i> (6kr) blue, type II	9.00	4.00
<i>b.</i> Ribbed paper	20.00	10.00
P2 " (6kr) yellow, type II	400.00	200.00
P3 " (30kr) rose, type II	700.00	300.00
P4 " (6kr) scarlet, type I	2000.00	3000.00

The reprints are all of type II.



1858-59 N2

Two Types of the 1858-59 Issue.

Type I. Loops of the bow at the back of the head broken.

Type II. Loops complete. Wreath projects further at top of head.

Embossed.

P5 N2 (1kr) blue, type I	15.00	17.50
P6 " (1kr) lilac, type II	15.00	10.00
<i>a.</i> (1kr) gray, type II	13.50	9.00



1861 N3

P7 N3 (1kr) lilac	15.00	12.00
<i>a.</i> (1kr) gray	6.00	4.00

The embossing on the reprints of the 1858-59 and 1861 issues is not as sharp as on the originals.



1863 N4

Wmkd. "ZEITUNGS-MARKEN"
In Double-lined Capitals
across the Sheet. (91)

P8 N4 (1kr) lilac	85	1.00
<i>a.</i> (1kr) gray	50	60
<i>b.</i> Tête bêche pair		

The embossing on the reprints is not as sharp as on the originals.



N5 Hermes



N6

Typographed.

1867 Three Types.

Type I. Lines on wings of the helmet clear and distinct. Face lightly shaded.

Type II. Lines on wings of helmet blurred. Heavier shading on face.

Type III. Wider Greek border at top and bottom. Outer circle around head broken at top.

P9 N5 (1kr) dull violet, type III	3	2
<i>a.</i> (1kr) red lilac, type II	50	16
<i>b.</i> (1kr) violet, type II	50	10
<i>c.</i> (1kr) lilac, type I	1.00	50

Stamps of this issue exist perforated or rouletted unofficially.

1880

P10 N6 1/2kr green	15	8
--------------------	----	---

No. P10 exists with unofficial perforation.



N7

1900 Unwmkd.

P11 N7 2h dark blue	8	2
P12 " 6h orange	50	30
P13 " 10h brown	35	15
P14 " 20h rose	35	20

Nos. P11 to P14 exist with and without diagonal yellow bars printed across the face.



1908 N8

P15 N8 2h dark blue	4	2
<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	50.00	
P16 " 6h orange	20	5
P17 " 10h carmine	15	4
P18 " 20h brown	15	4

Several values of the 1900-1908 issues exist Perf. 11 1/2 unofficially. All values are found on both chalky and thin ordinary paper.



Hermes
N9

1916	N9			
P19	N9	2h brown	2	2
P20	"	4h green	6	6
P21	"	6h dark blue	6	6
P22	"	10h orange	6	3
P23	"	30h claret	10	5

Stamps of this issue exist with unofficial perforation 11½.

Issues of the Republic.

Austrian
Newspaper Stamps
of 1916
Overprinted

Deutschösterreich

1919	N9			
P24	N9	2h brown	2	2
P25	"	4h green	4	4
P26	"	6h dark blue	4	4
P27	"	10h orange	4	4
P28	"	30h claret	4	4



Hermes
N10

1920-21	N10			
P29	N10	2h violet	2	2
P30	"	4h brown	2	2
P31	"	5h slate	2	2
P32	"	6h turquoise blue	2	2
P33	"	8h green	2	2
P34	"	9h yellow	2	2
P35	"	10h red	2	2
P36	"	12h blue	2	2
P37	"	15h lilac	2	2
P38	"	18h blue green	2	2
P39	"	20h orange	2	2
P40	"	30h yellow brown	2	2
P41	"	45h green	2	2
P42	"	60h claret	2	2
P43	"	72h chocolate	2	2
P44	"	90h violet	2	2
P45	"	1.20k red	2	2
P46	"	2.40k yellow green	2	2
P47	"	3k gray	2	2



Hermes
N11

1922	N11			
P48	N11	45h gray	2	2
P49	"	75h brown orange	2	2
P50	"	1.50k olive bistre	2	2
P51	"	1.80k gray blue	2	2
P52	"	2.25k light brown	2	2
P53	"	3k dull green	2	2
P54	"	6k claret	2	2
P55	"	7.50k bistre	2	2

Stamps of the 1919-22 issues exist with unofficial perforation 11½.

NEWSPAPER TAX STAMPS.

Issues of the Monarchy.



1850-58 NT1

Typographed.

Wmkd. ZEITUNGS MARKEN (91)

Imperf.

Two Types.

Type I. The bandrol on the Crown of the left eagle touches the beak of the eagle.

Type II. The bandrol does not touch the beak.

PR1	NT1	1kr blue, type II	1.50	20
		α. 1kr blue, type I	30.00	15.00
PR2	"	2kr brown type II	1.25	20
PR3	"	2kr green, type I	20.00	3.00
PR4	"	4kr brown, type I	15.00	25.00

The design of PR3 is slightly different from the illustration.

The reprints of the 2kr green and 4kr brown are on a smooth toned paper; the 2kr is of type I and the 4kr of type II.



1878 NT2

Re-engraved.

PR5	NT2	1kr blue	75	8
		α. Perf. unofficially		
PR6	"	2kr brown	1.50	10

In the re-drawn stamps the shield is larger and the vertical bar has eight lines above the white square and nine below, instead of five.



1890 NT3

PR7	NT3	1kr brown	75	5
		α. Perf. unofficially		
PR8	"	2kr green	1.00	8



1903-04 NT4

Perf. 13.

PR9	NT4	25kr carmine	9.00	10.00
-----	-----	--------------	------	-------

Nos. PR1 to PR9 did not pay postage, but were a fiscal tax, collected by the postal authorities, on newspapers coming from foreign countries.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

AUSTRIAN OFFICES ABROAD

Offices in Crete.



A1



A2



A3



A4

1903-04 Unwmkd.

Granite Paper.

Perf. 12½, 13½.

Surcharged in Black.

1	A1	5c on 5h blue green	20	20
2	A2	10c on 10h rose	12	20
3	"	25c on 25h ultramarine	2.50	2.50
4	A3	50c on 50h gray blue	50	2.00
5	A4	1fr on 1k carmine rose	50	2.00
		α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
6	"	2fr on 2k gray lilac	1.25	5.00
7	"	4fr on 4k gray green	1.50	7.50

1904-05

Surcharged on Austrian Stamps of 1904.

8	A19	5c on 5h blue green	35	35
9	A20	10c on 10h carmine	12	35
10	"	25c on 25h ultramarine	10	1.00
11	A21	50c on 50h dull blue	35	6.00

1907
 Surcharged on Austrian Stamps of 1906-07,
Perf. 9, 9½, 12½, 13½.

12	A19	5c on 5h yellow green	15	15
13	A20	10c on 10h carmine	20	75
14	"	15c on 15h violet	20	30



1908 *Perf. 12½.*

15	A5	5c green, yellow	3	3
16	"	10c scarlet, rose	10	6
17	"	15c brown, buff	10	12
18	"	25c deep blue, blue	40	25
19	A6	50c lake, yellow	15	50
20	"	1fr brown, gray	40	1.00

a. Vertical pair, imperf. between

Nos. 15 to 18 are on paper colored on the surface only.
 Issued in commemoration of the sixtieth year of the reign of Emperor Franz Josef I.

1913-15
 Paper Colored Through.

21	A5	10c rose, rose	15	
22	"	25c ultramarine, blue	15	

Offices in the Turkish Empire.

100 SOLDI = 1 FLORIN.
 40 PARAS = 1 PIASTRE.
 100 CENTIMES = 1 FRANC.



1867 Wmkd.
 "BRIEFMARKEN" in Double-lined Capitals, Across the Sheet. (91)
Perf. 9 to 12 and Compound.

Two groups of plates were used, as in the 1867-77 issues of Austria. They may be distinguished by the coarse or fine lines of the hair and whiskers.

1	A1	2sld yellow	6	75.00
		<i>a. Coarse beard</i>	20	1.50
2	"	3sld green	15	2.50
		<i>a. Coarse beard</i>	10.00	2.50
3	"	5sld red	10	1.50
		<i>a. Coarse beard</i>	12.50	1.00
4	"	10sld blue	4.00	10
		<i>a. 10sld light blue</i>	4.00	10
		<i>b. 10sld dark blue</i>	4.00	10
		<i>c. Coarse beard</i>	12.50	25
5	"	15sld orange brown	50	6.00
		<i>a. Coarse beard</i>	2.00	60
6	"	25sld gray lilac	20	12.50
		<i>a. Coarse beard</i>	1.00	3.50
		<i>b. 25sld brown violet</i>	1.50	3.00
7	A2	50sld brown	60	4.00
		<i>a. 50sld pale brown</i>	15.00	6.00
		<i>b. Vertical pair, imperf. between</i>	25.00	

The 10 soldi has been reprinted in deep dull blue, perforated 10½.



1883 A3
Perf. 9, 9½, 10, 10½.

8	A3	2sld brown	5	3.00
9	"	3sld green	25	1.50
10	"	5sld rose	10	1.50
11	"	10sld blue	50	10
12	"	20sld gray	25	60
13	"	50sld red lilac	50	1.75



1886-88
 10 PARAS ON 3 SOLDI.
 Type I. Surcharge 16mm. across. Bottom of "PARA" not on line with figures. 2mm. space between "10" and "P".
 Type II. Surcharge 15 to 15½mm. across. Bottom of "PARA" on line with figures. 1½mm. space between "10" and "P".

Perf. 9½ and 10½.

14	A4	10pa on 3sld green, type II	5	40
		<i>a. 10pa on 3sld green, type I</i>	20.00	20.00
15	A5	10pa on 3kr green	25	40
		<i>a. Inverted surcharge</i>		
16	"	20pa on 5kr rose	10	40
		<i>a. Double surcharge</i>		
		<i>b. Inverted surcharge</i>		
17	"	1pia on 10kr blue	2.00	6
18	"	2pia on 20kr gray	20	35
19	"	5pia on 50kr violet	50	2.00
		<i>a. Double surcharge</i>		



A6
 Unwmkd.
 Granite Paper.
 1890-92 *Perf. 9½ to 13½.*

20	A6	8pa on 2kr brown	5	5
21	"	10pa on 3kr green	5	5
22	"	20pa on 5kr rose	5	5
23	"	1pia on 10kr ultramarine	8	3
24	"	2pia on 20kr olive green	1.25	2.00
25	"	5pia on 50kr violet	1.50	6.00



1892 *Perf. 10½ to 13½.*

26	A7	2pia on 20kr olive green	15	6
27	"	5pia on 50kr violet	30	20

Perf. 9 to 13½.

28	A8	10pia on 1gld blue	1.00	1.50
29	"	20pia on 2gld carmine	2.00	4.00

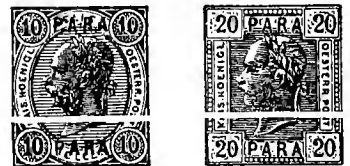
1896 *Perf. 10 to 13½.*

30	A8	10pia on 1gld pale lilac	1.00	1.00
31	"	20pia on 2gld gray green	5.00	4.00



1900
Perf. 9½ to 13½ and Compound.

32	A9	10pa on 5h blue green	10	8
33	A10	20pa on 10h rose	10	10
34	"	1pia on 25h ultramarine	10	3
35	A11	2pia on 50h gray blue	20	20
36	A12	5pia on 1k carmine rose	25	8
		<i>a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between</i>	7.00	
		<i>b. Vertical pair, imperf. between</i>	10.00	
37	"	10pia on 2k gray lilac	60	20
38	"	20pia on 4k gray green	80	85



1903 A15

39	A13	10pa dark green	25	15
40	A14	20pa rose	6	8
41	"	1pia ultramarine	10	3
42	A15	2pia gray blue	10	8

1907-08

43	A13	10pa yellow green	8	12
45	A14	30pa violet	12	20



A16



A17

1908 Perf. 12½.

46	A16	10pa green, yellow	4	2
47	"	20pa scarlet, rose	5	3
48	"	30pa brown, buff	6	4
49	"	1pia deep blue, blue	75	3
50	"	60pa violet, bluish	10	15
51	A17	2pia lake, yellow	10	3
52	"	5pia brown, gray	20	8
53	"	10pia green, yellow	20	12
54	"	20pia blue, gray	40	30

Nos. 46 to 50 are on paper colored on the surface only. Issued in commemoration of the sixteenth year of the reign of Emperor Franz Josef I

1913-15 Paper Colored Through.

57	A16	20pa rose, rose	10	10.00
58	"	1pia ultramarine blue	10	10

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1902 Unwmkd. Perf. 12½, 13½. Black Surcharge.

J1	D1	10pa on 5h green	25	25
J2	"	20pa on 10h "	25	25
J3	"	1pi on 20h "	25	25
J4	"	2pi on 40h "	25	25
J5	"	5pi on 100h "	40	25



D2

1908 Perf. 12½.

J6	D2	¼pia green	30	30
		α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
J7	"	½pia green	20	20
J8	"	1pia "	20	20
J9	"	1½pia "	15	60
J10	"	2pia "	30	60
J11	"	5pia "	15	35
J12	"	10pia "	1.25	6.00
J13	"	20pia "	1.00	7.00
J14	"	30pia "	1.25	1.25

Nos. J6 to J14 exist in distinct shades of green and on thick chalky and thin ordinary paper.

LOMBARDY-VENETIA.

(löm'bër-dì; lüm'-; vè.nē'shì-á; -shá)

Formerly a kingdom in the north of Italy forming part of the Austrian Empire. Milan and Venice were the two principal cities. Lombardy was annexed to Sardinia, in 1859 and Venetia to the kingdom of Italy in 1866.

100 CENTESIMI = 1 LIRA.

100 SOLDI = 1 FLORIN.

100 KREUZER = 1 GULDEN.

Prices for unused stamps are for copies without gum. Specimens with full original gum sell for much more.



Coat of Arms A1

Typographed.

1850 Unwmkd. Imperf.

Thick or Thin Paper.

Two Types Each of 15c and 45c.

15 CENTESIMI.

Type I. "5" of "15" is on a level with the "1."

Type II. "5" is a trifle sideways and is higher than the "1."

45 CENTESIMI.

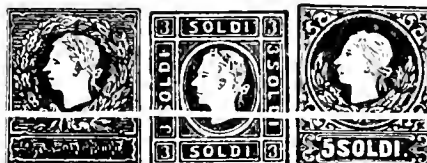
Type I. Lower part of "45" is lower than "Centes."

Type II. Lower part of "45" is on a level with lower part of "Centes."

1	A1	5c yellow, rough print	25.00	3.00
		α. 5c yellow, fine print	100.00	10.00
		b. Impression on both sides	250.00	15.00
		c. 5c orange	50.00	4.00
3	"	10c black	25.00	3.00
4	"	15c pale red, type II	10.00	10
		α. 15c red, type II	12.00	12
		b. 15c red, type I	75.00	35
		c. Ribbed paper, type II		15.00
		d. Ribbed paper, type I	200.00	3.00
		e. Laid paper, type II	325.00	
5	"	30c brown	35.00	15
		α. Ribbed paper	125.00	1.25
6	"	45c blue, type II	100.00	35
		α. 45c blue, type I	250.00	50
		b. Ribbed paper, type I	400.00	2.50

The note about the paper of the 1850 issue of Austria will also apply here.

The reprints are printed in brighter colors.



A2

A3

A4



A5



A6

Embossed.

1858-59

Perf. 15.

Two Types of Each Value.

Type I. Loops of the bow at the back of the head broken.

Type II. Loops complete. Wreath projects further at top of head.

7	A2	2s yellow, type II	12.50	6.00
		α. 2s yellow, type I	35.00	20.00
8	A3	3s black, type II	25.00	7.00
		α. 3s black, type I	20.00	10.00
9	"	3s green, type II	18.00	5.00
10	A4	5s red, type II	5.00	10
		α. 5s red, type I	6.00	60
11	A5	10s brown, type II	9.00	30
		α. 10s brown, type I	7.00	1.50
12	A6	15s blue, type II	13.50	75
		α. 15s blue, type I	20.00	3.00

The reprints are of type II and are perforate 10, 10½, 11, 12, 12½ and 13. There are also imperforate reprints of Nos. 7, 8 and 9.



A7

1861

Perf. 14.

13	A7	5s red	25.00	20
14	"	10s brown	40.00	1.75

The reprints are perforate 9, 9½, 10½, 11, 12, 12½ and 13. There are also imperforate reprints of the 2 and 3s.

The 2, 3 and 15s of this type exist only as reprints.



A8

1863

Perf. 14.

15	A8	2s yellow	3.00	4.00
16	"	3s green	10.00	3.00
17	"	5s rose	12.00	30
18	"	10s blue	40.00	2.50
19	"	15s yellow brown	35.00	4.00

Wmkd. "BRIEFMARKEN" in Double-lined Capitals Across the Sheet. (91)

1864

Perf. 9½.

20	A8	2s yellow	5.00	15.00
21	"	3s green	75	1.00
22	"	5s rose	15	10
23	"	10s blue	50	40
24	"	15s yellow brown	1.25	1.50

The reprints are perforate 10½ and 13. There are also imperforate reprints of the 2s and 3s.

NEWSPAPER TAX STAMPS.



NT1

1858

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Two Types.

Type I. The bandrol of the left eagle touches the beak of the eagle.

Type II. The bandrol does not touch the beak.

PR1	NT1	1kr black, type I	50.00	125.00
PR2	"	2kr red, type II	10.00	2.50
PR3	"	4kr red, type I	2000.00	100.00

The reprints are on a smooth toned paper and are all of type II.

AZERBAIJAN, E.

(ä'zër.bi.jän'; äz'ër-)

One of the three independent republics which comprise the Transcaucasian Federation of the Soviet Republics. The Transcaucasian Federation is bounded on the east by the Caspian Sea, on the west by the Black Sea and on the north by the Caucasus Mountains. It occupies the southernmost point of Russia in Eastern Europe. The Capital of Azerbaijan is Baku which is an important oil producing port.

100 KOPECS=1 RUBLE.

National Republic.



Standard Bearer
A1



Farmer at Sunset
A2



Baku
A3



Temple of Eternal Fires
A4

Lithographed.

1919

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	10k green, blue, red & black	2	2
2	"	20k blue, red, green & black	2	2
3	A2	40k green, yellow & black	2	2
4	"	60k red, yellow & black	2	2
5	"	1r blue, yellow & black	2	2
6	A3	2r red, bistre & black	2	2
7	"	5r blue, bistre & black	2	2
8	"	10r olive green, bistre & black	2	2
9	A4	25r blue, red & black	2	2
10	"	50r olive green, red & black	2	2

Federated Soviet Republic.



Symbols of Labor
A5



Oil Well
A6



Bibi Eibatt Oil Field
A7



Khan's Palace,
Baku
A8



A9



Maiden's Tower, Baku
A10



Goukasoff House
A11



A12



Hull of Judgment, Baku
A13

15	A5	1r gray green	2
16	A6	2r olive black	2
17	A7	5r gray brown	2
18	A8	10r gray	4
19	A9	25r orange brown	2
20	A10	50r violet	2
21	A11	100r dull red	4
22	A12	150r blue	4
a. Printed on both sides			
23	A9	250r violet & buff	4
24	A13	400r dark blue	4
25	A12	500r gray violet & black	2
26	A13	1000r dark blue & rose	2
27	A8	2000r blue & black	4
28	A7	3000r brown & blue	4
a. Tête bêche pair			
29	A11	5000r olive green	4

1922 Stamps of 1922
Handstamped from Metal Dies in a Numbering Machine

15000

32	A5	10.000r on 1r gray green	4.00	4.00
a. Inverted surcharge				
33	A7	15.000r on 5r gray brown	3.00	3.00
34	A9	33.000r on 250r violet & buff	2.50	2.50
35	A7	50.000r on 3.000r brown & blue	1.50	1.50
a. Tête bêche pair				
b. Inverted surcharge				
c. Double surcharge				
36	A8	66.000r on 2.000r blue & black	3.00	3.00

1922-23 Same Surcharges on Regular Issue and Semi-Postal Stamps of 1922.

36a	A7	500r on 5r gray brown	30.00	30.00
37	A6	1.000r on 2r olive black	5.00	5.00
38	A8	2.000r on 10r gray	5.50	5.50
39	"	5.000r on 2000r blue & black	1.00	1.00
a. Double surcharge				
40	A11	15.000r on 5.000r olive green	6.50	6.50
a. Inverted surcharge				
41	A5	20.000r on 1r gray green	7.50	7.50
a. Inverted surcharge				
42	SP1	25.000r on 500r blue & pale blue	50.00	
43	A7	50.000r on 5r gray brown	5.00	5.00
a. Inverted surcharge				
44	SP2	50.000r on 1.000r brown & bistre	50.00	
45	A11	50.000r on 5.000r olive green	6.50	6.50
45a	A8	60.000r on 2.000r blue & black	25.00	
46	A11	70.000r on 5.000r olive green	10.00	10.00
47	A6	100.000r on 2r olive black	11.00	11.00
48	A8	200.000r on 10r gray	5.00	5.00
a. Double surcharge				
49	A9	200.000r on 25r orange brown	7.00	7.00
50	A7	300.000r on 3.000r brown & blue	6.50	6.50
a. Inverted surcharge				
51	A8	500.000r on 2.000r blue & black	5.00	5.00

Revalued.

51b A7	500r on 15.000r on 5r gray brown	40.00
52 A11	15.000r on 70.000r on 5.000r <i>olive green</i>	20.00
54 A7	300.000r on 50.000r on 3.000r brown & blue	60.00
55 A8	500.000r on 66.000r on 2.000r blue	75.00

The surcharged semi-postal stamps were used for regular postage.

Same Surcharges on Stamps of 1919.

57 A1	25.000r on 10k green, blue, red & black	60	60
58 "	50.000r on 20k blue, red, green & black	60	60
59 A2	75.000r on 40k green, yellow & black	60	60
60 "	100.000r on 60k red, yellow & black <i>a. Double surcharge</i>	60	60
61 "	200.000r on 1r blue, yellow & black	60	60
62 A3	300.000r on 2r red, bistre & black	1.00	1.00
63 "	500.000r on 5r blue, bistre & black	1.50	1.50
64 A2	750.000r on 40k green, yellow & black	3.00	3.00

Handstamped from
Settings of Rubber Type:

100000 **200.000**
b c

in Black or Violet.

On Stamps of 1922.

65 A6 (b)	100.000r on 2r <i>olive black</i>	15.00	10.00
66 A8 (")	200.000r on 10r <i>gray</i>	15.00	15.00
67 " (")	200.000r on 10r <i>gray (V)</i>	11.00	11.00
68 A9 (")	200.000r on 25r <i>orange brown (V)</i>	8.00	8.00
69 A7 (c)	300.000r on 3.000r <i>brown & blue (V)</i>	25.00	25.00
70 A8 (")	500.000r on 2.000r <i>blue & black (V)</i>	20.00	20.00
71 A11 (b)	1.500.000r on 5.000r <i>olive green</i>	15.00	15.00
72 " (")	1.500.000r on 5.000r <i>olive green (V)</i>	15.00	15.00

On Stamps of 1919.

75 A1 (b)	50.000r on 20k blue, red, green & black	3.00	3.00
76 A2 (")	75.000r on 40k green, yellow & black	30.00	30.00
77 " (")	100.000r on 60k red, yellow & black	3.00	3.00
78 " (")	200.000r on 1r blue, yellow & black	3.00	3.00
79 A3 (")	300.000r on 2r red, bistre & black	3.00	3.00
80 " (")	500.000r on 5r blue, bistre & black	3.00	3.00

Baku Province.

1922

Regular Issue and Semi-Postal Stamps
of 1922 Overprinted in Violet

БАКИНСКОЙ П. К.

The overprint reads "Bakinskoj P(ochtovya) K(ontora)", i. e. Baku Post Office.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

300 A5	1r gray green	10.00
301 A7	5r gray brown	10.00
302 A12	150r blue	3.00
303 A9	250r violet & buff	5.00
304 A13	400r dark blue	4.00
305 SP1	500r blue & pale blue	5.00
307 SP2	1000r brown & bistre	5.00
308 A8	2000r blue & black	6.00
309 A7	3000r brown & blue	10.00
310 A11	5000r <i>olive green</i>	10.00

1924

Regular and Semi-Postal Stamps
of 1922 Overprinted in Violet

БАКИНСКАГО П. П. Т. О. К. I

The overprint reads: Baku Post, Telegraph
Office No. 1.

Overprint 24 x 2 mm.

311 A7	5r gray brown	5.00
312 A12	150r blue	5.00
313 A9	250r violet & buff	5.00
314 A13	400r dark blue	5.00
315 SP1	500r blue & pale blue	5.00
316 SP2	1000r brown & bistre	5.00
317 A8	2000r blue & black	5.00
318 A7	3000r brown & blue	5.00
319 A11	5000r <i>olive green</i>	5.00

Overprint 30 x 3½ mm.

321 A5	1r gray green	4.00
322 A7	5r gray brown	4.00
323 A12	150r blue	4.00
324 A9	250r violet & buff	4.00
325 A13	400r dark blue	4.00
326 SP1	500r blue & pale blue	4.00
327 SP2	1000r brown & bistre	4.00
328 A8	2000r blue & black	4.00
329 A7	3000r brown & blue	4.00
330 A11	5000r <i>olive green</i>	4.00

Same Overprint on

Provisional Issue of 1923.

331 A5	10.000r on 1r gray green	20.00
332 A7	15.000r on 5r gray brown	20.00
333 "	50.000r on 3000r brown & blue	20.00

The overprinted semi-postal stamps were used for regular postage.

Stamps of 1922

Overprinted

in Violet

927

334 A12	150r blue
335 A13	400r dark blue

1924

Regular Issue of 1922

Overprinted

in Violet

337 A7	50.000r on 3.000r brown & blue
--------	-----------------------------------

БАКУ

БАКУ

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Carrying Food to Sufferers
SP1

1922

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

B1 SP1	500r blue & pale blue	3	3
--------	-----------------------	---	---



Widow and Orphans
SP2

B2 SP2	1000r brown & bistre	5	5
--------	----------------------	---	---

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under
Allied Occupation.

1918

Russian Stamps
of 1909-18
Overprinted
in Red, Blue
or Black

**OCCUPATION
AZERBAIJAN**

On Stamps of 1909-12.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 14½, 15.

N1 A14	2k green (R)
N2 "	3k red (B1)
N3 A15	4k rose (B1)
N4 A11	5k claret (B1)
N5 "	7k light blue (R)
N6 A15	10k dark blue (R)
N7 A9	15k red violet & blue (B)
N8 A6	20k blue & carmine (B)
N9 A9	25k green & gray violet (B)
N10 "	35k violet & green (B)
N11 A6	50k violet & green (B)
N12 A9	70k brown & orange (B)

On Stamp of 1917.

N13 A14	10k on 7k light blue (R)
---------	-----------------------------

On Stamps of 1917-18.

Imperf.

N14 A14	1k orange (B1)
N15 "	2k green (R)
N16 "	3k red (B)
N17 "	5k claret (B1)

The exact status of Nos. N1 to N17 has been questioned. Some experts now claim this issue is of private origin. Further information is desired.

AZORES. E.

(ã-zõrz')

A Portuguese Colony, comprising a group of islands in the North Atlantic Ocean lying due west of the coast of Portugal. Politically, the Azores are an integral part of the Republic of Portugal but special postage stamps are issued for their use.

1000 REIS = 1 MILREIS.
100 CENTAVOS = 1 ESCUDO.



King Luiz
A1

1868 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

Black Overprint.

1	A1	5r black	400.00	400.00
2	"	10r yellow	400.00	400.00
3	"	20r bistre	17.50	17.50
4	"	50r green	35.00	25.00
5	"	80r orange	40.00	30.00
6	"	100r lilac	40.00	30.00

The reprints are on thick chalky white wove paper, un gummed, and on thin white paper with shiny white gum.

1868-70 Perf. 12½.

Two Types of the 5 reis.

5 REIS:
Type I. The "5" at the right is 1mm. from end of label.
Type II. The "5" is 1½mm. from end of label.

Carmine Overprint.

7	A1	5r black	2.50	2.50
---	----	----------	------	------

Black Overprint.

8	"	10r yellow	7.00	7.00
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00	
9	"	20r bistre	10.00	10.00
10	"	25r rose	3.00	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint		
11	"	50r green	17.50	17.50
12	"	80r orange	25.00	25.00
13	"	100r lilac	25.00	20.00
14	"	120r blue	13.50	11.00
15	"	240r violet	50.00	40.00

The reprints are on thick chalky white paper un gummed and perforated 13, and on thin white paper with shiny white gum and perforated 13½.



A2



A3

1869

16	A2	25r rose	15.00	
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	
17	A3	10r yellow	50.00	
18	"	25r rose	40.00	
		a. Inverted overprint		
19	"	80r orange	60.00	
19a	"	240r violet	100.00	

Black Brown Overprint.

20	A3	5r black	30.00	
----	----	----------	-------	--



A4

1871-75 Carmine Overprint.

Perf. 12½, 13½.

21	A4	5r black	75	75
		a. Dull red overprint	1.25	1.25
		b. Inverted overprint	30.00	

Black Overprint.

23	A4	10r yellow	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00	
24	"	20r bistre	2.50	2.50
25	"	25r rose	2.00	50
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
		b. Double overprint	15.00	
26	"	50r green	3.50	3.00
27	"	80r orange	10.00	5.00
28	"	100r lilac	5.00	3.00
29	"	120r blue	20.00	15.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
30	"	240r violet	75.00	60.00

There are two types of the overprint, the second one having a broad "O" and open "S".

The reprints are of the second type. They are on thick chalky white paper un gummed and perforated 13, also on thin white paper with shiny white gum and perforated 13½.



A5

1875-80

Two Types of the 15r.

15 REIS:
Type I. The figures of value, 1 and 5, at the right in upper label are close together.

Type II. The figures of value at the right in upper label are spaced.

31	A5	10r blue green	7.50	7.50
32	"	10r yellow green	4.00	4.00
33	"	15r lilac brown	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
34	"	50r blue	9.00	4.00
35	"	150r blue	20.00	15.00
36	"	150r yellow	15.00	15.00
37	"	300r violet	3.00	3.00

The reprints have the same papers, gum and perforations as those of the preceding issues.



King Luiz

A6



A7

1880

Perf. 11½, 12½ and 13½.

38	A6	25r gray	4.00	2.50
39	A7	25r red lilac	1.50	75
		a. 25r gray	1.50	75
		b. Double overprint		



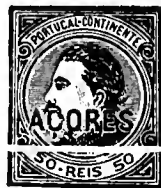
A8

1881 Carmine Overprint.

40	A8	5r black	1.50	1.25
----	----	----------	------	------



A9



A10

1881-82 Black Overprint.

41	A9	25r brown	2.00	50
		a. Double overprint		
42	A10	50r blue	5.00	3.00

Reprints of Nos. 38, 39, 39a, 40 and 42 have the same papers, gum and perforations as those of preceding issues.



King Luiz
A12

"ACORES" in Small Letters.

1882 Red Overprint.

43	A12	5r black	1.50	1.50
----	-----	----------	------	------



A13



A14

King Luiz



A15



A16



A17

1882-85 Black Overprint.

Two Types of the 15 and 20 reis.

10 REIS :

Type I. The figures of value are some distance apart and close to the end of the label.

Type II. The figures are closer together and farther from the end of the label.

44	A13	5r slate	60	60
		a. Double overprint		
		c. Inverted overprint		
45	A14	10r green	4.00	4.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
46	A15	10r green	50	40
		a. Double overprint	6.00	
47	A14	15r lilac brown	1.00	1.00
		a. 15r red brown	1.00	1.25
		b. Inverted overprint	15.00	
48	"	20r bistre	3.00	3.00
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	
49	"	20r carmine	4.00	3.00
		a. Double overprint	20.00	
50	A16	25r brown	50	20
52	A17	50r blue	1.00	50
		a. Double overprint	10.00	
53	A14	80r orange	1.50	1.00
		a. 80r yellow	1.50	1.00
		b. Double overprint		
54	"	100r lilac	2.00	80
55	"	150r blue	125.00	100.00
56	"	150r yellow	2.50	2.00
57	"	300r violet	6.00	6.00

Reprints of the 1882-85 issues have the same papers, gum and perforations as those of preceding issues.



A18

Red Overprint.

58	A13	5r slate	60	50
59	A18	500r black	10.00	10.00
60	A14	1000r black	6.00	6.00



A19



A20

1887 Black Overprint.

61	A19	20r pink	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	
		b. Double overprint	20.00	
62	A20	25r lilac rose	30	10
		a. Inverted overprint	8.00	8.00
		b. Double overprint, one inverted	12.50	
63	"	25r red violet	40	10
		a. Double overprint		
64	A18	500r red violet	5.00	4.00

Nos. 58 to 64, inclusive have been reprinted on thin white paper with shiny white gum and perforated 13½.

Prince Henry the Navigator Issue.



Prince Henry on His Ship
A21



Prince Henry Directing
Fleet Maneuvers
A22



Symbolical of
Prince Henry's Studies
A23

1894

Perf. 14.

Stamps of Portugal Overprinted "ACORES".

65	A21	5r orange yellow	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
66	"	10r violet rose	25	25
		a. Double overprint	15.00	
		b. Inverted overprint		
67	"	15r brown	15	15
68	"	20r violet	25	15
		a. Double overprint	15.00	
69	A22	25r green	25	25
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint		
70	"	50r blue	50	50
71	"	75r deep carmine	75	65
72	"	80r yellow green	1.00	80
73	"	100r light brown, pale buff	75	60
		a. Double overprint	15.00	
74	A23	150r light carmine, pale rose	2.00	1.50
75	"	300r dark blue, salmon buff	2.00	2.00
76	"	500r brown violet, pale lilac	3.00	2.25
77	"	1000r gray black, yellowish	3.50	3.00
		a. Double overprint	15.00	

St. Anthony of Padua Issue.



St. Anthony and His Vision
A24



St. Anthony Preaching to Fishes
A25



St. Anthony
Ascends to Heaven
A26



St. Anthony,
from a Portrait
A27

1895 Stamps of Portugal
Overprinted "ACORES" in Red or Black.
Perf. 12.

78	A24	2½r black (R)	35	30
79	A25	5r brown yellow	75	60
80	"	10r red lilac	1.00	80
81	"	15r red brown	1.25	1.25
82	"	20r gray lilac	1.25	1.25
83	"	25r green & violet	1.00	1.00
84	A26	50r blue & brown	2.00	2.00
85	"	75r rose & brown	4.00	4.00
86	"	80r light green & brown	4.00	4.00
87	"	100r chocolate & black	4.00	4.00
88	A27	150r violet rose & bistre	7.50	7.50
89	"	200r blue & bistre	7.50	7.50
90	"	300r slate & bistre	10.00	10.00
91	"	500r violet brown & green	15.00	15.00
92	"	1000r violet & green	20.00	20.00

Issued in commemoration of the seventh centenary of the birth of Saint Anthony of Padua.

1898 Vasco da Gama Issue.

Same designs as corresponding issue of Portugal.

Perf. 14, 15.

93	A54	2½r blue green	8	8
94	A55	5r red	10	10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
95	A56	10r gray lilac	25	25
96	A57	25r yellow green	15	15
97	A58	50r dark blue	30	30
98	A59	75r violet brown	50	50
99	A60	100r bistre brown	60	60
100	A61	150r bistre	75	75



King Carlos
A28

1906 Perf. 12, 11½x12.

101	A28	2½r gray	6	6
		a. Overprint inverted		
102	"	5r orange yellow	3	3
		a. Overprint inverted	10.00	
103	"	10r yellow green	4	4
104	"	20r gray violet	8	8
105	"	25r carmine	3	3
106	"	50r ultramarine	20	10
107	"	75r brown, straw	6	6
108	"	100r dark blue, blue	10	10
109	"	200r red lilac, pinkish	10	10
110	"	300r dark blue, rose	15	15
111	"	500r black, blue	20	20

"Acores" and letters and figures in the corners are in red on the 2½, 10, 20, 75 and 500r and in black on the other values.



King Manoel
A29

1910 Perf. 14x15.

112	A29	2½r violet	4	4
113	"	5r black	6	6
114	"	10r dark green	6	6
115	"	15r lilac brown	15	15
116	"	20r carmine	6	6
117	"	25r violet brown a. Perf. 12	6 3 25 25	
118	"	50r blue	10	10
119	"	75r bistre brown	15	15
120	"	80r slate	12	12
121	"	100r brown, light green	35	35
122	"	200r green, salmon	25	25
123	"	300r blue	40	40
124	"	500r olive & brown	50	50
125	"	1000r blue & black	1.25	1.25

The errors of color 10r black, 15r dark green, 25r black and 50r carmine were not regularly issued.

1911
Stamps of 1910
Overprinted in
Carmine or
Green

REPUBLICA

126	A29	2½r violet a. Inverted overprint 2.00	3 3	
127	"	5r black a. Inverted overprint 2.00	3 3	
128	"	10r dark green a. Inverted overprint 3.00	3 3	
129	"	15r lilac brown a. Inverted overprint 2.00	6 6	
130	"	20r carmine (G) a. Inverted overprint 3.00 b. Double overprint 3.00 c. Carmine overprint 3.00	8 3	
131	"	25r violet brown	5 3	
132	"	50r blue	5 5	
133	"	75r bistre brown a. Double overprint	5 5	
134	"	80r slate	5 5	
135	"	100r brown, green	6 6	
136	"	200r green, salmon	8 8	
137	"	300r blue	10 12	
138	"	500r olive & brown	15 15	
139	"	1000r blue & black	35 35	

Vasco da Gama Issue Overprinted or Surcharged in Black:

REPUBLICA

REPUBLICA REPUBLICA

REIS 15 REIS \$1000

Perf. 14, 15.

141	A54 (a)	2½r blue green	35	35
142	A55 (b)	15r on 5r red	5	5
143	A57 (a)	25r yellow green	8	5
144	A58 (a)	50r dark blue	15	12
145	A59 (a)	75r violet brown	7	7
146	A61 (b)	80r on 150r bistre	10	10
147	A60 (a)	100r yellow brown	12	12
148	A56 (c)	1000r on 10r lilac	1.00	1.00

Postage Due Stamps of Portugal
Overprinted or Surcharged in Black
"ACORES" and

REPUBLICA

REPUBLICA R\$ 300 R\$

149	D1 (d)	5r black a. Half used as 2½r on cover	8 8	
150	"	10r magenta a. "Acóres" double	8 3.00 3.00	
151	"	20r orange	20 20	
152	"	200r brown, buff a. "Acóres" inverted	1.00 1.00	
153	"	300r on 50r slate	1.00 1.00	
154	"	500r on 100r carmine, pink	1.25 1.25	



Ceres
A30

1912 Perf. 12, 15x14½.

155	A30	¼c olive brown a. Inverted overprint	2 2	
156	"	½c black (C)	2 2	
157	"	1c deep green a. Inverted overprint	15 7 4.00	
158	"	1½c chocolate a. Inverted overprint	10 10 2.50	
159	"	2c carmine a. Inverted overprint	18 10 5.00	
160	"	2½c violet	4 2	
161	"	5c deep blue a. 5c dark blue	8 5 8 5	
162	"	7½c yellow brown	40 10	
163	"	8c slate	10 5	
164	"	10c orange brown a. 10c red brown	8 2 8 2	
165	"	15c plum	25 15	
166	"	20c violet brown, green	1.25 60	
167	"	30c brown, pink	6.00 4.00	
168	"	50c orange, salmon	45 30	
169	"	1e deep green, blue	1.00 50	

1913

170	A30	1c deep brown a. Inverted overprint	2 2	
171	"	1½c deep green a. Inverted overprint	5 5	
172	"	2c orange a. 2c yellow b. Inverted overprint	3 3 3 3	
173	"	3c rose a. 3c carmine	4 4 4 4	
174	"	3½c light green	4 2	
175	"	5c yellow brown	5 3	
176	"	7½c deep blue	15 10	

1919-20

Perf. 11½, 15x14½.

178	A30	4c light green	2 2	
179	"	6c lilac rose	3 3	
180	"	12c blue gray	5 5	
181	"	13½c chalky blue	8 8	
182	"	14c dark blue, yellow	15 15	
183	"	20c chocolate	6 3	
185	"	30c brown, yellow	35 35	

1921

189	A30	24c greenish blue	8 5	
190	"	30c gray brown	10 6	
191	"	36c red	10 5	
192	"	60c blue	15 6	
193	"	80c brown rose	20 10	
194	"	90c chalky blue	25 15	
195	"	1e violet	20 15	
196	"	1.10e yellow brown	30 30	
197	"	1.20e yellow green	25 15	
198	"	2e slate green	30 10	

1922-23

199	A30	8c blue green	4 4	
200	"	12c deep green	4 4	
201	"	50c yellow	15 10	

1923 Perf. 11½.

202	A30	5c olive brown	2 2	
203	"	15c black (R)	4 2	
204	"	20c deep green a. Double overprint	8 8	
205	"	25c salmon pink	5 2	
206	"	40c deep blue	15 15	
207	"	75c dull rose	20 15	
208	"	1.50e black violet	50 35	

1924

209	A30	16c bright ultramarine	6 5	
210	"	20c gray	6 4	
211	"	40c black brown	10 2	
212	"	48c rose	15 10	
213	"	64c pale ultramarine	15 10	
214	"	80c violet	18 5	
215	"	1e gray violet	35 10	
216	"	1.20e buff	35 20	
217	"	5e emerald green	1.00 50	
218	"	10e pink	2.00 2.00	

1925

220	A30	3c dull ultramarine	2 2	
221	"	6c chocolate	3 3	
222	"	8c orange	3 3	
223	"	32c deep green	8 5	
224	"	1.50e lilac	35 35	
225	"	1.60e deep blue	35 12	
226	"	3.20e gray green	75 75	
227	"	20e pale turquoise	6.00 6.00	

Branco Commemorative Issue.

Commemorative Stamps of Portugal, 1925

Overprinted in Black or Red **AÇORES**

Perf. 12½.

228	A73	2c orange	2 2	
229	"	3c green	2 2	
230	"	4c ultramarine	2 2	
231	"	5c scarlet	2 2	
232	A74	10c pale blue	2 2	
233	"	16c red orange	3 3	
234	A75	25c carmine rose	3 3	
235	A74	32c green	4 4	
236	A75	40c green & black	4 4	
237	A74	48c red brown	5 5	
238	A76	50c blue green	5 5	
239	"	64c orange brown	7 7	
240	"	75c gray black	8 8	
241	A75	80c brown	8 8	
242	A76	96c carmine rose	10 10	
243	A77	1.50e dark blue, blue	15 15	
244	A75	1.60e indigo	15 15	
245	A77	2e dark green, green	20 20	
246	"	2.40e red, orange	24 24	
247	"	3.20e green	32 32	

1926 Type of 1912 Issue.

Perf. 11½.

248	A30	96c deep rose	25 25	
249	"	2.40e apple green	1.50 1.50	
250	"	3e pink	1.50 1.50	

First Independence Commemorative Issue.

Stamps of Portugal, 1926, **AÇORES**
Overprinted in Red

1926	Perf. 14, 14½.		
51 A79	2c orange & black	2	
52 A80	3c ultramarine & black	2	
53 A79	4c yellow green & black	2	
54 A80	5c black brown & black	2	
55 A79	6c ochre & black	2	
56 A80	15c dark green & black	2	
57 A81	20c dull violet & black	2	
58 A82	25c scarlet & black	3	
59 A81	32c deep green & black	4	
60 A82	40c yellow brown & black	4	
61 " "	50c olive bistre & black	5	
62 " "	75c red brown & black	8	
63 A83	1e black violet & black	10	
64 A84	4.50e olive green & black	45	

The use of these stamps instead of those of the regular issue was obligatory on Aug. 13th and 14th, Nov. 30th and Dec. 1st, 1926.

Second Independence Commemorative Issue.

Commemorative Stamps of Portugal, 1927, **AÇORES**
(Overprinted in Red)

1927			
65 A86	2c light brown & black	2	
66 A87	3c ultramarine & black	2	
67 A86	4c orange & black	2	
68 A88	5c dark brown & black	2	
69 A89	6c orange brown & black	2	
70 A87	15c black brown & black	2	
71 A86	25c gray & black	3	
72 A89	32c blue green & black	4	
73 A90	40c yellow green & black	4	
74 " "	96c red & black	8	
75 A88	1.60e myrtle green & black	20	
76 A91	4.50e bistre & black	30	

Third Independence Commemorative Issue.

Commemorative Stamps of Portugal, 1928, **AÇORES**
Overprinted in Red

1928			
77 A93	2c light blue & black	2	
78 A94	3c light green & black	2	
79 A95	4c lake & black	2	
80 A96	5c olive green & black	2	
81 A97	6c orange brown & black	2	
82 A94	15c slate & black	2	
83 A95	16c dark violet & black	2	
84 A93	25c ultramarine & black	3	
85 A97	32c dark green & black	3	
86 A96	40c olive brown & black	4	

287 A95	50c red orange & black	5	
288 A94	80c light gray & black	8	
289 A97	96c carmine & black	10	
290 A96	1e claret & black	10	
291 A93	1.60e dark blue & black	16	
292 A98	4.50e yellow & black	45	



1929-30 A31
Perf. 11½, 15x14½.

293 A31	4c on 25c pink	4	4
294 " "	4c on 60c deep blue	4	4
295 " "	10c on 25c pink	5	3
296 " "	12c on 25c pink	6	5
297 " "	15c on 25c pink	3	3
298 " "	20c on 25c pink	8	3
299 " "	40c on 1.10e yellow brown	25	10



A32
Perf. 14.
Black or Red Overprint.

302 A32	4c orange	2	2
303 " "	5c deep brown	2	2
304 " "	10c vermilion	5	2
305 " "	15c black (R)	3	2
308 " "	40c bright green	7	3
310 " "	80c violet	20	20
312 " "	1.60e dark blue	20	15

1930-32 Type of 1912 Issue.
Perf. 11½.

315 A30	4c orange	2	2
316 " "	5c black brown	2	2
317 " "	6c red brown	12	12
318 " "	16c deep blue	2	2
319 " "	40c bright green	10	2
320 " "	48c pink	15	15
321 " "	50c bistre	15	10
322 " "	50c red brown	5	3
323 " "	64c brown rose	35	35
324 " "	75c carmine rose	15	10
325 " "	80c dark green	12	3
326 " "	1e brown lake	50	50
327 " "	1.25e dark blue	20	6

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1
Overprint in Black.
1904 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

J1 D1	5r brown	15	15
J2 " "	10r orange	15	15
J3 " "	20r lilac	20	20
J4 " "	30r gray green	20	20
J5 " "	40r gray violet	30	30
J6 " "	50r carmine	50	50
J7 " "	100r dull blue	75	75

1911

Postage Due Stamps of 1904
Overprinted in Carmine or Green

J8 D1	5r brown	4	4
J9 " "	10r orange	5	5
J10 " "	20r lilac	8	8
J11 " "	30r gray green	8	8
J12 " "	40r gray violet	8	8
J13 " "	50r carmine (G)	12	10
J14 " "	100r dull blue	20	20



1918

D2
Overprint in Black.

J15 D2	½c brown	2	2
	a. Inverted overprint	50	50
	b. Double overprint	50	50
J16 " "	1c orange	5	5
	a. Inverted overprint	50	50
	b. Double overprint	50	50
J17 " "	2c red lilac	5	5
	a. Inverted overprint	1.00	1.00
	b. Double overprint	1.00	1.00
J18 " "	3c green	5	5
	a. Inverted overprint	1.00	1.00
	b. Double overprint	1.00	1.00
J19 " "	4c gray	3	3
	a. Inverted overprint	1.00	1.00
	b. Double overprint	1.00	1.00
J20 " "	5c rose	3	3
	b. Double overprint	1.00	1.00
J21 " "	10c dark blue	4	4

1919 Regular Issues of 1912-18

Overprinted "PORTEADO" in Red.

Perf. 15x14½.

J22 A30	½c black		
J23 " "	1c blue green		
J24 " "	5c deep blue		

Same, Overprinted in Red

J25 A30	½c black		
J26 " "	1c blue green		
J27 " "	1c violet brown		
J28 " "	2c carmine		
J29 " "	5c deep blue		

The status of Nos. J22 to J29 is in question. Information is desired.

1921-24 Perf. 11½x12.

J30 D2	½c gray green	2	2
J31 " "	1c " "	2	2
J32 " "	2c " "	2	2
J33 " "	3c " "	10	10
J34 " "	8c " "	2	2
J35 " "	10c " "	2	2
J36 " "	12c " "	2	2
J37 " "	16c " "	6	6
J38 " "	20c " "	6	6
J39 " "	24c " "	6	6
J40 " "	32c " "	6	6
J41 " "	36c " "	10	10
J42 " "	40c " "	4	4
J43 " "	48c " "	5	5
J44 " "	50c " "	5	5
J45 " "	60c " "	15	15
J46 " "	72c " "	8	8
J47 " "	80c " "	10	10
J48 " "	1.20e " "	15	15

MULTA

REPÚBLICA

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



N1



N2



N3

1876-87 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½, 12½ and 13½.

Black Overprint.

P1	N1	2½r olive	75	75
		a. Inverted overprint	7.50	
P2	N2	2½r olive	60	35
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
		b. Double overprint		
P3	N3	2r black	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00
		b. Double overprint, one inverted	3.75	2.50
P4	N2	2½r bistre	20	15
		a. Double overprint	2.50	2.50

1888

Red Overprint.

P5	N3	2r black	40	40
----	----	----------	----	----

Reprints of the newspaper stamps have the same papers, gum and perforations as reprints of the regular issues.

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



Hermes and Commerce
P1

Overprint in Red or Black.

1921-22 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

Q1	PP1	1c lilac brown	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
Q2	"	2c orange	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
Q3	"	5c light brown	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Double overprint	1.00	
Q4	"	10c red brown	3	3
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Double overprint	1.00	
Q5	"	20c gray blue	5	4
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Double overprint	1.00	
Q6	"	40c carmine	10	3
		a. Double overprint	1.95	
Q7	"	50c black (R)	10	8
Q8	"	60c dark blue (R)	15	15
Q9	"	70c gray brown	10	15
		a. Double overprint	1.50	
Q10	"	80c ultramarine	15	8
Q11	"	90c light violet	15	15
Q12	"	1e light green	20	15
Q13	"	2e pale lilac	40	20
Q14	"	3e olive	50	30
Q15	"	4e ultramarine	60	50
Q16	"	5e gray	75	60
Q17	"	10e chocolate	1.50	1.25

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

These stamps represent a special fee for the delivery of postal matter on certain days in the year. The money derived from their sale is applied to works of public charity.

1911-12

Regular Issues Overprinted

ASSISTENCIA

in Carmine or Black.

On Issue of 1911.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x15.

RA1	A29	10r dark green (C)	10	10
-----	-----	--------------------	----	----

The 20r of this type was for use on telegrams.

On Issue of 1912.

Perf. 12, 15x14½.

RA2	A30	1c deep blue green (C)	15	15
-----	-----	------------------------	----	----

The 2c of this type was for use on telegrams.



Allegory — Charity
Sheltering Poor
PT1

1915 Perf. 12.

RA3	PT1	1c carmine	2	2
		a. 1c dull red	2	2

The 2c of this type was for use on telegrams.

1924

Postal Tax
Stamps of 1915
Surcharged **15 ctvs.**

RA4	PT1	15c on 1c rose	5	5
-----	-----	----------------	---	---

Commemorative Issue.

1925

"Comrades of the Great War",
Stamps of Portugal,

Overprinted AÇORES

Perf. 11.

RA5	PT3	10c brown	4	4
RA6	"	10c green	4	4
RA7	"	10c rose	4	4
RA8	"	10c ultramarine	4	4

The use of these stamps, in addition to the regular postage, was compulsory on certain days. If the tax represented by these stamps was not prepaid, it was collected by means of Postal Tax Due Stamp No. RAJ1.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.

Types of the
Corresponding Issue
of Portugal.

Perf. 12½.

RA9	PT4	20c deep green	5	5
RA10	PT5	20c deep green	5	5
RA11	PT6	20c deep green	5	5

A note similar to that after No. RA8 will also apply to this issue. If the compulsory tax was not prepaid it was collected by means of Postal Tax Due Stamps Nos. RAJ2 to RAJ4.

POSTAL TAX DUE STAMPS.

Postal Tax Due Stamp
of Portugal Overprinted **AÇORES**

1925 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x11½.

RAJ1	PTD1	20c brown orange 4
------	------	--------------------

See note after No. RA8.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.

Types of the
Corresponding Issue of
Postal Tax Stamps
Overprinted **MULTA**

1925 Perf. 12½.

RAJ2	PT4	40c deep green	8
------	-----	----------------	---

RAJ3	PT5	40c deep green	8
------	-----	----------------	---

RAJ4	PT6	40c deep green	8
------	-----	----------------	---

See note after No. RA11.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BADEN, E.

(bä'dën)

A former Grand Duchy in Central Europe. Later a sovereign state of the German Empire and was incorporated in the German Reich. It is located in the southwest corner of Germany.

60 KREUZERS=1 GULDEN.



A1

Typographed.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

A1	1kr buff	45.00	18.00
"	3kr yellow	17.50	1.00
	a. 3kr orange	30.00	1.25
"	6kr yellow green	50.00	2.25
	a. 6kr blue green	100.00	3.50
"	9kr lilac rose	6.00	1.00
	a. 9kr green (error)	11,000.00	

53-57

A1	1kr black	12.00	1.25
	a. Tête bêche pair	3500.00	
"	3kr green	17.50	30
"	3kr blue	40.00	1.00
"	6kr yellow	40.00	1.00

Nos. 1, 2, 3, 6 and 7 have been reprinted on thick paper and No. 9 on thin paper; color of the last is brighter than that of the original.



Coat of Arms

A2

A3

61

Perf. 13½.

A2	1kr black	7.00	1.00
"	3kr deep blue	12.00	1.00
	a. 3kr Prussian blue	30.00	1.00
"	3kr ultramarine	6.00	1.00
"	6kr red orange	6.00	2.50
	a. 6kr yellow orange	6.00	2.50
"	9kr rose	10.00	6.00

62

Perf. 10.

A2	1kr black	4.00	2.00
"	6kr blue	7.00	3.00
"	9kr brown	7.00	3.00
	a. 9kr bistre	8.00	4.00

Perf. 13½.

A3	3kr rose	75.00	9.00
----	----------	-------	------

1864

Perf. 10.

19	A3	1kr black	3.00	40
20	"	3kr pale rose	2.50	6
		a. 3kr dark rose	2.50	6
		b. Imperf.	200.00	
21	"	6kr Prussian blue	35.00	2.00
22	"	6kr ultramarine	40	75
23	"	9kr brown	45	1.00
		a. 9kr bistre	6.00	1.00
		b. Printed on both sides		
24	"	18kr green	30.00	20.00
25	"	30kr orange	1.00	30.00



A4

1868

26	A4	1kr green	30	25
27	"	3kr rose	15	6
28	"	7kr dull blue	75	1.00
		a. 7kr bright blue	1.50	5.00

The postage stamps of Baden were superseded by those of the German Empire in 1871, but Official stamps were used during the year 1905.

RURAL STAMPS.



RU1

1862

Unwmkd.

Perf. 10.

L1	RU1	1kr yellow	35	8.50
L2	"	3kr "	25	4.00
L3	"	12kr "	1.50	425.00

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



O1

Typographed.

1905

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 14½.

O1	O1	2pf gray blue	2.00	2.00
O2	"	3pf brown	25	25
O3	"	5pf green	20	20
O4	"	10pf rose	3	3
O5	"	20pf blue	6	6
O6	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	1.50	1.50

BAHAMAS, W. I.

(bâ-hâ'mâz)

A British Colony, consisting of twenty or more islands and rocks in the West Indies off the coast of Florida. Many of these islands are uninhabited. The principal island is New Providence on which is situated the city of Nassau, the capital of the colony. The principal industries are sponge and turtle fisheries and the cultivation of sisal and tomatoes, large quantities of which are exported to the United States. The monetary unit is the British pound.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.

20 SHILLINGS=1 POUND.

Pen cancellations are common on the stamps of Bahamas. They usually indicate that the stamps have been used fiscally and such stamps sell for very much less than those with postal cancellation.



Queen Victoria

A1

A2

Engraved.

1859

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	1p pale lake	75.00	50.00
		a. 1p dark lake	4.00	15.00

No. 1 is on thicker paper than that of No. 1a.

1861 *Rough Perf. 14 to 16.*

2	A1	1p lake	30.00	10.00
		a. Clean cut perf.	100.00	50.00
3	A2	4p rose	125.00	20.00
		a. Part perf.		
4	"	6p gray lilac	125.00	20.00

Perf. 11½ to 12.

5	A1	1p lake	30.00	13.50
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
6	A2	4p rose	250.00	20.00
7	"	6p gray violet	250.00	25.00

Perf. 13.

8	A1	1p brown lake	20.00	10.00
		a. 1p carmine lake	25.00	10.00
		b. Imperf.		
9	A2	4p rose	200.00	18.00
10	"	6p violet	175.00	13.50

1862-67

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Perf. 12½.

12	A1	1p lake	3.00	3.00
		a. 1p brown lake	3.50	3.00
		b. 1p rose lake	3.00	3.00
		c. Imperf. vertically		
13	"	1p vermilion	3.00	2.50
14	A2	4p rose	9.00	3.50
		a. 4p rose lake	15.00	4.00
		b. Imperf.		
15	"	6p dark violet	5.00	2.00
		a. 6p violet	10.00	4.00
		b. Imperf.		



Queen Victoria

A3

16	A3	1sh green	75.00	10.00
----	----	-----------	-------	-------

1875 *Perf. 14.*

17	A1	1p vermilion	1.50	1.25
17a	"	1p carmine lake	75.00	12.00
18	A2	4p rose	20.00	3.00
		a. 4p deep rose	35.00	4.00
19	A3	1sh green	1.00	75

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

1882

20	A1	1p vermilion	13.50	3.50
21	A2	4p rose	65.00	5.00
22	A3	1sh green	1.50	1.25

Perf. 12.

23	A1	1p vermilion	1.25	1.25
24	A2	4p rose	17.50	3.00



1883 A4
Black Surcharge

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Perf. 12½.

25	A4	4p on 6p violet	40.00	20.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	285.00	260.00



1884-90 A5
Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Perf. 14.

26	A5	1p carmine rose	30	15
		a. 1p pale rose	1.50	50
27	"	2½p ultramarine	50	30
		a. 2½p dull blue	2.00	1.00
28	"	4p yellow	70	70
29	"	6p violet	80	80
30	"	5sh olive green	6.00	6.00
31	"	£1 brown	15.00	15.00

1898

32	A8	1sh blue green	2.50	2.00
----	----	----------------	------	------



Queen's Staircase

1901 A6
Engraved.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

33	A6	1p carmine & black	35	20
----	----	--------------------	----	----



King Edward VII
A7

1902 Typographed
Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

34	A7	1p carmine rose	75	35
35	"	2½p ultramarine	1.25	70
36	"	4p orange	1.00	80
37	"	6p bistre brown	2.00	2.00
38	"	1sh black & carmine	2.00	2.00
39	"	5sh violet & ultramarine	6.00	5.00
40	"	£1 green & black	25.00	20.00

1903 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

41	A6	5p orange & black	1.50	1.50
42	"	2sh ultramarine & black	2.50	2.00
43	"	3sh green & black	3.00	3.00

1906-11 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

44	A7	½p green	25	20
45	"	1p carmine rose	40	10
46	"	2½p ultramarine	60	60
47	"	6p bistre brown	1.50	1.50

1911 A8 A6 1p carmine & black 35 20



King George V
A8

1912-18

49	A8	½p green	5	3
50	"	1p carmine rose	12	3
50a	"	2p gray	20	20
51	"	2½p ultramarine	40	35
52	"	4p orange	40	40
53	"	6p bistre brown	50	50

Chalky Paper.

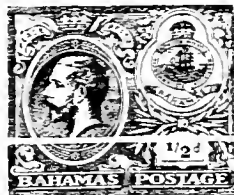
54	A8	1sh black & red	85	85
55	"	5sh violet & ultramarine	5.00	4.00
56	"	£1 green & black	15.00	10.00

1917-18

58	A6	3p brown, yellow	1.50	1.50
		a. Thick paper	1.60	1.00
59	"	5p violet & black	30	30
60	"	2sh ultramarine & black	2.50	2.50
61	"	3sh green & black	3.00	3.00

1919 A6 A6 3p brown & black 20 20

Peace Commemorative Issue.



King George and Seal of Bahamas
A9

Engraved.

1920 *Perf. 14.*

65	A9	½p gray green	15	15
66	"	1p deep red	20	12
67	"	2p gray	45	45
68	"	3p brown	70	70
69	"	1sh dark green	2.00	2.00

1921-27 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. ()
Perf. 14.

70	A6	1p carmine & black	15	
71	A8	½p green	2	
72	"	1p carmine rose	4	
73	A8	2p gray	10	
74	"	2½p ultramarine	10	
75	"	4p yellow	16	
76	"	6p bistre brown	24	
77	"	1sh black & red	50	
78	A6	2sh ultramarine & black	1.50	1.
79	"	3sh green & black	2.00	2.
80	A8	5sh violet & ultramarine	2.50	2.
81	"	£1 green & black	9.00	9.

1929 A6 A6 5p red violet & gray black 50



Seal of the Colony
A10

1929 *Perf. 12.*

83	A10	1p red & black	20	
84	"	3p deep brown & black	50	
85	"	5p dark violet & black	1.00	1.00
86	"	2sh ultramarine & black	3.50	3.50
87	"	3sh deep green & black	6.00	6.00

The dates on the stamps commemorate important events in the history of the colony. The first British occupation was in 1629. The Bahamas were ceded to Great Britain in 1789 and a treaty of peace was signed by that country, France and Spain. The third and second centenaries of the events are commemorated by the date 1929.

1931 Type of 1912-18 Issue. *Perf. 14.*

88	A8	3p violet, yellow	18	1
		a. violet, bright yellow (1937)	20	

Type of 1929 Issue. Without Dates at Top. *Perf. 12.*

89	A10	2sh ultramarine & black	1.00	1.00
90	"	3sh deep green & black	1.50	1.50

1934 *Perf. 14.*
91 A8 1½p fawn 8

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935 *Perf. 13½x14.*

92	A12	1½p carmine & blue	10	1
93	"	2½p blue & brown	15	2
94	"	6p olive green & light blue	50	6
95	"	1sh bright violet & indigo	1.00	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.



Flamingos in Flight
All

Perf. 12½.

935	All	8p carmine & ultramarine	50	50
-----	-----	--------------------------	----	----

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

Perf. 13½x14.

937	A13	½p deep green	5	6
938	"	1½p brown	8	10
939	"	2½p bright ultramarine	12	15



King George VI
A12



Sea Gardens, Nassau
A13



Fort Charlotte
A14



Flamingos in Flight
A15

Perf. 12½, 14, 13½x14.

00	A12	½p green	2	2
01	"	1p carmine	4	3
02	"	1½p red brown	6	6
03	"	2p gray	8	8
04	"	2½p ultramarine	10	10
05	"	3p light violet	12	12
06	A13	4p red orange & blue	16	16
07	A14	6p blue & olive green	24	24
08	A15	8p carmine & ultramarine	32	32
09	A12	1sh black & carmine	50	50
12	"	5sh lilac & ultramarine	2.50	2.50
13	"	£1 green & black	9.00	9.00

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1917

Regular Issue
of 1911
Overprinted
in Red



1.1.17.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

B1	A6	1p carmine & black	10	10
		a. Double overprint		

1918

Regular Issue
of 1911
Overprinted
in Red

**WAR
CHARITY**

3.6.18.

B2	A6	1p red & black	8	8
		a. Double overprint	100.00	

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

1916

Regular Issue
of 1903
Overprinted

**SPECIAL
DELIVERY**

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Perf. 14.

E1	A6	5p orange & black	5.00	5.00
		a. Double overprint	60.00	
		b. Inverted overprint	150.00	
		c. Double overprint, one inverted	125.00	
		d. Pair, one without overprint	400.00	

1917

Type of
Regular Issue
of 1903
Overprinted

**SPECIAL
DELIVERY**

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

E2	A6	5p orange & black	1.00	1.00
----	----	-------------------	------	------

1918

Regular Issue of 1917
Overprinted
in Red

**SPECIAL
DELIVERY**

E3	A6	5p violet & black	30	30
----	----	-------------------	----	----

WAR TAX STAMPS.

1918

Stamps
of 1912-18
Overprinted

WAR TAX

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

MR1	A8	½p green	1.00	1.00
		a. Double overprint	30.00	
		b. Inverted overprint	25.00	
MR2	"	1p carmine rose	45	45
		a. Double overprint	40.00	
		b. Inverted overprint	20.00	
MR3	A6	3p brown, yellow	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	30.00	
		b. Double overprint	30.00	
MR4	A8	1sh black & red	10.00	10.00
		a. Double overprint	75.00	

Same Overprint
on Stamps of 1911.

MR5	A6	1p carmine & black	1.00	1.00
		a. Double overprint	100.00	
		b. Double overprint, one inverted	100.00	
		c. Inverted overprint	100.00	

Stamps of 1912
Overprinted in
Black or Red

WAR TAX

MR6	A8	½p green (B)	5	5
MR7	"	1p carmine rose (B)	7	7
MR8	"	1sh black & red (R)	60	60

1918-19

Stamps
of 1917-19
Overprinted

WAR TAX

MR9	A6	3p brown, yellow	20	20
MR10	"	3p brown & black	20	20

1919

WAR

Stamps
of 1912-18
Overprinted in
Red or Black

TAX

MR11	A8	½p green (R)	4	4
MR12	"	1p carmine rose (B)	5	5
MR13	"	1sh black & red (R)	50	50

WAR

Stamps
of 1919
Overprinted

TAX

MR14	A6	3p brown & black (B)	20	20
------	----	----------------------	----	----

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BAHRAIN, A.

(bä-rän')

A sultanate under British protection comprising an archipelago in the Persian Gulf, including the Islands of Bahrain, Muharraq, Sitra, Nebi Saleh, Sayeh, Kabasifeh, and Arad. Though nominally independent the country through treaty relations is more or less administered by India.

Stamps of British India, **BAHRAIN**
1926-32 Overprinted

1933	Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)	Perf. 14.		
1	A46	3p gray	3	3
2	A47	1ga green	6	6
3	A68	9p dark green	6	6
4	A48	1a dark brown	10	6
5	A69	1a 3p violet	6	6
6	A60	2a vermilion	12	10
7	A51	3a blue	25	25
8	A70	3a 6p deep blue	20	20
9	A61	4a olive green	30	30
10	A54	8a red violet	35	35
11	A55	12a claret	53	53

Overprinted **BAHRAIN**

12	A56	1r green & brown	70	70
13	"	2r brown orange & carmine rose	1.40	1.40
14	"	5r dark violet & ultramarine	3.50	3.50

Stamps of British India, **BAHRAIN**
1926-32 Overprinted

1934				
15	A72	1a dark brown	6	6
16	A51	3a carmine rose	14	14
17	A52	4a olive green	18	18

Same Overprint in Black

on British India Stamps of 1934.

1935 Perf. 13½c14.

18	A71	½ga green	4	4
19	A49	2a vermilion	25	25

Same Overprint in Black

on British India Stamps of 1937.

1938 Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)

	Perf. 13½c14.			
20	A80	3p slate	2	2
21	"	½ga brown	3	3
22	"	9p green	4	4
23	"	1a carmine	5	5
24	A81	2a scarlet	9	9
27	"	3a 6p ultramarine	15	15

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BANGKOK, A.

(bäng'kök'; bäng'kök)

The capital city of Siam, a kingdom in southeastern Asia. Stamps were issued by Great Britain under rights obtained by the treaty of 1855. These were in use until 1886 when the stamps of Siam were designated as the only official postage stamps to be used in the kingdom.

Stamps of Straits Settlements Overprinted in Black

1882	Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)	Perf. 14.		
1	A2a	2c brown	60.00	50.00
2	"	4c rose	50.00	30.00
3	A6	5c brown violet	10.00	10.00
4	A2a	6c violet	6.00	5.00
5	A3	8c yellow orange	50.00	8.00
6	A7	10c slate	10.00	6.00
7	A3	12c blue	25.00	15.00
8	"	24c green	12.00	6.00
9	A4	30c claret	300.00	150.00
10	A5	96c olive gray	90.00	25.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

11	A2a	2c brown	10.00	9.00
12	"	4c rose	15.00	12.00
13	A3	8c yellow orange	4.00	3.00
14	A7	10c slate	5.00	4.00
15	A3	24c green	75.00	65.00

1883

16	A2a	2c rose	1.00	1.00
17	"	4c brown	4.00	3.00
18	A6	5c ultramarine	12.00	10.00
19	A2a	6c violet	6.00	6.00
20	A3	12c violet brown	10.00	8.00

1883

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

21	A5	2c on 32c red orange	85.00	
----	----	----------------------	-------	--

1885

Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)

22	A1	32c yellow & black	250.00	250.00
----	----	--------------------	--------	--------

These stamps were superseded Jan. 1, 1886, by the stamps of Siam.

BARBADOS, W. I.

(bär-bä'döz)

A British Colony in the West Indies lying east of the Windward Islands. Barbados is approximately 166 square miles in area. The Capital is Bridgetown. The principal products are sugar and cotton. Rum is also manufactured in considerable quantities. The monetary unit is the British pound.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.
20 SHILLINGS=1 POUND.



Britannia

A1 A2

Typographed.

1852 Unwmkd. Imperf.

Blued Paper.

1	A1 (½p)	deep green	15.00	15.00
		α. (3p) yellow green	100.00	12.5
2	"	(1p) blue	2.50	3.0
		α. (1p) dark blue	2.50	3.0
3	"	(2p) slate blue	5.00	
		α. Vertical half used as 1p on cover	100.0	
4	"	(4p) brown red	6.00	10.0

No. 3 was never placed in use except when bisected.

White Paper.

5	A1 (½p)	deep green	13.50	7.5
		α. (3p) yellow green	60.00	10.0
6	"	(1p) blue	3.00	2.5
		α. (1p) pale blue	8.00	2.5
7	"	(4p) brownish red	50.00	

No. 7 was never placed in use.

1859

8	A2	6p rose red	75.00	13.5
9	"	1sh black	20.00	6.0

Pin Perf. 14.

10	A1 (½p)	pale yellow green	150.00	25.0
11	"	(1p) blue	150.00	10.0

Pin Perf. 12½.

12	A1 (½p)	pale yellow green	250.00	25.0
12a	"	(1p) blue	500.00	75.0

1861

Clean Cut Perf. 14 to 16.

13	A1 (½p)	dark blue green	9.00	4.0
		α. (½p) pale green		
14	"	(1p) blue	150.00	10.0
		α. (1p) pale blue	150.00	10.0

Rough Perf. 14 to 16.

15	A1 (½p)	blue green	2.00	2.0
		α. (½p) yellow green	3.00	3.0
16	"	(1p) blue	5.00	1.0
		α. Diagonal half used as ½p on cover		50.0
17	"	(4p) rose red	10.00	5.0
		α. (4p) brown red	15.00	5.0
		β. Imperf.	50.00	
18	"	(4p) vermilion	35.00	10.0
		α. Imperf.	75.00	
19	A2	6p rose red	25.00	2.5
20	"	6p orange		
		vermilion	10.00	2.0
		α. 6p vermilion	10.00	2.5
		β. Imperf.	15.00	
21	"	1sh black	3.25	1.5
		α. Imperf. vertically		
		β. 1sh blue (error)	1500.00	

No. 21b was never placed in use.

Perf. 11 to 13.

A1	(½p) deep green	350.00	
"	(1p) blue	75.00	

Nos. 22a and 23 were never placed in use.

Wmkd. Large Star. (6)
Rough Perf. 14 to 16.

A1	(½p) yellow green	10.00	3.00
"	(1p) blue	150.00	5.00
"	(4p) dull red	125.00	9.00
A2	6p vermilion	125.00	5.00
"	1sh black	25.00	3.00

Wmkd. Small Star. (5)

A1	(1p) blue	12.50	1.50
"	(4p) rose red	125.00	10.00
A2	6p vermilion	50.00	4.00
"	1sh black	17.50	3.00

Clean Cut Perf. 14½ to 16.

A1	(1p) blue	20.00	1.50
	a. Diagonal half used as ½p on cover		10.00
A2	6p vermilion	75.00	6.00
"	1sh black	15.00	2.50

Perf. 11 to 13 x 14½ to 16.

A1	(½p) blue green	35.00	5.00
"	(4p) vermilion	35.00	10.00

Perf. 14.

A2	3p claret	20.00	10.00
----	-----------	-------	-------

Wmkd. Large Star. (6)

Clean Cut Perf. 14½ to 16.

A1	(½p) blue green	20.00	4.00
"	(4p) rose red	75.00	13.50
A2	6p vermilion	40.00	6.00
"	1sh black	10.00	3.00

a. Imperf. 20.00
a. Imperf.



Britannia
A3

Wmkd. Small Star. (5)
Perf. 15½ x 15.

A3	5sh dull rose	85.00	40.00
----	---------------	-------	-------

Wmkd. Large Star. (6)

Perf. 14.			
A2	½p blue green	4.00	2.50
"	1p blue	6.00	1.25

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Perf. 12½.			
A2	½p yellow green	4.00	1.00
"	4p scarlet	20.00	6.00
"	6p orange	65.00	8.00
"	1sh purple	30.00	6.00

Perf. 14.

A2	½p yellow green	1.50	50
"	1p ultramarine	4.00	35
	a. 1p gray blue	5.00	50
	b. Half used as ½p on cover		20.00
"	3p violet	12.00	6.00
"	4p rose red	13.50	1.50
	a. 4p scarlet	15.00	2.00
"	4p lake	20.00	2.00
"	6p chrome yellow	9.00	1.50
	a. 6p yellow	13.50	2.00
"	1sh purple	11.00	1.50
	a. 1sh violet	60.00	5.00
	b. 1sh dull mauve	20.00	2.00

Nos. 48, 49, 55 and 56 have the watermark str-

Perf. 14 x 12½.

56c	A2	4p scarlet	350.00
-----	----	------------	--------

This stamp was never placed in use.



A4



A5

1878 Wmkd. Small Star. (5)

Perf. 15½ x 15.

Large Surcharge
("1" 7mm. High, "D" 2¾mm. High)

57	A4	1p on half of 5sh dull rose	200.00	85.00
----	----	-----------------------------	--------	-------

Slanting Serif.

58	A4	1p on half of 5sh dull rose	250.00	125.00
----	----	-----------------------------	--------	--------

Straight Serif.

Small Surcharge,
("1" 6mm. "D" 2½mm. High).

59	A5	1p on half of 5sh dull rose	250.00	125.00
----	----	-----------------------------	--------	--------

On Nos. 57, 58 and 59 the surcharge is found reading upwards or downwards.
The perforation, which divides the stamp into halves, measures 1½ to 13.



A6



A7

Queen Victoria

1882-85 Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Perf. 14.

60	A6	½p green	20	10
61	"	1p carmine rose	1.00	12
		a. 1p rose	1.25	20
62	"	2½p dull blue	1.50	20
		a. 2½p ultramarine	1.50	20
63	"	3p magenta	1.25	1.25
		a. 3p lilac	6.00	3.00
64	"	4p slate	7.50	1.50
65	"	4p brown	60	30
66	"	6p olive gray	3.00	3.00
67	"	1sh orange brown	3.00	2.50
68	"	5sh bistre	12.00	10.00

1892 Black Surcharge.

69	A7	½p on 4p brown	20	20
		a. Without hyphen	1.75	1.75
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Double surcharge, red and black	75.00	75.00



Badge of Colony
A8

70	A8	1f slate and carmine	10	5
71	"	½p green	15	4
72	"	1p carmine rose	15	4
73	"	2½p ultramarine	50	8
74	"	5p olive brown	1.00	1.00
75	"	6p violet & carmine	1.25	1.25
76	"	8p orange & ultramarine	1.00	1.00
77	"	10p blue green & carmine	1.50	1.50
78	"	2sh6p slate & orange	4.00	4.00

Victoria Jubilee Issue.



Arms (in Spandrels) of Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain
1897 A9

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

79	A9	1f gray & carmine	10	10
		a. Blue paper	1.25	1.25
80	"	½p gray green	15	10
		a. Blue paper	3.00	3.00
81	"	1p carmine rose	50	25
		a. Blue paper	3.00	3.00
82	"	2½p ultramarine	75	35
		a. Blue paper	2.25	2.25
83	"	5p dark olive brown	2.00	2.00
		a. Blue paper	12.00	12.00
84	"	6p violet & carmine	3.00	2.50
		a. Blue paper	6.00	6.00
85	"	8p orange & ultramarine	1.50	1.50
		a. Blue paper	6.00	6.00
86	"	10p blue green & carmine	5.00	5.00
		a. Blue paper	9.00	9.00
87	"	2sh6p slate & orange	5.00	5.00
		a. Blue paper	6.00	6.00

1899 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

88	A8	2p slate & orange	1.00	75
----	----	-------------------	------	----

1903

89	A8	2sh6p purple & green	8.00	8.00
----	----	----------------------	------	------

1904-05

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

90	A8	1f gray & carmine	12	6
91	"	½p green	30	6
92	"	1p carmine rose	30	3
93	"	2½p ultramarine	1.00	20
94	"	6p violet & carmine	4.00	4.00
95	"	8p orange & ultramarine	5.00	5.00
96	"	2sh6p purple & green	8.00	8.00

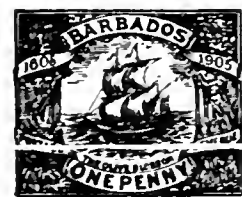
Nelson Centenary Issue.



Lord Nelson Monument
1905 A10

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

100	A10	1f gray & black	15	15
101	"	½p green & black	35	35
102	"	1p carmine & black	40	6
103	"	2p orange & black	1.00	1.00
104	"	2½p ultramarine & black	1.25	1.25
105	"	6p lilac & black	2.50	2.50
106	"	1sh rose & black	3.00	3.00



The "Olive Blossom"
A11

1906 Engraved.
Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
 107 A11 1p black, green & blue 75 40
 Issued in commemoration of the tercentenary of the annexation of the island.

1907 Typographed.
 108 A10 1f gray & black 35 35
 109 " 2p orange & black 1.50 1.50
 110 " 2½p ultramarine & black 1.25 1.00
1909-10
 111 A8 1f brown 6 6
 112 " 1p carmine 20 5
 113 " 2p gray 1.00 1.00
 114 " 6p dull violet 1.75 1.75
 115 " 1sh green 2.50 2.50



King George V
 A12 A13



1912 A14
 116 A12 ¼p brown 10 10
 117 " ½p green 15 8
 118 " 1p carmine 25 4
 α. 1p scarlet 60 10
 119 " 2p gray 1.25 1.25
 120 " 2½p ultramarine 1.00 30
 121 A13 3p violet, yellow 1.25 1.25
 122 " 4p black & scarlet, yellow 1.50 1.50
 123 " 6p violet & red violet 2.00 2.00
 124 A14 1sh green 4.00 4.00
 125 " 2sh violet & ultramarine, blue 10.00 10.00
 126 " 3sh green & violet 15.00 15.00



Seal of the Colony

1916 A15 Engraved.
 127 A15 ¼p brown 8 6
 128 " ½p green 10 5
 129 " 1p red 10 4
 130 " 2p gray 1.00 1.00
 131 " 2½p ultramarine 40 40
 132 " 3p violet, yellow 1.00 1.00
 133 " 4p red, yellow 85 85
 134 " 6p claret 1.00 1.00
 135 " 1sh green 1.50 1.50
 136 " 2sh violet, blue 3.00 3.00
 137 " 3sh dark violet 10.00 10.00

1917
 138 A15 4p red & black 60 60
 139 " 3sh dull violet & green 7.00 7.00
 Nos. 138 and 139 are from a re-engraved die. The central medallion is not surrounded by a line and there are various other small alterations.

Victory Issue.



Victory
 A16 A17
1920
 140 A16 ¼p bistre & black 6 6
 141 " ½p yellow green & black 10 10
 142 " 1p orange red & black 12 8
 143 " 2p gray & black 35 35
 144 " 2½p ultramarine & dark blue 85 85
 145 " 3p red lilac & black 60 60
 146 " 4p gray green & black 75 75
 147 " 6p orange & black 85 85
 148 A17 1sh yellow green & black 1.50 1.50
 149 " 2sh brown & black 3.00 3.00
 150 " 3sh orange & black 4.50 4.50

1921 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
 151 A16 1p orange red & black 35 8



1921-24 A18
 152 A18 ¼p brown 5 5
 153 " ½p green 8 6
 154 " 1p carmine 10 3
 155 " 2p gray 25 15
 156 " 2½p ultramarine 30 30
 158 " 6p claret 60 60
 159 " 1sh emerald green 5.00 5.00
 160 " 2sh dark violet, blue 2.00 2.00
 161 " 3sh dark violet 4.00 4.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
 162 A18 3p violet, yellow 40 40
 163 " 4p red, yellow 50 50
 164 " 1sh green 1.50 1.50



1925 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 14, 13½x12½.
 165 A19 ¼p brown 2 2
 166 " ½p green 3 2
 167 " 1p carmine 6 2
 168 " 2p gray 8 8
 169 " 2½p ultramarine 12 8
 170 " 3p violet, yellow 20 15
 171 " 4p red, yellow 20 20
 172 " 6p claret 50 50
 173 " 1sh emerald green 1.00 1.00
 174 " 2sh violet, blue 2.00 2.00
 175 " 3sh dark violet 3.50 3.50

Tercenary Issue.



Kings Charles I and George V
 1927 A20

Perf. 13.
 176 A20 1p carmine lake 25
 Issued in commemoration of the tercentenary of the settlement of Barbados.

1932-35 Type of 1925 Issue.
Perf. 13½x12½, 14.
 177 A19 1½p orange 25
 180 " 3p red brown, yellow 50
 183 " 1sh brown black, yellow green 2.00 1.00
 185 " 2sh 6p carmine, blue 1.50 1.50

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.
1935 Perf. 11x12.
 186 A12 1p carmine & dark blue 15 1
 187 " 1½p black & ultramarine 20 2
 188 " 2½p ultramarine & brown 30 4
 189 " 1sh brown violet & indigo 1.75 2.00
 Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.
1937 Perf. 13½x14.
 190 A13 1p carmine 5
 191 " 1½p brown 8 1
 192 " 2½p bright ultramarine 12 1



1938 A21 Perf. 13, 13½, 13x13½, 13½x14.
 193 A21 ½p green 2
 194 " 1p carmine 4
 195 " 1½p red orange 6
 196 " 2½p ultramarine 10
 197 " 3p brown 12
 198 " 4p black 16
 199 " 6p violet 24
 200 " 1sh olive green 50
 201 " 2sh 6p brown violet 1.25

SEMI-POSTAL STAMP.

**Kingston
Relief
Fund.
1d.**

Regular Issue
of 1899
Surcharged in Red

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)
Perf. 14.

A8	1p on 2p slate & orange	75	75
	a. No period after 1d	3.00	3.00
	b. Inverted surcharge	75	75
	c. Inverted surcharge, no period after 1d	3.00	3.00
	d. Double surcharge		

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed,
Wmkd.

1933-35
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 14.

D1	½p green	2
"	1p black	6

WAR TAX STAMP.

Regular Issue of 1912
Overprinted **WAR TAX**

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Perf. 14.

A12	1p carmine	6	6
-----	------------	---	---

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BARBUDA, W. I.

(bär-boō'dà)

The northernmost of the Leeward Islands in the West Indies. Barbuda is part of the Antigua presidency of the British Leeward Islands Colony.

12 PENCE = 1 SHILLING

Leeward Islands
Stamps of 1912-22
Overprinted
in Black or Red

BARBUDA

1922 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 14.

Die II.

For description of dies I and II see back of the Catalogue.

1	A5	½p green	15
2	"	1p rose red	25
3	"	2p gray	50
4	"	2½p ultramarine	50
5	"	6p violet & red violet	1.50
6	"	2sh violet & ultramarine, blue	4.00
7	"	3sh green & violet	5.00
8	"	4sh black & scarlet	7.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

9	A5	3p violet, yellow	85
10	"	1sh emerald green (R)	2.00
11	"	5sh green & red, yellow	10.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BASUTOLAND, AF.

(bā-soō'tō.lānd')

An inland British Crown Colony in Southeastern Africa entirely surrounded by the Union of South Africa. Basutoland, a former independent native state, was annexed to the Cape Colony in 1871, but in 1883 an arrangement was made whereby the control of the Basuto country passed directly to the British Crown. The stamps of the Cape of Good Hope were used from 1871 to 1910 and those of the Union of South Africa, from 1910 to 1933.

12 PENCE = 1 SHILLING



King George V,
Crocodile and River Scene
A1

Engraved.

1933 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 12½.

1	A1	½p emerald green	3	3
2	"	1p carmine	6	6
3	"	2p red violet	10	10
4	"	3p ultramarine	15	15
5	"	4p slate	20	20
6	"	6p yellow	30	30
7	"	1sh red orange	60	60
8	"	2sh 6p dark brown	1.50	1.50
9	"	5sh violet	3.00	3.00
10	"	10sh olive green	6.00	6.00

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935 *Perf. 13½ x 14.*

11	A12	1p carmine & blue	6	10
12	"	2p gray black & ultramarine	15	25
13	"	3p blue & brown	30	45
14	"	6p bright violet & indigo	65	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937 *Perf. 13½ x 14.*

15	A13	1p carmine	5	8
16	"	2p rose violet	8	12
17	"	3p bright ultramarine	12	18



King George VI,
Crocodile and River Scene
A2

1938	Perf.	191 $\frac{1}{2}$.	
18 A2	3p	emerald green	2
19 "	1p	rose carmine	4
20 "	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	light blue	6
21 "	2p	rose lilac	8
22 "	3p	ultramarine	12
23 "	4p	gray	16
24 "	6p	yellow ochre	24
25 "	1sh	red orange	50
26 "	2sh	6p black brown	1.25
27 "	5sh	violet	2.50
28 "	10sh	olive green	5.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

1933-38 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 14.

J1 D1	1p	dark carmine	5	5
	a,	1p dark red (1938)	5	
J2 "	2p	light violet	10	10

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BATUM, A.

(bä-toöm')

The capital city of Ajaria, an autonomous republic of Georgia, which in turn was part of the Transcaucasian Socialist Federated Soviet Republic in the southeastern extremity of European Russia. The first postage stamps of Batum were issued under the administration of Georgia. Batum was ceded to Turkey but, under terms of the Versailles Treaty, Turkey was forced to give up all possessions in Transcaucasia and for a few years this section of the country was under control of Great Britain.

100 KOPECS=1 RUBLE.



A1

Lithographed.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1919				
1 A1	5k	green	10	15
2 "	10k	ultramarine	10	15
3 "	50k	yellow	10	10
4 "	1r	red brown	10	15
5 "	3r	violet	20	20
6 "	5r	brown	30	30

БАТУМ. ОБ.

Russian Stamps of 1909-18 Surcharged

РУБ 10 РУБ.

On Stamps of 1917-18.

7 A14	10r	on 1k orange	4.00	4.00
8 "	10r	on 3k red	2.50	2.50

On Stamp of 1909-12.

Perf. 14, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ x15.

9 A14	10r	on 5k claret	40.00	40.00
-------	-----	--------------	-------	-------

On Stamp of 1917.

10 A14	10r	on 10k on 7k light blue	35.00	35.00
--------	-----	-------------------------	-------	-------

БАТУМ. ОБ.

Russian Stamps of 1909-18 Surcharged

КОП 35 КОП.

On Stamp of 1909-12.

11 A15	35k	on 4k carmine	125.00	
--------	-----	---------------	--------	--

On Stamp of 1913:

12 A19	35k	on 4k dull red		
--------	-----	----------------	--	--

This surcharge was intended for post cards. A few cards which bore adhesive stamps were surcharged together with those having printed stamps.

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under British Occupation.

Type of 1919 Issue Overprinted 'BRITISH OCCUPATION'

1919		Unwmkd.	Imperf.
N1 A1	5k	green	25
N2 "	10k	dark blue	25
N3 "	25k	orange	20
N4 "	1r	pale blue	10
N5 "	2r	salmon pink	10
N6 "	3r	violet	10
N7 "	5r	brown	10
N8 "	7r	dull red	15

1919-20

Russian Stamps of 1909-18

Surcharged in Various Colors:

БАТУМ ОБЛ.

P 10 P.

BRITISH OCCUPATION

БАТУМЪ BRITISH

P. 15 P.

OCCUPATION ОБЛ.

On Stamps of 1917-18.

N9 A14 (a)	10r	on 3k red	2.50	2.50
N10 "	(b)	15r on 1k orange (R)	5.00	5.00
N11 "	(c)	15r on 1k orange (B)	5.00	5.00
N12 "	(d)	15r on 1k orange (V)	5.00	5.00
N13 "	(e)	50r on 1k orange	22.50	22.50
N14 "	(f)	50r on 2k green	30.00	30.00

On Stamps of 1909-18.

Perf. 14, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ x15.

N15 A14 (a)	50r	on 2k green	40.00	40.00
N16 "	(b)	50r on 3k red	50.00	50.00
N17 A15 (c)	50r	on 4k carmine	50.00	50.00
N18 A14 (d)	50r	on 5k claret	40.00	40.00
N19 A15 (e)	50r	on 10k dark blue (R)	75.00	75.00
N20 A9 (f)	50r	on 15k red brown & blue	25.00	25.00

БАТУМ. ОБ.

Surcharged

P. 25 P. BRITISH OCCUPATION

On Stamps of 1909-18.

N21 A14	25r	on 5k claret (B)	3.00	3.00
N22 "	25r	on 5k claret (B1)	3.00	3.00
N23 "	25r	on 10k on 7k light blue (B)	7.50	7.50
N24 "	25r	on 10k on 7k light blue (B1)	5.00	5.00

25	A9	25r on 20k on 14k blue & rose(B)	7.00	7.00
26	"	25r on 20k on 14k blue & rose (B1)	6.00	6.00
27	"	25r on 25k green & gray violet(B)	7.50	7.50
28	"	25r on 25k green & gray violet(B1)	7.00	7.00
29	A6	25r on 50k violet & green (B)	3.00	3.00
30	"	25r on 50k violet & green (B1)	7.00	7.00
31	A14	50r on 2k green	8.00	8.00
32	"	50r on 3k red	8.00	8.00
33	A15	50r on 4k carmine	7.50	7.50
34	A14	50r on 5k claret	7.00	7.00

On Stamps of 1917-18.

Imperf.

35	A14	50r on 2k green	22.50	22.50
36	"	50r on 3k red	27.50	27.50
37	"	50r on 5k claret	75.00	75.00

On Stamp of 1913.

Perf. 13½.

38	A19	50r on 4k dull red (B1)	8.00	8.00
----	-----	-------------------------	------	------

20 Stamps of Batum, 1919, Surcharged in Black or Blue:

Imperf.

39	A1 (c)	25r on 5k green (B)	3.00	3.00
40	"	25r on 5k green (B1)	4.00	4.00
41	"	25r on 25k orange (B)	3.00	3.00
42	"	25r on 25k orange (B1)	10.00	10.00
43	"	50r on 50k yellow (B)	3.00	3.00
44	"	50r on 50k yellow (B1)	7.50	7.50

The surcharges on Nos. 39 to N44 inclusive are handstamped and are known double, inverted, etc.

920 Free Design of 1919 **BRITISH OCCUPATION** Overprinted

V45	A1	1r orange brown	2	2
V46	"	2r gray blue	3	3
V47	"	3r rose	4	4
V48	"	5r black brown	4	4
V49	"	7r yellow	4	4
V50	"	10r dark green	4	4
V51	"	15r violet	4	4
V52	"	25r vermilion	10	10
V53	"	50r dark blue	10	10

The variety "BPITSH" occurs on all values of this issue.

BATUM. 05.

Py6. 10 Py6.

Stamps with this surcharge are now known to be fraudulent.

BAVARIA, E.

(bā-vār'i-á)

For over a century Bavaria was a kingdom in Central Europe. It was a part of the German Empire and after the World War was declared a republic. It now comprises a Free State of Germany lying in the southern part of the Reich. The area is about 29,300 square miles. The country is largely agricultural in nature and considerable quantities of wheat, oats, rye, hops and potatoes are raised. Some 49,000 acres are devoted to vineyards which produce 9,058,000 gallons of wine.

60 KREUZERS=1 GULDEN.

100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.



A1

Typographed.

1849

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	1kr gray black	40.00	50.00
		a. 1kr deep black	60.00	60.00
		b. Tête béche pair	3000.00	

No. 1 exists with silk thread but only as an essay.



A1a

Broken Circle.



A2

Complete Circle.

With Silk Threads.

2	A1a	3kr blue	5.00	12
		a. 3kr greenish blue	1.25	30
		b. 3kr deep blue	11.00	25
3	"	6kr brown	200.00	10.00

1850-1858

4	A2	1kr pink	1.50	1.00
5	"	6kr brown	1.50	15
6	"	9kr yellow green	2.50	40
		a. 9kr blue green	300.00	2.00
7	"	12kr red	9.00	10.00
8	"	18kr yellow	12.00	10.00

1862

9	A2	1kr yellow	2.00	1.00
10	A1a	3kr rose	1.50	10
11	A2	6kr blue	2.00	35
12	"	9kr bistre	4.00	60
13	"	12kr yellow green	5.00	2.50
14	"	18kr vermilion red	25.00	6.00
		a. 18kr pale red	15.00	15.00



Coat of Arms

A3

1867

Embossed.

15	A3	1kr yellow green	3.00	40
		a. 1kr blue green	5.00	65
16	"	3kr rose	3.00	5
		a. Printed on both sides		500.00
17	"	6kr ultramarine	6.00	1.25
18	"	9kr bistre	8.00	4.50
19	"	12kr lilac	30.00	8.00
20	"	18kr red	11.00	9.00

1868

21	A3	6kr bistre	8.00	3.50
22	"	7kr ultramarine	35.00	85

The paper of the 1867-68 issues often shows ribbed or laid lines.

Without Silk Threads.

1870-73 Wmkd. Lozenges. (92, 93)

Type 1. (Wmkd. 93). Lozenge 14mm. wide.

Type 11. (Wmkd. 92). Lozenge 17mm. wide.

Perf. 11½.

23	A3	1kr green (11)	45	15
		a. Wmkd. 1	2.50	60
24	"	3kr rose (11)	1.00	6
		a. Wmkd. 1	3.50	20
25	"	6kr bistre (11)	1.50	1.25
		a. Wmkd. 1	2.50	1.25
26	"	7kr ultramarine (11)	50	25
		a. 7kr blue (11)	10.00	60
		b. Wmkd. 1	3.00	1.00
27	"	9kr pale brown (11)	18	25
		a. Wmkd. 1	10.00	10.00
28	"	10kr yellow (11)	40	75
		a. Wmkd. 1	9.00	5.00
29	"	12kr lilac (1)	20.00	35.00
		a. Wmkd. 11	60.00	60.00
30	"	18kr red (11)	75	75
		a. Wmkd. 1	5.00	8.00

The paper of the 1870-75 issues frequently appears to be laid with the lines either close or wide apart.



A4

1874

Imperf.

31	A4	1m violet (11)	50.00	10.00
----	----	----------------	-------	-------

1875

Perf. 11½.

32	A4	1m violet (11)	9.00	2.00
----	----	----------------	------	------

Wmkd. Horizontal Wavy Lines

Wide Apart. (94)

33	A3	1kr green	8	60
34	"	3kr rose	8	25
35	"	7kr ultramarine	12	5.00
36	"	10kr yellow	1.50	4.50
37	"	18kr red	1.00	3.00



A5

1876

Embossed.

38	A5	3pf light green	1.75	6
39	"	5pf dark green	1.75	75
40	"	10pf rose	2.00	4
41	"	20pf ultramarine	2.00	3
42	"	25pf yellow brown	10.00	12
43	"	50pf scarlet	6.00	25
44	A4	1m violet	125.00	4.00
45	"	2m orange	2.50	60

1879				
46	A5	5pf lilac	8.00	60
47	"	50pf brown	15.00	1.00

Wmkd. Vertical Wavy Lines
Close Together. (95)

1881				
48	A5	3pf green	85	3
		a. Imperf.	25.00	
49	"	5pf lilac	1.50	18
50	"	10pf carmine	60	2
		a. Imperf.	25.00	
51	"	20pf ultramarine	75	2
52	"	25pf yellow brown	8.00	12
53	"	50pf deep brown	6.00	6
54	A4	1m rose lilac	40	6

1891				
55	A4	2m orange	60	10

Wmkd. Horizontal Wavy Lines
Close Together. (95)

1888				
			<i>Perf. 14x14½.</i>	
56	A5	3pf green	75	8
57	"	5pf lilac	1.00	20
58	"	10pf carmine	3	2
59	"	20pf ultramarine	5	2
60	"	25pf yellow brown	1.75	25
61	"	50pf deep brown	3.00	12

1890				
62	A5	3pf dark brown	3	3
63	"	5pf dark green	3	2
64	"	25pf orange	6	2
65	"	50pf maroon	8	3

1900				
66	A5	2pf gray	20	3
67	"	30pf olive green	5	2
68	"	40pf yellow	5	2
69	"	80pf lilac	10	4

Wmkd. Vertical Wavy Lines
Close Together. (95)

			<i>Perf. 11½.</i>	
70	A4	3m olive gray	1.25	1.00
71	"	5m yellow green	1.75	1.50

1903				
			<i>Perf. 14½.</i>	
72	A5	5pf dark green	25	25

Wmkd. Horizontal Wavy Lines
Close Together. (95)

1910				
			<i>Perf. 11½.</i>	
73	A4	1m rose lilac	40	40
74	"	2m orange	60	60
75	"	3m olive gray	1.25	1.25
76	"	5m pale yellow green	1.75	1.50



Prince Regent Luitpold
A6 A7



Prince Regent Luitpold
A8

1911 Lithographed.
Wmkd.
Wavy Lines Close Together. (95)
Perf. 14x14½.

77	A6	3pf brown, gray	20	2
		<i>brown</i>		
		a. "911" for "1911"	6.00	
78	"	5pf dark green,	6	2
		<i>green</i>		
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.25	1.25
		b. Imperf.	4.00	
79	"	10pf scarlet, buff	6	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.25	1.25
		b. "911" for "1911"	2.00	2.00
		c. Imperf.	4.00	
80	"	20pf deep blue, blue	12	2
81	"	25pf violet brown,	20	4
		<i>buff</i>		

Perf. 11½.

82	A7	30pf orange buff, buff	20	4
83	"	40pf olive green, buff	20	3
84	"	50pf claret, gray		
		<i>brown</i>	35	3
84a	"	60pf dark green, buff	50	6
85	"	80pf violet, gray		
		<i>brown</i>	30	10
86	A8	1m brown, gray		
		<i>brown</i>	1.25	12
87	"	2m dark green, green	1.00	30
88	"	3m lake buff	1.25	80
89	"	5m dark blue, buff	1.75	1.00
90	"	10m orange, yellow	6.00	4.00
91	"	20m black brown,		
		<i>yellow</i>	3.50	3.50

Issued in commemoration of the ninetieth birthday of Prince Regent Luitpold.



Prince Regent Luitpold
A9

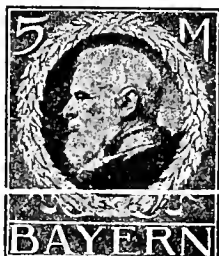
Uwmkd.

92	A9	5(pf) green, yellow & black	6	6
		a. Imperforate	5.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
93	"	10(pf) rose, yellow & black	6	6
		a. Imperforate	5.00	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		

Issued in commemoration of the Silver Jubilee of Prince Regent Luitpold.



King Ludwig III
A10 A11



Ludwig III
A12

Photogravure.

1914 Wmkd.
Wavy Lines Close Together. (95)
Perf. 14x14½.

94	A10	3pf brown	2	
95	"	5pf yellow green	35	
		a. 5pf pale yellow green		
		b. Tête bêche pair	1.00	1.00
96	"	10pf vermilion	35	
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.00	1.00
97	"	20pf blue	2	
98	"	25pf gray	2	
99	"	30pf orange	2	
100	"	40pf olive green	2	
101	"	50pf red brown	2	
102	"	60pf blue green	2	
103	"	80pf violet	2	

Perf. 11½.

104	A11	1m brown	3	
105	"	2m violet	5	
106	"	3m scarlet	9	
107	A12	5m deep blue	15	1
108	"	10m yellow green	25	2
109	"	20m brown	50	5



A13

1916 Perf. 14x14½.

110	A13	2½pf on 2pf gray	2	
		a. Double surcharge		
111	A10	7½pf deep green	2	
		a. Tête bêche pair	75	
112	"	10pf carmine rose	2	
113	"	15pf vermilion	2	
		a. Tête bêche pair	60	

1919

114	A10	2pf gray	2	
115	"	15pf carmine	6	

Imperf.

117	A10	2pf gray	2	
118	"	3pf brown	2	
119	"	5pf pale yellow green	2	
120	"	7½pf deep green	2	
		a. Tête bêche pair	75	
121	"	10pf carmine rose	2	
122	"	15pf vermilion	2	
		a. Tête bêche pair	75	
123	"	20pf blue	2	
124	"	25pf gray	2	
125	"	30pf orange	2	
126	"	40pf olive green	2	
127	"	50pf red brown	2	
128	"	60pf dark green	2	
129	"	80pf violet	2	
130	A11	1m brown	3	
131	"	2m violet	5	
132	"	3m scarlet	9	
133	A12	5m deep blue	15	15
134	"	10m yellow green	25	25
135	"	20m brown	50	50

Stamps of
1914-16
Overprinted

Volksstaat
Bayern

Perf. 14x14½.

136	A10	3pf brown	2	
137	"	5pf yellow green	2	
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
138	"	7½pf deep green	2	
		a. Inverted overprint		
139	"	10pf carmine rose	2	
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Pair, one without overprint		

40	A10	15pf vermilion	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Pair, one without overprint		
41	"	20pf blue	2	2
42	"	25pf gray	2	2
43	"	30pf orange	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
44	"	35pf orange	2	2
45	"	40pf olive green	2	2
46	"	50pf red brown	2	2
47	"	60pf dark green	2	2
48	"	75pf red brown	2	2
		a. Without overprint	5.00	
49	"	80pf violet	2	2
<i>Perf. 11½.</i>				
50	All	1m brown	3	3
		a. Double overprint		
51	"	2m violet	3	3
52	"	3m scarlet	8	8

**Volksstaat
Bayern**

Overprinted

53	A12	5m deep blue	20	20
54	"	10m yellow green	40	40
55	"	20m dark brown	60	60
<i>Imperf.</i>				
56	A10	3pf brown	2	2
57	"	5pf pale yellow green	2	2
58	"	7½pf deep green	2	2
59	"	10pf carmine rose	2	2
60	"	15pf vermilion	2	2
61	"	20pf blue	2	2
62	"	25pf gray	2	2
63	"	30pf orange	2	2
64	"	35pf orange	2	2
		a. Without overprint	2.00	
65	"	40pf olive green	2	2
66	"	50pf red brown	2	2
67	"	60pf dark green	2	2
68	"	75pf red brown	2	2
		a. Without overprint	10.00	
69	"	80pf violet	2	2
70	All	1m brown	3	3
71	"	2m violet	3	3
72	"	3m scarlet	8	8
73	A12	5m deep blue	20	20
74	"	10m yellow green	40	40
75	"	20m brown	60	60

**Freistaat
Bayern**

Stamps of Germany
1906-19

Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

Perf. 14, 14½.

76	A22	2½pf gray	2	2
77	A16	3pf brown	2	2
78	"	5pf green	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint		
79	A22	7½pf orange	2	2
80	A16	10pf carmine	2	2
81	A22	15pf dark violet	2	2
		a. Double overprint	2.50	
82	A16	20pf ultramarine	2	2
83	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	2	2
84	A22	35pf red brown	2	2
85	A16	40pf lake & black	2	2
86	"	75pf green & black	3	3
87	"	80pf lake & black, rose	3	3
88	A17	1m carmine rose	12	12
89	A21	2m dull blue	12	12
90	A19	3m gray violet	12	12
91	A20	5m slate & carmine	18	18
		a. Inverted overprint		

1919-20

Bavarian Stamps
of 1914-16
Overprinted

**Freistaat
Bayern**

Wmkd.

Wavy Lines Close Together. (95)

Perf. 14x14½.

193	A10	3pf brown	2	2
194	"	5pf yellow green	2	2
195	"	7½pf deep green	2	2
196	"	10pf carmine rose	2	2
197	"	15pf vermilion	2	2
198	"	20pf blue	2	2
199	"	25pf gray	2	2
200	"	30pf orange	3	3
201	"	40pf olive green	3	3
202	"	50pf red brown	3	3
203	"	60pf dark green	4	4
204	"	75pf olive bistre	4	4
205	"	80pf violet	4	4
<i>Perf. 11½.</i>				
206	All	1m brown	5	5
207	"	2m violet	6	6
208	"	3m scarlet	9	9

**Freistaat
Bayern**

Overprinted

209	A12	5m deep blue	20	20
210	"	10m yellow green	40	40
211	"	20m dark brown	60	60
<i>Imperf.</i>				
212	A10	3pf brown	2	2
213	"	5pf pale yellow green	2	2
214	"	7½pf deep green	2	2
215	"	10pf carmine rose	2	2
216	"	15pf vermilion	2	2
217	"	20pf blue	2	2
		a. Double overprint	5.00	
218	"	25pf gray	2	2
219	"	30pf orange	3	3
220	"	40pf olive green	3	3
221	"	50pf red brown	3	3
222	"	60pf dark green	4	4
223	"	75pf olive bistre	4	4
		a. Without overprint	2.00	
224	"	80pf violet	4	4
225	A11	1m brown	5	5
226	"	2m violet	6	6
227	"	3m scarlet	9	9
228	A12	5m deep blue	20	20
229	"	10m yellow green	40	40
230	"	20m brown	60	60

1920

Stamp of 1914
Printed in Various
Colors and
Surcharged

1,25 M

**Freistaat
Bayern**

Perf. 11½.

231	All	1.25m on 1m yellow green	5	5
		a. Without surcharge		
232	"	1.50m on 1m orange	5	5
		a. Without surcharge		
233	"	2.50m on 1m gray	8	8
		a. Without surcharge		
<i>Imperf.</i>				
234	All	1.25m on 1m yellow green	5	5
235	"	1.50m on 1m orange	5	5
236	"	2.50m on 1m gray	8	8

20 20

Stamp of 1890
Surcharged
in Dark Blue

20 20

Perf. 14½.

237	A5	20pf on 3pf brown	3	3
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
		b. Double surcharge	6.00	



Ploughing

A14



"Electricity"
Harnessing Light
to a Water Wheel

A15



Sower
A16

1920

Typographed.

TWENTY PFENNIG

Type I. Foot of "2" turns downward.
Type II. Foot of "2" turns upward.

238	A14	5pf yellow green	2	2
		a. Imperf.	1.50	
239	"	10pf orange	2	2
		a. Imperf.	4.00	
240	"	15pf carmine	2	2
241	A15	20pf violet (I)	2	2
		a. 20pf violet (II)	1.00	1.00
		b. Imperf.	2.00	
242	"	30pf deep blue	2	2
243	"	40pf brown	2	2
244	A16	50pf vermilion	3	3
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
245	"	60pf blue green	3	3
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
246	"	75pf lilac rose	4	4



Madonna and Child
A17

Perf. 12x11½.

247	A17	1m carmine & gray	5	5
		a. Imperf.	1.50	
248	"	1¼m ultramarine & olive bistre	5	5
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
249	"	1½m dark green & gray	5	5
		a. Imperf.	2.50	
250	"	2¼m black & gray	5	5



Seal
A18

Perf. 11½x12.

251	A18	3m pale blue	15	15
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
252	"	5m orange	20	20
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
253	"	10m deep green	35	35
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
254	"	20m black	50	50
		a. Imperf.	2.50	

Lithographed.

Perf. 12½x11.

255	A17	2½m black & gray	50	50
-----	-----	------------------	----	----

The lithographed stamps have the dots in the background smaller and not as round as on the typographed stamps. The backs of the typographed stamps usually show a raised impression of parts of the design.

1920

Stamps of
Preceding Issue
Overprinted

Deutsches Reich

Perf. 14½.

256	A14	5pf yellow green	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	
		b. Imperf.	6.00	
257	"	10pf orange	2	2
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
258	"	15pf carmine	2	2
259	A15	20pf violet	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint	4.00	
		b. Double overprint	2.50	
		c. Imperf.	5.00	
260	"	30pf deep blue	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	
		b. Imperf.	6.00	
261	"	40pf brown	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint		
262	A16	50pf vermilion	2	2
263	"	60pf blue green	2	2
264	"	75pf lilac rose	3	2
265	"	80pf dark blue	3	2
		a. Overprint omitted		

Overprinted
Black or Red

Deutsches Reich

Perf. 12x11½.

266	A17	1m carmine & gray	3	2
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
267	"	1¼m ultramarine & olive bistre	3	2
268	"	1½m dark green & gray	3	2
269	"	2m violet & olive bistre	3	2
		a. Without overprint	4.00	
270	"	2½m black & gray (R)	3	3

Lithographed.

270a	A17	2½m black & gray (R)	10	10
------	-----	----------------------	----	----

Overprinted **Deutsches Reich**

Perf. 11½x12.

271	A18	3m pale blue	6	4
272	"	4m dull red	10	10
		a. Without overprint	6.00	
273	"	5m orange	10	10
274	"	10m deep green	10	10
275	"	20m black	15	15

Nos. 256 to 275 were available for postage through all Germany, but were used almost exclusively in Bavaria.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



SP1

1919

Wmkd.

Wavy Lines Close Together. (95)

Perf. 14x14½.

B1	SP1	10pf+5pf carmine rose	3	3
		a. Inverted surcharge	50	
		b. Surcharge on back		
		c. Imperf.	1.00	
B2	"	15pf+5pf vermilion	4	4
		a. Inverted surcharge	50	
		b. Imperf.	2.00	
B3	"	20pf+5pf blue	5	5
		a. Inverted surcharge	50	
		b. Imperf.	1.00	

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Type-set.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1862

With Silk Thread.

J1	D1	3kr black	10.00	20.00
		a. Final "R" of "Empfänger" omitted	100.00	

Without Silk Thread.

Typographed.

1870

Perf. 11½.

Wmkd. Lozenges. (92)

J2	D1	1kr black	60	30.00
J3	"	3kr black	60	20.00



Arms
D2

1876 Overprint in Red.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines Wide Apart. (94)

J4	D2	3pf gray	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
J5	"	5pf gray	75	75
J6	"	10pf gray	15	10

1883 Wmkd. Vertical

Wavy Lines Close Together. (95)

J7	D2	3pf gray	5.00	6.00
J8	"	5pf gray	3.50	4.00
J9	"	10pf gray	50	15
		a. "Empfänger"	80.00	40.00
		b. "Zahlbar"	25.00	8.00
		c. "Empfang"	25.00	20.00

1889-95 Wmkd. Horizontal

Wavy Lines Close Together. (95)

Perf. 14½.

J10	D2	2pf gray	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint		
J11	"	3pf gray	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint		
J12	"	5pf gray	20	20
J13	"	10pf gray	18	10
		a. Double overprint		

Surcharged in Red in Each Corner.

J14	D2	2pf on 3pf gray	2500.00	
-----	----	-----------------	---------	--

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1908 Regular Issue
of 1888-1900
Overprinted



Wmkd.

Wavy Lines Close Together. (95)

Perf. 14½.

O1	A5	3pf dark brown (R)	25	25
O2	"	5pf dark green (R)	6	6
O3	"	10pf carmine (G)	6	6
O4	"	20pf ultramarine (R)	6	6
O5	"	50pf maroon (G)	40	40

Nos. O1 to O5 were issued for the use of Railway Officials.



Coat of Arms

1916

O1

Typographed.

Perf. 11½.

O6	O1	3pf bistre brown	2	
O7	"	5pf yellow green	2	
O8	"	7½pf green, green	6	
O9	"	10pf deep rose	2	
O10	"	15pf red, buff	8	
O11	"	20pf deep blue, blue	15	
O12	"	25pf gray	3	
O13	"	30pf orange	4	
O14	"	60pf dark green	5	
O15	"	1m dull violet, gray	10	

1917

O16	O1	7½pf green	2	
O17	"	15pf red	2	
O18	"	20pf deep blue	3	
O19	"	1m maroon	40	

1919

Stamps of
1916-19
Overprinted

Volksstaat Bayern

O20	O1	3pf bistre brown	2	
O21	"	5pf yellow green	2	
O22	"	7½pf gray green	2	
O23	"	10pf deep rose	2	
O24	"	15pf red	2	
		a. Imperf.		

025	O1	20pf deep blue a. 20pf light blue b. imperf.	2	2
026	"	25pf gray	2	2
027	"	30pf orange	2	2
028	"	35pf orange	2	2
029	"	50pf olive gray	3	3
030	"	60pf dark green	5	5
031	"	75pf red brown	5	5
032	"	1m dull violet, gray	12	8
033	"	1m maroon	50	50



O2

Typographed.

020	<i>Perf. 14x14½.</i>			
034	O2	5pf yellow green	5	5
035	"	10pf orange	5	5
036	"	15pf carmine	5	5
037	"	20pf violet	5	5
038	"	30pf dark blue	5	5
039	"	40pf bistre	5	5



O3



O4

Perf. 14½x14.

040	O3	50pf vermilion	10	10
041	"	60pf blue green	10	10
042	"	70pf dark violet	10	10
043	"	75pf deep rose	10	10
044	"	80pf dull blue	10	10
045	"	90pf olive green	10	10
046	O4	1m dark brown	10	10
047	"	1¼m green	10	10
048	"	1½m vermilion	10	10
049	"	2¼m deep blue	10	10
050	"	3m dark red a. imperf.	10 2.00	10
051	"	5m black	25	25

Stamps of
Preceding Issue
Overprinted

Deutsches Reich

Perf. 14x14½.

052	O2	5pf yellow green	2	2
053	"	10pf orange	2	2
054	"	15pf carmine	2	2
055	"	20pf violet	2	2
056	"	30pf dark blue	2	2
057	"	40pf bistre	2	2

Perf. 14½x14.

058	O3	50pf vermilion	2	2
059	"	60pf blue green	3	2
060	"	70pf dark violet	10	10
061	"	75pf deep rose	10	5
062	"	80pf dull blue	3	2
063	"	90pf olive green	3	3

Similar Overprint. Words 8mm. apart.

064	O4	1m dark brown	3	2
065	"	1¼m green	3	3
066	"	1½m vermilion	3	3
067	"	2¼m deep blue	4	4
068	"	3m dark red	6	3
069	"	5m black	40	40

Nos. 052 to 069 could be used in all parts of Germany, but were almost exclusively used in Bavaria.

BECHUANALAND, AF.

(béch'ōō-ä'nä-länd' ; bék'ū-)

British Bechuanaland.

A British Crown Colony in South Africa which in 1895 was annexed to the Cape of Good Hope Colony and now is incorporated in the Union of South Africa. British Bechuanaland is separated from the Bechuanaland Protectorate with which it should not be confused.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.
20 SHILLINGS=1 POUND.

Cape of Good Hope **British**
Stamps of 1871-85
Overprinted **Bechuanaland**

1886 *Perf. 14.*

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)
Black Overprint.

1 A6 4p blue 4.00 3.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Black Overprint.
3 A6 3p claret 2.50 2.50

Red Overprint.
4 A6 ½p black 1.75 1.75
a. Double overprint in red & black 30.00

Wmkd. Anchor. (16)

Black Overprint.
5 A6 ½p black 1.00 1.00
6 " 1p rose 1.75 1.75
a. Double overprint
7 " 2p bistre 2.50 2.00
8 A3 6p violet 8.00 7.00
9 " 1sh green 20.00 15.00

There is no period after Bechuanaland in the genuine stamps.
Nos. 5, 6, 7 and 9 also exist with error in the overprint "British".



Queen Victoria



BRITISH BECHUANALAND POSTAGE & REVENUE

1887 A2 A3
Black Overprint.

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)
10 A2 ½p vermilion 10 10

Typographed.

Wmkd. Orb. (29)
11 A3 1p lilac 60 40
12 " 2p " 2.00 75
13 " 3p " 50 50
14 " 4p " 2.00 2.00
15 " 6p " 4.00 2.00



A4



A5

Wmkd. V. R. in Italics. (14)

16	A4	1sh green	1.50	1.00
17	"	2sh "	4.00	4.00
18	"	2sh 6p "	5.00	4.00
19	"	5sh "	10.00	7.00
20	"	10sh "	12.00	11.00

Wmkd. Orb. (29)

21	A5	£1 lilac	30.00	30.00
22	"	£5 "	125.00	60.00



A6

1888

Additional Surcharge of value
in figures.

Black Surcharge.
23 A6 1p lilac 1.25 1.25
24 " 6p " 8.00 4.00

Red Surcharge.
25 A6 2p lilac 2.00 2.00
26 " 4p " 15.00 15.00

Blue Green Surcharge.
27 A6 2p lilac 500.00 85.00

Wmkd. V. R. in Italics. (14)

Black Surcharge.
28 A4 1sh green 15.00 6.00



"Hope"



A8

Wmkd. Anchor. (16)

1889 Green Surcharge.
29 A7 ½p black 1.00 1.00
a. Double surcharge, one vertical 50.00
b. Double surcharge, one inverted 50.00
c. Surcharged vertically 50.00
d. Double surcharge 20.00 20.00

Wmkd. Orb. (29)

Black Surcharge.
30 A8 ½p on 3p lilac 22.50 22.50



A9

		Black Overprint		
1892	Wmkd. Anchor. (16)			
31	A9	1p rose	1.25	1.25
		<i>a.</i> No dots over the "i"s of "British"	20.00	
32	"	2p bistre	60	60
		<i>a.</i> Without period	20.00	
		<i>b.</i> No dots over the "i"s of "British"	12.00	



A10



A11



A12



A13



A14

1892-94

Black Overprint

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

33	A10	1p lilac	20	20
34	A11	2p green & carmine	60	25
35	A12	4p green & brown	50	50
36	A13	6p violet, <i>rose</i>	60	60
37	A14	1sh green	1.25	1.25



A15

Black Overprint

1894 Wmkd. Anchor. (16)

38	A15	1p rose	60	60
		<i>a.</i> No dots over the "i"s of "British"	8.00	
39	"	2p bistre	60	60
		<i>a.</i> Double overprint	100.00	75.00
		<i>b.</i> No dots over the "i"s of "British"	8.00	



A16

1897-98 Space between

"BRITISH" and "BECHUANALAND"
13 or 13½mm.

40	A16	½p light green	50	50
----	-----	----------------	----	----

Space 10½mm.

41	A16	½p light green	1.00	1.00
----	-----	----------------	------	------

Bechuanaland Protectorate.

A British Protectorate in south central Africa, lying north of the Union of South Africa, east of South West Africa and bounded on the east and north by Southern Rhodesia and Angola. In area about 275,000 square miles. The country is inhabited by various native tribes, the most important being the Bamangwato, the Bakhatla, the Bangwaketse, the Batawana and the Bamalete. The tribes are each ruled by native chiefs under the protection of the British Crown, represented by a Resident Commissioner. There are twenty-two post offices in the Protectorate. The monetary unit is the British pound.



A1

1888-89 Perf. 14.

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

Overprinted in Black:

Protectorate Protectorate

a

b

Protectorate

c

51	A1	(<i>a</i>) ½p vermilion	10.00	10.00
		<i>a.</i> Double overprint	40.00	40.00
52	"	(<i>b</i>) ½p vermilion	40	40
		<i>a.</i> Double overprint	20.00	20.00
53	"	(<i>c</i>) ½p vermilion	8.00	8.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	8.00	8.00
		<i>b.</i> Double overprint	8.00	10.00



A4

Black Overprint.

Wmkd. V. R. in Italics. (14)

54	A4	1sh green	10.00	5.00
55	"	2sh "	50.00	40.00
56	"	2sh 6p "	60.00	60.00
57	"	5sh "	85.00	85.00
58	"	10sh "	200.00	200.00



A6

1889 Wmkd. Orb. (29)

Value Surcharged in Black.

60	A6	1p lilac	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Short "1"	30.00	
61	"	2p lilac	3.00	3.00
		<i>a.</i> "2" with curved tall	30.00	
63	"	3p lilac	10.00	10.00
64	"	4p "	20.00	20.00
65	"	6p "	5.00	5.00

Value Surcharged in Red.

66	A6	4p lilac	7.00	7.00
----	----	----------	------	------



A7

1889 Wmkd. Anchor. (16)

Green Overprint.

67	A7	½p black	60	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Double overprint	20.00	



A8

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

Black Surcharge.

68	A8	4p on ½p vermilion	1.50	1.50
----	----	--------------------	------	------

1898

1881-87 Issues of Great Britain

BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE

Overprinted in Black

69	A54	½p vermilion	15	
70	A40	1p lilac	35	
71	A56	2p green & carmine	35	
72	A58	3p violet, <i>yellow</i>	85	
73	A59	4p green & brown	1.50	1.50
74	A62	6p violet, <i>rose</i>	1.25	1.25

1901

Same Overprint on Stamp of 1900 Issue.

75	A54	½p blue green	15	
----	-----	---------------	----	--

1904-12

1902 Issue of Great Britain Overprinted in Black

76	A66	½p gray green	25	
77	"	1p carmine	35	
78	"	2½p ultramarine	1.00	1.00
79	A74	1sh scarlet & green	1.50	1.50

1908

Same Overprint on Stamp of 1902 Issue.

80	A66	½p pale yellow green	40	
----	-----	----------------------	----	--

BECHUANALAND

PROTECTORATE



King Edward VII
A9

Black Overprint.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

81 A9 6p orange & black 15.00 15.00



King George V
A10

Black Overprint.

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

Perf. 15x14.

82 A10 1p scarlet 20 15

1914-24

BECHUANALAND

PROTECTORATE

Great Britain Stamps
of 1912-13
Overprinted

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33)

83	A82	1/2p green	6	6
84	A83	1p scarlet	8	8
85	A84	1 1/2p red brown (1920)	10	10
86	A85	2p orange (I)	35	20
		α. 2p orange (II)(1924)	60	30
87	A86	2 1/2p ultramarine	20	20
88	A87	3p bluish violet	30	30
89	A88	4p slate green	35	35
90	A89	6p dull violet	60	60
91	A90	1sh bistre	1.00	1.00

The dies of No. 86 are the same as in Great Britain 1912-13 issue.

Overprinted **BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE**

Wmkd. Large Crown and G. R. (34)

Perf. 11x12.

92	A91	2sh 6p dark brown	4.00	4.00
		α. 2sh 6p light brown	2.00	2.00
93	"	5sh carmine	6.00	6.00

1920-23 Same Overprint

On Retouched Stamps of 1919.

94	A91	2sh 6p gray brown	2.00	2.00
95	"	5sh carmine rose	4.00	4.00

1925-26

Great Britain Stamps of 1924

Overprinted like Nos. 83 to 91.

Wmkd. Crown and
Block G. V. R. Multiple. (35)

Perf. 15x14.

96	A82	1/2p green	6	6
97	A83	1p scarlet	12	6
99	A85	2p deep orange (II)	20	8
101	A87	3p violet	30	30
102	A88	4p slate green	40	40
103	A89	6p dull violet	60	60
104	A90	1sh bistre	1.00	1.00



King George V
and Cattle at River
A11

Engraved.

1932 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 13.

105	All	1/2p green	3	3
106	"	1p carmine	6	6
107	"	2p red brown	12	12
108	"	3p ultramarine	18	18
109	"	4p orange	25	25
110	"	6p red violet	35	35
111	"	1sh black & olive green	70	70
112	"	2sh black & orange	1.40	1.40
113	"	2sh 6p black & carmine	1.75	1.75
114	"	3sh black & red violet	2.00	2.00
115	"	5sh black & ultramarine	3.50	3.50
116	"	10sh black & red brown	7.00	7.00

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935 Perf. 11x12.

117	A12	1p carmine & blue	10	20
118	"	2p black & ultramarine	15	30
119	"	3p ultramarine & brown	25	45
120	"	6p brown violet & indigo	50	75

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937 Perf. 13 1/2 x 14.

121	A13	1p carmine	5	8
122	"	2p brown	8	12
123	"	3p bright ultramarine	12	18



King George VI
and Cattle at River
A12

1938 Perf. 12 1/2.

124	A12	1/2p green	2	2
125	"	1p rose carmine	4	4
126	"	1 1/2p light blue	6	6
127	"	2p brown	8	8
128	"	3p ultramarine	12	12
129	"	4p orange	16	16
130	"	6p rose violet	24	24
131	"	1sh black & olive green	50	50
133	"	2sh 6p black & carmine	1.25	1.25
135	"	5sh black & ultramarine	2.50	2.50
136	"	10sh black & brown	5.00	5.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1926

Postage Due Stamps
of Great Britain
Overprinted

BECHUANALAND

PROTECTORATE

On Stamp of 1914-18.

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33)
Perf. 14x15.

J1 D1 1p carmine 10 10

On Stamps of 1924-25.

Wmkd. Crown and
Block G V R Multiple. (35)

J2 D1 1/2p emerald green 8 8

Overprinted **BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE**

J3 D1 2p black brown 18 18



Numeral
D2

Typographed.

1932 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 14 1/2.

J4	D2	1/2p olive green	2
J5	"	1p carmine rose	4
J6	"	2p dull violet	8

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BELGIAN EAST AFRICA, AF.

(FORMERLY A PART OF GERMAN EAST AFRICA.)

A portion of the former colony of German East Africa which, following the World War, was mandated to Belgium. It covers an area of 22,550 square miles on the eastern limits of the Congo, bordering on Tanganyika territory. The district includes Ruanda and Urundi and is attached to Belgian Congo for administrative purposes. The capital is Astrida.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC
5 FRANCS=1 BELGA.

Stamps of Congo, 1915, Overprinted

EST AFRICAIN ALLEMAND OCCUPATION BELGE.

DUITSCH OOST AFRIKA BELGISCHE BEZETTING.

Surcharged in Black or Red **.10c**

1922 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½ to 15.

1	A24	5c on 50c brown lake & black	10	10
2	A29	10c on 5c green & black (R)	10	10
3	A23	25c on 40c brown red & black (R)	10	10
4	A30	30c on 10c carmine & black	10	10
5	A31	50c on 25c blue & black (R)	10	10

No. 1 has the surcharge at each side.

Districts of Ruanda and Urundi.

1924 Stamps of Congo 1923-24 Overprinted

RUANDA URUNDI

Perf. 12.

6	A32	5c orange yellow	4	4
7	A33	10c green	5	5
8	A34	15c olive brown	6	6
9	A35	20c olive green	5	5
10	A36	25c red brown	10	10
11	A37	30c rose red	5	5
12	A38	50c gray blue	6	6
13	A39	75c red orange	10	10
14	A40	1fr bistre brown	10	10
15	A41	3fr gray brown	25	25
16	A42	5fr gray	40	40
17	A43	10fr gray black	1.25	1.25

1925 Same Overprint on Congo Stamps of 1925.

18	A37	30c olive green	4	4
19	A35	40c violet	6	6
20	A38	50c buff	6	6
21	A39	75c gray blue	10	10

Stamps of Congo, 1925-27, Overprinted **RUANDA-URUNDI** in Red or Black

1925-27

Perf. 12½.

22	A44	45c dark violet (R)	6	6
23	"	60c carmine rose (B)	6	6

1926

Stamps of Congo 1925-26 Overprinted **RUANDA URUNDI**

Perf. 12.

24	A39	20c green	3	3
25	A40	1fr dull blue	10	10

1927

RUANDA

Stamps of Congo, 1927, Overprinted

URUNDI

26	A37	35c green	6	6
27	"	75c salmon red	7	7
28	A40	1fr rose red	10	10
29	A35	1.25fr dull blue	40	40
30	"	1.50fr dull blue	15	15
31	"	1.75fr dull blue	18	18

Stamp of 1927, (No. 30) Surcharged

175

32	A35	1.75fr on 1.50fr dull blue	25	25
----	-----	----------------------------	----	----

1929 Stamps of Congo, 1923-24, Overprinted as in 1927.

33	A33	10c green	5	5
34	A34	15c olive brown	10	10

1931

Stamps of 1927 Surcharged

2

35	A40	1.25fr on 1fr rose red	12	12
36	A35	2fr on 1.75fr dull blue	25	20



Mountain Scene A1



Native Warrior A2



A Kraal A3



Native Herders A4



Cape Buffalo A5



Native Porter A6



Natives Saluting A7



Native Women A8



Woman and Child A9



Making Wooden Vessel A10



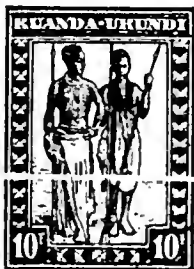
Preparing Hides
A11



Watubu Potter
A12



A Dancer
A13



Warriors
A14



Native Prince
A15

Engraved.

Perf. 11½.

1931				
37	A1	10c gray	2	2
38	A2	15c pale red	2	2
39	A3	25c brown violet	2	2
40	A4	40c green	3	3
41	A5	50c gray lilac	4	4
42	A6	60c lilac rose	5	5
43	A7	75c gray black	6	6
44	A8	1fr rose red	7	7
45	A9	1.25fr red brown	9	3
46	A10	2fr deep blue	14	14
47	A11	3.25fr brown violet	23	23
48	A12	4fr rose	28	20
49	A13	5fr gray	35	35
50	A14	10fr brown violet	70	60
51	A15	20fr brown	1.40	75

King Albert Memorial Issue.



King Albert
A16

Photogravure.

1934				
52	A16	1.50f black	20	20

1937	Types of 1931.			
	Engraved.			
53	A10	1.50fr brown violet	11	11
54	A11	2.50fr deep blue	18	18

1938	Type of 1931.			
	Unwmkd.			
	Perf. 11½.			
55	A6	5c deep lilac rose	2	2

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Semi-Postal Stamps
of Congo, 1925, **RUANDA-URUNDI**
Overprinted

1925	Unwmkd.			
	Perf. 12½.			
B1	SP1	25c+25c carmine & black	6	6
B2	SP2	25c+25c carmine & black	6	6

Commemorative of the Colonial Campaigns in 1914-1918.

Nos. B1 and B2 were arranged alternately in the same sheet.

The excess value of these stamps was to be applied to a fund to erect at Klashasa a memorial to those who perished in the Great War.

1930 **RUANDA**

Semi-Postal Stamps
of Congo, 1930,
Overprinted
in Blue or Red

URUNDI

Perf. 11½.

B3	SP3	10c+5c vermilion	20	20
B4	SP4	20c+10c dark brown	25	25
B5	SP5	35c+15c deep green	30	30
B6	SP6	60c+30c dull violet	40	40
B7	SP7	1fr+50c dark carmine	60	60
B8	SP8	1.75fr+75c deep blue (R)	1.25	1.25
B9	SP9	3.50fr+1.50fr rose lake	2.50	2.50
B10	SP10	5fr+2.50fr red brown	2.00	2.00
B11	SP11	10fr+5fr gray black	3.00	3.00

On Nos. B3, B4 and B7 there is a space of 26 mm. between the two words of the overprint.

The surtax on these stamps was intended to aid native welfare work.



Queen Astrid with Native Children
SP1

1936	Photogravure.			
B12	SP1	1.25f+5c dark brown	15	15
B13	"	1.50f+10c dull rose	20	20
B14	"	2.50f+25c dark blue	40	40

Issued in memory of Queen Astrid. The surtax was for the aid of the National League for Protection of Native Children.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1924	RUANDA			
	Postage Due Stamps of Congo, 1923, Overprinted			
	URUNDI			
	Unwmkd.			
	Perf. 14, 14½.			
J1	D1	5c black brown	2	2
J2	"	10c deep rose	2	2
J3	"	15c violet	2	2
J4	"	30c green	3	3
J5	"	50c ultramarine	15	15
J6	"	1fr gray	7	7
1927				
J7	D1	50c bright blue	4	4

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BELGIUM, E.

(bēl'jī-ūm)

A constitutional monarchy in western Europe, bordering on the North Sea. The kingdom dates from 1831 when, on July 21, Prince Leopold of Saxe-Coburg ascended the throne as King of the Belgians. Previously Belgium had been a part of Netherlands. The capital is Brussels. The monetary unit is the belga, equal to five francs. Postage stamps, however, are still issued in Belgian francs.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.
5 FRANCS=1 BELGA.



King Leopold I

1849 A1 A2
Engraved.
Wmkd. Two "L's" Framed. (96)
Imperf.

1 A1 10c brown 100.00 5.00
2 " 20c blue 125.00 2.25

The reprints are on thick and thin wove and thick laid paper unwatermarked.

1850
3 A2 10c brown 60.00 4.00
4 " 20c blue 75.00 3.00
5 " 40c carmine rose 60.00 15.00

1851 Wmkd.
Two "L's" Without Frame. (96)
6 A2 10c brown 15.00 30
 a. Ribbed paper 40.00 2.00
7 " 20c blue 17.50 25
 a. Ribbed paper 60.00 2.00
8 " 40c carmine rose 60.00 5.00
 a. Ribbed paper 75.00 15.00

The issues of 1849-51 exist on both thick and thin paper.

1861 Unwmkd.
9 A2 1c green 8.00 8.00
 a. 1c deep green 8.00 8.00
 b. Laid paper
10 " 10c brown 10.00 20
11 " 20c blue 12.50 20
12 " 40c carmine rose 75.00 4.00

Reprints of Nos. 9 to 12 are on thin wove paper. The colors are brighter than those of the originals. They were made from the dies and show lines outside the stamps.

1863
Perf. 12½, 12½x13, 12½x13½, and 14½.

13 A2 1c green 2.25 1.75
 a. 1c deep green 2.25 1.75
14 " 10c brown 3.00 15
15 " 20c blue 4.00 12
16 " 40c carmine rose 12.50 1.00



King Leopold I
A3 A3a



A4 A4a



A5

London Print.
Typographed.

1865 *Perf. 14.*
17 A5 1fr pale violet 20.00 6.00

Brussels Print.

Perf. 15 and 14½x14.

1866 Thick or Thin Paper.
18 A3 10c slate 4.00 4
 a. Imperf. 10.00 10.00
19 A3a 20c blue 4.00 4
 a. 20c lilac blue 3.00 5
 b. Imperf. 15.00 15.00
20 A4 30c brown 5.00 50
 a. Imperf. horizontal'y 35.00
 b. Imperf. 15.00 15.00
21 A4a 40c rose 6.00 60
 a. Imperf. 25.00 25.00
22 A5 1fr violet 20.00 6.00

The reprints are on thin paper, imperforate and un gummed.



Coat of Arms
A6

1866-67 *Imperf.*
23 A6 1c gray 15.00 12.50

Perf. 15 and 14½x14.

24 A6 1c gray 1.00 60
 a. 1c gray black 1.00 60
25 " 2c blue 6.00 4.00
 a. 2c ultramarine 7.50 4.50
27 " 5c brown 6.00 4.00
 a. 5c red brown 10.00 4.00

Reprints of Nos. 24 to 27 are on thin paper, imperforate and un gummed.



King Leopold II
A7 A8



A9 A10



A11 A12

1869-70 *Perf. 15.*
28 A7 1c green 15 2
 a. 1c yellow green 25 2
 b. "CENTIME" 2.00
 c. "CENTIME" omitted 5.00 2.00
 d. "CENTIME" 2.00
 e. Imperf. 5.00
29 " 2c ultramarine 15 3
 a. 2c blue 1.00 25
 b. "CENTIME" without "S" 2.00
 c. Imperf. 6.00
30 " 5c buff 1.00 5
 a. 5c deep buff 1.00 6
 b. "CENTIME" without "S" 2.00
 c. Imperf. 5.00
31 " 8c lilac 6.00 4.00
 a. 8c dull violet 7.00 4.00
 b. "CENTIME" without "S" 7.50
32 A8 10c green 50 2
 a. 10c yellow green 75 2
 b. Imperf.
33 A9 20c light ultramarine 2.50 6
 a. 20c gray blue 2.50 6
34 A10 30c buff 6.00 40
 a. 30c orange buff 6.00 40
 b. Imperf.
35 A11 40c bright rose 6.00 40
 a. 40c pale rose 6.00 40
 b. Imperf.
36 A12 1fr dull lilac 6.00 50
 a. 1fr violet 8.00 1.00
 b. 1fr rose lilac 10.00 1.00
 c. 1 "FP" at left side
 d. Imperf.



A13 A14



A15

1875-78
37 A13 25c olive bistre 1.50 6
 a. 25c ochre 1.50 6
 b. Imperf. 5.00
33 A14 50c gray 8.00 40
 a. 50c gray black 20.00 3.00
39 A15 5fr pale brown 125.00 45.00
 a. 5fr deep red brown 40.00 45.00
 Bar cancellation 10.00

Printed in Aniline Colors.

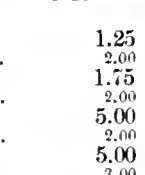
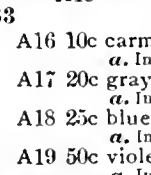
1881 *Perf. 14.*
40 A7 1c gray green 40 8
 a. "BELGIE" 3.00 2.50
 b. "DELGIOUE" 4.00
41 " 2c light ultramarine 1.00 6
42 " 5c orange buff 1.00 6
 a. 5c red orange 1.00 8
43 A8 10c gray green 1.25 10
44 A13 25c olive bistre 4.00 12



King Leopold II
A16 A17



A18 A19



A20 A21



1884-85 A22

49	A7	1c olive green	12	2
		a. "BELGIQUE"	2.00	1.00
		b. "BELGIOUE"	2.00	1.00
50	"	1c gray	8	2
		a. "BELGIQUE"	2.00	1.00
		b. "DELGIOUE"	1.00	75
		c. "CENTIME"	1.00	50
51	"	5c green	15	2
		a. "BELGIQUE"	2.00	1.00
		b. Imperf.	10.00	
52	A20	10c rose, bluish	12	2
		a. Grayish paper	1.00	10
		b. Imperf.	6.00	
53	A21	25c blue, pink	20	2
54	A22	1fr brown, greenish	6.00	30
		a. Imperf.	10.00	



A23 A24



A25 A26

55	A7	2c purple brown	10	2
56	A23	20c olive	1.25	3
		a. Imperf.	7.50	
57	A24	35c violet brown	75	10
		a. "BELGIOUE"		
		b. "BELGIQUE"		
		c. "BELGIOUE"		
		d. "POSTEPIJEN"		
58	A25	50c bistre	40	6
59	A26	2fr violet	1.00	1.00
		Bar cancellation		15



Coat of Arms A27 King Leopold A28

1893				
60	A27	1c gray	2	2
		a. 1c slate	3	2
61	"	2c yellow	6	6
		a. Watermarked Coat of Arms in sheet		
62	"	2c violet brown	3	2
		a. "POSTERPIJEN"		
63	"	5c yellow green	4	2
		a. "POSTERPIJEN"	50	25
64	A28	10c orange brown	15	2
65	"	20c reseda	35	3
66	"	25c ultramarine	25	2
		a. No ball to "5" in upper left corner	1.00	50
67	"	35c violet brown	75	6
		a. 35c brown	75	6
68	"	50c bistre	85	35
69	"	1fr carmine, light green	1.25	60
70	"	2fr lilac, rose	1.50	1.25

Prices quoted for these and all similar issues are for stamps with tablet attached. Stamps without tablet sell for about half.

Antwerp Exhibition Issue.



Arms of Antwerp A29

1894				
71	A29	5c green, rose	6	6
		a. White paper		
72	"	10c carmine, bluish	3	3
73	"	25c blue, rose	3	3

Brussels Exhibition Issue.



		St. Michael A30		
		St. Michael and Satan A31		
1896-97		Perf. 14x14 1/2.		
74	A30	5c deep violet	3	3
75	A31	10c orange brown	10	10
76	"	10c lilac brown	4	5

1898		Regular Issue.		
77	A27	2c red brown	1.00	50
78	A28	50c gray	70	8
1900				
79	A28	10c bright rose	12	2
80	"	1fr orange	2.00	40
		a. Imperf.		
81	"	2fr lilac	2.00	30



A32



King Leopold II A33 A34



A35 A36



A37 A38



A39

1905-07		Perf. 14.		
82	A32	1c gray	10	2
83	"	2c red brown	20	6
84	"	5c green	20	2
85	A33	10c dull rose	10	2
		a. 10c carmine	10	2
		b. Imperf.	7.50	
86	A34	20c olive green	30	3
87	A35	25c ultramarine	25	2
		a. 25c dull blue	50	6
		b. Imperf.	4.00	
88	A36	35c purple brown	40	6
		a. Imperf.	9.00	
89	A37	50c bluish gray	45	5
		a. 50c gray	45	5
90	A38	1fr yellow	1.50	35
		a. 1fr orange	2.50	45
		b. Imperf.	8.00	
91	A39	2fr violet	1.25	50
		Bar cancellation		15



NE PAS LIVRER NIET BESTELLEN
LE DIMANCHE OP ZONDAG.

Numeral
A40



NE PAS LIVRER NIET BESTELLEN
LE DIMANCHE OP ZONDAG.

Coat of Arms
A41



NE PAS LIVRER NIET BESTELLEN
LE DIMANCHE OP ZONDAG.

Lion
of Belgium
A42



NE PAS LIVRER NIET BESTELLEN
LE DIMANCHE OP ZONDAG.

King
Albert I
A43



NE PAS LIVRER NIET BESTELLEN
LE DIMANCHE OP ZONDAG.

1912 A44

92	A40	1c orange	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	75	
93	A41	2c orange brown	2	2
94	A42	5c green	2	2
95	A43	10c red	8	2
96	"	20c olive green	40	12
97	"	35c bistre brown	8	6
98	"	40c green	75	60
99	"	50c gray	10	6
100	"	1fr orange	40	20
101	"	2fr violet	60	60
102	A44	5fr plum	2.50	1.50



NE PAS LIVRER NIET BESTELLEN
LE DIMANCHE OP ZONDAG.

1912-13 A45

Larger Head.

103	A45	10c red	10	2
		<i>a.</i> Without engraver's name	2	2
		<i>b.</i> Imperf.	50	
104	"	20c olive green	4	4
		<i>a.</i> Without engraver's name	4	4
105	"	25c ultramarine	10	6
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	2	2
		<i>b.</i> Without engraver's name	2	2
107	"	40c green	4	4



King Albert I
A46



Cloth Hall of Ypres
A47



City of Dinant
A48



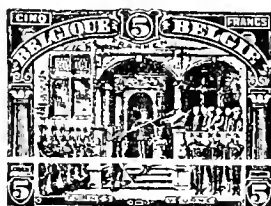
Old Library in Louvain
A49



Scheldt River Opened to
Belgian Commerce
A50



Taking Possession of the Congo
A51



King Albert I at Furnes
A52



Kings of Belgium
Leopold I, Albert I, Leopold II
A53

1915 Perf. 14, 14½.

Typographed.

108	A46	1c orange	2	2
109	"	2c chocolate	2	2
110	"	5c green	3	2
111	"	10c carmine	3	2
112	"	15c purple	12	2
113	"	20c red violet	6	2
114	"	25c blue	8	3

Engraved.

115	A47	35c brown orange & black	8	3
116	A48	40c green & black	8	3
117	A49	50c carmine rose & black	40	3
118	A50	1fr violet	1.00	5
119	A51	2fr slate	1.25	12
120	A52	5fr deep blue	8.00	6.00
121	A53	10fr brown	1.75	1.25

Nos. 108 to 119 and 121 exist imperforate.



Perron of Liege
A54

1919 Perf. 11½.

122	A54	25c deep blue	10	3
		<i>a.</i> Sheet of ten	75.00	



King Albert in Trench Helmet
A55

1919-20

Perf. 11, 11½, 11½x11.

Size 18 1-2 x 22 mm.

123	A55	1c lilac brown	2	2
124	"	2c olive	2	2

Size 23x26 mm.

125	A55	5c green	8	8
126	"	10c carmine	4	3
127	"	15c gray violet	6	3
128	"	20c olive black	10	10
129	"	25c deep blue	10	10
130	"	35c bistre brown	20	20
131	"	40c red	25	25
132	"	50c red brown	75	75
133	"	1fr light orange	3.00	2.50
134	"	2fr violet	20.00	20.00

Size 28x33 1-2 mm.

135	A55	5fr carmine lake	6.00	6.00
136	"	10fr claret	6.00	6.00

1920

Type of 1915 Inscribed

"FRANK" instead of "FRANKEN".

137	A52	5fr deep blue	40	15
-----	-----	---------------	----	----



Town Hall at Termonde
A56

Perf. 11½.

138	A56	65c claret & black	6	5
		<i>a.</i> Center inverted	1500.00	

1921 Perf. 14, 14½.

139	A46	3c gray black	3	2
-----	-----	---------------	---	---

Semi-Postal Stamps of 1920 Surcharged in Red or Black **20c** **X** **20c** **X**

Perf. 12.

140	SP6	20c on 5c deep green (R)	3	3
		a. Inverted surcharge	30.00	
141	SP7	20c on 10c carmine (B)	4	3
		a. Surcharged on back instead of face		
		b. Inverted surcharge		
142	SP8	20c on 15c dark brown (R)	5	3
		a. Inverted surcharge	30.00	



A57

Red Surcharge.

143	A57	55c on 65c claret & black	12	3
		a. Pair, one without surcharge	25	15



A58



A59

1921-23 Typographed. Perf. 14.

145	A58	1c orange	2	2
147	"	3c terra cotta	2	2
148	"	5c gray	2	2
149	"	10c blue green	3	2
150	"	15c plum	3	2
151	"	20c black brown	4	2
152	"	25c dull violet	5	2
		a. 25c bright violet	4	2
153	"	30c vermilion	5	2
154	"	35c red brown	8	3
155	"	40c rose	7	2

Engraved.

Perf. 11½, 11½x11, 11½x12, 11½x12½.

156	A59	50c dull blue	10	2
157	"	75c scarlet	10	3
158	"	1fr black brown	15	2
159	"	2fr dark green	25	3
160	"	5fr brown violet	75	75
161	"	10fr magenta	1.00	30

No. 156 measures 18x20½ mm. and was printed in sheets of 100.

Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

1921				
161a	A59	50c dark blue	50	50
		a. Souvenir sheet of 25	17.50	

No. 161a measures 17½ x 21½ mm. and was printed in sheets of twenty-five and sold at the Philatelic Exhibition at Brussels in May, 1921.

1924

162	A59	75c ultramarine	10	3
-----	-----	-----------------	----	---

Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

Souvenir Sheet.

163	A59	5fr red brown	6.00	6.00
-----	-----	---------------	------	------

Issued in small sheets measuring 130x145 mm., perforated 11½, containing four stamps with imprint "Depot 1924" and philatelic post office cancellation on the margin. They were not sold at regular post offices but only at the International Philatelic Exhibition, Brussels, May, 1924.

1925 Typographed. Perf. 14.

164	A58	50c bistre	6	2
-----	-----	------------	---	---

Engraved.

Perf. 11½.

165	A59	1fr dark blue	15	2
-----	-----	---------------	----	---



King Leopold I and King Albert I A60

1925 Perf. 14.

166	A60	10c deep green	30	30
167	"	15c dull violet	40	40
168	"	20c red brown	30	30
169	"	25c greenish black	30	30
170	"	30c vermilion	30	30
171	"	35c light blue	30	30
172	"	40c brownish black	30	30
173	"	50c yellow brown	30	30
174	"	75c dark blue	30	30
175	"	1fr dark violet	75	75
176	"	2fr ultramarine	40	40
177	"	5fr blue black	50	50
178	"	10fr deep rose	85	85

Issued to commemorate the seventy-fifth anniversary of the introduction of postage stamps in Belgium.

These stamps were not sold at post offices. They could only be obtained from the Administration of Posts and in complete sets.



A61

1926-27 Typographed.

179	A58	2c olive	3	3
180	"	30c rose	3	2
182	A61	75c dark violet	15	3
183	"	1fr pale yellow	15	2
184	A58	1.25fr deep blue	20	4
185	"	1.50fr bright blue	20	2
186	A61	2fr Prussian blue	20	2
187	"	5fr emerald green	50	6
188	"	10fr dark brown	1.00	15

1927

Stamp of 1926 Surcharged = 1F75 =

190	A58	1.75fr on 1.50fr bright blue	25	6
-----	-----	------------------------------	----	---

1927 Stamps of 1921-27

Surcharged with New Values.

191	A58	3c on 2c olive	2	2
192	"	10c on 15c plum	3	2
193	"	35c on 40c rose	4	2

1927 Type of 1921-23 Issue.

Typographed.

194	A58	1.75fr ultramarine	18	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	75	75

1928 Type of 1921-27 Issue.

196	A58	35c blue green	7	3
197	"	60c olive brown	7	2
198	A61	1fr rose red	10	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	75	75



1929	A62			
199	A62	5c on 30c rose	3	
200	"	5c on 75c dark violet	3	
201	"	5c on 1.25fr deep blue	3	

The overprint on Nos. 199 to 201 is a precancellation which alters the value of the stamp to which it is applied.



A63



A64

1929-30

Typographed.

202	A63	1c orange	2	2
203	"	3c red brown	2	2
204	"	5c slate	2	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	75	75
205	"	10c olive green	2	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	15	15
206	"	20c bright violet	10	2
207	"	25c rose red	3	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	25	25
208	"	35c green	6	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.50	1.50
209	"	50c deep blue	6	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	2.00	2.00
210	"	60c rose	12	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.50	
211	"	75c dark blue	25	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	2.00	2.00

Engraved.

212	A64	10fr dark brown	1.25	50
213	"	20fr dark green	1.50	40
214	"	50fr red violet	3.75	1.75
215	"	100fr rose lake	7.50	4.00

Nos. 202 and 225 exist se-tenant in booklets.

Nos. 212 to 215 exist imperforate.

Antwerp Exhibition Issue.



Peter Paul Rubens A65

Photogravure.

1930	Perf. 12½x12.			
216	A65	35c blue green	6	3

Liege Exhibition Issue.



Zenobe Gramme A66

1930	A66			
217	A66	35c blue green	6	3

Independence Centenary Issue.



King Leopold I
A67



King Leopold II
A68



King Albert I
A69

1930

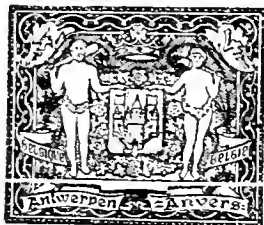
Engraved.

Perf. 11½.

218	A67	60c brown violet	10	2
219	A68	1fr carmine	30	20
220	A69	1.75fr dark blue	25	10

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of Belgian independence.

Antwerp Philatelic Exhibition Issue.



Arms of Antwerp
A70

1930 Souvenir Sheet.

Perf. 11½.

221	A70	4fr dark green & gray green	5.00	5.00
-----	-----	-----------------------------	------	------

Issued in small sheets perf. 11½ and measuring 142x141 mm. inscription in lower margin "ATLIER DE TIMBRE-1930-ZEGELFABRIEK." Each purchaser of a ticket to the Antwerp Philatelic Exhibition, August 9th to 15th, 1930, was allowed to purchase one of the exhibition stamps. The ticket cost 6 francs.

International Labor Bureau Issue.

1930
Stamps of 1930
Overprinted in
Blue or Red

B. I. T.
OCT. 1930

222	A67	60c brown violet (B1)	25	25
223	A68	1fr carmine (B1)	40	40
224	A69	1.75fr dark blue (R)	1.00	1.00

The names of the painters and the initials of the engraver have been added at the foot of these stamps.

1930 Type of 1929-30 Issue.

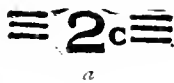
Typographed.

Perf. 14.

225	A63	2c emerald green	5	5
226	"	40c red violet	6	2
		α. Tête bêche pair	40	40
227	"	70c orange brown	15	2
		α. Tête bêche pair	50	50

See note after No. 215

Stamps of 1929-30 Surcharged in Blue or Black:



a



b

230	A63 (a)	2c on 3c red brown (B1)	2	2
231	" (b)	10c on 60c rose (B)	2	2

The surcharge on No. 231 is a precancellation which alters the value of the stamp to which it is applied.



King Albert
A71

1931

Photogravure.

232	A71	1fr brown carmine	60	3
-----	-----	-------------------	----	---



A72

Engraved.

233	A72	1.25fr gray black	25	5
234	"	1.50fr brown violet	25	3
235	"	1.75fr deep blue	18	2
236	"	2fr red brown	20	2
237	"	2.45fr deep violet	25	3
238	"	5fr deep green	50	6
239	"	10fr claret	1.00	30

1932 Stamps of 1930

(Nos. 226 and 227) Surcharged as No. 231 but dated "1932."

240	A63	10c on 40c red violet	2	
241	"	10c on 70c orange brown	2	

The surcharge on Nos. 240 and 241 is a precancellation which alters the value of the stamp to which it is applied.

Typographed.

Type of 1929-30 Issue.

242	A63	75c deep brown	35	2
		α. Tête bêche pair	1.25	1.25

Photogravure.

Size 18x22 mm.

243	A71	75c bistre brown	6	2
		α. Tête bêche pair	75	75

Engraved.

244	A72	2.50fr black brown	30	6
-----	-----	--------------------	----	---



Gleaner
A73



Hermes
A74

Typographed.

Perf. 13½x14.

245	A73	2c pale green	4	4
246	A74	5c deep orange	4	2
247	A73	10c olive green	4	2
		α. Tête bêche pair	50	50
248	A74	20c bright violet	6	2
249	A73	25c deep red	4	2
		α. Tête bêche pair	50	25
250	A74	35c deep green	8	2

Piccard Issue.



Prof. Piccard's Balloon
A75

Engraved.

1932 Perf. 11½.

251	A75	75c red brown	60	5
252	"	1.75fr dark blue	35	20
253	"	2.50fr dark violet	1.75	1.00

Issued in commemoration of Prof. A. Piccard's two ascents to the stratosphere.

1933 Stamps of 1930

(Nos. 226 and 227) Surcharged as Nos. 240 and 241 but dated "1933".

Perf. 14.

254	A63	10c on 40c red violet	5	
255	"	10c on 70c orange brown	4	

1934

Stamp of 1930 Surcharged as No. 231 but dated "1934".

256	A63	10c on 40c red violet	5	
-----	-----	-----------------------	---	--

The surcharge on Nos. 254 to 256 is a precancellation which alters the value of the stamp to which it is applied.

King Albert Memorial Issue.

1934 Photogravure.

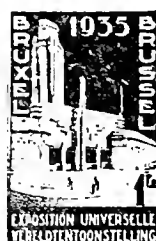
Type of 1931-32 with Black Margins.

257	A71	75c black	20	3
		α. luperf.	10.00	

Brussels International Exhibition of 1935.



Congo Building
A76



Brussels Hall at Exhibition
A77



View of Old Brussels
A78



Belgian Building
A79

1934	Perf. 14x13½.		
258	A76	35c green	12 3
259	A77	1f dark carmine	15 6
260	A78	1.50f brown	16 10
261	A79	1.75f blue	20 4



King Leopold III
A80

1934-35	Perf. 13½x14.		
262	A80	70c olive green	10 2
		a. Tête bêche pair	50 50
263	"	75c brown	10 3



King Leopold III
A81

1935	Perf. 14x13½.		
264	A81	1f rose carmine	50 5



Coat of Arms
A82

1936	Typographed.		
	Perf. 14.		

265	A82	5c vermilion	2 2
266	"	10c olive bistre	2 2
		a. Tête bêche pair	12 12
267	"	15c indigo	2 2
268	"	20c bright violet	2 2
269	"	25c carmine rose	2 2
		a. Tête bêche pair	12 12
270	"	30c brown	3 2
271	"	35c green	3 2
		a. Tête bêche pair	10 10
272	"	50c dark blue	4 2



King Leopold III.
A83 A84



Photogravure.
Perf. 14, 13½x14.

273	A83	70c brown	5 3
		a. Tête bêche pair	15 15

Size. 20¾x24 mm.

274	A83	1f rose carmine	7 2
Engraved.			
275	A84	1.50f rose lilac	11 2
276	"	1.75f dull blue	13 2
277	"	2f dull violet	14 3
278	"	2.45f black	18 5
279	"	5f dull green	35 5
280	"	10f brown violet	70 20
281	"	20f vermilion	1.40 40

Stamps of 1930 Surcharged as No. 231 but dated "1937."

1937	Unwmkd.		
	Perf. 14.		

282	A63	10c on 40c red violet	6
-----	-----	-----------------------	---

The surcharge on No. 282 is a precancellation which alters the value of the stamp to which it is applied.

1937	Typographed.		
	Type of 1936.		
283	A82	2c pale green	2 2

Type of 1936, and



1938	King Leopold III A85		
	Photogravure.		
	Perf. 13½x14.		

284	A82	40c red violet	3 2
285	A85	75c olive gray	6 2

Stamp of 1936 Surcharged in Red ≡ ^F250
Perf. 14.

286	A84	2.50fr on 2.45fr black	18 5
-----	-----	------------------------	------

Liege Exhibition Issue.



Basilica and Bell Tower
A86



Exhibition Buildings
A87



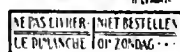
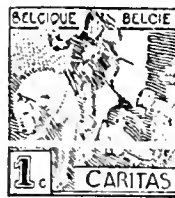
Canal and Park
A88



Entrance to the Exhibition
1939 A89

	Perf. 14x13½, 13½x14.		
287	A86	35c dark blue green	3 2
288	A87	1fr rose red	7 4
289	A88	1.50fr violet brown	11 6
290	A89	1.75fr ultramarine	13 8

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



St. Martin of Tours
Dividing His Cloak with a Beggar
SP1 SP2

1910	Typographed.		
	Unwmkd.		
	Perf. 14.		

B1	SP1	1c gray	6 6
B2	"	2c purple brown	35 35
B3	"	5c peacock blue	18 18
B4	"	10c brown red	18 12
B5	SP2	1c gray green	12 12
B6	"	2c violet brown	30 30
B7	"	5c peacock blue	12 12
B8	"	10c carmine	10 10

1911 Semi-Postal Stamps of 1910 Overprinted "1911" in Black.

B9	SP1	1c gray	60 60
B10	"	2c purple brown	75 75
B11	"	5c peacock blue	20 20
B12	"	10c brown red	20 20
		a. Double overprint	
B13	SP2	1c gray green	60 60
		a. Inverted overprint	
B14	"	2c violet brown	60 60
B15	"	5c peacock blue	12 12
		a. Double overprint	
B16	"	10c carmine	20 20

Overprinted "CHARLEROI—1911".

B17	SP1	1c gray	10 10
B18	"	2c purple brown	25 25
B19	"	5c peacock blue	30 30
B20	"	10c brown red	25 25
B21	SP2	1c gray green	10 10
B22	"	2c violet brown	25 25
B23	"	5c peacock blue	20 20
B24	"	10c carmine	20 20

All these semi-postal stamps were sold at a premium over their face value for the benefit of the National Anti-Tuberculosis League.



SP3



Merode Monument SP4 King Albert I SP5

1914 Lithographed.

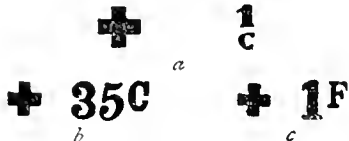
B25	SP3	5c green & red	8	8
		a. Cross omitted	6.00	
B26	"	10c red	8	8
B27	"	20c violet & red	1.00	1.00
B28	SP4	5c green & red	25	25
B29	"	10c red	25	25
B30	"	20c violet & red	1.00	1.00

1915 Perf. 12, 14, 12x14.

B31	SP5	5c green & red	15	15
B32	"	10c rose & red	15	15
B33	"	20c violet & red	65	65

These stamps were sold at double their face value, the excess being devoted to charities connected with the war.

1918 Types of Regular Issue of 1915 Surcharged in Red:



Perf. 14, 14½.

Typographed.

B34	A46 (a)	1c+1c deep orange	5	5
B35	"	2c+2c brown	3	3
B36	"	5c+5c blue green	8	8
		a. Double surcharge	5.00	
B37	"	10c+10c red	10	10
		a. Double surcharge	5.00	
B38	"	15c+15c bright violet	30	30
B39	"	20c+20c plum	40	40
B40	"	25c+25c ultra-marine	50	50

Engraved.

B41	A47 (b)	35c+35c light violet & black	75	75
B42	A48 (")	40c+40c dull red & black	1.25	1.25
B43	A49 (")	50c+50c turquoise blue & black	1.25	1.25
B44	A50 (c)	1f+1f bluish slate	3.00	3.00
B45	A51 (")	2f+2f deep gray green	6.00	6.00
B46	A52 (")	5f+5f brown	17.50	17.50
B47	A53 (")	10f+10f deep blue	30.00	30.00

Olympic Games Issue.



Discus Thrower SP6 Racing Chariot SP7



Runner SP8

Engraved.

1920 Perf. 12.

B48	SP5	5c + 5c deep green	10	10
B49	SP7	10c + 5c carmine	10	10
B50	SP8	15c + 5c dark brown	10	10

These stamps were issued to commemorate the Seventh International Olympic Games of 1920. They were sold at an advance of 5c over face value, the excess being for the assistance of wounded soldiers.



Allegory:

Asking Alms from the Crown 1922 SP9

B51	SP9	20c + 20c brown	10	10
-----	-----	-----------------	----	----



A Crippled Soldier SP10

1923

B52	SP10	20c + 20c slate gray	20	20
-----	------	----------------------	----	----



Symbol of B.T.A. SP11

Typographed.

1925 Perf. 14.

B53	SP11	15c+5c dull violet & red	6	6
B54	"	30c+5c gray & red	6	4
B55	"	1fr+10c chalky blue & red	10	10

The excess was for the care of tubercular ex-soldiers.



SP12

1926 Red Surcharge.

B56	SP12	30c+30c bluish green	8	8
-----	------	----------------------	---	---



SP13

SP14

B57 SP13 1fr+1fr light blue 30 30
 B58 SP14 1fr+1fr light blue 25 25

The surtax on Nos. B56 to B58 was for the aid of flood victims.



SP15



Queen Elizabeth and King Albert SP16

1926 Typographed.

B59	SP15	5c+5c dark brown	5	5
B60	"	20c+5c red brown	5	5
B61	"	50c+5c dull violet	5	3

Perf. 11½.

B62	SP16	1.50fr+25c dark blue	15	15
B63	"	5fr+1fr rose red	75	75



Three Castaways SP17

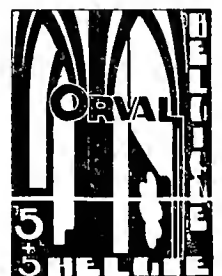
Engraved.

1927 Perf. 11½, 14.

B64	SP17	25c + 10c dark brown	10	10
B65	"	35c + 10c yellow green	10	10
B66	"	60c + 10c deep violet	10	10
B67	"	1.75fr + 25c dark blue	30	30
B68	"	5fr + 1fr plum	60	60

The surtax on these stamps was divided between several charitable associations.

Orval Abbey Issue.



Ogives of Orval Abbey SP18

1928 Perf. 11½.

Typographed.

B69	SP18	5c + 5c red & gold	5	5
B70	"	25c + 5c dark violet & gold	10	10



Monk Carving Capital SP19



Duchess Mathilda Recovering Her Ring SP20

Engraved.

B71	SP19	35c + 10c deep green	18	18
B72	SP20	60c + 15c red brown	12	6
B73	"	1.75fr + 25c dark blue	60	60
B74	SP19	2fr + 40c deep violet	75	75
B75	SP20	3fr + 1fr red	1.25	1.25



Ruins of Orval Abbey SP21

Perf. 14.

B76	SP21	5fr + 5fr rose lake	1.50	1.50
B77	"	10fr + 10fr olive brown	1.50	1.50

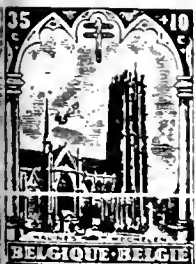
The surtax on these stamps was to be used toward the restoration of the ruined Abbey of Orval.



St. Waudru, Mons SP22



Cathedral of Tournai SP23



St. Rombaut, Malines SP24



St. Bavon, Ghent SP25



St. Gudule, Brussels SP26



Louvain Library SP27

1928 Photogravure.

Perf. 14, 11½.

B78	SP22	5c + 5c carmine	6	6
B79	SP23	25c + 15c olive brown	10	10

Engraved.

B80	SP24	35c + 10c deep green	20	20
B81	SP25	60c + 15c red brown	10	6
B82	SP26	1.75fr + 25c violet blue	75	75
B83	SP27	5fr + 5fr red violet	1.25	1.25

The surtax was for anti-tuberculosis work.

1929

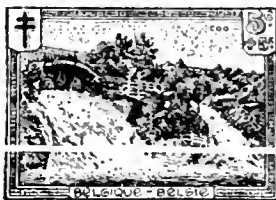
Orval Abbey Stamps of 1928 Overprinted in Blue or Red



19-8-29

B84	SP18	5c + 5c red & gold (Bl)	3.00	3.00
B85	"	25c + 5c dark violet & gold (R)	3.00	3.00
B86	SP19	35c + 10c deep green (R)	3.00	3.00
B87	SP20	60c + 15c red brown (Bl)	3.00	3.00
B88	"	1.75fr + 25c dark blue (R)	3.00	3.00
B89	SP19	2fr + 40c deep violet (R)	3.00	3.00
B90	SP20	3fr + 1fr red (Bl)	3.00	3.00
B91	SP21	5fr + 5fr rose lake (Bl)	3.00	3.00
B92	"	10fr + 10fr dark brown (R)	3.00	3.00

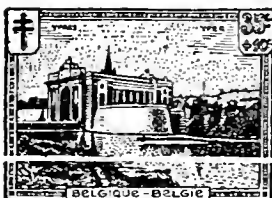
Issued in commemoration of the laying of the first stone toward the restoration of the ruined Abbey of Orval.



Waterfall at Coo SP28



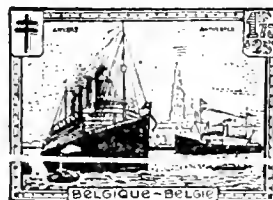
Bayard Rock, Dinant SP29



Menin Gate, Ypres SP30



Promenade d'Orleans, Spa SP31



Antwerp Harbor SP32



Canal and Belfry, Bruges SP33

1929

Engraved.

Perf. 11½, 14.

B93	SP28	5c + 5c red brown	6	6
B94	SP29	25c + 15c gray black	15	15
B95	SP30	35c + 10c green	15	15
B96	SP31	60c + 15c rose lake	12	6
B97	SP32	1.75fr + 25c deep blue	1.00	1.00
B98	SP33	5fr + 5fr dull violet	2.00	2.00



Bornhem SP34



Wynendaele SP35



Boleil SP36



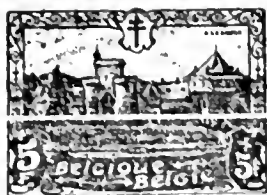
Oydonck SP37



Ghent SP38



Bouillon SP39



Gaesbeek
SP40

Photogravure.

1930		<i>Perf. 14.</i>	
B99	SP34	10c + 5c red violet	6 6
B100	SP35	25c + 15c olive brown	15 15
		Engraved.	
B101	SP36	40c + 10c brown violet	18 18
B102	SP37	70c + 15c gray black	10 6
B103	SP38	1fr + 25c rose lake	60 60
B104	SP39	1.75fr + 25c deep blue	50 50
B105	SP40	5fr + 5fr gray green	1.50 1.50

Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

Souvenir Sheet.



Prince Leopold
SP41

Photogravure.

Perf. 14.

B106	SP41	2fr45c + 55c carmine brown	3.50 3.50
------	------	----------------------------	-----------

Issued in small sheet measuring 122x159 mm, perforated 14. Sold exclusively at the Brussels Philatelic Exhibition, July 18th to 21st, 1931. The surtax was for the Ex-soldiers' Relief Fund. Price is for sheet.



Queen Elizabeth
SP42

Engraved.

B107	SP42	10c + 5c red brown	10 10
B108	"	25c + 15c dark violet	25 25
B109	"	50c + 10c dark green	15 15
B110	"	75c + 15c black brown	15 15
B111	"	1fr + 25c rose lake	75 75
B112	"	1.75fr + 25c ultramarine	75 75
B113	"	5fr + 5fr brown violet	3.50 3.50

The surtax was for the National Anti-Tuberculosis League.

Cardinal Mercier Memorial Issue.



Cardinal Mercier and Crosiers
SP43

Photogravure.

1932		<i>Perf. 14 1/2 x 14.</i>	
B114	SP43	10c + 10c dark violet	12 12
B115	"	50c + 30c bright violet	50 50
B116	"	75c + 25c olive brown	15 15
B117	"	1fr + 2fr brown red	75 75



Mercier Protecting Children and Aged at Malines
SP44



Mercier as Professor at Louvain University
SP45

Engraved.

Perf. 11 1/2.

B118	SP44	1.75fr + 75c deep blue	7.50 7.50
B119	SP45	2.50fr + 2.50fr dark brown	4.00 4.00
B120	SP44	3fr + 4.50fr dull green	4.00 4.00
B121	SP45	5fr + 20fr violet brown	6.00 6.00



Mercier in Full Canonicals, Giving His Blessing
SP46

Perf. 11 1/2, 12.

B122	SP46	10fr + 40fr brown lake	10.00 10.00
------	------	------------------------	-------------

Issued in commemoration of Cardinal Mercier and to obtain funds to erect a monument to his memory



Belgian Infantryman
SP47

1932		<i>Perf. 14 1/2 x 14.</i>	
B123	SP47	75c + 3.25fr red brown	3.50 3.50
B124	"	1.75fr + 4.25fr dark blue	3.50 3.50

Issued in commemoration of the Belgian soldiers who fought in the World War and to obtain funds to erect a national monument to their glory.



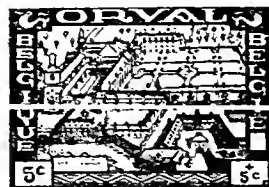
Sanatorium at Waterloo
SP48

Photogravure.

1932		<i>Perf. 13 1/2 x 14.</i>	
B125	SP48	10c + 5c dark violet	10 10
B126	"	25c + 15c red violet	25 25
B127	"	50c + 10c red brown	20 20
B128	"	75c + 15c olive brown	15 10
B129	"	1fr + 25c deep red	1.50 1.50
B130	"	1.75fr + 25c deep blue	1.25 1.25
B131	"	5fr + 5fr gray green	4.00 4.00

The surtax was for the assistance of the National Anti-Tuberculosis Society at Waterloo.

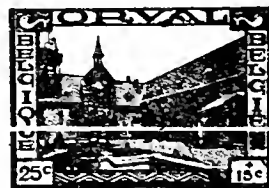
Orval Abbey Restoration Issue.



Plan of the Old Abbey
SP49



Ruins of the Old Abbey
SP50



Guests' Courtyard
SP51



The Transept
SP52



The Bell Tower
SP53



The Fountain
SP54



The Cloisters
SP55



Count de Chin presenting the
First Abbey to Princess Mathilda
SP56



Restoration of the Abbey
in the XVI and XVII Centuries
SP57



The Abbey in the XVIII Century
SP58



Duke of Brabant placing the
First Stone of the New Abbey
SP59



Virgin Mary and
Arms of Seven Abbeys
SP60

1933 *Perf. 14.*

B152	SP49	5c+5c dull green	25	25
B153	SP50	10c+15c olive green	25	25
B154	SP51	25c+15c dark brown	25	25
B155	SP52	50c+25c red brown	25	25
B156	SP53	75c+50c deep green	35	35
B157	SP54	1fr+1.25fr copper red	60	60
B158	SP55	1.25fr+1.75fr gray black	1.00	1.00
B159	SP56	1.75fr+2.75fr blue	2.00	2.00
B160	SP57	2fr+3fr magenta	2.00	2.00
B161	SP58	2.50fr+5fr dull brown	3.00	3.00
B162	SP59	5fr+20fr violet	7.00	7.00

1933 *Perf. 10 1/2.*

B163	SP60	10fr+40fr blue	12.00	12.00
------	------	----------------	-------	-------

The surtaxes were for a fund to aid in the restoration of Orval Abbey.



Symbolical of the
Tuberculosis Society
SP61

1933 Engraved.

Perf. 14x13 1/2.

B164	SP61	10c+5c black	10	10
B165	"	25c+15c violet	45	45
B166	"	50c+10c red brown	30	30
B167	"	75c+15c black brown	25	12
B168	"	1f+25c claret	2.25	1.75
B169	"	1.75f+25c violet blue	1.75	1.75
B170	"	5f+5f lilac	10.00	10.00

Pierre Benoit
Commemorative Issue.



Pierre Benoit
SP62

1934 Photogravure.
B171 SP62 75c+25c olive brown 65 50

The surtax was to raise funds for the Pierre Benoit Memorial.

Philatelic Exhibition Issue.



King Leopold III
SP63



SP64

1934

B172	SP63	75c+25c olive black	1.00	1.00
		α. Complete sheet of 20	27.50	
B173	SP64	1fr+25c red violet	1.25	1.25
		α. Complete sheet of 20	37.50	

Printed in sheets of 20. Each holder of a ticket to the Philatelic Exhibition was entitled to a set of stamps. Price of a ticket of admission and set of stamps was 4.50 fr. The surtax was for the Ex-Soldiers' Relief Fund.

1934

B174	SP63	75c+25c violet	75	75
B175	SP64	1fr+25c red brown	1.25	1.25

Printed in sheets of 100. The stamps remained in use for one year. The surtax was for the Ex-Soldiers' Relief Fund.



Crusader
SP65

1934 Engraved.

Perf. 13 1/2x14.

B176	SP65	10c+5c black & red	6	6
B177	"	25c+15c brown & red	15	15
B178	"	50c+10c dull green & red	15	12
B179	"	75c+15c violet brown & red	15	10
B180	"	1f+25c rose & red	1.50	1.50
B181	"	1.75f+25c ultramarine & red	1.50	1.50
B182	"	5f+5f brown violet & red	6.00	6.00



Prince Baudouin, Princess Josephine
and Prince Albert

1935 Photogravure.

B183	SP66	35c+15c dark green	30	30
B184	"	70c+30c red brown	25	25
B185	"	1.75fr+50c dark blue	60	60

The surtax on these stamps was for the Child Welfare Society.

Brussels Exhibition Issue.



Diligencia
SP67

1935					
B166	SP67	10c+10c olive black	15	15	
B167	"	25c+25c bistre brown	25	25	
B168	"	35c+25c dark green	30	25	

Nos. B166 to B168 were printed in sheets of ten.

Brussels Philatelic Exhibition Issue.



François de Tassis
SP68

Souvenir Sheet.
Engraved.

1935					
B169	SP68	5fr+5fr greenish black	2.50	2.50	

Issued in small sheets perforated 14, measuring 9½ x 117 mm., containing one stamp.

Queen Astrid Memorial Issue.



Queen Astrid
SP69

Photogravure.
Perf. 11½.

Borders in Black.

B170	SP69	10c+5c olive black	3	3	
B171	"	25c+15c brown	5	5	
B172	"	35c+5c dark green	5	5	
B173	"	50c+10c rose lilac	6	6	
B174	"	70c+5c gray black	6	3	
		α. "Curl" on forehead	75	75	
B175	"	1fr+25c red	20	20	
B176	"	1.75fr+25c blue	35	35	
B177	"	2.45fr+55c dark violet	50	50	

The 70c+5c was issued on November 1st, 1935, the balance of the set on December 1st, 1935.

Borgerhout Philatelic Exhibition Issue.



Town Hall, Borgerhout
SP70

Engraved.

Souvenir Sheet.

B178	SP70	70c+30c purple brown	1.50	1.50	
------	------	----------------------	------	------	--

Issued in small sheets, perforated 11½, measuring 115x126 mm.

Charleroi Youth Exhibition.



Town Hall and Belfry of Charleroi
SP71

Engraved.

Souvenir Sheet.

B179	SP71	2f 45c+55c gray blue	1.50	1.50	
------	------	----------------------	------	------	--

Issued in small sheets, perforated 11½, measuring 55x120 mm.



Prince Baudouin
SP72

Photogravure.

Perf. 14x13½.

B180	SP72	10c+5c dark brown	5	5	
B181	"	25c+5c violet	6	6	
B182	"	35c+5c dark green	6	6	
B183	"	50c+5c violet brown	6	6	
B184	"	70c+5c olive green	6	4	
B185	"	1f+25c cerise	12	12	
B186	"	1.75f+25c ultramarine	25	25	
B187	"	2.45f+2.55f violet rose	50	50	

The surtax was for the assistance of the National Anti-Tuberculosis Society.

1937 Type of 1936.

B188	SP72	2.45f+2.55f slate	1.25	1.25	
------	------	-------------------	------	------	--

Issued in commemoration of International Stamp Day. The surtax was for the benefit of the Brussels Postal Museum, the Royal Belgian Philatelic Federation and the Anti-Tuberculosis Society.

Queen Astrid Commemorative.



Queen Astrid and Prince Baudouin
SP73

Perf. 11½.

B189	SP73	10c+5c magenta	3	3	
B190	"	25c+5c olive black	5	5	
B191	"	35c+5c dark green	6	5	
B192	"	50c+5c violet	6	6	
B193	"	70c+5c slate	6	3	
B194	"	1f+25c dark carmine	15	15	
B195	"	1.75f+25c deep ultramarine	25	20	
B196	"	2.45f+1.55f dark brown	35	35	

The surtax was to raise funds for Public Utility Works.



Queen Mother Elizabeth
SP74

1937 Perf. 14x13½.

B197	SP74	70c+5c intense black	10	6	
B198	"	1.75f+25c bright ultramarine	18	18	

Issued in commemoration of the International Musical Congress held at Brussels. The surtax was devoted to the Queen Elizabeth Musical Foundation.

Souvenir Sheet.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

B199	{	SP74 1.50fr+2.50fr red brown	1.50	1.50	
	"	2.45fr+3.55fr red violet			
	"				

Issued in small sheets perforated 11½, measuring 111x145 mm, containing se-tenant pairs in blocks of four. Inscribed in upper margin "Foundation Musicale Reine Elizabeth", and in lower margin "Muziekfonds Koningin Elisabeth". On sale one day only (Sept. 15th) at Brussels, and the proceeds of the sale were turned over to the Queen Elizabeth Musical Foundation.

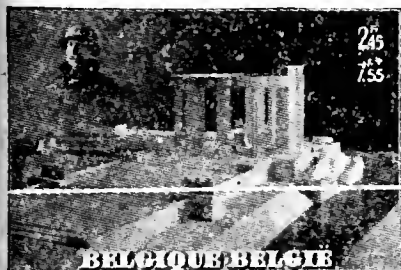
Issued in commemoration of the International Music Congress.



Princess Josephine Charlotte
SP75

1937	<i>Perf. 13½.</i>	
B200	SP75	10c+5c slate green 3 3
B201	"	25c+5c light brown 3 3
B202	"	35c+5c yellow green 5 5
B203	"	50c+5c olive gray 6 6
B204	"	70c+5c brown red 6 5
B205	"	1fr+25c red 15 15
B206	"	1.75fr+25c violet blue 18 18
B207	"	2.45fr+2.55fr magenta 40 40

King Albert Memorial Issue.



BELGIQUE BELGIE
King Albert Memorial
SP76

Souvenir Sheet.

1938	<i>Perf. 11½.</i>	
B208	SP76	2.45fr+7.55fr brown violet 1.00 1.00

Issued in small sheets, perforated 11½, measuring 145x115 mm. Inscribed in upper margin "MONUMENT AU ROI ALBERT A L'YSER" "IJZERGEDENKTEEKEN AAN KONING ALBERT." In lower margin "Un pays qui se défend l'hypothèse au respect de tous (4 août 1914)" "Een land dat zich verdedigt dwingt aller eerbied af)." ("4 Augustus 1914)".

Issued in connection with the dedication of the monument to King Albert.



BELGIQUE BELGIE
King Leopold III
Seated in Military Plane
SP77

1938	<i>Perf. 11½.</i>	
B209	SP77	10c+5c carmine brown 5 5
B210	"	35c+5c deep green 5 5
B211	"	70c+5c gray black 6 6
B212	"	1.75fr+25c ultramarine 18 18
B213	"	2.45fr+2.55fr purple 40 40

The surtax was for the benefit of the National Fund for Aeronautical Propaganda.



BELGIQUE BELGIE
Basilica of Koekelberg
SP78



Interior View of the
Basilica of Koekelberg
SP79

1938	<i>Perf. 11½.</i>	
B214	SP78	10c+5c light brown 2 2
B215	"	35c+5c green 3 3
B216	"	70c+5c gray green 6 4
B217	"	1fr+25c carmine 10 8
B218	"	1.75fr+25c ultramarine 15 15
B219	"	2.45fr+2.55fr brown violet 40 40
B220	SP79	5fr+5fr dull green 80 80

The surtax was for a fund to aid in completing the National Basilica of the Sacred Heart at Koekelberg.

Nos. B214, B216 and B218 are a slightly different view of the exterior of the Basilica.

Souvenir Sheet.





Interior View of Basilica
of Koekelberg
SP80

1938	<i>Perf. 14.</i>	
B221	SP80	5fr+5fr light violet 75 75

Printed in small sheet measuring 94x120 mm.

Stamps of 1938 Surcharged in Black:

		
40c	25fr	250
(a)	(b)	

1938	<i>Perf. 11½.</i>	
B222	SP78 (a)	40c+5c on 35c+5c green 4
B223	" (a)	75c+5c on 70c+5c gray green 6
B224	" (b)	2.50fr+2.50fr on 2.45fr+2.55fr brown violet 34



Prince Albert of Liège
SP81

1938	<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>	
B225	SP81	10c+5c brown 2
B226	"	30c+5c magenta 3
B227	"	40c+5c olive gray 4
B228	"	75c+5c slate green 6
B229	"	1fr+25c dark carmine 9
B230	"	1.75fr+25c ultramarine 14
B231	"	2.50fr+2.50fr deep green 35
B232	"	5fr+5fr brown lake 70



Henri Dunant
SP82



Florence Nightingale
SP83



Queen Mother Elizabeth
and Royal Children
SP84



King Leopold and Royal Children
SP85



Queen Astrid
SP86



Queen Mother Elizabeth
and Wounded Soldier
SP87

Photogravure.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

The Cross is Printed in Carmine.

B238	SP82	10c+5c brown	2
B239	SP83	30c+5c brown carmine	3
B240	SP84	40c+5c olive gray	4
B241	SP85	75c+5c slate black	6
B242	SP81	1fr+25c bright rose	9
B243	SP85	1.75fr+25c bright ultramarine	14
B244	SP86	2.50fr+2.50fr dull violet	35
B245	SP87	5fr+5fr gray green	70

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the founding of the International Red Cross Society.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane over Ostend
AP1



St. Hubert
AP2



Namur
AP3



Brussels
AP4

Photogravure.

1930 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

C1	AP1	50c blue	5	5
C2	AP2	1.50fr black brown	35	35
C3	AP3	2fr deep green	15	15
C4	AP4	5fr brown lake	35	25

Change of Color.

C5 AP1 5fr dark violet 2.00 2.00
Issued for use solely on a special air mail flight to the Congo, beginning December 7th, 1930.

1935 Air Post Stamps of 1930
Surcharged in Carmine or Blue

1fr

1fr

X

X

C6	AP2	1fr on 1.50fr black brown (C)	12	12
C7	AP4	4fr on 5fr brown lake (B)	50	40

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS



Town Hall,
Brussels
SD1



A Street in
Ghent
SD2



Bishop's Palace,
Liège
SD3



Antwerp
Cathedral
SD4

Photogravure.

1929 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

E1	SD1	1.75fr dark blue	20	10
E2	SD2	2.35fr carmine	20	6
E3	SD3	3.50fr dark violet	27	27
E4	SD4	5.25fr olive green	40	30



Eupen
SD5

1931

E5	SD5	2.45fr dark green	60	30
----	-----	-------------------	----	----

1932 Special Delivery Stamp of 1931 Surcharged in Red

E6	SD5	2.50fr on 2.45 fr dark green	25	20
----	-----	---------------------------------	----	----

2Fr
50

X

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2

Typographed.

1870 Unwmkd.
Perf. 15.

J1	D1	10c green	35	25
a. Vertical, horizontal or diagonal half used as 5c on cover				
J2	"	20c ultramarine	50	40

1895 Perf. 14.

J3	D2	5c green	3	3
J4	"	10c orange brown	30	12
J5	"	20c olive green	3	2
J6	"	50c yellow brown	1.00	35
J7	"	1fr carmine	1.50	1.50

1900

J8	D2	10c carmine	2	2
J9	"	50c gray	8	6
J10	"	1fr ochre	50	30

1909

J11	D2	30c pale blue	4	4
-----	----	---------------	---	---

1915 Re-drawn.

J12	D2	5c blue green	75	60
J13	"	10c carmine	75	50
J14	"	20c deep gray green	1.00	60
J15	"	30c bright blue	75	40
J16	"	50c gray	3.00	2.00

In the re-drawn stamps the lions have a heavy colored outline. There is a thick vertical line at the outer edge of the design on each side.



D3



D4

1919-20 Perf. 14.

J17	D3	5c green	8	6
J18	"	10c carmine	15	6
J19	"	20c gray green	20	6
J20	"	30c bright blue	20	10
J21	"	50c gray	30	5

1922-23

J22	D4	5c dark gray	3	3
a. 5c gray				
J23	"	10c yellow green	2	2
a. 10c blue green				
J24	"	20c deep brown	2	2
a. 20c black brown				
J25	"	30c vermilion	3	3
a. 30c deep red				
b. 30c rose red				
J26	"	40c red brown	1.00	25
J27	"	50c ultramarine	4	3
J28	"	1fr violet	6	3

1929 Perf. 14.

J29	D4	70c red brown	6	3
J30	"	1.20fr olive green	9	5
J31	"	2fr violet	15	4
J32	"	3.50fr deep blue	27	4

1932 Type of 1922-29 Issues.

J33	D4	1fr rose lilac	10	3
J34	"	1.50fr olive green	11	6

Type of 1922-32 Issues.

1934-35 Perf. 14x13½.

J35	D4	35c green	3	3
J36	"	50c slate	8	2
J37	"	60c carmine	4	4
J38	"	80c slate	6	6
J39	"	1.40fr gray	11	8

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under
German Occupation.

German Stamps 1906-11 Surcharged :

Belgien
3 Centimes

* 1Fr.25C. *

Belgien

1914-15
Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)
Perf. 14, 14½.

1	A16 (a)	3c on 3pf brown	3	2
2	"	(") 5c on 5pf green	3	2
3	"	(") 10c on 10pf carmine	3	2
4	"	(") 25c on 20pf ultramarine	5	2
5	"	(") 50c on 40pf lake & black	20	6
6	"	(") 75c on 60pf magenta	8	8
7	"	(") 1fr on 80pf lake & black, rose	15	15
8	A17 (b)	1fr 25c on 1m carmine	1.50	1.50
9	A21 (")	2fr 50c on 2m gray blue	1.50	1.50

German Stamps of 1906-18 Surcharged :

Belgien **Belgien**
3 Cent. 1F.

* 1F.25Cent. *

Belgien

1916 On Stamps of 1906-18.

V10	A16 (c)	3c on 3pf brown	2	2
V11	"	(") 5c on 5pf green	2	2
V12	A22 (")	8c on 7½pf orange	2	2
V13	A16 (")	10c on 10pf carmine	2	2
V14	A22 (")	15c on 15pf yellow brown	15	2
V15	A16 (")	25c on 20pf ultramarine	2	2
		a 25c on 20pf blue	3	3
V16	"	(") 40c on 30pf orange & black, buff	2	2
V17	"	(") 50c on 40pf lake & black	3	3
V18	"	(") 75c on 60pf magenta	30	30
V19	"	(d) 1f on 80pf lake & black, rose	40	40
V20	A17 (e)	1f 25c on 1m carmine	50	50
V21	"	(") 2f 50c on 1m carmine (error)	1250.00	
V22	A21 (")	2f 50c on 2m gray blue	1.00	1.00
V23	A20 (")	6f 25c on 5m slate & carmine	4.00	4.00

1917-18

On Stamps of 1906-18.

N24	A22 (c)	2c on 2pf drab	2	2
N25	"	(") 15c on 15pf dark violet	2	2
N26	A16 (")	20c on 25pf orange & black, yellow	2	2

A similar series of stamps but without the word "Belgien" was used in parts of Belgium and France occupied by the German forces. It is listed under France.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

For franking the official correspondence of the Administration of the Belgian National Railways.

1920-30

Regular Issue of
1921-28



Overprinted in Black

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

O1	A58	5c gray	5	5
O2	"	10c blue green	10	6
O3	"	35c blue green	5	2
O4	"	60c olive green	6	2
O5	"	1.50fr bright blue	15	10
O6	"	1.75fr ultramarine (B)	18	12

1929-31

Same Overprint, in Red or Black,
on Regular Issues of 1927-30.

O7	A63	5c slate (R)	3	3
O8	"	10c olive green (R)	3	3
O9	"	25c rose red (B)	6	6
O10	"	35c deep green (R)	3	2
O11	"	40c red violet (B)	3	2
O12	"	50c deep blue (R)	5	3
O13	"	60c rose (B)	10	6
O14	"	70c orange brown (B)	6	2
O15	"	75c black violet (R)	15	5

1932

Overprinted on

Regular Issue of 1932.

O16	A73	10c olive green (R)	6	5
O17	A74	35c deep green	30	6
O18	A71	75c bistre brown (R)	8	2

1935

Overprinted on

Regular Issue of 1934-35.

Perf. 13½, 14.

O19	A80	70c olive green	6	2
-----	-----	-----------------	---	---

1936-38

Regular Stamp of 1936

Overprinted in Red.

Perf. 13½, 13½, 14, 14.

O20	A82	10c olive bistre	2	2
O21	"	35c green	3	2
O22	"	50c dark blue	4	3
O23	A83	70c brown	5	3

Overprinted in Black or Red

on Regular Issue of 1938.

Perf. 13½, 14.

O24	A82	40c red violet (B)	3	3
O25	A85	75c olive gray (R)	6	3

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.

1928

Parcel Post Stamps
of 1923-27
Overprinted

JOURNAUX
DAGBLADEN
1928

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14½, 14, 14x14½.

P1	PP12	10c vermilion	6	2
P2	"	20c turquoise blue	6	3
P3	"	40c olive green	6	3
P4	"	60c orange	10	6
P5	"	70c dark brown	25	2
P6	"	80c violet	20	8
P7	"	90c slate	20	6
P8	PP13	1fr bright blue	20	3
P9	"	1fr ultramarine	2.00	50
P10	"	2fr olive green	20	6
P11	"	3fr orange red	30	6
P12	"	4fr rose	40	10
P13	"	5fr violet	50	6
P14	"	6fr bistre brown	75	20
P15	"	7fr orange	70	20
P16	"	8fr dark brown	80	30
P17	"	9fr red violet	90	30
P18	"	10fr blue green	1.00	20
P19	"	20fr magenta	2.00	75

1929

Parcel Post Stamps
of 1923-28
Overprinted

JOURNAUX
DAGBLADEN

P20	PP12	10c vermilion	4	2
P21	"	20c turquoise blue	4	3
P22	"	40c olive green	5	3
		a. Inverted overprint		
P23	"	60c orange	8	3
P24	"	70c dark brown	8	2
P25	"	80c violet	10	4
P26	"	90c gray	12	4
P27	PP13	1fr ultramarine	20	3
P28	"	2fr olive green	25	5
P29	"	3fr orange red	40	12
P30	"	4fr rose	50	15
P31	"	5fr violet	50	3
P32	"	6fr bistre brown	80	20
P33	"	7fr orange	1.25	20
P34	"	8fr dark brown	1.25	25
P35	"	9fr red violet	1.50	40
P36	"	10fr blue green	1.00	20
P37	"	20fr magenta	2.00	60

1931

Same Overprint on

Types of Parcel Post Stamps of 1923.

P38	PP13	1.10fr orange brown	15	5
P39	"	1.50fr gray violet	15	6
P40	"	2.10fr slate gray	25	15

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



Coat of Arms
PP1

Typographed.

1879-82

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

Q1	PP1	10c violet brown	4.00	18
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		20.00
Q2	"	20c blue	4.00	60
Q3	"	25c green	6.00	50
Q4	"	50c carmine	20.00	50
Q5	"	80c yellow	25.00	1.00
Q6	"	1fr gray	5.00	50



PP2

1882-94 Perf. 15 1/2 x 14 1/2.

Most of the stamps of 1882-1902 (Nos. Q7 to Q28) are without watermark. Twice in each sheet of 100 stamps they have one of three watermarks: (1) A winged wheel and "Chemins de Fer de l'Etat Belge", (2) Coat of Arms of Belgium and "Royaume de Belgique", (3) Larger Coat of Arms, without inscription.

Q7	PP2	10c brown	1.00	25
Q8	"	15c gray	1.50	1.50
Q9	"	20c ultramarine	3.00	60
		a. 20c blue	3.00	60
Q10	"	25c yellow green	2.50	75
		a. 25c blue green	3.00	1.00
Q11	"	50c carmine	5.00	5
Q12	"	80c brownish buff	2.25	8
Q13	"	80c lemon	3.50	25
		a. 80c olive yellow	3.50	25
Q14	"	1fr lavender	4.00	30
		a. 1fr lilac brown	5.00	40
Q15	"	2fr yellow buff	6.00	4.00



PP3

With name of engraver below frame.

1895-98

Q16	PP3	10c red brown & black	50	5
Q17	"	15c gray & black	40	40
Q18	"	20c blue & black	60	5
Q19	"	25c green & black	75	15
Q20	"	50c carmine & black	1.00	3
Q21	"	80c violet & black	1.00	4
Q22	"	80c olive yellow & black	1.50	4
Q23	"	1fr lilac brown	2.00	6
Q24	"	2fr yellow buff	3.00	12

1902

Q25	PP3	30c orange & black	60	10
Q26	"	40c green & black	75	10
Q27	"	70c blue & black	1.50	8
		a. Numerals omitted	75.00	
Q28	"	90c red & black	2.00	6

Engraver's name omitted.

1902-14

Q29	PP3	10c yellow brown & slate	2	2
Q30	"	15c slate & violet	2	2
Q31	"	20c ultramarine & yellow brown	2	2
Q32	"	25c yellow green & red	3	2
Q33	"	30c orange & blue green	3	2
Q34	"	35c bistre & blue green	3	2
Q35	"	40c blue green & violet	3	2
Q36	"	50c pale rose & violet	2	2
Q37	"	55c lilac brown & ultramarine	2	2
Q38	"	60c violet & red	2	2
Q39	"	70c blue & red	2	2
Q40	"	80c lemon & violet brown	2	2
Q41	"	90c red & yellow green	2	2



Winged Traffic Wheel
PP4

Q42	PP4	1fr violet brown & orange	2	2
Q43	"	1fr 10c rose & black	2	2
Q44	"	2fr ochre & blue green	2	2
Q45	"	3fr black & ultramarine	2	2
Q46	"	4fr yellow green & red	25	6
Q47	"	5fr orange & blue green	6	6
Q48	"	10fr olive yellow & brown violet	6	6

1915

Regular Issues
of 1912-13
Overprinted
in Violet



Perf. 14.

Q49	A42	5c green	6.00	7.00
Q50	A43	10c red	200.00	200.00
Q51	A45	10c red	6.00	6.00
Q52	A43	20c olive green	100.00	100.00
Q53	A45	20c olive green	4.00	6.00
Q54	"	25c ultramarine	4.00	4.00
Q55	A43	35c bistre brown	6.00	6.00
Q56	A45	40c green	3.00	3.00
Q57	A43	50c gray	3.00	3.00
Q58	"	1fr orange	3.00	3.00
Q59	"	2fr violet	12.00	12.00
Q60	A44	5fr plum	60.00	60.00

Nos. Q51, Q53 and Q54 also exist without the engraver's name.



Locomotive
PP5 PP6

Lithographed.

1916		Perf. 13 1/2.		
Q61	PP5	10c pale blue	5	5
Q62	"	15c olive green	25	12
Q63	"	20c red	15	12
Q64	"	25c light brown	12	5
Q65	"	30c lilac	10	5
Q66	"	35c gray	10	3
Q67	"	40c orange yellow	20	10
Q68	"	50c bistre	20	5
Q69	"	55c brown	10	6
Q70	"	60c gray violet	30	5
Q71	"	70c green	25	5
Q72	"	80c red brown	25	5
Q73	"	90c blue	25	5
Q74	PP6	1fr gray	40	3
Q75	"	1.10fr ultramarine	60	20
Q76	"	2fr red	70	5
Q77	"	3fr violet	75	5
Q78	"	4fr emerald green	1.00	6
Q79	"	5fr brown	1.25	10
Q80	"	10fr orange	2.50	10

1920 Type of 1916 Inscribed

Q81	PP6	1.10fr ultramarine	50	5
-----	-----	--------------------	----	---



PP7



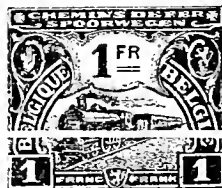
PP8

1920 Perf. 14 1/2.

Q82	PP7	10c blue green	8
Q83	"	15c olive green	25
Q84	"	20c red	10
Q85	"	25c gray brown	15
Q86	"	30c red violet	50
Q87	"	40c pale orange	50
Q88	"	50c bistre	50
Q89	"	55c pale brown	50
Q90	"	60c dark violet	40
Q91	"	70c green	75
Q92	"	80c red brown	1.00
Q93	"	90c dull blue	50
Q94	PP8	1fr gray	3.00
Q95	"	1.10fr ultramarine	1.50
Q96	"	1.20fr dark green	50
Q97	"	1.40fr black brown	50
Q98	"	2fr vermilion	2.00
Q99	"	3fr red violet	2.50
Q100	"	4fr yellow green	3.00
Q101	"	5fr bistre brown	3.00
Q102	"	10fr brown orange	3.50



PP9



PP10

Types PP7 and PP9 differ in the position of the wheel and the tablet above it.

Types PP8 and PP10 differ in the bars below "FR".

There are many other variations in the designs.

Typographed.

1920		Typographed.	
Q103	PP9	10c carmine	6
Q104	"	15c yellow green	6
Q105	"	20c blue green	8
		a. 20c emerald green	10
Q106	"	25c ultramarine	8
Q107	"	30c chocolate	10
Q108	"	35c orange brown	30
Q109	"	40c orange	12
Q110	"	50c rose	12
Q111	"	60c dull rose	20
Q112	"	70c emerald green	30
Q113	"	80c violet	30
Q114	"	90c lemon	1.00
Q115	PP10	1fr buff	1.00
		a. 1fr brown orange	1.00
Q116	"	1.10fr ultramarine	30
Q117	"	1.20fr orange	25
Q118	"	1.40fr yellow	50
Q119	"	1.60fr turquoise blue	60
Q120	"	2fr pale rose	1.25
Q121	"	3fr deep rose	1.50
		a. 3fr rose	1.50
Q122	"	4fr emerald green	1.75
Q123	"	5fr light violet	1.75
		a. 5fr deep violet	1.75
Q124	"	10fr lemon	5.00

0-21

5	PP9	55c yellow	25	6
3	"	90c claret	50	3
7	PP10	1fr red brown	60	2
		a. 1fr pale red brown	60	2
3	"	1.60fr emerald green	60	3
7	"	10fr dark brown	2.50	3
7	"	15fr deep rose	2.75	3
7	"	20fr dark blue	6.00	6



Coat of Arms
PP11

Engraved.

Perf. 11½.

2	PP11	2fr black	40	2
7	"	3fr brown	50	3
7	"	4fr green	60	2
5	"	5fr claret	1.00	2
7	"	10fr yellow brown	1.25	2
7	"	15fr rose red	2.00	2
3	"	20fr blue	2.50	3



PP12



PP13

Typographed.

Perf. 14½, 14, 14½.

7	PP12	5c red brown	3	2
7	"	10c vermilion	3	2
7	"	15c ultramarine	4	2
7	"	20c turquoise blue	4	2
7	"	40c olive green	5	2
7	"	60c orange	8	2
7	"	80c violet	10	2
3	PP13	1fr ultramarine	30	2
7	"	1.10fr orange	15	2
7	"	1.50fr turquoise blue	20	2
7	"	1.80fr claret	30	2
7	"	2.10fr gray green	85	2
7	"	2.40fr deep violet	60	3
7	"	3fr orange red	25	2



PP14

Green Surcharge.

2	PP14	2.30fr on 2.40fr violet	35	2
---	------	-------------------------	----	---

1924 Types of 1923 Issue.

Q154	PP12	70c dark brown	10	2
Q155	PP13	2fr olive green	15	2
Q156	"	2.70fr gray	30	2
Q157	"	3.30fr brown	45	2
Q158	"	4fr rose	30	2
Q159	"	5fr violet	40	2

1927

Q160	PP12	30c brown violet	4	2
Q161	"	50c magenta	6	2
Q162	"	90c slate	10	2
Q163	PP13	6fr bistre brown	60	2
Q164	"	7fr orange	70	2
Q165	"	8fr deep brown	80	2
Q166	"	9fr red violet	90	2
Q167	"	10fr blue green	1.00	2
Q168	"	20fr magenta	2.00	2
Q169	"	50fr bistre	5.00	3

1928

Q170	PP13	1fr bright blue	12	2
------	------	-----------------	----	---

Type of
Regular Issue
of 1926-27
Overprinted



Perf. 14.

Q171	A61	4fr buff	40	3
Q172	"	5fr bistre	50	5



General P. O., Brussels
PP15

Engraved.

1929-30 Perf. 11½.

Q173	PP15	3fr black brown	30	8
Q174	"	4fr gray	40	2
Q175	"	5fr carmine	50	3
Q176	"	6fr violet brown	60	25

1931 Type of 1923 Issue.
Typographed.
Perf. 14.

Q177	PP13	1.70fr deep brown	17	3
Q178	"	30fr turquoise green	2.50	6
Q179	"	40fr gray	3.25	6

1933 Stamp of 1929-30
Surcharged in Blue



Perf. 11½.

Q180	PP15	4(fr) on 6fr violet brown	75	6
------	------	---------------------------	----	---



Modern Locomotive
PP16

Photogravure.

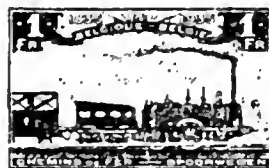
1934 Perf. 13½, 14.

Q181	PP16	3fr dark green	30	25
Q182	"	4fr red violet	40	2
Q183	"	5fr deep rose	50	6

Railway Commemorative Issue.



Modern Railroad Train
PP17



Old Railroad Train
PP18

Engraved.

1935 Perf. 14, 13½, 13½, 14.

Q184	PP17	10c rose carmine	5	2
Q185	"	20c violet	5	3
Q186	"	30c black brown	5	4
Q187	"	40c dark blue	5	3
Q188	"	50c orange red	5	2
Q189	"	60c green	10	5
Q190	"	70c ultramarine	12	5
Q191	"	80c olive black	12	6
Q192	"	90c rose lake	18	12
Q193	PP18	1fr brown violet	18	3
Q194	"	2fr gray black	24	5
Q195	"	3fr red orange	30	3
Q196	"	4fr violet brown	40	6
Q197	"	5fr plum	50	3
Q198	"	6fr deep green	60	6
Q199	"	7fr deep violet	75	3
Q200	"	8fr olive black	1.00	5
Q201	"	9fr dark blue	1.25	6
Q202	"	10fr carmine lake	1.50	3
Q203	"	20fr green	2.25	5
Q204	"	30fr violet	3.00	15
Q205	"	40fr black brown	3.50	18
Q206	"	50fr rose carmine	4.50	15
Q207	"	100fr ultramarine	10.00	250

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the Belgian State Railway.



1938	PP19	Photogravure.	
		<i>Perf.</i> 13½.	
Q208	PP19	5fr on 3.50fr dark green & red	35 20
Q209	"	5fr on 4.50fr rose violet & blue	35 20
Q210	"	6fr on 5.50fr copper red & blue	45 25

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BENADIR.

(bĕn'á-dĕr')
(See Italian Somaliland).

BENIN, A.F.

(bĕ-nĕn')

Until 1894 the name Benin was used to describe the French possessions on the west coast of Africa now known as Dahomey. In 1895 these possessions were incorporated into the colony of Dahomey and stamps of Dahomey superseded those of Benin.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



"Commerce" A1 A2

1892	Unwmkd.		
	<i>Perf.</i> 14x13½.		
	Black Overprint.		
1	A1	1c bluish	10.00 10.00
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00 10.00
2	"	2c brown, buff	10.00 10.00
3	"	4c claret, lavender	10.00 10.00
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00
4	"	5c green, greenish	1.50 1.25
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00 3.00
		b. Pair, one without overprint	
5	"	10c lavender	4.00 4.00
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00 5.00
		b. Double overprint	6.00
6	"	15c blue	2.50 1.25
		a. Pair, one without overprint	
7	"	20c red, green	10.00 10.00
8	"	25c rose	8.00 6.00
9	"	30c brown, yellowish	10.00 10.00
10	"	35c orange	10.00 10.00
		a. Double overprint	20.00
11	"	40c red, straw	10.00 10.00
		a. Double overprint	20.00
		b. Inverted overprint	12.00
12	"	75c carmine, rose	10.00 10.00
		a. Inverted overprint	12.00
13	"	1fr bronze green, straw	10.00 10.00
		a. Inverted overprint	12.00

Red Overprint.

14	A1	15c blue	6.00 5.00
----	----	----------	-----------

All values exist with and without accent on "E" of "BENIN" and also with diagonal overprint.

Black and Red Surcharges.

15	A2	01c on 5c green, greenish	10.00 10.00
16	"	40c on 15c blue	15.00 8.00
17	"	75c on 15c blue	40.00 40.00

Black Surcharge.

18	A2	75c on 15c blue	100.00 75.00
----	----	-----------------	--------------

Blue Overprint.

19	A1	5c green, greenish	100.00 40
19a	"	15c blue	100.00 40
19b	"	25c rose	



"Commerce" and "Navigation" A3

1893	Typographed.		
20	A3	1c bluish	15
21	"	2c brown, buff	30
22	"	4c claret, lavender	15
23	"	5c green, greenish	50
24	"	10c lavender	50
25	"	15c blue	3.00 3
26	"	20c red, green	1.25 1
27	"	25c rose	4.50 3
28	"	30c brown, bistre	1.50 1
29	"	40c red, straw	40
30	"	50c carmine, rose	40
31	"	75c violet, orange	1.00 1
32	"	1fr bronze green, straw	2.50 2



1894 A4

33	A4	1c bluish	5
34	"	2c brown, buff	18
35	"	4c claret, lavender	25
36	"	5c green, greenish	45
37	"	10c lavender	1.00 1
38	"	15c blue	40
39	"	20c red, green	1.25 1
40	"	25c rose	1.25 1
41	"	30c brown, bistre	1.25 1
42	"	40c red, straw	1.25 1
43	"	50c carmine, rose	1.25 1
44	"	75c violet, orange	1.25 1
45	"	1fr bronze green, straw	1.00 1

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1894	Unwmkd.		
	Imperf.		
	Black Overprint.		
J1	D1	5c black	10.00
J2	"	10c black	10.00
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00
J3	"	20c black	10.00
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00
J4	"	30c black	10.00
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00

BERGEDORF, E.

(bĕr'gĕ.dōrf)

A town in northern Germany which belonged jointly to Hamburg and Lubeck. In the latter part of 1588 it was purchased by Hamburg and thus is included in the German Reich.

16 SHILLINGS=1 MARK.



Combined Arms of Lubeck and Hamburg

A1 A2 A3



A4 A5

Lithographed.

61 Unwmkd. Imperf.

A1	½s violet	100.00	
A2	3s rose	100.00	
A1	½s pale blue	2.50	50.00
	α. ½s blue	2.50	
A3	1s white	4.00	45.00
	α. Tête bêche pair	25.00	
A4	1½s yellow	75	150.00
	α. Tête bêche pair	4.00	
	b. "SCHILLINGK"	40.00	
A2	3s blue, pink	1.50	125.00
A5	4s brown	1.00	150.00

Nos. 1, 2 and 5b were probably never placed in use.

These stamps were superseded by those of Hamburg in 1867 and those in turn by those of the North German Confederation in 1868.

REPRINTS.

CHILLING.

There is a dot in the upper part of the right neck of "N" of "EIN". The upper part of the shield is blank or almost blank. The horizontal bar "H" in "HALBER" is generally defective.

CHILLING.

The "I" in the corners is generally with foot. The central horizontal bar of the "E" of "EIN" is separated from the vertical branch by a black line. The "A" of "POSTMARKE" has the horizontal bar complete or missing. The horizontal bar of the "S" of "SCHILLING" is separated from the vertical branches by a dark line at each side, sometimes the bar is missing.

SCHILLINGE.

There is a small triangle under the right side of the tower, exactly over the "R" of "POSTMARKE".

CHILLINGE.

The head of the eagle is not shaded. The horizontal bar of the second "E" of "BERGEDORF" is separated from the vertical branch by a thin line. There is generally a colored dot in the lower half of the "S" of "POSTMARKE".

CHILLINGE.

The upper part of the shield is blank or has or three small dashes. In most of the reprints there is a diagonal dash across the wavy lines of the windwork at the right of "I" and "E" of "BER".

BERMUDA, W. I.

(bĕr.mū'dā)

A British colony consisting of some 360 small islands lying about 580 miles southeast of Cape Hatteras and nearly due east of Charleston, S. C. The islands were discovered prior to 1515 by Juan de Bermúdez after whom they are named. The principal products are onions, potatoes and lilies. Capital, Hamilton. The monetary unit is the British pound.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.

POSTMASTER STAMPS



PM1

1848 Unwmkd. Imperf.

A1 PM1 1p black, bluish (1849) 2500.00
A2 " 1p red, bluish (1854) 2500.00

GENERAL ISSUES.



Queen Victoria

A1 A2



A3 A4

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1865 Perf. 14.

1	A1	1p dull rose	1.75	60
		α. Imperf.	500.00	300.00
2	A2	2p blue	4.00	1.25
3	A3	6p brown lilac	10.00	3.00
3a	"	6p lilac	75	75
4	A4	1sh green	3.00	2.00



A5

1873

5	A5	3p buff	10.00	4.00
---	----	---------	-------	------

Perf. 14x12½.

6	A5	3p buff	7.50	3.00
7	A4	1sh green	1.25	1.25
		α. Imperf. horizontally	300.00	

1874 Perf. 14.

Surcharged in Black **THREE PENCE**

8 A4 3p on 1sh green 40.00 25.00

Surcharged in Black **THREE PENCE**

9	A1	3p on 1p rose	300.00	
		α. "P" with top like "R"	300.00	
11	A4	3p on 1sh green	35.00	25.00
		α. "P" with top like "R"	35.00	25.00

1875 Surcharged in Black

One Penny.

12	A2	1p on 2p blue	30.00	20.00
		α. Without period		
13	A5	1p on 3p buff	15.00	15.00
14	A4	1p on 1sh green	10.00	9.00
		α. Inverted surcharge	500.00	



A6



A7

1880 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

15	A6	½p brown	50	50
16	A7	4p orange	30	30

1884

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

17	A1	1p dull rose	3.00	80
		α. 1p pale rose	2.00	80
18	A2	2p blue	1.50	1.00



A8



A9

1884-93

19	A6	½p green	12	10
20	A1	1p carmine rose	25	5
		α. 1p rose red	1.75	60
21	A2	2p claret brown	75	40
22	A8	2½p ultramarine	60	10
23	A5	3p gray	60	50
24	A4	1sh olive bistre	1.25	1.00

1901 Black Surcharge.

25	A9	1f on 1sh gray	5	5
----	----	----------------	---	---



Dry Dock A10

1902-03

26	A10	½p gray green & black	75	50
27	"	1p carmine rose & brown	30	10
28	"	3p olive green & violet	1.00	75

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1903 Perf. 14.12½.

29	A3	6p violet	1.00	1.00
----	----	-----------	------	------

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

1904 Perf. 14.

30	A7	4p brown orange	2.00	2.50
----	----	-----------------	------	------

1906 Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

31	A10	½p gray green & black	60	40
32	"	1p carmine rose & brown	65	12
33	"	2p orange & gray	1.50	1.00
34	"	2½p blue & brown	1.50	1.00

1908-10

35	A10	¼p purple & brown	15	15
36	"	½p green	1.25	85
37	"	1p carmine	35	10
38	"	2½p ultramarine	1.50	85
39	"	4p violet brown & blue	50	50



Caravel

1910-19

All

Engraved.

40	All	¼p brown	3	3
41	"	½p yellow green	5	5
42	"	1p carmine	10	3
43	"	2p gray	40	35
44	"	2½p ultramarine	40	25
45	"	3p violet, yellow	45	45
46	"	4p red, yellow	75	60
47	"	6p claret	75	60
48	"	1sh green	85	85



King George V

A12

1917

Typographed.

50	A12	2sh 6p red & black, blue	2.50	1.50
51	"	5sh red & green, yellow	2.50	2.50
52	"	10sh red & green, green	15.00	15.00
53	"	£1 black & violet, red	10.00	10.00

1920

54	A12	2sh ultramarine & dull violet, blue	1.50	1.50
55	"	4sh carmine & black	3.00	3.00

Commemorative Issue.



Seal of the Colony and King George V
A13

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

1920 Ordinary Paper.

55	A13	¼p brown	10	10
56	"	½p green	20	20
57	"	2p gray	70	70

Chalky Paper.

58	A13	3p violet & dull violet, yellow	1.00	1.00
59	"	4p red & black, yellow	1.00	1.00
61	"	1sh gray green	2.25	2.25

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Ordinary Paper.

64	A13	1p rose red	35	35
66	"	2½p ultramarine	75	75

Chalky Paper.

69	A13	6p red violet & dull violet	1.25	1.25
----	-----	-----------------------------	------	------

Commemorative Issue.



King George V

A14

1921

Engraved.

71	A14	¼p brown	15	15
72	"	½p green	25	25
73	"	1p carmine	40	40

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

74	A14	2p gray	60	60
75	"	2½p ultramarine	1.00	1.00
76	"	3p violet, orange	1.00	1.00
77	"	4p scarlet, orange	1.25	1.25
78	"	6p claret	1.50	1.50
79	"	1sh green	2.50	2.50



Type I—1p



Type II—1p

1922-27 Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (3)

81	All	½p green	6	
82	"	1p carmine, type I	10	
		a. 1p carmine, type II (1937)	5	
84	"	2p gray	15	
85	"	2½p apple green	30	
86	"	3p ultramarine	60	
87	"	4p red, yellow	30	
88	"	6p claret	45	
89	"	1sh emerald green	75	
90	A12	2sh ultramarine & violet, blue	1.00	1.00
91	"	2sh 6p red & black, blue	1.25	1.00
95	"	10sh red & green, emerald green	5.00	5.00

1926

2½ PENCE.

Type I. The numerals have thick strokes. Tail of the "2" (both sizes) runs together with down stroke of the body.

Type II. The numerals have thinner strokes. The tail of the "2" (both sizes) is nearly separated from the body. The letter "d" has a slanting top.

95	All	2½p ultramarine (I)	50
		a. 2½p ultramarine (II), (1932)	10
96	"	3p violet, yellow	20

1928

97	All	¼p brown	5
----	-----	----------	---

1932 Type of 1917 Issue.

98	A12	12sh 6p ochre & gray black	9.00	9.00
----	-----	----------------------------	------	------

1934 Type of 1910-19.

99	All	1½p red brown	25
----	-----	---------------	----

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935 Perf. 11.12.

100	A12	1p carmine & dark blue	8
101	"	1½p black & ultramarine	10
102	"	2½p ultramarine & brown	25
103	"	1sh brown violet & indigo	75

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Type of 1910-19.

1936 Perf. 14.

104	All	1sh brown black, yellow green	7.00	7.00
-----	-----	-------------------------------	------	------



Hamilton Harbor

A15



South Shore

A16



Yacht

A17



Horseshoe Bay

A18



Typical Cottage
A19



Scene at Par-La-Ville
A20

Perf. 12.

A15	½p blue green	3	3
A16	1p carmine & black	5	5
"	1½p chocolate & black	8	8
A17	2p light blue & black	10	10
A18	2½p dark blue & light blue	12	12
A19	3p carmine & black	14	14
A20	6p violet & rose lake	24	24
A18	1sh deep green	60	60
A15	1sh 6p brown	75	75

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

Perf. 13½x14.

A13	1p carmine	5	5
"	1½p brown	8	8
"	2½p bright ultramarine	12	12



Hamilton Harbor
A21



Grape Bay
A22



St. David's Lighthouse
A23



King George VI
A24

Perf. 12, 14, 14x13½.

A21	1p rose red & black	4	
"	1½p violet brown & blue	6	
A17	2p black & turquoise blue	8	
A22	2½p blue & light blue	10	
A23	3p carmine & black	12	
A22	1sh green	50	

o. 108, blue border and black center.
o. 119, black border, blue center.

Typographed.

123	A24	2sh ultramarine & violet, blue	1.00
124	"	2sh 6p red & black, blue	1.25
125	"	5sh red & green, yellow	2.50
126	"	10sh red & green, green	5.00
127	"	12sh 6p orange & gray black	6.25

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

128	A24	£1 black & violet, red	10.00
-----	-----	------------------------	-------

WAR TAX STAMPS.

1918

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

Regular Issue of 1910-19 Overprinted

WAR TAX

J/K1	A11	1p carmine	10	10
		a. "TAX" omitted		

1920

Regular Issue of 1910-19 Overprinted

WAR TAX

J/K2	A11	1p carmine	8	8
------	-----	------------	---	---

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BOLIVIA, S. A.

(bò·liv'í·á)

An inland republic in the central part of South America, separated from the Pacific Coast by Chile and Peru. Named after the great liberator, Simón Bolívar. Much of the country is undeveloped but in some sections potatoes, coffee, barley, cocoa, etc., are raised. Bolivia also ranks second in rubber exporting in South America. Mining is rather extensive and over one-tenth of the world's supply of tin is produced. Capital, La Paz. The monetary unit is the boliviano.

100 CENTAVOS = 1 PESO = 1 BOLIVIANO.

Pen cancellations are common on the stamps of the earlier issues of Bolivia. They usually indicate that the stamps have been used fiscally and such stamps are worth about one-fifth as much as those with postal cancellations. Quotations given are for postally cancelled copies.



A Condor
A1



A2



A3

Engraved.

1866-67

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	5c yellow green	12.00	9.00
2	"	5c green	40	60
3	"	5c violet	20.00	20.00
		a. 5c rose lilac	20.00	20.00
4	A3	10c brown	22.50	22.50
5	A2	50c orange	1.50	4.00
6	"	50c blue	50.00	50.00
		a. 50c dark blue	60.00	60.00
7	A3	100c green	15.00	17.50
		a. 100c pale blue	15.00	17.50
8	"	100c blue	4.50	9.00

72 varieties of each of the 5c, 75 varieties of the 10c, 30 varieties of each of the 50c and 100c.

The plate of the 5c stamps was entirely re-engraved four times and retouched at least six times. Various states of the plate have distinguishing characteristics, each of which is typical of most, though not all the stamps in a sheet. These characteristics (usually termed types) are found in the shading lines at the right side of the globe, 1st: vertical and diagonal lines; 2d: diagonal lines only; 3d: diagonal and horizontal with traces of vertical lines; 4th: diagonal and horizontal lines; 5th: horizontal lines only; 6th: no lines except the curved ones forming the outlines of the globe.



Coat of Arms

A4 A5

1869

Perf. 12.

Nine Stars.

10	A4	5c green	60	60
11	"	10c vermilion	1.25	60
12	"	50c blue	1.50	1.50
13	"	100c orange	2.00	2.00
14	"	500c black	60.00	60.00

1871 Eleven Stars.				
15	A5	5c green	15	15
16	"	10c vermilion	60	60
a. Half used as 5c on cover				
17	"	50c blue	1.50	1.50
18	"	100c deep orange	1.25	1.00
19	"	500c black	150.00	150.00



Arms and "The Law"

1878 A6				
20	A6	5c ultramarine	75	25
21	"	10c orange	50	8
a. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover				
22	"	20c green	1.00	12
a. Diagonal half used as 10c on cover				
23	"	50c dull carmine	3.50	1.00



A7



A8

1887 Rouletted.				
24	A7	1c rose	10	8
25	"	2c violet	10	6
26	A5	5c blue	50	15
27	"	10c orange	50	8

1890 Perf. 12.				
28	A8	1c rose	8	6
29	"	2c violet	50	25
30	A4	5c blue	12	10
31	"	10c orange	60	12
32	"	20c dark green	1.25	30
a. Half used as 10c on cover				
33	"	50c red	60	50
34	"	100c yellow	3.00	1.75

Lithographed.

1893 Perf. 11.				
35	A8	1c rose	20	20
a. Imperf. 2.00				
b. Imperf. vertically 2.00				
c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between				
36	"	2c violet	12	12
a. Block, imperf. vertically and horizontally through the center 5.00				
b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between 2.00				
37	A7	5c blue	12	12
a. Imperf. horizontally 3.00				
b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between 4.00				
38	A8	10c orange	75	15
a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between 2.50				
39	"	20c dark green	2.00	1.25
a. Imperf. vertically 3.00				
b. Imperf. horizontally 3.00				
c. Vertical pair, imperf. between 7.00				
d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between 7.00				



Coat of Arms A9

1894 Engraved. Thin Paper. Perf. 14, 14½.				
40	A9	1c bistre	6	6
41	"	2c red orange	12	12
42	"	5c green	15	12
43	"	10c yellow brown	15	15
44	"	20c dark blue	40	30
a. Imperf. 2.50				
45	"	50c claret	75	40
a. Double impression 5.00				
46	"	100c brown rose	1.50	1.50

Stamps of the 1894 type on thick paper were surreptitiously printed in Paris on the order of an official and without government authorization. Some of these stamps were substituted for part of a shipment of stamps on thin paper, which had been printed in London on government order. When the thick paper stamps reached Bolivia they were at first repudiated but afterwards were allowed to do postal duty. A large quantity of the thick paper stamps were fraudulently cancelled in Paris with a cancellation of heavy bars forming an oval. If copies of the thick paper stamps can be proven to have been purchased at post offices in Bolivia or to have genuine cancellations of that country they are, of course, entirely collectable. We have no proof that the 10c in blue on thick paper was ever issued.



Dr. Tomás Frías A10



Dr. José María Linares A11



Pedro Domingo Murillo A12



Bernardo Monteagudo A13



Gen. J. Ballivián A14



Gen. Antonio José de Sucre A15



Simón Bolívar A16



Coat of Arms A17

Lithographed. Perf. 12.				
47	A10	1c pale yellow green	8	
a. Imperf. horizontally 2.00				
b. Vertical pair, imperf. between 4.00				
48	A11	2c red	20	
49	A12	5c dark green	5	
a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between 3.50				
50	A13	10c brown violet	5	
a. Vertical pair, imperf. between 3.50				
51	A14	20c lake & black	12	
a. Imperf. 2.50				
52	A15	50c orange	30	
53	A16	1b Prussian blue	40	
54	A17	2b red, yellow, green & black	2.00	2.00

1899 Issue of 1894 Handstamped in Violet or Blue Perf. 14½.				
55	A9	1c yellow bistre	2.50	2.00
56	"	2c red orange	3.00	3.00
57	"	5c green	1.25	1.00
58	"	10c yellow brown	1.75	1.00
59	"	20c dark blue	3.00	3.00
60	"	50c claret	5.00	
61	"	100c brown rose	5.00	

Nos. 60 and 61 were not put in use. The handstamp is found inverted, double, etc.

Dangerous forgeries of the above handstamp plentiful.



Antonio José de Sucre A18

Engraved. Perf. 11½, 12. Thin Paper.				
62	A18	1c gray blue	6	
63	"	2c brownish red	12	
64	"	5c dark green	30	
65	"	10c yellow orange	20	
66	"	20c rose pink	50	
67	"	50c bistre brown	60	
a. Thick paper 75				
68	"	1b gray violet	60	
a. Thick paper 75				

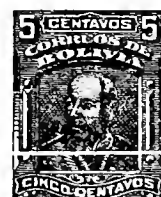
1901				
69	A18	5c dark red	25	



Col. Adolfo Ballivián A19



Eliodoro Camacho A20



Gen. Narciso Campero A21



J. Ballivián A22



Santa Cruz
A23



Coat of Arms
A24

1-02 Engraved.

A19	1c claret	4	3
A20	2c green	5	3
A21	5c scarlet	10	3
A22	10c blue	25	3
A23	20c violet & black	20	5
A24	2b brown	1.25	65

4 Lithographed.
A19 1c claret 40 10
No. 70 the panel above "CENTAVO" is
ed with continuous lines. In No. 77 the
ng is nf dots.



Coat of Arms
of the Department of La Paz
A25



Murillo
A26



Lanza
A27



Ismael Montes
A28

19 Lithographed.
Perf. 11.

A25	5c blue & black	75	60
A26	10c green & black	75	75
A27	20c orange & black	1.00	75
A28	2b red & black	1.00	75

issued in commemoration of the centenary of the
lution of July 1809.
1 values exist imperforate, tête bêche, and with
er inverted.



Miguel
Betanzos
A29



Col. Ignacio
Warnes
A30



Murillo
A31



Bernardo
Monteagudo
A32



Estevan
Arze
A33



Antonio
José de Sucre
A34



Simón Bolívar
A35



Manuel Belgrano
A36

1909 Perf. 11½.

82	A29	1c light brown & black	5	5
83	A30	2c green & black	5	5
84	A31	5c red & black	7	5
85	A32	10c dull blue & black	10	5
86	A33	20c violet & black	15	10
87	A34	50c olive bistre & black	50	30
88	A35	1b gray brown & black	60	50
89	A36	2b chocolate & black	1.00	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the War of Inde-
pendence, 1809-1825.



Col. Warnes
A37



Betanzos
A38



Arze
A39

1910 Perf. 13x13½.
Similar to 1909 Issue but
Dated 1910-1825.

92	A37	5c green & black	10	4
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
93	A38	10c claret & indigo	10	6
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
94	A39	20c dull blue & indigo	20	15
		a. Imperf.	1.00	

Some of the stamps of this issue are known with
a numeral impressed on the back.
Issued in commemoration of the War of Inde-
pendence. Stamps dated 1910-1825.

1911
Stamps of 1901-02
Surcharged
in Blue or Black

5 Centavos
1911

Perf. 11½, 12.

94b	A20	5c on 2c green (B1)		
95	"	5c on 2c green (B)	12	6
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Period after "1911"	5.00	25
96	A23	5c on 20c violet & black	4.00	4.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	13.50	13.50

Stamp of 1909
Surcharged
in Green

20 CENTS
1911

97	A30	20c on 2c green & black	60.00	40.00
----	-----	-------------------------	-------	-------



"Justice"
A40



A41

1912 Black or Dark Blue Overprint.

98	A40	2c green (B)	8	6
		a. Inverted overprint		
99	A41	10c vermilion (B1)	50	30
		a. Inverted overprint		



A42



A43

Red or Black Overprint.
Engraved Stamps.

100	A42	5c orange (R)	15	8
		a. Inverted overprint		
100b	"	5c orange (B)		

Red or Black Surcharge.

101	A43	10c on 1c blue (R)	15	10
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Double surcharge one inverted		
102	"	10c on 1c blue (B)	25.00	25.00
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Pair, one without surcharge		

Lithographed Stamp.
102d A43 10c on 1c blue (R)



Frias
A45



Sucre
A46



Bolívar
A47

1913		Engraved.	Perf. 12.		
103	A19	1c carmine rose	8	5	
104	A20	2c vermilion	6	4	
105	A21	5c green	12	4	
a. Half used as 2c on cover					
106	A15	8c yellow	15	6	
107	A22	10c gray	20	4	
108	A46	50c dull violet	75	40	
109	A47	1b slate blue	2.00	80	
110	A24	2b black	3.00	2.00	



The Monolith of Tiahuanacu
A48



Mt. Potosí
A49



Lake Titicaca
A50



Mt. Illimani
A51



Legislature Building
A53

Lithographed.

1916-17 Perf. 11½.

FIVE CENTAVOS.

Type I. Numerals have background of vertical lines. Clouds formed of dots.

Type II. Numerals on white background. Clouds near the mountain formed of wavy lines.

111	A48	½c brown	5	5	
a. Imperf. vertically					
112	A49	1c gray green	5	3	
a. Imperf. 1.00					
113	A50	2c carmine & black	6	4	
a. Imperf. 1.00					
b. Imperf. horizontal'y					
c. Center inverted 10.00 10.00					
d. Imperf. center inverted 15.00					
114	A51	5c dark blue (I)	25	10	
a. Imperf. 1.00					
b. Imperf. horizontal'y 2.00					
c. Imperf. vertically					
115	"	5c dark blue (II)	20	4	
a. Imperf. 1.25					
116	A53	10c orange & blue	25	5	
a. 10c orange red & blue 25 5					
c. Imperf. 1.50					
d. No period after "Legislative" 25 5					
e. Center inverted 15.00					



Coat of Arms
A54



A55

1919-20 Printed by the American Bank Note Co.

		Engraved.	Perf. 12.		
118	A51	1c carmine	6	5	
119	"	2c dark violet	80	80	
120	"	5c dark green	10	4	
121	"	10c vermilion	10	4	
122	"	20c dark blue	25	6	
123	"	22c light blue	30	10	
124	"	24c purple	20	10	
125	"	50c orange	75	10	
126	A55	1b red brown	2.00	60	
127	"	2b black brown	4.50	1.25	

1923-27 Printed by Perkins, Bacon & Co., Ltd.

		Types of 1919-20 Issue.	Re-engraved.	Perf. 14.	
128	A54	1c carmine	6	6	
129	"	2c dark violet	20	12	
130	"	5c deep green	50	5	
131	"	10c vermilion	6.00	3.00	
132	"	20c slate blue	50	10	
135	"	50c orange	1.00	20	
136	A55	1b red brown	1.50	50	
137	"	2b black brown	3.00	1.00	

The stamps of 1919-20 are perf. 12, those of 1923 are perf. 14. The two issues may thus be readily distinguished. There are many differences in the designs of the two issues but they are too minute to be illustrated or described.

1924 Stamps of 1919-20 Surcharged in Black or Red or Blue

		Habilitada	Perf. 12.		
138	A54	5c on 1c carmine (B1)	25	10	
a. Inverted surcharge 6.00 6.00					
139	"	15c on 10c vermilion	50	25	
a. Inverted surcharge					
140	"	15c on 22c light blue	50	10	
a. Inverted surcharge 7.50 7.50					
b. Double surcharge, one inverted					
141	"	15c on 22c light blue (R)			

Same Surcharge on Stamps of 1923-27.

		Habilitada	Perf. 14.		
142	A54	15c on 10c vermilion	40	10	
a. Inverted surcharge					
		Stamp of 1919-20 Surcharged	Habilitada	Perf. 12½, 13.	
143	A54	15c on 10c vermilion	35	10	
a. Inverted surcharge					
b. Double surcharge					

1925 Printed by Waterlow & Sons.

		Type of 1919-20 Issue	Second Re-engraving.	Perf. 12½, 13.	
144	A54	5c deep green	15	5	
145	"	15c ultramarine	15	6	
a. 15c light blue 25 10					
146	"	20c dark blue	25	6	

These stamps may be identified by the perforation.

Centenary of the Republic Issue



"Miner"
A56



"Sower"
A57



Torch of Freedom
A58



Everlasting Flower
A59



President B. Saavedra
A60



The Condor Looking Toward the S
A61



Liberty Head
A62



Archer
A63



Hermes
A64



Sucre
A65

Engraved.

Perf. 14.

2	A56	1c dark green	30	
1	A57	2c rose	30	
2	A58	5c red, green	10	10
3	A59	10c carmine, yellow	15	15
4	A60	15c red brown	20	15
5	A61	25c ultramarine	30	25
6	A62	50c deep violet	60	60
7	A63	1b red	1.00	1.00
8	A64	2b orange	1.75	1.75
9	A65	5b black brown	4.00	4.00

Nos. 150 and 151 were not regularly issued.

1927

Stamps of 1919-27
Surcharged
Blue, Black or Red **5 CENTAVOS**

Perf. 14.

2	A54	5c on 1c carmine (B1)	50	40
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
1	"	5c on 1c carmine (B)	20.00	

Perf. 12.

2	A54	10c on 24c purple (B)	50	40
		a. Inverted surcharge		
5	"	10c on 24c purple (R)	25.00	
		a. Vertical pair (R+B)		



Coat of Arms
A66

Printed by Waterlow & Sons.

Lithographed.

Perf. 13½.

5	A66	2c yellow	3	3
5	"	3c pink	4	3
7	"	4c red brown	4	3
8	"	20c light olive green	16	4
9	"	25c deep blue	20	4
1	"	30c violet	24	5
2	"	40c orange	32	8
2	"	50c deep brown	40	15

173	A55	1b red	50	20
174	"	2b plum	80	25
175	"	3b olive green	75	75
176	"	4b claret	1.00	1.00
177	"	5b bistre brown	1.25	1.25

October 2

Type of
1927 Issue
Overprinted



1927

178	A66	5c dark green	6	6
179	"	10c slate	12	6
180	"	15c carmine	15	6

1928
Stamps of 1920-27
Surcharged **15 cts. 1928**

Perf. 12, 14, 12½, 13.

Red Surcharge.

181	A54	15c on 20c dark blue (No. 122)	3.00	3.00
182	"	15c on 20c slate blue (No. 132)	3.00	3.00
183	"	15c on 20c dark blue (No. 146)	50.00	

Black Surcharge.

183b	A54	15c on 20c slate blue (No. 132)	50.00	
184	"	15c on 24c purple (No. 124)	50	12
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
185	"	15c on 50c orange (No. 125)	10.00	10.00
186	"	15c on 50c orange (No. 135)	50	15

Blue Surcharge.

187	A54	15c on 24c purple (No. 124)		
-----	-----	-----------------------------	--	--



A Condor
A67



President Siles
A68



Map of Bolivia
A69

Printed by Perkins, Bacon & Co., Ltd.

Engraved.

Perf. 13½.

189	A67	5c green	6	4
190	A68	10c slate	3	3
191	A69	15c carmine lake	25	6

1930

Stamps of 1913-17
Surcharged
in Various Colors

0.03 Centavos
R.S. 21-4 1930

Perf. 12, 11½.

193	A20	1c on 2c vermilion (B1)	10	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	50	50
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		d. "10,10" for "10,01"		
194	A50	3c on 2c carmine & black (Br)	10	10
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
195	A48	25c on 1½c brown (B)	20	10
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		d. Surcharged on face and back		
196	A50	25c on 2c carmine & black (V)	20	10
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Double inverted surcharge		

The lines of the surcharges were spaced to fit the various shapes of the stamps.
Trial printings were made of the surcharges on Nos. 193 and 194 in black and on No. 196 in brown.



Mt. Potosí
A70



Mt. Illimani
A71



Eduardo Abaroa
A72



Map of Bolivia
A73

Engraved.

1931 Perf. 14.

194	A70	2c green	2	2
198	A71	5c light blue	3	2
199	A72	10c red orange	6	4
200	A73	15c violet	10	4
201	"	35c carmine	12	8
202	"	45c orange	15	12



Sucre
A74



Bolívar
A75

Perf. 14, 14½.

203	A74	50c gray	25	15
204	A75	1b brown	60	35



Symbols of the Revolution
A76

1931 Lithographed.
Perf. 11.

205	A76	15c scarlet	20	10
206	"	50c bright violet	30	30
α. Pair, luperf. between				

Issued in commemoration of the revolution of June 25th, 1930.

1932 Type of 1931 Issue.
Lithographed.
Without Imprint at Foot.

207	A73	15c violet	9	3
-----	-----	------------	---	---

1933 **Habilitada**
Stamps of 1927-31 **A 15 Cts.**
Surcharged **D. S. 13-7.1933**
Perf. 13½, 14.

208	A66	5c on 1b red	5	3
α. Without period after "Cts"				
			50	
209	A73	15c on 35c carmine	10	10
210	"	15c on 45c orange	10	10
211	A66	15c on 50c deep brown	10	10
212	"	25c on 40c orange	20	15



Coat of Arms
A77

Engraved.
Perf. 12.

213	A77	2c blue green	4	3
214	"	5c blue	4	3
215	"	10c red	8	3
216	"	15c deep violet	8	3
217	"	25c dark blue	15	5



President Baptista
A78

218	A78	15c dull violet	10	6
-----	-----	-----------------	----	---



Map of Bolivia
A79

219	A79	2c dark blue	2	2
220	"	3c yellow	2	2
221	"	5c vermilion	2	2
222	"	5c blue green	2	2
223	"	10c black brown	3	3
224	"	15c deep rose	3	3
225	"	15c ultramarine	3	3
226	"	20c yellow green	4	4
227	"	25c light blue	5	4
228	"	30c deep rose	6	5
229	"	40c orange	8	6
230	"	50c gray violet	10	8
231	"	1b yellow	20	15
232	"	2b olive brown	40	30

Comunicaciones
D. S.
25-2-37
0.05

Regular Stamps
of 1925-33
Surcharged in Black

1937 Perf. 11, 12, 13½.

233	A77	5c on 2c blue green	2	2
234	"	15c on 25c dark blue	4	4
235	"	30c on 25c dark blue	8	8
236	A55	45c on 1b red brown	10	10
237	"	1b on 2b plum	25	25
α. Numeral of value missing 2.50				
238	A77	2b on 25c dark blue	45	45

With word "Comunicaciones"
on one line.

239	A76	3b on 50c bright violet	70	70
α. Numeral of value missing 3.00				
240	"	5b on 50c bright violet	1.00	1.00



President Siles
A80

1937 Perf. 13½.

241	A80	1c yellow brown	2	2
-----	-----	-----------------	---	---



Native School
A81



Oil Wells
A82



Modern Factories
A83



Torch of Knowledge
A84



Map of the
Sucre Camiri R. R.
A85



Allegory of
Free Education
A86



Allegorical Figure of Learning
A87



Symbols of Industry
A88



Modern Agriculture
A89

1938 Lithographed.
Perf. 10½, 11.

242	A81	2c dull red	2	2
243	A82	10c pink	2	2
244	A83	15c yellow green	2	2
245	A84	30c yellow	4	4
246	A85	45c rose red	6	6
247	A86	60c dark violet	8	8
248	A87	75c dull blue	9	9
249	A88	1b light brown	12	12
250	A89	2b bistre	24	24



Llamas
A90



Vicuña
A91



Coat of Arms
A92



Garza
A93



Chinchilla
A94



Toucan
A95



Condor A96 Jaguar A97

939 Perf. 10½, 11½, & 10½.

51	A90	2c green	2
52	"	4c fawn	2
53	"	5c red violet	2
54	A91	10c black	2
55	"	15c emerald green	2
56	"	20c dark slate green	2
57	A92	25c lemon	2
58	"	30c dark blue	2
59	A93	40c vermilion	3
60	"	45c gray	3
61	A94	60c rose red	4
62	"	75c slate blue	5
63	A95	90c orange	6
64	"	1b blue	6
65	A96	2b rose lake	12
66	"	3b dark violet	18
67	A97	4b brown orange	24
68	"	5b gray brown	30

AIR POST STAMPS.



Aviation School AP1 AP2

Engraved.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

924	AP1	10c vermilion & black α. Inverted center	20	20
2	"	15c carmine & black	25	20
3	"	25c dark blue & black	25	25
4	"	50c orange & black	25	25
5	AP2	1b red brown & black	50	50
6	"	2b black brown & black	1.50	1.50
7	"	5b dark violet & black	3.50	3.50

Issued to commemorate the establishing of the National Aviation School.
These stamps were available for ordinary postage until flight routes were established.



Initials Stand for "Lloyd Aereo Boliviano" AP3

Lithographed.

928	AP3	15c green α. Imperf.	15	15
9	"	20c dark blue	20	15
10	"	35c red brown	25	15

Graf Zeppelin Issues.

Air Post Stamps of 1924
Surcharged or Overprinted
in Various Colors.



AP4 AP5

1930	Perf. 14.		
C11	AP4	5c on 10c vermilion & black (G)	1.00
C12	AP5	10c vermilion & black (Bl)	1.00
C13	"	10c vermilion & black (Br) 175.00	
C14	"	15c carmine & black (V)	1.00
C15	"	25c dark blue & black (R)	1.00
C16	"	50c orange & black (Br)	1.00
C17	"	50c orange & black (R)	150.00
C18	"	1b red brown & black (Gold)	12.50

Surcharged or Overprinted
in Bronze Inks of Various Colors.

C19	AP4	5c on 10c vermilion & black (G)	15.00
C20	AP5	10c vermilion & black (Bl)	15.00
C21	"	15c carmine & black (V)	15.00
C22	"	25c dark blue & black (Copper)	15.00
C23	"	1b red brown & black (Gold)	15.00

Issued in commemoration of the flight of the airship Graf Zeppelin from Europe to South America and return.

Nos. C11 to C18 exist with the surcharges inverted, double or double one inverted, but the regularity of these varieties is questioned.

Nos. C19 to C23 were intended for use on postal matter forwarded by the Graf Zeppelin.

No. C18 was overprinted with light gold or gilt bronze ink. No. C23 was overprinted with deep gold bronze ink. No. C13 and C17 were overprinted with trial colors but were sold with the regular printings.

Air Post Stamps of 1928 Issue, **Z** 1930

Surcharged Bs. 3.—
Perf. 11.

C24	AP3	1.50b on 15c green α. Inverted surcharge	3.00	15.00
C25	"	3b on 20c dark blue α. Inverted surcharge	3.00	15.00
C26	"	6b on 35c red brown α. Inverted surcharge	4.00	15.00



Airplane and Bullock-Cart AP6 Airplane and River-boat. AP7

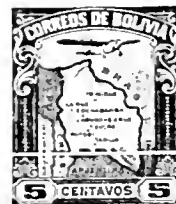
Lithographed.

1930	Perf. 14.			
C27	AP6	5c deep violet	10	10
C28	AP7	15c red	12	12
C29	"	20c yellow	15	15
C30	AP6	35c yellow green	35	35
C31	AP7	50c deep blue	50	50
C32	AP6	1b light brown	1.00	1.00
C33	AP7	2b deep rose	1.75	1.75
C34	AP6	3b slate	2.50	2.50



Insignia of Air Service AP8

1932	Perf. 11.			
C35	AP8	5c ultramarine	6	6
C36	"	10c gray	6	6
C37	"	15c dark rose	6	6
C38	"	25c orange	6	6
C39	"	30c green	6	6
C40	"	50c violet	30	30
C41	"	1b dark brown	60	60



Map of Bolivia AP9

Engraved.

1935	Perf. 12.			
C42	AP9	5c brown red	2	2
C43	"	10c dark green	2	2
C44	"	20c dark violet	3	3
C45	"	30c ultramarine	5	5
C46	"	50c orange	5	5
C47	"	1b bistre brown	10	10
C48	"	1½b yellow	15	15
C49	"	2b carmine	20	20
C50	"	5b green	50	50
C51	"	10b dark brown	1.00	1.00

Air Post Stamps of 1924-30 Surcharged in Red or Green **Correo Aéreo D. S. 25-2-37** 0.05

1937	Perf. 11, 14.			
C52	AP6 (a)	5c on 35c yellow green (R)	2	2
C53	AP3 (")	20c on 35c red brown (R)	3	3
		α. Surcharged "5c"	60.00	
C54	" (")	50c on 35c red brown (R)	8	8
C55	" (")	1b on 35c red brown (R)	10	10

- C56 AP1 (a) 2b on 50c orange & black (R) 20 20
- C57 " (*) 12b on 10c vermilion & black (G) 1.00 1.00
- C58 " (*) 15b on 10c vermilion & black (G) 1.25 1.25

**Correo
Aéreo
D. S.
25-2-37
Bs. 4.—**

Regular Postage
Stamps of 1925
Surcharged in
Green or Red

Perf. 14.

- C59 A62 (b) 3b on 50c deep violet (G) 30 30
- C60 A63 (*) 4b on 1b red (G) 40 40
- C61 A64 (a) 5b on 2b orange (G) 50 50
- C62 A65 (b) 10b on 5b black brown (R) 80 80



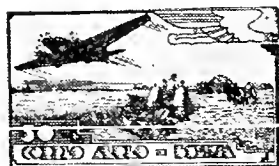
Courtyard of
Potosí Mint
AP10



Miner
AP11



Emancipated Woman
AP12



Airplane over Field
AP13



Airplanes and Liberty Monument
AP14



Emblem of Social Justice
AP15



Airplane over River
AP16



Emblem of
Socialist
Government
AP17



Transport Planes
over Map
of Bolivia
AP18

1938 Lithographed.
Perf. 10½.

- C63 AP10 20c deep rose 2
- C64 AP11 30c gray 3
- C65 AP12 40c yellow 3
- C66 AP13 50c yellow green 4
- C67 AP14 60c dull blue 5
- C68 AP15 1b dull red 7
- C69 AP16 2b bistre 14
- C70 AP17 3b light brown 21
- C71 AP18 5b dark violet 35

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1
Engraved.

1931 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14, 14½.

- J1 D1 5c ultramarine 5 3
- J2 " 10c red 10 6
- J3 " 15c yellow 4 4
- J4 " 30c deep green 6 6
- J5 " 40c deep violet 8 8
- J6 " 50c black brown 10 10



Symbol of
Youth
D2



Torch of
Knowledge
D3



Symbol of the Revolution
of May 17, 1936
1938 D4

Lithographed.
Perf. 11.

- J7 D2 5c deep rose 2
- J8 D3 10c green 2
- J9 D4 30c gray blue 3

This space may be used for tipping possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA, E.

(bōz'ni-á & hēr'tsē-gō-vē'nā)

These were originally Turkish provinces which were annexed by Austria in 1908. After the World War they became provinces of Jugoslavia. The capital, Sarajevo, was the scene of the assassination of the archduke Francis Ferdinand which was the incident that brought about the World War. The provinces are located at the central position of Jugoslavia, a kingdom in Europe bordering the Adriatic Sea.

100 HELLER=1 KRONE.
100 NOVČICA =1 FLORIN.



Coat of Arms

A1

Typographed.

Type I. The heraldic eaglets on the right side of the escutcheon are entirely blank. The eye of the lion is indicated by a very small dot, which sometimes fails to print. All values except the 5n exist in this type.

Type II. There is a colored line across the lowest eaglet. A similar line sometimes appears on the middle eaglet. The eye of the lion is formed by a large dot which touches the outline of the head above it. All values are found in this type.

Type III. The eaglets and eye of the lion are similar to type I. The lowest feather of the tail of the large eagle has two lines of shading and does not touch the curved line below it. In types I and II there are several shading lines in this feather, which touches the curved line. Only the 5n is found in type III.

Varieties of the Numerals

NOVČICA:

- A. The "2" has curved tail.
- B. The "2" has straight tail.

NOVČICA:

- C. The serif of the "1" is short and forms a wide angle with the vertical stroke.
- D. The serif of the "1" is longer and forms an acute angle with the vertical stroke.

NOVČICA:

- E. Same as variety C of the 10n.
- F. Same as variety D of the 10n.

The numerals of the 5n were retouched several times and show minor differences, especially in the 5g.

Other Varieties.

NOVČICA:

There is a colored dot between the curved ends of the ornaments near the lower spandrels. In variety G this dot touches the curve at its right. In variety H the dot stands clear of the curved lines.

NOVČICA:

Ten stamps in each sheet of type II show a small cross in the upper section of the right side of the escutcheon.

Vmkd. BRIEFMARKEN or ZEITUNGS-MARKEN in Double-lined Capitals.

Across the Sheet. (91)

Perf. 9 to 13½ and Compound.

1	A1	½n black	40	40
2	"	1n gray	15	15
3	"	1n gray lilac	5.00	50
4	"	2n yellow	15	15
		a. 2n orange	40	12
5	"	3n green	15	15
		a. 3n blue green	1.75	15
		b. 3n dull green	1.00	18
6	"	5n rose red	12	4
		a. 3n vermilion red	40	4

7	A1	10n blue	15	6
		a. 10n slate blue	1.25	25
8	"	15n brown	30	20
9	"	20n gray green	60	40
		a. 20n olive green	2.50	40
10	"	25n violet	60	40
		a. 25n dark purple	6.00	45
		b. 25n red lilac	1.00	50

No. 3 was never issued. It is usually cancelled by blue pencil marks.

Nos. 1 to 10 were reprinted in 1911 in lighter colors, on very white paper and perf. 12½. The reprints are of type II, except the 5n, which is type III.



A2



A3

1900

Perf. 10½, 12½ and Compound.

11	A2	1h gray black	5	5
12	"	2h gray	4	4
13	"	3h yellow	4	4
14	"	5h green	4	2
15	"	6h brown	5	5
16	"	10h red	3	2
17	"	20h rose	5.00	60
18	"	25h blue	8	8
19	"	30h bistre brown	8.00	1.50
20	"	40h orange	12.00	2.00
21	"	50h red lilac	15	10
22	A3	1k dark rose	15	15
23	"	2k ultramarine	30	20
24	"	5k dull blue green	50	50

All values of this issue except the 3h exist on ribbed paper.

Nos. 17, 19 and 20 were reprinted in 1911. The reprints are in lighter colors and on whiter paper than the originals. Reprints of Nos. 17 and 19 are perf. 10½ and those of No. 20 are perf. 12½.

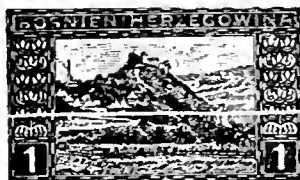
1901-04

Perf. 12½.

Numerals in Black.

25	A2	20h pink	6	6
26	"	30h bistre brown	6	6
27	"	35h blue	8	5
		a. 35h ultramarine	25	15
28	"	40h orange	10	6
29	"	45h greenish blue	10	6

Nos. 11 to 29 exist imperforate. Nearly all are known perf. 6½, 12½x6½, or imperf. by 6½, 9½ or 12½.



View of Deboj

A4



Mostar

A5



Old Castle at Jaice

A6



Narenta Pass and Prenj River

A7



Valley of Rama

A8



Valley of Vrbas

A9



Old Bridge at Mostar

A10



Bey's Mosque at Sarajevo

A11



Donkey Post

A12



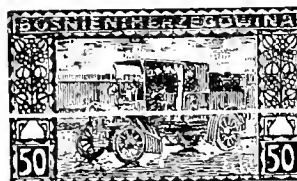
Village and Lake Jazero
A13



A Mail Wagon
A11



The Bazaar at Sarajevo
A15



Postal Motor Car
A16



View at Sarajevo
A17



St. Luke's Campanile at Jaice
A18



Emperor Franz Josef
A19

Engraved.

1906 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½ and 9½, also Com-
pounds of 6½, 9½, 10½ and 12½.

30	A4	1h black	5	5
31	A5	2h violet	4	3
32	A6	3h olive	3	3
33	A7	5h dark green	4	2

34	A8	6h brown	12	8
		a, Perf. 13½	4.00	3.00
35	A9	10h carmine	5	2
36	A10	20h dark brown	8	5
		a, Perf. 13½	4.00	4.00
37	A11	25h deep blue	25	20
38	A12	30h green	10	10
39	A13	35h myrtle green	15	15
40	A14	40h orange red	15	10
41	A15	45h brown red	30	30
42	A16	50h dull violet	15	15
43	A17	1k maroon	35	35
44	A18	2k gray green	1.00	75
		a, Horizontal pair, Imperf. between	6.00	
45	A19	5k dull blue	45	45

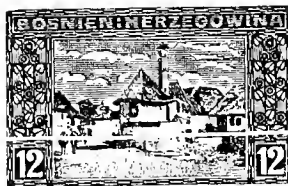
Birthday Jubilee Issue.

1910

Designs of 1906 Issue, with
"1830-1910" in label at bottom.
Perf. 12½.

46	A4	1h black	6	6
47	A5	2h violet	10	10
48	A6	3h olive	15	15
49	A7	5h dark green	10	6
50	A8	6h orange brown	15	15
51	A9	10h carmine	15	8
52	A10	20h dark brown	30	30
53	A11	25h deep blue	60	60
54	A12	30h green	50	30
55	A13	35h myrtle green	60	60
56	A14	40h orange red	60	60
57	A15	45h brown red	1.00	1.00
58	A16	50h dull violet	75	60
59	A17	1k maroon	50	50
60	A18	2k gray green	1.00	1.00
61	A19	5k dull blue	20	30

Issued in commemoration of the eightieth birth-
day of Emperor Franz Josef I.



View of Jaice
A20



View of Konjica
A21



View of Vishegrad
A22

62	A20	12h ultramarine	75	75
63	A21	60h dull blue	30	30
64	A22	72h carmine	5.00	5.00

Nos. 62, 63 and 64 imperforate were not regularly
issued.



Emperor Franz Josef
A23



A24



A25



A26

1912-14

65	A23	1h olive green	2	
66	"	2h bright blue	3	
67	"	3h claret	6	
68	"	5h green	10	
69	"	6h dark gray	6	
70	"	10h rose carmine	8	
71	"	12h deep olive green	10	
72	"	20h orange brown	65	
73	"	25h ultramarine	20	
74	"	30h orange red	20	
75	A24	35h myrtle green	20	
76	"	40h dark violet	1.00	
77	"	45h olive brown	40	10
78	"	50h slate blue	30	
79	"	60h brown violet	30	
80	"	72h dark blue	1.25	50
81	A25	1k brown violet, straw	3.00	10
82	"	2k dark gray, blue	65	20
83	A26	3k carmine, green	2.50	1.00
84	"	5k dark violet, gray	4.50	3.00
85	A25	10k dark ultra- marine, gray	10.00	7.00

Nos. 65 to 85 imperforate were not regularly
issued.

Nos. 65 to 85, different frame for each denomi-
nation.



A27



A28

1916-17

86	A27	3h dark gray	2	2
87	"	5h olive green	10	3
88	"	6h violet	15	3
89	"	10h bistre	10	3
90	"	12h blue gray	10	5
91	"	15h carmine rose	4	3
92	"	20h brown	8	8
93	"	25h blue	10	10
94	"	30h dark green	10	10
95	"	40h vermilion	10	10
96	"	50h green	7	7
97	"	60h lake	8	8
98	"	80h orange brown	25	5
99	"	90h dark violet	30	8
101	A28	2k claret, straw	15	15
102	"	3k green, blue	25	25
103	"	4k carmine, green	1.50	1.50
104	"	10k deep violet, gray	3.00	3.00

Nos. 86 to 104 imperforate were not regularly
issued.



A29



A30

1917

105	A29	3h olive gray	2	2
106	"	5h olive green	2	2
107	"	6h violet	6	5
108	"	10h orange brown	2	2
109	"	12h blue	5	5
110	"	15h bright rose	2	2
111	"	20h red brown	2	2
112	"	25h ultramarine	5	2
113	"	30h gray green	4	3
114	"	40h olive bistre	5	4
115	"	50h deep green	10	5
116	"	60h carmine rose	6	5
117	"	80h steel blue	5	3
118	"	90h dull violet	10	10
119	A30	2k carmine, <i>stravo</i>	10	8
120	"	3k green, <i>blue</i>	1.00	75
121	"	4k carmine, <i>green</i>	40	40
122	"	10k deep violet, <i>gray</i>	35	35

Nos. 105 to 122 imperforate were not regularly issued.

Commemorative Issue.



Design for Memorial Church at Sarajevo
A31



Archduke Francis Ferdinand
A32



Archduke and Wife
A33

1917

123	A31	10h violet black	2	2
124	A32	15h claret	2	2
125	A33	40h deep blue	2	2

Issued in commemoration of the assassination of Archduke Ferdinand. The Stamps were sold at a premium of 2h each which was added to funds for building a memorial church at Sarajevo.

1918 Stamps of 1910-12 Overprinted 1918.

126	A5	2h violet	6	6
		a. Overprinted "1913" 1.00		
		b. Inverted overprint 1.00		
		c. Same as "a" inverted 3.00		
		d. Double overprint 4.00		
		e. Same as "a" double 2.00		
127	A23	2h bright blue	6	6
		a. Pair, one without overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint 1.00		
		c. Double overprint 3.00		
		d. Double overprint, one inverted 2.00		

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Regular Issue of 1906 **1914.**
Surcharged in Red **7 Heller**

Unwmkd.

1914 *Perf. 12½.*

B1	A7	7h on 5h dark green	6	6
		a. Pair, one without surcharge		
B2	A9	12h on 10h carmine	6	6
		a. Double surcharge		

There are various minor varieties in the surcharge, the most prominent being a "4" with open top in "1914."

1915
Regular Issue of 1906
Surcharged in Red or Blue **1915.**
7 Heller

B3	A7	7h on 5h dark green (R)	1.25	1.25
B4	A9	12h on 10h carmine (Bl)	8	8
		a. Inverted surcharge		

1915

Regular Issue of 1912-14
Surcharged in Red or Blue
7 Heller.

B5	A23	7h on 5h green (R)	6	6
		a. "1915" at top and bottom 1.50		
		b. Inverted surcharge		
		c. Same as "a" inverted		
		d. Double surcharge		
		e. Same as "a" double		
B6	"	12h on 10h carmine (Bl)	20	20
		a. Surcharged "7 Heller" 3.00		
		b. Inverted surcharge		
		c. Same as "a" inverted		
		d. Double surcharge		
		e. Same as "a" double		

1916 **1916.**

Regular Issue of 1912-14
Surcharged in Red or Blue
7 Heller.

B7	A23	7h on 5h green (R)	8	6
B8	"	12h on 10h carmine (Bl)	10	8



Wounded Soldier
SP1



Blind Soldier
SP2

1916

B9	SP1	5h (+2h) green	6	6
B10	SP2	10h (+2h) magenta	6	6

1917
Regular Issue of 1916-17
Overprinted

WITWEN-UND
WAISENWOCHEN
1917

B11	A27	10h bistre	4	4
B12	"	15h carmine rose	4	4

Nos. B11 and B12 also exist imperforate.



SP3



SP4

1918

B13	SP3	10h (+10h) greenish blue	6	6
B14	SP4	15h (+10h) red brown	6	6

Nos. B13 and B14 also exist imperforate.



Emperor Karl I
SP5



Empress Zita
SP6

Typographed.

1918 *Perf. 12½ or 13.*

B15	SP5	10h gray green	3	3
B16	SP6	15h brown red	4	4
B17	SP5	40h violet	5	5

These stamps were sold at an advance of 10h each over face value, the excess being given to the "Karl's Fund."

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



"Lightning"
SD1

Engraved.
Unwmkd.

1916 *Perf. 12½.*

E1	SD1	2h vermilion	6	6
E2	"	5h deep green	8	8

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



1904 D1
Unwmkd.
Perf. 9, 10, 10½, 12½, 13 and Compound.

/1	D1	1h black, red & yellow	4	3
/2	"	2h " " "	4	3
/3	"	3h " " "	4	3
/4	"	1h " " "	10	3
/5	"	5h " " "	12	8
/6	"	6h " " "	6	3
/7	"	7h " " "	30	8
/8	"	8h " " "	30	8
/9	"	10h " " "	25	5
/10	"	15h " " "	10	5
/11	"	20h " " "	50	8
/12	"	50h " " "	18	8
/13	"	200h black, red & green	1.50	20

All values exist imperforate.



D2

1916-18 Perf. 12½.

/14	D2	2h red	3	3
/15	"	4h " "	3	3
/16	"	5h " "	3	3
/17	"	6h " "	3	3
/18	"	10h " "	3	3
/19	"	15h " "	50	50
/20	"	20h " "	5	5
/21	"	25h " "	6	6
/22	"	30h " "	8	8
/23	"	40h " "	40	40
/24	"	50h " "	2.00	2.00
/25	"	1k dark blue	35	35
/26	"	3k " "	2.00	2.00

Nos. J25 and J26 have colored numerals on a white tablet.

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



Bosnian Girl
N1

Unwmkd.

1913 Imperf.

P1	N1	2h ultramarine	3	3
P2	"	6h violet	10	10
P3	"	10h rose	10	10
P4	"	20h green	12	12

After Bosnia and Herzegovina became part of Jugoslavia stamps of type N1 perforated, also imperforate copies surcharged with new values, were used as regular postage stamps.

BRAZIL, S. A.

(brá-zil')

A republic in South America comprising practically one-half the area of that continent. In size Brazil is larger than the United States of America, the area in square miles being 3,285,000. The country was discovered in 1500 by Admiral Pedro Alvares Cabral, and from that time until 1815 was a possession of Portugal. From 1815 until 1889 it was a kingdom. In 1891 a constitution was adopted and the country became officially known as The United States of Brazil. The principal product is coffee, the country producing about three-quarters of the world's supply. Rubber is another important natural product and "fine Pará" is the best in the world. The capital is Rio de Janeiro, an excellent port on the Atlantic Ocean. The monetary unit is the milreis.

1000 REIS = 1 MILREIS.



A1

Engraved.

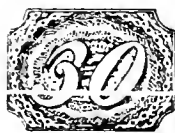
Unwmkd.

1843

Imperf.

Grayish or Yellowish Paper.

1	A1	30r black	50.00	17.50
2	"	60r " "	30.00	10.00
3	"	90r " "	150.00	50.00



A2

1844-46

Grayish or Yellowish Paper.

7	A2	10r black	4.00	1.25
8	"	30r " "	4.00	1.50
9	"	60r " "	3.50	60
10	"	90r " "	15.00	9.00
11	"	180r " "	200.00	90.00
12	"	300r " "	350.00	150.00
13	"	600r " "	350.00	150.00



A3

1850

Grayish or Yellowish Paper.

21	A3	10r black	2.50	1.25
22	"	20r " "	8.00	6.00
23	"	30r " "	75	15
24	"	60r " "	75	15
25	"	90r " "	2.50	1.00
26	"	180r " "	10.00	6.00
27	"	300r " "	15.00	8.00
28	"	600r " "	25.00	12.00

All values except the 90r were reprinted in 1910 on very thick paper.

1854

37	A3	10r blue	1.25	1.00
38	"	30r blue	4.00	4.00



1861

A4

39	A4	280r red	13.50	9.00
40	"	430r yellow	25.00	18.00

Nos. 39 and 40 have been reprinted on thick white paper with white gum. They are printed in aniline inks and the colors are brighter than those of the originals.

1866

Perf. 13½.

41	A3	10r black	20.00	20.00
42	"	10r blue	5.00	5.00
43	"	20r black	15.00	15.00
44	"	30r " "	4.00	3.00
45	"	30r blue	10.00	10.00
46	"	60r black	3.00	2.00
47	"	90r " "	7.50	6.00
48	"	180r " "	10.00	10.00
49	A4	280r red	15.00	15.00
50	A3	300r black	12.50	12.50
51	A4	430r yellow	20.00	20.00
52	A3	600r black	17.50	17.50

Collectors are warned against fraudulent perforations.



Emperor Dom Pedro II
A5



A6



A7



A8



A8a



A9



A9a

866 Perf. 12.
Thick or Thin White Wove Paper.

53	A5	10r	vermillion	25	12
			a. Imperf.		
			b. Blue paper	20.00	
			c. Blue paper, imperf.		
54	A6	20r	red lilac	25	12
			a. 20r dull violet	2.50	50
			b. Imperf.		
			c. Blue paper	6.00	
			d. Blue paper, imperf.		
56	A7	50r	blue	30	15
			a. Blue paper	5.00	
			b. Blue paper	6.00	
57	A8	80r	slate violet	1.25	40
			a. Blue paper	6.00	
58	A8a	100r	blue green	30	5
			a. 100r yellow green	20	5
			b. Blue paper	25.00	
59	A9	200r	black	1.25	30
			a. Imperf.		
			vertically	90.00	
60	A9a	500r	orange	4.00	1.25

Nos. 53a, 53c, 54b and 54d were not regularly issued.

1876 Rouletted.

61	A5	10r	vermillion	2.50	1.25
62	A6	20r	red lilac	2.50	75
63	A7	50r	blue	2.50	30
64	A8	80r	violet	7.00	75
65	A8a	100r	green	40	6
66	A9	200r	black	1.00	15
			a. Diagonal half used as 100r on cover		
67	A9a	500r	orange	8.00	1.50



A10



A11



A12



A13



A14



A15



A16



A17



A18



A19



Dom Pedro II
A20

1878-79

Rouletted.

68	A10	10r	vermillion	20	12
			a. Imperf.	5.00	
69	A11	20r	violet	30	15
			a. Imperf.	5.00	
70	A12	50r	blue	30	10
			a. Imperf.	5.00	
71	A13	80r	lake	1.50	60
			a. Imperf.	5.00	
72	A14	100r	green	50	5
			a. Imperf.	5.00	
73	A15	200r	black	5.00	65
			a. Imperf.	12.00	
			b. Diagonal half used as 100r		

74	A16	260r	dark brown	4.00	1.50
			a. Imperf.	12.00	
75	A18	300r	bistre	2.50	25
			a. Imperf.	7.50	
76	A19	700r	red brown	12.00	7.00
			a. Imperf.	15.00	
77	A20	1000r	gray lilac	8.00	1.75
			a. Imperf.	15.00	

Perf. 12.

78	A17	300r	orange & green	2.25	75
			a. Imperf.	12.00	
			b. Thin paper	1.50	

No. 78b is not known used.



A21



A22



A23

Small Heads.

1881 Laid Paper.

Perf. 13, 13 1/2.

79	A21	50r	blue	3.00	75
80	A22	100r	olive green	6.00	75
81	A23	200r	pale red brown	15.00	2.50

On Nos. 79 and 80 the hair above the ear curves forward. On Nos. 83 and 88 it is drawn backward. On the stamps of the 1881 issue the beard is smaller than in the 1882-85 issues and fills less of the space between the neck and the frame at the left.



A24



A25



A26



A27

1882-84 Larger Heads.

Laid Paper.

Perf. 12 1/2 to 14.

Two types each of the 100 and 200 reis.

100 REIS
Type I. Groundwork formed of diagonal crossed lines and horizontal lines.

Type II. Groundwork formed of diagonal crossed lines and vertical lines.

200 REIS
Type I. Groundwork formed of diagonal and horizontal lines.

Type II. Groundwork formed of diagonal crossed lines.

82	A24	10r	black	25	20
			a. 10r gray	25	25
83	A25	100r	olive green, type I	2.00	15
			a. 100r dark green, type I	2.00	15
			b. 100r dark green, type II	4.00	40
84	A26	200r	pale red brown, type I	3.00	60
85	A27	200r	pale rose, type II	2.00	30
			a. Diagonal half used as 100r on cover	5.00	



A28



A29



A30

1884-85

Two types of No. 90.

Type I. Groundwork formed of horizontal lines.
Type II. Groundwork formed of diagonal crossed lines.

86	A24	10r	orange	12	8
87	A28	20r	slate green	40	10
			a. 20r olive green	50	20
88	A21	50r	blue, head larger	1.75	35
89	A29	100r	lilac, plain ground	25.00	2.00
			a. 100r lilac, type II		
90	"	100r	lilac, lined ground, type I	1.50	15
91	A30	100r	lilac	2.00	25



A31

92	A31	100r	lilac	75	8
			a. Imperf.	7.50	



A32



The Southern Cross
A33



Crown
A34

1887

93	A32	50r	chalky blue	1.00	15
94	A33	300r	gray blue	2.00	50
95	A34	500r	olive	2.00	40



A35



A36



Entrance to Bay of Rio de Janeiro
A37

1888				
96	A35	100r lilac	1.00	8
		<i>a.</i> Impert.	3.00	3.00
97	A36	700r violet	1.50	1.25
98	A37	1000r dull blue	12.00	1.75



The Southern Cross
A38

1890-91
Wove Paper, Thin to Thick.
Perf. 12½ to 14 and 11 to 11½,
Rough or Clean Cut, and 12½
to 14 x 11 to 11½.

99	A38	20r gray green	12	6
		<i>a.</i> 20r blue green	25	6
		<i>b.</i> 20r emerald green	35	12
100	"	50r gray green	25	6
		<i>a.</i> 50r olive green	25	5
		<i>b.</i> 50r yellow green	25	8
		<i>c.</i> 50r dark slate green	50	8
		<i>d.</i> Horizontal pair, imperf., between		
101	"	100r lilac rose	7.00	30
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	15.00	
102	"	100r red lilac (re-engraved)	1.50	4
103	"	200r purple	50	5
		<i>a.</i> 200r violet	50	5
		<i>b.</i> 200r violet blue	60	15
104	"	300r slate violet	1.50	15
		<i>a.</i> 300r gray	1.50	18
		<i>b.</i> 300r gray blue	2.00	18
		<i>c.</i> 300r dark violet	12	
105	"	500r olive bistre	1.25	40
		<i>a.</i> 500r olive gray	2.00	75
106	"	500r slate	2.00	2.00
107	"	700r chocolate	2.00	1.25
		<i>a.</i> 700r fawn	2.00	1.50
108	"	1000r bistre	1.25	30
		<i>a.</i> 1000r yellow buff	1.50	30

The re-engraved 100r may be distinguished by the absence of the curved lines of shading in the left side of the central oval. The pearls in the oval are not well aligned and there is less shading at right and left of "CORREIO" and "100 REIS".

A 100 reis stamp of type A38 but inscribed "BRAZIL" instead of "E. U. DO BRAZIL" was not placed in issue but postmarked copies are known. A reprint on thick paper was made in 1910.



Liberty Head
A39

1891
A39
Typographed.
Perf. 12½ to 14, 11 to 11½ and 12½ to 14 x 11 to 11½.

109	A39	100r blue & red	1.00	5
		<i>a.</i> Head inverted	30.00	30.00
		<i>b.</i> Tête bêche pair	60.00	60.00
110	"	100r ultramarine & red	1.00	5
		<i>a.</i> Head inverted	30.00	30.00



1893
Liberty Head
A40
Lithographed.

111 A40 100r rose 1.00 8



Sugarloaf Mountain
A41



A42



Liberty Head
A42a



Hermes
A43

1894-97
Perf. 11 to 11½, 12½ to 14 and 12½ to 14 x 11 to 11½.

112	A41	10r rose & blue	15	4
113	A41a	10r rose & blue	15	2
114	"	20r orange & blue	20	2
115	"	50r dark blue & blue	25	5
116	A42	100r carmine & black	25	2
118	A42a	200r orange & black	30	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. horizont'y		
		<i>b.</i> Vertical pair, imperf., between		
119	"	300r green & black	40	3
120	"	500r blue & black	75	4
121	"	700r lilac & black	1.00	15
122	A43	1000r green & violet	1.25	8
124	"	2000r black & gray lilac	3.50	60

1898
Newspaper Stamps Surcharged:

100 **200**
1898 **1898**
100 **200**
a *b*
100
1898
100
c

Surcharged on 1889 Issue.

Rouletted.

Green Surcharge.

125	(b)	700r on 500r yellow	1.00	1.00
-----	-----	---------------------	------	------

126	(c)	1000r on 700r yellow	1.25	1.25
		<i>a.</i> Surcharged "700r"	175.00	
127	(")	2000r on 1000r yellow	1.25	1.00
128	(")	2000r on 1000r brown	1.25	1.00

Violet Surcharge.

129	(a)	100r on 50r brown yellow	1.00	1.00
130	(c)	100r on 50r brown yellow	4.00	4.00
131	(")	300r on 200r black	40	15
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	15.00	

Black Surcharge.

132	(b)	200r on 100r violet	25	25
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	15.00	
		<i>b.</i> Inverted surcharge	15.00	
132c	(")	500r on 300r carmine	40	40
133	(")	700r on 500r green	45	45

Blue Surcharge.

134	(b)	500r on 300r carmine	1.00	80
-----	-----	----------------------	------	----

Red Surcharge.

135	(c)	1000r on 700r ultramarine	1.25	1.25
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		

The surcharge on No. 130 is handstamped. The impression is blurred and lighter in color than on No. 129. The two surcharges differ most in the shapes and serifs of the figures "1."

Surcharged on 1890-94 Issues:

200 **1898**
1898 **50 REIS 50**
d *e*

Perf. 11 to 14 and Compound.

Black Surcharge.

136	(e)	20r on 10r blue	30	25
137	(d)	200r on 100r red lilac	75	45
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		

Blue Surcharge.

138	(e)	50r on 20r green	35	30
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		

Red Surcharge.

138½	(e)	100r on 20r green		
139	(")	100r on 50r green	60	60

a. Double surcharge
b. Inverted surcharge
c. Pair, one without surcharge
d. Double surcharge, one in blue, one in red
e. Blue surcharge 15.00
f. Inverted blue surcharge
g. Pair, (blue), one without surcharge
h. Double blue surcharge
i. Double blue surcharge, one inverted

1899
Perf. 5½ to 7 and 11 to 11½ x 5½ to 7.

140	A41a	10r rose & blue	1.00	80
141	"	20r orange & blue	1.50	1.50
142	"	50r dark blue & light blue	1.50	1.50
143	A42	100r carmine & black	60	60
144	A42a	200r orange & black	1.00	50
145	"	300r green & black	2.00	1.25

Perf. 8½-9½ and 8½-9½.
11-11½.

146	A41a	10r rose & blue	2.00	60
147	"	20r orange & blue	2.50	25
147a	"	50r dark blue & blue	25.00	20.00
148	A42	100r carmine & black	2.50	20
149	A42a	200r orange & black	5.00	15
150	"	300r green & black	6.00	50
150a	A43	1000r green & violet	6.00	35

1899 **1899**

Issue of 1890-93
Surcharged in
Violet or Magenta

50 REIS

Perf. 11 to 11½, 12½ to 14 and
Compound.

151	A38	50r on 20r gray green	20	20
		a. Double surcharge		
152	"	100r on 50r gray green	20	20
153	"	300r on 200r purple	75	75
		a. Double surcharge		
154	"	500r on 300r slate violet	60	50
		a. 500r on 300r gray lilac	60	50
		b. Pair, one without surcharge		
155	"	700r on 500r olive bistre	65	50
		a. Pair, one without surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
156	"	1000r on 700r chocolate	1.00	75
157	"	1000r on 700r fawn	1.00	45
		a. Pair, one without surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
158	"	2000r on 1000r yellow buff	1.25	25
		a. 2000r on 1000r bistre	1.25	25
		b. Pair, one without surcharge		

1900

159	A41a	50r green	12	3
160	A42	100r rose	75	2
		a. Frame around inner oval	3.00	20
161	A42a	200r dark blue	1.00	2



Cabral Arrives at Brazil
A44



Independence Proclaimed
A45



"Emancipation of Slaves"
A46



Allegory, Republic of Brazil
A47

Lithographed.

1900 Perf. 12½.

162	A44	100r red	75	75
		a. Imperf.		
163	A45	200r green & yellow	85	85
164	A46	500r blue	1.00	1.00
165	A47	700r emerald green	1.25	1.25

Issued in commemoration of the fourth centenary of the discovery of Brazil.

1905 Wmkd.
"Correio Federal Republica dos Estados Unidos do Brazil" (97)
Perf. 11, 11½.

166	A41a	10r rose & blue	75	20
167	"	20r orange & blue	1.00	20
168	"	50r green	2.00	20
169	A42	100r rose	2.50	25
170	A42a	200r dark blue	4.00	15
171	"	300r green & black	3.50	30
171a	A43	1000r green & violet	20.00	4.00

Wmkd.
"Republica dos Estados Unidos do Brazil Imposto de Consumo." (98)

171b	A41a	10r rose & blue	20.00	8.00
171c	"	20r orange & blue	25.00	10.00
171d	"	50r green	30.00	10.00
171e	A42	100r rose	17.50	5.00
171f	A42a	200r dark blue	35.00	4.00
171g	"	300r green & black	60.00	12.50

Third Pan-American Congress Issue.



Allegory, Pan-American Congress
A48

Lithographed.

1906 Unwmkd.

172	A48	100r carmine rose	1.00	65
173	"	200r blue	80	50



Aristides Lobo
A48a



Benjamin Constant
A49



Alvares Cabral
A50



Wandenkolk
A51



Deodoro da Fonseca
A52



Floriano Peixoto
A53



Prudente de Moraes
A54



Campos Salles
A55



Rodrigues Alves
A56



Liberty Head
A57



A58



A59

Engraved.

1906 Perf. 12.

174	A48a	10r bluish slate	3	2
175	A49	20r aniline violet	3	2
176	A50	50r deep green	5	4
		a. 50r blue green	5	3
177	A51	100r aniline rose	8	2
		a. Imperf. vertically		
178	A52	200r blue	15	2
179	A53	300r gray black	25	2
180	A54	400r olive green	40	8
181	A55	500r dark violet	50	6
		a. 500r violet	50	6
182	A56	700r red brown	60	10
183	A57	1000r vermilion	2.50	10
184	A58	2000r yellow green	1.25	10
185	A59	5000r carmine rose	1.50	60



Allegorical Emblems:
Liberty, Peace, Industry, etc.
A60



Emblems of Peace
Between Brazil and Portugal
A61



Bonifacio, Bolivar, Hidalgo,
O'Higgins, San Martin,
Washington
A62

1908

186	A60	100r carmine	25	15
187	A61	100r red	25	8

No. 186 was issued in commemoration of the National Exposition of 1908.

No. 187 was to commemorate the Centenary of the opening of Brazilian ports to foreign commerce.

1909

188	A62	200r deep blue	25	8
-----	-----	----------------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the Pan-American Congress of 1909.



Nilo Peçanha
A63



Barão do Rio Branco
A64

1910

189	A54	600r olive green	60	15
		α. 600r gray green	60	20
190	A63	10000r brown	1.50	65

1913

191	A64	1000r deep green	75	10
-----	-----	------------------	----	----

1915-16

192	A52	200r ultramarine	20	2
		α. Imperf. vertically		
193	A64	1000r slate	1.00	6
194	A58	2000r Prussian blue	1.75	15



Cape Frio
A65

Lithographed.

1915 Wmkd. "CORREIO." (99)

Perf. 11½.

195	A65	100r dark green, yellowish	15	15
-----	-----	----------------------------	----	----

Commemorative of the third centenary of the discovery of Cape Frio.



Bay of Guajara
A66

196	A66	100r carmine	15	15
-----	-----	--------------	----	----

Commemorative of the third centenary of the founding of the City of Belem.



Revolutionary Flag
A67

1917

197	A67	100r deep blue	50	50
-----	-----	----------------	----	----

Commemorative of the centenary of the Revolution of Pernambuco, March 6th, 1817.



Rodrigues Alves
A68

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

198	A68	5000r red brown	4.00	1.00
-----	-----	-----------------	------	------



Liberty Head
A69



A70

Typographed.

1918-19

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½, 13x13½.

200	A69	10r orange brown	6	5
201	"	20r slate	10	4
202	"	25r olive gray	10	6
203	A70	100r rose	20	2
		α. Imperf.		
205	"	300r red orange	1.25	8
		α. 300r orange	1.25	5
206	"	500r dull violet	1.50	10

Wmkd. CASA DA MOEDA. (100)

207	A69	10r red brown	25	5
		α. Imperf.		
207b	"	20r slate	20	6
		α. Imperf.		
208	"	25r olive gray	10	4
209	"	50r green	15	5
210	A70	100r rose	50	3
		α. Imperf.		
211	"	200r dull blue	35	5
212	"	300r orange	1.25	8
213	"	500r dull violet	1.50	10
214	"	600r orange	1.00	30



Allegory, "Education"
A72

Engraved.

Perf. 11½.

215	A72	1000r blue	1.00	15
216	"	2000r red brown	2.50	30
217	"	5000r dark violet	1.00	1.00

Stamps at the ends of the rows are often without watermark. The unwatermarked paper is usually thin, that with watermark is slightly thicker.



Railroad
A73



"Industry"
A74



"Aviation"
A75



Hermes
A76



"Navigation"
A77

1920-21 Typographed.
Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½x13, 13x13½.

218	A73	10r red violet	6	
219	"	20r olive green	8	
220	A74	25r brown violet	8	
221	"	50r blue green	8	
222	A75	100r rose red	8	
223	"	150r violet	25	
224	"	200r blue	35	
225	A76	300r olive gray	25	
226	"	500r red brown	60	

Engraved.

Wmkd. CASA DA MOEDA. (100)

Perf. 8½, 11, 11½.

227	A77	600r red orange	40	
228	"	1000r claret	60	
229	A72	2000r dull violet	65	
230	"	5000r light brown	1.50	30



King Albert of Belgium and President Epitacio Pessoa
A78

1920 Engraved.

Perf. 11½x11.

231	A78	100r dull red	15	15
-----	-----	---------------	----	----

This stamp was issued to commemorate the visit of the King and Queen of Belgium to Brazil.

1922-25 Typographed.

Wmkd. CASA DA MOEDA. (100)

Perf. 13x13½.

232	A73	10r red violet	50	30
233	"	20r olive green	1.50	25
234	A74	25r brown violet	1.00	75
235	"	50r blue green	2.00	1.50
236	A75	100r rose red	60	10
237	"	150r violet	25	10
238	"	200r blue	6.00	75
239	"	200r rose red	20	10
240	A76	300r olive gray	30	5
241	"	400r blue	15	10
242	"	500r red brown	40	10

Stamps from the ends of the rows are often unwatermarked.



"Agriculture"
A79

1922 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13x13½.

243	A79	40r orange brown	10	
244	"	80r greenish blue	10	



Declaration of Ypiranga
A80



Dom Pedro I and José Bonifácio
A81



National Exposition and
President Pessoa
A82

Engraved.

Perf. 14, 14½.

5	A80	100r ultramarine	8	6
6	A81	200r red	10	6
7	A82	300r green	15	8

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of Independence and the National Exposition of 1922.

Typographed.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13x13½.

8	A74	50r orange brown	15	4
9	A75	100r orange	12	2
0	"	200r rose red	25	2
0a	A76	400r dull blue	1.00	10

923

Wmkd. CASA DA MOEDA. (100)

11	A79	40r orange brown	30	30
12	A74	50r orange brown	20	10

Bahia Commemorative Issue.



Brazilian Army Entering Bahia
A83

Lithographed.

923

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13.

13	A83	200r rose	60	30
----	-----	-----------	----	----

924

Typographed.

Wmkd.

STADOS UNIDOS DO BRASIL. (198)

Perf. 13x13½.

14	A73	10r red violet	2.00	20
15	"	20r olive green	1.50	20
16	A79	40r orange brown	60	20
18	A74	50r orange brown	1.00	45
10	A75	100r orange	50	20
11	"	200r rose	1.50	20
12	A76	400r blue	2.00	60



Coat of Arms in 1824
A84

Lithographed.

1924

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

263	A84	200r blue, black, yellow & red	25	25
a. Red color omitted 30.00				

Issued to commemorate the Republic of 1824.

1924-25 Typographed.

Wmkd.

Stars and CASA DA MOEDA. (101)

Perf. 13x13½.

264	A73	10r red violet	3	2
265	"	20r olive gray	3	2
266	A79	40r orange brown	5	2
267	A74	50r orange brown	5	2
269	A75	100r orange	12	2
270	"	200r rose	18	2
a. Horizontal pair imperf. between				
271	A76	400r blue	20	2
272	"	500r red brown	25	2

Commemorative Issue.



Ruy Barbosa
A85

Engraved.

1925

Wmkd.

CASA DA MOEDA. (100)

Perf. 11½.

273	A85	1000r claret	1.00	10
-----	-----	--------------	------	----

Typographed.

Wmkd.

Stars and CASA DA MOEDA. (101)

Perf. 13x13½, 11½.

274	A76	300r olive gray	20	12
-----	-----	-----------------	----	----

Engraved.

275	A85	1000r claret	60	10
-----	-----	--------------	----	----

1926

Perf. 11½.

276	A77	600r red orange	40	6
277	A72	2000r dull violet	60	6
278	"	5000r red brown	1.25	25

1926

Typographed.

Wmkd. CASA DA MOEDA. (100)

Perf. 13x13½.

279	A75	100r orange	25	2
-----	-----	-------------	----	---



"Justice"
A86



Scales of Justice and Map of Brazil
A87

1927

Wmkd.

Multiple Stars Enclosing C. M. (206)

Perf. 13½x13.

281	A86	100r deep blue	5	5
282	A87	200r rose	12	5

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the founding of the law courses.



Liberty Holding Coffee Leaves
A88

1927

283	A88	100r blue green	8	4
284	"	200r carmine	15	5
285	"	300r olive black	25	6

Issued to commemorate the bi-centenary of the introduction of the coffee tree in Brazil.

Official Stamps of 1919
Surcharged
in Red or Black

700
Réis

Wmkd. CASA DA MOEDA. (100)

Perf. 11, 11½.

286	O15	700r on 500r orange (R)	45	25
287	"	1.000r on 100r rose red (B)	40	20
288	"	2.000r on 200r dull blue (R)	75	20
289	"	5.000r on 50r green (R)	1.00	40
a. Inverted surcharge				
290	"	10.000r on 10r olive green (R)	3.00	1.25

Nos. 286 to 290 were used for ordinary postage.

Stamps in the outer rows of the sheets are often without watermark.

1928-29 Typographed.

Wmkd. CASA DA MOEDA. (100)

Perf. 13½x12½.

291	A75	20r gray violet	4	2
292	"	100r turquoise green	8	2
292a	"	200r olive green	50	10
293	A76	300r rose red	10	2
294	"	400r orange	12	4
295	"	500r ultramarine	30	3
296	"	600r brown orange	35	6
297	"	700r dull violet	40	4
298	"	1000r turquoise blue	40	8

1928

Engraved.

Wmkd.

Stars and CASA DA MOEDA. (101)

Perf. 9½, 9½x11½, 11, 11½

299	A72	10.000r rose	1.75	25
a. 10.000r light rose				



Ruy Barbosa
A89

1929

Perf. 9½x11.

300	A89	5.000r lilac	1.00	10
a. 5.000r gray lilac 1.00 10				

1929 Typographed.
Types of 1920-21 Issue.
Wmkd. E. U. BRASIL Multiple. (218)
Letters 8 mm. high.
Perf. 13½x12½.

301	A75	20r gray violet	3	3
302	"	50r red brown	5	2
303	"	100r turquoise green	5	2
305	"	200r olive green	12	3
306	A76	300r rose red	10	2
307	"	400r orange	10	1
308	"	500r ultramarine	25	2
309	"	600r brown orange	20	3
310	"	700r deep violet	15	3
311	"	1000r turquoise blue	30	3

Architectural Congress Issue.



Architectural Fantasies
A90



A91



Architectural Fantasy
A92

1930 Wmkd.
Multiple Stars Enclosing C. M. (206)
Perf. 13x13½.

312	A90	100r turquoise blue	8	8
313	A91	200r olive gray	10	10
314	A92	300r rose red	15	15

Issued in connection with the Fourth Pan-American Congress of Architects and Exposition of Architecture.

1930 Types of 1920-21 Issues.

Wmkd.
ESTADOS UNIDOS DO BRASIL.
Multiple. (221)
Letters 6 mm. high.
Perf. 13x12½.

316	A75	20r gray violet	2	2
317	"	50r red brown	3	3
318	"	100r turquoise blue	4	2
319	"	200r olive green	10	2
320	A76	300r rose red	6	2
322	"	500r ultramarine	10	2
325	"	1000r turquoise blue	25	3

Types of 1920-29 Issue.

1931 Wmkd. Rectangle
Inscribed "BRASIL-CORREIO",
Enclosing Five Stars in a Circle. (222)
Perf. 11, 13½x13, 13x12½.

326	A75	10r deep brown	2	2
327	"	20r gray violet	2	2
330	"	50r blue green	2	2
331	"	50r red brown	5	5
332	"	100r orange	2	2
334	"	200r deep carmine	5	2

335	A76	300r olive green	6	3
336	"	400r ultramarine	6	3
337	"	500r red brown	10	3
338	"	600r brown orange	12	3
339	"	700r deep violet	15	3
340	"	1000r turquoise blue	20	4

Revolutionary Issue.



Drs. Getulio Vargas and
João Pessoa
A93



Drs. Getulio Vargas and
João Pessoa
A94



Dr. Oswaldo Oranha
A95



A96



Dr. Antonio Carlos
A97



João Pessoa
A98



Vargas
A99

1931 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

342	A93	10r + 10r light blue	4	4
343	"	20r + 20r yellow	4	4
344	A95	50r + 50r dull green, red & yellow	4	4
345	A93	100r + 50r orange	6	6
346	"	200r + 100r green	6	6
347	A94	300r + 150r black, green, yellow & red	8	6
348	A93	400r + 200r deep rose	10	8
349	"	500r + 250r dark blue	12	8
350	"	600r + 300r brown violet	15	10

351	A94	700r + 350r black, green, yellow & red	18	10
352	A96	1000r + 500r bright green, red & yellow	20	6
353	A97	2000r + 1000r gray black & red	45	15
354	A98	5000r + 2500r black & red	1.00	25
355	A99	10000r + 5000r bright green & yellow	1.50	60

Nos. 342 to 355 were prepared for Semi-Postal stamps. This plan was changed and they were put on sale as ordinary postage stamps, at the price of the first denomination but without any charge for the surtax.

This issue was in commemoration of the revolution of Oct. 3, 1930.

Stamps of **1931**
1929 and 1930
Surcharged **200 Réis**
Wmkd. E. U. BRASIL Multiple. (218)
Letters 8 mm. high.
Perf. 13½x12½.

356	A76	200r on 300r rose red	10	6
-----	-----	-----------------------	----	---

Wmkd.
ESTADOS UNIDOS DO BRASIL
Multiple. (221)
Letters 6 mm. high.
Perf. 13x12½.

357	A76	200r on 300r rose red	6	2
-----	-----	-----------------------	---	---

Wmkd. CASA DA MOEDA. (100)
Perf. 13½x12½.

358	A76	200r on 300r rose red	15.00	15 00
-----	-----	-----------------------	-------	-------

Colonization Issue.



Map of South America
Showing Meridian of Tordesillas
A100



Ramalho and Tibirica
A101



Martim Afonso de Souza
A102



King John III of Portugal
A103

1932 Typographed.
Wmkd. Rectangle Inscribed
"BRASIL-CORREIO", Enclosing Five
Stars in a Circle. (222)
Perf. 13.

359	A100	20r dark violet	4	4
360	A101	100r black	8	6
361	A102	200r purple	8	6
362	A103	600r red brown	15	10



Disembarkation of M. A. de Souza
at São Vicente

A104

Engraved.

Wmkd.

Stars and CASA DA MOEDA. (101)

Perf. 9½, 11, 9½x11.

363	A104	700r ultramarine	20	12
-----	------	------------------	----	----

Commemorative of the fourth centenary of the first colonization of Brazil at San Vicente, in 1532, under the hereditary captaincy of Martim Afonso de Souza.

Revolutionary Issue.



Map of Brazil
A105



Soldier and Flag
A106



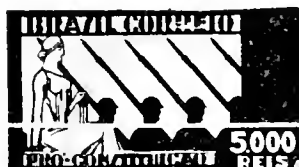
Allegory: Freedom,
Justice, Equality
A107



Soldier's
Head
A108



"LEX" and Sword
A109



Symbolical of Law and Order
A110



Symbolical of Justice
A111

Lithographed.

1932 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

364	A105	100r brown orange	3	3
365	A106	200r dark carmine	5	5
366	A107	300r gray green	6	6
367	A108	400r dark blue	8	8
368	A105	500r black brown	10	10
369	A107	600r red	12	12
370	A106	700r violet	15	15
371	A108	1000r orange	20	20
372	A109	2000r dark brown	35	35
373	A110	5000r yellow green	85	85
374	A111	10000r plum	1.75	1.75

Issued by the revolutionary forces in the state of Sao Paulo during the revolt of September, 1932. Subsequently the stamps were recognized by the Federal Government and placed in general use.

Vassouras Commemorative Issue.



City of Vassouras and
Illuminated Memorial

1933 A112

Typographed.

Wmkd. Rectangle Inscribed
"BRASIL-CORREIO", Enclosing Five
Stars in a Circle. (222)
Perf. 12.

375	A112	200r rose red	15	10
-----	------	---------------	----	----

a. Imperf. vertically

Commemorative of the centenary of the founding of the city of Vassouras.

1933 Stamp of 1929 200
Surcharged RÉIS

Wmkd. E. U. BRASIL, Multiple. (218)
Perf. 13½x12½.

376	A76	200r on 300r rose red	25	15
-----	-----	-----------------------	----	----

Same Surcharge on Stamp of 1930.

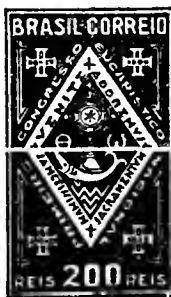
Wmkd.

ESTADOS UNIDOS DO BRASIL,
Multiple. (221)
Perf. 13x12½.

377	A76	200r on 300r rose red	5	5
-----	-----	-----------------------	---	---

a. Inverted surcharge
b. Double surcharge

Holy Year Issue.



Religious Symbols and Inscriptions
A113

1933 Wmkd. Rectangle Inscribed
"BRASIL-CORREIO", Enclosing Five
Stars in a Circle. (222)
Perf. 13.

378	A113	200r dark red	12	10
-----	------	---------------	----	----

a. Imperf.

Issued in commemoration of the First National Eucharistic Congress in Brazil.

Flag of the Race Issue.



"Flag of the Race"

A114

379	A114	200r deep red	10	6
-----	------	---------------	----	---

Commemorating the raising of the "Flag of the Race" and the 41st anniversary of the sailing of Christopher Columbus from Puerto de Palos, August 3rd, 1492.



Symbolic Figure of the Republic
with Flags of Brazil and Argentina
A115

Engraved.

1933 Wmkd.
Stars and CASA DA MOEDA. (101)
Perf. 11½.

380	A115	200r blue	8	8
-----	------	-----------	---	---

a. Imperf.

Wmkd. Coat of Arms in Sheet (236)
Covering 22 Stamps.

Thick Laid Paper.

Perf. 11, 11½.

381	A115	400r green	10	10
382	"	600r bright rose	20	20
383	"	1000r light violet	35	35

a. Imperf.

Issued in commemoration of the visit of President Justo of the Argentine Republic to Brazil, October 2nd to 5th, 1933.



Allegory: "Faith and Energy"
1933 A116

Typographed.

Wmkd. Rectangle Inscribed
"BRASIL CORREIO." Enclosing Five
Stars in a Circle. (222)

384	A116	200r dark red	15	15
385	"	200r dark violet	8	3

a. Imperf.

First National Aviation Congress Issue.



Allegory of Flight
A117

1934

Engraved.

Wmkd. Coat of Arms in Sheet. (236)

Perf. 12.

386 A117 200r blue 10 8

Exhibition Issue.



A118

Typographed.

Wmkd. Rectangle

Inscribed "BRASIL CORREIO",

Enclosing Five Stars in a Circle. (222)

1934 Perf. 11.

387 A118 200r dark olive 8 5
388 " 400r carmine 10 10
389 " 700r ultramarine 15 12
390 " 1000r orange 20 15

Issued in commemoration of the Seventh International Fair at Rio de Janeiro.

1934 Type of 1920-31.

391 A74 25r brown violet 2 2

Cardinal Pacelli Commemorative Issue.



Statue of Christ
A119

1934

Engraved.

392 A119 300r dark red 25 15
a. Tête bêche pair 1.00
b. Horiz. pair, imperf. between
393 " 700r ultramarine 35 35
a. Tête bêche pair 1.40

Anchieta Commemorative Issue.



José de Anchieta
A120

1934

Wmkd. Coat of Arms in Sheet. (236)

Perf. 11, 12.

Thick Laid Paper.

394 A120 200r yellow brown 10 5
395 " 300r violet 12 12
396 " 700r blue 18 18
397 " 1.000r light green 25 25

Issued in commemoration of the fourth centenary of the birth of José de Anchieta.



"Brazil" and "Uruguay"
A121



1935

A122

Typographed.

Wmkd. Rectangle Inscribed

"BRASIL-CORREIO" Enclosing

Five Stars in a Circle. (222)

Perf. 11.

398 A121 200r orange 10 5
399 A122 300r yellow 12 12
400 " 700r ultramarine 20 20
401 A121 1000r dark violet 25 25

Issued in commemoration of the visit of President Terra of Uruguay.



View of Villa de Igarassy
A123

1935

402 A123 200r maroon & brown 8 8
403 " 300r violet & olive brown 12 12

Issued in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the founding of the City of Pernambuco.

Engraved.

1935 Type of 1918-19.

Wmkd. Coat of Arms in Sheet. (236)

Perf. 11, 12, 12x11.

Thick Laid Paper.

404 A72 2000r dull violet 25 2
a. 2000r blue violet 25 2
b. 2000r gray violet 25 2
c. Imperf.
d. Vertical pair, imperf. between



Revolutionist
A124

1935

Wmkd. Coat of Arms in Sheet. (236)

Perf. 11, 12.

405 A124 200r black 6 6
406 " 300r rose lake 8 8

Issued in commemoration of the "Ragged" Revolution, 1834.



Bento Gonçalves da Silva
A125

407 A125 200r dull blue 18 18
a. Imperf.



General Netto
A126

408 A126 1000r light violet 25 25
a. Imperf.



Emblem of the Fair
A127

1935

Typographed.

Wmkd. Rectangle Inscribed

"BRASIL CORREIO" Enclosing

Five Stars in a Circle. (222)

Perf. 11.

409 A127 200r blue 12 12
a. Imperf.

Issued in commemoration of the Eighth International Sample Fair held at Rio de Janeiro.



Coutinho's Ship
A128



Arms of Fernandes Coutinho
A129

410 A128 300r maroon 15 15
a. Imperf.

411 A129 700r turquoise blue 20 20

Issued in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the establishment of the first Portuguese colony at Espirito Santo by Vasco Fernandes Coutinho.



View of Gavea
A130

Wmkd. Multiple

"CASA DA MOEDA DO BRASIL"
and Small Formee Cross (245)

Perf. 11.

412	A130	300r brown & violet	10	10
		a. Imperf.		
413	"	300r black & turquoise blue	10	10
		a. Imperf.		
414	"	300r Prussian blue & ultramarine	10	10
		a. Imperf.		
415	"	300r crimson & black	10	10
		a. Imperf.		



Viscount of Cairu
A131

Engraved.

Wmkd. Coat of Arms in Sheet. (236)

Perf. 11, 12x11.

416	A131	1200r violet	40	30
		a. Imperf.		

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of Viscount of Cairu.



View of Cameta
A132

Perf. 11, 12.

418	A132	200r brown orange	8	8
		a. Imperf.		
419	"	300r green	8	8
		a. Imperf.		

Issued in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the founding of the city of Cameta, Dec. 24, 1655.



Coining Press
A133

Perf. 11.

Thick Laid Paper.

420	A133	300r purple brown, cream	8	8
		a. Imperf.		

Issued in commemoration of the first Numismatic Congress at Sao Paulo, March, 1936.

Engraved.

Types of 1918-29.

Thick Laid Paper.

Perf. 12, 12x11, 11, 9 1/2.

421	A89	5.000r blue violet	60	5
		a. Imperf.		
422	A72	10.000r claret	1.50	25
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		



Carlos Gomes
A134



"Il Guarany"
A135

Perf. 11, 11x12.

Thick Laid Paper.

423	A134	300r dull rose	10	10
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Pair, imperf. between		
424	"	300r black brown	10	10
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Pair, imperf. between		
425	A135	700r ochre	20	20
		a. Imperf.		
426	"	700r blue	20	20
		a. Imperf.		

Issued in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Antonio Carlos Gomes, who composed the opera "Il Guarany."



Scales of Justice
A136

Typographed.

Wmkd. Rectangle

Inscribed "BRASIL-CORREIO"

Enclosing Five Stars in a Circle. (222)

Perf. 11.

427	A136	300r rose	8	6
		a. Imperf.		

Issued in commemoration of the First National Judicial Congress.



Emblem of the Fair
A137

Wmkd. Vertically

"BRASIL CORREIO" Multiple. (249)

428	A137	200r rose red	8	6
		a. Imperf.		

Issued in commemoration of the Ninth International Sample Fair held at Rio de Janeiro.



Seal of the Congress
A138

Wmkd.

"CASA DA MOEDA DO BRASIL"
and Small Formee Cross. (245)

Perf. 11 1/2.

429	A138	300r green, yellow, blue & black	8	6
		a. Imperf.		

Issued in commemoration of the Second National Eucharistic Congress in Brazil.



Botafogo Bay
A139

Engraved.

Thick Laid Paper.

Wmkd.

Coat of Arms in Sheet. (236)

Perf. 11.

430	A139	700r blue	15	15
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
431	"	700r black	15	15
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		

Issued in commemoration of the birth of the engineer, F. Pereira Passos, who planned the modern city of Rio de Janeiro.

1936-37 Typographed.

Types of 1920-21, 1933.

Wmkd. Vertically

"BRASIL CORREIO" Multiple. (249)

Perf. 11.

432	A75	10r deep brown	2	2
433	"	20r dull violet	2	2
434	"	50r blue green	2	2
435	"	100r orange	2	2
436	A116	200r dark violet	3	3
437	A76	300r olive green	5	2
438	"	400r ultramarine	6	2
439	"	500r light brown	8	2
439a	"	600r brown orange	12	2
440	"	700r deep violet	10	2
441	"	1000r turquoise blue	15	3



Massed Flags and Star of Esperanto

1937 A140

442	A140	300r green	10	8
		a. Imperf.		

Issued in commemoration of the Ninth Brazilian Esperanto Congress.



Bay of Rio de Janeiro
A141

Engraved.

1937		Unwmkd.			
		<i>Perf. 12½.</i>			
443	A141	300r orange red & black	8	8	
444	"	300r blue & dark brown	15	15	

Issued in commemoration of the Second South American Radio Communication Conference held in Rio de Janeiro, June 7 to 19th.



Globe
A142

1937 Wmkd. Vertically
"BRASIL CORREIO" Multiple. (249)
Perf. 11, 12.

445	A142	300r green	8	8	
		a. 300r dark green	10	8	

Issued in commemoration of the Golden Jubilee of Esperanto.



Monroe Palace,
Rio de Janeiro
A143



Botanical Gardens,
Rio de Janeiro
A144

1937		Unwmkd.			
		<i>Perf. 12½.</i>			
446	A143	200r light brown & blue	5	5	
447	A144	300r orange & olive green	8	8	
448	A143	2000r green & cerise	45	45	
449	A144	10000r lake & indigo	1.50	1.50	



Brigadier J. da Silva Pace
A145

1937 Wmkd. Vertically
"BRASIL CORREIO" Multiple. (249)
Perf. 11½.

450	A145	300r blue	8	8	
		a. 300r dark blue	8	8	

Issued in commemoration of the bi-centenary of the founding of Rio Grande do Sul.



Eagle and Shield
A146

Typographed.

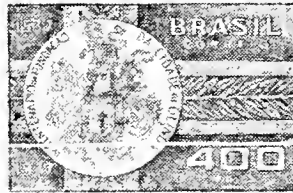
1937 *Perf. 11.*
451 A146 400r dark blue 12 12
Issued in commemoration of the Constitution of the United States of America.



Bags of Brazilian Coffee
A147

Engraved.

1937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.
452 A147 1.200r dark brown, green, red, blue & yellow 20 15



Seal of Olinda
A148

1937 Wmkd. Vertically
"BRASIL CORREIO" Multiple. (249)
Perf. 11, 11x11½.

453 A148 400r violet 8 5
Issued in commemoration of the fourth centenary of the founding of the city of Olinda.



A149

Typographed
Perf. 11.

454 A149 400r brown olive 8 5



Cataract of Iguassú
A150

Engraved.

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

455	A150	1000r sepia & yellow brown	15	8	
456	"	5000r olive black & green	75	25	



Count De Magalhães
A151

1938 Wmkd. Vertically
"BRASIL CORREIO" Multiple. (249)
Perf. 11, 11x11½.

457 A151 400r dull green 8 8

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Count De Magalhaes.

Type of 1929.

1938 Wmkd.
"BRASIL CORREIO" Multiple. (249)
Perf. 11, 12x11, 12x11½.

458 A89 5.000r violet blue 75

Typographed.

1938 Types of 1920-21.
Wmkd. "Casa Da Moeda Do Brasil" and Small Formee Cross. (245)
Perf. 11.

459	A75	50r blue green	2	2	
460	"	100r orange	2	2	
461	A76	300r olive green	4	5	



National Archives Building
A152

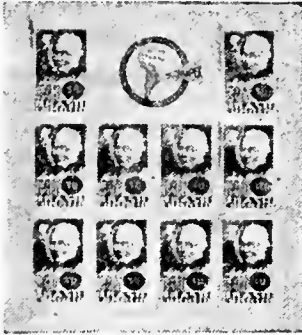
1938 Wmkd. Vertically
"Brasil Correio" Multiple. (249)
Perf. 11.

462 A152 400r brown 6
Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the National Archives.

Type of 1918-36.
Perf. 12x11.

463 A72 10,000r rose lake 1.00 7

Souvenir Sheet.



Sir Rowland Hill
A153

938 Wmkd.
"BRASIL CORREIO" Multiple. (249)
Imperf.

1/4 A153 400r dull green
Sheet of 10 1.25 1.25
Issued in small sheets measuring 106x115 mm.
containing 10 stamps.
Issued in commemoration of the Brazilian Inter-
national Philatelic Exposition.

Souvenir Sheet.



President Vargas
A154

938 Wmkd.
"BRASIL CORREIO" Multiple. (249)
Perf. 11.

55. A154 400r slate blue,
sheet of 10 60
Issued in small sheets measuring 113x135 1/2 mm.
containing 10 stamps. Issued in commemoration
of the Constitution of Brazil, set up by President
Vargas, November 10, 1937.

Type of 1918-38.

938 Wmkd. Vertically
"Brasil Correio" Multiple. (249)
Perf. 11, 12x11.

56 A72 2000r blue violet 20

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

National
Philatelic Exhibition Issue.



SP1

Engraved.

Wmkd. Coat of Arms in Sheet. (236)
Thick Paper.

1934 Imperf.
B1 SP1 200r+100r deep claret 10
B2 " 300r+100r vermilion 10
B3 " 700r+100r bright blue 50
B4 " 1000r+100r black 50

The surtax was to help defray the expenses of
the exhibition. Issued in sheets of 60, inscribed
"EXPOSICAO FILATELICA NACIONAL".



Red Cross Nurse and Soldier
SP2

Typographed.
1935 Wmkd. Rectangle
Inscribed "BRASIL CORREIO"
Enclosing Five Stars in a Circle. (222)
Perf. 11.

B5 SP2 200r+100r purple
& red 10 10
B6 " 300r+100r olive brown
& red 10 10
B7 " 700r+100r turquoise
blue and red 15 15

Issued for the Third Conference of the Pan-
American Red Cross.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1927 SERVIÇO
Official Stamp AEREO
of 1913
Surcharged 200 Rs.

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

C1	O14	50r on 10r gray & black a. Inverted surcharged b. Surcharged "300r"	10	10
C2	"	200r on 1000r black brown & black	15	15
C3	"	200r on 2000r red brown & black	40	40
C4	"	200r on 5000r brown & black a. Double surcharged	25	25
C5	"	300r on 500r orange & black	20	20
C6	"	300r on 600r violet & black	15	15
C7	"	500r on 50r gray & black a. Double surcharged	15	15
C8	"	1000r on 20r olive green & black	10	10
C9	"	2000r on 100r vermilion & black a. Pair, one without surcharged	30	30
C10	"	2000r on 200r blue & black	35	35
C11	"	2000r on 10,000r black	50	35
C12	"	5000r on 20,000r blue & black	1.00	1.00
C13	"	5000r on 50,000r green & black	1.00	1.00
C14	"	5000r on 100,000r orange red & black	2.50	2.50
C15	"	10,000r on 500,000r brown & black	2.50	2.50
C16	"	10,000r on 1,000,000r dark brown & black	2.50	2.50

Nos. C1, C1b, C7, C8 and C9 have small dia-
monds surcharged over the numerals in the upper
corners.



Monument to
de Gusmão
AP1



Santos Dumont's
Airship
AP2



Augusto Severo's
Airship "Pax"
AP3



Dumont's
Biplane "14 Bis"
AP4



Ribeiro de Barros's
Seaplane "Jahu"
AP5

1929 AP5
Typographed.
Wmkd.
Multiple Stars Enclosing C. M. (206)
Perf. 11, 12 1/2 x 13.

C17	AP1	50r blue green	3	2
C18	AP2	200r red	5	2
C19	AP3	300r bright blue	8	5
C20	AP4	500r red violet	12	3
C21	AP5	1000r orange brown a. 1000r red brown	25	6



Padre Bartholomeu de Gusmão
AP6

1929-30 Engraved.
Wmkd.
Stars and CASA DA MOEDA. (101)
Perf. 9, 11 and Compound.
C22 AP6 2,000r light green 60 10



Augusto Severo
AP7



Santos Dumont
AP8

C23	AP7	5,000r carmine	85	25
C24	AP8	10,000r olive green	1.75	60



Allegory: Airmail Service
between Brazil and
the United States
AP9

Typographed.

1930 Wmkd.
Multiple Stars Enclosing C. M. (206)
C25 AP9 3000r violet 50 20

Zeppelin Issue.

1931 Air Post Stamps **ZEPPELIN**
of 1929
Surcharged in
Blue or Red **2\$500**

Perf. 12½, 13½.

C26 AP2 2.500r on 200r red
(B1) 75 75
C27 AP3 5.000r on 300r bright
blue (R) 1.00 1.00

1931 Air Post Stamp
of 1930 **2.500 REIS**
Surcharged

Perf. 11.

C28 AP9 2.500r on 3.000r
violet 50 50

Zeppelin Issue.

1932 Regular Issues **ZEPPELIN**
of 1928-29 **3\$500**
Surcharged

Wmkd.

Stars and CASA DA MOEDA. (101)

Perf. 11, 11½.

C29 A89 3.500r on 5.000r
gray lilac 75 75
C30 A72 7.000r on 10.000r
rose 1.25 1.25



Flag and Airplane

1933 AP10
Typographed.
Wmkd. Rectangle Inscribed
"BRASIL CORREIO" Enclosing
Five Stars in a Circle. (222)

Perf. 11.

C31 AP10 3500r green, yellow
& dark blue 50 50

1934 Perf. 11.
C32 AP1 50r blue green 2 2
C33 AP2 200r red 3 3
C34 AP3 300r bright blue 5 5
C35 AP4 500r red violet 8 8
C36 AP5 1000r orange brown 15 8

Wmkd. Coat of Arms in Sheet. (236)

Perf. 12, 11.

C27 AP6 2000r light green 30 12

Types of 1930, 1933.

1937 Wmkd. Vertically
"BRASIL CORREIO" Multiple. (249)
Perf. 11, 11½.

C38 AP9 3000r violet 30
C39 AP10 3500r green, yellow
& dark blue 35

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.

1930 Stamp of
Regular Issue **1000**
of 1909 **REIS**
Surcharged **EXPRESSO**



Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

E1 A62 1000r on 200r deep blue 20 20

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

1889 Unwmkd.
Rouletted.
J1 D1 10r carmine 20 10
J2 " 20r " 30 15
J3 " 50r " 20 20
J4 " 100r " 12 8
J5 " 200r " 2.00 1.25
J6 " 300r " 40 40
J7 " 500r " 80 80
J8 " 700r " 80 80
J9 " 1000r " 1.00 1.00

1890
J10 D1 10r orange 5 5
J11 " 20r ultramarine 6 6
J12 " 50r olive 10 10
J13 " 200r magenta 35 10
J14 " 300r blue green 35 15
J15 " 500r slate 75 75
J16 " 700r purple 1.00 1.00
J17 " 1000r dark violet 1.00 1.00



D2

1895-1900

Perf. 11 to 11½, 12½ to 14 and
Compound.

J18 D2 20r yellow green 50 50
J19 " 100r brick red 20 10
J20 " 200r violet 20 8
a. 200r gray lilac 35 25
J21 " 300r dull blue 1.00 50
J22 " 2000r brown 1.25 1.00

1901

J23 D2 10r dark blue 15 10
J24 " 50r yellow green 50 50

1906

Wmkd.

"Correio Federal Republica dos
Estados Unidos do Brazil"
in the Sheet. (97)

J25 D2 100r brick red 3.00 2.00
J26 " 200r violet 1.00 50

Wmkd.

"Republica dos Estados Unidos
do Brasil Imposto do Consumo." (98)

J27 D2 200r violet 15.00 5.00



D3

Engraved.

1906-10

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

J28 D3 10r slate 2 2
J29 " 20r bright violet 3 3
J30 " 50r dark green 5 5
J31 " 100r carmine 8 5
J32 " 200r deep blue 8 6
J33 " 300r gray black 30 30
J34 " 400r olive green 30 30
J35 " 500r dark violet 3.00 3.00
J36 " 600r violet 35 35
J37 " 700r red brown 2.00 2.00
J38 " 1000r red 30 30
J39 " 2000r green 35 35
J40 " 5000r chocolate 1.00 1.00



D4

Typographed.

1919-23 Perf. 12½, 11x10½.

J41 D4 5r red brown 3 3
J42 " 10r violet 3 3
J43 " 20r olive gray 3 3
J44 " 50r green 3 3
J45 " 100r red 6 6
J46 " 200r blue 8 6
J47 " 400r brown 12 12

024-35
Wmkd. CASA DA MOEDA. (100)
Perf. 12½, 12½x13½.

8	D4	5r red brown	5	5
9	"	100r red	10	10
0	"	200r slate blue	20	12
1	"	400r deep brown	25	25
2	"	600r dark violet	15	15
3	"	600r orange	12	12

024 Wmkd.
ESTADOS UNIDOS DO BRASIL. (193)
Perf. 11x10½.

4	D4	100r red	2.50	2.50
5	"	200r blue	2.50	2.50

025-27 Wmkd.
Stars and CASA DA MOEDA. (101)
Perf. 11x10½, 13x13½.

6	D4	20r olive gray	2	2
7	"	100r red	8	8
8	"	200r blue	25	15
9	"	400r brown	30	30
0	"	600r dark violet	40	40

029-30
Wmkd. E. U. BRASIL Multiple. (218)
Perf. 12½x13½.

1	D4	100r light red	6	6
2	"	200r indigo	6	6
3	"	400r brown	15	15
4	"	1000r myrtle green	35	35

Type of 1919-35.

031-36 Wmkd. Rectangle
Inscribed "BRASIL CORREIO",
Enclosing Five Stars in a Circle. (222)
Perf. 11.

5	D4	10r light violet	2	2
6	"	20r black	2	2
7	"	50r blue green	2	2
8	"	100r rose red	2	2
9	"	200r indigo	3	3
0	"	400r black brown	6	6
1	"	600r dark violet	10	10
2	"	1000r myrtle green	15	15
3	"	2000r brown	30	30
4	"	5000r indigo	75	75

Type of 1919-35.

038 Wmkd. Vertically
"BRASIL CORREIO" Multiple. (249)
Perf. 11.

5	D4	200r slate blue	3	3
---	----	-----------------	---	---

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



Affonso Penna
01

Engraved.
1906 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

01	O1	10r orange & green	5	4
02	"	20r " " "	5	4
03	"	50r " " "	5	2
04	"	100r " " "	6	2
05	"	200r " " "	8	2
06	"	300r " " "	12	6
07	"	400r " " "	12	10
08	"	500r " " "	12	5
09	"	700r " " "	25	12
010	"	1000r " " "	25	5
011	"	2000r " " "	35	10
012	"	5000r " " "	75	15
013	"	10000r " " "	35	15

The portrait is the same but the frame differs for each denomination of this issue.



Pres. Hermes de Fonseca
02

1913

014	O2	10r gray & black	3	3
015	"	20r olive green & black	3	3
016	"	50r gray & black	3	2
017	"	100r vermilion & black	3	2
018	"	200r blue & black	6	2
019	"	500r orange & black	10	8
020	"	600r violet & black	10	10
021	"	1000r black brown & black	15	15
022	"	2000r red brown & black	15	15
023	"	5000r brown & black	20	20
024	"	10000r black	60	60
025	"	20000r blue & black	1.00	1.00
026	"	50000r green & black	2.00	2.00
027	"	100000r orange red & black	4.50	4.50
028	"	500000r brown & black	10.00	
029	"	1000000r dark brown & black	20.00	

The portrait is the same on all denominations of this series but there are eight types of the frame. Though all the stamps are inscribed "Correio" (postage) the higher values were used only for fiscal purposes.



Pres. Wenceslao Braz
03

Wmkd. CASA DA MOEDA. (100)
1919 *Perf. 11, 11½.*

030	O3	10r olive green	10	6
031	"	50r green	15	10
032	"	100r rose red	20	5
033	"	200r dull blue	30	15
034	"	500r orange	50	35

The official decree called for eleven stamps in this series but only five were issued.

The stamps in the outer rows of the sheets are often without watermark.

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



N1

Lithographed.

1889 Unwmkd.
Rouletted.

P1	N1	10r yellow	25	25
		a. Pair, imperf. between	5.00	5.00
P2	"	20r yellow	1.00	60
P3	"	50r " "	60	40
P4	"	100r " "	1.00	50
P5	"	200r " "	30	30
P6	"	300r " "	30	20
P7	"	500r " "	2.00	1.50
P8	"	700r " "	1.00	1.00
P9	"	1000r " "	1.50	1.50
P10	"	10r olive	6	6
P11	"	20r green	6	6
P12	"	50r brown yellow	15	6
P13	"	100r violet	20	10
P14	"	200r black	40	30
P15	"	300r carmine	1.00	75
P16	"	500r green	3.00	2.50
P17	"	700r ultramarine	2.00	1.50
		a. 700r dull blue	3.00	2.00
P18	"	1000r brown	2.00	2.00



N2

Typographed.

White Wove Paper Thin to Thick.
Perf. 11 to 11½, 12½ to 14 and 12½ to 14x11 to 11½.

P19	N2	10r blue	35	35
		a. 10r ultramarine	35	35
P20	"	20r emerald green	1.00	60
P21	"	100r violet	75	75



N3

1891-94

P22	N3	10r blue	8	6
		a. 10r ultramarine	15	10
P23	"	10r ultramarine, buff	20	20
P24	"	20r green	20	20
		a. 20r emerald green	25	20
P25	"	50r yellow green	1.00	75

POSTAL TAX STAMP.



learns from the Santos Dumont Monument at Saint Cloud PT1

1933 Typographed.

Wmkd. Rectangle Inscribed "BRASIL CORREIO" Enclosing Five Stars in a Circle. (222) Perf. 13¹/₂ x 12¹/₂, 11.

R.11 PT1 100r deep brown 4 4

No. RA1 was issued in commemoration of the Brazilian aviator, Santos Dumont. It did not pay postage but its use was obligatory as a tax on all correspondence sent by air to countries in South America, the United States and Spain. Its use on correspondence to other countries was optional. The money obtained from its sale was added to funds for the erection of aerodromes throughout Brazil.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BREMEN, E.

(brá'měn ; brēm'én)

Formerly a Free State in Northern Germany, now part of the German Reich. The stamps of Bremen were superseded by those of the North German Confederation in 1868.

12 GROTE=1 THALER.



Coat of Arms. A1

THREE GROTE.

Type I. The central part of the scroll below the word Bremen is crossed by one vertical line.

Type II. The center of the scroll is crossed by two vertical lines.

Type III. The center of the scroll is crossed by three vertical lines.

FIVE GROTE.

Type I. The shading at the left of the shield runs downward.

Type II. The shading at the left of the shield runs upward.

Lithographed.

1855 Unwmkd. Imperf.

Horizontally or Vertically Laid Paper.

1 A1 3gr blue 20.00 22.50



A2



A3

1856-61 Wove Paper.

2 A2 5gr rose 12.00 25.00
 a. "Marken" (not issued) 25
 3 " 7gr yellow 12.50 50.00
 4 A3 5sgr green 8.00 30.00
 a. 5sgr yellow green 10.00 25.00



A4



A5

1861-63 Perce en Scie.

5 A4 2gr orange 30.00 100.00
 a. 2gr red orange 35.00 125.00
 6 A2 5gr rose 20.00 20.00
 7 A5 10gr black 30.00 50.00
 8 A3 5sgr green 30.00 25.00
 a. 5sgr yellow green 30.00 25.00

Horizontally or Vertically Laid Paper.

9 A1 3gr blue 40.00 50.00

1866 Perf. 13.

10 A1 3gr blue 10.00 25.00

Wove Paper.

11 A4 2gr orange 10.00 35.00
 a. 2gr red orange 30.00 50.00
 12 A2 5gr rose 10.00 25.00
 a. Horizontal pair imperf. between
 13 " 7gr yellow 11.00 200.00
 14 A5 10gr black 15.00 60.00
 15 A3 5sgr green 12.00 80.00
 a. 5sgr yellow green 30.00 20.00

BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA.

A territory in Central Africa formerly under charter to the British South Africa Company. The country is now officially designated as the Nyasaland Protectorate and is administered by the British Colonial Office. It lies along the west shore of Lake Nyasa and has an area of about 37,800 square miles. Capital, Zomba. Stamps of Nyasaland Protectorate superseded those of British Central Africa in 1907.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.

20 SHILLINGS=1 POUND.



Coat of Arms of British South Africa Company A1 A2

Black Overprint.

1891 Unwmkd. Perf. 14.

1	A1	1p black	15	15
2	"	2p gray green & vermilion	30	30
3	"	4p red brown & black	50	50
4	"	6p ultramarine	1.25	1.25
5	"	8p rose & blue	1.00	1.00
6	"	1sh bistre brown	85	85
7	"	2sh vermilion	2.00	2.00
8	"	2sh 6p gray lilac	1.75	1.75
9	"	5sh yellow	4.00	4.00
10	"	10sh green	8.00	8.00
11	A2	£1 blue	35.00	25.00
12	"	£2 rose red	55.00	40.00
13	"	£5 yellow green	60.00	45.00
14	"	£10 red brown	100.00	75.00

High values with fiscal cancellation are fairly common and can be purchased at a small fraction of the above prices. This applies to subsequent issues also.



1892-93 A3

Black Surcharge.

15 A3 3sh on 4sh gray & vermilion 25.00 25.00
 16 " 4sh on 5sh yellow 10.00 10.00

1893-95 Black Overprint.

17 A1 6p dark blue 1.00 1.00
 18 " 3sh brown & green 2.00 2.00
 19 " 4sh gray & vermilion 2.50 2.50

1895 Surcharged in Black ONE PENNY.

20 A1 1p on 2p gray green & vermilion 2.50 2.50
 a. Double surcharge 50.00 50.00



Coat of Arms of the Protectorate
A4 A5

Typographed.

21	A4	1p black	1.00	1.00
22	"	2p green & black	2.25	1.25
23	"	4p orange & black	2.50	1.75
24	"	6p ultramarine & black	1.75	1.50
25	"	1sh rose & black	6.00	4.00
26	A5	2sh 6p violet & black	10.00	10.00
27	"	3sh yellow & black	10.00	2.00
28	"	5sh olive & black	15.00	10.00
29	"	£1 orange & black	50.00	25.00
30	"	£10 vermilion & black	250.00	
31	"	£25 blue green & black	600.00	

896 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

32	A4	1p black	75	60
33	"	2p green & black	1.50	1.25
34	"	4p orange brown & black	1.50	1.50
35	"	6p ultramarine & black	1.50	1.25
36	"	1sh rose & black	3.25	3.25

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

37	A5	2sh 6p lilac & black	11.00	9.00
38	"	3sh yellow & black	7.50	4.00
39	"	5sh olive & black	12.00	12.00
40	"	£1 blue & black	60.00	30.00
41	"	£10 vermilion & black	250.00	
42	"	£25 blue green & black	700.00	



A6 A7

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

3	A6	1p ultramarine & black	15	10
4	"	2p yellow & black	30	20
5	"	4p carmine rose & black	60	50
6	"	6p green & black	90	75
7	"	1sh gray lilac & black	1.25	90

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

8	A7	2sh 6p ultramarine & black	4.00	4.00
9	"	3sh gray green & black	13.50	10.00
0	"	4sh carmine rose & black	5.00	4.00
1	"	£1 deep violet & black	15.00	10.00
2	"	£10 orange & black	250.00	65.00

997 **ONE PENNY** in Red.

3	A7	1p on 8s gray green & black	50	50
		a. "PENNEY"	150.00	



A8

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1898

54	A8	1p vermilion & ultramarine	30.00	2.50
		a. Center inverted	500.00	
		b. Double oval		75.00
		c. Pair, one without oval	150.00	
		d. Pair with three ovals		
		e. Initials of P. M. Gen'l on back		7.50

Perf. 12.

55	A8	1p vermilion & blue	75.00	1.00
----	----	---------------------	-------	------

1900

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Perf. 14.

56	A7	10sh olive & black	15.00	9.00
----	----	--------------------	-------	------

1901

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

57	A6	1p rose & violet	20	10
58	"	4p olive green & violet	1.25	85
59	"	6p red brown & violet	1.75	1.50



King Edward VII

A9 A10

1903-04

60	A9	1p carmine & black	25	6
61	"	2p violet & dull violet	60	25
62	"	4p black & gray green	1.00	60
63	"	6p orange brown & black	1.25	75
64	"	1sh pale blue & black	2.00	1.50

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

65	A10	2sh 6p gray green	4.00	3.50
66	"	4sh violet & dull violet	7.00	5.00
67	"	10sh black & gray green	10.00	10.00
68	"	£1 scarlet & black	20.00	20.00
69	"	£10 ultramarine & black	275.00	

1907

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

70	A9	1p carmine & black	25	6
71	"	2p violet & dull violet	1250.00	
72	"	4p black & gray green	1250.00	
73	"	6p orange brown & black	8.00	8.00

The stamps of British Central Africa were superseded by those of Nyasaland Protectorate in 1908.

BRITISH COLUMBIA AND VANCOUVER ISLAND,

N. A.

(vân-koo'vêr)

A former British colony on the northwest coast of North America. In 1871 the colony became a part of the Canadian Confederation and the postage stamps of Canada have since been used there.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR



Queen Victoria

A1

Typographed.

1861

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	2½p dull rose	100.00	
		No. 1 was not issued for use.		

Perf. 14.

2	A1	2½p dull rose	15.00	12.50
---	----	---------------	-------	-------



A2



A2a

1865

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Imperf.

3	A2	5c rose	2000.00	1000.00
4	A2a	10c blue	200.00	135.00

Perf. 14.

5	A2	5c rose	13.50	13.50
6	A2a	10c blue	17.50	15.00



A3



A4

Seal

1866

7	A3	3p blue	2.00	4.00
		a. Imperf.	250.00	

1867-69 Values Surcharged in Black.

Perf. 14.

8	A4	2c brown	3.00	4.00
9	"	5c bright red	10.00	9.00
10	"	10c lilac rose (B1)	60.00	
11	"	25c orange (V)	7.00	6.00
12	"	50c violet (R)	25.00	
13	"	\$1 green (B1)	100.00	

Perf. 12½.

14	A4	5c bright red	40.00	35.00
15	"	10c lilac rose (B1)	50.00	40.00
16	"	25c orange (V)	30.00	20.00
17	"	50c violet (R)	35.00	25.00
18	"	\$1 green (B1)	85.00	85.00

The stamps of British Columbia were superseded by those of Canada in 1871.

No. 10 and 13 were not issued for use.

BRITISH EAST AFRICA.

This name was originally applied to all countries under British control in East Africa. Postage stamps were issued by the British East Africa Company in 1890. Later the territory administered by this company was incorporated in the East Africa and Uganda Protectorate which, together with Kenya, became officially designated as Kenya Colony.

16 ANNAS=1 RUPEE.



Queen Victoria
A1



A2



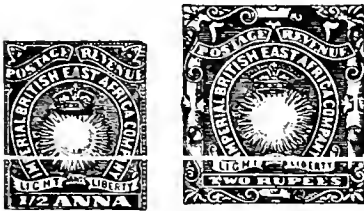
A3

Black Surcharge.

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

1890 Perf. 14.

1	A1	½a on 1p lilac	15.00	15.00
2	A2	1a on 2p green & carmine rose	25.00	20.00
3	A3	4a on 5p lilac & blue	25.00	20.00



Sun and Crown Symbolical of
"Light and Liberty"

A4 A5

Lithographed.

1890-91 Unwmkd. Imperf.

4	A4	½a bistre brown	3.50	2.50
5	"	1a green	5.00	3.50
6	"	2a vermilion	3.50	3.50
7	"	2½a yellow	3.50	3.50
8	"	3a red	3.50	3.50
9	"	4a yellow brown	6.00	6.00
10	"	4a gray	15.00	15.00
11	"	4½a dull violet	7.50	7.50
12	"	8a blue	9.00	7.50
13	"	1r rose	15.00	7.50

Perf. 14.

14	A4	½a bistre brown	15	20
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	4.00	4.00
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	4.00	4.00
15	"	1a green	20	50
16	"	2a vermilion	25	50

17	A4	2½a yellow	50	50
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	5.00	3.00
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	4.00	4.00
18	"	3a red	20	80
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	4.00	4.00
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	4.00	4.00
19	"	4a yellow brown	40	1.00
20	"	4½a brown violet	30	1.00
		a. 4½a gray violet	2.50	2.50
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	5.00	5.00
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between	5.00	5.00
21	"	8a blue	25	75
22	"	8a gray	8.00	8.00
23	"	1r rose	40	1.00
24	"	1r gray	8.00	8.00
25	A5	2r brick red	85	1.50
26	"	3r gray violet	1.00	1.50
27	"	4r ultramarine	1.25	1.50
28	"	5r gray green	1.50	2.00

Some of the paper used for this issue had a paper-maker's watermark and portions of it can often be seen on the stamps.



A6



A7

1891 Hand-stamped Surcharges.

29	A6	½a on 2a vermilion	150.00	40.00
30	"	1a on 4a yellow brown	300.00	75.00

1891-95

Manuscript Surcharges.

31	A6	½a on 2a vermilion	40.00	
		a. "4 annas"	60.00	
32	"	½a on 3a red	8.00	6.00
32a	"	1a on 3a red	100.00	60.00
33	"	1a on 4a yellow brown	100.00	35.00

1894 Printed Surcharges.

34	A7	5a on 8a blue	7.50	7.50
35	"	7½a on 1r rose	7.50	7.50

Regular Issue.

36	A4	5a blue	25	2.00
37	"	7½a black	25	2.00

1895

Stamps of 1890-94
Handstamped in Black

38	A4	½a bistre brown	4.00	3.00
39	"	1a green	10.00	7.50
40	"	2a vermilion	12.50	12.50
41	"	2½a yellow	10.00	6.00
42	"	3a red	5.00	4.00
43	"	4a yellow brown	3.00	3.00
44	"	4½a gray violet	15.00	10.00
		a. 4½ brown violet	50.00	30.00
45	"	5a blue	25.00	20.00
46	"	7½a black	9.00	9.00
47	"	8a blue	8.00	7.00
48	"	1r rose	4.00	4.00

**BRITISH
EAST
AFRICA**

49	A5	2r brick red	25.00	20.00
50	"	3r gray violet	15.00	12.00
51	"	4r ultramarine	13.50	12.00
52	"	5r gray green	25.00	20.00

Many inverted and double handstamps are known.

Surcharged
in Red

2½

53	A4	2½a on 4½a gray violet	12.00	12.00
----	----	------------------------	-------	-------

Stamps of British India,
1874-95, Overprinted
or Surcharged

**British
East
Africa**

2½ a 2½ b 2½ c

Wmkd. Star. (39)

54	A17	½a green	35	
55	A19	1a maroon	75	
56	A20	1a 6p bistre brown	60	
57	A21	2a ultramarine	60	
58	A24	2a 6p green	75	
59	A20(a)	2½a on 1a 6p bistre brown	4.00	4.00
		a. "1½" without fraction line		
60	A17(b)	2½a on 1a 6p bistre brown	10.00	
61	"	(c) 2½a on 1a 6p bistre	6.00	
62	A22	3a orange	1.25	1.00
63	A23	4a olive green	1.50	1.00
64	A25	8a red violet	1.75	2.00
		a. 2a red lilac	4.00	4.00
65	A26	12a violet, red	1.75	1.00
66	A27	1r gray	6.00	6.00
67	A29	1r carmine & green	4.00	3.00
		a. Double overprint, one vertical	15.00	
68	A30	2r bistre & rose	8.00	8.00
69	"	3r green & brown	10.00	10.00
70	"	5r violet & ultramarine	12.00	12.00
		a. Double overprint		

Nos. 60 and 61 were prepared for use but issued.

Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)

71	A14	6a bistre	1.50	1.00
----	-----	-----------	------	------



Queen Victoria and British Lions
A8

Engraved.

1896 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

72	A8	½a yellow green	12	
73	"	1a carmine	30	
		a. 1a red	25	
74	"	2a chocolate	60	
75	"	2½a dark blue	35	
76	"	3a gray	75	
77	"	4a deep green	75	
78	"	4½a orange	1.00	

79	A8	5a dark ochre	1.00	1.00
80	"	7½a lilac	1.25	1.00
81	"	8a olive gray	1.25	1.00
82	"	1r ultramarine	4.00	4.00
83	"	2r deep orange	4.00	4.00
84	"	3r deep violet	5.00	5.00
85	"	4r lake	5.00	5.00
86	"	5r dark brown	6.00	6.00



Sultan Seyyid Hamed-bin-Thwain
A9

1897 Wmkd. Lotus Flower. (71)
Black Overprint.

87	A9	½a green & red	4.50	4.50
88	"	1a blue & red	7.00	7.00
89	"	2a brown & red	4.00	4.00
90	"	4½a orange & red	4.00	4.00
91	"	5a bistre & red	4.00	4.00
92	"	7½a lilac & red	4.00	4.00

a. Overprinted on front and back

Red Overprint.

92b	A9	1a blue & red	20.00	
-----	----	---------------	-------	--

Black Overprint.

New Value Surcharged in Red.

98	(a)	2½a on 1a blue & red	6.00	6.00
94	(b)	2½a on 1a " "	12.50	12.50
96	(c)	2½a on 1a " "	10.00	12.50
96	(a)	2½a on 3a gray & red	4.00	4.00
97	(b)	2½a on 3a " "	5.00	5.00
98	(c)	2½a on 3a " "	10.00	7.50

Nos. 60, 61 and 92b were prepared for the Postal Union but were never issued for use. The same remark applies to copies of Nos. 87 to 98 inclusive on which the word "Africa" is followed by a period.



1898 A10
Engraved.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

102	A10	1r ultramarine	4.00	4.00
103	"	2r orange	7.00	7.00
104	"	3r dark violet	8.00	8.00
105	"	4r carmine	17.50	12.00
106	"	5r black brown	15.00	12.00
107	"	10r bistre	22.50	17.50
108	"	20r yellow green	65.00	40.00
109	"	50r lilac	200.00	100.00

1903 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

110	A8	1a deep rose	1.25	1.00
-----	----	--------------	------	------

The stamps of this country were superseded in 1904 by the stamps of "East Africa and Uganda Protectorates."

BRITISH GUIANA, S. A.
(gë-ä'nä)

A British colony on the northeast coast of South America. The country was first settled by the Dutch West Indies Company in 1620. In 1796 it was captured by the English and eventually ceded to Great Britain in 1814. The capital is Georgetown.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.



A1
Type-set.

1850 Unwmkd. Imperf.

1	A1	2c pale rose	17,500.00	
		Cut to shape	10,000.00	
2	"	4c orange	4,000.00	
		a. 4c yellow	4,500.00	
		Cut to shape	750.00	
3	"	4c yellow (pelure)	4,500.00	
		Cut to shape	700.00	
4	"	8c green	3,500.00	
		Cut to shape	600.00	
5	"	12c blue	750.00	
		a. 12c pale blue	1,500.00	
		b. 12c indigo	1,200.00	
		Cut to shape	200.00	

These stamps were initialed before use by the Deputy Postmaster General, or by one of the clerks of the Colonial Postoffice at Georgetown. The following initials are found:—E. T. E. Deaton; E. D. Wright; G. B. Smith; H. A. Killikelly; W. H. Lortimer. As these stamps are type-set there are several types of each value.



Ship and Motto of Colony

1852 A2
Lithographed.

6	A2	1c magenta	10,000.00	175.00
7	"	4c blue	15,000.00	300.00

The reprints are on thicker paper and the colors are brighter. They are perf. 12½ and imperf.



Seal of the Colony

1853-59 A3
Without Line above Value.

8	A3	1c vermilion	200.00	125.00
9	"	4c blue	125.00	65.00
		a. 4c dark blue	150.00	30.00

With White Line above Value.

10	A3	1c red	350.00	125.00
		a. Small "O" in "ONE"	350.00	125.00
11	"	4c blue	100.00	60.00

No. 8 printed in brownish red is believed to be a proof.

The reprint of the 1 cent has no line above the value and its color is orange red.

The reprint of the 4 cents has a line above the value and the color is sky blue.

The reprints are on thin paper perf. 12½ and imperf.

1860 Numerals in Corners Framed.

12	A3	4c blue	200.00	85.00
----	----	---------	--------	-------



1856 Type-set.

13	A4	1c magenta	50,000.00	
14	"	4c magenta	500.00	
15	"	4c blue	4,000.00	
16	"	4c blue, paper colored through	6,000.00	

These stamps were initialed before being issued and the following initials are found:—E. T. E. D.; E. D. W.; W. H. L.; C. A. W. Only one copy of the one cent of this issue is known to exist.



A5
Wide space between the value and the word "Cents".

Lithographed.

1860-61 Thick Paper. Perf. 12.

17	A5	1c brown red	25.00	15.00
18	"	1c pink	150.00	25.00
19	"	2c orange	12.50	3.00
20	"	8c rose	20.00	8.50
21	"	12c gray	30.00	6.00
		a. 12c lilac	50.00	6.00
22	"	24c green	125.00	13.50

The reprints of the 1c pink are perforated 12½; the other values have not been reprinted.

1862 Thin Paper.

23	A5	1c brown	40.00	30.00
24	"	1c black	10.00	5.00
		a. Imperf.		
25	"	2c orange	8.50	3.00
26	"	8c rose	12.00	8.00
		a. Imperf.		
27	"	12c lilac	10.00	4.00
28	"	24c green	75.00	10.00
		a. Imperf.		

Perf. 12½ and 13.

29	A5	1c black	3.00	3.00
30	"	2c orange	5.00	3.00
31	"	8c rose	15.00	8.00
32	"	12c lilac	40.00	8.00
33	"	24c green	30.00	7.00

Perf. 10.

34	A5	12c gray lilac	30.00	6.00
----	----	----------------	-------	------



A6



A7



A8



A9



A10



A11

Type-set.

1862		Rouletted.	
35	A6	1c rose	150.00 100.00
		Unsigned	25.00
36	A7	1c rose	200.00 125.00
		Unsigned	30.00
37	A8	1c rose	300.00 150.00
		Unsigned	60.00
38	A6	2c yellow	150.00 65.00
		Unsigned	27.50
39	A7	2c yellow	225.00 75.00
		Unsigned	30.00
40	A8	2c yellow	400.00 125.00
		Unsigned	100.00
41	A9	4c blue	150.00 100.00
		Unsigned	60.00
42	A10	4c blue	175.00 125.00
		Unsigned	75.00
43	A11	4c blue	125.00 85.00
		Unsigned	50.00

Nos. 35 to 43 inclusive were type-set, there being twenty-four types of each value. They were initialed before use "R. M. Ac. R. G.", being the initials of Robert Mather, Acting Receiver General.

Black ink was used on the rose stamps, red ink on the yellow and an alkali was used on the blue stamps, which, destroying the color of the paper, caused the initials to appear to be written in white.

Uninitialed stamps are remainders, a few sheets having been found some years ago.

Narrow space between the value and the word "Cents."

Lithographed.

1860		Thick Paper.	
		Perf. 12.	
44	A5	4c blue	20.00 5.00
		Thin Paper.	
44a	A5	4c blue	9.00 3.00
		Medium Paper.	
1863		Perf. 12½ and 13.	
45	A5	1c black	3.00 1.75
46	"	2c orange	3.50 1.50
		α. Imperf.	15.00
47	"	4c blue	6.00 4.00
		α. Imperf.	
48	"	8c rose	15.00 4.00
49	"	12c lilac	40.00 4.00

1866		Perf. 10.	
50	A5	1c black	2.00 1.25
51	"	2c orange	3.00 60
52	"	4c blue	7.00 2.00
53	"	8c rose	13.50 3.00
54	"	12c lilac	15.00 2.50

1875		Perf. 15.	
58	A5	1c black	3.00 1.50
		α. Imperf. horizontally	
59	"	2c orange	12.00 2.00
60	"	4c blue	35.00 15.00
61	"	8c rose	17.50 7.50
62	"	12c lilac	40.00 6.00



Seal of Colony
A12

1863		Perf. 12.	
63	A12	24c green	10.00 3.00
		Perf. 12½ to 13.	
64	A12	6c blue	10.00 6.00
65	"	24c green	12.00 3.00
		α. Imperf.	
66	"	48c rose	13.50 5.00
		α. 48c deep red	15.00 6.00

1866		Perf. 10.	
67	A12	6c blue	15.00 5.00
		α. 6c ultramarine	15.00 5.00
68	"	24c green	15.00 2.00
69	"	48c rose red	20.00 4.00

1875		Perf. 15.	
70	A12	6c ultramarine	27.50 12.00
71	"	24c green	50.00 4.25



A13

Typographed.

Wm. Crown and C. C. (1)

1876		Perf. 14.	
72	A13	1c slate	35 20
73	"	2c orange	1.50 20
74	"	4c ultramarine	4.00 1.00
75	"	6c chocolate	3.50 1.50
76	"	8c rose	5.00 75
77	"	12c lilac	3.00 75
78	"	24c green	3.00 1.00
79	"	48c red brown	4.50 2.50
80	"	96c bistre	75.00 25.00

1876		Perf. 12½.	
81	A13	4c ultramarine	100.00 50.00

1876		Perf. 14x12½.	
81a	A13	1c slate	50.00



A14



A15



A16

		Issues of 1866-76	
		Overprinted with Bars in Black.	
1878		Perf. 10, 14.	
82	A14	1c on 6c chocolate	4.00 3.00
83	A15	1c on 6c blue	15.00 7.00
84	A16	1c on 6c chocolate	20.00 7.00



A17



A17a

		Official Stamps	
		Overprinted with Bars in Black.	
85	A17	1c on 4c ultramarine	9.00 5.00
86	"	1c on 6c chocolate	20.00 10.00
87	O1	2c on 8c rose (No. O3)	17.50 13.00
88	A17a	1c on 4c ultramarine	
88a	"	2c on 8c rose	25.00 6.50



A18



A18a

89	A18	1c on 1c black	10.00 6.00
89a	"	2c on 8c rose	
90	A18a	1c on 1c slate	10.00 4.50
91	"	2c on 2c orange	13.50 3.00

The provisional values of Nos. 89 to 91 were established by various official decrees.



A19



A19a



A20



A21

1881		Issues of 1866-76	
		Surcharged with New Values in Black.	
92	A19	1c on 48c red	2.50 2.00
93	A19a	1c on 96c bistre	1.00 1.00
94	A20	2c on 96c bistre	1.25 1.25
95	A21	2c on 96c bistre	2.25 3.00



A22



A23



A24



A25



A26

Official Stamps

Surcharged with New Values.

96	A22	1c on 12c lilac	4.50	4.50
97	A23	1c on 48c red brown	5.00	5.00
98	A24	2c on 12c lilac	12.00	12.00
99	A25	2c on 12c lilac	6.00	5.00
		a. "2" inverted		
		b. "2" double	100.00	
00	A24	2c on 24c green	15.00	12.50
01	A25	2c on 24c green	7.00	6.00
		a. "2" inverted		
		b. "2" below "OFFICIAL"		
		c. Without "2"		
		d. Double surcharge	125.00	
02	A26	2c on 24c green	10.00	10.00



A27

Type-set

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

ONE AND TWO CENTS.
Type I. Ship with three masts.
Type II. Brig with two masts.

"SPECIMEN"

Perforated Diagonally Across Stamp.

03	A27	1c rose, type I	2.50	2.00
		a. Without "SPECIMEN"	17.50	15.00
04	"	1c rose, type II	2.50	2.00
		a. Without "SPECIMEN"	17.50	15.00
05	"	2c yellow, type I	3.00	2.25
		a. Without "SPECIMEN"	20.00	20.00
		b. Diagonal half used as 1c		
06	"	2c yellow, type II	3.00	2.25
		a. Without "SPECIMEN"	20.00	20.00

Nos. 103 to 106 inclusive were type-set, twelve to a sheet, and, to prevent fraud on the government, the word "Specimen" was perforated across them before they were issued. There were two settings of the 1c and three settings of the 2c, thus there are twenty-four types of the former and thirty-six of the latter.

1882 Typographed.
Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)
Perf. 14.

07	A13	1c slate	50	10
08	"	2c orange	1.25	10
09	"	4c ultramarine	2.75	75
10	"	6c brown	1.00	60
11	"	8c rose	3.50	35



A28



A29

1889

FOUR CENTS and 4s.

Type I. Figure "4" is 3mm. high.
Type II. Figure "4" is 3½ mm. high.

SIX CENTS.

Type I. Top of "6" is flat.
Type II. Top of "6" turns downward.

Black Overprint.

112	A28	1c lilac	50	50
113	"	2c lilac	65	65
114	"	3c "	50	50
115	"	4c lilac, type I	50	50
116	"	4c lilac, type II	1.25	1.25
117	"	6c lilac, type I	50	50
118	"	6c lilac, type II	75	75
119	"	8c lilac	60	50
120	"	10c lilac	1.50	1.50
121	"	20c "	2.25	2.25
122	"	40c "	4.00	4.00
123	"	72c "	3.00	3.00
124	"	\$1 green	30.00	30.00
125	"	\$2 "	22.50	22.50
126	"	\$3 "	8.00	8.00
127	"	\$4 green, type I	22.50	22.50
127a	"	\$4 green, type II	60.00	60.00
128	"	\$5 green	13.50	13.50

Red and Black Overprint.

129	A29	2c lilac	50	25
-----	-----	----------	----	----



A30

1889-91

Typographed.

130	A30	1c lilac & gray	30	12
131	"	2c lilac & orange	15	3
132	"	4c lilac & ultramarine	75	50
		a. 4c lilac & blue	1.00	1.00
133	"	6c lilac & maroon	1.00	60
		a. 6c lilac & brown	1.25	1.00
134	"	8c lilac & rose	75	50
135	"	12c lilac & violet	75	50
136	"	24c lilac & green	1.00	75
137	"	48c lilac & red	3.00	2.50
138	"	72c lilac & orange brown	3.00	3.00
139	"	96c lilac & rose	5.00	4.00
		a. 96c lilac & carmine	5.00	4.00

Stamps of the 1889-91 issue with pen or fiscal cancellation are worth but a small fraction of the above quotations.

1890-91

140	A30	1c green	20	3
141	"	5c ultramarine	60	10
142	"	8c lilac & black	1.25	1.25



A31

1890

Red Surcharge.

143	A31	1c on \$1 green & black	30	30
		a. Double surcharge	15.00	15.00
144	"	1c on \$2 green & black	20	20
		a. Double surcharge	20.00	20.00
145	"	1c on \$3 green & black	25	25
		a. Double surcharge	15.00	
146	"	1c on \$4 green & black, type I	75	75
		a. Double surcharge	20.00	
146b	"	1c on \$4 green & black, type II	1.50	2.00

Jubilee Issue.



Mt. Roraima
A32



Kaïeteur, or Old Man's, Falls
A33

Engraved.

1898 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

147	A32	1c carmine & gray black	50	30
148	A33	2c blue & brown	50	25
149	A32	5c brown & green	1.00	75
150	A33	10c red & blue black	3.00	3.00
151	A32	15c blue & red brown	2.50	2.50

Issued in commemoration of the sixtieth anniversary of Queen Victoria's accession to the throne.

1898-99

Previous Issue Surcharged in Black

TWO CENTS.

152	A32	2c on 5c brown & green	35	35
		a. Without period	4.00	4.00
153	A33	2c on 10c red & blue black	50	50
		a. "CENTS"	5.00	5.00
		b. Inverted surcharge	60.00	
		c. Without period	4.00	4.00
154	A32	2c on 15c blue & red brown	35	35
		a. Without period	3.00	3.00
		b. Double surcharge	40.00	
		c. Inverted surcharge	75.00	

There are many slight errors in the setting of this surcharge, such as: small "E" in "CENTS;" no period and narrow "C"; comma between "T" and "S"; dash between "TWO" and "CENTS;" comma between "X" and "T."

Typographed.

1900 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

154d	A30	1c gray green	30	6
155	"	2c lilac & rose	25	8

1901-03

156	A30	2c violet & black, red	15	3
157	"	6c gray black & ultramarine	1.50	1.25
158	"	48c dark gray & lilac brown	4.00	4.00
		a. 48c pale gray & lilac brown	4.00	4.00
159	"	60c gray green & carmine	12.00	12.00

1905-07

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Chalky Paper.

160	A30	1c gray green	25	5
161	"	2c violet & black, red	15	2
162	"	4c lilac & ultramarine	1.50	1.00
163	"	5c lilac & blue, blue	1.25	75
164	"	6c gray black & ultramarine	1.50	1.50
165	"	12c lilac & violet	3.00	1.00
166	"	24c lilac & green	1.00	75
167	"	48c gray & violet brown	2.00	1.50
168	"	60c gray green & carmine rose	4.50	2.50
169	"	72c lilac & orange brown	4.00	3.00
170	"	96c black & red, yellow	4.00	3.50

The 1c to 60c exist also on ordinary paper.



A34

Black Overprint.

171	A34	\$2.40 green & violet	22.50	23.00
-----	-----	-----------------------	-------	-------

1907 Ordinary Paper.

TWO CENTS

Type I. Only the upper right corner of the flag touches the mast.

Type II. The entire right side of the flag touches the mast.

172	A30	2c red, type I	15	2
		α. 2c red, type II	15	2
174	"	4c brown & violet	40	30
175	"	5c blue	50	12
176	"	6c gray & black	60	60
177	"	12c orange & violet	1.00	75



King George V
A35

178	A35	1c green	6	2
179	"	2c scarlet	10	3
		α. 2c carmine	15	2
180	"	4c brown & red violet	30	10
181	"	5c ultramarine	35	20
182	"	6c gray & black	35	20
183	"	12c orange & violet	60	30

Chalky Paper.

184	A35	24c dull violet & green	85	60
185	"	48c black & violet brown	1.50	1.00
		α. 48c pale gray & violet brown	1.50	1.00
186	"	60c green & carmine	2.50	2.00
187	"	72c dull violet & orange brown	3.50	3.50

Surface Colored Paper.

188	A35	96c black & red, yellow	5.00	5.00
-----	-----	-------------------------	------	------

The 12c and late printings of the 2c and 5c are from redrawn dies. The ruled lines behind the value are thin and faint, making the tablet appear lighter than before. The shading lines in other parts of the stamps are also lighter.

1916 Paper Colored Through.

190	A35	96c black & red, yellow	4.00	4.00
-----	-----	-------------------------	------	------

1921-27 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

191	A35	1c green	5	3
192	"	2c rose red	15	6
193	"	4c brown & violet	12	6
195	"	6c ultramarine	25	10
196	"	12c orange & violet	35	15
197	"	24c dull violet & green	70	30
198	"	48c black & violet brown	1.25	1.00
199	"	60c green & carmine	1.50	1.50
200	"	72c dull violet & brown orange	1.75	1.50
201	"	96c black & red, yellow	2.50	2.50

1923	202	A35	2c deep violet	7	3
------	-----	-----	----------------	---	---



Ploughing a Rice Field
A36



Indian Shooting Fish
A37



Kaieteur Falls
A38



Georgetown, Public Buildings
A39

Engraved.

1931	205	A36	1c blue green	15	15
	206	A37	2c dark brown	25	6
	207	A38	4c carmine rose	45	30
	208	A39	6c ultramarine	60	45
	209	A38	\$1. violet	5.00	5.00

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the union of Berbice, Demerara and Essequibo to form the Colony of British Guiana.



A40



A41



Gold Mining
A42



A43



Shooting Logs over Falls
A44



Stabroek Market
A45



Sugarcane in Punts
A46



Forest Road
A47



Victoria Regia Lilies
A48



Mt. Roraima
A49



Sir Walter Raleigh and His Son
A50



Botanical Gardens
A51

1934				
210	A40	1c green	3	3
211	A41	2c brown	5	3
212	A42	3c carmine	7	6
213	A43	4c violet black α. imperf. horizontally	10	4
214	A44	6c deep ultramarine	15	8
215	A45	12c orange	30	12
216	A46	24c rose violet	60	50
217	A47	48c black	1.25	1.00
218	A43	50c green	1.25	1.00
219	A48	60c brown	1.50	1.50
220	A49	72c rose violet	1.75	1.75
221	A50	96c black	2.25	2.25
222	A51	\$1 violet	2.50	2.50

50c type of 1931 with dates omitted.

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935				
223	A12	2c gray black & ultramarine	10	15
224	"	6c blue & brown	20	35
225	"	12c indigo & green	35	60
226	"	24c bright violet & indigo	75	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937				
227	A13	2c brown	5	6
228	"	4c gray black	8	10
229	"	6c bright ultramarine	12	15



Ploughing a Rice Field
A52



Kaieteur Falls
A53



Map of
South America
A54



Indian
Shooting Fish
A55



Sugarcane in Punts
A56



Shooting Logs over Falls
A57



Botanical Gardens
A58

1938

Perf. 12½.

230	A52	1c green	2	2
231	A53	2c violet black	4	3
232	A54	4c black & rose	8	4
233	A55	6c deep ultramarine	12	8
234	A56	24c deep green	50	25
235	A53	36c purple	75	40
236	A47	48c orange yellow	1.00	50
237	A57	60c brown	1.25	75
238	A50	96c brown violet	2.00	1.00
239	A58	\$1 deep violet	2.00	1.00

WAR TAX STAMP.

1918

Regular Issue of 1913-15
Overprinted

**War
Tax**

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

MR1	A35	2c scarlet	8	8
-----	-----	------------	---	---

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



O1

1875

Unwmkd.
Perf. 10.

Red Overprint.

O1	O1	1c black α. imperf. vertically	2.50	2.00
----	----	-----------------------------------	------	------

Black Overprint.

O2	O1	2c orange	12.00	2.00
O3	"	8c rose	30.00	12.00
O4	"	12c lilac	85.00	35.00
O5	"	24c green	40.00	20.00



O2

Black Overprint.

1877 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Perf. 14.

O6	O2	1c slate	20.00	7.50
O7	"	2c orange	6.00	2.50
O8	"	4c ultramarine	10.00	4.00
O9	"	6c chocolate	200.00	40.00
O10	"	8c rose	200.00	30.00

The 12c lilac, 24c green and 48c red brown overprinted "OFFICIAL" were never placed in use. A few copies of the 12c and 24c have been seen but the 48c is only known surcharged with new value for provisional use in 1881.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BRITISH HONDURAS, C.A.
(hōn-dōō'rās)

A British colony in Central America bordering the Caribbean Sea on the east and Guatemala on the west. It is probable that wood cutters from Jamaica effected the first settlement about 1638 and since that date it has remained under British influence. In 1862 the country was officially declared a British colony subordinate to Jamaica and in 1884 became an independent Colony. Capital, Belize.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.
100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.



Queen Victoria
A1

Typographed.
Unwmkd.

1865 *Perf. 14.*

1	A1	1p blue	5.00	4.00
2	"	6p rose	15.00	12.00
3	"	1sh green	15.00	10.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1872-73 *Perf. 12½.*

4	A1	1p blue	3.00	3.00
5	"	3p brown	12.00	10.00
6	"	6p rose	20.00	8.00
7	"	1sh green	25.00	5.00

1872-74 *Perf. 14.*

8	A1	1p blue	5.00	5.00
9	"	3p brown	10.00	8.00
10	"	6p rose	25.00	20.00
11	"	1sh green	12.00	5.00

1879

12	A1	4p violet	10.00	5.00
----	----	-----------	-------	------

1882 **Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)**

13	A1	1p blue	3.00	2.50
----	----	---------	------	------

1884-87

14	A1	1p rose	1.50	1.00
15	"	4p violet	4.00	1.00
16	"	6p yellow	30.00	25.00
17	"	1sh gray	45.00	25.00



A2

1888 **Black Surcharge.**
Wmkd. Crown and C.C. (1)
Perf. 12½.

18	A2	2c on 6p rose	20.00	17.50
19	"	3c on 3p brown	850.00	350.00

Perf. 14.

20	A2	2c on 6p rose	12.00	10.00
		a. Diagonal half used as 1c on cover		25.00
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. "2" with curved tail	100.00	
21	"	3c on 3p brown	12.00	10.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

22	A2	2c on 1p rose	1.50	1.25
		a. Diagonal half used as 1c on cover		3.00
		b. Double surcharge	175.00	
		c. Inverted surcharge	175.00	100.00
23	"	10c on 4p violet	3.00	3.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
24	"	20c on 6p yellow	2.00	2.00
25	"	50c on 1sh gray	70.00	60.00
		a. Surcharged "5" instead of "50"	500.00	



A3

Stamp of Preceding Issue

Surcharged "TWO" in Black or Red.

26	A3	2c on 50c on 1sh gray (B)	1500.00	1250.00
26a	"	2c on 50c on 1sh gray (B+R)	1250.00	
27	"	2c on 50c on 1sh gray (R)	5.00	5.00
		a. Diagonal half used as 1c on cover		10.00



A4

1888-89

28	A4	2c on 1p rose	15	15
		a. Diagonal half used as 1c on cover		2.00
29	"	3c on 3p brown	25	25
30	"	10c on 4p violet	75	75
31	"	20c on 6p yellow	1.00	1.25
32	"	50c on 1sh gray	4.00	3.00



A5



A6

1891 **Black or Red Surcharge.**

33	A5	6c on 10c on 4p violet (B)	40	30
		a. "6" and bar inverted	500.00	100.00
		b. "6" only inverted	750.00	
34	"	6c on 10c on 4p violet (R)	40	30
		a. "6" and bar inverted	75.00	50.00
		b. "6" only inverted	750.00	
35	A6	5c on 3c on 3p brown (B)	35	35
		a. Double surcharge of "Five" and bar	50.00	
36	A5	15c on 6c on 3p blue (R)	1.00	1.00



A7



A8

1891 **Black Surcharge.**

37	A7	6c on 3p blue	60	
----	----	---------------	----	--

1891-98

38	A8	1c green	12	
39	"	2c carmine rose	25	
40	"	3c brown	60	
41	"	5c ultramarine	1.25	
42	"	6c ultramarine	50	
43	"	10c violet & green	2.50	2.50
44	"	12c violet & green	1.00	1.00
45	"	24c yellow & blue	1.50	1.50
46	"	25c red brown & green	5.00	5.00

1892 **Black Surcharge.**

47	A7	1c on 1p green	20	
----	----	----------------	----	--

1899 **Regular Issue** **REVENUE**
Overprinted in Black

48	A8	5c ultramarine	35	
		a. "BEVENUE"	4.00	4.00
49	"	10c lilac & green	1.00	1.00
		a. "BEVENUE"	40.00	40.00
50	"	25c red brown & green	85	
		a. "BEVENUE"	13.50	13.50
51	A4	50c on 1sh gray	15.00	15.00
		a. "BEVENUE"	250.00	

There are slight variations in the width of the overprint and other minor varieties.



A9

1899-1901

52	A9	5c gray black & ultramarine, blue	50	
53	"	10c violet & green	60	
54	"	50c green & carmine rose	2.50	2.50
55	"	\$1 green & carmine rose	4.00	4.00
56	"	\$2 green & ultramarine	12.00	12.00
57	"	\$5 green & black	25.00	20.00



King Edward VII

1902-04 **A10**

58	A10	1c gray green & green	1.25	1.25
59	"	2c violet & black, red	50	
60	"	5c gray black & ultramarine, blue	50	
61	"	20c dull violet & violet	1.50	1.50

904-06
Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Chalky Paper.

92	A10	1c green	50	30
		α. 1c gray green & green	25	12
93	"	2c violet & black, red	25	20
94	"	5c black & ultramarine, blue	50	50
95	"	10c violet & green	1.00	1.00
97	"	25c violet & orange	2.50	2.50
98	"	50c green & carmine rose	3.00	3.00
99	"	\$1 green & carmine rose	5.00	5.00
100	"	\$2 green & ultramarine	10.00	10.00
101	"	\$5 green & black	30.00	30.00

The 1c and 2c exist also on ordinary paper.

009 Ordinary Paper.

92	A10	2c carmine	25	12
93	"	5c ultramarine	75	50

911

94	A10	25c green	3.00	3.00
----	-----	-----------	------	------



King George V

A11 A12

013-17

95	A11	1c green	8	5
96	"	2c scarlet	12	5
		α. 2c carmine	15	6
97	"	3c orange	12	8
98	"	5c ultramarine	50	25

Chalky Paper.

99	A12	10c dull violet & olive green	75	50
100	"	25c gray green	1.25	1.25
		α. 25c emerald green	1.50	1.50
101	"	50c violet & ultramarine, blue	2.00	2.00
102	A11	\$1 black & scarlet	3.00	3.00
103	"	\$2 green & dull violet	10.00	10.00
104	"	\$5 violet & black, red	20.00	20.00

015 With Moiré Overprint in Violet.

95	A11	1c green	60	60
96	"	2c carmine	25	25
97	"	5c ultramarine	30	30

Peace Commemorative Issue.



Seal of Colony and King George V

A13

Engraved.

99	A13	2c carmine	35	25
----	-----	------------	----	----

1922 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Similar to A13 but without the word "Peace."

90	A13	4c dark gray	35	30
----	-----	--------------	----	----



1921-33 A14
Typographed.

91	A11	1c green	5	3
92	A14	1c green	3	3
93	"	2c dark brown	10	6
94	"	2c rose red	6	4
95	"	3c orange	8	4
96	"	4c gray	10	6
97	"	5c ultramarine	12	10
98	"	10c olive green & lilac	25	15
99	"	25c emerald green	65	50
100	"	50c ultramarine & violet, blue	1.25	75
101	"	\$1 scarlet & black	2.50	2.50
102	"	\$2 red violet & green	5.00	5.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

103	A14	25c emerald green	2.50	2.50
104	"	\$5 black & violet, red	10.00	7.00

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

Engraved.

1935 Perf. 11x12.

108	A12	3c black & ultramarine	10	15
109	"	1c indigo & green	20	25
110	"	5c ultramarine & brown	25	35
111	"	25c brown violet & indigo	1.00	1.50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

Perf. 13½x14.

112	A13	3c deep orange	6	8
113	"	4c gray black	8	12
114	"	5c bright ultramarine	12	15



Maya Figures

A15



Chicle Tapping

A16



Cohune Palm

A17



Local Products

A18



Grapefruit Industry

A19



Mahogany Logs in River

A20



Sergeants' Cay

A21



Dory

A22



Chicle Industry

A23



Court House, Belize

A24



Mahogany Cutting

A25



Seal of Colony
A26

1938 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 11x11½, 11½x11.

115	A15	1c green & violet	2	2
116	A16	2c carmine & black	4	4
117	A17	3c brown & dark violet	6	4
118	A18	4c green & black	8	6
119	A19	5c slate blue & red violet	10	10
120	A20	10c brown & yellow green	20	15
121	A21	15c blue & brown	30	25
122	A22	25c green & ultramarine	50	50
123	A23	50c dark violet & black	1.00	75
124	A24	\$1 olive green & carmine	2.00	2.00
125	A25	\$2 rose lake & indigo	4.00	4.00
126	A26	\$5 brown & carmine	10.00	10.00

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1932 **BELIZE**

Regular Issue of 1921-29	RELIEF	FUND
Surcharged in Black or Red		
PLUS 3 CENTS		

Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 14.

B1	A14	1c + 1c green	10	10
B2	"	2c + 2c rose red	15	15
B3	"	3c + 3c orange	20	20
B4	"	4c + 4c gray (R)	25	25
B5	"	5c + 5c ultramarine	30	30

The surtax was for a fund to aid sufferers from the destruction of the city of Belize by a hurricane in September, 1931.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

1923 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 14.

J1	D1	1c black	4	4
J2	"	2c black	6	6
J3	"	4c black	10	10

WAR TAX STAMPS.

1916-17
Regular Issue of 1913-17
Overprinted **WAR**

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Perf. 14.
With Moiré Overprint.

MR1	A11	1c green	10	10
		α. Inverted overprint	15.00	
Without Moiré Overprint.				
MR2	A11	1c green	6	6
MR3	"	3c orange	20	20
		α. Double overprint	50.00	

1918
Regular Issue of 1913-17
Overprinted **WAR**

MR4	A11	1c green	6	6
MR5	"	3c orange*	10	10

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BRITISH NEW GUINEA.

(g'in 'I)
(See Papua.)

BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS, O.
(söl'ô-mün)

A British protectorate comprising a group of islands in the West Pacific Ocean east of Papua.

12 PENCE = 1 SHILLING.



Native War Canoe
A1

Lithographed.

Unwmkd.

1907 *Perf. 11.*

1	A1	½p ultramarine	60	1.00
2	"	1p red	1.50	1.50
3	"	2p dull blue	1.50	1.50
		α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	25.00	
4	"	2½p orange	2.00	2.00
		α. Vertical pair, imperf. between	25.00	
5	"	5p yellow green	2.50	2.50
6	"	6p chocolate	4.00	4.00
		α. Vertical pair, imperf. between	35.00	
7	"	1sh violet	5.00	5.00



A2

1908-11 Engraved.
Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (8)
Perf. 14.

8	A2	½p green	20	20
9	"	1p carmine	20	20
10	"	2p gray	30	30
11	"	2½p ultramarine	50	50
12	"	4p red, yellow	50	50
13	"	5p olive green	60	60
14	"	6p claret	75	75
15	"	1sh green	1.00	1.00
16	"	2sh violet, blue	2.50	2.50
17	"	2sh 6p red, blue	5.00	5.00
18	"	5sh blue, yellow	6.50	6.50



King George V
A3

Typographed.

Inscribed "POSTAGE—POSTAGE".

19	A3	½p green	15	15
20	"	1p carmine	50	50
24	"	3p violet, yellow	50	50
27	"	11p dull violet & red	75	75

914-23

Inscribed "POSTAGE—REVENUE."

28	A3	½p green	6	6
29	"	1p scarlet	10	10
		α. 1p carmine	12	12
30	"	2p gray	40	40
31	"	2½p ultramarine	10	10

Chalky Paper.

32	A3	3p violet, yellow	5.00	5.00
33	"	4p black & red, yellow	40	40
34	"	5p dull violet & olive green	50	50
35	"	6p dull violet & red violet	50	50
36	"	1sh green	1.00	1.00
37	"	2sh dull violet & ultramarine, blue	2.00	2.00
38	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	2.00	2.00
39	"	5sh green & red, yellow	4.00	4.00
40	"	10sh green & red, green	10.00	10.00
41	"	£1 violet & black, red	15.00	15.00

924 Type of 1913 Issue

Inscribed "POSTAGE—POSTAGE."

42	A3	1½p scarlet	6	6
----	----	-------------	---	---

922-31

Inscribed "POSTAGE—REVENUE."

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

43	A3	½p green	2	2
44	"	1p carmine	30	30
45	"	1p violet	4	4
46	"	2p gray	8	8
47	"	3p ultramarine	12	12
48	"	4p black & red, yellow	16	16
49	"	4½p red brown	18	18
50	"	5p dull violet & olive green	50	50
51	"	6p dull violet & red violet	25	25
52	"	1sh emerald green	50	50
53	"	2sh dull violet & ultramarine, blue	1.00	1.00
54	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	1.25	1.25
55	"	5sh green & red, yellow	2.50	2.50
56	"	10sh green & red, emerald green	12.50	12.50

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935,

Engraved.

935 Perf. 13½x14.

60	A12	1½p carmine & dark blue	20	25
61	"	3p blue & brown	75	1.00
62	"	6p olive green & light blue	1.00	1.25
63	"	1sh bright violet & indigo	1.75	2.25

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

937 Perf. 11x11½.

34	A13	1p dark purple	5	10
35	"	1½p dark carmine	8	15
36	"	3p deep ultramarine	12	25



Spears and Shield
A4



Policeman and Old Chief
A5



Auki Island
A6



Native Canoe and House
A7



Roviana Canoe
A8



Roviana Canoes
A9



Native House
A10



Coconut Plantation
A11



Breadfruit
A12



Volcano of Tinka Kula
A13



Brush Turkey
A14



Canoe
A15

1939

Perf. 12½, 13½.

67	A4	½p deep green & ultramarine	2
68	A5	1p dark purple & chocolate	3
69	A6	1½p carmine & slate green	5
70	A7	2p black & orange brown	7
71	A8	2½p olive green & rose violet	8
72	A9	3p ultramarine & black	10
73	A10	4½p dark brown & yellow green	15
74	A11	6p rose lilac & dark purple	20
75	A12	1sh black & green	40
76	A13	2sh deep orange & black	80
77	A14	2sh 6p dull violet & black	1.00
78	A15	5sh red & bright blue green	2.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BRITISH SOMALILAND.

(só-mä'lé-lánd')

(See Somaliland Protectorate.)

BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA.

(See Rhodesia.)

BRUNEI. O.

(bröö-ní')

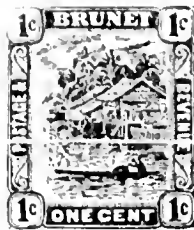
A British protectorate on the northwest coast of Borneo. Old town of Brunei is built out over the Brunei River but since 1910 a new town has been built on the mainland. The interior of the country is mostly dense jungle. Stamps were issued in 1906 following the transferring of administration of state from the Sultan to the British Resident. The post office at Brunei Town does considerable business handling some 64,000 pieces of mail annually. The capital is Brunei. The monetary unit is the Straits Settlements dollar.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.

Labuan Stamps of 1902-03 Overprinted
or Surcharged in Red:

BRUNEI.**BRUNEI.****TWO CENTS.**

	<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>		
			Unwmkd.	
			<i>Perf. 15.</i>	
1906				
1	A38 (a)	1c violet & black	3.00	3.00
		<i>a. Black overprint 125.00</i>		
2	" (b)	2c on 3c brown & black	1.00	1.00
3	" (")	2c on 8c orange & black	2.50	2.50
4	" (a)	3c brown & black	2.00	2.00
5	" (b)	4c on 12c yellow & black	60	60
6	" (")	5c on 16c orange brown & green	1.00	1.00
7	" (a)	8c orange & black	1.00	1.00
8	" (b)	10c on 16c orange brown & green	75	75
9	" (")	25c on 16c orange brown & green	3.50	3.50
10	" (")	30c on 16c orange brown & green	3.00	3.00
11	" (")	50c on 16c orange brown & green	4.00	4.00
12	" (")	\$1 on 8c orange & black	7.00	7.00



Scene on Brunei River
A1

1907		Engraved.		
		Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)		
		<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
13	A1	1c yellow green & black	50	50
14	"	2c red & black	35	35
15	"	3c red brown & black	80	80
16	"	4c lilac & black	1.00	1.00
17	"	5c ultramarine & black	2.50	2.50
18	"	8c orange & black	1.50	1.50
19	"	10c dark green & black	80	80
20	"	25c yellow brown & blue	1.75	1.75
21	"	30c black & purple	1.25	1.25
22	"	50c brown & green	2.00	2.00
23	"	\$1 slate & red	4.00	4.00

1908-12

24	A1	1c green	15	12
25	"	2c brown & black	10	10
26	"	3c carmine	25	25
27	"	4c claret	18	18
28	"	5c orange & black	50	50
29	"	8c blue	65	65
30	"	10c violet, yellow	40	40
31	"	25c violet	40	40
32	"	30c orange & red violet	60	60
33	"	50c green	2.50	2.50
34	"	\$1 red & black, blue	1.50	1.50
35	"	\$5 lake, green	6.00	7.50
36	"	\$25 red	30.00	

1916

37	A1	5c orange	20	20
----	----	-----------	----	----

1920-21

40	A1	8c ultramarine	35	35
41	"	50c blue	1.00	1.00

1924**Surface Colored Paper.**

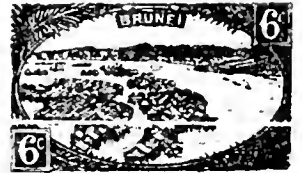
42 A1 10c violet, yellow
The paper of No. 42 often has a yellowish tint at the back. This was caused by the printing ink.

In 1922 various stamps of the 1908-16 issues were overprinted "Malay Borneo Exhibition" to advertise an industrial fair at Singapore.

1924-37**Type of 1907 Issue.**

		Wmkd.		
		Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)		
43	A1	1c black	2	2
44	"	2c deep brown	15	15
45	"	2c green	4	4
46	"	3c green	10	5
47	"	4c claret brown	30	20
48	"	4c orange	6	6
49	"	5c orange	25	15
50	"	5c light gray	20	12

51	A1	5c brown	6	4
52	"	8c ultramarine	20	20
53	"	8c gray	9	0
54	"	10c violet on yellow	12	12
55	"	25c dark violet	25	25
56	"	30c orange & red violet	30	30
57	"	50c green	50	50
58	"	\$1 red & black, blue	1.00	1.00



Dwellings in Town of Brunei
A2

1924-31

59	A2	6c black	30	30
60	"	6c red	7	7
61	"	12c ultramarine	12	12

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BRUNSWICK, E.

(brünz'wîk)

A former sovereign Duchy but now comprising a Free State of Germany lying in the northern part of the Reich. Capital, Brunswick.

30 SILBERGROSCHEN =
24 GUTE.-GROSCHEN = 1 THALER.



The "Leaping Saxon Horse"
A1

Typographed.

Unwmkd.
Imperf.

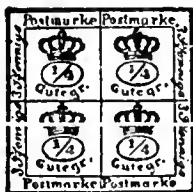
1852

1	A1	1sgr rose	900.00	40.00
2	"	2sgr blue	300.00	20.00
3	"	3sgr vermilion	600.00	30.00

1853-61

Wmkd. Post Horn. (102)

4	A1	1sgr orange	32.50	4.00
		a. 1sgr orange buff	35.00	4.00
5	"	1sgr yellow	30.00	3.50
6	"	2sgr blue	9.00	3.50
7	"	3sgr rose	75.00	8.00



1856-57

A3

8	A1	1/4sgr brown	50.00	20.00
9	"	1/4sgr black	15.00	15.00
10	A3	4-1/4sgr brown	2.00	4.00

1863

11	A1	1/2sgr green	1.25	6.00
12	"	3sgr rose	40.00	9.00

Perce en Arc.

13	A1	1/4sgr black	50.00	60.00
14	"	1/2sgr green	125.00	175.00
15	"	1sgr yellow	500.00	200.00
16	"	2sgr blue	30.00	25.00
17	"	1sgr yellow	15.00	9.00
18	"	3sgr rose	100.00	35.00

Rouletted 12.

18a	A1	1/2sgr green	125.00	150.00
18b	"	1sgr yellow	300.00	200.00
19	"	1sgr yellow	20.00	10.00
19a	"	3sgr rose	125.00	75.00



A4

Embossed.

Unwmkd.
Perce en Arc.

1865

20	A4	1/4sgr black	1.25	10.00
		a. Imperf.	8.00	
21	"	1gr carmine	10	1.00
		a. 1gr rose	10	1.00
		b. Imperf.	2.00	
22	"	2gr ultramarine	75	3.00
		a. Imperf.	15.00	
23	"	3gr brown	20	4.00
		a. Imperf.	10.00	

1866

Wmkd. Post Horn. (102)

Imperf.

24	A3	4-1/4sgr bistre	30	
----	----	-----------------	----	--

This stamp was never placed in use.

BULGARIA, E.

(bül-gâr'i-â; bööl-gâr'i-â)

A kingdom in southeastern Europe bordering on the Black Sea. In area, 39,814 square miles. Some two-thirds of the population are engaged in agriculture and a varied crop is produced. Methods of cultivation are primitive but efforts are being made to introduce machinery. Capital, Sofia.

100 CENTIMES = 100 STOTINKI = 1 FRANC
= 1 LEVA.



A1 A2 A3

Typographed.

1879

Laid Paper.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (168)

Perf. 15.

1	A1	5c black & yellow	8.00	5.00
		a. Background inverted		
2	"	10c black & green	15.00	10.00
3	"	25c black & violet	10.00	3.00
4	"	50c black & blue	15.00	6.00
5	A2	1fr black & red	8.00	3.00

1881

6	A3	3s red & silver	1.50	60
7	"	5s black & orange	1.75	60
8	"	10s black & green	8.00	1.75
9	"	15s red & green	7.00	1.50
10	"	25s black & violet	15.00	3.50
11	"	30s blue & fawn	4.00	1.50
		a. Diagonal half used as 15s on cover		

1882

12	A3	3s orange	10	6
		a. Background inverted		
13	"	5s green	1.00	7
		a. 5s rose (error)	300.00	250.00
14	"	10s rose	80	7
		a. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		
15	"	15s red violet	1.00	4
16	"	25s blue	1.25	15
17	"	30s violet & green	3.75	15
		a. Diagonal half used as 15s on cover		
18	"	50s blue & pink	2.00	15



A4 A5

1884-85

Surcharged in Black, Carmine or Vermilion.

Typographed SurchARGE.

19	A4	3s on 10s rose (B)	10.00	7.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
20	"	5s on 30s blue & fawn (C)	10.00	6.00
20a	"	5s on 30s blue & fawn (B)	500.00	
21	A5	15s on 25s blue (C)	10.00	6.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		

Lithographed SurchARGE.

21b	A4	3s on 10s rose (B)	7.00	5.00
21c	"	5s on 30s blue & fawn (V)	7.00	6.00
21d	A5	15s on 25s blue, (V)	7.00	6.00
22	"	50s on 1fr black & red (B)	20.00	15.00



1885

23	A6	1s gray violet	1.25	60
24	A7	2s slate green	75	40



A8 A9 A10

1886-88

25	A8	1s gray violet	12	4
26	A9	2s slate green	10	4
27	A10	1l black & red	3.00	1.25



A11 A12

1889

Wove Paper.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 10 1/2, 11, 11 1/2, 13, 13 1/2.

28	A11	1s lilac	3	3
29	"	2s gray	4	4
30	"	3s bistre brown	6	5
31	"	5s yellow green	3	2
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	10.00	10.00
32	"	10s rose	20	4
		a. 10s red	30	5
33	"	15s orange	6	2
		a. 15s orange yellow	20	5
34	"	25s blue	10	4
35	"	30s dark brown	30	3
36	"	50s dark green	20	8
37	"	1l orange red	30	18

Nos. 28 to 34 inclusive are known imperforate.

1892

Black SurchARGE.

38	A12	15s on 30s brown	40	6
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		

1894

Pelure Paper.

39	A11	10s red	60	10
		a. Imperf.		



Coat of Arms
A13

1895

Laid Paper.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (168)

Perf. 15.

Red SurchARGE.

40	A13	1s on 2s slate green	4	3
		a. Inverted surcharge	75	75

1896

Wove Paper.

Wmkd. Coat of Arms in the Sheet.

Perf. 13.

41	A11	2l rose & palerose	60	60
		a. Imperf.		
42	"	3l black & buff	1.50	1.50
		a. Imperf.		



Coat of Arms
A14

1896

43	A14	1s blue green	3	3
44	"	5s dark blue	8	6
45	"	15s purple	12	8
46	"	25s red	40	30

Issued in commemoration of the Baptism of Prince Boris.

The 1s and 15s are also known on unwatermarked paper.



Cherry Wood Cannon
A15

1901 Unwmkd.

53	A15	5s carmine	20	20
54	"	15s yellow green	30	30

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the War of Independence.



A16

Black Surcharge.

55	A16	5s on 3s bistre brown	30	30
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Pair, one without surcharge		
56	"	10s on 50s green	30	30
		a. Inverted surcharge		



King Ferdinand
A17

ONE LEVA

Type I. The numerals in the corners have, at the top, a sloping serif on the left side and a short straight serif on the right.

Type II. The numerals are of ordinary shape without the serif at the right.

1901-06 Perf. 12½.

57	A17	1s violet & gray black	3	2
58	"	2s bronze green & indigo	6	3
		a. Imperf.		
59	"	3s orange & indigo	12	6
60	"	5s emerald green & brown	15	2
61	"	10s rose & black	15	2
62	"	15s claret & gray black	30	2
63	"	25s blue and black	30	2
64	"	30s bistre & gray black	1.00	5
65	"	50s dark blue & brown	40	3

66	A17	11 red orange & bronze green (type I)	90	5
67	"	11 brown red & bronze green (type II)	2.00	25
68	"	21 carmine & black	2.50	50
		a. 21 red & black	2.50	85
69	"	31 slate & red brown	3.00	1.00



Fighting at Shipka Pass
A18

Lithographed.

1902 Perf. 11½.

70	A18	5s lake	12	8
71	"	10s blue green	12	8
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
72	"	15s blue	40	25

Commemorative of the Battle of Shipka Pass.

1903

Surcharged in Black 10

Perf. 12½.

72a	A17	10s on 10s rose & black	100.00	75.00
73	"	10s on 15s claret & gray black	30	4
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.50	2.50
		b. Double surcharge	4.00	4.00
		c. Pair, one without surcharge	5.00	5.00



Ferdinand in 1887 and 1907
A19

Typographed.

1907 Perf. 11½.

74	A19	5s deep green	50	30
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
75	"	10s red brown	50	30
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
76	"	25s deep blue	1.50	1.25
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		

Issued in commemoration of the twentieth anniversary of the accession of King Ferdinand to the throne.

1909 Stamps of 1889 Overprinted 1909

77	A11	1s lilac	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00
		b. Double overprint, one inverted	5.00	5.00
78	"	5s yellow green	30	20
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	3.00
		b. Double overprint	5.00	5.00

With Additional Surcharge 5 or 10

79	A11	5s on 30s brown (B)	30	2
		a. Double surcharge	7.50	7.5
		b. "1909" for "1909"		
		c. "5" double	5.00	5.0
80	"	10s on 15s orange (B)	30	2
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	2.0
		b. "1909" omitted	6.00	6.0
81	"	10s on 50s dark green (R)	30	1
		a. "1909" for "1909"	30.00	20.0
82	"	10s on 50s dark green (B)	5.00	5.0
		a. "1909" for "1909"		

Stamps of 1901

Surcharged with Value Only

83	A17	5s on 15s claret & gray black (B)	25	1
		a. Inverted surcharge	10.00	
84	"	10s on 15s claret & gray black (B)	50	
		a. Inverted surcharge	10.00	
85	"	25s on 30s brown bistre & gray black (R)	75	2
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. "9" of "25" omitted		
86	"	25s on 30s brown bistre & gray black (B)	50.00	25.0

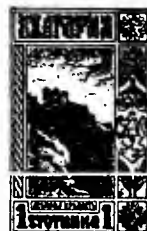
1910

1910

Surcharged in Blue

5

87	A17	1s on 3s orange & indigo	15	1
		a. "1" omitted	3.00	
88	"	5s on 15s claret & gray black	30	2



King Asen's Tower
A20



King Ferdinand
A21



City of Trnovo
A22



King Ferdinand
A23



A24



Isker River
A25



A26



Rilo Monastery
A27



The King and Princes
A28



Ferdinand
in Coronation Robes
A29



Monastery of Holy Trinity
A30



View of Varna
A31

Perf. 12.

A20	1s myrtle green	2	2
A21	2s carmine & black	6	2
A22	3s lake & black	10	3
	a. 3s deep red & black	10	3
A23	5s green & black	35	2
A24	10s deep red & black	25	2
A25	15s brown bistre	40	3
A26	25s ultramarine & black	25	2
A27	30s blue & black	1.25	3
A28	50s ochre & black	1.00	4
	a. Center inverted	500.00	
A29	11 chocolate	20	4
A30	21 dull purple & black	20	8
A31	31 blue violet & black	75	60



King Ferdinand
A32

1912 Perf. 12½.

101	A32	5s olive green	60	50
		a. 5s pale green		
102	"	10s claret	1.00	75
103	"	25s slate	1.75	1.25

Commemorative of the 25th year of the reign of King Ferdinand.

1913 ОСВОБ. БОЙНА

Stamps of 1911
Overprinted
in Various
Colors

1912-1913

104	A20	1s myrtle green (C)	4	4
105	A21	2s carmine & black (B)	5	5
107	A22	3s lake & black (B)	6	6
		a. 3s deep red & black	6	6
108	A23	5s green & black (R)	6	6
109	A24	10s deep red & black (B)	6	6
110	A25	15s brown bistre (G)	15	12
111	A26	25s ultramarine & black (R)	15	12

Commemorative of the victory over the Turks in the War of Liberation, 1912-1913.

1915 10 СТ.

Stamp of 1911
Surcharged
in Red

112	A26	10s on 25s ultramarine & black	6	3
-----	-----	--------------------------------	---	---

Stamp of 1889 3
Surcharged in Green СТОТИНКИ

113	A11	3s on 1s lilac	2.50	
-----	-----	----------------	------	--

1915-16 Re-engraved.

Perf. 11½, 14, 14x11½.

114	A20	1s dark blue green	2	2
117	A23	5s green & violet brown	6	2
118	A24	10s red brown & brownish black	6	2
		a. 10s orange brown & brownish black		
119	A25	15s olive green	5	2
120	A26	25s indigo & black	8	2
121	A27	30s olive green & red brown	8	3
121a	A29	11 dark brown	10	3

No. 114 is 20mm. wide instead of 18mm. and the lines of the design are coarser than in No. 89. No. 120 is 19mm. wide instead of 17mm. and lacks the small monogram in the lower right corner of the inner rectangle. No. 121a is 20mm. wide instead of 19mm. and the ornaments at the sides are wider. The other stamps of this group may be readily distinguished by their colors.



Coat of Arms
A33



Bulgarian Peasant
and Bullock
A34



Soldier and
Mt. Sonichka
A35



View
of Nish
A36



Town and
Lake Okhrida
A37



View
of Gevgeli
A38

1917-18

Perf. 11½, 12½x13, 13x12½.

122	A33	5s green	4	3
123	A34	15s slate	3	3
124	A35	25s blue	2	2
125	A36	30s orange	2	2
126	A37	50s violet	4	3
127	A38	31 claret	12	8

Commemorative of the Liberation of Macedonia.



View
of Viles
A39



Monastery of
St. John at Okhrida
A40

1918 Perf. 13x14.

128	A39	1s gray	2	2
129	A40	5s green	2	2



King Ferdinand
A41

Perf. 12½x13.

130	A41	1s dark green	2	2
131	"	2s dark brown	4	3
132	"	3s indigo	3	3
133	"	10s brown red	5	3

Issued in commemoration of the thirtieth anniversary of King Ferdinand's accession to the throne.



Ploughing with Oxen
A42

1919 Perf. 13½x13.
134 A42 1s gray 2 2



Sobranje Palace
A43

1919 Perf. 11½x12, 12x11½.
135 A43 1s black 2 2
α. Vertical pair, imperf. between
136 " 1s olive gray 2 2
137 " 2s olive green 2 2
α. Vertical pair, imperf. between



King Boris III
A44

138 A44 3s orange brown 2 2
139 " 5s green 2 2
α. 5s emerald green 2 2
140 " 10s rose red 2 2
141 " 15s violet 2 2
142 " 25s deep blue 2 2
143 " 30s chocolate 3 2
144 " 50s yellow brown 3 2
α. 50s ochre 3 2

All values of this issue exist imperforate.



View of Demirkapija
A46

Perf. 13x12½.

146 A46 21 brown orange 2 2
Commemorative of the Liberation of Macedonia.

Vasof Commemorative Issue.



Birthplace of Vasof at Sopot
and Cherry-Wood Cannon
A47



"The Bear Fighter"—a Character
from "Under the Yoke"
A48



Ivan Vasof in 1870 and 1920
A49



Vasof
A50



Homes of Vasof
at Philippopolis and Sofia
A51



The Monk Paisey
A52

Photogravure.

1920 Perf. 11½.
147 A47 30s brown red 3 2
α. Vertical pair, imperf. between
148 A48 50s dark green 4 3
α. Vertical pair, imperf. between
b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
149 A49 11 drab 6 6
150 A50 21 light brown 12 12
α. Vertical pair, imperf. between
151 A51 31 black violet 15 15
α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
152 A52 51 deep blue 30 30



King Ferdinand
A53



Mt. Shara
A55



Bridge over
Vardar River
A56



View
of Ohrida
A57

Typographed.

1921 Perf. 13x14, 14x13.

153 A53 10s claret 2
154 A54 10s claret 2
155 A55 10s claret 2
156 A56 10s rose lilac 4
157 A57 20s blue 6

Nos. 153 to 157 were intended to be issued in 1921 to commemorate the Liberation of Macedonia. They were not put in use until 1921.



View of Sofia
A58



"The Liberator",
Monument to Alexander II
A59



A61



Monastery at
Shipka Pass
A62



King Boris III
A63



Harvesting
Grain
A64



King Asen's
Tower
A65



Rilo Monastery
A66

Engraved.

Perf. 12.

921				
58	A58	10s blue gray	2	2
59	A59	20s deep green	2	2
61	A61	50s orange	3	2
62	A62	75s dull violet	3	2
63	A63	1 l carmine	6	3
64	A64	2 l brown	10	3
65	A65	3 l brown violet	12	3
66	A66	5 l light blue	20	5
67	A63	10 l violet brown	35	25

Bourchier Commemorative Issue.



Bourchier in
Bulgarian Costume
A67



James David
Bourchier
A68



View of Rilo Monastery
A69

921				
68	A67	10s red orange a. Imperf.	2	2
69	"	20s orange	2	2
70	A68	30s deep gray	3	3
71	"	50s bluish gray	4	2
72	"	1 l dull violet	6	4
73	A69	1 1/2 l olive green	10	6
74	"	2 l deep green	12	6
75	"	3 l Prussian blue	15	8
76	"	5 l red brown	20	20

1922-23 Types of 1921 Issue.

178	A63	25s blue green	2	2
179	A61	50s dark blue	50	50
180	A62	75s deep blue	4	4
181	A63	1 l deep blue	6	4

1924

Postage Due Stamps
of 1919-22
Surcharged

10
СТОТИНКИ

182	106	10s on 20s yellow a. Inverted surcharge 2.00	2	2
183	"	20s on 5s gray green a. 20s on 5s emerald green b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2	2
184	"	20s on 10s violet a. Inverted surcharge b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2	2
185	"	20s on 30s orange a. 20s on 30s deep orange b. Vertical pair, imperf. between c. Inverted surcharge	2	2

Nos. 182 to 185 were used as ordinary postage stamps.

Regular Issues of 1919-23
Surcharged in Blue or Red:

3
1 левъ ЛЕВА

186	A43 (a)	10s on 1s black (R)	2	2
187	A44 (b)	1 l on 5s emerald green (Bl)	5	2
188	A61 (c)	3 l on 50s dark blue (R)	10	3
189	A63 (b)	6 l on 1 l carmine (Bl)	20	3



Lion of Bulgaria
A70



A71



King Boris III
A72



Sofia Cathedral
A73



Harvesting
A74

1925 Typographed.

Perf. 13, 11 1/2.

191	A70	10s red & blue, pink	2	2
192	"	15s red brown & orange, blue	2	2
193	"	30s black & buff	3	2
194	A71	50s chocolate, blue a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	3	2
195	A72	1 l dull green a. Imperf. b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between c. Vertical pair, imperf. between	7	2
196	A73	2 l dark green & buff 10 a. Imperf. b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between c. Vertical pair, imperf. between	10	2
197	A74	4 l lake & yellow	15	2



Sofia Cathedral Ruined by Bomb
A75

1926 Perf. 11 1/2.

198	A75	50s gray black	3	2
-----	-----	----------------	---	---



A76



A77

Type A72 Re-engraved.

(Shoulder at left does not touch frame.)

199	A76	1 l greenish gray a. 1 l green	10	2
201	"	2 l olive brown	10	2

Center Embossed.

202	A77	6 l deep blue & pale lemon	20	2
203	"	10 l brown black & brown orange	35	10

Boteff Commemorative Issue.



Khristo Boteff

1926				
204	A78	1 l olive green	5	3
205	"	2 l slate violet	8	4
206	"	4 l red brown	15	8

1927-29 Type of 1881 Issue.

Perf. 13.

207	A3	10s dark red & drab	2	2
208	"	15s black & orange	3	3
209	"	30s dark blue & bistre brown a. 30s indigo & buff	2	2
210	"	50s black & rose red	3	2



King Boris III
A79

1928

Perf. 11½.

211	A79	11 olive green	5	2
212	"	21 deep brown	8	2

Commemorative Issue.



St. Clement
A80



K. Miladinof
A81



George S.
Rakovski
A82



Convent of
Drenows
A83



Father Paisey
A84



Czar Simeon
A85



Lyuben Karovelof
A86



Vasil Lefski
A87



Georgi
Benkovski
A88



Czar
Alexander II
A89

1929

213	A80	10s dark violet	3	3
214	A81	15s violet brown	3	3
215	A82	30s red	3	3
216	A83	50s olive green	4	3
217	A81	11 orange brown	6	3
218	A85	21 dark blue	8	2
219	A86	31 dull green	12	6
220	A87	41 olive brown	18	4
221	A88	51 brown	20	6
222	A89	61 Prussian green	22	10

Issued to commemorate the millenary of King Simeon and the fiftieth anniversary of the liberation of Bulgaria from the Turkish yoke.

Royal Wedding Issue.



King Boris and Princess Giovanna
A90



Princess Giovanna and King Boris
A91

1930

Perf. 11½.

223	A90	11 green	12	10
224	A91	21 dull violet	12	10
225	A90	41 rose red	15	15
226	A91	61 dark blue	15	15

Fifty-five blocks of Nos. 223 to 226 were printed, each block consisting of a copy of each of the four denominations. These blocks were presented to British, Italian and Bulgarian Royalty, Foreign Ministers and other prominent persons.



King Boris
A92



A93

1931

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12x11½, 13.

227	A92	11 blue green	2	2
228	"	21 carmine	6	2
230	"	61 deep blue	25	4
231	"	101 slate black	30	10
232	"	121 light brown	40	20
233	A93	201 claret & orange brown	50	35

Nos. 230 and 231 have outer bars at top and bottom as shown on cut A92.

Olympic Games Issues.



Jumping
A95



"Soccer"
A96



Riding
A97



Fencing
A98



Bicycle Race
A99



Diving
A100



"Victory"
A101

1931

Perf. 11½.

235	A95	11 light green	30
236	A96	21 garnet	30
237	A97	41 carmine	40
238	A98	61 Prussian blue	80
239	A99	101 red orange	1.00 1
240	A100	121 dark blue	1.25 1
241	A101	501 olive brown	10.00 10

1933

Types of 1931 Issue in Changed Colors.

242	A95	11 blue green	25
243	A96	21 blue	25
244	A97	41 brown violet	50
245	A98	61 bright rose	50
246	A99	101 olive brown	1.50 1
247	A100	121 orange	2.00 2
248	A101	501 red brown	30.00 30

Nos. 242 to 248 inclusive were on sale only the Philatelic Agency.

1933

Type of 1931 Issue.

Outer Bars at Top and Bottom

Removed.

Perf. 13.

249	A92	61 deep blue	25
-----	-----	--------------	----

1934

Type of 1931

Surcharged in Blue

2

250	A92	2(1) on 31 olive brown	10
-----	-----	------------------------	----

Type of 1931.

251	A92	41 red orange	12
-----	-----	---------------	----

Shipka Pass
Commemorative Issue.



Soldier Defending the Pass
A102

Battle Memorial
A103



Color-Bearer
A104



Bulgarian Soldier
A105



Color-Bearer
A106



Widow and Orphans
A107

34 Wmkd. Way Lines. (145)
Perf. 11½.

2	A102	11 green	25	25
3	A103	21 pale red	25	25
4	A104	31 bistre brown	30	30
5	A105	41 dark carmine	30	30
6	A106	71 dark blue	35	35
7	A107	141 plum	50	50

34

8	A102	11 bright green	25	25
9	A103	21 dull orange	25	25
0	A104	31 yellow	30	30
1	A105	41 rose	30	30
2	A106	71 blue	35	35
3	A107	141 olive bistre	50	50

in commemoration of the visit of King Alexander of Yugoslavia to Sofia.



Velcho A. Jamjyarta
A108



Capt. G. C. Mamarchev
A109

1935

264	A108	11 deep blue	8	8
265	A109	21 maroon	10	10

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of a Bulgarian uprising against the Turks.

Soccer Commemorative Issue.



"Soccer" Game
A110



A111



"Soccer" Team
A112



Symbolical of Victory
A113



Player and Trophy
A114



The Trophy
A115

1935

266	A110	11 green	75	75
267	A111	21 blue gray	75	75
268	A112	41 crimson	75	75
269	A113	71 bright blue	75	75
270	A114	141 orange	1.50	1.50
271	A115	501 lilac brown	12.00	12.00



Performing on Handbars
A116



Youth in National Costume
A117



Girl in National Costume
A118



Pole Vaulting
A119



The Stadium
A120



The Trophy
A121

1935

272	A116	11 green	50	50
273	A117	21 light blue	50	50
274	A118	41 carmine	50	50
275	A119	71 dark blue	60	60
276	A120	141 dark brown	1.00	1.00
277	A121	501 red	7.50	7.50

Issued in commemoration of the 8th anniversary of the Balkan Olympic Games.

1935-36 Type of 1931.
Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (145)
Perf. 12½, 13.

278	A92	11 blue green	6	3
		α. 11 emerald green	3	3
279	"	21 carmine	10	3
		α. 21 rose red	5	3



John Hunyadi
A122



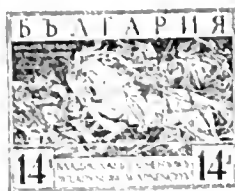
King Ladislav III
A123



Varna Memorial
A124



King Ladislav III
A125



Battle of Varna

1935 A126
Perf. 10½, 11, 11½

286	A122	1	brown orange	15	15
287	A123	2	maroon	15	15
282	A124	4	vermillion	20	20
283	A125	7	dull blue	50	50
284	A126	14	green	75	75

Issued to commemorate the Battle of Varna, and the death of the Polish King, Ladislas Varentshek.

Type of 1881 Issue.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (145)

1935 Perf. 13.

285	A3	10s	dark red & drab	3	3
-----	----	-----	-----------------	---	---

Type of 1933 Issue.

Outer Bars at Top and Bottom Removed.

286	A92	6	gray blue	35	2
-----	-----	---	-----------	----	---

Haji Dimitr Commemorative Issue



Dimitr Monument A127



Haji Dimitr A128



Haji Dimitr and Stephen Karaja A129



Taking the Oath A130



Birthplace of Dimitr A131

1935 Unwmkd. Perf. 11½.

287	A127	11	green	15	15
288	A128	21	brown	18	18
289	A129	41	carmine rose	25	25
290	A130	7	blue	50	50
291	A131	14	orange	1.00	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the 47th anniversary of the death of the Bulgarian patriot, Haji Dimitr.



Lion A132



A133

1936-37 Unwmkd. Perf. 13x12½, 13.

294	A133	10s	red orange	2	2
295	"	15s	emerald green	2	2
296	A132	30s	maroon	2	2
297	"	50s	ultramarine	2	2



Meteorological Station on Mt. Moussalla A134



Peasant Girl A135



Town of Nessebre A136

1936 Photogravure. Perf. 11½.

298	A134	11	purple	10	10
299	A135	21	ultramarine	15	15
300	A136	7	dark blue	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the fourth Geographical and Ethnographical Congress at Soña, August 1936.

1937 Type of 1931. Typographed. Perf. 11½, 12x11½.

301	A92	4	yellow orange	10	4
302	"	7	deep blue	20	6
303	"	14	light brown	35	10



Sts. Cyril and Methodius A137



Displaying the Bible to the Multitude A138

1937 Photogravure. Perf. 11½.

304	A137	11	dark green	5	
305	"	21	dark plum	10	
306	A138	4	vermillion	15	1
307	A137	7	dark blue	20	2
308	A138	14	rose red	30	3

Issued in commemoration of the Millenary of the Cyrillic alphabet.

1937 Type of 1936. Typographed. Perf. 13x12½.

309	A132	30s	yellow brown	2	
-----	------	-----	--------------	---	--



Princess Marie Louise A139

1937 Photogravure. Perf. 11½.

310	A139	11	yellow green	3	
311	"	21	brown red	5	
312	"	41	scarlet	10	1

Issued in honor of Princess Marie Louise.



King Boris A140

313 A140 21 brown red 8

Issued in commemoration of the 19th anniversary of the accession of King Boris III to the throne.

1937 Type of 1936. Typographed. Perf. 13x12½.

314	A132	30s	Prussian blue	2	
315	"	50s	dark carmine	2	

National Products Issue.



Peasants Bundling Wheat A141



Sunflower A142



Wheat A143



Chickens and Eggs A144



Cluster of Grapes
A145



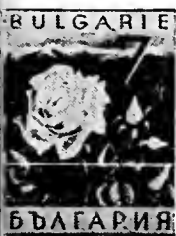
Rose and Flask
A146



Strawberries
A147



Girl Carrying
Clusters of Grapes
A148



Rose
A149



Leaves of Tobacco
A150

Photogravure.

1938		Perf. 13.	
6	A141	10s orange	2 2
7	"	10s red orange	2 2
8	A142	15s bright rose	2 2
9	"	15s deep plum	2 2
0	A143	30s golden brown	2 2
1	"	30s copper brown	2 2
2	A144	50s black	2 2
3	"	50s indigo	2 2
4	A145	11 yellow green	3 3
5	"	11 green	3 3
6	A146	21 rose pink	5 5
7	"	21 rose brown	5 5
8	A147	31 deep red lilac	7 7
9	"	31 brown lake	7 7
0	A148	41 plum	10 10
1	"	41 golden brown	10 10
2	A149	71 violet blue	18 18
3	"	71 deep blue	18 18
4	A150	141 dark brown	35 35
5	"	141 red brown	35 35



Crown Prince Simeon
A151



A152



A153



A154

1938 Perf. 13.

336	A151	11 bright green	3	3
337	A152	21 rose pink	5	5
338	A153	41 deep orange	10	10
339	A151	71 ultramarine	18	18
340	A154	141 deep brown	35	35

Issued in honor of the first birthday of the infant Prince.



King Boris III
A155



A156



A157



A158



A159

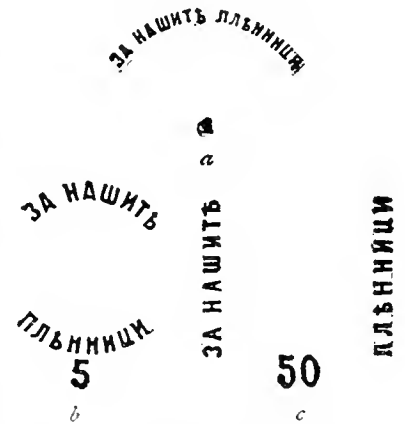
1938 Perf. 13.

341	A155	11 light green	3	3
342	A156	21 rose brown	5	5
343	A157	41 golden brown	10	10
344	A158	71 bright ultramarine	18	18
345	A159	141 deep red lilac	35	35

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the reign of King Boris III.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Regular Issues of 1911-20
Surcharged:



1920 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½x12, 12x11½.

B1	A43 (a)	2s+1s olive green	2	2
B2	A41 (b)	5s+2½s green	2	2
B3	"	10s+5s rose	2	2
B4	"	15s+7½s violet	2	2
B5	"	25s+12½s deep blue	2	2
B6	"	30s+15s chocolate	2	2
B7	"	50s+25s yellow brown	2	2
B8	A29 (c)	11+50s dark brown	6	6
B9	A16 (a)	21+11 brown orange	8	8
B10	A38 (*)	31+11½ claret	10	10

The amount received for the surcharged values of the stamps was for the benefit of returned prisoners of war.

Souvenir Sheet.
Photogravure.

1937 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

B11	A140	21+181 ultramarine	1.50	1.50
-----	------	--------------------	------	------

Issued in small sheets, imperf., measuring 80x115 mm. with crown in upper and "Price 20 levas" in lower margin.

Issued to commemorate the 19th anniversary of the accession of King Boris III to the throne.

AIR POST STAMPS.

Regular Issues of 1925-26

Overprinted in
Various Colors



1927-28		Unwmkd.	
Perf. 11½.			
C1	A76	21 olive (R)	25 25
C2	A74	41 lake & yellow (B)	35 35
C3	A77	101 brown black & brown orange (G)	75 75

With Additional Surcharge of New Value.

C4	A77	1(1) on 61 deep blue & pale lemon (C)	10	10
----	-----	---------------------------------------	----	----

In 1930 stamps for the Air Post service were overprinted like N.s. C1 to C4 but in other colors. These stamps were never made available for postage nor put in use on the Air Post line. In November, 1931, they were sold at public auction, among obsolete issues, and thus reached the stamp market.



Dove
Delivering Message
API

1931

Typographed.

C5	API	1(l) dark green	4	4
C6	"	2(l) maroon	5	5
C7	"	6(l) deep blue	15	15
C8	"	12(l) carmine	30	30
C9	"	20(l) dark violet	50	50
C10	"	30(l) deep orange	75	75
C11	"	50(l) orange brown	1.25	1.25



Airplane
over Rilo Monastery
AP2

1932

C12	AP2	18 l blue green	1.50	1.50
C13	"	24 l deep red	1.50	1.50
C14	"	28 l ultramarine	1.50	1.50

Type of 1931.

1938

C15	API	1(l) violet brown	3	3
C16	"	2(l) green	5	5
C17	"	6(l) deep rose	15	15
C18	"	12(l) peacock blue	30	30

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.
Unwmkd.

1884

Large Lozenge Perf. 5½ to 6½.

J1	D1	5s orange	7.50	4.00
		a. Perf. 11½ horizontally	15.00	15.00
J2	"	25s lake	5.00	3.00
		a. Perf. 11½ horizontally	10.00	10.00
J3	"	50s blue	3.00	3.00
		a. 50s deep blue	3.00	3.00
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

1886

Imperf.

J4	D1	5s orange	2.00	80
J5	"	25s lake	2.50	60
J6	"	50s blue	1.00	85
		a. 50s deep blue	1.00	85

1887

Perf. 10½, 11½.

J7	D1	5s orange	1.00	20
		a. 5s yellow	1.00	20
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
J8	"	25s lake	1.25	15
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
J9	"	50s blue	50	50
		a. 50s deep blue	50	50

1894

Same, Re-drawn.

24 horizontal lines of shading in upper part instead of 30 lines.

J10	D1	5s orange	1.50	30
J11	"	25s lake	1.50	40



D2

Pelure Paper.

J12	D2	5s orange	2.00	35
-----	----	-----------	------	----



D3



D4

Imperf.

1895

Ordinary Paper.

J13	D3	30s on 50s light blue	1.25	1.00
		a. 30s on 50s dark blue	1.25	1.00

Perf. 10½, 11½.

J14	D3	30s on 50s blue	1.50	1.50
		a. 30s on 50s dark blue	1.50	1.50

1896

Perf. 13.

J15	D4	5s orange	75	15
J16	"	10s purple	1.00	20
J17	"	30s green	75	10
		a. 30s emerald green	75	10

Wmkd. Coat of Arms in the Sheet.

J18	D4	5s orange	50	15
-----	----	-----------	----	----

In 1901 a cancellation, "T" in circle, was applied to regular postage stamps used provisionally as postage dues.



D5

1902-04

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

J19	D5	5s dull rose	2	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
J20	"	10s yellow green	6	3
J21	"	20s dull blue	15	5
J22	"	30s violet brown	10	6
J23	"	50s orange	2.50	2.50
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf.		



D6

1915

Thin Semi-Transparent Paper.

J24	D6	5s green	2	
J25	"	10s purple	3	
J26	"	20s dull rose	4	
J27	"	30s deep orange	20	2
J28	"	50s deep blue	8	

1919-22

Thick White Paper.

J29	D6	5s emerald green	2	
		a. 5s gray green	20	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
J30	"	10s deep violet	3	
		a. 10s violet	3	
J31	"	20s salmon	4	
		a. 20s yellow	5	
J32	"	30s orange	3	
J33	"	50s gray blue	3	
		a. 50s blue	8	
J34	"	1 l emerald green	6	
J35	"	2 l rose	10	
J36	"	3 l brown orange	15	



Heraldic Lion

D7

1932

Thin Paper.

J37	D7	1 l olive bistre	15	1
J38	"	2 l rose brown	18	1
J39	"	6 l brown violet	25	2



Lion of Trnovo

D8



National Arms

D9

1933

J40	D8	20s dark brown	2	
J41	"	40s deep blue	2	
J42	"	80s carmine rose	2	
J43	D9	1 l orange brown	3	
J44	"	2 l olive	5	
J45	"	6 l dull violet	15	1
J46	"	14 l ultramarine	35	3

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.



View of Sanitarium
PT1



A Sanitarium
PT2

Typographed.
Perf. 11½.

RA1	PT1	1l greenish blue	15	4
RA2	PT2	2l blue green	15	4
RA3	"	5l deep blue	40	20

1926	RA4	PT1	1l chocolate	12	3
------	-----	-----	--------------	----	---

1927	RA5	PT1	1l orange	12	3
	RA6	PT2	2l violet	15	4
	RA7	"	5l rose	30	10

1928	RA8	PT1	1l pink	12	3
------	-----	-----	---------	----	---

1929	RA9	PT1	1l violet, pinkish	12	3
------	-----	-----	--------------------	----	---



A Sanitarium
PT3

1930	RA10	PT3	1l red brown & olive green	6	3
------	------	-----	----------------------------	---	---

1931	Type of 1930 Issue.				
	RA11	PT3	1l olive green & yellow	6	3

1933	RA12	PT3	1l red violet & olive	6	3
------	------	-----	-----------------------	---	---



Sanitarium
PT4



Sanitarium
PT5

1935
Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (145)
Perf. 11, 11½.

RA13	PT4	1l chocolate & red orange	5	3
RA14	"	1l emerald green & indigo	5	3
RA15	PT5	5l red brown & indigo	18	15

The use of stamps Nos. RA1 to RA15 is compulsory on letters, etc., to be delivered on Sundays and holidays. The money received from their sale is used toward maintaining a sanitarium for employees of the post, telegraph and telephone services.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BURMA, A.

(būr'mà)

A British Crown Colony, bounded on the north by Tibet and China, on the east by China and Siam, on the south by the Bay of Bengal and the Provinces of Bengal and Assam. Formerly a part of British India, Burma became a Crown Colony April 1, 1937. Capital, Rangoon.

1937

British India Stamps
of 1926-34

BURMA

Overprinted in Black

Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)

Perf. 14.

Inscribed "India Postage".

1	A46	3p slate	3
2	A71	½a green	4
3	A68	9p dark green	6
4	A72	1a dark brown	8
5	A49	2a vermilion	12
6	A57	2a6p buff	15
7	A51	3a carmine rose	18
8	A70	3a6p deep blue	22
9	A52	4a olive green	24
10	A53	6a bistre	35
11	A54	8a red violet	45
12	A55	12a claret	70

Overprinted

BURMA

13	A56	1r green & brown	90
14	"	2r brown orange & carmine rose	2.00
15	"	5r dark violet & ultramarine	6.00
16	"	10r carmine & green	9.00
17	"	15r olive green & ultramarine	10.50
18	"	25r blue & ochre	17.50



King George VI
A1



A2



Royal Barge
A3



Burma Teak
A4



Burma Rice
A5



The Irrawaddy
A6



Peacock
A7



King George VI
A8

Offset-Lithography.

Wmkd.

1938

Multiple Elephant Heads. (254)

Perf. 13½, 14, 13, 13½.

19	A1	3p violet	2
20	"	6p ultramarine	3
21	"	9p yellow green	4
22	A2	1a brown violet	5
23	"	1½a turquoise green	8
24	"	2a carmine	9
25	A3	2a6p rose lake	12
26	A4	3a dark violet	14
27	A5	3a6p deep blue & bright blue	15
28	A2	4a slate blue	18
29	A6	8a slate green	35
30	A7	1r bright ultramarine & dark violet	70
31	"	2r dark violet & red brown	1.40
32	A8	5r earmine & dull violet	3.50
33	"	10r gray green & brown	7.00

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

BURMA

1937

Stamps of
British India,
1926-34

Overprinted in Black

SERVICE

Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)

Perf. 11.

01	A46	3p gray	2
02	A71	1½a green	3
03	A68	9p dark green	4
04	A72	1a dark brown	5
05	A49	2a vermilion	9
06	A57	2a 6p buff	12
07	A52	4a olive green	18
08	A53	6a bistre	26
09	A54	8a red violet	35
010	A55	12a claret	53

BURMA

Overprinted

SERVICE

011	A56	1r green & brown	70
012	"	2r buff & carmine rose	1.40
013	"	5r dark violet & ultramarine	3.50
014	"	10r carmine & green	7.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

CAMEROONS, A.F.

(kām'ēr-ōōnz')

A mandated territory on the west coast of Africa north of the equator. Prior to the World War, Cameroons (Kamerun) was a German protectorate. In 1922 it was assigned to Great Britain and France by the League of Nations as a mandated territory. The territory allotted to Great Britain was attached to the colony of Nigeria and stamps ceased to be issued. The French portion is known as Cameroun.

100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.
12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.
100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.

Issued under
German Dominion.



A1



A2

Black Overprint.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½x14½.

1	A1	3pf yellow brown	50	85
		a. 3pf brown	50	85
		b. 3pf dark brown	3.00	
2	"	5pf green	70	85
3	A2	10pf carmine	70	85
4	"	20pf ultramarine	70	85
5	"	25pf orange	3.00	4.50
6	"	50pf red brown	2.50	3.50



The "Hohenzollern"
A3



Kaiser's Yacht "Hohenzollern"
A4

Typographed.

Perf. 14, 14½.

7	A3	3pf brown	10	25
8	"	5pf green	75	45
9	"	10pf carmine	1.50	30
10	"	20pf ultramarine	1.00	35
11	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	30	1.75
12	"	30pf orange & black, salmon	30	1.00
13	"	40pf lake & black	30	1.00
14	"	50pf purple & black, salmon	30	1.75
15	"	80pf lake & black, rose	50	1.50

Engraved.

16	A4	1m carmine	5.00	6.00
17	"	2m blue	1.50	7.50
18	"	3m black violet	2.00	12.00
19	"	5m slate & carmine	20.00	25.00

1906-15 Typographed.

Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

20	A3	3pf brown	10	
		a. 3 pf dark brown	10	
21	"	5pf green	10	25
22	"	10pf carmine	10	20
23	"	20pf ultramarine	25	10.00
24	A4	1m carmine	75	
25	"	5m slate & carmine	4.00	

Nos. 20 and 29 were never placed in use.
Nos. 21 and 22 are found set-tenant from stamp booklets.

Issued under
British Occupation.

1915

C. E. F.

Stamps or
German Cameroons
Surcharged

1 d.
2

Wmkd.

Lozenges (5, 10, 20pf and 5m.) (125)

Unwmkd. (Other Values.)

Perf. 14, 14½.

Blue Surchage.

50	A3	½p on 3pf brown	60	75
51	"	½p on 5pf green	25	25
		a. Double surcharge	75.00	30.00
		b. Black surcharge	2.00	2.00
52	"	1p on 10pf carmine	25	30
		a. "1" with thin serifs	8.00	8.00
		b. Double surcharge	25.00	25.00
		c. Black surcharge	1.50	1.50

Black Surchage.

56	A3	2p on 20pf ultra- marine	50	60
57	"	2½p on 25pf orange & black, yellow	1.25	1.50
		a. Double surcharge	700.00	
58	"	3p on 30pf orange & black, salmon	1.25	1.50
59	"	4p on 40pf lake & black	1.25	1.50
60	"	6p on 50pf purple & black, salmon	1.25	1.50
61	"	8p on 80pf lake & black, rose	1.25	1.50
62	A4	1sh on 1m carmine	12.50	12.50
		a. "S" inverted	60.00	
63	"	2sh on 2m blue	12.50	12.50
		a. "S" inverted	60.00	
64	"	3sh on 3m black violet	12.50	12.50
		a. "S" inverted	60.00	
		b. Double surcharge	350.00	
65	"	5sh on 5m slate & carmine	12.50	12.50
		a. "S" inverted	60.00	

Issued under
French Occupation.

1915

Stamps of Gabon Overprinted.

Corps Expéditionnaire

Franco-Anglais

CAMEROUN

On Stamp of 1910.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½x14.

101 A10 10c carmine & red 1.00 1.00

On Stamps of 1911.

102	A13	1c orange & chocolate	3.00	3.00
103	"	2c chocolate & black	10.00	10.00
104	"	4c deep blue & violet	10.00	10.00

105	A13	5c green & olive gray	1.25	1.25
105a	"	10c carmine & red	300.00	300.00
106	"	20c dark violet & chocolate	10.00	10.00
107	A14	25c deep blue & chocolate	2.00	2.00
108	"	30c gray black & red	10.00	10.00
109	"	35c dark violet & green	2.00	2.00
110	"	40c chocolate & ultramarine	10.00	10.00
111	"	45c carmine & violet	10.00	10.00
112	"	50c blue green & gray	10.00	10.00
113	"	75c orange & chocolate	10.00	10.00
114	A15	1fr dark brown & bistre	10.00	10.00
115	"	2fr carmine & brown	10.00	10.00

1916

Stamps or
Middle Congo,
Issue of 1907,
Overprinted
Occupation
Francaise
du Cameroun

116	A1	1c olive gray & brown	3.50	3.50
117	"	2c violet & brown	3.50	3.50
118	"	4c blue & brown	3.50	3.50
119	"	5c dark green & blue	1.00	1.00
120	A2	35c violet brown & blue	3.50	3.50
121	"	45c violet & red	3.50	3.50

Same Overprint

On Stamps of French Congo, 1900.

122	A4	15c dull violet & olive green	5.00	5.00
		a. Inverted overprint	4.00	4.00
123	A5	20c yellow green & orange	7.00	7.00
124	"	30c carmine rose & orange	3.50	3.50
125	"	40c orange brown & bright green	3.50	3.50
126	"	50c gray violet & lilac	3.50	3.50
127	"	75c red violet & orange	3.50	3.50
128	A6	1fr gray lilac & olive	3.50	3.50
129	"	2fr carmine & brown	3.50	3.50

Stamps of
Middle Congo,
Issue of 1907
Overprinted
CAMEROUN
Occupation
Francaise

130	A1	1c olive gray & brown	3	3
131	"	2c violet & brown	3	3
132	"	4c blue & brown	3	3
133	"	5c dark green & blue	3	3
134	"	10c carmine & blue	4	4
135	"	20c brown & blue	5	5
136	A2	25c blue & green	5	5
137	"	30c scarlet & green	6	6
138	"	35c violet brown & blue	6	6
139	"	40c dull green & brown	8	8
140	"	45c violet & red	8	8
141	"	50c blue green & red	10	10
142	"	75c brown & blue	15	15
143	A3	1fr deep green & violet	20	20
144	"	2fr violet & gray green	60	60
145	"	5fr blue & rose	1.50	1.50

Nos. 130 to 145 exist on ordinary paper and, with the exception of No. 132, on chalk surfaced paper. Nos. 136 to 145 are known with inverted "S" in "Francaise."

On Nos. 126 to 145 there is a space of 7mm. between "Cameroun" and "Occupation."

1917 Same Overprint
On Stamp of Middle Congo,
Issue of 1917.

146 A1 15c brown violet & rose 20 20

1921 Types of Middle Congo,
1907-17 Overprinted **CAMEROUN**

147 A1 1c olive green & orange 2 2

148 " 2c brown & rose 2 2
a. Overprint omitted 10.00

149 " 4c gray & light green 2 2

150 " 5c dull red & orange 3 3
a. Double overprint

151 " 10c blue green & light green 4 4

152 " 15c blue & orange 4 4
a. Overprint omitted

153 " 20c red brown & olive 5 5

154 A2 25c slate & orange 6 6
a. Overprint omitted

155 " 30c rose & vermilion 6 6

156 " 35c gray & ultramarine 7 7

157 " 40c olive green & orange 8 8

158 " 45c brown & rose 8 8

159 " 50c blue & ultramarine 8 8

160 " 75c red brown & light green 12 12

161 A3 1fr slate & orange 15 15

162 " 2fr olive green & rose 50 50

163 " 5fr dull red & gray 1.00 1.00

1924 Stamps of 1921
Surcharged with
New Value and Bars.

164 A3 25c on 2fr olive green & rose 10 10

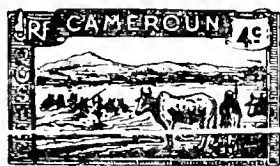
165 " 25c on 5fr red & gray 10 10
a. Pair, one without new value and bars

1925 Stamps of 1921
Surcharged with
New Values and Bars.

166 A1 25c on 15c blue & orange 10 10

167 A2 65c on 45c brown & rose 15 15

168 " 85c on 75c red brown & light green 15 15



Herder and Cattle Crossing
Sanaga River
A5

Typographed.

1925 *Perf. 14x13½.*

170 A5 1c olive green & brown violet, lavender 2 2

171 " 2c rose & green, greenish 2 2

172 " 4c blue & black 2 2

173 " 5c orange & red violet, lavender 2 2

174 " 10c red brown & orange, yellow 2 2

175 " 15c slate green & green 6 6



Tapping Rubber Tree
A6



Rope Suspension Bridge
A7

Perf. 13½x14.

176 A6 20c olive brown & red brown 8 8

177 " 25c light green & black 2 2

178 " 30c bluish green & vermilion 10 10

179 " 35c brown & black 30 30

180 " 40c orange & violet 3 3

181 " 45c deep rose & cerise 10 10

182 " 50c light green & cerise 3 3

183 " 60c red violet & black 12 12

184 " 65c indigo & brown 4 4

185 " 75c indigo & deep blue 15 10

186 " 85c deep rose & blue 30 20

Perf. 14x13½.

187 A7 1fr indigo & brown 35 20

188 " 2fr dull green & brown orange 12 12

189 " 5fr brown & black, bluish 30 30

1926 Types of 1925 Issue.

190 A6 20c green 6 6

191 " 60c brown red 12 12

192 A7 1fr dull blue 20 15

Stamp of 1926

Surcharged with New Value
and Bars in Red.

193 A7 1.25fr on 1fr dull blue 25 25

1927 Type of 1925 Issue.

194 A5 15c ultramarine & red 2 2

195 A6 20c brown red & olive brown 2 2

196 " 30c dark green & green 2 2

197 " 45c violet & orange brown 3 3

198 " 75c orange brown & red violet 5 5

199 " 90c brown red & cerise 6 6

200 A7 1fr olive brown & red violet 40 30

201 " 1.50fr dull blue 9 9

202 " 3fr olive brown & red violet 18 18

203 " 10fr orange & violet 60 60

204 " 20fr rose & olive green 1.20 1.20

1928-29 Type of 1925 Issue.

205 A7 1fr green & dark brown 75 65

206 " 1.10fr rose red & dark brown 75 65

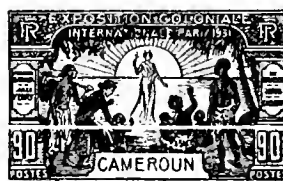
Colonial Exposition Issue.



Natives of French Colonial Empire
A8



Native Types
A9



Allegory — France
Lighting Way to Civilization
A10



Symbolical of
Colonial Commerce
A11

1931

Engraved.

Perf. 12½.

Name of Country in Black.

207 A8 40c deep green 30 30

208 A9 50c violet 60 60

209 A10 90c red orange 60 60

210 A11 1.50fr dull blue 40 40

1933 Type of 1925 Issue.

Typographed.

Perf. 14x13½.

211 A7 1.25fr gray & deep blue 8 8

212 " 1.75fr brown & orange 20 10

Paris International
Exposition Issue.



Significant of Colonial Resources
A12



Overseas Commerce
A13



Exposition Buildings
and Colonial Types
A14



Allegory
A15



Allegory of France
and the Colonial Empire
A16



Allegory
A17

Engraved.
Perf. 13.

13	A12	20c deep violet	7	7
14	A13	30c dark green	9	9
15	A14	40c carmine rose	12	12
16	A15	50c dark brown	13	13
17	A16	90c red	20	20
18	A17	1.50f ultramarine	30	30

Type of 1925.

938				
Unwmkd				
Perf. 13, 14, 14½.				
19	A6	35c dull green & green	3	3
20	"	55c ultramarine & carmine	4	4
21	"	80c carmine & brown	5	5
22	A7	1.75fr dark blue & light blue	11	11

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Type of France, 1938,
with Inscription and Date
in Upper Margin.

1938				
Unwmkd.				
Perf. 13.				
B1	SP35	1.75fr+50c bright ultramarine	14	14

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax is for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Native Felling a Tree
D1

Typographed.

1925				
Unwmkd.				
Perf. 14, 13½.				
J1	D1	2c light blue & black	2	2
J2	"	4c olive bistre & red violet	2	2
J3	"	5c violet & black	2	2
J4	"	10c red & black	2	2
J5	"	15c gray & black	2	2
J6	"	20c olive green & black	2	2
J7	"	25c yellow & black	2	2
J8	"	30c blue & orange	2	2
J9	"	50c brown & black	3	3
J10	"	60c blue green & rose red	4	4
J11	"	1fr dull red & green, greenish	6	6
1927				
J12	D1	2fr red & violet	12	12
J13	"	3fr orange brown & ultramarine	18	18

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

CANADA, N. A.

(kán'á.dá)

A British Dominion in North America. The Dominion was created by the "British North America Act" of 1867. The act provides that the constitution of the Dominion "shall be similar in principle to that of the United Kingdom." The executive authority is the crown of Great Britain. Parliament consists of two houses known as the Senate and the House of Commons. Members of the Senate are nominated for life by the Governor-General. The House of Commons is elected by the people. At the Imperial Conference of 1926 the present status of Canada was defined: "the self governing Dominions are autonomous communities within the British Empire, equal in status, though united by common allegiance to the Crown." Provision was made in the original act for admission of British Columbia, Prince Edward Island, Northwest Territories and Newfoundland. With the exception of Newfoundland all have availed themselves of this provision. The present area known as the "North West Territory" was purchased from the Hudson's Bay Company in 1869. Canada is a large wheat producing country, the Canadian Wheat Pool, a cooperative organization, being the largest venture of its kind in the world. The monetary unit is the Canadian Dollar. Capital, Ottawa.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.
100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.

Province of Canada.



Beaver
A1



Prince Albert
A2



Queen Victoria
A3

Engraved.
Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1851				
Laid Paper.				
1	A1	3p red	500.00	15.00
2	A2	6p violet	350.00	22.50
a. Diagonal half used as 3p on cover				
3	A3	12p black	3500.00	1500.00
1852				
Wove Paper.				
4	A1	3p red	30.00	4.00
a. 3p brown red 50.00 6.00				
b. Diagonal half used as 1½p on cover				
c. Ribbed paper 150.00 25.00				
d. Thin paper 60.00 5.00				
5	A2	6p purple black	350.00	22.50
a. 6p violet 350.00 22.50				
b. 6p greenish black 350.00 22.50				
c. 6p brownish black 350.00 22.50				
d. Diagonal half used as 3p on cover				
e. Thin paper 200.00 45.00				
f. Thick hard paper 600.00 70.00				
6	A3	12p black		3500.00



Jacques Cartier
A4



Queen Victoria

1855	A5	A6		
7	A4	10p blue	300.00	35.00
		a. 10p dull blue	300.00	35.00
		b. Thick paper	300.00	60.00

1857				
8	A5	1/2p rose	25.00	12.50
		a. Ribbed paper		60.00
9	A6	7 1/2p pale green	300.00	60.00
		a. 7 1/2p deep green	300.00	85.00

Very Thick Soft Wove Paper.

10	A2	6p dull violet	800.00	100.00
----	----	----------------	--------	--------

1858 Wove Paper.
Perf. 12.

11	A5	1/2p rose	65.00	25.00
12	A1	3p red	50.00	17.50
13	A2	6p brown violet	250.00	100.00
		a. 6p gray violet	250.00	100.00
		b. Diagonal half used as 3p on cover		



A7



A8



A9

14	A7	1c rose	4.00	1.00
		a. Imperf.	40.00	
15	A8	5c vermilion	5.00	65
		a. Imperf.	40.00	50.00
		b. Diagonal half used as 2 1/2c on cover		
		c. Double transfer		50.00
16	A9	10c red lilac	15.00	2.50
		a. 10c violet	17.50	2.50
		b. Imperf.	85.00	
17	"	10c black brown	200.00	30.00

Double transfers of the 5c are numerous. Most of them are slight and are of small value. The most important one has many lines of the design double, especially the outlines of the ovals and the frame at the left. This is the variety which we list as No. 15c.

No. 15b was used in connection with a 10c stamp to make a 12 1/2c rate.



A10



A11



1859-64 A12

18	A10	2c rose	15.00	7.00
		a. Imperf.	45.00	
19	A11	12 1/2c yellow green	12.00	2.00
		a. 12 1/2c blue green	15.50	2.00
		b. Imperf.	75.00	
		c. Imperf. horizontally		
20	A12	17c blue	25.00	7.00
		a. 17c slate blue	40.00	10.00
		b. Imperf.	125.00	

Dominion of Canada.



Queen Victoria
A13



A14



A15



A16



A17



A18



A19

1868	A18	A19		
			Perf. 12, 11 1/2c & 12.	
21	A13	1/2c black	1.50	1.25
		a. Wmkd.		350.00
		b. Thin paper	3.00	2.00
22	A14	1c brown red	7.00	2.25
		a. Wmkd.	45.00	15.00
		b. Thin paper	12.00	3.50
23	A15	2c pale green	7.00	1.75
		a. 2c deep green	9.00	1.75
		b. Wmkd.	60.00	10.00
		c. Thin paper	10.00	2.25
24	A16	3c red	9.00	50
		a. 3c deep red	9.00	50
		b. Wmkd.	60.00	7.00
		c. Thin paper	12.00	1.00
25	A17	6c dark brown	10.00	1.50
		a. 6c yellow brown	10.00	1.50
		b. Wmkd.	10.00	100.00
		c. Diagonal half used as 3c on cover	200.00	
		d. Thin paper	20.00	3.00
26	A18	12 1/2c blue	7.00	3.00
		a. 12 1/2c dark blue	7.00	3.00
		b. Wmkd.	60.00	20.00
		c. Thin paper	10.00	4.00
27	A19	15c lilac	3.00	1.50
		a. 15c red lilac	12.00	2.50
		b. Wmkd.		30.00
		c. Imperf.	12.00	
		d. Very thick paper		
		e. Thin paper	60.00	8.00

The watermark consists of letters forming the paper maker's name.

1868 Laid Paper

28	A14	1c brown red	500.00	100.00
29	A15	2c yellow green		
30	A16	3c bright red	300.00	12.00

1869 Wove Paper.

31	A14	1c yellow	18.50	3.50
		a. 1c orange	17.50	3.00
		b. Imperf.		



A20



A21



A22

1869-72

32	A20	1c yellow	1.00	
		a. 1c orange	12.00	1.00
		b. Imperf.	10.00	
33	A21	2c green	1.50	
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
		b. Diagonal half used as 1c on cover		
		c. Vertical half used as 1c on cover		
34	A22	3c dull red	1.75	1.00
		a. 3c rose	8.00	1.00
		b. Imperf.		



A23



A24

1872-73

35	A23	6c yellow brown	4.00	6
36	A24	10c rose lilac	9.00	2.50
		a. 10c pale rose lilac	10.00	2.50

The stamps of the 1869-70 issues are found on paper varying from very thin to stout.



A25



A26

1875-77

37	A25	5c olive green	15.00	5.00
38	A26	5c slate green	2.25	30
39	A19	15c gray	3.00	1.50
		a. 15c blue gray	5.00	1.75
		b. Very thick paper		15.00



A27

1882-90

40	A27	1/2c black	18	18
		a. Thick paper		
		b. Imperf.	10.00	
		c. Pair, imperf. between	80.00	
41	A21	2c blue green	6.00	20
42	A22	3c vermilion	50	60
		a. 3c carmine red	35.00	60
		b. Imperf.	3.00	
43	A26	5c gray	1.00	8
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
44	A23	6c red brown	2.75	85
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
45	A24	10c brown red	4.00	1.00
		a. 10c dull rose	5.00	1.00
		b. 10c pink	5.00	1.00
		c. Imperf.	9.00	

These stamps are occasionally found on paper showing a distinctly ribbed surface.



Queen Victoria

A28 A29

892-93 Wove Paper.			
46	A28	20c vermilion	2.50 75
		a. Imperf.	10.00
47	"	50c deep blue	2.50 50
		a. Imperf.	10.00
48	A29	8c gray	3.00 25
		a. Sc blue gray	4.00 50
		b. Sc slate	4.00 25
		c. Sc violet black	3.00 35
		d. Imperf.	3.50

Jubilee Issue.



Queen Victoria, 1837 and 1897

1897 A30			
50	A30	1/2c black	1.25 1.25
51	"	1c orange	12 10
52	"	2c green	15 15
53	"	3c bright rose	15 3
54	"	5c deep blue	60 50
55	"	6c yellow brown	3.00 3.00
56	"	8c dark violet	1.00 1.00
57	"	10c brown violet	1.25 1.25
58	"	15c steel blue	2.50 2.00
59	"	20c vermilion	2.00 1.75
60	"	50c ultramarine	2.50 2.00
61	"	\$1 lake	10.00 7.50
62	"	\$2 dark purple	17.50 5.00
63	"	\$3 yellow bistre	18.50 12.00
64	"	\$4 purple	20.00 12.00
65	"	\$5 olive green	18.00 12.00



Queen Victoria

A31 A32

1897			
66	A31	1/2c black	12 10
67	"	1c blue green	20 3
68	"	2c purple	35 5
69	"	3c carmine	25 3
70	"	5c dark blue, blue	60 15
71	"	6c brown	1.25 85
72	"	8c orange	1.00 35
73	"	10c brown violet	2.25 1.75

All values of this issue exist imperforate.

1898 TWO CENTS:

Type I. Frame of four very thin lines.
Type II. Frame of a thick line between two thin ones.

74	A32	1/2c black	6 4
75	"	1c gray green	15 2
76	"	2c purple (I)	20 3
77	"	3c carmine	25 3
78	"	5c blue, blue	1.50 8
79	"	6c brown	2.00 1.25
80	"	8c orange	2.50 75
81	"	10c brown violet	2.50 30

All values of this issue except Nos. 76 and 77 exist imperforate.

Imperial Penny Postage Issue.



Map of World

A33

82	A33	2c black, lavender & carmine	35 12
		a. Imperf.	35.00
		b. Carmine color omitted	
83	"	2c black, blue & carmine	35 12

1899

Issues of 1897 and 1898 Surcharged in Black **2 CENTS**

84	A31	2c on 3c carmine	40 20
		a. Inverted surcharge	50.00
85	A32	2c on 3c carmine	25 15
		a. Inverted surcharge	50.00



A33a



A33b

85a	A33a	1(c) on one-third of 3c carmine (BI)	1000.00 500.00
85c	A33b	2(c) on two-thirds of 3c carmine (V)	500.00 200.00

Regular Issue.

86	A32	2c carmine (I)	25 2
		a. 2c carmine (II)	1.00 10
		b. Imperf.	
1901			
87	A32	20c olive green	5.00 1.25
		a. Imperf.	
1902			
88	A32	7c olive yellow	1.00 50
		a. Imperf.	



King Edward VII

A34

1903-08			
89	A34	1c gray green	15 2
		a. Imperf.	
90	"	2c carmine	15 2
		a. Imperf.	50 35
91	"	5c blue, blue	75 3
		a. Imperf.	
92	"	7c olive bistre	1.25 8
		a. Imperf.	
93	"	10c brown lilac	1.25 15
		a. Imperf.	
94	"	20c olive green	4.50 35
95	"	50c purple	15.00 2.00

Quebec Tercentenary Issue.



Princess and Prince of Wales, 1908

A35



Jacques Cartier and Samuel de Champlain

A36



Queen Alexandra and King Edward

A37



Champlain's Home in Quebec

A38



Generals Montcalm and Wolfe

A39



View of Quebec in 1700

A40



Champlain's Departure for the West

A41



Arrival of Cartier at Quebec

1908

A42

96	A35	1/2c black brown	15 10
97	A36	1c blue green	20 10
98	A37	2c carmine	15 3
99	A38	5c dark blue	75 60
100	A39	7c olive green	1.25 75
101	A40	10c dark violet	1.75 1.50
102	A41	15c red orange	2.75 2.50
103	A42	20c yellow brown	3.00 2.50

All values of this issue exist imperforate but are not known to have been regularly issued in that condition.



King George V
A43

1912-18

Perf. 12.

104	A43	1c dark green	10	2
105	"	2c carmine	12	2
106	"	3c brown	7	2
		a. 3c pale red brown	15	3
107	"	5c dark blue	60	3
108	"	7c olive bistre	45	3
		a. 7c yellow ochre	15	3
109	"	10c plum	1.25	3
110	"	20c olive green	75	8
		a. Imperf.		
111	"	50c gray black	4.00	25
		a. 50c black	8.00	60

1914-19 Coil Stamps.

Perf. 8 Horizontally.

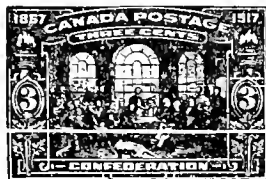
112	A43	1c dark green	1.50	40
113	"	2c carmine	1.25	60

Perf. 8 Vertically.

114	A43	1c dark green	12	3
115	"	2c carmine	20	3
116	"	3c brown	12	5

Perf. 12 Horizontally.

117	A43	1c dark green	4	4
118	"	2c carmine	50	25
119	"	3c brown	8	8



"The Fathers of Confederation"
A44

1917 Perf. 12.

120	A44	3c brown	35	3
		a. imperf.		

Issued in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the Confederation.

1922-23

121	A43	1c yellow	5	2
122	"	2c yellow green	4	2
		a. Thin paper	12	6
123	"	3c carmine	6	2
124	"	4c olive bistre	10	3
		a. imperf.		
125	"	5c violet	10	2
		a. Thin paper	15	15
		b. imperf.		
126	"	10c blue	20	5
127	"	\$1 orange	2.00	15
		a. Imperf.		

In 1924 the 2c and 5c were printed experimentally on thin, semi-transparent paper.

1923-24 Imperf.

128	A43	1c yellow	75	75
129	"	2c green	1.50	1.50
130	"	3c carmine	40	40

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 8 Vertically.

131	A43	1c yellow	3	3
		a. Block of four	1.00	
132	"	2c yellow green	20	3
		a. Block of four	1.25	
133	"	3c carmine	45	10
		a. Block of four	30.00	

Nos. 131a, 132a and 133a were supplied to the Postal Agency in sheets. They exist on thick and thin paper.

Perf. 12 Horizontally.

134	A43	2c yellow green	2.00	2.00
-----	-----	-----------------	------	------

1924-25 Perf. 12.

135	A43	7c red brown	11	4
		a. Imperf.		
136	"	8c blue	12	6
		a. Imperf.		
137	"	10c bistre brown	15	2
		a. Imperf.		
138	"	50c black brown	85	8
		a. Imperf.		

Stamp of 1922-23 Surcharged:

1926

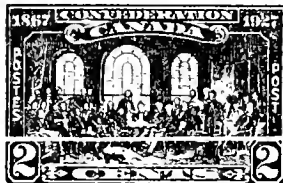
2 CENTS 2 CENTS

139	A43(a)	2c on 3c carmine	1.25	1.25
		a. Pair, one without surcharge		
140	"	(b) 2c on 3c carmine	50	50
		a. Double surcharge	10.00	
		b. Triple surcharge	35.00	

Confederation Commemorative Issue.



Sir John A. Macdonald
A45



"The Fathers of Confederation"
A46



Parliament Building at Ottawa
A47



Sir Wilfrid Laurier
A48



Map of Canada
A49

1927

Inscriptions in English and French.

141	A45	1c orange	4	2
142	A46	2c green	4	2
143	A47	3c brown carmine	8	5
144	A48	5c violet	8	4
145	A49	12c dark blue	18	12

Issued to commemorate the sixtieth year of the Canadian Confederation.

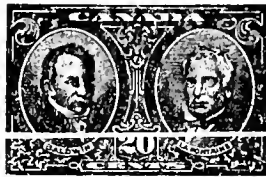
Historical Issue.



Thomas d'Arcy McGee
A50



Laurier and Macdonald
A51



Robert Baldwin and
Sir Louis Hippolyte Lafontaine
A52

1927

146	A50	5c violet	8	
147	A51	12c green	18	20
148	A52	20c brown carmine	30	10

Nos. 146, 147 and 148 were to have been issued in July, 1926, as a Commemorative series but the stamps were withheld and not placed on sale until June 29, 1927.



King George V
A53



Mt. Hurd from Bell-Smith's Painting
"The Ice-crowned Monarch
of the Rockies."
A54



"Quebec Bridge"
A55



Harvesting Wheat
A56



Schooner "Bluenose"
A57



Parliament Building
A58

1928-29

149	A53	1c orange	2	2
150	"	2c green	3	2
151	"	3c dark carmine	10	5
152	"	4c bistre	6	5
153	"	5c deep violet	10	6
154	"	8c blue	12	8
155	A54	10c green	15	3
156	A55	12c gray	30	15
157	A56	20c dark carmine	30	12
158	A57	50c dark blue	1.25	60
159	A58	\$1 olive green	1.50	60

1929 Coil Stamps.

Perf. 8 Vertically.

160	A58	1c orange	10	6
161	"	2c green	12	4



King George V
A59

Perf. 11.

Die I. The crescent in the ball of the ornament above "POSTAGE" is small and indistinct. The top of the letter "P" encloses a tiny dot of color. Six horizontal lines between "E" of "POSTAGE" and value tablet below.

Die II. The crescent in the ball ornament is larger and clearer. The top of the "P" encloses a larger spot of color than in die I. Seven horizontal lines between "E" of "POSTAGE" and value tablet below.

162	A59	1c orange (I)	3	3
163	"	2c dull green (I)	3	2
165	"	4c yellow bistre (I)	6	5
166	"	5c dull violet (I)	15	6
167	"	8c dark blue (I)	25	16



Library of Parliament
A60



"The Citadel" at Quebec
A61



Harvesting Wheat
A62



Church at Grand Pré
and Monument to Evangeline
A63



Mt. Edith Cavell
A64

1930

168	A60	10c olive green	15	4
169	A61	12c gray black	18	10
170	A62	20c brown red	30	7
171	A63	50c dull blue	75	15
172	A64	\$1 dark olive green	1.50	60

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 8 1/2 Vertically.

173	A59	1c orange (I)	2	2
174	"	2c dull green (I)	6	4

Change of Colors.

Perf. 11.

176	A59	1c deep green (II)	2	2
		a. Die I	5	5
		b. Imperf. (II)		
177	"	2c deep red (II)	4	2
		a. Die I	15	5
180	"	5c dull blue (I)	10	2
181	"	8c red orange (I)	16	6

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 8 1/2 Vertically.

182	A59	1c deep green (I)	5	3
183	"	2c deep red (I)	8	4

1931 Type of 1922-23 Issue.

Perf. 12x8.

184	A43	3c carmine	6	5
-----	-----	------------	---	---

Type of 1930 Issue.

Perf. 11.

185	A59	2c dark brown (II)	4	2
		a. Die I	10	10
186	"	3c deep red (II)	6	2

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 8 1/2 Vertically.

188	A59	2c dark brown (I)	5	3
189	"	3c deep red (II)	6	3



Sir Georges Etienne Cartier
A65

1931 Perf. 11.

190	A65	10c dark green	15	3
-----	-----	----------------	----	---

No. 190 was intended to have formed a part of the Historical Issue of 1927 but it was not put on sale until 1931.

1932

Stamp of 1931
Surcharged



191	A59	3c on 2c deep red (II)	6	4
		a. Die I	15	10

Imperial Conference Issue.



King George V
A66



Edward Prince of Wales
A67



Allegory of the British Empire
A68

1932

192	A66	3c deep red	6	3
193	A67	5c dull blue	10	8
194	A68	13c deep green	26	15

Commemorating the Conference of Great Britain and the British Dominions at Ottawa in 1932.



King George V

1932

195	A69	1c dark green	2	2
196	"	2c black brown	4	2
197	"	3c deep red	6	2
198	"	4c ochre	8	5
199	"	5c dark blue	10	2
200	"	8c red orange	16	8
201	A61	13c dull violet	26	8

Type A66 has at the foot of the stamp "OTTAWA - CONFERENCE 1932". This inscription does not appear on the stamps of type A69.

Postal Union Issue.



Government Buildings, Ottawa
A70

1933

202	A70	5c dark blue	10	6
-----	-----	--------------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Postal Union at Ottawa, May and June, 1933.

Grain Exhibition Issue.

1933

Stamp of 1930
Overprinted in Blue
WORLD'S
GRAIN EXHIBITION &
CONFERENCE

REGINA 1933

203	A62	20c brown red	30	20
-----	-----	---------------	----	----



SS. "Royal William"
A71

1933 A71 5c dark blue 10 8

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the first Trans Atlantic passage under steam all the way.

1933 Type of 1932 Issue.
Coil Stamps.

Perf. 8½, Vertically.

205 A69 1c dark green 2 2
206 " 2c black brown 3 3
207 " 3c deep red 5 3

**Cartier
Commemorative Issue.**



Cartier's arrival at Quebec
A72

1934 Perf. 11.
208 A72 3c blue 12 6

Issued in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the landing of Jacques Cartier.

**United Empire Loyalists
Commemorative Issue.**



Group of Loyalists
A73

1934 A73 10c olive green 30 12

Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the emigration of the United Empire Loyalists from the U. S. A. to Canada.

**New Brunswick
Commemorative Issue.**



Seal of New Brunswick
A74

1934 A74 2c red brown 15 12

Silver Jubilee Issue.



Princess Elizabeth
A75



Duke of York
A76



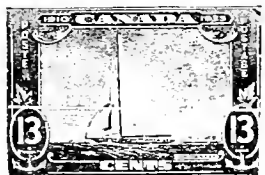
King George V and Queen Mary
A77



Prince of Wales
A78



Windsor Castle
A79



The Royal Yacht "Britannia"
A80

1935 Perf. 12.
211 A75 1c green 4 4
212 A76 2c brown 8 4
213 A77 3c carmine 8 3
214 A78 5c blue 35 20
215 A79 10c green 30 15
216 A80 13c dark blue 35 25

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the accession to the throne of King George V.



King George V
A81



Royal Canadian Mounted Police
A82



Confederation at Charlottetown, 1864
A83



Niagara Falls
A84



Parliament Buildings,
Victoria, B. C.
A85



Champlain Monument
A86

1935
217 A81 1c green 2 2
218 " 2c brown 3 2
219 " 3c dark carmine 5 2
220 " 4c yellow 6 5
221 " 5c blue 8 2
222 " 8c deep orange 12 8
223 A82 10c carmine rose 15 2
224 A83 13c violet 20 8
225 A84 20c olive green 30 6
226 A85 50c dull violet 75 15
227 A86 \$1 blue 1.50 30

COIL STAMPS.

1935-36 Perf. 8 Vertically.
228 A81 1c green 2 2
229 " 2c brown 3 3
230 " 3c dark carmine 5 2



King George VI
A87

1937 Perf. 12.
231 A87 1c green 2 2
232 " 2c brown 3 2
233 " 3c carmine 5 2
234 " 4c yellow 6 3
235 " 5c blue 8 2
236 " 8c orange 12 6



King George VI and Queen Elizabeth
A88

237 A88 3c carmine 6 3
Issued in commemoration of the coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth.

1937 Type of 1937.
Coil Stamps.
Perf. 8 Vertically.

238 A87 1c green 2 2
239 " 2c brown 3 2
240 " 3c carmine 5 3



Memorial Hall
A89



Entrance to Halifax Harbor
A90



Fort Garry Gate
A91



Vancouver Harbor
A92



Chateau Ramezay
A93

938 Perf. 12.
441 A89 10c carmine rose 15 8
442 A90 13c deep blue 20 5
443 A91 20c red brown 30 5
444 A92 50c green 75 15
445 A93 \$1 dull violet 1.50 30

AIR POST STAMPS.



Allegory of Flight
AP1

Engraved.

1928 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

C1 AP1 5c brown olive 10 8



Allegory — Air Mail Circles Globe
AP2

1930 Perf. 11.

C2 AP2 5c olive brown 10 8

1932 Air Post Stamp of 1928, Surcharged

6

Perf. 12.

C3 AP1 6c on 5c brown olive 12 12

- a. Inverted surcharge
- b. Double surcharge
- c. Triple surcharge
- d. Pair, one without surcharge

Collectors are warned against counterfeit surcharges.

1932 Air Post Stamp of 1930
Surcharged in Dark Blue

6 6

OTTAWA CONFERENCE
1932

Perf. 11.

C4 AP2 6c on 5c olive brown 20 15



Daedalus
AP3

Perf. 12.

1935
C5 AP3 6c red brown 12 8
a. 6c pale red brown 2.00
b. Imperf. vertically



Airplane and Steamer
AP4

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

C6 AP4 6c blue 9 5

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



SD1

TWO TYPES.

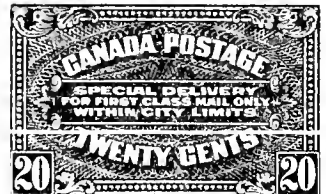
Type I. There are shadows at the right of the numerals "10" and at the left side and top of the enclosing circle.

Type II. The shadows have been removed.

Engraved.

1898 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

E1 SD1 10c blue green (I) 35 20
a. Type II 2.00 50



1922 SD2

E2 SD2 20c carmine 30 15



Five Stages of
Mail Transportation

1927 SD3

E3 SD3 20c orange 30 30

No. E3 forms part of the Confederation Commemorative issue.



SD4

1930 Perf. 11.

E4 SD4 20c henna brown 30 15



1933 SD5
E5 SD5 20c henna brown 30 15



1935 SD6
E6 SD6 20c dark carmine 30 15



1938-39 SD7
E7 SD7 10c dark green 15
E8 " 20c dark carmine 30 15

Stamp of 1938, Surcharged in Black



1939 E9 SD7 10c on 20c dark carmine 30

REGISTRATION STAMPS.



R1
Engraved.
1875-89 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.
F1 R1 2c orange 60 8
a. 2c vermilion 1.25 25
b. Imperf.
F2 " 2c scarlet 3.50 1.00
F3 " 5c yellow green 60 10
a. 5c blue green 1.25 12
b. Imperf. 8.50
F4 " 8c blue 12.00 12.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1
Engraved.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.
1906

J1 D1 1c violet 2 2
a. Thin paper 1.00 1.00
b. Imperf.
J2 " 2c violet 10 4
a. Thin paper 75 75
b. Imperf.
J3 " 5c violet 10 5
a. Thin paper 35 35
b. Imperf.

In 1924 there was an experimental printing of Nos. J1 to J3 on thin semi-transparent paper.

1928
J4 D1 4c violet 25 25
J5 " 10c violet 1.50 10



D2
1930-32 Perf. 11.
J6 D2 1c dark violet 2 2
J7 " 2c " 3 2
J8 " 4c " 6 3
J9 " 5c " 8 6
J10 " 10c dark violet 15 10
a. Imperf. horizontally



D3
1933-34
J11 D3 1c dark violet 2 2
J12 " 2c " 3 2
J13 " 4c " 6 2
J14 " 10c " 15 5



D4
1935
Perf. 12.
J15 D4 1c dark violet 2 2
J16 " 2c " 3 2
J17 " 4c " 6 2
J18 " 10c " 15 4

WAR TAX STAMPS.



WT1 WT2

Engraved.

1915 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.
MR1 WT1 1c green 3 2
MR2 " 2c carmine 5 2

In 1915 postage stamps of 5, 20 and 50 cents were overprinted "WAR TAX" in two lines. These stamps were intended for fiscal use, the war tax on postal matter being 1 or 2 cents. A few of these stamps were used to pay postage but we do not catalogue revenue stamps used postally.

1916 TWO TYPES:
Type I. There is a colored line between two white lines below the large letter "T."
Type II. The right half of the colored line is replaced by two short diagonal lines and five small dots.

MR3 WT2 2c+1c carmine (I) 35 2
a. 2c+1c carmine (II) 10.00 51
MR4 " 2c+1c brown (II) 8 2
a. 2c+1c brown, (I) 20.00 1.00
b. Imperf. (I)

Perf. 12x8.
MR5 WT2 2c+1c carmine (I) 40 40

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 8 Vertically.

MR6 WT2 2c+1c carmine (I) 2.00 15
MR7 " 2c+1c brown (II) 85 6
a. 2c+1c brown (I) 1.25 3

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

CANAL ZONE, C. A.

(ká-nāl' zōn)

The site of the Panama Canal.

A strip of land ten miles wide, in the Republic of Panama, which extends from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean. Under a treaty ratified in 1903, the "Canal Zone" was leased in perpetuity to the United States of America for a cash payment of \$10,000,000, and a yearly rental of \$250,000 (beginning in 1913). The cities of Panama and Colon remain under the authority of Panama but complete jurisdiction was granted the United States in both cities and their harbors in all that relates to sanitation and quarantine.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.



Map of Panama
A1

1904

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

Blue-black Overprint.

1	A1	2c rose	10.00	10.00
		a. Inverted overprint	50.00	
		b. Double overprint		
		c. "PANAMA" reading downward	10.00	
		d. "PANAMA" reading up and down	25.00	
		e. "PANAMA" 15mm. long	17.50	
2	"	5c blue	3.50	3.50
		a. "CANAL ZONE" inverted	50.00	
		b. "CANAL ZONE" double		
		c. Pair, one without overprint		
3	"	10c yellow	5.00	5.00
		a. "CANAL ZONE" inverted	45.00	
		b. Pair, one without overprint		

On the 2c stamp the word "PANAMA" is about 13mm. long, on the 5c and 10c it measures about 15mm. The normal position of "PANAMA" on the 2c is reading upward. Varieties exist with inverted "V" for "A", accent on "A", inverted "N", etc.

CANAL ZONE

PANAMA

United States Stamps
Issue of 1902-03
Overprinted in Black

Wmkd. USPS (191)

4	A115	1c blue green	1.25	1.25
5	A129	2c carmine a. 2c red	1.00	1.00
6	A119	5c blue	2.50	2.50
7	A121	8c violet black a. "CANAL"	5.00	5.00
8	A122	10c orange brown	7.00	6.00



A2



A3

CANAL CANAL

ZONE ZONE

Regular Type Antique Type

Unwmkd.

1904-06	Black Overprint.		
9	A2	1c green	25 25
		a. "CANAL"	5.00
		b. "CANAL" in antique type	15.00
		c. "ZONE" in antique type	3.50 3.50
		d. Double overprint	100.00
		e. Inverted overprint	
10	"	2c rose	35 30
		a. "CANAL"	
		b. Inverted overprint	15.00
		c. "L" of "CANAL" sideways	

Overprinted "CANAL ZONE" in Black
"PANAMA" and Bar in Red.

11	A3	2c rose	50	40
		a. Inverted "M" in "PANAMA"	4.00	4.00
		b. "ZONE" in antique type		
12	"	5c blue	40	15
		b. "PANAMA"	2.50	2.50
		c. "PANAMA"	20.00	
		d. "PANAMA" double	20.00	
		e. "CANAL ZONE" double	20.00	
		f. "CANAL" in antique type	2.50	2.50
		g. "ZONE" in antique type	2.50	2.50
		h. "PANAMA" reading up	1.75	1.75
		i. "PANAMA" reading down	7.50	
		k. Inverted "M" in "PANAMA"	5.00	
		l. "PANAMA" overprint double	35.00	
13	"	10c yellow	90	65
		a. "CANAL" in antique type	2.50	2.50
		b. "ZONE" in antique type	2.50	2.50
		c. "PANAMA"	4.00	4.00
		d. Inverted "M" in "PANAMA"	3.50	3.50
		e. "PANAMA" overprint double	40.00	
		f. "PANAMA" overprint in rose brown	3.50	

With Additional Surcharge in Red.

8 cts

a

14	A3 (a)	8c on 50c bistre brown	90	75
		a. "ZONE" in antique type		
		b. "CANAL ZONE" inverted	25.00	
		c. "8cts" double		
		d. "CANAL" in antique type		
		e. "8cts" omitted		

Nos. 11, 12 and 13 are overprinted, and 14 is surcharged upon Panama stamps Nos. 77, 78, 79 and 81 respectively. There are several settings of the "Canal Zone" overprint which, in addition to the words in antique type have minor varieties, such as "A" and "L" of "Canal" widely spaced, and various broken letters. The "Panama" overprint varies in colors. The bar is either 2 or 2½mm. wide and is sometimes misplaced so that it appears at the bottom instead of the top of the stamp. In the "8 cts" surcharge there are several minor varieties of the figure "8".

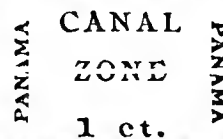
1905

Same as No. 14 but both words "Panama" reading up.

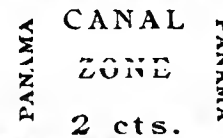
15	A3 (a)	8c on 50c bistre brown	32.50	
		a. "PANAMA" 15mm. long	40.00	
		b. "PANAMA" reading up and down		

No. 15 is surcharged upon Panama stamp No. 74.

Surcharged in Black:



1 ct.



2 cts.

On 1892-96 Issue of Panama.

There are three settings each of the surcharges "c" and "f", differing principally in the relative position of the various parts of the surcharges. In one setting occurs the variety with inverted "v" for the final "a" in "Panama."

22	A4 (c)	1c on 20c violet	10	10
25	" (f)	2c on 1p lake	30	25

Red and Black Surcharge.

Both Words "Panama" Reading Up
(Surcharged on Panama No. 74.)

8 cts. 8 cts

28	A3 (i)	8c on 50c bistre brown	1.00	1.00
		a. "ZONE" in antique type	3.00	3.00
		b. "PANAMA" 15mm. long	2.00	2.00
		c. "PANAMA" reading up and down	4.00	
		d. Without bar		
		e. Without "CANAL ZONE"		
		f. "CANAL"		
		g. "8cts" omitted		
29	A3 (j)	8c on 50c bistre brown	75	75
		a. "PANAMA" 15 mm. long	1.00	
		b. "PANAMA" reading up and down	3.00	
		c. "CANAL" in antique type	3.00	
		d. "ZONE" in antique type	3.00	
		f. Without bar		
		g. Without "CANAL ZONE"	50.00	

Words "Panama" reading up and down.

(Surcharged on Panama No. 81.)

30	A3 (i)	8c on 50c bistre brown	60	60
		a. "CANAL" in antique type	2.50	
		b. "ZONE" in antique type	2.50	
		c. "PANAMA"	2.00	
		d. "8cts" omitted		
		e. Without "CANAL ZONE"		
		f. "8 cts" double		

Numerous minor varieties of all these surcharges exist.



Fernández de Córdoba
A1



Vasco Núñez de Balboa
A5



Córdoba
A6



Justo Arosemena
A7



Manuel J. Hurtado
A8



José de Obaldía
A9

1906 Overprint Reading Up.
31 A4 2c scarlet & black 1.50 1.50

Overprint Reading Down.

- 32 A5 1c green & black 15 8
 - a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between 10.00
 - b. Inverted center 3.00
 - c. "Z" of "ZONE" missing 3.00
 - d. "ANA" for "CANAL" 3.00
 - e. Double overprint 15.00
 - f. Vertical pair, imperf. between
 - g. Double overprint, one inverted
 - h. Imperf. horizontally
- 33 A6 2c scarlet & black 12 8
 - a. 2c carmine lake & black 1.00 13
 - b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between 10.00
 - c. Double overprint 25.00
 - d. Same as "a" with head inverted and overprint reading up
- 34 A7 5c blue & black 30 8
 - a. 5c ultramarine & black 30 10
 - b. 5c dull blue & black
 - c. Double overprint 17.50
- 35 A8 8c purple & black 75 30
 - a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between 13.00
- 36 A9 10c violet & black 75 30



Córdoba
A11



Arosemena
A12



Hurtado
A13



José de Obaldía
A14

1909 Overprint Reading Down.

- 37 A11 2c vermilion & black 75 25
 - a. Pair, one without overprint
- 38 A12 5c deep blue & black 1.00 10
- 39 A13 8c violet & black 1.25 50
- 40 A14 10c violet & black 1.50 50
 - a. Pair, one without overprint



Vasco Núñez de Balboa
A15

1909-10 Smaller Overprint, Reading Up.

- 41 A15 1c green & black 6 4
 - a. Pair, one without overprint
 - b. Overprint reading down
 - c. Double overprint
 - d. Center and overprint inverted
- 42 A11 2c vermilion & black 6 4
 - a. Center and overprint inverted 15.00
 - b. Overprint reading down
 - c. Pair, one without overprint
 - d. Imperf. horizontally
 - e. "CANAL" double
 - f. Double overprint, one inverted
- 43 A12 5c deep blue & black 25 6
 - a. Double overprint
 - b. With head of the 2 centesimos 500.00
 - c. Pair, one without overprint
- 44 A13 8c violet & black 50 20
- 45 A14 10c violet & black 65 15

There have been several settings of this overprint, differing in the shapes of some of the letters, the spacing between the words, etc.



A16



A17

1911 Black Surcharge.

- 46 A16 10c on 13c gray 40 12
 - a. "10c" inverted 5.00
 - b. "10c" omitted 75

1914

- 47 A17 10c gray 75 30



Map of Panama Canal
A18



Balboa Takes Possession of the Pacific Ocean
A19



Gatun Locks
A20



Culebra Cut
A21

1915 Blue Overprint.

- 48 A18 1c dark green & black 40 25
- 49 A19 2c carmine & black 50 30
 - a. 2c vermilion & black 50 30
- 50 A20 5c blue & black 70 25
- 51 A21 10c orange & black 90 40



S. S. "Panama" in Culebra Cut
A22



S. S. "Panama" in Culebra Cut
A23



S. S. "Cristobal" in Gatun Locks
A24

1917 Blue Overprint

52	A22	12c purple & black	1.00	40
53	A23	15c bright blue & black	1.25	60
54	A24	24c yellow brown & black	1.50	60



Drydock at Balboa
A25



Ship in Pedro Miguel Locks
A26

1920 Black Overprint.

55	A25	50c orange & black	12.50	6.00
56	A26	1b dark violet & black	12.50	5.00



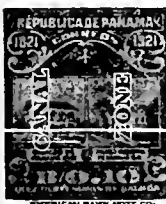
Procer José Vallarino
A27



The "Earth Gate"
A28



Bolívar's Tribute
A29



Municipal Building in 1821 and 1921
A30



Statue of Balboa
A31



Tomás Herrera
A32



Procer José de Fabrega
A33

1921 Black or Red Overprint.

57	A27	1c green	10	8
		a. "CANAL" twice		
		b. Overprint reading down		
58	A28	2c carmine	20	8
		a. "CANAL" twice	25.00	
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Overprint reading down		
		d. Pair, one without overprint		
		e. "ZONE" only		
59	A29	5c blue (R)	45	25
		large type		
		a. Overprint reading down (R) large type		
		b. Error, small type (R) reading up		
		c. Error, small type (R) reading up		
60	A30	10c violet	80	35
		a. Overprint reading down		
61	A31	15c light blue	1.00	60
62	A32	24c black brown	2.00	1.25
63	A33	50c black	4.00	3.25



Coat of Arms
A34

1924 Black Overprint.

64	A34	1c dark green	50	45
65	"	2c carmine	50	30
		a. 2c red	50	30

United States Stamps of 1922-26 Overprinted in Red or Black

CANAL ZONE

Type I.

Letters "A" with Flat Tops.

1924-25 Perf. 11.

66	A154	1/2c olive brown (R)	7	7
67	A155	1c green	15	7
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. "ZONE" inverted	50.00	
		c. Overprinted "CANAL" only		
		d. Overprinted "ZONE-CANAL"		
68	A156	1 1/2c yellow brown	15	12
69	A157	2c carmine	75	15
71	A160	5c dark blue	1.00	50
72	A165	10c orange	3.50	2.00
73	A167	12c brown violet	2.25	1.75
		a. "ZONE" inverted	600.00	
74	A168	14c dark blue	1.75	1.50
75	A169	15c gray	3.50	1.25
78	A172	30c olive brown	2.00	1.25
79	A173	50c lilac	4.00	2.50
80	A174	\$1 violet brown	10.00	7.00

The space between the two lines of the overprint, on both types I and II, varies to accord with the dimensions of the stamps.

1925-26

CANAL ZONE

Overprinted

Type II.

Letters "A" with Sharp Pointed Tops

84	A157	2c carmine	75	40
		a. "CANAL" only		
		b. "ZONE-CANAL"		
85	A158	3c violet	50	40
		a. Overprinted "ZONE-CANAL"	75.00	

86	A160	5c dark blue	50	30
		a. Overprinted "ZONE-ZONE"	75.00	
		b. "CANAL" inverted		
		c. Inverted overprint		
		d. Pair, one without overprint		
87	A165	10c orange	3.50	50
		a. Overprinted "ZONE-ZONE"		
88	A167	12c brown violet	1.50	1.50
		a. Overprinted "ZONE-ZONE"		
89	A168	14c dark blue	1.25	1.00
90	A169	15c gray	60	40
		a. Overprinted "ZONE-ZONE"		
		b. Overprinted "ZONE" only		
91	A187	17c black (R)	60	45
		a. Overprinted "ZONE" only		
		b. Overprinted "CANAL" only		
		c. Overprinted "ZONE-CANAL"		
92	A170	20c carmine rose	70	35
		a. "CANAL" inverted		
		b. "ZONE" inverted		
		c. Overprinted "ZONE-CANAL"		
93	A172	30c olive brown	85	50
94	A173	50c lilac	7.50	3.50
95	A174	\$1 violet brown	5.00	3.00

1926 Overprint in Black Type II on United States Sesquicentennial Stamp of 1926.

96 A188 2c carmine rose 45 40
On this stamp there is a space of 5mm. (instead of 9mm.) between the two words of the overprint.

1927 Overprint in Black Type II on United States Stamps of 1922-26. Rotary Press Printings. Perf. 10.

97	A157	2c carmine	1.25	50
		a. Pair, one without overprint		
98	A158	3c violet	40	40
99	A165	10c orange	50	35

Overprint in Black or Red Type II on United States Stamps of 1926-27. Rotary Press Printings. Perf. 11x10 1/2.

100	A155	1c green (R)	20	10
		a. Pair, one without overprint		
101	A157	2c carmine	20	4
102	A158	3c violet	25	15
		a. 3c bright violet	1.50	
103	A160	5c dark blue	60	35
104	A165	10c orange	70	35



Gen. William Crawford Gorgas
A35



Gen. George Washington Goethals
A36



Gaillard Cut
A37



Harry Foote Hodges
A38



Col. Gaillard
A39



Jackson Smith
A40



Admiral H. H. Rousseau
A41



Gov. Blackburn
A42

1928-31

Engraved.
Perf. 11.

105	A35	1c yellow green	2	2
106	A36	2c carmine	3	2
107	A37	5c blue	8	7
108	A38	10c orange	15	8
109	A39	12c violet brown	18	18
110	A40	15c gray	23	15
111	A41	20c olive brown	30	15
113	A42	50c rose lilac	75	30
		α. 50c lilac	5.00	

1933 CANAL

United States Stamps
of 1931-32

Overprinted in Black ZONE

Type II.

Rotary Press Printing.

Perf. 11r 10 1/2.

114	A26	3c deep violet	20	10
115	A168	14c dark blue	30	30



Gen. George Washington Goethals
A43

1934 Perf. 11.

116	A43	3c deep violet	6	3
-----	-----	----------------	---	---

In commemoration of the twentieth anniversary of the opening of the Panama Canal.



Gen. William L. Sibert
A44

1937

117	A44	14c blue	21	15
-----	-----	----------	----	----

AIR POST STAMPS.

1929 AIR MAIL

Regular Issue
of 1928
Surcharged

25 CENTS 25

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

The surcharge on No. C1 comes in two types:

- Type I. Serifs on "5" pointing up.
- Type II. Serifs on "5" straight.

C1	A35	15c on 1c		
		yellow green (1)	30	20
		α. Type II.	50	50
C2	A36	25c on 2c carmine	60	35

1929 AIR MAIL

Regular Issues

of 1928-29

Surcharged

≡ 10c

C3	A36	10c on 50c lilac	20	15
C4	"	20c on 2c carmine	40	20
		α. Dropped "2" in surcharge	1.25	1.25



Gaillard Cut
API

1931

Engraved.

C5	API	5c light green	8	8
C6	"	10c orange	15	15
C7	"	15c blue	23	10
C8	"	20c deep violet	30	10
C9	"	40c yellow	60	40
C10	"	\$1 black	1.50	1.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1914

Postage Due Stamps
of the United States
Overprinted in Black

CANAL ZONE

Wmkd. USPS (190)

Perf. 12.

J1	D2	1c rose carmine	1.25	
J2	"	2c "	1.50	
J3	"	10c "	1.50	



Old Spanish Fort of San Lorenzo
D1



Statue of Columbus
D2



Pedro J. Sosa
D3

1915 Unwmkd.

Blue Overprint.

J4	D1	1c olive brown	1.50	35
J5	D2	2c olive brown	1.50	40
J6	D3	10c olive brown	2.00	50
		α. Overprint small, reading down		
		β. Overprint small, reading up		

Surcharged
in Red

CANAL 2 ZONE

J7	D1	1c on 1c olive brown	1.25	15
J8	D2	2c on 2c olive brown	1.25	25
J9	D3	10c on 10c olive brown	2.00	50



D4



Capitol Building
D5

1920 Carmine Surcharge.

J10	D4	2c on 2c olive brown	1.50	20
J11	D5	4c on 4c olive brown	2.00	50
		α. "ZONE" omitted		
		β. "4" omitted		

1924

United States CANAL
Postage Due Stamps

of 1917-23

Overprinted

in Black

ZONE

Type I.

Letters "A" with Flat Tops.

Perf. 11.

J12	D2	1c carmine rose	1.00	
J13	"	2c dark claret	1.00	
		α. 2c carmine rose		
J14	"	10c dark claret	1.75	
		α. 10c carmine rose		

1925

Type II

Letters "A" with Sharp Pointed Tops.

J15	D2	1c carmine rose	60	20
		α. Overprinted "ZONE-ZONE"		
J16	"	2c carmine rose	1.25	15
		α. Overprinted "ZONE-ZONE"		
J17	"	10c carmine rose	2.50	40

1925 Regular Issue of 1924

Overprinted Type I
and additional
Overprint
in Red or Blue

**POSTAGE
DUE**

118	A155	1c green (R)	5.00	1.50
119	A157	2c carmine (B1)	1.50	1.00
120	A165	10c orange (R)	1.50	1.00
		a. "POSTAGE-DUE" double		
		b. "P" of "POSTAGE" missing	50.00	

1929-30

Regular Issue of 1928-29

Surcharged in Black

POSTAGE DUE

10

121	A37	1c on 5c blue	15	10
122	"	2c on 5c blue	20	12
123	"	5c on 5c blue	20	20
124	"	10c on 5c blue	40	40

On Nos. J21, J23 and J24 the numerals in the lower corners are cancelled by three short horizontal bars.



1931

D6

Engraved.

125	D6	1c claret	2	2
126	"	2c "	4	4
127	"	5c "	10	8
128	"	10c "	20	15

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

CAPE JUBY, AF.

(kâp jōō'bi)

A territory within Spanish Western Sahara on the northwest coast of Africa. By agreement with France, Spain's Sahara possessions were extended to include Cape Juby and in 1916 Spanish troops occupied the territory, driving out the Arabs.

1916

Stamps of

Rio de Oro, 1914

Surcharged in

Violet, Red or Green

CABO JUBI

10

CÉNTIMES

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13.

1	A6	5c on 4p rose (V)	5.00	5.00
2	"	10c on 10p dull violet (R)	5.00	5.00
3	"	15c on 50c dark brown (G)	6.00	6.00
4	"	15c on 50c dark brown (R)	5.00	5.00
5	"	40c on 1p red violet (G)	6.00	6.00
6	"	40c on 1p red violet (R)	5.00	5.00

Nos. 1 to 6 all exist with inverted surcharge.

Stamps of Spain, 1877-1917

Overprinted in Red or Black

CABO JUBY

1919

Imperf.

7	A21	¼c blue green (R)	15	15
		Perf. 13x12½, 14.		
8	A46	2c dark brown (B)	15	15
		a. Double overprint	4.00	
9	"	5c green (R)	25	25
		a. Double overprint	4.00	
		b. Inverted overprint	5.00	
10	"	10c carmine (B)	30	30
		a. Double overprint (B+R)	6.00	
11	"	15c ochre (B)	60	60
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
		b. Double overprint	4.00	
12	"	20c olive green (R)	1.75	1.75
13	"	25c deep blue (R)	30	30
		a. Double overprint	4.00	
14	"	30c blue green (R)	35	35
15	"	40c rose (B)	60	60
16	"	50c slate blue (R)	40	40
17	"	1p lake (B)	60	60
18	"	4p deep violet (R)	1.50	1.50
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
19	"	10p orange (B)	3.00	3.00

1922

Same Overprint on

Stamps of Spain, 1917-21.

Imperf.

20	A47	1c blue green (R)	3.00	3.00
----	-----	-------------------	------	------

With Red Control on Back.

Perf. 13x12½.

22	A46	15c ochre (B)	30	30
		a. Inverted overprint		

Engraved.

23	A46	20c violet	2.50	2.50
----	-----	------------	------	------

1925

Same Overprint on

Stamps of Spain, 1922-24.

Perf. 13½x13.

25	A49	5c red violet	6	6
26	"	10c blue green	6	6
28	"	20c violet	20	20

**Seville-Barcelona
Exposition Issue.**

1929

Stamps of Spain, 1929

Overprinted **CABO JUBY** in Red or Blue.

Perf. 11.

29	A52	5c rose lake	10	10
30	A53	10c green	10	10
31	A50	15c Prussian blue	10	10
32	A51	20c purple	10	10
33	A50	25c bright rose	10	10
34	A52	30c black brown	15	15
35	A53	40c dark blue	16	16
36	A51	50c deep orange	25	25
37	A52	1p blue black	40	40
38	A53	4p deep rose	1.50	1.50
39	"	10p brown	3.00	

Stamps of Spanish Morocco, 1928-34

Overprinted

in Black or Red

Cabo Juby

1934

Perf. 14.

40	A7	1c bright rose (B)	8	8
41	A2	2c dark violet (R)	8	8
42	"	5c deep blue (R)	10	10
43	"	10c dark green (B)	18	18
43a	A10	10c dark green (R)	12	12
44	A2	15c orange brown (B)	15	15
45	A7	20c slate green (R)	15	15
46	A3	25c copper red (B)	15	15
47	A10	30c red brown (B)	18	18
48	A13	40c deep blue (R)	25	25
49	"	50c red orange (B)	30	30
50	A4	1p yellow green (B)	40	40
51	A5	2.50p red violet (B)	1.00	1.00
52	A6	4p ultramarine (R)	1.50	1.50

1c, 20c, 30c, 40c, 50c with control numbers.

Same Overprint in Black on Stamps of

Spanish Morocco, 1932-33

53	A2	1c carmine rose (ct)	50	50
----	----	----------------------	----	----

1935

Stamps of Spanish Morocco, 1935,

Overprinted in Black, Blue or Red

CABO JUBY

54	A8	2c green (R)	2	
55	A9	5c magenta (B)	2	
56	A11	15c yellow (B1)	5	
57	A12	25c crimson (B)	30	
58	A8	1p slate black (R)	25	
59	A9	2.50p brown (B1)	50	
60	A11	4p yellow green (R)	75	
61	A12	5p black (R)	1.00	

Same Overprint in Black or Red on

Stamps of Spanish Morocco 1935.

1935

Perf. 13½.

62	A14	25c violet (R)	6	
63	A15	30c crimson (B)	6	
64	A14	40c orange (B)	8	
65	A15	50c bright blue (R)	10	
66	A14	60c dark blue green (R)	12	
67	A15	2p brown lake (B)	50	

Same Overprint on
Stamps of Spanish Morocco, 1933-34
Perf. 13½, 14.

68 A7 1c bright rose 3

Perf. 14.

69 A7 20c slate green 20

Stamps of Spanish Morocco, 1937
Overprinted in Black or Red

"CABO JUBY"

1937 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½.

70	A2I	1c dark blue (B)	10
71	"	2c orange brown (B)	10
72	"	5c cerise (B)	10
73	"	10c emerald green (B)	10
74	"	15c bright blue (B)	15
75	"	20c red brown (B)	15
76	"	25c magenta (B)	15
77	"	30c red orange (B)	15
78	"	40c orange (B)	50
79	"	50c ultramarine (R)	50
80	"	60c yellow green (B)	50
81	"	1p blue violet (B)	50
82	"	2p Prussian blue (B)	4.00
83	"	2.50p gray black (R)	4.00
84	"	4p dark brown (B)	4.00
85	A22	10p violet black (R)	4.00

Issued in commemoration of the First Year of the Revolution.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Types of Semi-Postal Stamps
of Spain, 1926, Overprinted

"CABO-JUBY"

1926 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½, 13.

B1	SP1	1c orange	6
B2	SP2	2c rose	6
B3	SP3	5c black brown	6
B4	SP4	10c dark green	6
B5	SP1	15c dark violet	6
B6	SP4	20c violet brown	8
B7	SP5	25c deep carmine	8
B8	SP1	30c olive green	15
B9	SP3	40c ultramarine	15
B10	SP2	50c red brown	18
B11	SP4	1p vermilion	30
B12	SP3	4p bistre	1.00
B13	SP5	10p light violet	2.50

AIR POST STAMPS.

Air Post Stamps of Spanish Morocco, 1938,
Overprinted in Black CABO JUBY

1938 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½.

C1	AP1	5c brown (<i>Mosque de Baja and Plane</i>)	10
C2	"	10c bright green (<i>Stork of Alcazar</i>)	10
C3	"	25c crimson (<i>Shore Scene and Plane</i>)	10
C4	"	40c light blue (<i>Desert Natives Watching Plane</i>)	10

C5 AP2 50c bright magenta
(*View of Tetuan and Plane*) 25

C6 " 75c dark blue (*View of Shore Line at Larache*) 25

C7 API 1p sepia (*Arab Postman and Plane Above*) 25

C8 " 1.50p deep violet (*Arabian Farmers and Stork*) 50

C9 " 2p deep red brown
(*View of Atardecer and Plane*) 50

C10 " 3p brown black
(*Shadow of Plane over City*) 75

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

Special Delivery Stamp of Spain
Overprinted "CABO JUBY"
like Regular Issue.

1919 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

E1 SD1 20c red (B) 30 30
a. Inverted overprint
b. Double overprint 5.00

Special Delivery Stamp
of Spanish Morocco Overprinted in Red

1934 Cabo Juby

E2 SD2 20c black 30 30

Stamp of Spanish Morocco

1935 Overprinted in Black

"CABO JUBY"

E3 SD3 20c vermilion 6 6

Special Delivery Stamp
of Spanish Morocco, 1937

Overprinted in Black

"CABO JUBY"

1937 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½.

E4 SD4 20c bright carmine
(B) 15 15

Issued in commemoration of the First Year of the Revolution.

SEMI-POSTAL SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.

Type of Semi-Postal Special
Delivery Stamp of Spain, 1926

Overprinted CABO-JUBY

1926 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½, 13.

E1 SPSD1 20c ultramarine
& black 15

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, A.F.

(kāp öv gööd hōp)

The extreme southern province of the Union of South Africa. Formerly an independent colony familiarly known as the "Cape Colony." In 1910 joined with Natal, the Transvaal and the Orange River Colony in forming the Union of South Africa, a self-governing dominion. Capital, Cape Town.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



"Hope" Seated
A1

Engraved.

Printed by Perkins, Bacon & Co.

Wmkd. Anchor. (15)

Imperf.

1853 * Blued Paper.

1	A1	1p red	75.00	11.00
2	"	4p blue	75.00	7.00

1855-58 White Paper.

3	A1	1p rose	15.00	10.00
		a. 1p dull red	75.00	13.50
4	"	4p blue	13.50	3.00
5	"	6p lilac	40.00	10.00
		a. 6p gray	75.00	15.00
		b. Blued paper	125.00	20.00
		c. Half used as 3p on cover		
6	"	1sh yellow green	100.00	15.00
		a. 1sh dark green	30.00	20.00
		b. Half used as 6p on cover		

Nos. 3 to 6 are known rouletted unofficially.



A2

Printed by Saul Solomon & Co.

Typographed.

Unwmkd.

Laid Paper.

7	A2	1p red	750.00	85.00
		a. 1p carmine	800.00	125.00
		b. 1p blue (error)	1230.00	
9	"	4p blue	500.00	50.00
		a. 4p dark blue	200.00	
		b. 4p red (error)	5000.00	1500.00

Nos. 7 and 9 are usually called "wood blocks". The plates were locally made and were composed of stereotypes mounted on wood. The errors were caused by a stereotype of each value being mounted in the plate of the other value.

The reprints are printed in dark red and dark blue on white wove paper. There are no reprints of the errors.

1863-64 Engraved.

Printed by De La Rue & Co.

Wmkd. Anchor. (15)

12	A1	1p brown red	15.00	11.00
		a. 1p carmine	15.00	15.00
13	"	4p dark blue	12.50	4.00
		a. 4p slate blue	40.00	13.50
14	"	6p violet	20.00	15.00
15	"	1sh emerald green	40.00	35.00
		a. 1sh pale emerald green	30.00	50.00

The 1p carmine, watermarked Crown and C C, is believed to be only a proof.



"Hope" and Symbols of Colony
1864 A3

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Perf. 14.

Frame Line Around Stamp.

16	A3	1p rose	5.00	2.50
17	"	4p blue	6.00	60
		a. 4p pale blue	6.00	80
		b. 4p dull ultramarine	15.00	5.00
18	"	6p bright violet	6.00	50
		a. 6p dull violet	9.00	1.50
19	"	1sh yellow green	6.00	85
		a. 1sh blue green	15.00	3.00



A4



A5

1868-74 Red Surcharge.

20	A4	4p on 6p violet	15.00	2.50
21	A5	1p on 6p violet	30.00	8.00

1877 Black Surcharge.

22	A5	1p on 1sh green	5.00	5.00
----	----	-----------------	------	------



1871 A6

Without Frame Line Around Stamp.

23	A6	1p gray black	60	60
24	"	1p rose	1.00	15
25	"	4p blue	6.00	35
26	"	5sh orange	20.00	2.50



A7



A8

1879 Red Surcharge.

27	A7	3p on 4p blue	7.00	1.50
		a. "THEEE"	350.00	40.00
		b. "PENCE"	350.00	30.00
		c. Double surcharge	750.00	200.00

1880 Black Surcharge.

28	A8	3p on 4p lilac rose	4.00	1.00
----	----	---------------------	------	------

1880 A6 3p lilac rose 25.00 3.00



A9



A10

Black Surcharge

30	A9	3p on 3p lilac rose	15.00	2.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	1000.00	150.00
		b. Pair, one without surcharge	100.00	
31	A10	3p on 3p lilac rose	3.00	30
		a. Inverted surcharge	75.00	4.00

1881

32	A6	3p claret	6.00	1.00
----	----	-----------	------	------

1882-83

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

33	A6	1p gray black	75	15
34	"	1p rose	2.00	10
35	"	2p bistre	5.00	12
36	"	3p claret	1.50	50
37	A3	6p bright violet	8.00	75
38	A6	5sh orange	200.00	15.00



A11

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

39	A11	1p on 3p claret	500.00	60.00
----	-----	-----------------	--------	-------

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

40	A11	1p on 3p claret	2.25	2.00
		a. "PENNY"	200.00	
		b. "PENN"	200.00	

1884-87 Wmkd. Anchor. (16)

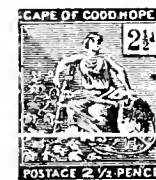
41	A6	1p gray black	20	3
42	"	1p rose	20	3
43	"	2p bistre	40	5
44	A3	6p violet	1.00	10
		a. 6p bright violet	2.00	15
45	"	1sh green	8.00	50
46	A6	5sh orange	10.00	1.25



A12

Black Surcharge.

47	A12	2 1/2p on 3p violet rose	50	40
		a. "1" of "A" has straight serif	7.00	7.00



A13

48	A13	2 1/2p olive green	1.00	10
49	A6	4p deep bright blue	1.00	20
		a. 4p dull blue	1.00	20
50	"	1sh blue green	2.50	40



1893 A14

Black Surcharge.

51	A14	1p on 2p bistre	35	12
		a. Double surcharge		50.00
		b. No post after "PENNY"	5.00	3.50

1896-98

52	A6	1p green	12	4
53	"	2p chocolate brown	30	20
54	"	3p red violet	75	50
55	"	4p pale olive green	1.25	25
56	"	1sh yellow buff	1.50	12
57	"	5sh brown orange	6.00	1.25



"Hope" Standing

1893-1902	A15		
58	A15	1/2p green	10 2
59	"	1p rose	10 2
60	A13	2 1/2p ultramarine	30 8
61	A15	3p red violet	1.00 75



Table Mountain and Bay; Coat of Arms

1900	A16		
62	A16	1p carmine rose	6 2



King Edward VII



A18



A19



A20



A21



A22



A23



A24



A25

1902-04

63	A17	1/2p emerald green	12 3
64	A18	1p carmine rose	10 2
65	A19	2p brown	60 15
66	A20	2 1/2p ultramarine	1.00 1.00
67	A21	3p red violet	75 6
68	A22	4p olive green	75 12
69	A23	6p violet	75 12
70	A24	1sh bistre	1.00 8
71	A25	5sh brown orange	6.00 1.50

Issued in Mafeking.

1900 MAFEKING, 1d.

Stamps of Cape of Good Hope Surcharged

BESIEGED.

162	A6	1p on 1/2p green	5.00 2.50
163	A15	1p on 1/2p green	10.00 5.00
164	"	3p on 1p rose	5.00 3.00
165	A6	6p on 3p red violet	25.00 12.50
166	"	1sh on 4p pale olive green	25.00 8.50

Stamps of Bechuanaland Protectorate Surcharged

MAFEKING 3d. BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE BESIEGED.

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

167	A54	1p on 1/2p vermilion	6.00 3.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	150.00
168	A40	3p on 1p lilac	15.00 4.00
		a. Double surcharge	
169	A56	6p on 2p green & carmine	15.00 3.50
170	A58	6p on 3p violet, yellow	125.00 18.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	
		b. Double surcharge	

On Stamps of British Bechuanaland.

Wmkd. Orb. (29)

171	A3	6p on 3p violet	10.00 5.00
-----	----	-----------------	------------

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

172	A12	1sh on 4p green & brown	50.00 5.00
		a. Double surcharge, one inverted	
		b. Triple surcharge	
		c. Inverted surcharge	

Stamps of Bechuanaland Protectorate Surcharged

MAFEKING 3d. BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE BESIEGED.

173	A40	3p on 1p lilac	7.50 2.50
174	A56	6p on 2p green & carmine	10.00 3.50
175	A62	1sh on 6p violet, rose	40.00 8.00

On Stamps of British Bechuanaland

176	A13	1sh on 6p violet, rose	75.00 40.00
177	A14	2sh on 1sh green	100.00 35.00



Sgt. Major Goodyear M1



Gen. Baden Powell M2

Photographic Print.

1900	Unwmkd.		
		Perf. 12.	
		Laid Paper.	
178	M1	1p blue, blue a. Imperf.	5.00 5.00
179	M2	3p blue, blue (18 1/2mm. wide)	5.00 5.00
180	"	3p blue, blue (21mm. wide)	15.00 6.00

Issued in Vryburg.

Under Boer Occupation.

1899 1/2 PENCE Cape of Good Hope Stamps of 1884-96 Surcharged ZAR

Wmkd. Anchor. (16)

Perf. 14.

N1	A6	1/2p on 1/2p emerald green	7.50 5.00
N2	A15	1p on 1p rose a. Double surcharge	5.00 4.00
N3	A3	2p on 6p violet	50.00 40.00
N4	A13	2 1/2p on 2 1/2p ultramarine	50.00 30.00

Under British Occupation.

1900 Transvaal Stamps of 1895-96 with Vertical Overprint V.R. SPECIAL POST

Unwmkd. Perf. 12 1/2.

N5	A13	1/2p green	7.50
N6	"	1p rose & green	20.00
N7	"	2p brown & green	
N8	"	2 1/2p blue & green	

The stamps of the Cape of Good Hope have been superseded by those of the Union of South Africa

CAPE VERDE, AF.

(káp vûrd)

A Portuguese Colony consisting of ten islands and four islets lying off the coast of Africa about 500 miles due west of Senegal. Capital, Praia. Monetary unit, Portuguese escudo.

1000 REIS=1 MILREIS.
100 CENTAVOS=1 ESCUDO.



Crown of Portugal
A1

1877 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½, 13½.

1	A1	5r black	60	60
2	"	10r yellow	2.00	2.00
3	"	20r bistre	30	35
4	"	25r rose	30	30
5	"	40r blue	4.00	4.00
a. Cliché of Mozambique inserted in Cape Verde Plate 75.00				
6	"	50r green	5.00	2.50
7	"	100r lilac	30	30
8	"	200r orange	1.75	1.50
9	"	300r brown	1.75	1.50
a. 300r red brown 2.00 1.50				

1881-85

10	A1	10r green	60	60
11	"	20r carmine	40	40
12	"	25r violet	25	25
13	"	40r yellow buff	20	30
a. Imperf. 25				
b. Cliché of Mozambique inserted in Cape Verde plate 6.00				
c. Same as "b" imperf. 6.00				
14	"	50r blue	60	60

The reprints of the issue of 1871-85 are printed on a smooth white chalky paper, un gummed, and on thin white paper with shiny white gum. The reprints are perforated 13½.



King Luiz
A2

1886 Embossed.

15	A2	5r black	20	20
16	"	10r green	30	30
17	"	20r carmine	50	50
18	"	25r violet	30	20
19	"	40r chocolate	50	30
20	"	50r blue	60	40
21	"	100r yellow brown	75	50
22	"	200r gray lilac	2.00	2.00
23	"	300r orange	2.00	2.00

The 25, 50 and 100r have been reprinted in aniline colors with clean cut perforation 13½.



King Carlos

1894 Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

24	A3	5r orange	20	20
25	"	10r reddish violet	25	25
26	"	15r chocolate	35	35
27	"	20r lavender	45	45
28	"	25r deep green	40	20
29	"	30r light blue	40	25
30	"	75r carmine	1.50	1.50
31	"	50r yellow green	1.50	1.50
32	"	100r brown, buff	60	60
33	"	150r carmine rose	2.00	2.00
34	"	200r dark blue, light blue	3.00	3.00
35	"	300r dark blue, salmon	2.00	2.00

1898-1901 Perf. 11½, 12.

36	A4	2½r gray	5	5
37	"	5r orange	4	4
a. 5r red orange 6 6				
38	"	10r light green	5	5
39	"	15r brown	20	15
40	"	20r gray violet	8	5
41	"	25r sea green	20	4
42	"	50r dark blue	30	5
43	"	75r rose	75	40
44	"	80r violet	75	50
45	"	100r dark blue, blue	20	10
46	"	150r brown, straw	1.00	75
47	"	200r red violet, pinkish	50	25
48	"	300r dark blue, rose	1.25	80
49	"	500r black & red, blue	1.25	1.00
50	"	700r violet, yellowish	1.75	1.75

1902 Regular Issues Surcharged

65 REIS

On Issue of 1886. Red Surchage.

Perf. 12½, 13½.

51	A2	65r on 5r black	1.25	1.25
Black Surchage.				
52	A2	65r on 200r gray lilac	1.25	1.25
53	"	65r on 300r orange	1.25	1.25
54	"	115r on 10r green	75	75
55	"	115r on 20r rose	75	75
56	"	130r on 50r blue	75	75
57	"	130r on 100r brown	75	75
58	"	400r on 25r violet	75	75
59	"	400r on 40r chocolate	2.00	2.00

On Issue of 1894. Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

60	A3	65r on 10r red violet	1.00	1.00
61	"	65r on 20r lavender	1.00	1.00
62	"	65r on 100r brown, buff	1.00	1.00
63	"	115r on 5r orange	75	75
a. Inverted surcharge 7.50				
64	"	115r on 25r blue green	75	75
65	"	115r on 150r carmine, rose	1.50	1.50
66	"	130r on 75r carmine	60	60
67	"	130r on 80r yellow green	1.00	1.00
68	"	130r on 200r dark blue, blue	1.00	1.00
69	"	400r on 50r light blue	1.50	1.50
a. Inverted surcharge 15.00				
70	"	400r on 300r dark blue, salmon	25	25

On Newspaper Stamp of 1893.
71 N1 400r on 2½r brown 25 25
a. Inverted surcharge 7.50
Reprints of Nos. 51, 58, 59, and 69 have shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13½.

Overprinted in Black **PROVISORIO**

On Issue of 1898. Perf. 12.

72	A4	15r brown	15	10
73	"	25r sea green	25	8
74	"	50r blue	25	12
75	"	75r rose	40	25
a. Inverted overprint				
1903				
76	A4	15r gray green	10	10
77	"	25r carmine	8	4
78	"	50r brown	30	15
79	"	65r slate blue	2.50	2.50
80	"	75r lilac	15	10
81	"	115r orange brown, pink	70	70
82	"	130r brown, straw	65	65
83	"	400r dull blue, straw	1.00	1.00

1905 No. 79 Surcharged in Black

50 REIS

84	A4	50r on 65r slate blue	35	35
----	----	-----------------------	----	----

1911 Stamps of 1898-1903 Overprinted in Carmine or Green

REPUBLICA

85	A4	2½r gray	4	4
86	"	5r orange	4	4
87	"	10r light green	15	15
88	"	15r gray green	10	10
89	"	20r gray violet	25	25
90	"	25r carmine (G)	15	5
91	"	50r brown	1.00	80
92	"	75r red lilac	15	10
93	"	100r dark blue, blue	10	5
94	"	115r orange brown, pink	5	5
95	"	130r brown, straw	5	5
96	"	200r red violet, pinkish	30	30
97	"	400r dull blue, straw	25	25
98	"	500r black & red, blue	15	15
99	"	700r violet, straw	35	25



King Manöel

1912 A5 Overprinted in Carmine or Green. Perf. 11½x12.

100	A5	2½r violet	5	5
101	"	5r black	6	6
102	"	10r gray green	5	5
103	"	20r carmine (G)	20	20
104	"	25r violet brown	12	6
105	"	50r dark blue	15	10
106	"	75r bistre brown	10	10
107	"	100r brown, light green	8	8
108	"	200r dark green, salmon	12	12
109	"	300r azure	20	20

Perf. 14½, 15.

110	A5	400r black & blue	20	20
111	"	500r olive green & violet brown	20	20

1913

Vasco da Gama Issue of Various Portuguese Colonies Surcharged

REPUBLICA CABO VERDE

¼ C.

On Stamps of Macao.

Perf. 12½ to 16.

112	A54	¼c on 1½a blue green	20	20
113	A55	½c on 1a red	20	20
114	A56	1c on 2a red violet	20	20
115	A57	2½c on 4a yellow green	20	20
116	A58	5c on 8a dark blue	40	40
117	A59	7½c on 12a violet brown	20	20
118	A60	10c on 16a bistre brown	20	20
119	A61	15c on 24a bistre	25	25

On Stamps of Portuguese Africa.

Perf. 14 to 15.

120	A54	¼c on 2½r blue green	10	10
121	A55	½c on 5r red	10	10
122	A56	1c on 10r red violet	10	10
123	A57	2½c on 25r yellow green	10	10
124	A58	5c on 50r dark blue	15	15
125	A59	7½c on 75r violet brown	10	10
126	A60	10c on 100r bistre brown	10	10
127	A61	15c on 150r bistre	25	25

On Stamps of Timor.

128	A54	¼c on 1½a blue green	20	20
129	A55	½c on 1a red	20	20
130	A56	1c on 2a red violet	20	20
131	A57	2½c on 4a yellow green	20	20
132	A58	5c on 8a dark blue	20	20
133	A59	7½c on 12a violet brown	20	20
134	A60	10c on 16a bistre brown	20	20
135	A61	15c on 24a bistre	20	20

Stamps of 1902 Surcharged in Green or Red

REPUBLICA

Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

136	A3	115r on 150r carmine, rose (G)	3.00	
137	"	130r on 80r yellow green (R)	40	40
138	"	130r on 200r blue, blue	3.00	

Nos. 136 and 138 were not regularly issued.

With Additional Overprint

PROVISORIO

Perf. 12.

139	A4	75r rose (G)	75	75
		α. Double overprint (G and R)	15.00	



Ceres A6

Name and Value in Black.

1914

Perf. 12x11½, 15x14½.

144	A6	¼c olive brown α. Imperf.	2	2
145	"	½c black	2	2
146	"	1c blue green	5	3
147	"	1½c lilac brown	2	2
148	"	2c carmine	2	2
149	"	2½c light violet	2	2
150	"	5c deep blue	10	5
151	"	7½c yellow brown	3	3
152	"	8c slate	3	3
153	"	10c orange brown	3	3
154	"	15c plum	20	20
155	"	20c yellow green	4	4
156	"	30c brown, green	40	40
157	"	40c brown, pink	40	40
158	"	50c orange, salmon	30	30
159	"	1e green, blue	50	50

1915

Provisional Issue of 1902 Surcharged in Carmine

Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

161	A2	115r on 10r green	20	20
162	"	115r on 20r rose	20	20
163	"	130r on 50r blue	35	35
164	"	130r on 100r brown	15	15
165	A3	115r on 5r orange	20	20
166	"	115r on 25r blue green	10	10
167	"	115r on 150r carmine, rose	10	10
168	"	130r on 75r carmine	25	25
169	"	130r on 80r yellow green	15	15
		α. Inverted surcharge	12.50	
170	"	130r on 200r blue, blue	40	40

1921

War Tax Stamps of Portuguese Africa Surcharged

CABO VERDE CORREIOS

½ C.

Perf. 15x14.

171	WT1	¼c on 1c green	10	10
172	"	½c on 1c green	10	10
173	"	1c green	10	10

Provisional Issue of 1913 Surcharged

2 C.

On Stamps of Portuguese Africa.

Perf. 14 to 15.

174	A61	2c on 15c on 150r bistre	25	25
175	A60	4c on 10c on 100r bistre brown	50	50

On Stamp of Macao (No. 118).

176	A60	4c on 10c on 16a bistre brown	20.00	20.00
-----	-----	-------------------------------	-------	-------

6 c.

Stamp of 1898 Surcharged

REPUBLICA

Perf. 12.

177	A4	6c on 100r blue, blue	25	25
-----	----	-----------------------	----	----

1922

\$04

Stamps of 1913-15 Surcharged

On Stamp of 1913.

Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

178	A3	4c on 130r on 80r yellow green	40	40
-----	----	--------------------------------	----	----

On Stamps of 1915.

179	A3	4c on 130r on 75r carmine	15	15
180	"	4c on 130r on 80r yellow green	15	15
181	"	4c on 130r on 200r blue, blue	15	15

1922

Name and Value in Black.

Perf. 12½x11½, 15x14.

183	A6	1c yellow green	2	2
185	"	3c orange	2	2
186	"	4c rose	2	2
187	"	4½c gray	2	2
188	"	5c bright blue	2	2
189	"	6c lilac	2	2
190	"	7c ultramarine	2	2
193	"	12c blue green	2	2
194	"	15c brown rose	2	2
197	"	30c gray green	4	4
198	"	40c turquoise blue	5	4
199	"	60c dark blue	15	15
200	"	80c bright rose	20	6
201	"	1e rose	75	30
202	"	2e dark violet	50	15

1925

República

Provisional Stamps of 1902 Surcharged

40 C.

203	A3	40c on 400r on 300r blue, salmon	8	8
204	N1	40c on 400r on 2½r brown	12	12

1926

Name and Value in Black.

Perf. 11½.

205	A6	2c gray	2	2
206	"	24c ultramarine	4	2
207	"	25c chocolate	4	2
208	"	50c violet	6	6
209	"	60c rose	8	8
210	"	1e deep blue	15	10
211	"	5e buff	60	60
212	"	10e pink	1.25	1.25
213	"	20e pale turquoise	2.00	2.00

931



Stamp of 1922
Surcharged

70 C.

114 A6 70c on 80c bright rose 10 10



New Ceres Design.
A7

1934 Wmkd. Maltese Cross. (232)

Perf. 12c11½.

215	A7	1c bistre	2	2
216	"	5c olive brown	2	2
217	"	10c violet	2	2
218	"	15c black	2	2
219	"	20c gray	2	2
220	"	30c dark green	3	3
221	"	40c red orange	4	4
222	"	45c bright blue	5	5
223	"	50c brown	5	5
224	"	60c olive green	6	5
225	"	70c brown orange	7	5
226	"	80c emerald green	8	5
227	"	85c deep rose	9	5
228	"	1e maroon	10	6
229	"	1.40e dark blue	14	10
230	"	2e dark violet	20	10
231	"	5e apple green	50	50
232	"	10e olive bistre	1.00	1.00
233	"	20e orange	2.00	2.00

Types of Angola, 1938.

1938 *Perf. 13½x13.*

Name and Value in Black.

234	A15	1c gray green	2	
235	"	5c orange brown	2	
236	"	10c dark carmine	2	
237	"	15c dark violet brown	2	
238	"	20c slate	2	
239	A16	30c rose violet	3	
240	"	35c bright green	4	
241	"	40c brown	4	
242	"	50c bright red violet	5	
243	A17	60c gray black	6	
244	"	70c brown violet	7	
245	"	80c orange	8	
246	"	1e red	10	
247	A18	1.75e blue	18	
248	"	2e dark blue green	20	
249	"	5e olive green	50	
250	A19	10e blue violet	1.00	
251	"	20e red brown	2.00	

AIR POST STAMPS.

Type of Angola, 1938.

1938 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½x13.

C1	AP1	10c scarlet	2	
C2	"	20c purple	2	
C3	"	50c orange	5	
C4	"	1e ultramarine	10	
C5	"	2e lilac brown	20	
C6	"	3e dark green	30	
C7	"	5e red brown	50	
C8	"	9e rose carmine	90	
C9	"	10e magenta	1.00	

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1904

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

J1	D1	5r yellow green	6	6
J2	"	10r slate	15	15
J3	"	20r yellow brown	15	15
J4	"	30r red orange	20	20
J5	"	50r gray brown	25	25
J6	"	60r red brown	30	30
J7	"	100r lilac	25	25
J8	"	130r dull blue	30	30
J9	"	200r carmine	35	35
J10	"	500r dull violet	1.00	1.00

1911

Issue of 1904

Overprinted in

Carmine or Green

REPUBLICA

J11	D1	5r yellow green	8	8
J12	"	10r slate	8	8
J13	"	20r yellow brown	8	8
J14	"	30r orange	8	8
J15	"	50r gray brown	8	8
J16	"	60r red brown	8	8
J17	"	100r lilac	10	10
J18	"	130r dull blue	15	15
J19	"	200r carmine (G)	15	15
J20	"	500r dull violet	20	20



D2

1921

Perf. 11½.

J21	D2	½c yellow green	2	2
J22	"	1c slate	2	2
J23	"	2c red brown	2	2
J24	"	3c orange	2	2
J25	"	5c gray brown	2	2
J26	"	6c light brown	2	2
J27	"	10c red violet	2	2
J28	"	13c dull blue	2	2
J29	"	20c carmine	2	2
J30	"	50c gray	5	5

NEWSPAPER STAMP.



N1

1893

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12½.

P1	N1	2½r brown	12	12
----	----	-----------	----	----

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.

Types of the Corresponding
Issue of Portugal.

1925

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

RA1	PT4	15c dull violet	4	4
RA2	PT5	15c dull violet	4	4
RA3	PT6	15c dull violet	4	4

The note after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.

POSTAL TAX DUE STAMPS.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.

Types of the Corresponding
Issue of Postal Tax Stamps
of Portugal, Overprinted

MULTA

1925

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

RA1/1	PT4	30c dull violet	5	
RA1/2	PT5	30c dull violet	5	
RA1/3	PT6	30c dull violet	5	

The note after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

CARINTHIA, E.

(kär'in'thi-ä)

Before the World War a Duchy of Austria, then geographically a territory within the Austrian Republic. Absorbed in the German Reich in March 1938.

100 HELLEK=1 KRONE.
100 PARAS=1 DINAR.

Plebiscite Issues.

Austrian Issue.



Austrian Imperial Eagle
A1



Post Horn
A2



Allegory,
Planting Flower
of New Republic
A3



A4

Black Overprint.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

1	A1	5h gray, yellow	3	3
2	"	10h red, pink	3	3
3	A2	15h bistre, yellow	3	3
4	A3	20h dark green, blue	3	3
5	A2	25h violet, pink	3	3
6	A3	30h brown, buff	3	3
7	"	40h carmine, yellow	3	3
8	"	50h dark blue, blue	3	3
9	A2	60h olive green, azure	3	3
10	A4	80h red	3	3
11	"	1k orange brown	3	3
12	"	2k pale blue	3	3



Parliament Building
A5

Black Overprint.

Granite Paper.

Imperf.

13	A5	2½k brown red	5	5
14	"	3k dark blue & green	6	6
15	"	4k carmine & violet	6	6
16	"	5k blue	8	8
17	"	7½k yellow green	10	10
18	"	10k gray green & red	12	12
19	"	20k lilac & orange	15	15

Jugoslav Issue.



1920

A6

Newspaper Stamps of Jugoslavia

Surcharged

With Various Designs in Dark Red.

51	A6	5pa on 4f gray	3	3
52	"	15pa on 4f gray	3	3
53	"	25pa on 4f gray	3	3
54	"	45pa on 2f gray	4	4
55	"	50pa on 2f gray	4	4
56	"	2d on 2f gray	30	30

Nos. 51 to 56 have a different surcharge on each stamp but each includes the letters "K. G. C. A." which signify Carinthian Governmental Commission, Zone A.

All the Carinthian stamps were sold at the post offices at three times face value.

CAROLINE ISLANDS, O.

(kär'ö-lin)

Before the World War a German Colony (Karolinen) in the West Pacific Ocean north of the Equator. (Oceanica). Captured by Japan in 1914 and now comprising, with the Marshall and Marianas Islands, a Mandated territory under Japanese Suzerainty. Postage stamps of Japan are used.

100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.



German Imperial Eagle
A1



A2

Black Overprint.

1899

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½ or 14½.

TYPES OF THE OVERPRINT:

Type I. Angle of inclination, 48°
Type II. Angle of inclination, 56°

1	A1	3pf dark brown (II)	75	1.00
		a. 3pf dark brown (I)	10.00	10.00
		b. 3pf light brown (II)	75	1.00
		c. 3pf light brown (I)	10.00	
2	"	5pf green (II)	1.25	1.25
		a. Type I	25.00	20.00
3	A2	10pf carmine (II)	2.00	3.00
		a. Type I	2.00	4.00
4	"	20pf ultramarine (II)	2.00	4.00
		a. Type I	2.00	4.00
5	"	25pf orange (II)	5.00	5.00
		a. Type I	60.00	75.00
6	A1	50pf red brown (II)	6.00	6.00
		a. Type I	20.00	20.00



The "Hohenzollern"
A3



Kaiser's Yacht "Hohenzollern"
A4

Typographed.

1900

Perf. 14, 14½.

7	A3	3pf brown	12	60
8	"	5pf green	12	60
9	"	10pf carmine	12	70
		a. Half used as 5pf on cover		
10	"	20pf ultramarine	15	1.50
11	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	15	3.00

12	A3	30pf orange & black, salmon	20	3.00
13	"	40pf lake & black	25	2.50
14	"	50pf purple & black, salmon	15	3.00
15	"	80pf lake & black, rose	30	3.00

Engraved.

16	A4	1m carmine	1.00	8.00
17	"	2m blue	1.50	10.00
18	"	3m black violet	2.00	17.50
19	"	5m slate & carmine	15.00	30.00

No. 9a is known as the "typhoon provisional" the stock of 5pf stamps having been destroyed during a typhoon.

1910

Stamp of 1900
Surcharged **5 Pf**

20	A3	5pf on 3pf brown	150.00	
		a. Inverted surcharge	150.00	

1915 Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

21	A3	3pf brown	12	
22	"	5pf green	30	
33	A4	5m slate & carmine	3.00	

Nos. 21 and 33 were never placed in use.

CASTELLORIZO, A.

(käs-tél'ló-ré'tsó)
(Castelrosso)

An island in Asia Minor about 60 miles east of Rhodes, belonging to Italy. Formerly belonging to Turkey, it was occupied by the French in 1915 but was ceded to Italy after the World War, and attached to the Aegean Islands for administrative purposes.

Issued under
French Occupation.

100 CENTIMES=1 PIASTRE.

Stamps of **B. N. F.**
French Offices
in the Levant
Overprinted **CASTELLORIZO**

1920

		Unwmkd.		
		<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>		
1	A1	1c gray	50	50
2	"	2c violet brown	60	60
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
3	"	3c red orange	50	50
		a. Inverted overprint		
4	"	5c green	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
5	A2	10c rose	2.50	2.50
6	"	15c pale red	5.00	5.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
7	"	20c brown violet	5.00	5.00
8	"	30c lilac	7.00	7.00
9	A3	40c red & pale blue	15.00	15.00
10	A4	1pi on 25c blue	6.00	6.00
11	A5	2pi on 50c bistre brown & lavender	15.00	15.00
12	"	4pi on 1fr claret & olive green	15.00	15.00
13	"	20pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	25.00	25.00
		a. Double surcharge		

On No. 9 the overprint and on Nos. 11, 12 and 13 the surcharge is placed vertically.

Nos. 1 to 8 were overprinted and 10 was surcharged in blocks of twenty-five. No. 4 in each block had "CASTELLORIZO" inverted and Nos. 9 and 18 had "CASTELLORISO". The latter variety also occurred in the setting of the form for Nos. 8 and 11 to 13.

Overprinted in **O. N. F.**
Black or Red **Castellorizo**

On Stamps of
French Offices in the Levant.

14	A1	1c gray	20	20
15	"	2c violet brown	20	20
16	"	3c red orange	1.00	1.00
17	"	5c green (R)	25	25
19	A2	10c rose	35	35
		a. "Castellorizo"		
		b. Inverted overprint		
20	"	15c pale red	1.50	1.50
21	"	20c brown violet	3.00	3.00
		a. "Castellorizo"		
22	"	30c lilac (R)	2.00	2.00
23	A3	40c red & pale blue	1.50	1.50
24	A4	1pi on 25c blue (R)	75	75
		a. Inverted surcharge		
25	A5	2pi on 50c bistre brown & lavender	1.00	1.00
26	"	4pi on 1fr claret & olive green	5.00	5.00
28	"	20pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	15.00	15.00

On Nos. 25, 26 and 28 the two lines of the surcharge are set wider apart than on the lower values.

On Stamps of France.

30	A22	10c red	2.50	2.50
		a. Inverted overprint		
31	"	25c blue (R)	2.50	2.50

Stamps of France,
1900-1907
Handstamped in
Black or Violet

CASTELLORIZO

33	A22	5c green	10.00	10.00
		a. Double handstamp		
34	"	10c red	10.00	10.00
		a. Double handstamp		
35	"	20c violet brown	10.00	10.00
36	"	25c blue	10.00	10.00
37	A18	50c bistre brown & lavender	60.00	60.00
38	"	1fr claret & olive green (V)	65.00	65.00

We believe the foregoing issues to be unnecessary and speculative.

Stamps of French Offices in the Levant hand-stamped "Occupation Française Castellorizo" were made privately.

Issued under
Italian Dominion.

100 CENTESIMI=1 LIRA.

Italian Stamps
of 1906-20 **CASTELROSSO**
Overprinted

1922

Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 14.

51	A48	5c green	15	15
52	"	10c claret	15	15
53	"	15c slate	15	15
54	A50	20c brown orange	15	15
55	A49	25c blue	15	15
56	"	40c brown	30	30
57	"	50c violet	30	30
58	"	60c carmine	50	50
59	"	85c chocolate	30	30



Map of Castellorizo: Flag of Italy
A1

1923

60	A1	5c gray green	40	40
61	"	10c dull rose	40	40
62	"	25c dull blue	40	40
63	"	50c gray lilac	40	40
64	"	1 l brown	40	40

1924

Italian Stamps
of 1901-20
Overprinted

65	A48	5c green	10	10
66	"	10c claret	10	10
67	"	15c slate	12	12
68	A50	20c brown orange	12	12
69	A49	25c blue	15	15
70	"	40c brown	15	15
71	"	50c violet	18	18
72	"	60c carmine	20	20
73	"	85c chocolate	25	25
74	A46	1 l brown & green	30	30

CASTELROSSO

Ferrucci Issue.

1930

Types of Italian Stamps of 1930, Overprinted **CASTELROSSO** in Red or Blue

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

75	A102	20c violet (R)	6	6
76	A103	25c dark green (R)	6	6
77	"	50c black (R)	6	6
78	"	1.25 l deep blue (R)	12	12
79	A104	5l+2l deep carmine (Bl)	70	70

1932 Garibaldi Issue.

Types of Italian Stamps of 1932, Overprinted **CASTELROSSO** in Red or Blue

80	A138	10c brown	25	25
81	A139	20c red brown	25	25
82	A140	25c deep green	25	25
83	A139	30c bluish slate	25	25
84	A140	50c red violet	25	25
85	A141	75c copper red	25	25
86	A142	1.25 l dull blue	25	25
87	A143	1.75 l + 25c brown	30	30
88	A144	2.55 l + 50c orange	45	45
89	A145	5 l + 1 l dull violet	85	85

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

CAYMAN ISLANDS, W. I.

(ki-män')

A dependency of Jamaica in the West Indies, discovered by Columbus who named them the Tortugas. There are three islands, Grand Cayman, Little Cayman and Cayman Brac. The capital is Georgetown, located on Grand Cayman.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria A1



King Edward VII A2

1900 **Typographed.**

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Perf. 14.

1	A1	1/2p green	25	25
2	"	1p carmine rose	30	30

1902

3	A2	1/2p green	40	40
4	"	1p carmine rose	75	75
5	"	2 1/2p ultramarine	1.50	1.50
6	"	6p chocolate	3.00	3.00
7	"	1sh brown orange	4.00	4.00

1905

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

8	A2	1/2p green	50	50
9	"	1p carmine rose	1.50	1.50
10	"	2 1/2p ultramarine	1.00	1.00
11	"	6p chocolate	3.00	3.00
12	"	1sh brown orange	4.00	4.00

1907

13	A2	4p brown & blue	4.00	4.00
14	"	6p olive green & rose	4.00	4.00
15	"	1sh violet & green	5.00	5.00
16	"	5sh vermilion & green	20.00	20.00

Stamps of 1905-07 Surcharged:

One Halfpenny

a



1907-08

17	A2 (a)	1/2p on 1p carmine rose	6.00	6.00
18	" (b)	1/2p on 5sh vermilion & green	25.00	25.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge		
		<i>c.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted		
		<i>d.</i> Pair, one without surcharge		
19	" (c)	1p on 5sh vermilion & green	20.00	20.00
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
20	" (d)	2 1/2p on 4p brown & blue	80.00	80.00
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted		



A3

21	A3	1/2p green	20	20
22	"	1p carmine rose	25	25
23	"	2 1/2p ultramarine	75	75

Chalky Paper.

24	A3	3p violet, yellow	75	75
25	"	4p black & red, yellow	6.00	6.00
26	"	6p violet	75	75
27	"	1sh green	1.00	1.00
28	"	5sh green & red, yellow	6.00	6.00

1908

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

29	A3	1sh green	3.00	3.00
30	"	10sh green & red, green	12.50	12.50



A4

1908

Ordinary Paper

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

31	A4	1/4p brown	8	8
----	----	------------	---	---



King George V

A5

32	A5	1/4p brown	3	3
33	"	1/2p green	4	4
34	"	1p carmine	12	12
35	"	2p gray	20	20
36	"	2 1/2p ultramarine	50	50

Chalky Paper.

37	A5	3p violet, yellow	75	75
38	"	4p black & red, yellow	50	50
39	"	6p violet & red violet	50	50
40	"	1sh green	1.00	1.00
41	"	2sh violet & ultramarine, blue	2.50	2.50
42	"	3sh green & violet	3.00	3.00
43	"	5sh green & red, yellow	8.00	8.00
44	"	10sh green & red, green	10.00	10.00

1913 **Surface-colored Paper.**

45	A5	3p violet, yellow	1.00	1.00
46	"	1sh green	1.00	1.00
47	"	10sh green & red, green	10.00	10.00



A6

1921-26 Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

50	A6	¼p yellow brown	3	3
51	"	½p gray green	4	4
52	"	1p rose red	7	7
53	"	1½p orange brown	15	15
54	"	2p gray	15	15
55	"	2½p ultramarine	20	20
56	"	3p violet, yellow	25	25
57	"	4½p olive green	1.00	1.00
58	"	6p claret	40	40
59	"	1sh green	75	75
60	"	2sh violet, blue	1.50	1.50
61	"	3sh violet	2.50	2.50
62	"	5sh green, yellow	3.50	3.50
63	"	10sh carmine, green	7.00	7.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

64	A6	3p violet, orange	75	75
65	"	4p red, yellow	50	50
66	"	1sh green	1.00	1.00
67	"	5sh green, yellow	5.00	5.00
68	"	10sh carmine, green	12.50	12.50

Centenary Issue.



King William IV, King George V
A7

Engraved.

1932 Perf. 12½.

69	A7	¼p brown	10	10
70	"	½p green	15	15
71	"	1p carmine	20	20
72	"	1½p orange	25	25
73	"	2p gray	35	35
74	"	2½p ultramarine	40	40
75	"	3p olive green	50	50
76	"	6p red violet	1.50	1.50
77	"	1sh brown & black	3.00	3.00
78	"	2sh ultramarine & black	6.00	6.00
79	"	5sh green & black	12.50	12.50
80	"	10sh carmine & black	20.00	20.00

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the founding of the Cayman Islands.

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935 Perf. 13½x14.

81	A12	½p green & black	6	10
82	"	2½p blue & brown	15	25
83	"	6p olive green & light blue	40	75
84	"	1sh bright violet & indigo	80	1.25

Issued in commemoration of the 25th Anniversary of the reign of King George V.



King George V
A8



Cat-Boat
A9



Booby Birds
A10



King George and Conch Shells
A11



King George and Turtles
A12

1935 Perf. 12½.

85	A8	¼p brown & black	3	3
86	A9	½p yellow green & ultramarine	3	3
87	A10	1p carmine & ultramarine	5	5
88	A11	1½p orange & black	8	8
89	A9	2p brown violet & ultramarine	10	10
90	A12	2½p deep blue & black	12	12
91	A8	3p olive green & black	15	15
92	A12	6p red violet & black	30	30
93	A9	1sh orange & ultramarine	75	75
94	A10	2sh black & ultramarine	1.50	1.50
95	A12	5sh green & black	3.50	3.50
96	A11	10sh carmine & black	7.00	7.00

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937 Perf. 11x11½.

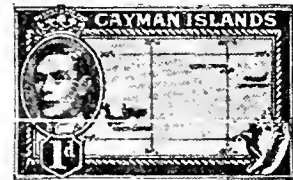
97	A13	½p deep green	5	8
98	"	1p dark carmine	8	15
99	"	2½p deep ultramarine	12	20



Beach View, Grand Cayman
A13



Caribbean Dolphin
A14



Map of the Islands
A15



Hawksbill Turtles
A16



Cayman Schooner
A17

1938 Perf. 11½x13, 12½, 13x11½.

100	A13	¼p red orange	2	2
101	A14	½p yellow green	2	2
102	A15	1p carmine	4	4
103	A13	1½p black	6	6
104	A16	2p deep violet	8	8
105	A17	2½p ultramarine	10	10
106	A15	3p orange	12	12
107	A16	6p dark olive green	24	24
108	A14	1sh reddish brown	50	50
109	A13	2sh green	1.00	1.00
110	A17	5sh deep rose	2.50	2.50
111	A16	10sh dark brown	5.00	5.00

WAR TAX STAMPS.

Regular Issue of 1912-14, Surcharged:

WAR STAMP WAR STAMP
1 1/2d 1 1/2d

1917
Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

MR1 A5 (a) 1 1/2p on 2 1/2p ultramarine 1.50 1.50
MR2 " (b) 1 1/2p on 2 1/2p ultramarine 50 50

WAR STAMP
Surcharged
1 1/2d

MR3 A5 1 1/2p on 2 1/2p ultramarine 15.00

WAR STAMP
Surcharged
1 1/2d

MR4 A5 1 1/2p on 2 1/2p ultramarine 10 10

1919
Regular Issue of 1912-14
Overprinted
WAR STAMP

MR5 A5 1/2p green 5 5

Type of 1912-14
Surcharged
WAR STAMP
1 1/2d

MR6 A5 1 1/2p on 2 1/2p orange 10 10

1920
Regular Issue of 1912-14
Surcharged
WAR STAMP
1 1/2d.

MR7 A5 1 1/2p on 2p gray 10 10

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

CENTRAL LITHUANIA, E.

(lith'û-â'ni-â)

A much disputed territory lying north of Poland and east of Lithuania. At one time was a grand duchy of Lithuania but at the end of the 18th Century fell under Russian rule. After the World War, Lithuania regained her sovereignty but certain areas were occupied by Poland. During the Russo-Polish war this territory was seized by Lithuania whose claim was promptly recognized by the Soviet Government. Under the leadership of the Polish General Zeligowski the territory was recaptured and it was during this occupation the stamps of Central Lithuania came into being. Subsequently the territory became a part of Poland.

100 FENNIGI=1 MARKA



Coat of Arms
A1

Typographed.

1920
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11 1/2.

1	A1	25f red	2	2
2	"	1m blue	2	2
3	"	2m violet	2	2

Imperf.

4	A1	25f red	2	2
5	"	1m blue	2	2
6	"	2m violet	2	2

Perf. 11 1/2.

7	A1	25f dark green	2	2
8	"	1m dark brown	2	2
9	"	2m orange	2	2

Imperf.

10	A1	25f dark green	2	2
11	"	1m dark brown	2	2
12	"	2m orange	2	2



Lithuanian Stamps
of 1919
Surcharged

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (145)

Perf. 11 1/2, 12, 12 1/2, 11 1/2, 14.

13	A5	2m on 15sk lilac	1.25	1.25
		a. Tête bêche pair		
		b. Inverted surcharge		
14	"	4m on 10sk red	35	35
		a. Tête bêche pair		
15	"	4m on 20sk dull blue	1.25	1.25
16	"	4m on 30sk buff	30	30
17	A6	6m on 50sk light green	75	75
		a. Error "4 marks"		
		b. Error "10 marks"		
18	"	6m on 60sk violet & red	1.50	1.50
		a. Error "4 marks"		
		b. Error "10 marks"		
19	"	6m on 75sk bistre & red	1.25	1.25
		a. Error "4 marks"		
		b. Error "10 marks"		
20	A8	10m on lauk gray & red	1.50	1.50
21	"	10m on 3auk light brown & red	25.00	25.00
22	"	10m on 5auk blue green & red	25.00	25.00



Lithuanian Girl
A2



Warrior
A3



Osbrobrama
Sanctuary at Vilna
A4



Scene in
Vilna
A5



Symbols of
Government
A6



Gen.
Zeligowski
A7

1920
Lithographed.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11 1/2.

23	A2	25f gray	2	2
24	A3	1m orange	2	2
25	A4	2m claret	2	2
26	A5	4m gray green & buff	5	5
27	A6	6m rose & gray	6	6
28	A7	10m brown & yellow	10	10
		Imperf.		
29	A2	25f gray	2	2
30	A3	1m orange	2	2
31	A4	2m claret	2	2
32	A5	4m gray green & buff	5	5
33	A6	6m rose & gray	6	6
34	A7	10m brown & yellow	10	10



St. Nicholas Cathedral
A8



St. Stanislaus Cathedral
A9



A Griffin
A10



Queen Hedwiga and King Jagello
A11



Coat of Arms
A12



Tyschkewitsch Castle
A13



Union of Lithuania and Poland
A14



Kosciusko and Mickiewicz
A15

1921 *Perf. 11½, 13½, 14.*

35	A8	1(m) dark gray & yellow	2	2
36	A9	2(m) rose & green	2	2
37	A10	3(m) dark green	2	2
38	A11	4(m) brown & buff	3	3
39	A12	5(m) red brown	3	3
40	A13	6(m) slate & buff	4	4
41	A14	10(m) red violet & buff	5	5
42	A15	20(m) black brown & buff	6	6

Imperf.

45	A8	1(m) dark gray & yellow	2	2
46	A9	2(m) rose & green	2	2
47	A10	3(m) dark green	2	2
48	A11	4(m) brown & buff	3	3
49	A12	5(m) red brown	3	3
50	A13	6(m) slate & buff	4	4
51	A14	10(m) red violet & buff	5	5
52	A15	20(m) black brown & buff	6	6



Peasant Girl Sowing
A16



Arms
A17



National Assembly Building at Vilna
A18



Allegory: Peace and Industry
A19



Gen. Zeligowski Entering Vilna
A20



Gen. Zeligowski
A21

1921-22

Perf. 11½.

53	A16	10m brown	15	15
54	A17	25m red & yellow	15	15
55	A18	50m dark blue	20	20
56	A19	75m violet	25	25
57	A20	100m blue & bistre	40	40
58	A21	150m olive green & brown	40	40

Imperf.

59	A16	10m brown	15	15
60	A17	25m red & yellow	15	15
61	A18	50m dark blue	20	20
62	A19	75m violet	25	25
63	A20	100m blue & bistre	40	40
64	A21	150m olive green & brown	40	40

Stamps of types 16 to 19 commemorate the opening of the National Parliament.

Stamps of types 20 and 21 commemorate the anniversary of the entry of General Zeligowski into Vilna.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1921

NA

Regular Issue

of 1920

Surcharged

in Black or Red

SLASK
2 M.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

B1	A1	25f+2m red (B)	5	5
B2	"	25f-2m dark green	5	5
B3	"	1m+2m blue	5	5
B4	"	1m+2m dark brown	5	5
B5	"	2m+2m violet	5	5
B6	"	2m+2m orange	5	5

Perf. 11½.

B7	A1	25f+2m red (B)	5	5
B8	"	25f+2m dark green	5	5
B9	"	1m+2m blue	5	5
B10	"	1m+2m dark brown	5	5
B11	"	2m+2m violet	5	5
B12	"	2m+2m orange	5	5

The surcharge means "For Silesia 2 marks". The stamps were intended to provide a fund to assist the plebiscite in Upper Silesia.

Regular Issue of 1920 Surcharged:

1 M

B13	A4 (a)	2m+1(m) claret	4	4
B14	A5 (b)	4m+1m gray green & buff	5	5

Imperf.

B15	A4 (a)	2m+1(m) claret	4	4
B16	A5 (b)	4m+1m gray green & buff	5	5

Same with inset

Perf. 11½.

B17	A4	2m+1m claret	3	3
B18	A5	4m+1m gray green & buff	4	4
B19	A7	10m+2m brown & yellow	5	5

Imperf.

B20	A4	2m+1m claret	3	3
B21	A5	4m+1m gray green & buff	4	4
B22	A7	10m+2m brown & yellow	5	5

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Government Offices
D1



Castle Hill, Vilna
D2



Island
D3



City Gate, Vilna
D4



St. Stanislaus Cathedral
D5



St. Nicholas Cathedral
D6

1920-21 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½

J1	D1	50f red violet	2	2
J2	D2	1m green	2	2
J3	D3	2m red violet	2	2
J4	D4	3m red violet	3	3
J5	D5	5m red violet	4	4
J6	D6	20m scarlet	8	8

Imperf.

J7	D1	50f red violet	2	2
J8	D2	1m green	2	2
J9	D3	2m red violet	2	2
J10	D4	3m red violet	3	3
J11	D5	5m red violet	4	4
J12	D6	20m scarlet	8	8

CEYLON, A.

(sè-lôn')

A British Crown Colony consisting of an island in the Indian Ocean separated from India by the Gulf of Manaar. Area is 25,332 square miles or about as large as the combined area of the States of Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Vermont. Capital Colombo, Monetary unit, the rupee (15 rupees=£1).

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING,
100 CENTS=1 RUPEE.

Note. Prices on early Ceylon stamps vary according to condition.

The quotations below from Nos. 1 to 13 are for cutsquare copies with small or no margins but with design intact. Inferior specimens with designs partly cut away sell at greatly reduced prices.

Cut to shape copies of Nos. 5, 8, 9, 12, 12a or 13 sell for very little.

Perforated issues of 1861 to 1868 are seldom found well centered.



Queen Victoria

A1 A2

Engraved.

Wmkd. Large Star. (6)

Imperf.

1857 Blued Paper.

1	A1	1p blue	200.00	13.50
2	"	6p plum	300.00	30.00

White Paper.

3	A1	1p blue	25.00	3.50
4	"	2p yellow green	30.00	8.00
		a. 2p deep green	15.00	8.00
5	A2	4p dull rose	250.00	450.00
6	A1	5p orange brown	70.00	22.50
6a	"	6p plum	100.00	20.00
7	"	6p brown	150.00	22.50
8	A2	8p yellow brown	300.00	250.00
9	"	9p lilac brown	225.00	100.00
10	A1	10p vermilion	75.00	50.00
11	"	1sh violet	125.00	20.00
12	A2	1sh 9p green	85.00	65.00
		a. 1sh 9p yellow green	125.00	75.00
13	"	2sh blue	400.00	150.00



A3

Typographed.

1857-58 Unwmkd.

14	A3	½p lilac	20.00	17.50
15	"	½p lilac, bluish	200.00	35.00

Engraved.

1861 Wmkd. Large Star. (6)
Clean Cut Perf. 14 to 15½.

17	A1	1p blue	25.00	7.00
18	"	2p yellow green	50.00	12.00
19	A2	4p dull rose	200.00	100.00
20	A1	5p orange brown	15.00	6.00
20a	"	6p brown	150.00	30.00
		b. 6p bistre brown	250.00	40.00
21	A2	8p brown	150.00	75.00
22	"	9p lilac brown	300.00	25.00
23	A1	1sh violet	15.00	6.00
24	A2	2sh blue	125.00	60.00

Rough Perf. 14 to 15½.

25	A1	1p blue	20.00	4.00
		a. 1p deep blue	20.00	6.00
		b. Blued paper	40.00	9.00
26	"	2p yellow green	25.00	12.00
27	A2	4p rose red	25.00	17.50
28	A1	6p bistre brown	100.00	20.00
		a. 6p deep brown	150.00	25.00
29	A2	8p brown	200.00	100.00
30	"	8p yellow brown	100.00	75.00
31	"	9p olive brown	60.00	15.00
32	"	9p deep brown	12.00	15.00
33	A1	10p vermilion	50.00	12.50
		a. Imperf. vertically		
34	"	1sh violet	15.00	6.00
35	A2	1sh 9p green	100.00	
36	"	2sh blue	40.00	30.00

The 1sh 9p green was never placed in use.

1863 Perf. 12½.

37	A1	10p vermilion	50.00	6.00
----	----	---------------	-------	------

Typographed.

1862 Unwmkd.

38	A3	½p lilac	20.00	15.00
----	----	----------	-------	-------

Engraved.

1863 Perf. 13.

39	A1	1p blue	15.00	3.50
40	"	5p carmine brown	250.00	30.00
41	"	6p brown	15.00	10.00
42	A2	9p brown	100.00	20.00
43	A1	1sh grayish violet	150.00	20.00

Perf. 12.

44	A1	1p blue	50.00	12.00
----	----	---------	-------	-------

1863-67 Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Perf. 12½.

45	A3	½p lilac	4.00	4.00
		a. Imperf.		

Engraved.

46	A1	1p blue	7.00	1.25
		a. 1p dark blue	7.00	1.25
		b. Imperf.		
47	"	2p sea green	15.00	5.00
48	"	2p emerald green	40.00	20.00
48a	"	2p yellow green	1000.00	75.00
49	"	2p yellow	7.00	5.00
		a. 2p buff	10.00	5.00
		b. 2p olive yellow	12.00	6.00
		c. Imperf.		
50	A2	4p rose	6.00	3.50
		a. Imperf.		
51	A1	5p carmine brown	40.00	25.00
52	"	6p chocolate brown	6.00	4.00
		a. 6p brown	9.00	4.00
		b. Imperf.		
53	A2	8p red brown	10.00	5.00
55	"	9p dark brown	6.00	3.50
		a. 9p bistre brown	20.00	7.50
56	A1	10p orange	12.00	5.00
		a. 10p orange red	12.00	5.00
		b. 10p vermilion	75.00	15.00
57	"	1sh purple	13.50	3.50
58	A2	2sh deep blue	13.50	5.00
		a. 2sh indigo	13.50	5.00



Queen Victoria

A4 A5

Typographed.

1867 Perf. 12½.

59	A5	3p rose	15.00	8.00
		a. Imperf.	20.00	
60	A1	5p myrtle green	6.00	6.00
		a. 5p olive green	13.50	6.00
		b. 5p bronze green	10.00	5.00
		c. Imperf.		

1868 Perf. 14.

61	A4	1p blue	1.25	1.00
62	A5	3p rose	8.00	4.00



A6



A7



A8



A9



A10



A11



A12



A13



A14



A15



A16

1872-80

Perf. 14.

63	A6	2c brown	1.00	2
64	A7	4c gray	1.50	1
		a. Imperf.		
65	"	4c lilac rose	4.00	2
66	A8	8c orange	2.00	6
		a. 8c orange yellow	2.50	6
67	A9	16c violet	4.00	7
68	A10	24c green	4.00	7
69	A11	32c slate blue	10.00	1.5
70	A12	36c blue	9.00	2.5
		a. Imperf.		
71	A13	48c rose	8.00	1.2
		a. Imperf.		
72	A14	64c red brown	15.00	4.5
		a. Imperf.		
73	A15	96c olive gray	9.00	2.5
		a. Imperf.		

1872 Perf. 12½.

74	A6	2c brown	200.00	9.0
75	A7	4c gray	125.00	15.0

1879 Perf. 14x12½.

77	A6	2c brown	30.00	3.0
78	A7	4c gray	30.00	1.5
79	A8	8c orange	20.00	3.0

Perf. 12½x14.

82	A16	2r 50c claret	100.00	40.0
----	-----	---------------	--------	------

882 **SIXTEEN**

Issue of 1872-80
Surcharged **16**

CENTS

Perf. 14.

83	A10	16c on 24c green	8.00	3.00
84	A14	20c on 64c red brown	2.00	1.50
		a. Double surcharge	200.00	

883-84

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

85	A6	2c pale brown	4.00	25
86	"	2c green	15	4
87	A7	4c lilac rose	35	6
88	"	4c rose	1.50	1.50
89	A8	8c orange	1.25	75
90	A9	16c violet	150.00	20.00
91	A10	24c purple brown	125.00	

No. 91 was never placed in use.

885

Issue of 1872-80 Surcharged:

Postage &

FIVE CENTS **TEN CENTS**

Revenue *a* *b*

One Rupee

Twenty Cents **Twelve Cents**

c *d*

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Perf. 14.

91a	A9 (a)	5c on 16c violet		
92	A10 (")	5c on 24c green	200.00	15.00
93	A11 (")	5c on 32c slate blue	4.00	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	200.00	
94	A12 (")	5c on 36c blue	6.00	1.50
		a. Inverted surcharge	75.00	
95	A13 (")	5c on 48c rose	40.00	6.00
96	A14 (")	5c on 64c red brown	4.00	1.25
		a. Double surcharge		
97	A15 (")	5c on 96c olive gray	25.00	7.00
98	A9 (b)	10c on 16c violet		
99	A10 (")	10c on 24c green	100.00	20.00
100	A12 (")	10c on 36c blue	40.00	30.00
101	A14 (")	10c on 64c red brown	17.50	10.00
102	A10 (")	20c on 24c green	8.00	4.00
103	A11 (c)	20c on 32c slate blue	4.50	4.50
104	"	25c on 32c slate blue	3.00	2.50
105	A13 (")	28c on 48c rose	8.00	2.00
		a. Double surcharge		
106	A12 (b)	30c on 36c blue	3.00	1.50
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	15.00
107	A15 (")	56c on 96c olive gray	4.50	3.00

Perf. 12 1/2.

108	A16 (d)	1r 12c on 2r 50c claret	60.00	10.00
-----	---------	-------------------------	-------	-------

Perf. 14x12 1/2.

109	A11 (a)	5c on 32c slate blue	15.00	5.00
110	A14 (")	5c on 64c red brown	20.00	6.00
111	" (b)	10c on 64c red brown	8.00	8.00

Perf. 12 1/2x14.

112	A16 (d)	1r 12c on 2r 50c claret	10.00	4.00
-----	---------	-------------------------	-------	------

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Perf. 14.

113	A7 (a)	5c on 4c lilac rose	25.00	20.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
114	" (")	5c on 4c rose	75	25
		a. Inverted surcharge		
115	A8 (")	5c on 8c orange	4.00	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
116	A9 (")	5c on 16c violet	4.50	1.50
		a. Inverted surcharge	12.00	
117	A10 (")	5c on 24c purple brown	150.00	30.00
117a	" (")	5c on 24c green		
118	A9 (b)	10c on 16c violet	200.00	50.00
119	A10 (")	10c on 24c purple brown	3.50	1.50
120	A9 (")	15c on 16c violet	2.50	1.50

1885-87

Types of 1872-80 Surcharged:

REVENUE AND POSTAGE

5 CENTS

10 CENTS **1 R. 12 C.**

121	A8 (e)	5c on 8c lilac	75	10
122	A10 (f)	10c on 24c purple brown	2.00	1.00
123	A9 (")	15c on 16c orange	3.00	1.50
124	A11 (")	28c on 32c slate blue	2.00	75
125	A12 (")	30c on 36c olive green	5.00	3.00
126	A15 (")	56c on 96c olive gray	4.00	1.75

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. Sideways. (1)

127	A16 (g)	1r 12c on 2r 50c claret	10.00	8.00
-----	---------	-------------------------	-------	------



1886

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

FIVE CENTS.

Type I. Thin lines in background. Hair and curl clear.

Type II. Thicker lines in background. Heavier shading under chin.

128	A23	5c lilac, type I	8	3
		a. 5c lilac, type II	1.00	10
129	A24	15c olive green	50	10
130	"	25c brown	85	30
		a. 25c brown, value in olive yellow	10.00	4.00
131	"	28c slate	1.00	40

1887

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

132	A16	1r 12c claret	3.00	1.50
		a. 1r 12c dull rose	3.00	1.50

1888-90

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Issue of 1883-84

Surcharged with New Value.

Surcharged **TWO CENTS**

133	A7	2c on 4c lilac rose	25	15
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		15.00
134	"	2c on 4c rose	25	15
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
		b. Double surcharge		10.00

Surcharged **TWO**

135	A7	2c on 4c lilac rose	20	12
		a. Inverted surcharge	8.00	8.00
		b. Double surcharge	12.00	12.00
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted	5.00	5.00
136	"	2c on 4c rose	40	10
		a. Double surcharge, one inverted	12.50	12.50
		b. Double surcharge	12.50	12.50
		c. Inverted surcharge	25.00	

Surcharged **2 Cents**

137	A7	2c on 4c lilac rose	6.00	6.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		10.00
138	"	2c on 4c rose	60	35
		a. Inverted surcharge	6.00	5.00
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted	3.50	3.50

Surcharged **Two Cents**

Surcharged

139	A7	2c on 4c lilac rose	6.00	6.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	10.00
140	"	2c on 4c rose	60	25
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
		b. Double surcharge	10.00	10.00
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted	3.50	3.50

Surcharged **2 Cents**

141	A7	2c on 4c rose	1.00	35
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.50	2.50
		b. Double surcharge	15.00	15.00
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted	4.00	4.00
141d	"	2c on 4c lilac rose	6.00	6.00
		e. Inverted surcharge	20.00	20.00
		f. Double surcharge		15.00
		g. Double surcharge, one inverted	20.00	20.00

1890

POSTAGE

Issue of 1886

Surcharged **Five Cents**

REVENUE

142	A24	5c on 15c olive green	40	40
		a. "Five" instead of "Five"	25.00	
		b. "REVENUE" omitted	25.00	25.00
		c. Inverted surcharge	4.50	4.50
		d. Double surcharge		

1891

Issue of 1886

Surcharged **FIFTEEN CENTS**

143	A24	15c on 25c brown	2.00	2.00
144	"	15c on 28c slate	2.50	1.75

1892

Issue of 1883-86 **3 Cents**
Surcharged

145	A7	3c on 4c lilac rose	25	25
146	"	3c on 4c rose	1.00	1.00
		<i>α.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted		
147	A24	3c on 28c slate	40	40

1893

148	A24	3c orange brown & green	12	8
149	"	30c violet & orange brown	1.00	25
		<i>α.</i> imperf.		

1898

150	A7	4c bright rose	1.25	1.00
151	A16	2r 50c violet, red	8.50	6.00



A33

Black Surcharge.

152	A33	6c on 15c olive green	20	20
-----	-----	-----------------------	----	----



A34

Black Surcharge.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

153	A34	1r 50c on 2r 50c gray	4.00	4.00
154	"	2r 25c on 2r 50c yellow	10.00	9.00

1899-1900

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

155	A6	2c orange brown	15	4
156	A24	3c green	25	10
157	A7	4c yellow	25	25
158	A24	6c rose & black	10	6
159	"	12c olive green & carmine	60	60
160	"	15c ultramarine	50	18
161	"	75c black & orange brown	1.00	1.00



A35

1900

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

162	A35	1r 50c carmine rose	4.00	3.00
163	"	2r 25c dull blue	5.00	3.50



King Edward VII
A36



A37



A38



A39



A40

1903-05

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

166	A36	2c orange brown	15	4
167	A37	3c green	25	8
168	"	4c yellow & blue	60	60
169	A38	5c dull lilac	20	3
170	A39	6c carmine rose	50	8
171	A37	12c olive green & carmine	1.00	75
172	A40	15c ultramarine	1.00	30
173	"	25c bistre	1.00	75
174	"	30c violet & green	75	25
175	A37	75c blue & orange	1.25	1.25
176	A40	1r 50c gray	10.00	7.50
177	"	2r 25c brown & green	10.00	9.00

1904-05

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

178	A36	2c orange brown	6	2
		<i>α.</i> 2c orange	6	2
179	A37	3c green	15	3
180	"	4c yellow & blue	25	20
181	A38	5c dull lilac	25	2
182	A39	6c carmine rose	20	5
183	A37	12c olive green & carmine	50	25
184	A40	15c ultramarine	50	8
185	"	25c bistre	1.00	50
186	"	30c violet & green	75	15
187	A37	75c blue & orange	1.25	1.00
188	A40	1r 50c gray	2.50	1.50
189	"	2r 25c brown & green	3.00	2.50

No. 181 exists on ordinary and chalky paper.



1908 A41

A42

190	A41	5c deep red violet	12	2
191	A42	6c carmine rose	12	3

1910

192	A40	10c olive green & violet	50	12
193	"	25c slate	50	35
194	"	50c brown	75	75
195	"	1r violet, yellow	1.50	1.50
196	"	2r scarlet, yellow	3.00	3.00
197	"	5r green	10.00	7.00
198	"	10r red	15.00	10.00



1911

A43

199	A43	3c green	18	5
-----	-----	----------	----	---



King George V

1912-25

A44

THREE AND SIX CENTS.

Type I. Small "c" after value, 2 1/2mm. wd and 2mm. high.

Type II. Large "c" after value, 2 1/2mm. wd and 2 3/4mm. high.

The stamps of type A44 are all of type I unless otherwise marked.

Die I.

For description of the dies see back of the catalogue.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

200	A44	1c deep brown		
		(Die Ib, type II)	2	
201	"	2c brown orange	4	
202	"	3c deep green		
		(Die Ia, type II)	15	
		<i>α.</i> 3c deep green		
		(Die I, type I)	25	
203	"	5c red violet		
		(Die I, type II)	6	
204	"	6c carmine		
		(Die Ib, type II)	20	
		<i>α.</i> 6c carmine		
		(Die I, type I)	35	
205	"	10c olive green	25	
206	"	15c ultramarine	30	
207	"	25c yellow & ultramarine	50	
208	"	30c green & violet	75	
209	"	50c black & scarlet	75	10
210	"	1r violet, yellow	1.50	50
211	"	2r black & red, yellow	1.50	1.00
212	"	5r green (Die I)	5.00	2.00
		<i>α.</i> 5r emerald green		
		(Die II) (1920)	10.00	10.00
213	"	10r violet & black, red (Die I)	12.00	6.00
		<i>α.</i> 10r violet & black, red, (Die II) (1920)	12.00	6.00
214	"	20r black & red, blue	20.00	10.00



A45

215	A45	50r dull violet	60.00
216	"	100r black	150.00
217	"	500r gray green	250.00
218	"	1000r violet, red	650.00

Although Nos. 215 to 218 were theoretically available for postage it is not probable that they were ever used for other than fiscal purposes.

1913-14

Die I.

Surface-colored Paper.

220	A44	1r violet, yellow	1.50	80
221	"	2r black & red, yellow	2.50	2.50
222	"	5r green	5.00	4.00

1918

Stamp of 1912 **ONE CENT**
Surcharged

225	A44	1c on 5c red violet	3	2
1921-33 Wmkd.				
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)				
Die I.				
225	A44	1c deep brown (Die Ib, type II)	2	2
226	"	2c brown orange (Die II)	4	2
227	"	3c green (Die Ia, type II)	15	2
228	"	5c red violet (Die I)	5	2
229	"	6c carmine (Die Ib, type II)	25	2
230	"	10c olive green	20	3
		α. Die II	10	3
231	"	15c ultramarine	50	12
232	"	25c yellow & blue	35	4
		α. Die II	25	4
233	"	30c green & violet	50	5
		α. Die II	25	5
234	"	50c black & scarlet (Die II)	35	8
		α. Die I	35	6
235	"	1r violet, yellow	2.00	35
		α. Die II	2.00	35
236	"	2r black & red, yellow (Die II)	2.00	75
237	"	5r emerald green, (Die II)	6.00	3.00
238	"	20r black & red, blue, (Die II)	30.00	
239	A45	50r dull violet	35.00	
240	"	100r gray black	100.00	

The note after No. 218 will apply also to Nos. 239 and 240.

1922-27

241	A44	3c slate (Die Ia, type II)	6	2
242	"	6c violet (Die Ib, type II)	8	2
243	"	9c red, yellow (Die II)	10	4
244	"	12c scarlet	35	10
		α. Die II	15	6
245	"	15c green, yellow	25	4
		α. Die II	15	3
246	"	20c ultramarine	35	3
		α. Die II	20	3
247	A45	100r ultramarine & dull violet	55.00	

The note after No. 218 will apply also to No. 247.

1926 **2 Gents.**
Stamps of 1922-25
Surcharged

Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

248	A44	2c on 3c slate	8	4
		α. Double surcharge		
249	"	5c on 6c violet	12	5
		α. Double surcharge		



1927-28 A46				
254	A46	1r red violet & dull violet	1.00	25
255	"	2r carmine & green	1.50	80
256	"	5r brown violet & green	3.50	1.50
257	"	10r orange & green	6.50	3.50
258	"	20r ultramarine & dull violet	13.00	6.00

Silver Jubilee Issue.

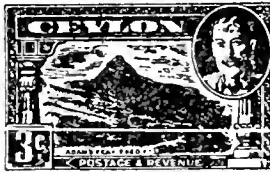
Type of Antigua, 1935.
Engraved.

1935 Perf. 13½ x 14.				
260	A12	6c gray black & ultramarine	10	10
261	"	9c indigo & green	15	15
262	"	20c blue & brown	30	30
263	"	50c bright violet & indigo	60	60

Issued in commemoration of the 25th Anniversary of the reign of King George V.



Tapping Rubber Trees
A47



Adam's Peak
A48



Colombo Harbor
A49



Picking Tea
A50



Rice Terraces
A51



River Scene
A52



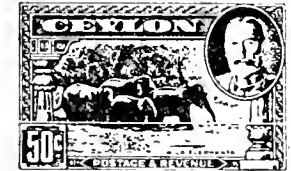
Coconut Palms
A53



Temple of the Tooth
A54



Ancient Reservoir
A55



Wild Elephants
A56



View of Trincomalee
A57

1935

Perf. 11 x 11½, 11½ x 13, 14.

264	A47	2c carmine rose & black	2	2
265	A48	3c olive and black	4	2
266	A49	6c blue & black	6	3
267	A50	9c orange red & olive green	8	3
268	A51	10c dark violet & black	10	6
269	A52	15c green & orange brown	15	6
270	A53	20c ultramarine & black	25	6
271	A54	25c chocolate & dark ultramarine	25	10
272	A55	30c green & lake	30	10
273	A56	50c dark violet & black	40	30
274	A57	1r brown & violet	1.00	75

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937

Perf. 11 x 11½.

275	A13	6c dark carmine	5	5
276	"	9c deep green	8	8
277	"	20c deep ultramarine	12	12



Tapping Rubber
A58



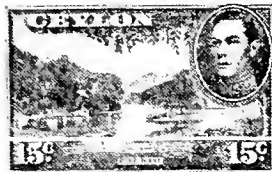
Adam's Peak, 7360 Ft.
A59



Colombo Harbor
A60



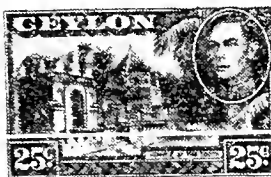
Lion Rock
A61



River Scene
A62



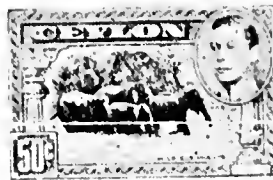
Picking Tea
A63



Temple of the Tooth
A64



Ancient Reservoir
A65



Wild Elephants
A65a



View of Trincomalee
A66



Ancient Guard Stone
A67



King George VI
A69

Engraved.

1938 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 11 x 11½, 11½ x 11,
11½ x 13, 13 x 11½, 13½ x 14.

278	A58	2c carmine rose & black	2	2
279	A59	3c dark green & black	2	2
280	A60	6c blue & black	4	2
281	A61	10c blue & black	7	2
282	A62	15c red brown & green	10	4
283	A63	20c dull blue & black	13	4
284	A64	25c chocolate & dark ultramarine	17	4
285	A65	30c dark green & rose carmine	20	6
285a	A65a	50c dark violet & black	35	12
286	A66	1r dark brown & blue violet	65	30
287	A67	2r dark carmine & black	1.30	75

Typographed.

289	A69	5r brown violet & green	3.25	
-----	-----	-------------------------	------	--

WAR TAX STAMPS.

1918 Regular Issue **WAR STAMP**
Overprinted
Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Perf. 14.

Die I.

MR1	A44	2c orange (type 1)	3	2
		a. Double overprint	15.00	
MR2	"	3c deep green (Die Ia, type 11)	5	5
		a. 3c deep green (Die I, type I)	15	5
MR3	"	5c red violet (type 11)	6	3
		a. Double overprint	10.00	

Same Overprint

On Provisional Stamp of 1918.

MR4	A44	1c on 5c red violet (type 11)	3	2
		a. "WAT"		
		b. Double overprint		

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1869 Regular Issues **SERVICE**
Overprinted
Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)
Perf. 12½ and 14.

Black Overprint.

O1	A4	1p blue	1.50
O2	A1	2p yellow	4.00
O3	A5	3p rose	4.00
O4	A2	8p red brown	5.00
O5	A1	1sh gray lilac	10.00

Red Overprint.

O6	A1	6p brown	4.00
O7	A2	2sh blue	10.00
		a. Imperf.	22.50

Nos. O1 to O7 were never placed in use.

1895 **On Service**
Regular Issues
Overprinted

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)
Perf. 14.

O8	A6	2c green	1.00	10
O9	A24	3c orange brown & green	75	7
			25	3
O10	A23	5c lilac	25	2
O11	A24	15c olive green	1.00	4
O12	"	25c brown	1.25	2
O13	"	30c violet & orange brown	60	2

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

O14	A16	1r 12c claret	7.00	5.00
-----	-----	---------------	------	------

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

1899-1900				
O15	A6	2c orange brown	50	
O16	A24	3c green	1.00	4
O17	"	15c ultramarine	85	4
O18	"	75c black & orange brown (R)	1.00	1.00

1903-04				
O19	A36	2c orange brown	1.00	4
O20	A37	3c green	75	7
O21	A38	5c dull lilac	1.00	3
O22	A40	15c ultramarine	1.75	6
O23	"	25c bistre	5.00	4.00
O24	"	30c violet & green	2.50	1.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

CHAD, AF.

(chäd)
(Tohad)

A French Colony in Central Africa. Chad Territory, which was formerly a dependency of the Ubangi-Shari colony, by decree issued on March 17, 1920, was made a separate colony. The capital is Fort Lamy. Chad, Gabon, Middle Congo and Ubangi-Shari colonies are grouped in one administrative unit known as French Equatorial Africa.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.

Postage of Middle Congo,
1907-17,
Overprinted

TCHAD

22 Unwmkd.		Perf. 14x13½, 13½x14.	
1 A1	1c red & violet α. Overprint omitted	5	5 12.00
2 "	2c olive brown & salmon	4	4
3 "	4c indigo & violet	4	4
4 "	5c chocolate & green	5	5
5 "	10c deep green & gray green	10	10
6 "	15c violet & red	12	12
7 "	20c green & violet	15	15
8 A2	25c olive brown & brown	20	20
9 "	30c rose & pale rose	20	20
10 "	35c dull blue & dull rose	40	40
1 "	40c chocolate & green	40	40
2 "	45c violet & green	30	30
3 "	50c dark blue & pale blue	30	30
4 A1	60c on 75c violet, pinkish	50	50
5 "	75c red & violet	75	75
6 A3	1fr indigo & salmon	90	90
7 "	2fr indigo & violet	1.50	1.50
8 "	5fr indigo & olive brown	2.00	2.00

24 Stamps of Issue 1922
Overprinted in Various Colors.

AFRIQUE EQUATORIALE FRANÇAISE

Overprinted			
1 A1	1c red & violet α. "TCHAD" omitted	2	2 10.00
2 "	2c olive brown & salmon α. "TCHAD" omitted b. Double overprint c. "Afrique Equatoriale Française" omitted	2	2 10.00
3 "	4c indigo & violet	2	2
4 "	5c chocolate & green (B1)	6	6
5 "	5c chocolate & green (B)	2	2
6 "	10c deep green & gray green (B1)	5	5
7 "	10c deep green & gray green (B) α. Double overprint (B+B1)	3	3
8 "	15c violet & red	2	2
9 "	20c green & violet	3	3

AFRIQUE EQUATORIALE FRANÇAISE

Overprinted			
30 A2	25c olive brown & brown	3	3
31 "	30c rose & pale rose	5	5
32 "	35c indigo & dull rose	10	10
33 "	40c chocolate & green α. Double overprint (R+B)	6	6
34 "	45c violet & green	5	5
35 "	50c dark blue & pale blue α. Inverted overprint	10	10
36 "	60c on 75c dark violet, pinkish α. Figures "60" omitted	10	10 10.00
37 "	75c red & violet	10	10
38 A3	1fr indigo & salmon	10	10
39 "	2fr indigo & violet	25	25
40 "	5fr indigo & olive brown	60	60

1925 Types of Stamps of 1924
Surcharged with New Values.

41 A3	65c on 1fr brown & olive green	10	10
42 "	85c on 1fr brown & olive green	12	12

Types of 1922 Issue
Overprinted as in 1924.

43 A1	10c red orange & black	2	2
44 A2	30c gray & blue (R)	8	8
45 "	50c green & violet	5	5
46 "	75c deep blue & light blue (R) α. "TCHAD" omitted	15	15 10.00

1926 Type of 1924 Issue
Surcharged with New Value and Bars in Red.

47 A3	1.25fr on 1fr dark blue & ultramarine (R) α. "Afrique Equatoriale Française" omitted b. "Afrique Equatoriale Française" double	12	12 10.00
-------	--	----	-------------

1927 Types of 1924 Issue
Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

48 A2	90c on 75c brown red & rose red	25	25
49 A3	1.50fr on 1fr ultramarine & blue	25	25
50 "	3fr on 5fr orange brown & dull red	1.00	1.00
51 "	10fr on 5fr olive green & cerise	1.00	1.00
52 "	20fr on 5fr violet & vermilion	2.00	2.00

1927-28 Types of 1924 Issue.

53 A2	30c dark green & green α. "Afrique Equatoriale Française" omitted	5	5 10.00
54 "	65c orange brown & blue	10	10
55 "	75c rose & dark brown	15	15
56 A3	1.10fr dull green & blue	75	75

1930 Types of 1924 Issue.

57 A2	90c brown red & pink	15	15
58 A3	1.50fr ultramarine & blue	25	25
59 "	3fr red violet	50	50

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Engraved.
Types of Cameroons, 1931.
Perf. 12½.

Name of Country in Black.

60 A8	40c deep green	75	75
61 A9	50c violet	1.25	1.25
62 A10	90c red orange	75	75
63 A11	1.50fr dull blue	1.75	1.75

1933 Type of 1924 Issue.
Perf. 13½ x 14.

64 A3	1.25fr orange brown & light blue	25	25
65 "	1.75fr olive brown & violet	30	30

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1928 **TCHAD**

Postage Due Stamps
of France
Overprinted

A. E. F.

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

J1 D2	5c light blue	3	3
J2 "	10c gray brown	3	3
J3 "	20c olive green	5	5
J4 "	25c bright rose	6	6
J5 "	30c light red	8	8
J6 "	45c blue green	8	8
J7 "	50c brown violet	10	10
J8 "	60c yellow brown	12	12
J9 "	1fr red brown	18	18
J10 "	2fr orange red	40	40
J11 "	3fr bright violet	50	50



Native Huts
D3



Native Canoe
D4

1930 Typographed.

Perf. 14x13½, 13½x14.

J12 D3	5c deep blue & olive	2	2
J13 "	10c dark red & brown	2	2
J14 "	20c green & brown	2	2
J15 "	25c light blue & brown	3	3
J16 "	30c bistre brown & Prussian blue	4	4
J17 "	45c Prussian blue & olive	5	5
J18 "	50c red violet & brown	6	6
J19 "	60c gray lilac & blue black	8	8
J20 D4	1fr bistre brown & blue black	15	15
J21 "	2fr violet & brown	30	30
J22 "	3fr deep red & brown	40	40

In 1936 stamps of Chad were superseded by those of French Equatorial Africa.

CHILE, S. A.

(chē'lá; chil'é)

Chile is one of the most energetic and prosperous of the South American republics. It comprises a narrow strip of land along the southwest coast of the South American continent extending from Peru almost 2,900 miles south. Its average width is only one hundred miles. It is separated from the Argentine Republic on the east by the towering Andes Mountains which contain an almost inexhaustible supply of minerals; principal of which are copper (Chile is the world's second largest producer of this metal) gold, silver, cobalt, and manganese. Ninety-five per cent. of the world's supply of nitrate is also produced. The nitrate is not only the most important of Chile's products but is also the chief source of governmental revenue which is derived from export taxes. The country was formerly a Spanish colony but declared its independence in 1810. Capital, Santiago. Monetary unit, peso.

100 CENTAVOS=1 PESO.

Pen cancellations are common on the earlier issues of Chile. Such stamps sell for very much less than the quoted prices which are for those with regular postal cancellations.



Christopher Columbus

A1

Engraved.

Wmkd.

1 5 5 5
a b c d

10 10 20
e f g

London Prints.

Wmk. b.

Imperf.

1853

Blued Paper.

1 A1 5c brown red 85.00 5.00
a. White Paper 15.00

Wmk. e.

White Paper.

2 A1 10c deep bright blue 150.00 15.00
a. Blued paper 150.00

Santiago Prints.

1854

Wmks. b and e.

Impressions Fine and Clear.

White Paper.

3 A1 5c pale red brown 85.00 3.50
a. 5c deep red brown 125.00 3.50
b. 5c chestnut 200.00 10.00

4 " 5c burnt sienna 250.00 15.00
a. 5c dull chocolate 400.00 30.00

5 " 10c deep blue 250.00 20.00
a. 10c slate blue 20.00
b. 10c greenish blue 35.00

6 " 10c light dull blue 200.00 15.00
a. 10c pale blue 15.00

Lithographed.

7 A1 5c red brown 500.00 40.00
a. 5c pale brown 60.00

Engraved.

1855 **London Print.**

Wmk. c.

Blued Paper.

8 A1 5c brown red 25.00 1.00

Santiago Prints.

1856-62 Wmks. b and e.

Impressions Worn and Blurred.

White Paper.

9 A1 5c rose red 8.00 4.00

a. 5c carmine red 1.50

b. 5c orange red 10.00

c. 5c dull reddish brown 50.00 1.50

d. Printed on both sides

10 " 10c deep blue 60.00 2.50

a. 10c sky blue 60.00 2.50

b. 10c light blue 60.00 5.00

c. 10c indigo blue 60.00 4.00

d. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover 5.00

London Prints.

1862 Wmks. a, f and g.

11 A1 1c lemon yellow 5.00 6.00

12 " 10c bright blue 8.00 1.00

a. 10c deep blue 12.00 1.25

b. Blued paper 25.00 5.00

c. Error, wmkd "20" 650.00

13 " 20c green 12.00 8.00

a. 20c deep green 13.50 8.50

b. 20c emerald green 175.00 65.00

Santiago Print.

1865 Wmk. d.

14 A1 5c rose red 6.00 1.00

a. 5c carmine red 15.00 1.50

b. Printed on both sides 50.00

c. Laid paper

The 5c rose red (shades) on unwatermarked paper, either wove or ribbed, and on paper watermarked Chilean arms in the sheet are reprints made about 1870.

No. 13 has been reprinted in the color of issue and in fancy colors, both from the original engraved plate and from lithographic transfers. The reprints are on paper without watermark or with watermark CHILE and Star.



A2

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

1867

15 A2 1c orange 75 50

a. 1a red orange 1.00 50

16 " 2c black 75 50

17 " 5c red 1.00 8

18 " 10c blue 80 20

19 " 20c green 1.50 40



A3

Rouletted.

1877

20 A3 1c gray 25 10

21 " 2c orange 1.50 30

22 " 5c dull lake 1.00 6

23 " 10c blue 1.00 10

a. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover

24 " 20c green 1.75 30



A4



A5

1878-81

25 A4 1c green 12

26 " 2c rose 15

27 A5 5c dull lake 1.25

28 " 50c lilac 10.00 1.00

1883-99

29 A5 5c ultramarine 15

30 " 10c orange 30

a. 10c yellow 5.00

31 " 15c dark green 10

32 " 20c gray 20

33 " 25c orange brown 20

34 " 30c rose carmine 30

35 " 50c violet 10



Columbus

A6

36 A6 1p dark brown 1.00

& black 15.00

a. Imperf. horizontally

b. Imperf. vertically



A7

1894

Re-engraved.

37 A7 1c blue green 6

38 " 2c carmine lake 6

In type A4 there is a small colorless ornament at each side of the base of the numeral, above the "E" and "V" of "CENTAVO". In type A7 these ornaments are missing, the figure "1" is broader than in type A4 and the head of the figure "2" is formed by a curved line instead of a ball.



Columbus

A8

Type I. There is a heavy shading of short horizontal lines below "Chile" and the adjacent ornaments.

Type II. There is practically no shading below "Chile" and the ornaments.

1900-01

Type I.

39 A8 1c yellow green 10

40 " 2c brown rose 10

41 " 5c deep blue 30

42 " 10c violet 15

a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between

43 " 20c gray 25

44 " 30c deep orange 20

45 " 50c red brown 25

a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between

Type II.

46	A8	1c yellow green	6	2
47	"	2c rose	8	3
48	"	5c dull blue	30	3
49	"	10c violet	30	5



A9

Black Surcharge.

50	A9	5c on 30c rose carmine	4	4
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	1.50
		b. Double surcharge	5.00	4.00
		c. Double surcharge, both inverted	12.50	12.50
		d. Double surcharge, one inverted		



Columbus
A10

1901-02 Perf. 12.

51	A10	1c green	3	2
52	"	2c carmine	4	2
53	"	5c ultramarine	6	2
54	"	10c red & black	6	3
55	"	30c violet & black	20	4
56	"	50c red orange & black	50	20

Diez

1903

Stamps of 1901 Issue
Surcharged
in Dark Blue

CENTAVOS

57	A8	10c on 30c orange	10	6
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.50	1.50
		b. Double surcharge	5.00	5.00
		c. Double, one inverted	15.00	
		d. Double, both inverted		



Pedro de Valdivia
A11



Coat of Arms
A12



A13

Type I. The supporter at left has neither mane nor tail.
Type II. The supporter at left has mane and tail.

1904 Type I.

58	A11	1c on 20c ultramarine	3	3
		a. Imperf. horizontally	7.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	25.00	25.00
		c. Double surcharge		
59	A13	2c yellow brown	5	3
		a. Inverted overprint	8.00	8.00
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
60	"	5c red	5	3
		a. Inverted overprint	8.00	8.00
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Pair, one without overprint		
61	"	10c olive green	10	3
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00	

Type II.
Perf. 13 to 15.

62	A13	2c yellow brown	1.00	2.00
63	A11	3c on 5c brown red	8.00	10.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
64	A12	3c on 1p brown	4	4
		a. Double surcharge	30.00	
65	A13	5c red	1.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
66	"	10c olive green	1.00	2.00
67	A11	12c on 5c brown red	8	5
		a. No star at left of "Centavos"	40	40
		b. Inverted surcharge	20.00	20.00
		c. Double surcharge	40.00	



A14



A15

Columbus



Columbus
A16

1905-09 Perf. 12.

68	A14	1c green	3	2
69	"	2c carmine	3	2
70	"	3c yellow brown	5	5
71	"	5c ultramarine	4	2
72	A15	10c gray & black	6	2
73	"	12c lake & black	40	50
74	"	15c violet & black	10	6
75	"	20c orange brown & black	15	2
76	"	30c blue green & black	15	3
77	"	50c ultramarine & black	20	3
78	A16	1p gold, green & gray	1.50	1.75

1910

Issue of 1905 Surcharged in Blue or Red:

ISLAS DE
JUAN FERNANDEZ

ISLAS DE
JUAN FERNANDEZ

5 10 Cts.

79	A15 (a)	5c on 12c lake & black (Bl)	6	6
80	A16 (b)	10c on 1p gold, green & gray (R)	8	8
81	"	20c on 1p gold, green & gray (R)	15	15
82	"	1p gold green & gray (R)	50	50

The 1p is overprinted "ISLAS DE JUAN FERNANDEZ" only. The use of these stamps throughout Chile was authorized.

Independence Centenary Issue.



Oath of Independence
A17



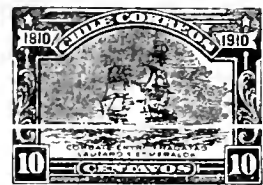
Battle of Chacabuco
A18



Battle of Roble
A19



Battle of Maipo
A20



Engagement of the
"Lautaro" and "Esmeralda"
A21



Capturing the "Maria Isabel"
A22



First Sortie of the Liberating Forces
A23



Abdicacion of O'Higgins
A24



Chile's First Congress
A25



Monument to
O'Higgins
A26



Monument to
Carrera
A27



Monument to
San Martin
A28



Gen.
Blanco Encalada
A29



General
Zenteno
A30



Admiral
Lord Cochrane
A31

1910

83	A17	1c dark green & black	4	2
84	A18	2c lake & black	4	2
85	A19	3c red brown & black	10	6
86	A20	5c deep blue & black	5	2
87	A21	10c gray brown & black	12	8
88	A22	12c vermilion & black	15	15
89	A23	15c slate & black	12	12
90	A24	20c red orange & black	25	20

91	A25	25c ultramarine & black	1.00	75
92	A26	30c violet & black	30	18
93	A27	50c olive green & black	50	30
94	A28	1p yellow orange & black	1.75	1.25
95	A29	2p red & black	1.00	60
96	A30	5p yellow green & black	10.00	8.00
97	A31	10p dark violet & black	6.00	5.00



Columbus
A32



De Valdivia
A33



Toro Z.
A34



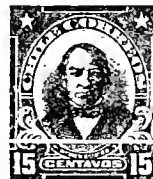
Bernardo O'Higgins
A35



Ramon Freire
A36



F. A. Pinto
A37



Joaquin Prieto
A38



Manuel Bulnes
A39



Manuel Montt
A40



José Joaquín Pérez
A41



Errázuriz Z.
A42



Anibal
Pinto
A43



Domingo
Santa María
A44



José de Balmaceda
A45



Errázuriz E.
A46

1911 Engraved.
Outer backgrounds consist of horizontal and diagonal lines.

Perf. 12.

98	A32	1c deep green	2	2
99	A33	2c scarlet	3	2
100	A34	3c sepia	6	5
101	A35	5c dark blue	5	2
102	A36	10c gray & black	10	3
		α. Center inverted	200.00	
103	A37	12c carmine & black	8	2
104	A38	15c violet & black	12	3
105	A39	20c orange red & black	20	2
		α. Center inverted	20.00	20.00
106	A40	25c light blue & black	20	8
107	A41	30c bistre brown & black	20	4
108	A42	50c myrtle green & black	30	4
109	A43	1p green & black	75	4
110	A44	2p vermilion & black	1.50	40
111	A45	5p olive green & black	2.50	1.00
112	A46	10p orange yellow & black	2.50	60



Columbus
A47



Toro Z.
A48



Freire
A49



O'Higgins
A50

1912-13 Engraved.
Perf. 12.

113	A47	2c scarlet	3	2
114	A48	4c black brown	5	2
115	A49	8c gray	5	3
116	A50	10c blue & black	5	2
		α. Center inverted	200.00	
		β. Imperf. horizontally		
117	A37	14c carmine & black	15	10
121	A38	40c violet & black	30	6
123	A40	60c light blue & black	50	20



Cochrane
A52



Columbus
A53

915 Engraved.
Perf. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{2}$.
A52 5c slate blue 8 2
a, Imperf. 1.00

918 First Re-engraving.
A49 8c slate 1.00 20
No. 125 is a re-engraving of No. 115. The top of the head is further from the oval, the spots of color enclosed in the figures "8" are oval instead of round, and there are many small differences in the design.

921 Second Re-engraving.
A49 8c gray 4.00 1.50
No. 126 differs from No. 125 in not having diagonal lines in the frame and only a few diagonal lines above the shoulders, while No. 125 has diagonal lines in the oval up to the level of the forehead.

915-25 Typographed.
Outer backgrounds consist of horizontal lines.
Perf. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 14$.

27	A32	1c gray green	2	2
28	A33	2c red a, 2c light red	3 3	3 3
29	A53	4c brown	10	3
31	A50	10c blue & black a, 10c dark blue & black b, Imperf. c, Center inverted	8 12 7.00 100.00	2 3
33	A38	15c violet & black	10	2
34	A39	20c orange red & black a, 20c brown orange & black	15 12	2 2
35	A40	25c dull blue & black	15	4
36	A41	30c bistre brown & black	18	2
37	A42	50c deep green & black	25	2

Perf. $13\frac{1}{2}, 14, 13\frac{1}{2} \times 14$.
A43 1p green & black 75 2
A44 2p vermilion & black 35 2
A45 5p olive green & black (1920) 80 4
A46 10p orange & black (1925) 1.60 40

The engraved stamps of these types have horizontal and diagonal ruled lines in the background outside the oval. The typographed 1, 2, 4, 10, 25, 50c and 1p have only the horizontal lines.

The heads of the bi-colored stamps are engraved and the frames typographed.

No. 128a is from a new plate. The lines are clearer than on No. 128 but the design has not been redrawn, as has been claimed. Nos. 121a and 134a are printed from new head plates which give darker and heavier impressions. These two stamps have been termed "all typographed" but this is not correct, as the heads are engraved.

A 4c stamp with portrait of Balmaceda and a 4c with portrait of Manuel de Salas were prepared but not placed in use. The 4c stamp was probably suppressed for political reasons. The 14c stamps were injured by dampness and were sent to the paper mill at Puente Alto for destruction. They were not all destroyed as some were irregularly preserved and sold.



Columbus
A54



M. Rengifo
A55

1918-20 Perf. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{2}$.
Types of 1915-20 Re-engraved.

143	A32	1c gray green (1920)	2	2
144	A54	4c brown (1918)	3	2

No. 143 has all the lines much finer and clearer than No. 127. The white shirt front is also much less shaded.

1921
145 A55 40c dark violet & black 25 2

Pan-American Issue



Pan-American Congress Building
A56

1923 Perf. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 14$.
Typographed.
146 A56 2c red 3 3
147 " 4c brown 4 3
148 " 10c blue & black 5 4
149 " 20c orange & black 8 4
150 " 40c dull violet & black 15 8
151 " 1p green & black 25 5
152 " 2p red & black 40 8
153 " 5p dark green & black 1.25 40

The centers of the bi-colored stamps are engraved.



Admiral Latorre
A57

1927 Perf. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{2}$.
154 A57 80c dark brown & black 20 12

1928-36 Types of 1915-25 Issues.

Inscribed: "Chile Correos".
Wmkd.

Small Star in Shield, Multiple. (215)
Perf. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 14, 13\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{2}, 14$.

155	A52	5c slate blue	8	2
156	A55	40c dark violet & black	15	2
157	A42	50c deep green & black	30	2
158	A43	1p green & black	30	2
159	A44	2p vermilion & black	20	2
160	A45	5p olive green & black	75	4
161	A46	10p orange & black	80	20

Types of 1915-27 Issues

Inscribed: "Correos de Chile".
Unwmkd.

162 A50 10c blue & black 15 2

Small Star in Shield, Multiple. (215)
Perf. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{2}$.

163	A52	5c light green	3	2
164	A38	15c violet & black	25	2
165	A39	20c orange red & black	30	3
166	A40	25c blue & black	6	3
167	A41	30c brown & black	10	2
168	A42	50c deep green & black a, 50c greenish blue & black	10 15	2 5

1930-31 Re-engraved.
Inscribed "Correos de Chile".
170 A52 5c deep blue 10 2
171 A50 10c blue & black 15 2
172 A38 15c violet & black 8 2
173 A39 20c orange red & black 50 2

Inscribed: "Chile Correos".
174 A43 1p green & black 16 2
In the re-engraved stamps the lines behind the portraits are heavier and completely fill the ovals. There are strong diagonal lines above the shoulders.



A58



Designs Significant of the Prosperity
Engendered by the Salt-peter Trade
A59 A60

1930 Lithographed.
Perf. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{2}, 14$.

175	A58	5c yellow green	5	2
176	"	10c red brown	5	2
177	"	15c violet	7	2
178	A59	25c deep gray	10	5

Size: 20x25 mm.
179 A60 70c dark blue 25 18

Size: $24\frac{1}{2} \times 30$ mm.
180 A60 1p dark gray green 50 8

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the first shipment of salt-peter (sodium nitrate) from Chile on July 21st, 1830.



Bulnes
A61

1931 Perf. 14.
181 A61 20c dark brown 6 2



Bernardo O'Higgins
A62

Perf. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{2}$.
182 A62 10c deep blue 2 2



Mariano Egana
A63



Joaquin Tocornal
A64

1934

Perf. 14.

183	A63	30c magenta	12	2
184	A64	1.20p bright blue	15	6

Issued in commemoration of the Centenary of the Constitution.



José Joaquín Pérez

1934 A65

Perf. 13½, 14.

185	A65	30c magenta	3	2
-----	-----	-------------	---	---



Atacama Desert
A66



Fishing Boats
A67



Native Palms
A68



Sheep
A69



Mining
A70



Lonquimay Forest
A71



Colliery at Port Lota
A72



Shipping at Valparaiso
A73



Puntiatgudo Volcano
A74



Diego de Almagro
A75



Cattle
A76



Mining Salt peters
A77

1936 Wmkd.
Small Star in Shield Multiple. (215)
Perf. 14.

Lithographed.

186	A66	5c vermilion	3	3
187	A67	10c violet	3	3
188	A68	20c magenta	3	3
189	A69	25c greenish blue	25	25
190	A70	30c light green	4	3
191	A71	40c black, cream	25	10
192	A72	50c blue, bluish	8	5

Engraved.

193	A73	1p dark green	13	8
194	A74	1.20p deep blue	15	8
195	A75	2p dark brown	25	12
196	A76	5p copper red	50	30
197	A77	10p dark violet	3.00	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the discovery of Chile by Diego de Almagro.



Laja Waterfall
A78



Agriculture
A79



Nitrate Industry
A80



Mineral Spas
A81



Copper Mine
A82



Mining
A83



Fishing in Chiloé
A84



Osorno Volcano
A85

1938-39 Wmkd.
Small Star in Shield Multiple. (215)
Perf. 13x14, 14.

198	A78	5c brown carmine	2
199	A79	10c salmon pink	2
200	A80	20c light blue	2
201	A81	30c bright pink	3
202	A82	40c light green	4
203	A83	50c violet	5
204	A84	1p orange brown	10
205	A85	1.80p deep blue	18

AIR POST STAMPS.

1928-29

Regular Issues of 1915-28
Overprinted in Black, Red or Blue



Inscribed: "Chile Correos".

Unwmkd.

Typographed.

Perf. 13½x14½, 14.

C1	A39	20c brown orange & black (B)	12	1
C2	A55	40c dark violet & black (R)	15	1
C3	A43	1p green & black (Bl)	50	1
C4	A44	2p vermilion & black (Bl)	50	1
C5	A45	5p olive green & black (Bl)	1.00	2
C6	A50	6p on 10c deep blue & black (R)	10.00	10.0
C7	A46	10p orange & black (B)	1.75	6
C8	A46	10p orange & black (Bl)	10.00	5.0

On Nos. C3 to C5 and C8 the overprint is large than on the other stamps of the issue.

1928-31

Regular Issue of 1928-29

Overprinted for Air Post as in 1928.

Wmkd.

Small Star in Shield, Multiple. (215)
Perf. 13½x14½, 14.

Inscribed: "Chile Correos".

C9	A55	40c dark violet & black (R)	8
C10	A43	1p green & black (Bl)	25
C11	A44	2p vermilion & black (Bl)	25
C12	A52	3p on 5c slate blue (R)	7.50
C13	A45	5p olive green & black (Bl)	75
C14	A46	10p orange & black (B)	1.75

Stamp of Regular Issue of 1928-29,

Inscribed: "Correos de Chile".

Wmkd.

Small Star in Shield. Multiple. (215)

Perf. 13½x14½, 14.

C15	A39	20c orange red & black (B)	20	20
C16	A40	25c blue & black (R)	7	5
C17	A41	30c brown & black (B) α, Double overprint, one inverted	7	5
C18	A42	50c dark green & black (R)	10	5

1930-32

Re-engraved.

Inscribed: "Correos de Chile".

Perf. 13½x14½.

C19	A39	20c orange red & black (B)	8	5
-----	-----	----------------------------	---	---

Inscribed: "Chile Correos".

Perf. 14.

C20	A43	1p green & black (B1)	15	10
C21	"	1p green & black (B)	30	30

LINEA AEREA NACIONAL



Condor on Andes AP1



Airport Los Cerrillos AP2



Airplane Crossing Andes AP3

1931

Lithographed.

Perf. 13½x14½, 14½x14.

C22	AP1	5c yellow green	2	2
C23	"	10c yellow brown	3	3
C24	"	20c rose	4	3
C25	AP2	50c dark blue	10	10
C26	AP3	50c black brown α, 50c brownish black, thick paper	10	10
C27	"	1p purple	15	5
C28	"	2p blue black	25	5
C29	AP2	5p light red α, 2p bluish slate	1.50	1.50
C30	AP2	5p light red	50	30



Airplane over city AP4



Wings over Chile AP5



Eagle

AP6



Airplane and Star of Chile

AP7



Statue

AP8



Two Airplanes over Globe

AP9



Seaplane

AP10



Airplane

AP11



Airplane and Southern Cross

AP12



Airplane and Symbols of Space

AP13

1934-36 Engraved.

Perf. 13½x14, 14.

C30	AP4	10c yellow green	3	3
C31	"	15c dark green	3	3
C32	"	20c deep blue	3	3
C33	AP5	30c black brown	3	3
C34	"	50c dark brown	5	5
C35	AP6	60c violet black	6	6
C36	AP7	70c blue	7	7
C37	AP8	80c olive black	8	8
C38	AP9	1p slate black	10	5
C39	"	2p greenish blue	20	5
C40	AP10	3p orange brown	30	12
C41	"	4p brown	40	20
C42	"	5p orange red	50	10
C43	AP11	6p yellow brown α, 8p brown	60	25
C44	"	8p green	80	30
C45	"	10p brown lake	1.00	10
C46	AP12	20p olive	2.00	50
C47	"	30p gray black	3.00	1.50
C48	AP13	40p gray violet	4.00	1.50
C49	"	50p brown violet	5.00	1.00

1938 Type of 1934-36.

Wmkd. Small Star in Shield

Multiple. (215)

Perf. 13½x14.

C50	AP5	40c indigo	4	4
-----	-----	------------	---	---

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RECEIPT STAMPS.



AR1

1894 Unwmkd. Perf. 11½.

H1	AR1	5c brown α, Imperf.	50	75
			2.00	2.00

1898

H2	AR1	5c black α, Imperf.	3.00	6.00
----	-----	---------------------	------	------

Nos. H2 and H2a were never placed in use.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2

1895 Unwmkd. Perf. 13.

J1	D1	2c yellow	50.00	30.00
J2	"	4c "	15.00	10.00
J3	"	6c "	10.00	8.00
J4	"	8c "	1.50	1.50
J5	D2	10c "	3.00	2.00
J6	D1	16c "	1.50	1.50
J7	"	20c "	3.00	3.00
J8	"	30c "	1.50	1.50
J9	"	40c "	1.50	1.50
J10	"	2c straw	1.00	1.00
J11	"	4c "	1.00	1.00
J12	"	6c "	1.00	1.00
J13	"	8c "	1.00	1.00
J14	D2	10c "	1.00	1.00
J15	D1	16c "	1.00	1.00
J16	"	20c "	1.00	1.00
J17	"	30c "	1.00	1.00
J18	"	40c "	1.00	1.00



D3

Lithographed.

J19	D3	1c red, yellow	2.50	20
J20	"	2c "	4.00	50
J21	"	4c "	4.00	50
J22	"	6c "	4.00	50
J23	"	8c "	1.50	25
J24	"	10c "	1.50	25
J25	"	20c "	15	15
J26	"	40c "	25	25
J27	"	50c "	75	75
J28	"	60c "	75	75
J29	"	80c "	1.25	1.25
J30	"	1p "	1.50	1.50

1896	Perf. 13½.			
J31	D3	1c red, <i>strato</i>	15	15
J32	"	2c " "	15	15
J33	"	4c " "	15	15
J34	"	6c " "	10	40
J35	"	8c " "	15	15
J36	"	10c " "	15	15
J37	"	20c " "	15	15
J38	"	40c " "	6.00	5.00
J39	"	50c " "	6.00	5.00
J40	"	60c " "	6.00	5.00
J41	"	80c " "	7.00	5.00
J42	"	100c " "	15.00	12.00



D4

1898	Perf. 13.			
J43	D4	1c scarlet	2	2
J44	"	2c " "	2	2
J45	"	4c " "	2	2
J46	"	10c " "	2	2
J47	"	20c " "	2	5



D5

1924	Perf. 11½, 12½.			
J48	D5	2c blue & red	10	10
J49	"	4c " "	5	5
J50	"	8c " "	5	5
J51	"	10c " "	5	5
J52	"	20c " "	5	5
J53	"	40c " "	10	10
J54	"	60c " "	10	10
J55	"	80c " "	20	20
J56	"	1p " "	50	50
J57	"	2p " "	1.25	1.25
J58	"	5p " "	1.50	1.50

All values of this issue exist with center inverted, but were not regularly issued.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

For Domestic Postage.



O1

1907	Single-lined frame.			
	Numbers in violet.			
	Unwmkd.			
	Imperf.			
O1	O1 dull blue "CARTA" in orange	30.00	17.50	
	a. "CARTA" inverted			
O2	" red, "OFICIO" in blue	35.00	15.00	
	a. "OFICIO" omitted			
O3	" violet "PAQUETE" in red	30.00	13.50	
	a. "PAQUETE" inverted			
O4	" orange, blue, "EP" in violet	30.00	12.00	
	a. "EP" inverted	50.00	30.00	

With additional frame and numbers in black.

Perf. 11.				
O5	O1 blue, "CARTA" in yellow	2.00	1.25	
	a. "CARTA" double		10.00	
	b. "CARTA" inverted		10.00	
O6	" red, "OFICIO" in blue	6.00	2.00	
	a. "OFICIO" double			
	b. "OFICIO" inverted		5.00	
O7	" brown, "PAQUETE" in green	6.00	2.00	
	a. "PAQUETE" double			
	b. "PAQUETE" inverted			
	c. "PAQUETE" omitted			
	d. Tête bêche pair			
O8	" green, "C" in red	100.00	40.00	

Although stamps of the above type passed through the mails, we believe them to be purely speculative.

For Foreign Postage.

1907	Regular Issues of 1892-1909			
	Overprinted in Red			
	On Stamps of 1904-09.			
	Perf. 12.			
O9	A14 1c green	1.25	1.50	
O10	A12 3c on 1p brown	10.00	10.00	
O11	A14 5c ultramarine	3.00	3.00	
O12	A15 10c gray & black	10.00	10.00	
O13	" 15c violet & black	10.00	10.00	
O14	" 20c orange brown & black	10.00	10.00	
O15	" 50c ultramarine & black	30.00	30.00	



On Stamp of 1892.

Rouletted.				
O16	A6 1p dark brown & black	60.00	60.00	

1926	Regular Issues of 1915-25			
	Overprinted in Red or Blue			
	Perf. 13½, r14, 13½, c14½, 14.			
O17	A52 5c slate blue (R)	50	15	
O18	A50 10c blue & black (R)	50	25	
O19	A39 20c orange red & black (B1)	50	20	
O20	A42 50c deep green & black (B1)	50	20	
O21	A43 1p green & black (R)	1.00	25	
O22	A44 2p vermilion & black (B1)	2.00	50	

Nos. O21 and O22 are overprinted vertically at each side.

Nos. O17 to O22 were for the use of the Biblioteca Nacional.



1928	Regular Issue of 1915-25	Overprinted in Red	ESTADO	
			Perf. 13½, r14.	
O23	A50 10c blue & black	2.00	30	
O24	A39 20c brown orange & black	2.00	30	
O25	A40 25c dull blue & black	2.50	30	
O26	A42 50c deep green & black	2.50	20	
O27	A43 1p green & black	3.00	50	

The overprint on Nos. O23 to O26 is 164 mm. high on No. O27 it is 20 mm.

1930-31	Regular Issues of 1928-30	Overprinted in Red	ESTADO	
			On Stamp Inscribed: "Correos de Chile".	
O28	A50 10c blue & black	75	3	

Wmkd. Small Star in Shield, Multiple. (215) Perf. 13½, r14, 13½, c14½, 14.

On Stamps Inscribed: "Correos de Chile".				
O29	A50 10c blue & black	1.00		
O30	A39 20c orange red & black	50		
O31	A40 25c blue & black	50		
O32	A42 50c deep green & black	1.00		

On Stamps Inscribed: "Chile Correos" O33 A42 50c deep green & black 1.00 ; O34 A43 1p green & black 75 ; Nos. O23 to O34 were for the use of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on correspondence going out the country.

Same Overprint on Regular Issue of 1931	1933	Perf. 14.		
O35	A61 20c dark brown	25		

1935 Same Overprint on Regular Stamp of 1931 in Red. Wmkd. Perf. 13½, c14½.

O36	A62 10c deep blue	50		
-----	-------------------	----	--	--

1934 Regular Issue of 1929 Overprinted in Red

Perf. 13½, c14. Inscribed: "Correos de Chile". O37 A52 5c light green 50



35
 me Overprint on Regular Issue of 1932.
 S A62 10c deep blue 50 5
 me Overprint on Regular Issue of 1931
 in Black
 36 Wmkd.
 all Star in Shield, Multiple. (215)
 Perf. 13½x14.
 9 A61 20c dark brown 1.00 5

is space may be used for tipping in
 possible listings of new issues
 from Scott's Monthly Journal

CHINA, A.

(chi'na)

Formerly an empire but since 1912 a republic in Asia bordering on the China Sea. In area is 4,279,000 square miles, being somewhat larger than the whole of Europe. China is probably the oldest of nations in the world today, for its identity has been maintained through the ages some fifty centuries. To the ancients China was known as Cathay but otherwise the identity has not been lost. The first series of postage stamps carries us back to the reign of the first emperor for the dragon, which is pictured, is supposed to have revealed the secrets of writing to Fu Hi, who lived and ruled China at almost the beginning of time as reckoned since mankind has kept any history of events. Other creatures pictured on China's stamps are taken from legends of the past which date from so long ago. Capital, Nanking. Monetary unit, dollar.

10 CANDAREEN=1 MACE.

10 MACE=1 TAEI.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.



Dragon of Fu Hi
A1

Typographed.

1878

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

Thin to Medium Paper.

1	A1	1c green	5.00	3.00
		a. 1c yellow green	6.00	3.50
		b. Imperf.	20.00	
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between	100.00	
2	"	3c red	2.25	1.50
		a. 3c vermilion	6.00	1.50
		b. Imperf.	20.00	
3	"	5c yellow	2.75	1.50
		a. 5c orange	5.00	1.50
		b. Imperf.	25.00	

Various plates were used for this issue, some having the stamps 2½mm. apart and others 4½mm.



Dragon of Fu Hi
A2

1885

Wmkd. Yin-Yang Symbol. (103)

Perf. 11½, 12 and 12½.

4	A2	1c green	50	35
		a. Imperf.	20.00	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	25.00	
5	"	3c red lilac	1.00	35
		a. Pair, imperf. vertically		
		b. Imperf.	20.00	
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	35.00	
6	"	5c bistre	3.00	1.50
		a. Imperf.	20.00	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	50.00	
7	"	5c greenish yellow	75	50
		a. Imperf. vertically	20.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	30.00	
		c. Double impression	50.00	



"Shou"
and "Wu Fu"
A3



Dragon and
Hydrangea Leaves
A4



"Pa Kua"
Signs in Corners
A5



Dragon and
Peony
A6



Carp, the
Messenger Fish
A7



Dragon, "Pa Kua"
and Immortelle
A8



Dragons and "Shou"
A9



Dragons and Giant Peony,
Center in "Seal Character"
A10



Junk on the Yangtse
A11

1894

Lithographed.

9	A3	1c orange red	75	75
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		10.00
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	10.00	
		c. Imperf. horizontally	10.00	
10	A4	2c light green	1.00	85
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	50.00	
11	A5	3c orange yellow	60	60
		a. 3c olive yellow	4.00	1.00
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	20.00	

12	A6	4c rose	2.00	2.00
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	20.00	
13	A7	5c yellow orange	2.50	2.00
		a. 5c orange	2.50	2.00
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	20.00	
14	A8	6c brown	1.50	1.50
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	25.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	30.00	
15	A9	9c gray green	1.50	1.50
		a. Imperf.	25.00	
		b. Imperf. vertically	10.00	
		c. Imperf. horizontally	35.00	
		d. Vertical pair, imperf. between	12.00	
		e. Tête bêche pair imperf. horizontally	75.00	
16	A10	12c brown orange	2.50	2.50
17	A11	24c carmine	2.50	2.50
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	35.00	

Nos. 9 to 17 were issued to commemorate the sixtieth birthday of the Empress Dowager.

1897
 Preceding Issues
 Surcharged
 in Black
 半洋暫
 分銀作
 1/2
 cent

Perf. 11½, 12.

Small Numerals.

Surcharged on 1885 Issue.

18	A2	1c on 1c green	1.00	1.00
19	"	2c on 3c red lilac	1.25	1.25
20	"	5c on 5c greenish yellow	75	75

Surcharged on 1894 Issue.

21	A5	½c on 3c orange yellow	20	20
		a. ½c on 3c olive yellow	1.00	75
		b. Error "1" instead of "½"	25.00	
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	40.00	
		d. Imperf. horizontally	10.00	
		e. Double surcharge	75.00	
22	A3	1c on 1c red orange	1.00	75
		a. Inverted surcharge		
23	A4	2c on 2c light green	1.00	65
		a. Imperf. vertically	5.00	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	30.00	
		c. Double surcharge	60.00	
		d. Inverted surcharge		
		e. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	30.00	
24	A6	4c on 4c rose	60	60
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	50.00	
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
25	A7	5c on 5c orange	50	50
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
26	A8	8c on 6c brown	80	80
		a. 8c on 6c red brown	1.00	1.00
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	30.00	
		c. Vertical strip of three, imperf. between	30.00	
27	"	10c on 6c brown	1.25	1.25
		a. 10c on 6c red brown	2.00	2.00
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	15.00	
		c. Imperf. vertically		
28	A9	10c on 9c gray green	2.50	2.00
		a. Double surcharge	60.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	30.00	
29	A10	10c on 12c brown orange	3.00	3.00
		a. Imperf.	12.50	
		b. Imperf. horizontally	12.50	
30	A11	30c on 24c carmine	4.50	4.50

半洋暫
 分銀作
 1/2
 cent.

Large Numerals.

Surcharged on 1885 Issue.

31	A2	1c on 1c green	7.00	7.00
32	"	2c on 3c red lilac	7.00	7.00
33	"	5c on 5c greenish yellow	6.00	6.00

Surcharged on 1894 Issue.

34	A5	½c on 3c yellow	20	20
		a. ½c on 3c orange yellow	40	40
		b. Inverted surcharge	10.00	
		c. "CEN" for "CENT"	40.00	
		d. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		e. Imperf. horizontally	10.00	10.00
35	A3	1c on 1c red orange	50	50
		a. 1c on 1c dull orange	1.00	1.00
36	A4	2c on 2c light green	50	50
		a. 2c on 2c dull yellow green	50	50
		b. Inverted surcharge	100.00	
37	A6	4c on 4c rose	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	25.00	20.00
38	A7	5c on 5c yellow	1.25	1.25
		a. 5c on 5c orange	3.00	3.00
39	A8	8c on 6c red brown	4.00	4.00
		a. 8c on 6c brown	17.50	
40	A9	10c on 9c yellow green	3.00	2.00
		a. 10c on 9c emerald green	3.00	2.00
		b. 10c on 9c dull green	3.00	2.00
		c. Pair, one without surcharge		
		d. Inverted surcharge	12.00	
41	A10	10c on 12c pale orange	2.50	2.50
42	A11	30c on 24c carmine	4.00	4.00
		a. "30" 2mm. above "cents"	40.00	

There were two settings of the surcharges with large numerals. In the first the numerals were 2½ mm. below the Chinese characters and in the second they were 1½ mm below.



A12

43	A12	2c on 2c yellow green	1.00	50
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	15.00	



A13

Type A13 Surcharged in Black.
 Unwmkd.
 Perf. 14 to 15.

政郵清大
 分壹當
 one cent

政郵清大
 貳洋暫
 分銀作
 2 cents

政郵清大
 貳洋暫
 分銀作
 2 cents

政郵清大
 肆洋暫
 分銀作
 4 cents.

政郵清大
 肆洋暫
 分銀作
 4 cents.

政郵清大
 當壹圓
 1 dollar

44	A13 (a)	1c on 3c red	25	
45	" (b)	2c on 3c red	50	
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	
		b. Inverted "S" in "CENTS"	10.00	
		c. No period after "CENTS"	5.00	
		d. Comma after "CENTS"	5.00	
		e. Double surcharge		
46	" (c)	2c on 3c red	35	
47	" (d)	4c on 3c red	1.25	1.
48	" (e)	4c on 3c red	100.00	
49	" (f)	\$1 on 3c red	5.00	5.
		a. Chinese characters in top row larger and in other rows smaller	850.00	
49b	" (")	\$5 on 3c red	75.00	75.
		c. Inverted surcharge	125.00	



Dragon
 A14



Carp
 1897 A15



Wild Goose
 A16

"Imperial Chinese Post".
 Wmkd. Yin-Yang Symbol. (103)
 Perf. 11, 11½, 12.

50	A14	½c brown violet	20	
		a. ½c claret	25	
51	"	1c yellow	25	
52	"	2c deep orange	20	
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
53	"	4c yellow brown	40	
54	"	5c rose	75	
55	"	10c dark green	75	

56	A15	20c maroon	1.50	1.25
57	"	30c carmine rose	2.00	1.75
58	"	50c yellow green	3.50	3.50
		a. 50c dark green (error)	25.00	
60	A16	\$1 carmine & rose	8.00	6.00
		a. Imperf. vertically		
61	"	\$2 orange & yellow	15.00	12.50
		a. Imperf. vertically	85.00	
62	"	\$5 yellow green & pink	11.00	20.00
		a. Imperf.	6.00	



Dragon
A17



Carp
A18



Wild Goose
A19

Engraved.

"Chinese Imperial Post".

1898		<i>Perf. 12 to 16.</i>		
63	A17	½c chocolate	8	3
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	30.00	
64	"	1c ochre	10	3
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	10.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	30.00	
65	"	2c scarlet	10	3
		a. 2c deep red	10	3
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2.00	
		c. Horizontal strip of three, imperf. between	3.00	
66	"	4c orange brown	15	5
		a. Imperf. vertically	10.00	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	40.00	
67	"	5c salmon	35	25
		a. 5c flesh	1.00	40
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	20.00	
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	30.00	30.00
68	"	10c dark blue green	40	10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	40.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	20.00	
69	A18	20c claret	1.00	25
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf. horizontally	15.00	
70	"	30c dull rose	1.50	60
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	20.00	
		b. Imperf. horizontally	15.00	
71	"	50c light green	2.00	75
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	20.00	
72	A19	\$1 red & pale rose	3.00	1.25
73	"	\$2 brown red & yellow	6.00	1.75
74	"	\$5 myrtle green & pale rose	13.50	3.75
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	150.00	

1902-07		Unwmkd.		
75	A17	½c brown	3	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	20.00	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	20.00	
76	"	1c ochre	4	2
		a. Imperf. horizontally	2.50	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	10.00	
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between	25.00	
77	"	2c scarlet	8	2
		a. 2c deep red	15	3
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	6.00	
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between	5.00	
		d. Imperf. horizontally	5.00	5.00
		e. Imperf. vertically	5.00	5.00
78	"	4c orange brown	20	5
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	10.00	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	12.00	
79	"	5c rose red	1.50	35
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf. horizontally	5.00	
80	"	5c yellow	1.00	40
		a. 5c orange	1.00	50
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	12.00	
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
81	"	10c deep green	50	5
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	6.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	8.00	
		c. Imperf. horizontally	10.00	
82	A18	20c red brown	80	8
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	25.00	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	20.00	
83	"	30c dull red	1.50	10
84	"	50c yellow green	1.75	10
85	A19	\$1 red & pale rose	3.00	30
86	"	\$2 brown red & yellow	6.00	1.00
87	"	\$5 myrtle green & pale rose	13.50	3.50

1903

Diagonal Half of No. 65 Surcharged on Stamp and Envelope

Postage
1 Cent
Paid

1905-10		<i>Perf. 14, 15.</i>		
89	A17	2c green	8	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	10.00	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	25.00	
		c. Imperf. vertically	5.00	
90	"	3c slate green	10	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	17.50	
91	"	4c vermilion	15	3
92	"	5c violet	15	3
		a. 5c lilac	50	10
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	12.00	
		c. Imperf. horizontally	15.00	
93	"	7c maroon	50	25
94	"	10c ultramarine	50	4
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	12.00	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	12.00	
		c. Imperf. horizontally	19.00	
95	A18	16c olive green	75	20

Temple of Heaven Issue.



Temple of Heaven
A20

1909		<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
96	A20	2c orange & green	5	5
97	"	3c orange & blue	12	12
98	"	7c orange & brown violet	10	10

This issue was in commemoration of the first year of the reign of HSUAN T'UNG.

1912 Stamps of 1902-10 Overprinted with Chinese Characters.

Foochow Issue.

Overprinted in Red or Black 立中時臨

99	A17	3c slate green (R)	5.00	5.00
100	A19	\$1 red & pale rose (B)	100.00	
101	"	\$2 brown red & yellow (B)	100.00	
102	"	\$5 myrtle green & pale rose (B)	100.00	

The overprint means "Provisional Neutrality" and signifies that the Post Office was conducted neutrally by agreement between the Manchu and opposing forces.

Nanking Issue.

Overprinted in Red or Black 中華 立中時臨 民國

103	A17	1c ochre (R)	6.00	6.00
104	"	3c slate green (R)	6.00	6.00
105	"	7c maroon (B)	25.00	25.00
106	A18	16c olive green (R)	70.00	70.00
107	"	50c yellow green (R)	150.00	150.00
108	A19	\$1 red & pale rose (B)	100.00	100.00
109	"	\$2 brown red & yellow (B)	200.00	200.00
110	"	\$5 myrtle green & pale rose (B)	350.00	350.00

The vertical overprint reads: "Chung Hua Ming Kuo" i.e. "Republic of China", literally "Middle Flowery People's Nation".

The stamps of this issue were also used in Shanghai and Hankow.

Shanghai Prints.

Overprinted in Black or Red 中華 民國

		Unwmkd.		
119	A17	½c brown (B)	6	3
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	1.00
		b. Double overprint	5.00	5.00
120	"	1c ochre (R)	4	3
		a. Imperf. horizontally	1.00	75
		b. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00
		c. Double overprint	5.00	5.00
		d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	10.00	
		e. Imperf. vertically	3.00	
		f. Pair, one without overprint		

121	A17	2c green (R)	6	4
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	12.00	
122	"	3c slate green (R)	6	2
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	3.00
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	10.00	
		c. Double overprint		5.00
123	"	4c vermilion (B)	10	6
124	"	5c violet (R)	10	6
125	"	7c maroon (B)	20	12
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00	15.00
126	"	10c ultramarine (R)	20	8
		a. Double overprint	10.00	
		b. Pair, one without overprint	25.00	
		c. Brown overprint	2.00	
		d. Inverted overprint	15.00	15.00
127	A18	16c olive green (R)	35	25
128	"	20c red brown (B)	30	10
129	"	30c rose red (B)	1.00	20
130	"	50c yellow green (R)	1.25	15
131	A19	\$1 red & pale rose (B)	2.00	35
132	"	\$2 brown red & yellow (B)	3.00	75
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	
133	"	\$5 myrtle green & pale rose (B)	10.00	10.00

Stamps with blue overprint similar to the preceding were not an official issue but were privately made by a printer in Tien Tsin.

London Prints.

Overprinted in Blue, Carmine or Black

中華民國

134	A17	½c brown (B)	3	2
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	50.00	
135	"	1c ochre (C)	4	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	10.00	
136	"	2c green (C)	6	2
137	"	3c slate green (C)	8	2
		a. Inverted overprint	25.00	
138	"	4c vermilion (B)	12	6
139	"	5c violet (C)	12	6
140	"	7c maroon (B)	50	50
141	"	10c ultramarine (C)	20	5
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	20.00	
142	A18	16c olive green (R)	40	30
143	"	20c red brown (B)	40	15
144	"	30c dull red (B)	70	25
145	"	50c yellow green (R)	1.75	30
146	A19	\$1 red & pale rose (B)	2.00	40
147	"	\$2 brown red & yellow (B)	7.00	5.00
148	"	\$5 myrtle green & pale rose (C)	10.00	9.00

Stamps with other types of this overprint were issued at various post offices. As they do not appear to have been authorized we refrain from listing them.



Dr. Sun Yat-sen A21

1912		<i>Perf. 14½.</i>		
149	A21	1c orange	15	15
150	"	2c yellow green	15	15
151	"	3c slate green	12	12
152	"	5c rose lilac	20	20
153	"	8c deep brown	30	30
154	"	10c dull blue	25	25
155	"	16c olive green	75	75
156	"	20c maroon	85	85
157	"	50c dark green	2.50	2.50
158	"	\$1 brown red	3.00	3.00
159	"	\$2 yellow brown	10.00	10.00
160	"	\$5 gray	8.00	8.00

Issued in commemoration of the Revolution.



President Yuan Shi-kai A22

161	A22	1c orange	15	15
162	"	2c yellow green	15	15
163	"	3c slate green	12	12
164	"	5c rose lilac	20	20
165	"	8c deep brown	40	40
166	"	10c dull blue	30	30
167	"	16c olive green	60	60
168	"	20c maroon	85	85
169	"	50c dark green	2.50	2.50
170	"	\$1 brown red	2.50	2.50
171	"	\$2 yellow brown	5.00	5.00
172	"	\$5 gray	8.00	8.00

Issued in commemoration of the Republic.



Junk A24

1913-19		<i>Perf. 14, 15.</i>		
174	A24	½c black brown	4	2
		a. Double print		
175	"	1c orange	4	2
		a. 1c brown orange		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	30.00	
176	"	1½c violet	5	4
		a. 1½c brown violet		
177	"	2c yellow green	4	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	30.00	
178	"	3c blue green	6	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	30.00	
179	"	4c scarlet	15	2
180	"	5c rose lilac	15	2
181	"	6c gray	20	4
182	"	7c violet	30	12
183	"	8c brown orange	10	3
184	"	10c dark blue	15	2
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	30.00	
		b. Imperf. vertically	30.00	



Reaping Rice A25



Pai-lou, Hall of Classics in Peiping A26

185	A25	13c brown	12	5
186	"	15c brown	75	15
187	"	16c olive green	25	10
188	"	20c brown red	50	3
189	"	30c brown violet	30	5
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
190	"	50c deep green	70	3

191	A26	\$1 ochre & black	1.50	6
192	"	\$2 dark blue & black	2.00	20
		a. Center inverted	250.00	
193	"	\$5 scarlet & black	5.00	1.00
194	"	\$10 yellow green & black	10.00	5.00
195	"	\$20 yellow & black	20.00	16.00

The stamps of this issue were printed in London and afterwards in Peking. The latter prints are from new plates, showing differences in the designs which are too minute for description or illustration.

The higher values of this issue are often overprinted with Chinese characters, which are the names of various postal districts. Stamps are frequently stolen while in transit to post offices. The overprints serve to protect them, since the stamps can only be used in the districts for which they are overprinted.

Commemorative Issue.



Yeh Kung-cho, Hsu Shi-chang and Chin Yang-peng

1921		A27		
198	A27	1c orange	10	6
199	"	3c blue green	12	6
200	"	6c gray	15	10
201	"	10c blue	20	12

This issue was in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the Chinese National Post Office.



A28

1923		Red Surcharge		
202	A28	2c on 3c blue green	6	4
		a. Inverted surcharge	75.00	



A29



A30



A31

Types of 1913-19 Issue.

Re-engraved.

Type A29: Most of the "whitecaps" in front of the junk have been removed and the water made darker. The shading lines have been removed from the arabesques and pearls above the top inscription. The inner shadings at the top and sides of the picture have been cut away.

Type A30: The heads of rice in the side panels have a background of crossed lines instead of horizontal lines. The Temple of Heaven is strongly shaded and has a door. There are rows of pearls below the Chinese characters in the upper corners. The arabesques above the top inscription have been altered and are without shading lines.

Type A31: The curved line under the inscription at top is single instead of double. There are four vertical lines, instead of eight, at each side of the picture. The trees at the sides of the temple had foliage in the 1913-18 issue but now the branches are bare. There are numerous other alterations in the design.

1923-24		Perf. 14.	
203	A29	½c black brown	2 2
		a. Imperf. vertically	
204	"	1c orange	2 2
		a. Imperf.	
		b. Imperf. vertically	
205	"	1½c violet	2 2
206	"	2c yellow green	3 2
207	"	3c blue green	4 2
208	"	4c gray	12 2
209	"	5c claret	6 2
210	"	6c red	8 2
211	"	7c violet	10 3
212	"	8c brown orange	10 4
213	"	10c dark blue	12 2
214	A30	13c red brown	15 6
215	"	15c deep blue	18 3
216	"	16c olive green	18 3
217	"	20c brown red	25 2
218	"	30c brown violet	30 2
219	"	50c deep green	60 2
220	A31	\$1 orange brown & sepia	1.00 4
221	"	\$2 blue & red brown	2.00 8
222	"	\$5 red & slate	5.00 25
223	"	\$10 green & claret	8.00 2.50
224	"	\$20 brown violet & blue	15.00 5.00

Constitution Commemorative Issue.



Temple of Heaven
A32

1923		Perf. 14, 14½.	
225	A32	1c orange	10 6
226	"	3c blue green	12 6
227	"	4c red	20 10
228	"	10c blue	25 15



A33

1925		Red SurchARGE.	
229	A33	3c on 4c gray	10 3
		a. Inverted surcharge	125.00
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between and at bottom	

1926		Type of 1923-24 Issue.	
231	A29	4c olive green	5 2
		a. Imperf. vertically	12.50

Chang Tso-lin Issue.



Marshal Chang Tso-lin
A34

1928		Perf. 14½.	
232	A34	1c brown orange	8 4
233	"	4c olive green	15 10
234	"	10c dull blue	30 18
235	"	\$1 red	1.75 1.25

Issued to commemorate the assumption of office by Marshal Chang Tso-lin. The stamps of this issue were only available for postage in the Provinces of Chihli and Shantung and at the Offices in Man-churia and Sin-Kiang.

Unification Issue.



President Chiang Kai-shek

1929		A35	
236	A35	1c brown orange	10 4
237	"	4c olive green	10 6
238	"	10c dark blue	20 10
239	"	\$1 dark red	1.50 1.00

Issued in commemoration of the unification of China. The portrait is of President Chiang Kai-shek.

Sun Yat-sen Mausoleum Issue.



Mausoleum of Dr. Sun Yat-sen at Nanking

1929		Perf. 14, 14½.	
240	A36	1c brown orange	10 4
241	"	4c olive green	10 6
242	"	10c dark blue	20 10
243	"	\$1 dark red	1.50 1.00

Issued in commemoration of Dr. Sun Yat-sen, first President of China, on the occasion of the transfer of his remains from Peiping to the mausoleum at Nanking.



A37

1930		Red SurchARGE.	
On Stamp of 1923-24. (No. 207)			
244	A37	1c on 3c blue green	4 2

On Stamp of 1913-18. (No. 178)			
245	A37	1c on 3c blue green	20 20

1932		Black SurchARGE.	
On Stamp of 1923-24. (No. 207)			
246	A37	1c on 3c blue green	4 2

Northwestern Scientific Expedition



We do not recognize the set of four values of the design shown above, appearing in 1932, as having been issued primarily for postal purposes.

Sun Yat-sen Issue.



Dr. Sun Yat-sen
A38

Type I. Double-lined Circle in the Sun.
Type II. Heavy, Single-lined Circle in the Sun.

1931-33		Perf. 12½.	
---------	--	------------	--

Type I.			
247	A38	1c orange	2 2
248	"	2c olive green	6 2
249	"	4c green	10 2
250	"	20c ultramarine	18 4
251	"	\$1 orange brown & dark brown	1.00 6
252	"	\$2 blue & orange brown	2.00 20
253	"	\$5 dull red & black	4.00 75

Type II.			
254	A38	2c olive green	2 2
255	"	4c green	3 2
256	"	5c green	3 2
257	"	15c dark green	9 2
258	"	25c ultramarine	15 4
259	"	\$1 orange brown & dark brown	60 6
260	"	\$2 blue & orange brown	1.20 10
261	"	\$5 dull red & black	3.00 25

Issued in commemoration of Dr. Sun Yat-sen.

Martyrs Issue.



Teng K'eng
A39



Chen Chi-mai
A40



Chu Chih-hsin
A45



Sung Chiao-jen
A46



Huang Hsing
A47



Liao Chung-k'ai
A48

1932-34		Perf. 14.	
262	A39	½c black brown	2 2
263	A40	1c orange	2 2
264	A39	2½c rose lilac	2 2
265	A48	3c deep brown	3 2
266	A45	8c brown orange	5 2
267	A46	10c dull violet	6 2
268	A45	13c blue green	8 2
269	A46	17c olive green	11 2
270	A47	20c brown red	12 2
271	A48	30c brown violet	18 2
272	A47	40c orange	24 2
273	A40	50c green	30 2

Tan Yuan-chang Memorial Issue.



Tan Yuan-chang
A49

1933				
274	A49	2c olive green	6	4
275	"	5c green	12	6
276	"	25c ultramarine	30	12
277	"	\$1 red	1.25	60

Issued in commemoration of Tan Yuan-chang more commonly known as Tan Yen-kai, a prominent statesman in China since the revolution of 1912 and President of the Executive Department of the National Government. The stamps were placed on sale January 9, 1933, the date of the ceremony in celebration of the completion of the Tan Yuan-chang Memorial Hall and Tomb at Mukden.

Stamp of 1926
Surcharged in Red as Type A37.

278	A29	1c on 4c olive green (No. 231)	3	2
-----	-----	--------------------------------	---	---

Types of 1923-24 Issue.

279	A29	6c brown	10	2
-----	-----	----------	----	---

1934

Type of Sun Yat-sen Issue of 1931-33.
Perf. 12½.

Type II.

282	A38	15c scarlet	9	2
-----	-----	-------------	---	---

Stamp of 1923-24

Surcharged in Red as type A37.

1935 Perf. 14.

283	A29	1c on 2c yellow green (No. 206)	2	2
-----	-----	---------------------------------	---	---



Insignia of the Movement
A50



Characters of the Four Virtues
A51



Lighthouse
A52

1936				
284	A50	2c olive green	5	4
285	"	5c green	8	4
286	A51	20c dark blue	20	20
287	A52	\$1 rose red	90	75

Issued in commemoration of the "New Life" movement.



Methods of Mail Transportation
A53



Maritime Scene
A54



Shanghai General Post Office
A55



Ministry of Communications, Nanking
A56

288	A53	2c orange	10	10
289	A54	5c green	10	10
290	A55	25c blue	20	20
291	A56	100c dark carmine	90	75

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Chinese Post Office.

Stamps of 1923-24
Surcharged in Red

伍 暫
5
分 作

292	A30	5c on 15c blue α. 15c dark blue	25	2
293	"	5c on 16c olive green	25	2

Type of Sun Yat-sen Issue, 1931-33.
1937 Type II.
Perf. 12½.

294	A38	20c ultramarine	12	2
-----	-----	-----------------	----	---

Stamp of 1931-33
Surcharged in Red

壹 暫
1
分 作

Type II.

295	A38	1c on 4c green	3	2
-----	-----	----------------	---	---

Stamps of 1931-34
Surcharged in Black or Red

捌 暫
8
分 作

1938				
296	A47	8c on 40c orange (B)	5	
297	A38	10c on 25c ultramarine (R)	6	



Dr. Sun Yat-sen
A57

1939				
		Unwmkd.		
		Perf. 12½.		
298	A57	\$1 henna & dark brown	35	
299	"	\$2 deep blue & orange brown	70	
300	"	\$5 red & black	1.75	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

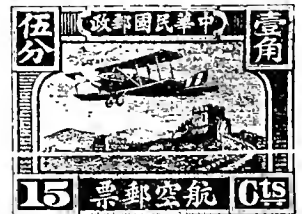


SP1

Red or Blue Surcharge.

1920				
		Unwmkd.		
		Perf. 14, 15.		
B1	SP1	1c on 2c green	15	8
B2	"	3c on 4c scarlet	20	15
B3	"	5c on 6c gray	30	25

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane over Great Wall of China
AP1

1921				
		Unwmkd.		
		Perf. 14.		
C1	AP1	15c blue green & black	60	60
C2	"	30c scarlet & black	1.00	1.00
C3	"	45c dull violet & black	1.50	1.50
C4	"	60c dark blue & black	1.75	1.75
C5	"	90c olive green & black	3.50	3.50



1929				
		AP2		
C6	AP2	15c blue green & black	15	10
C7	"	30c dark red & black	30	20
C8	"	45c dark violet & black	45	45
C9	"	60c dark blue & black	60	60
C10	"	90c olive green & black	90	90

In the 1921 issue the tail of the airplane displayed the flag of the Republic, alternate dark and light bars. The 1929 issue shows the Nationalist emblem, a white sun in a blue heaven.



15 航空郵票 伍毫

Airplane over Great Wall of China. AP3

1932-37

C11	AP3	15c gray green	15	15
C12	"	25c orange	15	15
C13	"	30c red	20	20
C14	"	45c brown violet	30	30
C15	"	50c dark brown	30	30
C16	"	60c dark blue	40	40
C17	"	90c olive green	60	60
C18	"	100c yellow green	60	60
C19	"	\$2 brown	1.20	1.20
C20	"	\$5 brown carmine	3.00	3.00

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

Design: Dragon in irregular oval. Stamp 8x2 1/2 inches, divided into four parts by perforation or serrate rouletting.

"Chinese Imperial Post Office" in lines, repeated to form the background, which is usually lighter in color than the rest of the design.

1905 Background of 30 Lines.

No Date.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

E1	10c grass green		
E2	Serrate Roulette in Black.		
	10c deep green		

1907-10 Background of 29 Lines.

No Date.

E3	10c light bluish green	2.00	
E4	10c green (Feb., 1909)	1.25	
E5	10c blue green (Jan., 1911)	1.00	

1912 "Imperial Post Office" repeated to form the background.

No Date.

Background of 30 Lines.

E6	10c green		
----	-----------	--	--

Background of 28 Lines.

E7	10c green		
----	-----------	--	--

Background of 35 Lines.

E8	10c green		
----	-----------	--	--

On No. E7 the medallion in the third section has Chinese characters in the background instead of the usual English inscriptions.

1913 Design: Wild Goose. Stamp 7 1/2 x 2 3/4 inches, divided into five parts. "Chinese Post Office" in Sans Serif Letters, repeated to form the background of 28 lines.

Serrate Roulette, in Black.

E9	10c green	1.25	
----	-----------	------	--

1914 "Chinese Post Office" in Antique Letters, forming a background of 29 lines.

Serrate Roulette in Green.

E10	10c green	1.25	
-----	-----------	------	--

On No. E9 the background is in sans serif capitals, the Chinese and English inscriptions are on white tablets and the serial numbers are in black.

On No. E10 the background is in Antique capitals and extends under the inscriptions. The serial numbers are in green.

NOTE:

In February, 1916, the Special Delivery Stamps were demonetized and became merely receipts without franking value. To mark this the four sections of the stamp had the letters A, B, C, D, either handstamped or printed on them.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1904 Regular Issue of 1902-07

POSTAGE DUE 資欠

Overprinted in Black

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14 to 15.

J1	A17	1/2c chocolate	20	10
J2	"	1c ochre	20	10
J3	"	2c scarlet	20	10
		a. 2c deep red	20	20
J4	"	4c red brown	20	10
J5	"	5c salmon	20	10
J6	"	10c dark blue green	20	10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	25.00	



1904 D1 Engraved.

J7	D1	1/2c blue	4	4
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	35.00	
J8	"	1c blue	6	6
J9	"	2c blue	6	6
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	35.00	
J10	"	4c blue	12	12
J11	"	5c "	15	15
J12	"	10c "	25	25
J13	"	20c "	50	50
J14	"	30c "	85	85

1911

J15	D1	1c brown	25	25
J16	"	2c "	50	25
J17	"	4c "		
J18	"	5c "	500.00	

1912 Issue of 1904 Overprinted in Red 立中特臨

J19	D1	1/2c blue	150.00	
J20	"	4c "	150.00	
J21	"	5c "	150.00	
J22	"	10c "	150.00	
J23	"	20c "	400.00	
J24	"	30c "	400.00	



D2



D3

1912 Overprinted in Red.

J25	D2	1/2c blue	5	5
J26	"	1c brown	10	10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	12.00	
		b. Inverted overprint	10.00	
		c. Double inverted overprint		
J27	"	2c brown	12	12
J28	"	4c blue	15	15
J29	"	5c blue	5.00	5.00
J30	"	5c brown	18	18
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	10.00
J31	"	10c blue	35	35
J32	"	20c "	50	50
J33	"	30c "	1.00	1.00

1912 Overprinted in Black.

J34	D3	1/2c blue	50	40
J35	"	1/2c brown	3	3
J36	"	1c brown	4	4
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
J37	"	2c brown	8	8
J38	"	4c blue	12	12
J39	"	5c brown	15	15
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	35.00	
J40	"	10c blue	30	30
J41	"	20c brown	75	75
J42	"	30c blue	75	75



D4

Printed by Waterlow & Sons.

1913 Perf. 14, 15.

J43	D4	1/2c blue	3	2
J44	"	1c "	4	2
J45	"	2c "	5	2
J46	"	4c "	10	5
J47	"	5c "	12	6
J48	"	10c "	15	12
J49	"	20c "	20	20
J50	"	30c "	25	25

Printed by the Chinese Bureau of Engraving & Printing.

1918 Re-engraved. Perf. 14.

J51	D4	1/2c blue	2	2
J52	"	1c "	2	2
J53	"	2c "	3	2
J54	"	4c "	4	2
J55	"	5c "	10	4
J56	"	10c "	20	6
J57	"	20c "	40	15
J58	"	30c "	50	25

In the upper part of the stamps of type D4 there is an ornament of five marks like the letter "V". Below this is a curved label with an inscription in Chinese characters. On the 1913 stamps there are two complete background lines between the ornament and the label. The 1918 stamps show only one unbroken line at this place. There are other minute differences in the engraving of the stamps of the two issues.



1932 D5

J59	D5	1/2c orange	2	2
J60	"	1c "	2	2
J61	"	2c "	2	2
J62	"	4c "	3	3
J63	"	5c "	3	3
J64	"	10c "	6	4
J65	"	20c "	12	8
J66	"	30c "	18	12

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Yunnan Province.

(yöön'nän' : yün'-)

Stamps of China, 1923-26, Overprinted **用貼省滇限**

1926	Unwmkd.		
<i>Perf. 14.</i>			
1	A29	½c black brown	2 2
2	"	1c orange	2 2
3	"	1½c violet	5 5
4	"	2c yellow green	5 5
5	"	3c blue green	5 4
6	"	4c olive green	6 2
7	"	5c claret	6 3
8	"	6c red	10 6
9	"	7c violet	12 8
10	"	8c brown orange	12 8
11	"	10c dark blue	12 4
12	A30	13c brown	15 10
13	"	15c dark blue	20 8
14	"	16c olive green	21 10
15	"	20c brown red	25 6
16	"	30c brown violet	35 10
17	"	50c deep green	50 15
18	A31	\$1 orange brown & sepia	80 30
19	"	\$2 blue & red brown	1.60 60
20	"	\$5 red & slate	4.00 3.00

The overprint reads "For exclusive use in the Province of Yunnan". It was applied to prevent stamps being purchased in the depreciated currency of Yunnan and used elsewhere.

1929 **貼 滇**
Unification Issue of China, 1929, Overprinted in Red **用 省**

<i>Perf. 14, 14½.</i>			
21	A35	1c brown orange	5 5
22	"	4c olive green	10 10
23	"	10c dark blue	18 18
24	"	\$1 dark red	1.25 1.25

1929 Similar Overprint in Black on Sun Yat-sen Mausoleum Issue. Characters 15½-16 mm. apart.

25	A36	1c brown orange	8 8
26	"	4c olive green	10 8
27	"	10c dark blue	20 20
28	"	\$1 dark red	1.25 1.25

Sun Yat-sen Issue of China, 1931-33, Overprinted **用貼省滇限**

1932-34 Unwmkd. *Perf. 12½.*

Type I			
29	A38	1c orange	10 10
30	"	2c olive green	5 5
31	"	4c green	6 6
32	"	20c ultramarine	20 20
33	"	\$1 orange brown & dark brown	1.00 1.00
34	"	\$2 blue & orange brown	2.00 1.00
35	"	\$5 dull red & black	4.00 2.50

Type II.			
36	A38	2c olive green	5 5
37	"	4c green	6 6
38	"	5c green	6 6
39	"	15c dark green	20 20
40	"	25c ultramarine	30 30
41	"	\$1 orange brown & dark brown	1.00 1.00
42	"	\$2 blue & orange brown	2.00 1.00
43	"	\$5 dull red & black	4.00 3.00

1933

Tan Yuan-chang **貼 滇**
Issue of China, 1933, Overprinted **用 省**

<i>Perf. 14.</i>			
44	A49	2c olive green	5 5
45	"	5c green	10 10
46	"	25c ultramarine	25 25
47	"	\$1 red	1.25 1.25

Martyrs' Issue of China, 1932-34, Overprinted **用貼省滇限**

48	A39	½c black brown	2 2
49	A40	1c orange	2 2
50	A39	2½c rose lilac	6 6
51	A48	3c deep brown	5 5
52	A45	8c brown orange	10 10
53	A46	10c dull violet	12 12
54	A45	13c blue green	18 18
55	A46	17c olive green	20 20
56	A47	20c brown red	30 30
57	A48	30c brown violet	40 40
58	A47	40c orange	50 50
59	A40	50c green	60 60

Same Overprint on Sun Yat-sen Issue of 1934.

Perf. 12½

1934 Type II. **貼 滇**
60 A38 15c scarlet 20 20

Offices in Sinkiang.

(sin'kyäng' : shin'jyäng',-gyäng')

Sinkiang is Chinese Turkestan.

1915-19

Stamps of China, Issue of 1913-18, Overprinted in Black or Red **限新省貼用**

Unwmkd. *Perf. 14, 15.*

1	A24	½c black brown	8 8
2	"	1c orange	4 4
3	"	1½c violet	25 25
4	"	2c yellow green	8 8
5	"	3c slate green	12 4
6	"	4c scarlet	12 8
7	"	5c rose lilac	12 8
8	"	6c gray	20 15
9	"	7c violet	40 30
10	"	8c brown orange	20 10
11	"	10c dark blue	20 6
12	A25	13c brown	30 20
13	"	15c brown	75 35
14	"	16c olive green	15 15
15	"	20c brown red	15 10
16	"	30c brown violet	20 15
17	"	50c deep green	50 25
18	A26	\$1 ochre & black (R)	1.00 60
a. Second & third characters of overprint transposed			
19	"	\$2 dark blue & black (R)	1.50 1.00
20	"	\$5 scarlet & black (R)	3.50 2.00
21	"	\$10 yellow green & black (R)	7.50 5.00
22	"	\$20 yellow & black (R)	15.00 10.00

There were two settings of this overprint. The second has the lines of the Chinese characters thinner than the first and the top character placed more to the right with regard to the one below it.

Szechwan Province.

(sü'chwän')

Re-engraved Issue of China 1923-24 Overprinted **用貼川四限**

1933 Unwmkd. *Perf. 14.*

1	A29	1c orange	2 2
2	"	5c claret	5 3
3	A30	50c deep green	50 10

The overprint reads "For use in Szechwan Province exclusively".

Same Overprint on Sun Yat-sen Issue of 1931-33.

Perf. 13.

Type II.

4	A38	2c olive green	5 2
5	"	5c green	6 2
6	"	15c dark green	20 5
7	"	25c ultramarine	25 6
8	"	\$1 orange brown & dark brown	1.00 12
9	"	\$2 blue & orange brown	2.00 25
10	"	\$5 dull red & black	5.00 1.25

Same Overprint on

Martyrs' Issue of 1932-34.

Perf. 14.

11	A39	½c black brown	2 2
12	A40	1c orange	3 3
13	A39	2½c rose lilac	3 3
14	A48	3c deep brown	6 6
15	A45	8c brown orange	8 6
16	A46	10c dull violet	10 5
17	A45	13c blue green	12 6
18	A46	17c olive green	20 12
19	A47	20c brown red	20 6
20	A48	30c brown violet	30 10
21	A47	40c orange	40 10
22	A40	50c green	50 10

1934 Same Overprint on Sun Yat-sen Issue of 1934.

Perf. 13.

Type II.

23	A38	15c scarlet	15 5
----	-----	-------------	------

1921
Commemorative Stamps
of China, 1921 Issue,
Overprinted **用貼者新限**

23	A27	1c orange	25	25
24	"	3c blue green	30	30
25	"	6c gray	70	70
26	"	10c blue	4.00	4.00

1923
Constitution
Commemorative
Issue of China
1923
Overprinted **貼 新 極 省**

27	A32	1c orange	12	12
28	"	3c blue green	15	15
29	"	4c red	30	30
30	"	10c blue	60	60

1924 Stamps of China, 1923-24,
Overprinted as in 1915-18
in Black or Red.
Re-engraved.

31	A29	½c black brown	2	2
32	"	1c orange	2	2
33	"	1½c violet	2	2
34	"	2c yellow green	3	3
35	"	3c blue green	4	4
36	"	4c gray	10	4
37	"	5c claret	5	3
38	"	6c red	6	4
39	"	7c violet	7	5
40	"	8c orange brown	8	5
41	"	10c dark blue	10	4
42	A30	13c red brown	15	8
43	"	15c deep blue	15	8
44	"	16c olive green	15	8
45	"	20c brown red	20	8
46	"	30c brown violet	25	8
47	"	50c deep green	40	15
48	A31	\$1 orange brown & sepia (R)	60	15
49	"	\$2 blue & red brown (R)	1.20	25
50	"	\$5 red & slate (R)	3.00	2.00
51	"	\$10 green & claret (R)	6.00	5.00
52	"	\$20 brown violet & blue (R)	12.00	9.00

1926
Same Overprint on Stamp of 1926.

53	A29	4c olive green	4	2
----	-----	----------------	---	---

1928
Chang Tso-lin Stamps of China, 1928
Overprinted in Red or Blue

54	A34	1c brown orange (R)	8	8
55	"	4c olive green (R)	15	15
56	"	10c dull blue (R)	30	30
57	"	\$1 red (Bl)	2.50	2.50

1929
Unification Issue of China, 1929,
Overprinted in Red as in 1928.

58	A35	1c brown orange	10	10
59	"	4c olive green	15	15
60	"	10c dark blue	20	20
61	"	\$1 dark red	1.25	1.25

1929
Similar Overprint in Black on
Sun Yat-sen Mausoleum Issue of China.
Characters 15 mm. apart.

62	A36	1c brown orange	5	5
63	"	4c olive green	10	10
64	"	10c dark blue	18	18
65	"	\$1 dark red	1.25	1.25

1932-33
Stamps of Sun Yat-sen Issue of 1931-33,
Overprinted **用貼者新限**
Perf. 12½.

66	A38	1c orange	3	3
67	"	2c olive green	5	5
68	"	4c green	6	6
69	"	20c ultramarine	20	20
70	"	\$1 orange brown & dark brown	75	50
71	"	\$2 blue & orange brown	1.50	1.00
72	"	\$5 dull red & black	4.00	2.50

73	A38	2c olive green	2	2
74	"	4c green	3	3
75	"	5c green	3	3
76	"	15c dark green	9	9
77	"	25c ultramarine	15	15
78	"	\$1 orange brown & dark brown	60	50
79	"	\$2 blue & orange brown	1.20	1.00
80	"	\$5 dull red & black	3.00	2.50

1933 Tan Yuan-chang Issue of China, 1933
Overprinted as in 1928.

81	A49	2c olive green	5	5
82	"	5c green	10	10
83	"	25c ultramarine	20	20
84	"	\$1 red	1.25	1.25

1933-34
Stamps of China
Martyrs' Issue of 1932
Overprinted **用貼者新限**

85	A39	½c black brown	2	2
86	A40	1c orange	2	2
87	A39	2½c rose lilac	2	2
88	A48	3c deep brown	2	2
89	A45	8c brown orange	5	5
90	A46	10c dull violet	6	6
91	A45	13c blue green	8	8
92	A46	17c olive green	11	11
93	A17	20c brown red	12	12
94	A48	30c brown violet	18	18
95	A47	40c orange	24	24
96	A40	50c green	30	30

1934
Same Overprint on
Sun Yat-sen Issue of 1934.
Perf. 12½.

97	A38	15c scarlet	9	9
----	-----	-------------	---	---

Stamp of China
1933 Issue
Overprinted in Black **限 新 省 貼 用**

98	A29	6c brown	4.00	4.00
----	-----	----------	------	------

AIR POST STAMPS.

1932-33
Stamps of Sinkiang
1924 Issue
Overprinted in Red **空 航**

C1	A29	5c claret		
C2	"	10c dark blue		
C3	A30	15c deep blue		
C4	A25	30c brown violet		

Offices in Manchuria.
(mān-chōōr'ī.ā)

Kirin and Heilungkiang Issue.

1927
Stamps of China,
1923-26,
Overprinted **用貼黑吉限**

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

1	A29	½c black brown	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
2	"	1c orange	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint	12.00	
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
3	"	1½c violet	2	2
4	"	2c yellow green	3	3
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	
5	"	3c blue green	5	4
6	"	4c olive green	6	2
7	"	5c claret	8	5
8	"	6c red	9	6
9	"	7c violet	10	6
10	"	8c brown orange	12	6
11	"	10c dark blue	15	2
12	A30	13c brown	18	8
13	"	15c dark blue	20	6
14	"	16c olive green	25	6
15	"	20c brown red	30	6
16	"	30c brown violet	40	6
17	"	50c deep green	60	6
18	A31	\$1 orange brown & sepia	1.00	15
19	"	\$2 blue & red brown	2.00	75
20	"	\$5 red & slate	5.00	3.00

The overprint reads: "For use in Ki-Hei District", the two names being abbreviated.

The intention of the overprint was to prevent the purchase of stamps in Manchuria, where the currency was depreciated, and their resale elsewhere.

1928 Chang Tso-lin **貼 吉**
Stamps of 1928
Overprinted in Red or Blue **用 黑**
Perf. 14½.

21	A34	1c brown orange (R)	8	8
22	"	4c olive green (R)	15	15
23	"	10c dull blue (R)	30	25
24	"	\$1 red (Bl)	1.75	1.75

1929 Unification Issue of China, 1929,
Overprinted in Red as in 1928.

25	A35	1c brown orange	6	6
26	"	4c olive green	10	10
27	"	10c dark blue	18	18
28	"	\$1 dark red	1.25	1.25

Similar Overprint in Black on
Sun Yat-sen Mausoleum Issue of China
Characters 15-16 mm. apart.
Perf. 14, 14½.

29	A36	1c brown orange	5	5
30	"	4c olive green	10	10
31	"	10c dark blue	18	18
32	"	\$1 dark red	1.25	1.25

Offices in Tibet.

(ti-hët'; tib'ët)

1911

分年

Three Pies

三皮

Stamps of China,
Issues of 1902-10,
Surcharged

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12 to 16.

1	A17	3p on 1c ochre	20	20
2	"	1½a on 2c green	25	25
3	"	1a on 4c vermilion	40	40
4	"	2a on 7c maroon	50	50
5	"	2½a on 10c ultra-marine	50	50
6	A18	3a on 16c olive green	75	75
		a. Large "S" in "Annas"	12.50	
7	"	4a on 20c red brown	90	90
8	"	6a on 30c rose red	1.75	1.75
9	"	12a on 50c yellow green	3.00	3.00
10	A19	1r on \$1 red & pale rose	6.00	6.00
11	"	2r on \$2 red & yellow	25.00	25.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SHANGHAI.

(See letter "S".)

CILICIA, A.

(si-lish'i-à; -lish'á)

A territory in Turkey in south-eastern Asia Minor. British and French forces occupied it in 1918 and in 1919 its control fell to the French. Eventually part of Cilicia was assigned to the French Mandated Territory of Syria but by the Lausanne Treaty of 1923 which fixed the boundary between Syria and Turkey, Cilicia reverted to Turkey.

Issued under
French Occupation.

40 PARAS=1 PIASTRE.

1919 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12, 12½, 13½.

I. Turkish Stamps of 1913-19

Handstamped

CILICIE

On Pictorial Issue of 1913.

2	A24	2pa red lilac	6	6
3	A25	4pa dark brown	6	6
4	A27	6pa dark blue	1.50	1.50
5	A32	1¾pi slate & red brown	6	6

On Issue of 1915.

Overprinted



a

Stamp of 1901 Overprinted.

6	A17 (a)	1pi blue	5	5
---	---------	----------	---	---

Stamp of 1909 Overprinted.

7	A21 (a)	20pa carmine rose	10	10
---	---------	-------------------	----	----

Stamp of 1913 Overprinted.

9	A22 (a)	20pa carmine rose	25	25
---	---------	-------------------	----	----

On Commemorative Issue of 1916.

10	A41	20pa ultramarine	20	20
11	"	1pi violet & black	20	20
12	"	5pi yellow brown & black	10	10

On Issue of 1916-18.

13	A44	10pa green	10	10
14	A47	50pa ultramarine	50	50
15	A51	25pi carmine, straw	30	30
16	A52	50pi carmine	45	45
17	"	50pi indigo	75	75

On Issue of 1917.

18	A53	5pi on 2pa Prussian blue	30	30
----	-----	--------------------------	----	----

On Issue of 1919.

With "Armistice" Overprint.

19	A47	50pa ultramarine	50	50
20	A48	2pi orange brown & indigo	50	50
21	A49	5pi pale blue & black	50	50

On Newspaper Stamp of 1916.

Stamp of 1897
Overprinted

b

22 N3 (b) 5pa on 10pa
gray green 5

On Semi-Postal Stamps of 1916.

Overprinted



Stamp of 1901 Overprinted.

23 A17 (c) 1pi blue 5

Stamps of 1909 Overprinted.

24 A21 (c) 20pa carmine rose 4
25 " (") 1pi ultramarine 5II. Turkish Stamps
of 1913-18

Handstamped

CILICIE

On Pictorial Issue of 1913.

31 A24 2pa red lilac 5
32 A25 4pa dark brown 6

On Issue of 1915.

Overprinted with Crescent and Star
type "a".

Stamp of 1901 Overprinted.

33 A17 (a) 1pi blue 10

Stamp of 1913 Overprinted.

34 A22 (a) 20pa carmine rose 5

On Commemorative Issue of 1916.

35 A41 20pa ultramarine 25
36 " 1pi violet & black 12

On Issue of 1917.

40 A53 5pi on 2pa Prussian
blue 20

On Newspaper Stamp of 1916.

Stamp of 1897 Overprinted
Crescent and Star, type "b".41 N3 (b) 5pa on 10pa gray
green 10

On Semi-Postal Stamps of 1916.

Overprinted Crescent and Star,
type "c".

Stamp of 1901 Overprinted.

42 A17 (c) 1pi blue 10

Stamp of 1909 Overprinted.

43 A21 (c) 20pa carmine rose 5

I. Turkish Stamps of 1913-19 Handstamped *Cilicie*

On Pictorial Issue of 1913.
 51 A24 2pa red lilac 6 6
 52 A25 4pa dark brown 3 3

On Issue of 1915 Overprinted. With Crescent and Star, type "a"

Stamp of 1901 Overprinted.
 53 A17 (a) 1pi blue 6 6

Stamps of 1913 Overprinted.
 55 A22 (a) 5pa ochre 25 25
 56 " (") 20pa carmine rose 5 5

On Commemorative Issue of 1916.
 57 A41 20pa ultramarine 10 10
 58 " 1pi violet & black 12 12
 59 " 5pi yellow brown & black 20 20


On Issue of 1916-18.
 60 A43 5pa orange 15 15
 61 A46 1pi dull violet 6 6
 62 A52 50pi green, *straw* 1.00 1.00

On Issue of 1917.
 64 A53 5pi on 2pa Prussian blue 35 35


On Newspaper Stamp of 1916 Stamp of 1897 Overprinted Crescent and Star, type "b".
 65 N3 (b) 5pa on 10pa gray green 5 5

On Newspaper Stamp of 1919.
 65a N4 5pa on 2pa olive green

On Semi-Postal Stamps of 1916 Overprinted Crescent and Star, type "c".
 Stamp of 1901 Overprinted.
 66 A17 (c) 1pi blue 15 15

Stamp of 1908 with additional Overprint 
 67 A19 (c) 20pa carmine

Stamp of 1909 Overprinted.
 68 A21 (c) 20pa carmine rose 2.00 2.00

With Additional Overprint 
 69 A21 (c) 20pa carmine rose 50 50

IV. Turkish Stamp of 1916-18 Handstamped *T.E.O. Cilicie*

71 A44 10pa green 8 8
 The foregoing overprints were handstamped and, usual, are to be found inverted, double, etc.

V. Turkish Stamps of 1916-19 Overprinted in Black, Red or Blue *T. E. O. Cilicie*

In this setting there are various broken and wrong font letters and the letter "i" is sometimes replaced by a "t".

On Pictorial Issue of 1913.
 75 A30 1pi blue (R) 3 3
 a. Inverted overprint

On Issue of 1915 Overprinted With Crescent and Star, type "a".
 Stamp of 1909 Overprinted.

76 A21 (a) 20pa carmine rose 20 20

On Commemorative Issue of 1916.
 77 A41 20pa ultramarine 5 5
 a. Inverted overprint
 78 " 1pi violet & black 25 25

On Issue of 1916-18.
 79 A43 5pa orange (B1) 3 3
 a. Inverted overprint

80 A44 10pa green 6 6
 a. Inverted overprint 2.00
 b. Double overprint, one inverted 3.00

81 A45 20pa deep rose (B) 15 15
 82 " 20pa deep rose (B1) 5 5
 a. Inverted overprint
 b. Vertical pair, imperf. between

83 A48 2pi orange brown & indigo 6 6
 a. Inverted overprint
 b. Double overprint

83c A49 5pi pale blue & black 10 10

84 A51 25pi carmine, *straw* 50 50
 a. Double overprint
 b. Double overprint, one inverted


85 A52 50pi green, *straw* 2.00 2.00

On Issue of 1917.
 85a A53 5pi on 2pa Prussian blue (No. 547)
 86 " 5pi on 2pa Prussian blue (No. 548) 30 30
 a. Inverted overprint

On Newspaper Stamp of 1916, Stamp of 1897 Overprinted Crescent and Star, type "b".
 87 N3(b) 5pa on 10pa gray green 10 10

On Newspaper Stamp of 1919.
 88 N4 5pa on 2pa olive green 5 5


On Semi-Postal Stamp of 1915.

Stamp of 1909 Overprinted 
 89 A21 (d) 20pa carmine rose

On Semi-Postal Stamps of 1916, Overprinted Crescent and Star type "c".

Stamp of 1909 Overprinted.
 90 A21 (c) 20pa carmine rose 15 15

Commemorative Stamp of 1916 Overprinted.
 91 A41 (c) 10pa carmine 3 3
 a. Double overprint

On Semi-Postal Stamp of 1916 Overprinted 

92 A11 (e) 10pa on 20pa violet brown 3 3

On Semi-Postal Stamp of 1917.
 93 SP1 10pa red violet 15 15
 a. Double overprint, one inverted

It is understood that the Newspaper and Semi-Postal stamps overprinted "Cilicie" were used as ordinary postage stamps.



A1

1920 Blue Surcharge. *Perf. 11½.*

98 A1 70pa on 5pa red 5 5
 a. "OCCUPATION" 1.00 1.00
 b. "OCCUPATION" 1.00 1.00
 c. Overprinted "OCCUPATION FRANCAISE" only
 d. Double surcharge 75
 e. Inverted surcharge 1.00
 f. Double surcharge, one inverted
 99 " 3½pi on 5pa red 5 5
 a. "OCCUPATION" 1.50 1.50
 b. "OCCUPATION" 1.50 1.50
 c. Inverted surcharge 1.00
 d. Double surcharge 75
 e. Double surcharge, one inverted
 f. "PIATSRES"

Stamp of French Offices in Turkey Surcharged *T. E. O. 20 PARAS*

100 A2 20pa on 10c rose red 6 6
 a. "PARAS" omitted 3.00
 b. Surcharged on back 3.00

Stamps of France, 1900-17, Surcharged *O. M. F. Cilicie 5 PARAS*

101 A16 5pa on 2c violet brown 5 5

102	A22	10pa on 5c green	6	6
103	"	20pa on 10c red	6	6
104	"	1pi on 25c blue	5	5
105	A20	2pi on 15c gray green	50	50
106	A18	5pi on 40c red & gray blue	1.00	1.00
107	"	10pi on 50c bistre brown & lavender	1.00	1.00
108	"	50pi on 1fr claret & olive green	6.00	6.00
109	"	100pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	60.00	

Nos. 106 to 109 surcharged in four lines.

O. M. F.
Stamps of France,
1917,
Surcharged
Cilicie
SAND. EST
20 PARAS

110	A16	5pa on 2c violet brown	15	15
111	A22	10pa on 5c green	15	15
112	"	20pa on 10c red	15	15
113	"	1pi on 25c blue	15	15
114	A20	2pi on 15c gray green	60	60
115	A18	5pi on 40c red & gray blue	5.00	5.00
116	"	20pi on 1fr claret & olive green	10.00	10.00

On Nos. 115 and 116 "SAND. EST" is placed vertically.

O. M. F.
Stamps of France,
1900-17
Surcharged
Cilicie
10
PARAS

117	A16	5pa on 2c violet brown	2	2
		a. Inverted surcharge	50	
		b. Double surcharge		
119	"	10pa on 5c green	3	3
		a. Inverted surcharge	50	
		b. Surch 5pa. (error)		
121	"	20pa on 10c red	3	3
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Surch 10pa. (error)		
122	A22	1pi on 25c blue	4	4
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Inverted surcharge	50	
123	A20	2pi on 15c gray green	6	6
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Inverted surcharge	1.00	
124	A18	5pi on 40c red & gray blue	10	10
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
		c. "PIASRTES"	7.50	
125	"	10pi on 50c bistre brown & lavender	15	15
		a. "PIASRTES"	7.50	
126	"	50pi on 1fr claret & olive green	75	75
		a. "PIASRTES"	10.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge		
127	"	100pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	3.00	3.00
		a. "PIASRTES"	27.50	

This surcharge has "O. M. F." in thicker letters than the preceding issues.

There were two printings of this surcharge which may be distinguished by the space of 1 or 2mm. between "Cilicie" and the numeral

The surcharge on Nos. 119b and 121b is always inverted.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1920



Regular Issue
of 1920
Overprinted

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

C1	A20	2pi on 15c gray green	150.00	150.00
C2	A18	5pi on 40c red & gray blue	175.00	175.00

a. "PIASRTES"

A very limited number of Nos. C1 and C2 were used on two air mail flights between Adana and Aleppo. At a later date impressions from a new handstamp were struck "to oblige" on stamps of the regular issue of 1920 (Nos. 123, 124, 125 and 126) that were in stock at the Adana Post Office.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1919 Turkish Postage Due Stamps
of 1914 Handstamped:

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

I. Handstamped **CILICIE**

J1	D1	5pa claret	15	15
J2	D2	20pa red	15	15
J3	D3	1pi dark blue	60	60
J4	D4	2pi slate	50	50

II. Handstamped **CILICIE**

J5	D1	5pa claret	15	15
J6	D2	20pa red	15	15
J7	D3	1pi dark blue	60	60
J8	D4	2pi slate	50	50

III. Handstamped **Cilicie**

J9	D1	5pa claret	15	15
J10	D2	20pa red	15	15
J11	D3	1pi dark blue	60	60
J12	D4	2pi slate	50	50

1921

O. M. F.
Cilicie
2
PIASTRES

Postage Due Stamps
of France
Surcharged

J13	D2	1pi on 10c chocolate	60	60
J14	"	2pi on 20c olive green	60	60
J15	"	3pi on 30c red	40	40
J16	"	4pi on 50c violet brown	40	40

COCHIN CHINA, A.

(kō'chin chí'ná ; kōch'in)

A French colony in Asia, forming a part of French Indo-China and occupying approximately 26,470 square miles at the extreme southern end of the French possessions in the Cambodian peninsula. Together with the protectorates of Annam, Cambodia, Tonkin and Laos and Kwangchowán, the Colony of Cochin China forms part of the administrative unit known as French Indo-China. Being a direct colony of France, Cochin China is provided with a governor in place of a Resident-Superior. The chief product of the colony is rice, there being eleven mills in Saigon and Cholon which have a combined capacity of 3,000 tons per day. Postage stamps and currency of Indo-China are in use.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



"Commerce"

A1 A2

1886 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	5c on 25c yellow	7.50	7.50
2	A2	5c on 25c yellow	1.00	1.00



1887 A3

3	A2	5c on 2c brown, buff	75	75
5	A3	5c on 25c rose	75	75
		a. Double surcharge, one of type A2	20.00	18.00
		b. Triple surcharge, two of type A2	37.50	37.50
		c. Inverted surcharge		12.00



A4

1888
6 A4 15c on half of 30c brown, bistre 1.00

The so-called Postage-Due Stamps were never issued.

The Stamps of Cochin China were superseded by those of Indo-China in 1892.

COLOMBIA, S. A.

(kô-lûm'bi-â)

A republic on the northwest coast of South America bordering on the Caribbean Sea and the Pacific Ocean. Area, 440,846 square miles, or about as large as the combined areas of the States of Texas, New Mexico, Arizona and Louisiana. In colonial days, Colombia was the Spanish Vice-Royalty of New Granada. In 1810 it gained independence from Spain and with Venezuela and Ecuador formed the state of Greater Colombia which flourished ten years. When, in 1832, this state split into three independent units as Venezuela, Ecuador, and the Republic of New Granada. The name of the country has been successively New Granada Confederation (1858-61), United States of Colombia (1861-85), Republic of Colombia (1885 to date). Capital, Bogotá. Monetary unit, peso.

100 CENTAVOS=1 PESO

In the earlier days many towns did not have post-stamps for cancelling purposes and stamps were cancelled with pen and ink. Pen cancellations, therefore, do not indicate fiscal use. As far as we know no postage stamps were ever used for revenue purposes.

Fractions of many Colombian stamps of both early and late issues are found cancelled, their use to pay postage having been tolerated even though forbidden by the postal laws and regulations. Many are known to have been made for philatelic purposes.

(Granada Confederation)



Coat of Arms

A1 A2

Lithographed.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Laid Paper.

1	A1	5c lilac	20.00	15.00
Wove Paper.				
2	A1	5c gray lilac	5.00	5.00
		a. 5c lilac	7.00	7.00
3	"	10c yellow buff	4.00	4.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	350.00	300.00
4	"	20c blue	20.00	15.00
660				
5	A2	2½c green	6.00	4.00
		a. 2½c yellow green	6.00	4.00
6	"	5c blue	8.00	6.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	300.00	300.00
7	"	5c violet	10.00	6.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	300.00	300.00
		b. Error "50" instead of "5"		300.00
8	"	10c red brown	5.00	5.00
9	"	10c buff	6.00	5.00
0	"	20c gray blue	2.00	2.00
		a. 20c blue	2.00	2.00
		b. Error, cliché of 5 centavos stamp in the plate of 20 centavos	500.00	
		c. Tête bêche pair	1000.00	
1	"	1p carmine	2.50	2.50
		a. 1p rose		
2	"	1p rose, bluish	25.00	

The 10c green is an essay, not an error of color.

Reprints of No. 11 are in brown rose and brown red. The wavy lines of the background are much broken and there are no dividing lines between the emblems.

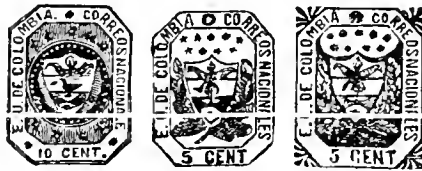


Arms of New Granada

1861	A3			
13	A3	2½c black	125.00	75.00
14	"	5c yellow	20.00	12.00
15	"	5c buff	20.00	10.00
16	"	10c blue	35.00	15.00
17	"	20c red	50.00	20.00
18	"	1p pink	60.00	30.00

There are 54 varieties of the 5c, 20c and 1 peso.

(United States of Colombia)



Coat of Arms

A4 A5 A6

1862				
19	A4	10c light blue	20.00	12.00
		a. 10c dark blue	20.00	12.00
20	"	20c red	225.00	75.00
21	"	50c green	20.00	12.00
		a. 50c blue green	20.00	12.00
22	"	1p red lilac	40.00	30.00
23	"	1p red lilac, bluish	250.00	150.00

1863				
24	A5	5c orange	5.00	4.00
		a. Star after "Cent"	5.00	
25	"	10c blue	10.00	1.50
		a. Period after "10"		3.00
26	"	20c red	8.00	7.00
		a. Star after "Cent"	9.00	7.00
		b. Error, cliché of 50 centavos stamp in the plate of 20 centavos	1000.00	200.00

Bluish Paper.

28	A5	10c blue	9.00	2.00
		a. Period after "10"		4.00
29	"	50c green	12.00	10.00
		a. Star after "Cent"	12.00	10.00
		Ten varieties of each.		

1864				
30	A6	5c orange	5.00	4.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	50.00	30.00
31	"	10c blue	4.00	1.75
		a. Period after "10"		
32	"	20c scarlet	6.00	3.00
33	"	50c green	6.00	3.50
34	"	1p red violet	25.00	12.50
		Two varieties of each.		



Arms of Colombia

A7 A8



Arms of Colombia

1865				
35	A7	1c rose	1.00	1.00
36	A8	2½c lilac	1.75	1.25

37	A9	5c yellow	1.50	1.25
		a. 5c orange	1.50	1.25
38	"	10c violet	2.00	1.00
		a. 10c lilac	2.00	1.00
39	"	20c blue	2.50	2.00
40	"	50c green	6.00	4.00
41	"	50c green (small figures)	6.00	4.00
42	"	1p vermilion	7.00	1.00
		a. Period after "PESO"		1.00
43	"	1p rose red	7.00	1.25
		a. Period after "PESO"		1.25

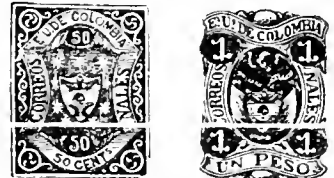
Ten varieties of each of the 5c, 10c, 20c and 50c and six varieties of the 1 peso.

Bluish Pelure Paper.

44	A7	1c rose	4.00	2.50
----	----	---------	------	------



A10 A11 A12



A13 A14



A15 A16

1866				
45	A10	5c orange	3.00	1.25
46	A11	10c lilac	1.50	75
47	A12	20c light blue	6.00	3.00
48	A13	50c green	3.00	2.00
49	A14	1p rose red	5.00	2.00
		a. Bluish paper		
50	"	1p vermilion	5.00	2.00
		a. Bluish paper		
51	A15	5p green	40.00	15.00
52	A16	10p vermilion	30.00	13.50

There are several varieties of the 1 peso having the letters "U", "N", "P" and "O" smaller.



A17



A18



A19



A20



A21

1868

TEN CENTAVOS:

Type I: "B" of "COLOMBIA" over "V" of "CENTAVOS".

Type II: "B" of "COLOMBIA" over "VO" of "CENTAVOS".

ONE PESO:

Type I: Long thin spear heads. Diagonal lines in lower part of shield.

Type II: Short thick spear heads. Horizontal and a few diagonal lines in lower part of shield.

Type III: Short thick spear heads. Crossed lines in lower part of shield. Ornaments at each side of circle are broken.

53	A17	5c orange	7.50	5.00
54	A18	10c lilac (I)	1.25	10
		a. 10c red violet (I)	1.25	10
		b. 10c lilac (II)	1.50	25
		c. 10c red violet (II)	1.50	25
		d. Printed on both sides		
55	A19	20c blue	75	60
56	A20	50c yellow green	1.50	50
57	A21	1p rose red (I)	35.00	5.00
		a. Type II		
58	"	1p vermilion (II)	1.50	75
		a. Tête bêche pair	50.00	40.00
		b. Type III		

Counterfeits—formerly believed Reprints.

10c. There is a large white dot at the upper left between the circle enclosing the "N" and the ornament below.

50c. There is a shading of dots instead of dashes below the ribbon with motto. There are crossed lines in the lowest section of the shield instead of diagonal or horizontal ones.

1p. The ornaments in the lettered circle are broken. There are crossed lines in the lowest section of the shield.

These reprints are on white paper, wove and laid, on colored wove paper and in fancy colors.



1869 A22

Wove Paper.

59	A22	2½c violet	1.50	1.50
----	-----	------------	------	------

1870 Laid Paper.

60	A22	2½c violet	30.00	30.00
----	-----	------------	-------	-------

Laid Batonné Paper.

61	A22	2½c violet	15.00	15.00
----	-----	------------	-------	-------

Two varieties of each.

Counterfeits—formerly believed Reprints.

The counterfeits are on magenta paper wove or ribbed.



A23



A24

1870 Wove Paper.

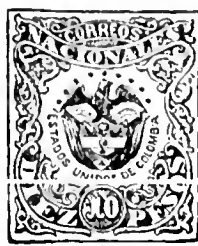
62	A23	5c orange	50	50
63	A24	25c blue	4.00	2.00

Counterfeits—formerly believed Reprints.

In the counterfeits of No. 63, the top of the "2" of "25" does not touch the down stroke. The counterfeits are on paper of various colors.



A25



A26

1870

5 pesos: The ornament at the left of the "C" of "Cinco" cuts into the "C", and the shading of the flag is formed of diagonal lines.

10 pesos. The stars have extra rays between the points, and the central part of the shield has some horizontal lines of shading at each end.

64	A25	5p green	9.00	2.00
65	A26	10p vermilion	10.00	2.00



A27



A28



A29

1871-74

TEN CENTAVOS:

Type I: "S" of "CORREOS" 2½ mm. high. First "N" of "NACIONALES" small.

Type II: "S" of "CORREOS" 2 mm. high. First "N" of "NACIONALES" wide.

66	A27	1c green	60	75
67	"	1c rose	35	50
		a. 1c brown red	35	50
68	A28	2c brown	60	60
		a. 2c red brown	60	60
69	A29	10c violet (I)	75	40
		a. 10c lilac (I)	1.00	40
		b. 10 violet (II)	75	40
		c. 10c lilac (II)	1.00	40

1872 Laid Paper.

72	A29	10c violet (I)	10.00	10.00
		a. 10c violet (II)	10.00	10.00

Counterfeits—formerly believed Reprints.

1c. The outer frame of the shield is broken near the upper left corner and the "A" of "Colombia" has no crossbar.

2c. There are scratches across "DOS" and many white marks around the letters on the large "2".

The counterfeits are on white wove and bluish white laid paper.



Condor
A30



Liberty Head
A31



A32

1876-77 Wove Paper.

5 pesos, re-engraved: The ornament at the left of the "C" only touches the "C", and the shading of the flag is formed of vertical and diagonal lines.

10 pesos, re-engraved: The stars are distinctly pointed, and there is no shading in the central part of the shield.

73	A30	5c purple	1.00	1.00
		a. 5c lilac	1.00	2.00
74	A31	10c bistre brown	75	2.00
		a. 10c red brown	75	2.00
		b. 10c violet brown	1.00	5.00
75	A32	20c blue	1.25	5.00
76	"	20c violet blue	4.00	2.00
77	A26	10p rose	25.00	8.00
78	A25	5p light green, re-engraved	9.00	5.00
79	A26	10p rose, re-engraved	9.00	2.00

Stamps of the issues of 1871-77 are known with private perforations of various gauges, also with sewing machine perforation.

Counterfeits—formerly believed Reprints.

In the counterfeits of the 5 pesos the ornament at the left of the "C" of "Cinco" is separated from the "C" by a black line, and the ornament at the left of the "C" of "Correos" touches the "C".

In the counterfeits of the 10 pesos the outer line of the double circle containing "10" is broken at the top, below "OS" of "Unidos", and the vertical lines of shading contained in the double circle are very indistinct. There is a colorless dash below the loop of the "P" of "Pesos".

1876-79 Laid Paper.

80	A30	5c lilac	1.25	1.00
81	A31	10c brown	2.00	1.50
82	A32	20c blue	5.00	2.00
83	A20	50c green	12.50	5.00
84	A21	1p pale red (II)	15.00	9
		a. Tête bêche pair		

1879 Wove Paper.

89	A24	25c green	5.00	5.00
----	-----	-----------	------	------

1881 Blue Wove Paper.

93	A30	5c violet	4.00	8
		a. 5c lilac		
94	A31	10c brown	1.00	5
95	A32	20c blue	1.00	5
96	A20	50c yellow green	2.50	2.00
97	A21	1p vermilion (II)	6.00	4.00

Reprints of the 10c and 20c are much worn. On the 10c the letters "TAVOS" of "CENTAVOS" often touch. On the 20c the letters "NT" of "VIENTE" touch and the left arm of the "T" is too long. Reprints of the 25c, 50c and 1p have the characteristics previously described. The reprints are on white wove or laid paper, on colored papers and in fancy colors. Stamps on green paper only exist as reprints.



A34



A35



A36

881 White Wove Paper.

1 centavo: The period before "UNION" is round and there are rays between the stars and the Condor.
 2 centavos: The "2" s and "C" s in the corners are placed upright.
 5 centavos: The last star at the right almost touches the frame.
 10 centavos: The letters of the inscription are in; there are rays between the stars and the Condor.

The stamps of this issue are found with perforations of various gauges, also sewing machine perforation, all of which are unofficial.

03	A34	1c green	20	20
04	A35	2c vermilion	20	20
05	"	2c rose	50	30
06	A34	5c blue	35	25
		a. Printed on both sides	15,00	
07	A36	10c violet	40	20
08	A34	20c black	60	40



Liberty Head
A37

09	A37	1c green	50	40
10	"	2c lilac rose	30	30
11	"	5c lilac	50	25

Nos. 109 to 111 are found with regular or sewing machine perforation, unofficial.

Reprints:

- 1c. The top line of the stamp and the top frame extend to the left.
- 2c. There is a curved line over the scroll below the "A1" of "CENTAVOS".
- 5c. There are scratches across the "5" in the upper left corner.

All three values were reprinted on the three colors of paper of the originals.



A37a

883 Re-drawn.

1 centavo: The period before "UNION" is square, and the rays between the stars and the Condor have been wholly or partly erased.
 2 centavos: The "2" s and "C" s in the corners are placed diagonally.
 5 centavos: The last star at the right touches the wing of the Condor.
 10 centavos: The letters of the inscription are in; there are no rays under the stars; the last star at the right touches the wing of the Condor and this star touches the frame.

12	A34	1c green	75	50
13	A37a	2c rose	35	25
14	A34	5c blue	30	15
		a. 5c ultramarine	35	15
		b. Printed on both sides, reverse ultramarine	15,00	
15	A36	10c violet	75	40
		a. 10c red violet	75	40

The stamps of this issue are found with regular sewing machine perforation, privately applied.



A38



A39

1883 Perf. 10½, 12, 13½.

116	A38	1c gray green, green	15	12
		a. Imperf.	2,00	
		b. Imperf. vertically	2,00	
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	5,00	
117	A39	2c red, rose	18	15
		a. 2c orange red, rose	18	15
		b. 2c red, buff	5,00	4,00
		c. Imperf.	2,00	
		d. "DE LOS" in very small caps	10,00	
118	A38	5c blue, bluish	50	6
		a. 5c dark blue, bluish	90	8
		b. 5c blue	2,00	60
		c. Imperf.	2,00	
		d. Imperf. vertically	2,50	
119	A39	10c orange, yellow	50	20
		a. "DE LOS" in large caps	5,00	2,50
		b. Imperf.	2,00	
		c. Imperf. horizontally	2,50	
120	"	20c violet, lilac	40	30
		a. Imperf.	2,00	
121	"	20c claret, bluish	50,00	
122	A38	50c brown	75	60
123	"	1p claret, bluish	1,50	75
		a. Imperf.	3,00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

Surcharged

"Bueno por cinco pesos"
Imperf.

124	A26	5p on half 10p pink		
1886 Perf. 10½, 11½, 12.				
125	A25	5p brown	5,00	3,00
126	A26	10p lilac rose	5,00	3,00
		a. Imperf.	7,50	
127	A38	5p brown, straw	3,00	2,50
		a. Imperf.	5,00	
128	"	10p rose	2,00	1,25
		a. Imperf.	5,00	

(Republic of Colombia)



A40



Simon Bolívar
A41



President Núñez
A42

1886 Perf. 10½ and 13½.

129	A40	1c green, green	5	5
		a. Imperf.	1,50	
130	A41	5c blue, blue	10	3
		a. 5c ultramarine, blue	12	5
		b. Imperf.	1,50	
131	A42	10c orange	20	10
		a. Imperf.	1,50	
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
		c. Imperf. vertically		
132	"	10c orange, pelure	75	30
		a. Imperf. vertically		



General Sucre
A43



General Nariño
A44

1887

133	A43	2c orange red, rose	12	12
		a. 2c orange red, yellow	2,50	2,50
		b. 2c orange red	5,00	5,00
		c. Imperf.	1,50	
		d. Imperf. vertically		
		e. Imperf. horizontally		
134	A44	20c purple, grayish	30	15
		a. Imperf.	2,50	
		b. Imperf. vertically		
		c. Pelure paper	2,00	2,00

Impressions of No. 134 on white, blue or greenish blue paper were not regularly issued.



Arms
1888 A45



Nariño
A46

135	A45	50c red brown, buff	25	25
		a. 50c brown, buff	25	25
		b. Imperf.	1,50	1,50
		c. Imperf. horizontally		
		d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
136	"	1p claret, bluish	1,00	40
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
137	"	1p claret	.60	60
138	"	5p orange brown	2,00	2,00
139	"	5p black	1,00	1,00
140	"	10p rose	1,50	1,00

1889

Inscribed "Republica"

141	A46	20c purple, grayish	20	25
		a. Imperf.	2,50	
		b. Imperf. vertically		

Impressions on white, blue or greenish blue paper were not regularly issued.



A47



A48



A49



A50



1890-91

A51

Perf. 13½, 11.

142	A47	1c green, green	10	8
143	A48	2c orange red, rose	8	8
144	A49	5c blue, greenish blue	8	3
		a. 5c deep blue, blue	8	3
		b. Imperf.	1,00	1,00
146	A50	10c brown, yellow	8	8

Pelure Paper.

147	A51	20c violet	20	20
-----	-----	------------	----	----



A52



A53



A54

1892 Ordinary Paper.

Perf. 10½, 12, 13½, 14 to 15½.

148	A47	1c red, yellow	4	3
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Imperf. horizontally	2.50	2.50
		c. Imperf. vertically		
149	A52	2c red, rose	75	75
150	"	2c green	5	3
		a. 2c yellow green	6	6
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		c. Imperf. horizontally		
151	A49	5c black, buff	8	3
152	A50	10c bistre brown, rose	8	4
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		c. Imperf.	2.50	2.50
		d. Imperf. vertically		
153	A53	20c brown, blue	8	4
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	5.00	
		b. Imperf. vertically		
154	A45	50c violet, violet	15	8
155	A54	1p blue, greenish	15	8
		a. Imperf.	2.50	2.50
156	A45	5p red, pale rose	25	25
157	"	10p blue	50	35
		a. Thin, pale rose paper		



A55

1895-96	A55	5c orange brown, pale buff	8	2
		a. Imperf.	2.50	2.50
		b. Imperf. vertically	2.00	2.00
		c. Imperf. horizontally	2.00	2.00

1897

159	A55	5c red brown, salmon	6	2
		a. Imperf.	2.50	2.50
160	A53	20c yellow brown, greenish blue	25	25
		a. Imperf. vertically		
160b	"	20c brown, buff	3.50	3.50
161	"	20c brown		



A55a

161a A55a 50c red violet, violet 75

Type A55a is a re-drawing of type A45. The letters of the inscriptions are slightly larger and the numerals "50" slightly smaller than in type A45.



A56

1899

162	A56	1c red, yellow	5	4
		a. Imperf. vertically	2.00	2.00
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	4.00	4.00
163	"	5c red brown, salmon	4	3
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2.00	2.00
		b. Imperf. vertically	4.00	4.00
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
164	"	10c brown, lilac rose	30	10
166	"	50c blue, lilac	10	10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	4.00	4.00

Cartagena Issues.



A57

Blue Overprint.

1900

Imperf.

167	A57	5c red, buff	1.00	1.00
168	"	10c ultramarine, buff	1.00	1.00

Sewing Machine Perf.

169	A57	5c red, buff	1.25	1.25
169a	"	10c ultramarine, buff	1.00	1.00



A58



A59



A60



A61

Purple Overprint.

170	A58	1c brown, buff	40	40
		a. Altered from 10c	1.00	1.00
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
171	A59	2c black, buff	40	40
		a. Altered from 10c	1.25	1.25
172	A60	5c maroon, greenish blue	1.50	1.50
		a. Perf. 12		
		b. Without overprint		
173	A61	10c red, salmon	1.50	1.50
		a. Perf. 12		
		b. Imperf.		



A62

Imperf.

Purple Overprint.

174	A62	5c red	35	35
		a. Perf 12.	1.00	1.00



A63



A64

Sewing Machine Perf.

1901		Purple Overprint.		
175	A63	1c black	3	
		a. Without overprint	50	
		b. Double overprint	2.50	
		c. Imperf.		15
		d. Inverted overprint		
		e. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
176	A64	2c rose	4	
		a. Imperf.		30
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
		c. Imperf. vertically		
		d. Without overprint		



A65



A66

Rose Overprint.

177	A65	1c blue	6	
		a. 1c light blue	6	
		b. Imperf.		1.00
178	A66	2c brown	8	
		a. 2c light brown	8	
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Overprint omitted		50



A67



A68



A69



A70

Sewing Machine or Regular Perf. 12, 12½.

1902		Magenta Overprint.		
179	A67	5c violet	20	
		a. Without overprint	75	
		b. Double overprint	75	
		c. Imperf. horizontally		
		d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		e. Imperf.		
180	A68	10c yellow brown	20	
		a. Double overprint	1.00	
		b. Imperf.		50
		c. Without overprint		2.00
		d. Printed on both sides		
181	A69	5c yellow brown	20	
		a. Without overprint		
182	"	10c black	30	
		a. Without overprint		50
183	A70	20c maroon	20	
		a. Tête bêche pair		
		b. Imperf.		1.50

Nos. 167 to 183 without overprint should be considered only when in mint condition, as the overprints can be washed off.

Barranquilla Issues.



Magdalena River
A75

Iron Quay at Sabanilla
A76



La Popa Hill
A77

902-03		<i>Imperf.</i>	
34	A75 2c green	10	10
	a. Printed on both sides	75	75
35	" 2c dark blue	20	20
	a. 2c light blue	20	20
36	" 2c rose	60	60
37	A76 10c scarlet	8	8
	a. Printed on both sides	2.00	2.00
38	" 10c orange	50	50
39	" 10c rose	8	8
41	" 10c maroon	10	10
	a. Printed on both sides		
42	" 10c claret	12	12
43	A77 20c violet	3.00	3.50
	a. Laid paper		
44	" 20c dull blue	2.00	2.00
45	" 20c dull blue, pink	3.00	3.00
46	" 20c carmine	1.25	1.50
	a. 20c rose	1.50	1.75

Sewing Machine Perf. and Perf. 12.

97	A75 2c green	1.50	1.25
98	" 2c dark blue	75	75
99	" 2c carmine	1.75	1.75
100	A76 10c scarlet	75	75
101	" 10c orange	2.00	2.00
102	" 10c claret	15	20
	a. Pair, imperf. vertically		
103	" 10c rose	15	20
104	" 10c maroon	50	50
105	A77 20c purple	8	8
	a. 20c dark purple	8	8
	b. 20c lilac	8	8
	c. Printed on both sides	75	75
	d. Imperf. vertically		
	e. Imperf. horizontally		
106	" 20c dull blue	50	50
	a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
	b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
	c. Printed on both sides		
107	" 20c carmine rose	4.00	4.00
108	" 20c purple, rose	4.00	4.00



Cruiser "Cartagena"
A78



Bolívar
A79



General Próspero Pinzón
A80



A81



A82

1903-04		<i>Imperf.</i>	
209	A78 5c blue	10	10
210	" 5c bistre	15	15
	a. Printed on both sides		
211	A79 50c yellow	6	8
	a. 50c orange	10	10
	b. Printed on both sides		
212	" 50c green	20	20
	a. 50c gray green	30	30
213	" 50c scarlet	50	50
214	" 50c carmine	40	40
	a. 50c rose	40	40
215	" 50c pale brown	15	15
	a. Printed on both sides		
216	A80 1p yellow brown	8	8
	a. Printed on both sides		
217	" 1p rose	8	8
	a. 1p carmine rose	8	8
218	" 1p blue	15	20
	a. 1p deep blue	15	20
219	" 1p violet	3.00	4.00
220	A81 5p claret	40	40
221	" 5p pale brown	15	15
222	" 5p blue green	40	40
	a. 5p gray green	40	40
223	A82 10p pale green	20	20
	a. 10p pale yellow green	20	20
224	" 10p claret	20	20

Nos. 216 and 217 measure 20½x26½mm. and No. 218 18x24 mm.

Collectors are warned against stamps of this issue with forged perforations.

Perf. 12.

225	A78 5c blue	75	
225a	" 5c bistre	1.25	
226	A79 50c yellow	1.00	
227	" 50c orange	75	
228	" 50c green	1.00	
229	" 50c scarlet	2.00	
230	" 50c pale brown	1.00	
230a	" 50c rose	1.25	
231	A80 1p yellow brown	1.25	
232	" 1p blue	1.25	
233	" 1p rose	1.25	
234	" 1p violet	3.00	
235	A81 5p claret	3.00	
236	" 5p blue green	3.00	
237	" 5p pale brown	3.00	
238	A82 10p pale green	4.00	
	a. imperf. vertically		
239	" 10p claret	4.00	

Imperf.

Laid Paper

240	A76 10c dark blue, lilac	6	6
241	" 10c dark blue, bluish	25	20
242	" 10c dark blue, brown	10	10
243	" 10c dark blue, salmon	8	8
244	" 10c dark blue, greenish blue	50	50
245	" 10c dark blue, deep rose	12	12

Perf. 12.

246	A76 10c dark blue, lilac	3.00	2.00
247	" 10c dark blue, bluish	2.00	1.00
248	" 10c dark blue, brown	3.00	2.00
249	" 10c dark blue, salmon	4.00	4.00
250	" 10c dark blue, greenish blue	6.00	6.00
251	" 10c dark blue, deep rose	2.00	2.00

Medellin Issue.



A83

1902			
257	A83 1c green, straw	4	3
	a. imperf.		
258	" 2c salmon, rose	4	3
	a. imperf.		
259	" 5c deep blue, greenish	4	4
	a. 5c light blue, greenish	4	4
	b. imperf.		
	c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
260	" 10c pale brown, straw	4	4
261	" 20c purple, rose	5	5
	a. imperf.		
262	" 50c dull rose, greenish	6	10
263	" 1p yellow	10	15
	a. imperf.		
264	" 5p slate, blue	1.50	1.50
265	" 10p dark brown, rose	1.00	1.00

Regular Issue.



A84



A85



A86



A87



A88



A89



A90



A91



A92

1902 Imperf.			
266	A84	2c rose	3 3
267	A85	4c red, green	4 4
268	A86	5c green, blue	4 4
269	A87	10c pink	4 4
		a. 10c rose	4 4
270	A88	20c brown, buff	4 4
271	A89	50c dark green, rose	20 20
272	A90	1p purple, buff	10 10
		a. 1p violet, buff	15 15
273	A91	5p green, blue	1.00 60
274	A92	10p green, pale green	1.00 50

Sewing Machine Perf.			
275	A84	2c rose	3 3
		a. Imperf. horizontal	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
276	A85	4c red, green	4 4
277	A86	5c green, blue	4 4
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
278	A87	10c pink	4 4
		a. 10c rose	15 15
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
279	A88	20c brown, buff	4 4
280	A89	50c dark green, rose	20 20
281	A90	1p purple, buff	10 10
282	A91	5p green, blue	1.00 60
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
283	A92	10p green, pale green	1.00 50

1903 Imperf.			
284	A85	4c blue, green	4 4
285	A86	5c blue, blue	5 5
286	A88	20c blue, buff	4 4
287	"	20c blue, straw	5 5
288	A89	50c blue, rose	15 15

Sewing Machine Perf.			
289	A85	4c blue, green	4 4
290	A86	5c blue, blue	5 5
291	A88	20c blue, buff	4 4
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
292	A89	50c blue, rose	15 15

Perf. 12.			
293	A84	2c rose	40 40
294	A86	5c blue, blue	65 50
295	A87	10c pink	20 20
		a. 10c rose	75 75
296	A88	20c brown, buff	1.25 1.25
297	"	20c blue, buff	1.00 75
298	"	20c blue, straw	2.00
299	A89	50c blue, rose	1.50
300	A90	1p purple, buff	1.50 1.00
301	A91	5p green, blue	1.50 1.50
302	A92	10p green, pale green	3.00 3.00
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	



A93

Imperf.

1904 Pelure Paper.			
303	A93	1/2c yellow brown	25 20
304	A90	1c blue green	15 15
		a. 1c yellow green	15 15
306	A84	2c blue	10 6
307	A86	5c carmine	15 15
		a. 5c rose	15 15
308	A87	10c violet	15 15
		a. 10c purple	15 15

Perf. 12, 13.

309	A93	1/2c yellow brown	50 40
310	A90	1c yellow green	50 40
311	A84	2c blue	60 50
312	A86	5c carmine	50 40
313	A87	10c violet	30 30
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	



A94



A95



President Marroquín

A96

1904 Wove Paper. With Imprint of J. L. Arango.

314	A94	1/2c yellow	25 8
		a. Re-drawn	6 4
		b. Imperf.	
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
315	"	1c green	20 3
		a. Re-drawn	10 3
		b. Imperf.	
		c. Imperf. vertically	
316	"	2c rose	25 5
		a. Re-drawn	25 3
		b. Imperf.	
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
317	"	5c blue	40 3
		a. Re-drawn	20 3
		b. Imperf.	
		c. Imperf. vertically	
		d. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
318	"	10c violet	30 3
		a. Imperf.	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
319	"	20c black	40 4
		a. Re-drawn	75 15
		b. Imperf.	
320	A95	1p brown	1.00 10
321	A96	5p red & black, yellow	2.00 2.00
322	"	10p blue & black, greenish	3.00 3.00

On the re-drawn types, the inscription at the bottom is close to the design instead of there being a white space between. On the re-drawn 2c and 5c, the lower end of the vertical white line below "OR" of "CORREOS" forms a book which turns to the right instead of to the left as in the originals.



A97



A98

1905 Imperf.			
323	A97	50p orange yellow, pale pink	5.00 5.00
324	A98	100p dark blue, dark rose	4.00 4.00

1905 With Imprint "Lit. Nacional". Perf. 10, 13, 13 1/2 and Compound			
325	A94	1/2c orange	6
		a. 1c yellow	
		b. Imperf.	
		c. Without imprint	
326	"	1c yellow green	30
		a. Without imprint	50
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
327	"	2c red	6
		a. 2c carmine	6
		b. Imperf.	50
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
328	"	5c blue	20
		a. Imperf.	
		b. Imperf. horizontally	
329	"	10c violet	1.25 10
330	"	20c gray black	1.00 8

The above stamps may be easily distinguished from those of 1904 by the perforation, by the height of the design, 24mm. instead of 23mm., and by the words "Lit. Nacional" at the bottom of the stamp.

Centenary Issue.



Camilo Torres

A99



Policarpa Salavarrieta

A100



Nariño

A101



Bolívar

A102



Caldas

A103



Santander

A104



Bolívar Demands Liberation of Slaves

A105



Bolívar Resigns

A106

Engraved. Perf. 12.			
331	A99	1/2c violet & black	8 8
		a. Centerinverted	25.00 25.00
332	A100	1c deep green	6 5
333	A101	2c scarlet	8 3

334	A102	5c deep blue	15	8
335	A103	10c plum	40	40
336	A104	20c black brown	75	60
337	A105	1p dark violet	3.50	1.50
338	A106	10p claret	22.50	15.00



Caldas
A107



Torres
A108



Nariño
A109



Santander
A110



Bolívar
A111



Córdoba
A112



Monument to
Battle of Boyacá
A113



View of
Cartagena
A114



Sucre
A115



Cuervo
A116



Ricaurte
A117



Coat of Arms
A118

917 Engraved.
Perf. 14, 11½ and Compound.

39	A107	½c bistre	3	2
40	A108	1c green	4	2
41	A109	2c carmine rose	6	2
42	A110	4c violet	20	10
43	A111	5c dull blue	15	3
44	A112	10c gray	25	3
45	A113	20c red	45	8

346	A114	50c carmine	60	15
347	A115	1p bright blue	1.20	75
348	A116	2p orange	2.40	2.25
349	A117	5p gray	6.00	6.00
350	A118	10p dark brown	15.00	15.00

The lithographed varieties of Nos. 343, 345 and 346 are now known to be counterfeits made to defraud the government.

1918

Preceding Issues
Surcharged in
Red or Black

Espece
Provisional
\$ 0.00 1/2

On Issue of 1904.

351	A94	½c on 20c black (R)	1.50	30
352	"	3c on 10c violet (R)	2.00	50

On Issue of 1908.

353	A94	½c on 20c gray black (R)	1.75	50
356	"	3c on 10c violet (R)	2.50	60

Nos. 351 to 356 inclusive exist with surcharge reading upward or downward. On one stamp in each sheet the letter "S" in "Espece" is omitted.



A119



A120

Lithographed.

1918 Perf. 13½.

358	A119	3c red	20	3
α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between				
b. Vertical pair, imperf. between				

Engraved.

1920 Perf. 14.

359	A120	3c red, orange	25	3
α. Imperf.				



A121



A122



A123

Lithographed.

1920-21 Perf. 10, 13½.

360	A121	½c yellow	60	10
α. ¾c orange				
361	"	1c green	20	4
362	"	2c red	6	3
b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between				
363	A122	3c green	10	3
α. ¾c yellow green				
b. ¾c bright green				
c. Printed on both sides				
d. Horizontal pair imperf. between				

364	A121	5c blue	25	6
α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between				
365	"	10c violet	50	10
366	"	20c deep green	2.00	25
367	A123	50c dark red	2.00	1.25

The tablet with "PROVISIONAL" was added separately to each design on the various lithographic stones and its position varies slightly on different stamps in the sheet. For some values there were two or more stones, on which the tablet was placed at various angles.

1921-22

Stamp of 1917 Surcharged in Red PROVISIONAL \$ 003

369	A110	3c on 4c violet	15	8
α. Double surcharge				

Same Surcharged in Red PROVISIONAL \$ 0.03

370	A110	3c on 4c violet	75	20
-----	------	-----------------	----	----

Engraved.

1923-24 Perf. 13½.

371	A120	1½c chocolate	6	6
372	"	3c blue	10	3
373	A111	5c claret	12	2
374	A112	10c blue	50	5

Lithographed.

375	A121	10c dark blue	1.50	85
-----	------	---------------	------	----

1924 Stamp of 1917 Surcharged "PROVISIONAL" (18mm long) and New Value in Red.

377	A110	3c on 4c violet	75	15
α. Double surcharge				
b. Double surcharge, one inverted				



A124

Lithographed.

1924 Perf. 10x13½.

379	A124	1c red	6	3
α. Imperf. vertically				
b. Imperf. horizontally				
381	"	3c deep blue	15	3



A125



A126

1925 Black, Red or Green Surcharge and Overprint

Imprint of Waterlow & Sons.

Perf. 14, 14½.

382	A125	1c on 3c bistre brown (B)	10	4
383	A126	4c violet (R)	20	5
α. Inverted overprint				

Imprint of American Bank Note Co.

Perf. 12.

- 384 A125 1c on 3c bistre brown (B) 1.50 1.00
 a. Inverted surcharge
 385 A126 4c violet (G) 65 65
 a. Inverted overprint

Revenue Stamps

Handstamped in Violet or Blue

Correos Provisional

Imprint of Waterlow & Sons.

Perf. 14, 14½.

- 386 1c green (V)
 386a 1c green (Bl)

Imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co.

- 387 2c vermilion (V)

Imprint of American Bank Note Co.

Perf. 12.

- 388 3c brown (Bl)
 389 4c violet (V)
 389a 5c blue (V)

Nos. 386 to 389a were issued by the Cali post-office but were not authorized by the government. Their right to recognition is questionable.



A127



A128

1926 Wmkd.

Multiple Curvilinear Triangles. (194)

Perf. 13½ & 10.

- 395 A127 1c gray green 5 3
 a. Imperf. horizontally
 396 A128 4c deep blue 10 4
 a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
 b. Imperf. vertically

1926 Types of 1917 Issue

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

- 399 A110 4c deep blue 10 2
 400 A120 8c dark blue 15 3
 402 A107 30c olive bistre 60 10



Sabana Station A129

- 403 A129 40c brown & yellow brown 60 20

Perf. 11, 14.

- 406 A117 5p violet 6.00 6.00
 407 A118 10p green 12.00 12.00



Death of Bolivar

1930 A130

Perf. 12½.

- 408 A130 4c dark blue & black 12 6

Issued in commemoration of the Centenary of the death of General Simón Bolívar.

1931-32

Stamps of 1926 Issue

Surcharged in Red or Dark Blue



Perf. 14.

- 409 A110 1c on 4c deep blue (R) 3 2
 a. Inverted surcharge
 410 A107 20c on 30c olive bistre (Bl) 50 10

Wealth of Colombia Issue.



Emerald Mine A131



Oil Wells A132



Coffee Cultivation A133



Platinum Mine A134



Gold Mining A135

1932

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (229)

Perf. 12½.

- 411 A131 1c green 3 2
 412 A132 2c red 5 2
 413 A133 5c brown 10 2
 414 A134 8c blue black 10 5
 415 A135 10c yellow 20 5



Christopher Columbus

- 1932 A136 20c dark blue 35 10



P. de Heredia A137

Lithographed.

1933 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

- 417 A137 1c dark green 5 5
 418 " 5c chocolate 10 10
 419 " 8c dark blue 15 12

Issued in commemoration of the Fourth Centenary of Cartagena.



Coffee Picking A138

Engraved.

1934 Perf. 12.

- 420 A138 5c brown 10 2



Soccer A139



Discus Thrower A140



Allegory of Olympic Games at Barranquilla A141



Foot Race A142



Tennis A143



Hurdling
A144



Pier at Puerto Colombia
A145



Athlete
A146



Baseball
A147



View of the Bay
A148



Swimming
A149



View of Barranquilla
A150



Post and Telegraph
Building
A151



Monument
to the Flag
A152



Coat of Arms
A153



Condor
A154

Lithographed.

1935	Perf.	11½.		
421	A139	2c bluish green & buff	8	8
422	A140	4c deep green	10	8
423	A141	5c dark brown & yellow	10	8
		α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
424	A142	7c dark carmine	14	14
425	A143	8c black & pink	16	16
426	A144	10c brown & blue	20	20
427	A145	12c indigo	24	15
428	A146	15c blue & red brown	30	30
429	A147	18c dark violet & buff	40	40
430	A148	20c purple & green	40	40
431	A149	24c bluish green & ultramarine	45	45
432	A150	50c ultramarine & buff	75	75
433	A151	1p drab & blue	1.50	1.50
434	A152	2p dull green & gray	3.00	3.00
435	A153	5p purple black & blue	7.50	7.50
436	A154	10p black & gray	20.00	20.00

Issued in commemoration of the Third National Olympic Games, which took place in Barranquilla.



Oil Wells
A155



Symbolical of
Gold Mining
A157

1935		Engraved.		
		Perf. 12.		
437	A155	2c carmine rose	6	2
439	A157	10c deep orange	15	2

Stamp of 1917
Surcharged
in Black

12
CENTAVOS

Perf. 14.

440	A115	12c on 1p bright blue	25	10
-----	------	-----------------------	----	----



Emerald Mine
A158

Lithographed.

With imprint "Lit. Nacional Bogota".

Perf. 11, 11½.

441	A158	1c light green	3	3
		α. 1c green	3	3

Type of 1932.
Lithographed.
Imprint "Lit. Nacional Bogota".

1936	Unwmkd.			
442	A133	5c brown	10	3
		α. 5c light brown	10	3



Simón Bolívar
A159



Tequendama Falls
A160

Engraved.

1937 Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (229)

Perf. 12½.

443	A159	1c deep green	4	4
444	A160	12c deep blue	15	6

National Games Issues.



"Soccer" Player
A161



Discus Thrower
A162



Runner
A163

Photogravure.

1937		Unwmkd.		
445	A161	3c light green	10	10
446	A162	10c carmine rose	25	25
447	A163	1p black	1.50	1.50

Issued in commemoration of the National Olympic Games at Manizales.

Barranquilla Exposition Issue.



Exposition Palace
A164



Stadium at
Barranquilla
A165



Monument
to the Colors
A166

448	A161	5c violet brown	10	6
449	A165	15c blue	20	10
450	A166	50c orange brown	75	40

Issued in commemoration of the Barranquilla National Exposition.

Stamps of 1926-37

Surcharged
in Black

1
CENTAVO

1937-38 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

452	A161	1c on 3c light green	3	3
		α. Inverted surcharge		
453	A120	5c on 8c dark blue	10	5
		α. Inverted surcharge		

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (229)

454	A160	2c on 12c deep blue	5	4
455	A134	5c on 8c blue black	10	5
		α. Inverted surcharge		
456	A160	10c on 12c deep blue	12	



Calle del Arco
A168



Entrance to Church of the Rosary
A169



Coat of Arms
A170



Gonzalo Jiménez de Quesada
A171



Bochica
A172



Santo Domingo Convent
A173



Mass of the Conquistadors
A174

1938 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

457	A168	1c yellow green	3	3
458	A169	2c scarlet	5	4
459	A170	5c brown black	10	2
460	A171	10c brown	20	10
461	A172	15c bright blue	30	15
462	A173	20c bright red violet	40	
463	A174	1p red brown	1.50	

Issued in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the founding of the City of Bogotá.

Types of 1932.

Lithographed.

With imprint

"Litografia Nacional Bogota"

1938 Perf. 10½, 11.

464	A132	2c rose	4	
465	A135	10c yellow	15	
466	A136	20c dull blue	30	



Simón Bolívar
A175



Coffee Picking
A176



Coat of Arms
A177



Christopher Columbus
A178



Caldas
A179



Sabana Station
A180

Engraved.

1939 Wmkd. Wavy Lines and C Multiple (255)

Perf. 12.

467	A175	1c green	2	
468	A155	2c carmine rose	3	
469	A176	5c dull brown	6	
470	A157	10c deep orange	12	
471	A177	15c dull blue	18	
472	A178	20c violet black	24	
473	A179	30c olive bistre	36	
474	A180	40c bistre brown	48	

AIR POST STAMPS.

1919 1er. Servicio Postal Aereo 6-18-19

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

C1	A109	2c carmine rose	600.00	250.00
		α. Numerals "1" with serifs		



Coffee
AP1



Cattle
AP2



Petroleum
AP3



Bananas
AP4



Gold
AP5



Emeralds
AP6

1932

Photogravure.

Wmkd. Quatrefoils. (127)

Perf. 14.

C2	AP1	5c orange & black brown	6	6
C3	AP2	10c lake & black	12	3
C4	AP3	15c blue green & violet black	20	5
C5	AP4	20c carmine & olive black	30	3
C6	AP1	30c dark blue & black brown	36	6
C7	AP4	40c dark violet & olive bistre	48	6
C8	AP2	50c dark green & brownish black	60	10
C9	AP3	60c dark brown & black violet	72	10
C10	AP1	80c green & black brown	96	40
C11	AP5	1p dark blue & olive bistre	1.20	30
C12	"	2p orange brown & olive bistre	2.40	60
C13	AP6	3p dark violet & emerald green	3.60	1.00
C14	"	5p gray black & emerald green	6.00	1.50

Cartagena Issue.

1933 Air Post Stamps of 1932
Surcharged:
1533

CARTAGENA

1933
10 10

1533 1933
CARTAGENA
20 centavos 20

- C15 AP2 (a) 10(c) on 50c dark green & brownish black 60 60
C16 AP1 (") 15(c) on 80c green & black brown 80 80
C17 AP5 (b) 20c on 1p dark blue & olive bistre 1.00 1.00
C18 " (") 30c on 2p orange brown & olive bistre 1.50 1.50

Commemorating the Fourth Centenary of Cartagena.

Air Post Registration Stamps
and Air Post Stamps of 1932
Surcharged in Black or Carmine

5 15
cts

1939 Wmkd. Quatrefoils. (127)
Perf. 14.

- C19 AP4 5c on 20c carmine & olive black (B) 10
C20 " 5c on 40c dark violet & olive bistre (C) 8
C21 " 15c on 20c carmine & olive black (B) 26
No. C 19 is surcharged on CF 1.

AIR POST REGISTRATION STAMP.

Air Post Stamp of 1932
Overprinted **R**

- 1932 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14½.
CF1 AP4 20c carmine & olive black 50 25

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.



Special Delivery Messenger
SD1

- 1917 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.
E1 SD1 5c gray green 40 40

REGISTRATION STAMPS.



R1



R2

Lithographed.

- 1865 Unwmkd.
Imperf.
F1 R1 5c black 5.00 5.00
F2 R2 5c black 4.00 4.00



R3



R4

- 1870 White Paper.
Vertical Lines in Background.
F3 R3 5c black 1.00 1.00
F4 R4 5c black 1.00 1.00

- Horizontal Lines in Background.
F5 R3 5c black
F6 R4 5c black



R5

- 1881
F7 R5 10c violet 1.50 1.50
a. Pin perf., unofficially 3.50



R6

- 1883
Perf. 12, 13½.
F8 R6 10c red, orange 60 60



R7

- 1889-95
F9 R7 10c red, grayish 50 30
F10 " 10c red yellowish 1.25 1.25
F11 " 10c deep brown, rosy buff 35 12
F12 " 10c yellow brown, light buff 15 12
a. Imperf. vertically



R9

- 1902 Imperf.
F13 R9 20c red brown, blue 20 20
Sewing Machine or Regular Perf.
F14 R9 20c red brown, blue 50 50

Medellin Issue.



R10

- 1902 Perf. 12.
Laid Paper.
F15 R10 10c blackish violet 1.25 1.00
Wove Paper.
F16 R10 10c blackish violet 20 20

- 1903 Regular Issue.
Imperf.
F17 R9 20c blue, blue 20 12
Sewing Machine or Regular Perf. 12.
F18 R9 20c blue, blue 75 75

R

CARTAGENA

The above handstamp is now believed to be only a cancellation and not an overprint.

Regular Issue.



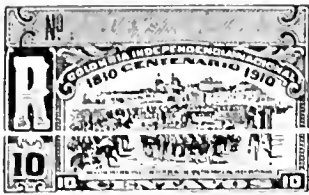
R11

- 1904 Pelure Paper.
F19 R11 10c purple 60 50
a. Sewing machine perf. 1.50 1.50



R12

- 1904 Perf. 12.
Wove Paper.
With Imprint "J. L. Arango".
F20 R12 10c purple 25 10
1909 Perf. 10, 14, 10x14.
With Imprint "Lit. Nacional"
F21 R12 10c purple 50 10



Execution at Cartagena in 1810
R13

Engraved.
Perf. 12.

1910 F22 R13 10c red & black 4.00 5.00

Commemorating the centenary of National Independence.



Pier at Puerto Colombia
R14



Tequendama Falls
R15

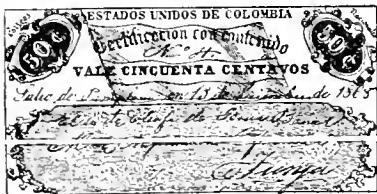
1917 F23 R14 4c green & ultramarine 75 60
a. Center inverted 250.00
F24 R15 10c deep blue 35 5



Lithographed.

1925 F25 R16 (10c) blue 75 60

INSURED LETTER STAMPS.



CU1

Lithographed.

1865 G1 CU1 25c rose, blue & yellow 2.00 2.00
G2 " 50c rose, blue & yellow 3.00 1.50



1867 G3 CU2 50c rose, blue & yellow 7.00 7.00



1870 G4 CU3 50c red, blue & yellow 75 50

1879 Colombia and Cincuenta are on Colored Ground.

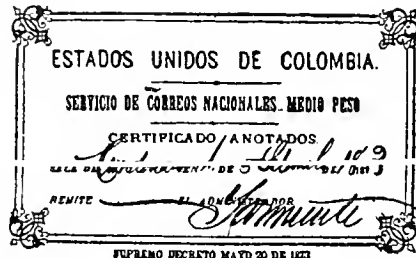
G5 CU3 50c rose, blue & yellow 5.00 75

1880 Ribbed Paper.
Wmkd. Coat of Arms of Cundinamarca.

G6 CU3 50c red, blue & yellow 2.50 1.00

Wmkd. Coat of Arms of United States of Colombia.

G7 CU3 50c red, blue & yellow 50



1872 G8 CU4 1/2p yellow
G9 " 1/2p green



1883 G10 CU5 50c red 1.00 25
G11 " 50c rose, bluish 1.00 25



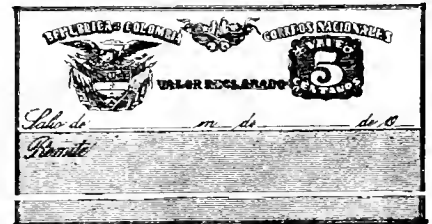
1887-90 G12 CU6 50c red 1.00 25
G13 " 50c rose, bluish 75 25
G14 " 10c blue 25 20
G15 " 20c " 25 15
G16 " 30c " 40 25
G17 " 40c " 50 35
G18 " 50c " 75 45
G19 " 60c " 75 50
G20 " 70c " 75 75
G21 " 80c " 85 75
G22 " 90c " 90 75
G23 " 1p " 1.00 60



1890 CU7
G24 CU7 10c rose 20 20
G25 " 20c yellow 25 15
G26 " 30c orange 25 25
G27 " 40c blue 25 25
G28 " 50c green 50 30
G29 " 60c yellow 25 25
G30 " 70c blue 40 40
G31 " 80c green 40 40
G32 " 90c brown 90 90
G33 " 1p vermilion 75 40

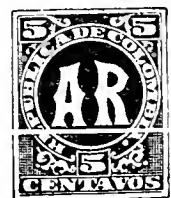


1892-93 CU8
G34 CU8 10c rose 15 15
G35 " 20c yellow 15 15
G36 " 30c salmon buff 20 20
G37 " 40c blue 25 25
G38 " 50c pale green 30 30



1905 CU9 Perf. 13 1/2
G39 CU9 5c yellow 15
G40 " 10c green 30
G41 " 15c stone 40
G42 " 20c blue gray 50
G43 " 25c deep pink 60

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RECEIPT STAMPS.



AR1 Lithographed.
1893 Perf. 13 1/2
H1 AR1 5c vermilion, blue 50 50
1894 Perf. 12.
H2 AR1 5c vermilion, white 20 20



AR2

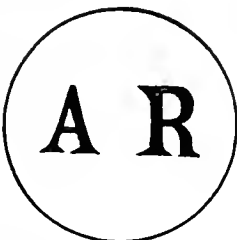
1902-03		<i>Imperf.</i>	
H3	AR2	10c blue, blue	12 12
H4	"	10c dark blue, greenish	12 12

Sewing Machine Perf.

H5	AR2	10c blue, blue	50 50
H6	"	10c dark blue, greenish	40 40

1904

Regular Postage Stamps Handstamped in Purple



Handstamped on No. 156.

Perf. 10½.

H7	A45	5p red, pale rose	2.50 2.50
----	-----	-------------------	-----------

Handstamped on No. 220.

Imperf.

H8	A81	5p claret	2.50 2.00
----	-----	-----------	-----------

Handstamped on No. 222.

H9	A81	5p blue green	2.50 2.00
----	-----	---------------	-----------

Handstamped on No. 273.

H10	A91	5p green, blue	2.00 2.00
-----	-----	----------------	-----------

Handstamped on No. 182.

H11	A69	10c black	1.25 1.25
-----	-----	-----------	-----------



AR3

1904		Pelure Paper.	
H12	AR3	5c pale blue	40 40

Overprinted in Black, Green or Violet on No. 307



H13	A86	5c carmine (B)	2.50 2.50
H14	"	5c carmine (G)	
H15	"	5c carmine (V)	



AR4

1904		<i>Perf. 12.</i>	
H16	AR4	5c blue	30 20
		<i>a. Imperf.</i>	



Acevedo Gómez AR5

1910		<i>Engraved.</i>	
H17	AR5	5c orange & green	75 1.25

Commemorating the centenary of National Independence.



Sabana Station AR6



Map of Colombia AR7

1917		<i>Perf. 14.</i>	
H18	AR6	4c bistre brown	40 30
H19	AR7	5c orange brown	40 40

LATE FEE STAMPS.



TL1



TL2

Lithographed.

1886		Unwmkd.	
		<i>Perf. 10½.</i>	
L1	TL1	2½c lilac	6 6
		<i>a. Imperf.</i>	
		2.00	

1892		<i>Perf. 12, 13½.</i>	
L2	TL2	2½c dark blue, rose	5 5
L3	"	2½c ultramarine, pink	5 5



TL3



TL4

1902		<i>Imperf.</i>	
L4	TL3	5c purple, rose	10 10
		<i>a. 5c violet, rose</i>	
		10 10	

1915		<i>Perf. 12.</i>	
L5	TL3	5c purple, rose	2.50 2.50

1914		<i>Perf. 10, 13½.</i>	
L6	TL4	2c violet brown	20 20
L7	"	5c blue green	25 25

Retardo Refardo 1921

Overprints illustrated above are unauthorized and of private origin.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

These are not, strictly speaking, postage due stamps but were issued to cover an additional fee, "Sobreporte", charged on foreign mail.



D1



D2



D3

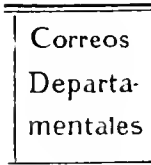
Lithographed.

1866		Unwmkd.	
		<i>Imperf.</i>	
J1	D1	25c blue	2.25 3.00
J2	D2	50c yellow	2.75 3.00
J3	D3	1p rose	4.00 5.00

DEPARTMENT STAMPS.

These stamps are said to be for interior postage, to supersede the separate issues for the various departments.

1909		Regular Issues	
		Handstamped in Black, Violet, Blue or Green	



On Stamps of 1904.

		Unwmkd.	
		<i>Perf. 12.</i>	
L1	A94	½c yellow	25 25
		<i>a. Imperf.</i>	
L2	"	1c yellow green	35 35
L3	"	2c red	75 75
		<i>a. Imperf.</i>	
L4	"	5c blue	75 75
L5	"	10c violet	1.00 1.00
L6	"	20c black	4.00 4.00
L7	A95	1p brown	5.00 5.00

On Stamp of 1902.

L8	A83	10p dark brown, rose	17.50 15.00
----	-----	----------------------	-------------

On Stamps of 1908.

		<i>Perf. 10, 13, 13½ and Compound.</i>	
L9	A94	½c orange	30 30
		<i>a. Imperf.</i>	
L10	"	1c green	35 35
		<i>a. Without imprint</i>	
		1.00	
L11	"	2c red	35 35
		<i>a. Imperf.</i>	
L12	"	5c blue	65 65
		<i>a. Imperf.</i>	
L13	"	10c violet	

On Tolima Stamp of 1888.

		<i>Perf. 10½.</i>	
L14	A23	1p red brown	2.50 2.50
		<i>e. Inverted handstamp</i>	

Regular Issues
Handstamped



On Stamps of 1904.
Perf. 12.

L15	A94	½c yellow	30	30
L16	"	1c yellow green	40	40
L17	"	2c red	75	75
L18	"	5c blue	1.00	1.00
L19	"	10c violet	1.00	1.00
		a. 10c red black		
L20	"	20c black	4.00	4.00
L21	"	1p brown	5.00	5.00

On Stamps of 1908.
Perf. 10, 13, 13½.

L22	A94	½c orange	30	30
L23	"	1c yellow green	60	60
L24	"	2c red	35	35
		a. imperf		
L25	"	5c light blue	65	65

The handstamps on Nos. L1 to L25 are, as usual, found inverted and double.

**DEPARTMENT
REGISTRATION STAMPS.**

1909 Registration Stamps
Handstamped like Nos. L1 to L25.
On Registration Stamp of 1904.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

LF1	R12 (a)	10c purple	2.50
LF2	" (b)	10c "	2.50

On Registration Stamp of 1909.
Perf. 10, 13.

LF3	R12 (a)	10c purple	2.00
LF4	" (b)	10c "	2.00

**DEPARTMENT
ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF
RECEIPT STAMPS.**

Acknowledgment of Receipt Stamp of 1904
Handstamped like Nos. L1 to L25.

1909	Unwmkd.		
	Perf. 12.		
LH1	AR4 (a)	5c blue	1.00
LH2	" (b)	5c "	1.00

**Local Stamps
for the City of Bogotá.**
(bō'gō.tā')



A1

Lithographed.

1889	Unwmkd.		
	Perf. 13½.		
LX1	A1	½c black	8 8
		a. imperf.	1.25
		b. imperf.	
		horizontally	1.00
		c. imperf. vertically	1.00

Impressions on bright blue and blue-gray paper were not regularly issued.



A2

1896 Perf. 12, 13½.

LX2	A2	½c black	8	8
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

1903 Imperf.

LX3	A3	10c pink	40	40
-----	----	----------	----	----

Perf. 12.

LX4	A3	10c pink	7.00	7.00
-----	----	----------	------	------



A3

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Stamps of 1917-1937
Overprinted in Black or Red

OFICIAL OFICIAL

	a		b	
1937	Unwmkd.			
	Perf. 11, 12, 13½.			
O1	A158 (a)	1c green (B)	2	2
O2	A157 (")	10c deep orange (B)	12	3
O3	A107 (b)	30c olive bistre (B)	36	8
O4	A129 (")	40c brown & yellow brown (B)	48	20
O5	A114 (")	50c carmine (B)	60	30
O6	A115 (")	1p light blue (B)	1.20	60
O7	A116 (")	2p orange (B)	2.40	2.40
O8	A117 (")	5p gray (B)	6.00	6.00
O9	A118 (")	10p dark brown (B)	12.00	12.00

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (239)
Perf. 12½.

O10	A132 (a)	2c red (B)	3	2
O11	A133 (")	5c brown (B)	6	2
O12	A160 (")	12c deep blue (R)	15	15
O13	A136 (b)	20c dark blue (R)	24	3

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

Red Cross Issue.



1935	PT1		
	Lithographed.		
	Perf. 11½.		
RA1	PT1	5c olive black & scarlet	25 25

The use of this stamp was obligatory on all mail, from May 27th to June 3rd 1935.

Red Cross Issue.



Mother and Child
PT2

1937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 10½.

RA2	PT2	5c red	10	10
-----	-----	--------	----	----

The use of this stamp was obligatory on all mail during a specified period of time.



Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs Building
PT3

Lithographed.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 10½.

RA3	PT3	¼c deep blue	2
RA4	"	¼c pink	2
RA5	"	1c violet	2
RA6	"	2c peacock green	3
RA7	"	20c light brown	24

These stamps are obligatory on all mail. The tax will be used for the construction of the new Communications Building.

The 25c orange of type PT3 was not usable on postal matter.

**OFFICIAL INSURED
LETTER STAMPS.**

75 varieties from 50c to \$5.00 each.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Antioquia.

(än'té-ō'kyä)

Originally a State, now a Department of the Republic of Colombia. Until the revolution of 1885, the separate states making up the United States of Colombia were sovereign government in their own right. On August 4, 1886, the National Council of Bogotá, composed of two delegates from each state, adopted a new constitution which abolished the sovereign rights of states, which then became departments with governors appointed by the President of the Republic. The eight original states represented at the Bogotá Convention retained some of their previous rights, as management of their own finances, and all issued postage stamps until as late as the year 1904.

1869

5	A5	2½c blue	75	75
6	A6	5c green	1.25	1.25
7	A7	5c green	1.25	1.25
8	A8	10c lilac	1.50	85
9	A9	20c brown	2.00	2.00
10	A10	1p rose red	3.00	3.00
11	"	1p vermilion	3.50	3.50

The reprints of this issue are on the same paper as those of the 1868 issue. The so-called error, 10c blue, is not known to exist except as a reprint.



A11



A12



A13



A14



A15



A16



A17



A18

1873

12	A11	1c yellow green	1.50	1.25
		α, 1c green	1.50	1.25
13	A12	5c green	2.50	2.00
14	A13	10c lilac	8.00	8.00
15	A14	20c yellow brown	2.50	2.50
		α, 20c dark brown	3.00	3.00
16	A15	50c blue	75	75
17	A16	1p vermilion	85	85
18	A17	2p yellow	2.00	2.00
19	A18	5p rose	10.00	10.00



A19



A20



A21



A22

"Liberty" Head



J. Berrio

A23

1875

20	A19	1c green (glazed)	1.00	1.00
21	A20	2½c blue	50	50
22	A21	5c green	5.00	4.00
23	A22	5c green	5.00	4.00
		α, 5c deep green	5.00	4.00
24	A23	10c lilac	7.00	4.00

1875-76

Laid Paper.

24a	A19	1c black	45.00	30.00
25	A21	5c green	30.00	15.00
26	A22	5c green	30.00	10.00
27	A23	10c lilac	30.00	25.00

1876

Wove Paper.

28	A19	1c green (unglazed)	20	20
29	"	1c black	15	30



Arms

A24



"Liberty" Head

A25

1878

Pelure Paper.

29a	A20	2½c blue		
30	A24	2½c blue	1.00	1.00
31	A25	5c green	12.00	7.50
32	A20	10c violet	150.00	100.00



A26



A27

1882

Laid Paper.

33	A25	5c green	15.00	2.00
34	"	5c purple	30.00	20.00
35	A26	10c violet	30.00	10.00
36	A27	20c brown	1.25	1.00

1883

Ordinary Wove Paper.

37	A24	2½c green	1.00	1.00
37a	A25	5c green	1.00	1.00
38	"	5c violet	2.00	1.25
		α, 5c blue	3.00	3.00
39	A26	10c scarlet	1.00	1.00
		α, Tête bêche pair	20.00	
		β, "Corrios"		



A28



A29



A1



A2

Coat of Arms



A3



A4

Lithographed.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Wove Paper.

1868

1	A1	2½c blue	250.00	150.00
2	A2	5c green	200.00	125.00
3	A3	10c lilac	400.00	250.00
4	A4	1p red	150.00	75.00

The reprints are on a bluish white paper and all but the 10c have scratches across the design.



A5



A6



A7



A8



A9



A10



"Liberty" Head
A30

Laid Paper.

40	A24	2½c green	20.00	20.00
41	A28	5c brown	45.00	25.00
42	A29	10c blue green	1.25	1.25

Wove Paper.

48	A28	5c brown	2.00	1.00
44	A27	20c brown	1.00	1.00

1885

45	A19	1c blue green	1.00	1.00
46	A28	5c green	20.00	15.00
47	A29	10c blue, blue	1.00	1.00
47a	"	10c lilac	20.00	15.00

Laid Paper.

48	A19	1c red lilac	1.00	1.00
49	"	1c light green	1.50	1.50
50	A24	2½c buff	3.00	3.00
51	A28	5c yellow	1.00	1.00
52	"	5c green	22.50	15.00
53	A29	10c lilac	2.50	2.50
54	A30	20c blue	1.00	1.00



Coat of Arms
A31

1886 Wove Paper.

55	A31	1c green, pink	20	20
56	"	2½c orange	20	20
57	"	5c blue, buff	50	50
58	"	10c rose, buff	50	50
		a. Error, cliché of 50 centavos in the plate of 10 centavos	20.00	20.00
59	"	20c dark violet, buff	50	50
61	"	50c yellow brown, buff	1.25	1.25
62	"	1p yellow, green	1.25	1.00
63	"	2p green, violet	1.50	1.50

1887-88

64	A31	1c red, violet	8	8
65	"	2½c lilac, pale lilac	20	20
66	"	5c carmine, buff	50	50
67	"	5c red, green	1.25	1.00
68	"	10c brown, green	40	40

Medellin Issue.



A32



A33



A34

1888 Type-set

69	A32	2½c yellow	5.00	5.00
70	A33	5c yellow	1.50	1.50
71	A34	5c red, yellow	1.00	1.00

Two varieties of No. 69, six of No. 70 and ten of No. 71.



1889 A35

72	A35	2½c red	2.00	2.00
----	-----	---------	------	------

Ten varieties including error "centavos".

Regular Issue.



A36



A37

Coat of Arms



A38



A39



A40



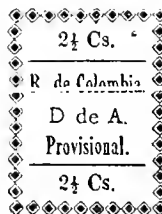
A41

Lithographed.

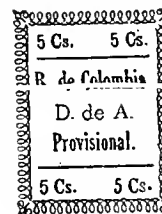
1889-90 Perf. 13½.

73	A36	1c rose	8	8
74	"	2½c blue	12	12
		a. Imperf.		
75	"	5c yellow	15	15
76	"	10c green	35	35
78	A37	20c blue	75	75
79	A38	50c violet brown	1.50	1.50
		a. Error, cliché of 20 centavos in the plate of 50 centavos	35.00	
80	"	50c green	1.00	1.00
81	A39	1p red	75	75
82	A40	2p black, magenta	5.00	5.00
		a. Imperf.		
83	A41	5p black, orange red	7.00	7.00
		a. Imperf.		

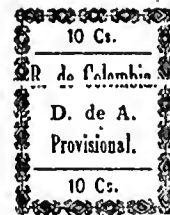
The so-called "errors" of Nos. 75 to 76, printed on paper of wrong colors, are essays or, possibly, reprints. They exist perforated and imperforate.



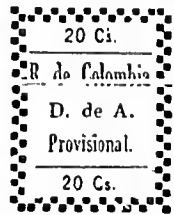
A42



A43



A44



A45

Type-set

1890 Perf. 14.

84	A42	2½c buff	50	50
85	A43	5c orange	50	50
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
86	A44	10c buff	3.00	3.00
87	"	10c rose	2.00	2.00
88	A45	20c orange	2.00	2.00

Twenty varieties of the 5c, ten of each of the other values.



A46

Lithographed.

1892 Perf. 13½.

89	A46	1c brown, brownish	20	20
90	"	2½c purple, lilac	20	15
92	"	5c gray	30	30
		a. Error, cliché of 2½c in plate of the 5c		

1893

93	A46	1c blue	8	8
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
94	"	2½c green	10	10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
95	"	5c vermilion	10	6
96	A36	10c pale brown	10	8



A47

1896 Perf. 14.

97	A47	2c gray	10	10
98	"	2½c brown	12	12
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		b. Horiz. pair, imperf. between		
99	"	3c orange	10	10
100	"	5c green	10	10
101	"	10c brown violet	30	30
102	"	20c brown orange	65	65
103	"	50c gray brown	75	75
104	"	1p blue & black	3.00	3.00
105	"	2p orange & black	9.00	9.00
106	"	5p red violet & black	12.00	12.00
107	"	2c lilac rose	10	10
108	"	2½c steel blue	12	12
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
109	"	3c olive green	15	15
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
110	"	5c yellow buff	6	6
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
111	"	10c violet	30	30
112	"	20c blue	60	60
113	"	50c rose	70	70
114	"	1p rose red & black	3.00	3.00
115	"	2p dark green & black	9.00	9.00
116	"	5p purple & black	12.00	12.00



General José María Córdoba
A48

1899 Perf. 11.

117	A48	1/2c greenish blue	2	4
118	"	1c slate blue	2	4
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
119	"	2c slate brown	2	4
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
120	"	3c red	5	25
121	"	4c bistre brown	2	4
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
122	"	5c green	2	4
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
123	"	10c scarlet	2	4
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.00	
124	"	20c gray violet	3	6
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2.00	
		b. Imperf. vertically		
		c. Imperf.		
125	"	50c olive bistre	5	20
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Imperf. vertically		
126	"	1p greenish black	10	35
		a. Imperf. horizont'y	1.00	
127	"	2p olive gray	15	65
		a. Imperf. horizont'y	1.00	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2.00	



A49



A50



A50a

Type-set

1901 Perf. 12.

128	A49	1c red	6	6
		a. 1c pale red	12	12
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
129	A50	1c ultramarine	20	20
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	50	
130	"	1c bistre	25	25
130a	A50a	1c dull red	20	20
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
130c	"	1c ultramarine	5.00	

Eight varieties of No. 128, four varieties of Nos. 29 to 130c inclusive.



A51



A52



Girardot

A53



Dr. J. Félix de Restrepo

A54

Lithographed.

1902 Wove Paper.

131	A51	1c bright rose	3	3
		a. Laid paper	50	
		b. Imperf	1.00	
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
132	"	2c blue	3	3
		a. Error, 3c in plate of 2c	3.00	
133	"	3c green	3	3
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
134	"	4c dull violet	4	4
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
135	A52	5c rose red	4	4
		a. Imperf. horizont'y	1.00	
		b. Horizontal pair imperf. between	2.00	
136	A53	10c rose lilac	4	4
		a. Small head	2.00	
		b. 10c rose	10	8
137	"	20c gray green	8	4
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
138	"	30c bright rose	10	8
139	"	40c blue	12	10
140	"	50c brown, yellow	15	12

Laid Paper.

141	A54	1p purple & black	40	40
142	"	2p rose & black	40	40
143	"	5p slate blue & black	75	75

1903 Wove Paper.

143a	A51	1c blue	3	3
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
144	"	2c violet	3	3
		a. Imperf.		



A55



A56



Zea
A57



G. Rovira
A58



La Pola
A59



J. M. Restrepo
A60



F. Madrid
A61



J. del Corral
A62

1903-04

145	A55	4c yellow brown	5	5
146	"	5c blue	5	5
147	A56	10c yellow	10	10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
148	"	20c purple	15	15
149	"	30c brown	15	15
150	"	40c green	20	20
151	"	50c rose	6	6
		a. Imperf.		
152	A57	1p olive gray	20	20
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
153	A58	2p purple	20	20
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
154	A59	3p dark blue	20	20
155	A60	4p dull red	40	40
156	A61	5p red brown	60	30
157	A62	10p scarlet	1.50	1.50

Manizales Issue.



Stamps of the designs shown are now known to be local private post issues and we therefore omit them from further listing.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

It is believed that the stamps of 1903-04 formerly listed with overprint "OFICIAL" were never issued.

REGISTRATION STAMPS.



R1

Lithographed.

1896 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

F1	R1	2 1/2c rose	50	50
F2	"	2 1/2c dull blue	50	50



Córdoba
R2

1899 *Perf. 11.*
F3 R2 2½c dull blue 5 5
a. Vertical pair,
imperf. between



R3

1899
F4 R3 10c red lilac 6 6
a. Imperf. horizontally 50



R4

1902 *Perf. 12.*
F5 R4 10c purple, blue 8 6
a. Imperf.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RECEIPT STAMPS.



AR1

Lithographed.

1902 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

H1 AR1 5c rose 30 30

1903
H2 AR1 5c slate 5 5
a. Pair imperf. between



AR2

Purple Handstamp.

1903 *Imperf.*
H3 AR2 10c pink 10.00 10.00

LATE FEE STAMPS.



Córdoba
LF1

Lithographed.

1899 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.
H1 LF1 2½c dark green 6 6
a. Imperf. 1.00
b. Horizontal pair,
imperf. between



LF2

Type-set.

1901 *Perf. 12.*
H2 LF2 2½c red violet 50 50
a. 2½c purple
b. Vertical pair,
imperf. between
Four varieties



LF3

Lithographed.

H3 LF3 2½c violet 3 3

STAMPS FOR THE CITY OF MEDELLIN.
(má'del.yēn')

Stamps of the designs shown were not issued by any governmental agency but by the Sociedad de Mejoras Publicas. As they are local issues we omit them from further listing.



Bolívar.
(hò.lé'vār)

Originally a State, now a Department of the Republic of Colombia (See Antioquia.)



A1

Lithographed.

1863-66 Unwmkd.
Imperf.
1 A1 10c green 200.00 125.00
2 " 10c red 10.00 8.00
a. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover
3 " 1p red 2.50 2.50
Fourteen varieties of each.



A2



A3

Coat of Arms



A4



A5

1873
4 A2 5c blue 1.25 1.25
5 A3 10c violet 1.50 1.50
6 A4 20c yellow green 8.00 8.00
7 A5 80c vermilion 13.00 13.50



A6



A7



A8

1874-78
8 A6 5c blue 8.00 2.00
9 A7 5c blue 3.50 2.00
10 A8 10c violet 50 50



A9



A10

Simón Bolívar

1879 *Perf. 12½.*
Dated "1879".

White Wove Paper.

11	A9	5c blue	18	18
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	25	
12	"	10c violet	10	10
13	"	20c red	18	18
		<i>a.</i> 20c green (error)	5.00	
14	A10	40c brown	40	40

Bluish Laid Paper.

15	A9	5c blue	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	1.00	
16	"	10c violet	75	75
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	1.25	
17	"	20c red	25	25
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	1.25	
18	A10	40c brown	50	50
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	1.25	

Stamps of 80c and 1p on white wove paper and 1p on bluish laid paper were prepared but not placed in use.

1880 Dated "1880".
White Wove Paper.

19	A9	5c blue	18	18
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	25	
20	"	10c violet	18	15
		<i>a.</i> Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		
21	"	20c red	15	15
		<i>a.</i> 20c green (error)	5.00	
22	A10	40c brown	25	25
23	A9	80c green	1.25	1.25
24	"	1p orange	1.50	1.50
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		

Bluish Laid Paper.

25	A9	5c blue	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	75	
26	"	10c violet	1.50	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		
27	"	20c red	35	25
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	2.00	
28	A10	40c brown	50	50
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	2.00	

Imperf.

28b	A9	1p orange	60.00	
-----	----	-----------	-------	--



A11



A12



A13



A14



A15



A16

1882 Dated "1882".
White Wove Paper.
Perf. 12 and 16x12.

29	A11	5c blue	15	15
30	A12	10c lilac	10	10
31	A13	20c red	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
32	A14	40c brown	15	15
33	A15	80c green	50	50
34	A16	1p orange	75	75

No. 29, 30 and 34 are known imperforate. They are printer's waste and were not issued through post offices.



Bolivar
A17

Engraved.
Perf. 12, 14, 16.

35	A17	5p blue & rose red	60	60
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	2.50	
36	"	10p brown & blue	60	60
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	2.50	

Lithographed.
1883 Dated "1883".
Perf. 12 and 16x12.

37	A11	5c blue	10	10
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		
38	A12	10c lilac	10	10
39	A13	20c red	12	12
		<i>a.</i> Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
40	A14	40c brown	15	15
41	A15	80c green	40	40
42	A16	1p orange	60	60

1884 Dated "1884".

43	A11	5c blue	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
44	A12	10c lilac	10	10
45	A13	20c red	10	10
46	A14	40c brown	12	12
47	A15	80c green	20	20
48	A16	1p orange	40	40

1885 Dated "1885".

49	A11	5c blue	8	10
50	A12	10c lilac	8	10
51	A13	20c red	8	10
52	A14	40c brown	10	10
53	A15	80c green	15	15
54	A16	1p orange	30	30

The note after No. 34 will also apply to imperforate stamps of the 1884-85 issues.



Bolivar
A18

1891 *Perf. 14.*

55	A18	1c black	8	8
56	"	5c orange	25	25
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		
57	"	10c carmine	12	12
		<i>a.</i> Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		
58	"	20c blue	12	12
59	"	50c green	50	50
60	"	1p purple	50	50

1899 Overprinted With Parallel Wavy Lines.

61	A18	1c black	10.00	10.00
----	-----	----------	-------	-------



Bolivar
A19



Fernandez Madrid
A20



Rodriguez
Torices
A21



Garcia
de Toledo
A22

1903 Laid Paper.
Sewing Machine Perf.

62	A19	50c dark blue, pink	60	60
62a	"	50c dark blue, bluish	1.00	1.00
62b	"	50c purple	1.50	
63	"	50c purple, greenish blue	1.50	1.50
63a	"	50c slate green, pink	1.50	1.50
64	A20	1p orange, salmon	1.50	1.50
65	"	1p gray green, lilac	1.50	1.50
65a	"	1p gray green, yellow	7.50	7.50
66	A21	5p carmine rose, lilac	2.00	2.00
66a	"	5p carmine rose, bluish	5.00	5.00
67	"	5p carmine rose, brown	2.00	2.00
67a	"	5p carmine rose, yellow	1.75	1.75
67b	A22	10p dark blue, bluish	2.00	2.00
68	"	10p dark blue, greenish blue	5.00	5.00
68a	"	10p dark blue, yellow	5.00	5.00
68b	"	10p purple, bluish	5.00	5.00
68c	"	10p purple, rose	5.00	5.00
68d	"	10p purple, greenish blue	3.00	3.00
68e	"	10p purple, yellow	7.00	7.00

Imperf.

69	A19	50c dark blue, pink	10	10
		<i>a.</i> Printed on both sides		
70	"	50c dark blue, bluish	12	12
		<i>a.</i> Printed on both sides		
72	"	50c slate green, pink	30	30
72a	"	50c slate green, salmon	4.00	4.00
72b	"	50c slate green, rose	75	75
72c	"	50c slate green, greenish blue	1.50	1.50
72d	"	50c slate green, yellow	1.50	1.50
72e	"	50c slate green, brown	1.50	1.50
72f	"	50c purple	1.50	1.50
73	"	50c purple, brown	1.50	1.50
73a	"	50c purple, greenish blue	1.50	1.50
73b	"	50c purple, pink	1.00	1.00
73c	"	50c purple, lilac	1.00	1.00
73d	"	50c purple, rose	1.00	1.00
73e	"	50c purple, yellow	1.00	1.00
73f	"	50c purple, salmon	3.50	3.50
74	A20	1p orange, salmon	20	20
75	"	1p orange, greenish blue	7.50	7.50
75a	"	1p orange, yellow	1.00	1.00

76	A20	1p gray green, <i>yellow</i>	4.00	4.00
77	"	1p gray green, <i>lilac</i>	1.00	1.00
77a	"	1p gray green, <i>salmon</i>	4.00	4.00
77b	"	1p gray green, <i>green</i>	4.00	4.00
78	A21	5p carmine rose, <i>lilac</i>	50	50
79	"	5p carmine rose, <i>yellow</i>	50	50
80	"	5p carmine rose, <i>rose</i>	6.50	6.50
81	"	5p carmine rose, <i>brown</i>	50	50
82	"	5p carmine rose, <i>greenish blue</i>	1.50	1.50
83	"	5p carmine rose, <i>salmon</i>	4.00	4.00
84	"	5p carmine rose, <i>bluish</i>	6.00	6.00
85	A22	10p dark blue, <i>greenish blue</i>	60	60
86	"	10p dark blue, <i>bluish</i>	60	60
86a	"	10p dark blue, <i>lilac</i>	6.00	6.00
86b	"	10p dark blue, <i>rose</i>	4.00	4.00
86c	"	10p dark blue, <i>salmon</i>	4.00	4.00
86d	"	10p dark blue, <i>yellow</i>	4.00	4.00
86e	"	10p dark blue, <i>brown</i>	4.00	4.00
86f	"	10p dark blue	6.00	
87	"	10p purple, <i>greenish blue</i>	2.00	2.00
87a	"	10p purple, <i>bluish</i>	4.00	4.00
87b	"	10p purple, <i>brown</i>	4.00	4.00
87c	"	10p purple, <i>rose</i>	4.00	4.00
87d	"	10p purple, <i>yellow</i>	4.00	4.00

Wove Paper.

Sewing Machine Perf.

88	A19	50c purple	5.00	
88a	A21	5p carmine rose	6.00	
88b	A22	10p dark blue, <i>yellow</i>	5.00	

Imperf.

88c	A19	50c purple	3.50	
88d	A20	1p gray green	7.00	



J. M. del Castillo
A23



Manuel Anguiano
A24



Pantoleon C. Ribón
A25

1904 Sewing Machine Perf.

89	A23	5c black	8	8
		a. 5c black gray	8	8
		b. Imperf.	50	50
		c. Imperf. horizont'y		
90	A24	10c brown	10	10
		a. 10c pale brown	10	10
		b. Imperf.	30	30
		c. Imperf. horizont'y		
91	A25	20c red	15	15
		a. 20c pale red	15	15
		b. Imperf.	75	75
		c. Imperf. horizont'y		
		d. Impression on back		
92	"	20c red brown	50	50



A26



A27



A28

Imperf.

93	A26	1/2c black	15	15
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.00	
94	A27	1c blue	30	30
95	A28	2c purple	50	50

REGISTRATION STAMPS.



R1

Lithographed.

1903 Unwmkd.

Laid Paper.

Sewing Machine Perf.

F1	R1	20c orange, <i>salmon</i>	75	75
F2	"	20c orange, <i>greenish blue</i>	2.00	2.00
F3	"	20c orange, <i>rose</i>	75	75

Imperf.

F4	R1	20c orange, <i>salmon</i>	60	60
F5	"	20c orange, <i>rose</i>	25	25
F6	"	20c orange, <i>greenish blue</i>	3.00	3.00



R2

1904 Wove Paper.

F7	R2	5c black	2.50	2.50
----	----	----------	------	------

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RECEIPT STAMPS.



AR1

Lithographed.

1903

Unwmkd.

Laid Paper.

Sewing Machine Perf.

H1	AR1	20c orange, <i>yellow</i>	7.50	
H2	"	20c orange, <i>greenish blue</i>	6.00	
H3	"	20c dark blue, <i>lilac</i>	8.00	
H4	"	20c dark blue, <i>yellow</i>	6.00	

Imperf.

H5	AR1	20c orange, <i>yellow</i>	60	60
		a. 20c bistre, <i>yellow</i>	60	60
H6	"	20c orange, <i>greenish blue</i>	2.00	2.00
H7	"	20c orange, <i>rose</i>	75	75
H8	"	20c dark blue, <i>yellow</i>	60	60
H9	"	20c dark blue, <i>brown</i>	1.50	1.50
H10	"	20c dark blue, <i>rose</i>	1.25	1.25
H11	"	20c dark blue, <i>salmon</i>	2.00	2.00
		a. Printed on both sides		
H12	"	20c dark blue, <i>greenish blue</i>	2.00	2.00



AR2

1904 Wove Paper

H13	AR2	2c red	50	50
-----	-----	--------	----	----

LATE FEE STAMPS.



LF1

Lithographed.

1903

Unwmkd.

Laid Paper.

Sewing Machine Perf.

I1	LF1	20c carmine rose, <i>bluish</i>		
I2	"	20c purple, <i>bluish</i>		
I3	"	20c purple, <i>yellow</i>		
I4	"	20c purple, <i>lilac</i>		
I5	"	20c purple, <i>rose</i>		

Imperf.

I6	LF1	20c carmine rose, <i>bluish</i>	40	
I7	"	20c purple, <i>bluish</i>	75	
I8	"	20c purple, <i>yellow</i>	5.00	
I9	"	20c purple, <i>lilac</i>	1.50	
I10	"	20c purple, <i>brown</i>	1.25	
I11	"	20c purple, <i>rose</i>	1.25	

Boyaca.

(bō'yä-kä')

Originally a State, now a Department of the Republic of Colombia.
(See Antioquia.)



Mendoza Pérez
A1

Lithographed.

Unwmkd.

Wove Paper.

Perf. 13½.

1	A1	5c	blue green	25	25
		<i>a.</i> Bluish paper		20.00	
		<i>b.</i> Imperf.		3.00	
		<i>c.</i> Vertical pair, imperf. between			

Laid Paper.

Perf. 12.

2	A1	5c	green	20.00	20.00
---	----	----	-------	-------	-------



A2



A3

Coat of Arms



A4



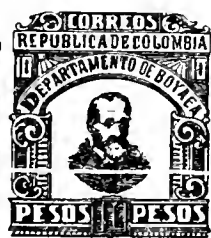
A5

General Pinzón

Numeral of Value



Monument of Battle of Boyacá
A6



President Marroquín
A7

Lithographed.

Imperf.

A2	10c	dark gray	15	15
		<i>a.</i> 10c gray	50	25
A3	20c	red brown	25	20
A5	1p	red	1.50	1.50
"	1p	claret	1.25	1.25
A6	5p	rose	50	25
		<i>a.</i> 5p buff (error)	7.50	7.50
A7	10p	buff	65	65
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	4.00	4.00
		<i>b.</i> 10p rose (error)	7.50	7.50
		<i>c.</i> Tête bêche pair		

Perf. 12.

10	A2	10c	dark gray	15	15
		<i>a.</i> 10c gray		50	50
		<i>b.</i> Horizontal pair imperf. between			
11	A3	20c	red brown	25	20
12	A4	50c	green	20	20
		<i>a.</i> Horizontal pair imperf. between			
13	"	50c	dull blue	60	60
14	A5	1p	red	25	25
		<i>a.</i> Horizontal pair, imperf. between			
15	"	1p	claret	1.00	1.00
16	A6	5p	rose	40	40
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. vertically			
		<i>b.</i> Vertical pair, imperf. between			
		<i>c.</i> 5p buff (error)			
17	A7	10p	buff	50	50
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair			
				4.00	4.00



Statue of Bolívar

1904	A8	10c	orange	20	20
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		50	
		<i>b.</i> Vertical pair imperf. between			

Cauca.

(kou'kä)

Originally a State, now a Department of the Republic of Colombia.
(See Antioquia.)



A1



A2

Handstamped.

1879 (?)	A1	5c	black	700.00	500.00
----------	----	----	-------	--------	--------

1882	2	A2	5c	violet	25.00
		<i>a.</i> Figure in lower left corner omitted			



A3



A4

1883	3	A3	(5)	violet	15.00
	4	A4	(5)	violet	5.00



1890	A5	5c	red	4.00	
------	----	----	-----	------	--



A6



A7

Stamps of type A6 are stated to be of private origin and without official sanction.

Type-set.

Imperf.

1902	8	A7	10c	rose	25	25
	9	"	20c	orange	25	25

Sewing Machine Perf.

10	A7	10c	rose	1.00	1.00
11	"	20c	orange	1.00	1.00

Barbacoas Issue.

Postmasters' Provisional Labels.

"No hay estampillas" is translated as "No stamps available".

```

0.....0
: No hay es- :
: tampillas. :
: Pagó $ 0.20 :
: El Admor. :
: E. O. ORTIZ. :
0.....0
    
```

A8

Type-set.

Imperf.

1903	12	A8	20c	rose		
	13	"	20c	gray blue		
	14	"	40c			
	15	"	60c	pink		
	16	"	\$1.10			

```

No hay estampillas.
Pagó $ 0.10
El Admor.
E. O. Ortiz.
    
```

A8a

```

No hay estampillas.
Pagó $ 0.10
El Admor.
E. O. Ortiz.
    
```

A8b

16a	A8a	10c	pink		
16b	A8b	10c	pink		
16c	"	10c	yellow		

A great variety of type-set labels, attributed to Barbacoas, have been in the market in recent years. As there is much doubt of their legitimate issue and use we refrain from cataloguing them.

Cali Issue.

Postmasters' Provisional Labels.

```

No hay estampillas.
No hay consumidas.
VALE 10 CENTAVOS.
    
```

1879	A9	10c	black	10.00	
------	----	-----	-------	-------	--

White Wove Paper.

17	A9	5c	black	10.00	
18	"	10c	"	8.00	
19	"	20c	"	10.00	
20	"	50c	"	10.00	
21	"	1p	"	10.00	
22	"	un p	"	10.00	

Blue Wove Paper.

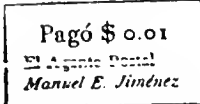
23	A9	5c	black	10.00	
24	"	10c	"	10.00	
25	"	20c	"	10.00	
26	"	50c	"	10.00	
27	"	1p	"	10.00	
28	"	un p	"	10.00	

Buff Wove Paper.

29	A9	5c black	10.00
30	"	10c "	7.50
31	"	20c "	10.00
32	"	50c "	10.00
33	"	1p "	10.00
34	"	un p "	10.00

Tumaco Issue.

Postmasters' Provisional Labels.



A10

1901 Imperf.

35	A10	1c black	3.50
36	"	2c "	4.00
37	"	2½c "	
38	"	5c "	3.00
39	"	10c "	6.00
40	"	20c "	4.50
41	"	50c "	
42	"	1p "	
43	"	5p "	

Perf. 12.

44	A10	1c black	2.00
45	"	2c "	2.00
46	"	2½c "	7.50
47	"	5c "	2.00
48	"	10c "	1.50
49	"	20c "	3.00
50	"	50c "	10.00
51	"	1p "	25.00
52	"	5p "	

Postage Issue.



A11

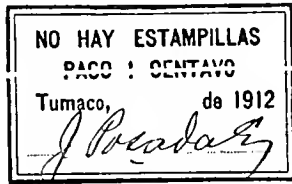


A12

1903 Imperf.

53	A11	5c violet	25.00
54	A12	10c red	30.00

Postmasters' Provisional Labels.



A13

1912 Wove Paper.

55	A13	1c black	
----	-----	----------	--

Laid Paper

56	A13	2c pale blue	
----	-----	--------------	--



A14

1913 Wove Paper.

57	A14	1c black	
58	"	2c rose	

Paper With Blue Ruled Lines.

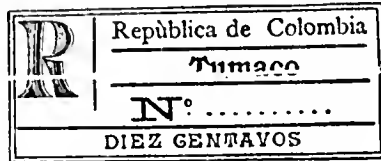
59	A14	5c gray blue	
----	-----	--------------	--

Unsigned copies of No. 57 to 59 are remainders or printer's waste.
Nos. 57 to 59 were not placed in use.

REGISTRATION STAMPS.

Tumaco Issue.

Postmasters' Provisional Labels.



R1

1901 Unwmkd. Imperf.

F1	R1	10c black	12.50
----	----	-----------	-------

Perf. 12.

F2	R1	10c black	
----	----	-----------	--

Cundinamarca.

(kōon'dè.nä.mär'kä)

Originally a State, now a Department of the Republic of Colombia. (See Antioquia.)



A1



A2

Coat of Arms

Lithographed.

1870 Unwmkd. Imperf.

1	A1	5c blue	1.25	1.25
2	A2	10c red	6.00	6.00

Counterfeits—formerly believed Reprints.

The counterfeits show traces of the cuts made to deface the dies.



A3



A4

1877 Laid Paper.

3	A3	10c red	1.50	1.50
4	A4	20c green	4.00	4.00

1882 Wove Paper.

5	A3	10c red	1.25	1.25
6	A4	20c green	2.50	2.50



A5



A5a

7	A5	50c purple	3.00	3.00
		α. 50c lilac	4.00	
8	A5a	1p brown	5.00	5.00
		α. 1p orange brown	5.00	5.00



A6



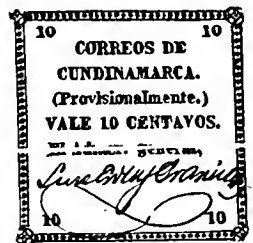
A7

1883-84

10	A6	5c blue	40
		α. Tête bêche pair	30.00
11	"	5c blue	
		(re-drawn)	1.00 1.00
		α. Tête bêche pair	40.00

The re-drawn stamp has no period after "COLOMBIA."

12	A7	1p on 10c red, black surcharge	
----	----	--------------------------------	--

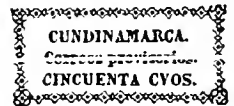


A8

Type-set.

13	A8	10c yellow	4.00	4.00
----	----	------------	------	------

Four varieties.



A9

14	A9	50c rose	3.00	3.00
----	----	----------	------	------

Two varieties.

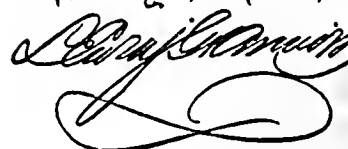


A10

15	A10	1p brown	10.00	10.00
----	-----	----------	-------	-------

Two varieties.

E. U. DE COLOMBIA
E. S. DE CUNDINAMARCA
SELLO PROVISORIO
CORREOS DEL ESTADO
VALE DOS REALES



A11

16	A11	2r green	300.00	300.00
----	-----	----------	--------	--------



A12

86 Lithographed.

7	A12	5c blue	40	40
8	"	10c red	2.50	2.50
9	"	10c red, lilac	1.25	1.25
0	"	20c green	1.25	1.25
		a, 20c yellow green	1.25	1.25
1	"	50c purple	2.00	2.00
2	"	1p orange brown	2.50	2.50

Nos. 17 to 22, have been reprinted. The colors are aniline and differ from those of the original stamps. The impression is coarse and blurred.



A13



A14



A15

Arms



A16



A17



A18



A19



A20



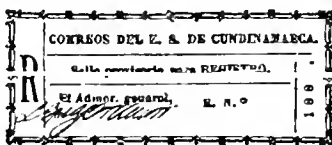
A21

904 Perf. 10½ and 12.

3	A13	1c orange	15	15
4	A14	2c gray blue	15	15
		a, Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
5	A15	3c rose	30	30
		a, Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
6	"	5c olive green	20	20

27	A16	10c pale brown	30	30
		a, Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
28	A17	15c pink	25	20
		a, Horizontal pair, imperf. between	1.50	
29	A18	20c blue, green	25	25
30	"	20c blue	1.00	1.00
31	A19	40c blue	30	30
		a, Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b, Vertical pair, imperf. between		
32	"	40c blue, buff	7.50	
33	A20	50c red violet	30	30
34	A21	1p gray green	40	40
		Imperf.		
35	A13	1c orange	75	75
36	A14	2c blue	75	75
37	"	2c slate	2.25	2.25
38	A15	3c rose	1.00	1.00
39	"	5c olive green	1.25	1.25
40	A16	10c pale brown	1.50	1.50
41	A17	15c pink	30	30
42	A18	20c blue, green	1.25	1.25
43	"	20c blue	1.25	1.25
44	A19	40c blue	50	50
45	"	40c blue, buff	7.50	7.50
46	A20	50c red violet	30	30
47	A21	1p gray green	50	50

REGISTRATION STAMPS.



R1

1883 Unwmkd. Imperf.

F1	R1	orange	6.00	6.00
----	----	--------	------	------

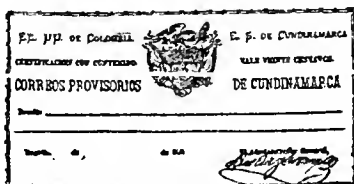


R2

1904 Perf. 12.

F2	R2	10c bistre	30	30
		a, Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		Imperf.		
F3	R2	10c bistre	1.50	1.50

INSURED LETTER STAMP.



IL1

1883 Unwmkd. Imperf.

G1	IL1	20c green	5.00	
----	-----	-----------	------	--

Magdalena.

(mäg'dä-lä'nä)

Originally a State, now a Department of the Republic of Colombia. (See Antioquia.)

Rio Hacha Issue.

Postmasters' Provisional Labels.



A1

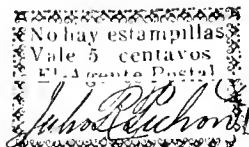


A2

1901 Type-set. Unwmkd. Imperf.

Stamps 17 mm. high.

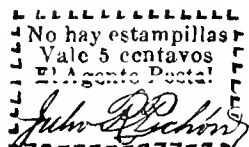
1	A1	5c black	10.00
2	"	5c yellow	10.00
3	"	10c black	10.00
4	"	10c gray green	10.00
5	A2	5c black	10.00
6	"	5c yellow	10.00
7	"	10c black	10.00
8	"	10c gray green	10.00



A3

Stamps 19 mm. high.

9	A3	5c black	
10	"	5c yellow	
11	"	10c black	
12	"	10c gray blue	
13	"	10c gray green	



A4

14	A4	5c black	
15	"	5c yellow	
16	"	10c black	
17	"	10c gray blue	
18	"	10c gray green	

Authorities now believe Nos. 9 to 18 to be of private origin.

Santander.

(sän'tän-där')

Originally a State, now a Department of the Republic of Colombia. (See Antioquia.)



Coat of Arms
A1 A2

Lithographed.

1884 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1	A1	1c blue	30	30
		a. 1c gray blue	50	50
2	A2	5c red	35	35
		a. Perf. 14, unofficially		
3	"	10c bluish purple	1.00	1.00
		a. Tête bêche pair		



A3 A4

1886

4	A3	1c blue	60	60
		a. 1c light blue	75	75
5	"	5c red	15	15
6	"	10c red violet	30	30
		a. 10c deep violet		
		b. Error, inscribed "CINCO CENTAVOS"	10.00	8.00
		d. Perf. 12, unofficially		

1887

7	A4	1c blue	15	15
		a. 1c ultramarine	1.00	50
8	"	5c red	75	75
		a. Perf. 14, unofficially		
9	"	10c violet	2.25	2.25



A5



A6



A7

1889 Perf. 11½ and 13½.

10	A5	1c blue	20	20
		a. Imperf. horizontally	1.50	
		b. Imperf. vertically	1.50	
11	A6	5c red	1.00	1.00
12	A7	10c purple	40	40
		a. Imperf.	5.00	



A8



A9

1892

13	A8	5c red, rosy buff	40	40
----	----	-------------------	----	----

1895

14	A9	5c brown	50	50
----	----	----------	----	----

1896

15	A9	5c yellow green	65	65
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		



A10



A11



A12

1899 Perf. 10.

16	A10	1c green	10	10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.50	
		b. Horizontal pair imperf. between	1.50	
17	A11	5c pink	15	15
		Perf. 13½.		
18	A12	10c blue	80	80



A13

1903 Imperf.

19	A13	50c red	20	20
		a. Pair, one without overprint	2.50	
		b. "SANTENDER"	1.00	
		c. "Correos"	1.50	
		d. "Corceos"	1.50	
20	"	50c rose	20	20
		a. "Correos"	1.50	
		b. "Corceos"	1.50	
		c. "SANTENDER"	1.00	
		d. Pair, one without overprint	2.50	
		e. Tête bêche pair		

The overprint "Correos de Departamento Bucaramanga" on the 50c red revenue stamp has been proved to be a cancellation.



A14



A15



Arms
A16



Locomotive
A17



A18



A19



A20

1904

22	A14	5c dark green	8
		a. 5c yellow green	15
24	A15	10c rose	10
25	A16	20c brown violet	10
26	A17	50c yellow	10
27	A18	1p black	5
28	A19	5p dark blue	20
29	A20	10p carmine	40

1905

30	A14	5c pale blue	8
31	A15	10c red brown	15
32	A16	20c yellow green	15
33	A17	50c red violet	20
34	A18	1p dark blue	20
35	A19	5p pink	40
36	A20	10p red	2.50

Stamps of 1904-05 Surcharged:

Medio Medio
Cvo. Cvo.
a b

Medio Medio
Cvo. Cvo.
c d

Medio UN
Cvo. Cvo.
e f

UN UN
Cvo. Cvo.
g h

2 2
Cvs. Cvs
i j

2 2
Cvs. Cvs
k l

1907

38	A17 (a)	½c on 50c yellow (G)	25
39	" (b)	½c on 50c yellow (G)	25

1	A17 (c)	½c on 50c yellow (G)	1.50
1	" (d)	½c on 50c yellow (G)	35
2	" (e)	½c on 50c yellow (G)	1.50
3	" (a)	½c on 50c red violet	15
4	" (b)	½c on 50c red violet	25
5	" (c)	½c on 50c red violet	1.50
6	" (d)	½c on 50c red violet	35
7	" (e)	½c on 50c red violet	1.50
8	A18 (f)	1c on 1p black (Bl)	20
9	" (g)	1c on 1p black (Bl)	60
0	" (h)	1c on 1p black (Bl)	50
1	" (f)	1c on 1p dark blue	20
	a. "NU" for "UN"		10.00
2	" (g)	1c on 1p dark blue	60
3	" (h)	1c on 1p dark blue	50
4	A14 (i)	2c on 5c green (R)	25
5	" (j)	2c on 5c green (R)	75
6	" (k)	2c on 5c green (R)	35
7	" (l)	2c on 5c green (R)	35
7a	" (i)	2c on 5c green (Bl)	25
7b	" (j)	2c on 5c green (Bl)	75
7c	" (k)	2c on 5c green (Bl)	35
7d	" (l)	2c on 5c green (Bl)	35
8	A16 (i)	2c on 20c brown violet (Bl)	15
9	" (k)	2c on 20c brown violet (Bl)	35
0	" (l)	2c on 20c brown violet (Bl)	35
1	A19 (i)	2c on 5p blue (Bl)	20
	a. Double surcharge		
2	" (j)	2c on 5p blue (Bl)	75
	a. Double surcharge		
3	" (k)	2c on 5p blue (Bl)	35
	a. Double surcharge		
4	" (l)	2c on 5p blue (Bl)	35
	a. Double surcharge		

Surcharged

2 Centavos

5	A14	2c on 5c pale blue	20
	a. "Cantavos"		1.50
	b. "Centavos"		1.50
6	A15	2c on 10c rose (G)	15
	a. "Cantavos"		1.50
	b. "Centavos"		1.50
7	"	2c on 10c red brown (Bl)	15
	a. "Cantavos"		1.50
	b. "Centavos"		1.50
	c. Inverted surcharge		
8	A16	2c on 20c yellow green	20
	a. "Cantavos"		1.50
	b. "Centavos"		1.50
9	A19	2c on 5p pink (Bl)	20
	a. "Cantavos"		1.50
	b. "Centavos"		1.50
0	A20	2c on 10p red (G)	20
	a. "Cantavos"		1.50
	b. "Centavos"		1.50
1	"	2c on 10p carmine	20
	a. "Cantavos"		1.50
	b. "Centavos"		1.50



A21

2	A21	½c on 50c rose	20
	a. ½c on 50c red		20
	b. "Correos"		1.00
	c. "Correos"		1.00
	d. "Provisional"		
	2mm. long		1.00
	e. No period after "Provisional"		1.00
	f. Same as "e" but long "h" in "Provisional"		1.00

City of Cucuta.

(koo'koo-tä)



Address: H. F. R. M. D. U. T.

Lithographed.

1900 Perf. 12 Vertically.

"Gobierno Provisorio" at Top.

101	A71	1c (ctvo) blue green	2.00	1.50
102	"	1c (cvo) blue green	7.00	3.00
103	"	2c (cvos) black	1.50	1.50
104	"	5c pink	1.50	1.50
105	"	10c pink	1.50	1.50
106	"	20c yellow	2.50	2.50

Name at side in either black, green or violet.

106a	A71	5c pink (V)	3.00	3.00
106b	"	10c pink (V)	3.00	3.00
106c	"	20c yellow (G)	5.00	5.00

"Gobierno Provisional" at Top.

107	A72	1c (centavo) blue green (B)	8.00	5.00
108	"	1c (ctvo) blue green (B)	2.00	1.25
109	"	2c blue green (B)	1.50	1.50
110	"	5c black (G)	1.00	1.00
	a. "Ctvos" smaller		2.50	
112	"	10c pink (B)	1.50	1.50
113	"	20c yellow (G)	3.00	2.50
	a. "Gobierno Provisorio" at top			



A73



A74



A75



A76



A77



A78



A79

1904 Imperf.

114	A73	1c black	10	10
115	A74	2c yellow green	5	5
116	A75	5c carmine	15	15
117	A76	10c dark blue	10	10
118	A77	20c red	10	10
119	"	20c red brown	2.00	2.00
120	A78	50c violet	20	20
121	A79	1p yellow	50	50

1905

122	A73	1c yellow green, yellow	30	30
123	A74	2c rose, yellow	30	30
124	A75	5c dark blue, yellow	15	15
125	A76	10c red brown, yellow	30	30
126	A77	20c gray green, yellow	75	75
127	A78	50c carmine, yellow	75	75
128	A79	1p red violet	3.00	3.00

Cucuta Stamps of 1904-05 Surcharged:

Medio Medio
Cvo. Cvo.
a b

Medio Medio
Cvo. Cvo
c d

Medio UN
Cvo. Cvo.
e f

UN UN
Cvo. Cvo.
g h

2 2
Cvs. Cvs
i i

2 2
Cvs. Cvs
k l

1907 Imperf.

134	A78(a)	½c on 50c violet (R)	20
135	" (b)	½c on 50c "	50
136	" (c)	½c on 50c "	3.00
137	" (d)	½c on 50c "	60
138	" (e)	½c on 50c "	3.00
139	" (a)	½c on 50c carmine, yellow	15
140	" (b)	½c on 50c carmine, yellow	30
141	" (c)	½c on 50c carmine, yellow	1.50
142	" (d)	½c on 50c carmine, yellow	35
143	" (e)	½c on 50c carmine, yellow	1.50

144	A73(f)	1c on 1c black α. "NU" for "UN"	20 10.00
145	" (g)	1c on 1c black	35
146	" (h)	1c on 1c black	35
147	" (f)	1c on 1c yellow green, yellow (B)	25
148	" (g)	1c on 1c yellow green, yellow (B)	35
149	" (h)	1c on 1c yellow green, yellow (B)	35
150	A79(f)	1c on 1p yellow (B)	35
151	" (g)	1c on 1p yellow (B)	35
152	" (h)	1c on 1p yellow (B)	35
153	" (f)	1c on 1p red violet (B)	20
		α. "NU" for "UN"	10.00
154	" (g)	1c on 1p red violet (B)	35
155	" (h)	1c on 1p red violet (B)	35
156	A77 (i)	2c on 5c blue, yellow (B)	20
157	" (k)	2c on 5c blue, yellow (B)	50
158	" (l)	2c on 5c blue, yellow (B)	50
159	" (i)	2c on 5c blue, yellow (R)	35
160	" (k)	2c on 5c blue, yellow (R)	1.00
161	" (l)	2c on 5c blue, yellow (R)	1.00
162	A76 (i)	2c on 10c dark blue (B)	20
		α. Inverted surcharge	
163	" (j)	2c on 10c dark blue (B)	75
		α. "S" of "CVS" missing	
164	" (k)	2c on 10c dark blue (B)	35
		α. Inverted surcharge	
165	" (l)	2c on 10c dark blue (B)	35
166	A77 (i)	2c on 20c gray green, yellow (B)	15
167	" (j)	2c on 20c gray green, yellow (B)	75
168	" (k)	2c on 20c gray green, yellow (B)	35
169	" (l)	2c on 20c gray green, yellow (B)	35

2
Surcharged
Centavos

170	A74	2c on 2c yellow green (B)	20
		α. "Centavos"	1.50
		b. "Centavos"	1.50
171	"	2c on 2c rose, yellow (G)	15
		α. "Centavos"	1.50
		b. "Centavos"	1.50
172	A75	2c on 5c carmine	20
		α. "Centavos"	1.50
		b. "Centavos"	1.50
173	A76	2c on 10c red brown, yellow (B)	20
		α. "Centavos"	1.50
		b. "Centavos"	1.50
174	A77	2c on 20c red brown	25
		α. "Centavos"	1.50
		b. "Centavos"	1.50
175	"	2c on 20c red	20
		α. "Centavos"	1.50
		b. "Centavos"	1.50

Tolima.
(tô-lë'mä)

Originally a State, now a Depart-
ment of the Republic of Colombia.
(See Antioquia.)



A1

1870

Type-set
Unwmkd.
Imperf.

White Wove Paper.

1	A1	5c black	20.00	15.00
2	"	10c black	20.00	15.00

Printed from two settings. Setting I, ten types of 5c. Setting II, six types of 5c and four types of 10c.

Blue Laid Batonné Paper.

3	A1	5c black		
			Ten varieties.	

Buff Laid Batonné Paper.

4	A1	5c black	35.00	25.00
			Ten varieties.	

Blue Wove Paper.

5	A1	5c black	25.00	15.00
			Ten varieties.	

Blue Vertically Laid Paper.

6	A1	5c black	25.00	15.00
			Twenty varieties.	

Blue Horizontally Laid Paper.

7	A1	5c black	50.00	40.00
			Ten varieties.	

Blue Quadrille Paper.

8	A1	5c black	35.00	25.00
			Twenty varieties.	

Official imitations were made in 1886 from new settings of the type. There are only two varieties of each value. They are printed on blue and white paper, wove, batonne, laid, etc.



A2



A3



A4



A5

Lithographed.

1871

Wove Paper.

9	A2	5c deep brown	75	75
		α. 5c red brown	75	75
		b. Value reads "CINGO"	12.00	12.00
10	A3	10c blue	3.00	3.00
		α. Printed on both sides	20.00	20.00
11	A4	50c green	4.00	4.00
12	A5	1p carmine	7.50	5.00

The 10c, 50c and 1 peso stamps have been reprinted on bluish white wove paper, while the originals are on yellowish white paper. They are from new plates and most copies show traces of fine lines with which the dies had been defaced. Reprints of the 5c have a large cross at the top. The 10c on laid batonne paper is only known as a reprint.



A6



A7

1879 Grayish Wove Paper.

14	A6	5c yellow brown	25
		α. 5c purple brown	35
		b. White paper	25
15	A7	10c blue	40
		α. White paper	40



A8



A9



A10

1880-83

16	A6	5c orange	20
17	A7	10c vermilion	50
18	A8	20c violet	75
19	A9	50c green	35
		α. White paper	1.50
20	A10	1p vermilion	1.25
		α. White paper	2.50
21	"	1p carmine rose	2.50

The 5p stamps, type A2, are bogus varieties from an altered die of the 5c.



Coat of Arms
A12

1884

23	A12	1c gray	15
24	"	2c rose lilac α. 2c slate (error)	10
25	"	2½c dull orange	10
26	"	5c brown α. 5c purple brown	15 30
27	"	10c slate α. 10c blue	20 75
28	"	20c lemon α. Laid paper	75
29	"	25c black	40
30	"	50c green	30
31	"	1p vermilion	50
32	"	2p violet α. Value omitted	75 10.00
33	"	5p yellow	75
34	"	10p lilac rose α. Laid paper b. 10p gray	75 75.00



A13



A14



A15 A16
Eagle with Long Wings
which Touch the Flag-Staffs.
Lithographed.

86	Perf. 10½, 11.		
A13	5c brown	50	50
	a. 5c yellow brown	1.50	1.00
	b. Imperf.	3.00	
A14	10c blue	2.00	2.00
	a. Imperf.	5.00	
A15	50c deep green	80	80
	a. Imperf.	5.00	
	b. Horiz. pair, imperf. between		
A16	1p vermilion	1.00	1.00
	a. Imperf.	5.00	

No. 38 has been reprinted in pale yellow green, perforated 10½, and No. 39 in bright vermilion, perforated 11½. The impressions show many signs of wear.

Lilac Tinted Paper.

A13	5c orange brown	7.50	7.50
A14	10c deep blue	10.00	10.00
	a. 10p dull blue	10.00	10.00
A15	50c green	6.00	6.00
A16	1p vermilion	4.00	4.00



A17



A18



A19



A20

Eagle with Short Wings.

White Paper.
Perf. 12.

A19	1c gray	4.00	5.00
A17	2c rose lilac	4.00	5.00
A18	2½c dull orange	12.50	12.50
	a. Imperf.		
A19	5c brown	6.00	6.00
	a. Imperf.	5.00	
A20	10c blue	8.00	8.00
	a. Imperf.	5.00	
"	20c lemon	4.00	4.00
	a. Tête bêche pair	75.00	
"	25c black	3.50	3.50
"	50c green	1.25	1.25
	a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
"	1p vermilion	3.00	3.00
	a. Imperf.		
"	2p violet	6.00	6.00
	a. Tête bêche pair	50.00	
"	5p orange	10.00	10.00
"	10p lilac rose	3.00	3.00
	a. Imperf.	5.00	



A21



A22

Eagle with Long Wings,
Upper Flag-Staffs Omitted.

Imperf.

56	A13	1c black	25.00
56a	A18	2½c dull orange	
57	A21	5c brown	75
		a. 5c yellow brown	75
		b. Error, cliché of the 10c in plate of the 5c	5.00
58	"	10c ultramarine	1.25
59	A22	2p red violet	5.00
		a. Without numerals in corners	
60	"	5p orange	5.00
		a. Bottom label inverted	
		b. Tête bêche pair	
		c. Error, cliché of the 2p in plate of the 5p	

The authenticity of Nos. 56 to 60 has been doubted, but good authorities believe them to have been genuinely issued. Cancelled copies exist in various collections.



A23

1888 Perf. 10½.

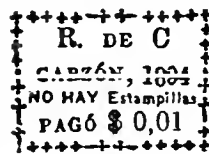
62	A23	5c red	15	15
		a. Imperf.	1.00	1.00
63	"	10c green	50	50
		a. Imperf.	2.00	2.00
64	"	50c blue	1.00	1.00
		a. Imperf.	3.00	3.00
65	"	1p red brown	1.25	1.25
		a. Imperf.	4.00	4.00

1895 Perf. 12, 13½.

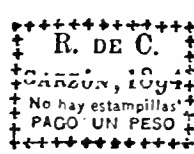
66	A23	1c blue, rose	25	25
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
67	"	2c green, light green	25	25
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
68	"	5c red	10	8
69	"	10c green	20	30
70	"	20c blue, yellow	25	25
		a. Imperf.	2.50	
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
71	"	1p brown	1.00	1.00

Garzon Issue.

Postmasters' Provisional Labels.



A23a



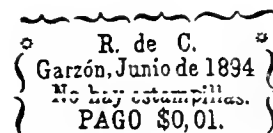
A23b

Type-set.

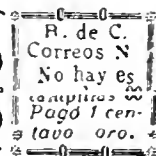
1894 Imperf.

White Paper, Blue Oblong Quadrille.

74	A23a	1c black	5.00
75	A23b	1p black	5.00



A23c



A23d

White Wove Paper.

76	A23c	1c black	8.00
77	A23d	1c deep rose	10.00
78	"	2c greenish blue	

Honda Issue.



A23e

Black Surcharge.

1896	Perf. 12.		
78a	A23e	1c on 2c green	15.00 10.00

Regular Issue.



A24



A25



A26



A27



A28



A29



A30



A31

1903-04 Lithographed.

Sewing Machine or Regular
Perf. 12.

79	A24	4c green	5	5
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		c. Imperf. vertically		
		d. Block of four imperf. between		
80	A25	10c dull blue	5	5
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
81	A26	20c orange	8	8
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
82	A27	50c rose	20	20
83	"	50c buff	15	15
84	A28	1p brown	10	10
85	A29	2p gray	10	10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
86	A30	5p red	10	10
		a. Tête bêche pair	3.00	
87	A31	10p blue	10	10
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
88	"	10p light green	10	10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
89	"	10p green glazed	2.50	2.50

Imperf.

90	A24	4c green	25	25
91	A25	10c dull blue	5	5
92	A26	20c orange	75	75
93	A27	50c rose	1.50	1.75
94	"	50c buff	75	75
95	A28	1p brown	10	10
96	A29	2p gray	10	10
97	A30	5p red	15	15
		a. Tête bêche pair	3.00	
98	A31	10p blue	3.00	1.75
		a. Tête bêche pair		
99	"	10p light green	3.00	1.75
100	"	10p green glazed	10.00	10.00

INSURED LETTER STAMPS.



CU1

Lithographed.

1879 *Imperf.*
Dated "187".

G1	CU1	10c red, yellow & blue	1.50	1.50
		a. Dated "18"	1.00	
G2	"	50c red, yellow & blue	2.50	2.50
		a. Dated "18"	2.00	



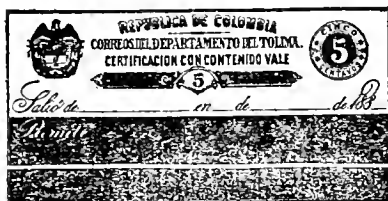
CU2

1883

G3	CU2	5c red, yellow & blue	2.00	
G4	"	10c red, yellow & blue	2.00	
G5	"	50c red, yellow & blue	3.00	

1886

G6	CU2	5c yellow	40	
G7	"	10c blue	50	
G8	"	50c red	75	



CU3

1888 Dated "18"

G9	CU3	5c bistre	15	
G10	"	10c vermilion	20	
G11	"	50c blue	50	

1896 Coat of Arms Re-drawn.
Dated "188".

G12	CU3	5c brown	15	
G13	"	10c vermilion	20	
G14	"	50c blue	50	

Dated "189".

G15	CU3	20c brown	15	
G16	"	30c blue green	20	
G17	"	40c orange	25	
G18	"	60c yellow	50	
G19	"	70c salmon buff	60	
G20	"	80c green	80	
G21	"	90c pale blue	80	
G22	"	1p rose	1.00	

CONGO, AF.

(kōng'gō)

Belgian Congo

Formerly an independent state in Central Africa which was founded by King Leopold of Belgium and governed by him as an absolute monarchy. World opinion forced his withdrawal and in 1907 the country was (by treaty approved by the King in 1908) annexed to Belgium as a colony. The capital of the colony is Leopoldville. Belgian currency is in use.

100 CENTIMES = 1 FRANC.



King Leopold II

A1 A2



King Leopold II

A3

Typographed

1886 Unwmkd.
Perf. 15.

1	A1	5c green	30	30
2	"	10c rose	15	15
		a. 10c carmine rose	25	25
3	A2	25c blue	2.00	1.50
4	A3	50c reseda	1.00	1.00
5	A1	5fr lilac	25.00	25.00



King Leopold II

A4

1887

6	A4	50c brown	1.50	75
7	"	5fr violet	25.00	15.00

1888-94

8	A4	5c green	6	6
9	"	10c rose	6	6
10	"	25c blue	6	6
11	"	50c gray	25	25
12	"	5fr gray	5.00	4.00
13	"	10fr buff	17.50	17.50

In 1890 stamps of 25fr and 50fr of type A4 were printed in gray but were not issued.



Port Matadi

A5



River Scene on the Congo,
Stanley Falls
A6



Inkissi Falls
A7



R. R. Bridge on M'pozo River
A8



Hunting Elephants
A9



Bangala Chief and Wife
A10

Engraved.

1894 Perf. 12½ to 15.

14	A5	5c pale blue & black	75	
15	A6	10c red brown & black	85	
16	A7	25c yellow orange & black	20	
17	A8	50c green & black	10	
18	A9	1fr lilac & black	2.50	
		a. 1fr rose lilac & black	10.00	
19	A10	5fr lake & black	4.00	

1895

20	A5	5c red brown & black	25	
21	A6	10c greenish blue & black	10	
		a. Center inverted	150.00	
		b. Imperf. horizon'ty		



Climbing Oil Palms
A11



Native Canoe
A12

896	A11	15c ochre & black	40	12
	A12	40c bluish green & black	75	60



Congo Village
A13



River Steamer on the Congo
A14

898	A13	3fr 50c red & black	12.50	8.00
895	A14	10fr yellow green & black	8.00	1.50
		α. Center inverted	300.00	

900	A5	5c green & black	15	15
	A6	10c carmine & black	20	15
	A7	25c light blue & black	25	15
	A8	50c olive & black	50	15

901	A9	1fr carmine & black	15.00	30
		α. 1fr rose & black	15.00	30

908 Handstamped CONGO BELGE

31	A5	5c green & black	20	20
		α. Handstamped	20	20
32	A6	10c carmine & black	25	25
		α. Handstamped	30	25
33	A11	15c ochre & black	30	25
		α. Handstamped	30	25
34	A7	25c light blue & black	40	40
		α. Handstamped	40	40
35	A12	40c bluish green & black	30	30
		α. Handstamped	1.00	1.00
36	A8	50c olive & black	40	40
		α. Handstamped	40	40
		b. Pair, one without handstamp		
37	A9	1fr carmine & black	1.00	20
		α. Handstamped	2.00	40
38	A13	3fr 50c red & black	2.00	1.50
		α. Handstamped	20.00	13.50
39	A10	5fr carmine & black	4.00	1.50
		α. Handstamped	6.00	2.75
40	A14	10fr yellow green & black	9.00	1.50
		α. Handstamped	11.00	2.50

Most of the above handstamps are also found inverted and double.



Port Matadi
A15



River Scene on the Congo,
Stanley Falls
A16



Climbing Oil Palms
A17



R. R. Bridge on M'pozo River
A18

1909	41	A15	5c green & black	12	12
	42	A16	10c carmine & black	12	12
	43	A17	15c ochre & black	1.25	1.25
	44	A18	50c olive & black	40	30



A19



A20



A21



A22



A23



A24



A25



Congo Village
A26



A27



A28

1910	45	A19	5c green & black	35	10
	46	A20	10c carmine & black	10	10
	47	A21	15c ochre & black	12	12
	48	A22	25c blue & black	12	10
	49	A23	40c bluish green & black	50	50
	50	A24	50c olive & black	50	50
	51	A25	1fr carmine & black	40	15
	52	A26	3fr red & black	1.25	75
	53	A27	5fr carmine & black	1.75	1.00
	54	A28	10fr green & black	2.00	1.25



A29



A30



A31

1915

TEN CENTIMES.

Type I. Large white space at top of picture and two small white spots at lower edge.

Type II. The white spaces have been filled with dots.

55	A29	5c green & black	3	3
56	A30	10c carmine & black (II)	4	4
		<i>a.</i> 10c carmine & black (I)	50	25
		<i>b.</i> Vertical pair, imperf. between	5.00	
57	A21	15c blue green & black	5	5
58	A31	25c blue & black	6	5
59	A23	40c brown red & black	50	35
60	A24	50c brown lake & black	50	30
61	A25	1fr olive bistre & black	15	8
		<i>a.</i> Vertical pair imperf. between	50	20
63	A27	5fr ochre & black	50	20

Nos. 55 to 63 exist imperforate.

1921 Stamps of 1910 Issue Surcharged in Red or Black

10c



10c



64	A23	5c on 40c bluish green & black	10	10
65	A19	10c on 5c green & black	6	5
66	A24	15c on 50c olive & black	8	5
67	A21	25c on 15c ochre & black	30	25
68	A20	30c on 10c carmine & black	6	6
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	10.00	
69	A22	50c on 25c blue & black	25	15

The position of the new value and the bars varies on Nos. 64 to 69.

Overprinted 1921

70	A25	1fr carmine & black	12	12
		<i>a.</i> Double overprint	7.50	
71	A26	3fr red & black	30	30
72	A27	5fr carmine & black	1.00	75
73	A28	10fr green & black	1.00	75

1922 Belgian Surcharges.

Stamps of 1915 Surcharged in Black or Red

10c

74	A24	5c on 50c brown lake & black	10	10
75	A29	10c on 5c green & black	10	10

76	A23	25c on 40c brown red & black	15	15
77	A30	30c on 10c carmine & black (II)	5	5
		<i>a.</i> 30c on 19c carmine & black (I)	15	15
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge	5.00	5.00
78	A31	50c on 25c blue & black	10	10

No. 74 has the surcharge at each side.

Congo Surcharges.

1922 Stamps of 1915 Surcharged in Red or Black

10 c.



a

80	A29	(<i>a</i>) 10c on 5c green & black	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	5.00	
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge	5.00	
		<i>c.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted		
		<i>d.</i> Pair, one without surcharge		



25 c.

b

81	A23	(<i>b</i>) 25c on 40c brown red & black	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	5.00	
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge	5.00	
		<i>c.</i> "25c" double		

Same Surcharge on Stamp of 1910.

82	A19	(<i>a</i>) 10c on 5c green & black	50.00	
----	-----	--------------------------------------	-------	--

1922 Stamps of 1915 Surcharged 10 c. and bars over original values.

84	A25	10c on 1fr olive bistre & black	25	25
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	10.00	
		<i>b.</i> Inverted surcharge	4.00	
85	A27	25c on 5fr ochre & black	50	50
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	12.00	

Stamps of 1921 and 1922 Surcharged 0,25

86	A20	25c on 30c on 10c carmine & black	75	75
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	5.00	
87	A30	25c on 30c on 10c carmine & black (II)	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	5.00	



Ubangi Woman A32



Baluba Woman A33



Babuende Woman A34



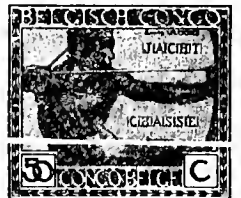
Ubangi Man A35



Making Baskets A36



Carving Wood A37



An Archer A38



Weaving A39



Making Pottery A40



Working Rubber A41



Making Palm Oil A42



African Elephant
A43

1923-24	Perf. 12.		
88	A32	5c yellow	3 3
89	A33	10c green	3 3
90	A34	15c olive brown	3 3
91	A35	20c olive green	3 3
92	A36	25c red brown	3 3
93	A37	30c rose red	10 10
94	A38	50c gray blue	10 10
95	A39	75c red orange	10 10
96	A40	1fr bistre brown	10 6
97	A41	3fr gray brown	25 12
98	A42	5fr gray	50 30
99	A43	10fr gray black	1.00 40

1925			
100	A37	30c olive green	6 6
101	A35	40c violet	6 6
102	A38	50c buff	6 3
103	A39	75c gray blue	10 10



Native Cattle

1925-26	A44		
	Perf. 12½, 12.		
104	A39	20c green	4 4
105	A44	60c carmine rose	6 4
106	A40	1fr dull blue	10 6

1927			
107	A37	35c green	12 6
108	A44	45c dark violet	6 6
109	A37	75c salmon red	7 5
110	A40	1fr rose red	10 4
111	A35	1.25fr dull blue	15 10
112	"	1.50fr dull blue	15 10
113	"	1.75fr dull blue	15 6

Stamp of 1927
Surcharged **175**

114	A35	1.75fr on 1.50fr dull blue	18 6
-----	-----	----------------------------	------



Sir Henry Morton Stanley
A45

1928	Perf. 14.		
115	A45	5c gray black	2 2
116	"	10c deep violet	2 2
117	"	20c orange red	3 3
118	"	35c green	25 25
119	"	40c red brown	4 4
120	"	60c black brown	8 8
121	"	1fr carmine	8 4
122	"	1.60fr dark gray	18 18
123	"	1.75fr deep blue	20 20
124	"	2fr dark brown	20 8
125	"	2.75fr red violet	25 8

126	A45	3.50fr rose lake	35 12
127	"	5fr slate green	50 12
128	"	10fr ultramarine	1.00 30
129	"	20fr claret	2.00 40

Issued in commemoration of Sir Henry M. Stanley, G. C. B., and of the founding of the Congo Free State.

1931 = =

Stamps of 1928

Surcharged in
Blue, Red or Black

1F25

130	A45	40c on 35c green (R)	6 6
131	"	1.25fr on 1fr carmine (Bl)	10 5
132	"	2fr on 1.60fr dark gray (R)	15 10
133	"	2fr on 1.75fr deep blue (R)	75 75
134	"	3.25fr on 2.75fr red violet (B)	25 20
135	"	3.25fr on 3.50fr rose lake (B)	30 20

Stamps of 1927 Surcharged in Red

= **50c** =

Perf. 12½, 12.

136	A37	40c on 35c green	30 30
137	A44	50c on 45c dark violet	20 20

Surcharged **2**

138	A35	2(fr) on 1.75fr dull blue	15 10
-----	-----	---------------------------	-------



View of Sankuru River
A46



Native Huts
A47



Rapids on the Sankuru River
A48



Native Hut
A49



Flute Players
A50



Musicians
A51



Drummers
A52



Mangbethu Woman
A53



African Elephant with Cart
A54



Mangbethu Chief
A55



Congo Village
A56



The Okapi
A57



Natives and Canoes
A58



Woman Preparing Cassava
A59



Witch-Doctor
A60



Collector of Rubber
A61

1931-32	<i>Perf. 11½.</i>			
139	A46	10c gray brown	2	2
140	A47	15c gray	2	2
141	A48	20c brown lilac	2	2
142	A49	25c deep blue	2	2
143	A50	40c deep green	3	2
144	A51	50c violet	4	3
145	A52	60c violet brown	5	3
146	A53	75c rose	6	4
147	A54	1fr rose red	7	4
148	A55	1.25fr red brown	9	4
149	A56	2fr ultramarine	14	8
150	A57	3.25fr gray black	23	12
151	A58	4fr dull violet	28	12
152	A59	5fr deep violet	35	15
153	A60	10fr red	70	25
154	A61	20fr black brown	1.40	30

1932 Stamp of 1923-24
Surcharged in Red

3F₂₅

= =

Perf. 12.

155	A41	3.25fr on 3fr gray brown	30	30
-----	-----	-----------------------------	----	----

King Albert Memorial Issue.



King Albert
A62

Photogravure.

1934	<i>Perf. 11½.</i>			
156	A62	1.50fr black	30	15



Leopold I, Leopold II, Albert I,
Leopold III

1935

A63

Engraved.

Perf. 12½x12.

157	A63	50c green	5	5
158	"	1.25fr dark carmine	12	7
159	"	1.50fr brown violet	12	7
160	"	2.40fr brown orange	18	18
161	"	2.50fr light blue	20	15
162	"	4fr bright violet	30	15
163	"	5fr black brown	40	20

Issued to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the founding of the colony.

Types of 1931-32.

1937

Perf. 11½.

164	A56	1.50fr dark olive gray	11	11
165	A57	2.50fr deep blue	18	18

National Parks Issue.

Souvenir Sheet.



Mitumba
A64

Photogravure.

1937

Perf. 11½.

166	A64	4.50fr carmine & sepia	1.25	1.25
-----	-----	------------------------	------	------

Issued in sheet, Perforated 11½, measuring 140x111 mm, each containing 4 stamps.

National Parks Issue.



River Molindi
A65



Bamboos
A66



River Suza
A67



River Rutshuru
A68



Karisimbi
A69

1938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

167	A65	5c purple & black	2	
168	A66	90c carmine & brown	7	
169	A67	1.50fr deep red brown & black	11	1
170	A68	2.40fr olive black & brown	17	1
171	A69	2.50fr deep ultramarine & black	18	1
172	A64	4.50fr dark green & brown	32	3

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1918 Types of 1910-15 Issues

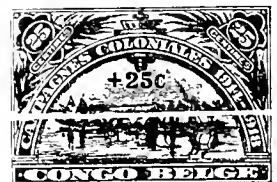
Surcharged in Red **+ 10c**

Unwmkd.
Perf. 15.

B1	A29	5c+10c green & blue	5	
B2	A30	10c+15c carmine & blue (I)	5	
B3	A21	15c+20c blue green & blue	6	
B4	A31	25c+25c deep blue & pale blue	10	1
B5	A23	40c+40c brown red & blue	10	1
B6	A24	50c+50c brown lake & blue	12	1
B7	A25	1fr+1fr olive bistre & blue	50	5
B8	A27	5fr+5fr ochre & blue	2.00	2.0
B9	A28	10fr+10fr green & blue	6.50	6.5

The position of the cross and the added value varies on the different stamps.

Nos. B1 to B9 exist imperforate.



SP1



SP2

1925 *Perf. 12½.*
 B10 SP1 25c+25c carmine & black 6 6
 B11 SP2 25c+25c carmine & black 6 6

Issued in commemoration of the Colonial campaigns in 1914-1918.

The stamps with French and Flemish inscriptions were arranged alternately throughout the sheet.

The excess value on these stamps was intended for a fund to erect at Klushasa a Monument to those who perished in the Great War.



Nurse Weighing Child SP3

Missionary and Child SP4



First-Aid Station SP5



Congo Hospital SP6



Dispensary Service SP7



Convalescent Area SP8



Instruction on Bathing Child SP9



Operating Room in Hospital SP10



Natives in School SP11

Engraved.

1930 *Perf. 11½.*

B12	SP3	10c+5c vermilion	20	20
B13	SP4	20c+10c dark brown	25	25
B14	SP5	35c+15c deep green	30	30
B15	SP6	60c+30c dull violet	40	40
B16	SP7	1fr+50c dark carmine	60	60
B17	SP8	1.75fr+75c deep blue	1.25	1.25
B18	SP9	3.50fr+1.50fr rose lake	2.25	2.25
B19	SP10	5fr+2.50fr red brown	1.50	1.50
B20	SP11	10fr+5fr gray black	2.25	2.25

The surtax on these stamps was intended to aid welfare work among the natives, especially the children.

Regular Stamps of 1935

Surcharged "+50c" in Blue or Red.

1936 *Perf. 12½, 12.*

B21	A63	1.50fr+50c brown violet (B1)	25	25
B22	"	2.50fr+50c light blue (R)	40	40

The surtax was for the benefit of the King Albert Memorial Fund.



Queen Astrid with Native Children SP12

Photogravure.

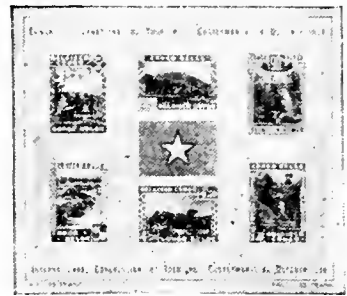
Perf. 11½.

B23	SP12	1.25fr+5c dark brown	15	15
B24	"	1.50fr+10c dull rose	20	20
B25	"	2.50fr+25c dark blue	30	30

Issued in memory of Queen Astrid. The surtax was for the aid of the National League for Protection of Native Children.

Souvenir Sheet.

Types of 1938.



SP13

1938

Perf. 11½.

B26	A65	5c ultramarine & light brown	1.25	1.25
	A66	90c ultramarine & light brown		
	A67	1.50fr ultramarine & light brown		
	A68	2.40fr ultramarine & light brown		
	A69	2.50fr ultramarine & light brown		
	A64	4.50fr ultramarine & light brown		

Issued in small sheets measuring 139 x 122 mm. The star is printed in yellow. Issued in commemoration of the International Tourist Congress. A surtax of 3.15fr was for the benefit of the Congo Tourist Service.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Wharf on Congo River AP1



Congo "Country Store" AP2



View of Congo River AP3



A Stronghold in the Interior AP4

Engraved.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

C1	AP1	50c orange & black	5	5
C2	AP2	1fr dull violet & black	10	10
C3	AP3	2fr blue & black	30	12
C4	AP4	5fr green & black	35	15



A Kraal
AP5



Porters on Safari
AP6

1930

C5	AP5	15fr dark brown & black	1.05	50
C6	AP6	30fr brown violet & black	2.10	85



1934

Perf. 13½x14.

C7	AP7	50c gray black	4	3
C8	"	1fr dark carmine	7	5
C9	"	1.50fr green	11	5
C10	"	3fr brown	21	10
C11	"	4.50fr bright ultramarine	32	6
C12	"	5fr red brown	35	12
C13	"	15fr brown violet	1.05	40
C14	"	30fr red orange	2.10	75
C15	"	50fr violet	3.50	75

Stamp of 1934 Surcharged in Blue with New Value and Bars.

1936

C16	AP7	3.50fr on 3fr brown	25	10
-----	-----	---------------------	----	----

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

The overprint "Taxes", on stamps formerly listed as Postage Due Stamps, is merely a cancellation.



D1

Typographed.

1923-24

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14, 14½.

J1	D1	5c black brown	2	2
J2	"	10c deep rose	5	5
		a. 10c rose red	2	2
J3	"	15c violet	2	2
J4	"	30c green	3	3
J5	"	50c ultramarine	15	15
J6	"	1fr gray	7	7

1929

Perf. 14.

J7	D1	50c blue	4	4
----	----	----------	---	---

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



PP1



PP2



PP3

1887

Unwmkd.
Perf. 15.

Black Surcharge.

Q1	PP1	3fr 50c on 5fr lilac	50.00	50.00
		a. Inverted surcharge-	75.00	75.00
		b. Double surcharge	85.00	

Blue Surcharge.

Q2	PP1	3fr 50c on 5fr lilac	75.00	
		d. Inverted surcharge		

Black Surcharge.

Q3	PP2	3fr 50c on 5fr violet	15.00	15.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	30.00	30.00

1888

Q4	PP3	3fr 50c on 5fr violet	12.50	12.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	30.00	30.00

Blue Surcharge.

Q5	PP3	3fr 50c on 5fr violet	35.00	35.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	50.00	

1893

Black Surcharge.

Q6	PP3	3fr 50c on 5fr gray	4.00	4.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	10.00	
		b. Pair, one without surcharge	50.00	

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

COOK ISLANDS, O.

(kōōk).

An archipelago in the South Pacific Ocean annexed to New Zealand in 1901. There are some fourteen islands in the group comprising the Cook Islands proper with a total area of 280 square miles. Many other smaller islands are attached to the colony. Resident Commissioners from New Zealand are stationed at Rarotonga and Niue.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



A1

Typographed.

1892

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

Toned Paper.

1	A1	1p black	1.00	1.00
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		15.00
2	"	1½p violet	1.00	1.00
3	"	2½p blue	1.50	1.50
4	"	10p carmine	6.00	6.00

White Paper.

5	A1	1p black	80	80
6	"	1½p violet	1.00	1.00
7	"	2½p blue	1.50	1.50
8	"	10p carmine	5.00	5.00



Queen
Makea Takau
A2



Wrybill
A3

1893-94

Wmkd.
N. Z. and Star Wide Apart. (62)
Perf. 11½ and 12x11½.

9	A2	1p brown	1.00	1.00
10	"	1p blue	35	35
11	"	1½p bright violet	60	60
12	"	2½p rose	1.50	1.50
13	"	5p olive gray	50	50
14	"	10p green	1.50	1.50

1898-1900

Perf. 11.

15	A3	½p blue	20	
		a. ½p dark blue	20	
16	A2	1p brown	75	
		a. 1p dark brown	1.00	1.00
17	"	1p blue	45	
18	"	1½p violet	25	
19	A3	2p chocolate	20	
		a. 2p brown	25	
20	A2	2½p carmine rose	60	
		a. 2½p rose	1.00	1.00
21	"	5p olive gray	40	
22	A3	6p red violet	75	
		a. 6p deep violet	1.00	1.00
23	A2	10p green	60	
24	A3	1sh carmine rose	75	
		a. 1sh carmine	1.00	1.00

899
Issue of 1894
Surcharged
ONE HALF PENNY
25 A2 ½p on 1p blue 1.50 1.50
a. Double surcharge 50.00
b. Inverted surcharge 40.00

901
Overprinted in Black 
26 A2 1p brown 12.00 12.00
a. Inverted overprint 75.00
b. Overprint sideways 100.00
c. Double overprint 150.00

902 Unwmkd.
27 A3 ½p green 30 30
a. ½p blue green 30 30
b. Imperf. horizontally 15.00
28 A2 1p rose 35 35
29 " 2½p dull blue 40 40

1902 Wmkd.
N. Z. and Star Close Together. (61)
30 A3 ½p green 20 20
31 A2 1p rose 25 25
32 " 1½p bright violet 30 30
33 A3 2p chocolate 30 30
a. Value omitted 125.00
34 A2 2½p dull blue 30 30
35 " 5p olive gray 60 60
36 A3 6p purple 75 75
37 A2 10p blue green 1.00 1.00
38 A3 1sh carmine rose 1.00 1.00

1909-11 Perf. 14.
39 A3 ½p green 25 25
40 A2 1p red 25 25
Nos. 39 and 40 are on both ordinary and chalky paper.

1916-19 Chalky Paper.
Perf. 14x15, 15x14.
41 A2 1½p purple 40 40
42 A3 2p deep brown 1.00 1.00
46 A2 10p deep green 1.00 1.00
47 A3 1sh carmine rose 1.25 1.25

1919
New Zealand **RAROTONGA**
Stamps of 1909-19
Surcharged in
Dark Blue or Red **APA PENE**

The surcharged value in native language differs on each stamp.
Perf. 14x13½, 14x15.
Typographed.
48 A43 ½p yellow green (R) 8 8
a. Pair, one without surcharge 200.00
49 A42 1p carmine 10 10
50 A47 1½p brown orange (R) 25 25
51 A43 2p yellow (R) 20 20
52 " 3p chocolate 35 35

Engraved.
53 A44 2½p dull blue (R) 25 25
54 A45 3p violet brown 1.25 1.25
55 " 4p purple 50 50
56 A44 4½p dark green 75 75
57 A45 6p carmine rose 45 45
58 A44 7½p red brown 1.25 1.25
59 A45 9p olive green (R) 75 75
60 " 1sh vermilion 1.00 1.00



Landing of Capt. Cook A4



Avarua Waterfront A5



Rarotonga Harbor A11



Capt. Cook A6



Palm A7



Native Huts at Mitiaro A8



Avarua Harbor A9

1920 Engraved.
Unwmkd. Perf. 14.
61 A4 ½p green & black 20 20
62 A5 1p carmine & black 25 25
a. Center inverted
63 A6 1½p blue & black 30 30
64 A7 3p red brown & black 40 40
65 A8 6p orange & red brown 50 50
66 A9 1sh violet & black 85 85

The stamps overprinted or inscribed "Rarotonga" are used throughout the Cook Islands.

1921 New Zealand Postal-Fiscal Stamps
of 1906-15 Overprinted **RAROTONGA**
in Red or Dark Blue.
Wmkd.
N. Z. and Star Close Together. (61)
Perf. 14, 14½.

67 PF3 2sh blue 2.00 2.00
68 " 2sh 6p brown 1.50 1.50
69 " 5sh green 3.00 3.00
70 " 10sh deep claret 6.00 6.00
71 PF4 £1 rose 10.00 10.00

1925-26 Types of 1920 Issue.
72 A4 ½p yellow green & black 8 8
73 A5 1p carmine & black 15 15

1926-28 New Zealand Stamps of 1926
Overprinted in Red **RAROTONGA**
74 A56 2sh blue 1.00 1.00
a. 2sh dark blue 2.00 2.00
75 " 3sh violet 1.50 1.50



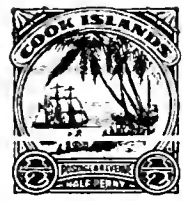
Native Chief A10

1927
76 A10 2½p dark blue & red brown 25 25
77 A11 4p dull violet & blue green 35 35

Stamp of 1920 Surcharged in Red **TWO PENCE**
1931 Unwmkd. Perf. 14.
78 A6 2p on 1½p blue & black 50 50

Same Surcharge on Stamp of Type of 1920.
Wmkd.
N. Z. and Star, Close Together. (61)
79 A6 2p on 1½p blue & black 50 50
No. 79 has not been chronicled without surcharge.

New Zealand Postal-Fiscal Stamps
of 1931 Overprinted **RAROTONGA**
in Blue or Red.
80 PF7 2sh 6p deep brown (B1) 1.25 1.25
81 " 5sh green (R) 2.50 2.50
82 " 10sh dark carmine (B1) 5.00 5.00
83 " £1 pink (B1) 10.00 10.00



Landing of Capt. Cook A12



Capt. James Cook A13



Double Canoe A14



Natives Loading Ship A15



View of Avarua Harbor A16



R. M. S. "Monowai" A17



King George V
A18

1932 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13, 14, 14x13.

84	A12	½p deep green & black	5	5
85	A13	1p brown lake & black a. Center inverted	6	6
86	A14	2p brown & black	8	8
87	A15	2½p dark ultramarine & black	25	25
88	A16	4p ultramarine & blue black	35	35
89	A17	6p orange & black	30	30
90	A18	1sh deep violet & black	60	60

Nos. 84 to 90 are available for postage in Aitutaki, Penrhyn and Rarotonga and replace the special issues for those islands.

1933-36 Type of 1932 Issue.

Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star
Close Together. (61)

Perf. 14.

91	A12	½p deep green & black	2	2
92	A13	1p dark carmine & black	3	3
93	A14	2p brown & black	7	7
94	A15	2½p dark ultramarine & black	8	8
95	A16	4p blue & black	14	14
96	A17	6p orange & black	20	20
97	A18	1sh deep violet & black	50	50

Silver Jubilee Issue.

1935 SILVER JUBILEE
OF
KING GEORGE V.
1910 - 1935.
Types of 1932
Overprinted in
Black or Red

98	A13	1p dark carmine & brown red (B)	15	30
99	A15	2½p dark ultramarine & blue (R)	60	1.00
100	A17	6p dull orange & green (B)	2.50	4.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

1936 New Zealand Stamps of 1926

Overprinted in Black **COOK ISLANDS.**

Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z.
and Star Close Together. (61)

Perf. 14.

102	A56	2sh blue	1.00	1.00
103	"	3sh violet	1.50	1.50

Same Overprint in Black or Red on
New Zealand Postal-Fiscal Stamps
of 1931-35.

104	PF7	2sh 6p brown (B)	1.00	1.00
105	"	5sh green (R)	2.00	2.00
106	"	10sh dark carmine (B)	3.75	3.75
107	"	£1 pink (B)	7.50	7.50

1937

Coronation Commemorative
Stamps of New Zealand
Overprinted in Black

COOK ISLANDS.

Wmkd.

Multiple N. Z. and Star. (253)

Perf. 14x13½.

108	A78	1p rose carmine	5	8
109	"	2½p dark blue	12	18
110	"	6p vermilion	25	40

Issued in commemoration of the Coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth.



King George VI
A19



Native Huts and Palms
A20



River Scene
A21

1938

Wmkd.

Single-lined N. Z. and Star
Close Together. (61)

Perf. 14.

111	A19	1sh deep violet & black	40	40
112	A20	2sh dark red brown & black	80	80
113	A21	3sh yellow green & blue	1.20	1.20

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

COREA, A.

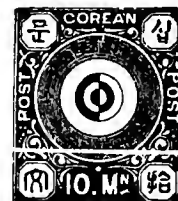
(kô-ré'á)

A peninsula extending from Manchuria between the Yellow Sea and the Sea of Japan. Korea, or Korea, for centuries under Chinese influence declared itself an independent monarchy in 1895 and was so recognized until 1910 when by treaty concluded with Japan, it was annexed to the latter country. By an Imperial rescript of 1919, Korea was to be treated as an integral part of Japan and Korean citizens were to enjoy the same liberties as Japanese. All members of the former Korean Imperial family and members of the Korean Cabinet were granted patents of nobility by Japan and the name of the country was changed to Chosen, its ancient title.

100 MONS=1 TENPO.

5 POON=CHEUN.

1000 RE=100 CHEUN=1 WOON.



Conventionalized Monad
or Yin Yang

A1

A2

Typographed.

1885

Unwmkd.

Perf. 8½ to 11½.

1	A1	5mons rose	75
2	A2	10mons blue	15



A3



A4



A5

1886

3	A3	25mons orange	5
4	A4	50mons green	5
5	A5	100mons blue & pink	5

Nos. 3 to 5 were never placed in use.



Monad or Yin Yang
A6

Lithographed.

1895

Perf. 11½, 12, 12½, 13
and Compound.

6	A6	5p green	50	50
		a. 5p pale yellow green	75	75
		b. Imperf. horizontally	3.00	
		c. Imperf. vertically	3.00	
		d. Vertical pair, imperf. between	7.00	
		e. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
7	"	10p deep blue	25	25
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	5.00	
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
8	"	25p maroon	50	50
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	5.00	
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
9	"	50p purple	40	40
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
		c. Imperf. vertically		

1897



Overprinted "Tai Han"
in Korean and Chinese
Characters

Red Overprint.



10	A6	5p green	75	75
		a. 5p pale yellow green		
		b. Inverted overprint		
		c. Without overprint at bottom		
		d. Without overprint at top		
		e. Both overprints in Chinese		
		f. Double overprint at top		
		g. Overprint at bottom in black		
		h. Pair, one without overprint		
		i. Double overprint at top, inverted at bottom		
11	"	10p deep blue	1.00	1.00
		a. Without overprint at bottom		
		b. Without overprint at top		
		c. Double overprint at top		
		d. Bottom overprint inverted		
		e. Top overprint double, one in black		
		f. Top overprint omitted, bottom overprint inverted		
		g. Both overprints in Chinese		

12	A6	25p maroon	1.50	1.50
		a. Overprint at bottom inverted		
		b. Overprint at bottom in black		
		c. Bottom overprint omitted		
		d. Both overprints in Chinese		
		e. Top overprint double, one in black		
		f. Top and bottom overprints double, one of each in black		
		g. Pair, one without overprint		

13	"	50p purple	1.75	1.75
		a. Without overprint at bottom		
		b. Without overprint at top		
		c. Bottom overprint double		
		d. Both overprints in Chinese		
		e. Pair, one without overprint		

Black Overprint.

13f	A6	5p green		
13g	"	10p deep blue		
		h. Without overprint at bottom		
14	"	25p maroon		
		a. Without overprint at bottom		
		b. Without overprint at top		
		c. Double overprint at bottom		
15	"	50p purple		
		a. Without overprint at bottom		

These stamps with black overprint, also the 1900, 1p on 5p green, are said not to have been officially authorized.

1900



1895 Issue
Surcharged
in Black



16	A6	1p on 25p maroon	15.00	15.00
----	----	------------------	-------	-------

With Additional Overprint "Tai Han" in
Korean and Chinese Characters.

17	A6	1p on 25p maroon	1.00	1.00
		a. Figure "1" omitted		
		b. Overprint at bottom omitted		



A8



A9



A10



A11



A12



A13



A14



A15



A16



A17

Typographed.

1900 Perf. 10, 11.

18	A8	2re gray	10	10
		a. 2re slate		
19	A9	1ch yellow green	15	15
20	A10	2ch blue	1.50	1.50
		a. Horizontal pair imperf. between	10.00	
21	A11	3ch orange red	30	30
		a. Imperf. horizontally	5.00	
22	A12	4ch carmine	30	30
23	A13	5ch pink	35	35
24	A14	6ch deep blue	50	50
25	A15	10ch purple	45	45
26	A16	15ch gray violet	1.00	1.00
27	A17	20ch red brown	1.00	1.00



A18



A19



A20



A21

1901

30	A18	2ch pale blue	30	30
31	A19	50ch olive green & pink	2.50	2.50
32	A20	1wn rose, black & blue	6.00	6.00
33	A21	2wn purple & yellow green	9.00	9.00



Emperor's Crown
A22

1902 Perf. 11½.

34	A22	3ch orange	50	30
		a. Imperf.		

Issued in commemoration of the fortieth year of the Emperor's reign.

1903

1895 Issue

Surcharged in Black

一
二Perf. 11½, 12, 12½, 13
and Compound.

35	A6	1ch on 25p maroon	20	15
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2.00	
		c. Imperf.	2.00	
		d. Imperf. horizontally	2.00	
36	"	2ch on 25p maroon	30	30
		a. Inverted surcharge	6.00	
		b. Imperf.	2.00	
		c. Double surcharge		
			5.00	
			10.00	
37	"	3ch on 50p purple	25	25
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	2.50
		b. With character "cheun" unabbreviated (in two rows instead of one)		
		c. Same as b, inverted		
		d. Horizontal pair imperf. between	4.00	
		e. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		f. Double surcharge		
38	"	3ch on 25p maroon	3.00	3.00
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

There are several sizes of this surcharge.

Falcon
A23

1903	Perf. 13½ or 14.			
39	A23	2re slate	15	15
40	"	1ch violet brown	35	35
41	"	2ch green	20	20
42	"	3ch orange	35	25
43	"	4ch rose	50	50
44	"	5ch yellow brown	50	50
45	"	6ch lilac	60	60
46	"	10ch blue	50	50
47	"	15ch red, straw	1.00	1.00
48	"	20ch violet brown, straw	1.00	1.00
49	"	50ch red, green	2.50	2.50
50	"	1wn violet, lavender	4.50	4.50
51	"	2wn violet, orange	8.00	8.00

1905 Perf. 12½.

Thin, Semi-Transparent Paper.

52	A19	50c pale olive green & pale pink	30.00	
53	A20	1wn rose, black & blue	30.00	
54	A21	2wn light violet & light green	30.00	

Nos. 52, 53 and 54 were a special printing for a souvenir booklet issued by the government and were not intended to be placed in postal use.

The stamps of Corea were replaced by those of Japan in 1905.

CORFU, E.

(kôr·fōō' ; kôr'fū)

A Greek island in the Ionian Sea. In 1923 Italy occupied the island for several weeks during a controversy with Greece over the assassination of an Italian official in Epirus.

100 CENTESIMI=1 LIRA

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under Italian Occupation.

1923 Italian Stamps of 1901-23

Overprinted CORFÙ

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

N1	A48	5c green	25	25
N2	"	10c claret	25	25
N3	"	15c slate	25	25
N4	A50	20c brown orange	25	25
N5	A49	30c orange brown	25	25
N6	"	50c violet	25	25
N7	"	60c blue	25	25
N8	A46	1 l brown & green	30	30

Italian Stamps
of 1901-23
SurchargedCORFÙ
Lepta 25

N9	A48	25 l on 10c claret	1.50	1.50
N10	A49	60 l on 25c blue	1.50	
N11	"	70 l on 30c orange brown	1.50	
N12	"	1.20dr on 50c violet	1.50	1.50
N13	A46	2.40dr on 1 l brown & green	1.50	1.50
N14	"	4.75dr on 2 l green & orange	1.50	

COSTA RICA, C. A.

(kôs'ta rē'kâ)

A republic in Central America, lying between Panama and Nicaragua. Area, 23,000 square miles, about the size of the State of West Virginia. Thousands of square miles of land are covered by virgin forests of cedar, mahogany, rosewood, ebony and other cabinet-woods. The principal industry is agriculture, the products being coffee and bananas, which account for 90% of the exports. The population is approximately half a million, as compared with 1,729,000 for the State of West Virginia. Capital, San José. Monetary unit, the colon.

8 REALES=100 CENTAVOS=1 PESO.

100 CENTIMOS=1 COLON.

Coat of Arms
A1

Engraved.

1862

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	½r blue		
2	"	2r scarlet		

The status of Nos. 1 and 2 is in doubt. Specialists believe them to be proof impressions and not regularly issued stamps.

1863

Perf. 12.

3	A1	½r blue	6	20
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
		b. Imperf. vertically		
4	"	2r scarlet	8	25
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
		b. Imperf. vertically		
5	"	4r green	1.00	1.00
6	"	1p orange	3.00	4.00



A2



A3



A4



A5



A5a

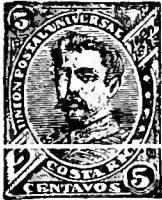
881-82 Red or Black Surcharge.

7	A2	1c on 1/2r blue	70	70
8	A3	1c on 1/2r blue	1.50	1.50
9	A4	2c on 1/2r blue	60	60
12	"	5c on 1/2r blue	1.00	1.00
13	A5	5c on 1/2r blue	1.25	1.50
14	"	10c on 2r scarlet(B)	4.00	5.00
15	A5a	20c on 4r green	15.00	15.00

The 1/2r stamps surcharged "DOS CTS" were never placed in use, and are said to have been surcharged to a dealer's order.



General P. Fernández
A6



President Bernardo Soto
A7

883

16	A6	1c green	15	12
17	"	2c carmine	15	12
18	"	5c blue violet	15	8
19	"	10c orange	1.00	50
20	"	40c blue	25	20

887

21	A7	5c blue violet	20	8
22	"	10c orange	30	25



A8



A9

889 Black Overprint.

23	A8	1c rose	12	15
		a. Inverted overprint	4.00	
		b. Vertical overprint	4.00	
23c	"	2c blue	20.00	15.00
		d. Inverted overprint		
24	A9	5c brown	20	30
24a	"	10c blue	5.00	
		b. Inverted overprint		

It is not certain that No. 24a was placed in use.



President Soto
A10



A11



A12



A13



A14



A15



A16



A17



A18



A19

1889 Perf. 14, 15.

25	A10	1c brown	4	5
		a. Imperf. vertically	1.00	
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Horizontal pair imperf. between		
26	A11	2c dark green	4	5
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
		b. Imperf. horizontally	1.00	
		c. Horizontal pair imperf. between		
27	A12	5c orange	10	8
		a. Imperf.		
28	A13	10c red brown	4	5
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2.00	
29	A14	20c yellow green	4	5
		a. Imperf. horizontally	1.00	
		b. Horizontal pair imperf. between		
30	A15	50c rose red	8	10
31	A16	1p blue	12	12
32	A17	2p dull violet	75	30
		a. 2p slate	75	30
33	A18	5p olive green	1.50	1.50
34	A19	10p black	3.50	2.50



A20



A21

Coat of Arms



A22



A23



A24



A25



A26



A27



A28



A29

1892

35	A20	1c greenish blue	4	4
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
36	A21	2c yellow	4	4
37	A22	5c violet	6	2
		a. 5c red lilac	8	2
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
38	A23	10c light green	8	5
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf.		
39	A24	20c scarlet	8	4
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
40	A25	50c gray blue	75	75
41	A26	1p green, yellow	30	30
42	A27	2p rose red, pale lilac	30	30
		a. 2p brown red, lilac	30	30
43	A28	5p dark blue, blue	35	35
44	A29	10p brown, pale buff	50	40
		a. top brown, yellow	50	40



Statue to Juan Santamaría
A30



Juan Mora F.
A31



View of Port Limón
A32



Braulio Carrillo
A33



National Theatre
A34



José M. Castro
A35



Birris Bridge
A36



Juan Rafael Mora
A37



Jesús Jiménez
A38



Coat of Arms
A39

1901			
45 A30	1c green & black	5	2
46 A31	2c vermilion & black	8	3
47 A32	5c gray blue & black	12	2
	a. Imperf.		
	b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
	c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
48 A33	10c ochre & black	20	3
49 A34	20c lake & black	40	3
	a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
50 A35	50c dull lilac & dark blue	60	12
51 A36	1col olive bistre & black	1.25	20
52 A37	2col carmine rose & dark green	1.25	35
53 A38	5col brown & black	2.50	40
54 A39	10col yellow green & brown red	5.00	50

In 1914 the government sold a large quantity of stamps at very much less than face value. The lot included most regular issues from 1901 to 1911 inclusive, postage due stamps of 1903 and official stamps of 1901-03. These stamps were cancelled with groups of thin parallel bars. They, of course, sell for much less than the prices quoted which are for stamps with regular postal cancellations.



José M. Cañas
A40



Julián Volio
A41



Eusebio Figueroa
A42

1903 Perf. 14, 12½, c14.			
55 A40	4c red violet & black	40	20
56 A41	6c olive green & black	60	40
57 A42	25c gray lilac & brown	30	3

1905
Issue of 1901 Surcharged in Black



58 A34	1c on 20c lake & black	10	10
	a. Inverted surcharge	1.50	1.50
	b. Diagonal surcharge	10	10
	c. Double surcharge		



Statue of Santamaría
A43



Juan Mora F.
A44



José M. Cañas
A45



Mauro Fernández
A46



Braulio Carrillo
A47



Julián Volio
A48



Eusebio Figueroa
A49



José M. Castro
A50



Jesús Jiménez
A51



Juan Rafael Mora
A52

1907 Perf. 14, 11, c14.			
59 A43	1c red brown & indigo	4	3
	a. Center inverted		
60 A44	2c yellow green & black	15	5
	a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
61 A45	4c carmine & indigo	1.50	1.50
62 A46	5c yellow & dull blue	10	2
63 A47	10c blue & black	20	8
64 A48	20c olive green & black	60	50
65 A49	25c gray lilac & black	60	40
66 A50	50c red lilac & blue	3.00	1.00
67 A51	1col brown & black	3.00	1.75
68 A52	2col claret & green	5.00	3.00

Imperfectorate copies of the above set are either proofs or from unfinished sheets, which were placed on the market in London. The 2c, 5c, 50c, 1 col. and 2 col. also exist with center inverted, but we cannot learn that they were ever sold by the government.



Statue of Santamaría
A53



Juan Mora F.
A54



José M. Cañas
A55



Mauro Fernández
A56



Braulio Carrillo
A57



Julián Volio
A58



Eusebio Figueroa
A59



Jesús Jiménez
A60

1910 Perf. 12.			
69 A53	1c bistre brown	2	
70 A54	2c deep green	3	
71 A55	4c scarlet	4	
	a. 4c vermilion	8	
72 A56	5c orange	6	
73 A57	10c deep blue	4	
74 A58	20c olive green	6	
75 A59	25c deep violet	1.00	
76 A60	1col dark brown	20	

1911			
	Stamp of 1907 Overprinted in Red		*1911*
77 A44	2c yellow green & black	20	
	a. Inverted overprint	2.00	

Stamps of 1901-07 Overprinted in Red or Black			
* 1911 *			
78 A30	1c green & black (R)	15	
	a. Black overprint	6.00	
79 A43	1c red brown & indigo (B)	4	
	a. Inverted overprint	2.50	
	b. Double overprint		
80 A44	2c yellow green & black (B)	15	
	a. Inverted overprint	75	
	b. Double overprint, one as on No. 77	3.00	
	c. Double overprint, one inverted		

Habilitado

Stamp of 1903 Overprinted in Black

1911

81 A40	4c red violet & black	30	
--------	-----------------------	----	--

Habilitado

Stamps of 1907 Overprinted in Blue, Black or Rose

1911

82 A46	5c yellow & blue (B1)	6	
	a. "Habilitada"	2.50	
	b. "2911"	2.50	
	c. Roman "1" in "1911"	2.00	
	d. Double overprint	3.00	
	e. Inverted overprint	3.00	
	f. Black overprint	2.00	
	g. Triple overprint		
	h. Imperf. horizontally		
83 A47	10c blue & black (B)	25	
	a. Roman "1" in "1911"		
	b. "Habilitada"		
	c. Double overprint		
84 " "	10c blue & black (R)	50	
	a. Roman "1" in "1911"		
	b. "Habilitada"		



A61



A62



A63

1911 Perf. 12, 14, 14x11.

Telegraph Stamps

Surcharged in Rose, Blue or Black.

86	A61	1c on 10c blue (R)	5	5
		a. "Correos"	3.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge		
87	"	1c on 10c blue (B)	7.50	7.50
88	"	1c on 25c violet (B)	4	4
		a. "Correos"	5.00	
		b. Pair, one without surcharge		
		c. Double surcharge	5.00	
		d. "Correos" double	5.00	
		e. Double surcharge, one inverted		
89	"	1c on 50c red brown (B1)	15	15
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
		b. Double surcharge		
90	"	1c on 1 col brown (R)	15	15
91	"	1c on 5 col red (B1)	20	20
92	"	1c on 10 col dark brown (R)	20	20
93	A62	2c on 5c brown orange (B)	75	75
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00	
		b. "Correos" inverted		
		c. Double surcharge		
94	"	2c on 10c blue (R)	10.00	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. "Correos" inverted		
95	"	2c on 50c claret (B)	8	8
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
		b. Double surcharge		
96	"	2c on 1col brown (B)	6	6
		a. Inverted surcharge	7.50	
		b. Double surcharge		
97	"	2c on 2col carmine (B)	15	15
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
		b. "Correos" inverted	4.00	
		c. Double surcharge		
98	"	2c on 5col green (B)	12	12
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
		b. "Correos" inverted	3.00	
99	"	2c on 10col maroon (B)	15	15
100	A63	5c on 5c orange (B1)	5	4
		a. Double surcharge	3.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
		c. Pair, one without surcharge		

There were two settings of the surcharge on No. 37, which may be distinguished by the space of 8 mm. or 10 mm. between the lines of the surcharge.



Coffee Plantation
A64

Lithographed.

1921 Perf. 11½.

103	A64	5c blue & black	35	35
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.50	1.50

No. 103 was issued to commemorate the first centenary of the introduction of coffee raising in Costa Rica.

This stamp exists imperforate from sheets spoiled in printing.

Centenary of Independence Issue.



"Liberty" with Torch of Freedom
A65

Typographed.

Perf. 11.

104	A65	5c violet	30	30
		a. Imperf.		



Juan Mora and Julio Acosta
A66

Illustration A66 represents a set of five labels stated to have been printed for the Philatelic Society of Costa Rica but not a government issue and without postal value.



Simón Bolívar
A67

Engraved.

110	A67	15c deep violet	8	5
-----	-----	-----------------	---	---

1922 CORREOS

Commemorative

Stamp of 1921

Overprinted

1922

111	A65	5c violet	8	6
		a. Inverted overprint		

In 1922 several values of the 1910 and 1921 issues were overprinted "Cafe de Costa Rica" for advertising purposes.



Jesús Jiménez
A68

Lithographed.

1923 Perf. 11½.

112	A68	2c brown	4	4
113	"	4c green	6	6
114	"	5c blue	6	6
115	"	20c carmine	6	6
116	"	1col violet	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Jesús Jiménez.

Nos. 112 to 116 exist imperforate but were not regularly issued in that condition.



National Monument
A70



Harvesting Coffee
A71



Banana Growing
A73



General Post Office
A74



Columbus Soliciting Aid of Isabella
A75



Christopher Columbus
A76



Columbus at Cariari
A77



Map of Costa Rica
A78



M. Gutiérrez
A79

Engraved.
Perf. 12.

117	A70	1c violet	2	2
118	A71	2c yellow	3	3
120	A73	4c deep green	30	12
121	A74	5c light blue	30	4
122	A75	10c red brown	50	6
123	A76	12c carmine rose	60	60
124	A77	20c deep blue	50	15
125	A78	40c orange	40	25
126	A79	1col olive green	50	50



Don. R. A. Maldonado y Velasco
A80

128	A80	2c dark green	5	3
-----	-----	---------------	---	---



Map of Guanacaste
A81



Mission at Nicoya
A82

Lithographed.

129	A81	1c carmine rose	12	10
130	"	2c violet	12	10
131	"	5c green	12	10
132	"	10c orange	30	30
133	A82	15c light blue	30	20
134	"	20c gray black	50	50
135	"	25c light brown	1.00	1.00

Issued to commemorate the Centenary of the annexation of the Province of Guanacaste to Costa Rica.

1926 Stamps of 1923 Surcharged:



136	A74 (a)	3c on 5c light blue	15	15
137	A75 (")	6c on 10c red brown	10	10
138	A78 (")	30c on 40c orange	40	40



139 A79 (b) 45c on 1 col olive green 25 25

Stamp of 1923 Surcharged

= 10 10 =

140 A76 10c on 12c carmine rose 20 10

1926 Imprint of American Bank Note Co.

Types of 1923 Issue.

Dated "1923" and "1921".

Engraved.

141 A74 5c yellow green 6 3
142 A75 10c carmine rose 10 3



College of San Luis at Cartago
A83

1926 Perf. 12½.
143 A83 3c ultramarine 5 4



Chapui Asylum at San José
A84



Normal School at Heredia
A85



Ruins of Ujarrás
A86

1927
144 A84 6c dark brown 6 5
145 A85 30c deep orange 15 15
146 A86 45c black violet 25 25

Lindbergh Issue.



A87

1928 Black Surcharge.
147 A87 10c on 12c carmine rose 1.25 1.25

1928
Stamp of 1921 Surcharged 5 5
148 A67 5(c) on 15c deep violet 5
α. Inverted surcharge



A88

Typographed Surcharge
Type I.

CORREOS CORREOS

5 5

CENTIMOSCENTIMOS

Type II Type III

CORREOS CORREOS

5 5

CENTIMOSCENTIMOS

Type IV Type V

1928
149 A88 5c on 2col carmine (I) 8
α. 5c on 2col carmine (II) 8
b. 5c on 2col carmine (III) 8
c. 5c on 2col carmine (IV) 6
d. 5c on 2col carmine (V) 5

1929 Telegraph Stamp
Surcharged for Postage as in 1928.

150 A88 13c on 40c deep green 12
α. Inverted surcharge 50
b. Pair, surcharges tête bêche 1.00

1929-30 Imprint of Waterlow & Sons.
Types of 1923-26 Issues.
Dated "1929".
Size: 26x21½ mm.

151 A70 1c dark violet 3
155 A74 5c green 4
156 A75 10c carmine rose 6



Juan Rafael Mora
A89

1931
157 A89 13c carmine rose 15

Philatelic Exposition Issue.



Seal of Costa Rica Philatelic Society
A90

1932 Perf. 12.

158	A90	3c orange	5	5
159	"	5c dark green	10	10
160	"	10c carmine rose	10	10
161	"	20c dark blue	15	15

Issued in connection with the Philatelic Exposition of October 12, 1932.

1934 Type of 1924. Perf. 12½.

162	A80	3c dark green	2	2
-----	-----	---------------	---	---



Red Cross Nurse
A91

1935 Perf. 12.

163	A91	10c rose carmine	6	4
-----	-----	------------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Costa Rican Red Cross Society.



Air View of Cartago
A92



Monstrance and View of the Cathedral
A93



The Vision of 1635
A94

1935 Perf. 12½.

164	A92	5c green	3	3
165	A93	10c carmine	5	4
166	A92	30c orange	15	12
167	A94	45c dark violet	23	15
168	A93	50c blue black	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the Tercentenary of the Patron Saint Our Lady of the Angels of Costa Rica.



Map of Cocos Island
A95

1936 Perf. 14, 11½.

169	A95	4c ochre	3	3
170	"	8c dark violet	4	4
171	"	25c orange	12	12
172	"	35c brown violet	18	18
173	"	40c brown	20	20
174	"	50c yellow	25	25
175	"	2col yellow green	1.00	1.00
176	"	5col green	2.50	2.50



Cocos Island
A96

Perf. 12.

177	A96	5c green	3	2
178	"	10c carmine rose	5	4

Philatelic Exposition Issue.



Seal of Costa Rica Philatelic Society
A97

1937 Perf. 12.

179	A97	2c dark brown	2	2
180	"	3c black	2	2
181	"	5c green	3	3
182	"	10c orange red	5	5

Issued in celebration of the Philatelic Exposition of December, 1937.

Philatelic Exposition.

Souvenir Sheet.

Types of 1937.

1937 Imperf.

183	{ A97	2c dark brown	15	15
	"	3c black		
	"	5c green		
	"	10c orange red		

Issued in imperforate sheets measuring 168x101 mm. containing four stamps with inscriptions in right and left margins.

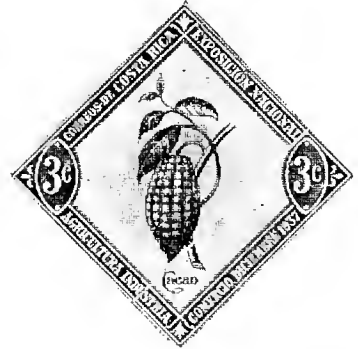
Issued in celebration of the Philatelic Exposition of December, 1937.



"Guaria" Orchid
A98



Tuna
A99



Cocoa Pod
A100



Native with Donkey Carrying Bananas
A101



Coffee Planters
A102

1937 Wmkd. Wavy Lines (229) Perf. 12.

184	A98	1c green & violet	2	2
185	A100	3c chocolate	2	2

Unwmkd.

186	A99	2c olive gray	2	2
187	A101	5c dark green	3	3
188	A102	10c carmine rose	5	5

Issued in commemoration of the National Exposition.

Stamp of 1923 Overprinted in Black 1938

1938 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

189	A77	20c deep blue	10	10
-----	-----	---------------	----	----

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1922 Regular Issue of 1910 Surcharged in Red Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

B1	A56	5c + 5c orange	12	12
----	-----	----------------	----	----

Issued for the benefit of the Costa Rican Red Cross Society. In 1928, owing to a temporary shortage of the ordinary 5c stamp, No. B1 was placed on sale as a regular 5c stamp, the surtax being disregarded.

Olympic Games Issue.



Discus Thrower
SP1



Trophy
SP2



Parthenon
SP3

Lithographed.

1924 Imperf.

B2	SP1	5c dark green	30	30
B3	SP2	10c carmine	30	30
B4	SP3	20c dark blue	50	50
		a. Tête béche pair	1.50	

Perf. 12.

B5	SP1	5c dark green	30	30
B6	SP2	10c carmine	30	30
B7	SP3	20c dark blue	50	50
		a. Tête béche pair	1.50	

These stamps were sold at a premium of 10c each, to help defray the expenses of athletic games held at San José in December, 1924.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane
API

Engraved.

1926 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

C1	AP1	20c ultramarine	15	10
----	-----	-----------------	----	----

Regular Issue of 1923 Overprinted

CORREO AEREO

1930 Perf. 12.

C2	A75	10c carmine rose	8	8
----	-----	------------------	---	---



AP3

Perf. 12½.

C3	AP3	20c on 50c ultramarine	10	10
C4	"	40c on 50c ultramarine	20	15

Telegraph Stamp
Overprinted

Correo
Aereo

C5	AP3	1col orange	50	30
----	-----	-------------	----	----



AP5

Red Surcharge.

C6	AP5	8c on 1col lilac & black	30	30
C7	"	20c on 1col lilac & black	30	30
C8	"	40c on 1col lilac & black	40	40
C9	"	1col on 1col lilac & black	75	75

1932 Type of 1930 Issue.

C10	AP3	5c on 10c dark brown 5	5	
		a. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		b. Inverted surcharge		
		c. Pair, surcharges tête béche		



Coat of Arms
AP6

Perf. 12.

Red Surcharge.

C11	AP6	2col on 2col gray green	2.50	2.50
C12	"	3col on 5col lilac brown	2.50	2.50
C13	"	5col on 10col gray black	3.00	3.00

There were two printings of this issue which were practically identical in the colors of the stamps and the surcharges.

Nos. C11 and C13 have the date "1929" on the stamp, No. C12 has "1930".



AP7

Black Overprint

Perf. 12½.

C14	AP7	40c green & black	35	20
-----	-----	-------------------	----	----



Mailplane about to Land
AP8



Allegory of "Flight"
AP9

1934 Perf. 12.

C15	AP8	5c green	3	3
C16	"	10c carmine rose	5	5
C17	"	15c chocolate	8	8
C18	"	20c deep blue	10	6
C19	"	25c deep orange	12	12
C20	"	40c olive black	20	10
C21	"	50c gray black	25	12
C22	"	60c orange yellow	30	15
C23	"	75c dull violet	40	15
C24	AP9	1col deep rose	50	15
C25	"	2col light blue	1.00	50
C26	"	5col black	2.50	1.50
C27	"	10col red brown	5.00	3.00

Stamps Nos. C15 to C27 with holes punched through were for use of government officials.



Airplane over Volcano
AP10

1937 Perf. 11½.

C28	AP10	1c black	2	2
C29	"	2c brown	2	2
C30	"	3c dark violet	2	2

Issued in commemoration of the First Annual Fair



Puntarenas
AP11

1937 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12, 12½.

C31	AP11	2c gray black	2	2
C32	"	5c green	3	3
C33	"	20c deep blue	10	10
C34	"	1.40 col olive brown	70	70



National Bank
AP12

Wmkd. Wavy Lines (229)

C35	AP12	1c purple	2	2
C36	"	3c red orange	2	2
C37	"	10c carmine rose	5	5
C38	"	75c brown	38	38

Issued in commemoration of the National Exposition.

OFFICIAL AIR POST STAMPS.

Air Post Stamps
of 1934

OFICIAL

Overprinted in Red

1934 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

CO1	AP8	5c green	3	3
CO2	"	10c carmine rose	5	5
CO3	"	15c chocolate	8	8
CO4	"	20c deep blue	10	10
CO5	"	25c deep orange	12	12
CO6	"	40c olive black	20	20
CO7	"	50c gray black	25	25
CO8	"	60c orange yellow	30	30
CO9	"	75c dull violet	40	40
CO10	AP9	1col deep rose	50	50
CO11	"	2col light blue	1.00	1.00
CO12	"	5col black	2.50	2.50
CO13	"	10col red brown	5.00	5.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

Numerals in Black.

1903				
/J1	D1	5c slate blue	1.00	.50
/J2	"	10c brown orange	1.00	.50
/J3	"	15c yellow green	60	60
/J4	"	20c carmine	65	65
/J5	"	25c slate gray	65	65
/J6	"	30c brown	80	80
/J7	"	40c olive bistre	85	85
/J8	"	50c red violet	1.00	1.00

Lithographed.

Perf. 12.

1915				
/J9	D2	2c orange	5	5
/J10	"	4c dark blue	8	8
/J11	"	8c gray green	40	40
/J12	"	10c violet	5	5
/J13	"	20c brown	10	10

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Regular Issues Overprinted.

1888-85

a. Overprinted
in Red, Black,
Blue or Green

Oficial

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

O1	A6	1c green (R)	25	25
O2	"	1c green (B)	50	50
O3	"	2c carmine (B)	60	60
O4	"	2c carmine (Bl)	50	50
O5	"	5c blue violet (R)	1.00	1.00
O6	"	10c orange (G)	1.25	1.25
O7	"	40c blue (R)	1.00	1.00

1886

b. Overprinted **OFICIAL**

O8	A6	1c green (B)	30	30
O9	"	2c carmine (B)	30	30
O10	"	5c blue violet (R)	3.00	3.00
O11	"	10c orange (B)	3.00	3.00

c. Overprinted **OFICIAL**

O12	A6	1c green (B)	30	30
O13	"	2c carmine (B)	35	35
O14	"	5c blue violet (R)	2.00	2.00
O15	"	10c orange (B)	1.75	1.75

Black Overprint.

d. Overprinted **Oficial**

O16	A6	5c blue violet	5.00	
O17	"	10c orange	5.00	

1887 e. Overprinted **OFICIAL.**

O18	A6	1c green	40	40
		a. "OFICIAL"	2.50	
		b. Without period	25	
O19	"	2c carmine	15	15
		a. "OFICIAL"	4.00	
		b. Without period	25	
O20	"	5c blue violet		
		a. "OFICIAL"		
		b. Without period		
O21	"	10c orange	1.50	1.50
		a. "OFICIAL"	2.50	
		b. Without period	1.50	
		c. Double overprint	5.00	

O22	A7	5c blue violet	1.00	1.00
		a. "OFICIAL"	3.00	
		b. Without period	1.00	
O23	"	10c orange	.30	.30
		a. "OFICIAL"	3.25	
		b. Without period	1.25	
O24	A6	40c blue	.20	.20
		e. "OFICIAL"	2.50	
		f. Without period	.50	

1889 Perf. 14, 15.

f. Overprinted

OFICIAL

O25	A10	1c brown	10	10
O26	A11	2c dark green	10	10
O27	A12	5c orange	10	10
O28	A13	10c red brown	10	10
O29	A14	20c yellow green	10	10
O30	A15	50c rose red	50	50

1892

O31	A20	1c greenish blue	10	10
O32	A21	2c yellow	10	10
O33	A22	5c violet	8	12
O34	A23	10c light green	50	50
O35	A24	20c scarlet	8	12
O36	A25	50c gray blue	20	30

1901-02

O37	A30	1c green & black	20	20
O38	A31	2c vermilion & black	25	25
O39	A32	5c gray blue & black	30	30
O40	A33	10c ochre & black	35	35
O41	A34	20c lake & black	45	45
O42	A35	50c lilac & dark blue	1.00	1.00
O43	A36	1col olive bistre & black	1.50	1.50



O1

1903 Green Overprint.

O44	O1	2c vermilion & black	1.25	1.25
		a. "PROVISORIO"	5.00	
		b. "PROVISORIO"		
		c. "PROVISORIO"		
		d. Inverted overprint	2.50	
		e. Same as "a" inverted	3.00	
		f. Same as "b" inverted	10.00	
		g. Same as "c" inverted		

1903

Regular Issue of 1903 **OFICIAL**

Overprinted

Perf. 14, 12 1/2 x 14.

O45	A40	4c red violet & black	75	75
O46	A41	6c olive green & black	85	85
		a. Double impression of the head		
O47	A42	25c gray lilac & brown	1.50	1.50

1908

Regular Issue of 1907 **OFICIAL**

Overprinted

Perf. 14, 11 x 14.

O48	A43	1c red brown & indigo	4	3
O49	A44	2c yellow green & black	5	4
O50	A45	4c carmine & indigo	8	5
		a. Double impression of the head		
O51	A46	5c yellow & dull blue	8	5
		a. Inverted overprint		
O52	A47	10c blue & black	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint		
O53	A49	25c gray lilac & black	25	15
		a. Inverted overprint		
O54	A50	50c red lilac & blue	40	40
O55	A51	1 col brown & black	80	75

1917 **OFICIAL**

Regular Issue
of 1910
Overprinted

15 VI-1917

O56	A56	5c orange	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint		
O57	A57	10c deep blue	18	18



O2

1920 Red Surcharge.

O58	O2	15c on 20c olive green	30	30
-----	----	------------------------	----	----



O3



O4



O5



O6

1921 Black Surcharge.

O59	O3	10c on 5c orange	40	
O60	O4	4c carmine & indigo	40	
		a. "1921" for "1917"		
O61	O5	6c on 1c red brown & indigo	40	
O62	O6	20c on 25c gray lilac & black	40	

Overprinted like No. O60.

O63	A50	50c red lilac & blue	1.50	
O64	A51	1col brown & black	2.00	

Nos. O60 to O64 exist with date and new values inverted, often in pairs with the normal varieties. These may be printer's waste but probably were deliberately made.

1923

Regular Issue
of 1923 **OFICIAL**

Overprinted

O65	A68	2c brown	5	5
O66	"	4c green	6	6
O67	"	5c blue	6	6
O68	"	20c carmine	15	15
O69	"	1col violet	50	50

Nos. O65 to O69 exist imperforate but were not regularly issued in that condition.



O7

		Engraved.	
1926	<i>Perf. 12 1/2.</i>		
070	O7	2c ultramarine & black	3 2
071	"	3c magenta & black	3 2
072	"	4c light blue & black	3 2
073	"	5c green & black	3 3
074	"	6c ochre & black	4 3
075	"	10c rose red & black	4 4
076	"	20c olive green & black	4 4
077	"	30c red orange & black	4 4
078	"	45c brown & black	4 4
079	"	1col lilac & black	30 30

Regular Issue of 1936 **OFICIAL**

		Overprinted in Black	
1936	<i>Unwmkd.</i>		
		<i>Perf. 12.</i>	
080	A96	5c green	3 3
081	"	10c carmine rose	5 5

		Type of 1926.	
1937	<i>Perf. 12 1/2.</i>		
082	O7	2c violet & black	2 2
083	"	3c bistre brown & black	2 2
084	"	4c rose carmine & black	2 2
085	"	5c olive green & black	3 3
086	"	8c black brown & black	4 4
087	"	10c rose lake & black	5 5
088	"	20c indigo & black	10 10
089	"	40c red orange & black	20 20
090	"	55c dark violet & black	28 28
091	"	1col brown violet & black	50 50
092	"	2col gray blue & black	1.00 1.00
093	"	5col dull yellow & black	2.50 2.50
094	"	10col blue & black	5.00 5.00

Stamps of this series issued to officials for Postal purposes have holes punched through. Unpunched copies were sold to collectors but had no franking power. Prices quoted for unused are for unpunched.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Guanacaste.

(gwü-nä-käs'tü)

A province of Costa Rica on the northwestern coast, being some 4,000 square miles in area. The right of Costa Rica to claim this territory was disputed by Nicaragua and during the "Nineties" Costa Rica allowed residents of this area to purchase Costa Rican postage stamps at a discount from their face value. Such stamps were overprinted "Guanacaste" and their use restricted within that territory.

1885 Regular Issues of Costa Rica, Overprinted "Guanacaste".

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

On Issue of 1883.

		a. Overprinted	
		Horizontally in Black Guanacaste	
1	A6	1c green	40 40
		α. "Guanacaste"	10.00 10.00
2	"	2c carmine	60 60
		α. "Guanacaste"	10.00 10.00
3	"	10c orange	1.00 1.00
		α. "Guanacaste"	

Same Overprint in Red.

4	A6	1c green	40 40
		α. "Guanacaste"	7.50 7.50
		b. Overprinted in black & red	
5	"	5c blue violet	1.25 85
		α. "Guanacaste"	10.00 10.00
6	"	40c blue	2.50 2.50
		α. "Guanacaste"	

b. Overprinted **Guanacaste**
Horizontally in Black

7	A6	1c green	60 60
8	"	2c carmine	60 60
9	"	5c blue violet	1.00 1.00
10	"	10c orange	1.25 1.25
11	"	40c blue	4.00 4.00

Same Overprint in Red.

12	A6	5c blue violet	4.00 3.00
13	"	40c blue	4.00 4.00

c. Overprinted **Guanacaste**
Horizontally in Black

14	A6	2c carmine	1.00 1.00
15	"	10c orange	8.00 8.00

Same Overprint in Red.

16	A6	1c green	45 45
		α. Double overprint, one in black	
17	"	5c blue violet	3.00 3.00
18	"	40c blue	8.00 8.00

d. Same Overprint, Vertically in Black.

19	A6	1c green	10.00 10.00
20	"	2c carmine	12.00 12.00
21	"	5c blue violet	9.00 4.00
22	"	10c orange	3.00 3.00

e. Overprinted **Guanacaste**
Vertically in Black

23	A6	1c green	7.50 6.00
24	"	2c carmine	12.00 12.00
25	"	5c blue violet	5.00 4.00
26	"	10c orange	1.50 1.50

f. Overprinted **GUANACASTE**
Vertically in Black

27	A6	1c green	10.00 6.00
28	"	2c carmine	10.00 6.00
29	"	5c blue violet	6.00 5.00
30	"	10c orange	1.50 1.50

g. Overprinted **GUANACASTE**
Vertically in Black

31	A6	1c green	10.00 10.00
32	"	2c carmine	10.00 10.00
33	"	5c blue violet	5.00 5.00
34	"	10c orange	1.75 1.75

h. Overprinted **GUANACASTE**
Vertically in Black

35	A6	1c green	15.00 15.00
36	"	2c carmine	8.00 8.00
37	"	5c blue violet	5.00 5.00
38	"	10c orange	1.25 1.00

i. Overprinted **GUANACASTE**
Vertically in Black

39	A6	2c carmine	10.00 10.00
40	"	5c blue violet	12.00 12.00
41	"	10c orange	15.00 15.00

1888-89 On Issues of 1883-87.

k. Overprinted **Guanacaste**
Horizontally in Black

42	A7	5c blue violet	1.25 1.25
		α. "Guanacaste"	

l. Overprinted **Guanacaste**
Horizontally in Black

43	A7	5c blue violet	1.00 75
----	----	----------------	---------

m. Overprinted **Guanacaste**
Horizontally in Black

44	A6	2c carmine	25 25
45	A7	10c orange	25 25

1889 On Issue of 1889.

Overprinted Type b, Horizontally.

46	A8	1c rose	
47	"	2c blue	1.00 1.00

Overprinted Type d, Vertically.

48	A8	2c blue	2.00 2.00
----	----	---------	-----------

Overprinted Type e, Vertically.

49	A8	2c blue	1.25 1.25
----	----	---------	-----------

Overprinted Type f, Vertically.

50	A8	1c rose	
51	"	2c blue	1.50 1.50

Overprinted Type g, Vertically.

52	A8	2c blue	3.00 3.00
----	----	---------	-----------

Overprinted Type h, Vertically.

53	A8	1c rose	
54	"	2c blue	1.00 1.00

The 1c rose must have been printed with other types of overprint, but we list only the varieties known to exist.

1890 On Issue of 1889.
Perf. 14 and 15.

n. Overprinted **GUANACASTE**
Horizontally in Black

55	A10	1c brown	4.00 1.25
56	A11	2c dark green	2.50 1.50
57	A12	5c orange	2.00 60
58	A13	10c red brown	1.25 60
59	A14	20c yellow green	15 15
60	A15	50c rose red	65 50
		α. "GUAGACASTE"	
61	A16	1p blue	1.00 1.00
		α. "GUAGACASTE"	7.50 5.00
62	A17	2p violet	1.25 1.25
		α. "GUAGACASTE"	
63	A18	5p olive green	3.00 3.00
		α. "GUAGACASTE"	

o. Overprinted **GUANACASTE**
Horizontally in Black

64	A10	1c brown	15 15
65	A11	2c dark green	12 12
66	A12	5c orange	18 12
67	A13	10c red brown	10 10

CRETE, E.

(krēt)

An island in the Mediterranean Sea to the south of Greece. Formerly, Crete was an autonomous government under the suzerainty of Turkey. After an extended period of civil wars, France, Great Britain, Italy and Russia intervened and declaring Crete an Autonomy, placed it under the administration of Prince George of Greece as High Commissioner. In October, 1908, the Cretan Assembly voted for Union with Greece and in 1913 the Union was formally effected.

40 PARAS=1 PIASTRE.
100 LEPTA=1 DRACHMA.
4 METALLIK=1 GROSION.

Issued Under Joint Administration by France, Great Britain, Italy and Russia.

British Sphere of Administration. District of Heraklion.

(Candia)



A1

Handstamped.

Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1898	1	A1	20pa violet	25.00	20.00
------	---	----	-------------	-------	-------



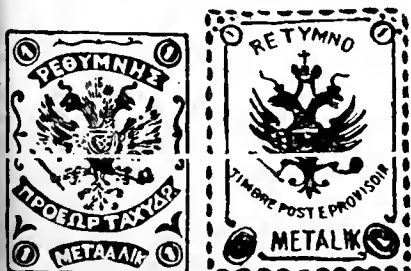
A2

Lithographed.

Perf. 11½.

1898	2	A2	10pa blue	8	20
			a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
			b. Imperf.	2.50	
	3	"	20pa green	8	20
1899	4	A2	10pa brown	8	20
			a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
			b. Imperf.	2.50	
	5	"	20pa rose	8	20
			a. Imperf.	2.50	

Russian Sphere of Administration. District of Rettimo



Coat of Arms

A3

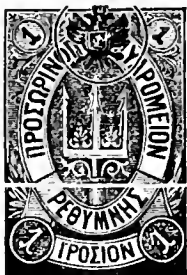
A4

Handstamped.

1899

Imperf.

10	A3	1m green	1.00	50
11	"	2m black	1.00	50
12	"	2m rose	15.00	10.00
13	A4	1m blue	4.00	3.00



Neptune's Trident
A5



A5a

Lithographed.

Perf. 11½.

Without Stars at Sides.

14	A5	1m orange	1.25	1.25
15	"	2m "	1.50	1.50
16	"	1gr "	1.50	1.50
17	"	1m green	1.50	1.50
18	"	2m "	1.50	1.50
19	"	1gr "	1.50	1.50
20	"	1m yellow	1.25	1.25
21	"	2m "	1.50	1.50
22	"	1gr "	1.50	1.50
23	"	1m rose	1.25	1.25
24	"	2m "	2.00	2.00
25	"	1gr "	2.00	2.00
26	"	1m violet	1.25	1.25
27	"	2m "	1.50	1.50
28	"	1gr "	1.50	1.50
29	"	1m blue	2.00	2.00
30	"	2m "	1.50	1.50
31	"	1gr "	2.00	2.00
32	"	1m black	25.00	25.00
33	"	2m "	20.00	20.00
34	"	1gr "	20.00	20.00

Nearly all of Nos. 14 to 34 may be found without control mark, with double control marks and in various colors.

With Stars at Sides.

35	A5a	1m blue	25	25
36	"	2m "	30	30
37	"	1gr "	30	30
38	"	1m rose	75	35
39	"	2m "	35	35
40	"	1gr "	35	35
41	"	1m green	30	30
42	"	2m "	35	20
43	"	1gr "	35	35
44	"	1m violet	50	50
45	"	2m "	35	35
46	"	1gr "	35	35

Issued by the Cretan Government.



Hermes
A6



Hera
A7



Prince George of Greece
A8



Talos
A9



Minos
A10



St. George and the Dragon
A11

Engraved.

1900

Perf. 14.

50	A6	11 violet brown	4	4
51	A7	51 green	15	10
52	A8	101 red	15	6
53	A7	201 carmine rose	50	25

Overprinted **ΠΡΟΣΩΡΙΝΟΝ**

Red Overprint.

54	A8	251 blue	30	25
55	A6	501 lilac	1.00	1.00
56	A9	1dr gray violet	4.00	4.00
57	A10	2dr brown	7.00	7.00
58	A11	5dr green & black	15.00	15.00

Black Overprint.

59	A8	251 blue	30	25
60	A6	501 lilac	1.00	1.00
61	A9	1dr gray violet	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
62	A10	2dr brown	3.00	3.00
63	A11	5dr green & black	10.00	10.00

1901

Without Overprint.

64	A6	11 bistre	12	12
65	A7	201 orange	25	20
66	A8	251 blue	50	15
67	A6	501 lilac	2.50	2.00
68	"	501 ultramarine	1.00	75
69	A9	1dr gray violet	4.00	3.50
70	A10	2dr brown	6.00	6.00
71	A11	5dr green & black	12.50	12.50

No. 64 is a revenue stamp that was used for postage for a short time. Unused, it can only be considered as a revenue.

1902

No. 66

Overprinted in Black **ΠΡΟΣΩΡΙΝΟΝ**

72	A8	251 blue	25	15
		a. First letter of overprint inverted		

1904

No. 65

Surcharged in Black

5

5

73	A7	51 on 201 orange	15	10
		a. Without "5" at right		



Diana
A12



Britomartis
A13



Prince George
A14



Jupiter
A15



Triton
A16



Ariadne
A17



Europa and Jupiter
A18



Ruins of Cnossus
A19



View of Arcadi Monastery and
Mt. Ida
A20

1905				
74	A12	21 dull violet	10	7
75	A13	51 yellow green	15	6
76	A14	101 red	35	6
77	A15	201 blue green	1.00	35
78	A16	251 ultramarine	70	30
79	A17	501 yellow brown	2.00	2.00
80	A18	1d rose carmine & deep brown	4.00	4.00
81	A19	3d orange & black	8.00	8.00
82	A20	5d olive green & black	8.00	8.00

The so-called revolutionary stamps of 1905 were issued for sale to collectors and, so far as can be ascertained, were of no postal value whatever.



A. T. A. Zaimis
A21



Prince George Landing at Suda
A22

1907 Engraved.
83 A21 251 blue & black 60 40
84 A22 1dr green & black 3.00 3.00
Commemorative of the administration under a High Commissioner.

1908 Stamps of 1900-1907 Overprinted in Black **ΕΛΛΑΣ**

85	A6	11 violet brown	6	6
		a. Inverted overprint	50	
86	A12	21 dull violet	8	8
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint	1.00	
87	A13	51 yellow green	10	8
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
88	A8	101 red	20	15
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
89	A15	201 blue green	45	25
		a. Inverted overprint		
90	A21	251 blue & black	60	40
		a. Double overprint		
91	A17	501 yellow brown	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
92	A18	1dr rose carmine & deep brown	3.00	3.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
93	A10	2dr brown	3.00	3.00
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
		b. Double overprint		
94	A19	3dr orange & black	6.00	6.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
95	A20	5dr olive green & black	12.50	12.50

There are numerous errors in this overprint caused by incorrect, reversed, misplaced and omitted letters. Similar errors are found on the Postage Due and Official stamps with this overprint.



Hermes
A23

96	A23	101 brown red	20	10
		a. Pair, one without overprint	1.00	
		b. Inverted overprint	2.50	
		c. Double overprint		

No. 96 was not regularly issued without overprint.

1909 **ΕΛΛΑΣ**

Postage Stamp
of 1900

Surcharged **ΠΡΟΣΟΡΙΝΟΝ**
5 5

97 A7 51 on 201 carmine rose 12.00 12.00

On Stamp of 1901.
98 A7 51 on 201 orange 10 10

ΕΛΛΑΣ

Overprinted on
Revenue Stamp

ΠΡΟΣΟΡΙΝΟΝ

99 A6 11 bistre 10 10

On Postage Due Stamps.

100 D1 11 red 10 10

ΕΛΛΑΣ

Surcharged **2**

ΠΡΟΣΟΡΙΝΟΝ

101 D1 21 on 201 red 15 15
a. Double surcharge
b. Inverted surcharge 1.50

ΕΛΛΑΣ

Surcharged **2**

ΠΡΟΣΟΡΙΝΟΝ

102 D1 21 on 201 red 12 12

Overprinted in Black

ΕΛΛΑΣ

a

ΕΛΛΑΣ

b

ΕΛΛΑΣ

c

103 A23 (a) 101 brown red 12 6
a. Inverted overprint 2.50

104 A15 (") 201 blue green 50 25

105 A21 (c) 251 blue & black 1.00 60

106 A17 (a) 501 yellow brown 1.50 1.50

107 A22 (b) 1dr green & black 3.00 3.00

108 A10 (a) 2dr brown 6.00 6.00

109 A19 (c) 3dr orange & black 16.00 16.00

110 A20 (b) 5dr olive green & black 8.00 8.00

1909-10 **ΕΛΛΑΣ**
Stamps of 1900-08 Overprinted in Red or Black d

111 A6 11 violet brown 5 3

112 A12 21 dull violet 5 3

113 A13 51 yellow green 8 4

114 A23 101 brown red (B) 15 4

115 A15 201 blue green 35 15

116 A16 251 ultramarine 40 10

117 A17 501 yellow brown 1.75 1.75

118 A18 1dr rose carmine & deep brown (B) 3.00 3.00

119 A19 3dr orange & black 10.00 10.00

120 A20 5dr olive green & black 12.50 12.50

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

1901

J1	D1	11 red	10	10
J2	"	51 "	35	35
J3	"	101 "	50	50
J4	"	201 "	85	85
J5	"	401 "	1.00	1.00
J6	"	501 "	1.50	1.50
J7	"	1dr "	6.00	6.00
J8	"	2dr "	3.00	3.00

Surcharged
in Black

Ι ΔΡΑΧΜΗ

J9 D1 1dr on 1dr red 5.00 5.00

1908 Overprinted ΕΛΛΑΣ

J10	D1	11 red	12	12
		α. Inverted overprint	1.00	
J11	"	51 red	20	20
J12	"	101 red	40	40
J13	"	201 red	75	75
J14	"	401 red	85	85
J15	"	501 red	1.00	1.00
J16	"	1dr red	10.00	10.00
J17	"	1dr on 1dr red	5.00	5.00
J18	"	2dr red	3.00	3.00

1910 Overprinted ΕΛΛΑΣ

J19	D1	11 red	7	7
J20	"	51 "	25	25
J21	"	101 "	35	20
J22	"	201 "	60	60
J23	"	401 "	75	75
J24	"	501 "	1.25	1.25
J25	"	1dr "	6.00	6.00
J26	"	2dr "	4.00	4.00

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



O1



O2

Lithographed.

1908 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

O1	O1	101 dull claret	50	15
O2	O2	301 blue	50	20

Overprinted ΕΛΛΑΣ

O3	O1	101 dull claret	40	10
		α. Inverted overprint		
O4	O2	301 blue	40	10
		α. Inverted overprint		

1910 Overprinted ΕΛΛΑΣ

O5	O1	101 dull claret	10	6
O6	O2	301 blue	10	8

CUBA, W.I.

(kū'bà)

A republic in the West Indies. Cuba is the largest of the West Indian islands being 44,215 square miles in area. Tobacco and sugarcane are the principal products, over one-quarter of the world's supply of sugarcane being produced. The annual crop of tobacco averages about 65,000,000 pounds. Capital, Havana. Monetary unit, the peso.

8 REALES PLATA=1 PESO.

100 CENTESIMOS=1 ESCUDO OR PESETA.

1000 MILESIMAS=100 CENTAVOS=1 PESO.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.

Pen cancellations are common on the earlier stamps of Cuba. Stamps so cancelled sell for very much less than those with postmark cancellations.

Issued under
Spanish Dominion.

Issues for Cuba and Puerto Rico.



Queen Isabella II
A1

Typographed.

1855 Wmkd. Loops. (104)

Imperf.

Blue Paper.

1	A1	½r p blue green	1.00	20
2	"	1r p gray green	1.00	30
		α. 1rp blue green	1.00	75
		β. 1rp bronze green	1.25	30
3	"	2r p carmine	5.00	50
4	"	2r p orange red	10.00	75

1855-56

Stamps of 1855

Surcharged

Y 1/4

5	A1	½r p on 2r p carmine	30.00	7.50
6	"	½r p on 2r p orange red	75.00	35.00

Surcharged

Y 1/4

7	A1	½r p on 2r p carmine	25.00	6.00
		α. Without fraction bar		
8	"	½r p on 2r p orange red	75.00	30.00

1856 Wmkd. Crossed Lines. (105)

Rough Yellowish Paper.

9	A1	½r p greenish blue	8	8
		α. Pin perf. unofficially		
10	"	1r p green	25.00	85
		α. 1r p emerald green	30.00	2.00
11	"	2r p orange red	15.00	1.25

1857 Unwmkd.

White Smooth Paper.

12	A1	½r p blue	5	5
		α. ½r light blue	25	5
		β. ½r dark blue	20	6
13	"	1r p gray green	10	10
		α. 1r p green	20	20
		β. 1r p pale yellow green	40	25
14	"	2r p dull rose	20	20

1857

c. Surcharged

Y 1/4

15 A1 ¼r p on 2r p dull rose 5.00 3.00
α. 1 of ¼ inverted



Queen Isabella II
A2 A3

1862-64

16	A2	¼r p black	60	1.00
17	A3	¼r p buff	1.25	2.50
18	"	½r p green	6	6
19	"	½r p green, pale rose	1.50	40
		α. ½r p green, rose	1.50	40
		β. Thin paper	2.00	
20	"	1r p blue, salmon	10	10
		α. Diagonal half used as ½r on cover		
21	"	2r p vermilion, flesh	1.25	1.00
		α. 2r p vermilion, rose	1.25	1.25



1866 A4 A5

22	A4	¼r p buff	3.00	4.00
23	A5	5c dull violet	2.00	2.00
24	"	10c blue	4	5
25	"	20c green	20	20
26	"	40c rose	35	4.00

1867

Perf. 14.

Stamps Dated "1867".

27	A5	5c dull violet	1.00	2.00
28	"	10c blue	60	60
		α. imperf.		
29	"	20c green	60	60
		α. Imperf.		
30	"	40c rose	50	1.75



A6

A7

1868 Stamps Dated "1868".

31	A6	5c dull violet	85	75
32	"	10c blue	30	25
		α. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		
33	"	20c green	85	50
		α. Diagonal half used as 10c on cover		
34	"	40c rose	35	40

1868

Black Overprint

35	A7	5c dull violet	4.00	4.00
35a	"	10c blue	4.00	4.00
36	"	20c green	4.00	4.00
37	"	40c rose	4.00	4.00

1869 Stamps Dated "1869".

38	A6	5c rose	1.50	2.50
39	"	10c red brown	35	25
		α. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		
40	"	20c orange	60	40
41	"	40c dull violet	1.25	75

1869

Black Overprint

42	A7	5c rose	6.00	6.00
43	"	10c red brown	4.00	4.00
44	"	20c orange	4.00	4.00
45	"	40c dull violet	4.00	4.00



"España"
A8



"España"
A9

1870

46	A8	5c blue	7.50	5.00
47	"	10c green	10	10
		a. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		
48	"	20c red brown	5	12
		a. Diagonal half used as 10c on cover		
49	"	40c rose	8.00	3.00

1871

50	A9	12c red lilac	60	60
		a. 12c gray lilac	75	75
		b. Imperf.		
51	"	25c ultramarine	6	6
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Diagonal half used as 12c on cover		
52	"	50c gray green	8	8
		a. 50c dark green	50	20
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Diagonal half used as 25c on cover		
		d. Thick paper		
53	"	1p pale brown	75	75
		a. Imperf.		



King Amadeo
A10

1873

54	A10	12½c dark green	60	60
55	"	25c gray	6	10
		a. Diagonal half used as 12½c on cover		
56	"	50c brown	8	15
		a. Imperf.		
57	"	1p red brown	7.00	7.00
		a. Diagonal half used as 50c on cover		

Issues for Cuba Only.



"España"
A11



Coat of Arms
A12

58	A11	12½c brown	30	40
59	"	25c ultramarine	3	5
		a. 25c deep ultramarine	5	5
		b. Thick paper	5	50
60	"	50c deep violet	5	15
61	"	50c gray	8	15
		a. Diagonal half used as 25c on cover		
62	"	1p carmine	1.75	2.00
		a. Imperf.		

1875

63	A12	12½c light violet	6	25
		a. Imperf.		
64	"	25c ultramarine	2	5
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Diagonal half used as 12½c on cover		
65	"	50c blue green	4	6
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Diagonal half used as 25c on cover		
66	"	1p brown	15	1.25
		a. 1p dark brown	2.00	



King Alphonso XII
A13



King Alphonso XII
A14

67	A13	12½c green	6	25
68	"	25c gray	2	6
		a. 25c lilac gray	10	15
		b. 25c bluish gray	15	25
		c. Diagonal half used as 12½c on cover		
69	"	50c ultramarine	5	15
		a. Imperf.	50	
70	"	1p black	35	75
		a. Imperf.		

1877

71	A14	10c light green	2.75	5.00
72	"	12½c gray	25	35
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
73	"	25c dark green	5	6
		a. Imperf.		
74	"	50c black	3	10
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
75	"	1p bistre brown	85	1.25
		a. 1p dark brown	85	

1878 Stamps Dated "1878".

76	A14	5c blue	3	75
		a. 5c deep blue	3	
		b. Imperf.	1.50	
77	"	10c black	3.00	4.00
		a. Imperf.		
78	"	12½c brown bistre	8	20
		a. 12½c gray bistre		35
		b. Imperf.	1.50	
79	"	25c deep green	2	5
		a. 25c yellow green	15	10
		b. Imperf.	50	
		c. Diagonal half used as 12½c on cover		
80	"	50c dark blue green	3	8
		a. 50c blue green	10	
		b. Imperf.	1.50	
81	"	1p carmine	60	1.00
		a. Imperf.	1.50	

1879 Stamps Dated "1879".

82	A14	5c slate black	3	25
83	"	10c orange	6.00	8.50
84	"	12½c rose	10	20
85	"	25c ultramarine	2	3
		a. Diagonal half used as 12½c on cover		
86	"	50c gray	2	10
		a. Diagonal half used as 25c on cover		
87	"	1p olive bistre	60	1.00



A15



A16



A17

1880

88	A15	5c green	6	50
89	"	10c lake	2.50	3.00
90	"	12½c gray	5	25
91	"	25c gray blue	4	4
		a. Diagonal half used as 12½c on cover		
92	"	50c brown	3	6
93	"	1p yellow brown	25	40

1881

94	A16	1c green	3	10
95	"	2c lake	1.50	2.50
96	"	2½c olive bistre	10	15
97	"	5c gray blue	4	5
98	"	10c yellow brown	5	8
		a. 10c deep yellow brown	1.00	75
99	"	20c dark brown	20	30

1882

100	A17	1c green	5	5
101	"	2c lake	8	10
102	"	2½c dark brown	15	25
103	"	5c gray blue	10	5
		a. 5c purplish blue	2.00	
		b. Diagonal half used as 2½c on cover		
104	"	10c olive bistre	6	8
105	"	20c red brown	2.50	2.50

1883

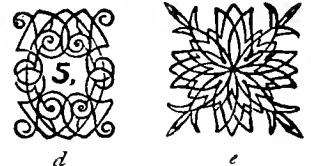
Issue of 1882
Handstamp Surcharged:



a

b

c



d

e

106	(a)	5c gray blue	5	8
		a. Triple surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge	1.50	
		c. Inverted surcharge		
		d. Without "5" in surcharge		
		e. Double surcharge, types "a" and "d"		
107	(")	10c olive bistre	10	15
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge	2.00	
108	(")	20c red brown	40	60
		a. "10" instead of "20"		
109	(b)	5c gray blue	5	5
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge	1.50	
110	(")	10c olive bistre	15	15
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
111	(")	20c red brown	1.50	1.75
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge, types "h" and "c"		
112	(c)	5c gray blue	5	8
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge, types "c" and "d"	2.00	
113	(")	10c olive bistre	10	15
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
114	(")	20c red brown	50	60
		a. "10" instead of "20"	15.00	15.00
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Double surcharge, types "a" and "c"		
115	(d)	5c gray blue	5	5
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
116	(")	10c olive bistre	10	15
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
117	(")	20c red brown	50	75
		a. Double surcharge, types "a" and "d"		
118	(e)	5c gray blue	25	50
		a. Double surcharge	2.00	
119	(")	10c olive bistre	30	75
		a. Double surcharge		
120	(")	20c red brown	3.00	3.00
		a. Double surcharge		

No. 120 has been reprinted. The surcharge is handstamped instead of being printed in a press.

1883-86	Unsurcharged.		
121 A17	1c green, 2d retouch	1.50	20
122 "	2½c olive bistre	10	15
124 "	2½c violet α. 2½c red lilac	10 30	10 15
125 "	5c gray blue, 1st retouch	50	5
126 "	5c gray blue, 2d retouch α. Diagonal half used ss 2½c on cover	2.00	1.00
127 "	10c brown, 1st retouch α. 10c pale brown β. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover	35 50	15 15
128 "	20c olive bistre	40	50



1882



1st retouch



2d retouch

The differences between the stamps of 1882 and the various retouches are as follows:

Original state: The medallion is surrounded by a heavy line of color of nearly even thickness, touching the horizontal line below the word "Cuba" (or "Filipinas", as the case may be); the opening in the hair above the temple is narrow and pointed.

First retouch: The line around the medallion is thin, except at the upper right, and does not touch the horizontal line above it; the opening in the hair is slightly wider and a trifle rounded; the lock of hair above the forehead is shaped like a broad "V" and ends in a point; there is a faint white line below it, which is not found on the stamps in the original state. Owing to wear of the plate the shape of the lock of hair and the width of the white line below it vary.

Second retouch: The opening in the hair forms a semi-circle; the lock above the forehead is nearly straight, having only a slight wave, and the white line is much broader than before.

1888			
129 A17	2½c red brown	12	12
	α. 2½c pale brown	30	15
130 "	10c blue	12	15
	α. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		50
131 "	20c brownish gray	50	50



King Alfonso XIII
A18

1890			
132 A18	1c gray brown	20	10
133 "	2c slate blue	6	10
134 "	2½c emerald green	25	20
135 "	5c olive gray	5	5
136 "	10c brown violet	30	15
137 "	20c dark violet	5	20

1891			
138 A18	1c olive gray	8	5
139 "	2c lilac brown	10	15
140 "	2½c salmon	75	18
141 "	5c emerald green α. Imperf.	2	2
142 "	10c claret α. Imperf.	12	6
143 "	20c ultramarine	50	50

1894			
144 A18	1c ultramarine α. 1c dull blue β. Imperf.	3 10	4
145 "	2c rose α. Imperf.	1.00	25
146 "	2½c lilac α. 2½c light violet β. Imperf.	4 40	5 50
147 "	20c red brown α. Imperf.	12	25
1896-97			
148 A18	1c dark violet	2	2
149 "	2c claret	5	8
150 "	2½c rose	5	6
151 "	5c slate blue	2	2
152 "	10c emerald green	4	5
153 "	20c violet	20	30
154 "	40c orange brown	2.00	2.00
155 "	80c lilac brown	2.50	2.50



King Alfonso XIII
A19

1898			
156 A19	1m orange brown	3	3
157 "	2m "	3	3
158 "	3m "	3	3
159 "	4m "	20	50
160 "	5m "	2	2
161 "	1c black violet	3	3
162 "	2c dark blue green	2	2
163 "	3c dark brown	2	2
164 "	4c orange	40	75
165 "	5c carmine rose α. Imperf.	12	12
166 "	6c dark blue α. Imperf.	2	2
167 "	8c gray brown	20	25
168 "	10c vermilion	20	20
169 "	15c slate green	20	25
170 "	20c maroon	10	20
171 "	40c dark lilac	12	40
172 "	60c black	25	60
173 "	80c red brown	1.00	1.50
174 "	1p yellow green	1.25	1.75
175 "	2p slate blue	1.50	2.50

Issued under Administration
of the United States.

Puerto Principe Issue.

1898-99
Regular Issues of Cuba of 1896 and
1898 Surcharged:

HABILITADO	HABILITADO
1	1
cent.	cents.
a	b

HABILITADO	HABILITADO
2	2
cents.	cents.
c	d

HABILITADO	HABILITADO
3	3
cents.	cents.
e	f

HABILITADO	HABILITADO
5	5
cents.	cents.
g	h

HABILITADO	HABILITADO
5	5
cents.	cents.
i	j

HABILITADO	HABILITADO
3	3
cents.	cents.
k	l

HABILITADO

10
cents.

Types a, c, d, e, f, g and h are 17½ mm. high, the others are 19½ mm. high.

Black Surcharge.

176 (a)	1c on 1m orange brown	15.00	10.00
	α. Inverted surcharge		
177 (b)	1c on 1m orange brown	7.50	5.00
	α. Broken figure "1"	12.50	10.00
	β. Inverted surcharge		50.00
	c. Double surcharge		
	d. Same as "a", inverted		75.00
178 (c)	2c on 2m orange brown	3.00	2.50
	α. Inverted surcharge		25.00
179 (d)	2c on 2m orange brown	7.50	5.00
	α. Inverted surcharge	100.00	50.00
179b (k)	3c on 1m orange brown	85.00	40.00
	c. Double surcharge		
179d (l)	3c on 1m orange brown	300.00	125.00
	e. Double surcharge		
179f (e)	3c on 2m orange brown		
179g (f)	3c on 2m orange brown	600.00	
180 (e)	3c on 3m orange brown	6.50	3.50
	α. Inverted surcharge		30.00
181 (f)	3c on 3m orange brown	15.00	10.00
	α. Inverted surcharge		100.00
182 (g)	5c on 1m orange brown	100.00	30.00
	α. Inverted surcharge		250.00
183 (h)	5c on 1m orange brown	200.00	60.00
	α. Inverted surcharge		350.00

183 <i>h</i> (j)	5c on 1m orange brown		
184 (g)	5c on 2m orange brown	200.00	60.00
185 (h)	5c on 2m orange brown	400.00	150.00
186 (g)	5c on 3m orange brown		40.00
	a. Inverted surcharge		200.00
187 (h)	5c on 3m orange brown		100.00
	a. Inverted surcharge		250.00
188 (g)	5c on 5m orange brown	10.00	10.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	125.00	40.00
	b. Double surcharge		100.00
189 (h)	5c on 5m orange brown	75.00	50.00
	a. Inverted surcharge		100.00
	b. Double surcharge		
189 <i>c</i> (i)	5c on 5m orange brown		
190 (g)	5c on 1/2m blue green	40.00	10.00
	a. Inverted surcharge		30.00
	b. Pair, one without surcharge		25.00
191 (h)	5c on 1/2m blue green	75.00	15.00
	a. Inverted surcharge		100.00
192 (i)	5c on 1/2m blue green	100.00	20.00
	a. Double surcharge, one diagonal		
193 (j)	5c on 1/2m blue green	150.00	50.00

Red Surcharge.

196 (k)	3c on 1c black violet	10.00	5.00
	a. Inverted surcharge		40.00
197 (l)	3c on 1c black violet	30.00	20.00
	a. Inverted surcharge		50.00
198 (i)	5c on 1c black violet	3.00	2.50
	a. Inverted surcharge		30.00
	b. Vertical surcharge		200.00
	c. Double surcharge	125.00	
	d. Double inverted surcharge		100.00
199 (j)	5c on 1c black violet	8.00	6.50
	a. Inverted surcharge		50.00
	b. Vertical surcharge		250.00
	c. Double surcharge		
200 (m)	10c on 1c black violet	6.50	6.00
	a. Broken figure "1"	12.50	12.50

Black Surcharge.

201 (k)	3c on 1m blue green	50.00	30.00
	a. Inverted surcharge		75.00
	b. "EENTS"	150.00	75.00
	c. Same as "b", inverted		250.00
202 (l)	3c on 1m blue green	100.00	
	a. Inverted surcharge		150.00
203 (k)	3c on 2m blue green	50.00	
	a. "EENTS"		100.00
	b. Inverted surcharge		250.00
	c. Same as "a", inverted		450.00
204 (l)	3c on 2m blue green	125.00	
	a. Inverted surcharge		300.00
205 (k)	3c on 3m blue green	225.00	40.00
	a. Inverted surcharge		90.00
	b. "EENTS"		75.00
	c. Same as "b" inverted		300.00
206 (l)	3c on 3m blue green	85.00	
	a. Inverted surcharge		250.00
211 (i)	5c on 1m blue green	400.00	
	a. "EENTS"		
212 (j)	5c on 1m blue green	500.00	
	a. "EENTS"		
213 (i)	5c on 2m blue green	85.00	
	a. "EENTS"		
214 (j)	5c on 2m blue green	500.00	
	a. "EENTS"		
215 (i)	5c on 3m blue green	85.00	
	a. "EENTS"		
216 (j)	5c on 3m blue green	300.00	
	a. "EENTS"		
217 (i)	5c on 4m blue green	125.00	
	a. "EENTS"		300.00
	b. Inverted surcharge		350.00
	c. Same as "a", inverted		500.00
218 (j)	5c on 4m blue green	400.00	
	a. Inverted surcharge		500.00
219 (i)	5c on 8m blue green	100.00	
	a. Inverted surcharge		250.00
	b. "EENTS"		200.00
	c. Same as "b", inverted		400.00
220 (j)	5c on 8m blue green	525.00	
	a. Inverted surcharge		750.00

1899 CUBA United States Stamps of 1895-99 Surcharged in Black 1c de PESO.

Wmkd. USPS (191) Perf. 12.

221	A87	1c on 1c yellow green	20	12
222	A88	2c on 2c carmine	35	15
		a. 2c on 2c red	1.00	40
		b. "CUPA"		
		c. Inverted surcharge	150.00	
223	"	2 1/2c on 2c red	25	18
		a. 2c on 2c carmine	1.50	30
224	A89	3c on 3c purple	45	30
		a. Period between "B" and "A"	3.00	2.00
225	A91	5c on 5c blue	45	20
		a. "CUPA"	2.00	1.50
226	A94	10c on 10c brown, type I	1.25	1.00
226 <i>a</i>	"	10c on 10c brown, type II		

The 2 1/2c was sold and used as a 2c stamp. Collectors are warned against dangerous counterfeits of this and the preceding issue, especially inverted and double surcharges.

Issues of the Republic under U. S. Military Rule.



Statue of Columbus A20



Coconut Palms A21



Allegory, "Cuba" A22



Ocean Liner A23



Cane Field A24

1899 Engraved. Wmkd. U. S.-C. (191) Perf. 12.

227	A20	1c yellow green	5	2
228	A21	2c carmine	6	2
		a. 2c scarlet	15	2
229	A22	3c purple	3	3
230	A23	5c blue	15	3
231	A24	10c brown	50	4



A25

1902	Carmine Surcharge.		
232	A25	1c on 3c purple	30
		a. Inverted surcharge	15.00
		b. Surcharge sideways (numeral horizontal)	
		c. Double surcharge	
		d. Pair, one without surcharge	60.00

Issues of the Republic.

1905-07 Re-engraved.

The re-engraved stamps of 1905-07 may be distinguished from the issue of 1899 as follows:

ORIGINAL RE-ENGRAVED



1c: The ends of the label inscribed "Centavo" are rounded instead of square.

2c: The foliate ornaments, inside the oval disk bearing the numerals of value, have been removed.

5c: Two lines forming a small right angle have been added in the upper corners of the label bearing the word "Cuba".

10c: A small ball has been added to each of the square ends of the label bearing the word "Cuba".

Unwmkd.

233	A20	1c green	4
234	A21	2c rose	6
236	A23	5c blue	1.00
237	A24	10c brown	3



Maj. Gen. Antonio Macco A26

1907

238	A26	50c gray blue & black	3
-----	-----	-----------------------	---



Bartolomé Masó A27, Máximo Gómez A28, Julio Sanguily A29



Ignacio Agramonte A30
Calixto García A31



de la Luz A37
García A38



Mayía A32
Carlos Roloff A33



Agramonte A39
Palma A40



Saco A41
Maceo A42



Céspedes A43

1910

239	A27	1c green & violet	4	2
		α. Center inverted	7.50	
240	A28	2c carmine & green	6	2
		α. Center inverted	125.00	
241	A29	3c violet & blue	3	5
242	A30	5c blue & green	40	6
243	A31	8c olive & violet	3	10
244	A32	10c brown & blue	8	5
		α. Center inverted	175.00	
245	A26	50c violet & black	3	20
246	A33	1p slate & black	1.00	1.00

1911-13

247	A27	1c green	3	2
248	A28	2c carmine rose	3	2
250	A30	5c ultramarine	3	4
251	A31	8c olive green & black	3	15
252	A33	1p black	50	2.00



Map of Cuba A34

1914

253	A34	1c green	3	2
254	"	2c carmine rose	6	2
		α. Imperf.		
255	"	3c violet	20	12
256	"	5c blue	15	4
257	"	8c olive green	30	12
258	"	10c brown	50	5
259	"	50c orange	2.00	60
260	"	1p gray	3.00	1.00



Gertrudis Gómez de Avellaneda A34a

261 A34a 5c blue 40 15
No. 261 was issued in commemoration of the Cuban Poetess, Gertrudis Gómez de Avellaneda.

1915

262	A34	2c red	6	2
264	"	10c olive green	60	4



Martí A35
Gómez A36



Coat of Arms A44

1927 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

285	A44	25c violet	60	25
-----	-----	------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Republic.

Pan-American Conference Issue.



T. E. Palma A45



Gen. G. Machado A46



Morro Castle A47



Havana R. R. Station A48



Presidential Palace A49



Tobacco Plantation A50



Treasury Building A51



Sugar Refinery A52



Havana Cathedral
A53



Galician Clubhouse in Havana
A54

1928 Wmkd. Star. (106)

288	A45	1c deep green	15	6
289	A46	2c bright rose	15	6
290	A47	5c deep blue	35	15
291	A48	8c light red brown	1.00	60
292	A49	10c bistre brown	40	12
293	A50	13c orange	50	40
294	A51	20c olive green	60	40
295	A52	30c dark violet	1.00	30
296	A53	50c carmine rose	1.25	60
297	A54	1p gray black	3.50	1.25

Capitol Inauguration Issue.



The Capitol at Havana
A55

1929

298	A55	1c green	10	10
299	"	2c carmine rose	12	10
300	"	5c blue	20	20
301	"	10c bistre brown	30	30
302	"	20c violet	1.00	1.00

Olympic Games Issue.



Cuban Athlete
A56

1930

303	A56	1c green	10	5
304	"	2c carmine	10	5
305	"	5c deep blue	15	12
306	"	10c bistre brown	25	25
307	"	20c violet	75	75

Types of 1917 Issue.

1930-31 Wmkd. Star. (106)
Perf. 10.

Flat Plate Printing.

308	A35	1c blue green	2	2
308a	A36	2c bright rose	6	4
309	A38	5c dark blue	10	2

No. 308a comes in booklets made from No. 283.

Rotary Press Printing.

309a	A35	1c blue green	5	2
310	A36	2c bright rose	4	2
311	A37	3c violet	15	2

The flat plate stamps measure 18½x1½ mm., those from the rotary press are 19x22 mm.

War of Independence Issue.



The Mangos of Baragua
A57



Battle of Mal Tiempo
A58



Battle of Coliseo
A59



Maceo, Gómez and Zayas
A60



War Memorial Monument
A61

1933

Photogravure.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (229)
Perf. 12½.

312	A57	3c dark brown	12	8
313	A58	5c dark blue	15	8
314	A59	10c emerald green	25	12
315	A60	13c red	40	20
316	A61	20c black	50	30

Issued in commemoration of the War of Independence and the dedication of the "Soldado Invasor" Monument.

Revolution Issue.

1933

Types of 1917 Issue
with Overprint
reading up or down
GOBIERNO REVOLUCIONARIO
4-9-1933

Wmkd. Star. (106)

317	A35	1c blue green	8	5
-----	-----	---------------	---	---

With Additional Surcharge of
New Value and Bars.

318	A37	2c on 3c violet	10	6
-----	-----	-----------------	----	---



Dr. Charles J. Finlay
A62

Engraved.

1934

Unwmkd.
Perf. 10.

319	A62	2c dark carmine	5	4
320	"	5c dark blue	12	4

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Dr. Charles J. Finlay.

Type of 1917 Issue.

1935 Wmkd. Star. (106)
Perf. 10.

Flat Plate Printing.

321	A40	10c yellow brown	20	30
		a, 10c brown	20	



Pres. J. M. Gómez
A63



Gómez Monument
A64

1936

Perf. 10.

322	A63	1c green	5	
323	A64	2c carmine	10	

Issued in commemoration of the unveiling of monument to José Miguel Gómez.

Matanzas Issue.



Map of Cuba
A65



Map of Free Zone
A66



S.S. "Rex" in Matanzas Bay
A67



Ships in Matanzas Bay
A68



Caves of Bellemar
A69



Valley of Yumuri
A70



Yumuri River
A71



Ships Leaving Port
A72

Photogravure.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (229)

Perf. 12½.

324	A65	1c blue green	2	2
		a. Imperf.	10	10
325	A66	2c red	4	2
		a. Imperf.	10	10
326	A67	4c claret	8	5
		a. Imperf.	10	10
327	A68	5c ultramarine	10	10
		a. Imperf.	10	10
328	A69	8c orange brown	16	12
		a. Imperf.	16	16
329	A70	10c emerald green	20	12
		a. Imperf.	20	20
330	A71	20c brown	40	30
		a. Imperf.	40	40
331	A72	50c slate	1.00	1.00
		a. Imperf.	1.00	1.00



"Peace and Work"
A73



Monument of
Major-General Máximo Gómez
A74



"Torch"
A75



"Independence"
A76



"Messenger of Peace"
A77

1936

Perf. 12½

332	A73	1c emerald green	3	3
333	A74	2c crimson	5	2
334	A75	4c maroon	10	10
335	A76	5c ultramarine	12	8
336	A77	8c dark green	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the first centenary of the birth of Major-General Maximo Gomez.



Sugarcane
A78



Primitive Sugar-Mill
A79



Modern Sugar-Mill
A80

Engraved.

1937 Wmkd. Star. (106)
Perf. 10.

337	A78	1c yellow green	3	3
338	A79	2c red	5	2
339	A80	5c bright blue	12	10

Issued in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the sugarcane industry in Cuba.

Commemorative Stamp of 1927
Surcharged in Green

1837 PRIMER CENTENARIO 1937
FERROCARRIL EN CUBA



Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

340 A44 10c on 25c violet 20 8

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of Cuban railroads.

The so-called Authors' and Artists' set of 17 varieties of postage, 4 airpost and 2 special delivery stamps issued on April 10, 1937 was on sale at post offices that day only.

We do not recognize them as having been issued primarily for postal purposes.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Pierre and Marie Curie
SPI

Engraved.

1938 Wmkd. Star. (106)
Perf. 10.

B1	SP1	2c+1c salmon	6	6
B2	"	5c+1c deep ultramarine	12	12

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Seaplane over Havana Harbor
AP1

Engraved.

1927 Wmkd. Star. (106)
Perf. 12.
C1 AP1 5c dark blue 15 10

1928 Type of 1927 Issue.
Overprinted

LINDBERGH

FEBRERO 1928

C2 AP1 5c carmine rose 20 20



AP2

1930 Red Surcharge.
Unwmkd.
C3 AP2 10c on 25c violet 30 20



Airplane and Coast of Cuba
AP3

1931 Wmkd. Star. (106)
Perf. 10.
C4 AP3 5c green 10 6
C5 " 10c blue 20 5
C6 " 15c rose 30 10
C7 " 20c brown 40 20
C8 " 30c dark violet 60 30
C9 " 40c deep orange 80 35
C10 " 50c olive green 1.00 50
C11 " 1p black 2.00 80



Airplane
AP4

1931-32
C12 AP4 5c dull violet 10 8
C13 " 10c gray black 20 6
C14 " 20c carmine rose 40 25
C15 " 50c dark blue 1.00 1.00

Surcharged in Black

**PRIMER TREN AEREO
INTERNACIONAL. 1935**

O'Meara y du Pont + 10 cts.

1935 Unwmkd.
Perf. 10.
C16 AP3 10c+10c red 60 60
Imperf.
C17 AP3 10c+10c red 1.50 1.50

Matanzas Issue.



Air View of Matanzas
AP5



Airship "Macon"
AP6



Airplane "The Four Winds"
AP7



Air View of
Fort San Severino
AP8

1936 Photogravure.
Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (229)
Perf. 12½.

C18 AP5 5c violet 10 10
a. Imperf. 10 10
C19 AP6 10c yellow orange 20 15
a. Imperf. 20 20
C20 AP7 20c green 40 40
a. Imperf. 40 40
C21 AP8 50c greenish slate 1.00 90
a. Imperf. 1.00 1.00



"Lightning"
AP9



Allegory of Flight
AP10

C22 AP9 5c violet 10 10
C23 AP10 10c orange brown 20 10
Issued in commemoration of the first centenary of
the birth of Major-General Máximo Gómez.

Type of 1927.
Overprinted in Black
1913 1938
ROSILLO
Key West-Havana

1938 Wmkd. Star. (106)
Perf. 10.
C24 AP1 5c dark orange 35 30
Issued in commemoration of the first airplane
flight from Key West to Havana.

**AIR POST
SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.**

Matanzas Issue.



Matanzas Harbor
APSD1

1936 Photogravure.
Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (229)
Perf. 12½.
CE1 APSD1 15c light blue 30 30
a. Imperf. 30 30

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

Issued under Administration of
the United States.

1899 **CUBA.**
Special Delivery Stamp
of the United States
Surcharged in Red **10 c.**
de PESO.

Wmkd. **USPS** (191)
Perf. 12.
E1 SD3 10c on 10c blue 4.00 4.00
*a. No period after
"Cuba"* 7.00

Issues of the Republic under
U. S. Military Rule.



Special Delivery Messenger
SD2
Engraved.

Wmkd. U. S.—C. (191)
1899 Inscribed: "Immediata".
E2 SD2 10c orange 50 20

Issues of the Republic.

1902 Inscribed: "Inmediata".
 E3 SD2 10c orange 4 10



J. B. Zayas
SD3

1910 Unwmkd.
 E4 SD3 10c orange & blue 30 20
 a. Center inverted 125.00



Airplane and Morro Castle
SD4

1914 Perf. 12.
 E5 SD4 10c dark blue 50 8

1927 Wmkd. Star. (106)
 E6 SD4 10c deep blue, bluish 40 8

1935 Perf. 10.
 E7 SD4 10c blue 20 5

Matanzas Issue.



Mercury
SD5

1936 Photogravure.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (229)

Perf. 12½.

E8 SD5 10c deep claret 20 20
 a. Imperf. 20 20



"Triumph of the Revolution"
SD6

E9 SD6 10c red orange 25 15
 Issued in commemoration of the first centenary of
 the birth of Major-General Máximo Gómez.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Issued under Administration of the United States.

Postage Due Stamps of the United States
 Surcharged in Black Like Regular Issue
 of Same Date.

Wmkd. **USPS** (191)

1899 Perf. 12.

J1	D2	1c on 1c deep claret	1.00	60
J2	"	2c on 2c deep claret	1.00	50
		a. Inverted surcharge		
J3	"	5c on 5c deep claret	.25	40
		a. "CUPA"		
J4	"	10c on 10c deep claret	.25	60

Issues of the Republic.



D1

Engraved.

1914 Unwmkd.

J5	D1	1c carmine rose	20	12
J6	"	2c "	30	18
J7	"	5c "	75	40

1927-28

J8	D1	1c rose red	15	5
J9	"	2c "	30	15
J10	"	5c "	35	15

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.

Issued under Spanish Dominion.



N1

Typographed.

1888 Unwmkd. Perf. 14.

P1	N1	½m black	10	12
P2	"	1m "	10	12
P3	"	2m "	10	12
P4	"	3m "	15	20
P5	"	4m "	10	15
P6	"	8m "	20	20



N2

1890

P7	N2	½m red brown	5	8
P8	"	1m "	5	8
P9	"	2m "	5	8
P10	"	3m "	10	15
P11	"	4m "	15	20
P12	"	8m "	20	25

1892

P13	N2	½m violet	5	8
P14	"	1m "	6	10
P15	"	2m "	6	10
P16	"	3m "	10	12
P17	"	4m "	25	35
P18	"	8m "	30	40

1894

P19	N2	½m rose	3	6
		a. Imperf.	2.50	
P20	"	1m rose	3	6
P21	"	2m "	3	8
P22	"	3m "	5	10
P23	"	4m "	10	15
P24	"	8m "	15	20

1896

P25	N2	½m blue green	2	2
P26	"	1m "	4	4
P27	"	2m "	4	8
P28	"	3m "	6	10
P29	"	4m "	10	15
P30	"	8m "	8	15

POSTAL TAX STAMP.



Mother and Child
PT1

Engraved.

1938 Wmkd. Star (106) Perf. 10.
 R.11 PT1 1c bright green 2 2

The tax was for the benefit of Children's Tuberculosis Hospitals. This stamp was obligatory on all mail during December, 1938, and January, 1939.

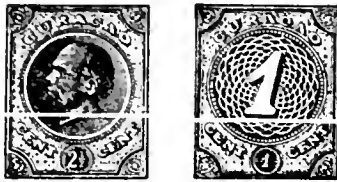
This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

CURACAO, W. I.

(koo'ra-sa'o)

A Dutch colony in the West Indies lying north of the coast of Venezuela. The colony consists of two groups of islands, about 50 miles apart. The chief industry is oil refining. Capital, Willemstad. Dutch currency is used.

100 CENTS = 1 GULDEN.



King William III

A1 A2

Typographed.

1873 Unwmkd.
Regular Perf. 11½, 12½, 11½x12, 12½x12, 13½, 13½x13, 14.

1	A1	2½c green	90	1.00
		a. Bluish paper	6.00	8.00
2	"	3c bistre	6.00	8.00
		a. Bluish paper	7.50	10.00
		b. Perf. 14, small holes	10.00	8.00
3	"	5c rose	1.00	1.00
		a. Bluish paper	3.50	4.50
		b. Perf. 14, small holes	4.00	4.00
4	"	10c ultramarine	1.50	1.50
		a. Bluish paper	7.50	9.00
		b. Perf. 14, small holes	4.00	3.00
5	"	25c brown orange	1.75	1.25
		a. Bluish paper	7.00	7.00
		b. Perf. 14, small holes	8.00	8.00
6	"	50c violet	20	35
		a. Bluish paper	6.00	6.00
		b. Perf. 14, small holes	6.00	6.00
7	"	2gld 50c bistre & purple	4.00	4.00

1886-89 Perf. 11½, 12½, 12½x12.

8	A1	12½c yellow	2.75	2.75
9	"	15c olive	1.00	1.25
10	"	30c pearl gray	1.50	2.25
11	"	60c olive bistre	1.00	75
12	"	1gld 50c light & dark blue	7.00	7.00

1889 Perf. 12½.

13	A2	1c gray	8	10
		a. Imperf.		
14	"	2c violet	8	8
		a. Imperf.		
15	"	2½c green	20	25
		a. Imperf.		
16	"	3c bistre	20	25
		a. Imperf.		
17	"	5c rose	20	25
		a. Imperf.		

Nos. 1 to 14 were issued without gum until 1890.



A3

1891 Perf. 12½x12.

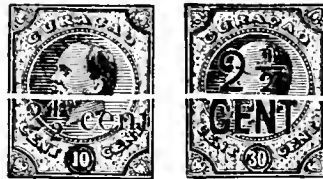
18	A3	25c on 30c pearl gray	60	1.00
		a. Double surcharge	10.00	10.00
		b. Inverted surcharge	20.00	20.00



Queen Wilhelmina A1

1892-93 Perf. 12½.

19	A4	10c ultramarine	6	15
20	"	12½c green	30	30
21	"	15c rose	10	25
22	"	25c brown orange	1.00	80
23	"	30c gray	10	60



King William III

1895 A5 A6
Perf. 12½, 12½x12, 13½.

Magenta Surcharge.

25	A5	2½c on 10c ultramarine	40	40
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	15.00
		b. Double surcharge	6.00	6.00
		c. Pair, one without surcharge	20.00	

Black Surcharge.

26	A6	2½c on 30c gray	7.00	35
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Inverted surcharge		
		c. Pair, one without surcharge		



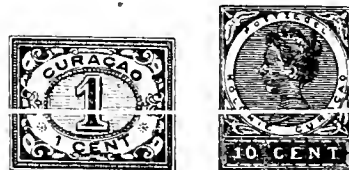
Queen Wilhelmina A7 A8

1899 Perf. 12½, 11½x11.

27	A7	25c on 25c carmine & blue	8	15
28	A8	1gld 50c on 2gld 50c brown lilac	7.50	9.00

1902 Perf. 12½.

29	A7	12½c on 12½c blue	45	40
----	----	-------------------	----	----



Queen Wilhelmina A9 A10

30	A9	1c olive green	8	8
31	"	2c yellow brown	75	45
32	"	2½c blue green	12	6
33	"	3c orange	50	50
34	"	5c rose red	20	5
35	A10	10c slate	25	12
36	"	12½c deep blue	25	6
37	"	15c brown	60	50
38	"	25c violet	80	25
39	"	30c brown orange	90	50
40	"	50c red brown	1.25	75



Queen Wilhelmina A11

1905 Perf. 11½.

41	A11	1½gld red brown	2.75	2.25
42	"	2½gld slate blue	4.00	3.00

1908 Perf. 12½.

43	A9	7½c gray	2.50	7
44	A10	22½c brown & olive	1.00	5



A12



Queen Wilhelmina A13 A14

Perf. 11, 11½, 12, 12½ and compound.

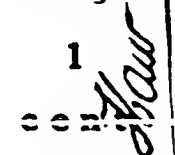
45	A12	1c olive green	5	
46	"	2c yellow brown	6	
		a. Diagonal half used as 1c on cover		
47	"	2½c green	10	
		a. Diagonal half used as 1c on cover		
48	"	3c yellow	10	
49	"	5c rose	15	
50	"	7½c drab	20	
51	A13	10c carmine rose	75	
52	"	12½c blue	20	
53	"	15c olive green	30	
54	"	22½c orange	50	
55	"	25c red violet	35	
56	"	30c slate	40	

Engraved.

Perf. 11½.

57	A14	50c green	75	2
58	"	1½gld violet	2.00	1.50
59	"	2½gld carmine	3.25	2.50

CURAÇAO



A15

Typographed.

1918 Laid Paper. Perf. 12.

60	A15	1c buff	60	5
----	-----	---------	----	---

Stamp of 1915 5 CENT

62 A13 5c on 12½c blue 80 5
There are two types of the surcharge, with the figure "5" 3 mm. and 2½ mm. wide.

1920-22 Types of 1915 Issue.

Perf. 11½, 12½.

63	A12	½c lilac	6	6
64	"	1½c blue	4	4
65	"	5c green	20	20
66	"	7½c bistre	12	8
67	"	10c lilac	30	30
68	A13	12½c red	20	20
69	"	20c blue	30	30
71	"	35c slate & red	50	50

Jubilee Issue.



Queen Wilhelmina
A16

Engraved.

1923 Perf. 11½, 11x11½.

72	A16	5c green	25	40
73	"	7½c olive green	20	40
74	"	10c carmine rose	25	50
75	"	20c indigo	70	1.00
76	"	1gld brown violet	4.00	5.50
77	"	2½gld gray black	10.00	20.00
78	"	5gld brown	18.00	30.00

Issued in commemoration of the assumption of the Government of the Netherlands by Queen Wilhelmina, at the age of eighteen.

Typographed.

1925-28 Perf. 12½.

81	A12	3c green	8	8
82	"	5c lilac	8	8
84	"	10c rose	18	18
85	A13	15c light blue	25	25
86	"	20c olive green	35	35

1927 Types of Netherlands

Marine Insurance Stamps,
Inscribed "CURACAO"

**FRANKEER
= ZEGEL =**

Surcharged

**10
CENT**

Perf. 11½.

87	MI1	3c on 15c dark green	25	25
88	"	10c on 60c carmine rose	30	30
89	"	12½c on 75c gray brown	40	40
90	MI2	15c on 1.50gld dark blue	60	60
91	"	25c on 2.25gld orange brown	1.25	1.25
92	MI3	30c on 4½gld black	1.75	1.75
93	"	50c on 7½gld red	2.00	2.00

Nos. 90, 91 and 92 have "FRANKEERZEGEL" one line of small capitals. Nos. 90 and 91 have heavy bar across the top of the stamp.



Queen Wilhelmina
A17

Engraved.

1928 Perf. 11½, 12½.

95	A17	7½c orange red	15	12
96	"	10c carmine	25	15
97	"	12½c red brown	40	30
98	"	15c dark blue	30	20
99	"	20c blue black	50	25
100	"	25c brown violet	60	35
101	"	30c deep green	60	25
102	"	35c brownish black	75	75

1929

Stamp of 1928
Surcharged **6 ct.**

Bars over original value.

103	A17	6c on 7½c orange red	10	10
		a. inverted surcharge	100.00	

1930 Type of 1928 Issue.

104	A17	6c orange red	10	6
105	"	21c yellow green	50	50
106	"	27½c black	60	60

1931

Stamp of 1925-28
Surcharged in Red **2 ½**

Perf. 12½.

107	A12	2½c on 3c green	15	15
-----	-----	-----------------	----	----

1932

Stamp of 1915
Surcharged in Red **1 ½**

108	A12	1½c on 2½c green	40	50
-----	-----	------------------	----	----

William the Silent Issue.

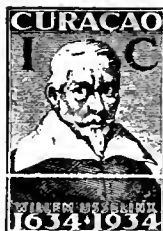


Portrait by Van Key
A18

1933

109	A18	6c deep orange	25	25
-----	-----	----------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the birth of Prince William I, Count of Nassau and Prince of Orange, frequently referred to as William the Silent.



Willem Usselinx
A19



Frederik Hendrik
A20



Jacob Binckers
A21



Van Walbeek's Ship
A22



Cornelis Evertsen de Jongste
1934 A23



Louis Brion
A24

Engraved.

110	A19	1c black	10	10
111	"	1½c dull violet	10	10
112	"	2c orange	12	12
113	A20	2½c dull green	12	12
114	"	5c black brown	15	15
115	"	6c violet blue	15	15
116	A21	10c lake	35	35
117	"	12½c bistre brown	50	50
118	"	15c blue	50	50
119	A22	20c black	1.00	1.00
120	"	21c brown	1.50	1.50
121	"	25c dull green	1.25	1.25
122	A23	27½c brown violet	1.50	1.50
123	"	30c scarlet	1.25	1.25
124	"	50c orange	1.50	1.50
125	A24	1.50g indigo	7.00	7.00
126	"	2.50g yellow green	8.00	8.00

Issued in commemoration of the third centenary of the founding of the colony.



A25

Typographed.

1936

Perf. 12½, 13½x12½.

127	A25	1c brown black	2	2
128	"	1½c deep ultramarine	2	2
129	"	2c orange	3	3
130	"	2½c green	3	3
131	"	5c scarlet	6	4



Queen Wilhelmina
A26

Engraved.

Size 20¼ mm. x 30½ mm.

132	A26	6c brown violet	7	4
133	"	10c orange red	11	7
134	"	12½c dark blue green	14	14
135	"	15c dark blue	17	10
136	"	20c orange yellow	22	18
137	"	21c dark gray	23	23
138	"	25c brown lake	28	20
139	"	27½c violet brown	31	31
140	"	30c olive brown	33	25

Size 22 mm. x 33 mm.

141	A26	50c dull yellow green	55	40
142	"	1.50gld black brown	1.65	1.65
143	"	2.50gld rose lake	2.75	2.25



Queen Wilhelmina
A27

Photogravure.

1938 Wmkd. Circles. (202)

Perf. 12½x12.

144	A27	1½c dull purple	5	5
145	"	6c red orange	12	12
146	"	15c royal blue	30	30

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the reign of Queen Wilhelmina.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1929 LUCHTPOST

Regular Issues
of 1915-22
Surcharged

1
gld.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12½.

C1	A13	50c on 12½c red	3.00	3.00
C2	"	1gld on 20c blue	3.00	3.00
C3	"	2gld on 15c olive green	4.00	4.00



Allegory, "Flight"
API

Engraved.

1931 Perf. 12½.

C4	API	20c red	22	22
C5	"	35c dull blue	39	39
C6	"	40c green	44	44
C7	"	45c orange	50	50
C8	"	60c brown violet	66	66
C9	"	70c black	77	77
C10	"	1.40gld brown	1.55	1.55
C11	"	2.80gld bistre	3.10	3.10

1934 Air Post Stamp of 1931

Surcharged with New Value.

C12	API	10c on 20c red	2.00	2.00
-----	-----	----------------	------	------

Type of 1931.

C13	API	10c Prussian green	12	12
-----	-----	--------------------	----	----

1938

C14	API	15c dull blue	17	17
C15	"	25c gray	28	28
C16	"	50c lake	55	55

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2

Type I. 24 loops. "T" of "BETALEN" over center of loop, top branch of "E" of "TE" shorter than lower branch.

Type II. 33 loops. "T" of "BETALEN" over center of two loops.

Type III. 32 loops. "T" of "BETALEN" slightly to the left of loop, top of first "E" of "BETALEN" shorter than lower branch.

Typographed.

Perf. 12½x12.

Unwmkd.

1889 Value in Black.

J1	D1	2½c green (III)	80	80
		a. 2½c green (I)	1.20	1.20
		b. 2½c green (II)	2.00	2.00
J2	"	5c green (III)	40	40
		a. 5c green (I)	7.00	7.00
		b. 5c green (II)	30.00	30.00
J3	"	10c green (III)	5.00	5.00
		a. 10c green (I)	7.00	7.00
		b. 10c green (II)	10.00	10.00
J4	"	12½c green (III)	25.00	25.00
		a. 12½c green (I)	28.00	28.00
		b. 12½c green (II)	30.00	30.00
J5	"	15c green (III)	5.00	5.00
		a. 15c green (I)	7.00	7.00
		b. 15c green (II)	10.00	10.00
J6	"	20c green (III)	3.00	3.00
		a. 20c green (I)	20.00	20.00
		b. 20c green (II)	125.00	125.00
J7	"	25c green (III)	20.00	20.00
		a. 25c green (I)	100.00	100.00
		b. 25c green (II)	500.00	
J8	"	30c green (III)	2.50	2.50
		a. 30c green (I)	20.00	20.00
		b. 30c green (II)	100.00	100.00
J9	"	40c green (III)	2.50	2.50
		a. 40c green (I)	20.00	20.00
		b. 40c green (II)	100.00	100.00
J10	"	50c green (III)	5.00	5.00
		a. 50c green (I)	6.00	6.00
		b. 50c green (II)	7.00	7.00

Perf. 12½.

1892-98 Value in Black.

J11	D2	2½c green (III)	6	6
		a. 2½c green (I)	30	30
		b. 2½c green (II)	7.50	7.50
J12	"	5c green (III)	12	12
		a. 5c green (I)	1.25	1.25
		b. 5c green (II)	50	50
J13	"	10c green (III)	20	20
		a. 10c green (I)	60	60
		b. 10c green (II)	30	50
J14	"	12½c green (III)	25	25
		a. 12½c green (I)	50	50
		b. 12½c green (II)	2.00	2.00
J15	"	15c green (III)	30	30
J16	"	20c green (I)	30	30
J17	"	25c green (III)	30	30
		a. 25c green (I)	60	60
		b. 25c green (II)	2.50	2.50
J18	"	30c green (I)	60	60
J19	"	40c green (I)	70	70

1904

J20	D2	50c green (I)	1.00	1.00
-----	----	---------------	------	------

1915

Type I.

Perf. 12½, 13½x12, 13½x12½.

Value in Color of Stamp.

J21	D2	2½c green	10	10
J22	"	5c "	6	6
J23	"	10c "	11	11
J24	"	12½c "	14	14
J25	"	15c "	17	17
J26	"	20c "	22	22
J27	"	25c "	28	15
J28	"	30c "	33	33
J29	"	40c "	44	44
J30	"	50c "	55	55

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

CYPRUS, A.
(si'prüs)

A British Crown Colony in the Mediterranean Sea off the coast of Turkey. Formerly was under Turkish influence, but in 1878 was assigned by Turkey to Great Britain. Capital, Nicosia. Monetary unit, the piastre.

12 PENCE = 1 SHILLING
40 PARAS = 1 PIASTRE
9 PIASTRES = 1 SHILLING
20 SHILLINGS = 1 POUND



Queen Victoria
A1



Queen Victoria
A2



A3



A4



A5



A6



A7

1880 Various Watermarks as in Great Britain. (20, 23, 25, 27 & 29)

Black Overprint.
Perf. 14.

1	A1	½p rose	3.00	2.50	
		<i>a.</i> Imperf., (Plate 15.)			
Plate	Un.	Used	Plate	Un.	Used
12	4.00	4.00	19	60.00	12.00
15	3.00	2.50			
2	A2	1p red	45	60	
		<i>a.</i> Double overprint (Plate 208)	150.00		
		<i>b.</i> Fair, one without overprint (Plate 208)	150.00		
174	60.00	—	208	3.50	2.00
181	7.50	7.50	215	45	60
184	—	50.00	216	50	60
193	—	—	217	45	1.00
196	—	—	218	60	75
201	45	75	220	22.50	5.00
205	1.00	1.25			
3	A3	2½p claret	15	25	
14	15	25	15	20	1.50
4	A4	4p light olive green (Plate 16)	2.00	3.00	
5	A5	6p olive gray (Plate 16)	10.00	8.50	
6	A6	1sh green (Plate 13)	25.00	20.00	
		Black Surcharge.			
7	A7	30 paras on 1p red	7.50	6.00	
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted (Plate 216)			
		<i>b.</i> Same as "a", (Plate 220)	60.00	25.00	
		<i>c.</i> 30 paras on 1p red, (Plate No. 216)			
201	7.50	6.00	217	8.00	6.00
216	8.00	6.00	220	12.00	8.00

1 Penny Stamps of Preceding Issue
Surcharged

a. HALF-PENNY

18 mm. Long.

1881	8	A2	½p on 1p red	1.50	1.50
			<i>a.</i> "Y" of "HALF-PENNY" omitted	25.00	25.00
	174		3.00	—	—
	181		4.00	—	—
	201		1.50	1.50	1.50
	205		2.00	—	—
	208		4.00	—	—
				215	10.00
				216	1.50
				217	30.00
				218	12.00
				220	10.00

b. HALF-PENNY

16 mm. Long.

	9	A2	½p on 1p red	7.50	4.00
	201		7.50	4.00	218
	216		7.50	—	—

c. HALF-PENNY

13 mm. Long.

	10	A2	½p on 1p red	1.50	1.50
			<i>a.</i> Double surcharge, (205)	10.00	
			<i>b.</i> Double surcharge, (215)	6.00	
			<i>c.</i> Triple surcharge, (205)	15.00	
			<i>d.</i> Triple surcharge, (215)	10.00	
			<i>e.</i> Triple surcharge, (217)		
			<i>f.</i> Triple surcharge, (218)		
	201		—	217	3.00
	205		3.00	218	1.50
	215		1.50		1.50



A8

1881 **A8**
Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

11	A8	½p green	1.75	1.00
12	"	1p rose	4.50	2.50
13	"	2p ultramarine	3.50	1.25
14	"	4p olive green	12.00	8.00
15	"	6p olive gray	20.00	12.00

Postage and revenue stamps of Cyprus with "J. A. B." (the initials of Postmaster J. A. Bulmer) in manuscript, or with "POSTAL SURCHARGE" (with or without "J. A. B."), were not Postage Due stamps but were employed for accounting purposes between the chief Post Office at Larnaca and the sub-offices.



1882	A9	A10		
			Black Surcharge.	
			Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)	
	16	A9	½p green	5.00 2.50
	17	A10	30pa on 1pia rose	22.50 3.50
			<i>a.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted	
1884			Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)	
	18	A9	½p green	2.00 1.25

1882-84

19	A8	½p green, die B	20	4
		<i>a.</i> Die A	1.25	10
20	"	30pa violet, die B	60	60
		<i>a.</i> 30pa lilac, die A	1.50	75
21	"	1p rose, die B	50	35
		<i>a.</i> Die A	1.50	15
22	"	2p blue, die B	50	20
		<i>a.</i> Die A	1.50	25
23	"	4p olive green, die B	1.00	75
		<i>a.</i> Die A	3.00	1.25
24	"	6p olive gray, die A	1.50	1.25
		<i>a.</i> Die B	2.50	2.50
25	"	12p brown orange, die A	5.00	5.00
		<i>a.</i> Die B	6.00	6.00

For explanation of Dies A and B, see back of this Catalogue.



A11

1886 **A11**
Black Surcharge.
Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

		Type I. Figures "3" 8 mm. apart.		
		Type II. Figures "3" 6 mm. apart.		
		The space between the fraction bars varies from 5½ to 8½ mm. but is usually 6 or 8 mm.		
26	A11	½p green, type II	7.00	3.00
		<i>a.</i> Type I	12.50	1.00
		Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)		
27	A11	½p green, type I	150.00	15.00
		<i>a.</i> Type II	250.00	100.00

1894-96 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

28	A8	½p green & carmine rose	12	6
29	"	30pa violet & green	12	15
30	"	1p rose & ultramarine	30	12
31	"	2p ultramarine & maroon	35	18
32	"	4p olive green & violet	1.25	75
33	"	6p olive gray & green	1.25	1.00
34	"	9p brown & rose	1.00	1.00
35	"	12p brown orange & black	1.75	1.75
36	"	18p slate & brown	3.00	3.00
37	"	45p dark violet & ultramarine	6.00	6.00



King Edward VII
A12

1903	A12			
		King Edward VII		
38	A12	½p green & carmine rose	20	8
			20	12
39	"	30pa violet & green		
40	"	1p carmine rose & ultramarine	1.50	35
41	"	2p ultramarine & maroon	4.00	60
42	"	4p olive green & violet	3.50	3.00
		<i>a.</i> 4p olive green & mauve		
43	"	6p olive brown & green	3.00	2.50
44	"	9p brown & carmine rose	9.00	8.00
45	"	12p orange brown & black	2.50	2.50
46	"	18p black & brown	5.00	5.00
47	"	45p dark violet & ultramarine	8.50	8.50

1904

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

48	A12	1/2pi green & carmine rose	6	3
49	"	30pa violet & green	15	6
50	"	1pi carmine rose & ultramarine	35	8
51	"	2pi ultramarine & maroon	40	10
52	"	4pi olive green & red violet	1.00	50
53	"	6pi olive brown & green	1.50	1.25
54	"	9pi brown & carmine rose	1.50	1.00
55	"	12pi orange brown & black	1.75	1.50
56	"	18pi black & brown	2.50	2.00
57	"	45pi dark violet & ultramarine	5.00	5.00

1907

58	A12	5pa bistre & black	5	5
59	"	10pa orange & green	12	4



King George V
A13

1912-14

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

61	A13	10pa orange & green	6	3
62	"	1/2pi green & carmine rose	8	3
63	"	30pa violet & green	10	3
64	"	1pi carmine & ultramarine	25	4
65	"	2pi ultramarine & maroon	35	6
66	"	4pi olive green & red violet	50	20
67	"	6pi olive brown & green	60	40
68	"	9pi brown & carmine rose	1.00	85
69	"	12pi orange brown & black	1.25	1.25
70	"	18pi black & brown	2.00	1.00
71	"	45pi dull violet & ultramarine	9.00	4.00

1921-23

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

72	A13	10pa orange & green	10	4
73	"	30pa violet & green	20	4
74	"	1pi rose & ultramarine	75	35
75	"	1 1/2pi orange & black	25	20
76	"	2pi ultramarine & red violet	1.00	60
77	"	2 3/4pi ultramarine & red violet	75	50
78	"	4pi olive green & red violet	1.25	75
79	"	6pi olive brown & green	2.25	1.75
80	"	9pi brown & carmine	2.50	2.00
81	"	18pi black & brown	13.50	10.00
82	"	45pi dull violet & ultramarine	35.00	25.00

1922-23

83	A13	10pa gray & yellow	15	4
84	"	30pa green	20	5
85	"	1pi violet & carmine	25	20
86	"	2pi rose & ultramarine	60	50

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

87	A13	10sh green & red, yellow	30.00	
88	"	£1 violet & black, red	75.00	



A14

1924

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

93	A14	1/4pi gray & brown orange	2	2
94	"	1/2pi black	6	5
95	"	3/4pi green	8	2
96	"	1pi brown violet & orange brown	8	4
97	"	1 1/2pi orange & black	20	12
98	"	2pi carmine & green	25	18
99	"	2 3/4pi ultramarine & dull violet	50	20
100	"	4pi apple green & violet	35	20
101	"	4 1/2pi black & yellow, emerald green	30	20
102	"	6pi brown olive & green	50	25
103	"	9pi brown & dark violet	75	25
104	"	12pi orange brown & black	1.25	1.00
105	"	18pi black & orange	1.50	60
106	"	45pi gray violet & ultramarine	3.00	1.50
107	"	90pi green & red, yellow	6.00	3.50

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

108	A14	£1 violet & black, red	10.00	10.00
-----	-----	------------------------	-------	-------

1925

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

109	A14	1/2pi green	4	2
110	"	3/4pi black	6	2
111	"	1 1/2pi carmine	12	4
112	"	2pi orange & black	25	8
113	"	2 1/2pi ultramarine	20	6



Silver Coin of Amathus
A15



Philosopher Zeno
A16



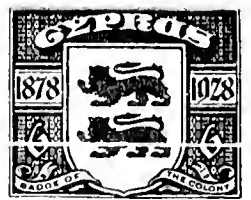
Map of Cyprus
A17



Discovering Remains of St. Barnabas
A18



Cloisters of Monastery at Bella Païse
A19



Badge of the Colony
A20



Hospice of Umm Haram at Larnaca
A21



Statue of Richard "Coeur de Lion"
A22



St. Nicholas Cathedral
A23



King George V
A24

Engraved.

1928	Perf. 12.			
114	A15	3/4pi dark violet	15	4
115	A16	1pi Prussian blue & black	20	6
116	A17	1 1/2pi red	25	10
117	A18	2 1/2pi ultramarine	40	12
118	A19	4pi deep red brown	60	60
119	A20	6pi dark blue	1.50	1.50
120	A21	9pi violet brown	1.50	1.50
121	A22	18pi dark brown & black	3.00	3.00
122	A23	45pi deep blue & violet	5.00	5.00
123	A24	£1 olive brown & deep blue	20.00	20.00

Issued in commemoration of the fiftieth year of Cyprus as a British colony.

Typographed.

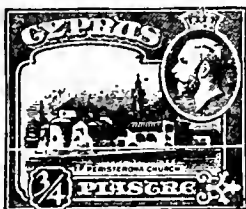
1928	Perf. 14.			
124	A14	£5 yellow	40.00	



Ruins of Vouni Palace
A25



Columns at Salamis
A26



Peristerona Church
A27



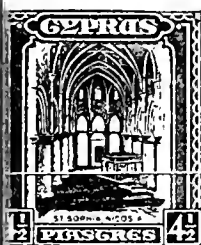
Soli Theatre
A28



Kyrenia Castle and Harbor
A29



Tower of Kolossi
A30



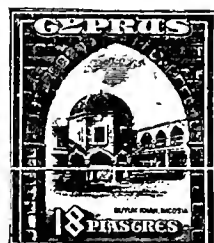
St. Sophia
Cathedral
A31



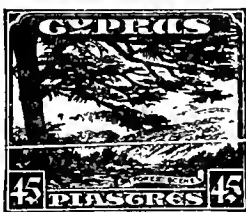
Bairakdar
Mosque
A32



Queen's Window,
Hilarion Castle
A33



Buyuk
Khan
A34



Forest Scene
A35

Engraved.

1934 Perf. 12 1/2.

125	A25	1/4pi yellow brown & ultramarine	3	3
126	A26	1/2pi green	4	3
127	A27	3/4pi violet & black	5	2
128	A28	1pi brown & black	7	7
129	A29	1 1/2pi rose red	10	10
130	A30	2 1/2pi dark ultramarine	16	16
131	A31	4 1/2pi dark carmine & black	30	30
132	A32	6pi blue & black	35	35
133	A33	9pi dull violet & black brown	60	60
134	A34	18pi olive green & black	1.20	1.00
135	A35	45pi black & emerald green	3.00	3.00

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935 Perf. 11x12.

136	A12	3/4pi gray black & ultramarine	10	10
137	"	1 1/2pi carmine & dark blue	15	20
138	"	2 1/2pi ultramarine & brown	25	30
139	"	9pi brown violet & indigo	75	1.00

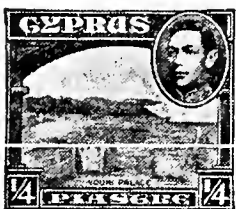
Issued in commemoration of the 25th Anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937 Perf. 11x11 1/2.

140	A13	3/4pi dark gray	5	6
141	"	1 1/4pi dark carmine	9	10
142	"	2 1/2pi deep ultramarine	15	18



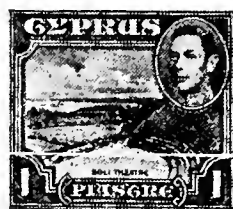
Ruins of Vouni Palace
A36



Columns at Salamis
A37



Peristerona Church
A38



Soli Theatre
A39



Kyrenia Castle and Harbor
A40



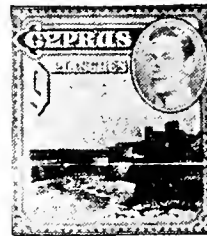
Kolossi Castle
A41



Map of Cyprus
A42



Bairakdar
Mosque
A43



Citadel
A44



Buyuk Khan
A45



Forest Scene
A46



King George VI
A47

1938 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

		Perf. 12½.	
143	A36	¼pi yellow brown & ultramarine	2
144	A37	½pi green	3
145	A38	¾pi violet & black	4
146	A39	1pi orange	6
147	A40	1½pi rose carmine	8
148	A41	2½pi ultramarine	14
149	A42	4½pi gray	25
150	A43	6pi blue & black	32
151	A44	9pi dark violet & black	50
152	A45	18pi olive green & black	1.00
153	A46	45pi black & emerald green	2.50
154	A47	90pi black & bright violet	5.00
155	"	£1 indigo & dull red	9.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

CYRENAICA, AF.

(sir'ê.nâ'f.kâ)

A former Turkish Vilayet but now a part of the Italian colony of Libia located in Northern Africa, bordering on the Mediterranean Sea.

100 CENTESIMI=1 LIRA.

Propaganda of the Faith Issue.

Italian Stamps of 1923 Overprinted

CIRENAICA

1923	Wmkd. Crowns. (140)	Perf. 14.	
1	A68	20c olive green & brown orange	30 30
2	"	30c claret & brown orange	30 30
3	"	50c violet & brown orange	30 30
4	"	1 l blue & brown orange	30 30

Fascisti Issue.

Italian "Fascisti" Stamps

Overprinted CIRENAICA

in Red or Black.

Perf. 14½, 14, 14½.

Unwmkd.

5	A69	10c dark green (R)	15 15
6	"	30c dark violet (R)	15 15
7	"	50c brown carmine	15 15
Wmkd. Crown. (140)			
8	A70	1 l blue	20 20
9	"	2 l brown	20 20
10	A71	5 l black & blue (R)	50 50

Manzoni Issue.

Manzoni Commemorative Stamps of Italy

Overprinted in Red CIRENAICA

1924	Perf. 14.		
11	A72	10c brown red & black a. Vertical overprint	10 10 12.00
12	A73	15c blue green & black	10 10
13	A74	30c black & slate	10 10
14	A75	50c orange brown & black	10 10
15	A76	1 l blue & black a. Double overprint	50 50 15.00
16	A77	5 l violet & black	2.00 2.00

On Nos. 15 and 16 the overprint is placed vertically at the left side.

Victor Emmanuel Issue.

Italian

Commemorative Stamps CIRENAICA

of 1925 Overprinted

1925	Unwmkd. Perf. 11½.		
17	A78	60c brown carmine	10 10
18	"	1 l dark blue	15 15

Saint Francis of Assisi Issue.

1926 Italian Stamps of 1926

Overprinted CIRENAICA

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14x14½.

19	A79	20c gray green	10 10
20	A80	40c dark violet	10 10
21	A81	60c red brown	10 10

Overprinted in red Cirenaica

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

22	A82	1.25 l dark blue	12 12
23	A83	5 l+2.50 l olive green	75 75

Italian Stamp of 1926

Overprinted CIRENAICA

Perf. 11½, 14.

24	A78	1.25 l dark blue	20 20
----	-----	------------------	-------

Volta Commemorative Issue.

Type of Italy,

1927,

Cirenaica

Overprinted

1927 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

25	A84	20c purple	5 5
26	"	50c deep orange	10 10
27	"	1.25 l bright blue	20 20

Monte Cassino Issue.

1929

Types of 1929

Issue of Italy, Overprinted CIRENAICA

in Red or Blue

28	A96	20c dark green (R)	10 10
29	A97	25c red orange (Bl)	10 10
30	A98	50c+10c crimson (Bl)	10 10
31	A99	75c+15c olive brown (R)	10 10
32	A96	1.25 l+25c dark violet (R)	15 15
33	A99	5 l+1 l sapphire blue (R)	60 60

Overprinted

In Red

Cirenaica

Unwmkd.

34	A100	10 l+2 l gray brown	1.00 1.00
----	------	---------------------	-----------

Royal Wedding Issue.

1930

Type of Italian

Stamps of 1930 CIRENAICA

Overprinted

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

35	A101	20c yellow green	6 6
36	"	50c+10c deep orange	9 9
37	"	1.25 l+25c rose red	20 20

Ferrucci Issue.

1930

Types of Italian Stamps

of 1930, Overprinted CIRENAICA

in Red or Blue

38	A102	20c violet (R)	2 2
39	A103	25c dark green (R)	2 2
40	"	50c black (R)	3 3
41	"	1.25 l deep blue (R)	8 8
42	A104	5 l+2 l deep carmine (Bl)	40 40

Virgil Issue.

1930

Types of Italian Stamps of 1930

Overprinted in Red or Blue

CIRENAICA

43	A106	15c violet black	10 10
44	A107	20c orange brown	10 10
45	A108	25c dark green	10 10
46	A109	30c light brown	10 10
47	A110	50c dull violet	10 10
48	A111	75c rose red	10 10
49	A112	1.25 l gray blue	15 15

Unwmkd.

50	A113	51+1.50 l dark violet	50	50
51	A114	10l+2.50 l olive brown	1.00	1.00

Saint Anthony of Padua Issue.

1931

Types of Italian Stamps of 1931 Overprinted **CIRENAICA** in Blue or Red

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

52	A116	20c brown (B)	6	6
53	A117	25c green (R)	6	6
54	A118	30c gray brown (B)	6	6
55	A119	50c dull violet (B)	6	6
56	A120	1.25 l slate blue (R)	12	12

Overprinted in Red or Black **Cirenaica**

Unwmkd.

57	A121	75c black (R)	8	8
58	A122	5l+2.50 l dark brown (B)	75	75



Carabineer
A1

1934

Photogravure.

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

59	A1	5c dark olive green & brown	2	2
60	"	10c brown & black	2	2
61	"	20c scarlet & indigo	3	3
62	"	50c purple & brown	7	7
63	"	60c orange brown & indigo	9	9
64	"	1.25 l dark blue & green	17	17

Issued in commemoration of the Second Colonial Arts Exhibition held at Naples.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Holy Year Issue.

1925 Italian Semi-Postal Stamps of 1924 Overprinted in Black or Red

CIRENAICA

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 12, 12½.

B1	SP4	20c+10c dark green & brown	15	15
B2	SP5	30c+15c dark brown & brown	15	15
B3	SP6	50c+25c violet & brown	15	15

α. Overprint inverted

B4	SP7	60c+30c deep rose & brown	15	15
B5	SP8	1l+50c deep blue & violet (R)	15	15
B6	SP9	5l+2.50 l orange brown & violet (R)	75	75

Colonial Institute Issue.



"Peace"

Substituting Spade for the Sword
SP10

Typographed.

Perf. 14.

1926	B7	SP10	5c+5c brown	3	3
	B8	"	10c+5c olive green	4	4
	B9	"	20c+5c blue green	6	6
	B10	"	40c+5c brown red	8	8
	B11	"	60c+5c orange	8	8
	B12	"	1l+5c blue	12	12

The surtax of 5c on each stamp was for the Italian Colonial Institute.

Types of Italian

Semi-Postal Stamps of 1926

Overprinted **CIRENAICA**

1927 **Unwmkd.**

Perf. 11½.

B13	SP10	40c+20c dark brown & black	10	10
B14	SP11	60c+30c brown red & olive brown	10	10
B15	SP12	1.25l+60c deep blue & black	15	15
B16	SP13	5l+2.50 l dark green & black	60	60

The surtax on these stamps was for the charitable work of the Voluntary Militia for Italian National Defense.



Allegory of Fascism and Victory
SP14

1928 **Wmkd. Crowns. (140)**

Perf. 14.

B17	SP14	20c+5c blue green	5	5
B18	"	30c+5c red	5	5
B19	"	50c+10c purple	6	6
B20	"	1.25l+20c dark blue	15	15

Issued in commemoration of the 45th anniversary of the Societa Africana d' Italia.

The surtax was for the benefit of that Society.

1929 **Types of Italian**

Semi-Postal Stamps of 1926

Overprinted **CIRENAICA**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

B21	SP10	30c+10c red & black	10	10
B22	SP11	50c+20c violet & black	12	12
B23	SP12	1.25l+50c brown & blue	20	20
B24	SP13	5l+2l olive green & black	70	70

The surtax on Nos. B21 to B24 was for the charitable work of the Voluntary Militia for Italian National Defense.

1930

Types of Italian Semi-Postal Stamps of 1926

Overprinted in Black or Red

CIRENAICA

Perf. 14.

B25	SP10	30c+10c dark green & blue green (B)	10	10
B26	SP11	50c+10c dark green & violet (R)	12	12
B27	SP12	1.25l+30c olive brown & red	20	20
B28	SP13	5l+1.50l indigo & green (R)	70	70

The surtax on these stamps was for the charitable work of the Voluntary Militia for Italian National Defense.



Sower
SP15

Photogravure.

1930 **Wmkd. Crowns. (140)**

B29	SP15	50c+20c olive brown	20	20
B30	"	1.25l+20c deep blue	20	20
B31	"	1.75l+20c green	20	20
B32	"	2.55l+50c purple	30	30
B33	"	5l+1l deep carmine	60	60

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the Italian Colonial Agricultural Institute.

The surtax was for the aid of that Institution.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1931

Air Post Stamps of Tripolitania, 1931,

Overprinted in Blue **Cirenaica**

Wmkd. Crowns (140)

Perf. 14.

C1	API	50c rose carmine	10	10
C2	"	60c deep orange	12	12
C3	"	80c dull violet	15	15

1932

CIRENAICA

Air Post Stamps
of Tripolitania, 1931
Overprinted in Blue



C4	AP1	50c rose carmine	8	8
C5	"	80c dull violet	12	12



Arab on Camel
AP2



Airplane in Flight
AP3

1932

Photogravure.

C6	AP2	50c purple	5	5
C7	"	75c brown rose	8	8
C8	"	80c deep blue	8	8
C9	AP3	11 black	10	10
C10	"	21 green	20	20
C11	"	51 deep carmine	50	50

Graf Zeppelin Issue.



Zeppelin and Clouds
forming Pegasus
AP4



Zeppelin and Ancient Galley
AP5



Zeppelin and Giant Bowman
AP6

1933

C12	AP4	31 dark brown	20	
C13	AP5	51 purple	30	
C14	AP6	101 deep green	60	
C15	AP5	121 deep blue	75	
C16	AP4	151 carmine	1.00	
C17	AP6	201 black	1.25	

North Atlantic Cruise Issue.



Airplane Squadron
and Constellations

1933

C18	AP7	19.751 green & deep blue	2.00	
C19	"	44.751 red & indigo	4.50	

1934 Type of 1932 Surcharged



1934-XII

PRIMO VOLO DIRETTO
ROMA - BUENOS-AYRES
PRIMOTORE "LOMBARDI-MAZZOTTI."

C20	AP3	21 on 51 orange brown	15	
C21	"	31 on 51 yellow green	20	
C22	"	51 ochre	35	
C23	"	101 on 51 rose	70	

For use on mail to be carried on a special flight
from Rome to Buenos Aires.



Transport Plane
AP8



Venus of Cyrene
AP9

1934

C24	AP8	25c slate blue & orange red	3	3
C25	"	50c dark green & indigo	5	5
C26	"	75c dark brown & orange red	8	8
C27	AP9	80c orange brown & olive green	8	8
C28	"	11 scarlet & olive green	10	10
C29	"	21 dark blue & brown	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the Second Colonial
Arts Exhibition held at Naples.

**SEMI-POSTAL
AIR POST STAMPS.**



King Victor Emmanuel
SPAP1

Photogravure.

1934 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.

CB1	SPAP1	25c+10c gray green	3	
CB2	"	50c+10c brown	4	
CB3	"	75c+15c rose red	6	
CB4	"	80c+15c brown black	6	
CB5	"	11+20c red brown	7	
CB6	"	21+20c bright blue	12	
CB7	"	31+25c purple	20	
CB8	"	51+25c orange	30	
CB9	"	101+30c deep violet	60	
CB10	"	251+21 deep green	1.60	

Issued in commemoration of the 65th birthday
of King Victor Emmanuel III and the non-stop flight
from Rome to Mogadiscio.

**OFFICIAL SEMI-POSTAL
AIR POST STAMP.**

We do not recognize the stamp like No. CB
in copper red with overprint "Servizio Di Stato"
having been issued for postal purposes.

This space may be used for tipping in
possible listings of new issues
from Scott's Monthly Journal

CZECHOSLOVAKIA, E.

(chĕk'ô.slô.vă'kî.ă)

A republic in Central Europe. The name Czechoslovakia is a combination of the names of the two major peoples forming the present republic, the Slovaks, formerly part of Hungary, and the Czechs, who were at one time a part of the Bohemian Kingdom. Although they remained under Austrian rule for almost two hundred years, they managed to keep their nationality alive under the most trying conditions. After the outbreak of the World War furnished the opportunity they had been long awaiting and even during the hostilities, they were successful in getting recognition from the Allied Powers as a belligerent fighting with the Allies, "a nation whose capital was Washington, D. C., its army in Siberia, its civilians in Hungary and its territory undevoted." In 1939 Czechoslovakia became a German Protectorate. Capital, Praha. Monetary unit, the koruna.

100 HALERU = 1 KORUNA.

Stamps of Austria surcharged "Ceskoslovenska publika", lion and "Cesko Slovensky Stat", "Provisorni Ceskoslovenska Vlada" and Arms, and "Ceskoslovenska Statni Posta" and Arms were used privately. A few of them were passed through the post but all have been pronounced unofficial and authorized by the Postmaster General.

During the occupation of part of Northern Hungary by the Czechoslovak forces, stamps of Hungary were surcharged "Cesko Slovenska Posta", "Ceskoslovenska Statni Posta" and Arms, and "Ceskoslovenska Posta" and Arms. These stamps were never officially issued though copies have passed through the post.



Hradcany at Praha

A1

Typographed.

Unwmkd.

18-19 Imperf.			
A1	3(h)	red violet	2 2
"	5(h)	yellow green	3 2
"	10(h)	rose	5 2
"	20(h)	bluish green	4 2
"	25(h)	deep blue	8 2
"	a.	25(h) gray blue	25 15
"	b.	25(h) ultramarine	4.00
"	30(h)	bistre	12 2
"	40(h)	red orange	10 2
"	100(h)	brown	12 2
"	200(h)	ultramarine	25 2
"	400(h)	purple	60 2

In the 3(h) to 40(h) the words "Posta Ceskoslovenska" are in white on a colored background; the higher values the words are in color on a white background.

No. 5b was never placed in use.

Perf. 11½, 14.

A1	3(h)	red violet	5 5
"	5(h)	yellow green	5 4
"	10(h)	rose	10 6
"	20(h)	bluish green	6 3
"	25(h)	deep blue	10 3
"	30(h)	bistre	35 15
"	40(h)	red orange	35 20
"	100(h)	brown	60 20
"	200(h)	ultramarine	40 3
"	400(h)	purple	1.00 45

All values of this issue exist with various private perforations and copies have been used on letters.



A2

Type II. Sun behind cathedral. Colorless foliage in foreground.

Type III. Without sun. Shaded foliage in foreground.

Type IV. No foliage in foreground. Positions of buildings changed. Letters redrawn.

1919 Imperf.			
A2	1(h)	dark brown (II)	2 2
"	5(h)	blue green (IV)	8 3
"	15(h)	red (IV)	8 2
"	25(h)	dull violet (IV)	10 3
"	50(h)	dull violet (II)	6 2
"	50(h)	dark blue (IV)	6 2
"	60(h)	orange (III)	40 3
"	75(h)	slate (IV)	12 3
"	80(h)	olive green (III)	12 2
"	120(h)	gray black (IV)	30 3
"	300(h)	dark green (III)	60 2
"	500(h)	red brown (IV)	80 2
"	1000(h)	violet (III)	1.75 6

1919-20 Perf. 11½, 14, 14x11½.

A2	1(h)	dark brown (II)	4 2
"	5(h)	blue green (IV)	3 2
"	10(h)	yellow green (IV)	3 2
"	a.	Imperf.	2.00 1.00
"	15(h)	red (IV)	3 2
"	20(h)	rose (IV)	4 2
"	a.	Imperf.	7.00
"	25(h)	dull violet (IV)	4 2
"	30(h)	red violet (IV)	8 2
"	a.	Imperf.	12.00
"	50(h)	dull violet (II)	20 15
"	50(h)	dark blue (IV)	25 12
"	60(h)	orange (III)	8 3
"	75(h)	slate (IV)	30 15
"	80(h)	olive green (III)	30 20
"	120(h)	gray black (IV)	40 20
"	300(h)	dark green (III)	1.25 60
"	500(h)	red brown (IV)	1.75 1.00
"	1000(h)	violet (III)	2.50 1.75

Nos. 43a, 45a and 47a were imperforate by accident and not issued in quantities as were Nos. 23 to 40.

Rouletted stamps of the preceding issues are said to have been made by a postmaster in one of the branch post offices at Praha but without authority from the Post Office Department.



President Thomas Garrigue Masaryk A4

1920 Perf. 14.			
A4	125(h)	gray blue	20 3
"	500(h)	slate, grayish	80 10
"	1000(h)	black brown, brownish	1.25 40



Carrier Pigeon with Letter A5



Czechoslovakia Breaking Chains to Freedom A6



Calixtine Hussite A7



Symbolical of the New Republic A8

1920 Perf. 14, 14x14½.			
A5	5(h)	dark blue	3 2
"	10(h)	blue green	4 2
"	15(h)	red brown	6 2
A6	20(h)	rose	4 2
"	25(h)	lilac brown	4 3
"	30(h)	red violet	4 2
"	40(h)	red brown	6 2
"	a.	Tête bêche pair	1.50 1.50
"	50(h)	carmine	6 3
"	60(h)	dark blue	12 2
"	a.	Tête bêche pair	2.00 2.00
A7	80(h)	purple	15 5
"	90(h)	black brown	30 20
A8	100(h)	dark green	15 2
"	200(h)	violet	25 2
"	300(h)	vermillion	50 2
"	400(h)	brown	60 6
"	500(h)	deep green	1.50 4
"	a.	500(h) blue green	1.00 4
"	600(h)	deep violet	1.50 3
"	a.	600(h) dull violet	1.50 3

No. 69 has background of horizontal lines.

1920-22			
A5	5(h)	violet	3 2
"	a.	Tête bêche pair	50 50
"	10(h)	olive bistre	3 2
"	a.	Tête bêche pair	1.25 1.25
"	20(h)	deep orange	4 2
"	a.	Tête bêche pair	6.00 6.00
"	25(h)	blue green	12 4
A6	50(h)	yellow green	10 2
"	a.	Tête bêche pair	10.00 10.00
"	100(h)	dark brown	15 2
"	150(h)	rose	1.00 60
"	185(h)	orange	25 3
"	250(h)	dark green	50 6

Nos. 65 to 90 except No. 85 exist imperforate.

1923 Type of 1920 Issue Redrawn.			
A8	100(h)	red, yellow	40 2
"	200(h)	blue, yellow	90 3
"	300(h)	violet, yellow	60 2

Nos. 91 to 93 differ from the 1920 stamps of the same type by the removal of many of the fine shading lines, leaving blank spaces and giving a lighter appearance to the stamps.

1925 Type of 1920 Issue.			
A5	30(h)	deep violet	40 3



President Masaryk A9 A10

1925 Wmkd. Linden Leaves. (107) Perf. 14, 14½, 14½x14.			
Photogravure.			
Size 19½x23mm.			
A9	40h	brown orange	40 3
"	50h	olive green	40 2
"	60h	red violet	60 2

Engraved.

I. First Engraving.

Wmkd. Horizontal.

Size 20x22½ mm.

A10	1k	carmine	75 3
"	2k	deep blue	2.00 4
"	3k	brown	4.00 6
"	5k	blue green	65 12

Wmkd. Vertical.

Size 19½x23 mm.

101a	A10	1k carmine	25.00	1.50
101b	"	2k deep blue	40.00	3.50
101c	"	3k brown	45.00	2.00
101d	"	5k blue green	1.50	1.00

II. Second Engraving.

Size 19x21½ mm.

102	A10	1k carmine	10.00	5
105	"	2k deep blue	1.25	3
104	"	3k brown	1.50	3

III. Third Engraving.

Size 19-19½x21½-22 mm.

Perf. 10, 14.

105	A10	1k carmine rose	2.00	2
-----	-----	-----------------	------	---

1926 IV. Fourth Engraving.

Size 19-19½x21½-22 mm.

Perf. 10, 14.

106	A10	1k carmine rose	80	2
108	"	3k brown	1.00	3

Distinctive Marks of the Engravings.

I, II, III: Background of horizontal lines in top and bottom tablets. Inscriptions in Roman letters with serifs.

IV: Crossed horizontal and vertical lines in the tablets. Inscriptions in Antique letters without serifs.

I, II, IV: Shading of crossed diagonal lines on the shoulder at the right.

III. Shading of single lines only.

I: "T" of "Posta" over middle of "V" of "Ceskoslovenska". Three short horizontal lines in lower part of "A" of "Ceskoslovenska".

II: "T" over right arm of "V". One short line in "A".

III: "T" as in II. Blank space in lower part of "A".

IV: "T" over left arm of "V".



Karlstein Castle
A11

Engraved.

Perf. 10.

109	A11	1.20k red violet	75	60
110	"	1.50k carmine rose	40	4
111	"	2.50k dark blue	1.50	10



Karlstein
Castle
A12



Pernstein
Castle
A13



Orava Castle
A14



Masaryk
A15



Strahov Monastery
A16

1926-27 Engraved.

114	A13	30h gray green	15	6
115	A14	40h red brown	20	3
116	A15	50h deep green	30	2
117	"	60h red violet, lilac	40	2
118	A16	1.20k red violet	1.00	60



Hradčany at Praha
A17



Higher Tatras
A18

Perf. 14.

119	A17	2k ultramarine	1.00	5
120	"	3k deep red	1.25	5
121	A18	4k brown violet	1.50	20
122	"	5k dark green	2.50	80

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 10. Vertically.

123	A12	20h brick red	15	10
124	A13	30h gray green	12	5
126	A15	50h deep green	10	4

1927-28 Unwmkd.

Perf. 10.

128	A13	30h gray green	15	2
129	A14	40h red brown	20	3
130	A15	50h deep green	30	2
131	"	60h red violet	40	2
132	A10	1k carmine rose	25	3
133	A15	1k deep red	50	2
134	A16	1.20k red violet	20	3
136	A11	2.50k dark blue	2.00	6

Perf. 14.

137	A17	2k ultramarine	1.25	3
138	"	3k deep red	1.00	3
139	A18	4k brown violet	1.00	20
140	"	5k dark green	1.25	20

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 10 Vertically.

141	A12	20h brick red	30	4
-----	-----	---------------	----	---



Hradec
Castle
A19

Town Hall
of Levoča
A20



Telephone
Exchange
at Praha
A21



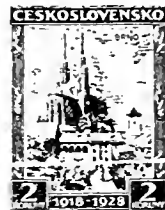
Town
of
Jaslna
A22



Hluboka
Castle
A23



Pilgrims, House
at Velehrad
A24



Brno Cathedral
A25



The Grand Tatras
A26



Masaryk
A27



Old City Hall
Praha
A28

1928 Perf. 14.

144	A19	30h black	5
145	A20	40h red brown	10
146	A21	50h dark green	12
147	A22	60h orange red	12
145	A23	1k carmine	25
149	A24	1.20k brown violet	40
150	A25	2k ultramarine	40
151	A26	2.50k dark blue	60
152	A27	3k dark brown	50
153	A28	5k deep violet	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the tenth anniversary of Czechoslovakian independence.



Coat of Arms
A29

1929 Perf. 10.

154	A29	20h red	3
155	"	25h green	4
156	"	30h red violet	4
157	"	40h red brown	40

King Wenceslaus Issue.



St. Wenceslaus A30
 Founding St. Vitus, Cathedral A31



St. Wenceslaus Martyred A32

1929 Perf. 13½, 14.

158	A30	50h gray green	8	3
159	"	60h slate violet	10	3
160	A31	2k dull blue	25	10
161	A32	3k brown	50	4
162	"	5k brown violet	1.50	60

Issued in commemoration of the millenary of the death of King Wenceslaus.

1929 Types of 1926-27 Issues.
 Perf. 10.

163	A11	1.50k carmine	30	2
164	A13	2k deep green	25	2



Statue of St. Wenceslaus A33

165	A33	2.50k deep blue	30	2
-----	-----	-----------------	----	---



Brno Cathedral A34



Tatra Mountain Scene A35



Old City Hall, Praha A36

Perf. 13½, 14.

166	A34	3k red brown	1.25	2
167	A35	4k indigo	1.25	6
168	A36	5k gray green	1.50	6

Coil Stamp.

Type of 1929 Issue.

Perf. 10 Vertically.

170	A29	20h red	5	2
-----	-----	---------	---	---



A37

1930 Perf. 10.

172	A37	50h myrtle green	20	2
173	"	60h brown violet	75	2
174	"	1k brown red	25	2



President Masaryk A38

1930 Perf. 13½, 14.

175	A38	2k gray green	35	6
176	"	3k red brown	50	10
177	"	5k slate blue	85	30
178	"	10k gray black	2.00	1.50

Issued in commemoration of the eightieth birthday of President Masaryk.

Coil Stamp.

1931 Type of 1930 Issue.
 Perf. 10 Vertically.

179	A37	1k brown red	15	7
-----	-----	--------------	----	---

1931 Type of 1929 Issue.
 Perf. 10.

180	A29	5h dark ultramarine	2	2
181	"	10h brown	2	2

1931 Type of 1926-27 Issue.

182	A14	3k red brown	35	2
-----	-----	--------------	----	---



St. Nicholas' Church at Praha A39

Perf. 13½, 14.

183	A39	10k black violet	2.50	40
		α. 10k light violet	2.50	



Krivoklat Castle A40



Orlik Castle A41



Krumlov Castle A42

Perf. 10.

184	A40	3.50k violet	90	20
185	A41	4k deep blue	50	5
186	A42	5k gray green	60	4



Dr. Miroslav Týrš

A43

A44

1932

187	A43	50h yellow green	70	2
188	"	1k brown carmine	90	2
189	A44	2k dark blue	2.00	6
190	"	3k red brown	3.00	4

Issued in connection with the Ninth Sokol Congress and in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Dr. Miroslav Týrš, the founder of the National Games Movement.



Dr. Týrš

A45

1933

191	A45	60h dull violet	10	2
-----	-----	-----------------	----	---

Prince Pribina Issue.



First Christian Church at Nitra A46



A47

1933

192	A46	50h yellow green	40	3
193	A47	1k carmine rose	1.00	3

Issued in commemoration of Prince Pribina who introduced Christianity into Slovakia and founded there the first Christian church in A. D. 833.



Friedrich Smetana A48

Rotary Press Printing.

1934 Perf. 9½.

194	A48	50h yellow green	25	2
-----	-----	------------------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the death of Friedrich Smetana.



Consecration of Legion Colors at Kiev, Sept. 21st, 1914 A49



French Battalion Enrolling at Bayonne A50



Ensign Heydock with Colors

A51



Legionnaires

A52

1934 Perf. 10.

195	A49	50h green	35	3
196	A50	1k rose lake	20	3
197	A51	2k deep blue	50	10
198	A52	3k red brown	90	8

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the Czechoslovakian Legion which fought in the World War.



Anton Dvorak

A53

199	A53	50h green	20	2
-----	-----	-----------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the death of Anton Dvorak, composer of the symphony "From the New World". He resided in New York City from 1892 to 1895.



Pastoral Scene

A54

200	A54	1k claret	25	3
		<i>a.</i> Souvenir sheet of 15	18.00	
201	"	2k blue	50	15
		<i>a.</i> Souvenir sheet of 15	40.00	

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the National Anthem.

Nos. 200a & 201a were also issued in special souvenir sheets of 15 stamps each on thick paper, darker shades, perf. 13½, no gum. Words and music of the anthem at top and bottom of sheet.



President Masaryk

A55



A56

1935				
202	A55	50h green, buff	15	3
203	"	1k claret, buff	12	2
204	A56	2k gray blue, buff	20	12
205	"	3k brown, buff	70	7

Issued in commemoration of the eighty-fifth birthday of President Masaryk.



Monument to Czech Heroes at Arras, France

1935	A57			
206	A57	1k rose	20	3
207	"	2k dull blue	40	15

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the Battle of Arras.

General Stefanik Commemorative Issue.



General Milan Stefanik

A58

208	A58	50h green	10	2
-----	-----	-----------	----	---



Sts. Cyril and Methodius

1935	A59			
209	A59	50h green	10	3
210	"	1k claret	30	3
211	"	2k deep blue	40	15

Issued in commemoration of the millenary of the arrival in Moravia of the Apostles Cyril and Methodius.



Masaryk

A60

Perf. 12½.

212	A60	1k rose lake	8	2
-----	-----	--------------	---	---



Karel Hynek Macha

A61

1936				
213	A61	50h deep green	8	3
214	"	1k rose lake	12	4

Issued in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the death of the Bohemian poet, Karel Hynek Macha.

Type of 1938 but with "Haleru" omitted.

215	A88	60h dull violet	5	2
-----	-----	-----------------	---	---



President Benes

A62

216	A62	50h dull green	10	2
-----	-----	----------------	----	---



Johann Amos Komensky

A63

217	A63	40h dark blue	3	2
-----	-----	---------------	---	---



Castle Palanok near Mukacevo

A64



Village of Banska Bystrica

A65



Castle at Zvikov

A66



Ruins of Castle at Strecno

A67



Castle at Cesky Raj

A68



Palace at Slavkov (Austerlitz)

A69



Statue of King George at Podebrady

A70



Town Square at Olomouc

A71



Castle Ruins at Bratislava
A72

218	A64	1.20k	rose lilac	15	4
219	A65	1.50k	carmine	12	4
220	A66	2k	dark blue green	15	3
221	A67	2.50k	dark blue	18	6
222	A68	3k	brown	20	3
223	A69	3.50k	dark violet	40	20
224	A70	4k	dark violet	27	12
225	A71	5k	green	35	12
226	A72	10k	blue	65	45



President Beneš
A73

1937 *Perf. 12x12½.*

227	A73	50h	deep green	30	2
-----	-----	-----	------------	----	---



Soldiers of the Czech Legion
A74

228	A74	50h	deep green	10	3
229	"	1k	rose lake	15	6

Issued in commemoration of the Twentieth Anniversary of the Battle of Zborov.

"Little Entente" Issue.



Cathedral at Praha
A75

1937 *Perf. 12½.*

230	A75	2k	green	25	8
231	"	2.50k	blue	30	8

Issued in commemoration of the 16th anniversary of the founding of the "Little Entente".



Johannes Evangelista Purkyne
A76

1937

Perf. 12x12½.

232	A76	50h	slate green	10	4
233	"	1k	dull rose	15	4

Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the birth of Johannes Evangelista Purkyne, Czech physiologist.

Masaryk Memorial Issue.

Types of 1930-35.

1937 *Perf. 12x12½.*

234	A37	50h	black	10	3
-----	-----	-----	-------	----	---

With date "14.IX. 1937" in design.

235	A56	2k	black	25	8
-----	-----	----	-------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the death of former President T. G. Masaryk on Sept. 14, 1937.

International Labor Bureau Issue.

Stamps of 1937

Overprinted in 'B.I.L.1937'
Violet or Black

1937 *Perf. 12½x12.*

236	A73	50h	deep green (B)	6	6
237	A65	1.50k	carmine (V)	12	12
238	A66	2k	deep green (V)	16	16

Bratislava Philatelic Exhibition Issue.



Poprad Lake
A77



Tomb of Gen. Milan R. Stefanik
A78

Souvenir Sheet.

1937 *Perf. 12½.*

239	{	A77	50h	dark blue	} 15	15
		A78	1k	brown carmine		

Issued in small sheets measuring 149x110 mm, containing one of each stamp, separated by a blank on which appears the word "BRATISLAVA". In the upper margin a coat of arms, and below the inscription "CELOSTATNA VYSTAVA POSTOVYCH ZNAMOK". In lower margin a different coat of arms.



St. Barbara's Church, Kuttenberg
A79

240	A79	1.60k	olive green	12	5
-----	-----	-------	-------------	----	---



Falcon,
Emblem of the Sokols
A80

1938

Perf. 12½.

241	A80	50h	deep green	10	4
242	"	1k	rose lake	15	6

Issued in commemoration of the 10th International Sokol Games.



Legionnaires
A81

243	A81	50h	deep green	10	3
-----	-----	-----	------------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the Battle of Bachmac.



Legionnaires
A82

244	A82	50h	deep green	8	3
-----	-----	-----	------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the Battle of Vouziers.



Legionnaire
A83

245	A83	50h	deep green	8	3
-----	-----	-----	------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the Battle of Doss Alto.

Sokol Commemorative Issue.



Jindrich Fugner,
Co-Founder of the Sokol Movement
A84

Perf. 12½.

246	A81	50h deep green	5	3
247	"	1k rose lake	10	6
248	"	2k slate blue	20	12

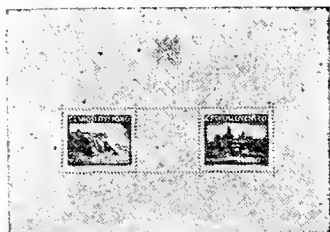
View of Pilsen
A85*Perf. 12½.*

249	A85	50h deep green	8	8
-----	-----	----------------	---	---

Kosice
A86*Perf. 12½ or 12.*

250	A86	50h deep green	8	8
-----	-----	----------------	---	---

Praha Philatelic Exhibition.

Vysehrad Castle—Hradcany
A87*Perf. 12½.*

251	{ A87	{ 50h dark blue	{ 30	{ 30
		{ 1k deep carmine		

Issued in small sheets measuring 148½ x 105 mm.

General Milan Stefanik
A88

252	A88	50h deep green	5	
-----	-----	----------------	---	--

Symbol of Peace
A89

253	A89	2k light ultramarine	20	12
254	"	2k pale brown	30	20

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of Independence.

SLOVAKIA.

Formerly a part of Czechoslovakia, Slovakia declared its independence in March, 1939. A treaty was immediately concluded with Germany guaranteeing Slovakian independence but providing for German "protection" for a period of 25 years.

Czecho-
slovakian
Stamp of
1936

Otvorenie slovenského
snemu
18. I.
1939



Surcharged
in Orange
Red



300 h



1939

Perf. 12½.

1	A72	300h on 10k blue	30	30
---	-----	------------------	----	----

Issued to commemorate the opening of the
Slovakian Parliament.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1919

Austrian Stamps
of 1916-18
Overprinted in
Black or Blue

POŠTA
ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ
1919

Perf. 12½.

B1	A37	3h bright violet	3	3
B2	"	5h light green	2	2
B3	"	6h deep orange (B1)	5	5
B4	"	6h deep orange (B)	50.00	50.00
B5	"	10h magenta	10	10
B6	"	12h light blue	5	5
B7	A42	15h dull red	2	2
B8	"	20h dark green	3	3
B9	"	25h blue	6	6
B10	"	30h dull violet	6	6
B11	A39	40h olive green	10	10
B12	"	50h dark green	10	10
B13	"	60h deep blue	10	10
B14	"	80h orange brown	8	8
B15	"	90h red violet	10	10
B16	"	1k carmine, yellow (B1)	10	10
B17	"	1k carmine, yellow (B)	3.00	3.00
B18	A40	2k light blue	40	40
		α. 2k dark blue	150.00	
B19	"	3k carmine rose	2.50	2.50
		α. 3k claret	60.00	
B20	"	4k yellow green	70	70
		α. 4k deep green	2.50	
B21	"	10k violet	15.00	15.00
		α. 10k deep violet	15.00	

Granite Paper.

B22	A40	2k light blue	50	50
B23	"	3k carmine rose	75	75
B24	"	4k yellow green	1000.00	
B25	"	10k deep violet	900.00	

Austrian
Newspaper Stamps
Overprinted

POŠTA
ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ
1919

Imperf.

On Stamp of 1908.

B26	N8	10h carmine	100.00	
-----	----	-------------	--------	--

On Stamps of 1916.

B27	N9	2h brown	2	2
B28	"	4h green	4	4
B29	"	6h deep blue	4	4
		α. 6h dark ultramarine	6	
B30	"	10h orange	40	40
B31	"	30h claret	10	10

Austrian Special Delivery Stamps
Overprinted in Blue or Black.

Perf. 12½.

Stamps of 1916
Overprinted

POŠTA
ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ
1919

B32	SD1	2h claret, yellow (B1)	2.00	2.00
B33	"	5h deep green, yellow	75.00	

Stamps of 1917
OverprintedPOŠTA
ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ
1919

B34	SD2	2h claret, yellow (B)	3	3
B35	"	2h claret, yellow (B)	2.00	2.00
B36	"	5h green, yellow (B)	4	4

Austrian
Air Post Stamps
OverprintedPOŠTA
ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ
1919

B37	A40	1.50k on 2k lilac	15.00	
B38	"	2.50k on 3k ochre	15.00	
B39	"	4k gray	45.00	

1919

Austrian
Postage Due Stamps
of 1908-13
OverprintedPOŠTA
ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ
1919

B40	D3	2h carmine	200.00	
B41	"	4h "	1.25	1.25
B42	"	6h "	30	30
B43	"	14h "	3.50	3.50
B44	"	25h "	1.25	1.25
B45	"	30h "	20.00	
B46	"	50h "	50.00	

Same Overprint on

Postage Due Stamps of 1916.

B47	D4	5h rose red	3	3
B48	"	10h "	4	4
B49	"	15h "	4	4
B50	"	20h "	20	20
B51	"	25h "	10	10
B52	"	30h "	6	6
B53	"	40h "	20	20
B54	"	50h "	15.00	

Overprinted

POŠTA
ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ
1919

B55	D5	1k ultramarine	60	60
B56	"	5k ultramarine	2.50	2.50
B57	"	10k ultramarine	15.00	15.00

Austrian
Postage Due
Stamps of 1916-17
OverprintedPOŠTA
ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ
1919

B58	A22	1h gray	75	75
B59	A23	15h on 2h violet	5.00	5.00
B60	A38	10h on 24h blue	6.00	6.00
B61	"	15h on 36h violet	10	10
B62	"	20h on 54h orange	6.00	6.00
B63	"	50h on 42h chocolate	10	10

1919

Hungarian Stamps
OverprintedPOŠTA
ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ
1919Wmkd. Double Cross. (187)
Perf. 15.

On Stamps of 1913-16.

B64	A4	1f slate	50.00	
B65	"	2f yellow	30	30
B66	"	3f orange	2.50	2.50
B67	"	6f olive green	30	30
B68	"	50f lake, blue	25	25
B69	"	60f green, salmon	3.00	3.00
B70	"	70f red brown & green	45.00	

On Stamps of 1916.

B71	A8	10f rose	15.00	
B72	"	15f violet	6.00	

On Stamps of 1916-18.

B73	A9	2f brown orange	2	2
B74	"	3f red lilac	3	3
B75	"	5f green	3	3
B76	"	6f greenish blue	10	10
B77	"	10f rose red	20	20
B78	"	15f violet	4	4
B79	"	20f gray brown	50	50
B80	"	25f dull blue	15	15
B81	"	35f brown	60	60
B82	"	40f olive green	15	15

Overprinted

POŠTA
ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ
1919

B83	A10	50f red violet & lilac	20	20
B84	"	75f bright blue & pale blue	20	20
B85	"	80f yellow green & pale green	20	20
B86	"	1k red brown & claret	20	20
B87	"	2k olive brown & bistre	75	75
B88	"	3k dark violet & indigo	2.00	2.00
B89	"	5k dark brown & light brown	5.00	5.00
B90	"	10k violet brown & violet	60.00	

Overprinted

POŠTA
ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ
1919

On Stamps of 1918.

B91	A11	10f scarlet	5	5
B92	"	20f dark brown	5	5
B93	"	25f deep blue	10	10
B94	A12	40f olive green	40	40
B95	"	50f lilac	2.00	2.00

On Stamps of 1919.

B96	A13	10f red	75	75
B97	"	20f dark brown	175.00	

Same Overprint

On Hungarian Newspaper Stamp of 1914.

Imperf.

B98	N5	(2f) orange	5	5
-----	----	-------------	---	---

Same Overprint

On Hungarian Special Delivery Stamp.

Perf. 15.

B99	SD1	2f gray green & red	8	8
-----	-----	---------------------	---	---

Same Overprint

On Hungarian Semi-Postal Stamps.

B100	SP3	10f + 2f rose red	15	15
B101	SP4	15f + 2f violet	20	20
		α. 15f + 2f gray violet	25	25
B102	SP5	40f + 2f brown carmine	50	50

1919

Hungarian
Postage Due Stamps
of 1903-18
OverprintedPOŠTA
ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ
1919

Wmkd. Crown in Circle. (135)

Perf. 11½, 12.

B103	D1	50f green & black	80.00	
------	----	-------------------	-------	--

Wmkd. Crown. (134, 136)

Perf. 11½, 12, 15.

B104	D1	1f green & black	50.00	
B105	"	2f " "	50.00	
B108	"	12f " "	200.00	
B110	"	50f " "	20.00	

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 15.

On Stamps of 1914.

B111	D1	1f green & black	75.00	
B112	"	2f " "	35.00	
B113	"	5f " "	60.00	
B114	"	50f " "	25.00	

On Stamps of 1915-18.

B115	D1	1f green & red	10.00	
B116	"	2f " "	10	10
B117	"	5f " "	1.25	1.25
B118	"	6f " "	40	40
B119	"	10f " "	5	5

α. Pair, one without
overprint

B120	"	12f green & red	40	40
B121	"	15f " "	60	60
B122	"	20f " "	10	10
B123	"	30f " "	2.00	2.00

Nos. B119 to B123 were sold at an advance of 50 per cent, over their face values for the benefit of charity. They were sold in sets only, at a window of the Praha Post Office known as the Philatelists' Window. All were available for ordinary postage without regard to their original purpose.



Bohemian Lion
Breaking its Chains
SP1

Mother and Child
and Child
SP2

Typographed.

1919 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½, 14 and Compound.
Pinkish Paper.

B124	SP1	15(h)	gray green	2	2
B125	"	25(h)	dark brown	2	2
		a. 25(h)	light brown	1.00	1.00
B126	"	50(h)	dark blue	2	2

Photogravure.

Yellowish Paper.

B127	SP2	75(h)	slate	2	2
B128	"	100(h)	brown violet	2	2
B129	"	120(h)	violet, yellow	2	2

Nos. B124 to B129 exist imperforate.

Nos. B124 to B126 were issued to commemorate the first anniversary of Czechoslovak independence. Nos. B127 to B129 were to commemorate the Czechoslovak Legion. These stamps were sold for the benefit of the Legionnaires.

1920 Regular Issues of Czechoslovakia
Surcharged in Red:



Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

B130	A1 (a)	40(h) + 20h	bistre	20	20
B131	A2 (")	60(h) + 20h	green	25	25
B132	A4 (b)	125(h) + 25h	gray blue	50	50



President Masaryk
SP3

Engraved.

1923 Wmkd. Linden Leaves. (107)
Perf. 14½.

B133	SP3	50(h)	gray green	40	30
B134	"	100(h)	carmine	60	50
B135	"	200(h)	blue	2.00	2.00
B136	"	300(h)	dark brown	2.00	2.00

Issued in commemoration of the fifth anniversary of the Republic.

The monogram "CSP" (Czechoslovakia Post) is printed on top of the gum in brown on the back of each stamp. These stamps were sold at double their face values, the excess being given to the Red Cross and other charitable organizations.

International Olympic Congress Issue.

1925
Semi-Postal Stamps of 1923
Overprinted in Blue or Red
PRAMA 1925

CONGRES OLYMP. INTERNAT.

B137	SP3	50(h)	gray green (B1)	3.00	3.00
B138	"	100(h)	carmine (B1)	2.50	2.50
B139	"	200(h)	blue (R)	5.00	5.00

These stamps were sold at double their face values, the excess being divided between a fund for post office clerks and the Olympic Games Committee.

Sokol Commemorative Issue.

1926
Semi-Postal Stamps of 1923
Overprinted in Blue or Red
PRAMA 1926

VII. SLET VŠESOKOLSKY

B140	SP3	50(h)	gray green (B1)	2.50	2.50
B141	"	100(h)	carmine (B1)	2.00	2.00
B142	"	200(h)	blue (R)	3.50	3.50
B143	"	300(h)	dark brown (R)	3.50	3.50

These stamps were sold at double their face values, the excess being given to the Congress of Sokols, June, 1926.



Midwife Presenting
New Born Child to its Father;
after a Painting by Josef Manes
SP4



Same as SP4
SP5

Engraved.

1936
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

B144	SP4	50h + 50h	green	15	15
B145	SP5	1k + 50h	claret	20	20
B146	SP4	2k + 50h	blue	30	30



Mother and Child
SP6



SP7

1937
Perf. 12½, 12½x12.

B147	SP6	50h + 50h	dull green	10	10
B148	"	1k + 50h	rose lake	15	15
B149	SP7	2k + 1k	dull blue	25	25



President Masaryk and Little Girl in Native Costume
SP8

1938
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

B150	SP8	50h + 50h	deep green	10	10
B151	"	1k + 50h	rose lake	15	15

Souvenir Sheet.

Imperf.

B152	SP8	2k + 3k	black	1.00	1.00
------	-----	---------	-------	------	------

Issued in small imperforate sheets measuring 72x90 mm. each containing one stamp. Inscribed in upper margin "T. G. M." In lower margin "T. G. Masaryk".

Issued to commemorate the 88th anniversary of the birth of the late President Masaryk.



Symbol of Peace
SP9

1938
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

B153	SP9	2k (+8k)	dark blue	75	75
------	-----	----------	-----------	----	----

Sheet of 1

Issued in small sheets measuring 70x90 mm. containing one stamp. The surtax was devoted to national relief for refugees.

AIR POST STAMPS.



AP1 AP2

1920
Unwmkd.
Imperf.

Red, Blue or Green Surchage.

C1	AP1	14kc on 200(h)	ultra-marine (R)	3.00	3.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		10.00	
C2	"	24kc on 500(h)	red brown (B1)	3.00	3.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		10.00	
C3	"	28kc on 1000(h)	violet (G)	3.50	3.50
		a. Inverted surcharge		10.00	

Perf. 14.

C4	AP1	14kc on 200(h) ultra-marine (R)	3.50	3.50
C5	"	24kc on 500(h) red brown (B1)	4.00	4.00
C6	"	28kc on 1000(h) violet (G)	4.50	4.50
		a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	

1922

C7	AP2	50(h) on 100(h) dark green (B)	40	30
		a. Inverted surcharge	25.00	
		b. Double surcharge	25.00	
C8	"	100(h) on 200(h) violet (B)	45	25
		a. Inverted surcharge	25.00	
C9	"	250(h) on 400(h) brown (V)	70	30
		a. Inverted surcharge	25.00	



Monoplane AP3



Biplane AP4



Biplane AP5



Monoplane over Praha AP6

1930

Engraved.

Perf. 12, 13½, 14.

C10	AP3	50(h) deep green	3	3
C11	"	1kc deep red	6	5
C12	AP4	2kc dark green	12	10
C13	"	3kc red violet	18	10
C14	AP5	4kc indigo	25	20
C15	"	5kc red brown	30	20
C16	AP6	10kc ultramarine	60	40
C17	"	20kc gray violet	1.20	80

Nos. C10 to C17 exist imperforate.

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



Doves SD1

Typographed.

1918

Unwmkd. Imperf.

E1	SD1	2(h) red violet, yellow	2	2
E2	"	5(h) yellow green, yellow	3	3

1920

E3	SD1	10(h) red brown, yellow	30	30
----	-----	-------------------------	----	----

1921

White Paper.

E4	SD1	2(h) red violet	2.00	2.00
E5	"	5(h) yellow green	60	60
E6	"	10(h) red brown	7.50	7.50

PERSONAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



PD1



PD2

Photogravure.

1937

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½, 13.

E.V1	PD1	50h blue	5	5
E.V2	PD2	50h carmine	5	5

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

1918-20

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

J1	D1	5(h) deep bistre	2	2
J2	"	10(h) "	2	2
J3	"	15(h) "	3	2
J4	"	20(h) "	4	3
J5	"	25(h) "	5	2
J6	"	30(h) "	6	2
J7	"	40(h) "	15	10
J8	"	50(h) "	9	3
J9	"	100(h) black brown	25	3
J10	"	250(h) orange	30	15
J11	"	400(h) scarlet	40	20
J12	"	500(h) gray green	50	2
J13	"	1000(h) purple	1.00	3
J14	"	2000(h) dark blue	2.50	3



D2

1922

Blue Surcharge.

J15	D2	20(h) on 3(h) red violet	20	4
J16	"	50(h) on 75(h) slate	35	4
J17	"	60(h) on 80(h) olive green	40	15
J18	"	100(h) on 80(h) olive green	30	3
J19	"	200(h) on 400(h) purple	30	3

1923

Violet Surcharge.

J20	D2	10(h) on 3(h) red violet	3	3
J21	"	20(h) on 3(h) red violet	4	4
J22	"	30(h) on 3(h) red violet	15	12
J23	"	40(h) on 3(h) red violet	20	3
J24	"	50(h) on 75(h) slate	50	4
J25	"	60(h) on 75(h) slate	30	10
J26	"	100(h) on 80(h) olive green	5.00	10
J27	"	100(h) on 120(h) gray black	1.00	3

Nos. J15, J19, J20, J22 and J23 were surcharged on stamps of type A1; others of the groups J15 to J27 were surcharged on stamps of type A2.

1924

Postage Due Stamp of 1918-20

Surcharged in Violet

50

J28	D1	50(h) on 400(h) scarlet	20	3
J29	"	60(h) on 400(h) scarlet	40	15
J30	"	100(h) on 400(h) scarlet	30	3

1925 Postage Due Stamps of 1918-20

Surcharged with New Values in Violet as in 1924.

J31	D1	10(h) on 5(h) bistre	3	3
J32	"	20(h) on 5(h) bistre	4	3
J33	"	30(h) on 15(h) bistre	12	10
J34	"	40(h) on 15(h) bistre	35	3
J35	"	50(h) on 250(h) orange	40	4
J36	"	60(h) on 250(h) orange	25	8
J37	"	100(h) on 250(h) orange	50	5

1926 Stamps of 1918-19

Surcharged with New Values in Violet as in 1922.

Perf. 14. 11½.

J38	D2	30(h) on 15(h) red	18	15
J39	"	40(h) on 15(h) red	10	4

Imperf.

J40	D2	60(h) on 50(h) dark violet	50	40
J41	"	60(h) on 50(h) dark blue	50	50
J42	"	100(h) on 400(h) purple	30	4
J43	"	100(h) on 1000(h) deep violet	50	10

No. J42 was surcharged on a stamp of type A1; others of the group J38 to J43 were surcharged on stamps of type A2.



D3

1926 Violet Surcharge.
Perf. 14.

J44	D3	30(h) on 100(h)	dark green	6	3
J45	"	40(h) on 200(h)	violet	8	4
J46	"	40(h) on 300(h)	vermillion	20	6
J47	"	50(h) on 500(h)	deep green	15	3
J48	"	60(h) on 400(h)	brown	15	4
J49	"	100(h) on 600(h)	deep violet	25	3



D4

1927 Violet Surcharge.

J50	D4	100(h)	dark brown	15	2
-----	----	--------	------------	----	---

Surcharged with New Value in Violet.

J51	D4	40(h) on 185(h)	orange	6	3
J52	"	50(h) on 20(h)	carmine	12	4
		α. 50(h) on 50(h)	carmine (error)		
J53	"	50(h) on 150(h)	rose	10	3
J54	"	60(h) on 25(h)	brown	15	8
J55	"	60(h) on 185(h)	orange	10	4
J56	"	100(h) on 25(h)	brown	15	4

Postage Due Stamp
of 1918-20 **200**
Surcharged in Violet

Imperf.

J57	D1	200(h) on 500(h)	gray green	70	20
-----	----	------------------	------------	----	----



D5

1928 *Perf. 14x13½.*

J58	D5	5h	dark red	2	2
J59	"	10h	"	2	2
J60	"	20h	"	3	3
J61	"	30h	"	4	2
J62	"	40h	"	5	2
J63	"	50h	"	5	2
J64	"	60h	"	6	2
J65	"	1k	ultramarine	10	2
J66	"	2k	"	20	2
J67	"	5k	"	50	2
J68	"	10k	"	1.00	2
J69	"	20k	"	2.00	2

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



A Windhover
N1

Typographed.

1918-19 Unwmkd. *Imperf.*

P1	N1	2(h)	gray green	2	2
P2	"	6(h)	red	15	12
P3	"	10(h)	dull violet	3	2
P4	"	20(h)	blue	4	2
P5	"	30(h)	gray brown	5	2

1920

P6	N1	5(h)	green	3	2
		α. 5(h)	dark green	10	10
P7	"	50(h)	orange	6	3
P8	"	100(h)	red brown	10	3

1925 Stamp of 1918-19 Surcharged in Violet



P9	N1	5(h) on 2(h)	gray green	40	30
----	----	--------------	------------	----	----

1926 Special Delivery Stamps of 1918-20 Overprinted in Violet **NOVINY**

P10	SD1	5(h)	apple green, yellow	20	15
		α. 5(h)	dull green, yellow	40	35
P11	"	10(h)	red brown, yellow	6	6

With Additional Surcharge of New Value.

P12	SD1	5(h) on 2(h)	red violet, yellow	5	5
-----	-----	--------------	--------------------	---	---

Stamp of 1918-19

Surcharged in Violet like No. P9.

P13	N1	5(h) on 6(h)	red	8	8
-----	----	--------------	-----	---	---

1934 Newspaper Stamps of 1918-19 Overprinted **O.T.**

P14	N1	10(h)	dull violet	3	3
P15	"	20(h)	blue	6	6
P16	"	30(h)	gray brown	8	8

Overprinted for use by commercial firms only.



Carrier Pigeon
N2

1937 *Imperf.*

P17	N2	2h	bistre brown	2	2
P18	"	5h	dull blue	2	2
P19	"	7h	red orange	2	2
P20	"	9h	emerald green	2	2
P21	"	10h	henna brown	2	2
P22	"	12h	ultramarine	2	2
P23	"	20h	dark green	2	2
P24	"	50h	dark brown	4	4
P25	"	1k	slate green	8	8

Bratislava Philatelic Exhibition
Issue.

Type of Newspaper Stamp of 1937.

Souvenir Sheet.

1937 Unwmkd. *Imperf.*

P26	N2	10h	henna brown, sheet	50	50
-----	----	-----	--------------------	----	----

Issued in imperforate sheets measuring 150x165 mm. each containing 25 stamps, with inscription: "TISTENA NA CELOSTATNI VYSTAVE POSTOVNICH ZNAMEK, BRATISLAVA 1937" in lower margin.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

DAHOMEY, AF.

(dä.hō'mä)

(Formerly Benin)

A French colony on the western coast of Africa. Formerly a kingdom which was annexed by France in 1894. Area, 62,772 square miles, about as large as the State of Missouri. The seat of government is Porto Novo which is also the chief business center. French currency is used.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Peace and Commerce

A1

Typographed.

1899 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½

1 A1 25c rose 2.00 1.50

1901

2 A1 10c red 35 35
3 " 15c gray 40 40
4 " 25c blue 1.25 1.25
5 " 50c brown, azure (name in red) 2.50 2.50

1901-05

5a A1 1c lilac blue 8 8
6 " 2c brown, buff 8 8
7 " 4c claret, lavender 8 8
8 " 5c yellow green 15 10
9 " 20c red, green 1.50 1.50
10 " 30c brown, bistre 2.00 2.00
11 " 40c red, straw 2.00 2.00
12 " 50c brown, azure (name in blue) 3.50 2.50
13 " 75c deep violet, orange 7.50 7.50
14 " 1fr bronze green, straw 2.50 2.50
15 " 2fr violet, rose 6.00 6.00
16 " 5fr red lilac, lavender 7.50 7.50



General Louis Faidherbe

A2



Oil Palm

A3



Dr. Noel Eugène Ballay

A4

1906-07

17	A2	1c slate	4	4
18	"	2c chocolate	20	20
19	"	4c chocolate, gray blue	30	30
20	"	5c green	40	10
21	"	10c carmine	3.00	6
22	A3	20c azure	1.50	1.50
23	"	25c blue, pinkish	1.50	1.50
24	"	30c chocolate, pinkish	2.50	2.00
25	"	35c yellow	10.00	2.00
26	"	45c chocolate, greenish	1.50	1.50
27	"	50c deep violet	1.50	1.50
28	"	75c blue, orange	3.00	3.00
29	A4	1fr black, azure	3.00	3.00
30	"	2fr blue, pink	12.00	12.00
31	"	5fr carmine, straw	10.00	10.00

1912

Issues of 1901-04

Surcharged in Black or Carmine

05 10

a

b

32	(a)	5c on 2c brown, buff	15	15
33	(*)	5c on 4c claret, lavender (C)	15	15
		a. Double surcharge	10.00	
34	(*)	5c on 15c gray (C)	15	15
35	(*)	5c on 20c red, green	15	15
36	(*)	5c on 25c blue (C)	15	15
		a. Inverted surcharge	8.00	
37	(*)	5c on 30c brown, bistre (C)	20	20
38	(b)	10c on 40c red, straw	20	20
		a. Inverted surcharge	8.00	
39	(*)	10c on 50c brown, azure, name in blue (C)	40	40
40	(*)	10c on 50c brown, azure, name in red (C)	60.00	60.00
41	(*)	10c on 75c violet, orange	1.50	1.50



Native Climbing Oil Palm

1913

A5

42	A5	1c violet & black	2	2
43	"	2c chocolate & rose	2	2
44	"	4c black & brown	2	2
45	"	5c yellow green & blue green	8	8
46	"	10c orange red & rose	15	6
47	"	20c gray & chocolate	6	6
48	"	25c ultramarine & deep blue	30	10
49	"	30c chocolate & violet	75	75
50	"	35c brown & black	8	8
51	"	40c black & red orange	3	3
52	"	45c gray & ultramarine	3	3
53	"	50c chocolate & brown	1.00	1.00
54	"	75c blue & violet	5	5
55	"	1fr blue green & black	20	20
56	"	2fr buff & chocolate	12	12
57	"	5fr violet & deep blue	30	30

1917 Chalky Paper.

58	A5	15c brown orange & dark violet	2	2
59	A5	5c violet brown & violet	2	2
60	"	10c yellow green & blue green	6	6
61	"	25c violet brown & orange	2	2
62	"	30c red orange & rose	10	10
63	"	50c ultramarine & blue	10	10

1922 Type of 1913 Surcharged:

60

60

64	A5	60c on 75c violet, pinkish	10	10
----	----	----------------------------	----	----

1924 Stamp of 1913

Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

65	A5	25c on 2fr orange & chocolate	10	10
----	----	-------------------------------	----	----

1925 Stamp of 1917

Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

66	A5	65c on 15c brown orange & dark violet	10	10
67	"	85c on 15c brown orange & dark violet	15	15

1925-26

68	A5	10c red & olive	2	2
69	"	20c bluish green & green	4	4
70	"	30c yellow & violet	5	5
71	"	50c brown red & blue	3	3
72	"	60c violet, pinkish	10	10
73	"	65c yellow brown & olive green	4	4
74	"	85c dark blue & vermilion	15	15
75	"	1fr dark blue & ultramarine	15	8

1926 Stamp of 1925-26

Surcharged with New Value and Bars in Red.

76	A5	1.25fr on 1fr dark blue & ultramarine	18	18
----	----	---------------------------------------	----	----

1927 Type of 1913 Issue

Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

77	A5	90c on 75c cerise & brown red	15	15
78	"	1.50fr on 1fr dark blue & greenish blue	25	10
79	"	3fr on 5fr olive & deep orange	60	60
80	"	10fr on 5fr blue violet & red brown	60	60
81	"	20fr on 5fr vermilion & dull green	1.20	1.20

1927-28 Type of 1913 Issue.

82	A5	20c magenta & black	2	2
83	"	30c dull green & green	2	2
84	"	1fr yellow brown & light red	11	11
85	"	1.10fr violet & bistre	60	60

1930 Type of 1913 Issue.

86	A5	90c rose & brown red	6	6
87	"	1.50fr dark blue & light blue	9	9
88	"	3fr red violet	18	18

Colonial Exposition Issuc.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931.				
Engraved.				
Perf. 12½.				
Name of Country in Black.				
89	A8	40c deep green	15	15
90	A9	50c violet	25	25
91	A10	90c red orange	1.50	1.50
92	A11	1.50fr dull blue	75	75

1933 Type of 1913 Issue.				
Typographed.				
Perf. 13½x14.				
93	A5	1.25fr deep blue & dark brown	8	8
94	"	1.75fr dark brown & deep buff	11	11

Paris International Exposition Issuc.

Engraved.

Types of Cameroons, 1937.

1937 Perf. 13.				
95	A12	20c deep violet	8	8
96	A13	30c dark green	8	8
97	A14	40c carmine rose	10	10
98	A15	50c dark brown	12	12
99	A16	90c red	25	25
100	A17	1.50fr ultramarine	50	50

Type of 1913.

Typographed.

1938 Perf. 13x14.				
101	A5	35c blue green & green	3	3
102	"	55c gray green & chocolate	4	4
103	"	80c henna brown & ultramarine	5	5
104	"	1fr dark red & red orange	6	6
105	"	1.75fr indigo & ultramarine	12	

René Caillié and Map of Northwestern Africa
A6

Engraved.

1939 Unwmkd.				
Perf. 12½x12.				
106	A6	90c orange brown & orange	6	
107	"	2fr bright violet	12	
108	"	2.25fr ultramarine & dark blue	14	

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of René Caillié, noted French explorer.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMP.

Regular Issue of 1913
Surcharged in Red **+ 5c**

1915 Unwmkd.				
Perf. 14x13½.				
B1	A5	10c + 5c orange red & rose	6	6

Type of France, 1938,
with Inscription and Date
in Upper Margin.

1938 Unwmkd.				
Perf. 13.				
B2	SP35	1.75fr + 50c bright ultramarine	14	14

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax is for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Dahomey Natives Numeral of Value

	D1		D2		
1906 Typographed.					
Unwmkd.					
Perf. 14x13½.					
J1	D1	5c green, greenish	12	12	
J2	"	10c red brown	35	35	
J3	"	15c dark blue	35	35	
J4	"	20c yellow	40	40	
J5	"	30c red, straw	50	50	
J6	"	50c violet	60	60	
J7	"	60c buff	70	70	
J8	"	1fr pinkish	90	90	
1914					
J9	D2	5c green	2	2	
J10	"	10c rose	2	2	
J11	"	15c gray	2	2	
J12	"	20c brown	2	2	
J13	"	30c blue	2	2	
J14	"	50c black	3	3	
J15	"	60c orange	4	4	
J16	"	1fr violet	6	6	

1927

Type of 1914 Issue 2F.					
Surcharged					
J17	D2	2fr on 1fr lilac rose	12	12	
J18	"	3fr on 1fr orange brown	18	18	

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

DALMATIA, E.

(däl-mä'shī-d; -shá)

Formerly an Austrian crownland in Hungary but now part of Jugoslavia. Stamps issued during Italian occupation.

1921-22 **5**
Italian Stamps
of 1906-08
Surcharged **centesimi di corona**

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

1	A48	5c on 5c green	2	2
2	"	10c on 10c claret	3	3
3	A49	25c on 25c blue	5	5
5	"	50c on 50c violet	10	10

Italian Stamps
of 1901-10 **1 corona**
Surcharged

6	A46	1cor on 1l brown & green	15	15
7	"	5cor on 5l blue & rose	1.50	1.50
8	A51	10cor on 10l gray green & red	1.75	1.75

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

1921
Italian Special
Delivery Stamp
of 1903
Surcharged **25 centesimi di corona**

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

E1	SD1	25c on 25c rose red	6	6
α. Double surcharge 8.00				

1923
Italian Special
Delivery Stamp
Surcharged **LIRE 1,20 DI CORONA**

E2	SD2	1.20l on 1.20l blue & rose	7.00	
----	-----	----------------------------	------	--

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1922 Italian Postage Due Stamps
Surcharged like Regular Issues.

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

J1	D3	50c on 50c buff & magenta	10	10
J2	"	1cor on 1l blue & red	20	20
J3	"	2cor on 2l blue & red	40	40
J4	"	5cor on 5l blue & red	85	85

**DANISH WEST INDIES,
W. I.**

(dān'ish wēst in'diz ; - dēz)

A former Danish colony in the West Indies, consisting of the islands of St. Thomas, St. John and St. Croix, lying east of Porto Rico and known as the Virgin Islands. They were purchased by the United States of America in 1917. Postage stamps and currency of the United States are now used.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.
100 BITS=1 FRANC.



Coat of Arms
A1

Typographed.

1855 Wmkl. Small Crown. (111)

Imperf.

Yellowish Paper.

Yellow Burelage.

1 A1	3c dark carmine, brown gum	12.50	12.50
	a. 3c dark carmine, yellow gum	15.00	13.50

1867 White Paper.

2 A1	3c rose	4.00	3.00
	a. 3c carmine rose	7.50	4.00
	b. Rouletted	50.00	30.00

1872-73 Perf. 12½.

3 A1	3c carmine	6.00	6.00
	a. 3c rose	6.00	6.00

Without Burelage.

4 A1	4c dull blue	12.00	12.00
	a. Imperf.	40.00	
	b. Imperf. vertically	40.00	



Numeral of Value
A2

1873-96 Wmkl. Crown. (112)

Perf. 14x13½ and 13½.

For illustrations and descriptions of the normal and inverted frames see Denmark.

White Wove Paper, Varying from Thin to Thick.

5 A2	1c green & brown red	30	15
	a. 1c green & rose lilac	2.00	25
	b. 1c green & red violet	40	15
	c. 1c green & violet	3.00	1.50
	d. 1c green & claret	1.00	20
	e. Inverted frame	75	25
6 "	3c blue & carmine	60	12
	a. 3c dull blue & rose	1.50	40
	b. 3c dull blue & red	1.00	15
	c. 3c blue & lake	75	20
	d. Imperf.	40.00	
	e. Inverted frame	85	12
7 "	4c brown & dull blue	50	35
	a. 4c brown & bright blue	50	35
	b. 4c dark brown & ultramarine	1.50	50
	c. Diagonal half used as 2c on cover		
	d. Inverted frame	5.00	1.50

8 A2	5c green & gray	1.00	50
	a. 5c green & dark gray	1.25	40
	b. Inverted frame	2.00	1.25
9 "	7c lilac & orange	1.25	1.50
	a. 7c lilac & yellow	2.00	1.50
	b. Inverted frame	7.00	6.00
10 "	10c blue & brown	75	15
	a. 10c blue & black brown	1.50	20
	b. Period between "t" and "s" of "cents"	2.50	50
	c. Inverted frame	4.00	50
11 "	12c red lilac & green	1.00	1.25
	a. 12c lilac & green	1.00	1.25
12 "	14c lilac & green	30.00	35.00
	a. Inverted frame		85.00
13 "	50c bright purple	3.00	3.50
	a. 50c dull purple	3.50	3.50



1887 A3



A4

14 A3	1c on 7c lilac & orange	2.00	2.00
	a. 1c on 7c lilac & yellow	2.50	2.50
	b. Double surcharge	25.00	
	c. Inverted frame	12.00	10.00

1895

15 A4	10c on 50c dull purple	1.00	1.00
	a. 10c on 50c bright purple	1.25	1.25

1896-1900

Perf. 12½, 13 and Compound.

16 A2	1c green & red violet	75	50
	a. Normal frame	30.00	15.00
17 "	3c blue & lake	1.00	50
	a. Normal frame	50.00	25.00
18 "	5c green & gray	3.00	1.25
	a. Normal frame	80.00	



Arms

1900

A5

19 A5	1c light green	6	6
20 "	5c light blue	50	50

1901

21 A2	4c bistre & dull blue	50	40
	a. Diagonal half used as 2c on cover		50
	b. Inverted frame	4.00	3.00
22 "	10c blue & brown	2.50	1.50
	a. Inverted frame	35.00	15.00
	b. Period between "t" and "s" of "cents"		



A6



A7

1902 Black Surcharge.

Perf. 14x13½.

23 A6	2c on 3c blue & carmine	30.00	
	a. "2" with straight tail		60.00
	b. Normal frame		

Perf. 12½, 13 and Compound.

24 A6	2c on 3c blue & lake	50	50
	a. "2" with straight tail	1.50	1.50
	b. Dated "1901"	30.00	
	c. Normal frame	30.00	
25 "	8c on 10c blue & brown	50	50
	a. "2" with straight tail	1.50	1.50
	b. Period between "t" and "s" of "cents"	1.50	
	c. Inverted frame	30.00	

Green Surcharge.

26 A6	2c on 3c blue & lake (Inverted frame)	100.00	
	a. "2" with straight tail		350.00
	b. Normal frame		

Black Surcharge.

27 A7	2c on 3c blue & lake	75	75
	a. Normal frame	35.00	
28 "	8c on 10c blue & brown	75	75
	a. Period between "t" and "s" of "cents"	1.25	
	b. Inverted frame	35.00	25.00

1903 Wmkl. Crown. (113)

29 A5	2c carmine	25	20
30 "	8c brown	85	85



King Christian IX
A8

1905

31 A8	5b green	12	8
32 "	10b red	15	8
33 "	20b green & blue	50	50
34 "	25b ultramarine	50	50
35 "	40b red & gray	50	50
36 "	50b yellow & gray	70	70



St. Thomas Harbor
A9

Frame Typographed:
Center Engraved.

Wmkl. Two Crowns. (113)

37 A9	1fr green & blue	1.25	1.25
38 "	2fr orange red & brown	2.00	3.00
39 "	5fr yellow & brown	4.00	6.00

Issue of 1900-03
Surcharged in Black
**5
BIT
1905**

Wmkl. Crown. (112)

40 A2	5b on 4c bistre & dull blue	50	1.00
	a. Inverted frame		5.00

41 A5	5b on 5c light blue	50	1.00
-------	---------------------	----	------

Wmkl. Crown. (113)

42 A5	5b on 8c brown	50	1.00
-------	----------------	----	------



King Frederik VIII
A10

1908 Perf. 13.

43	A10	5b green	10	6
44	"	10b red	10	6
45	"	15b violet & brown	25	25
46	"	20b green & blue	50	50
47	"	25b blue & dark blue	30	15
48	"	30b claret & slate	2.50	2.50
49	"	40b vermilion & gray	50	60
50	"	50b yellow & brown	50	80



King Christian X
A11

1915-17 Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 14x14½.

51	A11	5b yellow green	8	10
52	"	10b red	15	2.50
53	"	15b lilac & red brown	15	2.50
54	"	20b green & blue	20	2.50
55	"	25b blue & dark blue	25	30
56	"	30b claret & black	30	2.50
57	"	40b orange & black	40	2.50
58	"	50b yellow & brown	50	2.50

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Initials stand for
Christian Rex
D1



Numeral
of Value
D2

Lithographed.

1902 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

J1	D1	1c dark blue	30	30
J2	"	4c "	75	75
J3	"	6c "	1.25	1.25
J4	"	10c "	75	1.00

There are five types of each value. On the 4c they may be distinguished by differences in the figures "4"; on the other values the differences are minute.

It was not the custom to cancel these stamps. Copies without gum have probably been used.

Dangerous counterfeits of Nos. J1 to J4 are now being offered.

1905 Perf. 13, 14x14½.

J5	D2	5b red & gray	30	30
J6	"	20b "	40	40
J7	"	30b "	30	30
J8	"	50b "	40	40

All values of this issue are known imperforate.

The stamps of the Danish West Indies were superseded by those of the United States in 1917, after the purchase of the islands by the latter country.

DANZIG, E.

(dän'tsik)

A Free State in northern Europe under the protection of the League of Nations. Poland had demanded this territory for a port on the Baltic Sea, but as the population was overwhelmingly German, the area was constituted a "Free" State as a compromise.

100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.
100 PFENNIG=1 GULDEN.

1920

German Stamps
of 1906-20
Overprinted



Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

Perf. 14, 14½, 15x14½.

1	A16	5pf green	3	3
2	"	10pf carmine rose	4	4
		α. Double overprint		
3	A22	15pf violet brown	4	4
4	A16	20pf blue violet	4	4
6	"	30pf orange & black, buff	6	4
7	"	40pf carmine rose	10	10
8	"	50pf purple & black, buff	6	6
11	A17	1m red	15	15
12	"	1.25m green	15	15
13	"	1.50m yellow brown	20	20
14	A21	2m blue	20	20
		α. Double overprint		
15	"	2.50m lilac rose	20	20
16	A19	3m black violet	1.00	1.00
17	A16	4m black & rose	50	50
18	A20	5m slate & carmine	20	20
		α. Center inverted		750.00



"Germania"
A1

Surcharged in Various Colors.

19	A1	5pf on 30pf orange & black, buff	2	2
20	"	10pf on 20pf blue violet	4	4
		α. Double surcharge 25.00		
		b. "Danzig" omitted		
21	"	25pf on 30pf orange & black, buff	4	4
		α. Inverted surcharge		30.00
22	"	60pf on 30pf orange & black, buff	15	15
		α. Double surcharge		25.00
23	"	80pf on 30pf orange & black, buff	10	10



A2



A3



A4



A5



A6



A7

Surcharged in Various Colors.

Gray Burelage with Points Up.

25	A2	1m on 30pf orange & black, buff	20	20
26	A3	1¼m on 3pf brown	40	40
27	A4	2m on 35pf red brown	50	50
		α. Surcharge omitted		
		b. "Danzig" omitted		
28	A5	3m on 7½pf orange	40	40
29	A6	5m on 2pf gray	35	35
30	A7	10m on 7½pf orange	75	75
		α. Double surcharge		

All values exist without burelage and with double burelage.

Gray Burelage with Points Down.

30b	A3	1¼m on 3pf brown	4.00	5.00
30c	A4	2m on 35pf red brown	20.00	20.00
30d	A5	3m on 7½pf orange	2.00	2.00
30e	A6	5m on 2pf gray	2.00	2.00
30f	A7	10m on 7½pf orange	75	75

Violet Burelage with Points Up.

30g	A2	1m on 30pf orange & black, buff	2.50	2.00
30h	A3	1¼m on 3pf brown	60	60
30i	A4	2m on 35pf red brown	2.00	2.00
30k	A5	3m on 7½pf orange	50	50
30l	A6	5m on 2pf gray	30	30
30m	A7	10m on 7½pf orange	40	40

Violet Burelage with Points Down.

30n	A2	1m on 30pf orange & black, buff	75	75
30p	A3	1¼m on 3pf brown	1.50	1.50
30q	A4	2m on 35pf red brown	2.50	2.50
30r	A5	3m on 7½pf orange	3.50	3.50
30s	A6	5m on 2pf gray	30	30
30t	A7	10m on 7½pf orange	3.50	3.50

German Stamps
of 1906-20
Overprinted in
Blue or Carmine



31	A22	2pf gray	10.00	10.00
32	"	2½pf gray	15.00	15.00
33	A16	3pf brown	1.25	1.25
		α. Double overprint		15.00
34	"	5pf green	3	3
		α. Double overprint		
		b. Without bar		

35	A22	7½pf orange	3.50	3.50
36	A16	10pf carmine a. Double overprint	75	75
			50.00	
37	A22	15pf dark violet a. "Danzig" omitted	10	10
			12.00	
		b. Double overprint, one inverted		
38	A16	20pf blue violet	10	10
39	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	10	10
40	"	30pf orange & black, buff	4.00	4.00
42	"	40pf lake & black	25	25
43	"	50pf purple & black, buff	12.00	12.00
44	"	60pf magenta	60.00	60.00
45	"	75pf green & black	12	12
46	"	80pf lake & black, rose	40	40
47	A17	1m carmine a. Double overprint	50.00	50.00
		b. Bar omitted	250.00	

Overprinted in Carmine

DANZIG

DANZIG

DANZIG

48	A21	2m gray blue	60.00	60.00
----	-----	--------------	-------	-------



A "Cog" of the Hanseatic League
A8 A9

Typographed.

1921 Wmkd. Honeycomb. (108)

Serrate Roulette 13½.

49	A8	5(pf) brown & violet	3	3
50	"	10(pf) orange & dark violet	6	6
51	"	25(pf) green & carmine rose	10	10
		a. Imperf.		
52	"	40(pf) carmine rose	30	30
53	"	80(pf) ultramarine	10	10
54	A9	1m carmine rose & black	25	25
55	"	2m dark blue & dark green	1.25	1.25
56	"	3m black & greenish blue	25	25
57	"	5m indigo & rose red	20	20
58	"	10m dark green & brown orange	30	30

Issued in commemoration of the Constitution.

Nos. 49 and 50 with center in red instead of violet and Nos. 49, 50 and 54 with center inverted are probably proofs. All values of this issue exist imperforate but are not known to have been regularly issued in that condition.

1921 Perf. 14.

59	A8	25(pf) green & carmine rose	10	10
60	"	40(pf) carmine rose	20	20
61	"	80(pf) ultramarine	35	35



A10

Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

Black & Red Surcharge.

62	A10	60pf on 75pf green & black a. Double surcharge	10	10
			20.00	



Arms
All

1921 Wmkd. Honeycomb (108)
(Vertical or Horizontal.)

Perf. 14x14½.

63	All	5(pf) orange	3	3
64	"	10(pf) dark brown	2	2
65	"	15(pf) green	2	2
66	"	20(pf) slate	2	2
67	"	25(pf) dark green a. 25(pf) olive green b. Center inverted	2	2
			3	3
68	"	30(pf) blue & carmine a. Center inverted	8	8
			20.00	
69	"	40(pf) green & carmine a. Center inverted	2	2
			20.00	
70	"	50(pf) dark green & carmine a. Imperf.	2	2
			5.00	
71	"	60(pf) carmine	8	8
72	"	80(pf) black & carmine	6	6

Paper With Network.

73	All	1m orange & carmine a. Center inverted b. Imperf.	2	2
			20.00	
			5.00	
74	"	1.20m blue violet a. Imperf.	20	20
75	"	2m gray & carmine a. Imperf.	75	75
			15.00	
76	"	3m violet & carmine	50	50



Coat of Arms
A12

Serrate Roulette, 13½.

77	A12	5m green, red & black	30	30
78	"	10m ultramarine, red & black	25	25
79	"	20m red & black	25	25

In this and succeeding issues the mark values usually have the face of the paper covered with a gray network. This network is often very faint and occasionally is omitted.

1922 Perf. 14x14½.

80	All	75(pf) deep violet	2	2
81	"	80(pf) green	3	3
82	"	1.25m violet & carmine	2	2
83	"	1.50m slate gray	2	2
84	"	2m carmine rose	3	3
85	"	2.40m dark brown & carmine	15	15
86	"	3m carmine lake	3	3
87	"	4m dark blue	10	10
88	"	5m deep green	2	2
89	"	6m carmine lake a. 6m rose	2	2
90	"	8m light blue	6	4
91	"	10m orange	2	2
92	"	20m orange brown	2	2

Serrate Roulette 13½.

93	A12	9m rose, red & orange	1.00	1.00
----	-----	-----------------------	------	------



Coat of Arms

A13 A13a

94	A13	50m gold & carmine a. 50m gold & red	50	50
			3.00	3.00
95	A13a	100m metallic green & red	75	75

No. 95 has buff instead of gray network.



A14

Perf. 14x14½.

Carmine Surcharge.

96	A14	8m on 4m dark blue a. Double surcharge	6	6
			15.00	

Similar Surcharge with

Small Numerals instead of Bars

97	A11	6m on 3m carmine lake	3	3
98	"	20m on 8m light blue (C)	8	8

1922-23 Wmkd. Webbing (109)

(Vertical or Horizontal.)

99	All	4m dark blue	2	2
100	"	5m dark green	2	2
100a	"	6m carmine rose	30.00	
101	"	10m orange	2	2
102	"	20m orange brown	2	2

Paper Without Network.

103	All	40m pale blue	2	2
104	"	80m red	2	2



Coat of Arms

A15 A15a



Coat of Arms

A16

Perf. 14x14½.

Paper With Gray Network.

105	A15	50m pale blue & red	2	2
106	A15a	100m dark green & red	2	2
107	"	150m violet & red	2	2
108	A16	250m violet & red	5	5
109	"	500m gray black & red	3	3
110	"	1,000m brown & red	5	5
111	"	5,000m silver & red	20	20

Paper Without Network.

113	A15	50m pale blue	2	2
114	A15a	100m deep green	2	2
115	A15	200m orange	2	2



A17

Perf. 14½ x 14.

Paper With Gray Network.

117	A17	250m violet & red	3	3
118	"	300m blue green & red	3	3
		a. Imperf.		
119	"	500m gray & red	3	3
120	"	1,000m brown & red	3	3
121	"	3,000m violet & red	3	3
		a. Imperf.	10,00	

Perf. 14 x 14½.

123	A16	10,000m orange & red	3	3
124	"	20,000m pale blue & red	10	10
125	"	50,000m green & red	5	5



Surcharged
in Red

100 000

126	A16	100,000m on 20,000m pale blue & red	25	25
-----	-----	-------------------------------------	----	----

Perf. 14½ x 14.

Paper Without Network.

127	A17	1,000m brown	2	2
129	"	5,000m rose	2	2
		a. Imperf.	6,00	
131	"	20,000m pale blue	2	2
132	"	50,000m green	2	2

Paper With Gray Network.

133	A17	100,000m deep blue	2	2
		a. Imperf.	5,00	
134	"	250,000m violet	2	2
		a. Imperf.	6,00	
135	"	500,000m slate	2	2

Abbreviations.

th=(tausend) thousand
mil=million

1923

Stamps of
Preceding Issues
Surcharged

**100
Tausend**

Perf. 14x14½, 14½x14.

Paper Without Network.

137	A15	40th m on 200m orange	4	4
		a. Double surcharge	15,00	
138	"	100th m on 200m orange	4	4
139	"	250th m on 200m orange	15	15
		a. Inverted surcharge		
140	A15a	400th m on 100m deep green	3	3
		a. Pair, one without surcharge	10,00	
141	A17	500th m on 50,000m green	3	3
		a. Imperf.		
142	"	1 mil m on 10,000m orange	25	25
		a. Imperf.		

The surcharges on Nos. 140 to 142 differ in details from those on Nos. 137 to 139.

Type of 1923
Surcharged

**10
Millionen**

Paper With Gray Network.

143	A16	10mil m on 1,000,000m orange	6	6
-----	-----	------------------------------	---	---

Type of 1923
Surcharged

**1
Million**

Perf. 14½ x 14.

Paper Without Network.

144	A17	1 mil m on 10,000m rose	2	2
		a. Imperf.	10,00	
145	"	2 mil m on 10,000m rose	2	2
		a. Imperf.	10,00	
146	"	3 mil m on 10,000m rose	2	2
		a. Imperf.	5,00	
147	"	5 mil m on 10,000m rose	2	2
		a. Imperf.	10,00	
148	"	10 mil m on 10,000m gray lilac	3	3
149	"	20 mil m on 10,000m gray lilac	3	3
150	"	25 mil m on 10,000m gray lilac	3	3
151	"	40 mil m on 10,000m gray lilac	3	3
		a. Double surcharge	25,00	
152	"	50 mil m on 10,000m gray lilac	3	3

1923

Type of 1923
Surcharged
in Red

**300
Millionen**

153	A17	100 mil m on 10,000m gray lilac	3	3
		a. Imperf.	12,00	
154	"	300 mil m on 10,000m gray lilac	3	3
		a. Imperf.	12,00	
155	"	500 mil m on 10,000m gray lilac	3	3
		a. Imperf.	12,00	

Type of 1923
Surcharged

**10
Pfennige**

Wmkd. Octagons. (110)

Perf. 14x14½.

156	A15	5pf on 50m rose	10	6
157	"	10pf on 50m rose	10	5
158	A15a	20pf on 100m rose	20	10
159	A15	25pf on 50m rose	75	75
160	"	30pf on 50m rose	40	40
161	A15a	40pf on 100m rose	40	35
162	"	50pf on 100m rose	50	35
163	"	75pf on 100m rose	1.25	1.25

Type of 1923
Surcharged

**2
Gulden**

164	A16	1gld on 1 mil m rose	1.00	80
165	"	2gld on 1 mil m rose	1.50	1.50
166	"	3gld on 1 mil m rose	3.00	3.00
167	"	5gld on 1 mil m rose	5.00	5.00



Coat of Arms
A19

1924 Wmkd. Webbing. (109)
Perf. 14x14½.

168	A19	5(pf) orange	5	2
169	"	10(pf) yellow green	6	2
		a. 10(pf) dark green	6	2
170	"	15(pf) gray	20	10
171	"	20(pf) carmine & red	15	2
172	"	25(pf) slate & red	30	3
173	"	30(pf) green & red	30	3
174	"	40(pf) dark blue & blue	30	2
175	"	50(pf) deep blue & red	30	2
176	"	75(pf) violet & red	50	6



View of Oliva Castle
A20



View of Mottlau Canal and Krantor
A21



View of Zoppot
A22



St. Mary's
Church
A23



Council Chamber
on the Langemark
A24

Engraved.

1924 Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)
Perf. 14.

177	A20	1g yellow green & black	7.50	7.50
178	A21	2g red violet & black	10.00	10.00

179	A22	3g dark blue & black	1.80	1.00
180	A23	5g brown red & black	3.00	2.00
181	A24	10g dark brown & black	6.00	4.00

1925

182	A20	1g orange & black	1.50	25
183	A21	2g rose & black	1.50	30

1925-27 **Typographed.**
Wmkd. Webbing. (109)
Perf. 14x14½.

184	A19	3 (pf) deep brown	3	2
185	"	15 (pf) red	15	2
186	"	35 (pf) ultramarine	30	3

1930 **1920**
Stamps of 1924-25
Overprinted
in Black or Red
15. November
1930

187	A19	5(pf) orange	40	40
188	"	10(pf) yellow green	40	40
189	"	15(pf) red	60	60
190	"	20(pf) carmine & red	40	40
191	"	25(pf) slate & red	50	50
192	"	30(pf) green & red	75	75
193	"	35(pf) ultramarine	6.00	6.00
194	"	40(pf) dark blue & blue	75	75
195	"	50(pf) deep blue & red	6.00	6.00
196	"	75(pf) violet & red	1.50	1.50

Engraved.
Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)
Perf. 14.
 197 A20 1g orange & black 6.00 6.00
 Issued in commemoration of the tenth anniversary of the Foundation of the Free State.

1933-38 **Type of 1924 Issue.**
Typographed.

Wmkd. Webbing. (109)
Perf. 14, 14x14½.

198	A19	3(pf) brown	2	2
199	"	7(pf) yellow green	25	25
200	"	8(pf) yellow green	6	6
201	"	10(pf) blue green	10	10
202	"	20(pf) gray	8	3
203	"	25(pf) carmine	15	5
204	"	30(pf) dark violet	12	5
205	"	40(pf) yellow brown & red	60	60
206	"	40(pf) dark blue	30	20
207	"	55(pf) plum & scarlet	50	50
208	"	60(pf) dark green & red	60	60
209	"	70(pf) yellow green & red	60	60
210	"	80(pf) dark orange brown & red	30	30

1934-36 **Stamps of 1925-33.**
Surcharged with New Values and Bars
in Red or Blue or Green.

11	A19	6(pf) on 7(pf) yellow green (R)	20	20
12	"	8(pf) on 7(pf) yellow green (Bl)	10	10
13	"	8(pf) on 7 (pf) yellow green (R)	30	30
14	"	8(pf) on 7(pf) yellow green (G)	5	5
15	"	30(pf) on 35(pf) ultramarine (Bl)	75	75



Bathing Beach, Brösen
A25



View of Brösen Beach
A26



War Memorial at Brösen
A27

1936 **Wmkd. Webbing. (109)**
Perf. 14.

216	A25	10pf deep green	10	10
217	A26	25pf rose red	15	15
218	A27	40pf bright blue	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the 125th anniversary of the Village of Brösen.



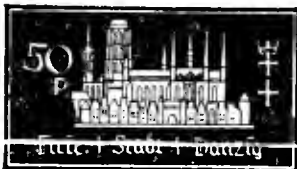
Sky-Line of Danzig
A28

1937 **Wmkd. Webbing. (109)**
Perf. 14.

219	A28	10(pf) dark blue	8	8
220	"	15(pf) violet brown	10	10

Issued in commemoration of the Air Defense League.

Danzig Philatelic Exhibition Issue.
Souvenir Sheet.



St. Mary's Cathedral
A29

1937 **Wmkd. Webbing. (109)**
Perf. 14.

221	A29	50pf dark green	50	50
-----	-----	-----------------	----	----

Issued in small sheets measuring 149x104 mm, containing one stamp. Issued in connection with the Danzig Philatelic Exhibition, June 6 to 8, 1937.



Arthur Schopenhauer
A30



A31



A32
Photogravure.

1938 **Unwmkd.**
Perf. 14.

222	A30	15(pf) dull blue	10	10
223	A31	25(pf) sepia	12	12
224	A32	40(pf) orange vermilion	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the birth of Schopenhauer.

Type of 1924-35.
Typographed.

1938 **Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)**
Perf. 14, 14½, 14.

225	A19	3(pf) brown	2	6
226	"	5(pf) orange	2	2
227	"	8(pf) yellow green	4	4
228	"	10(pf) blue green	4	4
229	"	15(pf) scarlet	6	6
230	"	25(pf) carmine	10	10
231	"	40(pf) dark blue	16	16

Engraved.

232	A20	1g red orange & black	40	40
-----	-----	-----------------------	----	----

No. 232 measures 32½x21¼ mm.
 No. 182 measures 31x21 mm.



Three Knights
A33



Signing of Treaty between Danzig and Sweden
A34



Union of Danzig and Prussia
A35



Battle of Weichselmunde
A36

Photogravure.

1939 **Unwmkd.**
Perf. 14.

233	A33	5(pf) dark green	25
234	A34	10(pf) copper brown	25
235	A35	15(pf) slate black	25
236	A36	25(pf) brown violet	25

Issued in commemoration of the reunion of Danzig and Prussia.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



St. George and Dragon
SP1

Typographed.

1921 Wmkd. Honeycomb. (108)

Size 19x22 mm.

Perf. 14x14½.

B1	SP1	30pf+30pf green & orange	6	6
B2	"	60pf+60pf rose & orange	12	12

Size 25x30 mm.

Serrate Roulette 13½.

B3	SP1	1.20m+1.20m dark blue & orange	18	18
----	-----	--------------------------------	----	----



An Aged Pensioner
SP2

1923 Wmkd. Webbing. (109)

Perf. 14x14½.

Paper With Gray Network.

B4	SP2	50m+20m lake	4	4
B5	"	100m+30m red violet	4	4

Philatelic Exhibition Issue.



Bronze Statue of Neptune
SP3

Engraved.

1929 Unwmkd.

B6	SP3	10(pf) yellow green & gray	35	35
B7	"	15(pf) carmine & gray	60	60
B8	"	25(pf) ultramarine & gray	1.25	1.25

These stamps were sold exclusively at the Danzig Philatelic Exhibition, June 7th to 14th, 1929. They were sold at double their face values, the excess being for the aid of the exhibition.

Winterhelp Issue.

1934 Regular Issue **5**

of 1924-25

Surcharged in Black **W. S. W.**

Wmkd. Webbing. (109)

B9	A19	5(pf)+5(pf) orange	1.50	1.50
B10	"	10(pf)+5(pf) yellow green	3.50	3.50
B11	"	15(pf)+5(pf) carmine	2.00	2.00

Winterhelp Issue.



Stock Exchange
SP4



Gate to the City
SP5



George Hall
SP6

1935

Typographed.

Perf. 14.

B12	SP4	5(pf)+5pf orange	20	20
B13	SP5	10(pf)+5pf green	20	20
B14	SP6	15(pf)+10pf scarlet	30	30

Winterhelp Issue.



Milk Can Tower
SP7



Frauentor
SP8



The Krantor
SP9



Langarter Gate
SP10



The Hohes Gate
SP11

1936

B15	SP7	10pf+5pf dark blue	10	10
B16	SP8	15pf+5pf dull green	15	15
B17	SP9	25pf+10pf red brown	25	25
B18	SP10	40pf+20pf brown & red brown	35	35
B19	SP11	50pf+20pf blue & dark blue	40	40



SP12



SP13

1937

B20	SP12	25(pf)+25(pf) dark carmine	25	25
B21	SP13	40(pf)+40(pf) blue & red	45	45

Souvenir Sheet.

Types of 1937.

1937

B22	}	SP12	25(pf)+25(pf) dark carmine	1.00	1.00
		SP13	40(pf)+40(pf) blue & red		

Issued in small sheets measuring 146x105 mm. containing two stamps.



Madonna
SP14



Mercury
SP15



Weathervane on
Town Hall
SP16



Neptune
Fountain
SP17



St. George and Dragon
SP18

937	SP14	5pf+5pf	bright violet	6	6
	SP15	10pf+5pf	dark brown	8	8
	SP16	15pf+5pf	blue & yellow brown	10	10
	SP17	25pf+10pf	blue green & green	18	18
	SP18	40pf+25pf	bright carmine & blue	35	35

The designs are from the frieze of the Artus Hof.



Racing Yacht "Peter von Danzig"
SP19



Dredger "Fu Shing"
SP20



SS. "Columbus"
SP21



SS. "City of Danzig"
SP22



"Peter von Danzig", 1472
SP23

Photogravure.

38	Unwmkd.				
	SP19	5(pf)+5(pf)	dark blue green	5	5
	SP20	10(pf)+5(pf)	golden brown	8	8
	SP21	15(pf)+10(pf)	olive green	12	12
	SP22	25(pf)+10(pf)	indigo	18	18
	SP23	40(pf)+15(pf)	violet brown	28	28

AIR POST STAMPS.



API



AP2

1920 Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

Perf. 14, 14½.

C1	API	40 (pf)	on 40pf rose	15	15
			a. Double surcharge	100.00	
C2	"	60 (pf)	on 40pf rose	15	15
			a. Double surcharge	100.00	
C3	AP2	1m	on 40pf rose	15	15



Airplane Over City

1921-22 AP3

Typographed.

Wmkd. Honeycomb. (108)

Perf. 14, 14½.

C4	AP3	40(pf)	blue green	3	3
			a. Imperf.		
C5	"	60(pf)	dark violet	3	3
			a. Imperf.		
C6	"	1m	carmine	4	4
			a. Imperf.		
C7	"	2m	orange brown	5	5
			a. Imperf.		



Airplane Over City

AP4

Serrate Roulette 13½.

Size: 34½x23mm.

C8	AP4	5m	violet blue	6	6
			a. Imperf.		
C9	"	10m	deep green	10	10
			a. Imperf.		

1922-23

Wmkd. Webbing. (109)

Perf. 14, 14½.

C10	AP3	40(pf)	blue green	3	3
C11	"	60(pf)	dark violet	3	3
C12	"	1m	carmine	4	4
C13	"	2m	orange brown	5	5

Serrate Roulette 13½.

C14	AP4	5m	violet blue	4	4
C15	"	10m	deep green	5	5

Paper With Gray Network.

C16	AP4	20m	orange brown	4	4
-----	-----	-----	--------------	---	---

1923 Perf. 14, 14½.

Paper Without Network.

C17	AP3	25m	pale blue	2	2
-----	-----	-----	-----------	---	---

Paper With Gray Network.

Size: 40x23 mm.

C18	AP4	50m	orange	3	3
			a. Imperf.		
C19	"	100m	red	3	3
C20	"	250m	dark brown	3	3
			a. Imperf.		
C21	"	500m	carmine rose	3	3
			a. Imperf.		



Post Horn and Airplanes
AP5

1923 Perf. 14½, 14.

Paper Without Network.

C22	AP5	250.000m	scarlet	3	3
			a. Imperf.	7.50	
C23	"	500.000m	scarlet	3	3
			a. Imperf.	7.50	

2

Surcharged

Millionen

C24	AP5	2mil m	on 100.000m scarlet	3	3
C25	"	5mil m	on 50.000m scarlet	3	3
			a. Cliche of 10,000m in sheet of 50,000	2.50	2.50

Nos. C24 and C25 were not regularly issued without surcharge, although copies have been passed through the post.



Sky-Line of City of Danzig
AP6 AP7

1924 Perf. 14.

C26	AP6	10(pf)	vermilion	30	8
C27	"	20(pf)	carmine rose	20	12
C28	"	40(pf)	olive brown	40	12
C29	"	1g	deep green	75	30
C30	AP7	2½g	violet brown	1.50	1.00

Nos. C26 to C30 exist imperforate.

Air Post Exhibition Issue.

1932 Regular Issue of 1924

Surcharged in Various Colors

10 Luftpost-Ausstellung 1932

Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

C31	A20	10(pf)	on 1g yellow green & black (G)	60	60
C32	A21	15(pf)	on 2g red violet & black (V)	60	60
C33	A22	20(pf)	on 3g dark blue & black (B1)	75	75
C34	A23	25(pf)	on 5g brown red & black (R)	1.00	1.00
C35	A24	30(pf)	on 10g dark brown & black (Br)	1.00	1.00

Issued in connection with the International Air Post Exhibition of 1932. The surcharges were variously arranged to suit the shapes and designs of the stamps. The stamps were sold at double their surcharged values, the excess being donated to the exhibition funds.



Airplane

AP8 AP9

1935 Wmkd. Webbing. (109)

C36	AP8	10pf scarlet	5	5
C37	"	15pf yellow	8	8
C38	"	25pf dark green	12	10
C39	"	50pf gray blue	25	12
C40	AP9	1g magenta	50	30

Danzig Philatelic Exhibition Issuc.

Souvenir Sheet.



St. Mary's Cathedral AP10

1937 Wmkd. Webbing. (109)

Perf. 14.

C41	AP10	50pf dark blue	50	50
-----	------	----------------	----	----

Issued in small sheets measuring 149x104 mm, containing one stamp. Issued in connection with the Danzig Philatelic Exhibition, June 6 to 8, 1937.

Type of 1935.

1938-39 Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)

Perf. 14.

C42	AP8	10pf scarlet	4	4
C43	"	15pf yellow	6	6
C44	"	25pf dark green	10	10
C45	"	50pf gray blue	20	20

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Arms

1921-22

D1

Typographed.

Wmkd. Honeycomb. (108)

Perf. 14x14½.

Paper Without Network.

J1	D1	10(pf) deep violet	2	2
J2	"	20(pf) deep violet a. Imperf.	2 5.00	2
J3	"	40(pf) deep violet	2	2
J4	"	60(pf) deep violet a. Imperf.	2 5.00	2
J5	"	75(pf) deep violet a. Imperf.	2 5.00	2
J6	"	80(pf) deep violet	2	2
J7	"	120(pf) deep violet	2	2
J8	"	200(pf) deep violet a. Imperf.	4 5.00	4
J9	"	240(pf) deep violet a. Imperf.	2 5.00	2
J10	"	300(pf) deep violet a. Imperf.	4 5.00	4
J11	"	400(pf) deep violet	4	4
J12	"	500(pf) deep violet a. Imperf.	10 5.00	10
J13	"	800(pf) deep violet a. Imperf.	4 5.00	4
J14	"	20m deep violet a. Imperf.	5	5

1923 Wmkd. Webbing. (109)

J15	D1	100(pf) deep violet	2	2
J16	"	200(pf) "	3	3
J17	"	300(pf) "	4	4
J18	"	400(pf) "	4	4
J19	"	500(pf) "	2	2
J20	"	800(pf) "	2	2
J21	"	10m "	2	2
J22	"	20m deep violet a. Imperf.	2 6.00	2
J23	"	50m deep violet a. Imperf.	2 6.00	2

Paper With Gray Network.

J24	D1	100m deep violet a. Imperf.	2	2
J25	"	500m deep violet a. Imperf.	2	2

10000

Stamps of 1923 Surcharged



Paper Without Network.

J26	D1	5.000 on 50m deep violet a. Imperf.	3 7.00	3
J27	"	10.000 on 20m deep violet a. Imperf.	3 7.00	3
J28	"	50.000 on 500m deep violet a. Imperf.	3 8.00	3
J29	"	100.000 on 20m deep violet a. Imperf.	10	10

On No. J26 the numerals of the surcharge are all of the larger size.

At the time that Nos. J26 to J29 were surcharged a companion stamp, 1,000 on 100m deep violet, was prepared. Owing to the extreme depreciation in the value of the mark this stamp was never placed in use. The entire printing was destroyed except two sheets which were retained for record in the files of the Danzig Postal Administration.



Coat of Arms and Numeral of Value D2

1923-28 Wmkd. Octagons. (110)

J30	D2	5(pf) blue & black	6	3
J31	"	10(pf) "	10	4
J32	"	15(pf) "	10	10
J33	"	20(pf) "	20	5
J34	"	30(pf) "	18	8
J35	"	40(pf) "	25	15
J36	"	50(pf) "	30	10
J37	"	60(pf) "	35	30
J38	"	100(pf) "	60	25
J39	"	3gld blue & carmine	1.80	1.00

1932 Postage Due Stamps of 1923 Issue Surcharged in Red

5

J40	D2	5(pf) on 40(pf) blue & black	10	10
J41	"	10(pf) on 60(pf) blue & black	1.00	60
J42	"	20(pf) on 100(pf) blue & black	30	30

Type of 1923.

1938 Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)

Perf. 14.

J43	D2	30(pf) blue & black	12	
J44	"	100(pf) blue & black	40	

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1921

Regular Issue of 1921 Overprinted

D M

Wmkd. Honeycomb. (108)

Perf. 14x14½.

Paper without Network.

O1	All	5(pf) orange	3	3
O2	"	10(pf) dark brown	2	2
O3	"	15(pf) green	2	2
O4	"	20(pf) slate a. Inverted overprint	2 15.00	2
O5	"	25(pf) dark green a. Double overprint	3 15.00	3
O6	"	30(pf) blue & carmine a. 30(pf) dark blue & carmine	8 15	8
O7	"	40(pf) green & carmine	2	2
O8	"	50(pf) dark green & carmine	2	2
O9	"	60(pf) carmine	5	5
O10	"	80(pf) black & carmine	15	15
O11	"	1.20m violet blue	2.00	2.00

Paper With Gray Network.

O12	All	1m orange & carmine	2	2
O13	"	1.20m blue violet	30	30
O14	"	2m gray & carmine a. Inverted overprint	3.00 3.00	3.00
O15	"	3m violet & carmine	2.00	2.00

1922

Regular Issue of 1921 Overprinted

D M

Serrate Roulette 13½.

O16	A12	5m green, red & black a. Inverted overprint	1.50	1.5
-----	-----	--	------	-----

Regular Issue of 1922 Overprinted

D M

Perf. 14x14½.

Paper without Network.

O17	All	75(pf) deep violet a. Double overprint	2 12.00	2
O18	"	80(pf) green	4	4

Paper With Gray Network.

O19	All	1.25m violet & carmine	3	3
O20	"	1.50m slate gray	2	2
O21	"	2m carmine rose	4	4
O22	"	2.40m dark brown & carmine	15	15
O23	"	3m carmine lake	4	4
O24	"	4m dark blue a. Inverted overprint	5	5
O25	"	5m deep green	2	2
O26	"	6m carmine lake	2	2
O27	"	10m orange	3	3
O28	"	20m orange brown	2	2

Same Overprint

On Provisional Issue of 1922.

O29	All	6m on 3m carmine lake a. Inverted overprint	4	4
-----	-----	--	---	---

1923

Same Overprint

On Regular Issue of 1922-23.

Wmkd. Webbing. (109)

O30	All	4m dark blue	2	2
O31	"	5m dark green	2	2
O32	"	10m orange	2	2
O33	"	20m orange brown	2	2
O34	A15	50m pale blue & red	2	2
O35	A15a	100m dark green & red	2	2

Same Overprint
On Regular Issue of 1923.

Paper Without Network.

36	A15	50m	pale blue	4	4
			a. Inverted overprint	2	2
37	A15a	100m	dark green	2	2
38	A15	200m	orange	2	2
			a. Inverted overprint	2	2

Paper With Gray Network.

Perf. 14½x14.

39	A17	300m	blue green & red	2	2
40	"	500m	gray & red	2	2
41	"	1.000m	brown & red	2	2

Regular Issue
of 1924
Overprinted

Dienstmarke

Perf. 14x14½.

Paper Without Network.

42	A19	5(pf)	orange	20	5
43	"	10(pf)	yellow green	20	3
			a. (10pf) dark green	20	10
44	"	15(pf)	gray	40	15
45	"	20(pf)	carmine & red	40	15
46	"	25(pf)	slate & red	2.00	1.50
47	"	30(pf)	green & red	60	15
48	"	40(pf)	dark blue & dull blue	1.25	50
49	"	50(pf)	deep blue & red	1.50	75
50	"	75(pf)	violet & red	4.00	4.00

Same Overprint on
Regular Issue of 1925.

51	A19	15(pf)	red	1.00	25
52	"	35(pf)	ultramarine	2.25	2.25

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

DENMARK, E.

(dēn'märk)

A Kingdom in Northern Europe, occupying the peninsula which divides the Baltic from the North Sea. Capital, Copenhagen. Monetary unit, the krone.

96 SKILLING=1 RIGSBANK DALER.
100 ÖRE=1 KRONE.



Numeral and
Inscription of Value
A1

Coat
of Arms
A2

Typographed.

Wmkd. Small Crown. (111)

1851 Imperf.

With Yellow Burelage.

1	A1	2rs	blue	100.00	22.50
2	A2	4rs	brown	15.00	35
			a. 4rs yellow brown	30.00	45
			b. 4rs chestnut brown		5.00

The first printing of Nos. 1 and 2 had the burelage printed from a copper plate, giving a clear impression with the lines in slight relief. The subsequent impressions had the burelage typographed, with the lines fainter and not rising above the surface of the paper.



A3

A4

1853-57

3	A3	2s	blue	2.00	1.25
4	"	4s	brown	7.50	15
			a. 4s yellow brown	9.00	15
5	"	8s	green	8.00	2.50
			a. 8s yellow green	8.00	2.50
6	"	16s	lilac	17.50	7.00
			a. 16s violet		35.00

1858

7	A4	4s	brown	2.50	10
			a. 4s yellow brown	3.00	15
8	"	8s	green	15.00	3.00

Nos. 2 to 8 inclusive are known with unofficial perforation 12 or 13, and Nos. 5, 7 and 8 with unofficial roulette 24.

The reprints of the 1851-58 issues are on unwatermarked paper and have a brown burelage.

1863 Rouletted 11.

9	A4	4s	brown	2.50	30
			a. 4s deep brown	2.50	30
10	A3	16s	violet	60.00	25.00



Coat of Arms
A5

Wmkd. Crown. (112)

1864-65 Perf. 12½ to 13.

11	A5	2s	blue	2.00	75
			a. Imperf.	12.00	
12	"	3s	red violet	3.00	2.00
			a. Imperf.	25.00	
13	"	4s	red	1.50	10
			a. Imperf.	10.00	
14	"	8s	bistre	13.50	3.00
			a. Imperf.	50.00	
15	"	16s	olive green	22.50	4.00
			a. Imperf.	50.00	

These stamps were reprinted in 1886, on white wove paper, unwatermarked and imperforate.



A6



NORMAL FRAME INVERTED FRAME

The arabesques in the corners have a main stem and a branch. When the frame is in normal position, in the upper left corner the branch leaves the main stem half way between two little leaflets. In the lower right corner the branch starts at the foot of the second leaflet. When the frame is inverted the corner designs are, of course, transposed.

1870-71 Perf. 14x13½.

Paper Varying from Thin to Thick.

16	A6	2s	gray & ultramarine	75	30
			a. 2s gray & blue	1.00	30
			b. Imperf.	6.00	
			c. Inverted frame	15.00	6.00
17	"	3s	gray & bright lilac	3.00	2.00
			a. Imperf.	8.00	
			b. Inverted frame	40.00	17.50
18	"	4s	gray & carmine	2.00	10
			a. Imperf.	12.00	
			b. Inverted frame	25.00	4.50
19	"	8s	gray & brown	3.00	1.00
			a. Imperf.	12.00	
			b. Inverted frame	45.00	12.50
20	"	16s	gray & green	7.50	4.00
			a. Imperf.	10.00	
			b. Inverted frame	60.00	25.00

Perf. 12½.

21	A6	2s	gray & blue	35.00	35.00
22	"	4s	gray & carmine	12.00	2.50
			a. Imperf. horizontally		
24	"	48s	brown & lilac	25.00	12.00
			a. Imperf.	25.00	
			b. Inverted frame	100.00	35.00

The above series was also reprinted in 1886 upon the same paper as that used for the 1864-65 series.

1874-79 Perf. 14x13½.

25	A6	3s	gray blue & gray	30	6
			a. First "A" of "DANMARK" missing	3.50	3.50
			b. Imperf.		
			c. Inverted frame	50	15
26	"	4s	slate & blue	25	3
			a. 4s gray & blue	50	3
			b. 4s slate & ultramarine	1.50	20
			c. 4s gray & ultramarine	1.00	10
			d. Imperf.	12.00	
			e. Inverted frame	6.00	10
27	"	5s	rose & blue	1.25	1.50
			a. Ball of lower curve of "5" missing	7.50	7.50
			b. Inverted frame	25.00	25.00
28	"	8s	slate & carmine	50	3
			a. 8s gray & carmine	1.00	3
			b. Imperf.	15.00	
			c. Inverted frame	5.00	10
29	"	12s	slate & dull lake	50	4
			a. 12s gray & bright lilac	75	8
			b. 12s gray & dull magenta	75	6
			c. 12s slate & dull magenta	1.00	6
			d. 12s gray & dull lake	1.50	8
			e. Inverted frame	4.00	15
30	"	16s	slate & brown	60	4
			a. 16s gray & brown	1.25	6
			b. Imperf.		
			c. Inverted frame	2.50	15
31	"	20s	rose & gray	2.00	30
			a. 20s carmine & gray	2.00	30
			b. Inverted frame	4.50	35

32	A6	25ø	gray & green	85	60
			a. Inverted frame	4.00	4.00
33	"	50ø	brown & violet	85	35
			a. 50ø brown & magenta	1.50	1.50
			b. Inverted frame	4.50	40
34	"	100ø	gray & orange	1.50	50
			a. Imperf.	35.00	
			b. Inverted frame	15.00	2.50

The stamps of this issue on thin semi-transparent paper are far scarcer than those on thicker paper.



Arms
A7

1882

Small Numerals in Corners.

35	A7	5ø	green	2.75	1.25
37	"	20ø	blue	4.00	35

1884-85

Larger Numerals in Corners.

38	A7	5ø	green	15	5
			a. Imperf.		
39	"	10ø	carmine	25	2
			a. Small numerals in corners	60.00	50.00
			b. Imperf.	30.00	
40	"	20ø	blue	35	2
			a. Small numerals in corners	40.00	
			b. Imperf.		

The plate of the 10 øre, No. 39, was damaged and three clichés in the bottom row were replaced by clichés for post cards, which had small numerals in the corners, making the variety No. 39a.

A cliché with small numerals was inserted in the plate of No. 40. Impressions from this cliché can only be distinguished from No. 37 when in a pair with No. 40.

1896-99 Perf. 12½, 13.

41	A6	3ø	ultramarine & slate	7	4
			a. 3ø blue & slate	15	4
			b. Inverted frame	1.00	10
42	"	4ø	slate & blue	6	2
			a. Inverted frame	20	4
43	A7	5ø	green	10	2
			a. 5ø light green	20	
44	A6	8ø	slate & carmine	12	2
			a. Inverted frame	25	4
45	A7	10ø	rose carmine	15	2
			a. 10ø dark carmine	15	2
46	A6	12ø	slate & dull lake	20	3
			a. Inverted frame	1.25	10
47	"	16ø	slate & brown	35	4
			a. Inverted frame	2.00	15
48	A7	20ø	blue	25	2
49	A6	25ø	gray & green	40	8
			a. Inverted frame	1.50	15
50	"	50ø	brown & violet	70	20
			a. Inverted frame	2.50	40
51	"	100ø	slate & orange	1.25	12
			a. Inverted frame	3.50	25

1901

52	A7	24ø	brown	50	8
----	----	-----	-------	----	---

1902 Wmkd. Crown. (113)

53	A7	1ø	orange	6	3
			a. Imperf.	40.00	
54	"	15ø	lilac	20	3
			a. Imperf.	250.00	



A8



A9

1904 Black Surcharge.

Wmkd. Crown. (112)

55	A8	4ø	on 8ø slate & carmine	10	5
			a. Inverted frame		
56	A9	15ø	on 24ø brown	20	8
			a. Short "15" at right	3.50	3.50



Numerals of Value King Christian IX
A10 A11

1904-05 Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown. (113)

Perf. 13, 14x14½.

57	A10	1ø	orange	5	2
58	"	2ø	carmine	8	2
59	"	3ø	gray	8	2
60	"	4ø	dull blue	7	2
62	"	15ø	lilac	30	2
			a. 15ø deep lilac	35	2

Engraved.

63	A11	10ø	scarlet	12	2
64	"	20ø	blue	30	2
65	"	25ø	brown	40	4
66	"	50ø	dull violet	1.00	75
67	"	100ø	ochre	1.00	50

1905-06 Re-engraved.

68	A11	5ø	green	10	2
69	"	10ø	scarlet	30	2

The re-engraved stamps are much clearer than the originals, and the decoration on the king's left breast has been removed.

The three wavy lines in design A10 are symbolical of the three waters which separate the principal Danish islands.



King Frederik VIII
A12

1907-12 Perf. 13.

70	A12	5ø	green	6	2
71	"	10ø	red	12	2
73	"	20ø	bright blue	20	2
			a. 20ø indigo	40	5
74	"	25ø	olive brown	25	2
75	"	35ø	deep orange	40	10
			a. 35ø ochre	50	
76	"	50ø	claret	50	5
77	"	100ø	bistre brown	1.00	5



A13



A14

1912 Dark Blue Surcharge.

Wmkd. Crown. (112)

Perf. 12½, 13.

78	A13	35ø	on 16ø slate & brown	60	50
			a. Inverted frame	25.00	25.00

Perf. 14x13½.

79	A13	35ø	on 20ø rose & gray	50	50
			a. Inverted frame	20.00	20.00

Black Surcharge.

80	A14	35ø	on 32ø green	85	85
----	-----	-----	--------------	----	----

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown. (113)

81	A10	5ø	deep green	5	2
82	"	10ø	deep rose	20	2
83	"	20ø	dark blue	30	3



General Post Office at Copenhagen
A15

Engraved.

Wmkd. Two Crowns. (113)

84	A15	5kr	dark red	8.00	1.75
----	-----	-----	----------	------	------



King Christian X
A16 A17

1913-15 Typographed.

Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)

Perf. 14x14½.

85	A10	1ø	deep orange	3	2
86	"	2ø	carmine	3	2
			a. Imperf.	10.00	10.00
87	"	3ø	gray	8	2
88	"	4ø	blue	4	2
			a. Half used as 2c on cover		6.00
89	A16	5ø	green	5	2
90	"	10ø	red	10	2
			a. Imperf.	40.00	
91	"	15ø	violet	15	2
			a. 15ø light violet	50	2
92	"	20ø	deep blue	20	2
93	"	25ø	dark brown	30	2
94	"	35ø	orange	40	2
95	"	50ø	claret	70	6
96	"	80ø	blue green	60	2

Engraved.

97	A17	1kr	yellow brown	1.00	2
98	"	2kr	gray	1.75	10
99	A15	5kr	dark red	7.50	2.50

Nos. 85 and 196, 87 and 123, 89 and 92, 90 and 91 exist se tenant for use in vending machines.



A18



A19

1915 Wmkd. Crown. (112)

Perf. 12½, 13.

100	A18	80ø	on 12ø slate & dull lake	1.50	1.50
			a. Inverted frame	35.00	35.00
101	A19	80ø	on 8ø carmine	1.50	1.50
			a. "POSTERIM"	8.50	8.50

1918 POSTFRIM

Newspaper Stamps **ØRE 27 ØRE**
Surcharged

DANMARK

On Issue of 1907.

Wmkd. Crown. (113)

Perf. 12½.

105	N1	27ø	on 1ø olive	2.50	2.5
106	"	27ø	on 5ø blue	2.50	2.5
107	"	27ø	on 7ø carmine	3.00	3.0
108	"	27ø	on 10ø deep lilac	3.00	3.0
110	"	27ø	on 68ø yellow brown	40	3
111	"	27ø	on 5kr rose & yellow green	25	2
112	"	27ø	on 10kr bistre & blue	40	3

On Issue of 1915.

Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 14x14½.

3	N1	27ø on 1ø olive gray	25	20
4	"	27ø on 5ø blue	30	25
5	"	27ø on 7ø rose	25	20
6	"	27ø on 8ø green	30	25
7	"	27ø on 10ø deep lilac	25	20
8	"	27ø on 20ø green	30	30
9	"	27ø on 29ø orange yellow	30	25
10	"	27ø on 38ø orange	1.50	1.25
11	"	27ø on 41ø yellow brown	30	25
12	"	27ø on 1kr blue green & maroon	20	25

18-19 Typographed.

3	A16	7ø orange	8	2
		a. 7ø orange yellow	25	8
4	"	12ø gray green	15	5
5	"	27ø vermilion & black	50	35
6	"	30ø green & black	30	2
7	"	35ø yellow & black	35	3
8	"	40ø violet & black	60	2
9	"	50ø claret & black	65	2
10	"	60ø brown & ultramarine	60	4

Nos. 87 and 123 are found se tenant, both horizontally and vertically, for use in vending machines.

Stamp of 1913-15 Surcharged **2**

ØRE

1	A16	2ø on 5ø green	15.00	6.00
---	-----	----------------	-------	------

This stamp was issued in the Faroe Islands.

5	A16	8ø dark gray	15	5
6	"	25ø brown & black	25	3
7	"	40ø gray blue & black	50	3
8	"	70ø brown & green	50	3
9	"	90ø brown & red	65	4

Engraved.

0	A17	5kr purple	4.00	10
---	-----	------------	------	----

Commemorative Issue.



Castle Kronborg A20 Sonderborg Castle A21



Roskilde Cathedral A22

Typographed.

Perf. 14½x14, 14x14½.

1	A20	10ø red	15	2
2	A21	20ø slate	20	2
3	A22	40ø dark brown	40	4

This issue was to commemorate the reunion of northern Schleswig with Denmark.

Stamp of 1918-19 Surcharged in Blue **8** **8**

4	A16	8ø on 12ø gray green	12	6
5	A20	10ø green	15	3
7	A22	40ø dark blue	40	5

Stamp of 1913-15 Surcharged

8

148	A10	8ø on 3ø gray	12	6
-----	-----	---------------	----	---

1921-22 Perf. 14x15.

149	A10	5ø dark brown	4	2
		a. imperf.		
150	"	8ø gray	6	2
151	"	10ø green	8	2
		a. imperf.		
152	A16	20ø brown	15	2
153	"	25ø red	20	2
154	"	30ø orange	25	2
		a. 30ø orange yellow	50	8
155	"	40ø dark blue	35	2
156	"	50ø light gray	30	2
		a. 50ø olive gray	1.00	4
157	"	60ø greenish blue	40	2
160	"	1kr brown & blue	50	2

Nos. 149 and 151, also 149 and 152 are found se tenant, for use in vending machines.

Stamp of 1918-19 Surcharged in Dark Blue

8 **8**

161	A16	8ø on 7ø orange	15	4
		a. 8ø on 7ø orange yellow	20	10



King Christian X A23 King Christian IV A24



A25 A26

1924 Perf. 14x14½.

162	A23	10ø green	15	4
163	A24	10ø green	15	4
164	A25	10ø green	15	4
165	A26	10ø green	15	4
166	A23	15ø violet	15	3
167	A24	15ø violet	15	3
168	A25	15ø violet	15	3
169	A26	15ø violet	15	3
170	A23	20ø dark brown	20	3
171	A24	20ø dark brown	20	3
172	A25	20ø dark brown	20	3
173	A26	20ø dark brown	20	3

Issued to commemorate the 300th anniversary of the Danish postal service.

The sheets of each value are composed of stamps of types A23, A24, A25 and A26, arranged in groups of four as illustrated.

1925-26

174	A16	20ø red	15	2
175	"	25ø yellow green	20	2
176	"	30ø dark blue	25	2
177	"	40ø orange	35	2
178	"	2kr gray & claret	1.00	5

1926 Stamps of 1921-22 Surcharged:

180	A16	(a) 20ø on 30ø orange	20	5
		a. 20ø on 30ø orange yellow	20	10
181	"	(b) 20ø on 40ø dark blue	20	6

Postal Jubilee Issue.



A27 A28

1926 Perf. 14x15.

183	A27	10ø dull green	10	2
184	A28	20ø dark red	20	2
185	"	30ø dark blue	30	4

Issued in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of the introduction of postage stamps in Denmark.

1926 Stamps of 1913-22 Surcharged in Blue or Black:

7 **7** **7**

Perf. 14x14½, 14x15

186	A10	(c) 7ø on 8ø gray (B1)	8	5
187	A16	(d) 7ø on 27ø vermilion & black	12	10
188	"	(") 12ø on 15ø violet	12	4



A29

Surcharged on Official Stamps of 1915-23

189	A29	7ø on 1ø orange	12	10
190	"	7ø on 3ø gray	20	15
191	"	7ø on 4ø blue	12	8
192	"	7ø on 5ø green	1.75	1.75
193	"	7ø on 10ø green	15	12
194	"	7ø on 15ø violet	12	8
195	"	7ø on 20ø indigo	40	40
		a. Double surcharge		

1926 Perf. 14x14½.

196	A10	7ø apple green	6	2
197	"	12ø violet	12	2

Nos. 85 and 196 exist se tenant.



Ancient Caravel A30

Lithographed.

1927 Perf. 14x14½.

198	A30	15ø red	15	2
199	"	20ø gray	18	2
200	"	25ø light blue	20	2
201	"	30ø ochre	25	2
202	"	35ø red brown	25	2
203	"	40ø yellow green	30	2

1927 Stamp of 1925-26

Surcharged with New Value as in 1926.

Perf. 14x14½, 14x15.

204	A16	(d) 7ø on 20ø red	8	2
-----	-----	-------------------	---	---

1927-28 Typographed.

205	A16	5kr violet & brown	2.00	25
206	"	10kr vermilion & yellow green	4.00	60

1930 Type of 1904-05 Issue.

207	A10	5ø light green	4	2
208	"	7ø dark violet	8	2
209	"	10ø bistre brown	7	3



King Christian X
A31

Perf. 14x14½.

210	A31	5ø apple green	4	2
211	"	7ø violet	25	8
212	"	8ø dark gray	50	15
213	"	10ø yellow brown	8	2
214	"	15ø red	15	2
215	"	20ø light gray	20	3
216	"	25ø light blue	20	2
217	"	30ø yellow buff	25	2
218	"	35ø red brown	25	3
219	"	40ø deep green	30	2

Issued Sept. 26, 1930, in celebration of the sixtieth birthday of King Christian X.



Numerals of Value
A32

Engraved.

1933 Type of 1904-05 Issue.
Redrawn,
Unwmkd.

Perf. 13x12½.

220	A32	1ø gray black	2	2
221	"	2ø scarlet	2	2
222	"	4ø blue	2	2
223	"	5ø yellow green	2	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.00	1.00
224	"	7ø violet	3	2
225	"	8ø gray	3	2
226	"	10ø yellow orange	4	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.25	1.25

The stamps of 1904-05 were lithographed. They had a solid background with groups of small shield-shaped ornaments below the heraldic lions in the upper corners and below "DA" and "RK" of "DANMARK". The numerals of value were enclosed in single-lined ovals.

The 1933 stamps are line-engraved and have a background of crossed lines. The shield-shaped ornaments have been removed and the numerals of value are now in double-lined ovals.

1933 Type of 1927 Issue.
Engraved.

Perf. 13x12½.

227	A30	15ø deep red	6	2
228	"	20ø gray	10	2
229	"	25ø blue	50	10
230	"	30ø orange yellow	20	4
231	"	35ø violet	15	2
232	"	40ø yellow green	18	2

The stamps of 1927 were lithographed and had a solid background, those of 1933 are line-engraved and have a background of crossed lines.

Type of 1927.

1934 Perf. 13x12½.

233	A30	25ø brown	10	2
234	"	30ø blue	12	2



King Christian X
A33

1934

235	A33	50ø gray	20	2
236	"	60ø blue green	25	4
237	"	1k light brown	40	4
238	"	2k dull red	80	9
239	"	5k violet	2.00	60

1934

Stamps of 1933
Surcharged in Black



Perf. 13x12½.

240	A30	4ø on 25ø blue	6	4
241	"	10ø on 30ø orange yellow	8	5



"The Ugly Duckling"
A34



Hans Christian Andersen
A35



"The Little Sea Maid"
A36

1935

Perf. 13x12½.

242	A34	5ø light green	4	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.00	1.00
243	A35	7ø dull violet	12	6
244	A36	10ø orange	6	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.00	1.00
245	A35	15ø red	7	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.25	1.25
246	"	20ø gray	10	10
247	"	30ø dull blue	15	3



Nikolaj Church
A37



Hans Tausen
A38



Ribe Cathedral
A39

1936

248	A37	5ø green	4	2
249	"	7ø violet	12	6
250	A38	10ø light brown	6	2
251	"	15ø dull rose	7	2
252	A39	30ø blue	15	5

Issued in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the Church Reformation in Denmark.

1937 Type of 1933.

253	A32	10ø light brown	6	2
-----	-----	-----------------	---	---

K.P.K.

Stamp of 1937
Overprinted
in Blue

17-26. SEPT.
19 37

1937

254	A32	10ø light brown	30	
-----	-----	-----------------	----	--

Issued in commemoration of the Jubilee Exhibition held by the Copenhagen Philatelic Club on occasion of their 50th anniversary. The stamps were on sale at the Exhibition only, each holder a ticket of admission (1kr.) being entitled to chase 20 stamps at face value, and each holder a season ticket (5kr.) being entitled to purchase stamps.



Yacht and Summer Palace,
Marselisborg
A40



King Christian X
in Streets of
Copenhagen
A41



Equestrian Statue of
King Christian V and
Amalienborg Palace
A42

1937

Perf. 12½x13, 13x12½.

255	A40	5ø green	3	
256	A41	10ø brown	6	
257	A42	15ø scarlet	8	
258	A41	30ø blue	30	

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the accession to the throne of King Christian X.



Memorial Monument
A43

1938

Perf. 12½x13.

259	A43	15ø scarlet	7	
-----	-----	-------------	---	--

Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the enfranchisement of the Danish farmers.

D.F.U.

Stamp of 1933
Overprinted in Red

FRIM-UDS
19 3

1938 Perf. 13x12½.

260	A32	5ø yellow green (pair)	25	
-----	-----	------------------------	----	--

Overprinted on alternate stamps.
Issued in commemoration of the Tenth Danish Philatelic Exhibition.

Type of 1933.

1938 Perf. 13x12½.

261	A32	5ø rose lake	2	
262	"	7ø yellow green	3	
263	"	10ø purple	5	



Stempel Thorvaldsen Statue of Jason
A44 A45
Perf. 12½x13.

44	A44	5ø rose lake	3	2
45	A45	10ø purple	5	2
46	A44	30ø dark blue	13	10

Issued in commemoration of the return to Denmark in 1838 of Bertel Thorvaldsen, noted Danish sculptor.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

921
Commemorative Stamps of 1920
Surcharged in Red
Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 14½x14.

7	A20	10ø+ 5ø green	60	60
8	A21	20ø+10ø slate	85	85



Crown and Staff of Aesculapius
SP1

Engraved.

33	SP1	10ø yellow green	15	15
34	"	15ø brick red	25	25
35	"	25ø deep blue	45	45

These stamps were sold at a premium of 5 ø for the benefit of the Danish Cancer Committee.



Dybbol Mill
SP2

937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13x12½.

36	SP2	5(ø)+5(ø) green	6	6
37	"	10(ø)+5(ø) light brown	10	10
38	"	15(ø)+5(ø) carmine	15	15

The surtax was for a fund in memory of the late I. P. Hanssen.
Nos. 223 and B6, Nos. 253 and B7, Nos. 227 and 8 are found se-tenant in booklets.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane and Plough Horses
AP1

1925-26 Typographed.
Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 12x12½.

C1	AP1	10ø yellow green	75	75
C2	"	15ø violet	3.00	3.00
C3	"	25ø scarlet	85	85

1929 Type of 1925-26 Issue.

C4	AP1	50ø light gray	1.50	1.50
C5	"	1kr chocolate	1.50	1.50



Towers of Copenhagen
AP2

Engraved.
1934 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

C6	AP2	10ø orange	6	6
C7	"	15ø red	8	8
C8	"	20ø Prussian blue	12	12
C9	"	50ø olive black	25	25
C10	"	1kr brown	50	50

LATE FEE STAMPS.



Coat of Arms
1923 LF1 LF2
Typographed.
Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 14x15.

71	LF1	10ø green	12	3
----	-----	-----------	----	---

No. 11 was, at first, not a postage stamp but represented a tax for the services of the post office clerks in filling out postal forms and writing addresses. In 1923 it was put into use as a Late Fee stamp.

1926
72 LF2 10ø green 6 2

1931
Perf. 14x14½.
73 LF2 10ø brown 6 2

Type of 1926-31.
Engraved.
1934 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13x12½.

74	LF2	5ø green	4	2
75	"	10ø orange	6	2

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1921
Regular Issues of 1913-20 Overprinted

PORTO

Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 14x14½.

J1	A10	1ø deep orange	6	6
J2	A16	5ø green	10	8
J3	"	7ø orange	8	6
J4	"	10ø red	20	18
J5	"	20ø deep blue	20	12
J6	"	25ø brown & black	25	10
J7	"	50ø claret & black	40	3

Same Overprint in Dark Blue
On Military Stamp of 1917.

J8	A16	10ø red	25	25
		a. "S" inverted	25.00	25.00



Numeral of Value
D1

Typographed.
1921-22 Perf. 14x15.

J9	D1	1ø orange	10	5
J10	"	5ø brown	4	2
J11	"	10ø yellow green	6	2
J12	"	20ø greenish blue	12	2
J13	"	25ø scarlet	20	8
J14	"	1kr dark blue	80	40

1925-27

J15	D1	4ø blue	8	8
J16	"	7ø apple green	18	12
J17	"	25ø violet	15	10
J18	"	1kr brown & dark blue	65	25
J19	"	5kr purple	2.00	60

1930 Perf. 14x14½.

J20	D1	5ø light green	4	2
J21	"	7ø dark violet	18	12
J22	"	10ø light brown	6	2
J23	"	20ø gray	12	4
J24	"	25ø light blue	12	4

Engraved.
1934 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13x12½.

J25	D1	1ø slate	2	2
J26	"	2ø carmine	2	2
J27	"	5ø yellow green	3	2
J28	"	10ø orange	4	2
J29	"	20ø gray	8	3
J30	"	25ø blue	10	3
J31	"	1k brown	40	10

PORTO

Regular Issue of 1927
Surcharged in Black

15

Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 14x14½.

J32	A10	15ø on 12ø violet	15	5
-----	-----	-------------------	----	---

Type of 1921-22.
1937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13x12½.

J33	D1	15ø violet	8	4
-----	----	------------	---	---

MILITARY STAMPS.

Regular Issue
of 1913-15 **S F**
Overprinted in Blue

Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)

1917	<i>Perf. 14x14½.</i>		
M1	A16	5ö green	45 45
		a. "S" inverted	40.00 40.00
M2	"	10ö red	20 25
		a. "S" inverted	7.50 7.50

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



Arms
O1

Typographed.

1871	<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>		
O1	O1	2s blue	6.00 3.00
		a. 2s ultramarine	7.50 4.00
		b. Imperf.	15.00
O2	"	4s carmine	1.50 65
		a. Imperf.	10.00
O3	"	16s green	12.00 7.00
		a. Imperf.	13.50

Perf. 12½.

O4	O1	4s carmine	75.00 4.50
O5	"	16s green	20.00 9.00

Nos. O1, O2 and O3 were reprinted in 1886 upon white wove paper, unwatermarked and imperforate.

1874	<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>		
O6	O1	3ö violet	20 20
O7	"	4ö greenish blue	25 6
		a. 4ö blue	1.25 20
O8	"	8ö carmine	30 5
O9	"	32ö green	75 65

1899	<i>Perf. 12½, 13.</i>		
O10	O1	8ö carmine	35 25

Wmkd. Crown (113)

O11	O1	4ö blue	6 3
1902			
O12	O1	1ö orange	8 8
O13	"	3ö red lilac	6 5
O14	"	5ö green	10 2
O15	"	10ö carmine	20 4

Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)

1915-20	<i>Perf. 14x14½.</i>		
O16	O1	1ö orange	5 5
O17	"	3ö gray	20 15
O18	"	4ö blue	40 40
O19	"	5ö green	10 2
O20	"	10ö red	35 7
O21	"	15ö violet	40 30
O22	"	20ö indigo	50 15

1921-23			
O23	O1	5ö chocolate	50 50
O24	"	10ö green	15 6

The use of Official stamps was discontinued April 1, 1924.

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



Numeral of Value
N1

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown. (113)

1907	<i>Perf. 12½.</i>		
P1	N1	1ö olive	10 3
P2	"	5ö blue	25 5
P3	"	7ö carmine	35 2
P4	"	10ö deep lilac	50 3
P5	"	20ö green	75 2
P6	"	38ö orange	1.50 2
P7	"	68ö yellow brown	1.50 8
P8	"	1kr blue green & claret	1.00 3
P9	"	5kr rose & yellow green	4.00 30
P10	"	10kr bistre & blue	9.00 35

Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)

1915-17	<i>Perf. 14x14½.</i>		
P11	N1	1ö olive gray	25 5
P12	"	5ö blue	1.00 10
P13	"	7ö rose	50 4
P14	"	8ö green	1.25 8
P15	"	10ö deep lilac	1.25 6
P16	"	20ö green	5.00 10
		a. Imperf.	35.00
P17	"	29ö orange yellow	3.00 18
P18	"	38ö orange	100.00 2.00
P19	"	41ö yellow brown	3.00 25
P20	"	1kr blue green & maroon	3.50 10

PARCEL POST STAMPS.

Regular Issues of 1913-22 Overprinted

POSTFÆRGE

Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)

1919-22	<i>Perf. 14x15.</i>		
Q1	A16	10ö red	1.50 1.50
		a. "POSFFAERGE"	15.00
Q2	"	15ö violet	40 40
		a. 15ö light violet	1.25 1.25
		b. "POSFFAERGE"	10.00
Q3	"	30ö orange	75 40
Q4	"	50ö claret & black	6.00 6.00
Q5	"	50ö light gray	30 20
		a. 50ö olive gray	3.00 2.00
Q6	A17	1kr yellow brown	2.00 1.50
		a. "POSFFAERGE"	35.00

1922			
Q7	A10	10ö green	40 40

1924			
Q8	A16	1kr brown & blue	75 40

These stamps were for use on postal packets sent by the Esbjerg-Fano and Logstor-Aggersund Ferry Services.

1926			
Overprinted on Regular Issue of 1925-26.			
Q9	A16	30ö dark blue	25 25

1927			
Overprinted on Regular Issue of 1927.			
Q10	A30	15ö red	40 40
Q11	"	30ö ochre	18 15

1930

Overprinted on Regular Issues of 1927-30.

Q12	A10	10ö bistre brown	18 18
Q13	A30	40ö yellow green	25 25
Q14	A16	10kr vermilion & green	5.00 3.00

Overprinted on Regular Issues of 1933-34

1936	Unwmkd.		
<i>Perf. 13x12½.</i>			
Q15	A32	10ö yellow orange	50 50
Q16	A30	15ö deep red	6 6
Q17	"	30ö blue	12 12
Q18	"	40ö yellow green	18 18
Q19	A33	50ö gray	20 18
Q20	"	1k light brown	40 38

Overprinted in Black
on Regular Issue of 1937

1938	<i>Perf. 12½.</i>		
Q21	A32	10ö light brown	5 5

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

DIEGO SUAREZ, AF.

(dyā'gō swā'rās)

A town and French naval base at the northern end of the island of Madagascar. At present is attached to the Madagascar Colony. Stamps of Madagascar are now used. The monetary unit is the French franc.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.

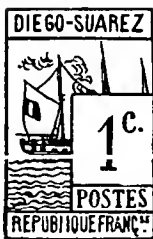


Commerce
A1

1890 Unwmkd.
Violet Handstamped Surcharge.
Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	15c on 1c blue	10.00	2.50
2	"	15c on 5c green, greenish	10.00	2.50
3	"	15c on 10c lavender	10.00	2.50
4	"	15c on 20c red, green	10.00	2.50
5	"	15c on 25c rose	7.50	2.00

These surcharges are hand stamped and are found vertical, double, etc.



Ship Flying Tricolor of France
A2



Symbolical of Union of France and Madagascar
A3



A4



France
A5

Lithographed.

1890 Imperf.

6	A2	1c black	20.00	12.00
7	A3	5c "	10.00	6.00
8	A4	15c "	5.00	2.50
9	A5	25c "	6.00	5.00



1891 A6
10 A6 5c black 15.00 10.00



A7



A8

Commerce

Typographed.

1892 Perf. 14x13½.

11	A7	5c on 10c lavender (R)	10.00	6.00
		α. Inverted surcharge	20.00	15.00
12	A8	5c on 20c red, green	8.00	5.00
		α. Inverted surcharge	20.00	12.00



Commerce
A9



A10

1892 Black or Red Overprint.

13	A9	1c blue (R)	2.00	2.00
		α. Inverted overprint	3.00	
14	"	2c brown, buff	2.00	2.00
		α. Inverted overprint	4.00	
15	"	4c claret, lavender	2.00	2.00
16	"	5c green, greenish	3.00	2.50
		α. Inverted overprint	15.00	
17	"	10c lavender	2.00	2.00
		α. Inverted overprint	5.00	
18	"	15c blue	1.50	1.50
		α. Inverted overprint		
19	"	20c red, green	2.00	2.00
20	"	25c rose	1.50	1.50
		α. Inverted overprint	5.00	
21	"	30c brown, bistre (R)	40.00	40.00
		α. Inverted overprint	40.00	
22	"	35c yellow	40.00	25.00
		α. Inverted overprint	40.00	
23	"	75c carmine, rose	3.00	3.00
24	"	1fr bronze green, straw (R)	3.00	3.00
		α. Double overprint		

1892

25	A10	1c blue	12	12
26	"	2c brown, buff	10	10
27	"	4c claret, lavender	10	10
28	"	5c green, greenish	30	30
29	"	10c lavender	90	90
30	"	15c blue	1.00	1.00
31	"	20c red, green	1.00	1.00
32	"	25c rose	1.25	1.25
33	"	30c brown, bistre	1.00	1.00
34	"	40c red, straw	1.50	1.50
35	"	50c carmine, rose	3.00	3.00
36	"	75c violet, orange	3.00	3.00
37	"	1fr bronze green, straw	4.00	4.00
		α. Double overprint		



1894 A11
Peace and Commerce

38	A11	1c blue	5	5
39	"	2c brown, buff	18	18
40	"	4c claret, lavender	18	18
41	"	5c green, greenish	50	50
42	"	10c lavender	60	60
43	"	15c blue	1.00	1.00
44	"	20c red, green	1.00	1.00
45	"	25c rose	1.00	50
46	"	30c brown, bistre	1.25	1.25
47	"	40c red, straw	1.00	1.00
48	"	50c carmine, rose	1.50	1.50
49	"	75c violet, orange	50	50
50	"	1fr bronze green, straw	1.25	1.25

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2

Lithographed.

1891 Imperf.

J1	D1	5c violet	12.00	12.00
J2	D2	50c black	12.00	12.00



D3

1892 Typographed.

J3	D3	1c black	4.00	3.00
J4	"	2c black	4.00	3.00
		α. Inverted overprint	10.00	
J5	"	3c black	4.00	3.00
J6	"	4c "	4.00	3.00
J7	"	5c "	4.00	3.00
J8	"	10c black	1.25	1.00
		α. Inverted overprint	7.50	
J9	"	15c black	1.25	1.00
		α. Double overprint		
J10	"	20c black	10.00	10.00
J11	"	30c black	2.00	2.00
		α. Inverted overprint	7.50	
J12	"	60c black	25.00	20.00
J13	"	1fr brown	50.00	25.00

The stamps of Diego Suarez have been replaced by those of Madagascar.

DJIBOUTI.

(jě'hōō'tē')

(See Somali Coast.)

DOMINICA, W. I.

(dōm'i-nē'ká)

Lying between Martinique and Guadeloupe, this beautiful volcanic island (the largest of the Leeward Islands Colony) is one of the most interesting of the Lesser Antilles. It was discovered on a Sunday (whence the name) in 1493, by Columbus. For a time it was assigned to the native Caribs; the French claimed it several times, but from about 1810 it has been a British possession; and, in 1872, it became a part of the Leeward Islands Colony.

Roughly oval in shape, it is 29 miles long by 16 miles wide, with an area of 291 sq. mi. Population about 37,000. The densely forested mountains rise to 5,314 feet (Mt. Diablotin), near the center. In an old volcanic crater, 2,300 feet above the sea, lies the phantom lake which is one of the wonders of the West Indies; it is about 150 by 100 yards, when filled with the boiling sulphurous water, but at times it remains practically empty; when the several geyser-like vents in the bottom are in action, the surface of the white water is three to five feet higher in the middle than on the margins. Steam and sulphurous vapors usually cover the lake so that rarely can the whole surface be seen. Around one side there are caves which give forth weird sounds as if demons of the nether regions were in mortal combat; two foolhardy explorers met their death, from poisonous gases, therein. A foaming white river intermittently drains this unique lake. Near the southern end of the Island another volcanic area contains a vast deposit of sulphur mixed with pumice-stone sand—perhaps the only deposit of this kind; this deposit has been worked, but the engineering difficulties were almost insurmountable. Several steam vents occur in the midst of a jungle a few miles above Roseau, the capital, on the west side of the Island.

This Island has for many years rivaled Montserrat as the main source of lime juice and lime oil, famous all over the world. Rum is a staple product. One of the best botanic gardens in tropical America is maintained near Roseau. The largest orchard of mangosteen (the best of all fruits) in the Western Hemisphere is on the east coast. Nutmegs yield about four times as well here as in their native habitat the Banda Islands (of the East Indies). Many species of trees and plants are peculiar to the Island—and probably more remain to be discovered in the almost inaccessible "mornes" of the craggy

mountains. One of the largest parrots is found only here. Giant frogs, known as "mountain chickens" are a local delicacy.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria

1874

A1

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Perf. 12½.

1	A1	1p violet	4.00	2.50
2	"	6p green	15.00	8.00
3	"	1sh deep lilac rose	13.50	7.50

1877-79

Perf. 14.

4	A1	½p bistre	1.50	1.50
5	"	1p violet	1.25	1.00
		a. Diagonal half used as ½p on cover		10.00
		b. Vertical half used as ½p on cover		10.00
6	"	2½p red brown	12.00	6.00
7	"	4p blue	7.50	2.00
8	"	6p green	12.00	6.00
9	"	1sh deep lilac rose	12.00	9.00



A2



A3



A4

1882

Black Surcharge.

10	A2	½p on half of 1p violet	15.00	10.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	175.00	150.00
		b. Surcharge tête bêche pair	900.00	
11	A3	½p on half of 1p violet	9.00	7.00
		a. Surcharge reading downward	10.00	

Red Surcharge.

12	A4	½p on half of 1p violet	2.50	2.50
		a. Inverted surcharge	150.00	75.00



A5

1886

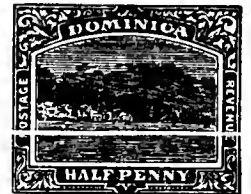
Black Surcharge.

13	A5	½p on 6p green	3.00	3.00
14	"	1p on 6p green	2500.00	1500.00
15	"	1p on 1sh deep rose lilac	2.00	2.00
		a. Double surcharge		50.00

1883-90

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

16	A1	½p bistre	1.50	1.50
17	"	½p green		15
18	"	1p violet	2.50	1.50
19	"	1p carmine rose		25
		a. 1p rose		1.00
		b. Vertical half, used as ½p on cover		2
20	"	2½p red brown	8.00	2
21	"	2½p ultramarine		75
22	"	4p gray		1.00
23	"	6p orange	4.00	4
24	"	1sh deep lilac rose	22.50	22



Roseau, Capital of Dominica

A6



King Edward VII

1903

A7

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

25	A6	½p gray green		25
26	"	1p carmine & black		25
27	"	2p brown & gray green		1.00
28	"	2½p ultramarine & black	1.25	1
29	"	3p black & violet	1.25	1
30	"	6p orange brown & black	2.50	2
31	"	1sh gray green & red violet	2.50	2
32	"	2sh red violet & black	2.50	2
33	"	2sh 6p ochre & gray green	3.00	3
34	A7	5sh brown & black	15.00	15

Nos. 25 to 29 and 31 are on both ordinary chalky paper.

1907-08

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A.

Chalky Paper.

35	A6	½p gray green		15
36	"	1p carmine & black		60
37	"	2p brown & gray green		1.25
38	"	2½p ultramarine & black	1.25	1
39	"	3p black & violet	1.25	1
40	"	6p orange brown & black	12.00	12
41	"	1sh gray green & red violet	3.50	3
42	"	2sh red violet & black	2.50	2
43	"	2sh 6p ochre & gray green	3.50	3
44	"	2sh 6p ochre & gray green	3.50	3
45	A7	5sh brown & black	8.00	8

1908-20

Ordinary Paper.

46	A6	½p green		8
47	"	1p scarlet		10
		a. 1p carmine		15
48	"	2p gray		30
49	"	2½p ultramarine		30

Chalky Paper.

50	A6	3p violet, <i>yellow</i>	35	35
51	"	6p violet & dull violet	1.00	1.00
52	"	1sh <i>green</i>	1.00	1.00
53	"	2sh ultramarine & violet, <i>blue</i>	2.50	2.50
54	"	2sh 6p red & black, <i>blue</i>	3.00	3.00

Nos. 50 and 51 are on both ordinary and chalky paper.



King George V
A8

914	A8	5sh green & scarlet, <i>yellow</i>	6.00	6.00
-----	----	------------------------------------	------	------

920	Type of 1903 Surcharged		= 1 1/2 D. =	
-----	-------------------------	--	---------------------	--

58	A6	1 1/2p on 2 1/2p orange	15	15
----	----	-------------------------	----	----

921-22	Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)			
--------	---	--	--	--

59	A6	1/2p green	15	15
60	"	1p rose red	10	10
61	"	1 1/2p orange	30	30
62	"	2p gray	35	25
63	"	2 1/2p ultramarine	35	35
65	"	6p violet & dull violet	75	75
67	"	2sh ultramarine & violet, <i>blue</i>	4.00	4.00
68	"	2sh 6p red & black, <i>blue</i>	6.00	6.00



Seal of Colony and King George V
923-27 A9

69	A9	1/2p green & black	3	3
70	"	1p violet & black	6	6
71	"	1 1/2p carmine & black	10	6
72	"	2p gray & black	10	10
73	"	2 1/2p orange & black	30	30
74	"	3p ultramarine & black	30	30
75	"	4p brown & black	30	30
76	"	6p red violet & black	30	30
77	"	1sh <i>emerald green</i>	55	55
78	"	2sh ultramarine & black, <i>blue</i>	1.50	1.50
79	"	2sh 6p red & black, <i>blue</i>	1.25	1.25
80	"	3sh violet & black, <i>yellow</i>	2.00	2.00
81	"	4sh red & black, <i>emerald green</i>	2.50	2.50
82	"	5sh green & black, <i>yellow</i>	2.75	2.75

83	A9	3sh violet & black, <i>yellow</i>	4.00	4.00
84	"	5sh green & black, <i>yellow</i>	4.50	4.50
85	"	£1 violet & black, <i>red</i>	12.50	12.50

1928-33

86	A9	1p scarlet & black	5	5
87	"	1 1/2p deep brown & black	8	8
88	"	2 1/2p ultramarine & black	12	12
89	"	3p red & black, <i>yellow</i>	15	15

Silver Jubilee Issue.
Engraved.

1935 Type of Antigua, 1935.
Perf. 13 1/2 x 14.

90	A12	1p carmine & blue	10	15
91	"	1 1/2p gray black & ultramarine	15	25
92	"	2 1/2p blue & brown	25	40
93	"	1sh bright violet & indigo	85	1.25

Issued in commemoration of the 25th Anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

1937 Type of Antigua, 1937.
Perf. 11 x 11 1/2.

94	A13	1p dark carmine	5	6
95	"	1 1/2p brown	8	10
96	"	2 1/2p deep ultramarine	12	15



Fresh Water Lake
A10



Layout River
A11



Picking Limes
A12



Boiling Lake
A13

1938 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 12 1/2.

97	A10	1/2p green & red brown	2	2
98	A11	1p carmine & gray	4	4
99	A12	1 1/2p rose violet & green	6	6
100	A13	2p brown black & deep rose	8	8

101	A12	2 1/2p ultramarine & rose violet	10	10
102	A11	3p red brown & olive	12	12
103	A10	6p violet & yellow green	24	24
104	A13	1sh olive & violet	50	50
105	A10	2sh 6p scarlet vermilion & black	1.25	1.25
106	A11	5sh dark brown & blue	2.50	2.50

WAR TAX STAMPS.

1916	Regular Issue of 1908-10 Surcharged in Red		WAR TAX ONE HALFPENNY	
	Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)		<i>Perf. 14.</i>	

MK1	A6	1/2p on 1/2p green	12	12
-----	----	--------------------	----	----

1918	Regular Issue of 1908-10 Overprinted in black		WAR TAX	
------	---	--	----------------	--

MK2	A6	1/2p green	50	50
-----	----	------------	----	----

1918-19	Overprinted in Black or Red		WAR TAX	
MK3	A6	1/2p green (B)	6	6
MK4	"	3p violet, <i>yellow</i> (R)	15	15

1919	Type of 1908-10 Surcharged in Red		WAR TAX = 1 1/2 D. =	
------	-----------------------------------	--	-----------------------------	--

MK5	A6	1 1/2p on 2 1/2p orange	10	10
-----	----	-------------------------	----	----

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, W. I.

(dô-min'i-kân rê-püb'lik)

A republic comprising the major portion of the island of Hispaniola in the West Indies. Area, 19,330 square miles. Capital, Trujillo (formerly Santo Domingo). Monetary unit, the peso.

8 REALES=100 CENTAVOS=1 PESO. 300 CENTIMOS=5 FRANCOS=1 PESO.



Coat of Arms A1 A2 Typographed. Unwmkd. Imperf.

Table for 1865 Wove Paper with 2 entries: 1 A1 1/2r rose (40.00, 40.00) and 2 1r deep green (175.00, 150.00).

Table for 1865 Laid Paper with 4 entries: 3 A2 1/2r pale green (80.00, 80.00), 4 1r straw (250.00, 200.00).



A3 A4

Table for 1866 Laid Paper with 7 entries: 5 A3 1/2r straw (17.50, 17.50), 6 1r pale green (40.00, 40.00), 7 A4 1r pale green (13.50, 13.50).

Table for Wmkd. Diamonds (115) with 3 entries: 8 A3 1r pale green (225.00, 200.00).

Table for 1866-67 Unwmkd. Wove Paper with 11 entries: 9 A3 1/2r rose (7.50, 7.50), 10 1r pale green (20.00, 12.00), 11 1r blue (7.00, 7.00).

Table for 1867-71 Pelure Paper with 13 entries: 13 A3 1/2r rose (10.00, 10.00), 15 1/2r lavender (15.00, 15.00), 16 1/2r greenish gray (15.00, 15.00), 18 1/2r olive (200.00, 200.00), 23 1r lavender (15.00, 15.00), 24 A4 1r rose (12.50, 12.50), 25 1r magenta (100.00), 26 1r salmon (10.00, 10.00).

Table for 1870-73 Ordinary Paper with 5 entries: 27 A3 1/2r magenta (100.00), 28 1/2r blue, rose (black inscription) (8.00, 8.00), 29 1/2r yellow (4.00, 4.00).

Table for Nos. 29 and 30: 30 A4 1r violet (4.00, 4.00), 31 1r dark green (8.00, 8.00).

Nos. 29 and 30 are known pin perf., unofficially.



Coat of Arms A5 A6

Table for 1879 Perf. 13 with 5 entries: 32 A5 1/2r violet (30, 30), 33 1/2r violet, bluish (40, 40), 34 1r carmine (30, 30), 35 1r carmine, salmon (25, 25).

Lithographed.

Table for 1880 Rouletted with 11 entries: 36 A6 1c green (20, 20), 37 2c red (12, 12), 38 5c blue (20, 20), 39 10c rose (50, 35), 40 20c brown (20, 20), 41 A6 25c violet (20, 20), 42 50c orange (30, 30), 43 75c ultramarine (60, 60), 44 1p gold (75, 75).

Table for 1881 Network Covering Stamp with 15 entries: 45 A6 1c green (12, 12), 46 2c red (15, 15), 47 5c blue (20, 20), 48 10c rose (25, 25), 49 20c brown (30, 30), 50 25c violet (30, 30), 51 50c orange (25, 35), 52 75c ultramarine (1.00, 1.00), 53 1p gold (1.00, 1.00).

Table for 1883 Preceding Issues: 61 (a) 50c on 10c rose (2.50, 2.00), 62 (c) 50c on 10c rose (5.00, 2.00), 63 (d) 1fr on 20c brown (3.00, 3.00), 64 (e) 1fr on 20c brown (2.50, 2.50).

Surcharged with Value in New Currency: 5 céntimos. 5 céntimos. 5 céntimos. 1 franco. 1 franco. Franco. franco

1 franco, 25 céntimos.

5 francos, 5 francos

Without Network.

Table for Without Network with 12 entries: 54 (a) 5c on 1c green (30, 30), 55 (b) 5c on 1c green (2.50, 1.00), 56 (c) 5c on 1c green (1.00, 1.00), 57 (a) 10c on 2c red (1.00, 1.00), 58 (c) 10c on 2c red (50, 50), 59 (a) 25c on 5c blue (1.00, 75), 60 (c) 25c on 5c blue (60, 60), 61 (a) 50c on 10c rose (2.50, 2.00), 62 (c) 50c on 10c rose (5.00, 2.00), 63 (d) 1fr on 20c brown (3.00, 3.00), 64 (e) 1fr on 20c brown (2.50, 2.50), 65 (f) 1fr on 20c brown (3.50, 3.50), 66 (g) 1fr 25c on 25c violet (2.50, 2.50), 67 (h) 2fr 50c on 50c orange (3.00, 3.00), 68 (i) 3fr 75c on 75c ultramarine (3.50, 3.50), 70 (j) 5fr on 1p gold (60.00, 60.00).

With Network.

Table for With Network with 2 entries: 71 (a) 5c on 1c green (1.25, 1.25), 72 (b) 5c on 1c green (2.50, 1.25).

73 (c)	5c on 1c green	5.00	2.50
	a. 5c on 1c gray green	5.00	2.50
	b. "CENTAVO"		
	c. Surcharged "10 centimos"	12.50	10.00
	d. Inverted surcharge		
74 (a)	10c on 2c red	1.00	60
	a. Surcharged "5 centimos"	40.00	25.00
	b. Surcharged "25 centimos"		40.00
75 (c)	10c on 2c red	40	40
	a. Inverted surcharge	12.50	7.50
76 (a)	25c on 5c blue	1.50	75
	a. Inverted surcharge		
	b. Surcharged "5 centimos"		40.00
	c. Surcharged "50 centimos"		40.00
77 (c)	25c on 5c blue	6.00	4.00
	a. Inverted surcharge		
	b. Surcharged on back		
78 (a)	50c on 10c rose	4.00	1.50
	a. Inverted surcharge	10.00	7.50
	b. Surcharged "25 centimos"		
79 (c)	50c on 10c rose	3.50	1.50
80 (d)	1fr on 20c brown	2.00	2.00
81 (e)	1fr on 20c brown	2.00	2.00
	a. Comma after "Francos"	4.00	
82 (f)	1fr on 20c brown	2.00	2.00
83 (g)	1fr 25c on 25c violet	5.00	5.00
	a. Inverted surcharge		
84 (h)	2fr 50c on 50c orange	5.00	5.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	18.00
85 (i)	3fr 75c on 75c ultra-marine	6.00	6.00
	a. Laid paper		
86 (k)	5fr on 1p gold	10.00	10.00
	a. Inverted surcharge		
87 (l)	5fr on 1p gold	12.50	12.50

Many minor varieties may be found in Nos. 54 to 17, viz:

- a. Accent on "i" of "centimos"
- b. Figure "5" with straight top
- c. Figure "1" with atrait serif



Coat of Arms

A7 A7a

Engraved.

1885-91			
88	A7	1c green	6 6
89	"	2c vermilion	8 6
90	"	5c blue	12 8
91	A7a	10c orange	40 8
92	"	20c dark brown	30 20
93	"	50c violet	1.00 1.00
94	A7	1p carmine	2.50 2.50
95	"	2p red brown	1.75 1.75



Coat of Arms
A8

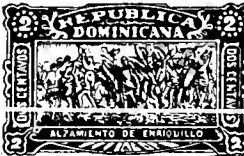
1895			
96	A8	1c green	10 6
97	"	2c orange red	10 8
		a. 2c vermilion	10 8
98	"	5c blue	10 10
99	"	10c orange	15 15

Nos. 88 to 99 are known imperforate but were not issued in this condition.

Columbus Mausoleum Issue.



Voyage of Mendez from Jamaica
A9



Enriqueillo's Revolt
A10



Sarcophagus of Columbus
A11



"Española" Guarding Remains of Columbus
A12



Toscanelli Replying to Columbus
A13



Padre Las Casas Defending Indians
A14



Columbus at Salamanca
A15



Columbus' Mausoleum
A16

Lithographed.

1899-1900

Perf. 11½.

100	A9	1c brown violet	1.00	1.00
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
101	"	1c gray green	10	10
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
102	A10	2c rose red	20	20
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
103	A11	5c blue	25	25
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
104	A12	10c orange	30	30
		a. Tête bêche pair	10.00	
		b. Imperf.	1.00	
105	A13	20c brown	1.00	1.00
		a. Imperf.	2.50	
106	A14	50c yellow green	1.25	1.50
		a. Tête bêche pair	15.00	
		b. Imperf.	5.00	
107	A15	1p gray blue	2.00	3.50
		a. Imperf.	7.50	
108	A16	2p bistre brown	4.00	5.50
		a. Imperf.	7.50	
1900				
109	A11	¼c black	10	10
		a. Imperf.	75	1.00
110	A15	½c black	10	10
		a. Imperf.	75	1.00

Nos. 100 to 110 were issued to aid in obtaining funds to build a mausoleum for the remains of Christopher Columbus.



Map of Dominican Republic
A17

1900

Perf. 14.

111	A17	¼c dark blue	10	10
112	"	½c rose	10	10
113	"	1c olive green	5	8
114	"	2c deep green	5	8
115	"	5c red brown	5	8
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2.50	

Perf. 12.

116	A17	10c orange	5	12
		a. Tête bêche pair		
117	"	20c lilac	25	85
		a. 20c rose (error)	2.00	4.00
118	"	50c black	20	50
119	"	1p brown	20	50

Several errors in design are known in this issue, but as they were deliberately made, and were not the result of accident, they are not recognized.



Coat of Arms
A18

Typographed.

1901

Perf. 14.

120	A18	½c carmine & violet	8	4
121	"	1c olive green & violet	6	4
122	"	2c deep green & violet	8	5
123	"	5c orange brown & violet	15	5
124	"	10c orange & violet	25	6
125	"	20c brown violet & violet	50	35
126	"	50c gray black & violet	1.00	1.00
127	"	1p brown & violet	2.00	2.00



Sánchez
A19



Duarte
A20



Mella A21 Fort Santo Domingo A22

Table of postage stamps from 1902, including descriptions like '128 A19 1c dark green & black' and '134 A22 50c brown & black'.

Imperforate varieties of Nos. 128 to 134 were never sold to the public. Issued in commemoration of the founding of Santo Domingo.

For Foreign Postage.

Table of foreign postage stamps from 1904, including descriptions like '135 A18 2c on 50c black & violet' and '140 " 10c on 1p brown & violet'.

For Domestic Postage.

16 de Agosto

Official Stamps Overprinted

1904

Table of official stamps overprinted in 1904, including descriptions like '141 O1 5c dark blue & black' and '144 " 10c yellow green & black'.

16 de Agosto

Surcharged

1 1904 1

Table of surcharged stamps, including '145 O1 1c on 20c yellow & black'.

1904-05

REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 1 CENTAVOS CORREOS

Postage Due Stamps Surcharged

Surcharged "CENTAVOS".

Black Surcharge.

Table entry: 146 D1 1c on 2c olive gray 12.00 12.00

Carmine Surcharge.

Table entries for Carmine surcharge, including '147 D1 1c on 2c olive gray' and '147f " 1c on 4c olive gray'.

Table entries for surcharged stamps, including '148 " 2c olive gray' and '149 D1 1c on 4c olive gray'.

Surcharged "CENTAVO".

Table entry: 149 D1 1c on 4c olive gray 10 10

1905

DOS

Surcharged in Red on 20c of 1885

1905 CENTAVOS

Table of surcharged stamps in 1905, including '150 A7 2c on 20c dark brown' and '152 " 10c on 20c dark brown'.

Nos. 150, 151 and 152 are known with inverted "A" for "V" in "CENTAVOS" in the surcharge.

Regular Issue.

Typographed.

Table of regular issue stamps from 1905, including '153 A18 1/2c black & orange' and '160 " 1p black & gray'.

1906

Postage Due Stamps Surcharged:

REPUBLICA DOMINICANA UN centavo. REPUBLICA DOMINICANA DOS centavos.

Table of surcharged stamps in 1906, including '161 D1 1c on 4c olive gray'.

Table of stamps with Black Surcharge, including '162 D1 1c on 10c olive gray' and '163 " 2c on 5c olive gray'.

The varieties small "C" or small "A" in "REPUBLICA" are found on Nos. 161, 162 and 163.

Typographed.

Table of typographed stamps, including '164 A18 1/2c green & black' and '171 " 1p violet & black'.

1907-10

Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (116)

Table of wmkd. stamps, including '172 A18 1/2c green & black' and '176 " 10c red violet & black'.

1911

Official Stamp HABILITADO of 1909 Overprinted in Red 1911

Table entry: 177 O2 2c scarlet & black 35 25



Coat of Arms A23

Table of stamps from 1911-13, including '178 A23 1/2c orange & black' and '185 " 1p violet & black'.

Commemorative Issue.



Juan Pablo Duarte A24

Table of commemorative stamps from 1914, including '186 A24 1/2c orange & black' and '193 " 1p dull lilac & black'.

To commemorate the centenary of the birth of Juan Pablo Duarte.

915
Official Stamps of 1909-12 Surcharged
or Overprinted:
Habilitado Habilitado

1915

MEDIO CENTAVO 1915

a *b*
Perf. 14x13.

Violet Surcharge.

94	O2 (a)	½c on 20c orange & black	10	10
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	2.00	
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge		
Red Overprint.				
95	O2 (b)	1c blue green & black	10	4
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	2.00	
		<i>b.</i> Double overprint		
		<i>c.</i> Overprinted "1915" only		
96	" (")	2c scarlet & black	10	4
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	2.00	
		<i>b.</i> Double overprint		
		<i>c.</i> Overprinted "1915" only		
		<i>d.</i> "1915" double		
97	" (")	5c dark blue & black	15	8
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	2.00	
		<i>b.</i> Double overprint		
		<i>c.</i> Double overprint, one inverted		
		<i>d.</i> Overprinted "1915" only		
98	" (")	10c yellow green & black	50	30
99	" (")	20c orange & black	1.00	80
		<i>a.</i> "Habilitado" omitted		

All values exist with a capital "I" in place of the "1" of "Habilitado".



A25

1915 Type of 1911-13 Redrawn.
Overprinted "1915" in Red.
Lithographed.
Perf. 11½.

TWO CENTAVOS.

Type I. "DOS" in small letters.

Type II. "DOS" in larger letters with white dot at each end of the word.

200	A25	½c violet & black	4	4
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	50	
201	"	1c yellow brown & black	6	3
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	50	
		<i>b.</i> Imperf. horizontally	25	
		<i>c.</i> Imperf. vertically	25	
202	"	2c olive green & black (Type I.)	40	8
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	50	
203	"	2c olive green & black (Type II.)	50	4
		<i>a.</i> Center omitted		
		<i>b.</i> Frame omitted		
		<i>c.</i> Imperf.	50	
		<i>d.</i> Imperf. vertically	50	
204	"	5c magenta & black	50	4
		<i>a.</i> Pair, one without overprint		
		<i>b.</i> Imperf.	50	

205	A25	10c gray blue & black	60	5
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	75	
		<i>b.</i> Imperf. vertically		
206	"	20c rose red & black	1.00	20
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	1.50	
207	"	50c green & black	1.50	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	3.00	
208	"	1p orange & black	3.00	1.75
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	5.00	

1916 Type of 1915
Overprinted "1916" in Red.

209	A25	½c violet & black	3	3
		<i>a.</i> imperf.		
210	"	1c green & black	25	3
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		

1917-19 Type of 1915
Overprinted "1917" in Red.

213	A25	½c red lilac & black	25	3
		<i>a.</i> Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
214	"	1c yellow green & black	50	3
215	"	2c olive green & black	25	3
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		
216	"	5c magenta & black	1.50	10

1919 Type of 1915 Overprinted "1919" in Red.

219	A25	2c olive green & black	1.00	3
-----	-----	------------------------	------	---

1920-27 Type of 1915 Overprinted "1920" in Red.

220	A25	½c lilac rose & black	30	4
221	"	1c yellow green & black	6	3
222	"	2c olive green & black	15	3
223	"	5c deep rose & black	75	5
224	"	10c blue & black	65	4
225	"	20c rose red & black	70	30
226	"	50c green & black	5.00	1.50

1921 Type of 1915 Overprinted "1921" in Red.

227	A25	1c yellow green & black	50	4
		<i>a.</i> Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
228	"	2c olive green & black	60	4

1922 Design Redrawn.

230	A23	1c green	12	3
231	"	2c carmine (11)	40	3
232	"	5c blue	50	5



Coat of Arms
A26

1924-27 Second Redrawing.

TEN CENTAVOS.

Type I. Numerals 2 mm. high. "DIEZ" in thick letters with large white dot at each end.

Type II. Numerals 3 mm. high. "DIEZ" in thin letters with white dot with colored center at each end.

233	A26	1c green	5	3
234	"	2c red	8	2
235	"	5c blue	20	4
236	"	10c pale blue & black (I)	75	5
236a	"	10c pale blue & black (II)	60	5
237	"	1p orange & black	3.00	1.50

In the second redrawing the shield has a flat top and the design differs in many details from the stamps of 1911-13 and 1915-22.



Coat of Arms
A27

238	A27	½c red lilac & black	6	4
-----	-----	----------------------	---	---

Inter-Antillian Exhibition Issue.



Exhibition Pavilion
A28

1927 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

239	A28	2c carmine	12	6
240	"	5c ultramarine	25	10



Alcazar de Colon
A29

241	A29	½c lilac rose	5	4
242	"	1c deep green	5	3
243	"	2c red	6	3
		<i>a.</i> 2c carmine	12	5
244	"	5c dark blue	15	10
245	"	10c light blue	30	10
246	"	20c rose	50	30
247	"	50c yellow green	1.25	1.00
248	"	1p orange yellow	2.50	2.00



Horacio Vásquez
A30

249	A30	½c dull rose	5	5
250	"	1c gray green	6	4
251	"	2c red	10	3
252	"	5c dark ultramarine	25	15
253	"	10c pale blue	35	10

Issued in commemoration of the signing of the "Frontier" Treaty between the Dominican Republic and Haiti.



Convent of San Ignacio de Loyola
A31

1930 *Perf. 11½.*

254	A31	½c red brown	4	4
		α, imperf.		
255	"	1c deep green	5	3
		α, Vertical pair, imperf. between		
256	"	2c vermilion	10	3
		α, 2c rose	10	3
257	"	5c deep blue	18	8
258	"	10c light blue	30	6



Cathedral of Santo Domingo,
The First Church in America
A32

1931 *Perf. 12.*

260	A32	1c deep green	10	3
261	"	2c scarlet	6	3
262	"	3c violet	15	4
263	"	7c dark blue	20	15
264	"	8c bistre	25	25
265	"	10c light blue	30	8
		α, Imperf.		

Merino Issue.



Fernando Arturo de Merino
As Archbishop As President
A33 A34



Tomb of Merino
A35



Cathedral of Santo Domingo
A36

Engraved.

1933 *Perf. 14.*

266	A35	½c light violet	6	5
267	A33	1c yellow green	15	5
268	A34	2c light red	15	8
269	A33	3c deep violet	15	5
270	A35	5c dark blue	20	8
271	A34	7c ultramarine	20	12
272	A35	8c dark green	40	15
273	A33	10c orange yellow	50	10
274	A34	20c carmine rose	75	30
275	A36	50c lemon	2.50	2.00
276	"	1p dark brown	3.50	3.50

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Fernando Arturo de Merino.



Tower of Homage
Ozama Fortress
A37

Lithographed.

1933 *Perf. 12.*

278	A37	1c green	10	4
280	"	3c violet	7	3

1933 Type of 1924-27 Issue.

Perf. 10.

282	A26	50c gray green & black	1.00	65
-----	-----	------------------------	------	----

Type of 1933 Issue

with "CORREOS" added at left.

283	A37	1c dark green	5	3
-----	-----	---------------	---	---



President Trujillo
A38



A39

Engraved.

1933 *Perf. 14.*

285	A38	1c yellow green & black	10	10
287	A39	3c deep violet & black	10	7
288	A38	7c ultramarine & black	25	25

Commemorating the anniversary of the birth of President Trujillo.



San Rafael Bridge
A40

Lithographed.

1934 *Perf. 12.*

289	A40	½c dull violet	4	4
290	"	1c dark green	5	4
291	"	3c violet	10	3

Issued to commemorate the opening of the San Rafael Bridge.



Trujillo Bridge
A41

1934

292	A41	½c red brown	3	3
		α, ½c brown	3	3
293	"	1c deep green	5	4
294	"	3c purple	10	3

Issued in commemoration of the opening of the Generalissimo Trujillo Bridge near Santo Domingo City.



Ramfis Bridge
A42

1935

295	A42	1c green	4	
296	"	3c yellow brown	10	
297	"	5c brown violet	20	17
298	"	10c rose	35	2



President Trujillo
A43



A44



A45

1935 *Perf. 11.*

299	A43	3c yellow & brown	6	
		α, Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
300	A44	5c orange red, blue, red & bistre	15	1
301	A45	7c ultramarine, blue, red & brown	20	1
302	A44	10c red violet, blue, red & bistre	30	1

Issued in commemoration of the ratification of a treaty setting the frontier between Dominican Republic and Haiti.



National Palace
A46

1935

Perf. 11½.

303	A46	25c yellow orange	60	
-----	-----	-------------------	----	--

The use of this stamp is obligatory on all mail addressed to the President of the Republic.



Post Office, Santiago
A47

1936

304	A47	½c bright violet	3	
305	"	1c green	5	



View of George Washington Avenue
A48

06	A48	½c brown & violet	15	15
07	"	2c carmine & brown	8	8
08	"	3c yellow orange & red brown	10	4
09	"	7c ultramarine, blue & brown	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the dedication of George Washington Avenue.

National Library Issue.



José Nuñez de Cáceres
A49



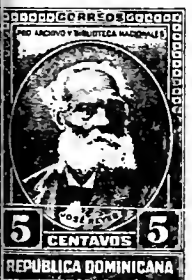
General Gregorio Luperón
A50



Emiliano Tejera
A51



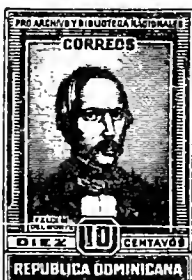
President Trujillo
A52



José Reyes
A53



General Antonio Duvergé
A54



Felix M. Del Monte
A55



Proposed Library
A56



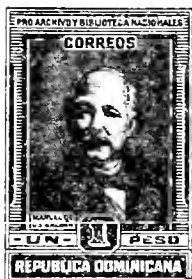
Francisco J. Peynado
A57



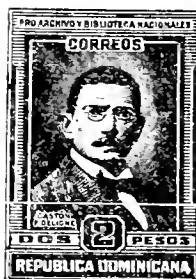
Salomé Ureña
A58



General José María Cabral
A59



Manuel Debjesus Galván
A60



Gastón F. Deligne
A61

Engraved.

1936		<i>Perf. 13½, 14.</i>		
310	A49	½c dull violet	5	3
311	A50	1c dark green	6	3
312	A51	2c carmine	8	8
313	A52	3c violet	10	3
314	A53	5c deep ultramarine	10	8
315	A54	7c slate blue	20	12
316	A55	10c orange	25	20
317	A56	20c olive green	45	35
318	A57	25c gray violet	60	50
319	A58	30c scarlet	1.00	75
320	A59	50c black brown	1.00	75
321	A60	1p black	2.00	1.50
322	A61	2p yellow brown	6.00	4.00

The funds derived from the sale of these stamps will be returned to the National Treasury to create a fund for the erection of a building for the National Library and Archives.



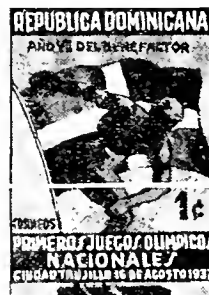
President Trujillo and Obelisk
1937 A62

Lithographed.

Perf. 11½.

323	A62	1c green	4	4
324	"	3c violet	10	5
325	"	7c blue & turquoise blue	20	15

Issued in commemoration of the first anniversary of naming Trujillo City.



Discus Thrower
1937 A63

Perf. 11½.

326	A63	1c dark green, red & blue	6	6
327	"	3c violet, red & blue	10	6
328	"	7c dark blue, red & blue	30	30

Issued in commemoration of the First National Olympic Games, Aug. 16, 1937.



Symbolical of Peace, Labor and Progress
A64

Perf. 12.

329	A64	3c purple	10	6
-----	-----	-----------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the "Eighth Year of the Benefactor".



Monument to Padre Billini
1938 A65

330	A65	½c deep orange	4	3
331	"	5c purple	10	10

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of Padre Billini.



Globe and Torch of Liberty
A66

Perf. 11½.

332	A66	1c green	4	4
333	"	3c purple	10	4
334	"	10c orange	30	20

Issued in commemoration of the Constitution of the United States of America.



Pledge of the Trinitarians, City Gate and Flag of the Dominican Republic
A67

1938 Perf. 12.

335	A67	1c green, red & dark blue	3	3
336	"	3c purple, red & blue	8	4
337	"	10c orange, red & blue	25	15

Issued in commemoration of the Trinitarians and patriots, Francisco Del Rosario Sanchez, Ramon Matias Mella and Juan Pablo Duarte, who helped free their country from foreign domination.



Seal of the University of Santo Domingo
A68

1938	A68	1/2c orange	2	2
338	A68	1c deep green & light green	3	3
339	"	3c purple & pale violet	8	4
340	"	7c deep blue & light blue	18	15

Issued in commemoration of the fourth centenary of the founding of the University of Santo Domingo, on October 28, 1538.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Map of Dominican Republic
AP1

Lithographed.

1928 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

C1	AP1	10c deep ultramarine	40	40
----	-----	----------------------	----	----

1930 Type of 1928 Issue.

C2	AP1	10c ochre	30	30
C3	"	15c scarlet	1.00	1.00
C4	"	20c dull green	40	40
C5	"	30c violet	80	80

1930

C6	AP1	10c light blue	30	30
C7	"	15c blue green	75	60
C8	"	20c yellow brown a. Imperf. vertically	75	50
C9	"	30c chocolate	1.00	1.00



Bat's-wing Sun-dial erected in 1753
AP2

1931 Perf. 12.

C10	AP2	10c carmine	1.00	25
C11	"	15c rose lilac	50	30
C12	"	20c dark blue a. Numerals reading up at left and down at right	50	30
C13	"	30c green	75	50
C14	"	50c red brown	1.25	60
C15	"	1p deep orange	2.50	1.25

1932 Type of 1931 Issue.

C16	AP2	10c light blue	40	25
-----	-----	----------------	----	----

1933

C17	AP2	10c dark green	60	25
-----	-----	----------------	----	----



Airplane and Ozama Fortress
AP3

1933

C18	AP3	10c dark blue	30	10
-----	-----	---------------	----	----



Airplane and Trujillo Bridge
AP4

1934	C19	AP4	10c dark blue	35	12
------	-----	-----	---------------	----	----



Symbolic of Flight
AP5

1935	C20	AP5	10c light blue & dark blue	30	15
------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----	----



1936	C21	AP6	10c dark blue & turquoise blue	30	15
------	-----	-----	--------------------------------	----	----



REPUBLICA DOMINICANA,
Allegory of Flight
AP7

C22	AP7	10c dark blue, blue & turquoise blue	30	15
-----	-----	--------------------------------------	----	----



Maconis Airport
AP8

1937	C23	AP8	10c green	25	12
------	-----	-----	-----------	----	----



Columbus' Fleet
AP9



The Air Fleet
AP10



Columbus Lighthouse
AP11

1937	C24	AP9	10c rose red	25	2
	C25	AP10	15c purple	30	3
	C26	AP11	20c dark blue & light blue	40	4
	C27	AP10	25c red violet	50	5
	C28	AP11	30c yellow green	60	6
	C29	AP10	50c brown	1.00	1.00
	C30	AP11	75c dark olive green	1.50	1.5
	C31	AP9	1p orange	2.00	2.0

Perf. 12.

Issued in commemoration of the goodwill flight to all American countries by the planes "Colon", "Plata", "Nina", and "Santa Maria".



Pan American Clipper
API2

1938
C32 AP12 10c green 20 12

OFFICIAL AIR POST STAMPS.



OAPI

Typographed.

1930
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.
Blue Overprint.
C01 OAPI 10c light blue 10.00 12.50
C02 " 20c orange 10.00 12.50

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



Airplane
SD1

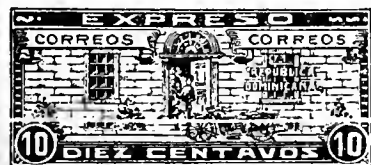
Lithographed.

1920
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.
E1 SD1 10c deep ultra-marine 1.00 35



Special Delivery Messenger
SD2

1925
E2 SD2 10c dark blue 1.25 60



SD3

1927
E3 SD3 10c red brown 20 15
a. "E EXPRESO"
at top 6.00

INSURED LETTER STAMPS.

PRIMA
VALORES DECLARADOS

Merino Issue
of 1933
Surcharged
in Red or Black

SERVICIO INTERIOR



CENTAVOS

1935 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.
G1 A34 8c on 7c ultramarine (R) 25 10
a. Inverted surcharge
G2 A33 15c on 10c orange yellow (R) 30 20
G3 A35 30c on 8c dark green (R) 65 40
G4 A34 45c on 20c carmine rose (B) 1.00 50
G5 A36 70c on 50c lemon (R) 1.50 1.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

1901 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.
J1 D1 2 (c) olive gray 8 8
J2 " 4 (c) " 10 10
J3 " 5 (c) " 40 30
J4 " 10 (c) " 60 50

1909-10 Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (116)
J5 D1 2 (c) olive gray 12 12
J6 " 4 (c) " 12 12
J7 " 6 (c) " 40 40
J8 " 10 (c) " 75 75

1913
J9 D1 2 (c) olive green 6 6
J10 " 4 (c) " 12 12
J11 " 6 (c) " 18 18
J12 " 10 (c) " 30 30

1922 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.
J13 D1 1(c) olive green 6 6

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



The Bastion of Feb. 27th
O1

Lithographed.

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.
1902
O1 O1 2c scarlet & black 6 6
O2 " 5c dark blue & black 8 8
O3 " 10c yellow green & black 15 15
O4 " 20c yellow & black 20 20
a. Imperf. 2.50



The Bastion
O2

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (116)
1909-12 Perf. 14x13.
O5 O2 1c blue green & black 15 10
O6 " 2c scarlet & black 15 10
O7 " 5c dark blue & black 40 40
O8 " 10c yellow green & black 60 60
O9 " 20c orange & black 1.00 1.00



Columbus Lighthouse
O3

1928 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.
O10 O3 1c green 4 3
O11 " 2c red 4 3
O12 " 5c ultramarine 8 8
O13 " 10c light blue 10 10
O14 " 20c orange 20 20



Architect's Conception
of Columbus Lighthouse
O4

1937 Lithographed.
Perf. 11½.
O15 O4 3c dark purple 6 6
O16 " 7c indigo & blue 14 14
O17 " 10c orange yellow 20 20

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.



Devastation of the Hurricane
PT1



Devastation of the Hurricane
PT2

Lithographed.

1930	Unwmkd.			
	<i>Perf. 12.</i>			
R.41	PT1	1c green & rose	3	10
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.25	
R.42	"	2c red & rose	5	10
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.25	
R.43	PT2	5c ultramarine & rose	10	25
		a. Tête bêche pair	2.00	
R.44	"	10c yellow & rose	20	30
		a. Tête bêche pair	3.00	
	<i>Imperf.</i>			
R.45	PT1	1c green & rose	5	20
		a. Tête bêche pair	2.00	
R.46	"	2c red & rose	5	20
		a. Tête bêche pair	2.00	
R.47	PT2	5c ultramarine & rose	15	30
		a. Tête bêche pair	2.50	
R.48	"	10c yellow & rose	25	50
		a. Tête bêche pair	3.50	

Private charity stamps of the Dominican Red Cross Society surcharged "HABILITADO - Dic. 20, 1932 - En. 5, 1933 - CORREOS."



1932 Unwmkd.
Perf.

- 1c green & red
- 3c on 2c violet
- 5c dull blue & red
- 7c on 10c gray

We do not recognize the four varieties of stamps of the design listed above as having been regularly issued for postal purposes.

POSTAL TAX
AIR POST STAMPS.



PTAPI

Lithographed.

1930	Unwmkd.			
	<i>Perf. 12.</i>			
		Red or Gold Surcharge.		
RAC1	PTAPI	5c + 5c black & rose (R)	10.00	
		a. Tête bêche pair		
RAC2	"	10c + 10c black & rose (R)	10.00	
		a. Tête bêche pair		
RAC3	"	10c + 10c black & rose (G) 125.00		
		a. Tête bêche pair		
Nos. RAC1 to RAC3 were on sale only on the first day this issue was in use. The gold surcharge was printed on No. RAC3 by error.				
RAC4	PTAPI	5c + 5c ultramarine & rose (R)	2.00	
		a. Tête bêche pair		
		b. Inverted surcharge		
RAC5	"	10c + 10c yellow & rose (G)	2.00	
		a. Tête bêche pair		
	<i>Imperf.</i>			
RAC6	PTAPI	5c + 5c ultramarine & rose (R)	2.00	
		a. Tête bêche pair		
RAC7	"	10c + 10c yellow & rose (G)	2.00	
		a. Tête bêche pair		

It was obligatory to use Nos. RA1 to RA8 and RAC1 to RAC7 on all postal matter, in amounts equal to the ordinary postage.

This surtax was for the aid of sufferers from the hurricane of Sept. 3rd, 1930.

Regular Issue of 1931

Overprinted in Green

CORREO AEREO INTERNO

1933				
RACS	A32	2c scarlet	10	8
		a. Double overprint		

By official decree a copy of this stamp, in addition to the regular postage, had to be used on every letter, etc., sent by the internal air post service.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

DUTCH INDIES, O.

(düch in'diz; -déz)

(Netherlands Indies)

Dutch possessions in East Indies, between 6° N. lat. and 11° S. lat., comprising almost all of the Sunda Islands, Western New Guinea, (Java) and others. The islands were conquered by the Dutch East India Company, organized in 1602, and were ruled successfully by this Company for almost two centuries. In 1798 the company dissolved and the possessions were taken over by the mother country. The possessions are divided into two parts for administrative purposes: those which are under direct government control and the native states. The capital is Batavia. Dutch currency is used.

100 CENTS=1 GULDEN.



King William III
A1

Engraved.

1864	Unwmkd.			
	<i>Imperf.</i>			
1	A1	10c lake	17.50	6.50
1865	<i>Perf. 12 1/2 x 12.</i>			
2	A1	10c lake	40.00	12.50



King William III
A2

Typographed.

		<i>Perf. 11 1/2 x 12, 12 1/2, 12 1/2 x 12, 13 x 14, 13 1/2, 14.</i>		
ONE CENT.				
		Type I. "CENT" 6 mm. long.		
		Type II. "CENT" 7 1/2 mm. long.		
3	A2	1c slate green, type I	50	4
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Perf. 14, small holes	15.00	
4	"	1c slate green, type II	30	2
		a. Imperf.		
5	"	2c red brown	1.50	5
		a. 2c fawn	1.50	2.0
		b. Imperf.		
6	"	2c violet brown	5.00	5.0
7	"	2 1/2c orange	1.50	2.0
		a. Imperf.	6.00	
8	"	5c pale green	1.25	4
		a. Perf. 14, small holes	2.00	1.5
		b. Perf. 13x14, small holes	3.00	1.0
9	"	10c orange brown	1.25	
		a. Perf. 14, small holes	3.00	
		b. Perf. 13x14, small holes	10.00	
10	"	12 1/2c gray	15	1
11	"	15c bistre	1.50	1
		a. Perf. 13x14, small holes	2.50	
12	"	20c ultramarine	2.50	1
		a. Perf. 14, small holes	3.00	1.0
		b. Perf. 13x14, small holes	5.00	1.0



Queen Wilhelmina
A12 A13

Typographed.

1912-14	Perf. 12½.		
101 A11	½c light violet	3	2
102 "	1c olive green	3	3
104 "	2c yellow brown	3	2
105 "	2½c green	6	3
106 "	3c yellow	4	3
107 "	4c ultramarine	10	8
108 "	5c rose	10	2
109 "	7½c drab	12	2
110 A12	10c carmine rose	25	2
111 "	12½c dull blue	25	3
113 "	17½c red brown	30	3
114 "	20c green	50	3
115 "	22½c orange	30	5
116 "	25c red violet	30	2
117 "	30c slate	35	2

Engraved.

Perf. 11½.

118 A13	50c green	60	2
119 "	1gld brown	1.25	2
120 "	2½gld carmine	3.00	8

1917

Stamp of 1912-14
Surcharged



Perf. 12½.

122 A11	½c on 2½c green	3	3
---------	-----------------	---	---

1918

Stamps of
1908-14
Surcharged



123 A11 (a)	1c on 4c ultra-marine	5	5
124 A9 (b)	17½c on 22½c brown & olive green	20	6
	a. Inverted surcharge	100.00	

Stamp of 1905
Surcharged



Perf. 11½.

125 A10	30c on 1gld dull lilac	40	10
---------	------------------------	----	----

1921-32 Typographed.

Perf. 12½, 11½.

126 A11	2c gray black	3	2
127 "	2½c light red	4	2
128 "	3c green	4	3
129 "	4c deep green	10	4
130 "	4c yellow	10	10
131 "	5c green	8	2
132 "	5c chalky blue	10	2
133 "	10c lilac	15	2
134 A12	12½c red	15	2
135 "	15c blue	18	3
136 "	20c blue	25	2
137 "	20c orange	25	3
138 "	32½c violet & red	35	4
139 "	35c orange brown	40	6
140 "	40c green	50	2

Engraved.

141 A13	60c deep blue	70	2
142 "	80c orange	90	2
143 "	1.75gld dark violet	2.25	30



A14

Red or Blue Surcharge.

144 A14	12½c on 17½c red brown (R)	20	2
145 "	12½c on 22½c orange (R)	20	2
146 "	20c on 22½c orange (Bl)	25	3

Stamps of 1912-14

Surcharged with New Value in Red or Blue



Perf. 11½.

147 A13	32½c on 50c green (Bl)	35	3
148 "	40c on 50c green (R)	50	6
149 "	60c on 1gld brown (Bl)	75	3
150 "	80c on 1gld brown (R)	1.00	8

In 1922 various stamps of the 1912-22 issues were overprinted "3 de N. L. JAARBEURS, BANDOENG 1922" to advertise an industrial fair.

Jubilee Issue.



Queen Wilhelmina
A15

1923			
151 A15	5c myrtle green	10	6
152 "	12½c rose	20	3
153 "	20c dark blue	30	6
154 "	50c red orange	80	20
155 "	1gld brown violet	1.50	15
156 "	2½gld gray black	5.00	2.75
157 "	5gld orange brown	10.00	10.00

Issued in commemoration of the assumption of the Government by Queen Wilhelmina, at the age of eighteen.

1931

Stamp of 1922
Surcharged



158 A14	12½c on 20c blue	15	3
	a. Inverted surcharge	50.00	

William the Silent Issue.



Portrait by Van Key
A16

1933 Engraved.

163 A16 12½c deep orange 30 5

Issued in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the birth of Prince William I, Count of Nassau and Prince of Orange, frequently referred to as William the Silent.



Native Scene
A17



Queen Wilhelmina
A18



Queen Wilhelmina
A19

1933-37

Photogravure.

Perf. 11½, 12, 12½.

164 A17	1c lilac gray	3	2
165 "	2c plum	3	2
166 "	2½c bistre	3	2
167 "	3c yellow green	4	3
168 "	3½c dark gray	5	3
169 "	4c dark olive	5	3
170 "	5c ultramarine	6	2
171 "	7½c violet	9	3
172 "	10c vermilion	15	3
173 A18	10c vermilion	11	2
174 "	12½c deep orange	15	2
	a. 12½c dull orange (1933)	25	5
175 "	15c ultramarine	17	3
176 "	20c plum	22	3
177 "	25c blue green	28	4
178 "	30c lilac gray	33	6
179 "	32½c bistre	45	25
180 "	35c violet	39	12
181 "	40c yellow green	44	5
182 "	42½c yellow	50	15
183 A19	50c lilac gray	55	5
184 "	60c ultramarine	66	12
185 "	80c vermilion	88	8
186 "	1gld violet	1.10	15
187 "	1.75gld yellow green	3.00	1.50
188 "	2.50gld plum	2.75	40

1934 Air Post Stamps of 1928-31

Surcharged in Black:



(a)



(b)

Perf. 12½, 11½.

189 AP1 (a)	2c on 10c red violet	8	8
190 "	(") 2c on 20c brown	8	8
191 AP3 (b)	2c on 30c red violet	25	25
192 AP1 (a)	42½c on 75c green	60	15
193 "	(") 42½c on 1g50c orange	60	20

Stamps of 1912-22 Surcharged with New Value in Black or Red.

Perf. 12½.

194	A12	10c on 30c slate (R)	15	3
195	"	10c on 32½c violet & red (B)	15	3



Queen Wilhelmina
A20

1938 Wmkd. Circles. (202)

Perf. 12½x12.

196	A20	2c dull purple	4	3
197	"	10c carmine lake	15	3
198	"	15c royal blue	30	20
199	"	20c red orange	35	15

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the reign of Queen Wilhelmina.

Type of 1933-37.

Photogravure.

Wmkd. Circles. (202)

Perf. 11½x12, 12½.

200	A17	5c ultramarine	6	
201	A18	20c plum	22	
202	A19	2gld Prussian green	2.20	
203	"	5gld yellow brown	5.50	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1915

Regular Issue of 1912-14 Surcharged in Carmine

+
+ 5 cts

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

B1	A11	1c+5c olive green	30	30
B2	"	5c+5c rose	50	50
B3	A12	10c+5c rose	60	60



Bali Temple
SP1



Native Watch-Tower
SP2



Menangkabo Compound
SP3



Buddhist Monument at Borobodoer
SP4

1930

Photogravure.

Perf. 11½x11, 11x11½.

B4	SP1	2c(+1c) violet & brown	18	18
B5	SP2	5c(+2½c) dark green & brown	25	25
B6	SP3	12½c(+2½c) deep red & brown	25	15
B7	SP4	15c(+5c) ultramarine & brown	50	50



Farmer and Water Buffalo
SP5



Fishermen
SP6



Temple Dancers
SP7



Native Musicians Playing the Gamelang
SP8

Typographed.

1931

Perf. 12½.

B8	SP5	2c(+1c) olive bistre	30	30
B9	SP6	5c(+2½c) blue green	40	40
B10	SP7	12½c(+2½c) deep red	40	35
B11	SP8	15c(+5c) dull blue	50	50

The surtax was for the aid of the Leper Colony at Salatiga.



Weaving
SP9



Plaiting Rattan
SP10



Textile Worker
SP11



Metal Workers
SP12

Photogravure.

1932

Perf. 13.

B12	SP9	2c(+1c) deep violet & bistre	20	2
B13	SP10	5c(+2½c) deep green & bistre	25	25
B14	SP11	12½c(+2½c) bright rose & bistre	30	20
B15	SP12	15c(+5c) blue & bistre	40	40

The surtax was donated to the Salvation Army.



SP13



Symbolical of "The Light That Shows the Way"
SP14



Y. M. C. A. Emblem
SP15



SP16

1933 Perf. 12½.

B16	SP13	2c(+1c) red violet & olive bistre	15	12
B17	SP14	5c(+2½c) green & olive bistre	20	12
B18	SP15	12½c(+2½c) vermilion & olive bistre	30	15
B19	SP16	15c(+5c) blue & olive bistre	40	20

The surtax was for the Amsterdam Young Men's Society for Relief of the Poor.



Dowager Queen Emma
SP17

1934 Perf. 13x13½.

B20	SP17	12½c(+2½c) black brown	35	20
-----	------	------------------------	----	----

Issued in memory of the late Dowager Queen Emma of Netherlands. The surtax was for the Anti-Tuberculosis Society.



A Pioneer at Work
SP18



A Cavalryman Rescuing a Wounded Native
SP19



Artilleryman Under Fire
SP20



An Infantry Bugler Sounding Reveille
SP21

1935 Perf. 12½.

B21	SP18	2c(+1c) plum & olive bistre	20	20
B22	SP19	5c(+2½c) green & olive bistre	25	25
B23	SP20	12½c(+2½c) red orange & olive bistre	30	20
B24	SP21	15c(+5c) bright blue & olive bistre	50	50

The surtax was for the Indian Committee of the Christian Military Association for the East and West Indies.



Child Welfare Work
SP22

Sizes: 2c, 23x20 mm.
5c to 15c, 30x26½ mm.

1936	B25	SP22	2c(+1c) plum violet	10	10
	B26	"	5c(+2½c) gray violet	15	15
	B27	"	7½c(+2½c) dark violet	20	20
	B28	"	12½c(+2½c) red orange	25	15
	B29	"	15c(+5c) bright blue	35	35

Boy Scout Jamboree Issue.



Boy Scouts
SP23

1937	B30	SP23	7½c(+2½c) dark olive brown	20	20
	B31	"	12½c(+2½c) rose carmine	25	20



SP24



SP25



SP26



SP27

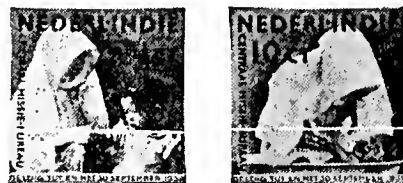


SP28

1937	B32	SP24	2c(+1c) dark brown & orange	6	6
	B33	SP25	3½c(+1½c) gray	10	10
	B34	SP26	7½c(+2½c) Prussian green & orange	15	15
	B35	SP27	10c(+2½c) carmine & orange	20	15
	B36	SP28	20c(+5c) bright blue	35	35



Nuns and Native Children
SP29 SP30



SP31 SP32



SP33

1938 Wmkd. Circles. (202)

Perf. 12, 11½x12, 12x11½.

B37	SP29	2c(+1c) violet	6	6
B38	SP30	3½c(+1½c) bright green	10	10
B39	SP31	7½c(+2½c) copper red	12	12
B40	SP32	10c(+2½c) vermilion	20	15
B41	SP33	20c(+5c) bright ultramarine	30	30

The surtax was for the Central Mission Bureau in Batavia.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1928 LUCHTPOST

Regular Issues of 1912-23 Surcharged and New Values in Black or Blue



Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½, 11½.

C1	A12	10c on 12½c red	25	25
C2	"	20c on 25c red violet	30	30
C3	A13	40c on 80c orange	50	50
C4	"	75c on 1gld brown (131)	1.00	75
C5	"	1½gld on 2½gld carmine rose	1.75	1.75

On Nos. C4 and C5 there are stars over the original values and the airplane is of different shape. On No. C3 there are no bars under "OST".



Airplane over Countryside
AP1

Lithographed.

1928 Perf. 12½x11½.

C6	API	10c red violet	12	6
C7	"	20c brown	25	20
C8	"	40c rose	70	30
C9	"	75c green	1.00	12
C10	"	1g50c orange	2.00	35

1930 Air Post Stamp of 1928 Surcharged



C11 API 30c on 40c rose 50 15



Pilot at Wheel of Plane AP2

Photogravure.

1931 Perf. 12½.

C12 AP2 1gld blue & brown 1.75 1.75

Issued for the first Air Mail flight from Java to Australia.



Landscape and Winged Figures AP3

1931

C13	AP3	30c red violet	50	10
C14	"	4½gld bright blue	5.00	1.25
C15	"	7½gld yellow green	8.25	1.75

1932 Air Post Stamps of 1928, Surcharged as in 1930 in Green.

Perf. 12½x11½.

C16 API 30c on 40c rose (G) 50 12

Air Post Stamp of 1928, Surcharged in Blue



C17 API 50c on 1g 50c orange 60 20
a. Inverted surcharge



Airplane AP4

1933 Perf. 12½.

C18 AP4 30c deep blue 50 50

SEMI-POSTAL AIR POST STAMPS.



Modern Plane SPAP1



Modern Plane SPAP2

Photogravure.

1938 Wmkd. Circles. (202)

Perf. 12½.

CBI SPAP1 17½c+(5c) olive brown 50 50

CB2 SPAP2 20c+(5c) slate 50 50

Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the Dutch East Indies Royal Air Lines. (K. N. I. L. M.)

MARINE INSURANCE STAMPS.



Floating Safe Attracting Gulls M11



Floating Safe with Night Flare M12



Artistic Fantasy of Floating Safe M13.

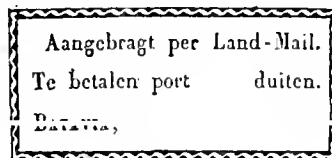
Engraved.

Unwmkd.

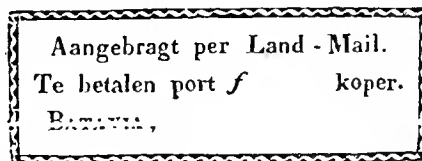
Perf. 11½

1922				
GY1	M11	15c slate green	16	
GY2	"	60c rose	63	
GY3	"	75c gray brown	79	
GY4	M12	1.50gld dark blue	1.60	
GY5	"	2.25gld orange brown	2.35	
GY6	M13	4½gld black	4.75	
GY7	"	7½gld red	7.85	

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2

Type-set.

1845-46 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Bluish Paper.

J1	D1	black	350.00
J2	D2	black	350.00



1874-75

D3

Typographed.

Perf. 11½x12, 12½x12, 13x14.

J3	D3	5c ochre	40.00	60.00
J4	"	10c green, yellow	12.00	12.00
J5	"	15c ochre, orange	3.50	3.50
J6	"	20c green, blue	7.50	2.00



D4



D5

Type I. 34 loops. "T" of "Betalen" over center of loop, top branch of "E" of "Te" shorter than lower branch.

Type II. 33 loops. "T" of "Betalen" over center of two loops.

Type III. 32 loops. "T" of "Betalen" slightly to the left of loop, top branch of first "E" of "Betalen" shorter than lower branch.

Type IV. 37 loops and letters of "PORT" larger than in the other three types.

1882-88 Value in Black.

Perf. 11½x12, 12½, 12½x12, 13½.

J7	D4	2½c carmine, (II)	12	12
		a. 2½c carmine, (I)	15	15
		b. 2½c carmine, (II)	20	20
		c. 2½c carmine, (IV)	40	40
J8	"	5c carmine, (II)	10	10
		a. 5c carmine, (I)	15	15
		b. 5c carmine, (II)	15	15
		c. 5c carmine, (IV)	45	45
J9	"	10c carmine, (II)	60	60
		a. 10c carmine, (I)	1.00	1.00
		b. 10c carmine, (II)	1.00	1.00
		c. 10c carmine, (IV)	6.00	6.00

J10	D4	15c carmine, (111)	80	80
		a. 15c carmine, (11)	1.00	1.00
		b. 15c carmine, (11)	1.25	1.25
		c. 15c carmine, (1V)	7.00	7.00
J11	"	20c carmine, (111)	5.00	12
		a. 20c carmine, (11)	6.00	20
		b. 20c carmine, (11)	7.00	30
		c. 20c carmine, (1V)	7.00	3.00
J12	"	30c carmine, (111)	60	60
		a. 30c carmine, (1V)	1.00	1.00
		b. 30c carmine, (11)	2.00	2.00
J13	"	40c carmine, (111)	50	50
		a. 40c carmine, (1)	60	60
		b. 40c carmine, (11)	70	70
		c. 40c carmine, (1V)	2.00	2.00
J14	"	50c carmine, (111)	25	25
		a. 50c carmine, (1)	50	50
		b. 50c carmine, (11)	50	50
		c. 50c carmine, (1V)	5.00	5.00
J15	"	75c carmine, (111)	25	25
		a. 75c carmine, (1)	60	60
		b. 75c carmine, (11)	60	60
		c. 75c carmine, (1V)	1.75	1.75

1892-95

J16	D5	10c carmine, (1)	30	8
		a. 10c carmine, (111)	60	60
		b. 10c carmine, (11)	3.00	2.00
J17	"	15c carmine, (1)	40	40
J18	"	20c carmine, (1)	35	6
		a. 20c carmine, (111)	1.00	50
		b. 20c carmine, (11)	4.00	2.00

1908-09 Type I.

J19	D5	2½c carmine	12	6
J20	"	5c "	12	4
J21	"	30c "	1.00	75
J22	"	40c "	1.25	50
J23	"	50c "	1.25	40
J24	"	75c "	1.50	60

Value in Color of Stamp.

1913-39 Perf. 12½.

J25	D5	2½c light red	3	3
J26	"	3½c "	4	4
J27	"	5c "	6	3
J28	"	7½c "	8	3
J29	"	10c "	11	3
J30	"	12½c "	13	4
J31	"	15c "	16	6
J32	"	20c "	21	3
J33	"	25c "	27	2
J34	"	30c "	50	30
J35	"	37½c "	75	75
J36	"	40c "	42	20
J37	"	50c "	53	6
J38	"	75c "	79	10

Postage Due Stamp of 1930

Surcharged with New Value in Black.

1937		Unwmkd.		
		Perf. 12½.		
J39	D5	20c on 37½c light red	30	25



D6

1939		Unwmkd.		
		Perf. 12½.		
J40	D6	1gld light red	1.10	

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Regular Issues
of 1883-1909
Overprinted

DIENST

1911		Unwmkd.		
		Perf. 12½.		
O1	A6	½c violet	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	2.50	3.00
O2	"	1c olive green	5	3
		a. Inverted overprint	30	30
O3	"	2c yellow brown	5	3
		a. Inverted overprint	40	60
O4	A3	2½c yellow	12	15
O5	A6	2½c blue green	30	40
		a. Inverted overprint	75	1.50
O6	"	3c orange	8	5
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	20.00
O7	"	4c ultramarine	8	2
O8	"	5c rose red	12	8
		a. Inverted overprint	50	1.00
O9	"	7½c gray	20	20
O10	A9	10c slate	15	4
		a. Inverted overprint	75	1.00
O11	"	12½c deep blue	75	75
		a. Inverted overprint	4.00	7.00
O12	"	15c chocolate	30	30
		a. Overprinted with two bars	1.75	
		b. Same as "a" with "Dienst" inverted	3.50	
O13	"	17½c bistre	50	50
O14	"	20c olive green	30	10
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	10.00
O15	"	22½c brown & olive green	60	60
O16	"	25c violet	35	35
		a. Inverted overprint	40.00	
O17	"	30c orange brown	40	25
		a. Inverted overprint	25.00	
O18	"	50c red brown	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint	3.50	3.50
O19	A10	1gld dull lilac	1.25	45
		a. Inverted overprint	35.00	
O20	"	2½gld slate blue	3.50	3.50
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	20.00
		Regular Issue of 1892-1894 Overprinted		
1911				
O21	A4	10c orange brown	12	8
		a. Inverted overprint	75	1.00
O22	"	12½c gray	50	50
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	10.00
O23	"	15c bistre	70	70
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	20.00
O24	"	20c blue	30	25
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	6.00
O25	"	25c lilac	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	17.50	
O26	"	50c carmine	60	40
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00
O27	"	2gld 50c orange brown & blue	4.00	4.00
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	



This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

EAST AFRICA AND UGANDA PROTECTORATES., Af.
(*ēs't āf'ri-kā & ū-gān'dā ; ōō-gān'dä*)

The territory in East Africa which was formerly administered by the British East Africa Colony, and is now divided as Kenya Colony and the Uganda Protectorate.

16 ANNAS=1 RUPEE.
100 CENTS=1 RUPEE.



King Edward VII

1903	A1	A2		
Typographed.				
Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)				
<i>Perf. 14.</i>				
1	A1	½a	gray green	60 60
2	"	1a	carmine & black	40 20
3	"	2a	violet & dull violet	1.25 1.25
4	"	2½a	ultramarine	1.50 1.50
5	"	3a	gray green & brown	2.00 2.00
6	"	4a	black & gray green	1.00 1.00
7	"	5a	orange brown & black	5.00 5.00
8	"	8a	pale blue & black	4.00 4.00
Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)				
9	A2	1r	gray green	2.00 2.00
10	"	2r	violet & dull violet	5.00 4.00
11	"	3r	black & gray green	8.00 8.00
12	"	4r	light green & black	10.00 10.00
13	"	5r	carmine & black	11.00 11.00
14	"	10r	ultramarine & black	20.00 20.00
15	"	20r	olive gray & black	50.00
16	"	50r	orange brown & black	150.00

Nos. 9 and 14 are on both ordinary and chalky paper.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

1904-07 Chalky Paper.				
17	A1	½a	gray green	20 10
18	"	1a	carmine & black	15 4
19	"	2a	violet & dull violet	60 50
20	"	2½a	ultramarine	1.00 75
		a. 2½a	blue	1.75 1.25
21	"	3a	gray green & brown	75 75
22	"	4a	black & gray green	75 75
23	"	5a	orange brown & black	1.00 1.00
24	"	8a	pale blue & black	1.25 1.00
25	A2	1r	gray green	1.75 1.25
26	"	2r	violet & dull violet	3.00 2.00
27	"	3r	black & gray green	6.00 6.00
28	"	4r	light green & black	7.00 7.00
29	"	5r	carmine & black	10.00 10.00
29a	"	10r	ultramarine & black	20.00 20.00
30	"	20r	olive gray & black	50.00
30a	"	50r	orange brown & black	150.00

Nos. 17 to 19, 21 to 24 are on both ordinary and chalky paper. No. 20 is on ordinary paper.

1907-08

31	A1	1c	brown	8 4
32	"	3c	gray green	10 6
33	"	6c	carmine	35 3
34	"	10c	citron & violet	65 50
35	"	12c	red violet & dull violet	65 25
36	"	15c	ultramarine	75 50
37	"	25c	black & blue green	75 40
38	"	50c	orange brown & green	1.25 1.25
39	"	75c	pale blue & gray black	1.50 1.25

Nos. 31, 32, 33 and 36 are on ordinary paper. There are two dies of the 6c differing very slightly in many details.



King George V

1912	A3	A4		
Ordinary Paper.				
40	A3	1c	black	4 3
41	"	3c	green	10 3
42	"	6c	carmine	10 3
43	"	10c	orange	25 3
44	"	12c	gray	30 8
45	"	15c	ultramarine	35 10
Chalky Paper.				
46	A3	25c	scarlet & black, yellow	50 30
47	"	50c	violet & black	60 25
48	"	75c	green	1.00 50
		a. 75c	emerald green	1.25 65
49	A4	1r	green	1.25 60
		a. 1r	emerald green	2.00 2.50
50	"	2r	black & red, blue	2.50 2.00
51	"	3r	gray green & violet	4.00 3.00
52	"	4r	green & red, yellow	6.00 4.00
53	"	5r	dull violet & ultramarine	7.00 6.00
54	"	10r	green & red, green	10.00 7.00
55	"	20r	violet & black, red	35.00 25.00
56	"	50r	gray green & rose red	75.00
57	"	100r	black & violet, red	250.00
58	"	500r	red & green, green	1000.00

Although Nos. 57 and 58 are available for postage they are practically never used except fiscally. Three copies of No. 57 have been reported with postal cancellations but none of No. 58.

1914 Surface-colored Paper.

59	A3	25c	scarlet & black, yellow	35 35
60	"	75c	green	1.00 75

1918 Chalky Paper.

61	A4	20r	blue & violet, blue	25.00 25.00
----	----	-----	---------------------	-------------

Stamps of types A3 and A4 watermarked with Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4) are listed under Kenya and Uganda



Stamp of 1912
Surcharged

4 cents

62	A3	4c	on 6c carmine	8 6
		a.	Double surcharge	30.00
		b.	Without squares over old value	6.00
		c.	Pair, one without surcharge	30.00

For stamps of East Africa and Uganda overprinted "G. E. A." for use in parts of German East Africa occupied by British forces, see the catalogue of that country.

For subsequent issues see Kenya.

EASTERN RUMELIA, E.

(*ēs'tērn rūō-mē'l.i.ā ; -mēl'yā*)

Formerly an autonomous province of the Turkish Empire, united in 1885 with Bulgaria.

4 PARAS=1 PIASTRE.



A1

A2



A4

		Blue Overprint	
		Unwmkd.	
		<i>Perf. 13½.</i>	
1881	1 A1	½pi on 20pa yellow green	5.00 5.00
	2 "	2pi on 2pi yellow brown	35.00
	3 A2	10pa black & rose	5.00 5.00
	4 "	20pa violet & green	6.00 6.00
		a. Inverted overprint	
	5 "	1pia black & blue	50.00
	6 "	2pia black & buff	20.00
	7 "	5pia red & blue	50.00
	8 A4	10pa black & red lilac	4.00

No. 8 was not placed in use.

Same, with Extra Overprint "R. O."

9	A4	10pa black & red lilac	5.00
---	----	------------------------	------



Crescent and Native Inscriptions of Value

A5

Typographed.				
<i>Perf. 11½, 13½ and Compound.</i>				
10	A5	5pa	black & olive	20 15
		a.	Tête bêche pair	20.00
		b.	Imperf.	5.00
11	"	10pa	black & green	25 15
		a.	Tête bêche pair	20.00
		b.	Imperf.	8.00
12	"	20pa	black & rose	5 5
		a.	Tête bêche pair	25.00
		b.	Imperf.	8.00
		c.	Cliché of 10pa in plate of 20pa	
13	"	1pia	black & blue	45 45
		a.	Tête bêche pair	40.00
		b.	Imperf.	12.00
		c.	Cliché of 1pia Turkey inserted in plate	
14	"	5pia	rose & blue	1.50 3.50
		a.	Tête bêche pair	40.00
		b.	Imperf.	12.00

1884

15	A5	5pa	lilac & pale lilac	8 15
16	"	10pa	green & pale green	5 15
17	"	20pa	carmine & pale rose	5 5
18	"	1pia	blue & pale blue	15 15
19	"	5pia	brown & pale brown	60.00

Nos. 17, 18 and 19 were not placed in use.

The stamps of Eastern Rumelia were superseded by stamps of Bulgaria, September, 1885.

EASTERN SILESIA, E.

(ēs'törn si-lē'shī-á : -shá)

Formerly a duchy and later an Austrian crownland, in eastern Europe. After the World War this territory was occupied by Czechoslovakia and eventually was divided between Poland and Czechoslovakia, the dividing line running through Teschen.

100 HELLERS=1 KRONE.

100 FENNIGI=1 MARKA.

Plebiscite Issues.

Stamps of Czechoslovakia, 1918-20,

Overprinted
in Black, Blue, Violet
or Red

SO
1920

1920	Unwmkd.		
	<i>Imperf.</i>		
1 A2	1(h) dark brown	15	20
2 A1	3(h) red violet	3	3
3 A2	5(h) blue green	1.00	1.00
4 "	15(h) red	1.00	1.00
5 A1	20(h) blue green	4	4
6 A2	25(h) dull violet	15	20
7 A1	30(h) bistre (R)	6	6
8 "	40(h) red orange	6	6
9 A2	50(h) dull violet	8	8
10 "	50(h) dark blue	25	30
11 "	60(h) orange (B1)	20	20
12 "	75(h) slate (R)	15	15
13 "	80(h) olive green (R)	15	15
14 A1	100(h) brown	15	15
15 A2	120(h) gray black (R)	25	25
16 A1	200(h) ultramarine (R)	30	30
17 A2	300(h) green (R)	30	25
18 A1	400(h) purple (R)	40	40
19 A2	500(h) red brown (B)	75	75
20 "	500(h) red brown (B1)	60	60
21 "	1000(h) violet (B1)	85	85

Perf. 11½, 14.

22 A2	1(h) dark brown	4	4
23 "	5(h) blue green	5	5
24 "	10(h) yellow green	4	4
25 "	15(h) red	6	6
26 "	20(h) rose	15	15
27 "	25(h) dull violet	5	5
28 "	30(h) red violet (B1)	20	20
29 "	60(h) orange (B1)	12	12
30 A1	200(h) ultramarine (R)	25	25

Overprinted

SO
19 20

31 A4	500(h) slate, grayish (C)	6.00	
32 "	1000(h) black brown, brownish (V)	8.00	

Stamps of Poland,
1919,

Overprinted

S. O.
1920.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

41 A10	5f green	2	2
42 "	10f red brown	2	2
43 "	15f light red	2	2
44 A11	25f olive green	2	2
45 "	50f blue green	3	3

Overprinted **S. O.** 1920.

46 A17	1k deep green	3	3
47 "	1.50k brown	4	4
48 "	2k dark blue	5	5
49 A18	2.50k dull violet	6	6
50 A19	5k slate blue	8	8

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

Czechoslovakia Special Delivery Stamps

S O

Overprinted

19 20

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Blue Overprint.

E1	SD1 2(h) red violet, yellow	3	3
E2	" 5(h) yellow green, yellow	3	3

Black Overprint.

E3	SD1 2(h) red violet, yellow	10	10
E4	" 5(h) yellow green, yellow	50	50

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Czechoslovakia Postage Due Stamps

SO

Overprinted
in Blue or Red

1920

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1920			
J1	D1 5(h) deep bistre (B1)	2	2
J2	" 10(h) "	3	3
J3	" 15(h) "	3	3
J4	" 20(h) "	3	3
J5	" 25(h) "	5	5
J6	" 30(h) "	6	6
J7	" 40(h) "	8	8
J8	" 50(h) "	12	12
J9	" 100(h) black brown (R)	20	20
J10	" 500(h) gray green (R)	50	50
J11	" 1000(h) purple (R)	1.00	1.00

The letters "S. O." are the initials of "Silesia Oriental".

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.

Czechoslovakia Newspaper Stamps

Overprinted
in Black

SO
1920

1920

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

P1	N1 2(h) gray green	2	2
P2	" 6(h) red	2	2
P3	" 10(h) dull violet	3	3
P4	" 20(h) blue	4	4
P5	" 30(h) gray brown	6	6

ECUADOR, S. A.

(ēk'wá-dór)

A republic on the northwest coast of South America, bordering on the Pacific Ocean. Was so constituted on May 11, 1830, after the Civil War which separated the original members of the Republic of Colombia, founded by Simon Bolívar, by uniting the Presidency of Quito with the Viceroyalty of New Granada, and the Captaincy of Venezuela. The presidency of Quito became the Republic of Ecuador. The name is Spanish, meaning equator. In area Ecuador is 118,596 square miles, a little larger than the State of Arizona. Hats made of toquilla straw, commonly called Panama hats, are, to a large extent, made in the Ecuadorian cities of Montecristi, Jipijapa and Cuenca. The capital is Quito.

8 REALS=100 CENTAVOS=1 PESO=
1 SUCRE.



Coat of Arms

A1

A2

Typographed.

1865

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Quadrille Paper.

1 A1	½r blue		
1a "	1r yellow	4.00	4.00

The reprints of the 1 real are printed with a glossy ink.

Wove Paper.

2 A1	½r ultramarine	50	50
	a. ¼r gray blue	1.25	75
3 "	1r buff	65	50
	a. 1r orange buff	2.00	2.00
4 "	1r yellow	50	50
	a. 1r olive yellow	2.00	2.00
	b. Laid paper	25.00	
	c. Diagonal half used as ½r on cover		10.00
5 "	1r green	4.00	2.50
	a. Diagonal half used as ½r on cover		
6 A2	4r red	15.00	12.00
	a. 4r red brown	17.50	12.00
	b. Arms in circle	20.00	12.50
	c. Printed on both sides	80.00	

The oval containing the coat of arms is usually 13½ to 14 mm. wide but on about one-fifth of the copies in the sheet it is 15 to 15½ mm. wide, forming almost a circle.

Reprints:

½r. The reprints measure 19½x23½ mm. and the frame at the left is generally formed of a double line; the originals measure 19x23 mm.

1r. Reprints measure 20x24 mm.; originals measure 19x23 mm.

The reprints of the 4r (arms in circle) measure 19½x24 mm.; the originals measure 19 to 19½x23½, and are on a very transparent paper.

1871-72

Blue Paper.

7 A1	½r ultramarine	3.00	3.00
8 "	1r yellow	20.00	5.00

The reprints measure 20x24 mm. instead of 19x23 mm.



Coat of Arms

A3 A4

Perf. 11.

White Paper.

9	A3	1/2r blue	1.00	40
		a. No period after "MEDIO"	1.50	1.00
10	A4	1r orange	75	40
		a. 1r yellow	75	40
11	A3	1p rose	4	1.00
		a. With embossing on back		
		b. Imperf. vertically		



Coat of Arms

A5 A6



A7 A8



A9 A10

Engraved.

Perf. 12.

12	A5	1c yellow brown	3	5
13	A6	2c lake	3	5
14	A7	5c blue	50	20
15	A8	10c orange	3	5
		a. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		
16	A9	20c gray violet	3	5
		a. Diagonal half used as 10c on cover		
17	A10	50c blue green	3	20



A11

18	A11	10c on 50c blue green	5.00	5.00
		a. Double surcharge		

The 3c on 1 centavo, 4c on 1 real and 5c on 2 centavos are frauds.



A12

A13



1887 A14

A15

19	A12	1c blue green	3	5
20	A13	2c vermilion	3	5
21	A14	5c blue	6	6
22	A15	80c olive green	10	25



President Juan Flores

1892 A16

23	A16	1c orange	2	8
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	1.00	
24	"	2c dark brown	2	10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.00	
25	"	5c vermilion	3	10
26	"	10c green	3	10
		a. Diagonal half used as 5c		
27	"	20c red brown	3	10
		a. Imperf. vertically		
28	"	50c maroon	3	15
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
29	"	1s blue	3	20
30	"	5s purple	25	25
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.50	

The issues of 1892, 1894, 1895 and 1896 were printed by the Hamilton Bank Note Co., New York, to the order of N. F. Seebeck, who held a contract for stamps with the government of Ecuador. This contract gave the right to make reprints of the stamps and such were subsequently made in some instances, as will be found noted in *italic type*.



Flores

1893-94 A17

Surcharge Measures 25 1/2 x 21 1/2 mm.

31	A17	5c on 1s blue	25	20
32	"	5c on 5s purple	35	35
		a. Double surcharge		

Surcharge Measures 24 x 21 1/4 mm.

33	A17	5c on 1s blue	25	50
		a. Double surcharge, one inverted		
34	"	5c on 5s purple	1.75	1.75
		a. Double surcharge, one inverted		



A18



A19

35	A18	5c on 50c maroon	12	25
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
36	"	5c on 1s blue	40	40
37	"	5c on 5s purple	2.50	2.00
38	A19	5c on 5s lake	20	

It is stated that No. 38 was used exclusively as a postage stamp and not for telegrams.



President Rocafuerte

1894 A20

39	A20	1c blue	2	12
40	"	2c yellow brown	3	8
41	"	5c green	3	5
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		b. Perf. 14	2.00	25
42	"	10c vermilion	20	20
43	"	20c black	8	18
44	"	50c orange	60	25
45	"	1s carmine	2.50	75
46	"	5s dark blue	2.50	1.25
		a. Imperf.		

The reprints of the 1894 issue are on thick porous paper and can be told by comparison with used originals.

1895 Same, dated "1895"

47	A20	1c blue	2	20
48	"	2c yellow brown	3	25
49	"	5c green	4	6
50	"	10c vermilion	4	25
51	"	20c black	50	60
52	"	50c orange	75	75
53	"	1s carmine	5.00	3.00
54	"	5s dark blue	2.00	1.25

The reprints are on the same paper as those of the preceding issues.



Coat of Arms

A21

A22



A23

A24



A25

A26



A27

A28

1896 Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

55	A21	1c dark green	20	20
56	A22	2c red	20	10
57	A23	5c blue	20	8
58	A24	10c bistre brown	6	6
		a. 10c yellow brown		10
59	A25	20c orange	25	15
60	A26	50c dark blue	50	20
61	A27	1s yellow brown	1.00	25
62	A28	5s violet	2.00	50

Unwmkd.

62a	A21	1c dark green	50	10
62b	A22	2c red	30	10
62c	A23	5c blue	50	10
62d	A24	10c bistre brown	30	10
62e	A25	20c orange	3.50	2.00
62f	A26	50c dark blue	20	20
62g	A27	1s yellow brown	2.00	2.00
62h	A28	5s violet	2.00	50

The reprints are on the same paper as those of the preceding issues.

Jubilee Issue.



Vincent Roca,
Diego Noboa and
José Olmedo

A28a



General
Elizalde

A28b

Unwmkd.

1896 Perf. 11½.

63	A28a	1c rose	8	10
64	A28b	2c blue	15	15
65	A28a	5c green	7	7
66	A28b	10c ochre	15	15
67	A28a	20c red	15	15
68	A28b	50c violet	20	20
69	A28a	1s orange	35	35
		a. Imperf. vertically		

Issued in commemoration of the success of the Liberal Party in 1845 and 1895.



Coat of Arms
A29

1896-97 Perf. 12.

Black Surcharge.

70	A29	1c on 1c vermilion	20	20
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	2.00
		b. Double surcharge	5.00	
71	"	2c on 2c blue	50	50
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.00	1.00
72	"	5c on 10c orange	25	15
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.00	1.00
		b. Double surcharge	2.50	2.50
73	"	10c on 4c brown	50	40
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.00	1.00
		b. Double surcharge	2.00	
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted		

Nos. 70 to 73 are surcharged on revenue stamps of various dates.



A30

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

74	A30	5c on 20c orange	2.50	2.00
		a. Horizontal surcharge	2.50	2.00
		Red Surcharge.		
76	A30	10c on 50c dark blue	2.50	2.50
		a. Horizontal surcharge	2.50	2.50
		b. Double surcharge		

1897

Issues of
1894 and 1895
Overprinted

Unwmkd.

On Issue of 1894.

77	A20	1c blue	25	25
		a. Inverted overprint		
78	"	2c yellow brown	35	15
79	"	5c green	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	1.25	1.25
80	"	10c vermilion	60	25
81	"	20c black	1.25	60
82	"	50c orange	2.50	50
83	"	1s carmine	3.75	1.00
84	"	5s dark blue	12.00	12.00
		a. Inverted overprint		

On Issue of 1895.

85	A20	1c blue	2.00	2.00
86	"	2c yellow brown	35	25
87	"	5c green	35	25
88	"	10c vermilion	2.50	2.50
89	"	20c black	75	75
		a. Inverted overprint		
90	"	50c orange	4.00	2.50
91	"	1s carmine	2.50	1.00
92	"	5s dark blue	3.75	3.00

Overprinted

On Issue of 1894.

93	A20	1c blue	50	35
94	"	2c yellow brown	25	15
		a. Inverted overprint		30
95	"	5c green	15	10
		a. Inverted overprint		1.00
96	"	10c vermilion	50	50
		a. Inverted overprint		50
97	"	20c black	50	35
		a. Inverted overprint		50
98	"	50c orange	50	35
		a. Inverted overprint		35
99	"	1s carmine	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	2.50	1.50
100	"	5s dark blue	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint		

On Issue of 1895.

101	A20	1c blue	1.00	1.00
102	"	2c yellow brown	30	30
		a. Inverted overprint		
103	"	5c green	40	25
104	"	10c vermilion	2.50	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint		
105	"	20c black	1.50	50
		a. Inverted overprint		
106	"	50c orange	40	30
107	"	1s carmine	2.50	2.50
		a. Inverted overprint		
108	"	5s dark blue	2.50	2.50
		a. Inverted overprint		

Both overprints are to be found reading upward from left to right and downward from left to right.

1897

Overprinted 1897 y 1898

		On Issue of 1894.		
109	A20	10c vermilion	5.00	5.00
		On Issue of 1895.		
110	A20	2c yellow brown	5.00	5.00
111	"	1s carmine	6.00	6.00
112	"	5s dark blue	5.00	5.00

Overprinted

On Issue of 1896.

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

113	A22	2c red	3.00	3.00
		a. Pair, one without overprint		
114	A25	20c orange	4.00	4.00
		Unwmkd.		
		Perf. 11½.		
115	A28a	1c rose	50	50
116	A28b	2c blue	25	25
117	"	10c ochre	25	25

Overprinted

118	A28a	1c rose	10	10
-----	------	---------	----	----

Overprinted
in Black



122	A28a	1c rose	1.00	75
123	A28b	2c blue	1.00	75
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	1.50
124	A28a	5c green	1.00	75
125	A28b	10c ochre	1.00	75
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00

The 20c, 50c and 1s with this overprint in black and all values of the issue overprinted in blue are reprints.



Coat of Arms
A33

Engraved.

Perf. 15, 16.

127	A33	1c dark yellow green	2	2
128	"	2c orange red	2	2
129	"	5c lake	5	3
130	"	10c dark brown	2	2
131	"	20c yellow	2	3
132	"	50c dull blue	3	5
133	"	1s gray	6	10
134	"	5s dark lilac	25	15



135	A34	1c on 2c orange red	10	10
136	A35	5c on 10c brown	10	15
		a. Double surcharge		



Luis Vargas Torres
A36



Abdón Calderón
A37



Juan Montalvo
A38



Mejía
A39



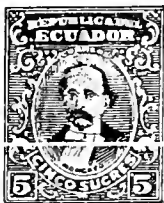
Espejo
A40



Carbo
A41



José Joaquín Olmedo
A42



Moncayo
A43

899 *Perf. 14, 15.*

37	A36	1c gray blue & black	2	2
		a. Imperf. vertically		
38	A37	2c brown lilac & black	2	2
39	A38	5c lake & black	6	3
40	A39	10c violet & black	6	4
41	A40	20c green & black	6	6
42	A41	50c lilac rose & black	8	15
43	A42	1s ochre & black	10	18
44	A43	5s lilac & black	40	75

901

45	A36	1c scarlet & black	4	2
46	A37	2c green & black	4	3
47	A38	5c gray lilac & black	4	2
48	A39	10c deep blue & black	4	3
49	A40	20c gray & black	6	5
50	A41	50c light blue & black	12	10
51	A42	1s brown & black	20	15
52	A43	5s gray black & black	1.00	1.25

In July, 1902, following the theft of a quantity of stamps during a fire at Guayaquil, the Government authorized the Governors of the various provinces to handstamp their stocks on hand. Many varieties of these handstamps are known and others doubtless exist.

The doubtful claim of these control-marked stamps to rank as major varieties, the difficulty of distinguishing the authorized from the counterfeit and bogus, and the slight interest taken in them by collectors generally have caused us to omit them from this catalogue.

Other control-marks were used in 1907.



1903-06

A44

Surcharged on Revenue Stamp dated 1901-02.

Perf. 14, 15.

153	A44	1c on 5c gray lilac	6	5
154	"	1c on 20c gray	1.50	1.50
155	"	1c on 25c yellow	5	5
		a. Double surcharge		
156	"	1c on 1s blue	5.00	5.00
157	"	3c on 5c gray lilac	1.50	1.50
158	"	3c on 20c gray	3.00	2.00
159	"	3c on 25c yellow	3.00	1.00
159a	"	3c on 1s blue	35	35



Capt. Abdón Calderón
A45



A46

1904

Perf. 12.

160	A45	1c red & black	8	8
161	"	2c blue & black	10	10
162	A46	5c yellow & black	15	15
163	A45	10c red & black	25	25
164	"	20c blue & black	40	40
165	A46	50c yellow & black	6.00	6.00

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of Abdón Calderón, 1804-1904



President Roca
A47



President Dr. Noboa
A48



President Gen. Robles
A49



President Gen. Urbina
A50



President Dr. García Moreno
A51



President Carrión
A52



President Dr. Espinoza
A53



President Dr. Borrero
A54

166	A47	1c red & black	5	3
167	A48	2c pale blue & black	5	3
168	A49	3c orange & black	15	5
169	A50	5c lilac rose & black	15	2
170	A51	10c deep blue & black	25	3
171	A52	20c yellow green & black	60	3
172	A53	50c violet & black	90	15
173	A54	1s green & black	1.25	20

The stamps of the 1907 issue frequently have control marks similar to those found on the 1899 and 1901 issues. These marks were applied to distinguish the stamps issued in the various provinces and to serve as a check on local officials.



Locomotive
A55



García Moreno
A56



Gen. E. Alfaro
A57



Abelardo Moncayo
A58



Archer Harman
A59



James Sivewright
A60



Mt. Chimborazo

A61

174	A55	1c red brown	5	5
175	A56	2c blue & black	10	10
176	A57	5c claret & black	60	50
177	A58	10c ochre & black	25	25
178	A59	20c green & black	15	15
179	A60	50c gray & black	25	25
180	A61	1s black	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the opening of the Guayaquil-Quito Railway.



José Mejía Vallejo

A62



Francisco J. E. Espejo

A63



Ascásubi

A64



Juan Salinas

A65



Marquis de Alegre

A66



Carlos Montúfar

A67



Juan de Dios Morales

A68



Manuel R. de Quiroga

A69



Principal Exposition Building

A70

1909	<i>Perf. 12.</i>			
181	A62	1c green	3	3
182	A63	2c blue	4	4
183	A64	3c orange	4	4
184	A65	5c claret	4	4
185	A66	10c yellow brown	4	4
186	A67	20c gray	5	5
187	A68	50c vermilion	10	10
188	A69	1s olive green	6	6
189	A70	5s violet	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the National Exposition of 1909.

Surcharged
CINCO CENTAVOS

190 A68 5c on 50c vermilion 30 20

1910 Revenue Stamps
Surcharged as in 1903.
Perf. 14, 15.

Stamps Dated 1905-1906.

191	A44	1c on 5c green	50	50
192	"	5c on 20c blue	65	20
193	"	5c on 25c violet	2.50	1.00

Stamps Dated 1907-1908.

193a	A44	1c on 5c green	10	8
193b	"	5c on 20c blue	2.00	1.50
193c	"	5c on 25c violet	10	6

Stamp Dated 1909-10.

193d	A44	5c on 20c blue	6.00	6.00
------	-----	----------------	------	------



President Roca

A71



President Noboa

A72



Gen. Robles

A73



President Urbina

A74



President Moreno

A75



Dr. Borrero

A76

1911-13	<i>Perf. 12.</i>			
194	A71	1c scarlet & black	8	2
195	A72	2c blue & black	8	2
196	A73	3c orange & black	20	6
197	A74	5c scarlet & black	18	3
198	A75	10c deep blue & black	20	3
199	A76	1s green & black	1.00	25



A77

1912 *Perf. 14, 15.*

200	A77	1c on 1s green	10	10
201	"	2c on 2s carmine	15	20
202	"	2c on 5s dull blue	15	30
203	"	2c on 10s yellow	40	45

a. Inverted surcharge
No. 200 exists with small "U" in "UN" and Nos. 201, 202 and 203 with "D" with serifs or small "O" in "DOS".



Valdéz

A78



Carrión

A79



Espinoza

A80

1915-17 *Perf. 12.*

204	A71	1c orange	5	2
205	A72	2c green	5	2
206	A73	3c black	6	2
207	A78	4c red & black	8	2
208	A74	5c violet	12	2
209	A75	10c deep blue	20	2
210	A79	20c green & black	60	5
211	A80	50c deep violet & black	1.00	12



Olmedo

A86



Ximena

A87



Roca

A88



Vivero

A89



Febres Cordero

A90



Lavayén

A91



Elizalde

A92



García

A93



Antepara

A94



Monument to "Fathers of the Country"

A95



Luis Urdaneta

A96



Villamil

A97



Letamendi

A98



Escobedo

A99



Sucre

A100



Illingworth

A101



Roca

A102



Rocafuerte

A103



Laurel Wreath and Star

A104



Bolivar

A105

920

27	A86	1c yellow green	10	3
28	A87	2c carmine	5	2
29	A88	3c yellow brown	10	3
30	A89	4c myrtle green	10	3
31	A90	5c pale blue	15	5
32	A91	6c red orange	25	10
33	A92	7c brown	30	15

228	A93	8c apple green	40	20
229	A94	9c lake	60	60
230	A95	10c light blue	20	4
231	A96	15c dark gray	40	20
232	A97	20c dark violet	50	10
233	A98	30c bright violet	75	50
234	A99	40c dark brown	1.00	50
235	A100	50c dark green	85	10
236	A101	60c dark blue	1.25	90
237	A102	70c gray	1.10	1.10
238	A103	80c orange yellow	1.25	1.25
239	A104	90c green	1.50	1.25
240	A105	1s pale blue	2.50	1.50

Nos. 221 to 240 were issued in commemoration of the centenary of the independence of Guayaquil.

1925 Types of 1911-13 Issue.

253	A71	1c light blue	3	2
254	A72	2c dark violet	5	2
256	A74	5c rose	10	2
257	A75	10c yellow green	20	2

Stamp of 1920-24 Overprinted **POSTAL**

259	SP6	20c bistre brown	1.00	35
-----	-----	------------------	------	----

1926

Stamps of 1915-25 Overprinted in Black or Red



260	A71	1c light blue	15	10
261	A72	2c dark violet	15	10
262	A73	3c black (R)	15	10
263	A89	4c myrtle green	15	10
264	A74	5c rose	15	10
265	A75	10c yellow green	15	7

Issued in celebration of the inauguration of the railway between Quito and Esmeraldas.

All varieties exist with inverted overprint.

1927

Stamps of 1920-24 Overprinted

POSTAL

266	SP6	1c olive green	5	3
		a. "POSTAL"	1.00	
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Inverted overprint	1.25	
267	"	2c deep green	6	3
		a. "POSTAL"	1.00	
		b. Double overprint	1.00	
268	"	20c bistre brown	50	10
		a. "POSTAL"		



Quito Post Office A109

269	A109	5c orange	5	3
270	"	10c dark green	10	10
271	"	20c violet	30	15

Issued in commemoration of the inauguration of the new post office at Quito.

Type of 1911 Issue.

272	A76	1s orange & black	1.00	10
-----	-----	-------------------	------	----

1928

Stamp of 1920-24

Overprinted **POSTAL** in Dark Blue.

273	SP6	20c bistre brown	20	8
-----	-----	------------------	----	---



A110

Stamps of 1920 Surcharged in Red Brown and Dark Blue.

274	A110	10c on 30c violet	75	75
		a. New Value inverted		
275	"	50c on 70c gray	1.25	1.25
276	"	1s on 80c orange yellow	1.25	1.25
		a. New Value inverted		

Issued to commemorate the inauguration of the railway between Quito and Cayambe.

National Assembly Issue.

ASAMBLEA NACIONAL. 1928 5 CTVOS.

Stamps of 1920 Surcharged

277	A86	1c on 1c yellow green	6.00	5.00
278	A87	1c on 2c carmine	10	10
279	A88	2c on 3c yellow brown	1.50	1.25
280	A89	2c on 4c myrtle green	90	75
281	A90	2c on 5c light blue	15	15
		a. Double surcharge		
282	A92	2c on 7c brown	6.00	5.00
283	A91	5c on 6c red orange	12	6
284	A92	10c on 7c brown	1.00	85
285	A93	20c on 8c apple green	20	12
286	A95	40c on 10c blue	1.50	1.00
287	A96	40c on 15c dark gray violet	40	30
288	A97	50c on 20c dark brown	6.00	6.00
289	A99	1s on 40c dark brown	1.50	1.00
290	A100	5s on 50c dark green	2.75	1.25
291	A101	10s on 60c dark blue	4.00	3.00

With Additional Surcharge in Red

0.10

292	A92	10c on 2c on 7c brown	15	10
-----	-----	-----------------------	----	----

Nos. 277 to 292 were issued in commemoration of the National Assembly of 1928.



A111

Perf. 14.

Surcharged in Various Colors.

293	A111	5c on 20c gray lilac (B)	40	15
294	"	10c on 20c gray lilac (R)	40	20
295	"	20c on 1s green (O)	40	20
296	"	50c on 1s green (Bl)	80	30
297	"	1s on 1s green (V)	1.00	40
298	"	5s on 2s red (G)	1.50	1.50
299	"	10s on 2s red (Br)	4.00	4.00

Issued to commemorate the inauguration of the railway between Quito and Otavalo.

1928-29	<i>Perf. 12.</i>		
300	A74	5c dark brown	6 2
301	A75	10c black	10 2

Stamp of 1920-24
Overprinted in Red
1929

302	SP6	2c deep green	3 3
-----	-----	---------------	-----



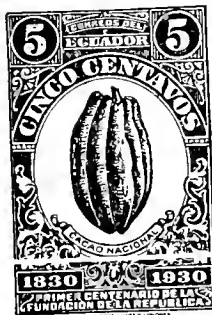
1929	A112		
303	A112	1c dark blue	2 2
		a. Overprint reading down	4 4



Plowing
A113



Cultivating Cacao
A114



Cacao Fruit
A115



Growing Tobacco
A116



Exportation of Fruits
A117



Landscape
A118



Loading Sugarcane
A119



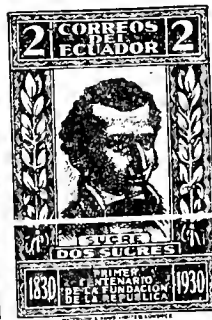
Scene in Quito
A120



Scene in Quito
A121



Olmedo
A122



Sucre
A123



Bolívar
A124



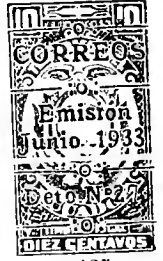
Monument to Simón Bolívar
A125

1930	<i>Perf. 12½.</i>		
304	A113	1c yellow & carmine	3
305	A114	2c yellow & green	3
306	A115	5c deep green & violet brown	4
307	A116	6c yellow & red	6
308	A117	10c orange & olive green	6
309	A118	16c red & yellow green	12
310	A119	20c ultramarine & yellow	9
311	A120	40c orange & sepia	15
312	A121	50c orange & sepia a. imperf. horizontally	15
313	A122	1s deep green & black	50
314	A123	2s dark blue & black	1.00 2
315	A124	5s dark violet & black	1.50 6
316	A125	10s carmine rose & black	3.50 1.7

Issued in commemoration of the First Centenary of the Founding of the Republic.



A126



A127

1933	<i>Perf. 15.</i>		
317	A126	10c olive brown	5
		Blue Overprint.	
318	A127	10c olive brown a. inverted overprint	5 2.00 2.

1933 Stamps of 1930 Surcharged in Black

10

DIEZ CENTAVOS

	<i>Perf. 12½.</i>		
319	A116	5c on 6c yellow & red	5
320	A118	10c on 16c red & yellow green	6



Landscape
A128



Mt. Chimborazo
A129

1934-35	<i>Perf. 12.</i>		
321	A128	5c violet	3
322	"	5c blue	3
323	"	5c dark brown	3
324	"	10c rose	5
325	"	10c dark green	5
326	"	10c brown	5
327	"	10c orange	5
328	"	10c olive green	5
329	"	10c gray black	3

Perf. 14.

330	A129	1s carmine rose	25
-----	------	-----------------	----

935
Stamps of 1930 Surcharged or Overprinted
in various colors similar to cut

**INAUGURACION
MONUMENTO
A BOLIVAR**

**QUITO, 24 DE
JULIO DE 1935**

Perf. 12½.

31	A116	5c on 6c yellow & red (Bl)	4	4
32	"	10c on 6c yellow & red (G)	5	4
33	A119	20c ultramarine & yellow (R)	8	5
34	A120	40c orange & sepia (G)	12	8
35	A121	50c orange & sepia (G)	18	10
36	A124	1s on 5s dark violet & black (Gold)	40	30
37	"	2s on 5s dark violet & black (Gold)	75	50
38	A125	5s on 10s carmine rose & black (Bl)	1.50	1.25

Issued to commemorate the unveiling of a monument to Bolivar at Quito, July 24th, 1935.

Sociedad

Colombista Panamericana Series.



935 Unwmkd.

Perf. 10½, 11½ and Compound.

- 5c blue & black
- 10c red orange & blue
- 40c brown & red
- 1s blue green & red
- 2s violet & red

We do not recognize the five varieties of stamps of the design listed above as having been regularly issued for postal purposes.

Telegraph Stamp
Overprinted **POSTAL**
Diagonally in Red

935 *Perf. 14½.*

39	A126	10c olive brown	3	3
----	------	-----------------	---	---



Map of Galapagos Islands
A130



Iguana
A131



Galapagos Tortoise
A132



Charles R. Darwin
A133



Columbus
A134



View in the Islands
A135

1936 *Perf. 14.*

340	A130	2c black	2	2
341	A131	5c olive green	3	3
342	A132	10c brown	5	3
343	A133	20c dark violet	6	4
344	A134	1s dark carmine	25	10
345	A135	2s dark blue	50	15

Issued to commemorate the centenary of the visit of Charles Darwin to the Galapagos Islands, September 17, 1835.

Tobacco Stamp
Overprinted in Black

P O S T A L

1936 *Rouletted 7.*

346	SP7	1c rose red	3	2
-----	-----	-------------	---	---



Messrs. Godin, Condamine
and Bouguer
A136

1936 *Perf. 12½.*

347	A136	2c deep blue	2	2
348	"	5c dark green	2	2
349	"	10c deep orange	4	4
350	"	20c violet	8	6
351	"	50c dark red	12	8

Issued in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the visit to Quito of the Geodesical Mission.

Philatelic Exposition Issue.



Independence Monument
A137

1936 *Perf. 13½ x 14.*

352	A137	2c green	5	5
353	"	5c dark violet	5	5
354	"	10c carmine rose	6	6
355	"	20c black	15	15
356	"	50c blue	25	25
357	"	1s dark red	50	50



Coat of Arms
A138

1937 *Perf. 12½.*

Black Overprint.				
359	A138	5c olive green	4	3
Red Overprint.				
360	A138	10c dark blue	4	3



Andean
Landscape
A139



Portrait of
Atahualpa
A140



Hat Weavers
A141



Coast Landscape
A142



Gold Washing
A143

1937 *Perf. 11½.*

361	A139	2c green	2	2
362	A140	5c deep rose	3	3
363	A141	10c blue	3	3
364	A142	20c deep rose	5	3
365	A143	1s olive green	25	10



"Liberty"
Carrying Flag of Ecuador
A144

1938
Engraved and Lithographed.
Perf. 11½.

366	A144	2c blue, violet, yellow & red	2	2
367	"	5c violet, blue, yellow & red	2	2
368	"	10c black, violet, yellow, blue & red	3	3
369	"	20c brown, violet, yellow, blue & red	4	4
370	"	50c black, violet, yellow, blue & red	10	10
371	"	1s olive black, violet, yellow, blue & red	20	20
372	"	2s dark brown, violet, yellow, blue & red	40	40

Issued in commemoration of the Constitution of the United States of America.



Winged Figure Holding Globe
A145



Cactus and Winged Wheel
A146



"Communications"
A147



"Construction"
A148

1938
Perf. 13, 13½ or 13¾.

373	A145	10c bright ultramarine	2	
374	A146	50c deep red violet	8	
375	A147	1s copper red	16	
376	A148	2s dark green	32	

Issued in commemoration of the "Progress of Ecuador Exposition".



Parade of Athletes
A149



Runner
A150



Basketball
A151



Wrestlers
A152



Diver
A153

1939
Perf. 12.

377	A149	5c carmine rose	2	
378	A150	10c deep blue	2	
379	A151	50c gray olive	8	
380	A152	1s dull violet	16	
381	A153	2s dull olive green	32	

Issued in commemoration of the next Bolivarian Olympics of 1938.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane in Flight
AP1

Engraved.

1929
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

C1	AP1	2c black	4	3
C2	"	5c carmine rose	5	3
C3	"	10c deep brown	8	3
C4	"	20c dark violet	12	5
C5	"	50c deep green	25	15
C6	"	1s dark blue	1.00	45
C7	"	5s orange yellow	4.00	2.00
C8	"	10s orange red	20.00	20.00

Issued to commemorate the establishing of commercial air service in Ecuador. The stamps were available for all forms of postal service and were largely used for franking ordinary letters.

1930

C9	AP1	1s carmine lake	50	25
C10	"	5s olive green	2.00	1.00
C11	"	10s black	4.00	2.00



1930
AP2

Overprinted in Various Colors.

C12	AP2	1s carmine lake (P)	1.50	1.50
a. Double overprint (R Br+B)				
C13	"	5s olive green (B1)	2.00	2.00
C14	"	10s black (R Br)	3.00	3.00

Issued in commemoration of the flight of Captain Mendez from Bogota to Quito, bearing a crown of dowers for the tomb of Grand Marshal Sucre.



1935
Unwmkd.
Perf. 10½, 11½ and Compound

- 5c blue & red
- 10c brown & black
- 50c yellow green & red
- 1s red & blue
- 5s olive black & blue

We do not recognize the five varieties of stamp of the design listed above as having been regularly issued for postal purposes.

Regular Stamps
of 1936

Overprinted in Black **AÉREO**

1936 Perf. 12½.

C15	A136	10c deep orange	3	
C16	"	20c violet	7	
C17	"	50c dark red	17	10



Messrs. Condamine and Maldonado
AP3

C18 AP3 70c black 25 13

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the visit to Quito of the Geodesical Mission

Philatelic Exposition Issue.

Type of Regular Issue "AEREA"
Overprinted

1936 Perf. 13½ or 14.

C19	A137	2c rose	50	50
C20	"	5c brown orange	25	25
C21	"	10c brown	25	25
C22	"	20c ultramarine	25	25
C23	"	50c red violet	25	25
C24	"	1s green	25	25



Condor and Airplane
AP4

C25	AP4	70c orange brown	20	25
C26	"	1s dull violet	25	25



Condor over "El Altar"
AP5

937 Perf. 11½.

27	AP5	10c chestnut	2	2
28	"	20c olive black	4	4
29	"	70c black brown	15	15
30	"	1s gray, black	20	20
31	"	2s dark violet	40	40



Portrait of Washington American Eagle and Flags

1938 AP6 Engraved and Lithographed.

C32	AP6	2c brown, black, olive, yellow, blue & red	2	2
C33	"	5c black, olive, yellow, blue & red	2	2
C34	"	10c brown, olive, yellow, blue & red	3	3
C35	"	20c dark blue, yellow, blue & red	4	4
C36	"	50c violet, brown, yellow, blue & red	10	10
C37	"	1s black, olive, yellow, blue & red	20	20
C38	"	2s violet, olive, yellow, blue & red	40	40

Issued in commemoration of the Constitution of the United States of America.

AEREO SEDTA

Postal Tax Stamp of 1936 Surcharged in Red

0,65

1938 Perf. 13½.

C39	PT12	65c on 3c ultramarine 12		
-----	------	--------------------------	--	--



Army Horseman AP7



Woman Runner AP8



Tennis AP9



Boxing AP10



Olympic Fire AP11

1939 Perf. 12.

C40	AP7	5c light green	2	
C41	AP8	10c salmon	2	
C42	AP9	50c reddish brown	8	
C43	AP10	1s black brown	16	
C44	AP11	2s rose carmine	32	

Issued in commemoration of the first Bolivarian Olympics of 1938.

OFFICIAL AIR POST STAMPS.

Air Post Stamps of 1929 Overprinted in Red or Black

		OFICIAL	
		Unwmkd.	
1929 Perf. 12.			
CO1	AP1	2c black	10 10
CO2	"	5c carmine rose	10 10
CO3	"	10c deep brown	10 10
CO4	"	20c dark violet	15 15
CO5	"	50c deep green	25 25
CO6	"	1s dark blue	75 75
		α. Inverted overprint	30.00
CO7	"	5s orange yellow	4.00 4.00
CO8	"	10s orange red	85.00
Issued to commemorate the establishing of commercial air service in Ecuador.			
1930			
CO9	AP1	50c olive brown	25 20
CO10	"	1s carmine lake	50 50
CO11	"	5s olive green	2.00 2.00
CO12	"	10s black	4.00 4.00

1935 Official Air Post Stamps of 1929-30 Overprinted in various colors similar to cut

INAUGURACION MONUMENTO A BOLIVAR QUITO, 24 DE JULIO DE 1935

CO13	AP1	50c deep green (H)	50	50
CO14	"	50c olive brown (R)	50	50
CO15	"	1s on 5s olive green (B)	75	75
CO16	"	2s on 10s black (R)	75	75

Issued to commemorate the unveiling of a monument to Bolivar at Quito, July 24th, 1935.

Air Post Stamps of 1937 Overprinted in Black **OFICIAL**

1937 Perf. 11½.

CO17	AP5	10c chestnut	2	2
CO18	"	20c olive black	4	4
CO19	"	70c black brown	12	12
CO20	"	1s gray black	16	16
CO21	"	2s dark violet	32	32

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



SD1

1928 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

E1	SD1	2c on 2c blue	75	75
E2	"	5c on 2c blue	75	75
E3	"	10c on 2c blue	75	75
		α. Inverted surcharge		
E4	"	20c on 2c blue	75	75
E5	"	50c on 2c blue	75	75

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Engraved.

1896 Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

J1	D1	1c blue green	1.25	50
J2	"	2c "	25	25
J3	"	5c "	75	60
J4	"	10c "	50	35
J5	"	20c "	18	35
J6	"	50c "	25	50
J7	"	100c "	40	90
		Unwmkd.		
J8	D1	1c blue green		
J9	"	2c "		
J10	"	5c "		
J11	"	10c "		
J12	"	20c "		
J13	"	50c "		
J14	"	100c "		

Reprints are on the same paper as the reprints of the regular postage stamps of the same year.



Coat of Arms

1929 D2

J15	D2	5c deep blue	10	10
J16	"	10c orange yellow	10	10
J17	"	20c red	20	20

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Regular Issues of 1881 and 1887 Handstamped in Black

OFICIAL

1886 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

O1	A5	1c yellow brown	50	35
O2	A6	2c lake	50	50
O3	A7	5c blue	75	75
O4	A8	10c orange	75	50
O5	A9	20c gray violet	75	75
O6	A10	50c blue green	2.00	2.00

1887	A12	1c green	75	75
1887	A13	2c green	75	75
1887	A14	5c blue	75	75
1887	A15	10c blue green	75	75

Note: All stamps are surcharged with the 1891-1892 issue.
The surcharge is 10% of the original value.
Watermark: A BUST OF SIMON BOLIVAR.



States

Ames

1892	10	1c green	75	75
1892	20	2c green	75	75
1892	50	5c blue	75	75
1892	100	10c blue green	75	75
1892	200	20c blue	75	75
1892	500	50c blue	75	75
1892	1000	100c blue	75	75

1894	10	1c green	75	75
1894	20	2c green	75	75

Note: All stamps are surcharged with the 1891-1892 issue.



Republic

1894	10	1c green	75	75
1894	20	2c green	75	75
1894	50	5c blue	75	75
1894	100	10c blue green	75	75
1894	200	20c blue	75	75
1894	500	50c blue	75	75
1894	1000	100c blue	75	75

1899	10	1c green	75	75
1899	20	2c green	75	75
1899	50	5c blue	75	75
1899	100	10c blue green	75	75
1899	200	20c blue	75	75
1899	500	50c blue	75	75
1899	1000	100c blue	75	75

1896 Overprinted in Green



Wm. L. Liberty Co. N.Y.

1896	A12	1c green	75	75
1896	A13	2c green	75	75
1896	A14	5c blue	75	75
1896	A15	10c blue green	75	75
1896	A16	20c blue	75	75
1896	A17	50c blue	75	75
1896	A18	100c blue	75	75

1891	A21	1c green	1.00	1.00
1891	A22	2c	1.00	75
1891	A23	5c	1.00	50
1891	A24	10c	75	50
1891	A25	20c	1.00	75
1891	A26	50c	1.00	1.50
1891	A27	100c	2.00	1.00
1891	A28	50c	2.00	2.00

Overprinted with the 1891-1892 issue.

1897-98	10	1c green	2.50	2.50
1897-98	20	2c	2.75	2.75
1897-98	50	5c	4.00	4.00
1897-98	100	10c	5.00	4.00
1897-98	200	20c	6.00	4.00
1897-98	500	50c	12.00	12.00

1897-98	10	1c gray black	1.00	1.00
1897-98	20	2c	2.50	1.00
1897-98	50	5c	3.00	3.00
1897-98	100	10c	2.50	2.50
1897-98	200	20c	1.25	1.00
1897-98	500	50c	3.00	3.00
1897-98	1000	100c	12.00	12.00

1897-98	10	1c gray black	2.50	
1897-98	20	2c	2.50	
1897-98	50	5c	2.50	
1897-98	100	10c	3.00	
1897-98	200	20c	3.00	
1897-98	500	50c	3.00	
1897-98	1000	100c	3.75	

1897-98	10	1c gray black	1.00	50
1897-98	20	2c	1.00	50
1897-98	50	5c	1.00	50
1897-98	100	10c	1.00	50
1897-98	200	20c	1.25	50
1897-98	500	50c	3.00	
1897-98	1000	100c	2.50	3.00

1897-98	10	1c gray black	75	75
1897-98	20	2c	75	75
1897-98	50	5c	2.00	2.00
1897-98	100	10c	40	50
1897-98	200	20c	80	40
1897-98	500	50c	1.50	50
1897-98	1000	100c	2.00	2.00

1895	O2	1c gray black	2.00	2.00
1895	O3	2c	25	25
1895	O4	5c	20	12
1895	O5	10c	4.00	4.00
1895	O6	20c		
1895	O7	50c	2.75	2.75
1895	O8	100c		

Note: Large surcharges exist, made in the 1890s.



1898-99	15	15c		
1898-99	16	16c		
1898-99	17	17c		
1898-99	18	18c		
1898-99	19	19c		
1898-99	20	20c		

1899	10	1c gray black	1.00	1.00
1899	20	2c	2.50	1.00
1899	50	5c	3.00	3.00
1899	100	10c	2.50	2.50
1899	200	20c	1.25	1.00
1899	500	50c	3.00	3.00
1899	1000	100c	12.00	12.00

1897-98	10	1c gray black	2.50	
1897-98	20	2c	2.50	
1897-98	50	5c	2.50	
1897-98	100	10c	3.00	
1897-98	200	20c	3.00	
1897-98	500	50c	3.00	
1897-98	1000	100c	3.75	

Types of Regular Issue of 1899 Overprinted in Black

OFICIAL

Perf. 14, 15.

1899	A20	1c orange & black	10	10
1899	A21	2c	10	10
1899	A22	5c	15	15
1899	A23	10c	15	15



The above surcharge was applied to specimens of the postage stamps of 1895 with the idea of increasing their stability. They were never regularized in use as official stamps.

1913 Regular Issue of 1913-15 Overprinted in Black

1913	A24	1c orange & black	25	25
1913	A25	2c blue & black	25	25
1913	A26	5c orange & black	20	20
1913	A27	10c orange & black	25	25
1913	A28	10c blue & black	20	20

OFICIAL

1916-17

Regular Issue of
1911-13
Overprinted

OFICIAL

Overprint 22x3½ mm.
O112 A72 2c blue & black 5.00
O113 A74 5c scarlet & black 5.00
O114 A75 10c blue & black 2.00

Overprint 25x4 mm.
O115 A71 1c scarlet & black 50 50
O116 A72 2c blue & black 75 75
a. Inverted overprint

O117 A73 3c orange & black 75 75
O118 A74 5c scarlet & black 1.50 75
O119 A75 10c blue & black 1.00 50

Same Overprint
On Regular Issue of 1915-17

O120 A71 1c orange 20 20
O121 A72 2c green 20 20
O122 A73 3c black 40 40
O123 A78 4c red & black 40 40
a. Inverted overprint
O124 A74 5c violet 25 25
O125 A75 10c blue 35 35
O126 A79 20c green & black 3.00 3.00

Regular Issues
of 1911-17
Overprinted in
Black or Red

OFICIAL

O127 A71 1c orange 15 10
O128 A72 2c green 15 10
O129 A73 3c black (B) 15 10
O130 - 3c black (R) 20 20
a. Inverted overprint
O131 A78 4c red & black 20 10
O132 A74 5c violet 25 15
O133 A75 10c blue & black 60 40
O134 A75 10c blue 20 15
O135 A79 20c green & black 60 40

1920
Regular Issue of 1920
Overprinted

OFICIAL

O136 A86 1c green 5 3
a. Inverted overprint
O137 A87 2c carmine 5 3
O138 A88 3c yellow brown 10 3
O139 A89 4c dark green 10 5
a. Inverted overprint
O140 A90 5c blue 12 5
O141 A91 6c orange 25 15
O142 A92 7c brown 30 20
O143 A93 8c yellow green 40 20
O144 A94 9c red 60 60
O145 A95 10c blue 20 5
O146 A96 15c gray 40 30
O147 A97 20c deep violet 50 15
O148 A98 30c violet 65 50
O149 A99 40c dark brown 85 60
O150 A100 50c dark green 85 40
O151 A101 60c dark blue 1.00 50
O152 A102 70c gray 1.10 1.10
O153 A103 80c yellow 1.25 1.25
O154 A104 90c green 1.50 1.50
O155 A105 1s blue 2.00 1.75

Nos. O126 to O155 were issued in commemoration of the centenary of the independence of Guayaquil.

1922
Stamps
of 1911-13
Overprinted

OFICIAL

O156 A71 1c scarlet & black 30 20
O157 A72 2c blue & black 30 20

1924

Revenue Stamps of 1919-1920
Overprinted like Nos. O156 and O157.

O158 SP8 1c dark blue 40 30
O159 - 2c green 40 30

Regular Issues of 1911-17

Overprinted

O160 A71 1c orange 1.00 1.00

Overprinted
in Black or Red

O161 A72 2c green 6 6
O162 A73 3c black (R) 6 6
a. Inverted overprint
O163 A78 4c red & black 10 10
O164 A74 5c violet 15 10
O165 A75 10c deep blue 15 10
a. Inverted overprint
O166 A76 1s green & black 50 35

Official Stamp
of 1899 with
Additional Overprint

Perf. 14, 15.

O167 A41 50c orange & black 75 75
Nos. O160 to O167 inclusive exist with inverted overprint.

1924

Regular Issue
of 1911-17
Overprinted

Perf. 12.

O168 A71 1c orange 40 40

1925

Regular Issues
of 1911-17
Overprinted

O169 A71 1c scarlet & black 60 25
O170 - 1c orange 10 10
a. Inverted overprint
O171 A72 2c green 10 10
a. Inverted overprint
O172 A73 3c black 10 10
O173 - 3c black (R) 20 20
O174 A78 4c red & black 10 10
O175 A74 5c violet 20 15
O176 A75 10c deep blue 10 10

1925 Same Overprint on
Regular Issue of 1925.

O177 A74 5c rose 20 15

1927

Regular Issues of
1920-25
Overprinted
Vertically
Up or Down

OFICIAL

O178 A71 1c orange 10 8
O179 A87 2c carmine 10 8
O180 A88 3c yellow brown 10 8
O181 A89 4c myrtle green 10 8
O182 A90 5c pale blue 10 8
O183 A75 10c yellow green 10 8

1928

Regular Issues of
1920-27
Overprinted

OFICIAL

O184 A71 1c light blue 8 6
O185 A77 2c carmine 8 6
O186 A88 3c yellow brown 8 6
a. Inverted overprint
O187 A89 4c myrtle green 8 6
O188 A90 5c light blue 8 6
O189 A75 10c yellow green 8 6
O190 A100 20c violet 8 6
The overprint is placed vertically on No. O186.

Regular Issue of 1936
Overprinted in Black

OFICIAL

1936 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.
O191 A131 5c olive green 2
O192 A132 10c brown 2
O193 A133 20c dark violet 5
O194 A134 1s dark carmine 25
O195 A135 2s dark blue 50

Regular Postage
Stamps of 1937

OFICIAL

Overprinted in Black
1937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.
O196 A139 2c green 2
O197 A140 5c deep rose 3
O198 A141 10c blue 3
O199 A142 20c deep rose 5
O200 A143 1s olive green 25

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

The Postal Tax Stamp did not pay postage but their use was compulsory on every letter, paper or parcel passing through the mails. The money derived from the sale of these stamps was to provide a fund for rebuilding post offices, or for other purposes as follows:

Post Office at Quito = Nos. RA1, to RA9, RA15, RA16, RA18 to RA23.

Post Office at Guayaquil = Nos. RA24, RA25, RA28, RA29, RA30 and RA33.

National Defense Fund - Nos. RA37 to RA39.



Roca
PT1

1920 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.
RA1 PT1 1c orange 10 10



RA12 PT2 1c red & blue 6 4
 a. "de" inverted 50
 b. Double overprint 50
 c. Inverted overprint 50
 RA13 PT3 1c deep blue 8 5



RA14 PT4 20c deep blue
 Stamp Dated 1911-1912.

RA15 PT4 20c deep blue (R) 1.00 75

RA16 PT4 20c olive green (R) 1.00 75
 RA17 PT5 1c on 2c green 8 8

RA18 PT5 1c on 5c green 5 5
 a. Double surcharge

RA19 PT5 1c on 5c green 1.25 50
 a. Double surcharge

On Nos. RA7, RA8 and RA9 the surcharge is found reading upward or downward.



1920-24
 Post Office PT6
 Engraved.
 RA10 PT6 1c olive green 5 2
 RA11 " 2c deep green 10 3
 RA12 " 20c bistre brown 75 50
 RA13 " 2s violet 1.25 1.25
 RA14 " 5s blue 3.00 3.00

1921-22
 Fiscal Stamp of 1917-18
 Surcharged Vertically in Red
Casa de Correos
VEINTE CTS.

1921-1922
 RA15 PT5 20c on 1c dark blue 7.00 3.00
 RA16 " 20c on 2c green 7.00 4.00

1924
DOS CENTAVOS
 Stamp of 1920-21 Surcharged in Green
- 2 -
 RA17 PT6 2c on 20c bistre brown 10 5
 a. Inverted surcharge
 b. Double surcharge



1924 PT7
 Rouletted 7.
 RA18 PT7 1c rose red 6 6

Similar Design.
 Perf. 12.

RA19 PT7 2c blue 15 10
 a. Inverted overprint 1.50 1.50



1924 PT8
 Inscribed "Timbre Fiscal".
 RA20 PT8 1c yellow 75 75
 RA21 " 2c dark blue 15 10

Inscribed "Region Oriental".
 RA22 PT8 1c yellow 10 6
 RA23 " 2c dark blue 12 6

CASA de Correos y Telegrafos de Guayaquil
 Revenue Stamp Overprinted in Blue

1934
 RA24 2c green 3 2
 a. Blue overprint inverted

Postage Stamp of 1930 Overprinted in Red.
 Perf. 12½.

RA25 A119 20c ultramarine & yellow 10 10

Telegraph Stamp Overprinted in Red, like No. RA24, and new value diagonally in Black

1934 Perf. 14.
 RA26 2c on 10c olive brown 3 3

Telegraph Stamp Surcharged in Blue like No. RA26, and new value in red.

RA27 2c on 10c olive brown 3 3



1934-36 Perf. 12.
 RA28 PT9 2c green 2 2
 a. Both overprints in red 2 2

Semi-Postal stamp of 1920-29, overprinted in red; "POSTAL" has been again overprinted "Casa de Correos y Telegrafos de Guayaquil" in black.



CORREOS DEL ECUADOR
 Symbols of Post and Telegraph Service PT10
 Photogravure.

1934 Wmkd.
 "Harrison & Sons, London".
 in Rows of Script Letters. (233)
 Perf. 14½ x 14.

RA29 PT10 2c yellow green 2 2
 Issued to pay a postal tax of 2c for the rebuilding of the General Post Office at Guayaquil.



CORREOS DEL ECUADOR
 Symbolical of the Post and Telegraph 1935 PT11

RA30 PT11 20c claret 6 6
 Issued to pay a postal tax of 20c for the rebuilding of the General Post Office at Guayaquil.

3 ctvs, Seguro Social del Campesino Quito, 16 de Otbre-1935
 Stamp of 1934 Surcharged in Black and Red
 1935

RA31 PT10 3c on 2c yellow green 2 2
 a. Double surcharge

Issued for the Social and Rural Workers' Insurance Fund.

Tobacco Stamp Surcharged in Black
Seguro Social 3 del Campesino ctvs

1936 Unwmkd.
 Rouletted 7.

RA32 PT7 3c on 1c rose red 3 3
 Issued for the Social and Rural Workers' Insurance Fund.

Regular Stamp of 1930 Overprinted in Black
Casa de Correos y Telegrafos de Guayaquil

1936 Perf. 12½.
 RA33 A119 20c ultramarine & yellow 10 10

Tobacco Stamp Surcharged in Black
SEGURO SOCIAL 3 DEL CAMPESINO ctvs.

Rouletted 7.
 RA34 PT7 3c on 1c rose red 3 3
 Issued for the Social and Rural Workers' Insurance Fund.



A Worker
PT12

Engraved.

RA35 PT12 3c ultramarine 3 3

Issued for the Social and Rural Workers' Insurance Fund.



PT13
Perf. 13½.

Surcharged in Black.

RA36 PT13 5c on 3c ultramarine 3 3

This combines the 2c for the rebuilding of the post office with the 3c for the Social and Rural Workers Insurance Fund.

National Defense Issue.

Tobacco Stamp, Surcharged in Black

**TIMBRE PATRIOTICO
DIEZ CENTAVOS**

1936 Rouletted 7.

RA37 PT7 10c on 1c rose 5 5



Symbolical of Defense
PT14



PT15

1937 Perf. 12½.

RA38 PT14 10c deep blue 3 2

Perf. 13½.

RA39 PT15 5c light brown, red & black 3 2

5 5

Postal Tax Stamp
of 1937

Surcharged in Red

**POSTAL
ADICIONAL**

1937 Perf. 12½.

RA40 PR14 5c on 10c deep blue 3 2



Map of Ecuador
PT16

1938 Perf. 14x13½.

RA41 PT16 5c carmine rose 2 2

Issued for the Social and Rural Workers' Insurance Fund.

Air Post Stamp of 1936 Surcharged in Red

20 20

**CASA DE CORREOS
Y TELEGRAFOS**

20 20

1938 Perf. 12½.

RA42 AP3 20c on 70c black 4 3

**CAMPAÑA
CONTRA
EL CANCER**

Regular Stamp
of 1930
Surcharged
in Red

5 5

1938 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

RA43 A116 5c on 6c yellow & red 2 2

This stamp was obligatory on all mail from Nov. 23rd to 30th, 1938. The tax was for the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

EGYPT. AF.

(e'jipt)

An independent kingdom in northern Africa, bordering on the Mediterranean and the Red Sea. Egypt's history, ancient and modern, covers a period of more than sixty centuries and many monuments still stand as reminders of the past. Modern Egypt was a part of Turkey, but in 1914 a British Protectorate was declared over the country and the Khedive was deposed in favor of Hussein Kamil under title of Sultan of Egypt. In 1922 the protectorate terminated and, the original sultan having died, the then reigning sultan was declared king of the new monarchy. In area the country is 383,000 square miles. Agriculture is the chief industry and three crops (winter, summer and autumn) are harvested. The chief summer crops are cotton, rice and sugar. Winter crops are cereals and spring crops are chiefly corn, millet, rice and vegetables. Most of the farming is done along the Nile Valley where the soil is exceptionally rich. The capital is Cairo.

40 PARAS=1 PIASTRE.

1000 MILLIEMES=100 PIASTRES=1 POUND



Native Inscriptions
A1



A2



A3



A4



A5



A6



1866

A7

Lithographed.

Wmkd. Pyramid and Star. (118)

Perf. 12½, 13, 13x12½,
12½x15.

1	A1	5pa slate green	4.00	4.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	20.00	
		b. Imperf.	10.00	
		c. Imperf. vertically		
		d. Imperf. horizont'y.		
2	A2	10pa brown	6.00	5.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	35.00	
		b. Imperf.	10.00	8.00
		c. Imperf. vertically		
		d. Imperf. horizont'y		
3	A3	20pa blue	7.00	5.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	20.00	
		b. Imperf.	8.00	6.00
		c. Imperf. vertically		
		d. Imperf. horizont'y		

4 A4	2pi yellow	7.00	6.00
	a. Tête bêche pair		
	b. Imperf.	8.00	7.00
	c. Imperf. vertically		
	d. Imperf. horizont'y		
	e. Diagonal half		
	used as 1 pia on cover	30.00	
	f. Same as "e" Imperf.		
5 A5	5pi rose	20.00	20.00
	a. Tête bêche pair		
	b. Imperf.	25.00	
	c. Imperf. vertically		
	d. Imperf. horizont'y		
	e. Inscription of the 10 piastres	100.00	
6 A6	10pi slate blue	20.00	20.00
	a. Tête bêche pair		
	b. Imperf.	25.00	
	c. Imperf. vertically	30.00	
	d. Imperf. horizont'y	30.00	

Unwmkd.

7 A7	1pi rose lilac	3.00	1.25
	a. Tête bêche pair	7.50	
	b. Imperf.	7.00	5.00
	c. Imperf. vertically		
	d. Imperf. horizont'y		



Sphinx and Pyramid A8

Wmkd. Crescent and Star. (119)

1867	<i>Perf. 15x12½.</i>		
8 AS	5pa orange	1.50	1.50
	a. Imperf.	10.00	
	b. Imperf. vertically	10.00	
9 "	10pa lilac	3.00	2.00
	a. 10pa violet	3.00	2.00
	b. Half used as 5pia on cover	10.00	
11 "	20pa blue green	3.00	2.00
	a. 20pa yellow green	3.00	2.00
	b. Imperf.		
	c. Printed on both sides	4.00	
13 "	1pi rose red	50	25
	a. Imperf.	3.00	
	b. Imperf. vertically		
	c. Printed on both sides	4.00	
	d. Half used as 20 paras on cover	10.00	
14 "	2pi blue	3.00	2.00
	a. Imperf.	7.00	
15 "	5pi brown	15.00	12.00

There are four types of each value.



1872	A9	A9a		
Typographed.				
<i>Perf. 12½, 13½, 12½x13½.</i>				
16	A9	5pa brown	2.00	2.00
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
18	"	10pa lilac	1.00	60
		a. 10pa gray lilac	1.00	85
		b. Imperf.	3.00	3.00
		c. Tête bêche pair	15.00	15.00
20	"	20pa gray blue	1.00	75
		a. 20pa blue	1.00	75
		b. Imperf.	5.00	
		c. Diagonal half used as 10 paras on cover		20.00
		d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		e. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
22	"	1pi vermilion	40	20
		a. 1pia rose red	1.00	20
		b. Imperf.	2.00	1.50
		c. Tête bêche pair	10.00	10.00
23	"	2pi yellow	75	50
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
		b. Tête bêche pair	60.00	60.00
24	"	2½pi dull violet	75	75
		a. Imperf.	3.00	3.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	40.00	40.00
25	"	5pi green	3.50	3.00
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
		b. Tête bêche pair		

This issue was printed on thick paper until 1874, after that on thin paper.

1875	26 A9a	5pa brown	80	80
		a. Imperf. horizont'y		
		b. Tête bêche pair	3.00	3.00



A10

1879	<i>Perf. 12½.</i>			
27	A10	5pa on 2½pi dull violet	1.00	1.00
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Tête bêche pair	125.00	
		c. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
28	"	10pa on 2½pi dull violet	85	85
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Tête bêche pair	100.00	
		c. Inverted surcharge	7.00	7.00



A11



A12



A13



A14



A15



A16

1879-82	<i>Perf. 14.</i>			
29	A11	5pa brown	6	3
		a. Imperf.		
30	A12	10pa violet	3.00	40
		a. Imperf.		
31	"	10pa lilac rose	5.00	60
32	"	10pa gray	75	15
33	A13	20pa ultramarine	5.00	25
		a. Imperf.		
34	A14	1pi rose	2.00	4
		a. Imperf.		
35	A15	2pi orange yellow	1.75	10
		a. Imperf.		
36	A16	5pi green	3.00	70
		a. Imperf.		



A17

1884				
37	A17	20pa on 5pi green	1.25	60
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00	4.00
38	A12	10pa green	3	3
39	A13	20pa rose	50	10
40	A14	1pi ultramarine	30	2
41	A16	5pi gray	1.25	4



A18



A19



A20

1888				
42	A18	1m brown	7	2
43	A19	2m green	10	3
44	A20	5m carmine rose	25	2



A21



A22

1889-93				
45	A21	3m maroon	30	15
46	"	3m orange	30	3
47	A15	2pi orange brown	60	2
48	A22	10pi purple	2.00	8

Nos. 40 to 44 and 46 to 48 exist on both ordinary and chalky paper.



A23

1906				
49	A23	4m brown red	25	3



Boats on Nile River A24



Cleopatra A25



Ras-el-Tin Palace A26



Giza Pyramids A27



Sphinx A28



Colossi of Thebes A29



Ruins of Karnak Temple at Luxor A30



Citadel at Cairo A31



Rock Temples of Abu Simbel
A32

Aswan Dam
A33

1914 Wmkd.
Crescent and Star. (119)

50	A24	1m olive brown	10	2
51	A25	2m deep green	15	3
52	A26	3m orange	15	3
53	A27	4m red	18	10
54	A28	5m lake	25	2
55	A29	10m dark blue	65	2
56	A30	20m olive green	1.25	2
57	A31	50m red violet	2.00	4
58	A32	100m black	3.00	6
59	A33	200m plum	5.00	10

All values of this issue exist imperforate but are not known to have been issued in that condition.

1915
Stamp of 1914
Surcharged



60	A26	2m on 3m orange	6	4
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	

1921-22 Wmkd.
Triple Crescent and Star. (120)

61	A24	1m olive brown	6	3
62	A25	2m deep green	20	15
63	A26	3m orange	20	12
65	A28	5m lake	25	2
66	A29	10m deep blue	75	2
67	A30	20m olive green	1.25	3
68	A31	50m maroon	2.50	5
69	A32	100m black	4.50	20



Image of Rameses II
A34 A35

1921-22

71	A25	2m red	12	3
72	A27	4m green	35	35
73	A28	5m pink	25	2
74	A29	10m lake	35	8
75	A34	15m indigo	50	4
76	A35	15m indigo	50	15

Commemorative Issue.

1922
Stamps
of 1921-22
Overprinted



78	A24	1m olive brown	8	8
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
		b. Double overprint	10.00	
79	A25	2m red	15	3
		a. Double overprint	8.00	
80	A26	3m orange	30	15
81	A27	4m green	20	10
		a. Double overprint	10.00	
82	A28	5m pink	30	2
83	A29	10m lake	60	4
84	A34	15m indigo	1.00	4

85	A35	15m indigo	1.00	5
86	A30	20m olive green	1.00	4
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00	
		b. Double overprint	15.00	
87	A31	50m maroon	1.50	5
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00	
		b. Double overprint	15.00	
88	A32	100m black	3.00	6
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	
		b. Double overprint	20.00	

Same Overprint on Stamps of 1914.

Wmkd. Crescent and Star. (119)

90	A32	100m black	4.00	4.00
91	A33	200m plum	4.00	6
		a. Inverted overprint		

The overprint signifies "The Egyptian Kingdom, March 15, 1922". It exists both lithographed and typographed.



King Fuad
A36 A37

Photogravure.

1923 Wmkd.
Triple Crescent and Star. (120)
Perf. 13 1/2 x 14.
Size 18 1/2 x 23 mm.

92	A36	1m orange	5	2
93	"	2m gray black	8	3
		a. 2m black	10	3
94	"	3m brown	25	8
95	"	4m yellow green	15	8
96	"	5m orange brown	10	2
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
97	"	10m rose	18	2
98	"	15m ultramarine	40	2
		a. Imperf.	10.00	

Perf. 14 1/2 x 14.

Size 22 1/2 x 28 mm.

99	A36	20m dark green	40	2
100	"	50m myrtle green	2.00	2
101	"	100m red violet	2.00	4
102	"	200m violet	3.00	30
104	A37	£1 ultramarine & dark violet	15.00	1.25

Geographical Congress Issue.



Thoth Carving Name of King Fuad
A38

Lithographed.

1925 Perf. 11, 11 1/2.

105	A38	5m brown	1.25	1.25
106	"	10m rose	1.25	1.25
107	"	15m ultramarine	1.25	1.25

Agricultural Exposition Issue.



Oxen Plowing
A39

1926 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Arabic F. (195)
Perf. 13 1/2.

108	A39	5m light brown	15	15
109	"	10m bright rose	20	20
110	"	15m deep blue	25	25
111	"	50m Prussian green	1.00	1.00
112	"	100m brown violet	1.50	1.50
113	"	200m bright violet	3.00	3.00

The "F" in the watermark is the initial of the King's name, Fuad.



King Fuad
A40

Photogravure.

1926 Wmkd.
Triple Crescent and Star. (120)
Perf. 14 1/2 x 15.

114	A40	50pi brown violet & red violet	7.00	1.25
-----	-----	--------------------------------	------	------

Issued in commemoration of the birthday of King Fuad.

Stamps of Agricultural
Exposition Issue
Surcharged

5

MILLIEMES

Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Arabic F. (195)
Perf. 13 1/2.

115	A39	5m on 50m Prussian green	15	10
		a. Inverted surcharge		
116	"	10m on 100m brown violet	15	10
		a. Double surcharge		
117	"	15m on 200m bright violet	25	15
		a. Double surcharge		

Navigation Congress Issue.



A Ship of Hatshepsut
A41

Lithographed.

118	A41	5m brown & black	20	20
119	"	10m deep red & black	25	25
120	"	15m deep blue & black	40	40

Port Fuad Issue.

		PORT FOUAD	
Navigation Congress Issue Overprinted			
121	A41	5m brown & black	8.00 8.00
122	"	10m deep red & black	8.00 8.00
123	"	15m deep blue & black	8.00 8.00

Nos. 121 to 123 have a block over "Le Caire" at lower left.

**P
O
R
T
F
O
U
A
D**

Stamp of 1926
Overprinted

Wmkd.

Triple Crescent and Star. (120)
Perf. 14½x15.

124	A40	50pi brown violet & red violet	100.00 100.00
-----	-----	--------------------------------	---------------

Issued to commemorate the inauguration of Port Fuad on the Suez Canal.

Cotton Congress Issue.



Branch of Cotton
A42

1927 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Arabic F. (195)
Perf. 13½.

125	A42	5m dark brown & slate green	20 20
126	"	10m deep red & slate green	30 30
127	"	15m deep blue & slate green	35 35



King Fuad
A43

A44

Photogravure.

		Perf. 13½, 14.	
128	A43	1m orange	3 2
129	"	2m black	4 2
130	"	3m olive brown	8 4
131	"	4m yellow green	15 4
132	"	5m orange brown	10 2
133	"	10m orange red	35 3
		a. 10m dark red	30 3
134	"	15m ultramarine	35 2
135	A44	20m olive green	60 2
		a. 20m dark olive green	60 3
136	"	50m Prussian green	1.00 3
		a. 50m greenish blue	75 3
137	"	100m brown violet	1.00 3
		a. 100m claret	2.00 8
138	"	200m deep violet	2.00 25

Printings of Nos. 135 and 136, made in 1929 and later, were from new plates with stronger impressions and darker colors.



A45



A46

Perf. 13½x14, 14x13½.

139	A45	500m chocolate & Prussian blue	5.00 1.00
140	A46	£1 dark green & orange brown	10.00 1.75

Statistical Congress Issue.



Statue of Amenhotep, Son of Hapu
A47

		Perf. 13½x13.	
141	A47	5m orange brown	10 10
142	"	10m copper red	15 15
143	"	15m dark blue	25 25

Medical Congress Issue.



Imhotep
A48



Mohammed Ali Pasha
A49

		Perf. 13½.	
144	A48	5m orange brown	15 15
145	A49	10m copper red	20 20

Prince Farouk Issue.



Prince Farouk
A50

1929

Lithographed.

146	A50	5m chocolate & gray	15 15
147	"	10m dull red & gray	18 18
148	"	15m ultramarine & gray	25 25
149	"	20m Prussian blue & gray	30 30

1929

Change of Colors.

150	A50	5m chocolate & black	4.00
151	"	10m dull red & brown	4.00
152	"	15m ultramarine & brown	7.50
153	"	20m Prussian blue & brown	7.50

1930-32

Photogravure.

Types of 1927-28 Issue.

		Perf. 13½, 14.	
154	A43	3m deep green	6 3
155	"	4m brown	15 6
158	"	13m carmine rose	15 8
159	A44	20m ultramarine	60 4

Agricultural Congress Issue.



Fellahin (Peasants)
A51

		1931	
160	A51	5m brown	15 12
161	"	10m copper red	15 12
162	"	15m dark blue	25 25

Stamp of 1926
Surcharged

MILLS 50 مِلَّة ٥٠

and Bars.

1932 Wmkd.
Triple Crescent and Star. (120)
Perf. 14½x15.

163	A40	50m on 50pi brown violet & red violet	1.00 25
-----	-----	---------------------------------------	---------

Stamp of 1923
Surcharged

MILLS 100 مِلَّة ١٠٠

and Bars

Perf. 14½x14.

164	A37	100m on £1 ultramarine & dark violet	15.00 15.00
-----	-----	--------------------------------------	-------------

1932 Type of 1927-28 Issue.
Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Arabic F. (195)
Perf. 14.

165 A44 40m olive brown 40 5

Railway Congress Issue.



Locomotive of 1852
A52



Locomotive of 1859
A53



Locomotive of 1862
A54



Locomotive of 1932
A55

Lithographed.

1933 Perf. 13½.

166 A52 5m brown & black 35 35

167 A53 13m dull red & black 1.00 1.00

168 A54 15m purple & black 1.25 1.25

169 A55 20m deep blue & black 1.50 1.50

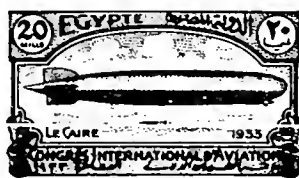
Aviation Congress
Commemorative Issue.



Commercial Passenger Airplane
A56



The "Dornier Do-X"
A57



The Graf Zeppelin

1933 A58 Photogravure.

170	A56	5m brown	40	40
171	"	10m bright violet	1.00	1.00
172	A57	13m brown carmine	1.00	1.00
173	"	15m violet	1.00	1.00
174	A58	20m blue	1.00	1.00

Tenth
Postal Union Congress Issue.



Khedive Ismail Pasha
A59 A60



1934 Perf. 13½x14, 13½.

175	A59	1m deep orange	6	6
176	"	2m black	10	6
177	"	3m brown	10	10
178	"	4m blue green	15	15
179	"	5m red brown	15	6
180	"	10m violet	30	10
181	"	13m copper red	45	20
182	"	15m dull violet	50	10
183	"	20m ultramarine	60	15
184	"	50m Prussian blue	1.50	25
185	"	100m olive green	2.25	50
186	"	200m deep violet	5.00	1.25
187	A60	50pi brown	17.50	5.00
188	"	£1 Prussian blue	30.00	9.00

1934 Type of 1927-28 Issue.

Perf. 13x13½.

189	A43	4m deep green	12	4
190	"	10m purple	25	3
191	"	15m dark violet	40	3
192	"	20m ultramarine	75	3



King Fuad

1936 A61

193	A61	1m dull orange	2	2
194	"	2m black	3	2
195	"	4m dark green	6	3
196	"	5m chestnut	8	2
197	"	10m purple	10	4
198	"	15m brown violet	15	3
199	"	20m sapphire blue	20	3

Agricultural and Industrial
Exposition Issue.



Entrance to Agricultural Building
A62



The Agricultural Building
A63



Industrial Building
A64

1936 Perf. 13½x13, 13x13½.

200	A62	5m brown	10	10
201	A63	10m violet	12	12
202	"	13m copper red	25	25
203	A64	15m dark violet	25	25
204	"	20m blue	35	35

Treaty Issue.



Signing of the Treaty
A65

Perf. 11.

205	A65	5m brown	20	20
206	"	15m dark violet	35	35
207	"	20m sapphire blue	50	50

Issued in commemoration of the Anglo-Egyptian Treaty.



King Farouk
A66

1937 Perf. 13.

208	A66	1m brown orange	2	2
209	"	2m vermilion	2	2
210	"	3m brown	3	3
211	"	4m green	4	3
212	"	5m red brown	5	2
213	"	10m purple	10	3
214	"	13m rose carmine	13	6
215	"	15m dark violet brown	15	2
216	"	20m blue	20	3

Issued in commemoration of the investiture in office of King Farouk, whose 15th birthday was Feb. 11, 1938.



1937 A67
Perf. 13½x13.
 217 A67 5m red brown 10 10
 218 " 15m dark violet 20 20
 219 " 20m sapphire blue 25 25

Issued in commemoration of the International Treaty signed at Montreux, Switzerland, under which foreign capitulations in Egypt are to be terminated in 1949.



1937 A68
Perf. 13x13½.
 220 A68 5m brown 10 10
 221 " 15m dark violet 20 20
 222 " 20m sapphire blue 25 25

Issued in connection with the Ophthalmological Congress held at Cairo, December, 1937.

Royal Wedding Issue.



Queen Farida and King Farouk
 A69
 1938 *Perf. 11.*
 223 A69 5m red brown 1.00 1.00

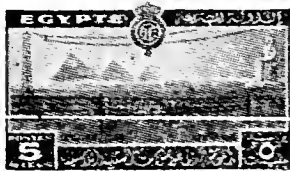
We do not recognize the £1 stamp of design A69 dated Feb. 11, 1938 as having been issued primarily for postal purposes.

Cotton Congress Issue.



Gathering Cotton
 A70
Perf. 13½x13.
 224 A70 5m red brown 15 15
 225 " 15m dark violet 25 25
 226 " 20m sapphire blue 40 40

Radio Congress Issue.



Pyramids of Giza and Colossus of Thebes
 1938 A71
Perf. 13x13½.
 227 A71 5m red brown 15 15
 228 " 15m dark violet 25 25
 229 " 20m sapphire blue 40 40

Leprosy Congress Issue.



A Branch of Hydnocarpus
 A72
 1938 *Perf. 13x13½.*
 230 A72 5m red brown 10 10
 231 " 15m dark violet 20 20
 232 " 20m sapphire blue 25 25



King Farouk
 A73



King Farouk
 A74

Photogravure.

1939 Wmkl.
 Multiple Crown and Arabic F. (195)
Perf. 14x13½. 13½x13.
 233 A73 30m gray 30
 234 " 40m dark brown 44
 235 " 50m Prussian green 55
 236 " 100m brown violet 1.10
 237 " 200m dark violet 2.20
 238 A74 £1 deep blue & dark brown 11.00

Nos. 234 to 237 have different backgrounds. No. 234 Hussan Mosque, No. 235 Cairo Citadel, No. 236 Aswan Dam, No. 237 Cairo University.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Mail Plane in Flight
 AP1

Photogravure.

1926 Wmkl.
 Multiple Crown and Arabic F. (195)
Perf. 13½.

C1 AP1 27m deep violet 1.50 1.00

1929
 C2 AP1 27m orange brown 50

Zeppelin Issue.

1931 Air Post Stamp of 1929
 Surcharged in Blue or Violet

GRAF ZEPPELIN جراف زيبيلين
 AVRIL 1931 1931 ابريل
 = 50 =

C3 AP1 50m on 27m orange brown (B1) 2.50 2.50
 C4 " 100m on 27m orange brown (V) 2.50 2.50



Airplane over the Pyramids
 AP2

1933 Lithographed.
 C5 AP2 1m orange & black 2
 C6 " 2m gray & black 5
 C7 " 3m olive brown & black 3
 C8 " 4m green & black 6
 C9 " 5m deep brown & black 5
 C10 " 6m dark green & black 6
 C11 " 7m dark blue & black 7
 C12 " 8m violet & black 8
 C13 " 9m deep red & black 9
 C14 " 10m violet & brown 10 1
 C15 " 20m dark green & brown 20 1
 C16 " 30m dull blue & brown 30 1
 C17 " 40m deep red & brown 40 2
 C18 " 50m orange & brown 50 5
 C19 " 60m gray & brown 60 6
 C20 " 70m dark blue & blue green 70 7
 C21 " 80m olive brown & blue green 80 8
 C22 " 90m orange & blue green 90 7
 C23 " 100m violet & blue green 1.00 1.00
 C24 " 200m deep red & blue green 2.00 2.00

1938 Type of 1933.
Perf. 13x13½.

C25 AP2 2m orange red & black 2

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



Motorcycle Postman
SD1

Photogravure.

1926 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Arabic F. (195)

Perf. 13½.

E1 SD1 20m dark green 50 25

1929 Lithographed.

E2 SD1 20m brown red & black 20 17

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2

Lithographed.

1884 Perf. 10½.

Wmkd. Crescent and Star. (119)

/1 D1 10pa red 1.00 1.00
 a. Imperf. vertically
 /2 " 20pa red 1.50 1.50
 /3 " 1pi red 3.50 1.50
 /4 " 2pi red 3.00 1.25
 a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between

1886 Unwmkd.

/6 D1 10pa red 2.00 1.00
 a. Imperf. vertically
 /7 " 20pa red 2.50 1.00
 a. Imperf. vertically
 /8 " 1pi red 75 50
 /9 " 2pi red 75 10

1888 Perf. 11½.

/10 D2 2m green 75 50
 /11 " 5m rose red 75 50
 /12 " 1pi blue 2.00 1.75
 /13 " 2pi yellow 3.50 1.75
 /14 " 5pi gray 25.00 20.00
 a. Period after "PIASTRES" 35.00 30.00
 b. Imperf. vertically



D3



D4

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crescent and Star. (119)

1889 Perf. 14.

/15 D3 2m green 10 3
 a. Half used as 1m on cover 1.50
 /16 " 4m maroon 16 3
 /17 " 1pi ultramarine 30 2
 /18 " 2pi orange 50 12
 a. Diagonal half, used as 1pi on cover

1898 Black Surcharge.

/19 D4 3m on 2pi orange 6 6
 a. Inverted surcharge 10.00 10.00
 b. Double surcharge 25.00
 c. Pair, one without surcharge

There are two types of this surcharge.



D5



D6

1921 Wmkd.

Triple Crescent and Star. (120)

J20 D5 2m green 10 10
 J21 " 4m vermilion 40 40
 J22 D6 10m deep blue 75 75

1921-22

J23 D5 2m vermilion 10 3
 J24 " 4m green 15 3
 J25 D6 10m lake 20 3

Commemorative Issue.

1922

Stamps of 1889-1922 Overprinted



On Stamp of 1889.

Wmkd. Crescent and Star. (119)

J26 D3 2pi orange 2.50 2.50
 a. Inverted overprint 1.00 1.00

On Stamps of 1921-22.

Wmkd.

Triple Crescent and Star. (120)

J27 D5 2m vermilion 15 15
 J28 " 4m green 15 15
 J29 D6 10m lake 20 8

The overprint on Nos. J27 to J29 is always inverted.



Arabic Numeral

D7

Lithographed.

1927 Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Arabic F. (195)

Perf. 13½, 14.

Size: 18x22½ mm.

J30 D7 2m slate 4 3
 J31 " 4m green 4 3
 J32 " 5m brown 30 3
 J33 " 8m brown violet 8 6
 J34 " 10m deep red 25 6
 a. 10m brick red 10 2

Size: 22x28 mm.

J35 D7 30m purple 30 15

1932 Size: 18x22½ mm.

J36 D7 4m olive brown 50 5

1938 Size 18x22½ mm.

J37 D7 2m orange 2 2

ARMY POST STAMPS.

Type of Egypt, 1927-28.

Inscribed "Army Post".

Photogravure.

1936-37 Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Arabic F. (195)

Perf. 13½.

M1 A44 3m green 6 6
 M2 " 10m carmine 12 6

From November 1, 1932, to February 29, 1936, members of the British Forces in Egypt were permitted to send letters to Great Britain at reduced rates. Special seals were used in place of Egyptian stamps.

These seals were replaced by special stamps March 1, 1936.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



O1

Typographed.

1892

Perf. 14.

Wmkd. Crescent and Star. (119)

O1 O1 orange brown 5 2
 No. O1 exists on ordinary and chalky paper.

1907

Regular Issues of 1884-93 Overprinted

O.H.H.S.
اميري

O2 A18 1m brown 4 3
 O3 A19 2m green 6 3
 O4 A21 3m orange 8 3
 O5 A20 5m carmine rose 8 2
 O6 A14 1pi ultramarine 15 3
 O7 A16 5pi gray 40 8

1913 Overprinted O.H.H.S.

O8 A20 5m carmine rose 15 3
 a. Inverted overprint 6.00
 b. No period after "S" 2.00

1914-15

Regular Issues Overprinted

O.H.H.S.
اميري

On Issues of 1888-1906.

O9 A19 2m green 10 10
 a. Inverted overprint 3.50 3.50
 b. Double overprint
 c. No period after "S" 2.00 2.00
 O10 A23 4m brown red 15 4
 a. Inverted overprint 20.00

On Issue of 1914.

O11 A24 1m olive brown 6 4
 a. No period after "S" 1.00 1.00
 O12 A26 3m orange 10 8
 a. No period after "S" 1.00 1.00
 O13 A28 5m lake 12 3
 a. No period after "S" 1.00 1.00

1915
Regular Issues **O.H.H.S.**
Overprinted **أميرى**

On Issues of 1888-1906.

O14	A19	2m green	8	8
		α. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00
		β. Double overprint		
O15	A23	4m brown red	10	5

On Issue of 1914.

O16	A28	5m lake	12	8
		α. Double overprint		

1922 On Issue of 1921-22.
Wmkd.
Triple Crescent and Star. (120)

O17	A24	1m olive brown	40	40
O18	A25	2m red	75	75
O19	A26	3m orange	10.00	10.00
O20	A28	5m pink	50	50

1922
Regular Issues **O.H.E.M.S.**
of 1921-22
Overprinted **الحكومة الملكية المصرية**

O21	A24	1m olive brown	10	10
O22	A25	2m red	15	15
O23	A26	3m orange	20	20
O24	A27	4m green	30	30
		α. Two periods after "H", none after "S."	25.00	
O25	A28	5m pink	25	15
		α. Two periods after "H", none after "S."	22.50	
O26	A29	10m deep blue	85	50
O27	A34	15m indigo	75	65
		α. Two periods after "H", none after "S."	15.00	
O28	A35	15m indigo	10.00	10.00
O29	A31	50m maroon	2.50	1.25

1923

O30	A29	10m lake	75	40
		α. Two periods after "H", none after "S."	40.00	

1924
Regular Issue of 1923
Overprinted in Black or Red **أميرى**

Perf. 13½x14, 14x14½.

O31	A36	1m orange	10	10
O32	"	2m gray (R)	25	25
O33	"	3m brown	40	40
O34	"	4m yellow green	50	50
O35	"	5m orange brown	25	12
O36	"	10m rose	35	15
O37	"	15m ultramarine	50	40
O38	A37	50m myrtle green	1.50	75



O2

Lithographed.
Wmkd.
1926
Multiple Crown and Arable F. (195)
Perf. 13½.

Size 18½x22 mm.

O39	O2	1m light orange	3	3
O40	"	2m black	4	3
O41	"	3m olive brown	5	4
O42	"	4m light green	6	5
O43	"	5m brown	8	4
O44	"	10m dull red	35	6
O45	"	15m deep blue	50	8

Size 22½x27½ mm.

O46	O2	20m olive green	60	10
O47	"	50m myrtle green	65	20

1934 Type of 1926.
Perf. 13x13½.
Size 18½x22 mm.

O48	O2	10m bright violet	15	3
O49	"	15m brown violet	25	5

1935 Type of 1926.
Size 22½x27½ mm.

O50	O2	20m deep blue	30	6
-----	----	---------------	----	---



O3

1938 Perf. 13½.
Size 22½x19 mm.

O51	O3	1m orange	2	
O52	"	2m red	3	
O53	"	3m olive brown	4	
O54	"	4m yellow green	5	
O55	"	5m brown	6	
O56	"	10m bright violet	10	
O57	"	15m rose violet	15	
O58	"	20m blue	20	

Size 26½x22 mm.

O59	O3	50m myrtle green	50	
-----	----	------------------	----	--

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

EIRE.
(See Irish Free State)

ELOBEY, ANNOBON AND CORISCO, AF.

(ā.lō'bā)
(ān'ō.bōn' & kō.ris'kō)

Spanish island possessions on the Guinea coast, western Africa. Elobey consists of Great and Little Elobey. Annobon was ceded to Spain by Portugal in 1778. The name Anno Bon means New Year and was selected as these islands were discovered on New Year's Day in 1473. Corisco is the largest of this group of islands. All are now governed as dependencies of Fernando Po.

100 CENTIMOS=1 PESETA.



King Alphonso XIII
A1

Typographed.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

1903	1	A1	¼c carmine	35	35
	2	"	½c dark violet	35	35
	3	"	1c black	35	35
	4	"	2c red	35	35
	5	"	3c dark green	35	35
	6	"	4c dark blue green	35	35
	7	"	5c violet	35	35
	8	"	10c rose lake	50	50
	9	"	15c orange buff	75	75
	10	"	25c dark blue	1.50	1.50
	11	"	50c red brown	2.00	2.00
	12	"	75c black brown	2.00	2.00
	13	"	1p orange red	3.00	3.00
	14	"	2p chocolate	4.00	4.00
	15	"	3p deep olive green	5.00	5.00
	16	"	4p claret	6.00	6.00
	17	"	5p blue green	8.00	8.00
	18	"	10p dull blue	12.00	12.00

1905 Same as A1 Dated "1905".

19	A1	1c carmine	25	25
		α. Imperf.		
20	"	2c deep violet	25	25
		α. Imperf.		
21	"	3c black	25	25
22	"	4c dull red	25	25
23	"	5c deep green	20	20
24	"	10c blue green	50	50
25	"	15c violet	75	75
26	"	25c rose lake	40	40
27	"	50c orange buff	30	30
28	"	75c dark blue	60	60
29	"	1p red brown	1.00	1.00
30	"	2p black brown	1.50	1.50
31	"	3p orange red	1.50	1.50
32	"	4p dark brown	4.50	4.50
33	"	5p bronze green	7.00	7.00
34	"	10p claret	15.00	15.00

1906

Issue of 1905,
Surcharged in
Black or Red



35	A1	10c on 1c rose (B)	1.00	75
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00	
		b. Value omitted		
		c. Frame omitted	15.00	
		d. Double surcharge	6.00	
		e. Surcharged "15 cents"		
		f. Surcharged "25 cents"		
		g. Surcharged "50 cents"		
		h. "1906" omitted		
36	"	15c on 2c deep violet (R)	75	50
		a. Frame omitted	6.00	
		b. Surcharged "25 cents"		
		c. Inverted surcharge		
		d. Double surcharge		
36e	"	15c on 2c deep violet (B)		
36f	"	15c on 5p bronze green (B)		
37	"	25c on 3c black (R)	75	50
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Surcharged "15 cents"		
		d. Surcharged "5 cents"		
37e	"	25c on 3c black (B)	20.00	
		f. Inverted surcharge		
		g. Surcharged "15 cents"		
		h. Surcharged "10 cents"		
38	"	50c on 4c red (B)	75	50
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
		b. Value omitted	30.00	
		c. Frame omitted	15.00	
		e. Double surcharge		
		f. "1906" omitted		
		g. Surcharged "10 cents"		
		h. Surcharged "25 cents"		



King Alphonso
A2

39	A2	1c dark violet	8	8
40	"	2c black	8	8
41	"	3c red orange	8	8
42	"	4c dark green	8	8
43	"	5c blue green	8	8
44	"	10c violet	25	25
45	"	15c carmine	25	25
46	"	25c orange	25	25
47	"	50c blue	25	25
48	"	75c brown	25	25
49	"	1p black brown	60	60
50	"	2p orange red	1.00	1.00
51	"	3p dark brown	1.00	1.00
52	"	4p bronze green	1.25	1.25
53	"	5p claret	1.50	1.50
54	"	10p rose	3.00	3.00

1908-09

Stamps of 1907
Surcharged

HABILITADO
PARA
05CTMS

Black Surcharge.

55	A2	05c on 3c red orange	60	60
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
		b. "PARA" omitted	2.50	
56	"	05c on 4c dark green	60	60
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
57	"	05c on 10c violet	75	75
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00	
		b. Double surcharge	5.00	
		c. Double surcharge, one in red		
58	"	25c on 10c violet	5.00	5.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	10.00	

1910

Red Surcharge.

59	A2	05c on 1c dark violet	50	50
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
60	"	05c on 2c black	50	50
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	

1909

CORREOS
10 cen de peseta

Revenue stamps surcharged as above have been proven to be unauthorized and fraudulent.

In 1909 stamps of Spanish Guinea replaced those of Elobey, Annobon and Corisco.

EL SALVADOR
(See Salvador)

EPIRUS, E.
(ê-pî'rûs)

A territory in southeastern Europe formerly belonging to Turkey, but now divided between Greece and Albania. The name is taken from the Greek word meaning "Mainland." For a short period during 1912-13, the northern section of Epirus set up a provisional government which collapsed when Greek Occupation took place in 1914-16.

100 LEPTA=1 DRACHMA.

Chimara Issue.



Seal

A1

Handstamped.

Unwmkd.

1914 (Feb.) Imperf.

Control Mark in Blue.

1	A1	11 black & blue	40	40
		a. Tête bêche pair		
2	"	51 blue & red	40	40
		a. Tête bêche pair		
3	"	101 red & black	40	40
		a. Tête bêche pair		
4	"	251 blue & red	40	40
		a. Tête bêche pair		

All values of this issue exist without control mark. All are known with the value inverted and the 1, 5, and 101 with value double. These stamps were issued without gum.

Provisional Government Issue.



Soldier in Action

A2

A3

1914 (March)

Lithographed.

Serrate Roulette 13 1/2.

5	A2	11 orange	4	4
6	"	51 green	5	5
7	A3	101 carmine	2	2
8	"	251 deep blue	2	2
9	A2	501 brown	8	8
10	"	1d violet	10	10
11	"	2d black	30	30
12	"	5d gray green	20	20

Turkish stamps surcharged "Epirus Autonomous" and new values in Greek were on sale for a few days in Argyrokastró.



Flag of Epirus

A5

1914 (Aug.)

15	A5	11 brown & blue	3	3
16	"	51 green & blue	3	3
17	"	101 rose red & blue	3	3
18	"	251 dark blue & blue	4	4
19	"	501 violet & blue	4	4
20	"	1d carmine & blue	5	5
21	"	2d orange & blue	6	6
		a. Double impression, one inverted		
22	"	5d dark green & blue	8	8

Koritzza Issue.



1914	A7			
26	A7	251 dark blue & blue	8	8
27	"	501 violet & blue	8	8

Chimara Issue.

1914 (Aug.)	ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ	1914
1911-14 Issues of Greece	Overprinted	
	ΧΕΙΜΑΡΡΑ	

34	A24	11 green	10	10
35	A25	21 carmine	12	12
36	A24	31 vermilion	15	15
37	A26	51 green	25	25
38	A24	101 carmine	30	30
39	A25	201 slate	50	50
40	"	251 blue	60	60
41	A26	501 violet brown	1.00	1.00

Stamps of this issue are with or without a monogram in manuscript.

The 21 and 31 are engraved stamps of the 1911 issue, the others are lithographed stamps of the 1912-14 issue.

In addition to the foregoing there exist various issues of which the official character has not been established. They are probably fantasies and, at best, are merely local issues.

We do not recognize stamps of the designs shown below as having been regularly issued for postal purposes.



1914	Unwmkd.			
	Perf. 11½ and Imperf.			
		51 black		
		101 black		
		251 black		

Three varieties issued in 1914.



1914	Unwmkd.			
	Perf. 14.			
		101 on 2q orange brown		
		251 on 5q green		
		501 on 10q rose red		
		1d on 25q blue		
		3d on 25q blue		
		5d on 50q violet		

Six varieties issued in 1914.



1914	Unwmkd.			
	Imperf.			
	Bluish Paper.			

- 51 dark green
- 101 deep red
- 251 dark blue
- 501 dark green
- 1d deep red
- 2d dark blue
- 5d gold

Seven varieties issued in 1914.



1914	Unwmkd.			
	Perf. 14½.			
	Laid Paper.			

- 11 yellow brown
- 21 black
- 31 ochre yellow
- 51 gray green
- 101 light red
- 251 blue
- 301 bright violet
- 401 dark gray
- 501 dark violet

Wove Paper.

- 1d yellow brown & olive bistre
- 2d carmine rose & pearl gray
- 3d slate & orange brown
- a. Center inverted
- 5d deep green & dull orange
- 10d orange & Prussian blue
- a. Center inverted
- 25d purple & black

Fifteen varieties issued in 1914.



1920	Unwmkd.			
	Imperf.			
		51 green & brown		
		101 red & blue		
		251 blue & ochre		
		501 red brown & green		

Four varieties issued in 1920.

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under Greek Occupation.

Greek Occupation Stamps of 1913

Overprinted Horizontally

Β. ΗΠΕΙΡΟΣ

1914-15	Unwmkd.			
	Serrate Roulette 13½.			
	Black Overprint.			

N1	O1	11 brown	7	7
		a. Double overprint	50	
		b. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		c. Double overprint, one inverted	50	
N2	O2	21 red	7	7
		a. Double overprint	1.00	
		b. Inverted overprint		
N3	"	21 rose	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint	2.00	
N4	"	31 orange	10	10
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint	2.00	
N5	O1	51 green	12	12
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
N6	"	101 rose red	12	12
		a. Double overprint	1.00	
N7	"	201 violet	35	20
		a. Double overprint	2.50	
N8	O2	251 pale blue	30	30
N9	O1	301 gray green	85	40
N10	O2	401 indigo	1.00	1.00
N11	O1	501 dark blue	1.00	1.00
N12	O2	1d violet brown	2.00	1.75
		a. Double overprint	5.00	
		b. Double overprint, one inverted		

Red Overprint.

N13	O1	11 brown	15	15
N14	O2	21 red	15	15
N15	"	31 orange	15	15
N16	O1	51 green	15	15

1916

Regular Issues of Greece, 1911-14, Β. ΗΠΕΙΡΟΣ Overprinted

Vertically in Black.

On Issue of 1911.

Engraved.

N17	A24	31 vermilion	15	15
N18	"	301 carmine rose	5.00	
N19	A27	1d ultramarine	2.50	1.00
N20	"	2d vermilion	2.00	1.00
N21	"	3d carmine rose	2.50	1.50
N22	"	5d ultramarine	3.00	3.00
		a. Double overprint		

On Issue of 1912-14.

Lithographed.

N23	A24	11 green	10	10
N24	A25	21 carmine	12	12
N25	A24	31 vermilion	15	15
N26	A26	51 green	15	15
N27	A24	101 carmine	15	15
N28	A25	201 slate	25	25
N29	"	251 blue	25	20
N30	A26	301 rose	25	20
N31	A25	401 indigo	25	20
N32	A26	501 violet brown	25	20

In each sheet there are two varieties in the overprint: the "1" in "Epirus" omitted and an inverted "L" in place of the first letter of the word.

ERITREA, AF.

(er'-trā'ä)

An Italian Colony in northeast Africa, bordering on the Red Sea. In area the country is some 45,700 square miles, being for the most part a narrow strip of land which cuts off Abyssinia from the sea. The capital is Asmara, a modern city situated some 7,700 feet above sea level. Has been an Italian colony since 1890, but its stamps were superseded in 1938 by those of Italian East Africa.

100 CENTESIMI=1 LIRE.

Stamps of Italy Overprinted.



A1



A2



Coat of Arms
A3

1892

Perf. 14.

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Overprinted Colonia Eritrea in Black

1	A1	1c bronze green	12	12
		α. Inverted overprint	8.00	
2	A2	2c orange brown	6	6
		α. Inverted overprint	10.00	
3	A3	5c green	60	60
		α. Inverted overprint		



King Humbert I
A4



A5



A6



A7



A8



A9



A10



A11

Overprinted **COLONIA ERITREA** In Black

4	A4	10c claret	50	50
5	A5	20c orange	1.00	25
6	A6	25c blue	4.00	2.00
7	A7	40c brown	30	30
8	A8	45c slate green	30	30
9	A9	60c violet	40	40
10	A10	11 brown & yellow	1.00	1.00
11	A11	51 blue & rose	9.00	7.00



A12



A13



A14



A15



A16



A17



A18

1895-99

Overprinted like Nos. 1 to 3.

12	A12	1c brown	10	10
13	A13	2c orange brown	6	6
14	A14	5c green	6	6

Overprinted like Nos. 4 to 11.

15	A15	10c claret	15	15
16	A16	20c orange	15	15
17	A17	25c blue	20	20
18	A18	45c olive green	25	25



A19



A20



A21

Coat of Arms



A22



A23

King Victor Emmanuel III

1903

Overprinted **Colonia Eritrea** in Black

19	A19	1c brown	2	2
		α. Inverted overprint	50	50
20	A20	2c orange brown	2	2
21	A21	5c blue green	60	18
22	A22	10c claret	30	18
23	"	20c orange	5	5
24	"	25c blue	1.50	50
		α. Double overprint	20.00	
25	"	40c brown	1.75	20
26	"	45c olive green	10	10
27	"	50c violet	1.75	25
28	A23	11 brown & green	15	15
29	"	51 blue & rose	60	35

1905

Colonia Eritrea

Surcharged
in Black

C. 15

30	A22	15c on 20c orange	20	10
----	-----	-------------------	----	----



A24



A25

King Victor Emmanuel III



A26

1908-18

Overprinted **Colonia Eritrea** in Black

31	A24	5c green	4	4
32	"	10c claret	6	6
33	A25	25c blue	6	6
34	"	40c brown	40	40
35	"	50c violet	10	10
36	"	60c brown carmine	12	12
37	A26	101 gray green & red	2.50	2.50



A27



A28

Government Building at Massaouah

1910

Unwmkd.
Engraved.

Perf. 13½, 11½.

38	A27	15c slate	50	15
39	A28	25c dark blue	5	5



Native Plowing

A29 A30

1914				
40	A29	5c green	2	2
41	A30	10c carmine	3	3

1916
Stamp of 1910 Surcharged in Red
Cent. 5



42	A27	5c on 15c slate	10	10
----	-----	-----------------	----	----

CENT. 20

Stamp of 1910
Surcharged
in Black



43	A27	20c on 15c slate	3	3
		a. "CEN" for "CENT"	2.00	

1920
Overprinted **Colonia Eritrea**
Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 14.

44	A24	15c slate	3	3
----	-----	-----------	---	---



King Victor Emmanuel III
A31

1921				
46	A31	20c brown orange	6	6

Victory Issue.

1922
Italian Victory
Stamps of 1921 **ERITREA**
Overprinted

47	A64	5c olive green	4	4
48	"	10c red	4	4
49	"	15c slate green	4	4
50	"	25c ultramarine	4	4

1922
Stamps of Italian
Somaliland, 1907, **ERITREA**
Surcharged

and Bars over Original Values.

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

51	A1	2c on 1b brown	2	2
52	"	5c on 2b blue green	2	2
53	A2	10c on 1a claret	3	3
54	"	15c on 2a brown orange	3	3
55	"	25c on 2 1/2a blue	3	3
56	"	50c on 5a yellow	5	5
57	"	11 on 10a lilac	10	10

Propaganda of the Faith Issue.

1923

Italian Stamps
of 1923 **ERITREA**
Overprinted

58	A68	20c olive green & brown orange	30	30
59	"	30c claret & brown orange	30	30
60	"	50c violet & brown orange	30	30
61	"	11 blue & brown orange	30	30

Fascisti Issue.

Italian "Fascisti"
Stamps **ERITREA**
Overprinted

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14 1/2 x 14, 14 1/2.

62	A69	10c dark green (R)	10	10
63	"	30c dark violet (R)	12	12
64	"	50c brown carmine	15	15

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

65	A70	11 blue	15	15
66	"	21 brown	25	25
67	A71	51 black & blue (R)	60	60

1924 **Manzoni Issue.**

Manzoni Commemorative Stamps
of Italy

Overprinted **ERITREA** in Red.
Perf. 14.

68	A72	10c brown red & black	10	10
69	A73	15c blue green & black	10	10
70	A74	30c black & slate	10	10
71	A75	50c orange brown & black	10	10
72	A76	11 blue & black	50	50
73	A77	51 violet & black	2.25	2.25

On Nos. 72 and 73 the overprint is placed vertically at the left side.

1924

Stamps of Italian
Somaliland, 1907, Sur- **ERITREA**
charged in Blue or Red

Bars over Original Values.

74	A1	2c on 1b brown (B1)	2	2
75	"	5c on 2b blue green (R)	2	2
76	A2	10c on 1a rose red (B1)	3	3
77	"	15c on 2a brown orange (B1)	4	4
		a. Pair, one without surcharge		
78	"	25c on 2 1/2a blue (R)	5	5
79	"	50c on 5a yellow (B1)	8	8
80	"	11 on 10a lilac (R)	12	12

Types of 1903-08
Overprinted **ERITREA**

81	A19	1c brown	3	3
82	A20	2c orange brown	3	3
83	A24	5c green	3	3

1925

Types of 1905
Overprinted **Colonia Eritrea**

84	A25	20c green	4	4
85	"	30c gray	5	5
86	A23	21 dark green & orange	25	25

Victor Emmanuel Issue.

1925-26

Italian Commemorative
Stamps of 1925-26 **ERITREA**
Overprinted

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11 1/2, 14.

87	A78	60c brown carmine	10	10
88	"	11 dark blue	10	10
89	"	1.251 dark blue	20	20

Saint Francis of Assisi Issue.

1926

Italian Stamps
of 1926 **ERITREA**
Overprinted

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14 x 14 1/2.

90	A79	20c green gray	8	8
91	A80	40c dark violet	8	8
92	A81	60c red brown	8	8

Overprinted in Red **Eritrea**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

93	A82	1.251 dark blue	12	12
94	A83	51+2.501 olive green	75	75

1926

Type of
1903 Issue **ERITREA**
Overprinted

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

95	A23	75c dark red & rose	10	10
96	"	1.251 blue & ultramarine	15	15
97	"	2.501 dark green & orange	30	30

Volta Commemorative Issue.

1927

Type of Italy,
1927, **Eritrea**
Overprinted

98	A84	20c purple	5	5
99	"	50c deep orange	12	12
		a. Double overprint		
100	"	1.251 bright blue	20	20

1928-29

Types of
1903-28 Issues **Colonia Eritrea**
Overprinted

101	A86	7 1/2c light brown	5	5
102	A25	20c lilac brown	5	5
103	A86	50c bright violet	8	8
104	A49	60c brown orange	4.00	4.00
105	A23	75c dark red & rose	10	10
106	"	1.251 blue & ultramarine	15	15
107	"	2.501 dark green & orange	30	30

1928-29

Italian Stamp
of 1927-28 **ERITREA**
Overprinted

108	A86	50c bright violet	8	8
108a	A85	1.751 deep brown	25	25

Italian Stamp
of 1927 **Eritrea**
Overprinted

Wmkd. Crown (140)

1929

Perf. 14 1/2.

108b	A85	50c brown & slate	15	15
------	-----	-------------------	----	----

929 Monte Cassino Issue.

Types of 1929 Issue of Italy Overprinted in Red or Blue

ERITREA

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

09	A96	20c dark green (R)	10	10
10	A97	25c red orange (Bl)	10	10
11	A98	50c+10c crimson (Bl)	10	10
12	A99	75c+15c olive brown (R)	15	15
13	A96	1.25 l+25c dark violet (R)	15	15
14	A99	5 l+1 sapphire blue (R)	35	35

Overprinted in Red

Eritrea

Unwmkd.

15	A100	10 l+2 l gray brown	65	65
----	------	---------------------	----	----

Royal Wedding Issue.

1930

Type of Italian Stamps of 1930 Overprinted

ERITREA

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

116	A101	20c yellow green	8	8
117	"	50c+10c deep orange	10	10
118	"	1.25 l+25c rose red	15	15



Lancer A32



Postman A33



Lineman A34



Infantryman A35



Scene in Massauah A36



Railroad Viaduct A37



The Asmara Deghe Selam A38



Camels A39

1930

Lithographed.

119	A32	2c bright blue & black	2	2
120	A33	5c dark violet & black	2	2
121	"	10c yellow brown & black	2	2
122	A34	15c dark green & black	3	3
123	A35	25c gray green & black	3	3
124	A32	35c red brown & black	5	5
125	A36	1 l dark blue & black	12	12
126	A37	2 l chocolate & black	25	25
127	A38	5 l olive green & black	60	60
128	A39	10 l dull blue & black	1.25	1.25

1930

Ferrucci Issue.

Types of Italian Stamps of 1930 Overprinted in Red or Blue

ERITREA

129	A102	20c violet (R)	8	8
130	A103	25c dark green (R)	8	8
131	"	50c black (R)	8	8
132	"	1.25 l deep blue (R)	15	15
133	A104	5 l+2 l deep carmine (Bl)	60	60

1930

Virgil Issue.

Types of Italian Stamps of 1930 Overprinted in Red or Blue

ERITREA

Photogravure.

134	A106	15c violet black	10	10
135	A107	20c orange brown	10	10
136	A108	25c dark green	10	10
137	A109	30c light brown	10	10
138	A110	50c dull violet	10	10
139	A111	75c rose red	10	10
140	A112	1.25 l gray blue	15	15

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

141	A113	5 l+1.50 l dark violet	75	75
142	A114	10 l+2.50 l olive brown	1.00	1.00

Saint Anthony of Padua Issue.

1931

Types of Italian Stamps of 1931 Overprinted in Blue, Red or Black

ERITREA

Photogravure.

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

143	A116	20c brown (Bl)	6	6
144	A117	25c green (R)	6	6
145	A118	30c gray brown (Bl)	6	6
146	A119	50c dull violet (Bl)	6	6
147	A120	1.25 l slate blue (R)	10	10

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

148	A121	75c black (R)	6	6
149	A122	5 l+2.50 l dark brown (B)	60	60



King Victor Emmanuel III A40

Photogravure.

1931 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

150	A40	7 1/2c bistre brown	2	2
151	"	20c slate blue & carmine	3	2
152	"	30c olive green & brown violet	3	2
153	"	40c blue & yellow green	4	2
154	"	50c bistre brown & olive	5	2
155	"	75c carmine rose	8	4
156	"	1.25 l violet & indigo	13	6
157	"	2.50 l dull green	25	10



Kneeling Camel A41



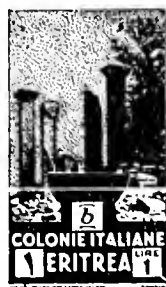
Shark Fishery A42



Baobab Tree A43



Pastoral Scene A44



Ruins
A45



African Elephant
A46



Native Man
A47



Native Woman
A48

Photogravure.

1934 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

158	A41	2c deep blue	2	2
159	A42	5c black	2	2
160	A41	10c brown	2	2
161	A42	15c orange brown	2	2
162	A43	25c gray green	2	2
163	A44	35c purple	2	2
164	A45	11 dark gray	5	3
165	A46	21 olive black	10	10
166	A47	51 carmine rose	50	25
167	A48	101 red orange	1.00	50

Abruzzi Commemorative.

1934

Types of 1934 Issue		ONORANZE AL DUCA DEGLI ABRUZZI	
Overprinted in Black or Red			
168	A41	10c dull blue	12
169	A42	15c blue	15
170	A44	35c green	15
171	A45	11 copper red	15
172	A46	21 rose red	20
173	A47	51 purple	50
174	A48	101 olive green	1.00



Antelope
A49

1934 Photogravure.

175	A49	5c olive green & brown	2	2
176	"	10c yellow brown & black	2	2
177	"	20c scarlet & indigo	3	3
178	"	50c dark violet & brown	7	7
179	"	60c orange brown & indigo	9	9
180	"	1.251 dark blue & green	17	17

Issued in commemoration of the Second Colonial Arts Exhibition held at Naples.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Italian Semi-Postal Stamps of 1915-16
Overprinted EREDITREA



Flag of Italy
SP1



Eagle
SP2

1915-16 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

B1	SP1	10c + 5c rose	4	4
		a. "EPITREA"	75	75
B2	SP2	15c + 5c slate	10	10
B3	"	20c + 5c orange	4	4
		a. "EPITREA"	75	75
		b. Inverted overprint 25.00		

1916 With Additional Surchage 20

B4	SP2	20 on 15c + 5c slate	10	10
		a. "EPITREA"	2.00	2.00

Holy Year Issue.

1925 Italian Stamps of 1924

Overprinted in Black or Red

ERITREA

Perf. 12, 12½.

B5	SP4	20c+10c dark green & brown	15	15
B6	SP5	30c+15c dark brown & brown	15	15
		a. Double overprint		
B7	SP6	50c+25c violet & brown	15	15
B8	SP7	60c+30c deep rose & brown	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint		
B9	SP8	11+50c deep blue & violet (R)	15	15
B10	SP9	51+2.501 orange brown & violet (R)	60	60

Colonial Institute Issue.



"Peace"
Substituting Spade for the Sword
SP10

Typographed.

1926 Perf. 14.

B11	SP10	5c+5c brown	3	3
B12	"	10c+5c olive green	5	5
B13	"	20c+5c blue green	5	5
B14	"	40c+5c brown red	6	6
B15	"	60c+5c orange	9	9
B16	"	11+5c blue	12	25

The surtax of 5c on each stamp was for the Italian Colonial Institute.

Italian Semi-Postal

Stamps of 1926

ERITREA

Overprinted

1927 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

B17	SP10	40c+20c dark brown & black	8	8
B18	SP11	60c+30c brown red & olive brown	8	8
B19	SP12	1.251+60c deep blue & black	15	15
B20	SP13	51+2.501 dark green & black	75	75

The surtax on these stamps was for the charitable work of the Voluntary Militia for Italian National Defense.



Allegory of Fascism and Victory
SP14

Typographed.

1928 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

B21	SP14	20c + 5c blue green	6	6
B22	"	30c + 5c red	6	6
B23	"	50c + 10c purple	6	6
B24	"	1.251 + 20c dark blue	10	10

The surtax on these stamps was for the Societa Africana d'Italia, whose 45th anniversary was commemorated by the issue.

1929 Types of Italian

Semi-Postal Stamps of 1928

Overprinted EREDITREA

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

B25	SP10	30c+10c red & black	15	15
B26	SP11	50c+20c violet & black	15	15
B27	SP12	1.251+50c brown & blue	18	18
B28	SP13	51+21 olive green & black	70	70

The surtax on these stamps was for the charitable work of the Voluntary Militia for Italian National Defense.

1930

Types of Italian Semi-Postal

Stamps of 1926

ERITREA

Overprinted in Black or Red

Perf. 14.

B29	SP10	30c + 10c dark green & blue green (B)	8	8
B30	SP11	50c + 10c dark green & violet (R)	10	10
B31	SP12	1.251 + 30c olive brown & red brown (R)	15	15
B32	SP13	51 + 1.501 indigo & green (R)	65	65

The surtax on these stamps was for the charitable work of the Voluntary Militia for Italian National Defense.



Allegory of Agriculture
SP15

Photogravure.

1930 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

B33	SP15	50c + 20c olive brown	25	25
B34	"	1.25 l + 20c deep blue	25	25
B35	"	1.75 l + 20c green	25	25
B36	"	2.55 l + 50c purple	35	35
B37	"	5 l + 1 l deep carmine	60	60

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the Italian Colonial Agricultural Institute.

The surtax was for the aid of that institution.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Desert Scene
API



Airplane and Globe
AP2

Photogravure.

1934 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

C1	AP1	25c slate blue & orange red	10	10
C2	"	50c green & indigo	10	10
C3	"	75c brown & orange red	10	10
C4	AP2	80c orange brown & olive green	10	10
C5	"	1 l scarlet & olive green	10	10
C6	"	2 l dark blue & brown	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the Second Colonial Arts Exhibition held at Naples.



Plowing
AP3



Airplane over Mountain Pass
AP4



Airplane and Typical Vegetation
AP5



Airplane and Cacti
AP6



View of Bridge
AP7

1936

Photogravure.

C7	AP3	25c deep green	3	3
C8	AP4	50c dark brown	5	5
C9	AP5	60c brown orange	6	6
C10	AP6	75c orange brown	8	8
C11	AP7	1 l deep blue	10	5
C12	AP3	1.50 l purple	15	15
C13	AP4	2 l gray blue	20	15
C14	AP7	3 l copper red	30	30
C15	AP5	5 l green	50	50
C16	AP6	10 l rose red	1.00	1.00

SEMI-POSTAL
AIR POST STAMPS.



King Victor Emmanuel III
SPAPI

Photogravure.

1934 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

CB1	SPAPI	25c + 10c gray green	3	3
CB2	"	50c + 10c brown	4	5
CB3	"	75c + 15c rose red	5	5
CB4	"	80c + 15c black brown	6	6

CB5	SPAPI	1 l + 20c red brown	8	8
CB6	"	2 l + 20c bright blue	14	14
CB7	"	3 l + 25c purple	20	20
CB8	"	5 l + 25c orange	35	35
CB9	"	10 l + 30c deep violet	65	65
CB10	"	25 l + 2 l deep green	1.65	1.65

Issued in commemoration of the 65th birthday of King Victor Emmanuel III and the non stop flight from Rome to Moguliscio.

OFFICIAL SEMI-POSTAL
AIR POST STAMP.

We do not recognize the 25 l + 2 l copper red of type SPAPI with overprint "Servizio Di Stato" as having been issued for postal purposes.

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



King Victor Emmanuel III
SD1



SD2

Special Delivery Stamps of Italy,
Overprinted Colonia Eritrea

1907 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

E1	SD1	25c rose red	20	20
E2	SD2	30c blue & rose	50	50
E3	SD1	50c dull red	7	7



"Italia"
SD3

Engraved.

E4	SD3	60c dark red & brown	9	9
E5	"	2 l dark blue & red	30	30

1926
Special Delivery Stamps of 1924
Surcharged in Dark Blue or Red:

70	V.			
2,50	Y.O.			
≡	≡			
E6	SD3 (a)	70c on 60c dark red & brown (B1)	10	10
E7	" (b)	2.50 l on 2 l dark blue & red (R)	25	25

1927

Special Delivery Stamp of 1924
Surcharged

LIRE
1,25



Perf. 11½.

ES SD3 1.251 on 60c dark red & brown 15 15

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Postage Due Stamps of Italy
Overprinted Colonia Eritrea

1903-27 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

J1	D1	5c buff & magenta	2	2
		α. Numeral & overprint inverted	3.00	
J2	"	10c buff & magenta	2	2
J3	"	20c " "	3	3
J4	"	30c " "	5	5
J5	"	40c " "	6	6
J6	"	50c " "	7	7
J7	"	60c " "	30	30
J8	"	11 blue & magenta	15	15
J9	"	21 " "	20	20
J10	"	51 " "	50	50
J11	"	101 " "	1.00	1.00

The overprint is at the top of the stamps of the first printings (1903) and at the bottom on later printings.



D2

1904 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

J12	D2	501 yellow	2.50	1.50
J13	"	1001 blue	1.00	1.00

1926

J14	D1	60c buff & brown	6	6
-----	----	------------------	---	---

1934

Postage Due Stamps of Italy, 1934
Overprinted in Black

ERITREA

J15	D6	5c brown	2	2
J16	"	10c blue	2	2
J17	"	20c rose red	2	2
J18	"	25c green	3	3
J19	"	30c red orange	3	3
J20	"	40c black brown	4	4
J21	"	50c violet	5	5
J22	"	60c black	6	6
J23	D7	11 red orange	10	10
J24	"	21 green	20	20
J25	"	51 violet	50	50
J26	"	101 blue	1.00	1.00
J27	"	201 carmine rose	2.00	2.00

PARCEL POST STAMPS.

When these stamps were used one half of the stamp was affixed to the parcel and the other half was retained by the Post Office. In cancelled condition only half stamps are usually obtainable and our prices for used stamps are for halves only.

Parcel Post Stamps of Italy, 1914-17,

Overprinted ERITREA

1916-17 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 13½.

Q1	PP2	5c brown	1.50	50
Q2	"	10c deep blue	45.00	25.00
Q3	"	25c red	2.00	1.25
Q4	"	50c orange	30	20
Q5	"	11 violet	1.00	30
Q6	"	21 green	60	30
Q7	"	31 bistre	1.50	75
Q8	"	41 slate	1.50	1.00

1917-23

Overprinted ERITREA

Q9	PP2	5c brown	2	2
Q10	"	10c deep blue	2	2
Q11	"	20c black	2	2
Q12	"	25c red	3	3
Q13	"	50c orange	5	4
Q14	"	11 violet	10	6
Q15	"	21 green	20	10
Q16	"	31 bistre	30	15
Q17	"	41 slate	40	25

1924

Parcel Post Stamps of Italy, 1922,

ERITREA

Overprinted

Q18	PP2	101 rose lilac	1.00	60
Q19	"	121 red brown	1.20	80
Q20	"	151 olive green	1.50	1.00
Q21	"	201 brown violet	2.00	1.00

1927-29

Parcel Post Stamps of Italy, 1927,

ERITREA

Overprinted

Q22	PP3	30c ultramarine	3	3
Q23	"	60c red	6	5
Q24	"	31 bistre	30	12
Q25	"	41 gray	40	20

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ESTONIA, E.

(ēs-tō'ni-ā)

A republic in northern Europe, bordering on the eastern shore of the Baltic Sea and the Gulf of Finland. It formerly was a part of Russia but received independence following the Revolution. Area, 18,354 square miles, about one-half the size of the State of Indiana. Capital is Tallinn.

100 KOPECS=1 RUBLE.

100 PENNI=1 MARK.

100 SENTS=1 KROWN.



A1



A2

Lithographed.

1918

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	5k pale red	3	3
2	"	15k bright blue	3	3
3	A2	35k gray brown	8	8
		α. Printed on both sides		
4	"	70k olive green	15	15

Pin Perf. 11½, 12.

5	A1	5k pale red	1.00	1.00
6	"	15k bright blue	1.50	1.50
7	A2	35k gray brown	1.25	1.25

The pin perforate stamps were said to have been officially made at Port Baltic and Weissenstein.

1919

Russian Stamps of 1909-18

Overprinted in Violet or Black



Perf. 14, 14½x15, 13½.

8	A14	1k orange		
9	"	2k green	2.00	
10	"	3k red	3.00	
11	"	5k claret	1.75	
12	A15	10k dark blue(B)	5.00	
13	"	10k dark blue(V)	12.00	
14	A14	10k on 7k light blue	60.00	
15	A9	15k red brown & blue	2.50	
16	"	25k green & violet	4.75	
17	"	35k red brown & green		
18	A6	50k violet & green	20.00	
19	A7	1r brown & orange	25.00	
20	A13	10r scarlet, yellow & gray		

Imperf.

21	A14	1k orange	3.00	
22	"	2k green	60.00	
23	"	3k red	13.50	
24	A7	1r brown & orange	30.00	
25	A10	3½r maroon & green	30.00	
26	A13	5r dark blue, green & pale blue	60.00	

This overprint has been extensively counterfeited.



Gulls
A3

1919
27 A3 5p yellow 25 25



A4



A5



A6



A7



Viking Ship
A8

Perf. 11½.

23 A4 10p green 3 3

Imperf.

29 A4 5p orange 2 2
30 " 10p green 2 2
31 A5 15p rose 2 2
32 A6 35p blue 2 2
33 A7 70p dull violet 3 3
34 A8 1m blue & black brown 6 6
35 " 5m yellow & black 10 5
a. Center inverted 20.00

1920

36 A8 15m yellow green & violet 30 30
37 " 25m ultramarine & black brown 75 60

Gray, Granite Paper.

38 A8 1m blue & black 4 4



Sky-Line of Reval
A9

1920-21

Typographed.

Pelure Paper.

40 A9 25p green 3 2
41 " 35p rose 2 2
42 " 50p green 3 2
43 " 1m vermilion 3 2
44 " 2m blue 8 2
45 " 2m ultramarine 15 2
46 " 2.50m blue 5 2

Sewing Machine Perf.

48 A4 5p orange 10
49 " 10p green 10
50 A5 15p rose 10
51 A9 25p green 10
52 " 35p rose 15
53 A7 70p dull violet 25
54 A8 1m blue & brown 30
55 " 5m yellow & black 1.50

Gray, Granite Paper.

56 A8 1m blue & black 30

Stamps of 1919-20 Surcharged:

1 Mk. 2 Mk.

a b

Imperf.

57 A5 (a) 1m on 15p rose 3 3
58 A9 (") 1m on 35p rose 3 3
59 A7 (b) 2m on 70p dull violet 4 4



Weaving
A10



Blacksmith
A11

Typographed.

1922-24 Imperf.

60 A10 ½m orange 30 30
61 " 1m brown 20 20
62 " 2m yellow green 30 30
63 " 2½m claret 30 30
64 A11 5m rose 30 30
65 " 9m red 50 50
66 " 10m deep blue 40 40

Perf. 14.

67 A10 ½m orange 4 4
68 " 1m brown 2 2
69 " 2m yellow green 3 2
70 " 2½m claret 15 2
70a " 3m blue green 6 3
71 A11 5m rose 25 2
72 " 9m red 15 8
73 " 10m deep blue 18 2

Perf. 14x13½.

74 A8 15m yellow green & violet 40 6
75 " 25m ultramarine & black brown 50 10



Map of Estonia
A13

1923

Paper with Lilac Network.

76 A13 100m olive green & blue 1.00 15

1924

Paper with Buff Network.

77 A13 300m brown & blue 3.50 1.00

Type of 1920-21 Issue.

Imperf.

78 A9 25p yellow 2 2



The National Theatre
A14

1924 Perf. 14x13½.

Paper with Blue Network.

79 A14 30m violet & black 75 20

Paper with Rose Network.

80 A14 70m carmine rose & black 75 40

1925 Type of 1922-24 Issue.

Perf. 14.

81 A11 12m red 40 25
82 " 15m plum 40 6
83 " 20m ultramarine 1.00 3



The Theatre at Tartu
A15

1927 Perf. 14x13½.

Paper with Lilac Network.

84 A15 40m deep blue & olive brown 40 15

1928

Stamps of 1922-25

Overprinted

in Red or Black

1918²⁴/₁₁ 1928

S. S.

Perf. 14.

85 A10 2s yellow green 5 4
86 A11 5s rose red 6 4
87 " 10s deep blue 10 4
a. Imperf.
88 " 15s plum 25 12
89 " 20s ultramarine 25 10

Issued to commemorate the tenth anniversary of the independence of Estonia.

Type of 1922-24 Issue.

90 A11 10m gray 25 25
Sold exclusively at the Reval Philatelic Exhibition.



Arms
A16

1928-29

Perf. 14, 14½, 14.

Paper with Network as in
Parenthesis.

91	A16	1s dark gray (blue)	2	2
92	"	2s yellow green (orange)	3	2
93	"	4s green (brown)	5	2
94	"	5s red (green)	6	2
α. Double foot on lion				
95	"	8s violet (buff)	10	4
96	"	10s light blue (lilac)	12	2
97	"	12s crimson (green)	15	6
98	"	15s yellow (blue)	18	2
99	"	20s slate blue (red)	20	2
100	"	25s red violet (green)	65	5
101	"	40s red orange (blue)	25	10
102	"	60s gray (brown)	60	10
103	"	80s brown (blue)	50	20

1930 Types of 1924 Issues

Surcharged

KROON 1 KROON

a

2 KROONI 2

b

Perf. 14 & 13½.

Paper with Green Network.

104	A14 (a)	1kr on 70m carmine & black	1.25	40
-----	---------	----------------------------	------	----

Paper with Rose Network.

105	A13 (b)	2kr on 300m brown & blue	2.50	50
-----	---------	--------------------------	------	----

Paper with Blue Network.

106	A13 (b)	3kr on 300m brown & blue	4.00	85
-----	---------	--------------------------	------	----

Commemorative Issue.



Observatory
A17



University
A18

1932 Perf. 14.

Paper with Network as in
Parenthesis.

107	A17	5(s) red (yellow)	5	3
108	A18	10(s) light blue (lilac)	10	3
109	A17	12(s) carmine (blue)	15	10
110	A18	20(s) dark blue (green)	30	6

Commemorative of the tercentenary of the University of Dorpat.



Narva Falls
A19

1933

Engraved.

Perf. 14 & 13½.

111	A19	1kr gray black	60	40
-----	-----	----------------	----	----



Ancient Bard Playing a Harp
A20

Typographed.

1933

Perf. 14.

Paper with Network
as in Parenthesis.

112	A20	2(s) green (orange)	4	3
113	"	5(s) red (green)	6	3
114	"	10(s) blue (lilac)	15	5

Issued in commemoration of the Tenth National Singing Festival.

1935

Type of 1928-29.

Paper with Network as in
Parenthesis.

115	A16	15s carmine (gray)	18	4
116	"	25s blue (brown)	20	5



Girl Carrying a Sheaf of Grain
A21

Engraved.

1935

Perf. 13½.

117	A21	3k black brown	1.75	85
-----	-----	----------------	------	----



President Konstantin Päts

1936-38

A22

Typographed.

Perf. 14.

118	A22	1(s) chocolate	2	2
119	"	2(s) yellow green	2	2
120	"	4(s) rose violet	3	2
121	"	5(s) light blue green	3	2
122	"	6(s) rose lake	4	2
123	"	10(s) deep blue	6	2
124	"	15(s) crimson rose	8	3
125	"	20(s) bright violet	12	2
126	"	25(s) deep blue	15	2
127	"	30(s) bistre	18	3
128	"	50(s) orange brown	30	5
129	"	60(s) magenta	35	12



Window of the Convent
A23



View of the Convent
A24



A25



A26

Paper with Network
as in Parenthesis.

1936

Perf. 13½.

130	A23	5s green (buff)	10	5
131	A24	10s blue (lilac)	12	6
132	A25	15s red (orange)	20	20
133	A26	25s ultramarine (brown)	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the 500th anniversary of the Nunnery of St. Brigitta.



View of the Harbor at Tallinn
A27

Engraved.

Perf. 14.

134	A27	2k blue	1.10	
-----	-----	---------	------	--



Dr. Friedrich R.
Faehlmann
A28



Dr. Friedrich R.
Kreutzwald
A29

Typographed.

1938

Perf. 13½.

135	A28	5s dark green	3	3
136	A29	10s deep brown	5	5
137	"	15s dark carmine	8	8
138	A28	25s ultramarine	12	12

Souvenir Sheet.

139	}	A28 5s dark green	50	50
		A29 10s deep brown		
		" 15s dark carmine		
		A28 25s ultramarine		

Issued in small sheets measuring 89x133 mm, containing one each of the four stamps, with ornaments and "100 OPETATUD EESTI SELTS" in upper margin.

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the Estonian Philosophical Society.

Type of 1936-38.

1939	Unwmkd.		
	<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
140	A22 18(s) deep carmine	11	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Assisting Wounded Soldier SP1 Offering Aid to Wounded Hero SP2

Lithographed.

1920	Unwmkd.		
	<i>Imperf.</i>		
B1	SP1 35p+10p red & olive green	4	3
B2	SP2 70p+15p deep blue & brown	5	4

Surcharged



2 Mk



B3	SP1 1m on 35p+10p red & olive green	4	4
B4	SP2 2m on 70p+15p deep blue & brown	5	5



Nurse and Wounded Soldier SP3

1921	<i>Imperf.</i>		
B5	SP3 2½ (3½)m orange, brown & carmine	10	10
B6	" 5 (7)m ultramarine, brown & carmine	10	10

1922	<i>Perf. 13½x14.</i>		
B7	SP3 2½ (3½)m orange, brown & carmine	10	10
	<i>α. Imperf. horizontally</i>		
B8	" 5(7)m ultramarine, brown & carmine	10	10
	<i>α. Imperf. horizontally</i>		

1923
Stamps of 1921-22 Overprinted

Alta

hädalist

Imperf.

B9	SP3 2½ (3½)m orange, brown & carmine	2.00	2.00
B10	" 5(7)m ultramarine, brown & carmine	6.00	6.00

Perf. 13½x14.

B11	SP3 2½ (3½)m orange, brown & carmine	2.00	2.00
	<i>α. Vertical pair, imperf. between</i>		
B12	" 5(7)m ultramarine, brown & carmine	6.00	6.00

1926 5 5

Stamps of 1921 Surcharged

6 6

B13	SP3 5(6)m on 2½ (3½)m orange, brown & carmine	10	10
	<i>α. Imperf. horizontally</i>		
B14	" 10(12)m on 5(7)m ultramarine, brown & carmine	20	20
	<i>α. Imperf. horizontally</i>		

These stamps had the postal franking value of the lower figure of the surcharge. They were sold for the higher figure. The excess was given to the Red Cross Society.



Arensburg Castle SP4



Dorpat Cathedral SP5



Parliament Building in Reval SP6



Narva Fortress SP7



View of Reval SP8

1927 Laid Paper. Typographed. Wmkd.

Arms of Finland in the Sheet. (207) *Perf. 13½, 14, 14½x14.*

B15	SP4 5m+5m blue green & olive, grayish	20	20
B16	SP5 10m+10m deep blue & brown, cream	20	20
B17	SP6 12m+12m rose red & olive green, bluish	20	20
B18	SP7 20m+20m blue & chocolate, gray	30	30
B19	SP8 40m+40m orange brown & slate, buff	40	40

The money derived from the surtax was donated to the Committee for the commemoration of the War for Liberation.

Red Cross Issue.



Symbolical of Succor to Injured SP9



Symbolical of "Light of Hope" SP10

1931 Unwmkd. *Perf. 13½.*

B20	SP9 2s+3s green & carmine	50	50
B21	SP10 5s+3s red & carmine	50	50
B22	" 10s+3s light blue & carmine	50	50
B23	SP9 20s+3s dark blue & carmine	50	50

Anti-Tuberculosis Issue.



Nurse and Child SP11



Lorraine Cross and Flower SP13



Sanatorium SP12

1933 *Perf. 14, 14½.*

Paper with Network as in Parenthesis.

B24	SP11	5s+3s vermilion (green)	60	60
B25	SP12	10s+3s light blue & red (violet)	60	60
B26	SP13	12s+3s rose & red (green)	60	60
B27	SP12	20s+3s dark blue & red (orange)	75	75

The surtax was for a fund to combat tuberculosis.



Arms of Narva SP14



Arms of Parnu SP15



Arms of Tartu SP16



Arms of Tallinn SP17

1936 *Perf. 13½.*

Paper with network as in parenthesis.

B28	SP14	10s+10s green & ultramarine (gray)	40	40
B29	SP15	15s+15s carmine & blue (gray)	50	50
B30	SP16	25s+25s gray blue & red (brown)	1.25	1.25
B31	SP17	50s+50s black & dull orange (olive)	2.25	2.25



Coat of Arms of Paisk SP18



Coat of Arms of Pakware SP19



Coat of Arms of Valga SP20



Coat of Arms of Valjandi SP21

Paper with network as in parenthesis.

B32	SP18	10(s)+10(s) green (gray)	25	25
B33	SP19	15(s)+15(s) red brown (gray)	30	30
B34	SP20	25(s)+25(s) dark blue (lilac)	45	45
B35	SP21	50(s)+50(s) dark violet (gray)	75	75



SP22



SP23



SP24



SP25

Designs are the armorial bearings of various cities.

1938 *Perf. 13½.*

Paper with Gray Network.

B36	SP22	10(s)+10(s) dark brown	20	20
B37	SP23	15(s)+15(s) carmine & green	25	25
B38	SP24	25(s)+25(s) dark blue & carmine	40	40
B39	SP25	50(s)+50(s) black & orange yellow	1.00	1.00

Souvenir Sheet.

1938 <i>Perf. 13½.</i>				
B40	}	SP22	10(s)+10(s) dark brown	1.50 1.50
		SP23	15(s)+15(s) carmine & green	
		SP24	25(s)+25(s) dark blue & carmine	
		SP25	50(s)+50(s) black & orange yellow	

Issued in small sheets measuring 106 x 150 mm, containing one each of the four stamps, with ornamental scroll and inscription "UHISABI CARITAS 1938, A." in upper margin and "LISA MAKS VANADE INTELLIGENTIDE KODU HEAKS" in lower margin.

Issued to commemorate the annual Charity Ball held at Tallinn, January 2, 1938.



SP27



SP28



SP29



SP30

Designs are the armorial bearings of various cities.

1939 *Perf. 13½.*

Paper with Gray Network.

B41	SP27	10(s)+10(s) dark blue green	12	12
B42	SP28	15(s)+15(s) carmine	18	18
B43	SP29	25(s)+25(s) dark blue	30	30
B44	SP30	50(s)+50(s) brown lake	60	60

Souvenir Sheet.



SP31

1939 *Perf. 13½.*

Paper with Gray Network.

B45	}	SP27	10(s)+10(s) dark blue green	1.00 1.00
		SP28	15(s)+15(s) carmine	
		SP29	25(s)+25(s) dark blue	
		SP30	50(s)+50(s) brown lake	

Issued in small sheets measuring 90x138 mm, containing four stamps. Issued for the 1939 Charity Drive.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane AP1

Typographed.

1920 Unwmkd.
Imperf.
C1 AP1 5m yellow, blue
& black 35 35

1923 Stamp of 1920
Overprinted "1923" in Red.

C2 AP1 5m yellow, blue
& black 20 20

Stamp of 1920
Surcharged
in Red

15 Mar Ra
1923

C3 AP1 15m on 5m yellow,
blue & black 60 60

Pairs of Stamp
of 1920
Surcharged
in Black or Red

45 Marka

1923

C4 AP1 10m on 5m+5m yellow,
blue & black (B) 50 50

C5 " 20m on 5m+5m yellow,
blue & black (R) 1.00 1.00

C6 " 45m on 5m+5m yellow,
blue & black (R) 3.00 3.00

Perf. 11½.

C7 AP1 10m on 5m+5m yellow,
blue & black 6.00 6.00

C8 " 20m on 5m+5m yellow,
blue & black 1.50 1.50



Various Views of Airplanes in Flight
AP2

1924 *Imperf.*

C9 AP2 5m yellow & black 10 10

C10 " 10m blue & black 10 10

C11 " 15m red & black 15 15

C12 " 20m green & black 20 20

C13 " 45m violet & black 40 40

The paper is covered with a faint network in pale shades of the frame colors. There are four varieties of the frames and five of the pictures.

1925 *Perf. 13½.*

C14 AP2 5m yellow & black 5 5

C15 " 10m blue & black 5 5

C16 " 15m red & black 6 6

C17 " 20m green & black 10 10

C18 " 45m violet & black 25 25

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under German Occupation
1918

Russian Stamps
of 1909-12 **20 Pfg.**
Surcharged

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 14½x15.

N1 A15 20pf on 10k dark blue 2.00 3.00

N2 A6 40pf on 20k blue &
carmine 2.00 3.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ETHIOPIA.

(ē-thi-ō'-pi-a)

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under Italian Occupation.



Emperor Victor Emmanuel
OC1



King Victor Emmanuel III
OC2

1936 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

N1 OC2 10c orange brown 3 3

N2 " 20c purple 4 4

N3 OC1 25c dark green 4 4

N4 " 30c dark brown 5 5

N5 " 50c rose carmine 8 8

N6 OC2 75c deep orange 10 10

N7 " 1.25l deep blue 15 15

For later issues see Italian East Africa.

FALKLAND ISLANDS, S.A.

(fölk'länd i'ländz)

A Crown Colony of Great Britain consisting of a group of islands lying about 300 miles east of Magellan Straits at the southern limit of South America. Attached to the colony are the Falkland Dependencies which include the South Shetland Islands, the South Orkneys, the Sandwich group and Graham's Land. The chief city is Stanley, on East Falkland Island.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria

A1

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

1878-79 Perf. 14.

1	A1	1p claret	15.00	15.00
2	"	4p dark gray	30.00	12.00
3	"	6p green	4.00	4.00
4	"	1sh bistre brown	2.50	4.00

1884 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

5	A1	1p claret	4.00	4.00
a. Imperf. vertically				
b. Diagonal half used as ½p on cover				
6	"	4p olive gray	1.25	1.25

1886

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. Sideways. (2)

7	A1	1p claret	3.00	3.00
a. Diagonal half used as ½p on cover				
8	"	4p olive gray	6.00	2.50

1891 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

9	A1	½p blue green	6.00	6.00
10	"	1p orange brown	1.50	1.50
11	"	2½p deep blue	9.00	5.00



1891 A2

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. Sideways. (2)

12	A2	½p on half of 1p claret (No. 7)	10.00	10.00
a. Double surcharge 50.00				
b. Inverted surcharge 80.00				
c. Surcharge sideways				

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

12d	A2	½p on half of 1p claret (No. 5)	30.00	
12e	"	½p on half of 1p orange brown (No. 10)	13.50	13.50
f. Inverted surcharge 80.00				

1892-96

13	A1	½p yellow green	25	25
14	"	1p orange red	75	75
a. 1p red brown				
15	"	2p magenta	50	50
16	"	2½p ultramarine	1.00	1.00
a. 2½p pale ultramarine				
17	"	6p yellow	3.50	3.50
a. 6p orange				
18	"	9p vermilion	2.00	2.00
19	"	1sh bistre brown	1.00	1.25



A3



A4

1898 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

20	A3	2sh 6p dark blue	15.00	15.00
21	A4	5sh brown red	10.00	10.00



King Edward VII

A5

A6



1904-05

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

22	A5	½p yellow green	18	18
23	"	1p red	30	15
a. Wmkd. sideways				
24	"	2p dull violet	75	75
25	"	2½p ultramarine	1.25	1.25
26	"	6p orange	2.50	2.50
27	"	1sh bistre brown	2.00	2.00
28	A6	3sh gray green	4.00	4.00
29	"	5sh dull red	9.00	9.00



King George V

A7

A8

1912-11

30	A7	½p yellow green	8	8
31	"	1p red	12	12
32	"	2p brown violet	15	15
33	"	2½p deep ultramarine	25	25
34	"	6p orange	50	50
35	"	1sh bistre brown	1.25	1.25
36	A8	3sh dark green	4.50	4.50
37	"	5sh brown red	8.00	8.00
38	"	10sh red, green	6.50	6.50
39	"	£1 red	12.50	12.50

1914

40	A8	5sh plum	3.00	3.00
----	----	----------	------	------

1921-25 Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

41	A7	½p yellow green	6	6
42	"	1p red	10	10
43	"	2p brown violet	15	15
44	"	2½p dark blue	40	40
45	"	6p orange	40	40
46	"	1sh bistre brown	1.25	1.25
47	A8	3sh dark green	3.50	3.50

1923

48	A7	2½p violet, yellow	50	50
----	----	--------------------	----	----

1928

Stamp of 1921-25 Surcharged				
52	A7	2½p on 2p brown violet	100.00	75.00



King George V

A9

1929-32

54	A9	½p green	3	3
55	"	1p scarlet	6	6
56	"	2p gray	10	10
57	"	2½p blue	12	12
58	"	4p deep orange	25	25
59	"	6p brown violet	30	30
60	"	1sh green	1.00	1.00
a. 1sh emerald green				
61	"	2sh 6p red, blue	1.75	1.75
62	"	5sh green, yellow	3.00	3.00
63	"	10sh red, green	6.00	6.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

64	A9	£1 red	15.00	15.00
----	----	--------	-------	-------



Romney Marsh Ram

A10



Iceberg

A11



Whale Catcher

A12



Port Louis

A13



Map of the Islands

A14



South Georgia

A15



Whale
A16



Government House
A17



Battle Memorial
A18



King Penguin
A19



Coat of Arms
A20



King George V
A21

1933 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 12.

65	A10	½p green & black	40	40
66	A11	1p dull red & black	45	45
67	A12	1½p light blue & black	60	60
68	A13	2p olive brown & black	90	90
69	A14	3p dull violet & black	1.25	1.25
70	A15	4p orange & black	2.00	2.00
71	A16	6p gray & black	2.00	2.00
72	A17	1sh olive green & black	5.00	5.00
73	A18	2sh 6p deep violet & black	10.60	10.00
74	A19	5sh yellow & black	25.00	25.00
75	A20	10sh light brown & black	40.00	40.00
76	A21	£1 rose & black	75.00	75.00

Commemorative of the centenary of the permanent occupation of the islands as a British colony.

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935 Perf. 11x12.

77	A12	1p carmine & blue	10	15
78	"	2½p ultramarine & brown	25	50
79	"	4p indigo & green	50	75
80	"	1sh brown violet & indigo	1.00	1.50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th Anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

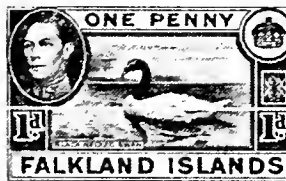
Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937 Perf. 11x11½.

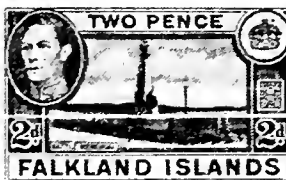
81	A13	½p deep green	5	6
82	"	1p dark carmine	8	12
83	"	2½p deep ultramarine	12	20



Whale's Jaw-Bones
A22



Black-Necked Swan
A23



Battle Memorial
A24



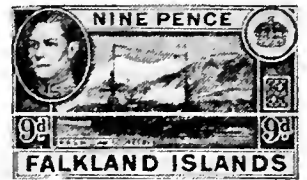
Flock of Sheep
A25



Upland Goose
A26



R. R. S. "Discovery II"
A27



R. R. S. "William Scoresby"
A28



Mt. Sugar Top
A29



Gentoo Penguins
A30



Sea Lions
A31



Deception Island
A32



Arms of the Colony
A33

1938

Perf. 12.

84	A22	½p green & black	2	2
85	A23	1p rose carmine & black	4	4
86	A24	2p dark violet & black	8	8
87	A25	2½p ultramarine & black	10	10
88	A26	4p rose violet & black	16	16
89	A27	6p brown & black	24	24
90	A28	9p slate blue & black	36	36
91	A29	1sh dull blue	50	50
92	A30	2sh 6p gray black	1.25	1.25
93	A31	5sh yellow brown & ultramarine	2.50	2.50
94	A32	10sh orange & black	5.00	5.00
95	A33	£1 dark violet & black	10.00	10.00

WAR TAX STAMPS.

1918 Regular Issue of 1912-14.

Overprinted **WAR STAMP**

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

J/K1	A7	½p yellow green	4	4
J/K2	"	1p red	6	6
		<i>a.</i> Double overprint	50.00	
J/K3	"	1s bistre brown	75	75
		<i>a.</i> Pair, one without overprint		

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

FAR EASTERN
REPUBLIC, A.

(fär ês'tèrn rê-püb'lik)

A short-lived government established in 1920, on the Siberian coast of Eastern Russia opposite Northern Japan. The territory is now part of Soviet Russia.

100 KOPECS=1 RUBLE.

Vladivostok Issue.

Russian Stamps Surcharged or Overprinted:

*a**b**c*

K.7 K. K.10 K.

1920 On Stamps of 1909-18

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 14½x15, 13½.

2	A14	(<i>a</i>) 2k green	1.50	1.50
3	"	(<i>"</i>) 3k red	1.00	1.00
4	A9	(<i>b</i>) 3k on 35k red brown & green	1.00	1.00
5	A15	(<i>a</i>) 4k carmine	1.00	1.00
6	A9	(<i>b</i>) 4k on 70k brown & orange	50	50
8	"	(<i>"</i>) 7k on 15k red brown & blue	20	20
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	30.00	
		<i>b.</i> Pair, one overprinted "DBP" only		
9	A15	(<i>a</i>) 10k dark blue	17.50	17.50
		<i>a.</i> Overprint on back		
10	A10	(<i>c</i>) 10k on 3½r maroon & light green	5.00	5.00
11	A9	(<i>a</i>) 14k blue & rose	5.00	5.00
12	"	(<i>"</i>) 15k red brown & blue	1.75	1.75
13	A6	(<i>"</i>) 20k blue & carmine	20.00	20.00
14	A9	(<i>b</i>) 20k on 14k blue & rose	50	50
		<i>a.</i> Surcharged on back instead of face		
15	"	(<i>a</i>) 25k green & violet	2.00	2.00
16	"	(<i>"</i>) 35k red brown & green	10.00	10.00
17	A6	(<i>"</i>) 50k brown violet & green	1.50	1.50
18	A7	(<i>"</i>) 1r brown & orange	75.00	75.00

On Stamps of 1917-18

Imperf.

21	A14	(<i>a</i>) 1k orange	1.50	1.50
22	"	(<i>"</i>) 2k green	50	50
23	"	(<i>"</i>) 3k red	2.50	2.50
25	A9	(<i>b</i>) 7k on 15k red brown & blue	1.25	1.25
		<i>a.</i> Pair, one without surcharge		
26	A10	(<i>c</i>) 10k on 3½r maroon & light green	1.00	1.00
27	A7	(<i>a</i>) 1r brown & orange	2.50	2.50

On Stamps of Siberia 1919.

Perf. 14, 14½x15

30	A14	(<i>a</i>) 35k on 2k green	75	75
		<i>a.</i> "DBP" on back instead of face	30.00	

Imperf.

31	A14	(<i>a</i>) 35k on 2k green	2.50	2.50
32	"	(<i>"</i>) 70k on 1k orange	1.00	1.00

Postal Savings Stamps
Surcharged for Postal Use.

A1

Wmkd. Diamonds. (171)

Perf. 14½x15.

35	A1	(<i>b</i>) 1k on 5k green, buff	1.50	1.50
36	"	(<i>"</i>) 2k on 10k brown, buff	1.50	1.50

The Russian letters on these stamps are "D.V.R." the initials of "Dalni Vostochni Respublika" (Far Eastern Republic).

Chita Issue



A2



A2a

Typographed.

1921 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

38	A2	2k gray green	10	10
39	A2a	4k rose	10	10
40	A2	5k claret	10	10
41	A2a	10k blue	20	20

Blagovestchensk Issue.



A3

1921

Lithographed.

42	A3	2r red	20	20
43	"	3r dark green	20	20
44	"	5r dark blue	20	20
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	10.00	
45	"	15r dark brown	20	20
46	"	30r dark violet	20	20
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair		

Chita Issue.



A4



A5

Lithographed.

1922

49	A4	1k orange	10	10
50	"	3k dull red	10	10
51	A5	4k deep rose & buff	10	10
52	A4	5k orange brown	10	10
53	"	7k light blue	20	20
54	A5	10k slate & red	10	10
		<i>a.</i> 10k dark blue & red	25	25
55	A4	15k dull rose	10	10
56	A5	20k blue & red	10	10
57	"	30k green & red orange	20	20
58	"	50k black & red orange	25	25

Rouletted 9.

59 A4 7k light blue 50 50

Perf. 11½.

60 A4 7k light blue 30 30

1922 Perf. 11½xRouletted.

61 A4 7k light blue

Vladivostok Issue.

1922
Stamps of 1921
Overprinted
in Red
1917
7-XI
1922

Imperf.

62 A2 2k gray green 1.00 1.00
a. Inverted overprint 15.00
63 " 4k rose 1.00 1.00
a. Inverted overprint 30.00
b. Double overprint 30.00
64 " 5k claret 1.00 1.00
a. Inverted overprint 50.00
b. Double overprint 30.00
65 " 10k blue 1.00 1.00
a. Inverted overprint 100.00

Once in the setting the figures "22" of 1922 have the bottom stroke curved instead of straight.

This issue was to commemorate the fifth anniversary of the Russian revolution of November 1917.

Vladivostok Issue.

1923
Russian Stamps
of 1922-23
Surcharged
in Black or Red
A. B.
коп. 1 коп.
ЗОЛОТОМ

Imperf.

66 A50 1k on 100r red 10 10
a. Inverted surcharge
67 " 2k on 70r viole 15 15
68 A49 5k on 10r blue (R) 8 8
a. 5k on 10r dark blue
69 A50 10k on 50r brown 20 20

Perf. 14½x15.

70 A50 1k on 100r red 10 10

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under Occupation of
General Semenov.

Chita Issue.

1920 Russian Stamps of 1909-12
Surcharged:

P. 1 P.

2p.50K. P.5 P.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 14x15½.

N1 A15 (a) 1r on 4k carmine 3.00 3.00
N2 A6 (b) 2r 50k on 20k blue & carmine 3.00 3.00
N3 A14 (c) 5r on 5k claret 1.00 1.00
N4 A9 (a) 10r on 70k brown & orange 1.50 1.50

FERNANDO PO, AF.

(fēr-nān'dō pō)

A Spanish island in the Gulf of Guinea on the west coast of Africa. Together with the islands of Annobon, Elobey and Corisco, it is under the direct administration of Spanish Guinea, a nearby colony on the mainland. Stamps of Spanish Guinea are now used.

100 CENTIMOS=1 ESCUDO OR PESETA.
1000 MILESIMAS=100 CENTAVOS=1 PESO.



Queen Isabella II
A1



King Amadeo
A2

Typographed.
Unwmkd.

1868 **Perf. 14.**
1 A1 20c brown 30.00 25.00

1879
2 A2 5c green 2.50 2.50
3 " 10c rose 1.50 1.50
4 " 50c blue 2.00 2.00

1882-89
5 A2 1c green 1.00 1.00
6 " 2c rose 1.75 1.75
7 " 5c gray blue 1.75 1.75
8 " 10c dark brown 1.75 1.25



A3



A4

1884-95 Blue or Black Surcharge.
9 A3 50c on 1c green (B1) 10.00 10.00
10 " 50c on 1c green (B) 10.00 10.00
11 " 50c on 2c rose (B1) 1.50 1.50
a. Inverted surcharge 2.50
b. Double surcharge 5.00
12 " 50c on 5c blue (B1) 12.00 12.00
a. Inverted surcharge

1894-96
13 A4 ¼c slate 1.50 1.50
14 " 2c rose 85 85
15 " 5c blue green 75 75
16 " 6c dark violet 75 75
17 " 10c brown violet 1.25 1.00
a. Imperf.
18 " 10c lake 4.00 4.00
e. Imperf.
19 " 10c orange brown 75 75
20 " 12½c dark brown 1.00 1.00
21 " 20c slate blue 1.00 1.00
22 " 25c claret 1.00 1.00

Surcharged
in Blue



23 A4 5c on 10c brown violet 3.50 3.00
a. Inverted surcharge 6.00



Arms

A5

A6

Imperf.

Blue Surcharge or Overprint.

23a A5 5c on 10c rose 3.00 3.00
b. Inverted surcharge 4.00 4.00
23c A6 10c rose 3.00 3.00
d. Inverted overprint 5.00 5.00

1897-99



Surcharged

Perf. 14.

Black Surcharge.

24 A4 5c on ½c slate 1.00 1.00
a. Inverted surcharge 3.00
b. Surcharge sideways 2.00
c. Double surcharge 4.00
d. Double inverted surcharge
25 " 5c on 2c rose 3.00 3.00
a. Double surcharge 10.00 10.00
b. Inverted surcharge
26 " 5c on 10c orange brown 12.50 12.50
27 " 5c on 25c claret 1.25 1.25
a. Double surcharge 4.00
b. Inverted surcharge

Blue Surcharge.

28 A4 5c on 2c rose 1.00 1.00
a. Inverted surcharge 5.00
b. Double surcharge 5.00
29 " 5c on 25c claret 1.25 1.25

Red Surcharge.

30 A4 5c on 5c green 8.50 8.50
31 " 5c on 6c dark violet 1.00 1.00
a. Inverted surcharge
32 " 5c on 12½c brown 2.00 2.00
33 " 5c on 20c slate blue 1.50 1.50
a. Inverted surcharge 6.00

Violet Surcharge.

34 A4 5c on 6c dark violet 1.50 1.50
a. Inverted surcharge 6.00 2.50

Surcharged like No. 23.

35 A4 5c on 2c rose 2.00 2.00
a. Inverted surcharge 6.00
b. Double surcharge 6.00
36 " 5c on 12½c brown, blue surcharge 3.00 3.00
37 " 5c on 12½c brown, black surcharge 2.50 2.50
a. Double surcharge 10.00
b. Inverted surcharge 6.00

Surcharged like 1884-95 Issue.

Blue Surcharge.

38 A4 50c on 2c rose 2.00 2.00
38a " 50c on 10c brown violet 7.50 7.50
38b " 50c on 10c lake 20.00 20.00
38c " 50c on 10c orange brown 15.00 15.00

Black Surcharge.

39 A4 50c on 12½c brown 5.00 5.00



A7



Arms
A8



A9

1899

Imperf.

Blue Surcharge.

40 A7 15c on 10c green	6.00	6.00
a. Surcharge reading downward	6.00	6.00
b. "HAELITADO"	17.00	17.00

Black Surcharge.

41 A7 15c on 10c green	2.50	2.50
a. Inverted surcharge	2.50	
b. Vertical surcharge	5.00	
c. "HAELITADO"	6.00	

42 A8 10c on 25c green	15.00	15.00
------------------------	-------	-------

a. Black surcharge, inverted		
b. Black surcharge, double		

43 A9 15c on 25c green	20.00	20.00
------------------------	-------	-------

No. 41 has the surcharge placed horizontally.
No. 42 has the word "Correos" overprinted in red.



A9a

Red Surcharge.

43a A9a 15c on 25c green	150.00	125.00
--------------------------	--------	--------

Black Surcharge.

43b A9a 15c on 25c green	200.00	125.00
--------------------------	--------	--------



King Alfonso XIII

A10

1899

Perf. 14.

44 A10 1m orange brown	25	25
45 " 2m orange brown	25	25
a. <i>Imperf.</i>		
46 " 3m orange brown	25	25
a. <i>Imperf.</i>		
47 " 4m orange brown	25	25
a. <i>Imperf.</i>		
48 " 5m orange brown	25	25
a. <i>Imperf.</i>		
49 " 1c black violet	25	25
50 " 2c dark blue green	20	20
51 " 3c dark brown	20	20
52 " 4c orange	40	40
53 " 5c carmine rose	30	30
54 " 6c dark blue	40	40
55 " 8c gray brown	50	50
56 " 10c vermilion	45	45
57 " 15c slate green	50	40
58 " 20c maroon	1.25	1.00
59 " 40c violet	3.00	3.00
60 " 60c black	3.00	3.00
a. <i>Imperf.</i>		
61 " 80c red brown	4.00	4.00
62 " 1p yellow green	12.00	12.00
63 " 2p slate blue	15.00	15.00

1900

Surcharged like 1884-95 Issue.

64 A10 50c on 20c maroon	1.50	1.50
a. Inverted surcharge	2.50	2.50
b. Double surcharge	3.50	3.50
c. Pair, one without surcharge		
d. Blue surcharge	5.00	3.00

Surcharged like No. 23.

64g A10 5c on 20c maroon	3.00	2.00
h. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
i. Double surcharge	15.00	12.00

Surcharged like No. 24.

65 A10 5c on 20c maroon	1.50	.75
a. Inverted surcharge	2.50	2.00

1900

Same as A10 Dated "1900".

66 A10 1m black	40	35
67 " 2m "	40	35
68 " 3m "	40	35
69 " 4m "	40	35
70 " 5m "	40	35
71 " 1c green	40	30
72 " 2c violet	40	30
73 " 3c rose	40	30
74 " 4c black brown	40	30
75 " 5c blue	25	20
76 " 6c orange	50	40
77 " 8c bronze green	60	60
78 " 10c claret	25	25
79 " 15c dark violet	20	20
80 " 20c olive brown	35	35
81 " 40c brown	50	50
82 " 60c green	60	60
83 " 80c dark blue	75	75
84 " 1p red brown	3.00	3.00
85 " 2p orange	5.00	5.00

All values of this issue are known imperforate.



A11



A12

Imperf.
Red Overprint.

86 A11 10c blue	8.00	2.00
a. Overprinted from top to bottom	10.00	5.00
b. Inverted overprint	12.00	5.00
c. Double overprint	10.00	
d. Double overprint, one in black		

Black Surcharge.

87 A12 5c on 10c blue	7.50	2.00
a. "5c" inverted	10.00	4.00
b. "5c" sideways, to the right		
c. "5c" sideways, to the left		
d. "5c" and "CORREOS" inverted	9.00	7.50
e. "CORREOS" double	15.00	6.00

Surcharged like 1884-95 Issue.

Perf. 14.

Violet Surcharge.

88 A10 50c on 4c orange	7.50	6.00
a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	15.00
b. Surcharge sideways	20.00	10.00
c. Double surcharge	20.00	20.00
d. Double surcharge, one in green	20.00	17.50
e. Green surcharge	15.00	15.00

Black Surcharge.

88f A10 50c on 20c olive brown	1.50	1.50
--------------------------------	------	------



1901

A13

89 A13 1c black	1.00	1.00
90 " 2c orange brown	1.00	1.00
91 " 3c dark violet	1.00	1.00
92 " 4c light violet	1.00	1.00
93 " 5c orange red	.35	.35
94 " 10c violet brown	.20	.20
95 " 25c deep blue	.35	.35
96 " 50c claret	.50	.50
97 " 75c dark brown	.60	.60
98 " 1p blue green	.90	.90
99 " 2p red brown	1.25	1.25
100 " 3p olive green	2.00	2.00
101 " 4p dull red	2.50	2.50
102 " 5p dark green	3.00	3.00
103 " 10p buff	5.00	5.00

1902

Type of 1901 Dated "1902".

104 A13 5c dark green	40	40
105 " 10c slate	40	40
106 " 25c claret	40	40
107 " 50c violet brown	60	60
108 " 75c light violet	75	75
109 " 1p carmine rose	1.00	1.00
110 " 2p olive green	2.00	2.00
111 " 5p orange red	3.00	3.00



1903

A14

112 A14 1/4c dark violet	40	40
a. <i>Imperf.</i>		
113 " 1/2c black	40	40
a. <i>Imperf.</i>		
114 " 1c scarlet	40	40
a. <i>Imperf.</i>		
115 " 2c dark green	40	40
a. <i>Imperf.</i>		
116 " 3c blue green	40	40
a. <i>Imperf.</i>		
117 " 4c violet	40	40
a. <i>Imperf.</i>		
118 " 5c rose lake	40	40
119 " 10c orange buff	40	40

120	A14	15c blue green	50	50
121	"	25c red brown	1.00	1.00
122	"	50c black brown	1.00	1.00
123	"	75c carmine	1.00	1.00
124	"	1p dark brown	1.50	1.50
125	"	2p dark olive green	3.00	3.00
126	"	3p claret	3.50	3.50
127	"	4p dark blue	5.00	5.00
128	"	5p deep dull blue	6.00	6.00
129	"	10p dull red	8.00	8.00

1905

Type of 1903 Dated "1905".

136	A14	1c deep violet	20	20
137	"	2c black	20	20
138	"	3c vermilion	20	20
139	"	4c deep green	20	20
140	"	5c blue green	20	20
141	"	10c violet	40	40
142	"	15c carmine lake	45	45
143	"	25c orange buff	50	50
144	"	50c green	50	50
145	"	75c red brown	75	75
146	"	1p deep gray brown	1.50	1.50
147	"	2p carmine	2.50	2.50
148	"	3p deep brown	3.00	3.00
149	"	4p bronze green	4.00	4.00
150	"	5p claret	4.00	4.00
151	"	10p deep blue	5.00	5.00



King Alphonso XIII

152	A15	1c blue black	10	10
153	"	2c carmine rose	10	10
154	"	3c deep violet	10	10
155	"	4c black	10	10
156	"	5c orange buff	10	10
157	"	10c maroon	25	25
158	"	15c bronze green	15	15
159	"	25c dark brown	3.00	1.00
160	"	50c blue green	15	15
161	"	75c vermilion	20	20
162	"	1p dull blue	40	40
163	"	2p brown	40	40
164	"	3p lake	60	60
165	"	4p violet	80	80
166	"	5p black brown	80	80
167	"	10p orange brown	1.50	1.50

1908

HABILITADU

Surcharged PARA O5CTMS

Black Surcharge.

168	A15	05c on 10c maroon	20	20
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.50	1.50
		b. Double surcharge	3.00	
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted	7.50	

Blue Surcharge.

169	A15	05c on 10c maroon	1.00	1.00
		a. Double surcharge, one in black	2.00	2.00

Seville-Barcelona Issue of Spain, 1929, Overprinted FERNANDO POO in Blue or Red.

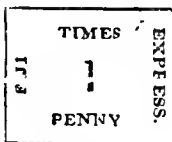
170	A52	5c rose lake	10	10
171	A53	10c green	10	10
172	A50	15c Prussian blue	10	10
173	A51	20c purple	12	12
174	A50	25c bright rose	12	12
175	A52	30c black brown	15	15
176	A53	40c dark blue	15	15
177	A51	50c deep orange	20	20
178	A52	1p blue black	30	30
179	A53	4p deep rose	1.00	1.00
180	"	10p brown	2.25	2.25

FIJI, O.

(fē'jē)

A British colony consisting of a group of islands in the South Pacific Ocean (Oceania), lying to the east of the New Hebrides group. Sovereignty was ceded to Great Britain in 1874. The archipelago, which includes some 250 islands, was originally discovered by Tasman in 1643. Later (1769), they were visited by Capt. Cook. A form of government which is closely patterned after the original government of the natives is in force. The capital is Suva.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



A1

Type-set.

1870

Unwmkd.

Rouletted.

Quadrille Paper.

1	A1	1p pink	60.00	60.00
2	"	3p "	75.00	75.00
3	"	6p "	100.00	100.00
5	"	1sh "	50.00	50.00

1871

Laid Batonné Paper.

6	A1	1p pink	15.00	15.00
7	"	3p "	17.50	17.50
8	"	6p "	30.00	30.00
9	"	9p "	30.00	30.00
10	"	1sh "	30.00	30.00

Official imitations exist on pink laid paper, pin perforated, and measure 22½x16mm, while the originals measure 22½x18½mm.



The Initials "C. R." Stand for Cakambau Rex

A2

A3



A4

1871

Perf. 12½.

Typographed.

Wove Paper.

Wmkd. FIJI POSTAGE (17)

Across Center of Sheet.

15	A2	1p blue	3.00	4.00
16	A3	3p green	6.00	10.00
17	A4	6p rose	6.00	7.00



A5

1872

Black Surcharge.

18	A5	2c on 1p blue	2.00	2.00
19	"	6c on 3p green	2.50	2.50
20	"	12c on 6p rose	6.00	4.00



Initials "V. R."

Stand for Victoria Regina

A6

A7

1874

Black Surcharge.

21	A6	2c on 1p blue	40.00	20.00
22	"	6c on 3p green	100.00	75.00
23	"	12c on 6p rose	40.00	20.00
		a. "V. R." inverted	300.00	
24	A7	2c on 1p blue	40.00	15.00
		a. Inverted "A" instead of "V"		200.00
		b. Period after "R" is a Maltese Cross		
25	"	6c on 3p green	75.00	60.00
		a. Inverted "A"	300.00	
		b. Period after "R" is a Maltese Cross		
26	"	12c on 6p rose	40.00	15.00
		a. Inverted "A"		200.00
		b. Period after "R" is a Maltese Cross		75.00
		c. "V. R." inverted		



A8



A9

1875

Black Surcharge.

27	A8	2p on 6c on 3p green	90.00	50.00
		a. Period between "2" and "d"		
		b. "V. R." double		200.00
28	"	2p on 12c on 6p rose	100.00	50.00
		a. Period between "2" and "d"		
		b. No period after "2d"		
		c. "2d, VR" double		200.00
29	A9	2p on 6c on 3p green	75.00	40.00
		a. Inverted "A"		125.00
		b. Period after "R" is a Maltese Cross		150.00
		c. No period after "2d"		125.00
30	"	2p on 12c on 6p rose	85.00	50.00
		a. Inverted "A"	75.00	40.00
		b. No period after "2d"		
		c. "2d, VR" double		150.00

Red Surcharge.

31	A8	2p on 6c on 3p green	50.00	25.00
		a. Period between "2" and "d"		
32	A9	2p on 6c on 3p green	30.00	17.50
		a. Inverted "A"		75.00
		b. Period after "R" is a Maltese Cross		
		c. No period after "2d"		50.00



A10



A11

1876 Unwmkd. Wove Paper.

33	A10	1p ultramarine	3.00	2.50
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		
34	A11	2p on 3p dark green	3.00	3.00
		<i>a.</i> Without the surcharge "Two Pence"		
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge "Two Pence"		
35	A10	6p rose	3.00	3.00
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. vertically		
		<i>b.</i> Surcharge inverted		

1877 Laid Paper.

36	A10	1p ultramarine	2.00	2.00
		<i>a.</i> Without V. R.	7.50	
		<i>b.</i> Imperf. vertically		
37	A11	2p on 3p dark green	5.00	5.00
		<i>a.</i> Without "V. R." and "Two Pence"	5.00	
		<i>b.</i> Same as "a." imperf. vertically		
38	"	4p on 3p lilac	2.00	1.50
39	A10	6p rose	3.00	2.50
		<i>a.</i> Without V. R.	3.50	

Many of the preceding stamps are known imperf. We do not list them as they are printer's waste and were never issued.



A12



Queen Victoria
A13



A14

1878-83 Wove Paper. Perf. 10 to 12½ and Compound.

40	A12	1p ultramarine	30	30
		<i>a.</i> 1p blue	4.50	60
41	"	2p on 3p green	1.00	1.00
42	"	2p green	50	35
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. horizontally		
43	"	4p on 2p lilac	2.50	1.50
44	"	6p bright rose	75	75
		<i>a.</i> 6p rose	2.50	2.50
		<i>b.</i> Printed on both sides	40.00	30.00
45	A13	1sh yellow brown	1.25	85
		<i>a.</i> 1sh deep brown	1.25	1.00

Lithographed.

46	A14	5sh black & red brown	2.50	1.50
----	-----	-----------------------	------	------

No. 46 is known imperf. but was not issued for postal purposes.

1890 Typographed.

47	A12	4p on 1p violet	1.50	1.50
----	-----	-----------------	------	------



A15



A16

1891

48	A15	2½p on 2p green	2.00	2.00
		<i>a.</i> Wider space (2mm) between "2" and "½"	10.00	10.00
49	A16	2½p red brown	40	40
50	A12	4p bright violet	80	80
		<i>a.</i> 4p violet	80	
		<i>b.</i> 4p mauve	1.50	



A17

1892

51	A17	½p on 1p ultramarine	3.00	2.00
----	-----	----------------------	------	------



A18



A19



A20

1892

52	A18	½p greenish black	18	18
		<i>a.</i> ½p gray	35	35
53	A19	5p on 4p reddish violet	5.00	5.00

Perf. 10, 11x10.

54	A20	5p on 6p rose	3.00	3.00
		<i>a.</i> "FIVE" and "PENCE" 3mm. apart.	4.00	4.00



A Native Pirogue

1893

	A21			
		Perf. 10 to 12 and Compound.		
55	A21	1p black	25	25
56	"	2p green	25	25
57	"	5p ultramarine	75	75

1896

58	A21	1p lilac rose	12	10
----	-----	---------------	----	----

Stamps of the issues of 1878 to 1896 occasionally show letters of paper makers' watermarks, "T. H. Saunders", "Sanderson", "Cowan", and "New South Wales Government".



King Edward VII
A22



King George V
A23

1903 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Perf. 14.

59	A22	½p gray green	25	25
60	"	1p violet & black, red	50	15
61	"	2p violet & orange	40	40
62	"	2½p violet & ultramarine, blue	1.00	1.00
63	"	3p violet & red violet	50	50
64	"	4p violet & black	75	75
66	"	5p violet & green	1.00	1.00

66	A22	6p violet & carmine rose	85	85
67	"	1sh green & carmine rose	2.50	2.50
68	"	5sh green & black	6.00	6.00
69	"	£1 black & ultramarine	25.00	25.00

1904-09 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

70	A22	½p green	40	15
71	"	1p violet & black, red	25	10

Chalky Paper.

72	A22	1sh green & carmine rose	1.25	1.25
----	-----	--------------------------	------	------

1906-12 Ordinary Paper.

73	A22	1p carmine	15	8
74	"	2½p ultramarine	30	30

Chalky Paper.

75	A22	6p violet	60	60
76	"	1sh green	1.50	1.50
77	"	5sh green & scarlet, yellow	9.00	9.00
78	"	£1 violet & black, red	17.50	17.50

1912-23
For description of Dies I and II see back of the catalogue.

Die I.

Ordinary Paper.

79	A23	¼p brown	3	3
80	"	½p green	4	4
81	"	1p scarlet	8	8
		<i>a.</i> 1p carmine	20	8
82	"	2p gray	18	8
83	"	2½p ultramarine	20	20
84	"	3p violet, yellow	35	35
		<i>a.</i> Die II (1921-23)	35	35
85	"	4p black & red, yellow	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Die II (1923)	50	50

Chalky Paper.

86	A23	5p dull violet & olive green	40	40
87	"	6p dull violet & red violet	40	40
88	"	1sh green	1.50	1.50
		<i>a.</i> 1sh emerald green (1921)	1.00	1.00
		<i>b.</i> Die II (1922)	1.00	60
89	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	2.00	2.00
90	"	5sh green & scarlet, yellow	4.00	4.00
91	"	£1 violet & black, red	15.00	15.00
		<i>a.</i> Die II (1921-23)	10.00	10.00

Surface Colored Paper.

92	A23	1sh green	60	60
----	-----	-----------	----	----

1922-25 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Die II.

93	A23	¼p dark brown	10	10
94	"	½p green	2	2
95	"	1p rose red	50	25
96	"	2p gray	10	6
98	"	3p ultramarine	15	10
99	"	4p black & red, yellow	40	35
100	"	5p dull violet & olive green	25	25
101	"	6p dull violet & red violet	30	30
		<i>a.</i> 6p dull violet & deep violet	50	50
102	"	1sh emerald green	60	60
103	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	1.50	1.50
104	"	5sh green & scarlet, yellow	2.50	2.50

1927

105	A23	1p violet	5	5
106	"	1½p rose red	10	10
109	"	2sh violet & ultramarine, blue	1.25	1.25

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935 Perf. 13½x14.

110	A12	1½p	carmine & blue	10	20
111	"	2p	gray black & ultramarine	20	40
112	"	3p	blue & brown	40	75
113	"	1sh	bright violet & indigo	1.00	2.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th Anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937 Perf. 11x11½.

114	A13	1p	dark violet	5	6
115	"	2p	gray black	8	12
116	"	3p	indigo	12	20



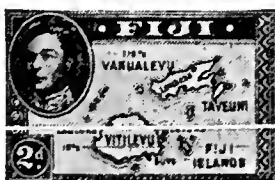
Native Sailing Canoe
A24



Native Village
A25



Native Canoe
A26



Map of Fiji Islands
A27



Native Canoe and Coat of Arms
A28



Sugarcane
A29



Native Spearfishing at Night
A30



Suva Harbor
A31



River Scene
A32



Native Hut
A33

1938

Engraved.

Perf. 12½, 13½, 13x11½.

117	A24	½p	green	2	2
118	A25	1p	blue & brown	4	4
119	A26	1½p	rose carmine	6	6
120	A27	2p	green & orange brown	8	8
121	A28	3p	deep ultramarine	11	11
122	A29	5p	rose red & blue	18	18
123	A27	6p	black	22	22
124	A30	1sh	black & yellow	45	45
125	A31	2sh	violet & orange	90	90
126	A32	2sh	6p brown & green	1.12	1.12
127	A33	5sh	dark violet & green	2.25	2.25

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2



D3

Type-set.
Laid Paper.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

1917

J1	D1	½p	black	100.00	50.00
J2	D2	½p	"	100.00	75.00
J3	D3	1p	"	35.00	20.00
J4	"	2p	"	20.00	20.00
J5	"	3p	"	35.00	20.00
J6	"	4p	"	100.00	100.00

There were two printings of the 1 penny stamp. In the first printing the stamps were 25 mm. wide, including the margins. In the second printing the clichés were set a little closer, and the stamps were 23 mm. wide.



1918

D4

Typographed.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

J7	D4	½p	black	10	10
J8	"	1p	"	10	10
J9	"	2p	"	15	15
J10	"	3p	"	25	25
J11	"	4p	"	30	30

WAR TAX STAMPS.

1916 Regular Issue of 1912-16

Overprinted **WAR STAMP**

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

Die I.

MR1	A23	½p	green	5	5
MR2	"	1p	scarlet	6	6
		a.	1p carmine overprint	1.00	1.00
		b.	Pair, one without overprint	200.00	
		c.	Inverted overprint	30.00	

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

FINLAND, E.

(fin'länd)

A republic in northern Europe on the Gulfs of Bothnia and Finland. In 1809 Finland was united to the Russian Empire as a Grand Duchy, but in December of 1917 the House of Representatives unanimously declared Finland a sovereign state. Recognition has since been accorded by all powers. Agriculture is the chief industry and the main source of natural wealth lies in the forests of pine and spruce which cover practically one-half of the area of the country. Area, 149,950 square miles. Capital, Helsingfors.

100 KOPECS=1 ROUBLE.
100 PENNIA=1 MARKA.



Coat of Arms
A1

Typographed.
Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1856

Small Pearls in Post Horns.

Wove Paper.

1	A1	5k blue	200.00	85.00
		Pen cancellation		30.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	1500.00	800.00
2	"	10k rose	100.00	25.00
		Pen cancellation		7.50
		a. Tête bêche pair	1000.00	500.00

Vertically Laid Paper.

2c	A1	10k rose	450.00	175.00
		Pen cancellation		60.00
		a. Tête bêche pair		2000.00

1858

Large Pearls in Post Horns.

Wove Paper.

3	A1	5k blue	200.00	125.00
		Pen cancellation		35.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	1500.00	1200.00

Vertically Laid Paper.

3b	A1	5k blue		1500.00
----	----	---------	--	---------

Nos. 2 and 3 have been reprinted on white and bluish wove and white laid paper.



Coat of Arms
A2

1860
Serpentine Perf. 7½ and 8.

Wove Paper.

Depth of Indentations 1¼ or 3¼ mm.

4	A2	5k blue, bluish	12.00	5.00
		a. 5k gray blue, bluish	12.00	5.00
5	"	10k rose, pale rose	6.00	1.25
		a. 10k deep rose, pale rose	1.50	1.25
		b. With glazed lines	25.00	4.50



A3



A4

1866-67

Depth of Indentations

1¼, 1¾ or 2¼ mm.

6	A3	5p purple brown, lilac	8.00	4.00
		a. 5p red brown, lilac	12.00	3.50
7	"	8p green	6.00	3.00
		a. Ribbed paper		
		b. Imperf. horizontally	75.00	
8	"	10p yellow	6.00	3.00
		a. 10p buff	6.00	3.00
		c. Error, 10p purple brown, lilac	100.00	100.00
9	"	20p blue, blue	4.00	50
		a. 20p deep blue, blue	4.00	50
		b. Double impression		
10	"	40p rose, lilac rose	5.00	60
		a. 40p rose, rose	5.00	60
		b. Ribbed paper		
11	A4	1M yellow brown	40.00	20.00

Nos. 4 to 12 were reprinted in 1893 on thick wove paper. The colors differ from the originals. The perforation has indentations 1¼ mm. deep.

Laid Paper.

12	A3	5p red brown, lilac	5.00	3.00
		a. 5p purple brown, lilac	5.00	4.00
		b. Error, 5p buff	800.00	400.00
		c. Tête bêche pair		
13	"	10p buff	8.00	4.50
		a. Error, 10p red brown, lilac	100.00	75.00

Wove Paper.

Serpentine Perf. 10½.

14	A3	8p green	1250.00	400.00
15	"	40p rose, lilac rose		500.00



A5

1875 Perf. 14x13½.

16	A5	32p lake	20.00	12.50
----	----	----------	-------	-------

1875-82

Perf. 11, 12½ and Compound.

17	A5	2p gray	30	15
18	"	5p orange	50	8
		a. 5p yellow	60	8
		b. 5p red orange	60	10
		c. Imperf. vertically		
		d. Tête bêche pair	300.00	175.00
19	"	8p yellow green	4.00	3.00
		a. 8p blue green	5.00	3.00
20	"	10p brown	2.50	35
		a. 10p yellow brown	3.50	35
		b. Tête bêche pair		
21	"	20p ultramarine	1.00	3
		a. 20p blue	6.00	75
		b. 20p gray blue	1.00	3
		c. Tête bêche pair	150.00	100.00
		d. Imperf.		
22	"	25p carmine	2.50	6
		a. 25p rose	2.50	8
		b. Tête bêche pair	300.00	250.00
23	"	32p carmine	5.00	1.00
		a. 32p rose	5.00	1.00
24	"	1M violet	5.00	1.00
		a. Serpentine perf. 7½		

Reprints of Nos. 19 to 23 are perforated 12½ and printed in too deep colors.

1885

Perf. 12½.

31	A5	5p emerald green	25	3
		a. 5p yellow green	35	3
		b. Tête bêche pair	200.00	150.00
32	"	10p carmine	40	4
		a. 10p rose	75	5
		b. Tête bêche pair		
33	"	20p yellow	60	2
		a. 20p orange	1.00	2
		b. Tête bêche pair	150.00	65.00
34	"	25p ultramarine	60	4
		a. 25p blue	60	4
		b. Tête bêche pair		
35	"	1M gray & rose	1.25	30
36	"	5M green & rose	17.50	17.50
37	"	10M brown & rose	20.00	20.00



A6

1889-90

Perf. 12½.

38	A6	2p gray	4	3
39	"	5p yellow green	20	2
		a. 5p blue green	30	2
40	"	10p carmine	20	2
		a. 10p rose	40	2
41	"	20p yellow	25	2
		a. 20p orange	40	2
		b. Imperf.		
42	"	25p blue	40	2
		a. 25p ultramarine	50	2
43	"	1M gray & rose	15	4
		a. 1M slate & rose	25	4
44	"	5M green & rose	1.00	1.50
		a. Imperf.		
45	"	10M brown & rose	1.00	1.50
		a. Imperf.		



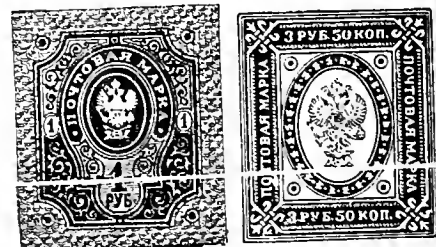
Imperial Arms of Russia

A7 A8 A9

1891-92 Laid Paper.
Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (168)

Perf. 14½x15.

46	A7	1k orange yellow	8	8
47	"	2k green	12	12
48	"	3k carmine	15	15
49	A8	4k rose	18	18
50	A7	7k dark blue	15	5
51	A8	10k dark blue	40	35
52	A9	14k blue & rose	20	20
53	A8	20k blue & carmine	25	20
54	A9	35k violet & green	60	50
55	A8	50k violet & green	60	50



A10

A11

Perf. 13½.

56	A10	1r brown & orange	1.50	1.50
57	A11	3½r black & gray	10.00	10.00
		a. 3½r black & yellow (error)	700.00	700.00
58	"	7r black & yellow	7.50	7.50

1895-96 Wove Paper.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13.

59	A6	2p gray	25.00	
60	"	5p green	2	2
61	"	10p rose	2	2
62	"	20p orange	3	2
63	"	25p ultramarine	5	2
		a. 25p blue	25	5



A12 A13 A14

1901 Chalky Paper.
Lithographed.

Perf. 14, 14x14½.

64	A12	2p yellow	10	5
65	"	5p green	75	3
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
66	A13	10p carmine	50	3
		a. Imperf.		12.50
		b. Perf. 11½		
67	A12	20p dark blue	75	2
		a. Imperf.		12.50
		b. Perf. 11½		
68	A14	1M violet & green	7.50	12
		a. Imperf.	20.00	



A15

Typographed.
Perf. 13½.

69 A15 10M black & gray 7.00 4.50
The 2p green, 5p yellow, 10p blue, 20p red, 10M black & yellow, and 10M black & rose, also the 1M with center omitted, are trial colors or printer's waste. None of them was ever sold through the post office.

The designs of Nos. 64 to 69 inclusive and those of the following issue, Nos. 70 to 75, are so much alike that the differences of the majority of them cannot be successfully illustrated or described. However, the two groups may be distinguished by the paper. Nos. 64 to 69 were printed on chalk-surfaced paper, on which a silver coin will make a black mark, while Nos. 70 to 75 were on ordinary unsurfaced paper.

1901-03 Typographed.
Ordinary Paper.

Perf. 14, 14x14½.

70	A12	2p orange	3	2
71	"	5p green	4	2
		a. 5p olive green	8.00	30
72	A13	10p carmine	5	2
		a. Imperf.		
73	A12	20p dark blue	8	2
		a. Imperf.		
74	A14	1M violet & blue green	75	6
		a. 1M lilac & deep green	15	2
		b. Imperf.		

Perf. 13½.

75 A15 10M black & drab 3.50 2.00
The 10p (No. 72) perforated 11½, is said to be a counterfeit which passed through the post.

See second note after No. 69.



A16 A17 A18

1911 Perf. 14.

77	A16	2p orange	2	2
78	"	5p yellow green	2	2
79	A17	10p rose	4	2
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
80	A16	20p deep blue	4	2
		a. Imperf.		
81	A18	40p violet & blue	5	2

1916 Perf. 14½.

82	A15	10m black & greenish gray	3.00	2.25
----	-----	---------------------------	------	------

Helsingfors Issue.



Arms of the Republic
A19

1917-18 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 14x14½.

83	A19	5p green	2	2
		a. 5p deep green	2	2
84	"	10p rose	2	2
		a. 10p rose red	2	2
		b. Imperf.		
85	"	20p buff	4	2
		a. 20p brown orange	3	2
86	"	25p dull blue	3	2
		a. 25p dark blue	5	2
88	"	40p violet	6	2
		a. 40p deep violet	10	3
89	"	50p orange brown	6	2
91	"	1m dull rose & black	12	2
92	"	5m red violet & black	75	2
93	"	10m brown & black	1.00	8

Copies of a 2½p gray of this type exist. They are proofs from the original die which were distributed through the Universal Postal Union. No plate for stamps of this denomination was ever made.

Wasa Issue.



A20

Lithographed.

1918 Perf. 11½.

95	A20	5p green	3	2
96	"	10p red	2	2
99	"	30p slate	5	5
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
		b. Imperf. vertically		
100	"	40p brown violet	5	4
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
101	"	50p orange brown	5	5
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
102	"	70p gray brown	15	15
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
103	"	1m red & gray	10	6
104	"	5m red violet & gray	3.00	2.50

Nos. 95 to 104 except Nos. 99 and 102 exist imperforate but were not regularly issued in that condition.

1919 Stamps of 1917-18 Surcharged 50 50

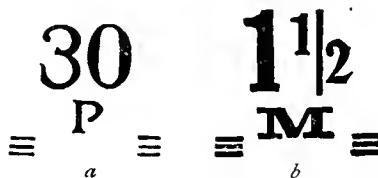
Perf. 14, 14x14½.

105	A19	10p on 5p green	2	2
106	"	20p on 10p rose	3	2
107	"	50p on 25p blue	4	2
108	"	75p on 20p orange	5	2

Typographed.

1919				
109	A19	5p gray	2	2
110	"	10p green	2	2
111	"	20p rose	3	2
112	"	25p light brown	3	2
113	"	50p deep blue	5	2

1921 Stamps of 1917-19 Surcharged:



115	A19	30p on 10p green	5	3
116	"	60p on 40p red violet	6	3
117	"	90p on 20p rose	10	3
118	"	1½m on 50p blue	20	2
		a. Thin "2" in "1½"	60	12
		b. Imperf.	35.00	

1921-29

119	A19	10p light blue	3	2
		a. 10p chalky blue	3	2
120	"	20p light brown	5	3
121	"	30p pale green	5	3
		a. 30p yellow green	5	3
122	"	40p blue green (I)	6	3
		a. Type II	6	2
123	"	50p gray green	8	2
124	"	60p red violet	8	2
		a. Imperf.	30.00	
125	"	75p yellow	15	3
126	"	1m deep orange	40	20
		a. 1m red orange	10	4
127	"	1½m blue green & red violet	10	2
128	"	2m green & black	25	4
		a. 2m pale green & black	25	4
129	"	2m dark blue & indigo	50	2
130	"	3m pale blue & black	40	2
		a. 3m gray blue & black	40	2
131	"	10m light brown & black	1.00	75
132	"	25m dull red & yellow	2.00	60

Two types of the 40p.
Type I—Thin figures of value.
Type II—Thick figures of value.

1925-29

Wmkd. Multiple Swastika. (121)
Perf. 14, 14x14½.

133	A19	10p ultramarine	3	2
134	"	20p brown	3	2
135	"	25p brown orange	15	4
137	"	30p yellow green	3	2
138	"	40p blue green (I)	12	3
		a. Type II	12	2
139	"	50p gray green	6	2
140	"	60p red violet	6	2
142	"	1m deep orange	10	2
143	"	1½m blue green & red violet	20	2
144	"	2m dark blue & indigo	20	2

145	A19	3m chalky blue & black	45	2
146	"	5m red violet & black	50	2
147	"	10m light brown & black	1.25	50
148	"	25m deep orange & yellow	3.00	3.00



A21

1927 Laid Paper.
Wmkd. Post Horn. (208)
Perf. 14.

149	A21	1½m deep violet	15	5
150	"	2m deep blue	25	15

Issued in commemoration of the tenth anniversary of Finnish independence.

1928-29 Wmkd. Post Horn. (208)
Perf. 14, 14x14½.

155	A19	20p light brown	10	5
156	"	40p blue green (II)	5	2
157	"	50p gray green	8	2
160	"	1m deep orange α. Imperf.	12	2
161	"	1½m blue green & red violet	20	2
162	"	2m dark blue & indigo	25	3
163	"	3m chalky blue & black	25	2
164	"	5m red violet & black	75	6
165	"	10m light brown & black	1.25	60
166	"	25m brown orange & yellow	2.50	1.50

Philatelic Exhibition Issue.



A22

1928	A22	1m deep orange	50	50
167	A22	1m deep orange	50	50
168	"	1½m blue green & red violet	40	40

Nos. 167 and 168 were sold exclusively at the Helsingfors Philatelic Exhibition, Nov. 10th to 18th, 1928, and were available for postage during that period only.

Abo Commemorative Issue.



S. S. "Bore" Leaving Abo
A23



Abo Cathedral
A24



Castle, Abo
A25

1929 Wmkd. Post Horns. (208)
Perf. 14.

172	A23	1m olive green	12	8
173	A24	1½m chocolate	25	12
174	A25	2m dark gray	25	15

Issued to commemorate the seventh centenary of the founding of the city of Abo.

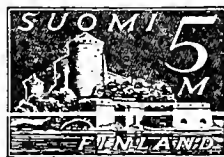


A26

1930 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

176	A26	5p chocolate	2	2
177	"	10p dull violet	2	2
178	"	20p yellow green	2	2
179	"	25p yellow brown	2	2
180	"	40p blue green	8	2
181	"	50p yellow	10	2
182	"	60p dark gray	3	2
183	"	1m red orange	4	2
184	"	1.20m crimson	20	20
185	"	1½m red violet	6	2
186	"	2m sapphire blue	40	2
187	"	3m olive black α. Double foot on lion	12	2

5.00



Castle in Nyslott
A27



Lake Saima
A28



Wood-Chopper
A29

Engraved.

188	A27	5m dull blue	20	2
189	A28	10m gray lilac	75	25
190	A29	25m black brown	1.00	65



Elias
Lönnrot
A30



Seal of Finnish
Literary Society
A31

1931 Typographed.

191	A30	1m olive brown	15	8
192	A31	1½m dull blue	20	8

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the Finnish Literary Society.



1931 A32

193	A32	1½m red	15	10
194	"	2m blue	25	20

Issued to commemorate the seventy-fifth anniversary of the first use of postage stamps in Finland.

1931 50 PEN.

Stamps of 1930
Surcharged

195	A26	50p on 40p blue green	8	2
196	"	1.25m on 50p yellow	15	4



President Pehr Evind Svinhufvud
1931 A33

197	A33	2m gray blue & black	20	12
-----	-----	----------------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the seventieth birthday of President Pehr Evind Svinhufvud.

1932 Type of 1930 Issue.

199	A26	50p blue green	2	2
200	"	1.25m yellow	5	2
201	"	1½m carmine	15	4
202	"	2m deep violet	15	2
203	"	2½m dark blue	25	3

1932 Type of 1930 Issue.

Re-engraved.

205	A28	10m dark violet	40	15
-----	-----	-----------------	----	----

On No. 205 the lines of the islands, the clouds and the foliage are much deeper and stronger than on No. 189.



Alexis Kivi
A34

Typographed.

1934
206 A34 2m red violet 25 12

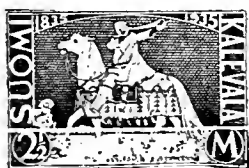
Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Alexis Kivi, Finnish poet.



Bards Reciting the "Kalevala"
A35



The Goddess Louhi Seizing the "Sampo"
A36



Kullervo
A37

Engraved.

1935
207 A35 1¼m brown lake 15 15
208 A36 2m black 25 6
209 A37 2½m blue 30 15

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the publication of the "Kalevala" (Finnish National Epic).

1936 Type of 1930.
Typographed.
Perf. 14.

210 A26 2m carmine 8 3
211 " 3½m dark blue 14 5

2

Stamp of 1932
Surcharged in Black

MARKKAA

=

1937
212 A26 2m on 1½m carmine 10 4



Field Marshal von Mannerheim
A38

Photogravure.

1937 Perf. 14.
213 A38 2m ultramarine 20 8

Issued in commemoration of the 70th birthday of Field Marshal Baron Carl Gustaf von Mannerheim, June 4th, 1937.



Co-operation in Colonization
by the two Nations
A39

Engraved.

1938 Perf. 13½.
214 A39 3½m dark brown 18 15

Issued in commemoration of the Tercentenary of the colonization of Delaware by Sweden & Finland.



Early Post Office
A40



Mail Delivery in 1700
A41



Modern Mail Plane
A42



Post Office at Helsingfors
A43

1938 Perf. 14.

215 A40 50p green 3 3
216 A41 1¼m dark blue 7 7
217 A42 2m scarlet 10 10
218 A43 3½m slate black 18 12

Issued in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the Finnish Postal System.



Post Office at Helsingfors
A44

Perf. 14.

219 A44 4m brown black 16

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Arms
SP1

Typographed.

1922 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.
B1 SP1 1m + 50p gray & red 15 15
a. Imperforate 5.00

Red Cross Issue.



Red Cross
Standard
SP2



Symbolic
SP3



Ship of
Mercy
SP4

1930
B2 SP2 1m+10p red orange & red 12 12
B3 SP3 1½m+15p grayish green & red 18 18
B4 SP4 2m+20p dark blue & red 22 22

Red Cross Issue.



Church in
Hattula
SP5



Castle of
Hamcelina
SP6



Fortress of Wiipuri
SP7

1931 Engraved.
B5 SP5 1m + 10p gray green & red 15 12
B6 SP6 1½m + 15p lilac brown & red 20 10
B7 SP7 2m + 20p dull blue & red 25 25

The surtax was for the benefit of the Red Cross Society of Finland.



SP8

Typographed.

1931 Rouletted 4½

B8 SP8 1m+4m black 75 75

The surtax was to assist the Postal Museum of Finland in purchasing the Richard Granberg collection of entire envelopes.



Helsingfors University Library
SP9



Lutheran Church at Helsingfors
SP10



Parliament Building at Helsingfors
SP11

1932 Perf. 14.

B9 SP9 1¼m+10p olive bistre & red 15 12

B10 SP10 2m+20p deep violet & red 20 12

B11 SP11 2½m+25p light blue & red 25 25

The surtax was for the benefit of the Red Cross Society of Finland.

Red Cross Issue.



Bishop
Magnus Tawast
SP12



Michael
Agricola
SP13



Isacus Rothovius
SP14

1933

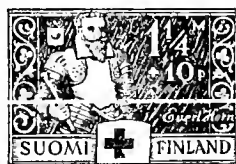
Engraved.

B12 SP12 1¼m+10p black brown & red 15 10

B13 SP13 2m+20p brown violet & red 20 15

B14 SP14 2½m+25p indigo & red 25 25

The surtax was for the aid of the Red Cross Society of Finland.



Evert Horn
SP15



Torsten Stalhandske
SP16



Jakob de la Gardie
SP17

1934

B15 SP15 1¼m+10p brown & red 15 10

B16 SP16 2m+20p gray lilac & red 20 10

B17 SP17 2½m+25p gray & red 25 25

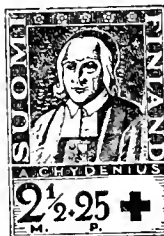
The surtax was for the aid of the Red Cross Society of Finland.



Mathias
Calonius
SP18



Henrik Gabriel
Porthan
SP19



Anders Chydenius
SP20

1935

B18 SP18 1¼m+15p brown & red 15 10
B19 SP19 2m+20p gray lilac & red 20 10
B20 SP20 2½m+25p gray blue & red 25 25

The surtax was for the aid of the Red Cross Society of Finland.



Robert Henrik Rehbinder
SP21



Count Gustaf
Mauritz Armfelt
SP22



Count Arvid
Bernard Horn
SP23

1936

B21 SP21 1¼m+15p dark brown & red 15 10

B22 SP22 2m+20p violet brown & red 20 10

B23 SP23 2½m+25p blue & red 25 25



The "Uusimaa"
SP24



The
"Turunmaa"
SP25



The
"Hameenmaa"
SP26

1937

B24 SP24 1¼m+15p brown & red 15 10

B25 SP25 2m+20p brown lake & red 20 15

B26 SP26 3½m+35p indigo & red 25 15



Aukuste Makipeska
SP27



Robert Isidor Orn
SP28



Edw. Bergenheim
SP29



Johan Maurltz Nordenstam
SP30

1938 Photogravure.

B27	SP27	50p+5p dark green & red	10	10
B28	SP28	1¼m+15p dark brown & red	15	10
B29	SP29	2m+20p rose lake & red	20	15
B30	SP30	3½m+35p dark blue & red	25	25

The surtax was for the aid of the Red Cross Society of Finland.



Skiing
SP31



Jumping
SP32



Skiing
SP33

1938

B31	SP31	1.25(m)+75(p) slate green	18	18
B32	SP32	2(m)+1(m) dark carmine	25	25
B33	SP33	3.50(m)+1.50(m) dark blue	35	35

Issued to commemorate the ski championships held at Lahti.



Soldier
SP34

1938

B34	SP34	2(m)+½(m) blue	11	10
-----	------	----------------	----	----

Issued to commemorate the victory of the White Army over the Red Guards. The surtax was for the benefit of the members of the Union of the Finnish Front.



Battlefield at Solferino
SP35

1939 Engraved.

B35	SP35	50p+5p dark green & scarlet	3	3
B36	"	1¼m+15p dark brown & scarlet	7	7
B37	"	2m+20p lake & scarlet	11	11
B38	"	3½m+35p dark blue & scarlet	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of the founding of the International Red Cross Society.

AIR POST STAMP.

Regular Issue of 1930 **ZEPPELIN**
Overprinted in Red 1930

Unwkd. Perf. 14.

C1	A28	10m gray lilac	3.00	3.50
		a. "1830" for "1930"	50.00	

Issued in connection with the flight of the Graf Zeppelin from Germany to Finland and return.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

FIUME, E.
(fyōō'mā)

A city and surrounding territory on the Adriatic Sea which formerly was a port of Hungary. Following the Hungarian Revolution, Fiume was claimed by Yugoslavia and Italy. During the discussion, the poet, Gabriele d'Annunzio, organized his legionnaires and seized Fiume along with the islands of Arbe, Carnaro and Veglia, in the name of Italy. Yugoslavia recognized Italy's claim to the port in 1924 and the city was then formally annexed to Italy. Italian stamps are now used.

100 FILLER=1 KRONE.
100 CENTESIMI=1 LIRA OR CORONA.

Hungarian Stamps of 1916-18 **FIUME**
Overprinted

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

1918 Perf. 15.

On Stamps of 1916.

White Numerals.

1	A8	10f rose	1.00	1.00
2	"	15f violet	50	50

On Stamps of 1916-18.

Colored Numerals.

3	A9	2f brown orange	5	5
4	"	3f red violet	5	5
5	"	5f green a. Inverted overprint	5	5
6	"	6f greenish blue a. Inverted overprint	6	6
7	"	10f rose red	75	75
8	"	15f violet a. Inverted overprint	5	5
9	"	20f gray brown a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint	5	5
10	"	25f deep blue a. Inverted overprint	8	8
11	"	35f brown a. Inverted overprint	8	8
12	"	40f olive green a. Inverted overprint	40	40
13	A10	50f red violet & lilac	15	15
14	"	75f bright blue & pale blue	15	15
15	"	80f green & pale green a. Inverted overprint	20	20
16	"	1k red brown & claret	25	20
17	"	2k olive brown & bistre	20	20
18	"	3k dark violet & indigo	40	40
19	"	5k dark brown & light brown	50	50
20	"	10k violet brown & violet	4.00	4.00

On Stamps of 1918.

21	A11	10f scarlet	5	5
22	"	20f dark brown	6	6
23	A12	40f olive green a. "FIUME"	20	20



A1

24	A1	45f on 6f green & red a. Inverted surcharge	60	60
25	"	45f on 20f green & red 75	75	75



A2

26 A2 15f on 10f dark violet 40 40



"Italy"

A3



Italian Flag on Clock-Tower in Fiume

A4



"Liberty"

A5



Italian Cruiser Entering Port of Fiume (1918)

A6

Lithographed.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

27	A3	2c dull blue	3	3
		a. Imperf. vertically		
28	"	3c gray brown	3	3
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
29	"	5c yellow green	3	3
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
30	A4	10c rose	3	3
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
31	"	15c violet	3	3
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
32	"	20c green	4	4
33	A5	25c dark blue	5	5
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Tête à tête pair		
34	A6	30c deep violet	5	5
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
35	A5	40c brown	10	10
36	"	45c orange	5	5
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
37	A6	50c yellow green	6	6
38	"	60c claret	6	6
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
39	"	1cor brown orange	10	10
40	"	2cor bright blue	12	12
41	"	3cor orange red	15	15
42	"	5cor deep brown	15	15
43	"	10cor olive green	85	85



A7



A8



A9



A10

1919

46	A7	5c yellow green	3	3
47	A8	10c rose	4	4
51	A9	30c violet	8	8
52	A10	40c yellow brown	25	25
53	"	45c orange	10	10
54	A9	50c yellow green	12	12
55	"	60c claret	12	12
57	"	10cor olive green	75	75

1919-20

Stamps of 1919 Surcharged

FRANCO

5

58	A4	5c on 20c green	3	3
59	A10	5c on 25c blue	3	3
		a. Inverted surcharge		
60	A5	10c on 45c orange	3	3
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Inverted surcharge		
61	A9	15c on 30c violet	5	5
62	A10	15c on 45c orange	3	3
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Inverted surcharge		
63	A9	15c on 60c claret	10	10
64	A6	25c on 50c yellow green	30	30
65	A9	25c on 50c yellow green	6	6
66	A6	55c on 1 cor brown orange	35	35
67	"	55c on 2 cor bright blue	60	60
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		b. Double surcharge		
		a. Inverted surcharge		
68	"	55c on 3 cor orange red	60	60
69	"	55c on 5 cor deep brown	60	60
70	A9	55c on 10 cor olive green	60	60

Semi-Postal Stamps of 1919 Surcharged:

Valore globale Cent. 5 Valore globale Cent. 45

	a		b
73	SP6 (a)	5c on 5c green	3 3
74	"	(") 10c on 10c rose	3 3
		a. Imperf.	1.00
75	"	(") 15c on 15c gray	3 3
		a. Imperf.	
76	"	(") 20c on 20c orange	4 4
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00
		b. Pair, one without surcharge	5.00

77	SP7 (b)	45c on 45c olive green	4 4
		a. Imperf.	1.00
		b. Pair, one without surcharge	8.00
78	"	(") 60c on 60c rose	5 5
79	"	(") 80c on 80c violet	6 6
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.25
80	"	(") 1cor on 1cor slate	6 6
		a. Pair, one without surcharge	8.00
81	SP8 (a)	2cor on 2cor red brown	12 12
		a. Pair, one without surcharge	6.00
82	"	(") 3cor on 3cor black brown	15 15
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.50
		b. Pair, one without surcharge	8.00
83	"	(") 5cor on 5cor yellow brown	15 15
84	"	(") 10cor on 10cor dark violet	18 18
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		b. Inverted surcharge	
		c. Pair, one without surcharge	8.00

1920

85 SP9 (a) 25c on 25c blue 2 2

There were two settings of the surcharges on Nos. 73 to 84, the second being in heavier or larger letters than the first. No. 85 is known only with the second setting.



Gabriele d'Annunzio

A11

Typographed.

Perf. 11½.

1920

Pale Buff Background.

86	A11	5c green	3	3
87	"	10c carmine	5	5
88	"	15c dark gray	6	5
89	"	20c orange	6	6
90	"	25c dark blue	6	6
91	"	30c red brown	6	6
92	"	45c olive gray	15	15
93	"	50c lilac	20	20
94	"	55c bistre	20	20
95	"	11 black	50	50
96	"	21 red violet	85	85
97	"	31 dark green	1.00	1.00
98	"	51 brown	1.25	1.25
99	"	101 gray violet	2.00	2.00

Commemorative Issue.



Severing the Gordian Knot

A12



Ancient Emblem of City of Fiume

A13



"Fiume" A14



Arms for Fiume A15

1920

100	A12	5c green	4.00	3.00
101	A13	10c deep rose	1.00	1.00
102	A14	20c brown orange	1.25	1.25
103	A15	25c dark blue	4.00	3.00

These stamps were issued to mark the anniversary of the occupation of Fiume by d'Annunzio. They were available for franking the correspondence of the legionnaires on the day of issue only, Sept. 12, 1920.

1920

Commemorative Stamps of 1920 Overprinted in Black or Red and New Values

Reggenza Italiana del Carnaro

104	A12	1c on 5c green	6	6
		a. Inverted surcharge		
105	A15	2c on 25c blue (R)	5	5
		a. Inverted surcharge		
106	A12	5c green	5	5
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	
107	A13	10c rose	5	5
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	
108	"	15c on 10c rose	5	5
		a. Double surcharge		
109	A14	15c on 20c brown orange	8	8
		a. Inverted surcharge		
110	A15	15c on 25c blue (R)	60	60
		a. Inverted surcharge		
111	A14	20c brown orange	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint		
112	A15	25c blue (R)	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	
113	"	25c blue (B)	7.00	7.00
114	A13	25c on 10c rose	50	50
115	A14	50c on 20c brown orange	15	15
		a. Double surcharge		
116	A12	55c on 5c green	15	15
117	A13	11 on 10c rose	1.00	1.00
118	A15	11 on 25c blue (R)	9.00	7.50
119	A12	21 on 5c green	1.00	1.00
120	A13	51 on 10c rose	2.50	2.50
121	A14	101 on 20c brown orange	10.00	10.00
		a. Double surcharge	20.00	
		b. Triple surcharge		

Same Overprint with **ARBE** at top.

122	A12	5c green	50	50
		a. Double overprint	10.00	
123	A13	10c rose	50	50
		a. Double overprint	10.00	
124	A14	20c brown orange	1.00	1.00
125	A15	25c deep blue	1.50	1.50
126	A14	50c on 20c brown orange	1.00	1.00
		a. Double surcharge	10.00	
127	A12	55c on 5c green	1.00	1.00
		a. Double surcharge	12.00	

Same Overprint with **VEGLIA** at top.

128	A12	5c green	50	50
		a. Double overprint	10.00	
129	A13	10c rose	50	50
		a. Double overprint	10.00	
130	A14	20c brown orange	1.00	1.00
131	A15	25c deep blue	1.50	1.50
132	A14	50c on 20c brown orange	1.00	1.00
		a. Double surcharge	10.00	
133	A12	55c on 5c green	1.00	1.00
		a. Double surcharge	12.00	

1921 Stamps of 1920 Overprinted **Governo Provvisorio**

Pale Buff Background.

134	A11	5c green	3	3
135	"	10c carmine	3	3
		a. Double overprint	1.50	
136	"	15c dark gray	4	4
137	"	20c orange	5	5
138	"	25c dark blue	5	5
139	"	30c red brown	9	9
140	"	45c olive gray	12	12
141	"	50c lilac	12	12
142	"	55c bistre	12	12
		a. Inverted overprint	1.25	
143	"	11 black	4.00	4.00
144	"	21 red violet	50	50
145	"	31 dark green	1.00	1.00
146	"	51 brown	1.00	1.00
147	"	101 gray violet	2.00	2.00

With Additional Surcharge **LIRE UNA**

148	A11	11 on 30c red brown	20	20
-----	-----	---------------------	----	----

First Constituent Assembly.

1921 **24 - IV - 1921**

Semi-Postal Stamps of 1919 Overprinted

Costituente Fiumana

149	SP6	5c blue green	20	20
150	"	10c rose	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint		
151	"	15c gray	20	20
152	"	20c orange	20	20
153	SP7	45c olive green	40	40
154	"	60c carmine rose	40	40
155	"	80c bright violet	60	60

With Additional Overprint "L".

156	SP7	11 on 1 cor dark slate	75	75
157	SP8	21 on 2 cor red brown	1.00	75
158	"	31 on 3 cor black brown	2.00	2.00
159	"	51 on 5 cor yellow brown	2.00	50
		a. "Costitente"		
160	"	101 on 10 cor dark violet	4.00	4.00
		a. "Costitente"		

Second Constituent Assembly.

1922 "Constitution" Issue of 1921

With Additional Overprint "1922".

161	SP6	5c blue green	12	12
162	"	10c rose	3	3
		a. Inverted overprint		
163	"	15c gray	50	50
164	"	20c orange	3	3
		a. Inverted overprint		
165	SP7	45c olive green	4	4
166	"	60c carmine rose	4	4
167	"	80c bright violet	5	5
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
168	"	11 on 1 cor dark slate	6	6
169	SP8	21 on 2 cor red brown	12	12
170	"	31 on 3 cor black brown	15	15
171	"	51 on 5 cor yellow brown	30	30

Nos. 161 to 171 have the overprint in heavier type than Nos. 149 to 160 and "IV" in Roman instead of sans-serif numerals.



Ship of State A16



Roman Arch A17



St. Vitus A18



Rostral Column A19

1923 *Perf. 11½.*

Pale Buff Background.

172	A16	5c blue green	3	3
173	"	10c violet	3	3
174	"	15c brown	3	3
175	A17	20c orange red	3	3
176	"	25c dark gray	4	4
177	"	30c dark green	5	5
178	A18	50c dull blue	6	6
179	"	60c rose	8	8
180	"	11 dark blue	10	10
181	A19	21 violet brown	1.00	75
182	"	31 olive bistre	2.50	1.50
183	"	51 yellow brown	1.50	1.50

1924

Stamps of 1923 Overprinted



Pale Buff Background.

184	A16	5c blue green	3	3
185	"	10c violet	3	3
186	"	15c brown	3	3
187	A17	20c orange red	3	3
188	"	25c dark gray	4	4
189	"	30c dark green	5	5
190	A18	50c dull blue	5	5
191	"	60c red	6	6
192	"	11 dark blue	8	8
193	A19	21 violet brown	15	15
194	"	31 olive	50	50
195	"	51 yellow brown	80	80

Stamps of 1923 Overprinted



22 Febb. 1924

Pale Buff Background.

196	A16	5c blue green	10	10
197	"	10c violet	10	10
198	"	15c brown	10	10
199	A17	20c orange red	10	10
200	"	25c dark gray	10	10
201	"	30c dark green	10	10
202	A18	50c dull blue	10	10
203	"	60c red	10	10
204	"	11 dark blue	10	10
205	A19	21 violet brown	15	15
206	"	31 olive	25	25
207	"	51 yellow brown	40	40

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1918
Semi-Postal Stamps of Hungary 1916-17

Overprinted **FIUME**

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Perf. 15.

B1	SP3	10f+2f rose	6	6
		α. Inverted overprint		
B2	SP4	15f+2f dull violet	8	8
		α. Inverted overprint		
B3	SP5	40f+2f brown carmine	12	12



Statue of Romulus and Remus
Being Suckled by Wolf
SP6



Venetian Ship
SP7



Piazza of St. Mark's
SP8

Typographed.

1919

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

B4	SP6	5c+5l blue green	40	40
B5	"	10c+5l rose	40	40
B6	"	15c+5l dark gray	40	40
B7	"	20c+5l orange	40	40
B8	SP7	45c+5l olive green	40	40
B9	"	60c+5l carmine rose	40	40
B10	"	80c+5l bright violet	40	40
B11	"	1cor+5l dark slate	50	50
B12	SP8	2cor+5l red brown	80	80
B13	"	3cor+5l black		
		brown	1.00	1.00
B14	"	5cor+5l yellow		
		brown	1.25	1.25
B15	"	10cor+5l dark violet	85	85

Nos. B4 to B15 were issued in commemoration of the 200th day of peace. They were sold at a premium of 5 corone each over their postal value. This was in aid of students of Fiume who were studying in Italy.



Dr. Grossich
SP9

B16	SP9	25c+2l blue	6	6
-----	-----	-------------	---	---

This stamp was sold at a premium of 2 corone over its postal value.

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

1918.
Special Delivery Stamp of Hungary 1916

Overprinted **FIUME**

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Perf. 15.

E1	SD1	2f gray green & red	6	6
----	-----	---------------------	---	---



SD3

Typographed.

1920
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

E2	SD3	30c slate blue	15	15
E3	"	50c rose	15	15

Reggenza
Italiana

Commemorative
Stamps of 1920
Surcharged

50 50
ESPRESSO

E4	A14	30c on 20c brown orange	3.00	3.00
E5	A12	50c on 5c green	1.00	1.00

Same Surcharge with **ARBE** at top.

E6	A14	30c on 20c brown orange	5.00	3.00
E7	A12	50c on 5c green	2.00	2.00

Same Surcharge **VEGLIA** at top.
with

E8	A14	30c on 20c brown orange	5.00	3.00
E9	A12	50c on 5c green	2.00	2.00

1921 Special Delivery Stamps of 1920
Overprinted

Governo Provvisorio

E10	SD3	30c slate blue	12	12
E11	"	50c rose	15	15
		α. Inverted overprint	3.00	



Fiume in the 16th Century
SD4

1923 Perf. 11, 11½.

E12	SD4	60c rose & buff	20	20
E13	"	2l dark blue & buff	25	25

1924 Stamps of 1923 Overprinted



E14	SD4	60c carmine & buff	15	15
E15	"	2l dark blue & buff	25	25

Overprinted



22 Febbraio 1924

E16	SD4	60c carmine & buff	12	12
E17	"	2l dark blue & buff	20	20

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1918
Postage Due Stamps
of Hungary 1915-16 **FIUME**
Overprinted

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Perf. 15.

J1	D1	6f green & black	1.50	1.50
J2	"	12f " "	75	75
J3	"	50f " "	1.00	1.00
J4	"	1f green & red	1.00	1.00
J5	"	2f " "	10	10
J6	"	5f " "	25	25
J7	"	6f " "	10	10
J8	"	10f " "	40	30
J9	"	12f " "	15	10
J10	"	15f " "	75	75
J11	"	20f " "	20	20
J12	"	30f " "	1.00	1.00



Eagle
D2

Typographed.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

1919

J13	D2	2c brown	3	3
J14	"	5c brown	3	3

1921
Semi-Postal Stamps of 1919 with
Overprint "Valore Globale".

Surcharged:

Segnatasse



L. 0.02

J15	SP6	2c on 15c gray	3	3
J16	"	4c on 10c rose	3	3
J17	SP9	5c on 25c blue	3	3
J18	SP6	6c on 20c orange	3	3
J19	"	10c on 20c orange	4	4

Surcharged :

Segnatasse



L. 0.20

6

/20	SP7	20c on 45c olive green	10	10
/21	"	30c on 1 cor dark slate	10	10
/22	"	40c on 80c violet	12	12
/23	"	50c on 60c carmine	15	15
/24	"	60c on 45c olive green	18	18
/25	"	80c on 45c olive green	20	20

Surcharged type "a."

/26	SP8	11 on 2 cor red brown	25	25
-----	-----	-----------------------	----	----

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.

Newspaper Stamp
of Hungary 1914 **FIUME**
Overprinted

Wmkd. Double Cross. (187)

1918	<i>Imperf.</i>			
P1	N5 (2f) orange	4	4	



Eagle
N1

1919	<i>Unwmkd. Perf. 11½.</i>			
P2	N1 2c deep buff	3	3	

Re-engraved.

P3	N1 2c deep buff	3	3	
----	-----------------	---	---	--

In the re-engraved stamp the top of the "2" is rounder and broader, the feet of the eagle show clearly and the diamond at bottom has six lines instead of five.



Ocean Liner
N2

1920	<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>			
P4	N2 1c gray green	2	2	
<i>a. Pair, imperf. horizontally between</i>				

FRANCE, E.

(frâns)

A Republic in western Europe, bordering on the English Channel, Bay of Biscay, Atlantic Ocean and the Mediterranean Sea. One of the great powers of the world. In area, 212,680 square miles. Agriculture forms one of the chief occupations, a greater portion of land being adaptable for this purpose than in any other European country. Vast quantities of wine are produced. Fisheries are also of major importance as a revenue producer. Capital, Paris. Monetary unit, the franc.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Ceres
A1

Typographed.

1849-50 *Unwmkd. Imperf.*
FORTY CENTIMES.

		4	4	
		Type I.	Type II.	
1	A1 10c bistre, <i>yellowish</i>	20.00	6.00	
	<i>a. 10c dark bistre, yellowish</i>	22.50	6.00	
	<i>b. Tête bêche pair</i>	2000.00	350.00	
2	" 15c yellow green, <i>greenish</i>	200.00	12.50	
	<i>a. 15c green, greenish</i>	350.00	22.50	
	<i>b. Tête bêche pair</i>	10000.00		
3	" 20c black	3.00	50	
	<i>a. 20c black, yellowish</i>	3.00	75	
	<i>b. 20c black, buff</i>	5.00	4.00	
	<i>c. Tête bêche pair</i>	225.00	125.00	
4	" 20c blue, <i>bluish</i>	45.00		
	<i>a. 20c dark blue, bluish</i>	60.00		
6	" 25c blue, <i>bluish</i>	30.00	35	
	<i>a. 25c light blue, bluish</i>	65.00	35	
	<i>b. 25c blue, yellowish</i>	40.00	35	
	<i>c. Tête bêche pair</i>	3000.00	250.00	
7	" 40c orange, <i>yellowish</i> (I)	40.00	8.00	
	<i>a. 40c orange vermilion, yellowish</i> (I)	50.00	10.00	
	<i>b. 40c orange, yellowish</i> (II)	500.00	100.00	
8	" 1fr vermilion, <i>yellowish</i>	1500.00	500.00	
	<i>a. 1fr dull orange red</i>	750.00	500.00	
	<i>b. Tête bêche pair</i>			
	<i>c. 1fr pale vermilion ("Vervelle")</i>	500.00		
	<i>d. Tête bêche pair</i>	10000.00	6000.00	
9	" 1fr carmine, <i>yellowish</i>	75.00	8.00	
	<i>a. Tête bêche pair</i>	3000.00	750.00	
	<i>b. 1fr brown carmine</i>	150.00	20.00	

No. 4 was never placed in use, owing to a change in rates after the stamps had been prepared. It was thought to make them available by surcharging them "25c" in red. The result was not satisfactory and the stamps were destroyed. It is claimed that only one copy of this essay exists.

An ungummed sheet of No. 8c was found in 1895 among the effects of M. Hulot, the printer. It was sold to M. Vervelle, by whose name the stamps are known.

Nos. 1, 4, 6, 7 and 13 are identical in designs and colors with French Colonies Nos. 9, 10, 11, 12, and 8. There are numerous shades of each. They can seldom be correctly allocated except by the cancellations.

1862 Re-issue.

9c	A1 10c bistre	5.00
9d	" 15c yellow green	12.00
9e	" 20c black, <i>yellowish</i>	3.00
9f	" 20c blue	5.00
9g	" 25c blue	5.00
9h	" 40c orange	7.00
9i	" 1fr pale lake	12.00

The re-issues are in lighter colors and on whiter paper than the originals. An official imitation of the essay, 25c on 20c blue, was made at the same time as the re-issues.



President Louis Napoleon

1852	A2			
10	A2 10c pale bistre, <i>yellowish</i>	250.00	8.00	
	<i>a. 10c dark bistre, yellowish</i>	300.00	10.00	
11	" 25c blue, <i>bluish</i>	25.00	75	
	<i>a. 25c dull blue, bluish</i>	30.00	75	

1862 Re-issue.

11b	A2 10c bistre	6.00
11c	" 25c blue	4.00

The re-issues are in lighter colors and on whiter paper than the originals.



Emperor Napoleon III
A3

1853-60	A3			
12	A3 1c olive green, <i>pale blue</i>	2.00	1.00	
13	" 5c green, <i>greenish</i>	12.00	1.00	
14	" 10c bistre, <i>yellowish</i>	9.00	10	
	<i>a. 10c yellow, yellowish</i>	15.00	50	
	<i>b. 10c bistre brown, yellowish</i>	9.00	50	
15	" 20c blue, <i>bluish</i>	2.50	2	
	<i>a. 20c dark blue, bluish</i>	2.50	3	
16	" 20c blue, <i>greenish</i>	150.00	4.00	
	<i>a. 20c dark blue, greenish</i>	200.00	4.00	
17	" 25c blue, <i>bluish</i>	25.00	8.00	
18	" 40c orange, <i>yellowish</i>	30.00	20	
	<i>a. 40c orange vermilion, yellowish</i>	30.00	20	
19	" 80c lake, <i>yellowish</i>	50.00	1.00	
	<i>a. Tête bêche pair</i>	8000.00	300.00	
20	" 80c rose, <i>pinkish</i>	30.00	1.00	
	<i>a. Tête bêche pair</i>	2000.00	300.00	
21	" 1fr lake, <i>yellowish</i>	100.00	30.00	
	<i>a. Tête bêche pair</i>	9000.00	4500.00	

The 20c blue tête bêche pair is only an essay. Most values of the 1853-60 issue are known unofficially rouletted, pin perf., perf. 7 and perce en scie.

1862 Re-issue.

21b	A3 25c blue	4.00
21c	" 1fr lake	25.00
	<i>d. Tête bêche pair</i>	1000.00

The re-issues are in lighter colors and on whiter paper than the originals.

1862 *Perf. 14x13½.*

22	A3 1c olive green, <i>pale blue</i>	50	30
	<i>a. 1c pale olive green, pale blue</i>	50	30
23	" 5c green, <i>greenish</i>	1.25	12
24	" 10c bistre, <i>yellowish</i>	4.00	6
	<i>a. 10c yellow brown, yellowish</i>	4.00	6

25	A3	20c blue, <i>bluish</i>	1.00	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	100.00	30.00
26	"	40c orange, <i>yellowish</i>	10.00	6
27	"	80c rose, <i>pinkish</i>	12.00	25
		a. 80c bright rose, <i>pinkish</i>	12.00	30
		b. Tête bêche pair	500.00	150.00



Napoleon III
A4 A5



Napoleon III

1863-70 A6
FIVE FRANCS.

Type I. "5" and "F" measure 3 1/4 mm. in height.
Type II. "5" and "F" measure 4 1/4 mm. in height.

28	A4	1c olive green, <i>pale blue</i>	40	10
		a. 1c pale olive green, <i>pale blue</i>	40	10
		b. Imperf.	15.00	
29	"	2c red brown, <i>yellowish</i>	60	30
		a. Imperf.	9.00	
30	"	4c gray	1.50	1.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	500.00	300.00
		b. Imperf.	8.00	
31	A5	10c bistre, <i>yellowish</i>	2.00	4
		a. Imperf.	7.00	
32	"	20c blue, <i>bluish</i>	1.25	2
		a. Imperf.	12.00	
33	"	30c brown, <i>yellowish</i>	10.00	20
		a. 30c dark brown, <i>yellowish</i>	10.00	20
		b. Diagonal half used as 15c on cover		
		c. Imperf.	10.00	
34	"	40c orange, <i>yellowish</i>	12.00	10
		a. 40c pale orange, <i>yellowish</i>	12.00	10
		b. Imperf.	12.00	
35	"	80c rose, <i>pinkish</i>	8.00	25
		a. 80c carmine, <i>yellowish</i>	8.00	25
		b. Imperf.	15.00	
36	A6	5fr gray lilac, <i>lavender</i> (I)	50.00	12.00
		a. 5fr gray lilac, <i>lavender</i> (II)	75.00	12.00
		b. "5" and "F" in blue		
		c. "5" and "F" omitted		



Ceres
A7 A8

Lithographed.

On the lithographed stamps the rows of dots below the eye follow the line of the lower eyelid and curve slightly upward. On the typographed stamps the shading lines turn downward, indicating the contour of the cheek.

1870 Imperf.

37	A7	1c olive green, <i>pale blue</i>	2.50	2.50
		a. 1c bronze green, <i>pale blue</i>	4.00	3.50
38	"	2c red brown, <i>yellowish</i>	7.00	7.00
		a. 2c brick red, <i>yellowish</i>	15.00	10.00
39	"	4c gray	7.50	7.00
40	A8	5c green, <i>greenish</i>	6.00	2.50
41	"	10c bistre, <i>yellowish</i>	15.00	1.50



A9



A10



A11

Three Types of the 20c.

A9—Type I. The inscriptions in the upper and lower labels are small and there is quite a space between the upper label and the circle containing the head; there is also very little shading under the eye and in the neck.

A10—Type II. The inscriptions in the labels are similar to those of the first type, the shading under the eye and in the neck is heavier and the upper label and circle almost touch.

A11—Type III. The inscriptions in the labels are much larger than those of the two preceding types, and are similar to those of the other values of the same type in the set.

42	A9	20c blue, <i>bluish</i>	200.00	12.50
		a. 20c dark blue, <i>bluish</i>	250.00	95.00
43	A10	20c blue, <i>bluish</i>	20.00	1.00
		a. 20c dark blue, <i>bluish</i>	50.00	20.00
		b. 20c ultramarine, <i>bluish</i>	1000.00	100.00
44	A11	20c blue, <i>bluish</i>	20.00	25
		a. 20c ultramarine, <i>bluish</i>	500.00	75.00
45	A8	30c brown, <i>yellowish</i>	15.00	6.00
46	"	40c orange, <i>yellowish</i>	7.50	1.75
		a. 40c yellow, <i>yellowish</i>	8.00	1.75
		b. 40c vermilion, <i>yellowish</i>	300.00	50.00
47	"	80c rose, <i>pinkish</i>	15.00	8.00
		a. 80c dull rose, <i>pinkish</i>	20.00	10.00

All values of the 1870 issue are known rouletted, pin perf. and perf. 14, unofficially.



A12

1871 Typographed.

Perf. 14x13 1/2.

48	A12	10(c) on 10c bistre, blue surcharge	12.00	
49	A3	5c green, <i>pale blue</i>	12.00	1.50

No. 48 was never placed in use.



A13



A14

1870-73 Perf. 14x13 1/2.

50	A7	1c bronze green, <i>pale blue</i>	30	10
		a. 1c olive green, <i>pale blue</i>	30	10
51	"	2c red brown, <i>yellowish</i>	50	10
52	"	4c gray	3.00	50
53	"	5c yellow green, <i>pale blue</i>	1.50	4
		a. 5c green, <i>pale blue</i>	1.50	5
54	A13	10c bistre, <i>yellowish</i>	4.00	1.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	150.00	75.00
55	"	10c bistre, <i>rose</i>	5.00	10
		a. Tête bêche pair	50.00	25.00
		b. Imperf.		
56	"	15c bistre, <i>yellowish</i>	1.00	4
		a. Tête bêche pair	300.00	225.00
57	"	20c dull blue, <i>bluish</i>	1.50	3
		a. 20c bright blue, <i>bluish</i>	1.75	12
		b. Tête bêche pair	100.00	75.00
58	"	25c blue, <i>bluish</i>	1.50	2
		a. 25c dull blue, <i>bluish</i>	1.50	2
		b. Tête bêche pair	250.00	150.00
59	"	40c orange, <i>yellowish</i> (I)	6.00	4
		a. 40c yellow, <i>yellowish</i> (I)	6.00	4
		b. 40c orange, <i>yellowish</i> (II)	100.00	6.00
		c. 40c yellow, <i>yellowish</i> (II)	100.00	6.00

1872-75 Larger Numerals.

60	A14	10c bistre, <i>rose</i>	5.00	12
		a. Cliché of the 15c in plate of the 10c	150.00	150.00
61	"	15c bistre	4.00	3
62	"	30c brown, <i>yellowish</i>	8.00	5
63	"	80c rose, <i>pinkish</i>	10.00	15



Peace and Commerce
A15

Type I. The "N" of "INV" is under the "B" of "REPUBLIQUE".

Type II. The "N" of "INV" is under the "U" of "REPUBLIQUE".

1876-78 Type I.

64	A15	1c green, <i>greenish</i>	65	60
65	"	2c green, <i>greenish</i>	8.00	3.50
		a. Imperf.		
66	"	4c green, <i>greenish</i>	3.00	2.00
67	"	5c green, <i>greenish</i>	6.00	75
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Imperf.		
68	"	10c green, <i>greenish</i>	5.00	30
		a. Imperf.		
69	"	15c gray lilac, <i>grayish</i>	7.50	20
		a. Imperf.		
70	"	20c red brown, <i>straw</i>	1.75	20
		a. Imperf.		
71	"	20c blue, <i>bluish</i>	500.00	
72	"	25c ultramarine, <i>bluish</i>	85.00	1.25
73	"	30c brown, <i>yellowish</i>	4.00	6
		a. Imperf.		
74	"	40c red, <i>straw</i>	8.00	50
75	"	75c carmine, <i>rose</i>	6.00	12
76	"	1fr bronze green, <i>straw</i>	6.00	12

No. 71 was never put into use.

The reprints of No. 71 are of the second type. They are imperforate or with forged perforation.

1876-77 Type II.

77	A15	2c green, greenish	65	20
78	"	5c green, greenish	15	2
79	"	10c green, greenish	12.00	6.00
80	"	15c gray lilac, grayish	3.00	2
81	"	25c ultramarine, bluish	4.00	2
		a. 25c blue, bluish	4.00	2
82	"	30c yellow brown, yellowish	50	2
		a. 30c brown, yellowish	50	2
83	"	75c carmine, rose	20.00	1.00
84	"	1fr bronze green, straw	1.00	3

1877-80

86	A15	1c lilac blue	6	2
		a. 1c gray blue	8	2
87	"	1c Prussian blue	100.00	60.00
88	"	2c brown, straw	6	2
		a. 2c brown, yellow	10	2
		b. Imperf. vertically		
89	"	3c yellow, straw	1.00	75
		a. Imperf.		
90	"	4c claret, lavender	10	3
		a. 4c violet brown, lavender	25	3
91	"	10c lavender	25	2
		a. 10c rose lilac	25	2
		b. 10c lilac	25	2
92	"	15c blue	15	2
93	"	25c red	10.00	10
		a. Imperf.		
94	"	35c yellow	6.00	40
		a. 35c yellow orange	6.00	40
95	"	40c red, straw	1.00	2
96	"	5fr violet, lavender	8.00	1.00
		a. 5fr red lilac, lavender	8.50	1.00
		b. Imperf.		

1879-90

97	A15	3c gray, grayish	8	3
		a. Imperf.		
98	"	20c red, deep green	40	3
		a. 20c red, yellow green	50	2
99	"	25c yellow, straw	3.50	2
		a. Imperf.		
100	"	25c rose	20	2
		a. Imperf.		
101	"	50c rose, rose	1.00	2
		a. 50c carmine, rose	1.00	2
102	"	75c deep violet, orange	2.00	25
		a. 75c deep violet, yellow	2.00	25

1892

Quadrille Design
Printed on the Paper.

103	A15	15c blue	20	2
		a. Imperf.		

1898-1900

Ordinary Paper.

104	A15	5c yellow green	15	3
-----	-----	-----------------	----	---

Type I.

105	A15	5c yellow green	18	2
		a. Imperf.		
106	"	10c lavender	25	7
		a. Imperf.		
107	"	50c carmine, rose	2.50	18
107a	"	2fr brown, azure	1.25	75
		b. Imperf.		



"Liberty",
"Equality" and
"Fraternity"
A16



"The Rights
of Man"
A17



Liberty and Peace
(Symbolized by Olive Branch)
1900 A18

108	A16	1c gray	2	2
		a. 1c dark gray	2	2
		b. Imperf.	2.00	
109	"	2c violet brown	3	2
		a. 2c red brown	3	2
		b. Imperf.	2.00	
110	"	3c orange	5	2
		a. 3c red	8	6
		b. Imperf.		
111	"	4c yellow brown	6	3
		a. Imperf.		
112	"	5c green	5	2
		a. 5c blue green	10	2
		b. Imperf.		
113	A17	10c carmine	40	3
		a. Numerals printed separately	50	12
		b. Imperf.		
114	"	15c orange	15	2
		a. Imperf.		
115	"	20c brown violet	50	35
116	"	25c blue	1.00	2
		a. Numerals printed separately	1.00	12
		b. Imperf.		
117	"	30c violet	85	20
118	A18	40c red & pale blue	12	2
119	"	50c bistre brown & lavender	1.00	2
120	"	1fr claret & olive green	20	2
		a. Imperf.		
121	"	2fr gray violet & yellow	6.00	70
122	"	5fr dark blue & buff	75	3

In the 10c and 25c values, the first printings show the numerals to have been impressed by a second operation, whereas, in later printings, the numerals were inserted in the plates. Two operations were used for all 20c and 30c, and one operation for the 15c.



1902 A19

123	A19	10c rose red	35	2
		a. Imperf.		
124	"	15c pale red	35	2
125	"	20c brown violet	85	20
126	"	25c blue	75	2
127	"	30c lilac	2.00	8



1903 A20

128	A20	10c rose	25	2
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
129	"	15c slate green	6	2
		a. Imperf.		
130	"	20c violet brown	60	3
		a. Imperf.		
131	"	25c dull blue	75	2
		a. Printed on both sides		
132	"	30c violet	75	3
		a. Imperf.	5.00	



Sower, Ground under Feet
A21



Sower, no Ground under Feet
A22

1906

With Ground Under Feet of Figure.

133	A21	10c red	15	6
-----	-----	---------	----	---

1906-07

TEN AND THIRTY-FIVE CENTIMES.

Type I. Numerals and letters of the inscriptions thin.

Type II. Numerals and letters thicker.

No Ground Under the Feet.

134	A22	5c green	5	2
		a. Imperf.	1.50	
135	"	10c red (II)	15	2
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
		b. 10c red (I)	50	5
137	"	20c violet brown	6	2
		a. 20c red brown	10	2
		b. Imperf.		
138	"	25c blue	8	2
		a. 25c dark blue	50	10
		b. Imperf.	2.00	
139	"	30c orange	35	3
		a. Imperf.	2.50	
140	"	35c violet (II)	15	2
		a. Imperf.	2.50	
		b. 35c violet (I)	1.50	10
141	A18	45c green & blue	25	2
		a. Imperf.		

The 10c and 35c, type I, were slightly retouched by adding thin white outlines to the sack of grain, the under side of the right arm and the back of the shirt. It is difficult to distinguish the retouches except on clearly printed copies. The white outlines were made stronger on the stamps of type II.

In 1917 the stamps of the 1900-07 types were printed on paper of poor quality, usually grayish and containing bits of fibre. This is termed G. C. (Grande Consommation) paper.

1920

157	A18	60c violet & ultramarine	20	2
158	"	2fr orange & pale blue	35	2
		a. Blue omitted		
160	A22	5c orange	3	2
161	"	10c green (II)	3	2
		a. 10c green (I, 1927)	2.00	2.00
163	"	30c red	12	2
164	A20	50c dull blue	35	3

Pasteur Commemorative Issue.



Louis Pasteur

1923-27 A23

165	A23	10c green	3	2
166	"	15c green	4	2
167	"	20c green	5	2
168	"	30c red	10	6
169	"	30c green	4	2
170	"	45c red	10	3
171	"	50c blue	12	2
172	"	75c blue	15	3
173	"	90c red	15	10
174	"	1fr blue	25	3
175	"	1.25fr blue	30	15
176	"	1.50fr blue	20	2

Philatelic Congress Issue.

1923 CONGRES PHILATELIQUE
Stamp DE
of 1900 BORDEAUX
Overprinted 1923
177 A18 1fr claret &
olive green 1.75 1.75

Olympic Games Issue.



Allegory of Olympiad at Paris
A24



The Trophy
A25

1924 A24 10c gray green &
yellow green 4 3
178 A24 10c gray green &
yellow green 4 3
179 A25 25c rose & dark rose 8 2



Milo
of Crotona
A26



A Victorious
Athlete
A27

Perf. 13½x14.

180 A26 30c brown red &
black 18 20
181 A27 50c ultramarine &
dark blue 15 10

1924-38 Perf. 14x13½, 14x13.

182 A22 1c olive bistre 2 2
a. 1c brown bistre 6 6
183 " 2c dark green 2 2
184 " 3c vermilion 2 2
185 " 5c cerise 2 2
186 A16 7½c lilac 5 5
187 " 10c lilac 2 2
188 A22 10c ultramarine 2 2
189 " 15c red brown 2 2
190 " 20c red violet 3 2
191 " 25c yellow brown 3 2
a. 25c orange brown 3 2
192 " 30c cerise 10 3
193 " 30c light blue 10 2
194 " 30c copper red 3 2
195 " 35c green 3 2
196 " 40c olive 10 2
197 " 40c vermilion 10 2
198 " 40c violet 7 3
199 " 40c light ultramarine 7 2

200 A20 45c light violet 10 2
201 " 50c gray green 15 2
202 " 50c vermilion 8 2
203 " 50c greenish blue 3 2
204 " 60c light violet 15 2
205 " 65c rose 15 2
206 " 65c gray green 10 5
207 " 75c rose lilac 12 2
208 " 80c vermilion 20 5
209 " 85c vermilion 18 6
210 " 1fr dull blue 15 2
211 A22 1.05fr vermilion 20 10
212 " 1.10fr cerise 20 5
213 " 1.40fr cerise 50 50
214 " 2fr Prussian green 30 4
215 A18 3fr violet & blue 50 8
216 " 3fr bright violet &
rose 60 4
217 " 10fr green & red 1.50 30
218 " 20fr magenta &
green 2.75 60

No. 186 is only known precancelled.

Ronsard Commemorative Issue.



Pierre Ronsard
A28

1924 A28 75c blue, bluish 12 12

Decorative Arts Exhibition Issue.



Potter Decorating a Vase
A29

1925 A29 25c violet brown
& garnet 4 2
a. Thick paper
221 " 75c indigo &
ultramarine 10 8



Allegory of "Light and Liberty"
A30



Majolica Vase
A31



Terrace of a Chateau
A32

222 A30 10c dark green
& yellow 3 3
223 A31 15c indigo & green 3 3
224 A32 25c gray blue
& violet 4 3
225 A30 75c dark blue &
light blue 10 10

Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

Souvenir Sheet.

Type of 1876-78 Issue.

Perf. 14x13½.

226 A15 5fr carmine (11) 6.00 6.00
a. Imperf. 200.00

Issued in small sheets measuring 140x290 mm. each containing four stamps, with inscription "Exposition de Timbres-Poste, Emission speciale, Paris, 1925" in margins.

These were not on sale at post offices but solely at the International Philatelic Exhibition, Paris, May, 1925.

Stamps of 1906-27
Surcharged

= 25c

1926-27
227 A22 25c on 30c light blue 5 2
228 " 25c on 35c violet 5 2
a. Double surcharge
229 A20 50c on 60c light
violet 10 3
230 " 50c on 65c rose 10 2
231 A23 50c on 75c blue 10 3
232 A20 50c on 80c vermilion 10 6
233 " 50c on 85c vermilion 10 5
234 A22 50c on 1.05fr
vermilion 10 5
235 A23 50c on 1.25fr blue 10 4
236 A20 55c on 60c light violet 3.00
238 A22 90c on 1.05fr
vermilion 20 12
240 " 1.10fr on 1.40fr cerise 20 5

No. 236 is only known precancelled.

Nos. 229, 230, 234, 238 and 240 have three bars instead of two.

Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

Souvenir Sheet.

Perf. 14x13½.

1927 Type of 1906-07 Issue.
241 { A22 5fr light
ultramarine } 6.00 6.00
" 10fr carmine rose }

Issued in small sheets measuring 111 x 114 mm, containing one of each stamp with inscription "STRASBOURG-1927" between stamps. They were sold at the Strasbourg Philatelic Exhibition as souvenirs.

Berthelot Commemorative Issue.



Marcelin Berthelot
A33

242 A33 90c dull rose 12 3

American Legion Issue.



Medallions of
Washington and Lafayette
Center, S. S. Paris and Airplane
"Spirit of St. Louis"
A34

243 A34 90c dull red 15 6
a. Value omitted
244 " 1.50fr deep blue 20 6

Joan of Arc Issue.



Joan of Arc
A35

1929
245 A35 50c dull blue 10 2

Issued in commemoration of the 500th anniversary of the relief of Orleans by the French forces led by Joan of Arc.

No. 245 was also issued in booklet sheets of 20 consisting of two panes of 10 each. These were sold at the Philatelic Exhibition, Havre, May, 1929.

The margins of the panes, bear various inscriptions concerning the Havre Exposition of 1929.

Havre Exhibition Issue.



A36

Blue Overprint.

246 A36 2fr orange & pale blue 4.00 4.00

No. 246 was sold exclusively at the International Philatelic Exhibition, Havre, May, 1929.



Port of La Rochelle
A37

Engraved.

1929
247 A37 10fr light ultramarine 3.00 75



Pont du Gard
A38

Perf. 14x13½, 13.

248 A38 20fr red brown 2.75 60

Algeria Commemorative Issue.

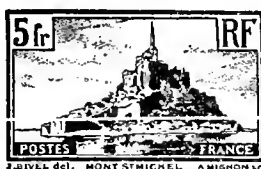


View of City of Algiers
A39

Typographed.

249 A39 50c blue & rose red 12 2

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the first French settlement in Algeria.



Mont St. Michel
A40

Engraved.

1930
250 A40 5fr brown 1.50 5

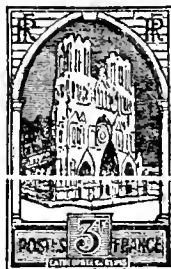
International Labor Bureau Issue.

1930
Stamps of 1926-27 Overprinted
DU CONGRÈS B. I. T. 1930

Perf. 14x13½.

251 A20 50c vermilion 15 5
252 A23 1.50fr blue 30 20

Issued in commemoration of the reunion in Paris of the Council of the Administration of the International Labor Bureau.



Reims Cathedral
A41

1930
253 A41 3fr dark gray 1.75 6

Perf. 13.

Colonial Exposition Issue.



A Fachi Female
A42

Typographed.

Perf. 14x13½.

254 A42 15c gray black 4 2
255 " 40c dark brown 10 2
256 " 50c dark red 12 2
267 " 1.50fr deep blue 35 2

Colonial Exposition Issue.



French Colonials
A43

Photogravure.

1931
258 A43 1.50fr deep blue 35 4

Perf. 13½.

Stamps of 1929-30 Re-engraved.

1931-33 Perf. 11, 13.

259 A41 3fr bluish slate 1.75 8

In the re-engraved stamp many lines of the design have been recut and strengthened. On No. 253 the upper line of the arch above the rose window is broken at the top. On No. 259 the line of the arch is unbroken. On No. 253 there are no horizontal shading lines in the central porch. On No. 259 horizontal lines have been added to the shading of the central porch, making it appear darker. On No. 253 the letters of the names of the designer and engraver are weak and irregular. On No. 259 the letters are stronger but appear to be smaller, especially the "G R" at the extreme right.

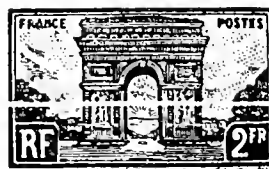
260 A40 5fr brown 60 3
261 A37 10fr dark ultramarine 1.25 20
262 A38 20fr orange brown 20.00 15.00
α, Perf. 13 2.00 60

No. 260 has more and darker clouds in the sky than No. 250 and the buildings, city walls and water have much heavier shading.

On No. 261 the top of the "E" in "POSTES" has no serif. Many lines in the design have been strengthened, especially the numerals of value.

No. 248 measures 36½x21 mm.
No. 262 measures 35½x21½ mm.

On the latter stamp the lines of the foliage and the river banks have been deepened.



Arc de Triomphe
A44

1931
263 A44 2fr red brown 60 2



Peace with Olive Branch
A45

1932-39 Typographed.
Type of 1906-07 Issue.
Perf. 14x13½.

264 A45 30c deep green 4 2
265 " 40c bright violet 5 2
266 " 45c yellow brown 7 3
267 " 50c rose red 6 2
268 " 55c dull violet 4 3
269 " 60c ochre 4 2
270 " 65c violet brown 10 3
271 " 65c bright ultramarine 4 2
272 " 75c olive green 15 2
273 " 80c orange 5
274 " 90c dark red 40 15
275 " 90c bright green 6
276 " 90c ultramarine 6
277 " 1fr orange 12 2
278 " 1fr rose pink 6 2
279 " 1.25fr brown olive 60 15
280 " 1.25fr rose carmine 8
281 " 1.40fr bright red violet 9
282 " 1.50fr deep blue 20 2
283 " 1.75fr magenta 20 2



Le Puy en Velay
A46

1933
290 A46 90c rose 15 4

Engraved.
Perf. 13½.



A. Briand
A47



P. Doumer
A48



Victor Hugo
A49

Typographed.

Perf. 14x13½.

291	A47	30c blue green	40	30
292	A48	75c red violet	75	8
293	A49	1.25fr claret	30	6

Peace Issue.



Dove and Olive Branch
A50

1934	A50	1.50fr ultramarine	65	20
------	-----	--------------------	----	----

Jacquard Centenary Issue.



Joseph-Marie Jacquard
A51

Engraved.

Perf. 14x13.

295	A51	40c blue	18	6
-----	-----	----------	----	---

Jacques Cartier
Commemorative Issue.



Jacques Cartier
A52

Perf. 13.

296	A52	75c rose lilac	75	12
297	"	1.50fr blue	1.00	12

Stamp of 1932-39

Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

298	A45	50c on 1.25fr brown olive	25	4
-----	-----	---------------------------	----	---



Breton River Scene
A53

Engraved.
Perf. 13.

299	A53	2fr blue green	40	3
-----	-----	----------------	----	---



S. S. "Normandie"
A54

300	A54	1.50fr dark blue	30	10
		a. 1.50fr light blue (1936)	40	25

Issued in commemoration of the Maiden Voyage of the Trans-Atlantic Steamship, the "Normandie."



Benjamin Delessert
A55

301	A55	75c blue green	40	7
-----	-----	----------------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the opening of the International Savings Bank Congress, May 20, 1935.



View of St. Trophime at Arles
A56

302	A56	3.50fr dark brown	25	10
-----	-----	-------------------	----	----



Victor Hugo
A57

Perf. 14x13.

303	A57	1.25fr magenta	20	7
-----	-----	----------------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the death of Victor Hugo.



Cardinal Richelieu
A58

Perf. 13.

304	A58	1.50fr deep rose	30	6
-----	-----	------------------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the Tercentenary of the founding of the French Academy by Cardinal Richelieu.



Jacques Callot
A59

Perf. 14x13.

305	A59	75c red	20	8
-----	-----	---------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the death of Jacques Callot, engraver.



André Marie Ampère
A60

Perf. 13.

1936

306	A60	75c brown	20	8
-----	-----	-----------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the death of André Ampère, June 10, 1836.



Windmill at Fontvieille.
Immortalized by Daudet
A61

307	A61	2fr ultramarine	12	2
-----	-----	-----------------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the 70th anniversary of the publication, in 1866, of Alphonse Daudet's "Letters de mon Moulin".



Pilâtre de Rozier and his Balloon
A62

308	A62	75c Prussian blue	15	10
-----	-----	-------------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the death of Pilâtre de Rozier, balloonist.

Rouget de Lisle
Commemorative Issue.



Rouget de Lisle
A63

309	A63	20c Prussian green	6	5
-----	-----	--------------------	---	---



"La Marseillaise"
A64

310 A64 40c dark brown 6 5

Issued in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Claude Joseph Rouget de Lisle, composer of "La Marseillaise".



Canadian War Memorial at Vimy Ridge
A65

311 A65 75c henna brown 15 15
312 " 1.50fr dull blue 25 15

Issued in commemoration of the unveiling of the Canadian War Memorial at Vimy Ridge, July 26th, 1936.



Jean Léon Jaurès
A66



Jean Léon Jaurès
A67

313 A66 40c red brown 10 5
314 A67 1.50fr ultramarine 20 10

Issued in commemoration of the assassination of Jean Léon Jaurès.

Paris Exposition Issue.



Herald Announcing Paris Exposition
A68



Allegory of Exposition
A69

Typographed.
Perf. 14x13½.

315 A68 20c bright violet 5 4
316 " 30c Prussian green 6 5
317 " 40c ultramarine 8 6
318 " 50c red orange 10 2
319 A69 90c carmine 40 40
320 " 1.50fr ultramarine 40 20

Propaganda stamps for the 1937 Paris Exposition.

Peace Propaganda Issue.



"Peace"
A70
Engraved.
Perf. 13.

321 A70 1.50fr blue 20 12



Skiing
A71

1937
322 A71 1.50fr dark blue 18 10

Issued in commemoration of the International Ski Meet at Chamonix—Mont Blanc.



Pierre Corneille
A72

323 A72 75c brown carmine 10 6
Issued in commemoration of third centenary of publishing "Le Cid".

Paris Exposition Issue.



Allegory of the Exposition
A73

324 A73 1.50fr turquoise blue 15 4



Jean Mermoz
A74



Memorial to Mermoz
A75

325 A74 30c dark slate green 5 5
326 A75 3fr dark violet 35 10
a. 3fr dull violet

Issued in commemoration of Aviator Jean Mermoz.



Electric Train
A76



Streamlined Locomotive
A77

327 A76 30c dark green 5 5
328 A77 1.50fr dark ultramarine 25 12

Issued in commemoration of the 13th International Railroad Congress.

International Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

Souvenir Sheet.

Typographed.

Type of 1849-50.

Without Gum.

Perf. 14x13½.

329 { A1 5c ultramarine & dark brown }
" 15c red & rose red } 2.00 2.00
" 30c ultramarine & rose red }
" 50c red & dark brown }

Issued in small sheets measuring 150 x 220 mm, containing one each of the four stamps with inscription: "Pexip, Paris, 1937" between stamps. The sheets were sold only at the Exhibition, a ticket of admission being required for each sheet purchased.



René Descartes
A78

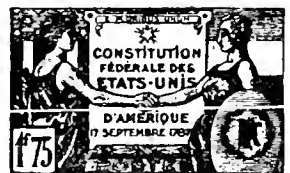
Engraved.

Perf. 13.

Inscribed: "Discours sur la Méthode."
330 A78 90c copper red 10 8

Inscribed "Discours de la Méthode."
331 A78 90c copper red 10 8

Issued in commemoration of the third centenary of the publication of "Discours de la Méthode" by René Descartes.



Allegory of France Extending Congratulations to the U. S. A.
A79

332 A79 1.75fr ultramarine 20 10

Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the Constitution of the United States of America.

Stamp of 1932-39

Surcharged

in Red

80c

333 A45 80c on 1fr orange 5 5



Mountain Road at Iseran
A80

Perf. 12½x13.

334 A80 90c dark green 9 3

Issued in commemoration of the opening of the new mountain road at Iseran, Savoy.



Ceres
A81

1937-39

Typographed.

335 A81 1.75fr dark ultramarine 11 6
336 " 2fr carmine rose 12
337 " 2.25fr ultramarine 14
338 " 2.50fr green 15
339 " 3fr rose lilac 18



Léon Gambetta
A82

Engraved.

1938 Perf. 13.

348 A82 55c dark violet 6 4

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Léon Gambetta.



Miners
A83

349 A83 2.15fr violet brown 13 3

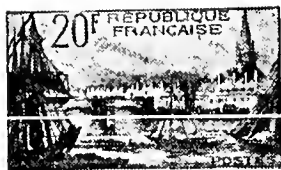


Medieval Walls of Carcassonne
A84

350 A84 5fr deep ultramarine 30



Turret and Gate
of Vincennes
A85



Port of St. Malo
A86

351 A85 10fr brown on blue 60
352 A86 20fr dark blue green 1.20



Palace of the Popes, at Avignon
A87

353 A87 3fr carmine brown 18



Clément Ader
A88

354 A88 50fr dark ultramarine 3.00

Issued in honor of Clément Ader, air pioneer.

"Soccer" Commemorative Issue.



"Soccer" Players
A89

355 A89 1.75fr dark ultramarine 11



Girl in Ceremonial Costume
of the Champagne Country
A90

356 A90 1.75fr dark ultramarine 11

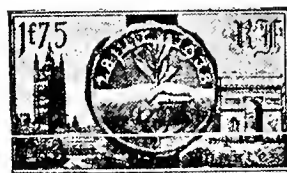
Issued in commemoration of the Tercentenary of the birth of Don Pérignon, inventor of the Champagne Process.



Jean de La Fontaine
A91

357 A91 55c dark blue green 4

Issued in commemoration of the French poet and fabulist, Jean de La Fontaine (1621-1695).



Seal of Friendship and Peace,
Westminster Abbey and
Arc De Triomphe
A92

358 A92 1.75fr ultramarine 11

Issued in honor of the visit of H. M. King George VI and Queen Elizabeth, to France.



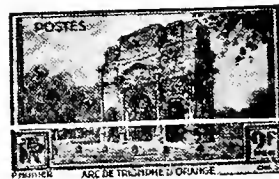
Mercury
A93

Typographed.

Perf. 14x13½.

1938-39

360 A93 2c slate green 2
361 " 5c rose 2
362 " 10c ultramarine 2
363 " 15c red orange 2
 a. 15c orange brown
364 " 20c red violet 2
365 " 25c blue green 2
366 " 30c rose red 2
367 " 40c dark violet 3
368 " 45c light green 3
369 " 60c red orange 4
370 " 70c magenta 5



Arc de Triomphe of Orange
A94

1938

Engraved.

Perf. 13.

378 A94 2fr brown black 12



Paul Cézanne
A95

1939 A95 2.25fr Prussian blue 14

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Paul Cézanne.



Georges Clemenceau
and New Battleship
A96

Engraved.

331 A96 90c ultramarine 20

Issued in commemoration of the laying of the keel of the new warship "Clemenceau" January 17, 1939.

**New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.**



Statue of Liberty, French Pavilion,
Trylon and Perisphere
A97

Engraved.

332 A97 2.25fr ultramarine 14

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



SP1



SP2

Typographed.

1914 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

B1 SP1 10c+5c red 6 6
B2 SP2 10c+5c red 6 6



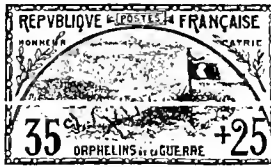
Widow
at Grave
SP3



War
Orphans
SP4



Woman Plowing
SP5



"Trench of Bayonets"
SP6



The Lion of Belfort
SP7



"La Marseillaise"
SP8

1917-19

B3 SP3 2c+3c violet brown 6 6
B4 SP4 5c+5c green 20 20
B5 SP5 15c+10c gray green 35 35
B6 " 25c+15c deep blue 1.25 1.00
B7 SP6 35c+25c slate & violet 1.50 1.50
B8 SP7 50c+50c pale brown & dark brown 2.50 2.50
B9 SP8 1fr+1fr claret & maroon 5.00 5.00
B10 " 5fr+5fr deep blue & black 20.00 20.00



Hospital Ship and Nurse
at Field Hospital
SP9

1918

B11 SP9 15c+5c slate & red 50 50

1922

Semi-Postal Stamps
of 1917-19
Surcharged

+5c
=

B12 SP3 2c+1c violet brown 2 2
B13 SP4 5c+2½c green 2 2
B14 SP5 15c+5c gray green 3 3
B15 " 25c+5c deep blue 4 4
B16 SP6 35c+5c slate & violet 10 6
B17 SP7 50c+10c pale brown & dark brown 12 8
α. Pair, one without surcharge
B18 SP8 1fr+25c claret & maroon 20 20
B19 " 5fr+1fr blue & black 1.50 1.50

1927 Types of 1917-19 Issue.

B20 SP3 2c+1c violet brown 3 3
B21 SP7 50c+10c olive brown & dark brown 10 5
B22 SP8 1fr+25c deep rose & red brown 20 15
B23 " 5fr+1fr slate blue & black 1.50 1.00

Sinking Fund Issues.

Types of Regular Issues of 1903-06 Surcharged in Red or Blue

Caisse
d'Amortissement
+10c

B24 A22 40c+10c light blue (R) 18 10
B25 A20 50c+25c green (Bl) 18 10

C A

Type of Regular Issue of 1923 Surcharged in Black

+50c

B26 A23 1.50fr+50c orange 35 25



Symbolic of Agriculture and Industry
Facing Difficulties of Peace
SP10

B27 SP10 1.50fr+8.50fr dull blue 1.50 1.50

Types of 1903-23 Issues
Surcharged as in 1927.

B28 A22 40c+10c gray lilac (R) 12 12
B29 A20 50c+25c orange brown (Bl) 18 15
B30 A23 1.50fr+50c rose lilac (B) 30 30

1929 Types of 1903-23 Issues
Surcharged as in 1927.

B31 A22 40c+10c green 25 25
B32 A20 50c+25c lilac rose 40 40
B33 A23 1.50fr+50c chestnut 1.00 1.00



"The Smile of Reims"
SP11

Engraved.

1930 Perf. 13.
B34 SP11 1.50fr+3.50fr red violet 1.50 1.50

No. B34 was also issued in booklet sheets of 8 consisting of two panes of 4 each.

Caisse
Types of 1903-06 Issues d'Amortissement
Surcharged **+ 10c**

Perf. 14x13½.

B35	A22	40c + 10c cerise	40	40
B36	A20	50c + 25c gray brown	60	60
B37	A22	1.50fr + 50c violet	1.00	1.00



Allegory, French Provinces
SP12

1931 Perf. 13.

B38	SP12	1.50fr + 3.50fr green	2.25	2.25
-----	------	-----------------------	------	------

Caisse
Types of 1903-06 Issues d'Amortissement
Surcharged **+ 10c**

Perf. 14x13½.

B39	A22	40c + 10c olive green	1.25	1.25
B40	A20	50c + 25c gray violet	1.50	1.50
B41	A22	1.50fr + 50c deep red	1.75	1.75



"France" Giving Aid
to an Intellectual
SP13



Symbolic of Music
SP14

1935

Perf. 13.

B42	SP13	50c + 10c ultramarine	10	10
B43	SP14	50c + 2fr dull red	30	30

The surtax was for the aid of distressed and exiled intellectuals.



Statue of Liberty
SP15

1936

B44	SP15	75c + 50c violet	20	20
-----	------	------------------	----	----

The surtax was for the aid of political refugees.



Children of the Unemployed
SP16

B45	SP16	50c + 10c copper red	8	8
-----	------	----------------------	---	---

The surtax was for the aid of children of the unemployed.

Type of 1935 Semi-Postal
Surcharged in Black **+ 20c**

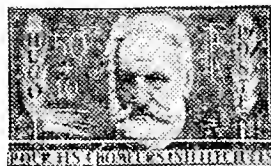
B46	SP14	20c on 50c + 2fr dull red	10	10
-----	------	------------------------------	----	----



Jacques Callot
SP17



Louis Hector Berlioz
SP18



Victor Hugo
SP19



Louis Pasteur
SP20

1936

B47	SP17	20c + 10c brown carmine	3	3
B48	SP18	40c + 10c emerald green	5	5
B49	SP19	50c + 10c copper red	6	6
B50	SP20	1.50fr + 50c deep ultramarine	20	20

The surtax was used for relief of the unemployed intellectuals.

Type of 1936.

1937	B51	SP15	50c + 25c dark blue	8	8
------	-----	------	---------------------	---	---



Tug-of-War
SP21



Foot Race
SP22



Hiking
SP23

1937

B52	SP21	20c + 10c brown	4	4
B53	SP22	40c + 10c red brown	6	6
B54	SP23	50c + 10c black brown	8	8

The surtax was used for the Recreation Fund of the employees of the Posts, Telephone and Telegraph.



Anatole France
SP24



Auguste Rodin
SP25

B55	SP24	30c + 10c emerald green	5	5
B56	SP25	90c + 10c rose red	10	8

The surtax was used for relief of the unemployed intellectuals.



Pierre Loti
(Louis Marie Julien Viaud)
SP26

1937

B57	SP26	50c + 20c rose carmine	10	10
-----	------	------------------------	----	----

The surtax was used for relief of the unemployed intellectuals.



Mother and Child
SP27

1937

B58	SP27	65c + 25c brown violet	8	8
-----	------	------------------------	---	---

The surtax was used for public health work.



Winged Victory of Samothrace
SP28

1937
B59 SP28 30c blue green 8 8
B60 " 55c red 12 12

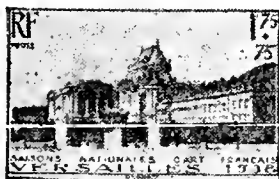
On sale at the Louvre for 2.50 fr.; the surtax of 1.65 fr. was for the benefit of the Louvre Museum.



Jean Charcot
SP29

1938
B61 SP29 65c+35c dark blue green 8 8

The surtax was for the benefit of French seamen.



Palace of Versailles
SP30

1938
B62 SP30 1.75fr+75c deep blue 18 18

Issued in commemoration of the National Exposition of Painting and Sculpture at Versailles.

The surtax was for the benefit of the Versailles Concert Society.



French Soldier
SP31

B63 SP31 55c+70c brown violet 8 8
B64 " 65c+1.10fr peacock blue 11 11

The surtax was for a fund to erect a monument for the glory of the French Infantrymen.

1938 Types of
Semi-Postal Stamps of 1936-37.

B65 SP24 30c+10c brown carmine 3 3
B66 SP17 35c+10c dull green 4 4
B67 SP18 55c+10c dull violet 4 4
B68 SP19 65c+10c ultramarine 5 5
B69 SP25 1fr+10c carmine lake 10 10
B70 SP20 1.75fr+25c deep blue 12 12

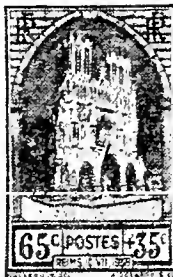
The surtax was for the benefit of the unemployed intellectuals.



Monument
SP32

1938
B71 SP32 55c+45c vermilion 12 12

The surtax was for a fund to erect a monument in honor of the Army Medical Corps.



Reims Cathedral
SP33

1938
B72 SP33 65c+35c ultramarine 8

Issued to commemorate the completion of the reconstruction of Reims Cathedral, July 10, 1938.



"France" Welcoming Her Sons
SP34

B73 SP34 65c+60c rose carmine 10

The surtax was for the benefit of French volunteers repatriated from Spain.



Pierre and Marie Curie
SP35

1938
B74 SP35 1.75fr+50c deep ultramarine 14

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.



Victory Parade
Passing Arc de Triomphe
SP36

1938
B75 SP36 65c+35c brown carmine 8

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the Armistice.



Student and Nurse
SP37

1938
B76 SP37 65c+60c peacock blue 8

The surtax was for Student Relief.



Blind Man and Radio
SP38

1938
B77 SP38 90c+25c brown violet 8

The surtax was used to help provide radios for the blind.

1939
B78 SP27 90c+30c peacock blue 8

The surtax was used for public health work.



Civilian Facing Firing Squad
SP39

B79 SP39 90c+35c black brown 8

The surtax was used to erect a monument to civilian victims of the World War.



Red Cross Nurse
SP40

1939
B80 SP40 90c+35c dark slate green, turquoise blue & red 8

Issued in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of the founding of the International Red Cross Society.



Army Engineer
SP41

B81 SP41 70c+50c vermilion 8

Issued in honor of the Army Engineering Corps. The surtax was used to erect a monument to those members who died in the World War.



General Post Office, Paris
SP42

B82 SP42 90c+35c turquoise blue 8

The surtax was used to aid orphans of employees of the postal system.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1927 Regular Issue of 1900-20

Overprinted in
Dark Blue
or Black



Poste Aérienne

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

C1 A18 2fr orange & blue (B1) 75 75
C2 " 5fr dark blue & buff (B) 1.00 1.00

These stamps were on sale only at the International Aviation Exhibition, at Marseilles, June, 1927. One pair might be purchased by each holder of an admission ticket.

1928 Stamps of 1926-27 Surcharged **10 FR.**

C3 A33 10fr on 90c dull rose 50.00 60.00
α, Inverted surcharge 300.00
C4 A23 10fr on 1.50fr blue 125.00 125.00

On Nos. C3 and C4 the normal space between the base of the "10" and the double bar is 4½ mm. but five stamps in each pane of fifty have a space of 6½ mm.



View of Marseilles,
Church of Notre Dame at Left
AP1

Engraved.

1930 Perf. 13.

C5 AP1 1.50fr deep carmine 30 10
C6 " 1.50fr deep ultramarine 1.50
α, Re-issue, worn plate 25 6

First printings of No. C6 were sold exclusively at the International Air Post Exhibition, Paris, November 6-20, 1930. The stamp was sold at its face value plus 5 francs, the price of a ticket of admission to the exhibition.

In 1931 impressions of No. C6 were made from worn plates and placed on sale at post offices at face value. These impressions have the lines of the clouds and background faint and broken,



Blériot's Monoplane
AP2

1934 C7 AP2 2.25fr violet 35 25

Issued in commemoration of the first flight across the English Channel by Louis Blériot.



Airplane and View of Paris
AP3

1936 C8 AP3 85c green 8 6
C9 " 1.50fr blue 15 8
C10 " 2.25fr violet 22 12
C11 " 2.50fr rose 25 20
C12 " 3fr ultramarine 30 10
C13 " 3.50fr orange brown 35 25
C14 " 50fr emerald green 5.00 3.00



Monoplane Over Paris
AP4

Paper with Red Burelage Overprint.

Perf. 12½.

C15 AP4 50fr ultramarine 3.00 2.50



Airplane and Galleon
AP5



Airplane and Globe
AP6

Perf. 13.

C16 AP5 1.50fr dark ultramarine 20 15
C17 AP6 10fr Prussian green 1.25 1.25

Issued in commemoration of the 100th air mail flight across the South Atlantic Ocean.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1859 Unwmkd. Imperf.

Lithographed.

J1 D1 10c black 125.00 10.00

1859-63 Typographed.

J2 D1 10c black 75 40
J3 " 15c black 1.50 50

In the lithographed stamps the central bar of the "E" of "CENTIMES" is very short, and the accent on "a" slants at an angle of 30°, while on the typographed the central bar of the "E" is almost as wide as the top and bottom bars and the accent on the "a" slants at an angle of 47°.

Nos. J2 and J3 are known rouletted unofficially.

1870 Lithographed.

J4 D1 15c black 2.50 8.00
α, Rouletted, unofficially
β, Pin perf., unofficially

1871-78 Typographed.

J5 D1 20c black 75.00
J6 " 25c black 3.00 1.00
J7 " 30c black 5.00 3.00
J8 " 40c blue 12.00 20.00
α, 40c ultramarine 200.00 200.00
J9 " 60c yellow 15.00 150.00
J10 " 60c blue 1.75 2.00

No. J5 was never put into use.

In the lithographed stamps the accent on the "a" slants at an angle of 17°, while in the typographed it slants at an angle of 47°.

Nos. J6, J8 and J9 are known rouletted unofficially and Nos. J6, J7 and J10 pin perf. unofficially.



D2

Typographed.

1882-92 Perf. 14x13½.

J11 D2 1c black 2 2
J12 " 2c " 40 40
J13 " 3c " 40 40
J14 " 4c " 50 50
J15 " 5c " 50 20
J16 " 10c " 40 5
J17 " 15c " 1.50 15
J18 " 20c " 3.00 1.00
J19 " 30c " 1.50 6

J20	D2	40c black	3.00	1.00
J21	"	50c "	4.00	1.25
J22	"	60c "	3.00	1.00
J23	"	1fr black	7.00	7.00
		a. Imperf.	12.00	
J24	"	2fr black	7.00	7.00
		a. Imperf.	15.00	
J25	"	5fr black	30.00	30.00
		a. Imperf.	30.00	

1884				
J26	D2	1fr brown	3.00	1.00
J27	"	2fr "	3.50	3.00
J28	"	5fr "	7.00	6.00

1893-1935				
J29	D2	5c light blue	2	2
		a. 5c blue	2	2
J30	"	10c chocolate	2	2
		a. 10c brown	6	2
		b. Imperf.	10.00	
J31	"	15c light green	12	12
J32	"	20c olive green	3	2
		a. Imperf.		
J33	"	25c rose	12	12
J34	"	30c carmine	2	2
		a. 30c rose red	10	2
J35	"	30c orange red	5.00	50
J36	"	40c rose	15	10
J37	"	45c green	3	3
J38	"	50c brown violet	3	2
		a. 50c lilac	35	5
J39	"	60c blue green	4	2
J40	"	1fr rose	10.00	10.00
J41	"	1fr red brown, straw	12	2
J42	"	1fr red brown	6	3
J43	"	2fr red orange	4.00	1.25
J44	"	2fr bright violet	12	2
J45	"	3fr magenta	18	6



1908-25	D3			
J46	D3	1c olive green	2	2
J47	"	10c violet	3	2
		a. Imperf.		
J48	"	20c bistre	75	4
J49	"	30c bistre	10	2
J50	"	50c red	5.00	1.00
J51	"	60c red	10	10

1917				
Stamps of 1908-10 Surcharged 20c.				
J52	D3	20c on 30c bistre	8	5
J53	"	40c on 50c red	12	6

In Jan. 1917 several values of the current issue of postage stamps were handstamped "T" in a triangle and used as postage due stamps.

1926				
Recouvrements Stamps of 1908-25 Surcharged 50				
J54	D3	50c on 10c lilac	10	5
J55	"	60c on 1c olive green	15	8
J56	"	1fr on 60c red	20	20
J57	"	2fr on 60c red	35	35



D4				
1927				
J58	D4	1c olive green	2	2
J59	"	10c rose	2	2
J60	"	30c bistre	2	2
J61	"	60c red	4	2
J62	"	1fr violet	20	3
J63	"	1fr Prussian green	10	2
J64	"	2fr blue	35	35
J65	"	2fr olive brown	25	4

Nos. J62 and J64 have the numerals of value double-lined.

1929				
Postage Due Stamps of 1927 Surcharged in Red or Black 1^F 20				
J66	D4	1.20fr on 2fr blue (R)	8	3
J67	"	5fr on 1fr violet (B)	50	15

1931				
Postage Due Stamp of 1927 Surcharged UN FRANC				
J68	D4	1fr on 60c red	20	2

MILITARY STAMPS.				
Regular Issues Overprinted in Black F. M.				
1901				
Unwmkd. Perf. 14x13½.				
M1	A17	15c orange	25	12
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00	

1903				
M2	A19	15c pale red	50	20

1904				
M3	A20	15c slate green	25	15
		a. No period after "M"		

1906				
M4	A20	10c rose	50	35
		a. No period after "M"		

1907				
M5	A22	10c red	8	3
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00
		b. Imperf.		

1929				
M6	A20	50c vermilion	12	8
		a. No period after "M"		

1934				
M7	A45	50c rose red	10	5
		a. No period after "M"		

Same Overprint in Red on Regular Stamp of 1937

1938				
M8	A45	65c bright ultramarine	4	3

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under German Occupation (Alsace and Lorraine.)



O1
Typographed. Unwmkd. Perf. 13½x14½.

Network with Points Up.				
N1	O1	1c olive green	2.00	6.00
N2	"	2c red brown	4.00	8.00
		a. 2c dark brown	5.00	9.00
N3	"	4c gray	5.00	5.00
N4	"	5c yellow green	2.50	2.00
		a. 5c pale yellow green	2.50	2.50
N5	"	10c yellow brown	2.00	60
		a. 10c bistre brown	2.00	60
		b. Without network		
N6	"	20c ultramarine	2.00	1.25
N7	"	25c brown	6.00	5.00
		a. 25c black brown	6.00	5.00

There are three varieties of the 4c and two of the 10c, differing in the position of the figures of value.

Network with Points Down.				
N8	O1	1c olive green	25.00	40.00
		a. Network double		
N9	"	2c red brown	15.00	25.00
N10	"	4c gray	10.00	7.50
N11	"	5c yellow green	300.00	60.00
N12	"	10c bistre	5.00	1.25
N13	"	20c ultramarine	20.00	8.00
		a. With additional pale yellow network, points up		
N14	"	25c brown	40.00	20.00

All reprints have the network with points downward. The "P" of "Postes" is 2½mm. from the border in the reprints and 3mm. in the originals. The word "Postes" measures 12½ to 13mm. on the reprints, and from 11 to 12½mm. on the originals.

German Stamps of 1906-16 Surcharged:

3 Cent **15**
a b

*** 13.25 Cent. ***

1916 Wmkd. Lozeuges. (125) Perf. 14, 14½.

N15	A16 (a)	3c on 3pf brown	4	4
N16	"	5c on 5pf green	4	4
N17	A22	8c on 7½pf orange	6	6
N18	A16	10c on 10pf carmine	4	4
N19	A22	15c on 15pf yellow brown	4	4
N20	A16	25c on 20pf ultramarine	8	4
		a. 25c on 20pf blue	8	8
N21	"	40c on 30pf orange & black, buff	20	20
N22	"	50c on 40pf lake & black	20	20
N23	"	75c on 60pf magenta	25	25
N24	"	(b) 1f on 80pf lake & black, rose	40	40
N25	A17	(c) 1f 25c on 1m carmine	1.00	1.00
N26	A21	(") 2f 50c on 2m gray blue	2.00	2.00

These stamps were also used in parts of Belgium occupied by the German forces.

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



Coat of Arms
N1

Typographed.

1868 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

P1	N1	2c lilac	20.00	6.00
P2	"	2c blue	30.00	15.00

Perf. 12½.

P3	N1	2c lilac	1.00	40
P4	"	2c rose	4.00	3.00
P5	"	2c blue	1.00	60
P6	"	5c lilac	40.00	20.00

The 2c rose and 5c lilac imperforate and the 5c rose and 5c blue both imperforate and perforate were never put into use.

1919

Regular Issue
of 1917

Surcharged in Red

1
2
centime

Perf. 14x13½.

P7	A16	½c on 1c gray	2	2
		a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	

1933

Regular Issue of 1933 Surcharged.

P8	A22	½c on 1c olive bistre	3	3
		a. ½c on 1c brown bistre	6	6

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

FRENCH OFFICES
ABROAD.

OFFICES IN CHINA.

Prior to 1923 several of the world powers maintained their own post offices in China for the purpose of sending and receiving overseas mail. French offices were maintained in Canton, Hoi Hao, Kwangchowan, Mongtseu, Packhoi, Tchong King, Yunnan Fou and Yunnansen.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.
100 CENTS=1 PIASTRE.



Peace and Commerce
A1

1894-1900 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

Overprinted in Red or Black.

1	A1	5c green, greenish	40	40
2	"	10c lavender, (I)	50	50
		a. Type II	60	60
2b	"	15c blue	60	60
3	"	20c red, green	60	60
4	"	25c rose	30	15
5	"	30c brown, bistre	80	80
6	"	40c red, straw	75	75
7	"	50c carmine, rose, (I)	85	70
		a. Error, red overprint	2.00	
		b. Type II	85	70
8	"	75c deep violet, orange	8.00	7.00
9	"	1fr bronze green, straw	75	50
		a. Double overprint	2.50	
10	"	5fr red lilac, lavender	8.00	7.00
		a. Error, red overprint	12.00	

1900

11	A1	5c yellow green, (I)	20	20
		a. Type II	50	50
12	"	2fr brown, azure	2.50	2.50

China
Surcharged
in Black
25

13	A1	25c on 1fr bronze, green, straw	6.00	6.00
----	----	---------------------------------	------	------

1901

China
Surcharged
in Red
2 Cents

14	A1	2c on 25c rose	40.00	25.00
15	"	4c on 25c rose	60.00	40.00
16	"	6c on 25c rose	60.00	30.00
17	"	16c on 25c rose	12.00	6.00
		a. Black surcharge	200.00	



A2

1902 Black Overprint.

18	A2	1c lilac blue	6	6
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	
		b. Same as "a"; Chinese double	2.00	
		c. "CHINE" double	2.00	
		d. "CHINE" omitted	2.00	
		e. "CHINE" double, one inverted	2.00	
19	"	2c brown, buff	30	30
		a. "CHINE" double	2.00	
		b. "CHINE" omitted	1.50	
		c. Same as "b"; Chinese inverted	1.50	
		d. Chinese omitted	1.50	
		e. Same as "d"; inverted	1.50	
		f. Chinese double	1.50	
20	"	4c claret, lavender	15	15
		a. "CHINE" omitted	1.25	
		b. "CHINE" double	2.00	
		c. "CHINE" double, one inverted	2.00	
		d. Chinese omitted	2.00	
		e. Same as "d" inverted	2.00	
		f. With two values in Chinese, 4c & 2c	1.25	
		g. "CHINE" omitted, Chinese value for 2c	2.00	
21	"	5c yellow green	15	15
		a. "CHINE" omitted	1.25	
		b. Chinese double	2.00	
		c. With two values in Chinese, 5c & 20c	1.25	
22	"	10c red	25	25
		a. "CHINE" double, one inverted	2.00	
		b. "CHINE" omitted	1.25	
		c. Chinese only, inverted	1.25	
		d. "CHINE" double	1.25	
		e. Chinese double	1.25	
23	"	15c gray	75	75
		a. "CHINE" omitted	75	75
24	"	20c red, green	35	35
		a. Chinese double	35	35
25	"	25c rose	45	45
		a. "CHINE" omitted	45	45
26	"	30c brown, bistre	50	50
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	
		b. "CHINE" omitted	2.00	
27	"	40c red, straw	1.50	1.50
		a. "CHINE" omitted	1.50	1.50
28	"	50c carmine, rose	7.00	7.00
29	"	75c violet, orange	1.25	1.25
		a. "CHINE" omitted	1.25	1.25
		b. Same as "a"; Chinese double, one inverted	1.25	1.25
30	"	1fr bronze green, straw	1.25	1.25
31	"	5fr red lilac, lavender	7.50	7.50

The Chinese characters overprinted on Nos. 18 to 31 inclusive are the Chinese equivalents of the French values and, therefore, differ on each denomination. Another printing of these stamps was made in 1904 which differs from the first one principally in the size and shape of the letters in "CHINE" particularly the "H" which is much thinner in the second printing.



"Liberty, Equality and Fraternity"
A3



"Rights of Man"
A4



1902-03 A5

Typographed,

32	A3	5c green	15	15
33	A4	10c rose red	12	10
34	"	15c pale red	15	15
35	"	20c brown violet	75	77
36	"	25c blue	35	38
37	"	30c lilac	1.00	1.00

38	A5	40c red & pale blue	1.00	1.00
39	"	50c bistre brown & lavender	1.00	1.00
40	"	1fr claret & olive green	1.25	1.25
41	"	2fr gray violet & yellow	4.00	4.00
42	"	5fr dark blue & buff	10.00	6.00

1903

Surcharged in Black **5**

43	A4	5c on 15c pale red	1.00	1.00
a. Inverted surcharge 4.00 4.00				

1904

Stamps of Indo-China, 1900, Overprinted as Type A2.

44	A2	25c blue	40	40
a. "CHINE" omitted				
b. "CHINE" double				
c. Chinese double				
45	"	50c brown, <i>azure</i>	40	40
a. "CHINE" omitted				

1904-05

Stamps of Indo-China, 1904-06, Overprinted as Type A2.

46	A4	1c olive green	10	10
a. Inverted overprint				
b. Chinese omitted				
c. Same as "b", inverted				
d. "CHINE" omitted				
47	"	2c violet brown, <i>buff</i>	10	10
a. "CHINE" omitted				
b. Inverted overprint				
c. Chinese double				
d. Chinese omitted				
e. Same as "d", inverted				
f. "CHINE" omitted, Chinese inverted, additional Chinese 4c in red				

47g	"	4c claret, <i>bluish</i>	60.00	40.00
h. Chinese double, one inverted				
i. "CHINE" double, one inverted				
48	"	5c deep green	10	10
a. "CHINE" omitted				
b. Same as "a", inverted				
c. Same as "a", Chinese double one inverted				
d. Inverted overprint				
e. "CHINE" inverted				
f. "CHINE" double				
g. Chinese omitted				
h. Same as "g", inverted				
i. Chinese double				
j. Same as "i", one inverted				
k. With Chinese characters "75"				

49	"	10c carmine	40	40
a. "CHINE" omitted				
b. Same as "a", inverted				
c. With Chinese characters "40"				
d. Inverted overprint				
e. Chinese double				
f. Chinese omitted				
g. Same as "f", inverted				
h. Same as "f", double, one inverted				

50	"	15c orange brown, <i>blue</i>	25	25
a. "CHINE" omitted				
b. "CHINE" inverted				
c. Chinese omitted				
d. Same as "c", inverted				
e. Chinese double				
51	"	20c red, <i>green</i>	1.25	1.25
a. "CHINE" inverted				
b. Inverted overprint				
52	"	25c deep blue	60	60
a. Chinese omitted				
b. Inverted overprint				
53	"	40c <i>bluish</i>	50	50
a. "CHINE" omitted				
54	"	1fr pale green	20.00	15.00
a. "CHINE" omitted				
55	"	2fr brown, <i>orange</i>	4.00	4.00
a. Chinese omitted				
56	"	10fr orange brown, <i>green</i>	15.00	15.00

1907 2 CENTS
Stamps of 1902-03 Surcharged 仙二

57	A3	2c on 5c green	20	20
58	A4	4c on 10c rose red	12	10
a. Pair, one without surcharge 20.00				
59	"	6c on 15c pale red	15	10
60	"	8c on 20c brown violet	25	25
a. "S" inverted 3.00 3.00				
61	"	10c on 25c blue	12	4
62	A5	20c on 50c bistre brown & lavender	30	10
a. Double surcharge				
63	"	40c on 1fr claret & olive green	1.25	60
64	"	2pia on 5fr dark blue & buff	3.00	2.00
a. Double surcharge				

1911-21 2 CENTS
Stamps of 1902-03 Surcharged 分二

65	A3	2c on 5c green	6	6
66	A4	4c on 10c rose red	10	6
67	"	6c on 15c orange	25	25
68	"	8c on 20c brown violet	20	15
69	"	10c on 25c blue(1921)	50	50
71	A5	40c on 1fr claret & olive green	50	15

1922 Type of 1902-03 Issue Surcharged as in 1911-21.

72	A4	20c on 50c blue	12.50	12.50
----	----	-----------------	-------	-------

Stamp of 1902-03 Surcharged 2 \$ 圓二

73	A5	\$2 on 5fr blue & buff	50.00	20.00
----	----	------------------------	-------	-------

Types of 1902-03 Surcharged 2 CENTS 分二

75	A3	1c on 5c orange	1.00	1.00
76	A4	2c on 10c green	1.50	1.50
77	"	3c on 15c orange	2.50	2.50
78	"	4c on 20c red brown	3.00	3.00
79	"	5c on 25c dark violet	1.00	1.00
80	"	6c on 30c red	1.50	1.50
82	"	10c on 50c blue	3.00	3.00
83	A5	20c on 1fr claret & olive green	6.00	6.00
84	"	40c on 2fr orange & pale blue	10.00	10.00
85	"	\$1 on 5fr dark blue & buff	40.00	40.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps of France Handstamped **Chine**

1901 Unwmkd. Perf. 14x13½.

Red Handstamp.

J1	D2	5c light blue	40	40
a. Double handstamp 2.50				
J2	"	10c chocolate	75	75
J3	"	15c light green	75	75

Black Handstamp.

J4	D2	30c carmine	1.50	1.50
a. Double handstamp 3.50				
J5	"	50c lilac	1.00	1.00
a. Triple handstamp 3.00				
b. Pair, one without handstamp 7.50				

1903 Regular Issues Handstamped **A PERCEVOIR**

On Issue of 1894-1900. Carmine Handstamp.

J6	A1	5c yellow green	100.00
J7	"	10c <i>lavender</i>	250.00
J8	"	15c blue	45.00
J9	"	30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	15.00

Purple Handstamp.

J10	A1	5c yellow green	125.00
J11	"	15c blue	45.00
J12	"	30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	20.00

On Issue of 1902-03. Carmine Handstamp.

J13	A3	5c green	50.00
J14	A4	10c rose red	18.00
J15	"	15c pale red	18.00

Purple Handstamp.

J16	A3	5c green	50.00
J17	A4	10c rose red	18.00
J18	"	15c pale red	18.00

Handstamped Diagonally **A PERCEVOIR**

On Issues of 1894-1900. Carmine Handstamp.

J19	A1	5c yellow green	40.00
J20	"	10c <i>lavender</i>	225.00
J21	"	15c blue	8.50
J22	"	30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	6.00

Purple Handstamp.

J23	A1	5c yellow green	75.00
J24	"	15c blue	10.00
J25	"	30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	6.00

On Issue of 1902-03. Carmine Handstamp.

J26	A3	5c green	30.00
J27	A4	10c rose red	5.00
J28	"	15c pale red	7.00

Purple Handstamp.

J29	A3	5c green	30.00
J30	A4	10c rose red	5.00
J31	"	15c pale red	7.00

The handstamps on Nos. J6 to J31 are found inverted, double, etc.
The cancellations on these stamps should have dates between Sept. 1. and Nov. 31, 1903, to be genuine.

1907 Postage Due Stamps of France Overprinted **Chine**

J32	D2	20c olive green	1.00	75
-----	----	-----------------	------	----

1911 Postage Due Stamps of France Surcharged 2 CENTS 分二

J33	D2	2c on 5c blue	25	25
J34	"	4c on 10c chocolate	30	30
J35	"	8c on 20c olive green	30	30
J36	"	20c on 50c lilac	50	30

1922 Postage Due Stamps of France, 1893-1910 Surcharged as in 1911.

J37	D2	1c on 5c blue	10.00	10.00
J38	"	2c on 10c brown	20.00	20.00
J39	"	4c on 20c olive green	20.00	20.00
J40	"	10c on 50c brown violet	15.00	15.00

CANTON.

Stamps of Indo-China, 1892-1900, Overprinted in Red

CANTON
州 廣

1901	Unwmkd.	Perf. 14x13½.		
1	A3	1c lilac blue	15	15
1a	"	2c brown, buff	15	15
2	"	4c claret, lavender	20	20
2a	"	5c deep green	20.00	20.00
3	"	5c yellow green	15	15
4	"	10c lavender	50	50
5	"	15c blue	10	10
6	"	15c gray	50	50
7	"	a. Double overprint	5.00	
7	"	20c red, green	2.00	2.00
8	"	25c rose	1.00	1.00
9	"	30c brown, bistre	2.00	2.00
10	"	40c red, straw	2.00	2.00
11	"	50c carmine, rose	2.00	2.00
12	"	75c deep violet, orange	2.00	2.00
13	"	1fr bronze green, straw	2.00	2.00
14	"	5fr red lilac, lavender	15.00	15.00

1903 CANTON

Overprinted in Black

仙 六

15	A3	1c lilac blue	15	15
		a. "CANTON" only, inverted		
16	"	2c brown, buff	10	10
		a. "CANTON" omitted	2.50	
		b. "CANTON" double	1.00	
17	"	4c claret, lavender	10	10
		a. "CANTON" only		
		b. Same as "a", inverted		
18	"	5c yellow green	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint		
19	"	10c rose red	10	10
		b. Inverted overprint		
		c. Chinese inverted		
20	"	15c gray	15	15
21	"	20c red, green	40	40
22	"	25c blue	50	50
		a. Chinese inverted		
23	"	30c brown, bistre	75	75
		a. "CANTON" double		
24	"	40c red, straw	4.00	4.00
25	"	50c carmine, rose	13.50	13.50
26	"	75c deep violet, orange	4.00	4.00
		a. "INDO-CHINE" inverted		
		b. Chinese inverted		
27	"	1fr bronze green, straw	3.00	3.00
28	"	5fr red lilac, lavender	6.00	6.00
		a. "CANTON" double		

1904

29	A3	25c rose	50	50
		a. "CANTON" double		
		b. Chinese double		
30	"	50c brown, azure	8.00	8.00
		a. "CANTON" double, one inverted		
		b. Chinese double		
		c. Chinese double, one inverted		

1906

Stamps of Indo-China, 1892-1906, Overprinted in Black or Red

CANTON
花 銀 八 厘

A second printing of the 1906 overprints of Canton, Hoi Hao, Kwangchow, Mongtseu, Paekhoi, Tchong King and Yunnan Fou was made in 1908. The inks are grayish instead of full black and vermilion instead of carmine. Our prices are for the cheaper variety which, in most cases, is the second printing.

The 4 and 50c of the 1892-96 issue of Indo-China are known with the above overprint and similarly overprinted for other cities in China. These overprints on these two stamps are always inverted. It is stated that they were irregularly produced and were never issued.

31	A4	1c olive green (R)	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint		
32	"	2c violet brown, buff	15	15
33	"	4c claret, bluish (R)	30	30
34	"	5c deep green (R)	30	30
35	"	10c carmine	30	30
36	"	15c orange brown, blue	1.50	1.50
37	"	20c red, green	50	50
38	"	25c deep blue	50	50
		a. Inverted overprint		
39	"	30c pale brown	1.00	1.00
40	"	35c yellow (R)	35	35
41	"	40c bluish (R)	1.25	1.25
42	"	50c bistre brown	1.25	1.25
43	A3	75c deep violet, orange (R)	5.00	5.00
44	A4	1fr pale green	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
45	"	2fr brown, orange (R)	3.00	3.00
46	A3	5fr red, lilac, lavender	7.00	7.00
47	A4	10fr orange brown, green	9.00	9.00

1908

Stamps of Indo-China, 1907, Overprinted "CANTON", and Chinese Characters, in Red or Blue.

48	A5	1c olive brown & black	6	6
49	"	2c brown & black	6	6
50	"	4c blue & black	6	6
51	"	5c green & black	6	6
52	"	10c red & black (B1)	6	6
53	"	15c violet & black	10	10
54	A6	20c violet & black	60	60
55	"	25c blue & black	25	5
56	"	30c brown & black	75	75
57	"	35c olive green & black	75	75
58	"	40c brown & black	75	75
59	"	50c carmine & black (B1)	50	25
60	A7	75c vermilion & black (B1)	75	40
61	A8	1fr carmine & black (B1)	1.00	1.00
62	A9	2fr green & black	2.50	2.50
63	A10	5fr blue & black	6.00	6.00
64	A11	10fr purple & black	10.00	10.00

The Chinese characters overprinted on Nos. 15 to 64 inclusive are different for each denomination.

1918

Issue of 1908 Surcharged with New Values in Cents or Piastres.

65	A5	2-5c on 1c olive brown & black	3	3
66	"	4-5c on 2c yellow brown & black	3	3
67	"	13-5c on 4c blue & black	5	5
68	"	2c on 5c green & black	6	6
69	"	4c on 10c red & black	10	10
		a. Chinese "2" instead of "4"	35	
70	"	6c on 15c violet & black	15	15
71	A6	8c on 20c violet & black	50	25
72	"	10c on 25c blue & black	60	5
73	"	12c on 30c brown & black	20	10
74	"	14c on 35c olive green & black	20	10
		a. Closed "4"	2.00	
75	"	16c on 40c yellow brown & black	25	20
76	"	20c on 50c carmine & black	25	10
77	A7	30c on 75c vermilion & black	35	10
78	A8	40c on 1fr carmine & black	1.25	40
79	A9	80c on 2fr green & black	2.00	1.00
80	A10	2pi on 5fr blue & black	2.50	2.50
81	A11	4pi on 10fr purple & black	5.00	4.00

HOI HAO.

Stamps of Indo-China Overprinted in Red

HOI HAO
州 瓊

1901	Unwmkd.	Perf. 14x13½.		
1	A3	1c lilac blue	20	20
2	"	2c brown, buff	30	30
3	"	4c claret, lavender	30	30
4	"	5c yellow green	40	40
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
5	"	10c lavender	60	60
6	"	15c blue	200.00	200.00
7	"	15c gray	25	25
		a. Chinese characters omitted		
8	"	20c red, green	1.25	1.25
9	"	25c rose	60	60
10	"	30c brown, bistre	2.50	2.50
11	"	40c red, straw	2.50	2.50
12	"	50c carmine, rose	2.50	2.50
13	"	75c deep violet, orange	10.00	10.00
14	"	1fr bronze green, straw	50.00	40.00
15	"	5fr red lilac, lavender	50.00	40.00

1903 HOI HAO

Overprinted in Black

仙 六

16	A3	1c lilac blue	10	10
		a. "HOI HAO" only, inverted		
		b. "HOI HAO" only, double, one inverted		
17	"	2c brown, buff	10	10
		a. "HOI HAO" only		
		b. Same as "a", inverted		
		c. Chinese double		
18	"	4c claret, lavender	15	15
		a. "HOI HAO" only		
		b. With surcharge for 2c inverted		
		c. With two values in Chinese, 4c & 2c		
		d. Inverted overprint		
19	"	5c yellow green	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Chinese double		
20	"	10c red	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Chinese double		
		c. "HOI HAO" double		
21	"	15c gray	25	25
		a. Chinese characters omitted		
		b. Chinese double		
22	"	20c red, green	1.00	1.00
		a. Chinese double		
23	"	25c blue	60	60
		a. Chinese characters omitted		
		b. Chinese double		
		c. "HOI HAO" double		
		d. Same as "c", one inverted		
24	"	30c brown, bistre	50	50
		a. Chinese double		
		b. "HOI HAO" double, one inverted		
25	"	40c red, straw	2.00	2.00
26	"	50c carmine, rose	2.00	2.00
		a. Chinese double		
27	"	75c deep violet, orange	1.50	1.50
		a. "INDO-CHINE" inverted		
		b. Chinese inverted		
28	"	1fr bronze green, straw	4.00	4.00
29	"	5fr red lilac, lavender	13.50	13.50

1904

30	A3	25c rose	50	50
		a. Chinese double		
		b. "HOI HAO" omitted		
31	"	50c brown, azure	15.00	15.00

1906

Stamps of Indo-China, 1892-1906,
Overprinted in
Black or Red**HOI HAO****花銀一厘**

32	A4	1c olive green (R)	75	75
		a. Inverted overprint		
33	"	2c violet brown, buff	75	75
		a. Inverted overprint		
34	"	4c claret, <i>bluish</i> (R)	75	75
35	"	5c deep green (R)	75	75
		a. "HOI HAO" in black, Chinese in red 2.00		
36	"	10c carmine	75	75
37	"	15c orange brown, blue	2.00	2.00
38	"	20c red, <i>green</i>	1.00	1.00
39	"	25c deep blue	1.00	1.00
40	"	30c pale brown	1.25	1.25
41	"	35c <i>yellow</i> (R)	1.25	1.25
42	"	40c <i>bluish</i> (R)	1.25	1.25
43	"	50c gray brown	2.00	2.00
44	A3	75c deep violet, orange (R)	8.00	8.00
45	A4	1fr pale green	6.00	6.00
46	"	2fr brown, orange (R)	8.50	8.50
47	A3	5fr red lilac, lavender	8.50	8.50
48	A4	10fr orange brown, green	13.50	13.50

1908

Stamps of Indo-China, 1907,
Overprinted "HOI HAO" and
Chinese Characters, in Red or Blue.

49	A5	1c olive brown & black	4	4
50	"	2c brown & black	5	5
51	"	4c blue & black	5	5
52	"	5c green & black	10	10
53	"	10c red & black (B1)	10	10
54	"	15c violet & black	50	50
55	A6	20c violet & black	50	50
56	"	25c blue & black	75	75
57	"	30c brown & black	30	30
58	"	35c olive green & black	30	30
59	"	40c brown & black	30	30
61	"	50c carmine & black (B1)	75	75
62	A7	75c vermilion & black (B1)	75	75
63	A8	1fr carmine & black (B1)	1.00	1.00
64	A9	2fr green & black	2.75	2.75
65	A10	5fr blue & black	7.50	7.50
66	A11	10fr purple & black	12.50	12.50

The Chinese characters overprinted on Nos. 16 to 66 inclusive are different for each denomination.

1918

Issue of 1908

Surcharged with New Values in
Cents or Piastres.

67	A5	2-5c on 1c olive brown & black	3	3
68	"	4-5c on 2c yellow brown & black	5	5
69	"	1 3-5c on 4c blue & black	5	5
70	"	2c on 5c green & black	4	4
71	"	4c on 10c red & black	15	15
		a. Chinese "2" instead of "4"	1.00	
72	"	6c on 15c violet & black	12	12

73	A6	8c on 20c violet & black	50	50
74	"	10c on 25c blue & black	40	40
75	"	12c on 30c brown & black	40	40
76	"	14c on 35c olive green & black	30	30
		a. Closed "4"	2.00	2.00
77	"	16c on 40c yellow brown & black	30	30
79	"	20c on 50c carmine & black	30	30
80	A7	30c on 75c vermilion & black	50	50
81	A8	40c on 1fr carmine & black	75	75
82	A9	80c on 2fr green & black	3.00	3.00
83	A10	2pi on 5fr blue & black	6.00	6.00
		a. Triple surcharge of new value	30.00	
84	A11	4pi on 10fr purple & black	50.00	50.00

KWANGCHOWAN.(A Chinese Territory leased to
France in 1898.)

1906

Stamps of Indo-China, 1892-1906,
Overprinted in
Black or Red**Kouang****Tchéou-Wan****花銀一厘**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

1	A4	1c olive green (R)	30	30
2	"	2c violet brown, buff	40	40
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. "Kouang Tcheou Wan" in red	2.00	
		c. Red overprint		
3	"	4c claret, <i>bluish</i> (R)	40	40
4	"	5c deep green (R)	50	50
		a. Inverted overprint		
5	"	10c carmine	50	50
6	"	15c orange brown, blue	1.50	1.00
		a. "Kouang Tcheou Wan" in red		
7	"	20c red, <i>green</i>	75	75
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Chinese inverted		
8	"	25c deep blue	50	50
9	"	30c pale brown	75	75
10	"	35c <i>yellow</i> (R)	75	75
		a. Inverted overprint		
11	"	40c <i>bluish</i> (R)	75	75
12	"	50c bistre brown	1.50	1.50
13	A3	75c deep violet, orange (R)	6.00	6.00
14	A4	1fr pale green	3.50	3.50
15	"	2fr brown, orange (R)	5.00	5.00
16	A3	5fr red lilac, lavender	8.00	8.00
17	A4	10fr orange brown, green	13.50	13.50

1908

Stamps of Indo-China, 1907,
Overprinted "KOUANG-TCHEOU" and
Chinese Characters, in Red or Blue.

18	A5	1c olive brown & black	4	4
19	"	2c brown & black	4	4
20	"	4c blue & black	4	4
21	"	5c green & black	4	4
22	"	10c red & black (B1)	4	4
23	"	15c violet & black	15	15

24	A6	20c violet & black	20	20
25	"	25c blue & black	15	15
26	"	30c brown & black	20	20
27	"	35c olive green & black	1.00	1.00
28	"	40c brown & black	50	50
30	"	50c carmine & black (B1)	1.25	1.25
31	A7	75c vermilion & black (B1)	75	75
32	A8	1fr carmine & black (B1)	1.25	1.25
33	A9	2fr green & black	3.00	3.00
34	A10	5fr blue & black	7.00	7.00
35	A11	10fr purple & black	10.00	10.00

The Chinese characters on Nos. 1 to 35 inclusive
are different for each denomination.

1918

Issue of 1908

Surcharged with New Values in
Cents or Piastres.

36	A5	2-5c on 1c olive brown & black	3	3
37	"	4-5c on 2c yellow brown & black	4	4
38	"	1 3-5c on 4c blue & black	4	4
39	"	2c on 5c green & black	15	15
40	"	4c on 10c red & black	10	10
41	"	6c on 15c violet & black	12	6
42	A6	8c on 20c violet & black	60	60
43	"	10c on 25c blue & black	3.00	3.00
44	"	12c on 30c brown & black	30	30
45	"	14c on 35c olive green & black	40	40
		a. Closed "4"	2.00	
46	"	16c on 40c yellow brown & black	40	40
48	"	20c on 50c carmine & black	40	30
49	A7	30c on 75c vermilion & black	60	60
50	A8	40c on 1fr carmine & black	80	80
51	A9	80c on 2fr green & black	1.50	1.50
52	A10	2pi on 5fr blue & black	15.00	15.00
53	A11	4pi on 10fr purple & black	5.00	5.00

1923

Stamps of Indo-China,
1922-23,**KOUANG-TCHEOU**

Overprinted

54	A12	1/10c black & salmon	3	3
55	"	1/5c deep blue & black	3	3
56	"	2/5c olive brown & black	3	3
57	"	4/5c bright rose & black	3	3
58	"	1c yellow brown & black	3	3
59	"	2c gray green & black	5	5
60	"	3c violet & black	8	8
61	"	4c orange & black	10	10
62	"	5c carmine & black	12	12
63	A13	6c dull red & black	15	15
64	"	7c olive green & black	30	30
65	"	8c black	20	20
66	"	9c yellow & black	20	20
67	"	10c blue & black	25	25
68	"	11c violet & black	25	25
69	"	12c brown & black	30	30
70	"	15c orange & black	35	35
71	"	20c blue & black, <i>straw</i>	45	45
72	"	40c vermilion & black, <i>bluish</i>	1.00	1.00
73	"	1pi blue green & black, <i>greenish</i>	2.00	2.00
74	"	2pi violet brown & black, <i>pinkish</i>	4.00	4.00

1927

Indo-China Stamps
of 1927
Overprinted
in Black or Red

KOUANG-TCHÉOU

75	A14	1/10c light olive green (R)	2	2
76	"	1/5c yellow	2	2
77	"	2/5c light blue (R)	2	2
78	"	4/5c deep brown	2	2
79	"	1c orange	2	2
80	"	2c blue green (R)	2	2
81	"	3c indigo (R)	4	4
82	"	4c lilac rose	5	5
83	"	5c deep violet	6	6
84	A15	6c deep red	6	6
85	"	7c light brown	8	8
86	"	8c gray green (R)	10	10
87	"	9c red violet	10	10
88	"	10c light blue (R)	12	12
89	"	11c orange	12	12
90	"	12c myrtle green (R)	12	12
91	A16	15c dull rose & olive brown	15	15
92	"	20c violet & slate (R)	18	18
93	A17	25c orange brown & lilac rose	25	25
94	"	30c deep blue & olive gray (R)	30	30
95	A18	40c vermilion & light blue	40	40
96	"	50c light green & slate (R)	50	50
97	A19	\$1 dark blue, black & yellow (R)	1.00	1.00
98	"	\$2 red, deep blue & orange (R)	2.00	2.00

Stamps of Indo-China
1931-34

KOUANG-TCHÉOU

Overprinted in Black

1937

Perf. 13, 13½.

99	A20	1/10c Prussian blue	2	2
100	"	1/5c lake	2	2
101	"	2/5c red brown	2	2
102	"	1/2c red brown	2	2
103	"	4/5c dark violet	2	2
104	"	1c black brown	2	2
105	"	2c dark green	2	2
106	A21	3c dark green	3	3
107	"	4c dark blue	3	3
108	"	5c deep violet	3	3
109	"	6c orange red	4	4
110	A22	10c dark blue	6	6
111	"	15c dark blue	9	9
112	"	20c rose	12	12
113	"	21c olive green	13	13
114	"	25c deep violet	15	15
115	"	30c orange brown	18	18
116	A23	50c dark brown	30	30
117	"	60c dull violet	36	36
118	"	1pi yellow green	60	60
119	"	2pi red	1.20	1.20

MONGTSEU.

1903

Stamps of Indo-China
Overprinted in Black

MONGTZE

仙六

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14 x 13½.

1	A3	1c lilac blue a. "MONGTZE" only, inverted	60	60
2	"	2c brown, buff a. "MONGTZE" only	30	30
3	"	4c claret, lavender a. "MONGTZE" only b. Same as "a", inverted	30	30
4	"	5c yellow green a. "MONGTZE" only	30	30
5	"	10c red a. Inverted overprint	40	40
6	"	15c gray	40	40

7	A3	20c red, green a. "MONGTZE" only b. Chinese double	50	50
7c	"	25c rose d. "MONGTZE" only	20.00	20.00
8	"	25c blue a. "MONGTSE" double	50	50
9	"	30c brown, bistre a. "MONGTZE" only b. "MONGTZE" double, one inverted c. Chinese double	50	50
10	"	40c red, straw a. "MONGTZE" inverted	3.00	3.00
11	"	50c carmine, rose a. Inverted overprint	20.00	20.00
12	"	75c deep violet, orange a. Inverted overprint b. Chinese double	2.00	2.00
13	"	1fr bronze green, straw a. Chinese double	3.00	3.00
14	"	5fr red lilac, lavender	7.00	7.00

1904

15	A3	50c brown, azure a. Inverted overprint	15.00	15.00
----	----	---	-------	-------

1906

Mong-Tseu

Stamps of Indo-China,
1892-1906

Overprinted in
Black or Red

花銀八厘

16	A4	1c olive green (R)	15	15
17	"	2c violet brown, buff	15	15
18	"	4c claret, bluish (R)	15	15
19	"	5c deep green (R) a. Inverted overprint	25	25
20	"	10c carmine	25	25
21	"	15c orange brown, blue	60	60
22	"	20c red, green a. Inverted overprint	65	65
23	"	25c deep blue	60	60
24	"	30c pale brown	1.00	1.00
25	"	35c yellow (R)	75	75
26	"	40c bluish (R)	75	75
27	"	50c bistre brown	1.00	1.00
28	A3	75c deep violet, orange (R)	3.00	3.00
29	A4	1fr pale green	2.50	2.50
30	"	2fr brown, orange (R)	6.00	6.00
31	A3	5fr red lilac, lavender	7.00	7.00
32	A4	10fr orange brown, green a. Chinese overprint inverted	7.50	7.50

1908

Stamps of Indo-China, 1907,
Overprinted "MONGTSEU" and
Chinese Characters, in Red or Blue.

33	A5	1c olive brown & black	4	4
34	"	2c brown & black	4	4
35	"	4c blue & black	4	4
36	"	5c green & black	4	4
37	"	10c red & black (B1)	6	6
38	"	15c violet & black	15	15
39	A6	20c violet & black	20	20
40	"	25c blue & black	75	75
41	"	30c brown & black	20	20
42	"	35c olive green & black	25	25
43	"	40c brown & black	30	30
45	"	50c carmine & black (B1)	30	30
46	A7	75c vermilion & black (B1)	75	75
47	A8	1fr carmine & black (B1)	1.00	1.00
48	A9	2fr green & black	1.50	1.50
49	A10	5fr blue & black	8.50	8.50
50	A11	10fr purple & black	8.50	8.50

The Chinese characters overprinted on Nos. 1 to 50 inclusive are different for each denomination.

1918

Issue of 1908

Surcharged with New Values in
Cents or Piastres.

51	A5	2-5c on 1c olive brown & black	5	5
52	"	4-5c on 2c yellow brown & black	5	5
53	"	1 3-5c on 4c blue & black	5	5
54	"	2c on 5c green & black	10	10
55	"	4c on 10c red & black	12	12
56	"	6c on 15c violet & black	12	12
57	A6	8c on 20c violet & black	30	30
58	"	10c on 25c blue & black	25	25
59	"	12c on 30c brown & black	25	25
60	"	14c on 35c olive green & black a. Closed "4"	25	15
61	"	16c on 40c yellow brown & black	30	30
63	"	20c on 50c carmine & black	35	25
64	A7	30c on 75c vermilion & black	50	50
65	A8	40c on 1fr carmine & black	80	80
66	A9	80c on 2fr green & black a. Triple surcharge one inverted	1.25	1.00
67	A10	2pi on 5fr blue & black a. Triple surcharge, one inverted	20.00	20.00
68	A11	4pi on 10fr purple & black	6.00	6.00

1903

PACKHOI.

Stamps of Indo-China

PACKHOI

Overprinted in Black

仙六

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14 x 13½.

1	A3	1c lilac blue a. Inverted overprint b. "PACKHOI" inverted c. "PACKHOI" only, inverted	40	40
2	"	2c brown, buff a. "PACKHOI" omitted b. Chinese double	15	15
3	"	4c claret, lavender a. "PACKHOI" only b. Same as "a", inverted	20	20
4	"	5c yellow green a. Chinese overprint only b. Inverted overprint c. "PACKHOI" inverted d. "PACKHOI" double, one inverted	10	10
5	"	10c red a. Inverted overprint b. "PACKHOI" double	20	20
6	"	15c gray a. "PACKHOI" double	20	20
7	"	20c red, green a. Chinese overprint double	50	50
8	"	25c blue	50	50
9	"	30c brown, bistre a. Chinese overprint double	50	50
10	"	40c red, straw	2.00	2.00
11	"	50c carmine, rose	15.00	15.00
12	"	75c deep violet, orange a. "INDO-CHINE" inverted b. Chinese double	2.00	2.00
13	"	1fr bronze green, straw a. Chinese double	2.00	2.00
14	"	5fr red lilac, lavender	4.00	4.00

1904				
15	A3	25c rose	25	25
		<i>a.</i> Chinese overprint double		
		<i>b.</i> "PAKHOI" double, one inverted		
16	"	50c brown, <i>azure</i>	4.00	4.00
		<i>a.</i> Chinese overprint only		
		<i>b.</i> Chinese overprint double, "PAKHOI" inverted		

1906 PAK-HOI

Stamps of Indo-China,
1892-1906,
Overprinted in
Black or Red

花銀八厘

17	A4	1c olive green (R)	25	25
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
		<i>b.</i> "PAK-HOI" in black, Chinese for "40" in red		
18	"	2c violet brown, <i>buff</i>	25	25
19	"	4c claret, <i>bluish</i> (R)	30	30
20	"	5c deep green (R)	35	35
		<i>a.</i> "PAK-HOI" in black, Chinese for "40" in red		
21	"	10c carmine	60	60
22	"	15c orange brown, <i>blue</i>	1.50	1.50
23	"	20c red, <i>green</i>	75	75
		<i>a.</i> "PAK-HOI" inverted		
24	"	25c deep blue	60	60
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
25	"	30c pale brown	60	60
26	"	35c yellow (R)	75	75
27	"	40c <i>bluish</i> (R)	75	75
28	"	50c bistre brown	1.50	1.50
29	A3	75c deep violet, <i>orange</i> (R)	3.00	3.00
30	A4	1fr pale green	3.50	3.50
31	"	2fr brown, <i>orange</i> (R)	5.00	5.00
32	A3	5fr red lilac, <i>lavender</i>	10.00	10.00
33	A4	10fr orange brown, <i>green</i>	12.00	12.00

1908
Stamps of Indo-China, 1907,
Overprinted "PAKHOI" and
Chinese Characters in Red or Blue.

34	A5	1c olive brown & black	3	3
35	"	2c brown & black	3	3
36	"	4c blue & black	4	4
37	"	5c green & black	4	4
38	"	10c red & black (Bl)	10	10
39	"	15c violet & black	20	20
40	A6	20c violet & black	25	25
41	"	25c blue & black	25	25
42	"	30c brown & black	30	30
43	"	35c olive green & black	30	30
44	"	40c brown & black	35	35
46	"	50c carmine & black (Bl)	35	35
47	A7	75c vermilion & black (Bl)	75	75
48	A8	1fr carmine & black (Bl)	1.25	1.25
49	A9	2fr green & black	2.00	2.00
50	A10	5fr blue & black	5.00	5.00
51	A11	10fr purple & black	12.00	12.00

The Chinese characters overprinted on Nos. 1 to 1 inclusive, are different for each denomination.

1918 Issue of 1908 Surcharged with New Values in Cents or Piastres.

52	A5	2-5c on 1c olive brown & black	4	4
		<i>a.</i> "PAK-HOI" and Chinese double	10.00	
53	"	4-5c on 2c yellow brown & black	10	10
54	"	13-5c on 4c blue & black	15	15
55	"	2c on 5c green & black	15	15
56	"	4c on 10c red & black	15	15
57	"	6c on 15c violet & black	20	20
58	A6	8c on 20c violet & black	50	50
59	"	10c on 25c blue & black	60	25
60	"	12c on 30c brown & black	40	40
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge of value		
61	"	14c on 35c olive green & black	20	15
		<i>a.</i> Closed "4"	2.00	
62	"	16c on 40c yellow brown & black	30	30
64	"	20c on 50c carmine & black	40	30
65	A7	30c on 75c vermilion & black	75	75
66	A8	40c on 1fr carmine & black	70	70
67	A9	80c on 2fr green & black	1.00	1.00
68	A10	2pi on 5fr blue & black	5.00	5.00
69	A11	4pi on 10fr purple & black	7.00	7.00

TCHONG KING.

1903
Stamps of Indo-China
Overprinted in Black

TCHONGKING

仙六

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

1	A3	1c lilac blue	30	30
		<i>a.</i> "TCHONGKING" only		
		<i>b.</i> Same as "a" inverted		
2	"	2c brown, <i>buff</i>	20	20
		<i>a.</i> "TCHONGKING" only		
		<i>b.</i> "TCHONGKING" double		
3	"	4c claret, <i>lavender</i>	30	30
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
		<i>b.</i> "TCHONGKING" only		
		<i>c.</i> Same as "a", inverted		
		<i>d.</i> "TCHONGKING" double, one inverted		
4	"	5c yellow green	20	20
		<i>a.</i> "TCHONGKING" diagonally		
		<i>b.</i> Inverted overprint		
		<i>c.</i> "TCHONGKING" double, one inverted		
		<i>d.</i> "TCHONGKING" double		
		<i>e.</i> Pair, one without "TCHONGKING"		
5	"	10c red	25	25
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
		<i>b.</i> "TCHONGKING" double, one inverted		

6	A3	15c gray	30	30
		<i>a.</i> "TCHONGKING" double, one inverted		
7	"	20c red, <i>green</i>	40	40
		<i>a.</i> "TCHONGKING" double, one inverted		
8	"	25c blue	3.00	3.00
9	"	30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	50	50
		<i>a.</i> Chinese double		
10	"	40c red, <i>straw</i>	2.50	2.50
11	"	50c carmine, <i>rose</i>	15.00	15.00
12	"	75c violet, <i>orange</i>	2.00	2.00
		<i>a.</i> "TCHONGKING" double		
		<i>b.</i> "TCHONGKING" double, one inverted at bottom		
		<i>c.</i> Chinese double		
13	"	1fr bronze green, <i>straw</i>	2.50	2.50
14	"	5fr red lilac, <i>lavender</i>	7.00	7.00

1904

15	A3	25c rose	25	25
		<i>a.</i> "TCHONGKING" double, one inverted		
16	"	50c brown, <i>azure</i>	8.50	8.50
		<i>a.</i> "TCHONGKING" double, one inverted		

Stamps of Indo-China and French China, issued in 1902 with similar overprint, but without Chinese characters, were not officially authorized.

1906
Stamps of Indo-China,
1892-1906,
Overprinted in
Black or Red

Tch'ong
King

花銀八厘

17	A4	1c olive green	25	25
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
		<i>b.</i> "TCHONGKING" in black, Chinese in red		
18	"	2c violet brown, <i>buff</i>	25	25
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
19	"	4c claret, <i>bluish</i> (R)	30	30
20	"	5c deep green (R)	30	30
21	"	10c carmine	30	30
22	"	15c orange brown, <i>blue</i>	2.00	2.00
23	"	20c red, <i>green</i>	60	60
24	"	25c deep blue	60	60
25	"	30c pale brown	75	75
26	"	35c yellow (R)	75	75
27	"	40c <i>bluish</i> (R)	75	75
28	"	50c bistre brown	1.50	1.50
29	A3	75c deep violet, <i>orange</i> (R)	8.50	8.50
30	A4	1fr pale green	4.00	4.00
31	"	2fr brown, <i>orange</i> (R)	5.00	5.00
32	A3	5fr red lilac, <i>lavender</i>	11.00	11.00
33	A4	10fr orange brown, <i>green</i>	12.50	12.50

Many stamps of this issue are known with "T" of "TCHONG" omitted.

1908
Stamps of Indo-China, 1907,
Overprinted "TCHONGKING" and
Chinese Characters, in Red or Blue.

34	A5	1c olive brown & black	4	4
35	"	2c brown & black	4	4
36	"	4c blue & black	4	4
37	"	5c green & black	4	4
38	"	10c red & black (Bl)	8	8
39	"	15c violet & black	12	12

40	A6	20c violet & black	15	15
41	"	25c blue & black	20	20
42	"	30c brown & black	25	25
43	"	35c olive green & black	25	25
44	"	40c brown & black	30	30
45	"	50c carmine & black (B1)	35	35
46	A7	75c vermilion & black (B1)	50	50
47	A8	1fr carmine & black (B1)	1.25	1.25
48	A7	2fr green & black	7.00	7.00
49	A10	5fr blue & black	4.00	4.00
50	A11	10fr purple & black	15.00	15.00

The Chinese characters overprinted on Nos. 1 to 50 inclusive are different for each denomination.

1918 Issue of 1908
Surcharged with New Values in Cents or Piastres.

51	A5	2-5c on 1c olive brown & black	4	4
52	"	4-5c on 2c yellow brown & black	8	8
53	"	13-5c on 4c blue & black	10	10
54	"	2c on 5c green & black	8	8
55	"	4c on 10c red & black	12	12
56	"	6c on 15c violet & black	10	10
57	A6	8c on 20c violet & black	75	20
58	"	10c on 25c blue & black	50	10
59	"	12c on 30c brown & black	20	15
60	"	14c on 35c olive green & black a. Closed "4" 2.00	30	30
61	"	16c on 40c yellow brown & black a. Double surcharge 12.00	30	30
62	"	20c on 50c carmine & black	75	75
63	A7	30c on 75c vermilion & black	50	50
64	A8	40c on 1fr carmine & black	50	50
65	A9	80c on 2fr green & black	1.00	1.00
66	A10	2pi on 5fr blue & black	1.50	1.50
67	A11	4pi on 10fr purple & black	4.50	4.50

YUNNAN FOU.
(Formerly Yunnan Sen.)

1908 YUNNANSEN

Stamps of Indo-China Overprinted in Black

仙六

Unwmkd.				
Perf. 14x13½.				
1	A3	1c lilac blue a. "YUNNANSEN" only, inverted	50	50
2	"	2c brown, buff a. "YUNNANSEN" double	30	30
3	"	4c claret, lavender a. "YUNNANSEN" only b. Overprint for 2c, inverted	40	40

4	A3	5c yellow green a. "YUNNANSEN" inverted b. Chinese inverted	40	40
5	"	10c red a. Inverted overprint	40	40
6	"	15c gray	50	50
7	"	20c red, green	60	60
8	"	25c blue a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint	60	60
9	"	30c brown, bistre a. "YUNNANSEN" inverted	60	60
10	"	40c red, straw a. Inverted overprint 6.00 b. "YUNNANSEN" inverted c. "YUNNANSEN" double	3.50	3.50
11	"	50c carmine, rose a. Inverted overprint	20.00	20.00
12	"	75c deep violet, orange a. "INDO-CHINE" inverted b. Inverted overprint	3.00	3.00
13	"	1fr bronze green, straw a. Inverted overprint 6.00 b. "YUNNANSEN" only	3.00	3.00
14	"	5fr red lilac, lavender a. Inverted overprint 12.00	10.00	10.00

1904

16	A3	50c brown, azure a. Inverted overprint b. "YUNNANSEN" inverted	12.00	12.00
----	----	--	-------	-------

The Chinese characters overprinted on Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive are different for each denomination.

1906 Yunnan-Fou

Stamps of Indo-China 1892-1906, Overprinted in Black or Red

花銀八厘

Unwmkd.				
Perf. 14x13½.				
17	A4	1c olive green (R)	25	25
18	"	2c violet brown, buff a. Inverted overprint b. "YUNNAN FOU" only, inverted	25	25
19	"	4c claret, bluish (R)	25	25
20	"	5c deep green (R) a. "YUNNAN FOU" in black, Chinese in red	40	40
21	"	10c carmine a. Inverted overprint	50	50
22	"	15c orange brown, blue	1.50	1.50
23	"	20c red, green	60	60
24	"	25c deep blue	60	60
25	"	30c pale brown	1.00	1.00
26	"	35c yellow (R)	1.00	1.00
27	"	40c bluish (R) a. Inverted overprint	1.00	1.00
28	"	50c bistre brown	1.00	1.00
29	A3	75c deep violet, orange (R)	5.00	5.00
30	A4	1fr pale green	3.00	3.00
31	"	2fr brown, orange (R)	4.50	3.00
32	A3	5fr red lilac, lavender	7.00	5.00
33	A4	10fr orange brown, green	13.50	13.50

1908

Stamps of Indo-China, 1907, Overprinted "YUNNAN FOU", and Chinese Characters, in Red or Blue

34	A5	1c olive brown & black	4	4
35	"	2c brown & black	4	4
36	"	4c blue & black	4	4
37	"	5c green & black	4	4
38	"	10c red & black (B1)	6	6
39	"	15c violet & black	40	40
40	A6	20c violet & black	40	40
41	"	25c blue & black	40	40
42	"	30c brown & black	40	40
43	"	35c olive green & black	25	25
44	"	40c brown & black	75	75
45	"	50c carmine & black (B1)	75	75
46	A7	75c vermilion & black (B1)	75	75
47	A8	1fr carmine & black (B1)	1.00	1.00
48	A9	2fr green & black a. "YUNNAN FOU"	1.75	1.75
49	A10	5fr blue & black a. "YUNNAN FOU"	5.00	5.00
50	A11	10fr purple & black a. "YUNNAN FOU"	10.00	10.00

The Chinese characters overprinted on Nos. 17 to 50 inclusive are different for each denomination.

1918 Issue of 1908
Surcharged with New Values in Cents or Piastres.

51	A5	2-5c on 1c olive brown & black a. New value double	3	3
52	"	4-5c on 2c yellow brown & black	3	3
53	"	13-5c on 4c blue & black	10	10
54	"	2c on 5c green & black a. Triple surcharge	10	10
55	"	4c on 10c red & black	12	8
56	"	6c on 15c violet & black	12	6
57	A6	8c on 20c violet & black	30	12
58	"	10c on 25c blue & black	1.00	60
59	"	12c on 30c brown & black	60	60
60	"	14c on 35c olive green & black a. Closed "4" 10.00	2.50	2.50
61	"	16c on 40c yellow brown & black	50	50
62	"	20c on 50c carmine & black	40	20
63	A7	30c on 75c vermilion & black	75	75
64	A8	40c on 1fr carmine & black	3.00	3.00
65	A9	80c on 2fr green & black	2.50	2.50
66	A10	2pi on 5fr blue & black	12.00	12.00
67	A11	4pi on 10fr purple & black	7.00	7.00

OFFICES IN CRETE.

Austria, France and Italy maintained their own post offices in Crete during the period when that country was an autonomous state.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



"Liberty, Equality and Fraternity"
A1

"Rights of Man"
A2



Liberty and Peace
(Symbolized by Olive Branch)
A3

1902-03 Unwmkd.
Typographed.
Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	1c gray	4	4
2	"	2c violet brown	4	4
3	"	3c red orange	4	4
4	"	4c yellow brown	6	6
5	"	5c green	5	5
6	A2	10c rose red	15	15
7	"	15c pale red	15	15
8	"	20c brown violet	20	20
9	"	25c blue	30	6
10	"	30c lilac	30	30
11	A3	40c red & pale blue	50	50
12	"	50c bistre brown & lavender	40	40
13	"	1fr claret & olive green	75	75
14	"	2fr gray violet & yellow	2.00	2.00
15	"	5fr dark blue & buff	4.00	4.00



A4



A5

Black Surcharge.

16	A4	1pi on 25c blue	3.00	3.00
17	A5	2pi on 50c bistre brown & lavender	6.00	6.00
18	"	4pi on 1fr claret & olive green	10.00	10.00
19	"	8pi on 2fr gray violet & yellow	12.00	12.00
20	"	20pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	20.00	20.00

OFFICES IN EGYPT.

French post offices maintained in the cities of Alexandria and Port Said.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.

ALEXANDRIA.



A1

1899-1900 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

Overprinted in Red, Blue or Black.

1	A1	1c lilac blue	12	12
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Triple overprint	6.00	
2	"	2c brown, buff	20	20
3	"	3c gray, grayish	20	20
4	"	4c claret, lavender	35	35
5	"	5c yellow green, (1)	25	25
		a. Type II	8.00	8.00
6	"	10c lavender, (1)	50	50
		a. Type II	1.50	1.50
7	"	15c blue	1.25	1.00
8	"	20c red, green	1.00	1.00
		a. Double overprint	5.00	
9	"	25c rose	30	18
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint, one inverted		
10	"	30c brown, bistre	2.00	1.50
11	"	40c red, straw	2.00	1.50
12	"	50c carmine, rose (11)	2.50	1.00
		a. Type I	3.00	1.50
13	"	1fr bronze green, straw	2.00	1.00
14	"	2fr brown, azure	7.00	7.00
15	"	5fr red lilac, lavender	13.50	13.50



A2



A3



1902-03 A4

16	A2	1c gray	3	3
		a. 1c dark gray	10	10
17	"	2c violet brown	3	3
		a. Imperf.		
18	"	3c red orange	4	4
19	"	4c yellow brown	4	4
20	"	5c green	12	10
		a. 5c blue green	50	10
21	A3	10c rose red	6	6
22	"	15c orange	6	6
		a. 15c pale red	1.00	40
23	"	20c brown violet	8	8
24	"	25c blue	10	5
25	"	30c violet	30	30
26	A4	40c red & pale blue	15	15
27	"	50c bistre brown & lavender	25	15
28	"	1fr claret & olive green	45	30
29	"	2fr gray violet & yellow	1.25	1.25
30	"	5fr dark blue & buff	3.00	2.75

1921 Stamps of 1902-03 Surcharged Locally 4 Mill.

31	A2	2m on 5c green	12	12
32	"	3m on 3c red orange	75	75
		a. Larger numeral	10.00	
33	A3	4m on 10c rose	12	12
34	A2	5m on 1c dark gray	75	75
		a. 5m on 1c light gray	1.00	1.00
35	"	5m on 4c yellow brown	1.00	1.00
36	A3	6m on 15c orange	20	20
		a. Larger numeral	6.00	
37	"	8m on 20c brown violet	25	25
		a. Larger numeral	3.00	
38	"	10m on 25c blue	15	15
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.50	
		b. Double surcharge	2.50	
39	"	12m on 30c violet	1.00	1.00
		a. "Mill"		
40	A2	15m on 2c violet brown	1.00	1.00

Surcharged 15 Mill.

41	A4	15m on 40c red & pale blue	1.00	1.00
42	"	15m on 50c bistre brown & lavender	40	40
43	"	30m on 1fr claret & olive green	10.00	10.00
44	"	60m on 2fr gray violet & yellow	15.00	15.00
		a. Larger numeral	60.00	
45	"	150m on 5fr dark blue & buff	25.00	25.00

Stamps of Port Said

Surcharged like Nos. 32 and 40

45a	A2	3m on 3c red orange	30.00	
46	"	15m on 2c violet brown	30.00	

1921 Alexandria Stamp of 1902-03 Surcharged with Two New Values.

46a	A4	30m on 15m on 1fr claret & olive green	100.00	
-----	----	--	--------	--

The surcharge "15 Mill." was made in error and is cancelled by a bar.
The surcharges were lithographed on Nos. 31, 33, 38, 39 and 42 and typographed on the other stamps of the 1921 issue. Nos. 34, 36 and 37 were surcharged by both methods.

1921-22 Alexandria Stamps of 1902-03 Surcharged in Paris 2 MILLIEMES

47	A2	1m on 1c gray	10	10
48	"	2m on 5c green	10	10
49	A3	4m on 10c rose	75	75
50	A2	5m on 3c red orange	25	25
51	A3	6m on 15c orange	25	25
52	"	8m on 20c brown violet	30	30
53	"	10m on 25c blue	40	40
54	"	10m on 30c violet	30	30

Surcharged 15 MILLIEMES

55	A4	15m on 50c bistre brown & lavender	2.00	2.00
56	"	30m on 1fr claret & olive green	75	75
57	"	60m on 2fr gray violet & yellow	125.00	
58	"	150m on 5fr blue & buff	4.00	4.00

Same Surcharges
On Stamps of 1902-03
in New Colors.

59	A3	4m on 10c green	20	20
60	"	15m on 50c blue	40	40
61	A4	60m on 2fr orange & pale blue	2.00	2.00

1925
Stamps and Types of 1902-03

Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

62	A2	1m on 1c gray	3	3
63	"	2m on 5c orange	10	6
64	"	2m on 5c green	6	6
65	A3	4m on 10c green	6	6
66	A2	5m on 3c red orange	8	8
67	A3	6m on 15c orange	10	10
68	"	8m on 20c brown violet	10	10
69	"	10m on 25c blue	15	8
70	"	15m on 50c blue	25	15
71	A4	30m on 1fr claret & olive green	50	15
72	"	60m on 2fr orange & pale blue	1.00	75
73	"	150m on 5fr dark blue & buff	2.50	1.00

1927-28
Types of 1902-03 Issue.

77	A2	3m orange	10	10
81	A3	15m slate blue	20	10
82	"	20m rose lilac	40	40
84	A4	50m orange & blue	1.00	1.00
85	"	100m slate blue & buff	2.00	2.00
86	"	250m gray green & red	4.00	4.00

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Regular Issue of 1902-03
Surcharged in Carmine **+5c**
Unwmkd.

1915 Perf. 14x13½.

B1	A3	10c+5c rose	6	6
----	----	-------------	---	---

Sinking Fund Issue.

1927-30 **+5 Mm**

Type of 1902-03 Issue
Surcharged in Blue or Black
Caisse d'Amortissement

B2	A3	15m+5m deep orange	40	40
B3	"	15m+5m red violet a. 15m+5m violet (1930)	40	40

1929 Type of 1902-03 Issue
Surcharged as in 1927-28.

B4	A3	15m+5m fawn	40	40
----	----	-------------	----	----

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps of France, 1893-1920,
Surcharged in Paris **2 MILLIEMES**

1922 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

J1	D2	2m on 5c blue	10	10
J2	"	4m on 10c brown	15	15
J3	"	10m on 30c rose red	30	30
J4	"	15m on 50c brown violet	50	50
J5	"	30m on 1fr red brown, straw	60	60



1928 D3
Typographed.

J6	D3	1m slate	4	4
J7	"	2m light blue	8	8
J8	"	4m lilac rose	12	12
J9	"	5m gray green	15	15
J10	"	10m light red	25	25
J11	"	20m violet brown	40	40
J12	"	30m green	75	75
J13	"	40m light violet	75	75

Nos. J6 to J13 are also available for use in Port Said.

PORT SAID.



1899-1900 A1
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

Overprinted in Red, Blue or Black.

1	A1	1c lilac blue	6	6
2	"	2c brown, buff	10	10
3	"	3c gray, grayish	10	10
4	"	4c claret, lavender	10	10
5	"	5c yellow green (I) a. Type II	30 1.50	30 1.50
6	"	10c lavender (I) a. Type II	50 3.00	50 3.00
7	"	15c blue	1.00	1.00
8	"	20c red, green	1.25	1.25
9	"	25c rose a. Double overprint	50 1.50	25 1.50
10	"	30c brown, bistre a. Inverted overprint	1.50 30.00	1.50 30.00
11	"	40c red, straw	1.50	1.50
12	"	50c carmine, rose(II) a. Type I b. Double overprint	2.00 15.00	2.00 7.00
13	"	1fr bronze green, straw	2.00	2.00
14	"	2fr brown, azure	5.00	5.00
15	"	5fr red lilac, lavender	10.00	10.00

Regular Issue
Surcharged in Red



16 A1 25c on 10c lavender 50.00 4.00
With Additional Surcharge "25,"
17 A1 25c on 10c lavender 125.00 15.00



1902-03 Typographed.

18	A2	1c dark gray a. 1c gray	2 5	2 5
19	"	2c violet brown	3	3
20	"	3c red orange	3	3
21	"	4c yellow brown	3	3
22	"	5c blue green a. 5c yellow green	5 60	5 60
23	A3	10c rose red	6	6
24	"	15c pale red a. 15c orange	8 25	8 25
25	"	20c brown violet	15	15
26	"	25c blue	10	10
27	"	30c violet	20	20
28	A4	40c red & pale blue	20	20
29	"	50c bistre brown & lavender	25	25
30	"	1fr claret & olive green	60	60
31	"	2fr gray violet & yellow	1.50	1.50
32	"	5fr dark blue & buff	4.00	4.00

1921

Stamps of 1902-03
Surcharged Locally

2
Milliemes

33	A2	2m on 5c green a. Inverted surcharge	60 3.00	60
34	A3	4m on 10c rose a. Inverted surcharge	60 4.00	60
35	A2	5m on 3c red orange	1.50	1.50
36	"	5m on 4c yellow brown a. Inverted surcharge	60 5.00	60
37	"	10m on 4c yellow brown a. Inverted surcharge	2.50 4.00	2.50
38	A3	10m on 25c blue a. Inverted surcharge	60 5.00	60
39	"	12m on 30c violet	3.50	3.50
40	A2	15m on 4c yellow brown a. Inverted surcharge	1.00 4.00	1.00

15

Surcharged

MILLIEMES

41	A4	15m on 40c red & pale blue a. "MILLIEMES"	7.50 25.00	7.50
42	"	15m on 50c bistre brown & lavender a. "MILLIEMES" b. Bar below "15"	12.00 35.00 10.00	12.00
43	"	30m on 1fr claret & olive green a. "MILLIEMES"	40.00 60.00	40.00
44	"	60m on 2fr gray violet & yellow a. "MILLIEMES"	8.00 25.00	7.00
45	"	150m on 5fr dark blue & buff a. "MILLIEMES"	30.00 75.00	10.00

Stamp of Alexandria,
Surcharged like No. 35.

45b A2 5m on 3c red orange 25.00

1921-23

Stamps of 1902-03
Surcharged in Paris

2
MILLIEMES

46	A2	1m on 1c gray a. 1m on 1c dark gray	10 1.00	10 1.00
47	"	2m on 5c green	10	10
48	A3	4m on 10c rose	10	10
49	A2	5m on 3c red orange	20	20
50	A3	6m on 15c orange a. 6m on 15c pale red	25 6.00	25
51	"	8m on 20c brown violet	30	30
52	"	10m on 25c blue a. 10m on 25c dark blue	75 85	60 2
53	"	10m on 30c violet	50	50

Surcharged **15**
MILLIÈMES

74	A4	15m on 50c bistre brown & lavender	1.50	1.50
75	A3	15m on 50c blue	40	40
76	A4	30m on 1fr claret & olive green	1.50	1.50
77	"	60m on 2fr gray violet & yellow	18.00	18.00
78	"	60m on 2fr orange & pale blue	3.00	3.00
79	"	150m on 5fr blue & buff	5.00	5.00

Stamps of 1902-03
Surcharged locally **5**
Millièmes

60	A2	5m on 1c dark gray	1.00	1.00
		a. 5m on 1c gray	4.00	4.00
		b. Inverted surcharge		
		c. "5" inverted	15.00	
		d. Surcharged "2 Millièmes"	15.00	
61	"	5m on 2c violet brown	1.50	1.50
		a. Surcharged "2 Millièmes"	10.00	
		b. Same as "a", inverted		
62	"	10m on 2c violet brown	1.50	1.50
63	A3	15m on 15c pale red	3.50	3.50
		a. Inverted surcharge	10.00	
64	"	15m on 20c brown violet	3.50	3.50
65	A4	30m on 50c bistre brown & lavender	20.00	20.00
66	"	60m on 50c bistre brown & lavender	30.00	30.00
67	"	150m on 50c bistre brown & lavender	30.00	30.00

Nos. 65, 66 and 67 have a bar between the numerals and "Millièmes."

Same Surcharge on Stamps of
French Offices in Turkey, 1902-03.

68	A1	2m on 2c violet brown	20.00	
69	"	5m on 1c gray	20.00	
		a. "5" inverted		

1925 Stamps and types of 1902-03

Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

70	A2	1m on 1c gray	3	3
		a. 1m on 1c dark gray	20	
71	"	2m on 5c yellow green	4	4
		a. 2m on 5c blue green		
72	A3	4m on 10c rose red	8	8
73	A2	5m on 3c red orange	10	10
74	A3	6m on 15c orange	12	12
75	"	8m on 20c brown violet	20	20
76	"	10m on 25c blue	20	20
77	"	15m on 50c blue	25	20
78	A4	30m on 1fr claret & olive green	45	45
79	"	60m on 2fr orange & pale blue	1.00	1.00
80	"	150m on 5fr dark blue & buff	2.00	2.00

1927-28

Types of 1902-03 Issue.

83	A2	3m orange	10	10
87	A3	15m slate blue	30	20
88	"	20m rose lilac	40	30
90	A4	50m orange & blue	1.00	1.00
91	"	100m slate blue & buff	2.00	2.00
92	"	250m gray green & red	4.00	4.00

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1915

Regular Issue of 1902-03
Surcharged in Carmine **+5^c**
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

B1	A3	10c+5c rose	6	6
----	----	-------------	---	---

Sinking Fund Issue.

1927-30

+5 Mm

Type of
1902-03 Issue
Surcharged
in Blue or Black
Caisse
d'Amortissement

B2	A3	15m+5m deep orange	40	40
B3	"	15m+5m red violet	40	40
		a. 15m+5m violet (1930)	40	40

1929

Type of 1902-03 Issue
Surcharged as in 1927-28.

B4	A3	15m+5m fawn	40	40
----	----	-------------	----	----

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1921

Postage Due Stamps
of France,
1893-1910,
Surcharged Locally **15**
Millièmes
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

J1	D2	12m on 10c brown	3.50	3.50
J2	"	15m on 5c blue	10.00	10.00
J3	"	30m on 20c olive green	10.00	10.00
J4	"	30m on 50c red violet	150.00	

Same Surcharged
in Red or Blue

4
MILLIÈMES

J5	D2	2m on 5c blue (R)	2.50	2.50
		a. Blue surcharge		
J6	"	4m on 10c brown (B1)	2.50	2.50
		a. Surcharged "15 Millièmes"	50.00	
J7	"	10m on 30c red (B1)	2.50	2.50
		a. Inverted surcharge	7.00	
J8	"	15m on 50c brown violet (B1)	2.50	2.50
		a. Inverted surcharge	7.50	
		b. Surcharged "3 Millièmes"		

Nos. J5 to J8 inclusive are known with the second "M" in "Millièmes" inverted, also with the final "S" omitted.

Nos. J6 to J13 inclusive of Alexandria are also available for use in Port Said.

OFFICES IN MOROCCO.

The larger part of Morocco, a country on the northwest coast of Africa, constitutes a French protectorate and stamps inscribed "Maroc" are in use. Those which are inscribed "Tanger" are for use in the international zone of Tangier in the northern portion of the same country.

100 CENTIMOS=1 PESETA.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



A1



A2

1891-1900 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

Surcharged in Red or Black.

1	A1	5c on 5c green, greenish (R)	50	12
		a. Imperf.		
2	"	10c on 10c lavender (11) (R)	75	6
		a. Type I	75	6
		b. Error, 10c on 25c rose	30.00	
3	"	20c on 20c red, green	1.00	60
4	"	25c on 25c rose	50	15
		a. Double surcharge	6.00	
		b. Imperf.		
5	"	50c on 50c carmine, rose (11)	2.50	1.00
		a. Type I	10.00	3.00
6	"	1p on 1fr bronze green, straw	4.00	3.00

No. 2b was a printer's error and was never sent to Morocco.

1893 Carmine Overprint.

7	A2	5c black	150.00	75.00
8	"	10c black	75.00	50.00

1899 Red Surcharge.

9	A1	5c on 5c yellow green (1)	1.00	15
		a. Type II	2.00	20

1900 Black Surcharge.

10	A1	2p on 2fr brown, azure	15.00	15.00
----	----	------------------------	-------	-------



A3



A4



A5

1902-10

Surcharged in Red or Black.

11	A3	1c on 1c gray (R)	8	8
		a. Surcharge omitted		
12	"	2c on 2c violet brown	8	8
		a. "GENTIMOS"	1.00	1.00
13	"	3c on 3c red orange	8	8
		a. "GENTIMOS"	1.00	1.00
14	"	4c on 4c yellow brown	15	15
		a. "GENTIMOS"	3.00	3.00
15	"	5c on 5c green	30	5

16	A4	10c on 10c rose red	15	3
		<i>a.</i> Surcharge omitted		
17	"	20c on 20c brown violet	1.00	1.00
18	"	25c on 25c blue	25	10
		<i>a.</i> Surcharge omitted		
19	"	35c on 35c violet	60	60
20	A5	50c on 50c bistre brown & lavender	1.50	75
21	"	1pe on 1fr claret & olive green	5.00	3.00
22	"	2pe on 2fr gray violet & yellow	7.50	7.50

1903

Postage Due Stamps of France Overprinted



24	D2	5c on 5c light blue	75.00
25	"	10c on 10c chocolate	75.00

Nos. 24 and 25 were in use only on Oct. 10th, 1903. Used copies were not cancelled, in order not to obscure the surcharge.

1911-17

Types of 1902-03 Issue Surcharged in Red or Blue



26	A3	1c on 1c gray	2	2
27	"	2c on 2c violet brown	3	3
28	"	3c on 3c orange	3	3
29	"	5c on 5c green	4	3
30	A4	10c on 10c rose	5.00	2.00
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		
31	"	15c on 15c orange	15	15
32	"	20c on 20c brown violet	40	25
33	"	25c on 25c blue	10	8
34	"	35c on 35c violet	15	15
35	A5	40c on 40c red & pale blue	35	30
36	"	50c on 50c bistre brown & lavender	30	20
37	"	1pe on 1fr claret & olive green	40	30



A6



A7



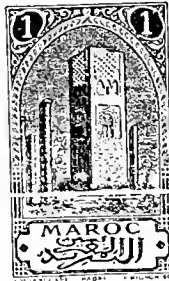
1914-21 A8

Issue of 1911-17

Overprinted "Protectorat Francais"

38	A6	1c on 1c gray	2	2
39	"	2c on 2c violet brown	2	2
40	"	3c on 3c orange	10	10
41	"	5c on 5c green	3	3
		<i>a.</i> New value omitted		
42	A7	10c on 10c rose	3	3
		<i>a.</i> New value omitted		
43	"	15c on 15c orange	4	3
		<i>a.</i> New value omitted		
44	"	20c on 20c brown violet	15	15
		<i>a.</i> "Protectorat Francais" double		
45	"	25c on 25c blue	15	4
		<i>a.</i> New value omitted		
		<i>b.</i> "Protectorat Francais" omitted		
		<i>c.</i> "Protectorat Francais" double		

46	A7	25c on 25c violet (B1)	15	4
		<i>a.</i> New value omitted		
		<i>b.</i> "Protectorat Francais" omitted		
		<i>c.</i> "Protectorat Francais" double (R+B)		
47	"	30c on 30c violet	1.50	1.00
48	"	35c on 35c violet	25	10
49	A8	40c on 40c red & pale blue	2.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> New value omitted	40.00	
50	"	45c on 45c green & blue	3.00	3.00
51	"	50c on 50c bistre brown & lavender	10	3
		<i>a.</i> "Protectorat Francais" inverted		
		<i>b.</i> "Protectorat Francais" double		
52	"	1pe on 1fr claret & olive green	15	5
		<i>a.</i> "Protectorat Francais" inverted		
		<i>b.</i> New value double		
		<i>c.</i> New value double, one inverted		
53	"	2pe on 2fr gray violet & yellow	30	10
		<i>a.</i> New value omitted		
		<i>b.</i> "Protectorat Francais" omitted		
		<i>c.</i> New value double		
		<i>d.</i> New value double, one inverted		
54	"	5pe on 5fr dark blue & buff	1.00	50



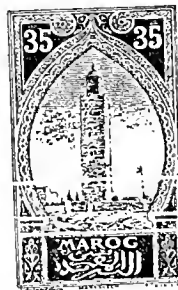
Scene in Rabat A9



Scene in Fez A10



Scene in Chella A11



Scene in Marrakesh A12



Scene in Meknes A13



Scene in Volubilis

1917

A14

Engraved.

Perf. 13 1/2 x 14, 14 x 13 1/2.

55	A9	1c greenish gray	2	2
56	"	2c brown lilac	5	4
57	"	3c orange brown	4	4
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	1.50	
58	A10	5c yellow green	2	2
59	"	10c rose red	3	2
60	"	15c dark gray	4	3
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	10.00	
61	A11	20c red brown	50	50
62	"	25c dull blue	25	10
63	"	30c gray violet	50	40
64	A12	35c orange	40	40
65	"	40c ultramarine	10	5
66	"	45c gray green	1.25	1.25
67	A13	50c dark brown	35	30
68	"	1fr slate	1.00	40
69	A14	2fr black brown	20.00	15.00
70	"	5fr dark gray green	4.00	4.00
71	"	10fr black	4.00	4.00

1918-24

Types of the 1902-10 Issue Overprinted

TANGER

Perf. 14 x 13 1/2.

72	A3	1c gray	3	3
		<i>a.</i> 1c dark gray	10	10
73	"	2c violet brown	4	4
74	"	3c red orange	4	4
75	"	5c green	10	10
76	"	5c orange	10	10
77	A4	10c rose	10	5
78	"	10c green	15	15
79	"	15c orange	15	15
80	"	20c violet brown	35	20
81	"	25c blue	25	8
		<i>a.</i> "TANGER" omitted		
82	"	30c red orange	40	40
83	"	35c violet	30	30
84	A5	40c red & pale blue	50	30
85	"	50c bistre brown & lavender	3.00	1.00
86	A4	50c blue	1.00	1.00
87	A5	1fr claret & olive green	1.25	40
88	"	2fr orange & pale blue	4.00	4.00
89	"	5fr dark blue & buff	6.00	6.00



Scene in Rabat A15



Scene in Meknes A16



Scene in Volubilis
A17

Photogravure.

1923-27 Perf. 13½.

90	A15	1c olive green	2	2
91	"	2c brown violet	2	2
		α. 2c violet brown	3	3
92	"	3c yellow brown	2	2
		α. Imperf.		
93	A10	5c orange	2	2
94	"	10c yellow green	2	2
95	"	15c dark gray	3	2
96	A11	20c red brown	4	2
97	"	20c red violet	4	3
98	"	25c ultramarine	4	2
		α. Imperf.		
99	"	30c deep red	5	2
100	"	30c turquoise blue	5	2
101	A12	35c violet	15	15
102	"	40c orange red	6	2
103	"	45c deep green	10	10
104	A16	50c dull turquoise	15	15
105	A12	50c dark olive green	8	2
106	A16	60c lilac	10	5
107	"	75c red violet	15	4
		α. 75c lilac	15	15
108	"	1fr deep brown	20	15
109	"	1.05fr red brown	20	20
110	"	1.40fr dull rose	30	18
111	"	1.50fr turquoise blue	30	3
112	A17	2fr olive brown	30	10
113	"	3fr deep red	45	10
114	"	5fr dark gray green	75	15
115	"	10fr black	1.50	60

The stamps of types A10, A11 and A12 in the 1923 issue differ from those of 1917 in many details which are too small to be successfully illustrated. In the stamps of 1917 the sky is indicated by ruled lines, in 1923 it is made of minute dots. In the 1917 issue the tablets in the upper corners and at bottom have lines in the backgrounds, in 1923 the backgrounds are of solid color.

The stamps of 1917 were line engraved, those of 1923-27 were printed by photogravure and have in the margin at lower right the inscription "Hélio Vaughrard".

1930

Stamp of 1923 Issue Surcharged

15° 15c

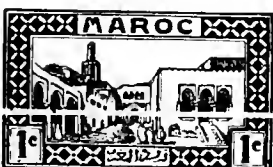
1931 Stamps of 1923-27 Surcharged in Blue with New Values and Bars.

121	A16	50c on 60c lilac	15	8
122	"	1fr on 1.40fr rose	25	15

1931 Stamp of 1927 Surcharged in Dark Blue

25c

123	A11	25c on 30c turquoise blue	60	60
-----	-----	---------------------------	----	----



Old Palace of the Sultan at Tangier
A18



Roadstead at Agadir
A19



Post Office at Casablanca
A20



Moulay-Idriss of the Zehroun
A21



Kasbah of the Oudaïas at Rabat
A22



Court of the Medersa el Attarine at Fez
A23



Kasbah of Si Madani el Glaoui at Ouarzazat
A24



Saadiens' Tombs at Marrakesh
A25

1933-34 Engraved.

Perf. 13.

124	A18	1c olive black	2	2
125	"	2c red violet	2	2
126	A19	3c dark brown	2	2
127	"	5c brown red	2	2
128	A20	10c blue green	2	2
129	"	15c black	2	2
130	"	20c red brown	2	2
131	A21	25c dark blue	2	2
132	"	30c emerald green	2	2
133	"	40c black brown	3	2
134	A22	45c brown violet	3	3
135	"	50c dark blue green	3	2
136	"	65c brown red	4	2
137	A23	75c red violet	5	2
138	"	90c orange red	6	6
139	"	1fr deep brown	6	2
140	"	1.25fr black	8	8
141	A24	1.50fr ultramarine	9	2
142	"	1.75fr myrtle green	11	3
143	"	2fr yellow brown	12	3
144	"	3fr carmine rose	3.50	1.00
145	A25	5fr red brown	30	6
146	"	10fr black	60	40
147	"	20fr bluish gray	1.20	1.00

Stamp of 1933-34 Surcharged In Red

40c

1939

148 A22 40c on 50c dark blue green 5

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Regular Issue of 1911-17 Surcharged in Red

5c

1914 Unwmkd. Perf. 14x13½.

B1 A4 10c+5c on 10c rose 200.00

No. B1 is only known with inverted surcharge.

Same Surcharge on Regular Issue of 1914-17 with "Protectorat Francais".

B2 A7 10c+5c on 10c rose 25 25

α. Double surcharge 10.00 10.00

β. Inverted surcharge 10.00 10.00

γ. "c" omitted 5.00 5.00

On Nos. B1 and B2 the cross is set up from pieces of metal (quads), the horizontal bar being made from two pieces. Each cross in the setting of twenty-five differs from the others.

Regular Issue of 1911-17 Surcharged in Red

+ 5c

B3 A4 10c+5c on 10c rose 40.00

No. B3 was issued at Oudjda.

Regular Issue of 1914-17 Surcharged in Vermilion or Carmine

+ 5c

B4 A7 10c+5c on 10c rose (V) 20 20

α. Double surcharge 5.00

β. Inverted surcharge 5.00

γ. Double surcharge, one inverted 5.00

B5 " 10c+5c on 10c rose (C) 15.00 6.00

On Nos. B4 and B5 the horizontal bar of the cross is single and not as thick as on Nos. B1 and B2.

No. B5 was sold largely at Casablanca.



SP1



SP2

1915 Carmine Surcharge.

B6 SP1 5c+5c green 5 5
a. Inverted surcharge 20,00

No. B6 was not issued without the Red Cross surcharge.

B7 SP2 10c+5c rose 6 6
 No. B7 was used in Tangier.



SP3

Black Surcharge.

B8 SP3 10c+5c red 35 35



SP4

1917 Carmine Surcharge.

B9 SP4 10c+5c on 10c rose 6 6

On No. B9 the horizontal bar of the cross is made from a single, thick piece of metal.



General Hubert Lyautey
 SP5

Photogravure.

1935 *Perf.* 13x13½.

B10 SP5 50c+50c red 15 15
 B11 " 1fr+1fr dark green 35 35
 B12 " 5fr+1fr black brown 5.00 5.00

Stamps of 1933-34
 Surcharged in Red or Blue

O.S.E.
+ 3 c

1938 *Perf.* 13.

B13 A18 2c+2c red violet (B1) 2 2
 B14 A19 3c+3c dark brown (B1) 2 2
 B15 A20 20c+20c red brown (B1) 3 3
 B16 A21 40c+40c black brown (R) 5 5
 B17 A22 65c+65c brown red (B1) 8 8
 B18 A23 1.25f+1.25f black (R) 15 15
 B19 A24 2f+2f yellow brown (B) 24 24
 B20 A25 5f+5f red brown (B1) 60 60

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane over Casablanca
 AP1

Photogravure.

1922-27 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½.

C1 AP1 5c deep orange 2 2
 C2 " 25c deep ultramarine 5 3
a. Imperf.
 C3 " 50c greenish blue 6 2
a. Imperf.
 C4 " 75c deep blue 8.00 1.00
 C5 " 75c deep green 12 2
a. Imperf.
 C6 " 80c violet brown 15 8
 C7 " 1fr vermilion 18 3
 C8 " 1.40fr lake 25 25
 C9 " 1.90fr deep blue 50 50
 C10 " 2fr black violet 30 10
a. 2fr deep violet 50 20
b. Imperf.
 C11 " 3fr gray black 60 60

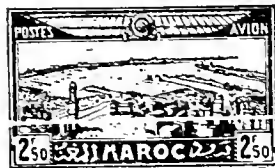
1931 Air Post Stamps of 1927

Surcharged in Blue or Black
 with New Values and Bars.

C12 AP1 1fr on 1.40fr brown lake (B1) 20 15
 C13 " 1.50fr on 1.90fr deep blue (B) 35 35



Rabat
 AP2



Casablanca
 AP3

Engraved.

1933
 C14 AP2 50c dark blue 3 3
 C15 " 80c orange brown 5 5
 C16 " 1.50fr brown red 9 3
 C17 AP3 2.50fr carmine rose 15 8
 C18 " 5fr violet 30 20
 C19 " 10fr blue green 60 50

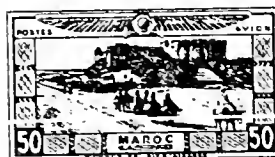
SEMI-POSTAL AIR POST STAMPS.



Moorish Tribesmen
 SPAP1



Moor Plowing
 with Camel and Burro
 SPAP2



Caravan nearing Saffi
 SPAP3



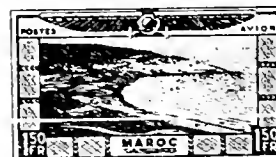
Walls of Marrakesh
 SPAP4



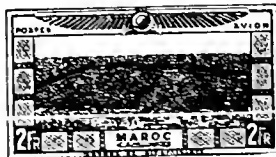
Sheep Grazing at Azrou
 SPAP5



Gate at Fez
 SPAP6



Aerial View of Tangier
 SPAP7



Aerial View of Casablanca
 SPAP8



Storks on Old Wall at Rabat
SPAP9



A Moorish Fête
SPAP10

Photogravure.

928 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

CB1	SPAP1	5c deep blue	30
CB2	SPAP2	25c brown orange	30
CB3	SPAP3	50c red	30
CB4	SPAP4	75c orange brown	30
CB5	SPAP5	80c olive green	30
CB6	SPAP6	1fr orange	30
CB7	SPAP7	1.50fr Prussian blue	30
CB8	SPAP8	2fr deep brown	30
CB9	SPAP9	3fr deep violet	35
CB10	SPAP10	5fr brown black	60

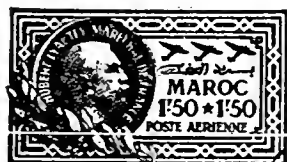
These stamps were sold in sets only and at double their face value. The money received for the surtax was divided among charitable and social organizations. The stamps were not sold at post offices but solely by subscription to the Moroccan Postal Administration.

929 Stamps of 1928

Overprinted **Tanger** in Red or Blue.

CB11	SPAP1	5c deep blue	30
CB12	SPAP2	25c brown orange	30
CB13	SPAP3	50c red	30
CB14	SPAP4	75c orange brown	30
CB15	SPAP5	80c olive green	30
CB16	SPAP6	1fr orange	30
CB17	SPAP7	1.50fr Prussian blue	30
CB18	SPAP8	2fr deep brown	30
CB19	SPAP9	3fr deep violet	35
CB20	SPAP10	5fr brown black	60

These stamps were sold at double their face values. The surtax was for the benefit of various charities.



General Hubert Lyautey
SPAP11

1935 Perf. 13½x13.

CB21	SPAP11	1.50fr+1.50fr blue	75	75
------	--------	--------------------	----	----

Air Post Stamps of 1933.
Overprinted in Red

O.S.E.
+50 c

1938	Perf. 13.			
CB22	AP2	50c+50c dark blue	6	6
CB23	AP3	10fr+10fr blue green	1.20	1.20

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps of France Surcharged **5 CENTIMOS**

Unwmkd.

1896	Perf. 14x13½.			
On Stamps of 1891-93.				
Red Surcharge.				
J1	D2	5c on 5c light blue	15	15
J2	"	10c on 10c chocolate	30	15
Black Surcharge.				
J3	D2	30c on 30c carmine	2.50	2.50
α. Pair, one without surcharge				
J4	"	50c on 50c lilac	50	50
α. "S" of "CENTI-MOS" omitted				
J5	"	1p on 1fr brown	15.00	15.00

1909-10 On Stamps of 1908-10.

J6	D3	1c on 1c olive green	6	6
J7	"	10c on 10c violet	1.00	1.00
J8	"	30c on 30c bistre	1.00	1.00
J9	"	50c on 50c red	1.50	1.50

1911 Postage Due Stamps of France, Surcharged

5

On Stamps of 1893-96.

J10	D2	5c on 5c blue (R)	20	20
J11	"	10c on 10c chocolate (R)	20	20
J12	"	50c on 50c lilac (B1)	30	30

On Stamps of 1908-10.

J13	D3	1c on 1c olive green	8	8
J14	"	10c on 10c violet	12	12
J15	"	30c on 30c bistre	15	15
J16	"	50c on 50c red	40	40



D4

1915-17 Type of 1911 Issue Overprinted "Protectorat Francais".

J17	D4	1c on 1c black	3	3
α. New value double 2.00				
J18	"	5c on 5c blue	5	5
J19	"	10c on 10c chocolate	5	5
J20	"	20c on 20c olive green	12	12
J21	"	30c on 30c rose red	12	12
J22	"	50c on 50c violet brown	12	12

Nos. J13 to J16

With Additional Overprint "Protectorat Francais".

J23	D3	1c on 1c olive green	5	5
J24	"	10c on 10c violet	10	10
J25	"	30c on 30c bistre	12	12
J26	"	50c on 50c red	12	12



1917-26	D5			
J27	D5	1c black	2	2
J28	"	5c deep blue	2	2
J29	"	10c brown	2	2
J30	"	20c olive green	2	2
J31	"	30c rose	2	2
J32	"	50c lilac brown	3	3
J33	"	1fr red brown, straw	6	4
J34	"	2fr violet	12	6

1918 Postage Due Stamps of France, 1882-1918, **TANGER** Overprinted

J35	D2	1c black	3	3
J36	"	5c blue	10	10
J37	"	10c chocolate	10	10
J38	"	15c green	30	30
J39	"	20c olive green	30	30
J40	"	30c rose red	30	30
J41	"	50c violet brown	60	60

Postage Due Stamps of France, 1908-19, **TANGER** Overprinted

J42	D3	1c olive green	4	4
J43	"	10c violet	10	10
J44	"	20c bistre	60	60
J45	"	40c red	75	75

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



PP1

1917 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½x14.

Q1	PP1	5c green	2	2
Q2	"	10c carmine	2	2
Q3	"	20c lilac brown	3	2
Q4	"	25c blue	3	3
Q5	"	40c dark brown	5	4
Q6	"	50c red orange	6	4
Q7	"	75c pale slate	8	4
Q8	"	1f ultramarine	12	2
Q9	"	2f gray	21	2
Q10	"	5f violet	53	6
Q11	"	10f black	1.05	10

OFFICES IN THE TURKISH EMPIRE.

Post offices of various powers were maintained in the Turkish Empire prior to the World War by virtue of treaties known as "Capitulations." All of the Capitulations came to an end with the signing of the Treaty of Lausanne.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.
40 PARAS=1 PIASTRE.



A1

1885-90 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

Surcharged in Black or Red.

1	A1	1pia on 25c yellow, straw	3.00	60
2	"	1pia on 25c rose (R) a. Inverted surcharge 20,00	50	3 20.00
3	"	2pia on 50c carmine, rose (II) a. Type I	1.50 4.00	15 2.00
4	"	3pia on 75c carmine, rose	2.00	75
5	"	4pia on 1fr bronze green, straw	1.50	30
6	"	20pia on 5fr red lilac, lavender	10.00	8.00
1900				
8	A1	8pia on 2fr brown, azure	7.00	5.00

LEVANT.



A1



A2



A3



A4



A5

Typographed.

1902-03 Perf. 14x13½.

21	A1	1c gray	2	3
22	"	2c violet brown	3	3
23	"	3c red orange	3	3
24	"	4c yellow brown	25	25
25	"	5c blue green a. 5c green	3 10	3 6
26	A2	10c rose red	6	3
27	"	15c pale red	15	10
28	"	20c brown violet	20	20
29	"	30c lilac	40	40
30	A3	40c red & pale blue	25	25

Black Surcharge.

31	A4	1pia on 25c blue a. Second "1" omitted	10 3.00	3 3.00
32	A5	2pia on 50c bistre brown & lavender	15	6
33	"	4pia on 1fr claret & olive green	25	20
34	"	8pia on 2fr gray violet & yellow	3.00	3.00
35	"	20pia on 5fr dark blue & buff	1.50	1.25

1905

1 Piastre

Stamp of 1902-03

Surcharged Beyrouth

Green Surcharge.

36	A2	1p on 15c pale red a. "1piastre" for "Piastre"	65.00 400.00	20.00 65.00
----	----	---	-----------------	----------------

1907

Without Surcharge.

37	A2	25c blue a. Imperf.	3.00 8.00	3.00
38	A3	50c bistre brown & lavender	15.00	15.00
39	"	1fr claret & olive green	30.00	30.00

Numbers 37 to 39 were used during the early part of 1907 in the French Offices of Harrar and Dire Daoua in Abyssinia. Djibouti and Port Said stamps have now taken their place.

1921-22

Stamps of France 1900-21 Surcharged:

1 PIASTRE 15 30 PARAS 20 PARAS PIASTRES

	a	b	c	
40	A22 (a)	30pa on 5c green	4	4
41	"	30pa on 5c orange	5	5
42	"	(b) 1pi 20pa on 10c red	15	15
43	"	(c) 1pi 20pa on 10c green	8	8
44	"	(c) 3pi 30pa on 25c blue	8	8
45	"	(c) 4pi 20pa on 30c orange a. "4" omitted	10	6
46	A20	(c) 7pi 20pa on 50c blue	16	5
47	A18 (c)	15pi on 1fr claret & olive green	30	15
48	"	(c) 30pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	1.25	20
49	"	(c) 75pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	2.50	70

1923

Stamps of France 1903-07, Handstamped

3 PIASTRES 30 PARAS

52	A22	1pi 20pa on 10c red	5.00	5.00
54	A20	3pi 30pa on 15c gray green	1.25	1.25
55	A22	7pi 20pa on 35c violet a. 1pi 20pa on 35c violet (error)	1.25	1.25

CAVALLE.



A1



A2

1903-1900 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

Overprinted or Surcharged in Red, Blue or Black.

1	A1	5c green, greenish a. Double overprint	1.00 5.00	1.00
2	"	10c lavender, (11) a. 10c lavender, (1)	1.00 2.50	1.00 2.50
3	"	15c blue	1.25	1.25
4	A2	1pia on 25c rose	1.00	1.00
5	"	2pia on 50c carmine, rose	3.00	3.00
6	"	4pia on 1fr bronze green, straw	3.00	3.00

1900

7	A1	5c yellow green, (1)	75	75
8	A2	8pia on 2fr brown, azure	10.00	10.00



A3



A4



A5



1902-03 A6

9	A3	5c yellow green a. 5c green	8	8
10	A4	10c rose red	10	10
11	"	15c orange a. 15c pale red	10 1.50	10 1.5
12	A5	1pia on 25c blue	12	12
13	A6	2pia on 50c bistre brown & lavender	40	40
14	"	4pia on 1fr claret & olive green	65	6
15	"	8pia on 2fr gray violet & yellow	1.25	1.2

DEDEAGH.



A1



A2

1893-1900 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

Overprinted or Surcharged in Red, Blue or Black.

1	A1	5c green, <i>greenish</i>	2.00	2.00
2	"	10c <i>lavender</i> , (11)	1.25	1.25
		a. 10c <i>lavender</i> , (1)	1.50	1.50
3	"	15c blue	2.00	2.00
4	"	1pia on 25c <i>rose</i>	2.00	2.00
5	"	2pia on 50c <i>carmine, rose</i>	2.50	2.50
6	A2	4pia on 1fr <i>bronze green, straw</i>	3.00	3.00

900

7	A1	5c yellow green	45	45
8	A2	8pia on 2fr <i>brown, azure</i>	10.00	10.00



A3



A4



A5



902-03

A6

9	A3	5c yellow green	8	8
		a. 5c green	8	8
10	A4	10c rose red	12	12
11	"	15c orange	20	20
		a. 15c pale red	25	25

Black Surcharge.

15	A5	1pi on 25c blue	15	15
16	A6	2pi on 50c <i>bistre brown & lavender</i>	40	40
		a. Double surcharge	15.00	
17	"	4pi on 1fr <i>claret & olive green</i>	1.00	1.00
18	"	8pi on 2fr <i>gray violet & yellow</i>	1.50	1.50

PORT LAGOS.



A1



A2

1893

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

Overprinted or Surcharged in Red or Blue.

1	A1	5c green, <i>greenish</i>	1.00	1.00
2	"	10c <i>lavender</i>	2.00	2.00
3	"	15c blue	3.50	3.50
4	A2	1pia on 25c <i>rose</i>	2.50	2.50
5	"	2pia on 50c <i>carmine, rose</i>	5.00	5.00
6	"	4pia on 1fr <i>bronze green, straw</i>	6.00	6.00

VATHY.



A1



A2

1894

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

Overprinted or Surcharged in Red, Blue or Black.

1	A1	5c green, <i>greenish</i>	2.00	2.00
2	"	10c <i>lavender</i> (1)	1.00	1.00
		a. Type II	1.00	1.00
3	"	15c blue	75	75
4	A2	1pia on 25c <i>rose</i>	50	50
5	"	2pia on 50c <i>carmine, rose</i>	2.25	2.25
6	"	4pia on 1fr <i>bronze green, straw</i>	3.50	3.50

1900

7	A1	5c yellow green, (1)	50	50
		a. Type II	4.00	4.00
8	A2	8pia on 2fr <i>brown, azure</i>	9.00	9.00
9	"	20pia on 5fr <i>lilac, lavender</i>	15.00	15.00

OFFICES IN ZANZIBAR.

Until 1906 France maintained post offices in the Sultanate of Zanzibar, but in that year Great Britain assumed direct control over this protectorate and the French withdrew their postal system.

16 ANNAS=1 RUPEE.



A1



A2

1894-96

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

Surcharged in Red, Blue or Black.

1	A1	½a on 5c green, <i>greenish</i>	1.25	40
2	"	1a on 10c <i>lavender</i>	1.50	1.50
3	"	1½a on 15c blue	6.00	6.00
		a. "ANNAS"	6.00	6.00
4	"	2a on 20c red, <i>green</i>	2.00	2.00
5	"	2½a on 25c <i>rose</i>	1.00	1.00
		a. Double surcharge	8.00	
6	"	3a on 30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	2.50	2.50
7	"	4a on 40c red, <i>straw</i>	2.50	2.50
8	"	5a on 50c <i>carmine, rose</i>	3.00	3.00
9	"	7½a on 75c violet, <i>orange</i>	60.00	60.00
10	"	10a on 1fr <i>bronze green, straw</i>	5.00	4.00
11	"	50a on 5fr red <i>lilac, lavender</i>	40.00	40.00

1894

12	A2	½a & 5c on 1c <i>lilac blue</i>	12.00	12.00
13	"	1a & 10c on 3c gray, <i>grayish</i>	12.00	12.00
14	"	2½a & 25c on 4c <i>claret, lavender</i>	12.00	12.00
15	"	5a & 50c on 20c red, <i>green</i>	12.00	12.00
16	"	10a & 1fr on 40c red, <i>straw</i>	75.00	75.00

There are two distinct types of the figures 5c, four of the 25c and three of each of the others of this series.



1896-1900

A3

Surcharged in Red, Blue or Black.

17	A3	½a on 5c green, <i>greenish</i>	60	60
18	"	½a on 5c yellow green (I)	25	25
		a. Type II	40	40
19	"	1a on 10c <i>lavender</i> (11)	40	40
		a. Type I	1.00	1.00
20	"	1½a on 15c blue	60	60
21	"	2a on 20c red, <i>green</i>	40	40
		a. "ZANZIBAR" double		
		b. "ZANZIBAR" triple	10.00	
22	"	2½a on 25c <i>rose</i>	50	50
23	"	3a on 30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	1.00	1.00
24	"	4a on 40c red, <i>straw</i>	75	75
25	"	5a on 50c <i>rose, (11)</i>	1.50	1.50
		a. Type I	2.50	2.50
26	"	10a on 1fr <i>bronze green, straw</i>	1.50	1.50
27	"	20a on 2fr brown, <i>azure</i>	3.00	3.00
		a. "ZANZIBAS"	50.00	
28	"	50a on 5fr <i>lilac, lavender</i>	8.50	8.50



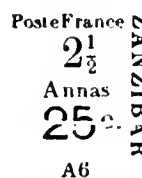
A4



A5

1897

29	A4	2½a & 25c on ½a on 5c green, <i>greenish</i>	200.00	20.00
30	"	2½a & 25c on 1a on 10c <i>lavender</i>	400.00	75.00
31	"	2½a & 25c on 1½a on 15c blue	400.00	75.00
32	A5	5a & 50c on 3a on 30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	400.00	50.00
33	"	5a & 50c on 4a red on 40c <i>straw</i>	400.00	75.00



A6



A7

Printed on the Margins of Sheets of French Stamps.

34	A6	2½a & 25c green, greenish	60.00
35	"	2½a & 25c lavender	200.00
36	"	2½a & 25c blue	200.00
37	A7	5a & 50c brown, bistre	200.00
38	"	5a & 50c red, straw	250.00

There are several varieties of figures in the above surcharges.



A8



A9



1902-03 A10

Surcharged in Red or Black.

39	A8	½a on 5c green (R)	50	50
40	A9	1a on 10c rose red	1.00	1.00
41	"	1½a on 15c pale red	1.25	1.25
42	"	2a on 20c brown violet	2.00	2.00
43	"	2½a on 25c blue	1.25	1.25
44	"	3a on 30c lilac a. Error, 5a on 30c	40	40
45	A10	4a on 40c red & pale blue	2.50	2.50
46	"	5a on 50c bistre brown & lavender	2.50	2.50
47	"	10a on 1fr claret & olive green	3.00	3.00
48	"	20a on 2fr gray violet & yellow	7.00	7.00
49	"	50a on 5fr dark blue & buff	10.00	10.00

1904 Stamps of 1896-1900

Surcharged in Black:

25 ■ 2½ 50 ■ 5
a b

1 fr ■ 10
c

50	A3(a)	25(c) & 2½(a) on 4a on 40c red, straw	35.00
51	" (b)	50(c) & 5(a) on 3a on 30c brown, bistre	50.00
52	" (")	50(c) & 5(a) on 4a on 40c red, straw	50.00
53	" (c)	1fr & 10(a) on 3a on 30c brown, bistre	100.00
54	" (")	1fr & 10(a) on 4a 40c red, straw	100.00

Stamps of 1902-03 Issue Surcharged in Red or Black:

2 25^c
25 2½^c
50^c 1 fr
cinq dix
f g

55	A8(d)	25(c) & 2(a) on ½a on 5c green (R)	8.00
56	A9(e)	25c & 2½(a) on 1a on 10c rose red a. Inverted surcharge	10.00
57	" (")	25c & 2½(a) on 3c on 30c lilac a. Inverted surcharge b. Double surcharge, both inverted	100.00
58	" (f)	50c & 5(a) on 3a on 30c lilac	60.00
59	" (g)	1fr & 10(a) on 3a on 30c lilac	100.00

Postage Due Stamps of 1897 Issue With Various Surcharges.

60	D1	½a on 5c blue	30.00
61	D1	1a on 10c brown	30.00
62	D1	1½a on 15c green	50.00

The illustrations of the surcharges are not exact but are merely intended to show the relative positions and general styles of the new overprints.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1897		Unwmkd. Perf. 14x13½.	
		Surcharged in Red, Blue or Black.	
J1	D1	½a on 5c blue (R)	60 60
J2	"	1a on 10c brown (B1) a. Inverted surcharge	75 50
J3	"	1½a on 15c green (R)	1.00 1.00
J4	"	3a on 30c carmine (B)	1.25 1.25
J5	"	5a on 50c lilac (B1) a. 2½ on 50c lilac (B1) (error)	1.50 1.50

FRENCH COLONIES. (fréñch kol'ô-niz)

From 1859 to 1906 special stamps were issued for use in all French Colonies which did not have stamps of their own.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Eagle and Crown A1

Typographed. Unwmkd. Imperf.

1859-65

1	A1	1c olive green, pale blue	1.25	1.00
2	"	5c yellow green, greenish	2.00	1.00
3	"	10c bistre, yellowish a. 10c brownish bistre, yellowish	50 75	20 35
4	"	20c blue, bluish a. 20c pale blue, bluish	2.50 2.50	1.00 1.00
5	"	40c orange, yellowish a. 40c orange vermilion, yellowish	1.00 1.00	80 80
6	"	80c rose, pinkish a. 80c carmine, pinkish	5.00 5.00	4.00 4.00

All stamps of this issue are known pin perforated unofficially. No. 1 is also known perforated 13 unofficially.

The reprints are in brighter colors and un gummed.



A2



A3

Napoleon III



Ceres A4



Napoleon III A5

1871	A2	1c olive green, pale blue	5.00	5.00
	A3	5c yellow green, greenish	50.00	30.00
	A4	10c bistre, yellowish a. Tête bêche pair	30.00 2500.00	6.00 1200.00
	"	20c blue, bluish a. Tête bêche pair	50.00 3000.00	6.00 1000.00
	A5	30c gray brown, yellowish a. 30c dark brown, yellowish	10.00 10.00	3.50 3.50
	A4	40c orange, yellowish, (I) a. 40c orange, yellowish, (II)	6.00 200.00	2.00 75.00
	A5	80c rose, pinkish	50.00	12.50

All stamps of this issue except No. 5 are known pin perforated unofficially.

Reprints:

1c: The lines of shading of the face do not join the moustache.

10c and 20c: Bright colors and un gummed.



Ceres

1872	A6	1c olive green, pale blue	2.00	85
15	"	5c green, pale blue a. 5c green, greenish	1.00	30
16	A4	15c bistre, yellowish	15.00	1.25
17	"	25c blue, bluish	5.00	75
18	A7	30c brown, yellowish	7.00	3.00
19	"	80c rose, pinkish	35.00	10.00

All stamps of this issue are known pin perforated unofficially.

The 25c has been reprinted and has the same characteristics as the reprints of the preceding issue.

With reference to the stamps of France and French Colonies in the same designs and colors see the note after France No. 9.

1876

20	A6	2c red brown, yellowish	50.00	40.00
21	"	4c gray	200.00	100.00
22	A7	10c bistre, rose	15.00	1.50
23	"	15c bistre	60.00	10.00

All stamps of this issue are known pin perforated unofficially.



Peace and Commerce
AS

1877	Type I.			
24	A8	1c green, greenish	2.25	2.25
25	"	4c green, greenish	2.25	1.50
26	"	30c brown, yellowish	3.00	3.00
27	"	40c vermilion, straw	1.25	85
28	"	75c carmine, rose	7.00	6.00
29	"	1fr bronze green, straw	3.00	3.00

Type II.

30	A8	2c green, greenish	2.00	2.00
31	"	5c green, greenish	3.00	40
32	"	10c green, greenish	10.00	1.25
33	"	15c gray, grayish	20.00	10.00
34	"	20c red brown, straw	4.00	60
35	"	25c ultramarine, bluish	3.00	1.25
		a. 25c blue, bluish	125.00	12.50
36	"	35c orange	2.50	2.50

All stamps of this issue except Nos. 28, 29 and 33 are known pin perforated unofficially.

The reprints of the stamps of this issue are all of type II, are printed in bright colors and are un gummed.

1879

38	A8	1c lilac blue	2.00	1.50
39	"	2c brown, buff	2.00	2.00
40	"	4c claret, lavender	2.75	2.75
41	"	10c lavender	3.00	3.00
42	"	15c blue	6.00	2.50
43	"	20c red, green	6.00	1.50
44	"	25c red	125.00	75.00
45	"	25c yellow, straw	30.00	4.00

Nos. 38, 39 and 40 are known pin perforated unofficially.

The reprints of this issue have the same characteristics as those of the preceding issue. The 3c yellow, 15c yellow, 20c blue, 25c rose and 5fr lilac were never put into use and exist only as reprints.



Commerce
A9

1881-86	Perf. 14x13½.			
46	A9	1c lilac blue	6	6
		a. Imperf.		
47	"	2c brown, buff	15	10
48	"	4c claret, lavender	15	12
49	"	5c green, greenish	8	3
50	"	10c lavender	25	10
		a. 10c rose lilac	25	10
		b. Imperf.		
51	"	15c blue	50	5
52	"	20c red, yellow green	35	15
		a. 20c red, deep green	35	15
53	"	25c yellow, straw	20	20
54	"	25c rose	30	8
		a. Imperf.		
55	"	30c brown, bistre	1.00	1.00
56	"	35c yellow orange	1.75	1.50
		a. 35c yellow	1.75	1.50
		b. Imperf.		
57	"	40c vermilion, straw	1.25	1.25
58	"	75c carmine, rose	2.50	2.50
59	"	1fr bronze green, straw	1.50	1.00
		a. Imperf.		

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

1884-85	Unwmkd. Imperf.			
J1	D1	1c black	10	10
J2	"	2c "	10	10
J3	"	3c "	25	25
J4	"	4c "	25	25
J5	"	5c "	10	10
J6	"	10c "	30	30
J7	"	15c "	30	30
J8	"	20c "	18	18
J9	"	30c "	40	30
J10	"	40c "	50	50
J11	"	60c "	1.50	1.50
J12	"	1fr brown	3.50	3.50
J13	"	2fr "	1.00	1.00
J14	"	5fr "	3.00	3.00

1894-1906

J15	D1	5c pale blue	4	4
J16	"	10c gray brown	5	5
		a. 10c black brown	5	5
J17	"	15c pale green	6	6
J18	"	20c olive green	8	8
J19	"	30c carmine	8	8
J20	"	50c lilac	10	10
		a. 50c violet	20	20
J21	"	60c brown, buff	20	20
		a. 60c dark violet, buff	1.00	1.00
J22	"	1fr rose, buff	1.00	1.00

FRENCH CONGO, AF.
(french kōng'gō)

The name French Congo included all of the French possessions in French Equatorial Africa and comprised several territories that are now separate colonies. Until 1903 stamps inscribed "Congo Francais" were used throughout this vast territory. They have since been superseded by those of the various colonies into which this area was subsequently divided.



A1

1891	Unwmkd. Perf. 14x13½. Red Surcharge.			
1	A1	5c on 1c lilac blue	300.00	250.00
Black Surcharge.				
2	A1	5c on 1c lilac blue	5.00	5.00
		a. Double surcharge	12.00	
3	"	5c on 15c blue	5.00	5.00
		a. Double surcharge	12.00	
5	"	5c on 25c rose	5.00	4.00
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Inverted surcharge	8.00	5.00

1891-92

First "O" of "Congo" is a Capital, "Francais" with Capital "F".

6	A1	5c on 20c red, green	50.00	20.00
		a. "S" of "Francaise" missing		
7	"	5c on 25c rose	5.00	5.00
		a. Surcharged vertically	5.00	5.00
8	"	10c on 25c rose	6.00	4.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	8.00	8.00
		b. Surcharged vertically	6.00	6.00
		c. First "o" of "Congo" small	7.50	6.00
		d. Double surcharge	15.00	
9	"	10c on 40c red, straw	75.00	25.00
10	"	15c on 25c rose	4.00	3.50
		a. Surcharged vertically	4.00	3.50
		b. Inverted surcharge	6.00	5.00

First "O" of Congo small. Surcharge sideways, reading downward. No period after "C".

11	A1	5c on 25c rose	4.00	4.00
		a. Surcharge reversed	4.00	4.00
		b. Double surcharge	15.00	
12	"	10c on 25c rose	4.00	4.00
		a. Surcharge reversed	4.00	4.00
13	"	15c on 25c rose	5.00	5.00
		a. Surcharge reversed	5.00	5.00



A2

1892	Imperf. Red Surcharge.			
14	A2	5c on 5c black	6.00	6.00
		a. Surcharge reversed	6.00	6.00
15	"	5c on 20c black	6.00	6.00
		a. Surcharge reversed	6.00	6.00
16	"	5c on 30c black	6.00	6.00
		a. Surcharge reversed	6.00	6.00

Black Surcharge.

17	A2	10c on 1fr brown	6.00	6.00
		a. Surcharge reversed	6.00	6.00
		b. Surcharged horizontally	6.00	6.00
		c. Double surcharge	12.50	

The normal position of the surcharge on Nos. 14 to 17 is reading downward.



Peace and Commerce
A3

Typographed.

1892	<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>			
18	A3	1c lilac blue	8	8
19	"	2c brown, buff	15	15
20	"	4c claret, lavender	30	30
		a. "CONGO FRANCAIS" in black and in blue	7.50	7.50
21	"	5c green, greenish	60	60
22	"	10c lavender	1.25	1.25
		a. Name double		
23	"	15c blue, (Quadrille Paper)	3.00	1.50
24	"	20c red, green	2.00	2.00
25	"	25c rose	2.00	1.25
26	"	30c brown, bistre	1.25	1.25
27	"	40c red, straw	2.00	2.00
28	"	50c carmine, rose	3.00	3.00
29	"	75c deep violet, orange	2.50	2.50
30	"	1fr bronze green, straw	3.00	3.00



Leopard
A4



A Bakalois
A5



Palm Grove
A6

1900 *Perf. 11.*

Wmkd. Branch of Thistle. (122)

31	A4	1c brown violet & gray lilac	6	6
		a. 1c brown & gray lilac	6	6
		b. Background inverted	75	1.00
32	"	2c brown & orange	8	8
		a. 2c red brown & yellow		
		b. 2c dark red & red		
		c. Imperf.		
33	"	4c scarlet & gray blue	10	10
		a. 4c dark red & red		
		b. Background inverted	1.00	1.25
34	"	5c green & gray green	20	20
		a. Imperf. vertically	8.00	
35	"	10c dark red & red	40	40
36	"	15c dull violet & olive green	15	15

Wmkd. Branch of Rose Tree. (123)

37	A5	20c yellow green & orange	30	30
38	"	25c blue & pale blue	50	50
39	"	30c carmine rose & orange	40	40
40	"	40c orange brown & bright green	40	40
		a. Imperf.	3.50	
41	"	50c gray violet & lilac	50	50
42	"	75c red violet & orange	1.00	1.00
		a. Imperf. horizontally	4.00	

Wmkd. Branch of Olive. (124)

43	A6	1fr gray lilac & olive	1.50	1.50
		a. Center inverted	5.00	5.00
44	"	2fr carmine & brown	3.00	3.00
		a. Imperf.	4.00	
45	"	5fr brown orange & gray	9.00	9.00
		a. Center inverted		
		b. Wmkd. Branch of Rose Tree (124) (error)		

Stamps of 1892
Surcharged in Blue

Valeur
15

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

46	A3	5c on 20c red, green	600.00	
47	"	15c on 30c brown, bistre	125.00	

Type of 1892.

48	A3	10c red	20	20
49	"	15c gray	1.00	1.00
50	"	25c blue	2.00	2.00
51	"	50c brown, azure	1.00	1.00

1903

Issue of 1900 Surcharged in Black:

5c
a
0,10
b

Perf. 11.

Wmkd. Branch of Rose Tree. (123)

52	A5 (a)	5c on 30c carmine rose & orange	20.00	15.00
----	--------	---------------------------------	-------	-------

Wmkd. Branch of Olive. (124)

53	A6 (b)	10c on 2fr carmine & brown	20.00	15.00
----	--------	----------------------------	-------	-------

In 1906 French Congo was divided into Chad, Gabon Middle Congo and Ubangi-Shari.

FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA, AF.

(frēnch ē'kwā-tō'ri-āl āf'ri-kā)

French Equatorial Africa is not the name of a French colony but of an administrative group of colonies in Africa. Stamps of Chad, Gabon, Middle Congo and Ubangi-Shari overprinted "Afrique Equatoriale Francaise" are listed under the names of those colonies.

Paris International Exposition Issue.

Types of Camerouns, 1937.

		Engraved.		
		Unwmkd.		
		<i>Perf. 13.</i>		
1937				
1	A12	20c dark violet	10	10
2	A13	30c dark green	10	10
3	A14	40c carmine rose	12	12
4	A15	50c dark brown & blue	15	15
5	A16	90c red	25	25
6	A17	1.50f ultramarine	50	50



Logging on the Loéme River
A1



Natives of Chad
A2



François Savorgnan de Brazza
A3



Emile Gentil
A4



Paul Crampel
A5



Former Governor Listard
A6

Photogravure.

1937	Perf.	13½x13.		
7	A1	1c brown & yellow	2	2
8	"	2c violet & green	2	2
9	"	4c magenta & blue	2	2
10	"	5c dark green & light green	2	2
11	A2	10c magenta & blue	2	2
12	"	15c blue & buff	2	2
13	"	20c brown & yellow	2	2
14	"	25c copper red & blue	2	2
15	A3	30c gray green & green	2	2
16	A2	35c deep green & yellow	3	3
17	A3	40c copper red & blue	3	3
18	"	45c dark blue & light green	3	3
19	"	50c brown & yellow	3	3
20	"	55c purple & blue	4	4
21	A4	65c dark blue & light green	4	4
22	"	75c olive black & dull yellow	5	5
23	"	80c brown & yellow	5	5
24	"	90c copper red & buff	6	6
25	"	1fr dark violet & light green	10	10
26	A3	1fr cerise & dull orange	6	6
27	A5	1.25fr copper red & buff	8	8
28	"	1.50fr dark blue & light green	9	9
29	"	1.75fr brown & yellow	15	15
30	A4	1.75fr blue & light blue	11	11
31	A5	2fr dark green & light green	12	12
32	A6	2.15fr brown, violet & yellow	13	13
33	"	3fr dark blue & buff	18	18
34	"	5fr dark green & light green	30	30
35	"	10fr dark violet & blue	60	60
36	"	20fr olive black & dull yellow	1.20	1.20



Commander Willaumez
and His Ship "La Malouine"
A7

1938	Perf.	13½x13.		
37	A7	65c gray brown	4	4
38	"	1fr deep rose	6	6
39	"	1.75fr blue	11	11
40	"	2fr dull violet	12	12

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of Gabon.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Type of France, 1938,
with Inscription and Date
in Upper Margin.

Engraved.

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

B1 SP35 1.75fr-50c bright ultramarine 14

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

Stamps of 1937-38
Surcharged in Black **+35c**
or Red

1938 Perf. 13x13½.

B2	A4	65c+35c dark blue & light green (R)	6	6
B3	"	1.75fr+50c blue & light blue (B)	14	14

The surtax was for social relief.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Hydroplane over Pointe-Noire
AP1



Trimotor over Stanley Pool,
on Congo River
AP2

Photogravure.

1937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½x13.

C1	AP1	1.50fr olive black & yellow	9	9
C2	"	2fr magenta & blue	12	12
C3	"	2.50fr green & buff	15	15
C4	"	3.75fr brown & light green	23	23
C5	AP2	4.50fr copper red & blue	27	27
C6	"	6.50fr blue & light green	39	39
C7	"	8.50fr red brown & yellow	51	51
C8	"	10.75fr violet & light green	65	65

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Numeral of Value on an
Equatorial Butterfly
D1

Photogravure.

1937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

J1	D1	5c reddish purple & light blue	2	2
J2	"	10c copper red & buff	2	2
J3	"	20c dark green & green	2	2
J4	"	25c red brown & buff	2	2
J5	"	30c copper red & light blue	2	2
J6	"	45c magenta & yellow green	3	3
J7	"	50c dark olive green & buff	3	3
J8	"	60c reddish purple & yellow	4	4
J9	"	1fr brown & yellow	6	6
J10	"	2fr dark blue & buff	12	12
J11	"	3fr red brown & light green	18	18

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

FRENCH GUIANA, S. A.

(frēnch gē-ä'nd)

A French colony on the north coast of South America, bordering on the Atlantic Ocean. This colony is best known as the site of the French penal colony, "Devil's Island."

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



A1



A2

1886 Unwmkd.
Imperf.
Surcharged "Dec. 1886"
and New Value.

1 A1 0.05c on 2c green, greenish 30.00 30.00
a. No period after "1886"
b. No "f" after "O" 40.00 40.00

Perf. 14x13½.

2 A2 0.05c on 2c brown, buff 30.00 30.00
a. No period after "1886"
b. No "f" after "O" 40.00 40.00



A3



A4



A5

1887 Surcharged "Avril 1887"
and New Value.

3 A3 0.05c on 2c green, greenish 5.00 5.00
4 " 0.20c on 35c orange 2.50 2.50

Surcharged "Avril 1887"
and New Value.

5 A3 0.05c on 2c green, greenish 5.00 5.00
6 " 0.20c on 35c orange 10.00 10.00

7 A4 0.25c on 30c brown, yellowish 2.00 2.00
a. No "f" after "O" 6.00 6.00

Surcharged "Dec. 1887"
and New Value.

8 A5 5c on 30c brown, yellowish 8.00 8.00
a. Double surcharge 50.00 50.00
b. Inverted surcharge 60.00 60.00
c. Pair, one without surcharge 60.00 60.00

9 " 5c on 30c brown, yellowish (Peace & Commerce) 150.00 125.00



A6



A7

1888 Surcharged "Fevrier, 1888"
and New Value.

10 A6 5c on 30c brown, yellowish 10.00 10.00
a. Without "1888" 20.00 20.00
b. Double surcharge 15.00 15.00
c. Inverted surcharge 20.00 20.00
d. "FEVRIER" in capitals

11 A7 10c on 75c carmine, rose 15.00 15.00
a. Pair, one without surcharge



A8



A9

1892 Black Overprint.

12 A9 2c green, greenish 80.00 80.00
13 A8 30c brown, yellowish 7.00 7.00
14 A9 35c orange 200.00 200.00
15 " 40c red, straw 5.00 5.00
16 " 75c carmine, rose 5.00 5.00
a. Inverted overprint 20.00 20.00
17 " 1fr bronze green, straw 10.00 10.00
a. Inverted overprint 30.00 30.00
b. Triple overprint 15.00



A10



A11

Perf. 14x13½.

Black Overprint.

18 A10 1c lilac blue 1.00 1.00
19 " 2c brown, buff 1.00 1.00
20 " 4c claret, lavender 1.00 1.00
21 " 5c green, greenish 1.00 1.00
a. Inverted overprint 10.00 10.00
b. Double overprint 15.00
22 " 10c lavender 2.00 2.00
a. Inverted overprint 6.00 6.00
23 " 15c blue 1.00 1.00
24 " 20c red, green 1.25 1.25
25 " 25c rose 2.50 75
26 " 30c brown, bistre 1.50 1.50
27 " 35c orange 8.00 8.00
28 " 40c red, straw 6.00 6.00
a. Inverted overprint 12.00 12.00
29 " 75c carmine, rose 5.00 5.00
30 " 1fr bronze green, straw 8.50 8.50
31 A11 5c on 15c blue 1.25 1.25



Peace and Commerce
A12

1892 Typographed.

32 A12 1c lilac blue 6 6
33 " 2c brown, buff 8 8
34 " 4c claret, lavender a. "GUYANE" double 8.00 8.00
35 " 5c green, greenish 40 20
36 " 10c lavender 2.00 1.25
37 " 15c blue (Quadrille Paper) 75 30
38 " 20c red, green 1.00 1.00
39 " 25c rose 70 25
40 " 30c brown, bistre 70 60
41 " 40c red, straw 50 40
42 " 50c carmine, rose 1.00 1.00
43 " 75c deep violet, orange 2.00 2.00
44 " 1fr bronze green, straw 1.00 40

1900-04

45 A12 5c yellow green 10 10
46 " 10c red 40 15
47 " 15c gray, light gray 8.00 8.00
48 " 25c blue 2.00 2.00
49 " 50c brown, azure 3.00 3.00
50 " 2fr violet, rose 9.00 50



Ant-Eater



Native Washing Gold
A14



Palm Grove at Cayenne

1905-07 A15

51 A13 1c black 2 2
52 " 2c blue 2 2
53 " 4c red brown 2 2
54 " 5c green 5 5
55 " 10c rose 6 3
56 " 15c violet 3 3
57 A14 20c red brown 4 4
58 " 25c blue 50 10
59 " 30c black 15 15
60 " 35c yellow 10 10
61 " 40c rose 10 10
62 " 45c olive 10 10
63 " 50c violet 75 60
64 " 75c green 10 10
65 A15 1fr rose 15 15
66 " 2fr blue 30 20
67 " 5fr black 85 60

1912

Issue of 1892
Surcharged in
Black or Carmine

05 10

a b
68 A12 (a) 5c on 2c brown, buff 30 30
69 " (") 5c on 4c claret, lavender (C) 10 10
70 " (") 5c on 20c red, green 15 15
71 " (") 5c on 25c rose (C) 1.00 1.00
72 " (") 5c on 30c brown, bistre (C) 25 25
73 " (b) 10c on 40c red, straw 50 50
74 " (") 10c on 50c carmine, rose 1.50 1.50
a. Double surcharge 10.00

1922 Types of 1905-07 Issue.

75	A13	5c orange	2	2
76	"	10c green	12	12
77	A14	25c violet	6	3
78	"	30c rose	10	10
79	"	40c black	6	6
80	"	50c blue	12	12

1922 Stamp of 1905-07

Surcharged **0,01 =**

in Various Colors.

81	A13	0,01c on 15c violet (B)	3	3
82	"	0,02c on 15c violet (B1)	3	3
83	"	0,04c on 15c violet (G)	3	3
84	"	0,05c on 15c violet (R)	3	3

1923

Type of 1905-07 Surcharged in Blue

VINGT

VINGT

FRANCS

FRANCS

85	A15	10fr on 1fr green, yellow	3.00	3.00
86	"	20fr on 5fr lilac, rose	5.00	5.00

1924 Stamp of 1905-07

Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

87	A15	25c on 2fr blue	10	10
a. Double surcharge 8,00				
b. Triple surcharge				

Type of 1905-07 Issue.

88	A15	10fr green, yellow	1.50	1.50
a. Printed on both sides				
89	"	20fr brown lake	3.00	3.00

1925 Types of 1905-07 Issue

Surcharged with New Values and Bars in Black or Red.

90	A13	25c on 15c violet (B)	10	10
91	A14	65c on 45c olive (R)	15	15
92	"	85c on 45c olive (R)	18	18

1925-26 Types of 1905-07 Issue.

93	A13	10c red, bluish	3	3
94	A14	30c red orange	8	8
95	"	50c gray	10	10
96	"	60c lilac	10	10
97	"	65c myrtle green	12	12
98	"	85c magenta	15	15
99	A15	1fr blue	15	15
100	"	2fr orange red, yellow	30	30

1926 Type of 1925-26 Issue

Surcharged with New Value and Bars in Red.

101	A15	1.25fr on 1fr ultramarine	18	18
-----	-----	---------------------------	----	----

1927 Types of 1905-07 Issue

Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

102	A14	90c on 75c red	15	15
103	A15	1.05fr on 2fr light yellow brown	20	20
104	"	1.50fr on 1fr light blue	25	25
105	"	3fr on 5fr violet	60	60

1928 Types of 1905-07 Issue.

106	A14	30c dark green	6	6
107	A15	1fr blue, yellow green	20	20
108	"	1.10fr light red	40	40



A Carib Archer A16



Natives "Shooting" Rapids A17



Government Building at Cayenne A18

1929-38

Perf. 13 1/2 x 14.

109	A16	1c gray lilac & greenish blue	2	2
110	"	2c dark red & blue green	2	2
111	"	4c olive brown & red violet	2	2
112	"	5c Prussian blue & red orange	2	2
113	"	10c magenta & brown	2	2
114	"	15c yellow brown & red orange	2	2
115	"	20c dark blue & olive green	2	2
116	"	25c dark red & dark brown	2	2

Perf. 14 x 13 1/2.

117	A17	30c dull green & light green	2	2
118	"	35c Prussian green & olive green	3	3
119	"	40c orange brown & olive gray	3	3
120	"	45c green & dark brown	3	3
121	"	50c dark blue & olive gray	3	3
122	"	55c violet blue & carmine	4	4
123	"	65c light red & blue green	4	4
124	"	75c indigo & slate blue	5	5
125	"	80c black & violet blue	5	5
126	"	90c dark red & vermilion	6	6
127	"	1fr light violet & brown	10	10
128	"	1fr carmine & light red	6	6
129	A18	1.05fr vermilion & olive	15	15
130	"	1.10fr olive brown & red violet	40	40
131	"	1.25fr black brown & blue green	8	8
132	"	1.50fr dark blue & light blue	9	9
133	"	1.75fr brown red & black brown	20	20
134	"	1.75fr violet blue	11	11
135	"	2fr dark green & rose red	12	12
136	"	3fr brown red & red violet	18	18

137	A18	5fr dull violet & yellow green	30	30
138	"	10fr olive gray & deep ultramarine	60	60
139	"	20fr indigo & vermilion	1.20	1.20

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931.

Engraved.

Perf. 12 1/2.

Name of Country Printed in Black.

140	A8	40c deep green	75	75
141	A9	50c violet	45	45
142	A10	90c red orange	75	75
143	A11	1.50fr dull blue	75	75



Recapture of Cayenne by d'Estrées A19



Symbolical of the Industries A20

1935

Perf. 13.

144	A19	40c gray brown	20	20
145	"	50c dull red	25	25
146	"	1.50fr ultramarine	30	30
147	A20	1.75fr lilac rose	35	35
148	"	5fr brown	1.00	1.00
149	"	10fr blue green	2.00	2.00

Issued in commemoration of the Tercentenary of the founding of the French possessions in the West Indies.

Paris International Exposition Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1937.

150	A12	20c deep violet	10	10
151	A13	30c dark green	10	10
152	A14	40c carmine rose	12	12
153	A15	50c dark brown	15	15
154	A16	90c red	25	25
155	A17	1.50fr ultramarine	50	50

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1915

Regular Issue of 1905-1907 Surcharged in Red

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13 1/2 x 14.

B1	A13	10c+5c rose	50	50
a. Inverted surcharge 20.00				
b. Double surcharge 20.00				

Regular Issue of 1905-07 Surcharged in Rose

B2	A13	10c+5c rose	5	5
----	-----	-------------	---	---

Type of France, 1938, with Inscription and Date in Upper Margin.

1938

Perf. 13.

B3	SP35	1.75fr+50c bright ultramarine	14	14
----	------	-------------------------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Cayenne
API

Photogravure.

1933		Unwmkd.			
		Perf. 13½.			
C1	API	50c orange brown	3	3	
C2	"	1fr yellow green	6	6	
C3	"	1.50fr dark blue	9	9	
C4	"	2fr orange	12	12	
C5	"	3fr black	18	18	
C6	"	5fr violet	30	30	
C7	"	10fr olive green	60	60	
C8	"	20fr scarlet	1.20	1.20	

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1925-27		Postage Due Stamps of France 1903-1910 Overprinted	GUYANE FRANÇAISE	
		Unwmkd.		
		Perf. 14x13½.		
J1	D2	5c light blue	3	3
J2	"	10c brown	4	4
J3	"	20c olive green	6	6
J4	"	50c violet brown	12	12
J5	"	3fr magenta	60	60

**GUYANE
FRANÇAISE
25
centimes
à percevoir**

J6	D2	15c on 20c olive green	5	5
J7	"	25c on 5c light blue	7	7
J8	"	30c on 20c olive green	8	8
J9	"	45c on 10c brown	10	10
J10	"	60c on 5c light blue	15	15
J11	"	1fr on 20c olive green	25	25
J12	"	2fr on 50c violet brown	40	40



Royal Palms
D3



Native Girl
D4

Typographed.

1929		Perf. 13½x14.		
J13	D3	5c indigo & Prussian blue	2	2
J14	"	10c bistre brown & Prussian green	2	2
J15	"	20c green & rose red	2	2
J16	"	30c olive brown & rose red	2	2
J17	"	50c violet & olive brown	3	3
J18	"	60c brown red & olive brown	4	4
J19	D4	1fr deep blue & orange brown	6	6
J20	"	2fr brown red & bluish green	12	12
J21	"	3fr violet & black	18	18

FRENCH GUIANA, AF.

(frēnch gin'i)

A French colony in West Africa, bordering on the Atlantic Ocean and lying north of Sierra Leone. It is attached to the French West Africa administrative unit.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Peace and Commerce
A1

Typographed.

1892		Unwmkd.		
		Perf. 14x13½.		
1	A1	1c lilac blue	7	7
2	"	2c brown, buff	7	7
3	"	4c claret, lavender	10	10
4	"	5c green, greenish	25	25
5	"	10c lavender	40	40
6	"	15c blue (Quadrille Paper)	60	40
7	"	20c red, green	1.00	1.00
8	"	25c rose	75	40
9	"	30c brown, bistre	2.25	2.25
10	"	40c red, straw a. "GUINEE FRANÇAISE" double	2.25	2.25
11	"	50c carmine, rose	2.25	2.25
12	"	75c deep violet, orange	6.00	6.00
13	"	1fr bronze green, straw	2.25	2.25
1900				
14	A1	10c red	4.00	4.00
15	"	15c gray, light gray	12.00	12.00
16	"	25c blue	1.50	1.50
17	"	50c brown, azure	3.00	3.00



Fulas Shepherd
A2

1904				
18	A2	1c yellow green	4	4
19	"	2c violet brown, buff	8	8
20	"	4c carmine, blue	20	20
21	"	5c green, greenish	25	15
22	"	10c carmine	50	40
23	"	15c violet, rose	1.00	1.00
24	"	20c carmine, green	3.00	3.00
25	"	25c blue	2.50	2.50
26	"	30c brown	4.00	4.00
27	"	40c red, straw	4.00	4.00
28	"	50c brown, azure	5.00	5.00
29	"	75c green, orange	5.00	5.00
30	"	1fr bronze green, straw	5.00	5.00
31	"	2fr red, orange	12.00	12.00
32	"	5fr green, yellow green	17.50	17.50



General Louis Faidherbe
A3



Oil-Palm
A4



Dr. Noël Eugène Ballay
A5

1906-07				
33	A3	1c gray	3	3
34	"	2c brown	5	5
35	"	4c brown, blue	12	10
36	"	5c green	12	10
37	"	10c carmine	1.25	7
38	A4	20c blue	50	50
39	"	25c blue, pinkish	60	60
40	"	30c brown, pinkish	60	60
41	"	35c yellow	30	30
42	"	45c greenish gray	50	50
43	"	50c deep violet	2.00	2.00
44	"	75c blue, orange	80	80
45	A5	1fr black, azure	1.50	1.50
46	"	2fr blue, pink	3.50	3.50
47	"	5fr carmine, straw	6.00	6.00

1912

Regular Issues
Surcharged in
Black or Carmine

05 10
a b

On Issue of 1892.

48	(a)	5c on 2c brown, buff	40	40
49	(")	5c on 4c claret, lavender (C)	12	12
50	(")	5c on 15c blue (C)	15	15
51	(")	5c on 20c red, green	40	40
52	(")	5c on 30c brown, bistre (C)	1.00	1.00
53	(b)	10c on 40c red, straw	25	25
54	(")	10c on 75c deep violet, orange a. Double surcharge inverted	3.00	3.00

On Issue of 1904.

55	(a)	5c on 2c violet brown, buff a. Pair, one without surcharge	10	10
56	(")	5c on 4c carmine, blue	10	10
57	(")	5c on 15c violet, rose	12	12
58	(")	5c on 20c carmine, green	15	15
59	(")	5c on 25c blue (C)	25	25
60	(")	5c on 30c brown (C)	50	50
61	(b)	10c on 40c red, straw	35	35
62	(")	10c on 50c brown, azure (C)	50	50



Ford Kitun
A6

1913-17 *Perf. 13½x14.*

63	A6	1c violet & blue	2	2
64	"	2c brown & violet brown	2	2
65	"	4c gray & black	2	2
66	"	5c yellow green & blue green	6	5
67	"	10c red orange & rose	6	5
68	"	15c violet brown & rose	4	4
69	"	20c brown & violet	4	4
70	"	25c ultramarine & blue	25	18
71	"	30c violet brown & green	30	30
72	"	35c blue & rose	6	6
73	"	40c green & gray	5	5
74	"	45c brown & red	6	6
75	"	50c ultramarine & black	2.00	1.25
76	"	75c red & ultramarine	15	15
77	"	1fr violet & black	12	12
78	"	2fr orange & violet brown	35	12
79	"	5fr black & violet	2.50	2.50

The 5c and 10c exist on both ordinary and chalky paper, the 15c on chalky paper only.

1922 Types of 1913-17 Issue.

80	A6	5c brown violet & green	2	2
81	"	10c yellow green & blue green	3	3
82	"	25c black & violet	4	4
83	"	30c red orange & rose	10	10
84	"	50c ultramarine & blue	10	10
85	"	5fr dull blue & black	60	60

1922 Type of 1913-17 Surcharged **60 = 60**

86	A6	60c on 75c violet, <i>pinkish</i>	10	10
----	----	--------------------------------------	----	----

1924 Stamps of 1913-22 Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

87	A6	25c on 3fr orange & brown (R)	6	6
88	"	25c on 5fr dull blue & black	10	10

1925 Stamps of 1913-17 Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

89	A6	65c on 75c rose & ultramarine	10	10
90	"	85c on 75c rose & ultramarine	15	15

1925-26 Type of 1913-17 Issue.

91	A6	10c violet & vermilion	2	2
92	"	15c gray green & yellow green	3	3
93	"	20c green & blue green	4	4
94	"	30c rose red & green	5	5
95	"	50c yellow brown & olive	6	3
96	"	60c violet, <i>pinkish</i>	10	10
97	"	65c yellow brown & slate blue	10	10
98	"	75c indigo & dull blue	15	15
99	"	85c olive green & red brown	15	15

1926 Type of 1925-26 Issue Surcharged with New Value and Bars in Red.

100	A6	1.25fr on 1fr dark blue & ultramarine	15	15
-----	----	--	----	----

1927 Type of 1913-17 Issue Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

101	A6	90c on 75c brown red & cerise	15	15
102	"	1.50fr on 1fr deep blue & light blue	25	15
103	"	3fr on 5fr magenta & slate	75	75
104	"	10fr on 5fr blue & blue green, <i>bluish</i>	1.25	1.25
105	"	20fr on 5fr rose lilac & brown olive, <i>pinkish</i>	2.50	2.50

1927-33 Type of 1913-17 Issue.

106	A6	15c red brown & rose lilac	3	3
107	"	20c brown red & brown	4	4
108	"	30c dull green & blue green	6	6
109	"	75c magenta & yellow green	10	10
110	"	90c brown red & rose	12	12
111	"	1.10fr violet & olive brown	1.25	1.25
112	"	1.25fr violet & yellow brown	15	15
113	"	1.50fr dark blue & light blue	20	20
114	"	1.75fr olive brown & violet	25	25
115	"	3fr red violet	40	40

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931.

Engraved.

Perf. 12½.

Name of Country in Black.

116	A8	40c deep green	20	20
117	A9	50c violet	60	60
118	A10	90c red orange	30	30
119	A11	1.50fr dull blue	60	60

Paris International Exposition Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1937.

120	A12	20c deep violet	10	10
121	A13	30c dark green	10	10
122	A14	40c carmine rose	12	12
123	A15	50c dark brown	15	15
124	A16	90c red	25	25
125	A17	1.50fr ultramarine	50	50



Native Village
A7



Hausa Basket Workers
A8



Forest Waterfall
A9



Group of Native Women
A10

1938

126	A7	2c vermilion	2	2
127	"	3c ultramarine	2	2
128	"	4c green	2	2
129	"	5c rose carmine	2	2
130	"	10c peacock blue	2	2
131	"	15c violet brown	2	2
132	A8	20c dark carmine	2	2
133	"	25c peacock blue	2	2
134	"	30c ultramarine	2	2
135	"	35c green	3	3
136	"	50c red brown	3	3
137	A9	55c dark ultramarine	4	4
138	"	65c green	4	4
139	"	80c rose violet	5	5
140	"	1fr orange red	6	6
141	"	1.50fr brown	9	9
142	A10	1.75fr ultramarine	11	11
143	"	2fr magenta	12	12
144	"	3fr peacock blue	18	18
145	"	5fr rose violet	30	30
146	"	10fr slate green	60	60
147	"	20fr chocolate	1.20	1.20

Type of Dahomey, 1939.

Engraved.

1939	<i>Perf. 12½x12.</i>			
148	A6	90c orange brown & orange	6	6
149	"	2fr bright violet	12	12
150	"	2.25fr ultramarine & dark blue	14	14

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of René Caillié, noted French explorer.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMP.

1915 Regular Issue of 1913 **+ 5c**
Surcharged in Red

Perf. 13½x14.

B1	A6	10c+5c orange & rose	6	6
----	----	----------------------	---	---

No. B1 exists on both ordinary and chalky paper.

Type of France, 1938, with Inscription and Date in Upper Margin.

1938	<i>Perf. 13.</i>			
B2	SP35	1.75fr+50c bright ultramarine	14	14

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Fulas Woman
D1

Typographed.

1905	<i>Unwmkd.</i>			
	<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>			
J1	D1	5c blue	8	8
J2	"	10c brown	12	12
J3	"	15c green	15	15
J4	"	30c rose	25	25
J5	"	50c black	40	40
J6	"	60c dull orange	50	50
J7	"	1fr violet	3.00	3.00



Types of Natives

1906-08		D2	
J8	D2	5c green, <i>greenish</i>	2.00 2.00
J9	"	10c violet brown	20 20
J10	"	15c dark blue	20 20
J11	"	20c <i>yellow</i>	30 30
J12	"	30c red, <i>straw</i>	75 75
J13	"	50c violet	1.00 1.00
J14	"	60c black, <i>buff</i>	1.00 1.00
J15	"	1fr <i>pinkish</i>	85 85



1914		D3	
J16	D3	5c green	3 3
J17	"	10c rose	3 3
J18	"	15c gray	3 3
J19	"	20c brown	4 4
J20	"	30c blue	5 5
J21	"	50c black	8 8
J22	"	60c orange	10 10
J23	"	1fr violet	12 12

1927		Type of 1914 Issue Surcharged		2F.	
J24	D3	2fr on 1fr lilac rose	25	25	
J25	"	3fr on 1fr orange brown	40	40	



Native Idol

1938		D4	
J26	D4	5c dark violet	2 2
J27	"	10c carmine	2 2
J28	"	15c green	2 2
J29	"	20c red brown	2 2
J30	"	30c rose violet	2 2
J31	"	50c chocolate	3 3
J32	"	60c peacock blue	4 4
J33	"	1fr vermilion	6 6
J34	"	2fr ultramarine	12 12
J35	"	3fr black	18 18

FRENCH INDIA, A.

(frēnch in'di-à)

The name applied to the French possessions in India. These consist of five dependencies lying on the east coast of India, bordering on the Bay of Bengal. The total area is about 196 square miles. The chief possession is Pondicherry.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.
24 CACHES=1 FANON.
8 FANONS=1 RUPIE.



Peace and Commerce

1892		Perf. 14x13½.	
1	A1	1c lilac blue	6 6
2	"	2c brown, <i>buff</i>	8 8
3	"	4c claret, <i>lavender</i>	15 15
4	"	5c green, <i>greenish</i>	20 15
5	"	10c <i>lavender</i>	40 15
6	"	15c blue (<i>Quadrille Paper</i>)	20 20
7	"	20c red, <i>green</i>	35 35
8	"	25c <i>rose</i>	25 25
9	"	30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	6.00 6.00
10	"	40c red, <i>straw</i>	50 50
11	"	50c carmine, <i>rose</i>	50 50
12	"	75c deep violet, <i>orange</i>	65 65
13	"	1fr bronze green, <i>straw</i>	75 75
1900			
14	A1	10c red	15 12
15	"	15c gray, <i>light gray</i>	2.00 2.00
16	"	25c blue	2.00 2.00
17	"	50c brown, <i>azure</i>	1.00 1.00

1903		Issue of 1892 Surcharged in Carmine		0 15	
18	A1	5c on 25c <i>rose</i>	12.00	10.00	
19	"	10c on 25c <i>rose</i>	12.00	10.00	
20	"	15c on 25c <i>rose</i>	6.00	2.50	

1903		Black Surcharge.	
21	A1	40c on 50c carmine, <i>rose</i>	20.00 15.00



1903		A2	
22	A2	5c gray blue & black	1.00 75
1906-07			
23	A1	35c <i>yellow</i>	75 60
24	"	45c <i>gray green</i>	60 60



Brahma A5



Mosque near Pondicherry A6

1914		A5	
25	A5	1c gray & black	2 2
26	"	2c brown violet & black	3 3
27	"	3c brown & black	4 4
28	"	4c orange & black	4 4
29	"	5c blue green & black	5 5
30	"	10c deep rose & black	6 6
31	"	15c violet & black	6 6
32	"	20c orange red & black	15 15
33	"	25c blue & black	1.25 1.00
34	"	30c ultramarine & black	75 75
1914		A6	
35	A6	35c chocolate & black	25 25
36	"	40c orange red & black	30 30
37	"	45c blue green & black	50 50
38	"	50c deep rose & black	50 50
39	"	75c blue & black	60 60
40	"	1fr yellow & black	60 60
41	"	2fr violet & black	1.50 1.50
42	"	5fr ultramarine & black	1.50 1.50
1922		A5	
43	A5	2c green & brown violet	4 4
44	"	5c violet brown & black	6 6
45	"	10c green & black	10 10
46	"	25c ultramarine & terra cotta	40 40
47	"	30c rose & black	40 40
1922		A6	
48	A6	50c ultramarine & blue	50 50
49	"	5fr rose & black	1.50 1.50

1922		Stamp of 1914 Surcharged		0,01 in Various Colors.	
50	A5	0.01c on 15c violet & black (B)	15	15	
51	"	0.02c on 15c violet & black (B1)	5	5	
53	"	0.05c on 15c violet & black (R)	5	5	

1923		Stamps of 1914-22 Surcharged with New Values in		2 CACHES	
Caches, Fanons and Rupies in Black, Red or Blue, as					
54	A5	1c on 1c gray & black	2	2	
55	"	2c on 5c violet brown & black	3	3	
<i>a.</i> Horizontal pair, imperf. between					
56	"	3c on 3c brown & black	4	4	
57	"	4c on 4c orange & black	5	5	
58	"	6c on 10c green & black	8	8	

59	A6	6c on 45c blue green & black	10	10
60	A5	12c on 15c violet & black	15	15
61	"	15c on 20c orange & black	15	15
62	"	18c on 30c rose & black	15	10
63	A6	1f 3c on 35c chocolate & black	25	25
64	"	1f 6c on 40c orange & black	25	25
65	"	1f 12c on 50c ultramarine & blue	30	30
66	"	1f 12c on 75c blue & black	30	30
67	A5	2f 9c on 25c ultramarine & terra cotta	45	45
68	A6	3f 3c on 1fr yellow & black	60	60
69	"	6f 6c on 2fr violet & black	1.00	1.00
70	"	2r on 5fr rose & black	2.00	2.00

1926
Type of 1914 Issue
Surcharged
in Red or Black

3

ROUPIES

71	A6	1r on 1fr green & deep blue (R)	1.25	1.25
72	"	3r on 2 fr gray & blue violet (R)	3.50	3.50
73	"	5r on 5fr rose & black, greenish (B)	6.00	6.00

1928 Type of 1914 Issue
Surcharged with New Values
as in 1923.

74	A6	20c on 45c green & dull red	15	15
75	"	1f 16c on 75c brown red & green	30	30

Types of 1914 Issue
Surcharged with New Values
as in 1923.
Bars over Original Values.
Perf. 13½, 14, 14x13½.

76	A5	10c on 20c deep red & blue green	10	10
77	A6	16c on 35c light blue & yellow brown	15	15
78	A5	1f on 25c deep green & rose red	25	25
79	A6	2f 12c on 1f violet & dark brown	50	50



A7



A8

1929

80	A7	1ca dark gray & black	3	3
81	"	2ca violet brown & black	3	3
82	"	3ca brown & black	3	3
83	"	4ca orange & black	3	3
84	"	6ca gray green & green	4	4
85	"	10ca brown red & green	5	5

86	A8	12ca green & light green	6	6
87	A7	16ca bright blue & black	8	8
88	"	18ca brown red & vermilion	9	9
89	"	20ca dark blue & green, bluish	10	5
90	A8	1fa gray green & rose red	12	5
91	"	1fa 6ca red orange & black	15	15
92	"	1fa 12ca deep blue & ultramarine	18	10
93	"	1fa 16ca rose red & green	20	20
94	"	2fa 12ca bright violet & brown	30	6
95	"	6fa 6ca dull violet & black	75	75
96	"	1r gray green & deep blue	95	20
97	"	2r rose & black	1.90	50
98	"	3r light gray & gray lilac	2.85	75
99	"	5r rose & black, greenish	4.75	1.00

Colonial Exposition Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1931.

Engraved.

1931

Perf. 12½.

Name of Country in Colors of Stamps.

100	A8	10ca deep green	35	35
101	A9	12ca violet	20	20
102	A10	18ca red orange	25	25
103	A11	1fa 12ca dull blue	35	35

Paris International Exposition Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1937.

1937

Perf. 13.

104	A12	8ca deep violet	10	10
105	A13	12ca dark green	12	12
106	A14	16ca carmine rose	18	18
107	A15	20ca dark brown	20	20
108	A16	1fa 12ca red	50	50
109	A17	2fa 12ca ultramarine	60	60

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Regular Issue
of 1914



5c

Surcharged in Red

1915

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

B1	A5	10c+5c rose & black	8	8
----	----	---------------------	---	---

There were two printings of this surcharge; in the first it was placed at the bottom of the stamp, in the second it was near the top.

1916

Regular Issue
of 1914

5



Surcharged in Red

B2	A5	10c+5c rose & black	60	60
----	----	---------------------	----	----

Surcharged

5



C

B3	A5	10c+5c rose & black	8	8
----	----	---------------------	---	---

Surcharged



5

C

B4	A5	10c+5c rose & black	8	8
----	----	---------------------	---	---

Surcharged



5c

B5	A5	10c+5c rose & black	5	5
----	----	---------------------	---	---

Type of France, 1938,
with Inscription and Date
in Upper Margin.

1938

Perf. 13.

B6	SP35	2fa12ca+20ca bright ultramarine	14	14
----	------	---------------------------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps of France, 1893-1923

Surcharged **6 CACHES**

like Regular Issue.

1923

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

J1	D2	6c on 10c brown	8	8
J2	"	12c on 25c rose	12	12
J3	"	15c on 20c olive green	15	15
J4	"	1f 6c on 30c red	20	20
J5	"	1f 12c on 50c brown violet	30	30
J6	"	1f 15c on 5c blue	40	40
J7	"	3f 3c on 1fr red brown, straw	60	60

1928 Types of Postage Due Stamps
of French Colonies, 1884-85,

Surcharged with New Values as in 1923.

Bars over Original Values.

J8	D1	4c on 20c gray lilac	6	6
J9	"	1f on 30c orange	20	20
J10	"	1f 16c on 5c blue black (R)	35	35
J11	"	3f on 1f light green	60	60



1929

D3

Typographed.

J12	D3	4ca deep red	3	3
J13	"	6ca blue	4	4
J14	"	12ca green	6	6
J15	"	1fa brown	12	12
J16	"	1fa 12ca lilac gray	18	18
J17	"	1fa 16ca buff	20	20
J18	"	3fa lilac	40	40

FRENCH OCEANICA, O.

(frēnch ô'shê.ân'è-kâ)

The name applied to all the island possessions of France in the South Pacific Ocean (Oceanica), which are not direct colonies. The principal of these island groups are the Society Islands, Marquesas Islands, Tuamotu group, the Gambier, Tubual and Rapa Islands. Tahiti (is the most important.) of the Society Islands.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Peace and Commerce
A1

Typographed.

1892 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	1c lilac blue	5	5
2	"	2c brown, buff	5	5
3	"	4c claret, lavender	6	6
4	"	5c green, greenish	25	18
5	"	10c lavender	1.50	60
6	"	15c blue (Quadrille Paper)	40	40
7	"	20c red, green	40	40
8	"	25c rose	1.50	60
9	"	30c brown, bistre	60	60
10	"	40c red, straw	3.00	2.50
11	"	50c carmine, rose	40	40
12	"	75c deep violet, orange	40	40
13	"	1fr bronze green, straw	50	50

1900

14	A1	10c red	10	5
15	"	15c gray, light gray	50	50
16	"	25c blue	1.00	75
17	"	50c brown, azure	15.00	15.00

1906-07

18	A1	5c yellow green	12	12
19	"	35c yellow	40	40
20	"	45c gray green	80	80



Tahitian Girl
A2



Kanakas
A3



Fautaua Valley
A4

1913-15

21	A2	1c violet & brown	2	2
22	"	2c brown & black	2	2
23	"	4c orange & blue	2	2
24	"	5c green & yellow green	6	6
25	"	10c rose & orange	6	6
26	"	15c orange & black α. Imperf.	3	3
27	"	20c black & violet α. Imperf.	4	4

28	A3	25c ultramarine & blue	15	15
29	"	30c gray & brown	50	50
30	"	35c green & rose	10	10
31	"	40c black & green	7	7
32	"	45c orange & red	7	7
33	"	50c dark brown & black	3.00	3.00
34	"	75c violet brown & violet	12	12
35	A4	1fr rose & black	15	15
36	"	2fr dark brown & green	35	30
37	"	5fr violet & blue	75	50

Stamp of 1900 Issue
Overprinted
E F O
1915

38	A1	10c red α. Inverted overprint	20	20
			10.00	

1916

Stamp of 1915 Issue
Surcharged
10

39	A2	10c on 15c orange & black	8	8
----	----	---------------------------	---	---

1921

Stamps of
1913-15
Surcharged
05
1921

40	A2	5c on 2c brown & black	2.25	2.25
41	A3	10c on 45c orange & red	2.25	2.25
42	A2	25c on 15c orange & black	15	10

On No. 41 the new value and date are set wide apart and without bar.

1922 Types of 1913-15 Issue.

43	A2	5c blue & black	3	3
44	"	10c blue green & yellow green	5	5
45	A3	25c violet & rose	6	6
46	"	30c rose & red orange	15	15
47	"	50c ultramarine & blue	10	10

1923

Type of
1913-15 Issue
Surcharged
60

48	A3	60c on 75c blue & brown	10	10
----	----	-------------------------	----	----

1924

Stamps of 1913-15
Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

49	A4	25c on 2fr dark brown & green	15	15
50	"	25c on 5fr violet & blue	15	15

1924

45 c.

Stamp of 1913-15
Surcharged
1924

51	A2	45c on 10c rose & orange	15	15
----	----	--------------------------	----	----

1925

Type of 1913-15 Issue
Surcharged with New Values in Red.

52	A4	65c on 1fr dark blue & olive	10	10
53	"	85c on 1fr dark blue & olive	15	15

1925-26

Types of 1913-15 Issue.

54	A2	10c orange red & brown red, bluish	3	3
55	"	20c green & blue green	6	6
56	A3	30c black & red orange	6	6
57	"	50c gray & blue violet	12	12
58	"	60c green & black	10	10

1926 Type of 1913-15 Issue

Surcharged with New Value and Bars
in Red.

59	A4	1.25fr on 1fr dark blue & ultramarine	15	15
----	----	---------------------------------------	----	----

Surcharged **TROIS FRANCS**

60	A4	8fr on 5fr gray & blue (B)	50	50
61	"	10fr on 5fr green & black (R)	1.25	75

1927 Types of 1913-15 Issue

Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

62	A3	90c on 75c brown red & cerise	15	15
63	A4	1.50fr on 1fr dark blue & light blue	25	25
64	"	20fr on 5fr orange & bright violet	2.50	2.00

1927-29

Types of 1913-15 Issue.

65	A2	20c brown red & dark brown	6	6
66	A3	30c slate blue & blue green	15	15
67	"	65c olive brown & red violet	25	25
68	A4	1.10fr violet & dark brown	90	90
69	"	1.40fr bistre brown & violet	30	30



Mt. Morarua, Papeete
A5

70	A5	3fr green & dark brown	18	18
71	"	5fr light blue & dark brown	30	30
72	"	10fr light red & dark brown	60	60
73	"	20fr lilac & dark brown	1.20	1.20

1930 Types of 1913-15 Issue.

74	A3	90c brown red & rose	25	25
75	A4	1.50fr indigo & blue	30	30

Colonial Exposition Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1931.

1931 Engraved.

Perf. 12½.

Name of Country Printed in Black.

76	A8	40c deep green	30	30
77	A9	50c violet	25	25
78	A10	90c red orange	1.00	1.00
79	A11	1.50fr dull blue	50	50



Natives Spearing Fish
A12



Native Girl
A13



Totem Pole and Native Idol
1934-38 A14

Photogravure.

Perf. 13½.

80	A12	1c gray black	2	2
81	"	2c claret	2	2
82	"	4c orange	2	2
83	"	5c violet	2	2
84	"	10c dark brown	2	2
85	"	15c green	2	2
86	"	20c red	2	2
87	A13	25c gray blue	2	2
88	"	30c yellow green	2	2
89	A14	35c deep green	3	3
90	A13	40c red violet	3	3
91	"	45c brown orange	3	3
92	"	50c violet	3	3
93	"	55c blue	4	4
94	"	65c brown	4	4
95	"	75c olive green	5	5
96	"	80c violet brown	5	5
97	"	90c rose red	6	6
98	A14	1fr red brown	6	6
99	"	1.25fr brown violet	8	8
100	"	1.50fr blue	9	9
101	"	1.75fr olive	11	11
102	"	2fr red	12	12

Paris Exposition Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1937.

Engraved.

1937

Perf. 13.

103	A12	20c deep violet	10	10
104	A13	30c dark green	10	10
105	A14	40c carmine rose	12	12
106	A15	50c dark brown & blue	15	15
107	A16	90c red	25	25
108	A17	1.50fr ultramarine	50	50

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Provisional Issue
of 1915
Surcharged in Red



1915 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

B1	A1	10c+5c red	60	60
		a. "e" instead of "c"	1.50	1.50
		b. Inverted surcharge	25.00	

Regular Issue of 1913
Surcharged in
Vermillion



B2	A2	10c+5c rose & orange	45	40
		a. "e" instead of "c"	1.00	1.00
		b. "c" inverted	1.00	1.00
		c. Inverted surcharge	10.00	

Surcharged
in Carmine



B3	A2	10c+5c rose & orange	10	10
		a. "e" instead of "c"	50	50
		b. Inverted surcharge	6.00	

1916 Regular Issue of 1913
Surcharged in Carmine



B4	A2	10c+5c rose & orange	5	5
----	----	----------------------	---	---

Type of France, 1938,
with Inscription and Date
in Upper Margin.

1938 Perf. 13.
B5 SP35 1.75fr+50c bright
ultramarine 14 14

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary
of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie
Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the Inter-
national Union for the Control of Cancer.

AIR POST STAMP.



Seaplane in Flight
AP1

Photogravure.

1934 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½.
C1 AP1 5fr green 30 30

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1926-27 **Établissements
Français**

Postage Due
Stamps of
French Colonies
1894-1906

Overprinted **de l'Océanie**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

J1	D1	5c light blue	3	3
J2	"	10c brown	3	3
J3	"	20c olive green	5	5
J4	"	30c dull red	8	8
J5	"	40c rose	10	10
J6	"	60c blue green	15	15
J7	"	1fr red brown, straw	18	18
J8	"	3fr magenta	50	50

With Additional Surcharges of New Value.

J9	D1	2fr on 1fr orange red	35	35
----	----	-----------------------	----	----



Jungle Scene
D2



Tahitian Native
D3

Typographed.

1929 Perf. 13½x14.

J10	D2	5c light blue & dark brown	2	2
J11	"	10c vermilion & green	2	2
J12	"	30c dark brown & dark red	2	2
J13	"	50c yellow green & dark brown	3	3
J14	"	60c dull violet & yellow green	4	4
J15	D3	1fr Prussian blue & red violet	6	6
J16	"	2fr brown red & dark brown	12	12
J17	"	3fr blue violet & blue green	18	18

FRENCH SUDAN, AF.

(frēnch sōō-dān'; -dān')

An inland French colony in north-
west Africa. From 1906 to 1921 a part
of this territory was known as Upper
Senegal and Niger.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



A1

1894 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	15c on 75c carmine, rose	200.00	150.00
2	"	25c on 1fr bronze green, straw	200.00	150.00

The imperforate stamp like No. 1, which was
formerly listed, is now known to have been private-
ly made in Paris from a fragment of the lithogra-
phic stone which had been used in the Colony for
surcharging No. 1.



A2

Typographed.

3	A2	1c lilac blue	4	4
4	"	2c brown, buff	10	10
5	"	4c claret, lavender	25	20
6	"	5c green, greenish	40	40
7	"	10c lavender	85	85
8	"	15c blue (Quadrille Paper)	18	18
9	"	20c red, green	2.00	2.00
10	"	25c rose	2.00	1.25
11	"	30c brown, bistre	3.00	3.00
12	"	40c red, straw	2.00	2.00
13	"	50c carmine, rose	3.00	2.50
14	"	75c deep violet, orange	3.00	3.00
15	"	1fr bronze green, straw	20	30

1900

16	A2	10c red	1.00	1.00
17	"	15c gray, light gray	1.00	1.00
18	"	25c blue	1.00	1.00
19	"	50c brown, azure	1.00	1.00

In 1899 French Sudan was abolished as a separate
colony and was divided among Dahomey, French
Guinea, Ivory Coast, Senegal and Senegambia and
Niger. Issues for French Sudan were resumed in
1921.



Camel and Rider
A3

1921			
21	A3	1c brown violet & violet	2 2
22	"	2c dark gray & dull violet	2 2
23	"	4c black & blue	2 2
24	"	5c olive brown & dark brown	2 2
25	"	10c yellow green & blue green	4 4
26	"	15c red brown & orange	4 4
27	"	20c brown violet & black	4 4
28	"	25c black & blue green	5 5
29	"	30c red orange & rose	15 15
30	"	35c rose & violet	6 6
31	"	40c gray & rose	6 6
32	"	45c blue & olive brown	7 7
33	"	50c ultramarine & blue	12 12
34	"	75c orange & olive brown	15 15
35	"	1fr dark brown & dull violet	18 10
36	"	2fr green & blue	25 15
37	"	5fr violet & black	75 40

1922
Type of 1921 Surcharged **60 = 60**

38	A3	60c on 75c violet, pinkish	10 10.
----	----	----------------------------	--------

1925 Stamps of 1921
Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

39	A3	25c on 45c blue & olive brown	5 5
40	"	65c on 75c orange & olive brown	15 15
41	"	85c on 2fr green & blue	15 15
42	"	85c on 5fr violet & black	15 15

1925 Type of 1921 Issue.

43	A3	10c red violet & blue	3 3
44	"	15c yellow green & deep green	3 3
45	"	30c blue green & black	8 5
46	"	50c red orange & blue	10 4
47	"	60c violet, pinkish	12 12

1926 Type of 1925 Issue

Surcharged with New Value and Bars
in Red.

48	A3	1.25fr on 1fr deep blue & light blue	20 20
----	----	--------------------------------------	-------

1927 Type of 1921 Issue

Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

49	A3	90c on 75c brown red & salmon pink	15 15
50	"	1.50fr on 1fr deep blue & ultramarine	20 15
51	"	3fr on 5fr dull red & brown orange	75 75
52	"	10fr on 5fr brown red & blue green	1.50 1.50
53	"	20fr on 5fr violet & vermilion	2.75 2.75

1927-28 Type of 1921 Issue.

54	A3	15c orange brown & violet	3 3
55	"	30c dull green & blue green	5 5
56	"	65c bistre & pale blue	12 12
57	"	1.10fr gray lilac & red violet	75 75

1930 Type of 1921 Issue.

58	A3	90c brown red & pink	40 40
59	"	1.50fr deep blue & blue	60 40
60	"	3fr red violet	75 75

a. Double surcharge



Native Woman A4
Entrance to the Residency at Djenne A5



Native Boatman A6

1931-38 Perf. 13x14.

61	A4	1c dark red & black	2 2
62	"	2c deep blue & orange	2 2
63	"	4c gray lilac & rose	2 2
64	"	5c indigo & green	2 2
65	"	10c olive green & rose	2 2
66	"	15c black & bright violet	2 2
67	"	20c henna brown & light blue	2 2
68	"	25c red violet & light red	2 2
69	A5	30c green & light green	2 2
70	"	35c olive green & green	3 3
71	"	40c olive green & pink	3 3
72	"	45c dark blue & red orange	3 3
73	"	50c red & black	3 3
74	"	55c ultramarine & carmine	4 4
75	"	65c bright violet & black	4 4
76	"	75c bright blue & olive brown	5 5
77	"	80c carmine & brown	5 5
78	"	90c deep red & red orange	6 6
79	"	1fr indigo & green	10 10
80	"	1fr rose red	6 6
81	A6	1.25fr violet & dull violet	8 8
82	"	1.50fr dark blue & ultramarine	9 9
83	"	1.75fr dark brown & deep blue	20 20
84	"	1.75fr violet blue	11 11
85	"	2fr orange brown & green	12 12
86	"	3fr Prussian green & brown	18 18
87	"	5fr red & black	30 30
88	"	10fr dull blue & green	60 60
89	"	20fr red violet & brown	1.20 1.20

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931.

Engraved.

Perf. 12½.

Name of Country Printed in Black.

90	A8	40c deep green	30 30
91	A9	50c violet	35 35
92	A10	90c red orange	60 60
93	A11	1.50fr dull blue	60 60

Paris International Exposition Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1937

1937 Perf. 13.

94	A12	20c deep violet	10 10
95	A13	30c dark green	10 10
96	A14	40c carmine rose	12 12
97	A15	50c dark brown	15 15
98	A16	90c red	25 25
99	A17	1.50fr ultramarine	50 50

Type of Dahomey 1939.

Engraved.

1939

Perf. 12½x12.

100	A6	90c orange brown & orange	6 6
101	"	2fr bright violet	12 12
102	"	2.25fr ultramarine & dark blue	14 14

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of René Caillié, noted French explorer.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMP.

Type of France, 1938,
with Inscription and Date
in Upper Margin.

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

B1	SP35	1.75fr+50c bright ultramarine	14 14
----	------	-------------------------------	-------

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

1921

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

J1	D1	5c green	3 3
J2	"	10c rose	4 4
J3	"	15c gray	5 5
J4	"	20c brown	6 6
J5	"	30c blue	7 7
J6	"	50c black	10 10
J7	"	60c orange	15 15
J8	"	1fr violet	20 20

1927

Type of 1921 Issue **2F.**
Surcharged

J9	D1	2fr on 1fr lilac rose	45	45
J10	"	3fr on 1fr orange brown	75	75



1931

J11	D2	5c green	2	2
J12	"	10c rose	2	2
J13	"	15c gray	2	2
J14	"	20c dark brown	2	2
J15	"	30c dark blue	2	2
J16	"	50c black	3	3
J17	"	60c deep orange	4	4
J18	"	1fr violet	6	6
J19	"	2fr lilac rose	12	12
J20	"	3fr red brown	18	18

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

FUNCHAL, AF.

(föön-shäl')

A city in Madeira, a group of islands in the Atlantic Ocean lying to the northwest of Africa and considered an integral part of the Republic of Portugal. Stamps of Madeira are now in use.

1000 REIS=1 MILREIS.



King Carlos
A1

Typographed.

1892-93 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

1	A1	5r yellow	20	20
		<i>a.</i> Half used as 2½r on cover		1.25
2	"	10r red violet	20	20
3	"	15r chocolate	50	50
4	"	20r lavender	75	75
5	"	25r dark green	30	20
6	"	50r ultramarine	50	30
7	"	75r carmine	1.50	1.50
8	"	80r yellow green	1.50	1.50
9	"	100r brown, yellow	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Diagonal half used as 50r on cover		
10	"	150r carmine, rose	3.50	3.50
11	"	200r dark blue, blue	5.00	5.00
12	"	300r dark blue, salmon	6.50	6.50

The reprints of this issue have shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13½. The shades differ from those of the originals and the uncolored paper is thin.



King Carlos
A2

1896-1905 Perf. 12.

13	A2	2½r gray	5	5
14	"	5r orange	3	3
15	"	10r light green	4	4
16	"	15r brown	60	30
17	"	15r gray green	30	30
18	"	20r gray violet	15	10
19	"	25r sea green	30	6
20	"	25r carmine rose	5	3
21	"	50r dark blue	30	12
22	"	50r ultramarine	6	6
23	"	65r slate blue	8	8
24	"	75r rose	10	10
25	"	75r brown, yellow	15	15
26	"	80r violet	10	10

27	A2	100r dark blue, blue	8	8
		<i>a.</i> Diagonal half used as 50r on cover		
28	"	115r orange brown, pink	12	12
29	"	130r gray brown, buff	15	15
30	"	150r light brown, buff	15	15
31	"	180r slate, pinkish	15	15
32	"	200r red violet, pale lilac	15	15
33	"	300r blue, rose	50	50
34	"	500r black & red, blue	25	25

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

GABON, AF.

(gá'bôn')

A French Colony on the west coast of Africa at the Equator which, together with the Colonies of Middle Congo and Ubangi-Chari and the Chad territory, form the administrative unit known as French Equatorial Africa (formerly French Congo). The capital is Libreville. The resources of this entire area are as yet quite undeveloped. French currency is in use.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Commerce
A1



A2



A3



A4



A5

1886 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	5c on 20c red, green	30.00	30.00
2	A2	10c on 20c red, green	30.00	30.00
	a.	Double surcharge "10"	50.00	50.00
3	A3	25c on 20c red, green	3.00	3.00
	a.	Double surcharge "GAB"	12.00	12.00
	b.	"GAB" inverted	12.00	12.00
	c.	Double surcharge "25"	15.00	15.00
	d.	Pair, one without "25"	20.00	20.00
4	A4	50c on 15c blue	125.00	125.00
5	A5	75c on 15c blue	135.00	125.00
	a.	Additional surcharge "57" crossed by penstrokes		



1888-89

A6

6	A6	15c on 10c lavender	200.00	100.00
7	"	15c on 1fr bronze green, straw	100.00	50.00
8	"	25c on 5c green, greenish	25.00	15.00
9	"	25c on 10c lavender	250.00	100.00
10	"	25c on 75c carmine, rose	200.00	75.00

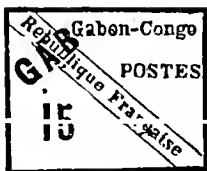


A7

1889

Imperf.

11	A7	15c on 5c black	10.00	10.00
	a.	Double surcharge "GABON"	20.00	20.00
	b.	Double surcharge "TIMBRE"	20.00	20.00
	c.	Without "TIMBRE"	25.00	25.00
	d.	Without "15"	25.00	25.00
	e.	Pair, one without surcharge		
12	"	15c on 30c black	400.00	400.00
13	"	25c on 20c black	7.50	7.50
	a.	Double surcharge "GABON"	30.00	30.00
	b.	Double surcharge "TIMBRE"	30.00	30.00
	c.	Double surcharge "25"	30.00	30.00



A8

1889

Type-set.

14	A8	15c rose	75.00	60.00
	a.	"GAB" inverted		
	b.	"GAB" omitted		
	c.	"Française" with small "f"		
15	"	25c green	35.00	30.00
	a.	"GAB" inverted		
	b.	"GAB" omitted		
	c.	"Française" with small "f"		

Ten varieties of each.



Peace and Commerce
A9

Typographed.

1904

Perf. 14x13½.

16	A9	1c lilac blue	8	8
	a.	"GABON" double	10.00	
17	"	2c brown, buff	8	8
18	"	4c claret, lavender	10	10
19	"	5c yellow green	12	12
20	"	10c rose	25	15
21	"	15c gray	1.00	1.00
22	"	20c red, green	1.00	1.00
23	"	25c blue	1.00	75
24	"	30c yellow brown	1.25	1.25
25	"	40c red, straw	2.00	2.00
26	"	50c brown, azure	1.50	1.50
27	"	75c deep violet, orange	2.50	2.50
28	"	1fr bronze green, straw	3.00	3.00
29	"	2fr violet, rose	6.00	6.00
30	"	5fr lilac, lavender	12.00	12.00

1906-07

31	A9	35c yellow	3.00	3.00
32	"	45c gray green	4.00	4.00



Pangowin Chieftain
A10



Libreville
A11



Pangowin Woman
A12

Inscribed: "Congo Français".

1910

Perf. 13½x14.

33	A10	1c orange & chocolate	5	5
34	"	2c chocolate & black	10	10
35	"	4c deep blue & violet	10	10
36	"	5c green & olive gray	5	5
37	"	10c carmine & red	15	15
38	"	20c dark violet & chocolate	15	15
39	A11	25c deep blue & chocolate	25	25
40	"	30c gray black & red	1.25	1.25
41	"	35c dark violet & green	75	75
42	"	40c chocolate & ultramarine	1.25	1.25
43	"	45c carmine & violet	1.25	1.25
44	"	50c blue green & gray	2.50	2.50
45	"	75c orange & chocolate	4.00	4.00
46	A12	1fr dark brown & bistre	6.00	6.00
47	"	2fr carmine & brown	80.00	80.00
48	"	5fr blue & chocolate	25.00	25.00



A13



A14



A15

1911-18

Inscribed: "Afrique Equatoriale".

49	A13	1c orange & chocolate	2	2
50	"	2c chocolate & black	2	2
51	"	4c deep blue & violet	2	2
52	"	5c green & olive gray	8	8
53	"	10c carmine & red	12	8
54	"	15c rose & brown violet	8	8
55	"	20c dark violet & chocolate	15	15
56	A14	25c deep blue & chocolate	15	15
57	"	30c gray black & red	25	25
58	"	35c dark violet & green	10	10
59	"	40c chocolate & ultramarine	10	10
60	"	45c carmine & violet	40	40
61	"	50c blue green & gray	75	75
62	"	75c orange & chocolate	15	15
63	A15	1fr dark brown & bistre	40	40
64	"	2fr carmine & brown	75	75
65	"	5fr blue & chocolate	1.50	1.50

1912

Issues of 1904-07
Surcharged in
Black or Carmine

05 10

	<i>a</i>		<i>b</i>	
66	(a)	5c on 2c brown, buff	30	30
67	(a)	5c on 4c claret, lavender (C)	30	30
68	(a)	5c on 15c gray (C)	15	15
69	(a)	5c on 20c red, green	15	15
70	(a)	5c on 25c blue (C)	15	15
71	(a)	5c on 30c pale brown (C)	40	40
72	(b)	10c on 40c red, straw	10	10
73	(a)	10c on 45c gray green (C)	12	12
74	(a)	10c on 50c brown, azure (C)	15	15
75	(a)	10c on 75c deep violet, orange	20	20
76	(a)	10c on 1fr bronze green, straw	20	20
77	(a)	10c on 2fr violet, rose <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	25 8.00	25
78	(a)	10c on 5fr lilac, lavender	60	60

1922 Types of 1911 Issue.

79	A13	5c ochre & gray black	5	5
80	"	10c blue green & yellow green	5	5
81	A14	25c Prussian blue & black	8	8
82	"	30c rose & red	12	12
83	"	45c black & red	15	15
84	"	50c dark blue & blue	15	15

1924-31

		Stamps or 1911-22 Overprinted	AFRIQUE EQUATORIALE FRANCAISE		
85	A13	1c orange & brown	2	2	
86	"	2c chocolate & black	2	2	
87	"	4c indigo & violet	2	2	
88	"	5c ochre & gray black	2	2	
89	"	10c blue green & yellow green <i>a.</i> Double surcharge (B+B)	3	3	
90	"	10c dark blue & brown	3	3	
91	"	15c rose & brown violet	12	12	
92	"	15c brown violet & rose	6	6	
93	"	20c dark violet & olive brown	6	6	

		Overprinted	AFRIQUE EQUATORIALE FRANCAISE		
94	A14	25c Prussian blue & black	6	6	
95	"	30c rose & red	10	10	
96	"	30c black & orange	8	8	
97	"	30c dark green & blue green	15	15	
98	"	35c dark violet & green	8	8	
99	"	40c chocolate & ultramarine	8	8	
100	"	45c black & red	8	8	
101	"	50c dark blue & blue	10	10	
102	"	50c carmine & green	10	10	
103	"	65c deep blue & red orange	20	20	
104	"	75c orange & brown	12	12	
105	"	90c brown red & rose	30	30	

Overprinted like Nos. 85 to 93.

106	A15	1fr dark brown & bistre	15	15
107	"	1.10fr dull green & rose red	3.00	3.00
108	"	1.50fr pale blue & dark blue	40	40
109	"	2fr rose & brown	30	30
110	"	3fr red violet	1.00	1.00
111	"	5fr deep blue & chocolate	75	75

1925 Types of Stamps of 1924.

		Surcharged with New Values		
112	A15	65c on 1fr olive green & brown	15	15
113	"	85c on 1fr olive green & brown	15	15

1926-28 Types of 1924 Issue

Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

114	A14	90c on 75c brown red & cerise	20	20
115	A15	1.25fr on 1fr dark blue & ultramarine	20	20
116	"	1.50fr on 1fr light blue & dark blue	25	25
117	"	3fr on 5fr magenta & olive brown	1.00	1.00
118	"	10fr on 5fr orange brown & green	1.50	1.50
119	"	20fr on 5fr red violet & orange red	2.75	2.75

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931.

Perf. 12½.

Name of Country in Black.

120	A8	40c deep green	50	50
121	A9	50c violet	50	50
122	A10	90c red orange	50	50
123	A11	1.50fr dull blue	75	75



Timber Raft on the Ogowee River

A16



Count Savorgnan de Brazza

A17



Village of Setta Kemma

A18

Photogravure.

1932-33 Perf. 13x13½.

124	A16	1c brown violet	4	4
125	"	2c black, rose	3	3
126	"	4c green	3	3
127	"	5c greenish blue	3	3
128	"	10c red, yellow	3	3
129	"	15c red, green	6	6
130	"	20c deep red	10	10
131	"	25c brown red	25	25
132	A17	30c yellow green	10	10
133	"	40c brown violet	12	12
134	"	45c black, dull green	12	12
135	"	50c red brown	12	12
136	"	65c Prussian blue	10	10
137	"	75c black, red orange	12	12
138	"	90c rose red	15	15
139	"	1fr yellow green, blue	6.00	6.00

140	A18	1.25fr deep violet	20	20
141	"	1.50fr dull blue	1.00	1.00
142	"	1.75fr deep green	25	25
143	"	2fr brown red	2.00	2.00
144	"	3fr yellow green	50	50
145	"	5fr red brown	75	75
146	"	10fr black, red orange	2.00	2.00
147	"	20fr dark violet	3.00	3.00

Stamps of Gabon 1932 Overprinted in Black
"Afrique Equatoriale Francaise" and bars,
Similar to Middle Congo,

1936

Perf. 13x13½, 13½x13.

148	A16	1(c) brown violet	3	3
149	"	2(c) black, rose	5	5
150	"	4(c) green	5	5
151	"	5(c) greenish blue	3	3
152	"	10(c) red, yellow	5	5
153	A17	40(c) brown violet	10	10
154	"	50(c) red brown	12	12
155	"	1fr yellow green, blue	25	25
156	A18	1.50fr dull blue	35	35
157	"	2fr brown red	30	30

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Regular Issue of 1910  5c
Surcharged in Red


1916 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½x14.

B1	A10	10c+5c carmine & red	75	75
----	-----	-------------------------	----	----

Same Surcharge
On Regular Issue of 1911.

B2	A13	10c+5c carmine & red	75	75
----	-----	-------------------------	----	----

1917

Regular Issue
of 1911  5c
Surcharged

B3	A13	10c+5c carmine & red	6	6
----	-----	----------------------	---	---

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1928 **GABON**
Postage Due Stamps
of France
Overprinted
A. E. F.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½x14.

J1	D2	5c light blue	3	3
J2	"	10c gray brown	3	3
J3	"	20c olive green	5	5
J4	"	25c bright rose	6	6
J5	"	30c light red	8	8
J6	"	45c blue green	10	10
J7	"	50c brown violet	12	12
J8	"	60c yellow brown	15	15
J9	"	1fr red brown	20	20
J10	"	2fr orange red	35	35
J11	"	3fr bright violet	50	50



de Brazza de l'Aide, Count Savorgnan
Chief Makoko de Brazza
D3 D4

1930 Typographed.

J12	D3	5c dark blue & olive	3	3
J13	"	10c dark red & brown	4	4
J14	"	20c green & brown	12	12
J15	"	25c light blue & brown	12	12
J16	"	30c bistre brown & Prussian blue	20	20
J17	"	45c Prussian blue & olive	20	20
J18	"	50c red violet & brown	20	20
J19	"	60c gray lilac & blue black	20	20
J20	D4	1fr bistre brown & blue black	30	30
J21	"	2fr violet & brown	50	50
J22	"	3fr deep red & brown	75	75



Pangowin Woman

1932

Photogravure.
Perf. 13x13½.

J23	D5	5c dark blue, blue	3	3
J24	"	10c red brown	3	3
J25	"	20c chocolate	5	5
J26	"	25c yellow green, blue	6	6
J27	"	30c carmine rose	8	8
J28	"	45c red orange, yellow	10	10
J29	"	50c dark violet	12	12
J30	"	60c dull blue	15	15
J31	"	1fr black, red orange	20	20
J32	"	2fr dark green	35	35
J33	"	3fr rose lake	50	50

Stamps of Gabon were superseded in 1936 by those of French Equatorial Africa.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

GAMBIA, AF.

(gām'bl-á)

A British Colony and Protectorate extending from the mouth of the Gambia River on the west coast of Africa along both sides of the river some considerable distance inland. The colony proper is but four square miles in area, consisting chiefly of the Island of St. Mary on which Bathurst, the capital, is located. The protectorate is slightly over 4,000 square miles in area. Internal communication is by river steamers. There are four post offices in the interior and a weekly service is maintained by river mail steamers. A special West African currency is in use.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria
A1

Embossed.

1869 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1	A1	4p brown	45.00	25.00
2	"	6p blue	45.00	25.00

1874 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

3	A1	4p brown	60.00	30.00
4	"	6p blue	40.00	30.00

1880 *Perf. 14.*

5	A1	½p orange	1.00	1.00
		a. ½p yellow orange	1.00	1.00
		b. Double embossing, one inverted		
6	"	1p maroon	1.00	1.00
7	"	2p rose	3.00	3.00
8	"	3p ultramarine	3.50	3.00
9	"	4p brown	15.00	3.00
10	"	6p blue	9.00	7.50
11	"	1sh green	25.00	20.00

1886-87 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

12	A1	½p green	25	30
13	"	1p rose carmine	40	40
14	"	2p orange	50	50
		a. 2p yellow orange		
15	"	2½p deep ultramarine	50	50
		a. 2½p pale ultramarine	1.00	1.00
16	"	3p slate	75	75
17	"	4p brown	1.00	1.00
18	"	6p slate green	1.50	2.00
		a. 6p pale olive green	10.00	6.00
		b. 6p bronze green	1.75	1.75
19	"	1sh violet	1.00	1.50
		a. 1sh purple	2.50	2.50



Queen Victoria
A2



King Edward VII
A3

1898

Typographed.

20	A2	½p gray green	20	20
21	"	1p carmine rose	30	30
22	"	2p brown orange & purple	75	75
23	"	2½p ultramarine	1.00	1.00
24	"	3p red violet & ultramarine	1.75	1.75
25	"	4p brown & ultramarine	2.00	2.00
26	"	6p olive green & carmine rose	2.50	2.50
27	"	1sh violet & green	5.00	5.00

1902-05

28	A3	½p green	25	25
29	"	1p carmine rose	50	25
30	"	2p orange & purple	85	85
31	"	2½p ultramarine	1.50	1.50
32	"	3p red violet & ultramarine	1.25	1.25
33	"	4p brown & ultramarine	1.75	1.75
34	"	6p olive green & rose	1.00	1.00
35	"	1sh bluish violet & green	7.00	7.00
36	"	1sh 6p green & red, yellow	3.00	3.00
37	"	2sh black & orange	4.00	4.00
38	"	2sh 6p purple & brown, yellow	4.00	4.00
39	"	3sh red & green, yellow	4.00	4.00

1904-06

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

40	A3	½p green	25	25
41	"	1p carmine rose	50	20
42	"	2p orange & purple	2.00	2.00
43	"	2½p ultramarine	1.00	1.00
44	"	3p red violet & ultramarine	2.00	1.50
45	"	4p brown & ultramarine	3.00	3.00
46	"	5p gray & black	2.50	2.50
47	"	6p olive green & rose	3.00	3.00
48	"	7½p blue green & red	3.50	3.50
49	"	10p olive bistre & red	4.00	4.00
50	"	1sh violet & green	7.00	7.00
52	"	2sh black & orange	10.00	10.00

1906 Surcharged in Black :

HALF PENNY

== **ONE PENNY**

Type I. The word "PENNY" is 5 mm. from the horizontal bars.

Type II. "PENNY" is 4 mm. from the bars.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

55	A3	½p on 2sh 6p purple & brown, yellow, type I	10.00	10.00
		α. ½p on 2sh 6p purple & brown, yellow, type II	10.00	10.00
56	"	1p on 3sh red & green, yellow	10.00	10.00
		α. Double surcharge 100.00		

1909

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

57	A3	1p carmine	25	10
58	"	2p gray	1.00	1.00
59	"	3p violet, yellow	75	50
60	"	4p black & red, yellow	1.00	1.00

61	A3	5p orange & violet	1.50	1.50
62	"	6p dull violet	1.75	1.75
63	"	7½p brown & ultramarine	1.50	1.50
64	"	10p olive green & carmine rose	1.75	1.75
65	"	1sh green	2.00	2.00
66	"	1sh 6p violet & green	3.00	3.00
67	"	2sh violet & blue, blue	3.00	3.00
68	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	5.00	5.00
69	"	3sh yellow & green	5.00	5.00



King George V

A4

1912-21

70	A4	½p green	8	8
71	"	1p scarlet	15	6
		α. 1p carmine	15	8
72	"	1½p olive brown & green	30	30
73	"	2p gray	25	25
74	"	2½p ultramarine	50	50
75	"	3p violet, yellow	40	40
76	"	4p black & red, yellow	50	50
77	"	5p orange & violet	50	50
78	"	6p dull violet & red violet	60	60
79	"	7½p brown & ultramarine	75	75
80	"	10p olive green & carmine rose	85	85
81	"	1sh green	1.00	85
		α. 1sh emerald green	1.00	85
82	"	1sh 6p violet & green	1.50	1.50
83	"	2sh violet & blue, blue	1.75	1.75
84	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	2.00	2.00
85	"	3sh yellow & green	2.50	2.50
86	"	5sh green & red, yellow	7.00	7.00

1921

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

87	A4	½p green	6	6
88	"	1p carmine	10	10
89	"	1½p olive green & blue green	2.00	2.00
90	"	2p gray	30	30
91	"	2½p ultramarine	35	35
92	"	5p orange & violet	1.00	1.00
93	"	6p dull violet & red violet	75	75
94	"	7½p brown & ultramarine	1.00	1.00
95	"	10p yellow green & carmine rose	1.00	1.00
96	"	4sh black & red	7.00	7.00



King George V and Elephant A5



King George V A6

Engraved.

1922-27

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

102	A5	½p green & black	2	2
103	"	1p brown & black	5	4
104	"	1½p carmine & black	8	5
105	"	2p gray & black	10	10
106	"	2½p orange & black	30	30
107	"	3p ultramarine & black	15	15
108	"	4p carmine & black, orange	40	40
109	"	5p yellow green & black	40	40
110	"	6p claret & black	40	40
111	"	7½p violet & black, yellow	65	65
112	"	10p blue & black	1.00	1.00
113	A6	1sh violet & black, orange	65	65
114	"	1sh 6p blue & black	1.50	1.50
115	"	2sh violet & black, blue	1.25	1.25
116	"	2sh 6p dark green & black	1.50	1.50
117	"	3sh violet & black	3.00	3.00
118	"	4sh brown & black	2.50	2.50
119	"	5sh dark green & black, yellow	3.50	3.50
120	"	10sh yellow green & black	6.00	6.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

121	A5	4p carmine & black, yellow	35	35
122	"	7½p violet & black, yellow	75	75
123	A6	1sh violet & black, orange	2.00	2.00
124	"	5sh dark green & black, yellow	8.00	8.00

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

125	A12	1½p carmine & blue	10	15
126	"	3p ultramarine & brown	20	30
127	"	6p olive green & light blue	30	40
128	"	1sh brown violet & indigo	75	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 11x11½.

129	A13	1p brown	5	8
130	"	1½p dark carmine	8	12
131	"	3p deep ultramarine	12	20



King George VI and Elephant Badge of the Colony A7

1938

Perf. 12.

132	A7	½p blue green & black	2	2
133	"	1p brown & red violet	4	4
134	"	1½p rose red & brown lake	6	6
135	"	2p gray black & ultramarine	8	8
136	"	3p blue & bright blue	12	12
137	"	6p plum & olive green	24	24
138	"	1sh violet & slate black	50	50
139	"	2sh blue & deep rose	1.00	1.00
140	"	2sh 6p slate green & sepia	1.25	1.25
141	"	4sh dark violet & red orange	2.00	2.00
142	"	5sh orange red & dark blue	2.50	2.50
143	"	10sh black & yellow orange	5.00	5.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

GEORGIA, E.

(jôr'jyâ ; jôr'ji.â)

Formerly a province of the Russian Empire. In 1936 the Transcaucasian Federation of Soviet Republics, of which Georgia was a part, was split into three autonomous republics; Armenia, Azerbaijan and Georgia, under the Soviet Russian Union. (See Armenia.) The capital of Georgia is Tiflis. The stamps of Russia have been in use since 1923 when the Transcaucasian Federation was formed.

100 KOPECS=1 RUBLE.

National Republic.

1919 Russian Stamps of 1909-12.

Unwmkd.

Rouletted.

1	A14	2k green	30.00
2	"	5k claret	12.00
α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between			
3	A7	1r brown & orange	50.00
α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between			



St. George

A1

A2

Lithographed.

1919

Imperf.

5	A1	10k blue	2	2
6	"	40k red orange	2	2
α. Tête bêche pair				50
7	"	50k emerald green	2	2
8	"	60k red	2	2
9	"	70k claret	2	2
α. 70k red violet				
10	A2	1r orange brown	2	2

Perf. 11½.

12	A1	10k blue	2	2
13	"	40k red orange	2	2
α. Tête bêche pair				1.00
14	"	50k emerald green	2	2
15	"	60k red	2	2
16	"	70k claret	2	2
17	A2	1r orange brown	2	2



Allegory of Georgia

A3

1920

18	A3	2r red brown	2	2
19	"	3r gray blue	2	2
20	"	5r orange	2	2
α. 3r yellow				2

Imperf.

22	A3	2r red brown	2	2
23	"	3r dull blue	2	2
α. 3r dark blue				2
24	"	5r orange	2	2

Stamps of the 1919-20 types with parts of the design inverted, sideways, omitted, etc., are not genuine errors. They are fraudulent varieties, surreptitiously made.

There are in the market stamps of the 1919-20 issues with a five line overprint meaning "Pay of the National Guard, 12, 12, 1920", and another set with four line overprint meaning "Recognition of Independence, 27, 1, 1921." It is stated that such issues were contemplated but before they were made the Russian forces occupied the country and the heads of the Georgian Government fled, taking a large quantity of stamps with them. The overprinted stamps were subsequently offered for sale. It has been stated that the overprinting was done in Italy.

The Georgian Consul at Constantinople also had stamps surcharged "Constantinople" and new values. It is not probable that a Consul had authority to make special issues of stamps and Georgia was not one of the nations to which Turkey had granted the privilege of using their own stamps.

Federated Soviet Republic.



Soldier with Flag
A5



Peasant Sowing Grain
A6



Allegory of Industry and Agriculture
A7

1922

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

26	A5	500r rose	30	30
α. 500r carmine				
27	A6	1.000r bistre brown	30	30
28	A7	2.000r slate	30	30
29	"	3.000r brown	30	30
30	"	5.000r blue green	40	30

Nos. 26 to 30 exist imperf. but were probably not regularly issued in that condition.

1923

Stamps of 1922

Handstamped with New Values.
Black Surcharge.

31	A6	10.000r on 1.000r bistre brown	10	10
32	A7	15.000r on 2.000r indigo	75	75
33	A5	20.000r on 500r rose	10	10
34	A7	40.000r on 5.000r green	30	30
35	"	80.000r on 3.000r brown	30	30

Violet Surcharge.

36	A6	10.000r on 1.000r bistre brown	10	10
α. 20.000r on 1.000r bistre brown (error)				
37	A7	15.000r on 2.000r indigo	75	75
38	A5	20.000r on 500r rose	10	10
39	A7	40.000r on 5.000r green	30	30
40	"	80.000r on 3.000r brown	30	30

Magenta Surcharge.

- 41 A6 10.000r on 1.000r
bistre brown
- 42 A7 15.000r on 2.000r indigo
- 42c " 80.000r on 3.000r brown

There were two types of the handstamped surcharges, with the numerals 3½ mm. and 6½ mm. high. The impressions are often too indistinct for measurement or even to distinguish the numerals.

Double and inverted surcharges exist, as is usual with handstamps.

Printed Surcharge in Black.

- 43 A6 10.000r on 1.000r
bistre brown 10 10
- 44 A7 15.000r on 2.000r indigo 10 10
- 45 A5 20.000r on 500r rose 10 10
- 46 A7 40.000r on 5.000r green 10 10
- 47 " 80.000r on 3.000r
brown 10 10

Nos. 43, 45, 46 and 47 exist imperf. but were probably not regularly issued.

**Russian Stamps
of 1909-18
Surcharged**

15.000 355

Type I. Surcharge 20x5½mm.
Type II. Surcharge 22x7½mm.

Perf. 14½ x 15.

- 47a A14 10.000r on 7k light
blue 12.00 12.00
- 48 A9 15.000r on 15k red
brown & blue (I) 50 50
a. Type II

Same Surcharge on Armenia Stamp No. 141.

- 49 A9 15.000r on 5r on 15k red
brown & blue (I) 10.00 10.00
a. Type II



**Russian Stamps
of 1909-18
Surcharged in**

Dark Blue or Black 200000 356.

Perf. 11½, 14½ x 15.

- 50 A14 75.000r on 1k orange 50 50
 - 51 " 200.000r on 5k claret 50 50
 - 52 A6 300.000r on 20k blue
& carmine (B) 50 50
 - 53 " 300.000r on 20k blue
& carmine (B1) 50 50
 - 54 A14 350.000r on 3k red 50 50
- Imperf.**
- 55 A14 75.000r on 1k orange
 - 56 " 350.000r on 3k red 50 50
 - 57 " 700.000r on 2k green 50 50

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



SP1



SP2



SP3



SP4

**1922 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.**

- B1 SP1 1.000r on 50r violet (R) 6 6
- B2 SP2 3.000r on 100r brown
red (B) 4 4
- B3 SP3 5.000r on 250r gray
green (B) 4 4
- B4 SP4 10.000r on 25r blue (R) 4 4

Nos. B1 to B4 exist imperf. but were not regularly issued.

**GERMAN EAST AFRICA,
AF.**

(jûr'mân êst äf'ri-kâ)

Formerly a German Colony in east Africa, bordering on the Indian Ocean. During the World War was occupied by British, Belgian and Portuguese military forces. By covenant of the League of Nations the area was mandated to Great Britain. The British ceded to the Belgians the provinces of Ruanda and Urundi which are now attached to the Belgian Congo colony. The Kionga triangle was awarded to the Portuguese and is now part of the Mozambique Colony. The remaining area remains a British Mandate, known as the Mandated Territory of Tanganyika.

64 PESAS=1 RUPIE.
100 HELLER=1 RUPIE.
100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.
12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.
100 CENTS=1 RUPEE.



German Imperial
Eagle

1893 A1 Unwmkd. A2

Black Surcharge.

Perf. 13½ x 14½.

- 1 A1 2pes on 3pf brown 4.00 5.00
- 2 " 3pes on 5pf green 4.00 5.00
- 3 A2 5pes on 10pf carmine 1.50 2.00
- 4 " 10pes on 20pf
ultramarine 1.00 1.00
- 5 " 25pes on 50pf
red brown 2.50 2.50



1896 A3 Black Surcharge. A4

- 6 A3 2pes on 3pf dark
brown 30 30
a. 3pes on 3pf light
brown 1.25 1.00
- 7 " 3pes on 5pf green 40 50
- 8 A4 5pes on 10pf carmine 35 40
- 9 " 10pes on 20pf
ultramarine 60 50
- 10 " 25pes on 50pf red
brown 1.50 1.50



Kaiser's Yacht "Hohenzollern"

A5

A6

Typographed.

- 1900 Perf. 14, 14½.**
- 11 A5 2p brown 10 15
a. Imperf. 12.50
 - 12 " 3p green 10 25
 - 13 " 5p carmine 20 35
 - 14 " 10p ultramarine 25 50
 - 15 " 15p orange & black,
salmon 40 60
 - 16 " 20p lake & black 60 1.00
 - 17 " 25p purple & black,
salmon 1.00 1.25
 - 18 " 40p lake & black,
rose 1.25 1.75

Engraved.

- 19 A6 1r claret 2.50 4.00
- 20 " 2r yellow green 1.50 5.00
- 21 " 3r carmine & slate 10.00 8.00

Typographed.

- 1905 Value in Heller.**
- 22 A5 2½h brown 30 30
 - 23 " 4h green 75 75
 - 24 " 7½h carmine 1.00 20
 - 25 " 15h ultramarine 1.25 40
 - 26 " 20h orange & black,
yellow 1.25 1.25
 - 27 " 30h lake & black 1.25 1.25
 - 28 " 45h purple & black 4.00 4.00
 - 29 " 60h lake & black,
rose 5.00 5.00

1906-15 Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

- 31 A5 2½h brown 10 15
- 32 " 4h green 6 12
- 33 " 7½h carmine 6 6
- 34 " 15h ultramarine 15 15
- 35 " 20h orange & black,
yellow 30 1.00
- 36 " 30h lake & black 40 40
- 37 " 45h purple & black 75 2.50
- 38 " 60h lake & black,
rose 3.00 10.00

Engraved.

- 39 A6 1r red 1.75
- 40 " 2r yellow green 3.00
- 41 " 3r carmine & slate 3.00 20.00

Nos. 39 and 40 were never placed in use.

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

**Issued under
Belgian Occupation.**

- 1916 Stamps of Congo, 1915,
Handstamped "RUANDA"
in Black or Blue.**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½ to 15.

- N1 A29 5c green & black 4.00 4.00
- N2 A30 10c carmine & black 4.00 4.00
- N3 A21 15c blue green &
black 4.00 4.00
- N4 A31 25c blue & black 4.00 4.00
- N5 A23 40c brown red &
black 4.00 4.00
- N6 A24 50c brown lake &
black 4.00 4.00
- N7 A25 1fr olive bistre &
black 4.00 4.00
- N8 A27 5fr ochre & black 60.00 60.00

Stamps of Congo, 1915,
Handstamped "URUNDI"
in Black or Blue.

N9	A29	5c green & black	4.00	4.00
N10	A30	10c carmine & black	4.00	4.00
N11	A21	15c blue green & black	4.00	4.00
N12	A31	25c blue & black	4.00	4.00
N13	A23	40c brown red & black	4.00	4.00
N14	A24	50c brown lake & black	4.00	4.00
N15	A25	1fr olive bistre & black	4.00	4.00
N16	A27	5fr ochre & black	60.00	60.00

Stamps of Congo overprinted "Karema", "Kigoma" and "Tabora" were not officially authorized.

Stamps of Congo, 1915
Overprinted in Dark Blue

**EST AFRICAIN ALLEMAND
OCCUPATION BELGE.**

**DUITSCH OOST AFRIKA
BELGISCHE BEZETTING.**

1916 *Perf.* 12½ to 15.

N17	A29	5c green & black	6	6
		a. "OCCUPATION"	1.00	1.00
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		c. Inverted overprint		
N18	A30	10c carmine & black	10	10
N19	A21	15c blue green & black	8	8
N20	A31	25c blue & black	15	15
N21	A23	40c brown red & black	40	40
N22	A24	50c brown lake & black	50	50
N23	A25	1fr olive bistre & black	12	12
		a. "OCCUPATION"	2.50	2.50
N24	A27	5fr ochre & black	50	50

**Issued under
British Occupation.**

Stamps of Nyasaland Protectorate, 1913-15.

Overprinted **N. F.**

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

1916 *Perf.* 14.

N101	A3	½p green	50	50
		a. Double overprint (R & B)		
N102	"	1p carmine	20	20
N103	"	3p violet, yellow	1.75	1.75
		a. Double overprint		
N104	"	4p scarlet & black, yellow	5.00	5.00
N105	"	1sh green	10.00	10.00

1917

Stamps of East Africa and Uganda, 1912-14,

Overprinted **G.E.A.** in Black or Red.

N106	A3	1c black (R)	4	4
N107	"	3c blue green	6	6
N108	"	6c carmine	10	8
N109	"	10c brown orange	15	10
		a. Inverted overprint		
N110	"	12c gray	20	20
N111	"	15c ultramarine	25	25
N112	"	25c scarlet & black, yellow	30	30
N113	"	50c violet & black	65	65
N114	"	75c green (R)	1.00	1.00
		a. 75c emerald green (R)	1.25	1.25

Overprinted **G.E.A.**

N115	A4	1r green (R)	1.25	1.25
		a. 1r emerald green (R)	2.00	2.00
N116	"	2r black & red, blue	2.50	2.50
N117	"	3r gray green & violet	2.50	2.50
N118	"	4r green & red, yellow	3.00	3.00
N119	"	5r dull violet & ultramarine	3.00	3.00
N120	"	10r green & red, green	10.00	10.00
		a. 10r green & red, emerald green	12.00	12.00
N121	"	20r violet & black, red	20.00	20.00
N122	"	50r gray green & red	50.00	50.00

For subsequent issues see Tanganyika.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

**Issued under
Belgian Occupation.**

Semi-Postal Stamps
of Congo, 1918
Overprinted

A. O.

1918 Unwmkd.
Perf. 15.

NB1	A29	5c+10c green & blue	3	3
NB2	A30	10c+15c carmine & blue	4	4
NB3	A21	15c+20c blue green & blue	8	8
NB4	A31	25c+25c deep blue & pale blue	10	10
NB5	A23	40c+40c brown red & blue	12	12
NB6	A24	50c+50c brown lake & blue	20	20
NB7	A25	1fr+1fr olive bistre & blue	40	40
NB8	A27	5fr+5fr ochre & blue	1.50	1.50
NB9	A28	10fr+10fr green & blue	4.00	4.00

**GERMAN
NEW GUINEA, O.**

(jûr'mân nû gin'î)

Formerly a German colony on the island of New Guinea and surrounding islands of the Bismarck Archipelago in Oceanica. Was occupied by Australian troops during the World War and by covenant of the League of Nations is now a mandated territory of Australia. During the Australian Occupation, the territory was renamed New Britain, but the old name of New Guinea has since been restored. Stamps were issued under all regimes and are listed under the separate headings of German New Guinea, New Guinea and New Britain. (q. v.)

100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.



1897 Unwmkd.
Black Overprint.
Perf. 13½x14½.

1	A1	3pf brown	75	1.50
		a. 3pf light brown	1.00	1.00
		b. 3pf yellow brown	1.00	1.00
2	"	5pf green	50	50
3	A2	10pf carmine	60	60
4	"	20pf ultramarine	1.25	1.25
5	"	25pf orange	3.00	3.00
		a. Inverted overprint	50.00	
6	"	50pf red brown	3.50	3.50



Kaiser's Yacht "Hohenzollern"

A3 A4

Typographed.

1900		<i>Perf.</i> 14, 14½.		
7	A3	3pf brown	8	30
8	"	5pf green	75	50
9	"	10pf carmine	70	70
10	"	20pf ultramarine	15	50
11	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	15	2.50
12	"	30pf orange & black, salmon	15	2.00
13	"	40pf lake & black	20	2.00
14	"	50pf purple & black, salmon	25	3.00
15	"	80pf lake & black, rose	30	4.00

Engraved.

16	A4	1m carmine	60	6.00
17	"	2m blue	75	10.00
18	"	3m black violet	1.25	12.00
19	"	5m slate & carmine	10.00	25.00



1915-19 Typographed.
Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

20	A3	3pf brown	6	
21	A5	5pf green	10	
22	"	10pf carmine	10	

Engraved.

23	A6	5m slate & carmine	2.00	
----	----	--------------------	------	--

Nos. 20 to 23 were never placed in use.
Nos. 21 to 23 have "NEUGUINEA" as one word without a hyphen.

GERMAN SOUTHWEST AFRICA, AF.

(jūr'mán south'wést' äf'rī-ká)

Formerly a German colony in Southwest Africa, bordering on the South Atlantic Ocean. Was occupied by British Colonial troops during the World War and was mandated to the Union of South Africa. Is now known as South-West Africa.

100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.



A1 A2
Black Overprint.
Unwmkd.

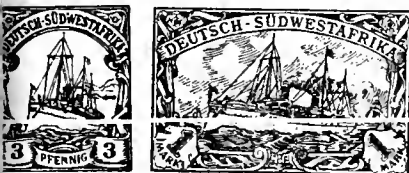
997 Perf. 13½ x 14½.

1	A1	3pf dark brown	40	50
		a. 3pf light brown	5.00	
2		5pf green	50	75
3	A2	10pf carmine	2.50	2.50
4		20pf ultramarine	50	40
5		25pf orange	6.00	
6		50pf red brown	6.00	

Nos. 5 and 6 were never issued.

999 No hyphen between "Sudwest" and "Afrika".

7	A1	3pf dark brown	25	30
		b. 3pf light brown	30	50
8		5pf green	20	20
9		10pf carmine	25	25
10	A2	20pf ultramarine	1.50	1.50
11		25pf orange	22.50	22.50
12		50pf red brown	1.25	1.25



Kaiser's Yacht "Hohenzollern"

13	A3	3pf brown	40	35
14		5pf green	1.50	20
15		10pf carmine	2.00	20
16		20pf ultramarine	2.00	20
17		25pf orange & black, yellow	15	1.25
18		30pf orange & black, salmon	1.00	50
19		40pf lake & black	20	30
20		50pf purple & black, salmon	20	30
21		80pf lake & black, rose	40	1.00

Engraved.

22	A4	1m carmine	4.00	2.00
23		2m blue	5.00	2.50
24		3m black violet	1.50	4.00
25		5m slate & carmine	12.50	10.00

Typographed.

906-15 Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

26	A3	3pf brown	6	20
27		5pf green	6	15
28		10pf carmine	6	6
29		20pf ultramarine	15	40
31		30pf orange & black, buff	25	2.50

Engraved.

35	A4	1m carmine	1.50	3.00
36		2m blue	1.50	3.00
37		3m black violet	1.25	
38		5m slate & carmine	4.00	7.50

Nos. 27 and 28 are found se tenant in stamp booklets.
No. 31 was never placed in use.

GERMANY, E.

(jūr'má-nī)

The German Reich is situated in northern Europe, bordering on the Baltic and North Seas. Formerly an empire with vast colonial territories in Africa and Oceania it comprised one of the great powers of the World. Since the World War all of Germany's colonial possessions have been mandated to various powers and part of the mainland in Europe was awarded to Poland. The capital is Berlin. The monetary unit is the Reichsmark.

30 SILBERGROSCHEN OR GROSCHEN=1 THALER.

60 KREUZER=1 GULDEN.

16 SCHILLING=1 MARK.

100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.

Thurn and Taxis.

(thūrn ānd tāk'sis)

A principality of Germany prior to the formation of the Empire. Stamps were superseded by those of the North German Postal District in 1867 and later by those of the German Empire in 1872.

NORTHERN DISTRICT.



Numerals of Value

A1 A2

Typographed.

1852-58 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	¼sgr red brown	10.00	2.50
2		½sgr flesh	5.00	6.00
3		½sgr green	20.00	1.25
4		1sgr light blue	25.00	1.00
5		1sgr dark blue	40.00	2.50
6		2sgr rose	35.00	1.25
7		3sgr yellow	20.00	75

Reprints were made in 1910. The colors are too bright. Each stamp has "ND" in script capitals on the back.

1859-60

8	A1	¼sgr red	2.50	2.00
9		½sgr green	10.00	3.00
10		1sgr blue	12.00	1.00
11		2sgr rose	3.00	2.50
12		3sgr red brown	5.00	2.00
13	A2	5sgr lilac	15	3.00
14		10sgr orange	15	15.00

Nos. 8 to 12 inclusive were reprinted in 1910 on very white paper. Each stamp has "ND" on the back in script capitals. No. 14 was also reprinted in black on blue paper.

1862-64

15	A1	¼sgr black	75	1.50
16		½sgr green	1.00	4.00
17		½sgr orange yellow	3.50	1.50
		a. ¼sgr orange	3.50	1.50
18		1sgr rose	3.00	1.00
19		2sgr pale blue	2.00	3.00
		a. 2sgr blue	2.00	3.00
20		3sgr reddish bistre	75	1.00
		a. 3sgr bistre	75	1.00

Nos. 15 to 20 inclusive have been reprinted on the same paper and with the letters "ND" as in the 1859 issue.

1865 Rouletted.

21	A1	¼sgr black	30	8.00
22		½sgr green	1.00	5.00
23		½sgr yellow	1.00	1.25
24		1sgr rose	1.50	1.50
25		2sgr blue	10	1.50
26		3sgr bistre	30	75
		a. 3sgr brown	30	75

Nos. 23 and 24 have been reprinted on very white paper and with "ND" on the back.

1867

Rouletted in Colored Lines.

27	A1	¼sgr black	20	15.00
28		½sgr green	20	10.00
29		½sgr yellow	15	1.50
30		1sgr rose	5	1.00
		a. Horizontal pair without rouletting between	5.00	
31		2sgr blue	6	8.00
32		3sgr bistre	20	2.50

SOUTHERN DISTRICT.



1852 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

42	A1	1kr light green	2.00	35
		a. 1kr bluish green	3.00	35
43		3kr blue	25.00	75
		a. 3kr gray blue	25.00	75
44		3kr dark blue	30.00	75
45		6kr rose	20.00	75
46		9kr yellow	15.00	50
		a. 9kr orange yellow	15.00	50

Reprints were made in 1910. The colors are too bright and each stamp has "ND" in script capitals on the back.

1859

47	A1	1kr green	1.50	20
		a. 1kr yellow green	1.50	20
48		3kr blue	10.00	75
49		6kr rose	15.00	2.50
50		9kr yellow	15.00	2.50
51	A2	15kr lilac	15	2.50
52		30kr orange	15	13.50

Nos. 47 to 50 inclusive were reprinted in 1910 on very white paper. Each stamp has "ND" in script capitals on the back. Nos. 51 and 52 were also reprinted in black on blue paper.

1862

53	A1	3kr rose	2.00	25
54		6kr blue	75	75
55		9kr bistre	60	75

The reprints of the 1862 issue are on very white paper and have the letters "ND" on the back.

1865 Rouletted.

56	A1	1kr green	75	75
57		3kr rose	1.00	75
58		6kr blue	10	75
59		9kr bistre	15	85

No. 56 was reprinted in 1910 on very white paper with the letters "ND" on the back.

1867

Rouletted in Colored Lines.

60	A1	1kr green	5	50
61		3kr rose	6	75
62		6kr blue	10	1.50
63		9kr bistre	18	2.00

The Thurn & Taxis Stamps, Northern and Southern Districts, were replaced in 1867 by those of Prussia.

North German Postal District.

(nörth jür'män pös'täl: -t'l dis'trikt)

This is the North German Confederation from which the German Empire was formed in 1871.



A1



A2



A3

Typographed.

1868 Unwmkd. Rouletted $8\frac{1}{2}$ to 10, 11 to $12\frac{1}{2}$ and Compound.

1	A1	1/4gr red lilac	1.00	50
		a. 1/4gr lilac	1.00	50
		b. Imperf.	10.00	
2	"	1/2gr green	1.50	30
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
3	"	1/2gr orange	2.00	10
		a. Imperf.	8.00	
4	"	1gr rose	1.75	3
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
5	"	2gr ultramarine	6.00	8
		a. 2gr blue	6.00	8
		b. Imperf.	15.00	
6	"	5gr bistre	9.00	30
		a. Imperf.	15.00	
7	A2	1kr green	1.75	1.00
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
8	"	2kr orange	3.00	1.50
		a. Imperf.	12.50	
9	"	3kr rose	6.00	15
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
10	"	7kr ultramarine	10.00	75
		a. 7kr blue	10.00	75
		b. Imperf.	20.00	
11	"	18kr bistre	3.00	3.00
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
12	A3	1/2s violet brown	4.00	3.00

1869 Perf. $14 \times 14\frac{1}{2}$.

13	A1	1/4gr lilac	1.00	1.00
		a. 1/4gr red violet	3.00	1.00
14	"	1/2gr green	20	10
15	"	1/2gr orange	12	8
16	"	1gr rose	10	3
17	"	2gr ultramarine	20	6
18	"	5gr bistre	40	40
19	A2	1kr green	75	50
20	"	2kr orange	2.00	3.00
21	"	3kr rose	15	8
22	"	7kr ultramarine	50	50
23	"	18kr bistre	13.50	30.00
24	A3	1/2s red brown	15	15
		a. 1/4s red lilac	35	35



A4



A5

Perf. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 14$.

25	A4	10gr gray	40.00	12.00
		Pen cancellation		1.25
26	A5	30gr blue	7.50	20.00
		Pen cancellation		2.00

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



O1

Typographed.

1870 Unwmkd. Perf. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 14$.

O1	O1	1/4gr black & flesh	1.50	1.50
O2	"	1/2gr " "	60	75
O3	"	1/2gr " "	30	30
O4	"	1gr " "	15	10
O5	"	2gr " "	20	30
O6	"	1kr black & gray	1.50	12.50
O7	"	2kr " "	4.50	45.00
O8	"	3kr " "	1.50	3.00
O9	"	7kr " "	1.50	15.00

The stamps of the North German Confederation were superseded by those of the German Empire in 1871.

German Empire.



Imperial Eagle A1

Typographed.

Center Embossed.

1872 Unwmkd. Perf. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{2}$.

1	A1	1/4gr violet	2.50	2.00
2	"	1/2gr green	6.00	1.00
		a. Imperf.		
3	"	1/2gr red orange	12.00	60
		a. 1/2gr orange	12.00	60
4	"	1gr rose	6.00	5
		a. Imperf.		
5	"	2gr ultramarine	18.00	20
		a. Imperf.		
6	"	5gr bistre	10.00	1.50
		a. Imperf.		
7	"	1kr green	7.00	1.50
8	"	2kr orange	85	3.00
		a. 2kr red orange	20.00	6.00
9	"	3kr light gray	9.00	30
10	"	7kr ultramarine	25.00	2.50
11	"	18kr bistre	12.50	9.00



A2



A3

Typographed.

1872 Perf. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$.

12	A2	10gr gray	2.00	17.50
		Pen cancellation		1.00
13	A3	30gr blue	2.50	25.00
		Pen cancellation		2.00



A4



A5

Center Embossed.

1872 Perf. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{2}$.

14	A4	1/4gr violet	2.50	3.00
15	"	1/2gr yellow green	80	20
		a. 1/2gr green	2.00	1.00
16	"	1/2gr orange	1.00	15
		a. Imperf.		
17	"	1gr rose	1.00	3
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Half used as 1gr on cover		
18	"	2gr ultramarine	1.00	12
19	"	2 1/2gr orange brown	45.00	1.75
20	"	5gr bistre	1.00	75
		a. Imperf.		
21	"	1kr yellow green	75	75
		a. 1kr blue green	2.00	1.00
22	"	2kr orange	20.00	20.00
23	"	3kr rose	60	15
24	"	7kr ultramarine	1.25	1.75
25	"	9kr red brown	7.00	6.00
26	"	18kr bistre	2.00	17.50

Stamps Nos. 14 to 26 with embossing inverted are fraudulent.

1874

27	A5	2 1/2gr brown	60	60
		a. 2 1/2gr yellow brown	60	60
28	"	9kr brown	2.50	5.00
		a. 9kr yellow brown	2.50	5.00



Coat of Arms A6



A7

1875-77 Typographed.

29	A6	3pf green	1.75	5
30	"	5pf violet	1.75	3

Center Embossed.

31	A7	10pf rose	1.75	2
		a. Half used as 5pf on cover		
32	"	20pf ultramarine	5.00	3
33	"	25pf red brown	15.00	30
34	"	50pf gray	20.00	10
35	"	50pf slate green	25.00	25



A8

Typographed.

1875 Perf. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$.

36	A8	2M violet	12.50	1.25
		Pen cancellation		3

1880 Perf. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{2}$. Same as 1875-77 Stamps. "Pfennig" without final "e".

37	A6	3pf green		12
		a. Imperf.		
38	"	5pf violet		12

Center Embossed.

39	A7	10pf rose		40
		a. Imperf.		25.00
40	"	20pf ultramarine		25
41	"	25pf orange brown		30
		a. 25pf red brown		6.00
42	"	50pf deep olive green		30
		a. 50pf gray green		4.00

Typographed.

1881 Perf. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$.

44	A8	2M rose lilac	2.00	
----	----	---------------	------	--



Numerals of Value Imperial Eagle
A9 A10

Perf. 13½x14½.

1889-1900

45	A9	2pf gray	6	4
		a. "REICHSPOST"	7.00	4.00
46	"	3pf brown	10	2
		a. 3pf light brown	20	4
		b. 3pf yellow brown	20	4
		c. Imperf.	12.00	
47	"	5pf green	10	2
		a. 5pf yellow green	10	2
48	A10	10pf carmine	12	2
		a. Imperf.	20.00	
49	"	20pf ultramarine	30	2
		a. 20pf dull blue	40	5
50	"	25pf orange	60	3
		a. Imperf.	12.00	
51	"	50pf chocolate	75	2
		a. 50pf red brown	25.00	75
		b. Imperf.	20.00	



"Germania"
A11

1900 Perf. 14, 14½.

52	A11	2pf gray	8	4
		a. Imperf.	40.00	
53	"	3pf brown	8	2
		a. Imperf.	40.00	
54	"	5pf green	10	2
55	"	10pf carmine	15	2
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
56	"	20pf ultramarine	40	2
57	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	75	6
		a. "REICHSPOST" larger	50.00	
58	"	30pf orange & black, salmon	75	4
		a. "REICHSPOST" larger	50.00	
59	"	40pf lake & black	1.00	5
		a. "REICHSPOST" larger	50.00	
60	"	50pf purple & black, salmon	1.25	3
		a. "REICHSPOST" larger	50.00	
61	"	80pf lake & black, rose	2.00	10
		a. "REICHSPOST" larger	50.00	

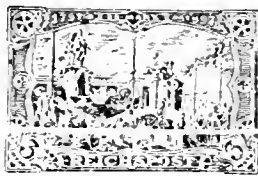
The early printings of Nos. 57 to 61 inclusive had the word "REICHSPOST" in taller and thicker letters than on the ordinary stamps.



General Post Office in Berlin
A12



Allegory "The Union of
North and South Germany"
A13



Unveiling Kaiser Wilhelm I
Memorial, Berlin
A14



Wilhelm II Delivering Address
at the 25th Anniversary Celebration
of the Establishing of the Empire
A15

FIVE MARKS:

Type I. The figure "5" in each upper corner is thick and the letter "M" has only faint traces of serifs.

Type II. The "5" is thinner and the "M" has distinct serifs.

Engraved.

62	A12	1m carmine rose	2.50	12
		a. Imperf.		
63	A13	2m gray blue	3.50	60
64	A14	3m black violet	6.00	5.00
65	A15	5m blue gray		
		type I	20.00	15.00
65a	"	5m slate & carmine, type II	20.00	15.00

Nos. 62 to 65 inclusive also exist perforated 11½.

1901

Half of No. 54,
Surcharged in Violet

3PF

65b	A11	3pf on half of 5pf green	350.00	225.00
-----	-----	-----------------------------	--------	--------



A16

1902

Typographed.

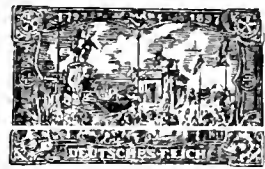
65c	A16	2pf gray	6	2
66	"	3pf brown	6	2
		a. "DEUTSCHES"	1.25	1.25
67	"	5pf green	15	2
		a. 5pf yellow green	15	2
68	"	10pf carmine	20	2
69	"	20pf ultramarine	50	2
70	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	75	5
71	"	30pf orange & black, salmon	1.00	2
72	"	40pf lake & black	1.50	3
73	"	50pf purple & black, buff	1.50	3
74	"	80pf lake & black, rose	2.00	4



A17



A18



A19



A20

Engraved.

75	A17	1m carmine rose	5.00	5
		a. Imperf.	100.00	
76	A18	2m gray blue	6.00	5.00
77	A19	3m black violet	10.00	50
78	A20	5m slate & carmine	15.00	1.50



A21

79	A21	2m gray blue	15.00	12
----	-----	--------------	-------	----

Typographed.

1906-19 Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

80	A16	2pf gray	30	6
81	"	3pf brown	3	2
82	"	5pf green	3	2
83	"	10pf carmine	4	2
84	"	20pf ultramarine	25	2
		a. 2pf blue	75	10
		b. 20pf blue violet	5	2
		c. Imperf.	30.00	
		d. Half used as 10pf on cover		
85	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	8	2
86	"	30pf orange & black, buff	5	2
87	"	40pf lake & black	15	2
88	"	50pf purple & black, buff	6	2
89	"	60pf magenta	50	2
		a. 60pf red violet	50	5
90	"	75pf green & black	2	2
91	"	80pf lake & black, rose	15	2

Engraved.

92	A17	1m carmine rose	20	2
93	A21	2m gray blue	50	3
		a. 2m bright blue	50	3
94	A19	3m black violet	15	4
95	A20	5m slate & carmine	15	6
		a. Center inverted	1000.00	



A22

1916-19

Typographed.

96	A22	2pf gray	2	2
97	"	2½pf gray	2	2
98	"	7½pf orange	3	2
99	"	15pf yellow brown	30	2
100	"	15pf dark violet	2	2
101	"	35pf red brown	2	2

The 2½, 5, 7½, 10 and 15pf of the 1906-17 issues exist in pairs, variously combined. These are from coils and booklets.

Engraved.

1921 Wmkd. Circles (192)

102	A19	3m black violet	500.00	500.00
-----	-----	-----------------	--------	--------

German Republic.

National Assembly Issue.



Live Stump of Tree
Symbolizing that Germany will
Survive her Difficulties
A23



New Shoots from Oak Stump
Symbolical of New Government
A24



Symbolical of Rebuilding Germany
A25

Lithographed.

1919-20 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13x14.

105	A23	10pf carmine rose	6	3
106	A24	15pf chocolate & blue	3	2
107	A25	25pf green & red	4	3
108	"	30pf red violet & red	5	3

1920 Offset Printing.
Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)
Perf. 15x14½.

111	A17	1m red	18	2
112	"	1.25m green	20	2
113	"	1.50m yellow brown	5	3
114	A21	2.50m lilac rose	2	2
		a. 250m magenta	2	2
		b. 250m brown lilac	8	2

1920 Types of 1902, Engraved,
Surcharged



Perf. 14½.

115	A17	1.25m on 1m green	5	10
116	"	1.50m on 1m orange brown	5	10
117	A21	2.50m on 2m lilac rose	1.50	2.00
		a. 2.50m on 2m rose	1.50	2.00
		b. 2.50m on 2m brown violet	1.50	2.00

Typographed.

Perf. 14, 14½.

118	A16	5pf red brown	2	2
		a. 5pf brown	2	2
119	"	10pf orange	2	2
		a. 10pf red orange	5	3
		b. Tête bêche pair	10	10
		c. Half used as 5pf ou cover		
120	A22	15pf violet brown	2	2
		a. Imperf.		

121	A16	20pf green	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
123	"	30pf dull blue	2	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	20	20
		b. Imperf.		
124	"	40pf carmine rose	2	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	15	15
		b. Imperf.	30.00	
125	"	50pf red lilac	5	4
126	"	60pf olive green	2	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	15	15
127	"	75pf red violet	2	2
128	"	80pf blue violet	2	2
		a. Imperf.	40.00	
129	"	1m violet & green	2	2
130	"	1¼m vermilion & magenta	2	2
131	"	2m carmine & blue	15	2
132	"	4m black & rose	2	2

The 10, 30, 40 and 60pf are found se tenant in booklets.

1921-22

Stamps of 1920 Surcharged:



133	A16(a)	1.60m on 5pf brown	2	2
134	" (b)	3m on 1¼m vermilion & magenta	2	2
135	" (c)	5m on 75pf red violet (G)	3	3
136	" (b)	10m on 75pf red violet	4	4

In 1920 the then current stamps of Bavaria were overprinted "Deutsches Reich". These stamps were available for postage throughout Germany, but because they were used almost exclusively in Bavaria, we catalogue them among the issues of that state.



Numeral of Value
A26

Typographed.

Wmkd. Lozenges (125).

1921-22 Perf. 14.

137	A26	5pf claret	2	2
138	"	10pf olive green	2	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	40	40
139	"	15pf greenish blue	2	2
140	"	25pf dark brown	2	2
141	"	30pf blue green	2	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	40	40
142	"	40pf red orange	2	2
143	"	50pf violet	10	3



Iron Workers
A27



Miner
A28



Farmer
A29



Post Horn
A30



Numeral of Value
A31



Plowing
A32

144	A27	60pf red violet	2	2
145	"	80pf carmine rose	2	2
146	A28	100pf yellow green	12	4
		a. Imperf.		
147	"	120pf ultramarine	2	2
148	A29	150pf orange	2	2
149	"	160pf slate green	2	2
150	A30	2m deep violet & rose	10	8
151	"	3m red & yellow	12	12
152	"	4m deep green & yellow green	4	4
153	A31	5m brown orange	10	5
		a. Imperf.	45.00	
154	"	10m carmine rose	12	12

Engraved.

155	A32	20m indigo & green	20	5
-----	-----	--------------------	----	---

Lithographed.

156	A31	100m brown violet, buff	2	2
157	"	200m rose, buff	2	2
158	"	300m green, buff	2	2
159	"	400m bistre brown, buff	2	2
160	"	500m orange, buff	2	2

Nos. 138 and 141, also 141 and 124 are found se-tenant.

1922-23

SIX MARKS:

Type I. Numerals upright.
Type II. Numerals leaning toward the right and slightly thinner.

EIGHT MARKS:

Type I. Numerals 2½mm. wide with thick strokes.
Type II. Numerals 2mm. wide with thinner strokes.

Wmkd. Network. (126)

Perf. 14, 14½.

161	A26	5pf claret	6	6
162	"	10pf olive green	50	50
163	"	15pf greenish blue	5	5
164	"	25pf dark brown	2	2
165	"	30pf blue green	20	20
166	"	40pf red orange	2	2
167	"	50pf violet	2	2
168	A27	60pf red violet	2	2
169	A16	75pf red violet	2	2
170	A26	75pf deep ultramarine	2	2
171	A27	80pf carmine rose	3	3
172	A28	100pf yellow green	2	2
		a. Imperf.	20.00	
173	"	120pf ultramarine	10	10
		a. Imperf.		
174	A16	1¼m vermilion & magenta	2	2
175	A29	150pf orange	2	2
		a. Imperf.	3.50	
176	"	160pf slate green	20	20

177	A30	2m violet & rose	2	2
178	"	2m deep violet <i>a.</i> Imperf. 40.00	2	2
179	"	3m red & yellow	2	2
180	"	3m red	2	2
181	"	4m deep green & yellow green	2	2
182	"	4m dark green <i>a.</i> Imperf. 35	2	2
183	A31	5m brown orange <i>a.</i> Imperf. 50.00	5	5
184	A30	5m orange & yellow <i>a.</i> Imperf. 40.00	2	2
185	"	5m orange <i>a.</i> Imperf. 40.00	2	2
186	"	6m dark blue (11) <i>a.</i> 5m dark blue (1) <i>b.</i> Imperf. 40.00	2	2
187	"	8m olive green (1) <i>a.</i> 8m olive green (11)	2	2
188	A31	10m carmine rose	6	6
189	A30	10m rose & pale rose	2	2
190	"	10m carmine 5.00		
191	A32	20m indigo & green <i>a.</i> Imperf. 100.00	2	2
192	A30	20m violet & orange <i>a.</i> Imperf.	2	2
193	"	20m dark violet	2	2
194	"	30m brown & yellow	2	2
195	"	30m deep brown	2	2
196	"	40m light green	2	2
197	"	50m dark green & violet	2	2
198	A31	50m indigo	2	2
199	"	100m brown violet, buff	2	2
200	"	200m rose, buff	2	2
201	"	300m green, buff	2	2
202	"	400m bistre brown, buff	2	2
203	"	500m orange, buff	2	2
204	"	1000m gray	2	2
205	"	2000m light blue <i>a.</i> 2000m dark blue	10	5
206	"	3000m gray brown	2	2
207	"	4.000m violet <i>a.</i> Imperf. 6.00	2	2
208	"	5.000m gray green <i>a.</i> 5000m dark gray green <i>b.</i> Imperf. 6.00	10	10
209	"	100.000m vermilion <i>d.</i> Imperf. 15.00	2	2

Wmkd. Quatrefoils. (127)

210	A16	1¼m vermilion & magenta	40.00	17.50
211	A30	50m green & violet	15	15

Munich Industrial Fair Issue.



A Monk
A33

Typographed.
Wmkd. Network. (126)
Perf. 13x14.

212	A33	1¼m claret	2	2
213	"	2m dark violet	2	2
214	"	3m vermilion	4	4
215	"	4m deep blue	3	3

Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

216	A33	10m brown, buff	4	5
217	"	20m deep rose, pink	15	15



Miners
A34



Numeral of Value
A35

Typographed.

1923 Wmkd. Network. (126)

221	A34	5m orange	2	2
222	A29	10m dull blue	2	2
223	"	12m vermilion	2	2
224	A34	20m red lilac	2	2
225	A29	25m olive brown	2	2
226	A34	30m olive green	2	2
227	A29	40m green	2	2
228	A34	50m greenish blue	2	2
229	A35	100m light violet <i>a.</i> 100m deep violet	2	3
230	"	200m carmine rose	2	2
231	"	300m green	2	2
232	"	400m dark brown	2	2
233	"	500m red orange	2	2
234	"	1.000m slate	2	2



Wartburg Castle
A36

Engraved.

237	A36	5000m deep blue <i>a.</i> Imperf. 60.00	5	5
-----	-----	--	---	---



Cathedral of Cologne
A37

238	A37	10.000m olive green	4	4
-----	-----	---------------------	---	---

Abbreviations:

Th=(Tausend) Thousand

Mil=(Million) Million

Mlrd=(Milliarde) Billion



A38

Typographed.

238a	A38	5th m greenish blue <i>b.</i> Imperf. 35.00	2	5
239	"	50th m bistre <i>a.</i> Imperf. 2.00	2	2
240	"	75th m dark violet	2	4

Prices quoted for cancelled copies of the issues of 1921 to 1923 are based upon cancelled-to-order specimens. These are impressions from genuine hand-stamps applied to remain-ers. In most instances, postally used copies bring higher prices.

Stamps of 1922-23

Surcharged

in Black or Blue

Bars over Original Value

8

Tausend

Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

241	A26	8th m on 30pf blue green <i>a.</i> "8" inverted 7.50	2	2
-----	-----	--	---	---

Wmkd. Network. (126)

242	A26	5th m on 40pf red orange	2	2
242a	"	8th m on 30pf blue green	1.00	1.00

243	A29	15th m on 40m green	2	2
244	"	20th m on 12m vermilion <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge <i>b.</i> Imperf.	2	2
245	"	20th m on 25m olive brown	10	10
246	A35	20th m on 200m carmine rose <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 25.00	2	2
247	A29	25th m on 25m olive brown <i>a.</i> Surcharged value omitted	2	2
248	"	30th m on 10m deep blue <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 40.00	2	2
249	A35	30th m on 200m pale blue (B1)	2	2
250	"	75th m on 300m yellow green <i>a.</i> Imperf. 3.00	2	10
251	"	75th m on 400m yellow green	2	2
252	"	75th m on 1.000m yellow green <i>a.</i> Without surcharge 60.00	2	2
253	"	100th m on 100m violet <i>a.</i> Double surcharge 4.00 <i>b.</i> Inverted surcharge 5.00	2	2
254	"	100th m on 400m bluish green (G) <i>a.</i> Imperf. 12.00	2	2
255	"	125th m on 1.000m salmon	2	2
256	"	250th m on 200m carmine rose <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 6.00 <i>b.</i> Surcharged with numeral only	3	3
257	"	250th m on 300m deep green <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 6.00	5	5
258	"	250th m on 400m dark brown <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 6.00	5	5
259	"	250th m on 500m pink <i>a.</i> Imperf. 12.00	2	2
260	"	250th m on 500m red orange <i>a.</i> Double surcharge 8.00 <i>b.</i> Inverted surcharge 12.00	3	3
261	A26	800th m on 5pf light green (G) <i>a.</i> Imperf. 6.00	2	2
262	"	800th m on 10pf light green (G)	2	2
262a	A35	800th m on 100m violet		
263	"	800th m on 200m carmine rose <i>a.</i> Double surcharge 30.00 <i>b.</i> Inverted surcharge 15.00	2	4
264	"	800th m on 300m light green (G)	2	2
264a	"	800th m on 300m dark green	3.00	
265	"	800th m on 400m dark brown <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 12.00 <i>b.</i> Double surcharge 8.50	2	2
266	"	800th m on 400m light green (G)	2	2
266a	"	800th m on 500m red orange	3.00	
267	"	800th m on 500m light green (G)	3	3
268	"	800th m on 1.000m light green (G)	2	2
269	"	2 mil m on 200m rose red <i>a.</i> 2 mil m on 200m dull red 10 <i>b.</i> 2 mil m on 200m carmine rose <i>c.</i> Imperf.	2	2

270	A35	2 mil m on 300m deep green	2	2
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	
		b. Double surcharge	20.00	
		c. Pair, one without surcharge		
271	"	2 mil m on 500m dull rose	2	2
272	A38	2 mil m on 5th m dull rose	2	2
		a. Pair, one without surcharge		
		b. Imperf.	15.00	

Nos. 262a, 264a, 266a and 269b were not put in use.

Serrate Roulette 13½.

273	A26	400th m on 15pf bistre (Br)	2	3
		a. Imperf.		
274	"	400th m on 25pf bistre (Br)	2	3
275	"	400th m on 50pf bistre (Br)	2	3
		a. Imperf.	15.00	
276	"	400th m on 40pf bistre (Br)	2	3
		a. Imperf.	12.50	
277	A35	2 mil m on 200m rose red	2	3
278	A38	2 mil m on 5th m dull rose	2	3



Numeral of Value
A39 A39a

The stamps of types A39 and A39a usually have the value darker than the rest of the design.

1923 Perf. 14.

280	A39	500th m brown	2	2
281	"	1 mil m greenish blue	2	2
		a. Imperf.	30.00	
		b. Numeral omitted	25.00	
282	"	2 mil m dull violet	2	2
284	"	4 mil m yellow green	2	2
285	"	5 mil m rose	2	2
286	"	10 mil m red	2	2
287	"	20 mil m ultramarine	2	2
288	"	30 mil m red brown	3	3
289	"	50 mil m dull green	2	2
		a. Imperf.	20.00	
		b. Value inverted	7.50	
290	"	100 mil m gray	3	3
291	"	200 mil m bistre brown	2	2
		a. Imperf.	6.00	
293	"	500 mil m olive green	2	2
		a. Value inverted		

Issued in conjunction with the celebration of Potsdam day.

294	A39a	1 mlrd m chocolate	2	2
		a. Imperf.	30.00	
295	"	2 mlrd m pale brown & green	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
296	"	5 mlrd m yellow & brown	3	3
297	"	10 mlrd m apple green & green	4	4
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
298	"	20 mlrd m bluish green & brown	4	4
299	"	50 mlrd m blue & deep blue	5	5

Serrate Roulette 13½.

301	A39	10 mil m red	2	5
302	"	20 mil m ultramarine	2	6
303	"	50 mil m dull green	2	2
304	"	200 mil m bistre brown	2	5
305	A39a	1 mlrd m chocolate	2	5
306	"	2 mlrd m pale brown & green	3	5
307	"	5 mlrd m yellow & brown	3	3
308	"	20 mlrd m bluish green & brown	5	5
309	"	50 mlrd m blue & deep blue	15	20

Stamps and Types of 1923 Surcharged with New Values.

Perf. 14.

310	A35	1 mlrd m on 100m violet	2	5
		a. Double surcharge		
311	A39	5 mlrd m on 2 mil m dull violet	5	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	
312	"	5 mlrd m on 4 mil m yellow green	5	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	8.00	
313	"	5 mlrd m on 10 mil m red	2	3
		a. Inverted surcharge	10.00	
		b. Double surcharge	15.00	
314	"	10 mlrd m on 20 mil m ultramarine	4	5
		a. Double surcharge	10.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	10.00	
315	"	10 mlrd m on 50 mil m dull green	4	5
		a. Inverted surcharge	7.00	
316	"	10 mlrd m on 100 mil m gray	10	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	7.00	
		b. Double surcharge		

Serrate Roulette 13½.

319	A39	5 mlrd m on 10 mil m red	6	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	10.00	
320	"	10 mlrd m on 20 mil m ultramarine	25	25
321	"	10 mlrd m on 50 mil m dull green	15	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	10.00	



1923 A40

Perf. 14.

323	A40	3(pf) brown	4	2
		a. Imperf.	40.00	
324	"	5(pf) dark green	5	2
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
325	"	10(pf) carmine	10	2
		a. Imperf.	40.00	
326	"	20(pf) deep ultramarine	15	2
		a. Imperf.	20.00	
327	"	50(pf) orange	75	2
		a. Imperf.		
328	"	100(pf) brown violet	1.00	2
		a. Imperf.	20.00	



German Eagle

1924	A41			
330	A41	3(pf) light brown	6	2
		a. Imperf.	20.00	
331	"	5(pf) light green	8	2
		a. Imperf.	15.00	
332	"	10pf vermilion	20	2
		a. Imperf.	35.00	
333	"	20pf dull blue	30	2
334	"	30pf rose lilac	35	2
		a. Imperf.	40.00	
335	"	40pf olive green	60	3
336	"	50pf orange	75	3

The values above 5pf have "Pf" in the upper right corner.



Rheinsteinstadt Castle
A43



View of Cologne
A44



Marienburg Castle
A45

Engraved.

337	A43	1m green	1.00	8
338	A44	2m blue	1.50	4
339	A45	3m claret	1.75	10

Universal Postal Union Issue.



Dr. Heinrich von Stephan
A46 A47

Typographed.

340	A46	10pf dark green	20	2
341	"	20pf dark blue	30	4
342	A47	60(pf) red brown	70	2
343	"	80(pf) slate	1.00	4

Issued to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of the Universal Postal Union. No. 342 exists on ordinary and chalk surfaced paper.

Munich Exhibition Issue.



Traffic Wheel
A48

1925 Perf. 14x13.

345	A48	5(pf) deep green	30	30
346	"	10(pf) vermilion	50	50

Rhineland Issue.



German Eagle
Watching the Rhine Valley.
"The Watch on the Rhine"
A49

Perf. 14.

347	A49	5(pf) green	10	2
348	"	10(pf) vermilion	18	2
349	"	20(pf) deep blue	35	4

Issued to commemorate 1000 years' union of the Rhineland with Germany.



Speyer Cathedral
A50

Engraved.

350	A50	5m dull green	3.00	40
-----	-----	---------------	------	----



Johann Wolfgang
von Goethe
A51



Friedrich
von Schiller
A52



Frederick
the Great
A53



Immanuel
Kant
A54



Ludwig
von Beethoven
A55



Gotthold Ephraim
Lessing
A56



Gottfried Wilhelm
Leibnitz
A57



Johann Sebastian
Bach
A58



Albrecht Durer
A59

Typographed.

351	A51	3(pf) olive brown	12	2
		α. Imperf.		
352	"	3(pf) bistre	15	2
353	A52	5(pf) green	12	2
		α. 5(pf) blue green	15	2
354	A55	8(pf) blue green	15	2
355	A53	10(pf) carmine	16	2
356	A54	15(pf) vermilion	25	2
357	A55	20(pf) myrtle green	30	2

358	A51	25(pf) blue	30	2
359	A56	30(pf) olive green	50	2
360	A57	40(pf) deep violet	60	2
361	A58	50(pf) brown	1.25	2
362	A59	80(pf) chocolate	1.50	3

1927

I. A. A.

Regular Issues
of 1926-27

Overprinted

10.-15. 10. 1927

363	A55	8(pf) blue green	60	60
364	A54	15(pf) vermilion	1.00	1.00
365	A51	25(pf) blue	1.00	1.00

The letters "I. A. A." are the initials of "Internationales Arbeits Amt", i. e. International Labor Bureau, a subsidiary of the League of Nations. The stamps were issued in connection with a meeting of this Bureau in Berlin, Oct. 10-15, 1927. They were also on sale to the public.



President
Ebert
A60



President
von Hindenburg
A61

1928-32

366	A60	3(pf) bistre	8	2
367	A61	4(pf) light blue	10	2
		α. Tête bêche pair	50	50
368	"	5(pf) light green	8	2
		α. Tête bêche pair	1.00	1.00
		β. Imperf.		
369	A60	6(pf) light olive green	20	2
370	"	8(pf) dark green	15	2
		α. Tête bêche pair	80	80
371	"	10(pf) vermilion	35	2
372	"	10(pf) red violet	20	2
373	A61	12(pf) orange	25	2
		α. Tête bêche pair	1.25	1.25
374	"	15(pf) carmine rose	15	2
		α. Tête bêche pair	1.25	
375	A60	20(pf) Prussian green	50	2
376	"	20(pf) gray	40	2
377	A61	25(pf) blue	30	2
378	A60	30(pf) olive green	40	2
379	A61	40(pf) violet	45	2
380	A60	45(pf) orange	60	3
381	A61	50(pf) brown	65	2
382	A60	60(pf) orange brown	85	2
383	A61	80(pf) chocolate	1.00	2
384	"	80(pf) yellow bistre	1.25	2

Nos. 368 and 369 exist se-tenant in booklets, also 369 and 373.

1930

Stamps of 1928
Overprinted
30. JUNI
1930

385	A60	8(pf) dark green	20	3
386	A61	15(pf) carmine rose	25	3

Issued in commemoration of the final evacuation of the Rhineland by the Allied forces.



View of Cologne
A63

1930 Inscribed: "Reichsmark".

387	A63	2m dark blue	1.75	25
-----	-----	--------------	------	----



President von Hindenburg
A64

1932 Wmkd. Network. (126)

391	A64	4(pf) blue	30	2
392	"	5(pf) bright green	10	2
393	"	12(pf) deep orange	40	2
394	"	15(pf) dark red	50	40
395	"	25(pf) ultramarine	35	2
396	"	40(pf) violet	75	3
397	"	50(pf) dark brown	50	20

Commemorative of the 85th birthday of President von Hindenburg.



Frederick the Great
A65

1933

Photogravure.

398	A65	6(pf) dark green	15	6
		α. Tête bêche pair	1.00	
399	"	12(pf) carmine	25	4
		α. Tête bêche pair	1.50	
400	"	25(pf) ultramarine	1.50	40

Issued in conjunction with the celebration of Potsdam day.

Type of 1932 Issue.

Typographed.

1933 Wmkd. Network. (126)

401	A64	3(pf) olive bistre	10	2
402	"	4(pf) dull blue	50	2
403	"	6(pf) dark green	12	2
404	"	8(pf) vermilion	20	2
		α. "D" of "Deutsches" without crossbar		
405	"	10(pf) chocolate	12	2
406	"	12(pf) deep carmine	15	2
407	"	15(pf) maroon	30	15
408	"	20(pf) bright blue	25	2
409	"	30(pf) olive green	35	2
410	"	40(pf) red violet	50	3
411	"	50(pf) dark green & black	50	5
412	"	60(pf) claret & black	60	2
413	"	80(pf) dark blue & black	1.00	12
414	"	100(pf) orange & black	1.00	15

Nos. 392 and 401, 392 and 406 exist se-tenant in booklets.

1933-36 Type of 1932 Issue.

Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)

415	A64	1(pf) black	2	2
416	"	3(pf) olive bistre	2	2
417	"	4(pf) dull blue	2	2
418	"	5(pf) bright green	3	2
419	"	6(pf) dark green	3	2
420	"	8(pf) vermilion	4	2
		α. "P" of "Deutsches" without crossbar		
421	"	10(pf) chocolate	5	2
422	"	12(pf) deep carmine	6	2
423	"	15(pf) maroon	8	2
424	"	20(pf) bright blue	10	2
425	"	25(pf) ultramarine	13	2
426	"	30(pf) olive green	15	2
427	"	40(pf) red violet	20	2
428	"	50(pf) dark green & black	25	2
429	"	60(pf) claret & black	30	2
430	"	80(pf) dark blue & black	40	2
431	"	100(pf) orange & black	50	2

The following exist se-tenant in booklets: Nos. 415 and 416, 415 and 418, 415 and 422, 416 and 418, 416 and 419, 417 and 422, 418 and 420, 419 and 420, 419 and 422.

Colonial Commemorative Issue.



Franz
Adolf E. Lüderitz
A66



Dr. Gustav
Nachtigal
A67



Dr. Karl
Peters
A68



Hermann von
Wissmann
A69

1934 *Perf. 13x13½.*

432	A66	3(pf) brown & chocolate	35	35
433	A67	6(pf) dark green & chocolate	15	8
434	A68	12(pf) dark carmine & chocolate	25	8
435	A69	25(pf) bright blue & chocolate	40	30

Issued in remembrance of the lost colonies of Germany.

von Hindenburg Memorial Issue.

Type of 1932-34.
With Black Border.

1934 *Perf. 14.*

436	A64	3(pf) olive bistre & black	8	2
437	"	5(pf) bright green & black	8	2
438	"	6(pf) dark green & black	15	2
439	"	8(pf) vermilion & black	15	2
440	"	12(pf) deep carmine & black	15	2
441	"	25(pf) ultramarine & black	30	10

Nazi Congress Commemorative Issue.



Swastika Sun
and Nuremberg Castle
A70

1934

Photogravure.

442	A70	6(pf) dark green	10	2
443	"	12(pf) dark carmine	15	2

Saar Propaganda Issue.



Allegory—"Saar
Belongs to Germany"
A71



German
Eagle
A72

1934 **Typographed.**

444	A71	6(pf) dark green	10	2
445	A72	12(pf) dark carmine	12	2



Friedrich von Schiller
A73

1934

446	A73	6(pf) green	10	2
447	"	12(pf) carmine	15	2

Issued in commemoration of the 175th anniversary of the birth of Friedrich von Schiller.

Saar Jubilee Issue.



Allegory, "Germania
Welcomes the Return of her Child"
the Saar

1935

A74

Photogravure.

448	A74	3(pf) brown	8	2
449	"	6(pf) dark green	8	2
450	"	12(pf) lake	15	2
451	"	25(pf) dark blue	25	12

War Heroes' Day Issue.



German Soldier
A75

1935

Engraved.

452	A75	6(pf) dark green	15	15
453	"	12(pf) copper red	15	10



Wreath and Swastika
A76

1935

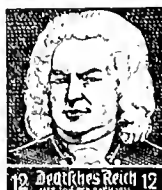
Unwmkd.

454	A76	6(pf) dark green	12	8
455	"	12(pf) crimson	15	10

Issued in connection with the Juvenile Workers, Athletic Games.



Schütz
A77



Bach
A78



Handel
A79

1935
Engraved.
Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)
Perf. 14.

456	A77	6(pf) dark green	8	8
457	A78	12(pf) copper red	12	2
458	A79	25(pf) ultramarine	15	8

Issued in commemoration of the Bach-Handel celebration.



"The
Eagle"
A80



Modern
Express Train
A81



The "Flying
Hamburger"
A82



Streamlined
Locomotive
A83

1935 *Perf. 14x13½.*

459	A80	6(pf) dark green	10	3
460	A81	12(pf) copper red	15	2
461	A82	25(pf) ultramarine	20	5

α. Vertical pair imperf. between

462	A83	40(pf) red violet	30	10
-----	-----	-------------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the railroad in Germany.



Bugler of the
Hitler Youth Movement
A84

Photogravure.

463	A84	6(pf) deep green	12	12
464	"	15(pf) brown lake	15	15

Issued in commemoration of the Hitler Youth Meeting.



Eagle and Swastika
over Nuremberg
A85

Engraved.

465	A85	6(pf) gray green	8	2
466	"	12(pf) dark carmine	12	2

Issued in commemoration of the Nazi Conference held at Nuremberg.



Nazi Worker and City Hall at Munich
A86

Photogravure.
Perf. 13½.

467	A86	3(pf) brown	6	2
468	"	12(pf) dark carmine	12	2

Issued in commemoration of the 12th anniversary of the first Hitler "Putsch" at Munich, November 9, 1923.



Airplane
A87

1936

469	A87	40(pf) sapphire blue	20	4
-----	-----	----------------------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the Lufthansa air service.



Gottlieb Daimler
A88



Carl Benz
A89

Perf. 14.

470	A88	6(pf) dark green	5	3
471	A89	12(pf) copper red	12	3

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the automobile.



Otto von Guericke
A90

472	A90	6(pf) dark green	8	5
-----	-----	------------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the death of the German inventor, Otto von Guericke, May 11, 1686.



Symbolical of Germanic Unity
A91

473	A91	3(pf) dark brown	6	3
474	"	5(pf) deep green	6	5
475	"	12(pf) lake	10	3
476	"	25(pf) dark ultramarine	15	6

Issued in connection with the Sixth International Community Congress.



Allegory of Recreation Congress
A92

477	A92	6(pf) dark green	6	5
478	"	15(pf) deep claret	15	5

Issued in commemoration of a World Congress for Vacation and Recreation held at Hamburg.



Salute to the Swastika
A93

479	A93	6(pf) deep green	8	2
480	"	12(pf) copper red	12	2

Issued in commemoration of "Reichsparteitag—".



Member of the Reich's Luft Bund
A94

1937

481	A94	3(pf) brown	5	3
482	"	6(pf) green	5	3
483	"	12(pf) carmine	10	4

Issued in commemoration of the Reich's Air Protection League.

Plebiscite Issue.



A German and an Austrian Carrying a Nazi Flag
A95

1938

484	A95	6pf dark green	5	4
-----	-----	----------------	---	---

Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)
Size 23x28 mm.
Perf. 13½.

485	A95	6pf deep green	5	4
-----	-----	----------------	---	---

Unwmkd.
Size 21½x26 mm.
Perf. 12½.



Cathedral Island
A96



Hermann Goering Stadium
A97



Town Hall, Breslau
A98



Centennial Hall, Breslau
A99

Engraved.

1938

486	A96	3(pf) dark brown	2	2
487	A97	6(pf) deep green	4	4
488	A98	12(pf) copper red	6	4
489	A99	15(pf) violet brown	8	4

Issued as propaganda for the 16th German Gymnastic and Sports Festival held at Breslau, July 23-31, 1938.



German Eagle
A100

Photogravure.

1939

490	A100	6(pf) dark green	3	2
491	"	12(pf) deep carmine	6	2

Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)
Perf. 14.

Issued in commemoration of the German Professional Competitions.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1919

Regular Issue of 1906-17 Surcharged	5	Wf.
-------------------------------------	---	-----

für Kriegsbeschädigte

Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)
Perf. 14.

B1	A16	10pf + 5pf carmine	5	8
B2	A22	15pf + 5pf dark violet	5	8



1922

B3	SP1	6m + 4m ultramarine & brown	2	2
B4	"	12m + 8m red orange & blue gray	2	2

Lithographed.
Wmkd. Network. (126)

1923

Regular Issue
of 1922-23
Surcharged

500 M
Rhein-Ruhr-
Hilfe

- B5 A31 5m + 100m orange 2 2
 - B6 A29 25m + 500m olive brown 3 2
 - B7 A32 20m + 1000m indigo & green 40 40
- α. Inverted surcharge*



Feeding
the Hungry
SP2



Relieving
the Thirsty
SP3



Clothing
the Naked
SP4



Healing
the Sick
SP5

Typographed.

1924 *Perf. 14 1/2, r 15.*

- B8 SP2 5(pf) dark green 30 25
- B9 SP3 10(pf) vermilion 65 30
- B10 SP4 20(pf) dark blue 1.25 1.25
- B11 SP5 50(pf) red brown 3.50 3.50

These stamps were sold at four times face value, the excess being devoted to charity.



Coat of Arms of
Prussia
SP6



Coat of Arms of
Bavaria
SP7



Coat of Arms of Saxony
SP8

1925 *Perf. 14.*

- B12 SP6 5pf+5pf dark green, buff & black 20 20
- B13 SP7 10pf+10pf brown red, buff & blue 35 35
- B14 SP8 20pf+20pf dark blue, buff, green & black 1.00 1.00



Coat of Arms of
Wurtemberg
SP9



Coat of Arms of
Baden
SP10



Coat of Arms of
Thuringia
SP11



Coat of Arms of
Hesse
SP12

1926

- B15 SP9 5pf+5pf dark green, buff, red & black 40 25
- B16 SP10 10pf+10pf deep rose, bistre & red 60 40
- B17 SP11 25pf+25pf dark blue, buff & red 2.50 2.50
- B18 SP12 50pf+50pf chocolate, buff, light blue & red 4.00 4.00

**Hindenburg
Commemorative Issue.**



President Paul von Hindenburg
1927 SP13

Photogravure.

- B19 SP13 8(pf) dark green 25 25
- B20 " 15(pf) scarlet 30 30
- B21 " 25(pf) deep blue 1.00 1.00
- B22 " 50(pf) bistre brown 2.00 2.00

Issued to commemorate the 80th birthday of President von Hindenburg. The stamps were sold at double face value. The surtax was given to a fund for War Invalids.

Nos. B19 and B20 exist se-tenant, in booklets.



Coat of Arms
of
Hamburg
SP14



Coat of Arms of
Mecklenburg-
Schwerin
SP15



Coat of Arms of
Oldenburg
SP16



Coat of Arms of
Brunswick
SP17



Coat of Arms of Anhalt
1928 SP18

Typographed.

- B23 SP14 5pf+5pf green, yellow & red 30 30
- B24 SP15 8pf+7pf dark green, yellow, black & rose 50 50
- B25 SP16 15pf+15pf deep rose, yellow & blue 50 50
- B26 SP17 25pf+25pf dark blue, yellow & red 1.50 1.50
- B27 SP18 50pf+50pf chocolate, yellow, black & red 2.50 2.50

Nos. B24 and B25 are found se-tenant in booklets.



Coat of Arms of
Bremen
SP19



Coat of Arms of
Lippe
SP20



Coat of Arms
of
Lubeck
SP21



Coat of Arms of
Mecklenburg-
Strelitz
SP22



Coat of Arms of
Schaumburg-Lippe
1929 SP23

- B28 SP19 5pf+2pf green, ochre & red 25 25
- B29 SP20 8pf+4pf dark green, ochre & red 30 30
- B30 SP21 15pf+5pf deep rose, ochre & black 50 50
- B31 SP22 25pf+10pf dark blue, ochre, red & black 1.50 1.50
- B32 SP23 50pf+40pf chocolate, ochre & red 2.50 2.50

Nos. B29 and B30 exist se-tenant in booklets.

**International Philatelic
Exhibition Issue.**



Cathedral of Aix-la-Chapelle
SP24



The Brandenburg Gate at Berlin SP25

Cathedral of Marienwerder SP26



Statue of St. Kilian and Marienberg Fortress at Wurzburg SP27

Souvenir Sheet.

Engraved.

Perf. 14.

1930 Wmkd. Eagle. (223)

B33	SP24	8(rpf)+4rpf	} 17.50 17.50
		dark green	
	SP25	15(rpf)+5rpf	
		carmine	
	SP26	25(rpf)+10rpf	
	dark blue		
	SP27	50(rpf)+40rpf	
		dark brown	

Issued in small sheets measuring 105 x 150mm, containing one each of the four stamps watermarked Eagle on each stamp and "IPOSTA" "1930" in the margins. Each holder of a ticket of admission to the International Philatelic Exhibition, Berlin, Sept. 12-21, 1930, was entitled to purchase one of the small sheets of stamps. The ticket cost 1m and the sheet of stamps cost 1.70mk. (face value 98pf., charity 59pf., special paper 13pf.)

1930

Types of International Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

Wmkd. Network. (126)

B34	SP24	8(rpf)+4rpf	deep green	25	25
B35	SP25	15(rpf)+5rpf	carmine	30	20
B36	SP26	25(rpf)+10rpf	dark blue	1.50	1.50
B37	SP27	50(rpf)+40rpf	deep brown	3.00	3.00

The excess over the face values of these stamps was for charity.

Nos. B34 and B35 exist se-tenant in booklets.



The Zwinger at Dresden SP28

Breslau City Hall SP29



Heidelberg Castle SP30



Holstentor at Lubeck SP31

1931

B38	SP28	8(rpf)+4rpf	dark green	25	25
B39	SP29	15(rpf)+5rpf	carmine	30	25
B40	SP30	25(rpf)+10rpf	dark blue	2.50	2.50
B41	SP31	50(rpf)+40rpf	deep brown	6.00	6.00

The surtax was for charity.
Nos. B38 and B39 exist se-tenant in booklets.

1932

Semi-Postal Stamps of 1931
Surcharged **12+3 Rpf 12 12**

B42	SP28	6+4rpf on 8+4rpf	green	50	50
B43	SP29	12+3rpf on 15+5rpf	carmine	75	75



Castle Wartburg SP32



Castle Stolzenfels SP33



Castle Nuremberg SP34



Castle Lichtenstein SP35



Castle Marburg SP36

B44	SP32	4(rpf)+2rpf	light blue	15	15
B45	SP33	6(rpf)+4rpf	olive green	25	20
B46	SP34	12(rpf)+3rpf	light red	35	15
		a. Tête bêche pair		1.00	1.00
B47	SP35	25(rpf)+10rpf	deep blue	1.50	1.50
B48	SP36	40(rpf)+40rpf	brown violet	3.00	2.50

The surtax was for charity.

Nos. B44 and B45 exist se-tenant in booklets.

Wagner Operas Issue.



Tannhauser SP37



Flying Dutchman SP38



Rheingold SP39



Meistersinger SP40



Die Walkure SP41



Siegfried SP42



Tristan and Isolde SP43



Lohengrin SP44



Parsifal SP45

1933

Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)

B49	SP37	3(rpf)+2rpf	bistre brown	25	25
B50	SP38	4(rpf)+2rpf	dark blue	30	25
B51	SP39	5(rpf)+2rpf	bright green	40	20
B52	SP40	6(rpf)+4rpf	gray green	30	25
B53	SP41	8(rpf)+4rpf	deep orange	50	40
B54	SP42	12(rpf)+3rpf	brown red	50	15
B55	SP43	20(rpf)+10rpf	blue	1.50	1.50
B56	SP44	25(rpf)+15rpf	ultramarine	1.75	1.75
B57	SP45	40(rpf)+35rpf	magenta	3.50	3.50

Nos. B50 and B52, also B53 and B54 exist se-tenant in booklets.

Types of Semi-Postal Stamps of 1924 Issue Overprinted "1923-1933".

Souvenir Sheet.

Perf. 14½.

B58	SP2	5(pf)+15pf	} 22.50 22.50
		dark green	
	SP3	10(pf)+30pf	
		vermillion	
	SP4	20(pf)+60pf	
	dark blue		
	SP5	50(pf)+1.50m	
		dark brown	

Issued in small sheets measuring 208x148 mm, containing one each of the four stamps. The Swastika watermark covers the four stamps and above them appears a further watermark "10 Jahre Deutsche Nothilfe" and "1923-1933" below.

Winterhelp Issue.



Business Man SP46



Blacksmith SP47



Mason
SP48



Miner
SP49



Draftsman
SP50



Farmer
SP51



Chemist
SP52



Stone Cutter
SP53



Judge
SP54

1934 Perf. 13x13½.

B59	SP46	3(rpf) + 2(rpf) brown	10	10
B60	SP47	4(rpf) + 2(rpf) black	10	10
B61	SP48	5(rpf) + 2(rpf) green	15	15
B62	SP49	6(rpf) + 4(rpf) dull green	15	15
B63	SP50	8(rpf) + 4(rpf) orange brown	25	15
B64	SP51	12(rpf) + 3(rpf) henna brown	30	8
B65	SP52	20(rpf) + 10(rpf) Prussian blue	65	65
B66	SP53	25(rpf) + 15(rpf) ultramarine	75	75
B67	SP54	40(rpf) + 35(rpf) plum	1.50	1.50

Nos. B60 and B62, B63 and B64 are found se-tenant and se-tenant tête bêche.



Castle at Allenstein
SP55



Tannenberg Monument
SP56



Castle at Königsberg
SP57



Castle Heilsberg
SP58

Souvenir Sheet.

1935 Wmkd. Cross. (241)

Perf. 14.

B68	SP55	3(pf) red brown	6.00	6.00
	SP56	6(pf) dark green		
	SP57	12(pf) dark carmine		
	SP58	25(pf) dark blue		

Issued in small sheets measuring 148 x 104 mm. containing one each of the four stamps, water-marked cross on each stamp and "OSTROPA 1935" in the margins of the sheet. 1.70m was the price of a ticket of admission to the International Exhibition, Königsberg, June 23rd to July 3rd, 1935.



East Prussia
SP59



Silesia
SP60



Rhineland
SP61



Lower Saxony
SP62



Furmark
SP63



Black Forest
SP64



Hesse
SP65



Upper Bavaria
SP66



Friesland
SP67



Franconia
SP68

Designs Show Costumes of Various Sections of Germany.

1935 Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)

Perf. 14x13½.

B69	SP59	3(pf)+2(pf) dark brown	5	5
B70	SP60	4(pf)+3(pf) gray	15	15
B71	SP61	5(pf)+3(pf) emerald green	8	8
B72	SP62	6(pf)+4(pf) dark green	8	5
B73	SP63	8(pf)+4(pf) yellow brown	8	8
B74	SP64	12(pf)+6(pf) dark carmine	15	5
B75	SP65	15(pf)+10(pf) red brown	15	15
B76	SP66	25(pf)+15(pf) ultramarine	40	40
B77	SP67	30(pf)+20(pf) olive brown	50	50
B78	SP68	40(pf)+35(pf) plum	75	75

Nos. B69 and B74, B71 and B72 are found se-tenant and se-tenant tête bêche.

Olympic Winter Games Issue.



Skating
SP69



Skiing
SP70



Bob-Sledding
SP71

1935 Perf. 13½.

B79	SP69	6(pf)+4(pf) green	8	8
B80	SP70	12(pf)+6(pf) carmine	15	15
B81	SP71	25(pf)+15(pf) ultramarine	30	30

Issued in commemoration of the Winter Olympic Games held in Bavaria, Feb. 6th to 16th, 1936.

Olympic Summer Games Issue.



Horizontal Bar
SP72



Diving
SP73



" Soccer "
SP74



Throwing Javelin
SP75



Relay Racing
SP76



Fencing
SP77



Scullage
SP78



Steeplechase
SP79

1936

B82	SP72	3(pf)+2(pf)	brown	3	3
B83	SP73	4(pf)+3(pf)	indigo	4	4
B84	SP74	6(pf)+4(pf)	green	6	6
B85	SP75	8(pf)+4(pf)	red orange	8	8
B86	SP76	12(pf)+6(pf)	carmine	10	6
B87	SP77	15(pf)+10(pf)	brown violet	15	15
B88	SP78	25(pf)+15(pf)	ultramarine	25	25
B89	SP79	40(pf)+35(pf)	violet	50	50

Issued in commemoration of the Summer Olympic Games held at Berlin, August 1-16, 1936.

Nos. B82 and B86, B83 and B84 are found se-tenant and se-tenant tête bêche.



Horse Race
SP80

Souvenir Sheet.

Perf. 14.

B90	SP80	42(pf) brown	40	40
-----	------	--------------	----	----

Issued in small sheets measuring 147 x 105 mm. containing one stamp each watermarked swastikas and "München Riem 1936" in the margins of the sheet. A surtax of 1.08 mark on each stamp was to provide a 100,000 marks sweepstake prize.

Types of Semi-Postal Stamps of 1936.

Souvenir Sheet.

Perf. 14 x 13 1/2.

B91	SP72	3(pf)+2(pf)	brown	1.00	1.00
	SP73	4(pf)+3(pf)	indigo		
	SP74	6(pf)+4(pf)	green		
	SP79	40(pf)+35(pf)	violet		

Issued in small sheets measuring 145 x 105 mm. containing one each of the four stamps. Watermarked Swastika and words "XI Olympisches Spiele - Berlin 1936".

Souvenir Sheet.

Perf. 14 x 13 1/2.

B92	SP75	8(pf)+4(pf)	red orange	1.00	1.00
	SP76	12(pf)+6(pf)	carmine		
	SP77	15(pf)+10(pf)	brown violet		
	SP78	25(pf)+15(pf)	ultramarine		

Issued in small sheets as preceding. These two sheets were issued to commemorate the Eleventh International Olympic Games held in Berlin, Aug. 1-16, 1936. Sheets were sold for one mark each.

Winterhelp Issue.



Frontier Road
to Munich
SP81



Bridge over the
Saale, Saxony
SP82



German
Alpine Highway
SP83



Bridge over
the Mangfall
SP84



Ministry of
Aviation
SP85



Nuremberg
Memorial
SP86



Germany Hall,
Berlin
SP87



Führer's House,
Munich
SP88



Museum of German Art, Munich
SP89

1936 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13 1/2 x 14.

B93	SP81	3pf+2pf	black brown	3	3
B94	SP85	4pf+3pf	black	4	4
B95	SP86	5pf+3pf	bright green	5	5
B96	SP82	6pf+4pf	dark green	6	5
B97	SP87	8pf+4pf	brown	8	8
B98	SP83	12pf+6pf	brown carmine	10	5
B99	SP88	15pf+10pf	violet brown	15	15
B100	SP84	25pf+15pf	indigo	20	10
B101	SP89	40pf+35pf	rose violet	40	40

Nos. B93 and B98, also B96 and B95 exist se-tenant and tête bêche se-tenant.

Hitler Birthday
Commemorative Issue.



Reichsführer Adolf Hitler
SP90

Souvenir Sheet.

Photogravure.

1937 Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)
Perf. 14.

B102	SP90	6pf dark green	35	35
------	------	----------------	----	----

Issued in miniature sheet of four, measuring 147 1/2 x 104 mm., inscribed in lower margin, "WER EIN VOLK RETTEN WILL KANN NUR HEROISCH DENKEN".

Issued to commemorate the 43th birthday of Adolf Hitler, April 5th, 1937.

Sold at the post offices for 1m per sheet.

Berlin Philatelic Exposition.

Souvenir Sheet.

Same Design.

Imperf.

B103	SP90	6pf dark green	85	85
------	------	----------------	----	----

Issued to commemorate the German National Philatelic Exhibition at Berlin, June 16-18, 1937 and the Philatelic Exhibition of the Stamp Collectors Group of the Strength Through Joy Organization at Hamburg, April 17-20, 1937.

Sold at the Exhibition post offices for 1.50 m.

Type of 1937.

Souvenir Sheet.

1937 Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)
Perf. 14 and Rouletted.

B104	SP90	6pf+25pf dark green	40	40
------	------	---------------------	----	----

The souvenir sheet of four (No. B104) to which has been added, in the white margin at the side of each stamp, an inscription in three lines reading: "25 Rpfr. einschliesslich Kulturspende".

The sheets have been rouletted to allow for separation of each stamp with its component tab. Sold at the post office in individual stamps with tabs attached or in complete sheets.

Souvenir Sheet No. B90.

Overprinted in Red.

"1 August, 1937, München Riem"

in fancy frame.

Wmkd. in Sheet,
Swastika and "München Riem 1936."

Perf. 14.

B105	SP80	42(pf) brown	1.00	1.00
------	------	--------------	------	------

Souvenir Sheet No. B104.

Overprinted in Black.

"Reichsparteitag - Nürnberg 1937".

Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)

Perf. 14.

B106	SP90	6(pf)+25pf dark green	30	30
------	------	-----------------------	----	----

Winterhelp Issue.



Lifeboat
SP91



Lightship "Elbe I"
SP92



Fishing Smacks
SP93



Merchant Ship
SP94



Wind-Jammer
SP95



The
"Tannenber"
SP96



Packetboat
SP97



S. S. "Hamburg"
SP98



S. S. "Bremen"
SP99

Engraved.

1937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½.

B107	SP91	3pf+2pf dark brown	3	3
B108	SP92	4pf+3pf black	4	4
B109	SP93	5pf+3pf yellow green	4	3
B110	SP94	6pf+4pf blue green	5	3
B111	SP95	8pf+4pf orange	6	5
B112	SP96	12pf+6pf carmine lake	9	3
B113	SP97	15pf+10pf violet brown	13	13
B114	SP98	25pf+15pf ultramarine	20	20
B115	SP99	40pf+35pf red violet	40	40

Nos. B107 and B112, B109 and B110 are found se-tenant and se-tenant tête à tête.



Youth Carrying Torch and Laurel
SP100

Photogravure.

1938 Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)

Perf. 14.

B116	SP100	6(pf)+4(pf) dark green	5	4
B117	"	12(pf)+8(pf) bright carmine	10	4

Issued in commemoration of the fifth anniversary of Reichsführer Hitler's assumption of power.

Hitler Birthday
Commemorative Issue.



Reichsführer Adolf Hitler
SP101

Engraved.

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

B118	SP101	12(pf)+38(pf) copper red	25	25
------	-------	--------------------------	----	----



Horsewoman
SP102

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

B119	SP102	42(pf)+108(pf) deep brown	75	75
------	-------	---------------------------	----	----

Issued in honor of the "Brown Ribbon" of Germany.



Reichsführer Adolf Hitler
SP103

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

B120	SP103	6(pf)+19(pf) deep green	12	12
------	-------	-------------------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the Nazi Party Congress held at Nuremberg. The surtax was for Hitler's National Culture Fund.



Theater at Saarpfalz
SP104

Photogravure.

1938 Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)
Perf. 14.

B121	SP104	6(pf)+4(pf) blue green	5	5
B122	"	12(pf)+8(pf) dark carmine	10	10

Issued to commemorate the inauguration of the theater of the District of Saarpfalz at Saarbrücken. The surtax was for Hitler's National Culture Fund.

Winterhelp Issue.



Castle of
Forchtenstein
SP105



Mountain Road
in Vorarlberg
SP106



View of Salzburg
SP107



The Grosslockner
SP108



Ruins of
Aggstein
SP109



Monument of
Prince Eugene,
Vienna
SP110



Erzberg
SP111



Former Mint Hall
SP112



Braunau
SP113

Engraved.

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

B123	SP105	3(pf)+2(pf) olive brown	3	
B124	SP106	4(pf)+3(pf) indigo	4	
B125	SP107	5(pf)+3(pf) emerald green	4	

B126	SP108	6(pf)+4(pf) dark green	5
B127	SP109	8(pf)+4(pf) red orange	6
B128	SP110	12(pf)+6(pf) dark carmine	9
B129	SP111	15(pf)+10(pf) deep claret	13
B130	SP112	25(pf)+15(pf) dark blue	20
B131	SP113	40(pf)+35(pf) plum	38



Sudeten Couple
SP114

Photogravure.

1938 Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)
Perf. 14.

B132	SP114	6(pf)+4(pf) blue green	5
B133	"	12(pf)+8(pf) dark carmine	10

Issued in commemoration of the return of Sudetenland. The surtax was for Hitler's National Culture Fund.



Early Types of Automobiles
SP115



Racing Cars
SP116



Modern Automobiles
SP117

1939 Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)
Perf. 14.

B134	SP115	6(pf)+4(pf) dark green	10
B135	SP116	12(pf)+8(pf) bright carmine	20
B136	SP117	25(pf)+10(pf) deep blue	35

Issued in commemoration of the Berlin Automobile and Motorcycle Exhibition. The surtax was for Hitler's National Culture Fund.

**Hitler Birthday
Commemorative Issue.**



Reichsführer Adolf Hitler
SP118

Engraved.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

B137	SP118	12(pf)+38(pf) carmine	25
------	-------	-----------------------	----

The surtax was for Hitler's National Culture Fund.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Post Horn with Wings
AP1



Biplane
AP2

Typographed.

1919 Unwmkd.
Perf. 15x14½.

C1	AP1	10pf orange	2	2
C2	AP2	40pf dark green	2	2
		a. Imperf.	75.00	



Conventionalized
Carrier Pigeon
AP3

1922-23 Wmkd. Network. (126)

Size: 19x23 mm.

Perf. 14, 14½.

C3	AP3	25(pf) chocolate	10	10
C4	"	40(pf) orange	10	10
C5	"	50(pf) violet	2	2
C6	"	60(pf) carmine	10	10
C7	"	80(pf) blue green	10	10

Size: 22x28 mm.

Perf. 13x13½.

C8	AP3	1m dark green & pale green	2	2
C9	"	2m lake & gray	2	2
C10	"	3m dark blue & gray	2	2
C11	"	5m red orange & yellow	2	2
C12	"	10m violet & rose	2	2
C13	"	25m brown & yellow	2	2
C14	"	100m olive green & rose	2	2

1923

C15	AP3	5m vermilion	2	2
C16	"	10m violet	2	2
C17	"	25m dark brown	2	2
C18	"	100m olive green	2	2
C19	"	200m deep blue	2	2
		a. Imperf.	10.00	

1924

Size: 19x23 mm.

Perf. 14.

C20	AP3	5(pf) yellow green	15	10
C21	"	10(pf) carmine	20	12
C22	"	20(pf) violet blue	30	25
C23	"	50(pf) orange	75	50
C24	"	100(pf) dull violet	1.50	1.00
C25	"	200(pf) greenish blue	4.00	3.50
C26	"	300(pf) gray	6.00	5.00



The German Eagle

1926-27

AP4

C27	AP4	5pf green	10	5
C28	"	10pf rose red	15	4
C29	"	15pf rose lilac	15	4
C30	"	20pf dull blue	30	6
C31	"	50pf brown orange	50	25
C32	"	1m black & salmon	75	30
C33	"	2m black & blue	1.50	1.00
C34	"	3m black & olive green	3.00	1.50

Nos. C28 and C29 exist set-tenant.



Graf Zeppelin Crossing Ocean
AP5

Photogravure.

1928

Perf. 14.

C35	AP5	2m ultramarine	1.00	1.00
C36	"	4m black brown	2.00	1.50



1930

AP6

C37	AP6	2m ultramarine	6.00	4.00
C38	"	4m black brown	10.00	7.00

Issued in connection with the first flight of the Graf Zeppelin to South America.

1931 Type of 1928 Issue.

C39	AP5	1m carmine	1.00	1.00
-----	-----	------------	------	------

Zeppelin North Pole Flight Issue.

Air Post Stamps of 1928-31
Overprinted in Brown

**POLAR-FAHRT
1931**

C40	AP5	1m carmine	5.00	5.00
C41	"	2m ultramarine	7.50	7.50
C42	"	4m black brown	15.00	13.50

1933

Air Post Stamps
of 1928-31
Overprinted

Chicagofahrt
Weltausstellung
1933

C43	AP5	1m carmine	6.00	4.00
C44	"	2m ultramarine	2.50	2.50
C45	"	4m black brown	2.50	2.50



Swastika Sun,
Globe and Eagle
AP7



Otto Lilienthal

AP8

Typographed.



Count Ferdinand
von Zeppelin

AP9

1934 Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)
Perf. 14, 13½, 13.

C46	AP7	5(pf) bright green	3	2
C47	"	10(pf) bright carmine	5	2
C48	"	15(pf) ultramarine	8	5
C49	"	20(pf) dull blue	10	5
C50	"	25(pf) brown	13	5
C51	"	40(pf) red violet	20	12
C52	"	50(pf) dark green	25	12
C53	"	80(pf) orange yellow	40	20
C54	"	100(pf) black	50	8
C55	AP8	2m green & black	1.00	50
C56	AP9	3m blue & black	1.50	75



Zeppelin Von Hindenburg
API0

Engraved.

Perf. 14, 14½, 14.

C57	AP10	50(pf) dark blue	25	5
C58	"	75(pf) dark green	38	5



Count Zeppelin
API1



Airship Gondola
API2

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½.

C59	API1	25(pf) dull blue	13	6
C60	API2	50(pf) green	25	12

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Count Zeppelin, inventor of Zeppelin Airships.

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

ISSUED UNDER BELGIAN OCCUPATION.

1919 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14, 14½.

Belgian Stamps of 1915 Overprinted.

ALLEMAGNE

Overprinted

DUITSCHLAND

N1	A46	1c orange	2	2
N2	"	2c chocolate	2	2
N3	"	5c green	4	4
N4	"	10c carmine	15	15
N5	"	15c purple	6	6
N6	"	20c red violet	8	8
N7	"	25c blue	25	25

Overprinted ALLEMAGNE

DUITSCHLAND

N8	A47	35c brown orange & black	18	18
N9	A48	40c green & black	35	35
N10	A49	50c carmine rose & black	1.00	1.00
N11	A50	1fr violet	1.50	1.50
N12	A51	2fr slate	2.00	2.00
N13	A52	5fr deep blue	1.50	1.50
N14	A53	10fr brown	4.00	4.00

1921 Same Overprint on

Belgian Stamps of 1919-21.

Perf. 14, 14½, 11½.

N15	A46	3c gray black	3	3
N16	A54	25c deep blue	50	50
N17	A56	65c claret & black	50	50

1920

Belgian Stamps of 1915 Surcharged :

EUPEN

&
MALMÉDY

EUPEN

&
MALMÉDY

5 PF.

1 Mk 25

Black Surcharge.

N18	A46(a)	5pf on 5c green	4	4
N19	"	10pf on 10c carmine	6	6
N20	"	15pf on 15c purple	10	10
N21	"	20pf on 20c red violet	12	12
N22	"	30pf on 25c blue	20	20

Red Surcharge.

N23	A49(b)	75pf on 50c carmine rose & black	1.25	1.25
N24	A50(")	1m 25c on 1f violet	1.50	1.50

EUPEN ISSUE.

1920

Belgian Stamps of 1915 Overprinted:

Eupen

Eupen

Perf. 14, 14½.

N25	A46 (a)	1c orange	2	2
N26	"	2c chocolate	2	2
N27	"	5c green	5	5
N28	"	10c carmine α. "Eupen"	12	12
N29	"	15c purple	15	15
N30	"	20c red violet	15	15
N31	"	25c blue	20	20
N32	A47 (")	35c brown orange & black	30	30
N33	A48 (")	40c green & black	50	50

N34	A49 (a)	50c carmine rose & black	1.00	1.00
N35	A50 (b)	1fr violet	2.00	2.00
N36	A51 (")	2fr slate	2.00	2.00
N37	A52 (")	5fr deep blue	1.25	1.25
N38	A53 (")	10fr brown	4.00	4.00

1921 Same Overprints

On Belgian Stamps of 1919-21.

Perf. 14, 14½, 11½.

N39	A46 (a)	3c gray black α. Double overprint	6	6
N40	A54 (")	25c deep blue	25	25
N41	A59 (b)	65c claret & black	25	25

MALMEDY ISSUE.

Belgian Stamps of 1915 Overprinted :

Malmédy Malmédy Malmédy

d e f
1920 Perf. 14, 14½.

N42	A46 (d)	1c orange	3	3
N43	"	2c chocolate	3	3
N44	"	5c green	8	8
N45	"	10c carmine	12	12
N46	"	15c purple	20	20
N47	"	20c red violet	20	20
N48	"	25c blue	20	20
N49	A47 (e)	35c brown orange & black	30	30
N50	A48 (")	40c green & black	40	40
N51	A49 (")	50c carmine rose & black	1.00	1.00
N52	A50 (f)	1fr violet	2.00	2.00
N53	A51 (")	2fr slate	2.00	2.00
N54	A52 (")	5fr deep blue	1.25	1.25
N55	A53 (")	10fr brown	4.00	4.00

1921 Same Overprints

On Belgian Stamps of 1919-21.

Perf. 14, 14½, 11½.

N56	A46 (d)	3c gray black	6	6
N57	A54 (")	25c deep blue	25	25
N58	A56 (f)	65c claret & black	25	25

ISSUED UNDER POLISH OCCUPATION.



OS1



OS2

1919 Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

Perf. 14, 14½.

N101	OS1	5pf on 2pf gray	1.00	1.00
N102	"	5pf on 7½pf orange	6	6
N103	"	5pf on 20pf blue violet	8	8
N104	OS2	10pf on 25pf orange & black, yellow	35	35
N105	"	10pf on 40pf lake & black	10	10

German Stamps of 1916-19
Surcharged in Red or Green :



N106	A22 (a)	5pf on 2pf gray (R)	1.50	2.00
		α. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
N107	"	(b) 10pf on 7½pf orange(G)	1.50	2.00
		α. Inverted surcharge	3.00	

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Issued under
Belgian Occupation.

Belgian Postage Due Stamps of 1919-20

Overprinted Eupen

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14½.

1920	N/1	D3	5c green	6	6
	N/2	"	10c carmine	25	25
	N/3	"	20c gray green	30	30
	N/4	"	30c bright blue	40	40
	N/5	"	50c gray	75	75

1920 Belgian Postage Due Stamps
of 1919-20 Overprinted Malmédy

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14½.

N/6	D3	5c green	6	6
N/7	"	10c carmine	25	25
		α. Inverted overprint	10.00	
N/8	"	20c gray green	75	75
N/9	"	30c bright blue	75	75
N/10	"	50c gray	60	60

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

In 1920 the Official Stamps of Bavaria and Wurtemberg then current were overprinted "Deutsches Reich" and made available for official use in all parts of Germany. They were, however, used almost exclusively in the two states where they originated and we have listed them among the issues of those states.



O1



O2



O3



O4



O5



O6



O7



O8



O9



O10



O11

Typographed.

1920 Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

Perf. 14.

O1	O1	5pf deep green	10	10
O2	O2	10pf carmine rose	2	2
O3	O3	15pf violet brown	2	2
		α. Imperf.		
O4	O4	20pf deep ultramarine	2	2
O5	O5	30pf orange, buff	2	2
O6	O6	40pf carmine	2	2
O7	O7	50pf violet, buff	2	2
O8	O8	1m red, buff	2	3
		α. Imperf.		
O9	O9	1.25m dark blue, yellow	2	2
O10	O10	2m dark blue	50	10
		α. Imperf.		
O11	O11	5m brown, yellow	2	2
		α. 5m red brown, yellow	3	3



O12



O13

1921

O12	O2	10pf orange	5	8
O13	O12	60pf red brown	2	2

1922 Wmkd. Network. (126)

O14	O13	75pf dark blue	2	5
O15	O10	2m dark blue	2	2
		α. Imperf.	35.00	



O14



O15

Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

O16	O14	3m brown, rose	2	2
O17	O15	10m dark green, rose	2	2

1923 Wmkd. Network. (126)

O18	O15	10m dark green, rose	2	2
O19	"	20m dark blue, rose	2	2
O20	"	50m violet, rose	2	2
O21	"	100m rose red, rose	2	2
		α. Imperf.		

Regular Issue
of 1923

Overprinted

O22	A34	20m red lilac	2	2
O23	"	30m olive green	2	2
O24	A29	40m green	2	2
O25	A35	200m carmine rose	2	2
O26	"	300m green	2	2
O27	"	400m dark brown	2	2
O28	"	500m red orange	2	2

1923 Official Stamps of 1920-23
Surcharged with New Values.
Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

O29	O11	5th m on 5m brown, yellow	2	2
		α. Inverted surcharge	15.00	
O30	O5	20th m on 30pf orange, buff	2	2
		α. Inverted surcharge	15.00	
		β. Imperf.		
O31	O3	100th m on 15pf violet brown	2	2
		α. Imperf.	10.00	
		β. Inverted surcharge	15.00	
O32	O2	250th m on 10pf carmine rose	2	2
		α. Double surcharge		
O33	O5	800th m on 30pf orange, buff	10	10

Official Stamps and Types of 1920-23
Surcharged with New Values.

Wmkd. Network. (126)

O34	O15	75th m on 50m violet, rose	2	3
		α. Inverted surcharge	10.00	
O35	O3	400th m on 15pf violet brown	2	3
O36	O5	800th m on 30pf orange, buff	2	4
O37	O13	1 mil m on 75pf dark blue	2	6
O38	O2	2 mil m on 10pf carmine rose	2	6
		α. Imperf.	15.00	
O39	O15	5 mil m on 100m rose red, rose	2	5

The 10, 15 and 30 pfennig are not known with this watermark and without surcharge.

1923

Regular Issue
of 1923

Overprinted

O40	A39	100 mil m gray	2	3
O41	"	200 mil m bistre brown	2	3
O42	A39a	2 mlrd m pale brown & green	2	5
O43	"	5 mlrd m yellow & brown	3	3
		α. Double overprint		
O44	"	10 mlrd m apple green & green	20	20
O45	"	20 mlrd m bluish green & brown	25	25
O46	"	50 mlrd m blue & deep blue	25	25

Same Overprint on Stamps
With Values in Rentenpfennig.

O47	A40	3(pf) brown	6	2
O48	"	5(pf) dark green	8	2
		α. Inverted overprint	35.00	
O49	"	10(pf) carmine	10	2
		α. Inverted overprint	35.00	
O50	"	20(pf) deep ultramarine	20	2
O51	"	50(pf) orange	50	4
O52	"	100(pf) brown violet	75	20

1924-26 Same Overprint
On Regular Issue of 1924.

O53	A41	3(pf) light brown	6	4
O54	"	5(pf) light green	8	2
		α. Imperf.		
O55	"	10(pf) vermilion	10	2
O56	"	20(pf) blue	20	2
O57	"	30(pf) rose lilac	30	2
O58	"	40(pf) olive green	40	3
		α. 40(pf) dark olive green		
O59	"	50pf orange	50	20

Universal Postal Union Issue.

060	A47	60(pf) red brown	50	25
061	"	80(pf) slate	75	40



O16

1927-28

062	O16	3(pf) bistre	25	2
063	"	5(pf) green	5	2
064	"	8(pf) dark green	8	2
065	"	10(pf) carmine	15	6
066	"	15(pf) vermilion	18	2
067	"	20(pf) Prussian green	25	6
068	"	30(pf) olive green	30	2
069	"	40(pf) violet	40	2
070	"	60(pf) red brown	65	5

1929 Change of Colors.

071	O16	10(pf) vermilion	60	50
072	"	15(pf) carmine	15	2

1930

073	O16	10(rpf) red violet	10	3
074	"	20(rpf) gray	20	3

1931

075	O16	4(rpf) light blue	5	3
-----	-----	-------------------	---	---

1932

076	O16	6(rpf) pale olive green	8	2
077	"	12(rpf) orange	12	2

1934

078	O16	4(pf) blue	25	6
079	"	10(pf) chocolate	20	12



Swastika

1934 Wmkl. Swastikas. (237)

080	O17	3(pf) bistre	2	2
081	"	4(pf) dull blue	2	2
082	"	5(pf) bright green	3	3
083	"	6(pf) dark green	3	2
084	"	8(pf) vermilion	4	2
085	"	10(pf) chocolate	5	5
086	"	12(pf) bright carmine	6	2
087	"	15(pf) claref	8	8
088	"	20(pf) light blue	10	2
089	"	30(pf) olive green	15	15
090	"	40(pf) red violet	20	5
091	"	50(pf) orange yellow	25	10



Emblem of National Socialist Workers Party
O18

1938 Wmkl. Swastikas. (237)

Perf. 14.

092	O18	1(pf) black	2	2
093	"	3(pf) bistre	2	2
094	"	4(pf) dull blue	2	2
095	"	5(pf) bright green	3	2
096	"	6(pf) dark green	3	2
097	"	8(pf) vermilion	4	2
098	"	12(pf) bright carmine	6	2
099	"	16(pf) gray	8	2
100	"	24(pf) citron	12	6
101	"	30(pf) olive green	15	12
102	"	40(pf) red violet	20	10

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

GERMAN OFFICES ABROAD. OFFICES IN CHINA.

100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.



A1



A2

TYPES OF THE OVERPRINT.

Type I. Angle of inclination, 48°.
Type II. Angle of inclination, 56°.

1898 Unwmkl.

Perf. 13½, c14½.

1	A1	3pf dark brown (II)	15	35
		a. 3pf dark brown (I)	15.00	
		b. 3pf yellow brown (II)	9.00	
		c. 3pf yellow brown (I)	20.00	
		d. 3pf light brown (II)	75	75
		e. 3pf light brown (I)	15.00	
2	"	5pf green (II)	20	20
		a. Type I	1.00	1.00
3	A2	10pf carmine (II)	30	40
		a. Type I	1.00	1.00
4	"	20pf ultramarine (II)	75	75
		a. Type I	75	75
5	"	25pf orange (II)	2.00	3.00
		a. Type I	8.00	8.00
6	"	50pf red brown (II)	1.50	1.50
		a. Type I	3.00	1.50

1900 Tsingtau Issue.

Regular Issue of 1898 Surcharged:

5 Pfg. 5 Pfg. 5 Pfg.

	a	b	c
7	(a) 5pfg on 10pf carmine	7.50	7.50
	a. Double surcharge		
	b. Double surcharge, one inverted		
8	(b) 5pfg on 10pf carmine	6.00	6.00
	a. Double surcharge		
	b. Double surcharge, one inverted		
9	(c) 5pfg on 10pf carmine	10.00	10.00
	a. Double surcharge		
	b. Double surcharge, one inverted		

Surcharged:

5 Pf. 5 Pf. 5 Pf.

	d	e	f
10	(d) 5pf on 10pf carmine		
	a. Double surcharge		
	b. Surcharged with types "d" and "a"		
	c. Surcharged with types "d" and "b"		
11	(e) 5pf on 10pf carmine		
	a. Double surcharge		
	b. Surcharged with types "e" and "a"		
12	(f) 5pf on 10pf carmine		
	a. Double surcharge		
	b. "5fP" instead of "5Pf"		
	c. Same as "b", double surcharge		
	d. Surcharged with types "f" and "b"		
	e. Surcharged with types "f" and "c"		
	f. Surcharged "5fP" and type "b"		

With Additional Surcharge

13	(d) 5pf on 10pf carmine	
14	(f) 5pf on 10pf carmine	
	a. "5fP" instead of "5Pf"	

5

With additional SurchARGE **5 Pf.**

- 15 (f) 5pf on 10pf carmine
 a. Double surcharge
 b. Double surcharge of type "f"
 c. "5Pf" instead of "5PF"
 d. Same as "c" double surcharge

Foochow Issue.

Regular Issue of 1898 **5 pf**
 Surcharged

- 16 (g) 5pf on 10pf carmine 40.00 40.00
 a. Double surcharge 35.00 35.00

Tien Tsin Issue.

German Stamps of 1900 Issue Overprinted **China**

- 17 A11 3pf brown 25.00 25.00
 18 " 5pf green 12.00 12.00
 a. "China" inverted
 19 " 10pf carmine 35.00 30.00
 a. "China" inverted
 20 " 20pf ultramarine 27.50 27.50
 21 " 30pf orange & black, salmon 125.00 125.00
 a. "China" inverted
 b. Double surcharge
 22 " 50pf purple & black, salmon 600.00 400.00
 a. "China" inverted
 23 " 80pf lake & black, rose 200.00 125.00
 a. "China" inverted

Regular Issue.



A3

1900 Perf. 14, 14½.

Horizontal Overprint in Black.

- 24 A3 3pf brown 20 20
 25 " 5pf green 20 20
 26 " 10pf carmine 20 20
 27 " 20pf ultramarine 20 20
 28 " 25pf orange & black, yellow 1.00 1.50
 29 " 30pf orange & black, salmon 1.00 1.00
 30 " 40pf lake & black 60 60
 31 " 50pf purple & black, salmon 75 75
 32 " 80pf lake & black, rose 1.00 1.00



A4



A5



A6



A7

- 33 A4 1m carmine rose 2.50 3.00
 34 A5 2m gray blue 2.00 2.50
 35 A6 5m slate & carmine, type 1 20.00 20.00
 35a " 5m slate & carmine, type 11 20.00 35.00

Vertical Overprints in Red.

- 36 A7 3m black violet 3.50 4.00

10 Cents 10 China

1905

Surcharged on German Stamps of 1902.

Black Surcharge.

- 37 A16 (a) 1c on 3pf brown 15 20
 38 " (" 2c on 5pf green 20 8
 39 " (" 4c on 10pf carmine 30 6
 40 " (" 10c on 20pf ultramarine 30 10
 41 " (" 20c on 40pf lake & black 1.25 50
 42 " (" 40c on 80pf lake & black, rose 1.75 75

1 Dollar

China

- 43 A17 (b) ½d on 1m carmine rose 3.00 3.00
 44 A21 (" 1d on 2m gray blue 3.00 2.50
 45 A20 (" 2½d on 5m slate & carmine 15.00 15.00

1½ Dollar China

Red Surcharge.

- 46 A19 (c) 1½d on 3m black violet 2.00 3.00

1906-13 Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

Black Surcharge.

- 47 A16 (a) 1c on 3pf brown 6 12
 48 " (" 2c on 5pf green 6 6
 49 " (" 4c on 10pf carmine 6 6
 50 " (" 10c on 20pf ultramarine 15 1.00
 51 " (" 20c on 40pf lake & black 25 35
 52 " (" 40c on 80pf lake & black, rose 35 2.00
 53 A17 (b) ½d on 1m carmine rose 75 1.50
 54 A21 (" 1d on 2m gray blue 1.25 2.50
 55 A20 (" 2½d on 5m slate & carmine 2.50 5.00

Red Surcharge.

- 56 A19 (c) 1½d on 3m black violet 2.00 7.50

OFFICES IN MOROCCO.

100 CENTIMOS=1 PESETA.



A1



A2

1899

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½x14½

- 1 A1 3c on 3pf dark brown 25 30
 2 " 5c on 5pf green 30 30
 3 A2 10c on 10pf carmine 75 60
 4 " 25c on 20pf ultramarine 1.25 1.75
 5 " 30c on 25pf orange 2.00 3.00
 6 " 60c on 50pf red brown 2.00 3.00

Stamps overprinted "Morocco" only were never issued.



A3



A4



A5



A6

1900 Perf. 14, 14½.

Black Surcharge.

7 A3	3c on 3pf brown	15	25
8 "	5c on 5pf green	15	20
9 "	10c on 10pf carmine	20	15
10 "	25c on 20pf ultramarine	20	20
11 "	30c on 25pf orange & black, yellow	75	2.00
12 "	35c on 30pf orange & black, salmon	75	1.50
13 "	50c on 40pf lake & black α. "E" of "Centimos" inverted	60	1.00
14 "	60c on 50pf purple & black, salmon	1.50	3.00
15 "	1p on 80pf lake & black, rose	1.50	2.00
16 A4	1p 25c on 1m carmine rose	2.00	7.50
17 A5	2p 50c on 2m gray blue	2.50	7.50
18 A6	6p 25c on 5m slate & carmine, type I	20.00	20.00
18a "	6p 25c on 5m slate & carmine, type II	20.00	20.00



A7

Red Surcharge.

19 A7	3p 75c on 3m black violet	3.50	10.00
-------	---------------------------	------	-------

German Stamps of 1902 Surcharged:

Morocco
3 Centimos
a

Morocco
1 Pf. 25 Cts.
b

Morocco
3 Pf. 75 Cts.
c

1905 Black Surcharge.

20 A16 (a)	3c on 3pf brown	40	20
21 "	5c on 5pf green	60	20
22 "	10c on 10pf carmine	1.00	12
23 "	25c on 20pf ultramarine	1.25	60
24 "	30c on 25pf orange & black, yellow	1.25	2.00
25 "	35c on 30pf orange & black, buff	1.50	1.50
26 "	50c on 40pf lake & black	2.00	2.00
27 "	60c on 50pf purple & black, buff	30	2.50
28 "	1p on 80pf lake & black, rose	40	1.50

29 A17 (b)	1p 25c on 1m carmine rose	6.00	6.00
30 A21 (")	2p 50c on 2m gray blue	10.00	9.00
31 A20 (")	6p 25c on 5m slate & carmine	20.00	20.00

Red Surcharge.

32 A19 (c)	3p 75c on 3m black violet	2.00	5.00
------------	---------------------------	------	------

Error. Surcharged on Stamp of 1900.

32a A11(a)	5c on 5pf green	20	1.00
------------	-----------------	----	------

1906-11 Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

Black Surcharge.

33 A16 (a)	3c on 3pf brown	60	10
34 "	5c on 5pf green	8	8
35 "	10c on 10pf carmine	6	6
36 "	25c on 20pf ultramarine	15	20
37 "	30c on 25pf orange & black, yellow	1.25	1.75
38 "	35c on 30pf orange & black, buff	25	60
39 "	50c on 40pf lake & black	1.50	4.50
40 "	60c on 50pf purple & black, buff	1.50	2.00
41 "	1p on 80pf lake & black, rose	15.00	15.00
42 A17 (b)	1p 25c on 1m carmine rose	3.00	5.00
43 A21 (")	2p 50c on 2m gray blue	5.00	10.00
44 A20 (")	6p 25c on 5m slate & carmine	10.00	15.00

1911

Surcharged like 1905 Issue but Name Spelled "Marokko".

45 A16 (d)	3c on 3pf brown	4	6
46 "	5c on 5pf green	4	8
47 "	10c on 10pf carmine	4	5
48 "	25c on 20pf ultramarine	8	20
49 "	30c on 25pf orange & black, yellow	15	2.00
50 "	35c on 30pf orange & black, buff	10	50
51 "	50c on 40pf lake & black	15	50
52 "	60c on 50pf purple & black, buff	50	3.00
53 "	1p on 80pf lake & black, rose	30	1.25
54 A17 (e)	1p 25c on 1m carmine rose	50	2.25
55 A21 (")	2p 50c on 2m gray blue	1.00	5.00
56 A20 (")	6p 25c on 5m slate & carmine	2.50	12.50

Red Surcharge.

57 A19 (f)	3p 75c on 3m black violet	1.25	7.50
------------	---------------------------	------	------

OFFICES IN THE TURKISH EMPIRE.

40 PARAS=1 PIASTRE.



A1



A2

1884

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½x14½.

Black Surcharge.

1 A1	10pa on 5pf violet	2.50	2.50
------	--------------------	------	------

2 A2	20pa on 10pf rose	5.00	5.00
3 "	1pi on 20pf ultramarine	5.00	50
4 "	1¼pi on 25pf brown	15.00	15.00
6 "	2½pi on 50pf deep olive green α. 2½pi on 50pf gray green	15.00	15.00

Blue Surcharge.

7 A2	1pi on 20pf ultramarine	75.00	10.00
------	-------------------------	-------	-------

There are two types of the surcharge on the 1¼pi and 2½pi stamps, the difference being in the spacing between the figures and the word "PIASTER".

There are reprints of these stamps which are very difficult to distinguish from the originals.



A3



A4



A5

1889

Black Surcharge.

8 A3	10pa on 5pf green	25	12
9 A4	20pa on 10pf carmine	30	25
10 "	1pi on 20pf ultramarine	40	10
11 A5	1¼pi on 25pf orange	1.25	1.25
12 "	2½pi on 50pf red brown α. 2½pi on 50pf lake brown	1.00	1.00



A6



A7



A8



A9



A10

1900 Perf. 14, 14½.

Black Surcharge.

13	A6	10pa on 5pf green	15	15
14	"	20pa on 10pf carmine	20	20
15	"	1pi on 20pf ultramarine	20	10
16	A7	1¼pi on 25pf orange & black, yellow	35	1.00
17	"	1½pi on 30pf orange & black, salmon	50	1.00
18	A6	2pi on 40pf lake & black	50	50
19	A7	2½pi on 50pf purple & black, salmon	60	1.00
20	A6	4pi on 80pf lake & black, rose	85	1.00
21	A8	5pi on 1m carmine rose	3.00	3.00
22	A9	10pi on 2m gray blue	4.00	2.00
23	A10	25pi on 5m slate & carmine, type I	30.00	30.00
		α. Double surcharge		
23b	"	25pi on 5m slate & carmine, type II	30.00	30.00



A11

Red Surcharge.

24	A11	15pi on 3m black violet	6.00	10.00
----	-----	-------------------------	------	-------

1903-05

German Stamps of 1900 Surcharged in Black.

Surcharged **1 PIASTER 1**

25	A11	10pa on 5pf green	30	30
26	"	20pa on 10pf carmine	60	1.00
27	"	1pi on 20pf ultramarine	60	15

Surcharged

5 PIASTER 5

28	A12	5pi on 1m carmine rose	6.00	6.00
29	A13	10pi on 2m blue	12.50	15.00
30	A15	25pi on 5m slate & carmine	30.00	40.00
		α. Double surcharge		

The 1903-05 surcharges may be easily distinguished from those of 1900 by the added bar at the top of the letter "A".

German Stamps of 1902 Surcharged:

10 10

Para

a

5 Piaster 5

b

1905 Black Surcharge.

31	A16 (a)	10pa on 5pf green	30	30
32	"	20pa on 10pf carmine	60	35

33	A16 (a)	1pi on 20pf ultramarine	50	20
34	"	1¼pi on 25pf orange & black, yellow	1.25	1.25
35	"	1½pi on 30pf orange & black, buff	1.00	1.25
36	"	2pi on 40pf lake & black	1.75	1.75
37	"	2½pi on 50pf purple & black, buff	60	4.00
38	"	4pi on 80pf lake & black, rose	1.50	1.50
39	A17 (b)	5pi on 1m carmine rose	4.00	3.50
40	A21 (")	10pi on 2m gray blue	5.00	6.00
41	A20 (")	25pi on 5m slate & carmine	30.00	35.00

Red Surcharge.

42	A19 (b)	15pi on 3m black violet	10.00	10.00
----	---------	-------------------------	-------	-------

1906-12 Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

Black Surcharge.

43	A16 (a)	10pa on 5pf green	12	10
44	"	20pa on 10pf carmine	15	10
45	"	1pi on 20pf ultramarine	15	6
46	"	1¼pi on 25pf orange & black, yellow	1.25	1.25
47	"	1½pi on 30pf orange & black, buff	1.00	1.00
48	"	2pi on 40pf lake & black	60	20
49	"	2½pi on 50pf purple & black, buff	2.00	2.00
50	"	4pi on 80pf lake & black, rose	2.00	1.25
51	A17 (b)	5pi on 1m carmine rose	6.00	2.00
52	A21 (")	10pi on 2m gray blue	6.00	1.50
53	A20 (")	25pi on 5m slate & carmine	4.00	10.00

Red Surcharge.

54	A19 (b)	15pi on 3m black violet	6.00	30.00
----	---------	-------------------------	------	-------

1908

German Stamps of 1906 Surcharged in Black **10 Centimes**

55	A16	5c on 5pf green	10	20
56	"	10c on 10pf carmine	30	20
57	"	25c on 20pf ultramarine	40	2.00
58	"	50c on 40pf lake & black	3.00	6.00
59	"	100c on 80pf lake & black, rose	5.00	10.00

GIBRALTAR, E.

(jī-brōl'tēr)

A British Crown Colony on the southern coast of Spain comprising the Rock of Gibraltar, a promontory which commands the entrance to the Mediterranean Sea. In the 15th Century Gibraltar, which had previously been a possession of the Moors, joined the Kingdom of Granada. It was captured by the British in 1704 and British sovereignty was subsequently acknowledged in 1713. The total area is 2 square miles. Gibraltar is a naval base of strategic importance. British currency is in use.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.
100 CENTIMOS=1 PESETA.



Queen Victoria

A1

A2



A3



A4



A5

Stamps of Bermuda, Overprinted in Black.

1886 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Perf. 14.

1	A1	½p green	75	60
2	A2	1p rose	1.50	75
3	"	2p violet brown	9.00	9.00
4	A3	2½p ultramarine	3.00	1.00
5	A4	4p orange brown	10.00	8.50
6	A5	6p violet	12.00	12.00
7	"	1sh bistre brown	35.00	30.00



A6



A7



A8



A9

1886 Typographed.

8	A6	½p dull green	60	60
9	A7	1p rose	1.00	60
10	A8	2p brown violet	1.50	1.00
11	A9	2½p ultramarine	1.50	50
12	A8	4p orange brown	8.50	7.50
13	"	6p violet	8.50	7.50
14	"	1sh bistre	17.50	15.00

1889, August

Stamps of 1886 Issue
Surcharged
in Black **10 CENTIMOS**

15	A6	5c on ½p green	1.00	75
16	A7	10c on 1p rose	1.00	40
17	A8	25c on 2p brown violet	75	75
		α. Small "1" in "CENTIMOS"	8.50	8.50
18	A9	25c on 2½p ultramarine	1.25	1.00
		α. Small "1" in "CENTIMOS"	10.00	10.00
19	A8	40c on 4p orange brown	2.50	2.50
20	"	50c on 6p violet	2.00	2.00
21	"	75c on 1sh bistre	5.00	5.00

There are two varieties of the figure "5" in the 5c, 25c, 50c and 75c.



A11

1889, November

22	A11	5c green	8	4
23	"	10c rose	15	5
		α. Value omitted	350.00	
24	"	25c ultramarine	50	10
25	"	40c orange brown	30	30
26	"	50c violet	30	30
		α. Diagonal half used as 25c on cover		
27	"	75c olive green	2.00	2.00
28	"	1p bistre	3.00	3.00
29	"	5p steel blue	3.50	3.50

1895

30	A11	20c olive green	25	25
31	"	1p bistre & blue	50	50
32	"	2p black & carmine rose	85	85

1898

33a	A6	½p gray green	20	10
33b	A7	1p carmine rose	20	4
33	A8	2p brown violet & ultramarine	75	75
33a	A9	2½p bright ultramarine	60	40
34	A8	4p orange brown & green	1.50	1.50
35	"	6p violet & carmine rose	2.00	2.00
36	"	1sh bistre & carmine rose	2.50	2.00



King Edward VII
A12 A13

37	A12	½p green & blue green	35	25
38	"	1p violet, red	30	10
39	"	2p green & carmine rose	1.25	1.00
40	"	2½p violet & black, blue	75	75
42	"	6p violet & purple	2.00	2.00
43	"	1sh black & carmine rose	2.50	2.00

44	A13	2sh green & ultramarine	12.00	10.00
45	"	4sh violet & green	12.00	8.00
46	"	8sh violet & black, blue	12.50	12.50
47	"	£1 violet & black, red	60.00	60.00

1904-08

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Chalky Paper.

48	A12	½p gray green	30	8
49	"	1p violet, red	25	3
50	"	2p green & carmine rose	75	75
51	"	2½p violet & black, blue	1.50	1.50
52	"	6p violet & purple	1.25	1.25
		α. 6p violet & red violet	10.00	
53	"	1sh black & carmine rose	2.50	2.00
54	A13	2sh green & ultramarine	8.00	8.00
55	"	4sh violet & green	13.50	13.50
57	"	£1 violet & black, red	60.00	60.00

Nos. 48 to 54 inclusive, except No. 51, are also printed on ordinary paper.

1907-11 Ordinary Paper.

58	A12	½p blue green	15	6
59	"	1p carmine	30	4
60	"	2p gray	75	75
61	"	2½p ultramarine	75	75

Chalky Paper.

62	A12	1sh green	3.00	2.50
63	A13	2sh violet & blue, blue	8.00	8.00
64	"	4sh black & red	15.00	15.00
65	"	8sh violet & green	40.00	35.00



King George V
A14 A15

1912 Ordinary Paper.

66	A14	½p green	5	3
67	"	1p scarlet	10	3
		α. 1p carmine	12	3
68	"	2p gray	50	20
69	"	2½p ultramarine	50	35

Chalky Paper.

70	A14	6p dull violet & red violet	75	50
71	"	1sh green	75	40
		α. 1sh emerald green	1.00	1.00
72	A15	2sh violet & ultramarine, blue	2.00	1.00
73	"	4sh black & scarlet	5.00	2.50
74	"	8sh violet & green	10.00	6.00
75	"	£1 violet & black, red	15.00	15.00

1921-27 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

76	A14	½p green	2	2
77	"	1p rose red	12	2
78	"	1½p red brown	35	6
79	"	2p gray	12	8
80	"	2½p ultramarine	1.25	1.25
81	"	3p ultramarine	20	20
82	"	6p dull violet & red violet	40	20
		α. 6p gray lilac & red violet	1.00	1.00
85	"	1sh emerald green	1.00	60

84	A15	2sh violet & ultramarine, blue	1.50	1.50
85	"	2sh 6p green & black	1.50	1.25
86	"	4sh black & scarlet	10.00	10.00
87	"	5sh carmine & black	2.50	2.50
88	"	8sh violet & green	30.00	30.00
89	"	10sh ultramarine & black	5.00	5.00
90	"	£1 orange & black	10.00	10.00
91	"	£5 dull violet & black	40.00	40.00

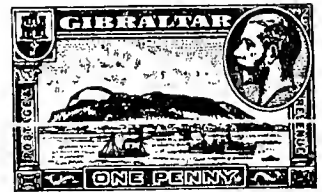
1929

92	A14	1sh olive green & black	85	85
93	A15	2sh red brown & black	1.50	1.50

1930

Type of 1912 Issue.
Inscribed: "THREE PENCE"

94	A14	3p ultramarine	25	12
----	-----	----------------	----	----



The Rock of Gibraltar
A16

1931-33 Engraved.

96	A16	1p red	8	3
97	"	1½p red brown	10	5
98	"	2p gray	15	6
99	"	3p dark blue	20	10

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935 Perf. 11x12.

100	A12	2p black & ultramarine	15	20
101	"	3p ultramarine & brown	25	35
102	"	6p indigo & green	40	60
103	"	1sh brown violet & indigo	85	150

Issued in commemoration of the 25th Anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937

Perf. 11x11½.

104	A13	½p deep green	5	6
105	"	2p gray black	8	12
106	"	3p deep ultramarine	12	15



King George VI
A17



The Rock of Gibraltar
A18



The Rock from the North Side
A19



Europa Point
A20



Moorish Castle
A21



Southport Gate
A22



Elliott Memorial
A23



Government House
A24



Catalan Bay
A25

1938

Perf. 13½x14, 14, 13½.

107	A17	½p gray green	2	2
108	A18	1p chestnut	4	4
109	"	1½p carmine rose	6	4
110	A19	2p dark gray	8	6
111	A20	3p blue	12	10

112	A21	6p dull violet & carmine rose	24	15
113	A22	1sh green & black	50	30
114	A23	2sh orange brown & black	1.00	75
115	A24	5sh dark carmine & black	2.50	2.50
116	A25	10sh blue & black	5.00	5.00
117	A17	£1 orange	9.00	9.00

WAR TAX STAMP.

1918

Regular Issue of 1912 **WAR TAX** Overprinted

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

MRI	A14	½p green	8	8
-----	-----	----------	---	---

For Morocco Agencies see Great Britain, Offices in Morocco.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

GILBERT AND ELLICE ISLANDS, O.

(gil'bért & él'is i'ländz)

A British colony in Oceanica consisting of two groups of islands. The Gilbert group, situated on the Equator, of which Butaritari, Makin, Tarawa, Tamana are the more important, and the Ellice group which lies somewhat to the southeast. The colony also includes Fanning Island, Washington Island, Ocean Island (the capital) and Christmas Island. The islands were annexed by Great Britain in 1892 and formed into the Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony on direct request of the residents in 1915. The income from the Post Office and Telegraphs is about \$5,000 annually.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



King Edward VII
A1

1911

Stamps of Fiji Overprinted in Black.
Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

Ordinary Paper.

1	A1	½p green	4.00	4.00
2	"	1p carmine	4.00	4.00
3	"	2p gray	1.75	1.75
4	"	2½p ultramarine	2.00	2.00

Chalky Paper.

5	A1	5p violet & olive green	2.00	2.00
6	"	6p violet	2.00	2.00
7	"	1sh green (R)	2.50	2.50



Pandanus Tree
A2

Engraved.

1911 Ordinary Paper.

8	A2	½p green	50	50
9	"	1p carmine	75	75
10	"	2p gray	40	40
11	"	2½p ultramarine	50	50



King George V
A3

1912-24 Die I.

For description of Dies I and II, see back of the Catalogue.

Typographed.

14	A3	½p deep green	5	5
15	"	1p scarlet	10	10
		a. 1p carmine	20	20
16	"	2p gray	40	40
17	"	2½p ultramarine	12	12

		Chalky Paper.		
18	A3	3p violet, yellow	15	15
19	"	4p black & red, yellow	18	18
20	"	5p violet & olive green	22	22
21	"	6p violet & red violet	25	25
22	"	1sh green	50	50
23	"	2sh violet & ultramarine, blue	1.00	1.00
24	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	1.25	1.25
25	"	5sh green & red, yellow	2.50	2.50
26	"	£1 violet & black, red	8.00	8.00

1921-27 Die II. Wmkl.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

27	A3	1/2p green	2	2
28	"	1p deep violet	5	5
29	"	1 1/2p scarlet	7	7
30	"	2p gray	10	10
31	"	10sh green & red, emerald green	5.00	5.00

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

Engraved.

1935		Perf. 11x12.		
32	A12	1p black & ultramarine	50	1.00
34	"	1 1/2p carmine & blue	50	1.00
35	"	3p ultramarine & brown	1.50	3.00
36	"	1sh brown violet & indigo	5.00	9.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937		Wmkl.		
		Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)		
		Perf. 13 1/2 x 14.		
37	A13	1p dark purple	5	10
38	"	1 1/2p carmine	8	15
39	"	3p bright ultramarine	12	30



Frigate Bird
A4



Pandanus Tree
A5



Canoe Crossing Reef
A6



House and Canoe
A7



Native House
A8



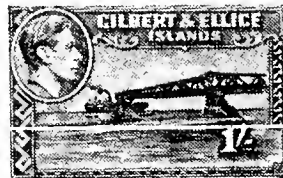
Seascape
A9



Ellice Island Canoe
A10



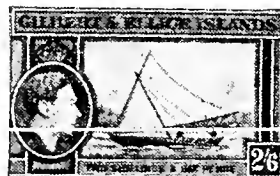
Coconut Trees
A11



Phosphate Loading Jetty
A12



R. C. S. Nimanoa
A13



Gilbert Island Canoe
A14



Coat of Arms
A15

1939 Wmkl.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 11 1/2, 12 1/2, 13 1/2.

40	A4	1/2p dark green & slate blue	2	2
41	A5	1p dark violet & bright blue green	4	4
42	A6	1 1/2p carmine & black	5	5
43	A7	2p black & copper brown	7	7
44	A8	2 1/2p olive green & black	8	8
45	A9	3p ultramarine & black	10	10
46	A10	5p dark brown & ultramarine	16	16
47	A11	6p dull violet & olive	19	19
48	A12	1sh gray blue & black	40	40
49	A13	2sh red orange & ultramarine	80	80
50	A14	2sh 6p bright blue green & blue	1.00	1.00
51	A15	5sh deep blue & red	2.00	2.00

WAR TAX STAMP.

1918

Regular Stamp of 1912-19 WAR TAX Overprinted

Wmkl. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

MR1	A3	1p scarlet (Die 1)	8	8
-----	----	--------------------	---	---

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

GOLD COAST, AF.

(göld kōst)

A British Colony and Protectorate on the west coast of Africa, bordering on the Gulf of Guinea, and lying between the French Colonies of Dahomey and Ivory Coast. Was discovered by Portuguese navigators in the 14th Century and was exploited by British and Dutch traders, principally engaged in slave traffic in the 17th Century. Was ceded to Great Britain by convention in 1871. The area of the Colony, including the Protectorate, is about 93,000 square miles. Ashanti and the Northern Territory are also attached to the Colony and for administrative purposes the colony includes the mandated territory of Togoland. West African currency is in use.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria
A1

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1875 *Perf. 12½.*

1	A1	1p blue	20.00	12.00
2	"	4p red violet	20.00	15.00
3	"	6p orange	25.00	7.00

1876-79 *Perf. 14.*

4	A1	½p bistre	2.50	2.00
5	"	1p blue	1.50	75
a. Diagonal half used as ½p on cover 12.50				
6	"	2p green	4.00	2.50
a. Diagonal half used as 1p on cover 20.00				
7	"	4p red violet	12.00	1.75
a. Quarter used as 1p on cover 40.00				
8	"	6p orange	8.00	2.25

1883 Surcharged "1D" in Black,

9	A1	1p on 4p red violet		
---	----	---------------------	--	--

1883 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

10	A1	½p bistre	17.50	5.00
11	"	1p blue	85.00	10.00

1884-91

12	A1	½p green	12	12
13	"	1p rose	25	10
a. Diagonal half used as ½p on cover				
14	"	2p gray	35	30
15	"	2½p blue & orange	60	25
16	"	3p olive green	1.00	1.00
a. 3p olive bistre 1.00 1.00				
17	"	4p red violet	50	40
18	"	6p orange	1.25	60
19	"	1sh purple	75	50
20	"	2sh brown	1.50	1.25
a. 2sh yellow brown 5.00 4.00				



Queen Victoria
A2

1887

Black Surcharge.

21	A2	1p on 6p orange	20.00	12.00
----	----	-----------------	-------	-------



Queen Victoria

1889

22	A3	5sh lilac & ultramarine	4.00	3.00
a. 5sh lilac & blue 5.00 3.00				
23	"	10sh lilac & red	12.00	4.00
a. 10sh lilac & carmine 15.00 4.00				
24	"	20sh green & red	200.00	

1894

25	A3	20sh violet & black, red	12.00	4.00
----	----	--------------------------	-------	------

1898-1902

26	A3	½p lilac & green	10	8
27	"	1p lilac & carmine rose	20	8
28	"	2p lilac & red	2.50	2.00
29	"	2½p lilac & ultramarine	1.75	1.75
30	"	3p lilac & yellow	50	50
31	"	6p lilac & purple	75	50
32	"	1sh gray green & black	2.50	1.50
33	"	2sh gray green & carmine rose	2.00	1.50
34	"	5sh green & lilac	6.00	5.00
35	"	10sh green & brown	10.00	4.00

1901

Black Surcharge.

36	A4	1p on 2½p lilac & ultramarine	40	60
37	"	1p on 6p lilac & purple	40	60
a. "ONE" omitted 35.00				



King Edward VII
A5

1902

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

38	A5	½p violet & green	12	5
39	"	1p violet & carmine rose	12	3
40	"	2p violet & red orange	75	60
41	"	2½p violet & ultramarine	1.50	1.25
42	"	3p violet & orange	1.00	60
43	"	6p violet & purple	1.25	60
44	"	1sh green & black	1.25	1.00
45	"	2sh green & carmine rose	4.50	4.00
46	"	5sh green & violet	5.00	5.00
47	"	10sh green & brown	7.00	7.00
48	"	20sh violet & black, red	17.50	17.50

1904-07

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

49	A5	½p violet & green	40	25
50	"	1p violet & carmine rose	40	8
51	"	2p violet & red orange	60	40
52	"	2½p violet & ultramarine	3.00	3.00
53	"	3p violet & orange	1.00	50
54	"	6p violet & purple	2.00	1.25
55	"	2sh 6p green & yellow	8.00	8.00

No. 52 is on ordinary paper. Nos. 50, 51, 53 and 54 are on both ordinary and chalky paper. No. 55 is on chalky paper.

1907-13 Ordinary Paper.

56	A5	½p green	10	4
57	"	1p carmine	25	4
58	"	2p gray	35	30
59	"	2½p ultramarine	60	30

Chalky Paper.

60	A5	3p violet, yellow	35	12
61	"	6p dull violet	85	20
a. 6p dull violet & red violet 85 20				
62	"	1sh green	1.25	50
63	"	2sh violet & blue, blue	1.50	1.25
64	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	4.00	3.00
65	"	5sh green & red, yellow	10.00	10.00

No. 62 is on both ordinary and chalky paper.



King Edward VII
A6

1908

Ordinary Paper.

66	A6	1p carmine	10	3
----	----	------------	----	---



King George V
A7 A8

For description of Dies I and II, see back of the Catalogue.

1913-23

Die I.

Ordinary Paper.

69	A7	½p green	10	6
70	A8	1p scarlet	8	4
a. 1p carmine 8 4				
71	A7	2p gray	35	12
72	"	2½p ultramarine	50	25

Chalky Paper.

73	A7	3p violet, yellow	50	15
a. Die II (1921-23) 2.50 2.50				
74	"	6p dull violet & red violet	50	25
75	"	1sh green	75	30
a. 1sh emerald green 1.50 35				
b. Die II (1921-23) 1.25 35				
76	"	2sh violet & blue, blue	2.00	85
a. Die II (1921-23) 12.00 6.00				

77	A7	2sh 6p black & red, <i>blue</i>	2.00	1.00
		<i>a. Die II (1921-23)</i>	4.00	4.00
78	"	5sh green & red, <i>yellow</i>	5.00	2.50
		<i>a. Die II (1921-23)</i>	10.00	10.00
79	"	10sh green & red, <i>green</i>	9.00	6.00
		<i>a. 10sh green & red, emerald green</i>	10.00	6.00
80	"	20sh violet & black, <i>red</i>	15.00	5.00

Surface Colored Paper.

81	A7	3p violet, <i>yellow</i>	35	20
82	"	5sh green & red, <i>yellow</i>	4.00	4.00

1921-25 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Die II.

83	A7	½p green	5	5
84	A8	1p brown	8	3
85	A7	1½p carmine	15	3
86	"	2p gray	15	6
87	"	2½p orange	20	20
88	"	3p ultramarine	20	8
89	"	6p dull violet & red violet	40	15
90	"	1sh <i>emerald green</i>	75	35
91	"	2sh violet & blue, <i>blue</i>	1.50	75
92	"	2sh 6p black & red, <i>blue</i>	2.00	1.00
93	"	5sh green & red, <i>yellow</i>	4.00	3.00
95	"	15sh dull violet & green	20.00	12.00
		<i>a. Die I</i>	25.00	25.00
97	"	£2 green & orange (Die I)	40.00	40.00

Christiansborg Castle
A9

1928

Photogravure.

Perf. 13½ x 14½.

98	A9	½p green	3	3
99	"	1p red brown	6	3
100	"	1½p scarlet	8	8
101	"	2p slate	10	6
102	"	2½p yellow	20	20
103	"	3p ultramarine	15	10
104	"	6p dull violet & black	40	10
105	"	1sh red orange & black	75	20
106	"	2sh purple & black	1.50	85
107	"	5sh olive green & carmine	3.00	1.75

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

Engraved.

1935		Perf. 11x12.		
108	A12	1p black & ultramarine	10	12
109	"	3p ultramarine & brown	35	45
110	"	6p indigo & green	60	75
111	"	1sh brown violet & indigo	1.00	1.25

Issued in commemoration of the 25th Anniversary
of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937		Perf. 11x11½.		
112	A13	1p brown	5	6
113	"	2p dark gray	8	10
114	"	3p deep ultramarine	12	15



A10

King George VI
and Christiansborg Castle
A111938 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 12.

115	A10	½p green	2	2
116	"	1p red brown	4	2
117	"	1½p rose red	6	4
118	"	2p gray black	8	4
119	"	3p ultramarine	12	6
120	"	4p rose lilac	16	10
121	"	6p rose violet	24	10
122	"	9p red orange	36	25
123	A11	1sh gray green & black	50	25
124	"	2sh dark violet & deep blue	1.00	45
125	"	5sh rose carmine & olive green	2.50	75

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

1923		Wmkd.		
		Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)		
		Perf. 14.		
J1	D1	½p black	1.50	1.50
J2	"	1p "	5	5
J3	"	2p "	8	8
J4	"	3p "	12	12

WAR TAX STAMP.

1918		WAR TAX		
		Regular Issue of 1913-16 Surcharged		
		ONE PENNY		

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Perf. 14.

MR1 A8 1p on 1p scarlet 8 8

This space may be used for tipping in
possible listings of new issues
from Scott's Monthly Journal

GRAND COMORO ISLANDS, AF.

(gränd kôm'ô-rô î'ländz)

The Comoro Archipelago, north of the Mozambique Channel between Madagascar and Mozambique. Prior to 1912 was a French Protectorate, but after that date, together with Mayotte, Anjouan and Moheli, was attached to the French Madagascar Colony becoming a province of same.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Peace and Commerce
A1

Typographed.

1897		Unwmkd.	
		Perf. 14x13½.	
1	A1	1c lilac blue	4 4
2	"	2c brown, buff	6 6
3	"	4c claret, lavender	6 6
4	"	5c green, greenish	8 6
5	"	10c lavender	12 12
6	"	15c blue (Quadrille Paper)	40 40
7	"	20c red, green	75 75
8	"	25c rose	75 75
9	"	30c brown, bistre	75 75
10	"	40c red, straw	1.00 1.00
11	"	50c carmine, rose	1.00 1.00
12	"	75c deep violet, orange	2.50 2.50
13	"	1fr bronze green, straw	2.00 2.00
1900			
14	A1	10c red	1.00 1.00
15	"	15c gray, light gray	1.00 1.00
16	"	25c blue	1.00 1.00
17	"	50c brown, bluish	1.50 1.50
1906-07			
18	A1	35c yellow	1.50 1.50
19	"	45c gray green	6.00 6.00
1912			
Issues of 1897-1907 Surcharged in Black or Carmine		05	10
		a	b
20	(a)	5c on 2c brown, buff	10 10
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00
21	(")	5c on 4c claret, lavender (C)	8 8
22	(")	5c on 15c blue (C)	10 10
23	(")	5c on 20c red, green	15 15
24	(")	5c on 25c rose (C)	10 10
25	(")	5c on 30c brown, bistre (C)	10 10
26	(b)	10c on 40c red, straw	12 12
27	(")	10c on 45c gray green (C)	10 10
28	(")	10c on 50c carmine, rose	12 12
29	(")	10c on 75c deep violet, orange	25 25

GREAT BRITAIN, E.

(grät brit'ên ;-'n)

The oldest and most important member of the British Empire, which in size and importance comprises one of the great powers of the world. The stamps listed under this heading are actually for use in England, Scotland, Wales and the northern portion of Ireland, which is not included in the Irish Free State. The vast colonial Empire which is controlled from this geographical center, includes fully one-quarter of the entire area of the world and furnishes stamp collectors with more than one-third of all postage stamps issued. Capital, London. Monetary unit, the Pound.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.
20 SHILLINGS=1 POUND.

Cancellations on the stamps of this country are usually heavy. Prices quoted for used copies are for average cancellations. Lightly cancelled specimens, as a rule, bring more than the quoted prices.

The letters in the corners of the early postage issues indicate position in the horizontal and vertical rows in which that particular specimen was placed.

In the case of illustration A1, this stamp came from the 14th horizontal row (N) and was the 12th stamp (L) from the left in that row. The left corner refers to the horizontal row and the right corner to the vertical row. Thus no two stamps on the plate bore the same combination of letters.



Queen Victoria

A1 A2

Engraved.

1840 Wmkd. Small Crown. (18)
Imperf.

White Paper.

2	A1	1p black	25.00	2.00
3	"	2p blue	75.00	5.00
		a. 2p. pale blue	150.00	5.00

1841 Bluish Paper.

4	A1	1p red brown	4.00	10
		a. 1p orange brown	12.00	30
		b. 1p lake red	7.50	35
		c. Rouletted	100.00	
		d. Paper quite white	50.00	3.00
5	A2	2p blue	15.00	60
		a. 2p. pale blue	15.00	60



A3



A4

Embossed.

1847 Unwmkd.

With Silk Threads.

6	A3	1sh green	75.00	3.00
		a. 1sh pale green	75.00	3.00
		Cut to shape		15
		Die numbers: 1 & 2		

1848

7	A3	10p red brown	40.00	15.00
		Cut to shape		1.00
		Die numbers: 1, 2, 3, 4, also without die numbers.		

1851 Wmkd. V. R. (19)

8	A4	6p red violet	60.00	6.00
		a. 6p dull violet	60.00	6.00
		b. 6p deep violet	75.00	6.00
		Cut to shape		25

Engraved.

1854-55 Bluish Paper.

Wmkd. Small Crown. (18)

Perf. 16.

11	A1	1p red brown	5.00	20
		a. 1p orange brown	6.00	25
12	"	1p red brown, re-engraved	7.50	40
		a. Imperf.		
13	A2	2p blue	40.00	1.25
		a. 2p. pale blue	40.00	1.25

The re-engraved stamps have the fillet behind the ear more distinct, the shading about the eye heavier and the line of the nostril turned downward at the right end.

Perf. 14.

14	A1	1p red brown	17.50	2.50
15	"	1p red brown, re-engraved	10.00	1.50
		a. 1p orange brown, re-engraved	20.00	6.00
16	A2	2p blue	100.00	2.50

Wmkd. Large Crown. (20)

1855 Perf. 16.

17	A1	1p red brown, re-engraved	60.00	4.00
18	A2	2p blue	250.00	10.00

1857 Perf. 14.

19	A1	1p red brown, re-engraved	2.00	8
		a. 1p orange brown, re-engraved	20.00	1.00
		b. 1p brown rose, re-engraved	5.00	35
		c. Imperf.		75.00
20	A2	2p blue	15.00	75

1857-58 White Paper.

Perf. 16.

21	A1	1p rose red, re-engraved	35.00	1.50
----	----	--------------------------	-------	------

Perf. 14.

22	A1	1p rose red, re-engraved	1.00	3
		a. Imperf.	30.00	
		b. 1p red brown, re-engraved	5.00	75



Queen Victoria
A5

Typographed.

1855 Wmkd. Small Garter. (21)

- 23 A5 4p rose, *bluish* 100.00 6.00
- 23a " 4p rose, *white* 600.00 25.00

1856 Wmkd. Medium Garter. (22)

- 24 A5 4p rose, *bluish* 150.00 10.00
- 25 " 4p rose, *white* 65.00 3.50

1857 Wmkd. Large Garter. (23)

- 26 A5 4p rose, *white* 20.00 40



1856 A6

A7

Wmkd. Heraldic Emblems. (24)

- 27 A6 6p lilac 12.00 45
- a. 6p deep lilac 17.50 75
- 28 A7 1sh green 20.00 1.25
- a. 1sh pale green 35.00 1.25

Engraved.

Wmkd. Large Crown. (20)

Perf. 16.

- 29 A2 2p blue, thin lines 200.00 8.50

Perf. 14.

- 30 A2 2p blue, thin lines 15.00 65



A8

A9



Queen Victoria

1858 A10

- 31 A8 2p deep blue 2.00 6
- a. 2p blue 2.00 6
- b. Imperf.

Plate	Un.	Used	Plate	Un.	Used
7	12.00	25	9	2.00	6
8	12.00	15	12	10.00	1.00

1860

- 32 A9 1½p lilac rose, *bluish* (P1) 35.00

1861

- 33 A10 1p rose red 25 2
- a. 1p brick red 25 2
- b. 1p lake red 25 5
- c. Imperf. 150.00
- d. Imperf. vertically

Plate	Un.	Used	Plate	Un.	Used
71	1.00	8	146	40	4
72	75	6	147	60	4
73	1.00	8	148	25	3
74	1.00	8	149	1.00	2
76	1.25	8	150	40	2
77	—	—	151	1.00	3
78	50	4	152	1.00	3
79	50	4	153	1.50	20
80	1.25	6	154	60	2
81	2.00	6	155	60	3
82	1.00	8	156	75	3
83	10.00	25	157	40	3
84	50	6	158	40	3
85	75	10	159	30	3
86	1.50	4	160	30	3
87	60	4	161	1.00	6
88	7.00	20	162	1.00	5
89	1.00	6	163	60	4
90	1.50	4	164	60	4
91	50	6	165	40	4
92	1.00	4	166	50	3
93	1.00	6	167	40	4
94	1.25	6	168	40	3
95	1.00	6	169	75	5
96	1.25	6	170	40	2
97	1.00	6	171	30	2
98	1.50	6	172	30	2
99	1.00	6	173	30	3
100	1.00	6	174	25	2
101	1.25	4	175	30	3
102	1.00	4	176	60	3
103	65	4	177	30	3
104	2.00	25	178	1.00	5
105	2.50	8	179	1.00	3
106	1.00	10	180	1.00	4
107	2.00	4	181	1.00	3
108	2.50	6	182	60	4
109	2.50	8	183	40	5
110	1.00	4	184	40	3
111	65	6	185	1.00	4
112	2.00	8	186	40	3
113	60	2	187	40	2
114	1.00	10	188	75	4
115	2.00	4	189	1.00	6
116	1.25	8	190	40	3
117	35	4	191	25	4
118	35	4	192	25	2
119	40	4	193	25	3
120	30	2	194	50	4
121	40	2	195	50	2
122	40	4	196	30	2
123	50	4	197	1.00	4
124	40	4	198	40	3
125	60	4	199	40	4
126	60	4	200	40	2
127	60	4	201	30	2
128	60	4	202	40	3
129	60	4	203	30	3
130	40	3	204	60	3
131	1.00	4	205	60	3
132	6.00	35	206	60	3
133	6.00	20	207	25	4
134	30	3	208	75	3
135	1.00	10	209	1.00	3
136	50	6	210	1.00	6
137	60	4	211	1.00	20
138	30	4	212	60	5
139	75	4	213	40	6
140	30	2	214	75	6
141	1.00	6	215	60	6
142	1.00	4	216	40	8
143	1.00	6	217	60	10
144	1.00	4	218	60	10
145	40	4	219	2.00	1.00
			220	50	20
			221	1.00	20
			222	1.00	20
			223	2.00	1.00
			224	2.00	1.00
			225	30.00	8.00

Plate numbers are contained in the colorless scroll work at the sides of the stamp.



A11

Typographed.

1862 Wmkd. Large Garter. (23)

- 34 A11 4p vermilion 9.00 50
- a. Hair lines 12.00 60
- b. Imperf. 25.00

Hair lines on stamps 34a, 39b, 40b and 42b are fine colorless lines drawn diagonally across the corners of the stamp.



A12



A13



A14



A15

1862 Wmkd. Heraldic Emblems. (24)

- 37 A12 3p pale rose 12.50 2.50
- a. 3p deep rose 25.00 5.00
- b. With white dots 350.00
- 39 A13 6p lilac 12.00 75
- a. 6p deep lilac 12.00 75
- b. Hair lines 15.00 1.25
- c. Same as b, imperf. 25.00
- 40 A14 9p straw 13.50 6.00
- a. 9p bistre 13.50 6.00
- b. Hair lines 700.00 300.00
- 42 A15 1sh green 20.00 1.25
- a. 1sh deep green 40.00 1.25



A16

1865 Wmkd. Large Garter. (23)

- 43 A16 4p vermilion 5.00 35
- a. 4p dull vermilion 6.00 35
- b. Imperf. 40.00

Plate	Un.	Used	Plate	Un.	Used
7	7.00	1.00	11	5.00	50
8	7.00	60	12	5.00	35
9	6.00	40	13	7.00	65
10	7.00	60	14	5.00	65



A17



A18



A19

(Hyphen after SIX)



A20



A21

1865

Wmkd. Heraldic Emblems. (24)

44	A17	3p rose (P4)	12.00	1.50
45	A18	6p lilac a. 6p deep lilac	8.00 8.00	40 40
46	A19	9p straw	30.00	20.00
47	A20	10p red brown (P1)	1500.00	
48	A21	1sh green (P4) a. 1sh deep green	10.00 10.00	65 65



A22



A23

Wmkd. Spray of Rose. (25)

49	A17	3p rose a. 3p deep rose b. Imperf.	5.00 5.00	35 35
50	A18	6p dull violet (P6) a. 6p bright violet (P6)	12.50 12.50	60 60
51	A22	6p bright violet a. 6p red violet b. Imperf.	7.00 5.00 40.00	30 30
52	A19	9p bistre (P4) a. Imperf.	12.00 50.00	4.00
53	A20	10p red brown a. 10p deep red brown b. Imperf.	15.00 30.00	4.00 5.00

54	A21	1sh green a. 1sh deep green b. Imperf.	5.00 10.00	15 15
55	A23	2sh blue a. 2sh pale blue b. Imperf.	15.00 17.50	2.00 2.50

56	A24	5sh rose a. 5sh pale rose b. Imperf.	20.00 20.00	3.00 3.00
57	A25	1sh green a. 1sh deep green b. Imperf.	10.00 10.00	15 15
58	A26	6p brown a. 6p deep brown	10.00 12.00	1.00 1.00
59	A27	6p gray (P12)	7.00	1.25



A24

Wmkd. Maltese Cross. (26)

56	A24	5sh rose a. 5sh pale rose b. Imperf.	20.00 20.00	3.00 3.00
57	A25	1sh green a. 1sh deep green b. Imperf.	10.00 10.00	15 15



A25

1870

Engraved.

Wmkd. "Half Penny" in Italics. (27)

57	A25	1/2p rose	60	15
58	A26	6p brown a. 6p deep brown	10.00 12.00	1.00 1.00
59	A27	6p gray (P12)	7.00	1.25

1869 Wmkd. Large Crown. (20)

58	A8	2p blue (lines above and below head thinner than 1858 issue) a. Imperf.	2.00 2.00	20 20
59	A9	1 1/2p dull rose a. 1 1/2p lake red b. Lettered "O.P.—P.C." "O.P.—P.C."	4.00 4.00 300.00 4.00	60 60 75.00 60

1870

59	A9	1 1/2p dull rose a. 1 1/2p lake red b. Lettered "O.P.—P.C." "O.P.—P.C."	4.00 4.00 300.00 4.00	60 60 75.00 60
----	----	--	--------------------------------	-------------------------



A26

1872-73 Typographed.

Wmkd. Spray of Rose. (25)

60	A26	6p brown a. 6p deep brown	10.00 12.00	1.00 1.00
61	A26	6p gray (P12)	7.00	1.25



A27

62	A27	3p rose a. 3p deep rose	4.00 4.00	50 50
63	A28	6p gray	3.00	50
64	A28	6p buff (P13)	250.00	
65	A29	1sh pale green a. 1sh deep green	4.00 8.00	50 1.00

66	A30	2 1/2p claret a. Bluish paper b. Lettered "L. H.—F. L." "L. H.—F. L."	4.00 8.00 40.00	50 1.50 75
67	A30	2 1/2p claret	3.50	20

1873-74

62	A27	3p rose a. 3p deep rose	4.00 4.00	50 50
63	A28	6p gray	3.00	50
64	A28	6p buff (P13)	250.00	
65	A29	1sh pale green a. 1sh deep green	4.00 8.00	50 1.00
66	A30	2 1/2p claret a. Bluish paper b. Lettered "L. H.—F. L." "L. H.—F. L."	4.00 8.00 40.00	50 1.50 75



A28

1875 Wmkd. Anchor. (28)

66	A30	2 1/2p claret a. Bluish paper b. Lettered "L. H.—F. L." "L. H.—F. L."	4.00 8.00 40.00	50 1.50 75
67	A30	2 1/2p claret	3.50	20

1876

Wmkd. Orb. (29)

67	A30	2 1/2p claret	3.50	20
68	A31	4p vermilion	10.00	5.00
69	A31	4p pale olive green a. Imperf.	5.00 30.00	1.50
70	A32	8p brown lilac (P1)	40.00	
71	A32	8p orange (P1) a. Imperf.	8.00	3.00



A31



A32

1876-77

Wmkd. Large Garter. (23)

68	A31	4p vermilion	10.00	5.00
69	A31	4p pale olive green a. Imperf.	5.00 30.00	1.50
70	A32	8p brown lilac (P1)	40.00	
71	A32	8p orange (P1) a. Imperf.	8.00	3.00

No. 70 was never placed in use.



A33



A34

1878 Wmkd. Maltese Cross. (26)

72	A33	10sh slate (P1)	250.00	25.00
73	A34	£1 brown lilac (P1)	500.00	40.00

1880 Wmkd. Orb. (29)

74	A30	2 1/2p ultramarine	2.50	20
75	A31	4p gray brown (P17)	9.00	4.00

Wmkd. Spray of Rose. (25)

74	A30	2 1/2p ultramarine	2.50	20
75	A31	4p gray brown (P17)	9.00	4.00
76	A29	1sh salmon (P13)	17.50	5.00
77	A23	2sh pale brown (P1)	85.00	50.00



A35



A36



A37



A38



A39



A40

1880-81

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

78	A35	1/2p green	25	8
79	A36	1p red brown a. Imperf.	12 7.50	2
80	A37	1 1/2p red brown	1.25	35
81	A38	2p lilac rose	2.50	1.00
82	A30	2 1/2p ultramarine	1.50	10
Plate	Un.	Used	Plate	Un.
21	3.50	30	23	1.50
22	1.50	10		
83	A27	3p rose	3.00	1.00
20	5.00	2.00	1	21
84	A31	4p gray brown	3.00	35
17	3.00	7.50	18	3.00
85	A39	5p deep indigo	4.00	75
86	A28	6p gray	3.50	1.00
17	3.50	1.00	18	3.50
87	A29	1sh salmon	4.00	1.25
13	4.00	1.25	14	4.00

1881

88	A40	1p lilac (14 dots in each angle)	1.50	25
89	"	1p lilac (16 dots in each angle)	10	2
		a. Printed on both sides	75.00	
		b. Imperf.	5.00	

1882-83 Wmkd. Anchor. (31)

90	A24	5sh rose, bluish (P4)	125.00	22.50
		a. White paper	125.00	20.00
91	A33	10sh slate, bluish (P1)	400.00	40.00
		a. White paper	400.00	45.00
92	A34	£1 brown lilac, bluish (P1)	800.00	60.00
		a. White paper	1000.00	70.00



1882 A41

Wmkd. Two Anchors. (31)

93	A41	£5 orange (P1)	80.00	40.00
		Telegraph cancellation	15.00	
		a. Bluish paper	80.00	85.00



A42

A43

1883 Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

94	A42	3p violet & carmine	2.00	1.00
95	A43	6p violet & carmine	2.50	75



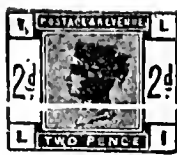
A44

1883 Wmkd. Anchor. (31)

96	A44	2sh 6p lilac	4.00	60
		a. Bluish paper	22.50	8.00



A45



A46



A47



A48



A49



A50

1883-84

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

98	A35	1/2p slate blue	15	4
99	A45	1 1/2p lilac	1.00	25
100	A46	2p "	2.00	50
101	A47	2 1/2p "	60	6
102	A48	3p "	1.25	30
103	A49	4p green	4.00	1.50
104	A45	5p "	3.00	65
105	A46	6p "	3.00	50
106	A50	9p "	10.00	6.00
107	A48	1sh "	6.00	1.50



A51



A52

Wmkd. Anchor. (31)

108	A51	5sh carmine rose	4.00	75
		a. Bluish paper	300.00	20.00
109	A52	10sh ultramarine	7.00	2.00
		a. 10sh cobalt	300.00	20.00
		b. Bluish paper	300.00	40.00



A53

Wmkd. Three Imperial Crowns. (30)

110	A53	£1 brown violet	150.00	20.00
-----	-----	-----------------	--------	-------

Queen Victoria Jubilee Issue.



A54



A55



A56



A57



A58



A59



A60



A61



A62



A63



A64



A65

1887-92

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

111	A54	1/2p vermilion	5	2
112	A55	1 1/2p violet & green	12	2
113	A56	2p green & carmine rose	18	4
114	A57	2 1/2p violet, blue	20	2
115	A58	3p violet, yellow a. 3p violet, orange	50 20.00	5.00
116	A59	4p brown & green	75	10
117	A60	4 1/2p carmine rose & green	30	10
118	A61	5p lilac & blue	35	4
119	A62	6p violet, rose	50	6
120	A63	9p blue & lilac	75	10
121	A64	10p carmine rose & lilac	60	25
122	A65	1sh green	1.25	20

1888 Wmkd. Three Orbs. (29)

123	A53	£1 brown violet	250.00	40.00
-----	-----	-----------------	--------	-------

1891 Wmkd.

Three Imperial Crowns. (20)

124	A53	£1 green	20.00	10.00
-----	-----	----------	-------	-------

1900 Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

125	A54	1/2p blue green	5	2
126	A65	1sh carmine rose & green	1.00	30



A66



A67



A68



A69



A70



A71



A72



A73



A74



A75



A76



A77



A78

1902 Perf. 14.

127	A66	½p gray green	6	2
128	"	1p carmine	10	2
		α. 1p aniline rose	20.00	
129	A67	1½p violet & green	25	4
130	A68	2p green & carmine	20	5
		α. 2p green & red	50	20
131	A66	2½p ultramarine	25	2
132	A69	3p violet, yellow	45	5
133	A70	4p brown & green	1.25	8
134	A71	5p lilac & ultramarine	25	5
135	A66	6p dull violet	40	4
		α. 6p red violet	40	6
		β. 6p violet	60	60
		γ. 6p black violet	1.00	15
136	A72	9p ultramarine & violet	60	25
137	A73	10p carmine rose & violet	85	25
		α. 10p scarlet & violet	85	25
138	A74	1sh carmine rose & green	60	10

Wmkd. Anchor. (31)

139	A75	2sh 6p dull violet	3.00	40
		α. 2sh 6p dark violet	5.00	60
140	A76	5sh carmine rose	5.00	50
		α. 5sh carmine	7.50	50
141	A77	10sh ultramarine	9.00	3.00

Wmkd. Three Imperial Crowns. (30)

142	A78	£1 green	15.00	7.00
-----	-----	----------	-------	------

Nos. 129, 130 and 132 inclusive exist on both ordinary and chalky paper.

1904 Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

143	A66	½p pale yellow green	5	2
-----	-----	----------------------	---	---



King Edward VII

1909-10 A79

144	A70	4p orange	35	6
145	A79	7p gray	50	15

1911 Perf. 15x14.

146	A66	½p yellow green	50	50
147	"	1p carmine	30	15
148	"	2½p ultramarine	25	8
149	A69	3p violet, yellow	30	6
150	A70	4p orange	30	10



King George V

1911 A80 A81

Perf. 14½x14, 15x14, 14.

151	A80	½p yellow green	30	6
152	A81	1p carmine	30	6
		α. 1p aniline scarlet	15.00	

1912 Re-engraved.

153	A80	½p yellow green	10	2
154	A81	1p scarlet	10	2
		α. 1p aniline scarlet	10.00	5.00

In the re-engraved stamps the lines of the hair and beard are clearer; in the 1p the body of the lion is nearly covered by lines of shading.

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33)

Die I (Before Re-engraving.)

155	A80	½p yellow green	20	15
156	A81	1p scarlet	20	15

Die II (Re-engraved.)

157	A80	½p yellow green	10	6
158	A81	1p scarlet	12	6

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. Multiple. (32)

158a	A80	½p yellow green	10	6
158b	A81	1p scarlet	20	10

The normal watermark (sometimes termed the "repeated" watermark) has a space between the letters "G. R." The royal cyphers are placed one above the other and usually two appear on each stamp. In the multiple watermark the letters "G. R." touch, the cyphers are smaller and are so placed that those in each succeeding row are below the spaces between the cyphers in the row above.



King George V



A83



A84



A85



A86



A87



A88



A89



A90



King George V and Allegory "Britannia Rules the Waves" A91

1912-13 TWO PENCE

Die I. Four horizontal lines above the head. Heavy colored lines above and below the bottom tablet.

Die II. Three lines above the head. Thinner lines above and below the bottom tablet.

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33)

Perf. 14, 14½x14, 15x14.

159	A82	½p green	4	2
		α. Double impression		
160	A83	1p scarlet	6	2
161	A84	1½p red brown	10	2
		α. 1½p orange brown	50	3
		β. "PENCE."	3.00	3.00
162	A85	2p deep orange (I)	12	2
		α. 2p orange (I)	12	2
		β. 2p deep orange (II)	25	10
163	A86	2½p ultramarine	18	2
164	A87	3p bluish violet	15	2
		α. 3p violet	20	2
165	A88	4p slate green	20	2
166	A89	5p yellow brown	35	2
167	"	6p dull violet	35	2
		α. 6p rose lilac	40	6
168	"	7p olive green	60	12
169	"	8p yellow	1.00	18
170	A90	9p black brown	75	10
171	"	10p light blue	1.00	20
172	"	1sh bistre	60	5

No. 167 is on chalky paper.

1913-18 Engraved.

Wmkd. Large Crown and G. R. (34)

Perf. 11x12.

173	A91	2sh 6p light brown	2.50	50
		α. 2sh 6p black brown	5.00	50
174	"	5sh carmine	6.00	75
		α. 5sh rose carmine	6.00	75
175	"	10sh light blue	10.00	2.00
		α. 10sh indigo blue	12.00	4.00
176	"	£1 green	45.00	15.00

Nos. 173a, 174a, 175a and 176 were printed in 1913 by Messrs. Waterlow Bros. & Layton; Nos. 173, 174 and 175 were printed in 1915-18 by Messrs. De La Rue & Co.

1913 Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. Multiple. (32)

Perf. 14½x14, 15x14.

177	A82	½p green	2.00	2.00
178	A83	1p scarlet	2.00	2.00

Type of 1913-18 Retouched.

1919 Engraved.
Wmkd. Large Crown and G. R. (34)
Perf. 11x12.

179	A91	2sh 6p gray brown	1.50	15
180	"	5sh carmine rose	3.00	25
181	"	10sh blue	5.00	75

The retouched stamps usually have a dot above the middle of the top frame. They are 23mm high, whereas Nos. 173 to 176 are only 22mm high.

Nos. 179 to 181 were printed by Messrs. Bradbury Wilkinson & Co.

Typographed.

1922 Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33)
Perf. 15x14.

183	A90	9p olive green	1.25	15
-----	-----	----------------	------	----

British Empire Exhibition Issue.



King George V and British Lion
A92

Engraved.

1924 Wmkd.
Crown and Block G V R Multiple. (35)
Perf. 14½.

185	A92	1p vermilion	20	8
186	"	1½p dark brown	25	10

Types of 1912-13 Issue.

Typographed.
Perf. 15x14.

187	A82	½p green	3	2
188	A83	1p scarlet	5	2
189	A84	1½p red brown α. Tête bêche pair 50,00	8	2
190	A85	2p deep orange (II)	10	2
191	A86	2½p ultramarine	15	2
192	A87	3p violet	20	2
193	A88	4p slate green	25	2
194	A89	5p yellow brown	30	2
195	"	6p dull violet	35	2
198	A90	9p olive green	50	4
199	"	10p dull blue	50	12
200	"	1sh bistre	60	3

British Empire Exhibition Issue.

Type of Exhibition Stamps of 1924.

Dated "1925".

1925 Engraved.
Perf. 14½.

203	A92	1p vermilion	75	75
204	"	1½p brown	75	75

Postal Union Congress Issue.



King George V
A93



A94



A95

Typographed.

1929 Perf. 15x14.

205	A93	½p green	5	2
206	A94	1p scarlet	8	2
207	"	1½p dark brown	12	2
208	A95	2½p deep blue	15	6



King George V and St. George
Slaying the Dragon
A96

Engraved.

Wmkd. Large Crown and G. R. (219)
Perf. 12x11½.

209	A96	£1 black	12.00	7.00
-----	-----	----------	-------	------

Types of 1924.



1935-36 A97

Photogravure.

Wmkd. Crown and Block
G. V. R. Multiple. (35)
Perf. 14½x14.

210	A82	½p dark green	3	2
211	A97	1p carmine	6	2
212	A84	1½p red brown α. Imperf.	8	2
213	A85	2p red orange α. Imperf.	10	2
214	A97	2½p ultramarine	12	2
215	A87	3p dark violet	15	2
216	A88	4p dark slate green	18	2
217	A89	5p yellow brown	22	2
218	A90	9p dark olive green	40	8
219	"	10p Prussian blue	45	15
220	"	1sh bistre brown	60	3

The background appears to be solid, but under a magnifying glass shows the photo-engraving screen.

1934 Type of 1913-18.

Engraved.

Wmkd. Large Crown and G. R. (34)
Perf. 11x12.

223	A91	2sh 6p brown	1.25	12
223	"	5sh carmine	2.50	30
224	"	10sh dark blue	5.00	60

Waterlow & Sons. Can be distinguished by the crossed lines in background of portrait, previous issues have horizontal lines only.

Silver Jubilee Issue.



A98

Photogravure.

1935 Wmkd.
Crown and Block G V R Multiple. (35)
Perf. 14½x14.

226	A98	½p dark green	8	2
227	"	1p carmine	12	2
228	"	1½p red brown	15	2
229	"	2½p ultramarine	30	10

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.



King Edward VIII
A99

1936 Wmkd.
Crown and Block E S R Multiple. (250)
Perf. 14½x14.

230	A99	½p dark green	3	2
231	"	1p crimson	5	2
232	"	1½p red brown	8	2
233	"	2½p bright ultramarine	12	6



King George VI and Queen Elizabeth
A100

1937 Wmkd. Crown and G V R
Multiple. (251)
Perf. 14½x14.

234	A100	1½p purple brown	8	2
-----	------	------------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the Coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth.



King George VI
A101

1937-38	Perf. 14½x14.			
235	A101	½p deep green	2	2
236	"	1p scarlet	4	2
237	"	1½p red brown	6	2
238	"	2p orange	8	2
239	"	2½p bright ultramarine	10	2
240	"	3p dark purple	12	2

Coil Stamps.

1938	Type of 1937-38.			
	Perf. 14½x14.			
241	A101	½p deep green	2	2
242	"	1p scarlet	4	2
243	"	1½p red brown	6	2
244	"	2p orange	8	2



King George VI King George VI
A102 A103

1938-39 Wmkd.
Crown and G V I R Multiple. (251)

Perf. 14½x14.

245	A102	4p gray green	16	2
246	"	5p light brown	20	2
247	"	6p rose lilac	24	2
248	A103	7p emerald green	28	6
249	"	8p bright rose	32	6
250	"	9p deep olive green	36	6
251	"	10p royal blue	40	10
252	"	1sh brown	50	3

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33)

Perf. 14x14½, 14x15.

1	D1	½p emerald green	5	3
2	"	1p rose	8	3
		a. 1p carmine	15	5
		b. Thick opaque paper	25	20
3	"	1½p red brown	50	25
4	"	2p brown black	15	4
5	"	3p violet	25	3
6	"	4p gray green	35	6
7	"	5p orange brown	35	6
8	"	1sh blue	1.00	6

1924-30 Wmkd.
Crown and Block G V R Multiple. (35)

Perf. 14x15.

9	D1	½p emerald green	2	2
10	"	1p carmine rose	8	4
11	"	1½p red brown	2.50	2.50
12	"	2p black brown	10	3
13	"	3p violet	15	3
14	"	4p deep green	20	6
15	"	5p orange brown	25	10
16	"	1sh blue	60	5



D2

1917 D2 2sh 6p brown, yellow 1.50 15

Type of 1914-18.

1936-37 Wmkd.
Crown and Block E S R Multiple.

Perf. 14x14½.

18	D1	½p emerald green	2	2
19	"	1p carmine rose	5	2
20	"	2p black brown	10	2
21	"	3p violet	15	3
22	"	4p slate green	20	6
23	"	5p orange brown	25	10
		a. 5p bistre		
24	"	1sh blue	60	5
25	D2	2sh 6p brown yellow	1.50	15

1938-39 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and G. V. I. R. (251)

Perf. 14x14½.

J26	D1	½p emerald green	2	2
J27	"	1p carmine rose	4	2
J28	"	2p black brown	8	2
J29	"	3p violet	12	3
J30	"	4p slate green	16	6
J31	"	5p bistre	20	6
J32	"	1sh blue	50	5
J33	D2	2sh6p brown, yellow	1.25	12

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1840

Type of Regular Issue of 1840

With letters "V. R." in Upper Corners.

Wmkd. Small Crown. (18)

O1 A1 1p black 100.00

No. O1 was never placed in use.

Inland Revenue.

Regular Issues Overprinted in Black:

I. R.

I. R.

OFFICIAL

OFFICIAL

a

b

Type "a" is overprinted on the stamps of ½ penny to 1 shilling inclusive, type "b" on the higher values.

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

1882-85 Perf. 14.

O2	A35	½p green	1.00	20
O3	"	½p slate blue	60	20
O4	A40	1p lilac	10	4
O5	A47	2½p lilac	8.50	5.00
O6	A28	6p gray	3.00	35
O7	A48	1sh green	30.00	15.00

Wmkd. Anchor. (31)

O8	A51	5sh carmine rose	50.00	40.00
		a. Bluish paper	100.00	50.00
O9	A52	10sh blue	100.00	40.00
		a. 10sh cobalt	125.00	100.00

Wmkd. Three Imperial Crowns. (30)

O10 A53 £1 brown violet 1000.00 750.00

1888-89 Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

O11	A54	½p vermilion	10	4
		a. Without "I. R."		
O12	A65	1sh green	5.00	1.50

1890 Wmkd. Three Orbs. (29)

O13 A53 £1 brown violet 750.00 600.00

1891 Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

O14 A57 2½p violet, blue 3.00 25

1892

Wmkd. Three Imperial Crowns. (30)

O15 A53 £1 green 100.00 20.00

1901 Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

O16	A54	½p blue green	1.00	12
O17	A62	6p violet, rose	12.00	1.50
O18	A65	1sh carmine rose & green	50.00	17.50

1902-04

O19	A66	½p gray green	1.25	10
O20	"	1p carmine	40	3
O21	"	2½p ultramarine	30.00	5.00
O22	"	6p dull violet		
O23	A74	1sh carmine rose & green	50.00	7.50

Wmkd. Anchor. (31)

O24	A76	5sh carmine rose	450.00	200.00
O25	A77	10sh ultramarine	5000.00	4000.00

Wmkd. Three Imperial Crowns. (30)

O26	A78	£1 green	2000.00	500.00
-----	-----	----------	---------	--------

Government Parcels.

GOV.
PARCELS

Overprinted

1883-86

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

O27	A45	1½p lilac	7.50	2.00
O28	A46	6p green	25.00	5.00
O29	A50	9p green	10.00	6.00
O30	A29	1sh salmon	10.00	2.00

1887-92

O31	A55	1½p violet & green	1.00	10
O32	A56	2p green & carmine rose	1.25	15
O33	A60	4½p carmine rose & green	5.00	1.50
O34	A62	6p violet, rose	1.75	15
O35	A63	9p blue & lilac	3.00	25
O36	A65	1sh green	2.50	50

1897

O37	A40	1p lilac	65	8
		a. Inverted overprint	125.00	100.00

1901

O38	A65	1sh carmine rose & green	5.00	2.00
-----	-----	--------------------------	------	------

1902

O39	A66	1p carmine	2.00	35
O40	A68	2p green & carmine	2.50	35
O41	A66	6p dull violet	2.00	40
O42	A72	9p ultramarine & violet	6.00	1.00
O43	A74	1sh carmine rose & green	10.00	3.00

Office of Works.

O.W.

Overprinted

OFFICIAL

1896

O44	A54	½p vermilion	3.00	1.50
O45	A40	1p lilac	3.00	75

1901-02

O46	A54	½p blue green	6.00	3.00
O47	A61	5p lilac & ultramarine	17.50	10.00
O48	A64	10p carmine rose & lilac	20.00	17.50

1902

O49	A66	½p gray green	6.00	1.00
O50	"	1p carmine	6.00	75
O51	A68	2p green & carmine	12.50	1.50
O52	A66	2½p ultramarine	20.00	5.00
O53	A73	10p carmine rose & violet	75.00	35.00

Army.

Overprinted:

ARMY

ARMY

OFFICIAL OFFICIAL

a

b

1896

O54	A54 (a)	½p vermilion	8	4
		a. "OFFICIAL"	5.00	3.50
O55	A40 (")	1p lilac	8	2
		a. "OFFICIAL"	3.00	3.00
O56	A57 (b)	2½p violet, blue	20	20

1900
O57 A54 (a) ½p blue green 12 4

1901
O58 A62 (b) 6p violet, rose 75 75

1902
O59 A66 (a) ½p gray green 12 4
O60 " (") 1p carmine 12 2
a. "OFFICIAL"
b. Without
"ARMY"
O61 " (") 6p dull violet 1.00 1.00

ARMY

Overprinted

OFFICIAL

O62 A66 (c) 6p dull violet 35.00 15.00

Royal Household.

1902 **R.H.**

Overprinted

OFFICIAL

O63 A66 ½p gray green 10.00 9.00
O64 " 1p carmine 7.50 5.00

Board of Education.

1902 **BOARD**

Overprinted **OF**

EDUCATION

O65 A61 5p lilac & ultramarine 25.00 7.50
O66 A65 1sb carmine rose & green 85.00 40.00

1902-04

O67 A66 ½p gray green 3.00 25
O68 " 1p carmine 2.50 20
O69 " 2½p ultramarine 20.00 4.00
O70 A71 5p lilac & ultramarine 100.00 100.00
O71 A74 1sb carmine rose & green 2500.00 1500.00

Admiralty.

1903 **ADMIRALTY**

Overprinted

OFFICIAL

O72 A66 ½p gray green 1.50 40
O73 " 1p carmine 50 5
O74 A67 1½p violet & green 8.00 3.00
O75 A68 2p green & carmine 4.00 1.25
O76 A66 2½p ultramarine 6.00 5.00
O77 A69 3p violet, yellow 4.00 1.75

1903 **ADMIRALTY**

Overprinted

OFFICIAL

O78 A66 ½p gray green 60 30
O79 " 1p carmine 60 10
O80 A67 1½p violet & green 15.00 6.00
O81 A68 2p green & carmine 30.00 12.00
O82 A66 2½p ultramarine 35.00 20.00
O83 A69 3p violet, yellow 20.00 4.00

The two types of the "Admiralty Official" overprint differ principally in the shape of the letter "M".

ENVELOPES.



E1

1840

U1 E1 1p black 4.50 3.50
U2 " 2p blue 7.50 15.00

LETTER SHEETS.

U3 E1 1p black 2.50 2.50
U4 " 2p blue 6.00 12.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

BRITISH OFFICES ABROAD.

OFFICES IN CHINA.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.

1916

Stamps of Hong Kong
1912-14

CHINA

Overprinted

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

Ordinary Paper.

1	A11	1c brown	6	3
2	A11	2c deep green	8	3
3	A12	4c scarlet	8	3
4	A13	6c orange	20	5
5	A12	8c gray	25	6
6	A11	10c ultramarine	30	4

Chalky Paper.

7	A14	12c violet, yellow	65	15
8	"	20c olive green & violet	65	15
9	A15	25c red violet & dull violet	1.00	25
10	A13	30c orange & violet	1.00	20
11	A14	50c emerald green a. 50c green	1.50 3.00	50 1.25
12	A11	\$1 blue & violet, blue	2.00	50
13	A14	\$2 black & red	4.00	1.25
14	A13	\$3 violet & green	6.00	3.50
15	A14	\$5 red & green, green	5.00	3.00
16	A13	\$10 black & violet, red	10.00	7.00

1922

Stamps of Hong Kong,
1921-26

CHINA

Overprinted

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

17	A11	1c brown	4	3
18	"	2c green	6	4
19	A12	4c scarlet	6	6
20	A13	6c orange	10	10
21	A12	8c gray	10	10
22	A11	10c ultramarine	12	12
23	A14	20c olive green & violet	20	20
24	A15	25c red violet & dull violet	25	25
25	A14	50c emerald green	50	50
26	A11	\$1 ultramarine & violet, blue	1.00	1.00
27	A14	\$2 black & red	2.00	2.00

OFFICES IN MOROCCO.

100 CENTIMOS=1 PESETA.

100 CENTIMOS=1 FRANC.

These stamps were issued for various purposes:

- For general use at the British Post Offices throughout Morocco.
- For use in the Spanish Zone of Northern Morocco.
- For use in the French Zone of Southern Morocco.
- For use in the International Zone of Tangier.

For convenience we have arbitrarily grouped these stamps in four listings according to the coinage expressed or surcharged on the stamps, namely:

- Value expressed in Spanish currency.
- Value expressed in British currency.
- Value expressed in French currency.
- Stamps overprinted with the word "Tangier".

Spanish Currency.

Morocco Agencies

1898

Regular Issues of Gibraltar Overprinted

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Black Overprint.
Perf. 14.

1	All	5c green	20	20
		<i>a.</i> Inverted "V" for "A"	4.00	4.00
2	"	10c carmine rose	20	20
		<i>a.</i> Inverted "V" for "A"	30.00	30.00
3	"	20c olive green	60	60
		<i>a.</i> Inverted "V" for "A"	5.00	5.00
4	"	25c ultramarine	50	50
		<i>a.</i> Inverted "V" for "A"	15.00	15.00
5	"	40c orange brown	1.25	1.25
		<i>a.</i> Inverted "V" for "A"	30.00	30.00
6	"	50c violet	4.00	4.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted "V" for "A"	40.00	40.00
7	"	1p bistre & blue	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted "V" for "A"	30.00	30.00
8	"	2p black & carmine rose	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted "V" for "A"	30.00	30.00

Dark Blue Overprint.

9	All	40c orange brown	4.00	4.00
10	"	50c violet	60	60
11	"	1p bistre & blue	10.00	10.00

Overprinted in Black

Morocco Agencies

12	All	5c green	20	10
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	1.00	1.00
13	"	10c carmine rose	25	10
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	1.00	1.00
14	"	20c olive green	50	40
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	2.00	2.00
15	"	25c ultramarine	50	30
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	2.00	2.00
16	"	40c orange brown	1.50	1.50
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	4.00	4.00
17	"	50c violet	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	10.00	10.00
18	"	1p bistre & blue	1.50	1.50
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	12.00	12.00
19	"	2p black & carmine rose	2.00	2.00
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	20.00	20.00



1903-05

A2

20	A2	5c gray green & blue green	30	30
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	2.50	2.50
21	"	10c violet, red	50	50
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	2.50	2.50
22	"	20c gray green & carmine rose	75	75
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	3.00	3.00
23	"	25c violet & black, blue	50	30
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	3.50	3.50
24	"	50c violet	5.00	5.00
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	40.00	40.00
25	"	1p black & carmine rose	2.00	2.00
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	40.00	40.00
26	"	2p black & ultramarine	5.00	5.00
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	40.00	40.00

1905-06

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Chalky Paper.

27	A2	5c gray green & blue green	35	35
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	2.00	2.00
28	"	10c violet, red	30	25
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	1.00	1.00
29	"	20c gray green & carmine rose	75	75
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	8.00	8.00
30	"	25c violet & black, blue	1.50	75
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	20.00	20.00
31	"	50c violet	2.00	1.50
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	25.00	25.00
32	"	1p black & carmine rose	3.50	3.50
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	25.00	25.00
33	"	2p black & ultramarine	2.50	2.50
		<i>a.</i> "M" with long serif	35.00	35.00

No. 29 is on ordinary paper. Nos. 27 and 28 are on both ordinary and chalky paper.

1907-10

British Stamps of 1901-10 Surcharged in Spanish Currency:

MOROCCO AGENCIES

5 CENTIMOS 3 PESETAS

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

34	A66	(a) 5c on 1/2p pale green	15	6
35	"	(") 10c on 1p carmine	25	4
36	A67	(") 15c on 1 1/2p violet & green	40	30
		<i>a.</i> "1" of "15" omitted		
37	A68	(") 20c on 2p green & carmine	40	25
38	A66	(") 25c on 2 1/2p ultramarine	60	35
39	A70	(") 40c on 4p brown & green	1.00	1.00
40	"	(") 40c on 4p orange	40	40
41	A71	(") 50c on 5p lilac & ultramarine	60	60
42	A73	(") 1p on 10p carmine rose & violet	1.50	1.50

Wmkd. Anchor. (31)

43	A75	(b) 3p on 2sh 6p violet	3.00	3.00
44	A76	(") 6p on 5sh carmine rose	6.00	6.00
45	A77	(") 12p on 10sh ultramarine	10.00	10.00

Nos. 36, 37, 39 to 43 inclusive are on chalky paper.

Same Surcharged on British Stamps Nos. 153, 154 and 148.

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

1912 *Perf. 15x14.*

46	A80	(a) 5c on 1/2p yellow green	15	10
47	A81	(") 10c on 1p scarlet	10	4
48	A66	(") 25c on 2 1/2p ultramarine	75	75

1914-18

British Stamps of 1912-18 Surcharged in Black or Carmine:

MOROCCO AGENCIES

15 CENTIMOS

MOROCCO AGENCIES
10 CENTIMOS 6 PESETAS

Wmkd. Crown & G. R. (33)

49	A82	(a) 5c on 1/2p green	4	4
50	A83	(d) 10c on 1p scarlet	6	4
51	A84	(c) 15c on 1 1/2p red brown	15	6
52	A85	(d) 20c on 2p orange	20	10
53	A86	(") 25c on 2 1/2p ultramarine	25	20
54	A90	(") 1pe on 10p light blue	75	75

Wmkd. Large Crown and G. R. (34)

Perf. 11x12.

55	A91	(e) 3pe on 2sh 6p light brown	4.00	4.00
		<i>a.</i> 3pe on 2sh 6p dark brown	5.00	5.00
56	"	(") 6pe on 5sh carmine	3.00	3.00
		<i>a.</i> 6pe on 5sh light carmine	25.00	
57	"	(") 12pe on 10sh dark blue (C)	7.50	7.50
		<i>a.</i> 12pe on 10sh blue	8.00	8.00

1917-23

British Stamps of 1912-13 Surcharged in Spanish Currency.

MOROCCO AGENCIES

3 CENTIMOS 40 CENTIMOS

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33)

Perf. 15x14.

58	A82	(f) 3c on 1/2p green	3	3
59	A88	(g) 40c on 4p slate green	20	15

1926 British Stamps of 1919-24

Surcharged in Spanish Currency as in 1914-18.

Wmkd. Crown and Block G. V. R. Multiple (35)

60	A84	(c) 15c on 1 1/2p red brown	10	10
61	A86	(d) 25c on 2 1/2p ultramarine	15	12

Wmkd. Large Crown and G. R. (34)
Perf. 11x12.
 62 A91 (c) 3p on 2sh 6p brown 1.25 1.00

1929-31 British Stamps of 1924
 Surcharged as in
 1907-10, 1914-18 and 1917-23.

Wmkd. Crown and Block
 G. V. B. Multiple (35)
Perf. 15x14.
 63 A82 (a) 5c on ½p green 4 4
 64 A83 (a) 10c on 1p scarlet 10 8
 65 A85 (") 20c on 2p orange (11) 12 12
 66 A88 (g) 40c on 4p slate green 20 15

Silver Jubilee Issue.

1935 British Stamps of 1935
 Surcharged in Blue or Red

MOROCCO AGENCIES

5 CENTIMOS

Perf. 14½x14.

67 A98 5c on ½p dark green (Bl) 40 50
 68 " 10c on 1p carmine (Bl) 3.00 4.00
 69 " 15c on 1½p red brown (Bl) 1.00 1.25
 70 " 25c on 2½p ultramarine (R) 2.00 2.50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

1935-37 British Stamps of 1934-36 Surcharged in Spanish Currency as in 1914-18.

Photogravure.

71 A82 (c) 5c on ½p green 15 15
 72 A97 (a) 10c on 1p carmine 25 25
 73 A84 (c) 15c on 1½p red brown 40 40
 74 A85 (a) 20c on 2p red orange 8 8
 75 A97 (") 25c on 2½p ultramarine 3.00 3.00
 76 A88 40c on 4p dark slate green 10 10
 77 A90 1pe on 10p Prussian blue 20 20

British Stamps of 1936 Surcharged in Black

MOROCCO 5 AGENCIES
5 CENTIMOS

1936 Wmkd. Crown and Block
 E. S R. Multiple. (250)

78 A99 5c on ½p dark green 4 4
 79 " 10c on 1p crimson 4 4
 80 " 15c on 1½p red brown 6 6
 81 " 25c on 2½p bright ultramarine 8 8

Certain positions of the surcharge on No. 79 have the word "Morocco" measuring 15 mm. instead of 14 mm. long.

British Stamp of 1937
 Surcharged in Blue

MOROCCO AGENCIES
15 CENTIMOS

1937 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and G. VI. R. (251)
Perf. 14½x14.

82 A100 15c on 1½p purple brown 6 6

Issued in commemoration of the Coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth.

1937 MOROCCO AGENCIES

British Stamps of 1937
 Surcharged in Black

25 CENTIMOS

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and G. VI. R. (251)
Perf. 14½x14.

83 A101 5c on ½p deep green 2 2
 84 " 10c on 1p scarlet 3 3
 85 " 15c on 1½p red brown 4 4
 86 " 25c on 2½p bright ultramarine 5 5

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

British Currency.

1907-12 British Stamps MOROCCO of 1902-10 Overprinted AGENCIES

Overprint 14½ mm. long.
 Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)
Perf. 14.

Ordinary Paper.

1 A66 ½p pale yellow green 12 8
 2 " 1p carmine 20 10

Chalky Paper.

3 A68 2p green & carmine 60 35
 4 A70 4p brown & green 1.50 1.50
 5 " 4p orange 35 35
 6 A66 6p dull violet 60 30
 7 A74 1sh carmine rose & green 1.25 1.25

Overprinted MOROCCO AGENCIES

Wmkd. Anchor. (31)

8 A75 2sh 6p violet 8.00 8.00

1914-21

British Stamps of 1912-18 MOROCCO Overprinted AGENCIES

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33)
Perf. 14½x14, 15x14.

9 A82 ½p green 10 8
 10 A83 1p scarlet 10 10
 11 A84 1½p red brown 25 8
 12 A85 2p orange 25 20
 13 A87 3p violet 20 12
 14 A88 4p slate green 25 16
 15 A89 6p dull violet 40 24
 16 A90 1sh bistre 1.00 50

Overprinted MOROCCO AGENCIES

Wmkd. Large Crown and G. R. (34)
Perf. 11x12.

17 A91 2sh 6p light brown 2.50 2.50
 a. 2sh 6p brown 4.00 4.00
 b. 2sh 6p black brown 6.00 6.00
 c. Double overprint

1925-31

Same Overprint on British Stamps of 1919.
 18 A91 2sh 6p gray brown 1.50 35
 19 " 5sh carmine rose 2.50 2.00

1917-31 Same Overprint on British Stamps of 1924.
 Overprint 14½ mm. long.

Wmkd. Crown and Block G V R Multiple. (35)
Perf. 15x14.

20 A82 ½p green 25 25
 21 A84 1½p red brown 12 12
 22 A85 2p deep orange (Die II) 12 12
 23 A86 2½p ultramarine 25 15
 24 A89 6p red violet 50 50
 25 A90 1sh bistre 1.25 30

Silver Jubilee Issue.

1935 British Stamps of 1935
Overprinted in Blue or Red

MOROCCO

AGENCIES

Wmkd.

Crown and Block G V R Multiple (35)

Perf. 14½x14.

26	A98	½p dark green (Bl)	20	25
27	"	1p carmine (Bl)	1.00	1.25
28	"	1½p red brown (Bl)	3.00	3.50
29	"	2½p ultramarine (R)	3.00	4.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

1935-36

British Stamps of 1924 Overprinted as in 1917-31 but Overprint measures 15½ mm. long.

30	A82	½p green	15	15
31	A86	2½p ultramarine	4.00	4.00
32	A88	4p slate green	5.00	5.00
33	A89	6p red violet	40	40
34	A90	1sh bistre	1.00	1.00

1935-36 Same Overprint on British Stamps of 1934-36. Photogravure.

35	A97	1p carmine	20	20
36	A84	1½p red brown	1.00	1.00
37	A85	2p red orange	25	25
38	A97	2½p ultramarine	1.00	1.00
39	A87	3p dark violet	20	20
40	A88	4p dark slate green	25	25
41	A90	1sh bistre brown	65	65

British Stamp of 1934 **MOROCCO AGENCIES**
Overprinted

Printed by Waterlow & Sons.

Wmkd.

Large Crown and G. R. (34)

Perf. 11x12.

42	A91	2sh 6p brown	1.25	1.25
----	-----	--------------	------	------

British Stamps of 1936 Overprinted in Black

MOROCCO

AGENCIES

1936 Wmkd. Crown and Block E. 8 R. Multiple. (250)

Perf. 14½x14.

43	A99	1p crimson	5	5
44	"	2½p bright ultramarine	12	12

Certain positions of the overprint on Nos. 43 and 44 have the word "Morocco" 15mm. instead of 14mm. long.

British Stamp of 1934 **MOROCCO AGENCIES**
Overprinted in Black

1937 Wmkd. Large Crown and G. R. (34)

Perf. 11x12.

45	A91	5sh carmine	2.50	2.50
----	-----	-------------	------	------

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

French Currency.

1917-24

British Stamps of 1912-22 Surcharged in French Currency in Red or Black:

MOROCCO AGENCIES

MOROCCO AGENCIES

3

CENTIMES

1 FRANC

h

i

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33)

Perf. 14½x14, 15x14.

1	A82 (h)	3c on ½p green (R)	4	4
2	"	5c on ½p green	6	3
3	A83 (")	10c on 1p scarlet	8	4
4	A84 (")	15c on 1½p red brown	10	6
5	A86 (")	25c on 2½p ultramarine	10	6
6	A88 (")	40c on 4p slate green	10	10
7	A89 (")	50c on 5p yellow brown	40	15
8	A90 (")	75c on 9p olive green	40	15
9	" (i)	1fr on 10p light blue	60	20

1924-29

British Stamp of 1919 Surcharged:

MOROCCO AGENCIES

3 FRANCS

k

Wmkd. Large Crown and G. R. (34)

Perf. 11x12.

10	A91 (k)	3fr on 2sh 6p light brown	75	20
		α. 3fr on 2sh 6p gray brown (1929)	1.25	30

1925-26 British Stamps of 1924

Surcharged in French Currency as in 1917-24.

Wmkd. Crown and Block G. V. R. Multiple. (35)

Perf. 15x14.

11	A82 (k)	5c on ½p green	6	4
12	A83 (")	10c on 1p scarlet	6	2
13	A84 (")	15c on 1½p red brown	8	4
14	A86 (")	25c on 2½p ultramarine	8	3
15	A88 (")	40c on 4p slate green	10	5
16	A89 (")	50c on 5p yellow brown	12	10
17	A90 (")	75c on 9p olive green	15	12
18	" (i)	1fr on 10p dull blue	20	12

1932 British Stamp of 1919

Surcharged type "h" as in 1924.

Wmkd. Large Crown and G. R. (34)

Perf. 11x12.

19	A91 (k)	6fr on 5sh carmine rose	1.00	40
----	---------	-------------------------	------	----

1934 **MOROCCO AGENCIES**
British Stamps of 1924
Surcharged in Black

3 CENTIMES
(h)

Wmkd.
Crown and Block G.V.R. Multiple. (35)
Perf. 15x14.

20	A90 (h)	90c on 9p olive green	15	15
21	"	(") 1.50fr on 1sh bistre	20	20

Silver Jubilee Issue.

1935 British Stamps of 1935
Surcharged in Blue or Red

MOROCCO

AGENCIES

5 CENTIMES
Perf. 14½x14.

22	A98	5c on ½p dark green (B1)	10	15
23	"	10c on 1p carmine (B1)	50	75
24	"	15c on 1½p red brown (B1)	35	40
25	"	25c on 2½p ultramarine (R)	40	50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

British Stamps of 1934-36
Surcharged in Black:

MOROCCO AGENCIES MOROCCO AGENCIES

3 CENTIMES 3 FRANCS
h k

Photogravure.

1935-36 Wmkd.
Crown and Block G.V.R. Multiple (35)
Perf. 14½x14.

26	A82 (h)	5c on ½p dark green	6	6
27	A97 (")	10c on 1p carmine	6	6
28	A84 (")	15c on 1½p red brown	12	12
29	A97 (")	25c on 2½p ultramarine	50	50
30	A88 (")	40c on 4p dark slate green	15	15
31	A89 (")	50c on 5p yellow brown	25	25
32	A90 (")	90c on 9p dark olive green	20	20
33	" (k)	1fr on 10p Prussian blue	20	20

Waterlow Printing.

Wmkd. Large Crown and G. R. (34)
Perf. 11x12.

34	A91 (k)	3fr on 2sh 6p brown	50	50
35	"	(") 6fr on 5sh carmine	1.00	1.00

British Stamps of 1936
Surcharged in Black

MOROCCO AGENCIES 5 CENTIMES

Wmkd. Crown and Block
E. S R. Multiple. (250)
Perf. 14½x14.

36	A99	5c on ½p dark green	3	3
37	"	15c on 1½p red brown	4	4

British Stamp of 1937
Surcharged in Blue

MOROCCO AGENCIES 15 CENTIMES

1937 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and G. VI. R. (251)
Perf. 14½x14.

38	A100	15c on 1½p purple brown	6	6
----	------	-------------------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the Coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth.

1937 **MOROCCO AGENCIES**

British Stamps of 1937
Surcharged in Black

5 CENTIMES

39	A101	5c on ½p deep green	3	3
----	------	---------------------	---	---

British Stamps of 1935-36
Surcharged in Black.

1937 Wmkd.
Crown and Block G.V.R. Multiple. (35)
Perf. 14½x14.

40	A90 (k)	1.50fr on 1sh bistre brown	12	12
----	---------	----------------------------	----	----

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

For use in the International Zone of Tangier.

1927 British Stamps of 1924
Overprinted **TANGIER**

Wmkd.
Crown and Block G.V.R. Multiple. (35)
Perf. 15x14.

1	A82	½p green	6	6
2	A83	1p scarlet	10	4
3	A84	1½p red brown	20	15
4	A85	2p orange (11)	20	10

1934-35 British Stamps of 1934
Overprinted in Black **TANGIER**

Photogravure.
Wmkd.
Crown and Block G.V.R. Multiple. (35)
Perf. 14½x14.

5	A82	½p dark green	10	10
6	A97	1p carmine	25	25
7	A84	1½p red brown	25	25

Silver Jubilee Issue.

1935 British Stamps of 1935
Overprinted in Blue

TANGIER

TANGIER

Wmkd.
Crown and Block G.V.R. Multiple. (35)
Perf. 14½x14.

8	A98	½p dark green	20	25
9	"	1p carmine	50	75
10	"	1½p red brown	50	75

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

British Stamps of 1936
Overprinted in Black **TANGIER**

1936 Wmkd. Crown and Block
E. S R. Multiple. (250)
Perf. 14½x14.

11	A99	½p dark green	3	3
12	"	1p crimson	5	5
13	"	1½p red brown	6	6

British Stamp of 1937
Overprinted in Blue

TANGIER

TANGIER

Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and G. VI. R. (251)
Perf. 14½x14.

14	A100	1½p purple brown	10	10
----	------	------------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the Coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth.

1937

British Stamps
of 1937
Overprinted in Black

TANGIER

Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and G. VI. R. (251)
Perf. 14½x14.
15 A101 ½p deep green 2 2
16 " 1p scarlet 4 4
17 " 1½p red brown 6 6

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

**OFFICES IN THE
TURKISH EMPIRE.**

40 PARAS=1 PIASTRE.



A1



A2

1885 Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

Perf. 14.

1 A1 40pa on 2½p lilac 1.50 75
2 A2 80pa on 5p green 3.00 1.00



A3

Wmkd. Anchor. (31)

3 A3 12pia on 2sh 6p lilac 4.00 2.50
α. Bluish paper 22.50 15.00



A4



A5

1887 Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

4 A4 40pa on 2½p violet, blue 40 5
α. Double surcharge 250.00
5 A5 80pa on 5p lilac & blue 1.50 30



1893 A6



A7

6 A6 40pa on ½p vermilion 25.00 12.50
α. Inverted surcharge

1896

7 A7 4pia on 10p carmine
rose & lilac 1.50 1.25



A8



1902 A9



A10

8 A8 40pa on 2½p ultra-
marine 1.00 6
9 A9 80pa on 5p lilac & blue 75 75
α. Small "0" in
"80" 10.00 3.00
10 A10 4pi on 10p carmine
rose & violet 1.00 1.00

1903-05

Stamps of 1901-02 **12 PIASTRES**
Surcharged

Wmkd. Anchor. (31)

11 A75 12pi on 2sh 6p violet 3.00 1.75
12 A76 24pi on 5sh carmine
rose 4.00 4.00

1906

Surcharged **1 PIASTRE**

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

13 A66 1pi on 2½p ultra-
marine 35 4
14 A71 2pi on 5p lilac &
ultramarine 60 40

Nos. 10, 11, 14 are on both ordinary and chalky paper.

1905

British Stamps of **LEVANT**
1901-04 Overprinted

15 A66 ½p pale green 10 10
α. ¾p dull green 50 50
16 " 1p carmine 30 20
17 A67 1½p violet & green 75 75
18 A68 2p green &
carmine 50 50
19 A66 2½p ultramarine 2.00 2.00
20 A69 3p violet, yellow 1.50 1.25
21 A70 4p brown & green 1.75 1.75
22 A71 5p lilac &
ultramarine 2.00 2.00
23 A66 6p dull violet 2.00 2.00
24 A74 1sh carmine rose
& green 2.00 2.00

Nos. 17, 18 and 24 are on both ordinary and chalky paper.

1906

With additional
Surcharge **1 Piastre**

25 A68 1pia on 2p green
& carmine 125.00 75.00

1909-10

Surcharged :

30 PARAS 10 PIASTRE
a b

26 A67 (a) 30pa on 1½p violet
& green 50 35
27 A69 (b) 1pia 10pa on 3p
violet,
yellow 2.50 2.50
28 A70 (") 1pia 30pa on 4p
brown &
green 2.50 2.50
29 " (") 1pia 30pa on 4p
orange 3.00 3.00
30 A66 (") 2pia 20pa on 6p
dull violet 2.50 2.50
31 A74 (") 5pia on 1sh carmine
rose &
green 1.00 1.00

No. 29 is on ordinary paper, the others are on chalky paper.

1910

Surcharged :

1¼ PIASTRE 2½ PIASTRES
c d

32 A69 (c) 1¼pia on 3p violet,
yellow 25 25
33 A70 (") 1¾pia on 4p
orange 35 35
34 A66 (d) 2½pia on 6p dull
violet 40 40

There are three different varieties of "4" in the fraction of the 1¼piastre.

1911-12

British Stamps of 1911-12 Overprinted **LEVANT**

Perf. 15x14.

35	A80	½p yellow green	20	20
36	A81	1p carmine	15	15

Re-engraved.

37	A80	½p yellow green	15	15
38	A81	1p scarlet	10	10

Surcharged **1 PIASTRE**

39	A66 (e)	1pi on 2½p ultramarine	25	6
----	---------	------------------------	----	---

The surcharge on No. 39 exists in two types, with the letters 2½ and 3mm. high respectively. The stamp also differs from No. 13 in the perforation.

1913-14

British Stamps of 1912-13

Surcharged with New Value.

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33)

40	A84 (a)	30pa on 1½p red brown	40	40
41	A86 (e)	1pi on 2½p ultramarine	15	12
42	A87 (c)	1¼pi on 3p violet	50	50
43	A88 (")	1¾pi on 4p slate green	75	75
44	A90 (e)	4pi on 10p light blue	1.50	1.50
45	" (")	5pi on 1sh bistre	3.00	3.00

1913-21

British Stamps of 1912-19 Overprinted **LEVANT**

46	A82	½p green	12	8
47	A83	1p scarlet	12	12
48	A85	2p orange	20	20
49	A87	3p violet	25	20
50	A88	4p slate green	35	30
51	A89	5p yellow brown	40	30
52	"	6p dull violet	50	35
53	A90	1sh bistre	75	40

Wmkd. Large Crown and G. R. (34)

Perf. 11x12.

54	A91	2sh 6p brown	2.00	2.00
----	-----	--------------	------	------

1921 British Stamps of 1912-19

Surcharged as in 1909-19 and

1½
PIASTRES 45 PIASTRES

f s

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33)

Perf. 15x14.

55	A82 (a)	30pa on ½p green	6	6
		a. Inverted surcharge		
56	A83 (f)	1½pi on 1p scarlet	6	3
57	A86 (")	3¾pi on 2½p ultramarine	12	6
58	A87 (")	4½pi on 3p violet	18	10
59	A89 (")	7½pi on 5p yellow brown	20	8
60	A90 (")	15pi on 10p light blue	35	18
61	" (")	18¾pi on 1sh bistre	45	25

Wmkd. Large Crown and G. R. (34)

Perf. 11x12.

62	A91 (g)	45pi on 2sh 6p brown	1.50	50
63	" (")	90pi on 5sh carmine rose	2.25	75
64	" (")	180pi on 10sh blue	4.50	1.25

GREECE, E.

(grêe)

(Hellas)

A Kingdom in southeastern Europe bordering on the Ionian, Mediterranean and Aegean Seas. In area is 54,000 square miles or about as large as the State of Arkansas. Until 1829 was a part of the Turkish Empire, but in that year gained independence and was recognized by all powers as a Kingdom. In 1923 the reigning king was forced to abdicate his throne and in 1924 Greece was declared a republic, adopting its historic name as the Hellenic Republic. In 1935 the king was recalled to Greece by a plebiscite of the people. The Kingdom today includes the Aegean islands of Chios, Mytilene (Lesbos), Samos, Icaria (Nicaea), and Lemnos, the Ionian Islands, (Corfu, etc.) Crete, Macedonia, Western Thrace and part of Eastern Thrace, the Mount Athos District and part of North Epirus. The capital is Athens. The monetary unit is the drachma.

100 LEPTA=1 DRACHMA.



Hermes (Mercury)
A1



Paris Print, Fine Impression.

The enlarged illustrations show the head in various states of the plates. The differences are best seen in the shading lines on the cheek and neck.

Typographed.

1861 Unwmkd. Imperf.

Without Figures on Back.

1	A1	1 l chocolate, cream	30.00	30.00
		a. 1 l red brown, cream	30.00	30.00
2	"	2 l brown buff, buff	3.00	4.00
		a. 2 l olive bistre, straw	3.00	4.00
3	"	5 l emerald green, greenish	25.00	12.00
4	"	20 l blue, bluish	25.00	5.00
		a. 20 l deep blue, bluish	35.00	10.00
		b. On pelure paper		40.00
5	"	40 l violet, blue	10.00	6.00
6	"	80 l rose, pink	9.00	5.00
		a. 80 l carmine, pink	10.00	5.00

Large Figures, 8mm. high, on Back.

7	A1	10 l red orange, blue	25.00	17.50
		a. "A1" on back		
		b. Without figures on back (proof)		

Trial impressions of Paris prints exist in many shades, some being close to those of the issued stamps. The gum used was thin and smooth instead of thick, brownish and crackly as on the issued stamps.



Hermes

Athens Print, Clear Impression.

1861-62

Without Figures on Back.

8	A1	1 l chocolate, cream	4.00	4.00
9	"	2 l brown, straw		
10	"	20 l dark blue, bluish		120.00
		(coarse print)		

With Figures on Back.



a

b

11	A1(a)	5 l green, greenish	12.00	4.00
		a. 5 l green, greenish with yellow cast	35.00	10.00
		b. Double "5" on back		80.00
12	"	10 l orange, greenish	25.00	10.00
		a. 10 l orange, greenish with yellow cast	60.00	8.00
13	"	20 l dark blue, bluish	75.00	9.00
		a. 20 l dull blue, bluish with gray cast	100.00	7.00
14	"	40 l red violet, blue	25.00	6.00
		a. 40 l red violet, blue with yellow cast	125.00	20.00
15	"	80 l carmine, pink	20.00	4.00
		a. 80 l dull rose, pink		

Nos. 15 and 15a have vermilion figures on the back, while those of all later printings are carmine.



Athens Print, Coarse Impression.

1862-67

With Figures on Back, Except 1L and 2L.

16	A1	11 chocolate, <i>cream</i>	2.50	2.00
		a. 11 red brown, <i>cream</i> (poor print)	2.50	2.00
		b. 11 brown, <i>cream</i> (poor print)	3.00	2.00
17	"	21 brownish bistre, <i>cream</i>	2.00	1.50
		a. 21 bistre, <i>cream</i>	4.00	1.50
18	" (b)	51 green, <i>greenish</i>	6.00	50
		a. 51 yellowish green, <i>greenish</i>	15.00	1.25
19	"	101 yellow orange, <i>bluish</i>	6.00	40
		a. 101 orange, <i>blue</i> (1864)	10.00	1.00
		b. "10" on face instead of back (No. 19a)		75.00
		c. 101 red orange, <i>blue</i> (Dec. 1866)	13.50	1.50
		d. "01" instead of "10"	20.00	5.00
20	"	201 blue, <i>bluish</i>	4.00	15
		a. 201 light blue, <i>bluish</i> (fine print)	15.00	20
		b. 201 dark blue, <i>bluish</i>	10.00	75
		c. 201 blue, <i>greenish</i>	60.00	1.00
		d. "80" on back		30.00
		e. Double "20" on back		10.00
21	"	401 red violet, <i>blue</i>	6.00	1.00
		a. 401 lilac brown, <i>lilac gray</i>	15.00	75
		b. Double "40" on back		35.00
22	"	801 carmine, <i>pale rose</i>	4.00	50
		a. 801 rose, <i>pale rose</i>	5.00	50
		b. "8" on back inverted	30.00	6.00
		c. "80" on back inverted		50.00
		d. "8" only on back	40.00	10.00

Many stamps of this and succeeding issues which are normally imperforate are known rouletted, pin perforated, percé en scie, etc., all of which are unofficial.

1868-69

Athens Print, From Cleaned Plates.

23	A1	11 reddish brown, <i>cream</i>	2.00	2.00
		a. 11 dark reddish brown, <i>cream</i>	4.50	3.00
24	"	21 yellow bistre, <i>cream</i>	2.00	2.00
25	" (b)	51 green, <i>greenish</i>	20.00	2.00
26	"	101 red orange, <i>bluish</i>	20.00	1.50
		a. "10" on back inverted		5.50
27	"	201 pale blue, <i>bluish</i>	25.00	35
		a. Double "20" on back		25.00
28	"	401 red violet, <i>blue</i>	20.00	2.00
		a. "20" on back, corrected to "40"	65.00	20.00
29	"	801 rose, <i>pale rose</i>	5.00	1.00

The "0" on the back of No. 29 is printed more heavily than the "8".

1870

Special Athens Printing Made Under Supervision of German Workmen. Good Impression.

30	A1	11 reddish brown, <i>cream</i>	2.00	3.50
		a. 11 deep reddish brown, <i>cream</i>	8.50	10.50
31	"	201 light blue, <i>bluish</i>	25.00	50
		a. 201 blue, <i>bluish</i>	35.00	50
		b. "02" on back		15.00
		c. "20" on back inverted		10.00

No. 30 has short lines of shading on cheek. The spandrels of No. 31 are very pale with the lines often broken or missing.

1870-71

Thin Paper Without Mesh.

32	A1	11 brown, <i>cream</i>	4.00	4.00
		a. 11 purple brown, <i>cream</i>	10.00	
33	"	21 pale brown, <i>cream</i>	1.00	1.50
34	" (b)	51 green, <i>greenish</i>	15.00	2.50
35	"	101 light red orange, <i>greenish</i>	15.00	1.50
36	"	201 blue, <i>bluish</i>	25.00	35
		a. "02" on back		12.00
		b. Double "20" on back		22.00
37	"	401 salmon, <i>greenish</i>	25.00	4.00
		a. 401 lilac, <i>greenish</i>		

The stamps of this issue have rather coarse figures on back. No. 37a is printed in the exact shade of the numerals on the back of No. 37.

1872-75

Thin Transparent Paper Showing Mesh.

38	A1	11 red brown, <i>yellowish</i>	3.00	2.00
		a. 11 grayish brown, <i>straw</i>	4.00	4.00
39	" (b)	51 green, <i>greenish</i>	10.00	2.00
		a. 51 dark green, <i>greenish</i>	10.00	2.00
		b. Double "5" on back		
40	"	101 red orange, <i>greenish</i>	35.00	2.00
		a. 101 red orange, <i>pale lilac</i>	40.00	2.00
		b. "10" on back inverted (No. 40)	75.00	3.00
		c. Double "10" on back (No. 40)		75.00
		d. "0" on back		10.00
41	"	201 dark blue, <i>bluish</i>	25.00	65
		a. 201 blue, <i>bluish</i>	35.00	65
		b. 201 dark blue, <i>blue</i>	30.00	1.00
42	"	401 red violet, <i>blue</i>	12.50	2.00
		a. 401 gray violet, <i>blue</i>	12.50	2.00
		b. 401 brown, <i>blue</i>	2.50	2.50
		c. 401 olive brown, <i>blue</i>	2.50	2.50
		d. Figures on back bistre	15.50	2.50
		e. Double "40" on back		45.00

The mesh is not apparent on Nos. 38 and 38a.

1875-80

On Cream Paper Unless Otherwise Stated.

43	A1	11 purple brown	6.00	3.00
		a. 11 gray brown	5.00	2.00
		b. 11 dark red brown	35	25
		c. 11 black brown	1.50	1.50
44	"	21 bistre	1.50	1.50
45	" (b)	51 dark yellow green	4.00	1.00
		a. 51 pale yellow green	4.00	1.00
46	"	101 orange	5.00	25
		a. 101 orange, <i>yellow</i>	5.00	35
		b. Double impression (No. 46a)		60.00
		c. "00" on back		2.00
		d. "1" on back		6.00
		e. "0" on back		5.00
		f. "01" on back		6.00
		g. Double "10" on back		6.00
47	"	201 ultramarine	4.00	15
		a. 201 blue	7.50	30
		b. 201 dull blue	10.00	1.00
		c. "00" on back		10.00
		d. "20" on back inverted		35.00
		e. "20" on back		3.00
48	"	401 salmon	1.50	2.50

1876

Without Figures on Back.

Paris Print. Clear Impression.				
49	A1	301 olive brown, <i>yellowish</i>	20.00	8.00
		a. 301 brown, <i>yellowish</i>	30.00	10.00
50	"	601 green, <i>greenish</i>	3.00	4.00

Athens Print. Coarse Impression. Yellowish Paper.

51	A1	301 dark brown	3.00	40
		a. 301 black brown	5.00	75
52	"	601 green	30.00	6.00

1881-82

Cream Paper.

53	A1	51 green	2.00	15
		a. 51 light green	2.50	15
54	"	101 orange	1.50	10
		a. 101 yellow	1.75	10
		b. 101 red orange	35.00	2.00
55	"	201 ultramarine	10.00	4.00
56	"	201 deep carmine	10.00	40
		a. 201 rose (aniline ink)	1.75	05
		b. 201 pale rose (aniline ink)	1.75	05
57	"	301 ultramarine	7.00	1.00
		a. 301 slate blue	7.00	1.00
58	"	401 lilac	3.00	1.00
		a. 401 violet	3.00	1.00

The stamps previously listed, Perf. 11½, have been omitted as these values were not officially perforated.



Hermes A2

Belgian Print, Clear Impression.

1886 Imperf.				
64	A2	11 brown	8	8
65	"	21 bistre	1.00	1.00
66	"	51 yellow green	1.00	10
67	"	101 yellow	1.00	25
68	"	201 carmine rose	1.25	10
69	"	251 blue	1.00	8
70	"	401 violet	5.00	3.00
71	"	501 gray green	40	20
72	"	1d gray	1.25	18

1891 Perf. 11½.

81	A2	11 brown	60	60
82	"	21 bistre		
83	"	51 yellow green		
84	"	101 yellow		
85	"	201 carmine rose		
86	"	251 blue		
87	"	401 violet	10.00	5.00
88	"	501 gray green	60	30
		a. Pair, imperf. vertically		
		b. Horizontal pair imperf. between		
89	"	1d gray	2.00	25

The Belgian Printings perf. 13½ and most of the values perf. 11½ were perforated on request of philatelists and sold at the main post office in Athens but were not regularly issued.

Wmkd. Greek Words in Some Sheets.

Athens Print. Poor Impression

1889-92		<i>Imperf.</i>	
90	A2 11 black brown	6	3
	<i>a.</i> 11 brown	6	3
91	" 21 buff	20	12
	<i>a.</i> 21 pale blstre	25	15
92	" 51 deep green	15	3
	<i>a.</i> 51 pale green	20	3
	<i>b.</i> Double Impression		
93	" 101 orange	25	5
	<i>a.</i> 101 yellow	25	5
	<i>b.</i> 101 dull yellow	50	5
94	" 201 carmine	25	2
	<i>a.</i> 201 rose	30	2
95	" 251 bright blue	1.00	6
	<i>a.</i> 251 indigo	1.25	12
	<i>b.</i> 251 ultramarine	3.00	15
	<i>c.</i> 251 dull blue	1.00	12
96	" 251 red violet	40	3
	<i>a.</i> 251 lilac	50	6
97	" 401 red violet	5.00	4.00
98	" 401 blue	1.00	30
99	" 1d gray	1.75	50

1891-92		<i>Perf. 13½.</i>	
100	A2 11 brown	2.00	2.00
101	" 21 buff	20	25
102	" 51 green		
103	" 101 orange	5.00	2.00
104	" 201 carmine	1.00	40
	<i>a.</i> 201 rose	1.50	75
104b	" 251 red violet		
104c	" 251 blue		
105	" 401 red violet	5.00	4.00
105a	" 401 blue		
106	" 1d gray		

Nos. 102, 104b, 104c and 105a were never officially issued with perf. 13½.

Perf. 11½.

107	A2 11 brown	5	3
	<i>a.</i> 11 black brown	20	5
108	" 21 pale bistre	12	12
	<i>a.</i> 21 buff	35	35
109	" 51 pale green	20	3
	<i>a.</i> 51 deep green	40	50
110	" 101 yellow	50	6
	<i>a.</i> 101 dull yellow	65	6
	<i>b.</i> 101 orange	1.00	25
111	" 201 carmine	30	2
	<i>a.</i> 201 rose	50	2
112	" 251 dull blue	1.00	15
	<i>a.</i> 251 indigo	1.00	15
	<i>b.</i> 251 ultramarine	3.00	40
	<i>c.</i> 251 bright blue	1.00	20
113	" 251 red violet	60	6
	<i>a.</i> 251 lilac	60	
114	" 401 red violet	7.00	5.00
115	" 401 blue	60	50
116	" 1d gray	2.50	70

Partly perforated varieties are plentiful, selling for about fifty per cent. more than normal copies.

The watermark on Nos. 90 to 116 consists of three Greek words meaning Paper for Public Service. It is in double-lined capitals, measures 270x35 mm., and extends across three panes of the stamps.

Olympic Games Issue.



Boxers

A3



Statue of the Discobolus by Myron

A4



Vase Depicting Pallas Athene (Minerva)
A5



Chariot Driving
A6



The Stadium with Acropolis in Background
A7



Statue of Hermes by Praxiteles

A8



Statue of Victory by Paonius

A9



The Acropolis and Parthenon
A10

1896 *Perf. 14x13½.*

117	A3 11 ochre	10	8
118	" 21 rose	10	8
	<i>a.</i> Without engraver's name	3.50	3.00
119	A4 51 lilac	10	8
120	" 101 slate gray	15	12
121	A5 201 red brown	12	5
122	A6 251 red	35	30
123	A5 401 violet	50	30
124	A6 601 black	60	50
125	A7 1d blue	60	40
126	A8 2d bistre	4.50	4.50
	<i>a.</i> Part perf.		
127	A9 5d green	7.00	6.00
128	A10 10d brown	7.00	6.00

1900

ΛΕΠΤΑ

Preceding Issues Surcharged

20

Imperf.

129	A2 201 on 251 dull blue (No. 95c)	20	15
	<i>a.</i> 201 on 251 Indigo (No. 95a)	60	25
	<i>b.</i> 201 on 251 ultramarine (No. 95b)	2.00	2.00
	<i>c.</i> Double surcharge	4.00	2.00
	<i>d.</i> Triple surcharge	5.00	
	<i>e.</i> Inverted surcharge	2.50	1.00
	<i>f.</i> "20" above word	4.00	2.00
	<i>g.</i> Pair, one without surcharge	10.00	
	<i>h.</i> "20" without word		
130	A1 301 on 401 violet, cream (No. 58a)	50	40
	<i>a.</i> 301 on 401 lilac (No. 58)	50	40
	<i>b.</i> Broad "0" in "30"	50	40
	<i>c.</i> First letter of word is "A"	3.50	3.50
	<i>d.</i> Double surcharge	5.00	
132	" 401 on 21 bistre, cream (No. 44)	60	60
	<i>a.</i> Broad "0" in "40"	60	60
	<i>b.</i> First letter of word is "A"	3.00	3.00
	<i>c.</i> Double surcharge	3.00	3.00
	<i>d.</i> Inverted surcharge	4.00	
133	" 501 on 401 salmon, cream (No. 48)	60	60
	<i>a.</i> Broad "0" in "50"	60	60
	<i>b.</i> First letter of word is "A"	3.00	3.00
	<i>c.</i> "50" without word		
	<i>d.</i> "50" above word		
	<i>e.</i> Double surcharge		
134	A2 1d on 401 red violet (No. 97)	80	75
135	" 2d on 401 violet (No. 70)	10.00	
136	" 2d on 401 red violet (No. 97)	10.00	
137	A1 3d on 101 orange, cream (No. 54)	1.75	1.50
	<i>a.</i> 3d on 101 yellow (No. 54a)	2.00	1.50
138	" 5d on 401 red violet, blue (No. 21)	6.00	5.00
	<i>a.</i> 5d on 401 lilac brown, lilac gray (No. 21a)		
	<i>c.</i> Double surcharge	6.00	
139	" 5d on 401 red violet, blue (No. 42)	7.00	6.00

Perf. 11½.

140	A2 201 on 251 dull blue (No. 112)	30	30
	<i>a.</i> 201 on 251 indigo (No. 112a)	50	40
	<i>b.</i> 201 on 251 ultramarine (No. 112b)	2.00	1.00
	<i>c.</i> Double surcharge	2.00	1.00
	<i>d.</i> Triple surcharge	5.00	
	<i>e.</i> Inverted surcharge	4.00	2.00
	<i>f.</i> "20" above word	8.00	4.00
	<i>g.</i> Part perf. pair	1.00	
	<i>h.</i> Same as "g", inverted surcharge		
141	A1 301 on 401 violet, cream (No. 58a)	75	75
	<i>a.</i> 301 on 401 lilac (No. 58)	75	75
	<i>b.</i> Broad "0" in "30"	75	75
	<i>c.</i> First letter of word "A"	4.00	
	<i>d.</i> Part perf. pair	1.75	
142	" 401 on 21 bistre, cream (No. 44)	75	75
	<i>a.</i> Broad "0" in "40"	75	75
	<i>b.</i> First letter of word "A"	3.00	
	<i>c.</i> Part perf. pair	1.75	
	<i>d.</i> Double surcharge	6.00	
	<i>e.</i> Inverted surcharge	3.50	

43	A1	501 on 401 salmon, cream (No. 48)	75	75
		a. Broad "0" in "50"	75	75
		b. First letter of word "A"	3.00	
		c. Part perf. pair	2.00	
		d. "50" without word		
		e. "50" above word		
44	A2	1d on 401 red violet (No. 114)	1.50	1.50
		a. Part perf. pair	3.75	
45	"	2d on 401 violet (No. 87)	10.00	
		a. Part perf. pair	40.00	
46	"	2d on 401 red violet (No. 114)	10.00	
		a. Part perf. pair	20.00	
47	A1	3d on 101 orange, cream (No. 54)	2.00	2.00
		a. 3d on 101 yellow, cream (No. 54a)	2.00	2.00
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
48	"	5d on 401 red violet, blue (No. 21)	8.00	6.00
		a. 5d on 401 lilac brown, lilac gray (No. 21a)	8.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
49	"	5d on 401 red violet, blue (No. 42)	9.00	8.00
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

Perf. 13½.

150	A2	2d on 401 red violet (No. 105)	3.00	3.00
-----	----	--------------------------------	------	------

With Additional Overprint "A. M."

"A. M." = "Axia Metalliki" or "Value in Metal (gold)."

Imperf.

151	A2	251 on 401 violet (No. 70)	60	60
152	"	501 on 251 blue (No. 69)	90	70
153	A1	1d on 401 brown, blue (No. 42b)	7.00	7.00
154	"	2d on 51 green, cream (No. 53)	1.50	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	6.00	
		b. Double surcharge		

Perf. 11½.

155	A2	251 on 401 violet (No. 87)	1.75	1.75
		a. Part perf. pair	5.00	
156	"	501 on 251 blue (No. 86)	2.00	2.00
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
157	A1	1d on 401 brown, blue (No. 42b)	9.00	7.00
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
158	"	2d on 51 green, cream (No. 53)	1.75	1.50
		a. Part perf. pair		

Surcharged on Olympic Games Issue.

Red Surcharge.

Perf. 14 or 13½.

159	A7	51 on 1dr blue	40	40
		a. Double surcharge	5.00	
160	A5	251 on 401 violet	60	60
		a. Double surcharge	7.00	
161	A8	501 on 2d bistre	3.50	3.50
162	A9	1d on 5d green	5.00	5.00
		a. 1st and 3rd letters are Greek "D"		
163	A10	2d on 10d brown	3.00	3.00
		a. 1st and 3rd letters are Greek "D"		

Black and Red Surcharge.

164	A5	501 on 251 on 401 violet	6.00	6.00
-----	----	--------------------------	------	------



Giovanni da Bologna's Hermes
A11 A12



A13

FIVE LEPTA

Type I. Letters of "ELLAS" not outlined at top and left. Only a few faint horizontal lines between the outer vertical lines at sides.

Type II. Letters of "ELLAS" fully outlined. Heavy horizontal lines between the vertical frame lines.

Engraved.

Wmkd. Crown and E. T. (129)

1901		Perf. 11½, 13½.		
165	A11	11 yellow brown	2	2
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
		b. Perf. 11½		
166	"	21 gray	3	3
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
167	"	31 orange	6	5
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
168	A12	51 green, type I	3	2
		a. 51 yellow green, type I	8	2
		b. 51 yellow green, type II	10	2
		c. Imperf.	1.00	
169	"	101 rose	4	2
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
170	A11	201 red lilac	5	2
		a. Imperf.	1.25	
171	A12	251 ultramarine	7	3
		a. Imperf.	1.50	
172	A11	301 dull violet	12	10
		a. Imperf.		
173	"	401 dark brown	12	10
		a. Imperf.		
174	"	501 brown lake	15	6
		a. Imperf.		

Lithographed.

Perf. 12½, 14.

175	A13	1d black	1.00	50
		a. Part perf. pair	6.00	
		b. Imperf.	7.50	
176	"	2d bronze	40	40
177	"	3d silver	50	75
		a. Imperf. vertically		
178	"	5d gold	75	1.00



Hermes
A14

Engraved.

1902		Unwmkd.		
		Perf. 13½.		
179	A14	51 deep orange	20	15
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
180	"	251 emerald green	35	25
181	"	501 ultramarine	50	50
		a. Imperf.		
182	"	1d rose red	1.50	1.25
183	"	2d orange brown	6.00	5.00

In 1913 these stamps were used as postage dues.

Second Greek Olympic Games Issue.



Apollo Throwing Discus
A15



Jumper, with Jumping Weights
A16



Victory
A17



Hercules Carrying Universe and Atlas Offering Apples of Hesperides
A18



Struggle of Hercules and Antaeus
A19



Wrestlers
A20



"The Genius of the Games"
A21



Foot Race
A22



Goddess of Victory and Priests Celebrating Sacrifices at the Games
A23

Engraved.

1906 Wmkd. Crown and E. T. (129)

184	A15	11 brown	8	6
		a. Imperf.		
185	"	21 gray	8	6
		a. Imperf.		
186	A16	31 orange	10	10
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
187	"	51 green	10	6
		a. Imperf.	2.50	
188	A17	101 rose red	15	15
		a. Imperf.	2.50	
189	A18	201 magenta	15	6
		a. Imperf.		
190	A19	251 ultramarine	50	15
		a. Imperf.		
191	A20	301 dull purple	40	40
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Double impression		
192	A21	401 dark brown	40	30
193	A18	501 brown lake	50	30
194	A22	1d gray black	75	75
		a. Imperf.		
195	"	2d rose	80	80
196	"	3d olive yellow	2.00	3.00
197	A23	5d dull blue	3.00	4.00



Hermes, from Old Cretan Coin A24



The Nymph Iris A25



Hermes Donning Sandals A26



Hermes Carrying Infant Arcas A27



A28

Designs A24 to A28 are from Cretan and Arcadian Coins of the 4th Century, B. C.

1911 Unwmkd.

Serrate Roulette 13 1/2.

Engraved.

198	A24	11 green	3	2
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
199	A25	21 carmine rose	5	2
200	A24	31 vermilion	3	3
		a. Imperf.		
201	A26	51 green	6	2
		a. Imperf.	1.50	
202	A24	101 carmine rose	25	2
		a. Imperf.	1.75	
203	A25	201 gray lilac	45	8
		a. Imperf.		
204	"	251 ultramarine	1.50	3
		a. Rouletted in black	10.00	
		b. Imperf.		
205	A26	301 carmine rose	40	5
206	A25	401 deep blue	60	40
		a. Imperf.		
207	A26	501 dull violet	1.50	4
		a. Imperf.		

Size: 20x26 1/2 mm.

208	A27	1d ultramarine	1.50	5
		a. Imperf.		
209	"	2d vermilion	1.00	30
		a. Imperf.		
210	"	3d carmine rose	1.35	40
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
211	"	5d ultramarine	1.50	75
		a. Imperf.	7.50	
212	"	10d deep blue	9.00	5.00
		a. Imperf.		

Size: 24x30 1/2 mm.

213	A28	25d deep blue	5.00	4.00
		a. Imperf.		

1912-23

Lithographed.

214	A24	11 green	2	2
		a. Without period after "Ellas"	1.50	
		b. Imperf.	2.50	
215	A25	21 rose	2	2
		a. Imperf.	2.50	
216	A24	31 vermilion	2	2
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
217	A26	51 green	2	2
		a. Imperf.	2.50	
218	A24	101 carmine	2	2
		a. Imperf.	2.50	
219	A25	151 dull blue	2	2
220	"	201 slate	3	2
		a. Imperf.	2.50	
221	"	251 blue	3	2
		a. 251 ultramarine	8	
		b. Imperf.	4.00	
		c. Double impression		
222	A26	301 rose	4	2
		a. Imperf.	4.00	
223	A25	401 indigo	4	2
224	A26	501 violet brown	6	2
		a. Imperforate		
		b. Vertical pair imperf. between		
225	"	801 violet brown	6	2
		b. Imperf.	3.00	
		c. Double impression		
226	A27	1d ultramarine	15	2
227	"	2d vermilion	20	2
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Imperf. vertically		
228	"	3d carmine rose	20	3
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Imperf. vertically		
229	"	5d ultramarine	20	4
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Vertical pair imperf. between		
230	"	10d deep blue	25	10
231	A28	25d indigo	1.00	15



Raising Flag of Greece at Suda Bay A29

Engraved.

1913 Perf. 14 1/2.

232	A29	251 blue & black	45	40
		a. Imperf.	15.00	

No. 232 was issued to commemorate the union of Crete with Greece. It was used only in Crete.

1916

Stamps of 1911-14

Overprinted in

Red or Black

Serrate Roulette 13 1/2.

Lithographed.

233	A24	11 green	2	2
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint		
		c. Double overprint, one inverted	1.25	
234	A25	21 rose	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
235	A24	31 vermilion	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint		

236	A26	51 green	3	
		a. Double overprint, one inverted	1.50	
237	A24	101 carmine	3	
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
238	A25	201 slate	4	
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint, one inverted		
239	"	251 blue	6	
		a. 251 ultramarine	15	
		b. Inverted overprint	1.50	
240	A26	301 rose	8	
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
241	A25	401 indigo	15	5
		a. Inverted overprint		
242	A26	501 violet brown	40	5

Engraved.

243	A24	31 vermilion	10	8
		c. Inverted overprint		
244	A26	301 carmine rose	15	15
245	A27	1d ultramarine	3.00	6
246	"	2d vermilion	1.00	15
247	"	3d carmine rose	1.00	20
248	"	5d ultramarine	2.00	30
		a. Double overprint, one inverted		
248a	"	10d deep blue	1.50	1.25

Issued by the Venizelist Provisional Government.



The Nymph Iris A32

Lithographed.

Perf. 14 1/2.

1917	A32	11 deep green	3	3
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
249	A32	11 deep green	3	3
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
250	"	51 yellow green	5	4
		a. Imperf.	1.50	
251	"	101 rose	3	3
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
252	"	251 light blue	6	4
		a. Imperf.	1.50	
253	"	501 gray violet	15	10
		a. Imperf.	1.50	
254	"	1d ultramarine	20	12
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
255	"	2d light red	30	15
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
256	"	3d claret	45	45
		a. Imperf.	1.50	
257	"	5d gray blue	45	40
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
258	"	10d dark blue	1.50	1.25
		a. Imperf.	2.50	
259	"	25d slate	6.00	6.00
		a. Imperf.	5.00	

The 4d of this design was never put in use except as a revenue stamp.

1921 Type of 1911 Issue.

Engraved.

Size: 20 1/4 x 25 1/4 mm.

259a	A27	3d carmine rose	1.00	75
259b	"	5d ultramarine	1.00	50
259c	"	10d deep blue	1.25	1.00

1923

Stamps of

1917

Surcharged

ΕΠΑΝΕΣΤΑΣΙΣ

1922

ΛΕΝΤΑ 10

260	A32	51 on 101 rose	3	3
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.00	
261	"	501 on 501 gray violet	10	10
262	"	1d on 1d ultramarine	8	8
		a. 1d on 1d gray blue	25	25
263	"	2d on 2d light red	15	15
264	"	3d on 3d claret	40	40
265	"	5d on 5d dark blue	60	60
266	"	25d on 25d slate	1.50	1.50

Same Surcharge on Occupation of Turkey Stamps, 1913.

37	O2	5l	on 3l orange	3	3
			<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		
38	O1	10l	on 20l violet	6	6
			<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		
39	O2	10l	on 25l pale blue	4	4
70	O1	10l	on 30l gray green	10	10
71	O2	10l	on 40l indigo	10	10
72	O1	50l	on 50l dark blue	10	10
			<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		
73	"	2d	on 2d gray brown	2.50	2.50
74	O2	3d	on 3d dull blue	75	75
			<i>a.</i> Imperf.	20.00	
75	O1	5d	on 5d gray	1.00	1.00
76	O2	10d	on 1d violet brown	1.00	1.00
76a	"	10d	on 10d carmine	25.00	

Same Surcharge on Stamps of Crete.

On Stamps of 1900.

76b	A6	5l	on 1l red brown	6.00	6.00
77	A8	10l	on 10l red	10	10
			<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	3.00	
77c	"	10l	on 25l blue (No. 59)	6.00	

On Stamps of 1901.

78	A8	10l	on 25l blue	6	6
			<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		
79	A6	50l	on 50l lilac	10	10
79a	"	50l	on 50l ultramarine	30	30
80	A9	50l	on 1d gray violet	30	30
80a	A11	50l	on 5d green & black	8.50	

On Stamps of 1905.

81	A15	10l	on 20l blue green	6.00	4.00
82	A16	10l	on 25l ultramarine	15	15
83	A17	50l	on 50l yellow brown	15	15
84	A18	50l	on 1d rose carmine & brown	15	15
			<i>a.</i> Imperf.		
85	A19	3d	on 3d orange & black	1.00	1.00
86	A20	5d	on 5d olive green & black	1.00	1.00

On Stamps of 1907.

87	A21	10l	on 25l blue & black	15	12
			<i>b.</i> Imperf.		
87c	A22	50l	on 1d green & black	40	40

On Stamp of 1908.

88	A23	10l	on 10l brown red	4	4
			<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	1.50	

On Stamp of 1908 with Overprint

ΕΛΛΑΣ

88b	A17	50l	on 50l yellow brown	2.00	
-----	-----	-----	---------------------	------	--

On Stamp of 1909 with Overprint

ΕΛΛΑΣ

89	A19	3d	on 3d orange & black	2.00	2.00
----	-----	----	----------------------	------	------

On Stamps of 1909-10 with Overprint

ΕΛΛΑΣ

890	A6	5l	on 1l violet brown	3	3
			<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	85	
891	A13	5l	on 5l green	3	3
			<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	1.00	
892	A23	10l	on 10l brown red	3	3
			<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	1.00	
893	A15	10l	on 20l blue green	3	3
			<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	1.00	
894	A16	10l	on 25l ultramarine	6	6
			<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	1.00	
895	A17	50l	on 50l yellow brown	15	15

296	A18	50l	on 1d rose carmine & brown	40	40
			<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		
			<i>b.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted		
			<i>c.</i> Imperf.		
297	A19	3d	on 3d orange & black	1.50	1.50
			<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
298	A20	5d	on 5d olive green & black	10.00	10.00

Same Surcharge on Postage Due Stamps of Crete.

On Stamps of 1901.

299	D1	5l	on 5l red	6	6
			<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	1.00	
300	"	5l	on 10l red	6	6
			<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	1.00	
301	"	10l	on 20l red	65	65
			<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	2.00	
302	"	10l	on 40l red	8	8
303	"	50l	on 50l red	6	6
304	"	50l	on 1d red	15	15
			<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
305	"	50l	on 1d on 1d red	1.00	1.00
			<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
			<i>b.</i> Surcharge "1 drachma" inverted	5.00	
306	"	2d	on 2d red	15	15

On Stamps of 1908 with Overprint

ΕΛΛΑΣ

307	D1	5l	on 5l red	50	50
308	"	5l	on 10l red	40	40
			<i>a.</i> "Ellas" inverted	1.50	
309	"	10l	on 20l red	1.25	1.25

On Stamps of 1910 with Overprint

ΕΛΛΑΣ

310	D1	5l	on 5l red	15	15
311	"	5l	on 10l red	15	15
			<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	3.00	
312	"	10l	on 20l red	10	10
313	"	50l	on 50l "	40	40
314	"	50l	on 1d "	40	40
315	"	2d	on 2d "	40	40

These surcharged Postage Due stamps were intended for the payment of ordinary postage.

Nos. 260 to 315 were surcharged in commemoration of the revolution of 1922.

Issues of the Republic.

Byron Commemorative Issue.



Lord Byron A33



Byron at Missolonghi

1924

A34

Engraved.

Perf. 12.

316	A33	80l	dark blue	8	6
317	A34	2d	dull violet & black	20	8

Missolonghi Commemorative Issue



Tomb of Mareo Botsari A35

Lithographed.

1926 Serrate Roulette 13½.

318	A35	25l	lilac	4	3
-----	-----	-----	-------	---	---



Corinth Canal A36



Dodecanese Costume A37



Macedonian Costume A38



Monastery of Simon Peter on Mt. Athos A39



White Tower of Salonika A40



Temple of Hephaestus A41



The Acropolis A42



Cruiser "Georgios Averoff" A43



Academy of Sciences in Athens A44



Temple of Hephaestus
A45



The Acropolis
A46

1927

Engraved.

Perf. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ x11, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ x13,
13, 13x12 $\frac{1}{2}$, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ x13.

321	A36	51 dark green	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
		horizontally	1.00	
322	A37	101 orange red	2	2
		a. Horizontal pair		
		imperf. between	6.00	
		c. Double impression	5.00	
325	A38	201 violet	3	2
324	A39	251 slate blue	6	2
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
		b. Vertical pair		
		imperf. between		
327	A40	401 slate blue	3	2
326	A36	501 violet	3	2
327	"	801 dark blue & black	6	2
328	A41	1d dark blue & bistre brown (1)20	2	
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
		b. Center inverted		
		c. Double impression of center		
329	A42	2d dark green & black	20	2
		a. Imperf.		
330	A43	3d deep violet & black	20	2
		a. Double impression of center		
331	A44	5d yellow & black	15	2
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
		b. Center inverted		
332	A45	10d brown carmine & black	60	15
333	A44	15d yellow green & black	65	25
334	A46	25d green & black	1.00	35
		a. Double impression		

See notes preceding Nos. 364, 371, 377 and 380.

This series, as prepared, included a stamp of 1 lepta dark brown, type A37, but that value was never put in issue and most copies were burned.

Favier Commemorative Issue.



Baron Charles Nicholas
Favier and the Acropolis
A47

1927	Perf. 12.			
335	A47	1d red	12	6
336	"	3d dark blue	15	8
337	"	6d green	50	30

Navarino Commemorative Issue.



Bay of Navarino and Pylos
A48



Battle of Navarino
A49



Sir (Edward) Codrington
A50



Admiral
van der Heyden
A53



Admiral
de Rigny
A52



1927-28 Lithographed.
Perf. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ x12 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ x13 $\frac{1}{2}$,
13x12 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ x13.

338	A48	1.50d gray green	10	3
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Horizontal pair		
		imperf. between		
339	A49	4d dark gray blue	15	6
340	A50	5d black brown & black	30	15
		a. 5d dark brown & gray	2.50	
341	A51	5d dark brown & black	30	15
342	A52	5d violet blue & black	30	15
343	A53	5d lake & black	30	15

Issued to commemorate the centenary of the naval battle of Navarino.

Independence Centenary Issue.

Inprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co.



Admiral Lascarina Bouboulina
1930 A54

Various Portraits. Dated 1830-1930.

Engraved.

Perf. 14.

344		101 brown (Righas Ferraios)	2	2
345	A54	501 red	6	5
346		1d carmine rose (Theodoros Kolokotronis)	8	6
347		1.50d light blue (Georges Karaiskakis)	8	3
		a. Imperf.		
348		2d orange (Andreas Miaoulis)	10	6
349		5d purple (Count John Capo d'Istria)	25	20

350		10d gray black (Petros Macromi- chalis)	40	3
351		15d yellow green (Dionysios Solomos)	60	4
352		20d blue black (Adamantios Korais)	90	6

Inprint of Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co

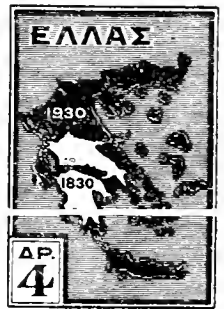


Athanasios Diakos
A55

Various Portraits. Dated 1830-1930.

Perf. 12.

353		201 black (Gregorios V)	3	3
354		401 blue green (Prince Alexandros Ypsilanti)	5	4
355	A55	501 bright blue (Konstantinos Kanaris)	6	5
356		1d brown orange (Konstantinos Kanaris)	7	6
357		1.50d dark red (Marco Botsari)	8	3
358		3d dark brown (Koundou- riektis)	15	6



Map of Greece in 1830 and 1930
A56



Patriots Declaring Independence
A57



Sortie from Missolonghi
A58

59	A56	4d dark blue	25	6
60	A57	25d black	1.25	75
61	A58	50d red brown	2.50	2.00



Arcadi Monastery and Abbot Gabriel (Mt. Ida in Background) 1930 A60

63 A60 8d deep violet 30 10
drachma stamp of 1927 re-engraved.



1927. Type I.



1931. Type II.

On the 1927 stamp the Greek letters "L", "A", "D" have sharp pointed tops; the numerals "1" are 1 1/2 mm. wide at the foot, and have a straight slanting serif at the top.

On the 1931 stamp the Greek letters "L", "A", "D" have flat tops; the numerals "1" are 2 mm. wide at the foot and the serif at the top is slightly curved.

There are many minor differences in the lines of the two designs.

1931	Perf. 14.
64	A41 1d dark blue & orange brown 25 2

1932
Stamps of 1927-28 and 1927 Surcharged in Red **ΔP. 1.50**

Perf. 12 1/2 x 13 1/2, 12 1/2 x 13.

65	A52	1.50d on 5d dark blue & black	6	3
66	A53	1.50d on 5d lake & black a. Double surcharge	6	3
67	A50	2d on 5d black brown & black	6	3
68	A51	2d on 5d black brown & black	6	3

Perf. 12.

69	A47	2d on 3d dark blue	6	4
70	"	4d on 6d green	12	8

1933 Type of 1927 Issue Re-engraved.

501: The design is clearer, especially the numerals of value and the words in the tablets at top and bottom.

1d: The "1" in the lower left corner has no serif at the left of the foot. The lines of the temple have been deepened, so that the details stand out clearer.

2d: On the 1927 stamp the Parthenon at the top of the Acropolis is indistinct and blurred. On the 1933 stamp the Parthenon is strongly outlined and clear. Between the two pillars at the lower right are four blocks of marble. These blocks are clear and distinct on the 1933 stamp but run together on the 1927 issue.

Sizes in millimetres:

- 501, 1927, 18x24 1/2.
- 1933, 18 1/2 x 24 1/2.
- 1d, 1927, 24 1/2 x 17 1/2.
- 1931, 24 1/2 x 17 1/2.
- 1933, 24 1/2 x 18 1/2.
- 2d, 1927, 24 1/2 x 17 1/2.
- 1933, 24 1/2 x 18 1/2.

Perf. 13.

71	A36	501 dark violet	6	2
72	A41	1d dark blue & orange brown	6	2
73	A42	2d dark green & black	10	2



Admiral Kountourlotis and the Cruiser "Averoff" A61



Allegory of Republic A62



Youth of Marathon A63

1933

Perf. 13x13 1/2.

374	A61	50d black & indigo	1.00	50
375	A62	75d black & violet brown	5.00	5.00
376	A63	100d brown & dull green	5.00	2.50

1934 Type of 1927 Issue. Re-engraved.

3d. The design is clearer, especially the vertical lines of shading in the smoke stacks and reflections in the water.

15d. There are many more lines of shading in the sky and foreground.

Perf. 11 1/2 x 12 1/2.

377	A43	3d red violet & black	6	2
-----	-----	-----------------------	---	---

Perf. 12 1/2 x 10, 11 1/2.

378	A44	15d light yellow green & black	50	35
-----	-----	--------------------------------	----	----



Approach to Athens Stadium A64

Perf. 11 1/2 x 12 1/2.

379	A64	8d blue	16	4
-----	-----	---------	----	---

1935 Types of 1927 Issue, Re-engraved

10d. The background and shading of the entire stamp have been lightened. The detail of the frame is clearer and more distinct.

25d. The background has been lightened and the foreground reduced until the base of the larger upright column is removed and the fallen column appears nearly submerged.

Perf. 13x12 1/2.

380	A45	10d brown carmine & black	50	10
381	A46	25d dark green & black	50	20



Church of Pantanassa at Mistra A65

382	A65	4d brown a. Horiz. pair imperf. between	10	3
-----	-----	--	----	---

Issues of the Monarchy.

Postage Due Stamps of 1913-30 Surcharged in Red or Blue



1935 Lithographed.

Serrate Roulette 13 1/2.

383	D3	501 on 401 indigo (R)	3	3
384	"	3d on 3d vermilion (B)	15	15

Perf. 13.

385	D3	3d on 3d rose red (B)	10	10
-----	----	-----------------------	----	----

Regular Stamps of 1933 Surcharged in Red or Blue



1935 Perf. 13x13 1/2.

386	A63	5d on 100d brown & dull green (R)	20	12
387	A62	15d on 75d black & violet brown (B)	25	25



King Constantine A66

Center Engraved, Frame Lithographed.

1936 Wmkd. Crowns. Perf. 12x13 1/2.

389	A66	3d black & brown a. Printer's name in Greek b. Printer's name in English	1.00	8
390	"	8d black & blue a. Printer's name in Greek b. Printer's name in English	1.00	20

Two printings exist, the first containing varieties "a" and "b" with gray border; second with black border.

Issued in commemoration of the re-burial of the remains of King Constantine and Queen Sophia.

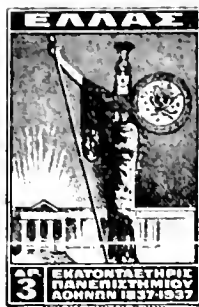


King George II A67

Engraved.

1937 Wmkd. Crowns. Perf. 12 1/2 x 12.

391	A67	1d green	2	2
392	"	3d red brown	6	2
393	"	8d deep blue	16	3
394	"	100d carmine lake	2.00	1.00



Pallas Athene
A68

1937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

395 A68 3d yellow brown 10 8
Issued in commemoration of the Centenary of the University of Athens.



"The Bull Fight"
A69



Lady of the Court
A70



Jupiter
A71



Coin of the Amphictyonic League
A72



Diagoras of Rhodes.
Victor at Olympics
A73



Venus de Milo
A74



Battle of Salamis
A75



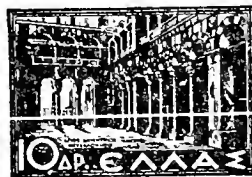
Chariot of Panathenaic Festival
A76



Alexander the Great
at Battle of Issos
A77



St. Paul Preaching
to Athenians
A78



St. Demetrius' Church
at Salonica
A79



Leo III Victory over Arabs
A80



Allegorical Figure
of Glory
A81

Lithographed.

1937 Wmkd. Crowns. (252)

Perf. 13½ x 12, 12 x 13½.

396	A69	51 brown red & blue	2	2
397	A70	101 blue & brown red	2	2
398	A71	201 black & green	2	2
399	A72	401 green & black	2	2
400	A73	501 brown & black	2	2
401	A74	801 indigo & yellow brown	2	2

Engraved.

402	A75	2d ultramarine	4	2
403	A76	5d red	10	4
404	A77	6d olive brown	12	12
405	A78	7d dark brown	14	5
406	A79	10d red brown	20	10
407	A80	15d green	30	25
408	A81	25d dark blue	50	50

Royal Wedding Issue.



Princess Frederika-Louise and
Crown Prince Paul
A82

1938 Wmkd. Crowns. (252)

Perf. 13½ x 12.

409	A82	1d green	2	2
410	"	3d orange brown	6	2
411	"	8d dark blue	40	40



Arms of Greece, Rumania,
Jugoslavia and Turkey
A83

Lithographed.

1938 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12 x 12½.

412	A83	6d blue	20	20
-----	-----	---------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the "Balkan Entente".

Type of 1937.

Corrected Inscription.

1938 Wmkd. Crowns. (252)

Perf. 12 x 13½.

413	A70	101 blue & brown red	2	2
-----	-----	----------------------	---	---

The first four letters of the third word of the inscription read "TIPY" instead of "TYPI".



Statue of King Constantine
A84

Engraved.

1938 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12 x 13½.

414	A84	1.50d green	5	2
415	"	30d orange brown	60	60

AIR POST STAMPS.

Italy-Greece-Turkey-Rhodes Service.



Flying Boat off Faliron Bay
AP1



Flying Boat over the Acropolis
AP2



Flying Boat
over Map of Southern Europe
AP3



Flying Boat Seen through Colonnade
AP4

Lithographed.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

1926					
C1	AP1	2d rose, lilac, yellow, blue & black	8	8	
C2	AP2	3d blue, buff, lilac, green, rose & black	20	20	
C3	AP3	5d blue, lilac, rose & black	10	10	
C4	AP4	10d rose, blue, lilac, yellow, green & black	10	10	

Graf Zeppelin Issue.



Zeppelin over the Acropolis
AP5

1933 Perf. 13½x12½.

C5	AP5	30d rose red	30	
C6	"	100d deep blue	50	
C7	"	120d dark brown	75	



Airplane Propeller
and Head of Aviator
AP6



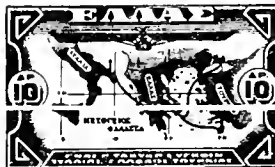
Temple of Apollo, Corinth
AP7



Airplane over Hermoupolis
AP8



Allegory of Flight
AP9



Map of the Air Route
AP10



Head of Hermes
and Airplane
AP11



Allegory of Flight
AP12

Engraved.

1933					
C8	AP6	50l green & orange	5	5	
C9	AP7	1d blue & brown orange	5	5	
C10	AP8	3d dark violet & orange brown	5	5	
C11	AP9	5d brown orange & dark blue	10	10	
C12	AP10	10d deep red & black	15	15	
C13	AP11	20d black & green	20	20	
C14	AP12	50d dark brown & deep blue	75	75	

By error the 1d stamp is inscribed in the plural "Draximl" instead of the singular "Draximl."

All values of this set exist imperforate but were not regularly issued.

For General Air Post Service.



Airplane over Map of Greece
AP13



AP14



Airplane over the Acropolis
AP15

1933

Perf. 13x13½, 13x12½, 13½x13, 12½x13.

C15	AP13	50l green	8	8	
C16	"	1d red brown	20	20	
C17	AP14	2d light violet	25	25	
C18	AP15	5d ultramarine	50	50	
		a. Imperf. vertically			
		b. Imperf. horizontally			
C19	AP14	10d carmine rose	2.00	2.00	
C20	AP13	25d dark blue	75	75	
		a. Imperf. horizontally			
C21	AP15	50d dark brown	1.50	1.50	
		a. Imperf.			



Helios Driving the Sun Chariot
AP16



"Iris"
AP17



Daedalus
Preparing Icarus
for Flying
AP15



Pallas Athene
Holding
Pegasus
AP19



Hermes
AP20



Ganymede
Being Carried off
by Zeus
AP21



Triptolemos,
King of Eleusis
AP22



Bellerophon and Pegasus
AP23



Phrixos and Helle on the Ram
Flying over the Hellespont
AP24

Perf. 13x12½, 12½x13.

C22	AP16	1d deep red	5	5
		a. 1d red	2	2
C23	AP17	2d dull blue	8	8
		a. 2d gray blue	4	4
C24	AP18	5d dark violet	25	20
		a. 5d violet	10	10
C25	AP19	7d blue violet	30	30
		a. 7d deep ultramarine	14	14
C26	AP20	10d bistre brown	60	50
C27	AP21	25d rose	50	50
C28	AP22	30d dark green	60	60
C29	AP23	50d violet	1.00	1.00
C30	AP24	100d brown	2.00	2.00

Nos. C22a, C23a, C24a and C25a are re-issues made in 1937, the designs being slightly larger than the first printings.

Postage Due Stamp, 1913

Overprinted in Red



1038 Unwmkd.
Serrate Roulette 13½.
C31 D3 501 violet brown 2 2

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2

Lithographed.

1875 Unwmkd.
Perf. 9, 9½, and 10, 10½.

J1	D1	11 green & black	15	15
		a. Imperf.		
J2	"	21 green & black	15	15
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Perf. 9x13½	2.00	
J3	"	51 green & black	15	15
		a. Imperf.		
J4	"	101 green & black	20	20
		a. Imperf.		
J5	"	201 green & black	1.25	1.25
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Imperf. vertically		
J6	"	401 green & black	60	50
		a. Imperf.	8.00	6.00
		b. Center inverted, imperf.		
J7	"	601 green & black	2.50	2.50
		a. Imperf.	7.50	
J8	"	701 green & black	1.50	1.50
		a. Double impression of center		
J9	"	801 green & black	2.00	2.00
		a. Imperf.		
J10	"	901 green & black	1.00	1.00
J11	"	1d green & black	1.25	1.25
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Center inverted		
J12	"	2d green & black	2.00	2.00
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Center inverted		

Perf. 12, 13 and 10x13½.

J13	D1	11 green & black	20	20
J14	"	21 " "	60	60
J15	"	51 " "	50	50
J16	"	101 " "	50	50
J17	"	201 " "	2.00	1.25
J18	"	401 " "	1.00	1.00
J19	"	601 " "	2.50	2.50
J20	"	701 " "	3.00	3.00
J21	"	801 " "	2.00	2.00
J22	"	901 " "	2.50	2.50
J23	"	1d " "	2.00	2.00
J24	"	2d " "	6.00	6.00

1878

Perf. 9, 9½, and 10, 10½.

J25	D2	11 green & black	15	15
		a. Imperf.		
J26	"	21 dark green	10	10
J27	"	51 dark green	30	30
		a. Imperf.	4.00	4.00
J28	"	101 green & black	25	20
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
J29	"	201 green & black	50	50
		a. Imperf. vertically		
J30	"	401 green & black	75	40
		a. Imperf.		
J31	"	601 green & black	75	50
		a. Imperf.		
J32	"	701 green & black	6.00	6.00
J33	"	801 " "	4.00	4.00
J34	"	901 green & black	3.00	3.00
		a. Imperf.		
J35	"	1001 green & black	4.00	4.00
J36	"	2001 " "	3.00	3.00

Perf. 11½ to 13.

J37	D2	11 green & black	10	10
J38	"	21 " "	10	10
J39	"	51 " "	20	15
J40	"	101 green & black	20	20
		a. Perf. 10, 10½x11½-13	2.00	
J41	"	201 green & black	25	25
		a. Center inverted		
J42	"	401 green & black	75	60
J43	"	601 green & black	60	50
		a. Center inverted		
J44	"	701 green & black	7.50	
J45	"	801 " "	5.00	
J46	"	901 " "	4.00	
J47	"	1001 " "	1.50	1.50
J48	"	2001 " "	2.00	2.00



D3

Engraved.

1902 Wmkd. Crown and E. T. (129)

Perf. 13½.

J49	D3	11 chocolate	8	8
J50	"	21 gray	3	3
		a. Imperf.		
J51	"	31 orange	3	3
		a. Imperf.		
J52	"	51 yellow green	5	5
		a. Imperf.		
J53	"	101 scarlet	4	5
J54	"	201 lilac	5	5
J55	"	251 ultramarine	15	10
		a. Imperf.		
J56	"	301 deep violet	6	8
		a. Imperf.		
J57	"	401 dark brown	10	8
J58	"	501 red brown	12	8
		a. Imperf.		
J59	"	1d black	12	12
		a. Imperf.		

Lithographed.

J60	D3	2d bronze	20	30
J61	"	3d silver	25	35
J62	"	5d gold	75	1.00

1913

Lithographed.

Unwmkd.

Serrate Roulette 13½.

J63	D3	11 green	2	2
J64	"	21 carmine	2	2
J65	"	31 vermilion	2	2
J66	"	51 green	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Double impression 10,00		
J67	"	101 carmine	2	2
		a. 101 red		
J68	"	201 slate	2	2
J69	"	251 ultramarine	3	3
J70	"	301 carmine	3	3
J71	"	401 indigo	3	3
J72	"	501 violet brown	4	3
J73	"	1d ultramarine	5	5
J74	"	2d vermilion	8	7
J75	"	3d carmine	20	12
J76	"	5d ultramarine	40	20

In 1922-23 some postage due stamps were used for ordinary postage.

In 1916 Nos. J52, J63 to J65 and J67 to J74 were surcharged for the Mount Athos District (see note after No. N166) but were never issued there. By error some of them were put in use as ordinary postage due stamps in Dec., 1924. In 1932 the balance of them were burned.

1924-26

J77	D3	801 lilac brown	6	6
J78	"	5d gray	30	25

930 Type of 1902 issue.
Lithographed.
Perf. 13, 13½x12½, 13½x13.

79	D3	50l dark brown	2	2
80	"	1d light blue	2	2
81	"	2d light red	6	4
82	"	3d rose red	30	15
83	"	5d gray	14	5
84	"	10d gray green	35	25
85	"	15d red brown	30	30
86	"	25d light red	50	50

Type of 1902 issue.
Engraved.

935 *Perf. 12½x13.*

87	D3	50d orange	1.00	1.00
88	"	100d slate green	2.00	2.00

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.



The Tragedy of War
PT1

Lithographed.
Unwmkd.

Serrate Roulette 13½.

RA1	PT1	2l carmine	2	2
		a. 2l red	2	2
		b. Imperf.		
RA2	"	5l blue	4	4
		a. Imperf.		

917 Regular Issue of 1901
Surcharged in Black or Brown:

Κ. Π.	Κ. Π.
λεπτού	λεπτού
1	1
a	b

In type "b" the letters, especially those in the first line, are thinner than in type "a", making them appear taller.

Wmkd. Crown and E. T. (129)
Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½ and Compound.

RA3	All (a)	1l on 1l brown	10	10
		a. Double surcharge		
RA4	" (")	1l on 1l brown (Br)	1.00	
RA5	" (")	1l on 3l orange	3	3
RA6	" (b)	1l on 3l orange	3	3
		a. Triple surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		c. "K.M." for "K. Π."	75	
RA7	" (a)	5l on 1l brown	6	6
		a. Double surcharge	1.00	
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		
RA8	" (")	5l on 20l red lilac	6	6
		a. Double surcharge	1.00	
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		

RA9	A11 (b)	5l on 40l dark brown	8	8
		a. Imperf.		
RA10	" (")	5l on 50l brown lake	6	6
		a. Double surcharge	1.00	
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted	3.00	
RA11	A13 (")	5l on 1d black	12	12
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge		
RA12	A11 (a)	10l on 30l dull violet	6	6
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Double surcharge	1.00	
RA13	" (")	30l on 30l dull violet	10	10
		a. Double surcharge	1.00	

Same Surcharge
On Occupation Stamps of 1913.

Unwmkd.

Serrate Roulette 13½.

RA14	O2 (b)	5l on 25l pale blue	5	5
		a. Triple surcharge, one inverted		
		b. Double surcharge		
RA15	" (")	5l on 40l indigo	5	5
		a. Double surcharge, one inverted	2.00	
RA16	O1 (b)	5l on 50l dark blue	5	5
		a. Double surcharge	2.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge		

There are many wrong font, omitted and misplaced letters and punctuation marks and similar varieties in the surcharges on Nos. RA3 to RA16.



1917
Revenue Stamps
Surcharged in Brown
Κ. Π.
λεπτού
1

RA17	R1	1l on 10l blue	5	5
RA18	"	1l on 80l blue	20	5
RA19	"	5l on 10l blue	15	5
RA20	"	5l on 60l blue	25	25
		a. Perf. vertically through middle	25	25
RA21	"	5l on 80l blue	15	15
		a. Perf. vertically through middle	35	30
		b. Inverted surcharge		
RA22	"	10l on 70l blue	1.00	1.00
		a. Perf. vertically through middle	25	25
RA23	"	10l on 90l blue	20	20
		a. Perf. vertically through middle	20	20
RA24	"	20l on 20l blue	13.00	8.00
RA25	"	20l on 30l blue	30	25
RA26	"	20l on 40l blue	1.50	75
RA27	"	20l on 50l blue	30	15
RA28	"	20l on 60l blue	9.00	6.00
RA29	"	20l on 80l blue	5.00	4.00
RA30	"	20l on 90l blue	30	30
		a. Inverted surcharge		

No. RA19 is known only with vertical perforation through the middle.

Surcharged in Brown or Black
Κ. Π.
5 λεπτ. 5

RA31	R1	1l on 50l violet	4	4
RA32	"	5l on 10l blue	10	5
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
		b. Left "5" inverted		
RA33	"	5l on 10l violet	6	6
RA34	"	10l on 50l violet (Br)	35	35
RA35	"	10l on 50l violet (B)	35	35
RA36	"	20l on 2d blue	40	40
		a. Surcharged "20 lept 30"	3.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

Corfu Issue.

Κ. Π.
1 ΛΕΠΤΟΝ 1

Surcharged in Black

RA37	R1	1l on 10l blue	6	6
RA38	"	5l on 50l blue	60	60
RA39	"	10l on 50l blue	3.00	2.00
RA40	"	20l on 50l blue	5.00	2.00

Κ. Π.
20 ΛΕΠΤΑ 20

Surcharged in Black

RA41	R1	10l on 50l blue	50	50
RA42	"	20l on 50l blue	1.00	1.00
RA43	"	30l on 50l blue	1.00	1.00

Κ. Π.

Surcharged in Black

5 Λεπτά 5

RA44	R1	5l on 10l violet & red	10	10
		a. "K" with serifs	25	15



Wounded Soldier
PT2

RA45	PT2	5l blue, yellow & red	40	40
------	-----	-----------------------	----	----

Overprinted **Π.Ι.Π.**

RA46	PT2	5l blue, yellow & red	30	30
------	-----	-----------------------	----	----

The letters are the initials of Greek words equivalent to "Patriotic Relief Institution".



Symbolical of Red Cross Help to Soldier and Family
PT3

Perf. 11½, 13½, 12½.

RA47	PT3	101 blue, buff & red	4	4
		a. imperf.	1.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2.00	



St. Demetrius
PT4



"Health"
PT5

1934	Perf. 11.		
RA48	PT4 201 brown	2	2
	a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2.50	
	b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2.50	
	c. imperf.	2.00	

This stamp did not pay postage, but was obligatory as a tax on all interior mail, including Air Post mailed from Salonica.

1934	Perf. 13, 13x13½.		
RA49	PT5 101 blue green, orange & buff	2	2
	a. imperf. horizontally		
RA50	" 201 ultramarine, orange & buff	4	4
RA51	" 501 green, orange & buff	6	6

The use of these stamps was obligatory on all mail during four weeks each year including Christmas and the New Year and Easter and on parcel post packages at all times. For the benefit of the Tubercular clerks and officials of the Post and Telegraph.



"Health"
PT6

1935	PT6 101 yellow green, orange & buff	2	2
RA52	" 201 ultramarine, orange & buff	2	2
RA53	" 501 green, orange & buff	2	2
RA54			

1937



Postage Stamp of 1927

Overprinted in Red

ΠΡΟΝΟΙΑ

Perf. 13x12½.

RA55	A36	501 violet (R)	4	3
		a. Inverted overprint	4	2

Same Overprinted in Blue on Postage Due Stamp of 1913.

RA56	D3	101 carmine (B)	2	2
------	----	-----------------	---	---

Same Overprinted in Green on Regular Postage Stamp of 1927.

1937	Perf. 13.			
RA57	A36	501 violet (G)	2	2

Same Surcharged in Blue on Postage Due Stamps of 1913 with New Value.

1938	Unwmkd.			
	Serrate Roulette 13½.			
RA58	D3	501 on 51 green		
RA59	"	501 on 201 slate		

Same Surcharged in Black on Regular Stamp of 1927 with New Value.

1938	Perf. 13.			
RA60	A38	501 on 201 violet	2	

The surcharge measures 14½x16½ mm.



Queens Olga and Sophia
PT7

1939	Perf. 13½x12.		
RA61	PT7 101 bright rose, pale rose	2	
RA62	" 501 gray green, pale green	2	
RA63	" 1d dull blue, light blue	2	

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

OCCUPATION AND ANNEXATION STAMPS.

During the Balkan wars, 1912-13, Greece occupied certain of the Aegean Islands and part of Western Turkey. She subsequently acquired these territories and they were known as the New Greece.

Most of the special issues for the Aegean Islands were made by order of the military commanders.

For Use in the Aegean Islands Occupied by Greece.

CHIOS.

1912	Greek Stamps of 1912 Overprinted in Red	EA	
	Unwmkd.		
	Serrate Roulette 13½.		
N1	A25 251 ultramarine	1.00	1.00
	a. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00
	b. Greek "L" instead of "D"	5.00	5.00

ICARIA (NICARIA).



Hermes
11

Lithographed.
Unwmkd.

1912	Perf. 11½.		
N2	11 21 orange	35	35
N3	" 51 blue green	35	35
N4	" 101 rose	35	35
N5	" 251 ultramarine	50	50
N6	" 501 gray lilac	75	75
N7	" 1d dark brown	1.00	3.00
N8	" 2d claret	1.00	4.00
N9	" 5d slate	1.00	5.00

1913

Stamps of Greece 1911-12 Overprinted

ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ

On Issue of 1911.

N10	A25	21 carmine rose	3.00	2.00
N11	A24	31 vermilion	3.00	2.00

On Issue of 1912-14.

N12	A24	11 green	3.00	2.00
N13	"	31 vermilion	3.00	2.00
N14	A26	51 green	3.00	2.00
N15	A24	101 carmine	3.00	2.00

LEMNOS.

1912 Regular Issues of Greece Overprinted ΛΗΜΝΟΣ

Black Overprint.
On Issue of 1901.

Wmkd. Crown and E. T. (129)
Perf. 13½.

N16	A11	201 red lilac	15	15
-----	-----	---------------	----	----

On Issue of 1911.

Unwmkd.

Serrate Roulette 13½.

N17	A24	1 l green	5	5
		a. Inverted overprint	75	
N18	A25	2 l carmine rose	4	4
		a. Inverted overprint	75	
N19	A24	3 l vermilion	6	6
		a. Double overprint	75	
N20	A26	5 l green	25	25
N21	A24	10 l carmine rose	10	10
		a. Double overprint	75	
		b. Inverted overprint	75	
N22	A25	20 l gray lilac	20	15
N23	"	25 l ultramarine	40	25
N24	A26	30 l carmine rose	25	15
N25	A25	40 l deep blue	40	40
N26	A26	50 l dull violet	40	40
N27	A27	1 d ultramarine	60	60
N28	"	2 d vermilion	1.00	75
N29	"	3 d carmine rose	2.00	1.75
N30	"	5 d ultramarine	3.25	2.50
		a. Double overprint	5.00	
N31	"	10 d deep blue	6.00	6.00
N32	A28	25 d deep blue	10.00	10.00

On Issue of 1912-14.

N33	A24	1 l green	2	2
		a. Double overprint	50	
		b. Without period after "Ellas"		
		c. Inverted overprint	50	
N34	A26	5 l green	15	5
N35	A24	10 l carmine	25	10
N36	A25	25 l ultramarine	30	15

Red Overprint.

On Issue of 1911.

N37	A25	2 l carmine rose	25	15
N38	A24	3 l vermilion	25	15
N39	A25	20 l gray lilac	75	30
N40	A26	30 l carmine rose	50	20
N41	A25	40 l deep blue	60	60
N42	A26	50 l dull violet	30	30
N43	A27	1 d ultramarine	75	50
N44	"	2 d vermilion	3.00	2.50
N45	"	3 d carmine rose	2.00	1.25
N46	"	5 d ultramarine	4.00	4.00
N47	"	10 d deep blue	8.00	8.00
N48	A28	25 d deep blue	12.00	12.00

On Issue of 1912-14.

N49	A24	1 l green	10	5
		a. Without period after "Ellas"		
N50	A26	5 l green	8	8
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
N51	A24	10 l carmine	25	10
N52	A25	25 l ultramarine	10	10

There are several varieties in the overprint viz: Greek "D" for "L", large "E" or "O", and small "O".

MYTILENE (LESBOS).

1912

Stamps of Turkey
1908-09,
Overprinted

Ελληνική
Κατοχή
Μυτιλήνης

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12, 13½ and Compound.

Blue Overprint.

N53	A21	20pa rose	15.00	
N54	"	10pi dull red	35.00	

Black Overprint.

N55	A21	2pa olive green	75	75
N56	"	5pa ochre	75	75
N57	"	10pa blue green	1.00	1.00
N58	"	20pa rose	50	50
N59	"	1pi ultramarine	1.50	1.00
N60	"	2pi blue black	10.00	10.00
N61	A19	2½pi dark brown	5.00	5.00
N62	A21	5pi dark violet	20.00	15.00
N63	"	10pi dull red	40.00	40.00

On Stamps Overprinted

N64	A21	10pa blue green (C)	3.00	3.00
		a. Double overprint	5.00	
N65	"	20pa rose (B1)	2.00	2.00
N66	"	1pi ultramarine (C)	2.00	2.00
N67	"	2pi blue black (C)	12.00	12.00

With Additional Surcharge of New Value.

N68	A21	25 l on 2pa olive green	1.00	1.00
		a. New value inverted	4.00	
N69	"	50 l on 20pa rose	2.50	2.50
		a. New value inverted	6.00	
N70	"	1 d on 20pa rose	2.50	2.50
		a. New value inverted	7.00	
N71	"	2 d on 1pi ultramarine	2.50	2.50
		a. New value inverted		

No. N70 is on Turkey No. 162.

On Postage Due Stamp of 1908.

N72	A19	1pi deep rose	40.00	40.00
-----	-----	---------------	-------	-------

The overprint is found on all values reading up or down, with inverted "P" in the first word and inverted "e" in the third word.

SAMOS.

Issues of the Provisional Government.



Map of Samos
S1

Typographed.

1912 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

N73	S1	5 l gray green	1.00	1.00
N74	"	10 l red	1.50	1.50
N75	"	25 l blue	1.00	1.00
		a. 25 l green (error)		

Nos. N73 to N75 exist in tête bêche pairs.



Hermes
S2

Lithographed.

1912 Perf. 11½.

Without Overprint.

N76	S2	1 l gray	12	12
		a. Imperf.	50	
N77	"	5 l light green	12	12
		a. Imperf.	50	
N78	"	10 l rose	12	12
		a. Imperf.	50	
N79	"	25 l light blue	12	12
		a. Imperf.	50	
N80	"	50 l violet brown	20	20
		a. Imperf.	50	

With Overprint.

N81	S2	1 l gray	5	5
		a. Imperf.		
N82	"	5 l blue green	6	6
		a. Imperf.		
N83	"	10 l rose	8	8
		a. Imperf.		
N84	"	25 l blue	12	12
N85	"	50 l violet brown	30	30
		a. Imperf.		
N86	"	1 d orange	50	50



Church and Ruins of a Fortress

1913

S3

Manuscript Initials in Red or Black.

N87	S3	1 d brown (R)	75	75
		a. Imperf.		
N88	"	2 d deep blue (R)	1.25	1.25
N89	"	5 d gray green (R)	2.50	2.50
N90	"	10 d yellow green (R)	5.00	5.00
		a. Black initials		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		c. Imperforate.		
N91	"	25 d red (B)	8.00	8.00
		a. Red initials		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		c. Imperforate		

Nos. N87 to N91 were issued in commemoration of the victory of the Greek fleet in 1824 and the capture of the island in 1912.

1914

Issue of 1912
Overprinted

ΕΛΛΑΣ

N92	S2	1 l gray	30	30
N93	"	5 l light green	30	30
N94	"	10 l rose	30	30
		a. Double overprint		
N95	"	25 l light blue	45	45
N96	"	50 l violet brown	50	50
		a. Double overprint		

Issues of Greek Administration.

1915

Issue of 1912
Overprinted in
Red or Black

Ελληνική
Κατοχή
Σάμου

N97	S2	1 l gray (R)	50	50
		a. Black overprint		
N98	"	5 l blue green (B)	15	15
		a. Red overprint		
N99	"	10 l rose (B)	15	15
		a. Red overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint		
N100	"	25 l blue (B)	15	15
		a. Red overprint		
N101	"	50 l violet brown (B)	15	15
		a. Red overprint		
N102	"	1 d orange (R)	25	25
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Black overprint		
		c. Double black overprint		

With Additional
Surcharge in Black

ΛΕΠΤΟΝ

N103	S2	1 l on 1 d orange (R)	75	75
		a. Black surcharge double		
		b. Black surcharge inverted		

Issue of 1913 Overprinted in Red or Black

Serrin Dioumbois
Edouo

N194	S3	1d brown (R)	75	75
N105	"	2d deep blue (R)	1.00	1.00
		a. Double overprint		
N106	"	5d gray green (R)	2.00	2.00
N107	"	10d yellow green (B)	6.00	6.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
N108	"	25d red (B)	10.00	10.00

Nos. N97 to N108 inclusive have an embossed control mark, consisting of a cross surrounded by a Greek inscription in a circle.

Nos. N104 to N108 exist without the initials.

**FOR USE IN
PARTS OF TURKEY
OCCUPIED BY GREECE.**

1912

Regular Issues
of Greece
Overprinted

ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ
ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ

Black Overprint.

On Issue of 1901.

Wmkd. Crown and E. T. (129)
Perf. 13½.

N109	A11	201 red lilac	20	10
------	-----	---------------	----	----

On Issue of 1911.

Unwmkd.

Serrate Roulette 13½.

N110	A24	11 green	3	2
		a. Double overprint	25	25
N111	A25	21 carmine rose	3	3
		a. Double overprint	30	30
		b. Pair, one without overprint	2.00	
N112	A24	31 vermilion	3	3
		a. Double overprint	60	60
N113	A26	51 green	6	4
		a. Double overprint	60	60
N114	A24	101 carmine rose	6	6
		a. Double overprint	60	60
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
N115	A25	201 gray lilac	20	20
		a. Double overprint	1.00	1.00
N116	"	251 ultramarine	25	10
		a. Double overprint	1.00	1.00
N117	A26	301 carmine rose	25	10
		a. Double overprint	1.00	1.00
N118	A25	401 deep blue	45	30
		a. Double overprint	1.00	1.00
N119	A26	501 dull violet	50	50
		a. Double overprint	1.00	1.00
N120	A27	1d ultramarine	60	20
N121	"	2d vermilion	75	75
		a. Double overprint	3.00	3.00
N122	"	3d carmine rose	1.50	1.00
N123	"	5d ultramarine	3.00	2.00
N124	"	10d deep blue	6.00	6.00
N125	A28	25d deep blue	10.00	8.00

On Issue of 1912-14.

N126	A24	11 green	4	3
		a. Double overprint	25	25
		b. Without period after "Ellas"		
N127	A26	51 green	6	4
		a. Double overprint	50	50
N128	A24	101 carmine	10	4
		a. Double overprint	75	75
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
N129	A25	251 blue	20	12

Red Overprint.

On Issue of 1911.

N130	A24	11 green	5	5
N131	A25	21 carmine rose	30	15
N132	A24	31 vermilion	30	15
N133	A26	51 green	6	6
N134	A25	201 gray lilac	50	15
N135	"	251 ultramarine	1.00	30
N136	A26	301 carmine rose	1.00	30
N137	A25	401 deep blue	75	30
N138	A26	501 dull violet	50	25
N139	A27	1d ultramarine	75	45
N140	"	2d vermilion	1.50	1.00
N141	"	3d carmine rose	1.50	1.25
N142	"	5d ultramarine	7.00	5.00
N143	"	10d deep blue	4.00	4.00
		a. Double overprint	7.00	
N144	A28	25d deep blue	12.00	8.00
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint	13.50	
		c. Vertical overprint	8.00	

On Issue of 1912-14.

N145	A24	11 green	8	8
		a. Without period after "Ellas"		
N146	A26	51 green	6	3
N147	A24	101 carmine	25	20
N148	A25	251 blue	15	15
		a. Reversed overprint		

The normal position of the overprint is vertical, reading upward, except on the 25d when it is horizontal. It is often reversed. There are numerous broken, missing and wrong font letters and a Greek "L" instead of "D" as the first letter of the second word.

1913

Same Overprint on
Issue of 1912-14, ΑΗΜΝΟΣ
Overprinted

N149	A24	11 green	.50	50
------	-----	----------	-----	----

Commemorative Issue.



Cross of
Constantine
O1



Eagle of
Zeus
O2

1913				
N150	O1	11 brown	4	4
		a. Imperf.		
N151	O2	21 red	6	6
		a. 21 rose	6	6
N152	"	31 orange	5	5
		a. Imperf.		
N154	O1	51 green	5	3
		a. Imperf.		
N155	"	101 rose red	6	3
		a. Imperf.		
N156	"	201 violet	25	12
		a. Imperf.		
N157	O2	251 pale blue	40	12
		a. Imperf.		
N158	O1	301 gray green	1.50	15
		a. Imperf.		
N159	O2	401 indigo	75	65
		a. Imperf.		
N160	O1	501 dark blue	50	25
N161	O2	1d violet brown	50	20
N162	O1	2d gray brown	1.50	50
N163	O2	3d dull blue	2.00	60
		a. Imperf.		
N164	O1	5d gray	4.00	2.00
N165	O2	10d carmine	15.00	15.00
N166	O1	25d gray black	15.00	15.00

Issued in commemoration of the occupation of Macedonia, Epirus and some of the Aegean Islands. These stamps were sold only in New Greece.

In 1916 some stamps of this issue were overprinted in Greek: "1 (era) Kolnotis Ag (iou) Oroun" for the Mount Athos Monastery District. They were never placed in use and were all destroyed.

CAVALLE.

1913

Stamps of Bulgaria of 1911 Surcharged

ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ
ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ

25 ΛΕΠΤΑ 25

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

Red Surcharge.

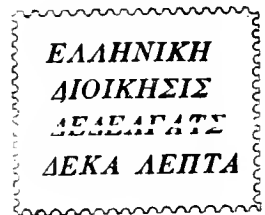
N167	A20	51 on 1s myrtle green	15.00	15.00
N169	A25	101 on 15s brown bistre	40.00	40.00
N170	A26	101 on 25s ultramarine & black	15.00	15.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
N171	A21	151 on 2s carmine & black	30.00	30.00
N172	A22	201 on 3s lake & black	18.00	18.00
N173	A23	251 on 5s green & black	7.50	5.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
N174	A24	501 on 10s red & black	13.50	5.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. 101 on 10s red and black (error)		
N175	A25	1dr on 15s brown bistre	35.00	35.00
N176	A27	1dr on 30s blue & black	70.00	35.00
N177	A28	1dr on 50s ochre & black	125.00	60.00

Blue Surcharge.

N178	A24	501 on 10s red & black	12.50	5.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		

Collectors are warned against very dangerous counterfeits of this issue.

DEDEAGATCH.



1913

D1

Type-set. Control Mark in Red.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

N179	D1	51 black	3.00	2.00
		a. Imperf.		
N180	"	101 black	50	50
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.50	1.50
		b. Imperf.		
N181	"	251 black	60	60
		a. Imperf.		

Nos. N179 to N181 were issued without gum in sheets of eight including 1 of No. N179, 4 of No. N180, 3 of No. N181 and one blank square.

Stamps of Bulgaria of 1911 Surcharged

ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ
ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ
ΔΕΔΕΑΓΑΤΣ
10
ΛΕΠΤΑ

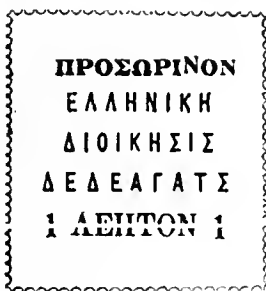
Red Surcharge.
Perf. 12.

N182	A20	5l on 1s myrtle green	10.00	10.00
N183	A26	1d on 25s ultramarine & black	12.00	12.00

Blue Surcharge.

N184	A24	10l on 10s red & black	2.50	2.00
N185	A23	25l on 5s green & black	2.50	2.00
N186	A26	25l on 25s ultramarine & black		
N187	A21	50l on 2s carmine & black	15.00	12.00

The surcharges on Nos. N182 to N187 are printed from a setting of eight, which was used for all, with the necessary changes of value. No. 6 in the setting has a Greek "L" instead of "D" for the third letter of the third word of the surcharge.



D2

Sept. 15, 1913

Type-set. Control Mark in Blue.

Perf. 11½.

N188	D2	1l blue	1.00	
N189	"	2l "	1.00	
N190	"	3l "	1.00	
N191	"	5l "	1.00	
N192	"	10l "	1.00	
N193	"	25l "	1.00	
N194	"	40l "	1.00	
N195	"	50l "	1.00	

Nos. N188 to N195 were issued without gum in sheets of eight containing all values.



D3

Sept. 25, 1913

Type-set. Control Mark in Blue.

N196	D3	1l blue, gray blue	1.00	
N197	"	5l "	1.00	
N198	"	10l "	1.00	
N199	"	25l "	1.00	
N200	"	30l "	1.00	
N201	"	50l "	1.00	

Nos. N196 to N201 were issued without gum in sheets of six containing all values.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1912

Postage Due Stamps
of Greece, 1902,
Overprinted

Wmkd. Crown and E. T. (129)

Perf. 13½.

Black Overprint.

N/1	D3	1l chocolate	4	4
		α. Double overprint	1.00	
N/2	"	2l gray	4	4
N/3	"	3l orange	4	4
		α. Double overprint	1.00	
N/4	"	5l yellow green	10	10
N/5	"	10l scarlet	6	6
		α. Double overprint	1.25	
N/6	"	20l lilac	10	10
N/7	"	30l deep violet	15	15
N/8	"	40l dark brown	20	20
N/9	"	50l red brown	40	40
N/10	"	1d black	75	75
N/11	"	2d bronze	2.50	2.50
N/12	"	3d silver	4.50	4.50
N/13	"	5d gold	7.50	7.50

Red Overprint.

N/14	D3	1l chocolate	4	4
N/15	"	2l gray	4	4
N/16	"	3l orange	75	75
N/17	"	5l yellow green	10	10
N/18	"	10l scarlet	75	75
N/19	"	20l lilac	10	10
N/20	"	30l deep violet	15	15
N/21	"	40l dark brown	25	25
N/22	"	50l red brown	15	15
N/23	"	1d black	50	50
N/24	"	2d bronze	50	50
N/25	"	3d silver	1.50	1.50
N/26	"	5d gold	6.00	6.00

The normal position of the overprint is reading upward but it is often reversed. On Nos. N/16 and N/18 the overprint always reads downward. Some of the varieties of lettering which occur on the postage stamps are also found on the postage due stamps.

For stamps issued by Greece for use in occupied parts of Epirus and Thrace see the catalogue of those countries.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

GREENLAND.

(grën'länd)

A large island between the North Atlantic Ocean and the Polar Sea, separated from the North American continent by Davis Strait and Baffin Bay. Greenland is Denmark's only colonial possession. Capital, Godthaab.

100 öRE = 1 KRONE.



King Christian X
A1



Polar Bear
A2

Engraved.

1938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13x12½.

1	A1	1ö olive black	2	2
2	"	5ö rose lake	3	3
3	"	7ö yellow green	4	4
4	"	10ö purple	5	5
5	"	15ö red	8	8
6	A2	30ö blue	15	15
7	"	1k light brown	50	50

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

GRENADA, W. I.

(grè-nā'dá)

A British Colony in the West Indies, being the southernmost island of the Windward Group. Was discovered by Columbus in 1498 and named La Concepción.

12 PENCE = 1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria
A1 A2

Engraved.

1861 Unwmkd.

Rough Perf. 14 to 16.

1	A1	1p green	8.00	3.50
		a. 1p blue green	100.00	7.00
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
2	"	6p rose	40.00	6.00
		a. Imperf.		

1863-71 Wmkd. Small Star. (5)

3	A1	1p green	3.00	1.50
4	"	6p rose	25.00	2.00
5	"	6p vermilion	25.00	3.00
		a. 6p dull red	25.00	3.00

1873-78

Clean Cut Perf. about 15.

5b	A1	1p blue green	10.00	4.00
		c. 1p deep green	8.00	3.00
5d	"	6p vermilion	25.00	3.00
		e. 6p dull red		5.00

Wmkd. Large Star. (6)

6	A1	1p blue green	10.00	4.00
		a. 1p green	10.00	4.00
		b. Diagonal half used as ½p on cover		
7	"	6p vermilion	25.00	3.00

1875-81 Perf. 14, 14½.

7a	A1	1p yellow green	9.00	2.00
----	----	-----------------	------	------

Black Surcharge.

8	A2	½p purple	1.50	1.50
		a. "OSTAGE"	15.00	12.00
		b. Imperf.	20.00	
		c. "ALF"		
		d. "PEN"		
		e. No hyphen between "HALF" and "PENNY"	8.00	
		f. Double surcharge	25.00	

9	"	2½p claret	6.00	3.00
		a. Imperf.	50.00	
		b. Imperf. vertically		
		c. "PENCE"	50.00	15.00
		d. No period after "PENNY"	30.00	5.00
10	"	4p blue	5.00	3.00

Dark Blue Surcharge.

11	A2	1sh purple	15.00	2.50
		a. "SHLLING"	500.00	100.00
		b. "NE SHILLING"		
		c. "OSTAGE"		

1881 Wmkd.

Large Star with Broad Points. (7)

12	A2	2½p lake	30.00	5.00
		a. 2½p claret	80.00	30.00
		b. "PENCE"	100.00	40.00
		c. No period after "PENNY"	80.00	15.00
13	"	4p blue	25.00	75.00



A3 A4



A5



A6 A7

1883 Wmkd. Small Star. (5)

Black Surcharge.

14	A3	½p orange & green	125.00	40.00
15	A4	½p orange & green	40.00	15.00
16	A5	1p orange & green	20.00	12.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	200.00	150.00
		b. Double surcharge	200.00	150.00

18	A6	1p orange & green		
19	A7	1p orange & green		

On Nos. 14 to 19 the words "ONE PENNY" measure from 10 to 11¼mm. in length.

It has been claimed that Nos. 18 and 19 were not officially issued.



Queen Victoria
A8

1883

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

20	A8	½p green	12	12
		a. Tête bêche pair	30	
21	"	1p rose	3.50	1.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	8.00	
22	"	2½p ultramarine	1.00	25
		a. Tête bêche pair	2.25	
23	"	4p slate	75	50
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.75	
24	"	6p red lilac	60	60
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.35	
25	"	8p bistre	2.00	2.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	4.50	
26	"	1sh violet	12.00	10.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	30.00	

In the sheets of Nos. 20 to 26 the stamps in each alternate horizontal row are inverted.



A9



A10

1886 Wmkd. Large Star. (6)

27	A9	1p on 1½p orange	3.00	3.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	35.00	35.00
		b. Diagonal half used as ½p on cover		20.00
		c. Double surcharge	40.00	40.00
28	"	1p on 1sh orange	4.00	4.00

Wmkd. Small Star. (5)

29	A9	1p on 4p orange	10.00	10.00
----	----	-----------------	-------	-------

1887 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

30	A10	1p rose	20	6
		a. Tête bêche pair	50	



A11



A12



A13

1888-89 Wmkd. Small Star. (5)

31	A11	½p on 2sh orange	1.25	1.25
		a. Double surcharge	50.00	50.00
32	A12	4p on 2sh orange	2.00	2.00
		a. "4d" and "POSTAGE"		
		5mm. apart	10.00	10.00
33	A13	4p on 2sh orange	50.00	50.00



1891 A14 A14a

34	A14	1p on 2sh orange	3.00	3.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	50.00	
35	A14a	1p on 2sh orange	3.00	3.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	30.00	
		b. No period after "d"	30.00	



A15



A16

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

36	A15	1p on 8p bistre	1.50	1.50
		a. Tête bêche pair	4.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	40.00	
		c. Inverted surcharge, tête bêche pair		
		d. No period after "d"	25.00	20.00

"2" of "½" Upright.

37	A16	2½p on 8p bistre	2.00	2.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	5.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge		
		c. Double surcharge	25.00	
		d. Triple surcharge		
		e. Double surcharge, one inverted		30.00

"2" of "½" Italic.

38	A16	2½p on 8p bistre	2.00	2.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	5.00	
		b. Tête bêche pair, Nos. 37 & 38		
		c. Inverted surcharge		
		d. Double surcharge	25.00	
		e. Triple surcharge		



Queen Victoria
A17

Typographed.

Perf. 14

1895-99					
39	A17	½p lilac & green	25	20	
40	"	1p lilac & carmine rose	20	6	
41	"	2p lilac & brown	3.00	3.00	
42	"	2½p lilac & ultramarine	50	50	
43	"	3p lilac & orange	1.00	1.00	
44	"	6p lilac & green	1.25	1.25	
45	"	8p lilac & black	2.25	2.25	
46	"	1sh green & orange	1.75	1.75	



Ship, "La Concepción"
A18

Engraved.

1898 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

47	A18	2½p ultramarine	75	60	
----	-----	-----------------	----	----	--

Issued in commemoration of the discovery of the island by Columbus, August 15th, 1498.



King Edward VII
A19

Typographed.

1902 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

48	A19	½p violet & green	35	35	
49	"	1p violet & carmine rose	20	4	
50	"	2p violet & brown	1.50	1.50	
51	"	2½p violet & ultramarine	1.25	1.25	
52	"	3p violet & orange	1.00	1.00	
53	"	6p violet & green	1.50	1.50	
54	"	1sh green & orange	3.00	3.00	
55	"	2sh green & ultramarine	5.00	5.00	
56	"	5sh green & carmine rose	8.00	8.00	
57	"	10sh green & violet	15.00	15.00	

1904-06

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

58	A19	½p violet & green	1.25	1.25	
59	"	1p violet & carmine rose	1.25	75	
60	"	2p violet & brown	4.50	4.50	
61	"	2½p violet & ultramarine	5.00	5.00	

62	A19	3p violet & orange	1.00	1.00	
63	"	6p violet & green	1.50	1.50	
64	"	1sh green & orange	2.00	2.00	
65	"	2sh green & ultramarine	6.00	6.00	
66	"	5sh green & carmine rose	10.00	10.00	
67	"	10sh green & violet	25.00	25.00	

Nos. 62, 63 and 65 are on both ordinary and chalky paper.



Seal of the Colony
A20

1906-11 Engraved.

68	A20	½p green	15	15	
69	"	1p carmine	20	4	
70	"	2p yellow	75	75	
71	"	2½p ultramarine	2.00	1.00	

Typographed.

Chalky Paper.

72	A20	3p violet, yellow	50	50	
73	"	6p violet	2.50	2.50	
74	"	1sh green	1.25	1.25	
75	"	2sh violet & blue, blue	3.00	3.00	
76	"	5sh red & green, yellow	7.00	7.00	

1908

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

77	A20	1sh green	3.00	3.00	
78	"	10sh red & green, green	12.50	12.50	



King George V
A21

1913 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Ordinary Paper.

79	A21	½p green	6	3	
80	"	1p scarlet a. 1p carmine	10	3	5
81	"	2p orange	18	15	
82	"	2½p ultramarine	25	25	
Chalky Paper.					
83	A21	3p violet, yellow	35	35	
84	"	6p dull violet & red violet	50	50	
85	"	1sh green a. 1sh emerald green	75	75	75
86	"	2sh violet & ultramarine, blue	1.50	1.50	
87	"	5sh green & red, yellow	3.50	3.50	
88	"	10sh green & red, green a. 10sh green & red, emerald green	10.00	10.00	10.00

1914 Surface-Colored Paper.

89	A21	3p violet, yellow	50	50	
90	"	1sh green	1.00	1.00	

1921-29 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

91	A21	½p green	4	4	
92	"	1p rose red	10	6	
93	"	1p brown	8	4	
94	"	1½p rose red	10	10	
95	"	2p orange	20	8	
96	"	2p gray	20	10	
97	"	2½p ultramarine	20	20	
98	"	2½p gray	50	50	
99	"	3p ultramarine	35	25	
100	"	3p violet, yellow	25	20	
101	"	4p black & red, yellow	35	35	
102	"	5p gray violet & olive green	35	35	
103	"	6p dull violet & red violet	60	40	
104	"	6p black & red	50	50	
105	"	9p gray violet & black	60	60	
106	"	1sh emerald green	1.00	50	
107	"	1sh orange brown	1.00	1.00	
108	"	2sh violet & ultramarine, blue	1.50	1.50	
109	"	2sh6p black & red, blue	2.00	2.00	
110	"	3sh green & violet	2.00	2.00	
111	"	5sh green & red, yellow	3.00	3.00	
112	"	10sh green & red, emerald green	5.00	5.00	



Grand Anse Beach
A22



Seal of the Colony
A23



View of Grand Etang
A24



View of St. George
A25

Engraved.

1934 Perf. 12½x13.					
114	A22	½p green	3	3	
115	A23	1p black brown & black	6	4	
116	A24	1½p carmine & black	8	6	
117	A23	2p orange & black	10	10	
118	A25	2½p deep blue	12	12	
119	A23	3p olive green & black	15	15	
120	"	6p claret & black	35	35	
121	"	1sh brown & black	65	65	
122	"	2sh 6p ultramarine & black	1.50	1.50	
123	"	5sh violet & black	3.00	3.00	

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935 Perf. 11x12.					
124	A12	½p green & black	8	12	
125	"	1p black & ultramarine	12	20	
126	"	1½p carmine & blue	25	35	
127	"	1sh brown violet & indigo	1.00	1.50	

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937		Wmkd.			
		Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)			
		<i>Perf. 11x11½.</i>			
128	A13	1p dark purple	5	6	
129	"	1½p dark carmine	8	12	
130	"	2½p deep ultramarine	12	18	

King George VI
A26

Photogravure.

Perf. 14½x14.

131	A26	¼p chestnut	2		
-----	-----	-------------	---	--	--

Grand Anse Beach
A27Seal of the Colony
A28View of
Grand Etang
A29View of
St. George
A30Seal of the Colony
A31

1938		Engraved.			
		<i>Perf. 13, 11½x13, 12½x13.</i>			
132	A27	½p green	2	2	
133	A28	1p black brown & black	4	4	
134	A29	1½p carmine & black	6	6	
135	A28	2p orange & black	8	8	
136	A30	2½p ultramarine	10	10	
137	A28	3p olive green & black	12	12	
138	"	6p red violet & black	24	24	
139	"	1sh orange brown & black	50	50	
140	"	2sh ultramarine & black	1.00	1.00	
141	"	5sh purple & black	2.50	2.50	
142	A31	10sh rose carmine & gray blue	5.00	5.00	

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



1892		D1			
		Typographed.			
		Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)			
		<i>Perf. 14.</i>			
J1	D1	1p black	1.00	35	
J2	"	2p "	1.50	35	
J3	"	3p "	2.00	75	



J4	D2	1p on 6p red lilac	5.00	50	
		a. Tête bêche pair			
		b. Double surcharge		10.00	
		c. Same as "b," tête bêche pair			
J5	"	1p on 8p bistre	20.00	1.00	
		a. Tête bêche pair			
J6	"	2p on 6p red lilac	6.00	1.25	
		a. Tête bêche pair			
J7	"	2p on 8p bistre	60.00	3.00	
		a. Tête bêche pair			

1906-11		Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)			
J8	D1	1p black	25	25	
J9	"	2p "	40	40	
J10	"	3p "	60	60	



1921-22		Wmkd.			
		Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)			
J11	D3	1p black	4	4	
J12	"	1½p "	6	6	
J13	"	2p "	8	8	
J14	"	3p "	12	12	

WAR TAX STAMPS.

1916		Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (8)			
		<i>Perf. 14.</i>			
		Regular Issue of 1913-14:			
		Overprinted WAR TAX			
MR1	A21	1p carmine	1.50	1.50	
		a. 1p scarlet	2.50		
		Overprinted WARTAX			
MR2	A21	1p scarlet	8	8	

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

GRIQUALAND WEST, AF.

(gré'kwá-lánd; grík'wá-wést)

A territorial division of the Cape of Good Hope Colony in the Union of South Africa. Was declared a British Crown Colony in 1873 and, together with Griqualand East, was annexed to the Cape Colony in 1880.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.

Stamps of Cape of Good Hope,

Issues 1865-1871,

Surcharged or Overprinted.

Wmkd. Crow and C. C. (1)

Perf. 14.

FOUR PENCE

Type I. With frame line around the stamp.

Type II. Without frame line around the stamp.



"Hope"
A1

1874

Manuscript Surcharge in Dark Red.

1 A1 1p on 4p blue, (type I) 40.00 30.00

1877 Overprinted **G. W.**

Black Overprint.

2 1p rose 20.00 7.50

Red Overprint.

3 4p blue (type II) 10.00 4.00

Overprinted



In Black on the One Penny.

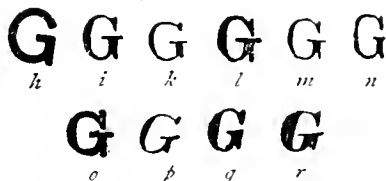
In Red on the Other Values.

4 (a) ½p gray black	1.50	1.50
5 (") 1p rose	1.25	1.25
6 (") 4p blue (type I)	15.00	4.00
7 (") 4p blue (type II)	10.00	1.75
8 (") 6p dull violet	7.50	3.00
9 (") 1sh green	6.00	2.00
10 (") 5sh orange	40.00	2.50
11 (b) ½p gray black	4.00	3.00
12 (") 1p rose	8.00	5.00
13 (") 4p blue (type I)	40.00	10.00
14 (") 4p blue (type II)		
15 (") 6p dull violet	15.00	6.00
16 (") 1sh green	17.50	8.00
17 (") 5sh orange		10.00
18 (c) ½p gray black	3.50	3.50
19 (") 1p rose	8.00	5.00
20 (") 4p blue (type I)	40.00	10.00
21 (") 4p blue (type II)		12.00
22 (") 6p dull violet	15.00	6.00
23 (") 1sh green	17.50	7.50
24 (") 5sh orange		10.00

25 (d) ½p gray black	2.00	2.00
26 (") 1p rose	2.50	2.50
27 (") 4p blue (type I)	30.00	5.00
28 (") 4p blue (type II)	15.00	3.00
29 (") 6p dull violet	12.50	3.50
30 (") 1sh green	7.50	3.00
31 (") 5sh orange	50.00	3.00
32 (e) ½p gray black	3.50	3.50
33 (") 1p rose	5.00	2.00
34 (") 4p blue (type I)		25.00
35 (") 4p blue (type II)	15.00	4.00
36 (") 6p dull violet	20.00	12.00
37 (") 1sh green	15.00	5.00
38 (") 5sh orange		6.00
39 (f) ½p gray black	4.50	4.00
40 (") 1p rose	7.50	3.50
41 (") 4p blue (type I)		25.00
42 (") 4p blue (type II)		12.00
43 (") 6p dull violet	15.00	10.00
44 (") 1sh green	20.00	5.00
45 (") 5sh orange	75.00	8.00
46 (g) ½p gray black	1.50	1.50
47 (") 1p rose	2.00	1.00
48 (") 4p blue (type I)	25.00	5.00
49 (") 4p blue (type II)	15.00	3.50
50 (") 6p dull violet	5.00	3.00
51 (") 1sh green	7.50	2.50
52 (") 5sh orange	40.00	2.50

There are minor varieties of types "h" and "i".

Overprinted in Black :



53 (h) 1p rose		
54 (") 4p blue (type II)	30.00	9.00
55 (") 6p dull violet	60.00	12.00
56 (i) 1p rose	1.00	75
57 (") 4p blue (type II)	8.00	2.50
58 (") 6p dull violet	25.00	6.00
59 (k) 1p rose	1.50	1.50
60 (") 4p blue (type II)	30.00	8.00
61 (") 6p dull violet	60.00	20.00
62 (l) 1p rose	4.00	1.00
63 (") 1p blue (type II)	15.00	4.00
64 (") 6p dull violet	30.00	10.00
65 (m) 1p rose		
66 (") 4p blue (type II)		
67 (") 6p dull violet		
68 (n) 1p rose	20.00	
69 (") 4p blue (type II)	60.00	20.00
70 (") 6p dull violet		
71 (o) 1p rose	4.00	1.00
72 (") 4p blue (type II)	30.00	8.00
73 (") 6p dull violet	60.00	12.50
74 (p) 1p rose	4.00	4.00
75 (") 4p blue (type II)	30.00	8.00
76 (") 6p dull violet	60.00	15.00
77 (q) 1p rose	15.00	12.00
78 (") 4p blue (type II)	60.00	17.50
79 (") 6p dull violet		20.00
80 (r) 1p rose	20.00	15.00
81 (") 4p blue (type II)		
82 (") 6p dull violet		

There are two minor varieties of type "r" and one of type "p".

Nos. 47 and 53 may only be distinguished one from the other when they are attached to stamps showing other types of overprint from the respective settings.

Overprinted :



Red Overprint.

83 (s) ½p gray black	2.00	1.50
a. Double overprint	7.50	
b. Inverted overprint	1.00	1.00
c. Double overprint, inverted		12.00
84 (") 4p blue (type II)	35.00	12.50
a. Inverted overprint	30.00	10.00
85 (t) ½p gray black	2.00	1.50
a. Double overprint	15.00	
b. Inverted overprint	1.00	1.00
86 (") 4p blue (type II)	50.00	12.50
a. Inverted overprint	50.00	17.50

Black Overprint.

87 (s) ½p gray black	30.00	20.00
a. Inverted overprint	15.00	
b. With second overprint (s) in red, inverted		
c. With second overprint (t) in red, inverted		
88 (") 1p rose	1.50	50
a. Double overprint	20.00	10.00
b. Inverted overprint	1.50	50
c. Double overprint, inverted		20.00
d. With second overprint (s) in red, inverted		
89 (") 4p blue (type I)		20.00
90 (") 4p blue (type II)	10.00	1.50
a. Double overprint		25.00
b. Inverted overprint	20.00	2.00
c. Double overprint, inverted		
91 (") 6p dull violet	7.50	4.00
92 (t) ½p gray black		
a. Inverted overprint		10.00
b. With second overprint (s) in red, inverted		
93 (") 1p rose	60	40
a. Double overprint		12.00
b. Inverted overprint	10.00	3.00
c. Double overprint, inverted		20.00
d. With second overprint (t) in red, inverted		
94 (") 4p blue (type I)		25.00
95 (") 4p blue (type II)	15.00	1.00
a. Double overprint		
b. Inverted overprint	40.00	4.00
c. Double overprint, inverted		
96 (") 6p dull violet		4.00
Overprinted in Black		
a		
97 (n) ½p gray black	1.00	1.00
a. Double overprint		
98 (") 1p rose	1.00	20
a. Double overprint		
b. Triple overprint		
c. Inverted overprint		
99 (") 4p blue (type II)	2.00	35
a. Double overprint		
100 (") 6p bright violet	10.00	1.00
a. Double overprint		
b. Inverted overprint		10.00
101 (") 1sh green	10.00	1.00
a. Double overprint		
102 (") 5sh orange	25.00	1.00
a. Double overprint		12.00
b. Triple overprint		17.50

These stamps were declared obsolete in 1950 and the remainders were used in Cape of Good Hope offices as ordinary stamps.

GUADELOUPE, W. I.

(gò'dè-loöp')

A French Colony in the West Indies lying between Montserrat and Dominica. Consists of two large islands, Basse-Terre and Grande-Terre and five smaller islands. Has been a French possession since 1643. The chief products of the Colony are sugar, coffee, cocoa and rum, which is produced in large quantities, there being about 2,500,000 gallons exported annually. Like most of the West Indies, Guadeloupe has suffered from the forces of the elements. In 1928 the Colony was visited by the most severe hurricane in its history. Over 660 lives were lost and the property damage amounted to about \$20,000,000. The recovery was prompt and at present the Colony is in a prosperous state. French currency is used.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Peace and Commerce
A1

1884 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1	A1	20c on 30c brown,		
		<i>bistre</i>	2.50	2.50
		a. Large figure "2"	10.00	10.00
		b. "20" double		
2	"	25c on 35c orange	2.00	2.00
		a. Large figure "2"	10.00	10.00
		b. Large figure "5"	6.00	6.00



Commerce

1889 Perf. 14x13½.

3	A2	3c on 20c red, green	20	20
4	"	15c on 20c red, green	1.00	1.00
5	"	25c on 20c red, green	1.00	1.00
6	A3	5c on 1c lilac blue	30	30
		a. Inverted surcharge	8.00	8.00
		b. Double surcharge	5.00	5.00
		c. Surcharged "5" only		6.00
7	"	10c on 40c red, straw	1.25	1.25
8	"	15c on 20c red, green	1.00	1.00
9	"	25c on 30c brown,		
		<i>bistre</i>	2.00	2.00
		a. Double surcharge		



Ceres

1891	A4	A5		
10	A4	5c on 10c lavender	30	30
11	"	5c on 1fr bronze green, straw	30	30

1891 Imperf.
Black Overprint

12	A5	30c brown, yellowish	25.00	25.00
13	"	80c carmine, pinkish	85.00	85.00



Commerce



Peace and Commerce

A6

A7

1891		Perf. 14x13½.		
14	A6	1c lilac blue	10	6
15	"	2c brown, buff	12	12
		a. Double overprint	3.00	3.00
16	"	4c claret, lavender	20	20
17	"	5c green, greenish	25	25
		a. Double overprint	3.00	3.00
		b. Inverted overprint	4.00	4.00
18	"	10c lavender	75	75
19	"	15c blue	1.25	30
		a. Double overprint		
20	"	20c red, green	1.25	1.25
21	"	25c rose	1.25	15
		a. Double overprint	5.00	5.00
		b. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00
22	"	30c brown, bistre	2.00	2.00
		a. Double overprint	7.00	7.00
23	"	35c deep violet, orange	4.00	4.00
24	"	40c red, straw	3.00	3.00
25	"	75c carmine, rose	6.00	6.00
26	"	1fr bronze green, straw	3.00	3.00

The following errors may be found in all values of Nos. 12-26: "GNADELOUPE", "GUADELOUEP", "GUADELONPE" and "GUADBL-OUPE".

1892 Typographed.

27	A7	1c lilac blue	8	8
28	"	2c brown, buff	4	4
29	"	4c claret, lavender	15	15
30	"	5c green, greenish	25	8
31	"	10c lavender	1.30	30
32	"	15c blue (Quadrille Paper)	25	5
33	"	20c red, green	40	40
34	"	25c rose	30	10
35	"	30c brown, bistre	75	75
36	"	40c red, straw	50	40
37	"	50c carmine, rose	1.50	1.00
38	"	75c deep violet, orange	2.00	2.00
39	"	1fr bronze green, straw	1.50	1.00

1900-01

40	A7	5c yellow green	12	6
41	"	10c red	30	6
		a. Imperf.		
42	"	15c gray, light gray	40	6
43	"	25c blue	10.00	10.00
44	"	50c brown, azure	5.00	5.00

1903

Stamps of 1892 Surcharged in Black:

G & D
5
10
1 fr.

45 (a)	5c on 30c brown, bistre	10	10
	a. "C" instead of "G"	60	
	b. Inverted surcharge	1.25	
	c. Double surcharge	10.00	
	d. Double surcharge, inverted	10.00	
46 (b)	10c on 40c red, straw	30	30
	a. "C" instead of "G"	1.50	
	b. Thick figures	70	
	c. Narrow figures	40	
	d. "1" inverted	1.50	
	e. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
47 (a)	15c on 50c carmine, rose	40	40
	a. "C" instead of "G"	1.50	
	b. Inverted surcharge	4.00	
	c. "15" inverted	6.00	

48 (b)	40c on 1fr bronze green, straw	50	50
	a. "C" instead of "G"	1.50	
	b. Thick figures	80	
	c. "4" inverted	2.50	
	d. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
	e. Double surcharge	10.00	

49 (c)	1fr on 75c deep violet, orange	1.50	1.50
	a. "C" instead of "G"	5.00	
	b. Thick "1"	1.50	
	c. "1" inverted	2.50	
	d. Same as "b" inverted	5.00	
	e. Same as "c" with value above "G & D"	5.00	
	f. Inverted surcharge	5.00	

Letters and figures from several fonts of type were used for these surcharges, resulting in numerous minor varieties.

1904 With Additional Overprint
"1903" in a Frame.
Black and Red Surcharges.

50 (b)	40c on 1fr bronze green, straw	1.00	1.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	12.50	
	b. Black surcharge omitted		
51 (c)	1fr on 75c deep violet, orange	2.50	2.50
	a. Double surcharge	15.00	

Black and Blue Surcharges.

52 (b)	40c on 1fr bronze green, straw	1.00	1.00
53 (c)	1fr on 75c deep violet, orange	2.50	2.50

The date "1903" may be found either at the top, the bottom or the sides of the frame, in many different styles of type. These stamps may also be found with the different minor varieties of Nos. 48 and 49.



View of Harbor at Basse-Terre
A8



View of La Soufrière
A9



Pointe-à-Pitre, Grand-Terre

1905-07	A10		
54	A8	1c bluish	2
55	"	2c violet brown, straw	2
56	"	4c bistre brown, azure	2
57	"	5c green	5
58	"	10c carmine	20
59	"	15c violet	4
60	A9	20c red, green	4
61	"	25c blue	10
62	"	30c black	75
63	"	35c yellow	6
64	"	40c red, straw	8
65	"	45c olive gray, lilac	10
66	"	50c gray green, straw	1.50
67	"	75c carmine, blue	10
68	A10	1fr green	15
69	"	2fr carmine, orange	65
70	"	5fr deep blue, orange	75

1912

Stamps of 1892
Surcharged in
Black or Carmine

05 10

a b

71 (a)	5c on 4c claret, lavender (C)	15	15
72 (")	5c on 30c brown, bistre (C)	15	15
73 (b)	10c on 40c red, straw	40	40

1922 Types of 1905-07 Issue.

74 A8	5c deep blue	3	3
75 "	10c green	20	10
76 A9	25c olive green	6	2
77 "	30c rose	10	10
78 "	50c deep blue	15	15

1924 Stamp of 1905-07

Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

79 A10	25c on 5fr deep blue, orange	15	15
--------	---------------------------------	----	----

1925 Type of 1905-07 Issue

Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

80 A10	65c on 1fr gray green	15	15
81 "	85c on 1fr gray green	20	20

1925 Type of 1905-07 Issue.

82 A8	10c red, bluish	3	3
83 A9	20c blue green	4	4
84 "	30c brown olive, lavender	6	5
85 "	45c rose	6	6
86 "	50c violet	10	3
87 A10	1fr light blue	15	10

1926 Stamps of 1925-26

Surcharged with New Values and Bars
in Blue or Red.

88 A10	1.05fr on 2fr vermilion (B)	20	20
89 "	1.25fr on 1fr light blue (R)	20	20

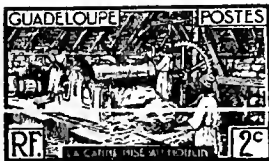
1927 Types of 1905-07 Issue

Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

90 A9	90c on 75c dull red	15	15
91 A10	1.50fr on 1fr dark blue	25	15
92 "	3fr on 5fr orange brown	45	45
93 "	10fr on 5fr violet rose, orange	1.50	1.50
94 "	20fr on 5fr rose lilac, pinkish	3.00	3.00

Type of 1905-07 Issue.

95 A9	65c blue	12	12
-------	----------	----	----

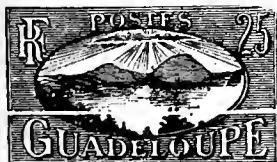


A Sugar-Mill

1928-33

All

96 A11	1c yellow & violet	2	2
97 "	2c black & light red	2	2
98 "	4c olive & orange brown	2	2
99 "	5c vermilion & green	2	2
100 "	10c bistre brown & deep blue	2	2
101 "	15c brown red & black	2	2
102 "	20c lilac & olive brown	2	2



Mount Houlemont
A12

103 A12	25c greenish blue & olivine	2	2
104 "	30c gray green & yellow green	2	2
105 "	35c blue green	3	3
106 "	40c yellow & violet	3	3
107 "	45c violet brown & slate	3	3
108 "	50c dull green & orange	3	2
109 "	55c ultramarine & carmine	4	4
110 "	65c gray black & vermilion	4	4
111 "	75c dull red & blue green	5	5
112 "	80c carmine & brown	5	5
113 "	90c dull red & dull rose	6	6



Harbor Scene
A13

114 A13	1fr light rose & light blue	8	8
115 "	1fr rose red & orange	6	6
116 "	1.05fr light blue & rose	7	7
117 "	1.10fr light red & green	40	40
118 "	1.25fr blue gray & black brown	8	8
119 "	1.50fr dull blue & blue	9	6
120 "	1.75fr lilac rose & yellow brown	15	15
121 "	1.75fr violet blue	11	11
122 "	2fr blue green & dark brown	12	12
123 "	3fr orange brown & slate	18	18
124 "	5fr dull blue & orange	30	30
125 "	10fr violet & olive brown	60	60
126 "	20fr green & magenta	1.20	1.20

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931.

Engraved.

Perf. 12½.

Name of Country in Black.

127 A8	40c deep green	50	50
128 A9	50c violet	25	25
129 A10	90c red orange	75	75
130 A11	1.50fr dull blue	45	45



Cardinal Richelieu Establishing
the French Antilles Co., 1635
A14



Victor Hugues and his Corsairs
A15

Engraved.

1935 Perf. 13.

131 A14	40c gray brown	35	35
132 "	50c dull red	25	25
133 "	1.50fr dull blue	30	30
134 A15	1.75fr lilac rose	35	35
135 "	5fr dark brown	1.00	1.00
136 "	10fr blue green	2.00	2.00

Issued in commemoration of the Tercentenary of the establishment of the French colonies in the West Indies.

Paris International Exposition
Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1937.

1937 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13.

137 A12	20c deep violet	10	10
138 A13	30c dark green	10	10
139 A14	40c carmine rose	12	12
140 A15	50c dark brown and black	15	15
141 A16	90c red	25	25
142 A17	1.50fr ultramarine	50	50

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1915

Regular Issue of 1905
Surcharged in Red

5c

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

B1 A8	10c+5c rose	6	6
-------	-------------	---	---

1917

Regular Issue of 1905
Surcharged in Red

5c

B2 A8	15c+5c violet	6	6
a. Double surcharge		10.00	

Type of France, 1938,

with Inscription and Date
in Upper Margin.

1938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13.

B3 SP35	1.75fr+50c bright ultramarine	14	14
---------	----------------------------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

D2

D3

Type-set.

1876 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

J1 D1	25c black	75.00	60.00
J2 D2	40c blue		1500.00
J3 D3	40c black	100.00	75.00

Twenty varieties of each.

Nos. J1 and J3 have been reprinted on thinner and whiter paper than the originals.



1879	D4			
/4	D4	15c blue	3.00	3.00
		<i>a.</i> No "e" after "15" 12.50		
/5	"	30c black	3.50	3.50
		<i>a.</i> No "e" after "30" 12.50		
		Twenty varieties of each.		



1884	D5			
/6	D5	5c black	2.00	2.00
/7	"	10c blue	2.50	2.50
/8	"	15c violet	2.50	2.50
		<i>a.</i> Impression on both sides		
/9	"	20c rose	6.00	6.00
		<i>a.</i> Italic "2" in "20" 20.00		
/10	"	30c yellow	8.00	8.00
		<i>a.</i> Impression on both sides		
/11	"	35c gray	3.00	3.00
/12	"	50c green	1.25	1.25
		<i>a.</i> Impression on both sides		

There are ten varieties of the 35c, and fifteen of each of the other values, also numerous wrong font and missing letters.

1903
Postage Due Stamps
of French Colonies
Surcharged in Black



/13	D1	30c on 60c brown, cream	10.00	10.00
		<i>a.</i> "30" with flat top 60.00		
		<i>b.</i> Inverted surcharge 12.00		
/14	"	30c on 1fr rose, cream	15.00	15.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 20.00		
		<i>b.</i> "30" with flat top 80.00		



Gustavia Bay
D6

1905-06
D6
Typographed.
Perf. 14x13½.

/15	D6	5c blue	2	2
/16	"	10c brown	4	4
/17	"	15c green	5	5
/18	"	20c yellow	6	6
/19	"	30c rose	8	8
/20	"	50c black	15	15
/21	"	60c brown orange	18	18
/22	"	1fr violet	20	20

1926 Type of
1905-06
Issue
Surcharged
2
francs
à percevoir.

/23	D6	2fr on 1fr gray	30	30
/24	"	3fr on 1fr ultramarine	50	50



Avenue of Royal Palms
D7

1928	D7			
/25	D7	2c olive brown & lilac	2	2
/26	"	4c blue & orange brown	2	2
/27	"	5c gray green & dark brown	2	2
/28	"	10c dull violet & yellow	2	2
/29	"	15c rose & olive green	2	2
/30	"	20c brown orange & olive green	2	2
/31	"	25c brown red & blue green	2	2
/32	"	30c slate & olive	2	2
/33	"	50c olive brown & light red	3	3
/34	"	60c deep blue & black	4	4
/35	"	1fr green & orange	6	6
/36	"	2fr bistre brown & light red	12	12
/37	"	3fr violet & blue black	18	18

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

GUAM, A.
(gwām)

A former Spanish island possession in the Pacific Ocean, one of the Marianas group, about 1,450 miles east of the Philippines. Was captured by the United States during the Spanish-American War and formally ceded to the United States by treaty following the cessation of hostilities. Stamps overprinted "Guam" were in use for a short period but were superseded by the regular postage stamps of the United States in 1900.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.

1899
United States Stamps
Overprinted **GUAM**
Wmkd. Double-lined U. S. P. S. (191)
Perf. 12.
Black Overprint.

1	A73	1c green	2.25	2.25
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
2	"	2c carmine	1.25	1.25
		<i>a.</i> 2c carmine rose	5.00	5.00
3	"	3c purple	10.00	10.00
4	"	4c lilac brown	7.00	7.00
5	"	5c blue	1.50	1.50
6	"	6c lake	8.00	8.00
7	"	8c violet brown	8.00	8.00
8	"	10c brown, type I	7.00	7.00
9	"	10c brown, type II	400.00	
10	"	15c olive green	10.00	10.00
11	"	50c orange	13.50	13.50
		<i>a.</i> 50c red orange		
		Red Overprint.		
12	A73	\$1 black, type I	15.00	15.00
13	"	\$1 black, type II	400.00	

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.

1899
Special Delivery Stamp
of the United States **GUAM**
Overprinted in Red
Wmkd. Double-lined U. S. P. S. (191)
Perf. 12.

E1	SD1	10c blue	7.00	10.00
----	-----	----------	------	-------

The special stamps for Guam have been replaced by the regular issues of the United States.

GUATEMALA, C. A.

(gwä'tä-mä'lä)

A Republic in Central America lying south of Mexico and north of Salvador and Honduras. Originally the home of the Mayas, a race of Indians. Was conquered by Spain in 1522 and remained under Spanish control until 1824. Complete independence was secured in 1838 when the present republic was formed. It has an area of about 8,290 square miles or about the size of the State of Pennsylvania. The capital is Guatemala City. The monetary unit is the quetzal, which takes its name from a rare native bird, which also forms the national emblem of the country. This venerated bird with scarlet breast, bright green plumage and long, graceful tail feathers, was chosen by Guatemalians as their national emblem because it typifies freedom, since it will not live in captivity.

100 CENTAVOS=8 REALES=1 PESO.
100 CENTAVOS DE QUETZAL=1 QUETZAL.



Coat of Arms

A1 A2

Typographed.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	1c bistre	10	1.00
		a. Imperf.	50	
2	"	5c brown	50	1.00
		a. Imperf.	1.50	
		b. Tête bêche pair	10.00	
		c. Tête bêche pair imperf.	20.00	
3	"	10c deep blue	1.00	1.50
		a. Imperf.	1.50	
4	"	20c rose	60	1.25
		a. Imperf.	2.50	
		b. 20c blue (error)	20.00	

Lithographed.

Perf. 12.

5	A2	4r violet	20.00	12.00
		a. Imperf. vertically		
6	"	1p orange	25.00	17.50
		a. Imperf. vertically		



Liberty

A3 A4



Quetzal Bird

A5 A6

7	A3	¼r black	40	60
8	A4	¼r blue green	40	60
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
9	A5	1r blue	40	60
10	A6	2r dull red	40	60



Indian Woman

Quetzal Bird

A7 A8

Typographed on Tinted Paper.

11	A7	¼r yellow green	20	50
		a. Imperf.		
12	"	2r carmine rose	30	60
		a. Imperf.		
13	"	4r violet	20	60
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Printed on both sides		
14	"	1p yellow	35	1.00
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Imperf. horizontally		

Engraved.

15	A8	¼r brown & green	40	75
16	"	1r black & green	50	75



A9

A10

17	A9	1c on ¼r brown & green	1.00	1.00
		a. "centavo"	5.00	
18	A10	5c on ¼r yellow green	85	85
		a. "centavos"	6.00	
		b. "centavos"		
		c. Surcharged "20" instead of "5" then resurcharged "5"		
		d. Double surcharge	10.00	
19	A9	10c on 1r black & green	1.50	1.75
		a. "s" of "centavos" missing	5.00	
		b. "centavos"		
		c. "centavos"	10.00	
		d. "centavos"		
20	A10	20c on 2r carmine rose	4.00	6.00
		a. Comma after "centavos"		
		b. Imperf. vertically		



Quetzal Bird

Gen. Justo Rufino Barrios

A11 A12

21	A11	1c black & green	8	10
22	"	2c brown & green	5	10
		a. Center inverted	20.00	20.00
23	"	5c red & green	15	25
		a. Center inverted		20.00
24	"	10c gray violet & green	12	25
25	"	20c yellow & green	10	25
		a. Center inverted	30.00	40.00

1886 Black Surcharge.

26	A12	25c on 1p vermilion	6	8
		a. "Centavos"	50	
		b. "Centavos"	50	
		c. "25" instead of "25"	50	
		f. "Centavos"		
		g. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
27	"	50c on 1p vermilion	6	10
		a. "Centavos"	50	
		b. "Centavos"	50	
		c. "Carros"	50	
		d. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
		e. Double surcharge	5.00	
28	"	75c on 1p vermilion	8	15
		a. "Centavos"	50	
		b. "Centavos"	50	
		c. "Carros"	50	
		d. 75c, 50c in second line of surcharge	1.00	
		f. Double surcharge, one vertical		
29	"	100c on 1p vermilion	10	20
		a. "10c" and "100c", instead of "100c"	50	
		b. Inverted surcharge	2.50	
30	"	150c on 1p vermilion	10	25
		b. "Guatemala"	50	
		d. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
		e. Pair, one without surcharge	5.00	
		f. Double surcharge	6.00	

There are many other minor varieties, such as wrong font letters, etc.



Coat of Arms

A13 A14

1886 Lithographed.

31	A13	1c dull blue	75	50
32	"	2c brown	3.50	3.00
33	"	5c purple	1.25	35
34	"	10c red	1.00	25
35	"	20c emerald green	1.50	50
36	"	25c orange	1.50	50
37	"	50c olive green	1.50	50
38	"	75c carmine rose	2.00	1.00
39	"	100c red brown	1.50	1.25
40	"	150c dark blue	1.50	1.25
41	"	200c orange yellow	2.50	1.50
42	A14	1c on 2c brown	15	15
		b. Inverted surcharge		
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		d. Date punctuated	25	20
		e. Date inverted	2.50	1.50
		f. Date double	2.50	
		g. Date omitted	2.00	2.00
		h. Date double, one inverted below "1"	2.50	2.50
		i. Date triple, one inverted	5.00	



A15

A16

1887-94		Engraved.	
43	A13	1c light blue	8 4
44	"	2c yellow brown	15 5
		<i>a.</i> Vertical half used as 1c on cover	
44b	"	5c purple	1.00 25
45	A15	5c violet	15 3
46	A13	6c lilac	30 6
47	A16	10c red	18 5
48	"	20c green	75 30
49	"	25c red orange	1.00 30

The impression of the engraved stamps is sharper than that of the lithographed. In the engraved stamps a few of the horizontal lines at the extreme top of the design are heavier than those below them. The second 5c of the engraved stamp has a larger numeral than the lithographed stamp, as is shown in the illustrations.



1894		A17	
Surcharged in Black, Red or Blue.			
"1894" 12mm. wide.			
50	A17	1c on 2c yellow brown (B)	6 6
		<i>a.</i> "Centav"	2.00
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge	3.00
51	"	2c on 100c red brown (B)	25 30
		<i>a.</i> Pair, one without surcharge	5.00
52	"	6c on 150c dark blue (R)	35 35
53	"	10c on 200c orange yellow (B)	40 40
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	
"1894" 14mm. wide			
54	A17	2c on 100c red brown (B)	25 25
54a	"	6c on 150c dark blue (R)	35 35
54b	"	10c on 75c carmine rose (B)	
54c	"	10c on 75c carmine rose (B)	60 60
		<i>d.</i> Double surcharge	6.00
		<i>e.</i> Inverted surcharge	
54f	"	10c on 200c orange yellow (B)	40 40
		<i>g.</i> Double surcharge	

The surcharges 1c and 10c exist with thick or thin "1" in the new value.



A18



A19



A20

1895		Red Surcharge.	
55	A18	1c on 5c violet	6 6
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	50 50
		<i>b.</i> "1894" instead of "1895"	75 75
56	A19	1c on 5c violet	10 6
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	75 75
57	A20	1c on 5c violet	10 10
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	75 75

Nos. 55 to 57 may be found with thick or thin "1" in the new value.

Central American Exhibition Issue.



Quetzal and President, J. M. Reyna Barrios, Steamship and Train, Symbol of Commerce. Coats of Arms in corners are: U. L. Salvador; U. R. Honduras; L. L. Nicaragua; L. R. Costa Rica.

1897		A21	
Engraved.			
58	A21	1c lilac gray	6 6
59	"	2c greenish gray	6 6
60	"	6c brown orange	6 6
61	"	10c dull blue	6 6
62	"	12c rose red	30 30
		<i>a.</i> Paper colored on both sides	50 50
63	"	18c grayish white	1.00 1.00
64	"	20c scarlet	15 15
		<i>a.</i> Paper colored on both sides	
65	"	25c bistre brown	15 15
66	"	50c reddish brown	20 15
67	"	75c gray	6.00 6.00
68	"	100c blue green	20 20
69	"	150c dull rose	7.00 7.00
70	"	200c magenta	15 15
71	"	500c yellow green	15 15



A22



A23

1898		Magenta Surcharge.	
72	A22	1c on 2c greenish gray	
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	
Violet Surcharge.			
73	A23	1c on 12c rose red	10 10
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	3.00 3.00

Surcharged in Violet and Black

UN
CENTAVO
1898

74	A21	1c on 12c rose red	
		<i>a.</i> Numerals inverted	

The status of Nos. 72, 72a, 74 and 74a is now questioned.

Stamps of 1886-94 Surcharged:

1898		1898	
centavo centavos			
		<i>a</i>	
75	(a)	1c on 5c violet	10 10
76	(a)	1c on 50c olive green	15 12
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	1.50 1.50
77	(a)	6c on 5c violet	12 12
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	1.00 1.00
		<i>b.</i> "1885" instead of "1898"	4.00 3.00
		<i>c.</i> Same as "b" inverted	
78	(a)	6c on 150c dark blue	30 30
79	(b)	10c on 20c emerald green	35 35

Black Surcharge.			
80	(a)	1c on 25c red orange	12 12
81	(a)	1c on 75c carmine rose	8 8
82	(a)	6c on 10c red	20 20
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	1.00 1.00
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge	3.00 5.00
83	(a)	6c on 20c emerald green	30 30
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	1.50 1.50
84	(a)	6c on 100c red brown	30 30
85	(a)	6c on 200c orange yellow	25 25
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	2.50 2.50



A24

Red Overprint or Surcharge.			
<i>Perf. 12, 12x14, 14x12.</i>			
86	A24	1c dark blue	6 6
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	1.25 1.25
		<i>b.</i> Double overprint, one inverted	1.25 1.25
87	"	2c on 1c dark blue	8 8
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	75 75
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted	1.25 1.25



Coat of Arms A25

Red Surcharge.			
<i>Perf. 14, 15.</i>			
88	A25	1c on 10c blue gray	4 4
		<i>a.</i> "CENTAVO"	1.00 80
88b	"	2c on 1c lilac rose	3.00
		<i>c.</i> Inverted surcharge	
		<i>d.</i> Red and black surcharge	
		<i>e.</i> Same as "d", the red surcharge inverted	
		<i>f.</i> Same as "d", black surcharge inverted	

89	A25	2c on 5c purple	10	6
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Inverted surcharge		
90	"	2c on 10c blue gray	35	35
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Red and black surcharge		
91	"	2c on 50c deep blue	50	50
Black Surcharge.				
92	A25	2c on 1c lilac rose	8	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.00	1.00
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		
92c	"	2c on 5c purple		
		d. Inverted surcharge		
92e	"	2c on 10c blue gray		
93	"	2c on 25c red, <i>straw</i>	25	25
		a. Inverted surcharge		
94	"	6c on 1p purple	25	25
95	"	6c on 5p gray violet	50	50
		a. Inverted surcharge		
96	"	6c on 10p emerald green	50	50

There are numerous errors and varieties in the stamps of this issue.

Collectors are warned against many dangerous counterfeits of this and all succeeding provisional issues.

1899 **Un 1 Centavo**

Stamp of 1887
Surcharged in Red

1899

Perf. 12.

97	A15	1c on 5c purple	5	5
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.00	1.00
		b. Double surcharge	2.00	
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted	2.00	

1900

1900

1

CENTAVO

98	A16	1c on 10c red	4	4
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.25	1.25
		b. Double surcharge	2.50	2.50

1900-02 **Regular Issue.**
Engraved.

99	A13	1c dark green	4	3
00	"	2c carmine	5	3
01	A15	5c blue	20	20
02	A13	6c light green	12	4
03	A16	10c bistre brown	15	10
04	"	20c purple	30	30
05	"	20c bistre brown	30	30
06	"	25c yellow	45	45
07	"	25c blue green	30	30

1901

1901

1

CENTAVO

Issue of 1887
Surcharged in Black

08	A16	1c on 20c green	12	6
09	"	2c on 20c green	30	30
		a. Double surcharge		

UN

1

CENTAVO

Surcharged in Black

1901

10	A16	1c on 25c orange	10	8
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
		b. Double surcharge		



A26

1902 **Red Surcharge**
Perf. 12, 14x12, 12x14.

111	A26	1c on 1c dark blue	6	6
		a. Double surcharge		
112	"	2c on 1c dark blue	8	8
		a. Double surcharge		



A27

Black Surcharge.
Perf. 14, 15.

113	A27	6c on 25c red, <i>straw</i>	30	30
		a. Double surcharge, one inverted	5.00	



Coat of Arms
A28



Statue of Justo Rufino Barrios
A29



"La Reforma" Palace
A30



Temple of Minerva
A31



Lake Amatitlan
A32



Cathedral in Guatemala City
A33



Columbus Theatre
A34



Artillery Barracks
A35



Monument to Columbus
A36



School for Native Indians
A37

Engraved.

114	A28	1c green & claret	3	2
		a. 1c green & violet	3	2
115	A29	2c lake & black	2	2
116	A30	5c blue & black	3	2
		a. 5c gray blue & black	4	2
		b. 5c ultramarine & black	10	2
		c. Imperf.	5.00	5.00
117	A31	6c bistre & green	3	2
118	A32	10c orange & blue	4	2
119	A33	20c rose lilac & black	5	2
		a. Imperf. vertically	3.00	
120	A34	50c red brown & blue	8	2
121	A35	75c gray lilac & black	10	6
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	10.00	
122	A36	1p brown & black	15	5
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	10.00	10.00
123	A37	2p vermilion & black	25	10

1903

1903

Issues of 1886-1900
Surcharged

25

CENTAVOS

Perf. 12.

Black Surcharge.

124	A13	25c on 1c dark green	6	6
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. "CENTAVOS" omitted		
125	"	25c on 2c carmine	8	8
		a. "CENTAVOS" omitted		
		b. Vertical surcharge		
126	"	25c on 6c light green	8	8
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. "CENTAVOS" omitted		
127	A16	25c on 10c bistre brown	25	25
		a. Inverted surcharge		
128	A13	25c on 75c rose	1.25	1.25
130	"	25c on 200c yellow	1.25	1.25

Carmine Surcharge.

131	A13	25c on 150c dark blue	1.50	1.50
-----	-----	-----------------------	------	------



Signing Declaration of Independence
A38

1907 **Perf. 14.**

132	A38	12½c ultramarine & black	3	2
-----	-----	--------------------------	---	---

1908 1908
 Stamps of 1902-07 Surcharged **UN 1 UN**

CENTAVO

- Black Surcharge.**
- 133 A32 1c on 10c orange & blue 4 4
a. Double surcharge 2.00 2.00
b. Inverted surcharge 1.00 1.00
- 134 A33 6c on 2c rose lilac & black 4 4
- Red Surcharge.**
- 135 A35 2c on 12½c ultramarine & black 1 3
b. Inverted surcharge 1.00 1.00
c. Vertical pair, imperf. between
d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between

1909 Similar Surcharge. Dated 1909.

Red Surcharge.

- 136 A35 2c on 75c gray lilac & black 6 6
c. Double surcharge, red and black
- 137 A34 6c on 50c red brown & blue 1.00 1.00
c. Double surcharge

Black Surcharge.

- 138 A34 6c on 50c red brown & blue 4 4
c. Double surcharge

12 ½

Surcharged in Black

CENTAVOS

1909.

- 139 A37 12½c on 2p vermilion & black 8 8



General Miguel García Granados

- 1910 A39 6c bistre & indigo 5 3
a. Imperf.

Commemorative of the centenary of the birth of Miguel García Granados.



General Post Office

- 1911 **Perf. 12.**
 141 A40 25c blue & black 10 4
a. Center inverted 10.00 75.00



President Manuel Estrada Cabrera

- 142 A41 5p red & black 25 15
a. Center inverted 5.00 6.00



A42



A43

A44

1911 **Perf. 14.**

Black Surcharge.

- 143 A42 1c on 6c bistre & indigo 40 30
a. Double surcharge
b. Double surcharge, inverted

- 144 A44 6c on 10c orange & blue 10 10

Red Surcharge.

- 145 A43 2c on 5c blue & black 12 12
a. Double surcharge 2.00
b. Inverted surcharge 2.00
c. Tête-bêche pair surcharge



Cathedral in Guatemala City

A45



Columbus Theatre

A46



Artillery Barracks

A47

1912 **Black Surcharge.**

- 147 A45 1c on 20c rose lilac & black 4 4
a. Inverted surcharge 50
b. Double surcharge 2.00

- 148 A46 2c on 50c red brown & blue 4 4
a. Inverted surcharge 50
b. Double surcharge 5.00
c. Double inverted surcharge

- 149 A47 5c on 75c gray lilac & black 12 12
a. "1911" for "1912" 1.25
b. Double surcharge 1.25
c. Inverted surcharge 75

Red Surcharge.

- 150 A47 5c on 75c gray lilac & black 12 12
a. Without "5" at right
- Some authorities now claim that No. 150 is fraudulent.



A48



A49



1913 A50

Blue, Green or Black Surcharge.

- 151 A48 1c on 50c red brown & blue (B) 4 4
a. Inverted surcharge 1.00 1.00
b. Double surcharge
- 152 A49 6c on 1p brown & black (G) 8 8
- 153 A50 12½c on 2p vermilion & black (B) 8 8
a. inverted surcharge 1.00 1.00

1916-17

Stamps of 1902 Surcharged:

DOS CENTAVOS

SEIS 7 2 ½

CENTAVOS CENTAVOS

VEINTICINCO

CENTAVOS

- 154 A28 (a) 2c on 1c green & claret 4 4
a. Inverted surcharge 75 75
b. Double surcharge 75 75
- 155 " (b) 6c on 1c green & claret 5 4
- 156 " (c) 12½c on 1c green & claret 5 4
- 157 A29 (d) 25c on 2c lake & black 4 4

Numerous errors of value and color, inverted and double surcharges and similar varieties are in the market. None of them was regularly issued, but all were surreptitiously made and vended.



"Liberty" and President Cabrera

A51

1917 **Perf. 14 ½.**

- 158 A51 25c deep blue & brown 8 6
- Issued in celebration of the re-election of President Cabrera.



Cabrera and Quetzal

A52

1918 **Perf. 12.**

- 162 A52 1p 50c dark blue 5 5



Radio Station A54 "Joaquina" Maternity Hospital A55



"Estrada Cabrera" Vocational School A56 Coat of Arms A57

919 Perf. 14, 14½, 15.

54	A54	30c red & black	10	6
55	A55	60c olive green & black	20	12
56	A56	90c red brown & black	15	15
57	A57	3p deep green & black	40	20



A58

920 Blue and Black Surcharge.

58	A58	2c on 30c red & black	4	4
		a. Inverted surcharge 1.50		



A59 A60

Black and Red Surcharge.

59	A59	2c on 60c olive green & black	4	4
		a. Inverted surcharge 1.50		
		b. "1920" inverted 1.50		
		c. "1920" omitted 2.00		
		d. "1920" only		
70	A60	25c on 2p vermilion & black	10	10
		a. "35" for "25" 3.50		
		b. Large "5" in "25" 3.50		
		c. Inverted surcharge 1.50		



A61

71	A61	25c green	10	4
		a. Double surcharge		

1921 Doce y medio centavos

72	A63	12½c on 20c claret & black	5	4
		a. Double surcharge 2.00		
		b. Inverted surcharge 2.00		

1921 Cincuenta centavos

173	A35	50c on 75c lilac & black	10	10
		a. Double surcharge 2.00		
		b. Inverted surcharge 2.00		



Monolith at Quirigua A62 Monument to President Granados A63



"Penitenciaria" Bridge A64

921 Perf. 14, 14½.

174	A62	1.50p blue & orange	20	4
175	A63	5p brown & green	75	40
176	A61	15p black & vermilion	1.50	1.25



A65



A66

Red or Black Surcharge.

Perf. 14.

177	A65	25c green (B)	7	4
178	A66	12½c on 25c green (R)	10	6
179	"	12½c on 25c green (B)	1.00	1.00



A67



A68

1922 Black or Red Surcharge.

180	A67	12½c on 20c rose & black (B)	6	4
181	"	12½c on 60c olive green & black (R)	30	30
		a. Inverted surcharge		
182	"	12½c on 90c red brown & black (B)	20	20
183	A68	25c on 60c olive green & black (B)	12	12
183a	"	25c on 60c olive green & black (R)	1.00	1.00
184	"	25c on 90c red brown & black (B)	12	12
185	"	25c on 90c red brown & black (R)	1.00	1.00
		a. Double surcharge		

Stamps of 1919-21 Surcharged in Red or Dark Blue

1922 DOCE Y MEDIO CENTAVOS

186	A57	12½c on 3p green & black (R)	6	4
187	A63	12½c on 5p brown & green	12	12
188	A64	12½c on 15p black & vermilion	10	10

1922

25

CENTAVOS

25 25 25 25

I II III IV

189	A57	25c on 3p green & black (I) (R)	6	4
		a. Type II	20	12
		b. Type III	20	12
		c. Type IV	8	6
		d. Inverted surcharge		
		e. Vertical pair, imperf. between (I)		
190	A63	25c on 5p brown & green (I)	20	20
		a. Type II	50	50
		b. Type III	50	50
		c. Type IV	30	30
191	A64	25c on 15p black & vermilion (I)	10	10
		a. Type II	30	30
		b. Type III	30	30
		c. Type IV	15	15
191d	"	25c on 15p black & vermilion (R) (I)	3.00	3.00
		e. Type II	9.00	9.00
		f. Type III	9.00	9.00
		g. Type IV	5.00	5.00

1922

Stamps of 1902-21 Surcharged in Dark Blue or Red

1922

25

CENTAVOS

25 25 25

V VI VII

25 25

VIII IX

On Stamps of 1902.

192	A35	25c on 75c gray lilac & black (V)	5	5
		a. Type VI	8	8
		b. Type VII	18	18
		c. Type VIII	60	60
		d. Type IX	1.00	1.00
193	A36	25c on 1p brown & black (V)	6	3
		a. Type VI	8	5
		b. Type VII	15	15
		c. Type VIII	60	60
		d. Type IX	1.00	1.00
		e. Inverted surcharge		
194	A37	25c on 2p vermilion & black (V)	10	10
		a. Type VI	15	15
		b. Type VII	35	35
		c. Type VIII	1.25	1.25
		d. Type IX	2.00	2.00

On Stamps of 1919.

195	A54	25c on 30c red & black (V)	10	10
		a. Type VI	15	15
		b. Type VII	35	35
		c. Type VIII	1.25	1.25
		d. Type IX	2.00	2.00
196	A55	25c on 60c olive green & black (V)	30	30
		a. Type VI	40	40
		b. Type VII	1.00	1.00
		c. Type VIII	4.00	4.00
		d. Type IX	6.00	6.00
197	A56	25c on 90c red brown & black (V)	30	30
		a. Type VI	40	40
		b. Type VII	1.00	1.00
		c. Type VIII	4.00	4.00
		d. Type IX	6.00	6.00
198	A57	25c on 3p green & black (R) (V)	8	8
		a. Type VI	12	12
		b. Type VII	25	25
		c. Type VIII	1.00	1.00
		d. Type IX	1.25	1.25

On Stamps of 1921.

199	A62	25c on 1.50p blue & orange (V)	6	3
		a. Type VI	8	8
		b. Type VII	15	18
		c. Type VIII	60	60
		d. Type IX	1.00	1.00
		e. Inverted surcharge		
200	A63	25c on 5p brown & green (V)	15	15
		a. Type VI	20	20
		b. Type VII	60	60
		c. Type VIII	2.25	2.25
		d. Type IX	3.25	3.25
201	A64	25c on 15p black & vermilion (V)	20	20
		a. Type VI	25	25
		b. Type VII	70	70
		c. Type VIII	3.00	3.00
		d. Type IX	4.50	4.50



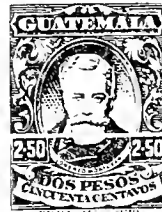
Centenary Palace
A69



National Palace at Antigua
A70



President Justo Rufino Barrios
A74



Lorenzo Montúfar
A75

Printed by Waterlow & Sons.

1922 Perf. 14, 14½.

202	A69	12½c green	3	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
203	A70	25c brown	6	2



Columbus Theatre
A71



Quetzal Bird
A72



Granados Monument
A73

Lithographed by Castillo Bros.

1924 Lithographed. Perf. 12.

204	A71	50c rose	10	4
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2.50	
205	A72	1p dark green	20	4
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2.50	
		c. Imperf.	2.50	
206	A73	5p orange	75	15

1924

Stamps of 1921-24 Surcharged

UN PESO
25 Cents.

207	A62	1p on 1.50p blue & orange	10	6
208	A73	1.25p on 5p orange	12	12
		No. 208 with two bars over "25 Cents."		
209	A73	1p on 5p orange	12	12
		a. Bars at top and bottom		

Engraved by Perkins Bacon & Co.

1924 Types of 1902-22 Issues.

Re-engraved.

Perf. 14.

210	A31	6c bistre	3	2
211	A70	25c brown	4	2
212	A34	50c red	6	2
213	A36	1p orange brown	12	2
214	A37	2p orange	25	3
215	A57	3p deep green	40	8
216	A64	15p black	1.75	40

The designs of the stamps of 1924 differ from those of the 1902-22 issues in many details which are too minute to illustrate. The re-engraved issue may be readily distinguished by having "Perkins Bacon & Co., Ltd., Londres" below each stamp.



Aurora Park
A76



National Post Office
A77



National Observatory
A78

Engraved by Waterlow & Sons, Ltd.

1926 Types of 1921-24 Re-engraved and New Designs.

Dated 1926.

Perf. 12½, 13.

219	A31	6c ochre	2	2
220	A76	12½c green	3	2
221	A70	25c brown	3	2
222	A77	50c red	5	2
223	A36	1p orange brown	10	2
224	A74	1.50p dark blue	10	2

225	A78	2p orange	20	4
226	A75	2.50p dark violet	60	15
227	A57	3p dark green	30	5
228	A63	5p brown violet	50	6
229	A64	15p black	1.50	20

These stamps may be distinguished from those of the same designs in preceding issues by the imprint "Waterlow & Sons, Limited, Londres", the date, "1926", and the perforation.

Stamps of 1926 Surcharged in Various Colors

1928

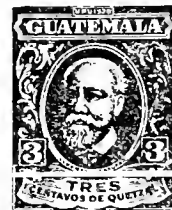
½ CENTAVO
DE QUETZAL

1928

230	A78	½c de q on 2p orange (B)	6	6
		a. Inverted surcharge		
231	A63	½c de q on 5p brown violet (B)	6	5
		a. Blue surcharge		
		b. Blue and black surcharge	2.50	
232	A75	1c de q on 2.50p dark violet (R)	6	5
		a. Inverted surcharge		



Barrios
A79



Montúfar
A80



Granados
A81



General Orellana
A82



Coat of Arms of Guatemala City
A83

Engraved by T. De la Rue & Co.

1929 Perf. 14.

233	A78	½c de q yellow green	2	2
234	A70	1c de q dark brown	4	2
235	A79	2c de q deep blue	6	2
236	A80	3c de q dark violet	10	2
237	A81	4c de q orange	10	4
238	A82	5c de q dark carmine	12	2
239	A31	10c de q brown	20	3
240	A36	15c de q ultramarine	30	3
241	A29	25c de q brown orange	50	3
242	A76	30c de q green	60	2
243	A32	50c de q pale rose	1.00	30
244	A83	1q black	2.00	50

929 Stamp of 1926
Surcharged in Black or Red

FERROCARRIL ORIENTAL
Q0.05



1929

Perf. 12½, 13.

- | | | | | |
|----|-----|------------------------------|----|----|
| 45 | A57 | 3c de q on 3p dark green (B) | 50 | 50 |
| | | a. Inverted surcharge | | |
| 46 | " | 5c de q on 3p dark green (R) | 50 | 50 |
| | | a. Inverted surcharge | | |

Issued in commemoration of the inauguration of the Oriental Railroad connecting Guatemala and El Salvador.

930 **FERROCARRIL DE LOS ALTOS**
Stamp of 1926 **Inaugurado en 1929**
Surcharged in Red **2 CENTAVOS DE QUETZAL**

- | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----------------------|----|----|
| 47 | A64 | 1c de q on 15p black | 10 | 10 |
| 48 | " | 2c de q on 15p black | 10 | 10 |
| 49 | " | 3c de q on 15p black | 10 | 10 |
| 50 | " | 5c de q on 15p black | 15 | 15 |
| 51 | " | 15c de q on 15p black | 30 | 30 |

Provisional issue in connection with the opening of the Los Altos electric railway.



Hydro-Electric Dam
A85



Los Altos R. R.
A86



R. R. Station
A87

- 930 **Perf. 12.**
- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-------------------------------------|----|----|
| 252 | A85 | 2c brown violet & black | 15 | 15 |
| | | a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between | | |
| 253 | A86 | 3c deep red & black | 15 | 15 |
| 254 | A87 | 5c buff & dark blue | 15 | 15 |

Definitive issue in commemoration of the inauguration of the Los Altos electric railway.



1931 **Monolith at Quirigua**
A91
Engraved.

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|----------------------|----|---|
| 258 | A91 | 3c de q carmine rose | 10 | 2 |
|-----|-----|----------------------|----|---|

Day of the Race Issue.



1933 **Flag of the Race, Christopher Columbus and Tecum Uman**
A92
Lithographed.
Perf. 12½.

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|----------------|----|----|
| 259 | A92 | ½c dark green | 10 | 10 |
| 260 | " | 1c dull brown | 10 | 10 |
| 261 | " | 2c deep blue | 15 | 15 |
| 262 | " | 3c dull violet | 15 | 15 |
| 263 | " | 5c rose | 15 | 15 |

Commemorating the Day of the Race and the 41st anniversary of the sailing of Columbus from Puerto de Palos, August 3rd, 1492, on his first voyage to the New World.



Birthplace of Barrios
A93



View of San Lorenzo
A94



Justo Rufino Barrios
A95



Coat of Arms and Locomotive
A96



General Post Office
A97



Telegraph Building and Barrios
A98



Polytechnic School
A99



National Police Headquarters
A100



Ubico and Barrios
A101

- 1935 **Photogravure.**
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.
- | | | | | |
|-----|------|--------------------------------|----|----|
| 264 | A93 | ½c yellow green & magenta | 4 | 4 |
| 265 | A94 | 1c orange red & peacock blue | 6 | 6 |
| 266 | A95 | 2c orange & black | 10 | 10 |
| 267 | A96 | 3c carmine rose & peacock blue | 12 | 12 |
| 268 | A97 | 4c peacock blue & orange red | 15 | 15 |
| 269 | A98 | 5c blue green & brown | 15 | 15 |
| 270 | A99 | 10c slate green & rose lake | 25 | 25 |
| 271 | A100 | 15c olive green & orange brown | 40 | 40 |
| 272 | A101 | 25c scarlet & black | 70 | 70 |

Issued in commemoration of the birth of General Barrios.



Lake Atitlán
A102



Quetzal Bird
A103



Legislative Building
A101

1935					
278	A102	1c brown & crimson	3	3	
274	A103	3c rose carmine & peacock green	6	3	
275	"	3c red orange & peacock green	6	3	
276	A104	4c bright blue & deep rose	10	6	

Stamp of 1c, 1935 (No. 273).

Perforated diagonally through the center.

1935 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½x12.

277	A102	½c brown & crimson	10	6	
-----	------	--------------------	----	---	--



Bureau of Printing
A105



Map of Guatemala
A106

1936					
278	A105	½c green & purple	2	2	
279	A106	5c blue & dark brown	10	4	



Quetzal Bird
A107



Tower of the Reformer
A108



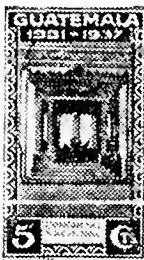
Union Park, Quetzaltenango
A109



National Post Office
A110



Government Building, Retalhuleu
A111



Entrance to Legislative Palace
A112



Custom House
A113



Aurora Airport Custom House
A114



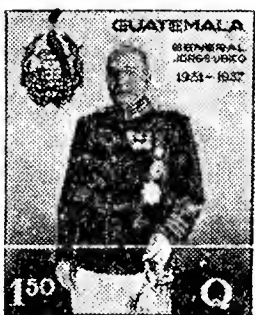
The National Fair
A115



Residence of the Presidential Guard
A116



Gen. Ubico on Horseback
A117



Gen. Jorge Ubico
A118

1937					
		Unwmkd.			
		Perf. 12½.			
280	A107	½c peacock blue & carmine rose	2	2	
281	A108	1c olive gray & red brown	3	2	
282	A109	2c violet & carmine rose	4	3	
283	A110	3c brown violet & bright blue	6	6	
284	A111	4c yellow & dull olive green	8	8	
285	A112	5c crimson & bright violet	10	4	
286	A113	10c magenta & brown black	20	6	
287	A114	15c ultramarine & copper red	30	15	
288	A115	25c red orange & violet	50	25	
289	A116	50c dark green & orange red	1.00	50	
290	A117	1q magenta & black	2.00	1.00	
291	A118	1.50q red brown & black	3.00	2.00	

Issued in commemoration of the second term in office of President Ubico.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

EXPOSICION

Regular Issue of 1935

Surcharged in Blue or Red similar to cut

FILATELICA + 1

1937					
		Perf. 12½.			
B1	A102	1c+1(c) brown & crimson (B1)	10	10	
B2	A103	3c+1(c) rose carmine & peacock green (B1)	12	12	
B3	"	3c+1(c) red orange & peacock green (B1)	12	12	
B4	A106	5c+1(c) blue & dark brown (R)	25	25	

Issued to commemorate the first Philatelic Exhibition held in Guatemala from March 15th to 20th, 1937.

AIR POST STAMPS,



API

1929 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½, 13.

Surcharged on No. 229

Inscribed "Waterlow & Sons".

Red Surcharge.

C1	API	3c de q on 15p black	35	35	
C2	"	5c de q on 15p black	15	15	
C3	"	15c de q on 15p black	25	25	
		a. Double surcharge (G & R)	20.00		
C4	"	20c de q on 15p black	40	40	
		a. Inverted surcharge	15.00		
		b. Double surcharge	15.00		

1929 Type of 1929 Issue.

Perf. 14.

Surcharged on No. 216

Inscribed "Perkins Bacon & Co., Ltd., Londres"

C5	API	5c de q on 15p black	75	75	
----	-----	----------------------	----	----	--



AP2

Perf. 14.

1929
C6 AP2 3c de q on 2.50p dark violet 40 40



Airplane and Mt. Agua, a Volcanic Peak

AP3

Lithographed.

Perf. 12½.

1930
C7 AP3 6c rose red 20 20
a. Double impression 15.00
b. Imperf.

1930 Regular Issue of 1926
Surcharged in Black or Red
SERVICIO AEREO INTERIOR
10 Centavos DE QUETZAL
1930

Perf. 12½, 13.

C8 A57 1c de q on 3p green (B) 6 6
C9 " 2c de q on 3p green (B) 10 10
C10 " 3c de q on 3c green (R) 10 10
C11 " 4c de q on 3p green (R) 10 10
C12 A64 10c de q on 15p black (R) 25 25
a. Double surcharge 15.00

1931 **AEREO EXTERIOR**
Regular Issue of 1929
Overprinted **1931**

Perf. 14.

C13 A81 4c de q orange 12 12
a. Double overprint 15.00

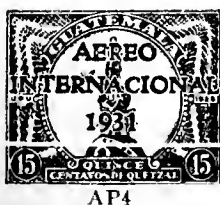
Air Post Stamp of 1930

Overprinted

EXTERIOR - 1931

Perf. 12½.

C14 AP3 6c rose red 18 18
a. Double impression 10.00
b. Inverted overprint 7.50



AP4



AP5

1931 Red Overprint.
Perf. 14.

C15 AP4 15c de q ultramarine 50 25
C16 AP5 30c de q green 1.00 50
a. Double overprint

1931 **Primer Vuelo Postal**
Regular Issue of 1929
Overprinted in Red or Green
BARRIOS-MIAMI
1931

C17 A79 2c de q deep blue (R) 75 75
C18 A80 3c de q dark violet (G) 75 75

Primer Vuelo Postal
Overprinted **BARRIOS-MIAMI**
1931

C19 A36 15c de q ultramarine (R) 75 75

Nos. C17 to C19 were issued in connection with the first postal flight from Barrios to Miami.

1932 **SERVICIO AEREO INTERIOR**
Regular Issue of 1926
Surcharged in Red
Q0.02

Perf. 12½, 13.

C20 A74 2c de q on 1.50p dark blue (R) 10 8

Surcharged in Violet, Red or Blue

SERVICIO AEREO INTERIOR — 1932

Q0.03

C21 A57 3c de q on 3p green (V) 10 8
C22 " 3c de q on 3p green (R) 10 8
C23 A64 10c de q on 15p black (R) 30 30
a. Double surcharge 15.00
C24 " 15c de q on 15p black (B) 40 40



AP6

1933 Perf. 14.
Green Overprint.

C25 AP6 4c de q orange 35 15

1934 **AEREO EXTERIOR**
Regular Issue of 1929
Overprinted in Red or Black
1934

C26 A82 5c de q dark carmine (B) 50 15
C27 A36 15c de q ultramarine (R) 50 35

Overprinted **AEREO INTERIOR**

1934

C28 A79 2c de q deep blue (R) 50 10



View of Port Barrios
AP7



Barrios's Tomb
AP8



Equestrian Statue of Barrios
AP9

Photogravure.

1935 Perf. 12½.
C29 AP7 10c peacock green & yellow brown 40 40
C30 AP8 15c gray & brown 60 60
C31 AP9 30c carmine rose & blue violet 1.00 1.00

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of General Barrios.



Lake Amatitlan
AP10

Various Scenes.

For Domestic Postage.

Overprinted with Flying Quetzal in Green.

1935 Unwmkd.
C32 AP10 2c orange brown & green 5 5
C33 " 3c blue & green (Port Barrios) 8 8
C34 " 4c black & green (Ruins of Fort San Felipe) 10 6
C35 " 6c yellow green & green (View of Lake Amatitlan) 15 12

C86	AP10	10c	claret & green (<i>Port Livingston</i>)	25	25
C87	"	15c	red orange & green (<i>Port San Jose</i>)	40	40
C88	"	30c	olive green & green (<i>View of Atitlan</i>)	80	80
C89	"	50c	rose violet & green (<i>Airfield at Aurora</i>)	2.00	2.00
C90	"	1q	scarlet & green (<i>View of Lake Amatitlan</i>)	4.00	4.00



Central Park, Antigua
AP11

Various Scenes.

For Foreign Postage.

C41	AP11	1c	yellow brown & green (<i>Guatemala City</i>)	5	5
C42	"	2c	vermilion & green (<i>Central Park, Guatemala City</i>)	8	8
C43	"	3c	magenta & green (<i>Monastery</i>)	10	10
C44	"	5c	dull blue & green (<i>Plaza Barrios</i>)	12	12
C45	"	10c	red brown & green (<i>Monument</i>)	25	25
C46	"	15c	rose red & green	40	30
C47	"	20c	ultramarine & green (<i>View of Quetzaltenango</i>)	50	50
C48	"	25c	gray black & green (<i>Ruins at Antigua</i>)	60	60
C49	"	30c	yellow green & green (<i>Dock at Port Barrios</i>)	80	80
C50	"	50c	carmine rose & green (<i>Port San Jose</i>)	2.00	2.00
C51	"	1q	dark blue & green (<i>Aurora Airfield</i>)	4.00	4.00

Types of Air Post Stamps, 1935.

Various Scenes.

For Domestic Postage.

1936		Unwmkd.			
			<i>Perf. 12 1/2.</i>		
C52	AP10	50c	Prussian blue & green (<i>Aurora Airport</i>)	1.00	
C53	"	1q	carmine & green (<i>Lake Amatitlan</i>)	2.00	

For Foreign Postage.

Size: 34x15 mm.

C54	AP11	4c	orange yellow & green (<i>Mouth of Dulce River</i>)	1.00	
C55	"	50c	purple & green (<i>Port San Jose</i>)	1.00	
C56	"	1q	dark green & green (<i>Aurora Airport</i>)	2.00	

Size: 46x20 mm.

C57	AP11	2.50q	rose red, olive green & green (<i>Island on Atlantic Coast</i>)	5.00	
C58	"	5q	orange, indigo & green (<i>Atlantic Coast</i>)	10.00	

Types of Air Post Stamps, 1935.

Various Scenes.

For Domestic Postage.

1937					
C59	AP10	4c	ultramarine & green	8	6
C60	"	6c	black violet & green	15	12
C61	"	15c	yellow green & green	30	30
C62	"	30c	olive bistre & green	60	60

For Foreign Postage.

C63	AP11	4c	carmine lake & green	15	
C64	"	5c	orange & green	10	
C65	"	10c	olive green & green	20	
C66	"	15c	vermilion & green	30	
C67	"	20c	deep claret & green	40	
C68	"	25c	blue green & green	50	
C69	"	30c	rose red & green	60	

Types of Air Post Stamps, 1935.

Various Scenes.

Overprinted with Airplane in Blue.

For Domestic Postage.

1937			Unwmkd.		
			<i>Perf. 12 1/2.</i>		
C70	AP10	2c	carmine & brown black (<i>City of Quetzaltenango</i>)	4	
C71	"	3c	blue & brown black (<i>Lake Atitlan</i>)	6	
C72	"	4c	citron & brown black (<i>Progressive Colony on Lake Amatitlan</i>)	8	
C73	"	6c	yellow green & brown black (<i>Carmen Hill</i>)	12	
C74	"	10c	red violet & brown black (<i>Relief Map</i>)	20	
C75	"	15c	orange & brown black (<i>National 30 University</i>)	30	
C76	"	30c	olive green & brown black (<i>"España" Plaza</i>)	60	
C77	"	50c	peacock blue & brown black (<i>National Police Station at Aurora Airport</i>)	1.00	
C78	"	75c	dark violet & brown black (<i>Aurora Acoustic Shell</i>)	1.50	
C79	"	1q	deep rose & brown black (<i>Aurora Airport</i>)	2.00	

For Foreign Postage.

Various Scenes.

Overprinted with Airplane in Black.

Size 33x15 mm.

C80	AP11	1c	yellow brown & bright blue (<i>Seventh Avenue</i>)	2	
C81	"	2c	crimson & bright blue (<i>Los Proceres 4 Monument</i>)	4	
C82	"	3c	red violet & red brown (<i>National 6 Printing Office</i>)	6	
C83	"	5c	peacock green & copper red (<i>National Museum</i>)	10	
C84	"	10c	carmine & green (<i>Central Park</i>)	20	
C85	"	15c	rose & dull olive green (<i>Escuintla Park</i>)	30	
C86	"	20c	ultramarine & black (<i>Motor-cycle Police</i>)	40	
C87	"	25c	dark gray & scarlet (<i>Abattoirs, Escuintla</i>)	50	
C88	"	30c	green & deep violet (<i>Reviewing Stand</i>)	60	
C89	"	50c	magenta & ultramarine (<i>Barrios Plaza</i>)	1.00	

Size 42x19 mm.

C90	AP11	1q	olive green & red violet (<i>Polytechnic School</i>)	2.00	
C91	"	1.50q	scarlet & olive brown (<i>Aurora Airport</i>)	3.00	

Issued in commemoration of the second term in office of President Uchic.

Souvenir Sheet.



U. L. Pres. George Washington.
U. R. Pres. Franklin D. Roosevelt.
L. L. Map of the Americas.
L. R. Pan-American Union Building
in Washington, D. C.
AP12

1937

Perf. 12 1/2.

C92	AP12	15c	dark blue & sepia	1.00	1.00
		4c	carmine & sepia		
		4c	carmine & dark blue		
		15c	dark blue & sepia		

Printed in miniature sheet of four measuring 104 mm. by 112 1/2 mm.

Issued in commemoration of the Constitution of the United States of America.



President Arosemena, Panama
AP13



President Castro, Costa Rica
AP14



President Somoza, Nicaragua
AP15



President Andino, Honduras
AP16



President Martinez, Salvador
AP17



President Ubico, Guatemala
AP18

1938

Perf. 12½.

C93	AP13	1c orange & olive brown	2	2
C94	AP14	2c scarlet, pale pink & slate green	4	4
C95	AP15	3c green, buff & olive brown	6	6
C96	AP16	4c dark claret, pale lilac & brown	8	8
C97	AP17	5c bistre, pale green & olive brown	10	10
C98	AP18	10c ultramarine, pale blue & brown	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the First Central American Philatelic Exhibition, held in Guatemala City Nov. 20 - 27, 1938.

Souvenir Sheet.



Flags of the
Central American Countries
AP19

C99	}	1c yellow orange, blue & black (<i>Guatemala</i>)	50	50
		2c lake, orange, blue & black (<i>Salvador</i>)		
		3c olive, blue & orange (<i>Honduras</i>)		
		4c dark claret, blue, orange & black (<i>Nicaragua</i>)		
		5c greenish blue, blue, red, yellow & black (<i>Costa Rica</i>)		
		10c olive bistre, blue, red & orange (<i>Panama</i>)		

Issued in small sheets measuring 150 x 100 mm.
Issued in commemoration of the First Central American Philatelic Exhibition held in Guatemala City Nov. 20 - 27, 1938.



Church of La Merced, Antigua
AP20

Various Scenes.

Overprinted with bird in green.

For Domestic Postage.

1939	Unwmkd.			
		<i>Perf. 12½.</i>		
C100	AP20	1c olive bistre & chestnut	2	
C101	"	2c rose red & slate green (<i>Ruins of Christ School, Antigua</i>)	4	
C102	"	3c dull blue & bistre (<i>Aurora Airport</i>)	6	
C103	"	4c rose pink & yellow green (<i>Army Tribune, Guatemala City</i>)	8	
C104	"	5c brown lake & bright ultramarine (<i>Cavalry Headquarters</i>)	10	
C105	"	6c orange & gray brown (<i>Palace of Justice</i>)	12	
C106	"	10c bistre brown & gray black (<i>Custom House, Port San José</i>)	20	
C107	"	15c dull violet & black (<i>Communications Building, Retalhuleu</i>)	30	
C108	AP20	30c deep blue & dark carmine (<i>Municipal Theatre, Quetzaltenango</i>)	60	
C109	"	50c orange & bright violet (<i>Custom House, Retalhuleu</i>)	1.00	
C110	"	1q yellow green & bright ultramarine (<i>Departmental Palace, Retalhuleu</i>)	2.00	

For Foreign Postage.

Various Scenes

Overprinted with bird in green.

C111	AP20	1c olive green & golden brown (<i>Mayan Altar, Aurora Park</i>)	2
C112	"	2c light green & black (<i>Sanitation Building</i>)	4
C113	"	3c ultramarine & cobalt blue (<i>Lake Amatitlan</i>)	6
C114	"	4c orange brown & yellow green (<i>Lake Atitlan</i>)	8
C115	"	5c sage green & red orange (<i>Bridge over Tamazulapa River</i>)	10
C116	"	10c lake & slate black (<i>Independence Monument</i>)	20
C117	"	15c ultramarine & bright rose (<i>Palace of Captain Generals</i>)	30
C118	"	20c yellow green & apple green (<i>Church atop El Carmen hill</i>)	40
C119	"	25c dull violet & light olive green (<i>Barrios Park</i>)	50
C120	"	30c dull rose & black (<i>Mayan Altar</i>)	60
C121	"	50c scarlet & bright yellow (<i>Fountain of Charles III</i>)	1.00
C122	"	1q orange & yellow green (<i>View of Antigua</i>)	2.00

SEMI-POSTAL AIR POST STAMPS.

Air Post Stamps of 1937
Surcharged in Red or Blue

1937



EXPOSICION FILATELICA

+ 1

For Domestic Postage.

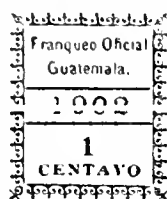
1937	Unwmkd.			
		<i>Perf. 12½.</i>		
CB1	AP10	4c+1(c) ultramarine & green (R)	12	12
CB2	"	6c+1(c) black violet & green (R)	15	15

For Foreign Postage.

<i>CBS</i>	<i>APH</i>	10c—11c olive green A green (BI)	25	25
<i>CBL</i>	"	15c—11c vermilion & green (BI)	35	35

Issued to commemorate the first Philatelic Exhibition held in Guatemala from March 15th to 20th, 1937.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



O1

Type-set.

1902 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

<i>O1</i>	<i>O1</i>	1c green	30	30
<i>O2</i>	"	2c carmine	20	20
<i>O3</i>	"	5c ultramarine	20	20
<i>O4</i>	"	10c brown violet	20	20
<i>O5</i>	"	25c orange	20	20

During the years 1912 to 1926 the Post Office Department perforated the word "OFICIAL" on limited quantities of the following stamps: Nos. 114 to 123, 132, 141 to 149, 151, 152, 153, 155, 165, 166, 167, 202, 210, 211 to 229 and AR2. The perforating was done in blocks of four stamps at a time and was of two types.

A rubber handstamp "OFICIAL" was also used during the same period and was applied in violet, red, blue or black to stamps Nos. 117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 165, 166, 167, 174 and 202 to 218.

Both perforating and handstamping were done in the post office at Guatemala City and use of the stamps was limited to that city.



Coat of Arms

O2

Engraved.

1929 *Perf. 14.*

<i>O6</i>	<i>O2</i>	1c de q pale greenish blue	3	3
<i>O7</i>	"	2c de q dark brown	4	4
<i>O8</i>	"	3c de q green	6	6
<i>O9</i>	"	4c de q deep violet	8	8
<i>O10</i>	"	5c de q brown carmine	10	10
<i>O11</i>	"	10c de q brown orange	20	20
<i>O12</i>	"	25c de q dark blue	50	50

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.



PT1

Engraved.

1919 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

<i>RA1</i>	PT1	12½c carmine	4	3
------------	-----	--------------	---	---

No. RA1 represented a postal tax for rebuilding post offices.



G. P. O. and
Telegraph Building
PT2

Typographed.

1927 *Perf. 14.*

<i>RA2</i>	PT2	1c de q olive green	3	2
------------	-----	---------------------	---	---

This stamp was intended to provide a fund for building a post office in Guatemala City. A copy of this stamp had to be affixed, in addition to the regular postage, to every letter and parcel sent through the post.

Postal Tax Stamp of 1927

Overprinted in Green

1871
30 DE JUNIO

1936

1936 *Perf. 14.*

<i>RA3</i>	PT2	1c de q olive green	5	5
------------	-----	---------------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the 65th anniversary of the Liberal Revolution.

Postal Tax Stamp of 1927

Overprinted in Blue

1821
15 de SEPTIEMBRE
1936

<i>RA4</i>	PT2	1c de q olive green	5	5
------------	-----	---------------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the 115th anniversary of the Independence of Guatemala.

Postal Tax Stamp of 1927

Overprinted in Red Brown

FERIA NACIONAL

1936

<i>RA5</i>	PT2	1c de q olive green	5	5
------------	-----	---------------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the National Fair.

Postal Tax Stamp of 1927
EXPOSICION
FILATELICA

Overprinted in Red

1937

<i>RA6</i>	PT2	1c de q olive	3	3
------------	-----	---------------	---	---

Postal Tax Stamp of 1927

Overprinted in Blue

1787-1789

CL ANIVERSARIO DE LA
CONSTITUCION EE. UU.

1937-1939

1937 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14 x 14½.

<i>RA7</i>	PT2	1c de q olive green	5	5
------------	-----	---------------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the Constitution of the United States of America.

Postal Tax Stamp
of 1927

1938

Overprinted in Blue

1938 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

<i>RA8</i>	PT2	1c de q olive green	2	2
------------	-----	---------------------	---	---

Same Overprinted in Red on

Postal Tax Stamp of 1927

1938 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

<i>RA9</i>	PT2	1c de q olive green	2	2
------------	-----	---------------------	---	---

Postal Tax Stamp of 1927
Primera Exposicion Filatélica

Overprinted in Violet
Centroamericana
1938

1938 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

<i>RA10</i>	PT2	1c de q olive green	2	2
-------------	-----	---------------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the First Central American Philatelic Exposition.

Postal Tax Stamp
of 1927

1939

Overprinted in Green

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

<i>RA11</i>	PT2	1c de q olive green	2	2
-------------	-----	---------------------	---	---

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

GUINEA, AF.

(gin'i)

A Portuguese colony on the west coast of Africa, lying between Senegal and French Guinea. It includes the nearby Archipelago of Bijagoz and the Island of Bolama. The capital, Bolama, is located on the latter island. Area is about 22,000 square miles or about as large as the State of West Virginia. Portuguese currency is in use.

1000 REIS=1 MILREIS.

100 CENTAVOS=1 ESCUDO.



Crown of Portugal
A1 A2

Black Overprint.

1881	Unwmkd.	Perf. 12½.		
1	A1	5r black	150.00	125.00
1a	"	10r yellow	300.00	200.00
2	"	20r bistre	40.00	40.00
3	"	25r rose	300.00	250.00
4	"	40r blue	300.00	200.00
		α. Overprinted on Mozambique stamp	1500.00	
4b	"	50r green	400.00	150.00
5	"	100r lilac	20.00	20.00
6	"	200r orange	50.00	50.00
7	"	300r brown	60.00	50.00

1881-85 Perf. 12½, 13½.

Red Overprint.

8	A2	5r black	75	75
---	----	----------	----	----

Black Overprint.

9	A2	10r yellow	17.50	
10	"	10r green	50	50
11	"	20r bistre	25	25
12	"	20r carmine	50	50
		α. Double overprint		
13	"	25r rose	20	20
14	"	25r violet	20	20
		α. Double overprint	10.00	10.00
15	"	40r blue	10.00	10.00
		α. Overprinted on Mozambique stamp	175.00	175.00
16	"	40r yellow	15	25
		α. Overprinted on Mozambique stamp	5.00	
		b. Imperf.	2.00	
		c. Same as "a" imperf.		
		d. Double overprint	5.00	
17	"	50r green	15.00	15.00
18	"	50r blue	35	35
		α. Imperf.		
		b. Double overprint	12.50	12.50
19	"	100r lilac	35	35
		α. Inverted overprint	12.50	12.50
20	"	200r orange	1.00	1.00
21	"	300r yellow brown	2.50	1.50
		α. 300r lake brown	2.50	1.50

Varieties of this overprint may be found without accent on "E" of "GUINEA", or with grave instead of acute accent.

The stamps of the 1879-85 issues have been reprinted on a smooth white chalky paper, un gummed and on thin white paper with shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13½.



King Luiz
A3



King Carlos
A4

1886-89 Typographed.

22	A3	5r gray black	15	15
		α. Imperf.		
23	"	10r green	30	30
		α. Imperf.		
24	"	20r carmine	60	60
25	"	25r red lilac	50	30
		α. Imperf.		
26	"	40r chocolate	1.00	1.00
27	"	50r blue	1.00	50
		α. Imperf.		
28	"	80r gray	1.50	1.25
29	"	100r brown	1.50	1.50
30	"	200r gray lilac	2.50	2.50
31	"	300r orange	4.00	3.00

Nos. 24, 27, 28 and 29 have been reprinted on thin white paper with shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13½.

1893-94 Perf. 12, 12½.

32	A4	5r yellow	25	25
33	"	10r red violet	30	30
34	"	15r chocolate	50	50
35	"	20r lavender	60	50
36	"	25r blue green	30	30
37	"	50r light blue	60	60
38	"	75r rose	1.25	1.25
39	"	80r light green	1.50	1.50
40	"	100r brown, buff	1.25	1.25
41	"	150r carmine, rose	2.50	2.50
42	"	200r dark blue, blue	3.00	3.00
43	"	300r dark blue, salmon	3.00	3.00



King Carlos
A5

1898 Perf. 12.

44	A5	2½r gray	4	4
45	"	5r orange	5	4
46	"	10r light green	6	4
47	"	15r brown	25	15
48	"	20r gray violet	12	12
49	"	25r sea green	40	15
50	"	50r dark blue	40	15
51	"	75r rose	65	65
52	"	80r bright violet	50	50
53	"	100r dark blue, blue	25	25
54	"	150r light brown, buff	75	75
55	"	200r red lilac, pinkish	75	75
56	"	300r blue, rose	75	75

1901

57	A5	500r black & red, blue	1.50	1.50
58	"	700r violet, yellowish	2.00	2.00

1902

Regular Issues
Surcharged

65
REIS

Surcharged on Issue of 1886-89.

Black Surcharge.

59	A3	65r on 10r green	1.25	1.25
60	"	65r on 20r carmine	1.25	1.25
61	"	65r on 25r red lilac	1.25	1.25

62	A3	115r on 40r chocolate	1.00	1.00
63	"	115r on 50r blue	1.00	1.00
64	"	115r on 300r orange	1.25	1.25
65	"	130r on 80r gray	1.25	1.25
66	"	130r on 100r brown	1.25	1.25
67	"	400r on 200r gray lilac	1.75	1.75

Red Surcharge.

68	A3	400r on 5r gray black	3.00	3.00
----	----	-----------------------	------	------

Reprints of No. 68 are in black and have clean cut perforation 13½.

Surcharged on Issue of 1893-94

Black Surcharge.

69	A4	65r on 10r red violet	1.25	1.25
70	"	65r on 15r chocolate	1.25	1.25
71	"	65r on 20r lavender	1.25	1.25
72	"	65r on 50r light blue	50	50
73	"	115r on 5r yellow	1.00	1.00
		α. Inverted surcharge	15.00	
74	"	115r on 25r blue green	1.00	1.00
75	"	130r on 150r carmine, rose	1.00	1.00
76	"	130r on 200r dark blue, blue	1.00	1.00
77	"	130r on 300r dark blue, salmon	1.00	1.00
78	"	400r on 75r rose	20	25
79	"	400r on 80r light green	20	25
80	"	400r on 100r brown, buff	20	25

Surcharged on Newspaper Stamp of 1893.

81	N1	115r on 2½r brown	50	50
----	----	-------------------	----	----

Issue of 1898

Overprinted in Black

PROVISORIO

82	A5	15r brown	10	10
83	"	25r sea green	25	10
84	"	50r dark blue	30	30
85	"	75r rose	75	75
1903				
86	A5	15r gray green	10	6
87	"	25r carmine	20	8
88	"	50r brown	50	40
89	"	65r dull blue	1.50	1.50
90	"	75r lilac	30	30
91	"	115r orange brown, pink	1.00	1.00
92	"	130r brown, straw	1.00	1.00
93	"	400r dull blue, straw	1.50	1.50

1905

No. 89
Surcharged in Black

50
RÉIS

94	A5	50r on 65r dull blue	35	35
----	----	----------------------	----	----

1911

Regular Issues
Overprinted in
Carmine or Green

95	A5	2½r gray	5	5
		α. Inverted overprint	2.50	
96	"	5r orange	5	5
97	"	10r light green	6	6
98	"	15r gray green	6	6
		α. Double overprint	3.50	
99	"	20r gray violet	10	10
100	"	25r carmine (G)	10	6
101	"	50r brown	4	4
102	"	75r lilac	6	6
103	"	100r dark blue, blue	10	10
104	"	115r orange brown, pink	6	6
105	"	130r brown, straw	5	5
106	"	200r red lilac, pink	30	30
107	"	400r dull blue, straw	15	15
108	"	500r black & red, blue	30	30
109	"	700r violet, yellowish	50	50

REPUBLICA

1913

Issue of 1898-1903
Overprinted
in Red

REPUBLICA

110	A5	15r gray green	1.00	1.00
111	"	75r lilac a. "Republica" inverted	75	75
112	"	100r blue, blue a. "Republica" inverted	25	25
113	"	200r red lilac, pinkish a. "Republica" inverted	2.50	2.50

With Additional Overprint

PROVISORIO

114	A5	15r brown a. "Republica" double b. "Republica" inverted	1.00	1.00
115	"	75r rose a. "Republica" inverted	1.00	1.00

Vasco da Gama Issue of Various
Portuguese Colonies Surcharged as

**REPUBLICA
GUINE**

1/4 C.

On Stamps of Macao.

116	A54	1/4c on 1/2a blue green	30	30
117	A55	1/2c on 1a red	30	30
118	A56	1c on 2a red violet	25	25
119	A57	2 1/2c on 4a yellow green	15	15
120	A58	5c on 8a dark blue	15	15
121	A59	7 1/2c on 12a violet brown	15	15
122	A60	10c on 16a bistre brown	15	15
123	A61	15c on 24a bistre	15	15

On Stamps of Portuguese Africa.

124	A54	1/4c on 2 1/2r blue green	15	15
125	A55	1/2c on 5r red	15	15
126	A56	1c on 10r red violet	15	15
127	A57	2 1/2c on 25r yellow green	15	15
128	A58	5c on 50r dark blue	10	10
129	A59	7 1/2c on 75r violet brown	12	12
130	A60	10c on 100r bistre brown	10	10
131	A61	15c on 150r bistre	15	15

On Stamps of Timor.

132	A54	1/4c on 1/2a blue green	30	30
133	A55	1/2c on 1a red	30	30
134	A56	1c on 2a red violet	25	25
135	A57	2 1/2c on 4a yellow green	15	15
136	A58	5c on 8a dark blue	15	15
137	A59	7 1/2c on 12a violet brown	15	15
138	A60	10c on 16a bistre brown	15	15
139	A61	15c on 24a bistre	15	15



Ceres
A6

1914
Name and Value in Black.

Perf. 12, 15x14 1/2.

140	A6	1/4c olive brown	2	2
141	"	1/2c black	2	2
142	"	1c blue green	5	5
143	"	1 1/2c lilac brown	3	2
144	"	2c carmine	3	3
145	"	2 1/2c light violet	2	2
146	"	5c deep blue	8	8
147	"	7 1/2c yellow brown	2	2
148	"	8c slate	2	2
149	"	10c orange brown	3	3
150	"	15c plum	1.00	1.00
151	"	20c yellow green	5	5
152	"	30c brown, green	75	75
153	"	40c brown, pink	30	30
154	"	50c orange, salmon	20	20
155	"	1e green, blue	25	25

1915
Provisional Issue
of 1902
Overprinted
in Carmine

REPUBLICA

156	A3	115r on 40r chocolate	10	10
157	"	115r on 50r blue	15	15
158	"	130r on 80r gray	25	25
159	"	130r on 100r brown	25	25
160	A4	115r on 5r yellow	10	10
161	"	115r on 25r blue green	30	30
162	"	130r on 150r carmine, rose	15	15
163	"	130r on 200r blue, blue	15	15
164	"	130r on 300r dark blue, salmon	15	15
165	N1	115r on 2 1/2r brown	25	25

With Additional Overprint

PROVISORIO

169	A5	15r brown	10	10
170	"	50r dark blue	6	6

On Issue of 1905.

171	A5	50r on 65r dull blue	6	6
-----	----	----------------------	---	---

1919
Stamps of 1901-03
Overprinted

REPUBLICA

172	A5	400r dull blue, straw	2.00	2.00
173	"	700r violet, yellowish	50	50

1921
Stamps of 1903-14 Surcharged:

= = =

\$04 \$12
centavos CENTAVOS

On Stamps of 1914.

175	A6 (a)	4c on 1/4c olive brown	50	50
176	"	6c on 1/2c black	50	50

On Stamp of 1903.

177	A5 (b)	12c on 115r orange brown, pink	75	75
-----	--------	-----------------------------------	----	----

1922-26
Name and Value in Black.
Perf. 11 1/2.

179	A6	1c yellow green	2	2
180	"	2c gray	2	2
181	"	3c orange	2	2
182	"	4c deep red	2	2
183	"	4 1/2c gray	2	2
184	"	5c bright blue	2	2
185	"	6c lilac	2	2
186	"	7c ultramarine	2	2
187	"	12c blue green	3	3
188	"	15c brown rose	3	3

189	A6	24c ultramarine	5	5
190	"	25c brown	5	5
191	"	30c gray green	6	4
192	"	40c turquoise blue	7	5
193	"	50c violet	8	5
194	"	60c dark blue	15	10
195	"	60c deep rose	10	10
196	"	80c bright rose	20	10
197	"	1e pale rose	20	15
198	"	1e indigo	25	25
199	"	2e dark violet	30	15
200	"	5e buff	50	40
201	"	10e pink	1.00	1.00
202	"	20e pale turquoise	2.00	2.00

1925
República

Provisional

Stamps of 1902

Surcharged

40 C.

203	A4	40c on 400r on 75r rose	8	8
204	"	40c on 400r on 80r light green	8	8
205	"	40c on 400r on 100r brown, buff	8	8

1931
REPUBLICA

Stamps of 1922-26

Surcharged

70 C.

211	A6	50c on 60c deep rose	8	8
212	"	70c on 80c pink	10	10
213	"	1.40e on 2e dark violet	20	20



Ceres
A7

1933 Wmkd. Maltese Cross. (232)
Perf. 12x11 1/2.

214	A7	1c bistre	2	2
215	"	5c olive brown	2	2
216	"	10c violet	2	2
217	"	15c black	2	2
218	"	20c gray	2	2
219	"	30c dark green	3	3
220	"	40c red orange	4	4
221	"	45c light blue	5	5
222	"	50c light brown	5	5
223	"	60c olive green	6	6
224	"	70c orange brown	7	7
225	"	80c emerald green	8	8
226	"	85c deep rose	9	9
227	"	1e red brown	10	10
228	"	1.40e dark blue	14	14
229	"	2e red violet	20	20
230	"	5e apple green	50	50
231	"	10e olive bistre	1.00	1.00
232	"	20e orange	2.00	2.00

Types of Angola, 1938.

Engraved.

1938
Unwmkd.
Perf. 13 1/2x13.

Name and Value Typographed
in Black.

233	A15	1c gray green	2	2
234	"	5c orange brown	2	2
235	"	10c dark carmine	2	2
236	"	15c dark violet brown	2	2
237	"	20c slate	2	2
238	A16	30c rose violet	3	3
239	"	35c bright green	4	4

40	A16	40c brown	4
41	"	50c bright red violet	5
42	A17	60c gray black	6
43	"	70c brown violet	7
44	"	80c orange	8
45	"	1e red	10
46	A18	1.75e blue	18
47	"	2e brown carmine	20
48	"	5e olive green	50
49	A19	10e blue violet	1.00
50	"	20e red brown	2.00

AIR POST STAMPS.

Type of Angola, 1938.

Engraved.

938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½x13.

1	API	10c scarlet	2
2	"	20c purple	2
3	"	50c orange	5
4	"	1e ultramarine	10
5	"	2e lilac brown	20
6	"	3e dark green	30
7	"	5e red brown	50
8	"	9e rose carmine	90
9	"	10e magenta	1.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

1904

1	D1	5r yellow green	10	10
2	"	10r slate	12	12
3	"	20r yellow brown	18	18
4	"	30r red orange	25	25
5	"	50r gray brown	40	40
6	"	60r red brown	50	50
7	"	100r lilac	40	40
8	"	130r dull blue	70	70
9	"	200r carmine	1.00	1.00
10	"	500r violet	2.00	2.00

REPÚBLICA

1911

Postage Due Stamps of 1904 Overprinted in Carmine or Green

11	D1	5r yellow green	4	4
12	"	10r slate	4	4
13	"	20r yellow brown	5	5
14	"	30r red orange	6	6
15	"	50r gray brown	5	5
16	"	60r red brown	8	8
17	"	100r lilac	25	25
18	"	130r dull blue	10	10
19	"	200r carmine (G)	12	12
20	"	500r violet	20	20

1919

Postage Due Stamps of 1904

REPÚBLICA

Overprinted

21	D1	10r slate	1.00	1.00
22	"	20r yellow brown	1.00	1.00
23	"	30r red orange	75	75
24	"	50r gray brown	25	25
25	"	60r red brown	25.00	
26	"	100r lilac	20	20
27	"	130r dull blue	2.00	2.00
28	"	200r carmine	20	20
29	"	500r violet	2.00	2.00



D2

1921

J30	D2	1/2c yellow green	2	2
J31	"	1c slate	2	2
J32	"	2c orange brown	2	2
J33	"	3c orange	2	2
J34	"	5c gray brown	2	2
J35	"	6c light brown	2	2
J36	"	10c red violet	2	2
J37	"	13c dull blue	3	3
J38	"	20c carmine	4	4
J39	"	50c gray	6	6

WAR TAX STAMPS.



WT1

Typographed.

Unwmkd.

1919

Perf. 11½x12.

MR1	WT1	10r brown, buff & black	2.00	2.00
MR2	"	40r brown, buff & black	2.00	2.00
MR3	"	50r brown, buff & black	2.00	2.00

The 40r is not overprinted "REPÚBLICA".

NEWSPAPER STAMP.



N1

Typographed.

Unwmkd.

1893

Perf. 12½, 13½.

PI	N1	2½r brown	10	10
----	----	-----------	----	----

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.

1925

Types of Corresponding Issue of Portugal.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

RA1	PT4	15c red	4
RA2	PT5	15c red	4
RA3	PT6	15c red	4

The note after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.



Coat of Arms
PT7

Typographed.
Perf. 11½.
Without gum.
RA4 PT7 50c(=50c) red
brown & green 15



Coat of Arms
PT8

1938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

RA5	PT8	50c olive bistre & citron	5
-----	-----	---------------------------	---

POSTAL TAX DUE STAMPS.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.

1925

Types of the Corresponding Issue of Postal Tax Stamps, Overprinted MULTA

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

RAJ1	PT4	30c red	5
RAJ2	PT5	30c red	5
RAJ3	PT6	30c red	5

The note after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

HAITI, W. I.

(hā'ti)

A negro republic occupying the western portion of Hispaniola, the second largest island of the West Indies. At one time it was the richest and the most important of all the French Colonial possessions, exports amounting to as much as fifty million dollars a year and total investments in the colony being estimated at over two hundred million dollars. In the latter part of the 18th Century was the scene of an uprising of the negroes (mostly slaves imported from Africa), who, under the leadership of Toussaint l'Ouverture, "The First of the Blacks," were successful in driving the white landowners from the colony. After some twelve years of desultory warfare, with the French and later with the English, which was marked with great loss of life, the colony was declared an independent government in 1804. The country promptly split into the northern and southern governments which waged civil war for many years following, at one time the northern portion becoming a kingdom under Christophe. Eventually the country was reunited and is now operating under a constitution ratified in 1918. It is said that the monetary unit of the country, the gourde, takes its name from an incident created by King Christophe who confiscated all gourds and forced the natives to buy them back with coffee. With the money raised from the coffee, Christophe established the national treasury. Capital, Port-au-Prince. Area, 10,200 square miles, approximately the size of the State of New Hampshire.

100 CENTIMES=1 GOURDE.

100 CENTIMES=1 PIASTRE.



Liberty Head

1881 A1 A2

Typographed.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	1c vermilion, yellowish	1.50	1.00
2	"	2c dark violet, pale lilac	2.00	1.75
		a. Printed on wrong side of the paper	35.00	
3	"	3c bistre, pale bistre	3.00	2.00
4	A2	5c green, greenish	8.00	5.00
5	A1	7c blue, grayish	3.00	1.50
6	"	20c red brown, yellowish	13.50	9.00

1882 Perf. 13½.

7	A1	1c vermilion, a. Imperf. horizontally b. Imperf. vertically c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between d. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.00	60
8	"	2c dark violet, pale lilac a. 2c red violet, yellowish b. Imperf. vertically c. Imperf. horizontally	3.00	1.50
9	"	3c bistre, pale bistre a. Imperf. vertically	2.50	1.25

10	A2	5c green, greenish a. Imperf. vertically	1.25	45
11	A1	7c blue, grayish a. Imperf. vertically b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2.50	60
12	"	7c ultramarine, grayish	2.00	1.00
13	"	20c red brown, yellowish a. Imperf. vertically b. Imperf. horizontally c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2.00	50 20.00 30.00 50.00

1883 White Paper.

14	A1	2c dark violet a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	4.50	3.00
----	----	--	------	------



A3



A4

1886 Perf. 13 and 13x13½.

18	A3	1c vermilion, yellowish a. Imperf. vertically b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	1.25	60
19	"	2c dark violet, lilac a. Imperf.	10.00	2.50
20	A4	5c green	3.00	75

Stamps perforated 14 and 15 are forgeries which were made to defraud the government and used quite freely in the mails.



General Louis Etienne Felicité Salomon

A5

Engraved.

1887 Perf. 14.

21	A5	1c lake	12	12
22	"	2c violet	15	12
23	"	3c blue a. Imperf.	25	15
24	"	5c green	40	15



A6

1890 Red Surcharge.

25	A6	2c on 3c blue	12	12
----	----	---------------	----	----

This surcharge being handstamped is to be found double, inverted etc. This remark will apply to succeeding surcharged issues of Haiti.



A7



A8

Coat of Arms

1891		Perf. 13.		
26	A7	1c violet	15	15
27	"	2c blue a. Imperf. vertically	20	20
28	"	3c gray lilac a. 3c slate b. Imperf. vertically	15	15
29	"	5c orange	50	15
30	"	7c red a. Imperf. b. Imperf. vertically	1.25	1.25

1892 Red Surcharge.

31	A8	2c on 3c gray lilac a. 2c on 3c slate	30	30
----	----	---------------------------------------	----	----



Coat of Arms (Leaves Drooping)

A9

1893-95		Perf. 14x13½.		
32	A9	1c lilac a. 1c brown lilac b. 1c dull violet c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	4	4
33	"	2c deep blue a. Imperf. b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	10	6
34	"	3c gray a. Imperf. vertically b. Imperf.	15	15
35	"	5c orange a. Imperf. horizontally	75	10
36	"	7c red a. Imperf.	10	10
37	"	20c brown	2.00	25

1896 Re-engraved.

Perf. 13½.

38	A9	1c light blue a. Imperf. horizontally b. Imperf. vertically	4	4
39	"	2c red brown a. Imperf.	10	8
40	"	3c lilac brown a. Imperf. vertically	4	4
41	"	5c slate green a. Vertical pair, imperf. between b. Imperf. vertically	1.25	5
42	"	7c dark gray a. Imperf. horizontally b. Imperf. vertically c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between d. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.25	5
43	"	20c orange a. Imperf. vertically b. Imperf.	8	8

The stamps of 1893-95 are 24 mm. high, those of 1896 are 23 mm. On the 1893-95 stamps the letters of "REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI" are 1 mm. high; on the 1896 stamps they are 1½ mm. high. The stamps of the two issues may be readily distinguished by their colors.



A10

1898		Red Surcharge.		
44	A10	2c on 20c brown	20	20
45	"	2c on 20c orange a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	10	10



Coat of Arms

A11

98 Wmkd. R. H. (131)

Perf. 11.

5	A11	1c ultramarine	50	
6	"	2c brown carmine	5	5
7	"	3c dull violet	50	
8	"	5c dark green	6	6
9	"	7c gray	1.00	
0	"	20c orange	1.50	

Nos. 46, 48, 50 and 51 were not regularly issued.
All values exist imperforate.



President
T. Augustin
Simon Sam
A12

Coat
of
Arms
A13

989 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

2	A12	1c ultramarine	3	3
3	"	2c deep orange	4	4
4	"	3c green	4	4
5	A13	4c red	5	5
6	A12	5c red brown	5	5
7	"	7c gray	5	5
8	A13	8c carmine	5	5
9	"	10c orange red	5	5
0	"	15c olive green	20	20
1	A12	20c black	20	20
2	"	50c rose brown	15	15
3	"	1g red violet	50	50

4	A13	1c yellow green	3	3
5	"	2c carmine lake	4	4
6	"	5c pale blue	4	4

902
Stamps of 1898-99
Overprinted in
Black



67	A12	1c ultramarine	30	30
68	A13	1c yellow green	15	15
69	A12	2c deep orange	40	40
70	A13	2c carmine lake	10	10
71	A12	3c green	30	30
72	A13	4c red	50	50
73	A12	5c red brown	75	75
74	A13	5c pale blue	25	25
75	A12	7c gray	50	50
76	A13	8c carmine	50	50
77	"	10c orange red	40	40
78	"	15c olive green	1.00	1.00
79	A12	20c black	1.00	1.00
80	"	50c rose brown	4.00	4.00
81	"	1g red violet	6.00	6.00

Many forgeries exist of this overprint.

Centenary of Independence Issues



Coat
of Arms
A14



Toussaint
l'Ouverture
A15



Jean
Jacques
Dessalines
A16



President
Alexandre Sabes
Pétion
A17

Engraved.

1904 Perf. 13½, 14.

82	A14	1c green	4	4
----	-----	----------	---	---

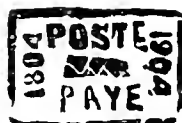
Typographed.

83	A15	2c rose & black	4	4
84	"	5c dull blue & black	5	5
85	A16	7c plum & black	3	3
86	"	10c yellow & black	5	5
87	A17	20c slate & black	3	6
88	"	50c olive & black	5	5

Nos. 82 to 88 exist imperforate.

Nos. 83 to 88 exist with centers inverted.

Same
Overprinted
in Blue



89	A14	1c green	5	5
		a. Imperf. horizontally	1.00	
		b. Imperf. vertically		
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		d. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
90	A15	2c rose & black	5	5
91	"	5c dull blue & black	5	5
92	A16	7c plum & black	4	4
93	"	10c yellow & black	5	5
94	A17	20c slate & black	10	10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

95 " 50c olive & black 10 10
Two-dies were used for the overprint on Nos. 89 to 95. The letters and figures are larger on one than on the other.

Nos. 89 to 95 exist imperforate.

Regular Issue.



President
Nord-Alexis
A18

1904

Engraved.

96	A18	1c green	2	2
97	"	2c carmine	2	2
98	"	5c dark blue	2	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
99	"	10c orange brown	3	3
100	"	20c orange	3	5
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
101	"	50c claret	5	6
		a. Tête bêche pair	10.00	

Nos. 96 to 101 exist imperforate.

Reprints or very accurate imitations of this issue exist, including No. 101a. They are printed in very bright colors on very white paper and are found both perforated and imperforate.

Same
Overprinted
in Blue



102	A18	1c green	4	4
103	"	2c carmine	5	5
104	"	5c dark blue	5	5
105	"	10c orange brown	5	5
		a. Imperf. vertically		
106	"	20c orange	6	6
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

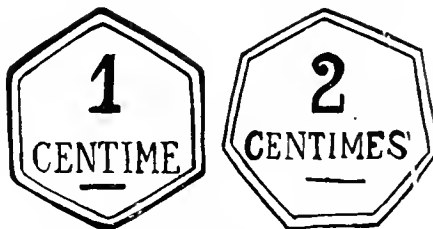
107	"	50c claret	12	12
-----	---	------------	----	----

The note after No. 95 applies also to Nos. 102 to 107 inclusive.

Nos. 102 to 107 exist imperforate.

1906

Regular Issue of 1904 Surcharged in Black:



108	A18	1c on 20c orange	6	6
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		

108c	"	1c on 50c claret	200.00	
109	"	2c on 50c claret	10	10

No. 108c is only known with inverted surcharge.

1906

Stamps of
1898-99
Overprinted
in Red



110	A12	1c ultramarine	60	60
111	A13	1c yellow green	50	50
112	A12	2c deep orange	1.00	1.00
113	A13	2c carmine lake	1.00	1.00
114	A12	3c green	75	75
115	A13	4c red	3.50	3.50
116	A12	5c red brown	3.00	3.00
117	A13	5c pale blue	25	25
118	A12	7c gray	1.50	1.50
119	A13	8c carmine	60	60
120	"	10c orange red	60	60
121	"	15c olive green	50	50
122	A12	20c black	3.00	3.00
123	"	50c rose brown	1.25	1.25
124	"	1g red violet	3.00	3.00

Many forgeries exist of this overprint.



Coat of Arms
A19



President Nord-Alexis
A20



Market at Port-au-Prince A21



Sans Souci Palace A22



Independence Palace at Gonaives A23



Entrance to Catholic College at Port-au-Prince A24



Monastery and Church at Port-au-Prince A25



Seat of Government at Port-au-Prince A26



Presidential Palace at Port-au-Prince A27

1906

Perf. 12.

For Foreign Postage.

(centimes de piastre)

125	A19	1c de p green	5	3
126	A20	2c de p vermilion	8	4
127	A21	3c de p brown	12	8
128	A22	4c de p carmine lake	15	10
129	A20	5c de p dark blue	1.00	6
130	A23	7c de p gray	60	60
131	A24	8c de p carmine rose	50	50
132	A25	10c de p orange red	40	12
133	A26	15c de p slate green	50	50
134	A20	20c de p blue green	60	60
135	A19	50c de p red	1.50	1.25
136	A27	1 pia claret	2.00	2.00



Nord-Alexis A28



Coat of Arms A29

For Domestic Postage.

(centimes de gourde)

137	A28	1c de g blue	3	2
138	A29	2c de g orange yellow	4	2
139	A28	3c de g slate	5	5
140	A29	7c de g green	20	5

1907

Regular Issue of 1904 Surcharged in Red:



143	A18	1c on 5c dark blue	10	10
144	"	1c on 20c orange	8	8
145	"	2c on 10c orange brown	12	8
146	"	2c on 50c claret	6	6
Black Surcharge.				
147	A18	1c on 5c dark blue	20	12
148	"	1c on 10c orange brown	8	8
α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between				
149	"	2c on 20c orange	6	6
Brown Surcharge.				
150	A18	1c on 5c dark blue	30	30
151	"	1c on 10c orange brown	30	12
152	"	2c on 20c orange	1.50	1.50
153	"	2c on 50c claret	10.00	10.00
Violet Surcharge.				
154	A18	1c on 20c orange	50.00	



President A. T. Simon A30 A31

1910-11

For Foreign Postage.

155	A30	2c de p rose red & black	20	15
156	A21	3c de p orange yellow	2.50	1.75
157	A30	5c de p blue & black	2.50	60
158	"	20c de p yellow green & black	5.00	5.00

For Domestic Postage.

Types of 1906-1910-11.

159	A31	1c de g lake & black	4	2
160	A29	2c de g lemon	6	3



President C. Leconte A32 A33

161	A32	1c de g carmine lake	3	2
162	A33	2c de g deep orange	10	5



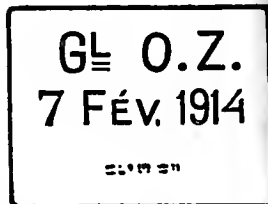
Leconte A34

For Foreign Postage.

166	A34	5c de p deep blue	20	8
1913				
167	A22	4c de p light olive green	3.00	3.00
168	A23	7c de p orange red	6.00	6.00
169	A24	8c de p olive green	4.00	4.00
170	A25	10c de p red brown	3.00	3.00
171	A26	15c de p yellow	1.25	1.25
172	A19	50c de p orange yellow	1.25	1.25
173	A27	1pia red	2.50	2.50

1914

Stamps of Preceding Issues Handstamped



On Stamp of 1898-99.

174	A13	8c carmine	4.00	4.00
-----	-----	------------	------	------

On Regular Issue of 1904.

175	A18	1c green	12.00	12.00
176	"	2c carmine	12.00	12.00
177	"	5c dark blue	6	5
α. Imperf. vertically				
178	"	10c orange brown	8	8
α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between				
179	"	20c orange	20	15
180	"	50c claret	1.00	60

On Stamp of 1904

With "Poste Paye" Handstamp

180a	A18	50c claret	400.00	
------	-----	------------	--------	--

On Stamps of 1906.

181	A19	1c de p green	15	15
182	A20	2c de p vermilion	15	15
183	A21	3c de p brown	60	60
184	A22	4c de p carmine lake	40	40
186	A23	7c de p gray	1.25	1.25
187	A24	8c de p carmine rose	2.00	2.00
188	A25	10c de p orange red	50	50
189	A26	15c de p slate green	1.25	1.25
190	A20	20c de p blue green	1.25	1.25
191	A19	50c de p red	1.25	1.25
192	A27	1pia claret	2.50	2.50
195	A28	3c de g slate	15	10

On Stamps of 1910-11.

198	A21	3c de p orange yellow	20	15
200	A30	20c de p yellow green & black	1.50	1.50
202	A29	2c de g lemon	6	6

On Stamps of 1912.

203	A32	1c de g carmine lake	10	4
204	A33	2c de g deep orange	15	6
205	A34	5c de p deep blue	20	10

On Stamps of 1913.

206	A22	4c de p light olive green	50	50
207	A23	7c de p orange red	1.00	1.00
208	A24	8c de p olive green	2.00	2.00
209	A25	10c de p red brown	1.25	1.25
210	A26	15c de p yellow	60	60
211	A19	50c de p orange yellow	2.00	2.00
212	A27	1pia red	3.00	3.00

Two handstamps were used for the overprints on Nos. 174 to 212. They may be distinguished by the short and long foot of the "L" of "GL" and the position of the first "1" in "1914" with regard to the period above it. Both handstamps are found on all these stamps.

Handstamp Surcharged



On Stamps of 1906.

13	A19	1c de p on 50c de p red	12	12
14	A27	1c de p on 1 pia claret	15	15

On Stamps of 1913.

15	A19	1c de p on 50c de p orange yellow	12	12
16	A27	1c de p on 1 pia red	15	15

Handstamp Surcharged



On Stamps of 1904.

217	A18	7c on 20c orange α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	10	10
218	"	7c on 50c claret α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	10	8



President Oreste Zamor
A35



Coat of Arms
A36



President Tancrede Auguste
A37

1915-16

For Foreign Postage.

219	A35	1c de p dark green & black	30	
221	A36	3c de p dull green & black	3	
223	A35	5c de p blue & black	3	
224	A37	7c de p orange & black	15	
226	A35	10c de p black brown & black	4	
227	"	15c de p olive gray & black	25	
228	A36	20c de p yellow brown & black	15	



Coat of Arms
A38



Zamor
A39

For Domestic Postage.

230	A39	2c de g yellow & black	20	
231	A38	5c de g yellow green & black	30	
232	A39	7c de g rose & black	25	

Owing to the theft of a large quantity of stamps of the 1915-16 issue while in transit from the printers, the stamps were never placed on sale at post offices. A few copies have been cancelled through carelessness or favor.

1915-16

Preceding Issues Surcharged in Carmine or Blue



On Stamps of 1904.

235	A18	1c on 5c dark blue	50	50
236	"	1c on 10c orange brown	10	10
237	"	1c on 20c orange	30	30
238	"	1c on 50c claret	4	4

With Additional Overprint



239	A18	1c on 20c orange	40	40
240	"	1c on 50c claret (Bl)	1.00	75
241	"	1c on 50c claret (C)	10.00	

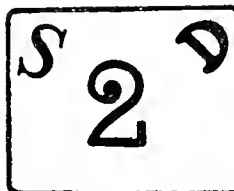
On Stamp of 1906.

242	A23	1c on 7c de p gray	6	5
-----	-----	--------------------	---	---

Nos. 239, 240 and 241 are known with two types of the "Post Paye" overprint. No. 237 with red overprint and any stamps with violet overprint are unofficial.

1917-19

Stamp of 1906 Surcharged in Red



245	A27	2c on 1pia claret (R)	8	8
-----	-----	-----------------------	---	---

Stamps of 1906-14 Surcharged in Various Colors



α

On Stamps of 1906.

With Oval Surcharge.

247	A12 (a)	1c on 50c rose brown (R)	10.00	
248	"	(") 1c on 1g red violet (R)	10.00	

On Regular Issue of 1906.

249	A22 (a)	1c on 4c de p carmine lake (Br)	10	10
250	A25 (")	1c on 10c de p orange red (Bl)	4	4
251	"	(") 1c on 10c de p orange red (B)	75	75
252	A20 (")	1c on 20c de p blue green (R)	10	10
253	"	(") 1c on 20c de p blue green (B)	10	10
254	A19 (")	1c on 50c de p red (R)	8	8
255	"	(") 1c on 50c de p red (B)	8	8



β

256	A21 (b)	2c on 3c de p brown (R)	12	12
257	A24 (")	2c on 8c de p carmine rose (R)	10	6
258	"	(") 2c on 8c de p carmine rose (B)	10	6
259	A26 (")	2c on 15c de p slate green (R)	6	6
260	A20 (")	2c on 20c de p blue green (R)	6	6

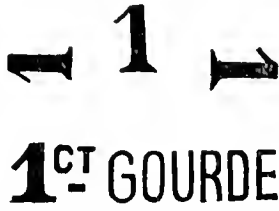
On Stamps of 1910-11.

262	A30 (a)	1c on 20c de p yellow green & black (B)	2.00	2.00
263	A21 (b)	2c on 3c de p orange yellow (R)	25	25

On Stamps of 1913.

265	A22 (a)	1c on 4c de p light olive green (R)	25	25
266	A23 (")	1c on 7c de p orange red (Br)	25	25
267	A26 (")	1c on 15c de p yellow (R)	25	25
268	A19 (")	1c on 50c de p orange yellow (B)	50	50
269	A27 (")	1c on 1pia red (B)	75	75
270	A24 (b)	2c on 8c de p olive green (R)	25	25
271	A25 (")	2c on 10c de p red brown (Br)	30	15
272	A26 (")	2c on 15c de p yellow (R)	50	50
273	A25 (a)	5c on 10c de p red brown (Bl)	1.50	1.50
274	"	(") 5c on 10c de p red brown (VB)	75	75
275	A26 (")	5c on 15c de p yellow (R)	2.50	2.50

'O. Z.' Stamps of 1914
Surcharged



276	A26 (c)	1c on 15c de p slate green (R)	12	6
277	A20 (")	1c on 20c de p blue green (R)	8	6
278	A30 (")	1c on 20c de p yellow green & black (R)	35	35
279	A27 (")	1c on 1pia claret (Br)	6	5
280	" (")	1c on 1pia claret (R)	50	50
281	" (")	5c on 1pia red (Br)	15	15

1919-20
"O. Z." Stamps of 1914
Surcharged as in 1917-19 and



282	A22 (b)	2c on 4c de p carmine lake (V)	30	20
283	A24 (")	2c on 8c de p carmine rose (G)	15	8
284	" (")	2c on 8c de p olive green (R)	10	10
285	A30 (")	2c on 20c de p yellow green & black (R)	10	10
286	A19 (")	2c on 50c de p red (G)	8	5
287	" (")	2c on 50c de p red (B)	6.00	
288	" (")	2c on 50c de p red (R)	40	40
289	" (")	2c on 50c de p orange yellow (R)	15	15
290	A27 (")	2c on 1pia claret (R)	3.00	3.00
291	" (")	2c on 1pia red (R)	2.00	2.00
292	A21 (d)	3c on 3c de p brown (R)	25	25
293	A23 (")	3c on 7c de p orange red (R)	20	15
294	A21 (a)	5c on 3c de p brown (R)	30	15
295	" (")	5c on 3c de p orange yellow (R)	1.00	1.00
296	A22 (")	5c on 4c de p carmine lake (R)	50	25
297	" (")	5c on 4c de p olive green (R)	15	6
298	A23 (")	5c on 7c de p gray (V)	15	6
299	" (")	5c on 7c de p orange red (V)	30	25
300	A25 (")	5c on 10c de p orange red (V)	15	15
301	A26 (d)	5c on 15c de p yellow (M)	40	30

Nos. 217 and 218
Surcharged with New Value.

302	A18 (a)	5c on 7c on 20c orange (M)	35	20
303	" (")	5c on 7c on 50c claret (M)	2.00	2.00

No. 188 Surcharged



304	A25 (e)	5c de p on 10c de p orange red (M)	40	30
-----	---------	------------------------------------	----	----

Postage Due Stamps of 1906-14
Surcharged



On Stamp of 1906.

305	D2 (f)	5c on 50c de p olive gray (B)	5.00	5.00
-----	--------	-------------------------------	------	------

On Stamps of 1914.

306	D2 (f)	5c on 10c violet (B)	25	25
307	" (")	5c on 50c olive gray (B)	30	15
308	" (")	5c on 50c olive gray (M)	1.00	1.00

Nos. 299 with red surcharge and 306 and 307 with violet surcharge are trial colors or essays.



Allegory, the Goddess of Agriculture
A40



Allegory of Commerce
A41

1920		<i>Perf. 12.</i>	
310	A40	3c de g deep orange	3 2
311	"	5c de g green	5 3
312	A41	10c de g vermilion	12 3
313	"	15c de g violet	12 4
314	"	25c de g deep blue	18 2

Stamps of this issue overprinted "T. M." are revenue stamps. The letters are the initials of "Timbre-Mobile".



President L. J. Borno
A42



Christophe's Citadel
A43



Map of the West Indies
A44



Borno
A45



National Capitol
A46

315	A42	5c de g deep green	3	2
316	A43	10c de g carmine	5	2
317	A44	20c de g violet blue	10	3
318	A45	50c de g orange & black	30	6
319	A46	1g olive green	50	25



Coffee Leaves and Flowers
A47

1928			
320	A47	35c de g deep green	20 15



Borno

1929			
321	A48	10c de g carmine rose	5 5

Issued in commemoration of the signing of the "Frontier" treaty between Haiti and the Dominican Republic.



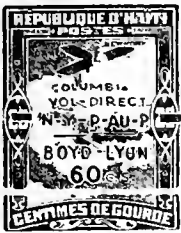
Salomon and Vincent
A49



S. Vincent
A50

1931			
322	A49	5c de g deep green	6 5
323	A50	10c de g carmine rose	12 6

Issued in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of Haiti's joining the Universal Postal Union.



A51

Red Surcharge.

933 A51 60(c de g) on 20c de g blue 8.00 12.00

Issued in commemoration of the non-stop flight of the aviators Boyd and Lyon from New York to Haiti.



President Vincent
A52



Aqueduct
at Prince
A53



Fort
National
A54



Palace of
Sans Souci
A55



Christophe's Chapel
at Milot
A56



King's Gallery,
Citadel
A57



Vallières
Battery
A58

325	A52	3c de g orange	2	2
326	A53	5c de g green α. 5c de g yellow green	3	2
327	A54	10c de g rose carmine α. 10c rose	4	2
328	A55	25c de g blue	10	4
329	A56	50c de g brown	20	15
330	A57	1g dark green	40	30
331	A58	2.50g olive green	1.00	75



The Dumas
A59

Lithographed.

1936 *Perf. 11½.*
332 A59 10c de g rose pink & chocolate 5 5
333 " 25c de g blue & chocolate 15 8

Issued in honor of the visit of a delegation from France to Haiti.

Stamp of 1928 Surcharged in Red

25c

1939 *Perf. 12.*
334 A47 25c de g on 35c de g deep green 15 15

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane over Port-au-Prince
API

Engraved.

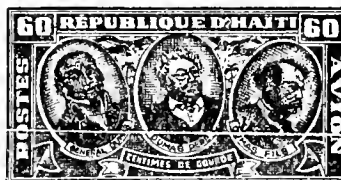
1929-30 *Unwmkd. Perf. 12.*
C1 API 25c de g deep green 10 10
C2 " 50c de g deep violet 25 20
C3 " 75c de g red brown 30 30
C4 " 1g deep ultramarine 40 30



View of Christophe's Citadel
AP2

1933
C5 AP2 50c de g orange brown 1.50 75
C6 " 1g ultramarine 40 30

1936 *Type of 1933.*
C7 AP2 50c de g olive green 25 25



The Dumas
AP3

Lithographed.

Perf. 11½.

C8 AP3 60c de g bright violet & chocolate 30 30

Issued in honor of the visit of a delegation from France to Haiti.

Type of 1933.

Engraved.

Perf. 12.

1937
C9 AP2 50c de g carmine rose 25 25

Type of 1933.

1938
C10 AP2 50c de g black 20 20



Coat of Arms and Portrait of
George Washington
AP4

1938
C11 AP4 60c de g deep blue 25 25
Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the Constitution of the United States of America.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Engraved.

1898 *Unwmkd. Perf. 12.*
J1 D1 2c black 8 8
J2 " 5c red brown 12 12
J3 " 10c brown orange 10 10
J4 " 50c slate 50 50

1902 *Stamps of 1898 Overprinted*



Black Overprint.

J5 D1 2c black 50 50
J6 " 5c red brown 30 30
J7 " 10c brown orange 75 75
J8 " 50c slate 2.50 2.50

Red Overprint.

J9 D1 2c black 75 75



D2

1906
J10 D2 2c dull red 75 50
J11 " 5c ultramarine 2.00 2.00
J12 " 10c violet 1.50 1.50
J13 " 50c olive gray 4.00 4.00

1914 Preceding Issues
Overprinted

GL O.Z.
7 FÉV. 1914

— — — —

On Stamps of 1898.

J14	D1	5c red brown	60	60
J15	"	10c brown orange	35	35
J16	"	50c slate	2.25	2.25

On Stamps of 1906.

J17	D2	2c dull red	30	30
J18	"	5c ultramarine	40	40
J19	"	10c violet	3.00	3.00
J20	"	50c olive gray	5.00	5.00

The note after No. 212 applies to Nos. J14 to J20 also.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

HAMBURG, E.

(häm'bûrg)

Formerly an independent Free State, now the State and Free City of Hamburg, a republic within the German Reich. Located in northern Germany. Postage stamps were superseded by those of the North German Confederation in 1867.

16 SHILLINGS=1 MARK.



A1

Typographed.

Imperf.

1859

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (128)

1	A1	½s black	6.00	20.00
		a. With gum		10.00
		b. Diagonal half used as ¼s on cover		
2	"	1s brown	6.00	7.50
		a. With gum		10.00
3	"	2s red	6.00	7.50
		a. With gum		12.50
4	"	3s blue	8.50	10.00
		a. With gum		12.00
5	"	4s green	6.00	75.00
		a. With gum		10.00
6	"	7s orange	6.00	3.00
		a. With gum		10.00
7	"	9s yellow	15.00	75.00
		a. With gum		30.00



A2



A3

1864 Lithographed.

9	A2	1¼s red lilac	5.00	6.00
		a. With gum		10.00
		b. 1¼s lilac		6.00
		c. As "b" with gum		12.00
10	"	1¼s gray	7.50	6.00
		a. With gum		15.00
11	"	1¼s blue	40.00	35.00
		a. With gum		50.00
12	A3	2½s green	12.50	12.50
		a. With gum		20.00

The 1¼s and 2½s have been reprinted on unwatermarked paper.

Typographed.

1864-65 Perf. 13½.

13	A1	½s black	60	1.00
		a. With gum		1.00
		b. Imperf. vertically		
14	"	1s brown	1.50	1.50
		a. With gum		2.50
15	"	2s red	1.50	2.00
		a. With gum		2.50
16	"	3s blue	15.00	15.00
		a. With gum		25.00
17	"	3s ultramarine	2.50	3.50
		a. With gum		5.00
		b. Imperf.		5.00
		c. Imperf. vertically		
18	"	4s green	1.00	2.00
		a. With gum		1.50
19	"	7s orange	15.00	15.00
		a. With gum		30.00
		b. Imperf. vertically		
20	"	7s violet	75	1.50
		a. With gum		1.50
		b. Imperf.		5.00
21	"	9s yellow	1.00	60.00
		a. With gum		2.00
		b. Imperf. horizont'y		

Lithographed.

22	A2	1¼s lilac	2.50	1.00
		a. With gum		3.00
		b. 1¼s red lilac		3.00
		c. As "b" with gum		3.50
		d. 1¼s violet		3.00
		e. As "d" with gum		4.00
23	A3	2½s yellow green	5.00	3.00
		a. With gum		7.00
		b. 2½s blue green		6.00
		c. As "b" with gum		10.00

The 1¼ and 2½s have been reprinted on unwatermarked paper.



Numeral of Value
Superimposed on Coat of Arms

A4

A5

Embossed.

Unwmkd.

1866

Rouletted 10.

24	A4	1¼s violet	2.00	3.00
		a. With gum		3.00
		b. 1¼s red violet		2.00
		c. As "b" with gum		3.00
25	A5	1½s rose	75	6.00
		a. With gum		1.50

Reprints:

1¼s: The rosettes between the words of the inscription have a well defined open circle in the center of the originals, while in the reprints this circle is filled up.

In the upper part of the top of the "g" of "Shilling", there is a thin vertical line which is missing in the reprints.

The two lower lines of the triangle in the upper left corner are of different thicknesses in the originals while in the reprints they are of equal thickness.

The labels at the right and left containing the inscriptions are 2½ mm. in width in the originals while they are 2½ mm. in reprints.

1½s: The originals are printed on thinner paper than the reprints. This is easily seen by turning the stamps over, when on the originals the color and impression will clearly show through, which is not the case in the reprints.

The vertical stroke of the upper part of the "g" in Shilling is very short on the originals, scarcely crossing the top line, while in the reprints it almost touches the center of the "g".

The lower part of the "g" of Shilling, in the originals, barely touches the inner line of the frame, in some stamps it does not touch it at all, while in the reprints the whole stroke runs into the inner line of the frame.



A6

Typographed.

1867 Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (128)

Perf. 13½.

26	A6	2½f dull green	60	3.00
		a. With gum		1.25
		b. 2½s dark green		1.00
		c. As "b" with gum		2.00
		d. Imperf.		7.00
		e. Imperf. horizont'y		

Nos. 1 to 26 exist without watermark, but they come from the same sheets as the watermarked stamps.

Hamburg joined the North German Confederation and its stamps were declared obsolete after 1867.

HANOVER, E.

(hän-ō'vēr; -ō'fēr)

Formerly an independent kingdom of Germany, but since 1866 a province of Prussia. Stamps were superseded by those of Prussia in 1866. Located in northern Germany.

10 PFENNIG=1 GROSCHEN.

30 SILBER GROSCHEN=24 GUTE GROSCHEN
=1 THALER.



Coat of Arms

A1 A2

Typographed.

1850 Wmkd. Square Frame.

Imperf.

Rose Gum.

1 A1 1g g gray blue 150.00 8.00

The reprints have white gum.

1851-55

Wmkd. Wreath of Oak Leaves. (130)

2 A1 1g g gray green 5.00 60

a. 1g g yellow green 5.00 60

3 A2 1-30th crimson 10.00 4.00

4 " 1-30th salmon 10.00 4.00

5 " 1-15th gray blue 15.00 6.00

6 " 1-10th yellow 15.00 7.00

a. 1-10th orange 20.00 7.00

The 1-10th has been reprinted on unwatermarked paper, with white gum.



Crown and Numeral

A3 A4

1853

7 A3 3p rose 20.00 17.50



A5 A6

1855 Unwmkd.

Fine Network.

8 A6 1-10th black & yellow 12.00 8.00

a. 1-10th black & orange 15.00 8.00

Other values with fine network are essays.

1856-57 Large Network.

9 A4 3p rose & gray 35.00 25.00

10 " 3p rose & black 20.00 15.00

11 A5 1g g black & green 4.00 1.00

12 A6 1-30th black & rose 17.50 2.00

13 " 1-15th black & blue 12.00 5.00

14 " 1-10th black & yellow 125.00 5.00

a. 1-10th black & orange 5.00

The reprints have white gum, and the network does not cover all the outer margin.

1859-63 Without Network.

16 A3 3p rose 4.00 5.00

17 " 3p green 25.00 40.00

The reprints of the 3p rose have pink gum instead of red; the extremities of the bandrol point downward instead of outward.



Crown and Post Horn

A7



King George V

A8

1859-61

18 A7 1/2g black 10.00 12.50

a. Rose gum 30.00 18.00

19 A8 1g rose 50 30

a. 1g violet rose 10.00 1.00

b. 1g carmine 1.00 35

20 " 2g ultramarine 3.00 2.50

21 " 2g blue 3.00 2.00

22 " 3g orange yellow 25.00 6.00

a. 3g yellow 25.00 5.00

23 " 3g brown 5.00 3.00

24 " 10g green 35.00 50.00

Reprints:

1/2gr: Originals are on white paper with rose or white gum. Reprints are on thick toned paper with yellowish gum. The reprints are known tête bêche.

3gr yellow, 3gr brown: The reprints have white or pinkish gum, the originals have rose or orange gum.

1864 Perce en arc 16.

White Gum.

25 A3 3p green 4.00 6.00

a. Rose gum 5.00 6.00

26 A7 1/2g black 20.00 25.00

a. Rose gum 20.00 25.00

27 A8 1g rose 1.00 30

a. Rose gum 4.00 50

28 " 2g ultramarine 9.00 3.50

a. Rose gum 100.00

29 " 3g brown 7.00 4.00

a. Rose gum 20.00 12.00

The reprints of the 3gr are perce en arc 13 1/2.

The stamps of Prussia superseded those of Hanover in 1866.

HATAY, A.

(hä'tä'i)

Formerly Alexandretta.

Became an independent province under a treaty concluded between France and Turkey in June, 1938. Capital: Antioch.

Stamps of Turkey, 1931-38,

Surcharged in Black

HATAY

DEVLETİ

HATAY
DEVLETİ

75 Sant. 25 Sant.

(a) (b)

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11 1/2 x 12.

1 A77 (a) 10s on 20pa deep orange 2 2

a. "Sent" instead of "Sant" 1.00

2 A78 (b) 25s on 1ku dark slate green 2 2

3 " " 50s on 2ku dark violet 2 2

4 A77 (a) 75s on 2 1/2ku green 2 2

5 A78 (b) 1kr on 5ku rose red 2 2

6 " " 1 1/2kr on 3ku brown orange 2 2

7 " " 2 1/2kr on 4ku slate blue 3 3

8 " " 5kr on 8ku bright blue 5 5

9 A77 (a) 12 1/2kr on 20ku olive green 13 13

10 " " 20kr on 25ku Prussian blue 20 20

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps of Turkey, 1936, Surcharged in Black

HATAY

DEVLETİ
Krs

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11 1/2.

J1 D6 1kr on 2ku light blue 2 2

J2 " 3kr bright violet 3 3

J3 " 4kr on 5ku Prussian blue 4 4

J4 " 5ku on 12ku bright rose 5 5

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

HAWAII, O.

(hä-wi'e)

The Hawaiian, or Sandwich Islands, were discovered by Captain Cook in 1778. The islands constituted an independent kingdom until 1893 when the sovereign, Queen Liliuokalani, was deposed and a provisional government formed. In accordance with a request of the people, they were formally annexed as a territory of the United States in 1898. Since that time the postage stamps of the mainland have been used. The islands lie about two thousand miles southwest of San Francisco on the steamship lanes to Australia and New Zealand. Despite their great distance from the mainland, there is frequent boat service and with modern means of travel they are reached within eight days from New York City.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.



Numeral of Value

A1



A2



A3

Type-set.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Pelure Paper.

1851-52

1	A1	2c blue	20,000.00	15,000.00
2	"	5c blue	7,000.00	3,000.00
3	A2	13c blue	3,500.00	2,000.00
4	A3	13c blue	3,000.00	4,000.00

Two varieties of each.



King Kamehameha III

1853 A4 A5

Engraved.

Thick White Wove Paper.

5	A4	5c blue	60.00	40.00
6	A5	13c dark red	25.00	40.00



A6

7	A6	5c on 13c dark red	150.00	400.00
---	----	--------------------	--------	--------

1855

Thin White Wove Paper.

8	A4	5c blue	40.00	25.00
---	----	---------	-------	-------

1861

Thin Bluish Wove Paper.

9	A4	5c blue	17.50	15.00
---	----	---------	-------	-------

1865

Ordinary White Wove Paper.

9a	A4	5c blue	4.00	
9b	A5	13c dull rose	25.00	

Nos. 9a and 9b were never placed in use.

Reprints:

5c. Originals have two small dots near the left side of the square in the upper right corner. These dots are missing in the reprints.

13c. The bottom of the 3 of 13 in the upper left corner is flattened in the originals and rounded in the reprints. The "t" of "Cts" on the left side is as tall as the "C" in the reprints, but shorter in the originals.

Some authorities consider Nos. 9a and 9b to be reprints.



A7



Numeral of Value

A8 A9

1859-65

Type-set.

10	A7	1c light blue, bluish white	250.00	225.00
11	"	2c light blue, bluish white	150.00	100.00
12	"	2c black, grayish white	100.00	75.00
		a. "2 cents" omitted		
14	"	2c black, greenish blue	200.00	100.00
15	"	1c black, grayish	20.00	
16	"	2c black, grayish	75.00	50.00
		a. "2" at top of rectangle	250.00	
		b. Printed on both sides		
		c. "NTER"	300.00	

17	A7	2c dark blue, bluish	300.00	250.00
18	"	2c black, bluegray	90.00	80.00
19	"	1c black	40.00	
20	"	2c black	50.00	50.00
		a. "NTER"		
21	A8	5c blue, blue	40.00	25.00
22	A9	5c blue, blue	12.00	30.00

Laid Paper.

23	A7	1c black	12.00	
		a. "HA" instead of "HAWAIIAN"	100.00	
24	"	2c black	10.00	
		a. "NTER"	40.00	
		b. "S" of "POST-AGE" omitted	40.00	



A10

Wove Paper.

25	A10	1c dark blue	15.00	
26	"	2c dark blue	15.00	

Nos. 10 to 26 were type-set and were printed in sheets of ten, each stamp differing from the others.



King Kamehameha IV

A11

1861

Lithographed.

Horizontally Laid Paper.

27	A11	2c pale rose	20.00	17.50
		a. 2c carmine rose	25.00	20.00

Vertically Laid Paper.

28	A11	2c rose	12.00	10.00
		a. 2c carmine rose	15.00	12.00

1869

Engraved.

Thin Wove Paper.

29	A11	2c red	5.00	
----	-----	--------	------	--

No. 29 is a re-issue. It has been claimed that it was never put in use.



Princess Victoria Kamamalu

A12



King Kamehameha IV

A13



King Kamehameha V

A14



Kamehameha V Mataio Kekuanaoa
A15 A16

364-71 Perf. 12.
Wove Paper.

37	A12	1c purple	50	50
		a. 1c violet	50	50
38	A13	2c rosy vermilion	75	75
		a. 2c vermilion	75	75
39	A14	5c blue	2.50	1.50
40	A15	6c green	1.25	75
		a. 6c yellow green	1.25	75
41	A16	18c dull rose	3.00	1.50
		Without gum	60	



King David Kalakaua A17
Prince William Pitt Leleiohoku A18

375

35	A17	2c brown	60	30
36	A18	12c black	2.50	2.00



Princess Likelike (Mrs. Miriam Cleghorn) A19
King David Kalakaua A20



Queen Kapiolani A21
Statue of King Kamehameha I A22



King William Lunailo A23
Queen Emma Kaleleonalani A24

1882

37	A19	1c blue	30	30
38	A17	2c lilac rose	1.50	50
39	A14	5c ultramarine	1.25	35
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
40	A20	10c black	1.50	1.25
41	A21	15c red brown	2.50	2.50

1883-86

42	A19	1c green	20	15
43	A17	2c rose	50	12
44	A20	10c red brown	1.25	60
45	"	10c vermilion	1.50	1.00
46	A18	12c red lilac	2.50	2.50
47	A22	25c dark violet	3.25	2.50
48	A23	50c red	7.00	6.00
49	A24	\$1 rose red	12.00	6.00
		Maltese cross cancellation		2.00

Yellowish Wove Paper.

1886-89 Imperf.

50	A11	2c orange vermilion	7.50	
51	"	2c carmine	2.00	

In 1885 the Postmaster General wished to have on sale complete sets of the stamps of Hawaii, but was unable to find either the stone from which Nos. 27 and 28, or the plate from which No. 29 was printed. He therefore sent a copy of No. 29 to the American Bank Note Company, with an order to engrave a new plate like it and print 10,000 stamps therefrom.

In December, 1885, on the delivery of the stamps, half of them (5000) were overprinted "Specimen" in blue. The original No. 29, was printed in sheets of fifteen (5x3), but the plate of these "Official Imitations" was made up of fifty stamps (10x5). Later, in 1887, the original plate from which No. 29 was printed was discovered, and, after retouching, 35,500 stamps were printed. These, like the originals, were printed in sheets of fifteen. They were delivered during 1889 and 1890, and 10,000 of them were overprinted "Reprint" at that time. In 1892 all remaining unsold in the Post Office were overprinted "Reprint".

No. 29 is red in color, and printed on very thin white wove paper. No. 50 is orange vermilion in color, on thin yellow paper. In No. 50 the vertical line on the left hand side of the stamp and on the right of the floreate ornaments, touches the horizontal line over the label "Elua Keneta", while in the other two varieties, Nos. 29 and 51, it does not touch the horizontal line by half a millimetre. In No. 50 there are three leaflets in the spandrel above "UKU", while in Nos. 29 and 51 there are four. No. 51 is carmine in color and printed on medium thick yellow paper.

Although not made to fill a postal requirement it is claimed that both Nos. 50 and 51 were available for postage.



Queen Liliuokalani (Mrs. Dominis) A25

1890-91

Perf. 12.

52	A25	2c dull violet	25	12
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
52c	A14	5c dark blue	3.00	4.00

1893

Stamps of the Issues of 1864 to 1891 Overprinted

Provisional GOVT. 1893

Red Overprint.

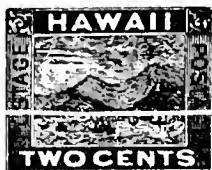
53	A12	1c purple	35	50
		a. "189" instead of "1893"	10.00	
		b. No period after "GOVT"	5.00	
		c. Double overprint	15.00	
54	A19	1c blue	35	50
		a. Double overprint	20.00	
		b. No period after "GOVT"	2.50	
		c. Pair, one without overprint		
55	"	1c green	12	15
		a. Pair one without overprint	50.00	
		b. Double overprint	12.00	
56	A17	2c brown	75	1.00
		a. No period after "GOVT"	25.00	
57	A25	2c dull violet	12	10
		a. Inverted overprint	75.00	
		b. Double overprint	15.00	15.00
		c. "18 3" instead of "1893"	6.00	
58	A14	5c dark blue	60	75
		a. No period after "GOVT"	25.00	
		b. Double overprint	50.00	
59	"	5c ultramarine	75	60
		a. Inverted overprint	75.00	
		b. Double overprint	40.00	
60	A15	6c green	75	85
		a. Double overprint	25.00	
61	A20	10c black	75	85
		a. Double overprint	15.00	
61b	"	10c red brown	500.00	
62	A18	12c black	75	1.00
		a. Double overprint	10.00	
63	"	12c red lilac	5.00	6.00
64	A22	25c dark violet	1.50	2.00
		a. No period after "GOVT"	10.00	

Black Overprint.

65	A13	2c rosy vermilion	5.00	6.00
		a. No period after "GOVT"	25.00	
66	A17	2c rose	15	30
		a. Double overprint	10.00	
		b. No period after "GOVT"	1.50	
66c	A15	6c green	500.00	
67	A20	10c vermilion	75	1.00
		a. Double overprint	10.00	
68	"	10c red brown	60	60
69	A18	12c red lilac	9.00	12.00
70	A21	15c red brown	1.50	2.00
		a. Double overprint	12.00	
71	A16	18c dull rose	1.25	1.50
		a. Double overprint	5.00	
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
		c. No period after "GOVT"	5.00	
		d. "18 3" instead of "1893"	7.50	
72	A23	50c red	2.50	3.00
		a. Double overprint	30.00	
		b. No period after "GOVT"	10.00	
73	A24	\$1 rose red	5.00	6.00
		a. No period after "GOVT"	20.00	



Coat of Arms A26



View of Honolulu
A27



Statue of King
Kamehameha I
A28



Star
and Palms
A29



S. S. "Arawa"
A30



President Sanford
Ballard Dole
1894 A31



Statue of King
Kamehameha I
A32

74	A26	1c yellow	15	10
75	A27	2c brown	20	8
76	A28	5c rose lake	50	20
77	A29	10c yellow green	75	75
78	A30	12c blue	1.25	1.25
79	A31	25c deep blue	1.50	1.50

1899				
80	A26	1c dark green	20	15
81	A27	2c rose	25	10
		a. 2c salmon	25	10
		b. Imperf. horizon't'y		
82	A32	5c blue	50	40

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



Lorrin Andrews Thurston
O1

Engraved.

1896				
Unwmkd.				
Perf. 12.				
O1	O1	2c green	2.50	2.50
O2	"	5c black brown	3.00	3.00
O3	"	6c deep ultra-marine	3.00	3.00
O4	"	10c bright rose	3.00	3.00
O5	"	12c orange	3.00	3.00
O6	"	25c gray violet	3.00	3.00

The stamps of Hawaii have been replaced by those of the United States.

HEJAZ (ARABIA), A.

(hē-jäz')

A former kingdom in Arabia which, since 1925, has become part of the kingdom of Nejd-Hejaz. The Grand Sherif Husein ibn Ali, Emir of Mecca, received a guarantee of recognition from Great Britain in event his warfare against Turkey was successful, and in 1916 he proclaimed the Kingdom of Hejaz an independent country, laying claim himself to the title of King of the Arabs. Tribal warfare followed, which eventuated in the capture of the Hejaz by Ibn Saud who became King of Hejaz and Sultan of Nejd, uniting the two kingdoms into the present government, which was formally recognized by the United States in 1931. Now called Saudi-Arabia.

40 PARAS=1 PIASTRE.

1 GARCH (OR GARSH)=1 PIASTRE.

11 GARCH=1 RIVAL.



Adapted from Carved Panels on the
Principal Doors of the Mosque
El Salih Talay at Cairo
A1



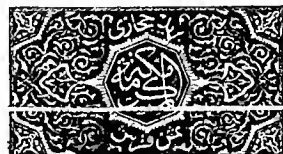
Taken from the Last Page of
a Koran in the Mosque of
El Sultan Barquq at Cairo
A2



Taken from Details of an
Ancient Prayer Niche in the Mosque
of El Amri at Qus in Upper Egypt
A3

1916 Unwmkd.
Perf. 10, 12.

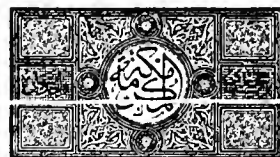
1	A1	¼pi green	3.00	3.00
2	A2	½pi red	1.75	1.75
3	A3	1pi blue	1.75	1.75



Central Design Adapted from a
Koran Design for a Tomb.
Background is from Stone Carving
on Entrance Arch to the
Ministry of Waqfs
A4

1917 Rouletted 20.

4	A4	¼pi orange	10	10
5	A1	¼pi green	10	10
6	A2	½pi red	25	25
7	A3	1pi blue	50	50



Adapted from Stucco Work
above Entrance to Cairo R. R. Station
A5

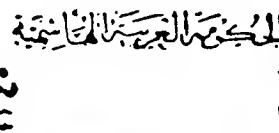


Adapted from First Page of the Koran
of El Sultan Farag which is now
in the Cairo Museum of Arabic Art
A6

1917-18 Serrate Roulette 13.

8	A5	1pa lilac brown	10	5
9	A4	¼pi orange	20	6
10	A1	¼pi green	20	8
11	A2	½pi red	20	12
12	A3	1pi blue	25	25
13	A6	2pi magenta	50	50

1922 Stamps of 1917-18 Overprinted
in Black or Red:



Rouletted 20.

13a	A4	¼pi orange	50.00	25.00
		b. Inverted overprint		

Serrate Roulette 13.

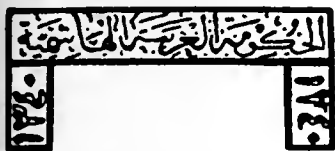
14	A5	1pa lilac brown	4.00	4.00
15	A4	¼pi orange	3.00	3.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
16	A1	¼pi green	1.25	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
17	A2	½pi red	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
18	A3	1pi blue (R)	60	60
19	"	1pi blue (Br)	1.00	1.00
20	"	1pi blue (B)	10.00	10.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
21	A6	2pi magenta	2.00	2.00

The Arabic date, 1340, is omitted once in each sheet of Nos. 15, 16, 17, 20 and 21.

With Additional Surcharge:

قرش واحد نصف قرش				
		a	b	
22	A5 (a)	½pi on 1pa lilac brown	15.00	15.00
23	" (b)	1pi on 1pa lilac brown	15.00	15.00
		a. New value double		

Stamps of 1917-18 Overprinted



24	A5	1pa lilac brown	25	25
		a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint c. Double overprint, one inverted		
25	A4	1/8pi orange	35	35
		a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint, one inverted		
26	A1	1/4pi green	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint, one inverted		
27	A2	1/2pi red	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint, one inverted		
28	A3	1pi blue	20	20
		a. Double overprint b. Inverted overprint		
29	A6	2pi magenta	25	25
		a. Double overprint		

With Additional Surcharge of New Value.

30	A5 (a)	1/2pi on 1pa lilac brown	75	75
31	" (b)	1pi on 1pa lilac brown	20	10
		a. Inverted surcharge b. New value double c. New value, inverted d. Double surcharge e. Double surcharge, one inverted		

The Arabic overprints read: "Government of the Land of the Prophet, 1240".



Coat of Arms A7

Lithographed. Perf. 11 1/2.

1922	A7	1/8pi red brown	10	10
		a. 1-8pi orange brown	50	50
33	"	1/4pi yellow green	20	20
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.00	
34	"	1/2pi red	6	5
		a. 1-2pi pale red b. 1-2pi scarlet c. 1-2pi deep rose	15 20 25	
35	"	1pi dark blue	6	4
		a. 1pi dull blue b. Imperf.	25	
36	"	1 1/2pi violet	6	6
		a. 1 1/2pi pale violet b. Imperf.	6	6
37	"	2pi orange	10	10
		a. 2pi yellow orange	35	
38	"	3pi olive brown	20	20
		a. 3pi deep brown	75	
39	"	5pi olive green	30	30
		a. 5pi olive bistre	85	

1923 Stamps of 1922 Surcharged with New Values in Arabic:



40	A7 (c)	1/4pi on 1/8pi orange brown	60	60
		a. Double surcharge b. Double inverted surcharge c. Double surcharge, one inverted		
41	" (d)	10pi on 5pi olive green	2.00	2.00
		a. Double surcharge, one inverted		

Caliphate Issue.

1924 نذكار الحادنة

Stamps of 1922 Overprinted in Gold

نبنان

١٣٤٢

42	A7	1/8pi orange brown	6	6
		a. 1-8pi red brown	75	
43	"	1/2pi red	12	12
		a. 1-2pi scarlet	3.00	
44	"	1pi dark blue	15	15
45	"	1 1/2pi violet	18	18
46	"	2pi orange	20	20
47	"	3pi olive brown	35	35
48	"	5pi olive green	50	50
		a. Inverted overprint		

The overprint reads "In commemoration of the Caliphate, Shaaban, 1242." The issue was intended to commemorate the assumption of the Caliphate by King Hussein.



Coat of Arms A8

1924	A7	3pi brown red	50	50
50	A8	10pi violet & dark brown	50	50
		a. Center inverted b. Center omitted c. Same as "b" imperf.	2.00 2.00 2.00	

Jeddah Issues.

1925 Stamps of 1917-18 Overprinted



١٣٤٢

The overprint reads "Hukumat al Hageziet,— 5 Rabi al'awwal 1343" (The Hejaz Government, October 4, 1924).

Red Overprint. Rouletted 20.

51	A4	1/8pi orange	2.00	
		a. Inverted overprint b. Overprinted on face and back		
52	A1	1/4pi green	1.00	
		a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint c. Double overprint, one inverted		
53	A2	1/2pi red	5.00	
		a. Inverted overprint		
54	A3	1pi blue	5.00	
		a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint, one inverted		

Serrate Roulette 13.

55	A5	1pa lilac brown	1.25	
		a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint c. Overprinted on face and back		
56	A4	1/8pi orange	5.00	
		a. Inverted overprint	3.50	
57	A1	1/4pi green	3.00	
		a. Pair, one without overprint b. Inverted overprint c. Double overprint, one inverted		
58	A2	1/2pi red	4.00	
		a. Inverted overprint		
59	A3	1pi blue	4.00	
		a. Inverted overprint		
60	A6	2pi magenta	3.00	
		a. Inverted overprint		

Gold Overprint.

Rouletted 20.

61	A1	1/4pi green	60.00	
----	----	-------------	-------	--

Serrate Roulette 13.

62	A1	1/4pi green	3.50	
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	

Blue Overprint.

Rouletted 20.

63	A1	1/4pi green	2.00	
		a. Inverted overprint b. Overprinted on face and back	5.00	

64	A2	1/2pi red	5.00	
		a. Inverted overprint		

Serrate Roulette 13.

65	A1	1/4pi green	5.00	
		a. Inverted overprint		
66	A2	1/2pi red	5.00	
		a. Inverted overprint		

Same Overprint in Blue on Provisional Stamps of 1922. Overprinted on No. 17.

67	A2	1/2pi red		
		Overprinted on Nos. 24 to 29.		
68	A5	1pa lilac brown		
69	A4	1/8pi orange		
70	A1	1/4pi green	10.00	
		a. Inverted overprint		
71	A2	1/2pi red	10.00	
		a. Inverted overprint		
72	A3	1pi blue	8.00	
73	A6	2pi magenta	5.00	
		a. Inverted overprint		

Same Overprint on Nos. 30 and 31.

74	A5 (a)	1/2pi on 1pa lilac brown	15.00	
75	" (b)	1pi on 1pa lilac brown		
		a. Inverted overprint		

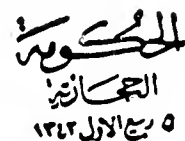
Same Overprint in Blue on Stamps of 1922-24

Perf. 11 1/2.

75c	A7	1/8pi red	6.00	
75d	A8	10pi violet & dark brown	6.00	

On Nos. 75c and 75d the overprint is placed vertically, reading upward or downward.

Stamp of 1917-18 Overprinted Sideways in Red



Serrate Roulette 13.

76	A1	1/4pi green		
----	----	-------------	--	--

Stamps of 1917-18
Overprinted Sideways
in Blue or Red

المملكة
الهجازية
٥ بيع الاول ١٩١٧

Rouletted 20.

77	A1	¼pi green (Bl)	7.00
78	"	¼pi green (R)	9.00

Serrate Roulette 13.

79	A1	¼pi green (Bl)	4.00
80	"	¼pi green (R)	4.00

Stamps of
1922-24
Overprinted

المملكة
الهجازية
٥ بيع الاول ١٩٢٢

Blue Overprint.

82	A7	¼pi red brown a. Inverted overprint	25
83	"	½pi red a. Double overprint b. Inverted overprint c. Double overprint one inverted	15
84	"	1pi dark blue a. Inverted overprint	20.00
85	"	1½pi violet a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between b. Inverted overprint c. Pair, one without overprint	2.50
86	"	2pi orange a. 2pi yellow b. Double overprint, one inverted c. Inverted overprint d. Double overprint e. Pair, one without overprint	75
87	"	3pi olive brown a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint, one inverted c. Overprinted vertically	60
88	"	3pi dull red a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint, one inverted	2.50
89	"	5pi olive green a. Inverted overprint	1.50

Black Overprint.

90	A7	¼pi red brown a. Inverted overprint	
91	"	½pi red a. Inverted overprint	15
92	"	1pi dark blue a. Inverted overprint	17.50
93	"	1½pi violet a. Inverted overprint	2.50
94	"	2pi orange a. 2pi yellow b. Inverted overprint	6.00 50
95	"	3pi olive brown a. Inverted overprint	50
96	"	3pi dull red a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint, one inverted	75
97	"	5pi olive green a. Inverted overprint	1.00

Red Overprint.

98	A7	¼pi red brown	
99	"	¼pi yellow green a. Tête bêche pair b. Inverted overprint	1.25
100	"	½pi red a. Inverted overprint	
101	"	1pi dark blue a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint, one inverted c. Imperf. horizontally	50

102	A7	1½pi violet a. Inverted overprint	35
103	"	2pi orange a. Inverted overprint	75
104	"	3pi olive brown a. Inverted overprint b. Imperf. horizontally	1.25
105	"	3pi dull red	
106	"	5pi olive green a. Inverted overprint	2.50
107	A8	10pi violet & dark brown a. Inverted overprint b. Center inverted	2.50

Nos. 98 and 105 are only known with inverted overprint.

Gold Overprint.

108	A7	¼pi red brown	1.50
109	"	½pi red	1.50
110	"	1pi dark blue	1.50
111	"	1½pi violet	1.50
112	"	2pi orange	1.50
113	"	3pi olive brown	1.50
114	"	3pi dull red	1.50
115	"	5pi olive green	1.50

**Same Overprint on
Stamps of Caliphate Issue
(with Gold Overprint.)**

Blue Overprint.

116	A7	¼pi red brown a. Double overprint, one inverted	25
117	"	½pi red	1.50
118	"	1pi dark blue	1.75
119	"	1½pi violet	25
120	"	2pi orange a. Inverted overprint	2.00
121	"	3pi olive brown a. Inverted overprint	50
122	"	5pi olive green a. Inverted overprint	50

Black Overprint.

123	A7	¼pi red brown a. Inverted overprint	1.25
124	"	½pi red	1.25
125	"	1½pi violet a. Inverted overprint	1.25
127	"	3pi olive brown a. Inverted overprint	1.25
128	"	5pi olive green a. Inverted overprint	1.25

Red Overprint.

129	A7	1pi dark blue	1.25
130	"	1½pi violet	1.25
131	"	2pi orange	1.25

المملكة
الهجازية
٥ بيع الاول ١٩٢٢

Stamps of
1922-24
Surcharged
and
Handstamped

١/٢ قرش

Perf. 11½.

135	A7	¼pi on ¼pi red brown a. Without hand-stamp	1.00
136	"	¼pi on ¼pi red a. Without hand-stamp b. Entire surcharge inverted	75

137	A7	1pi on ¼pi red	1.75
138	"	1pi on 2pi orange a. Without hand-stamp b. Entire surcharge inverted c. ¼pi on 2pi orange (error) d. 10pi on 2pi orange (error)	25 2.00 2.00
139	"	1pi on 3pi olive brown a. Without hand-stamp b. Entire surcharge inverted	25
140	"	1pi on 3pi dull red a. Without hand-stamp b. Entire surcharge inverted	75
141	"	10pi on 5pi olive green a. Without hand-stamp b. Entire surcharge inverted	75

The surcharge reads "The Hejaz Government, October 4, 1924" and new values (in the third line). The new values were so small and indistinct that their equivalents were handstamped in larger letters at the bottom of each stamp.

The handstamped surcharges are found double, inverted, etc., as is usual with impressions made by hand.

المملكة
الهجازية

Stamps of
1922-24
Surcharged

٥ بيع الاول ١٩٢٢

اقرش

Black Surcharge.

142	A7	¼pi on ¼pi red a. Inverted surcharge	15 1.00
143	"	¼pi on ½pi red a. Inverted surcharge	15 1.00
144	"	1pi on ½pi red a. Inverted surcharge	30 1.00
145	"	1pi on 1½pi violet a. Inverted surcharge	30 1.00
146	"	1pi on 2pi orange a. Error "10pi" b. Inverted surcharge	30 1.00
147	"	1pi on 3pi olive brown a. Error "10pi" b. Inverted surcharge c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	30 1.00
148	"	10pi on 5pi olive green a. Inverted surcharge	1.00 1.00

Blue Surcharge.

149	A7	¼pi on ¼pi red a. Inverted surcharge	15 1.00
150	"	¼pi on ½pi red a. Inverted surcharge	15 1.00
151	"	1pi on ¼pi red a. Inverted surcharge b. Double surcharge	25 1.00
152	"	1pi on 1½pi violet a. Inverted surcharge	25 1.00
153	"	1pi on 2pi orange a. Error "10pi" b. Inverted surcharge	30 1.00
154	"	1pi on 3pi olive brown a. Error "10pi" b. Inverted surcharge	30 1.00
155	"	10pi on 5pi olive green a. Inverted surcharge	1.00 1.00

Red Surcharge.

156	A7	1pi on 1½pi violet	30
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.00
157	"	1pi on 2pi orange	30
		a. Error "10pi"	
		b. Inverted surcharge	1.00
158	"	1pi on 3pi olive brown	30
		a. Error "10pi"	
		b. Inverted surcharge	1.00
159	"	10pi on 5pi olive green	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.00

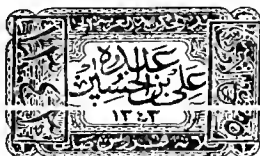
King Ali Accession Issue.



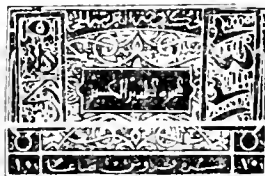
A9



A10



A11



A12

1925 Black Overprint.

160	A9	½pi chocolate	5
		a. Imperf.	5
161	"	¼pi ultramarine	5
162	"	½pi carmine rose	8
		a. Imperf.	
163	A10	1pi yellow green	10
		a. Imperf.	
164	"	1½pi orange	12
		a. Imperf.	
165	"	2pi blue	15
166	A11	3pi dark green	25
		a. Imperf.	
167	"	5pi orange brown	30
		a. Imperf.	
168	A12	10pi red & green	50
		a. Center inverted	4.00

Red Overprint.

169	A9	½pi chocolate	5
170	"	¼pi ultramarine	5
171	A10	1pi yellow green	10
172	"	1½pi orange	12
173	"	2pi deep blue	15
174	A11	3pi dark green	25
		a. Imperf. vertically	
175	"	5pi orange brown	30
176	A12	10pi red & green	50

Blue Overprint.

177	A9	½pi chocolate	5
177a	"	¼pi ultramarine	
178	"	½pi carmine rose	8
179	A10	1pi yellow green	10
180	"	1½pi orange	12
182	A11	3pi dark green	25
183	"	5pi orange brown	30
184	A12	10pi red & green	50
		a. Imperf.	
185	"	10pi red & orange	

Without Overprint.

186	A12	10pi red & green	50
		a. Imperf.	
		b. Double impression of center	

The overprint in the tablets on Nos. 160 to 185 inclusive reads: "5 Rabi' al' awwal, 1343" (October 5, 1924), the date of the accession of King Ali.

The tablets vary slightly in size. Each is found reading upward or downward and at either side of the stamp.

Copies of these stamps (perforated or imperforate) without the overprint, with the exception of No. 186, were not regularly issued and were not available for postage.

No. 185 without overprint is a proof. Two sheets were overprinted by error and were put on sale with the ordinary stamps.

For later issues see Nejd.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Adapted from an Old Door at Main Entrance of El Ashraf Barshai, in Shari el Ashrafiya, Cairo

D1

Unwukd.

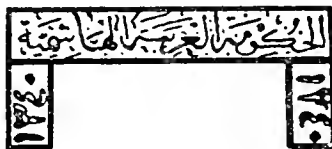
1917	Serrate Roulette 13.		
J1	D1	20pa red	50 50
J2	"	1pi blue	50 50
J3	"	2pi magenta	50 50

1921 Postage Due Stamps of 1917 Overprinted in Black or Red

للحكومت العثمانية

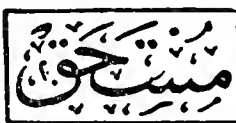
J4	D1	20pa red	3.00	3.00
		a. Double overprint, one inverted		
J5	"	1pi blue (R)	1.00	1.00
J6	"	1pi blue (B)	4.00	4.00
J7	"	2pi magenta	2.00	2.00
		a. Double overprint, one inverted		

1922 Overprinted



J8	D1	20pa red	10.00	10.00
J9	"	1pi blue	25	25
J10	"	2pi magenta	50	50

Regular Issue of 1922 Overprinted



1923 Perf. 11½. Black Overprint.

J11	A7	½pi scarlet	20
		a. ½pi deep rose	3.00
		b. Inverted overprint	
J12	"	1pi dark blue	25
		a. Pair, one without overprint	
		b. Double overprint	
		c. Inverted overprint	
J13	"	2pi orange	35
		a. Inverted overprint	
		b. Pair, one without overprint	

1924 Blue Overprint.

J14	A7	½pi red	50
		a. ½pi scarlet	
		b. Inverted overprint	
J15	"	1pi dark blue	65
		a. Inverted overprint	
J16	"	2pi orange	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	

This overprint reads "Mustahaq" (Tax).

1925 Postage Due Stamps of 1917 Overprinted in Red or Blue

للحكومت العثمانية
١٣٤٣

Serrate Roulette 13.

J17	D1	20pa red (R)	15.00
		a. Inverted overprint	
J18	"	20pa red (B1)	30.00
		c. Inverted overprint	
J19	"	1pi blue (R)	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint	
J20	"	1pi blue (B1)	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	
J21	"	2pi magenta (B1)	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	

Overprinted in Red or Blue

للحكومت العثمانية
١٣٤٣

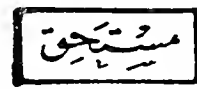
J22	D1	20pa red (B1)	25.00
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00
J23	"	1pi blue (B1)	
J24	"	1pi blue (R)	3.00
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00
J25	"	2pi magenta (B1)	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00
		b. Double overprint	

1925

Regular Issues of 1922-24

للحكومت العثمانية
١٣٤٣

Overprinted and Handstamped



Perf. 11½.

J26	A7	½pi red brown	50
		a. Without hand-stamp	
		b. Entire overprint inverted	
J27	"	½pi red	30
		a. Without hand-stamp	
J28	"	1pi dark blue	1.00
		a. Without hand-stamp	
		b. Entire overprint inverted	
J29	"	1½pi violet	30
		a. Without hand-stamp	
		b. Imperf. vertically	
		c. Entire overprint inverted	
J30	"	2pi orange	30
		a. Without hand-stamp	
		b. Entire overprint inverted	
J31	"	3pi olive brown	50
		a. Without hand-stamp	
		b. Entire overprint inverted	

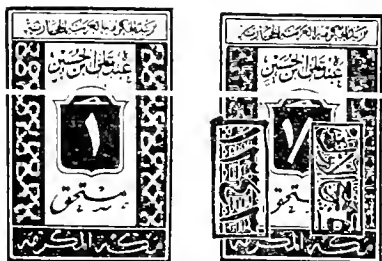
J32	A7	3pi dull red	50
		α. Without hand-stamp	
J33	"	5pi olive green	50
		α. Without hand-stamp	
J34	"	10pi violet & dark brown	4.00
		α. Printed overprint double	
		β. Entire overprint inverted	

The part of the overprint in the larger rectangle is handstamped. It is found double, inverted, etc. as is usual with handstamped impressions.

Regular Issue
of 1922
Overprinted
and
Handstamped



J35	A7	1/2pi red
J36	"	1/2pi violet
J37	"	2pi orange
J38	"	3pi olive brown
J39	"	5pi olive green



Arabic Numeral of Value
D2 D3

1925			
J40	D2	1/2pi light blue	10
		α. 3pi orange (error)	
J41	"	1pi orange	12
		α. Imperf. vertically	
		β. Double impression	
J42	"	2pi light brown	20
		α. 2pi orange (error)	
J43	"	3pi pink	30
		α. Double impression	
		β. 3pi orange (error)	

Nos. J40 to J43 exist imperforate.

King Ali Accession Issue.

Black Overprint.

J44	D3	1/2pi light blue	10
		α. Overprinted horizontally at top and bottom	
J45	"	1pi orange	12
J46	"	2pi light brown	25
J47	"	3pi pink	30

Nos. J44 to J47 exist imperforate.

Red Overprint.

J48	D3	1/2pi light blue	20
J49	"	1pi orange	25
J50	"	2pi light brown	50
J51	"	3pi pink	60

Blue Overprint.

J52	D3	1/2pi light blue	20
J53	"	1pi orange	25
J54	"	2pi light brown	50
J55	"	3pi pink	60

(For subsequent issues see Nejd.)

HELIGOLAND, E.

(hēl'i-gò-länd')

An island off the north coast of Germany, being part of the province of Schleswig Holstein of the German Reich. The island was, until 1890, a possession of the British who in that year relinquished their claims in favor of Germany in return for recognition by the latter of the supremacy of British interests in Zanzibar and Pemba. Stamps of Heligoland ceased with this arrangement and those of Germany proper have since been in use.

16 SCHILLINGS=1 MARK.

100 PFENNIG=1 MARK=1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria

A1 A2



A3

HALF SCHILLING.

Type A1 has a large corkscrew curl.

Type A2 has a small comma-shaped curl.

The color of the frame is given first, that of the center second.

Embossed.

1867-68 Unwmkd.

Rouletted.

1	A1	1/2sch blue green & rose, type I	15.00	20.00
1a	A2	1/2sch blue green & rose, type II	30.00	40.00
2	A1	1sch rose & deep green	12.00	15.00
3	A3	2sch rose & pale green	1.00	3.50
4	"	6sch gray green & rose	1.00	12.00

Reprints of Nos. 1 and 2 have not the large curl, those of 1a are not in blue green, and those of 3 and 4 are on slightly porous paper and the colors are either too deep or too bright.

Perf. 13 1/2 & 14 1/2.

1869-71 Thick Soft Paper.

5	A2	1/2sch yellow green & rose	2.00	5.00
		α. 1/2sch blue green & rose	6.00	10.00
6	"	1sch rose & yellow green	6.00	10.00

Reprints are on thinner paper and in too dark colors.



A4

1873 Thick Quadrille Paper.

7	A4	1/4sch pale rose & pale green	1.00	35.00
		α. 1/4sch deep rose & pale green	2.50	45.00
8	"	1/4sch yellow green & rose	3.00	40.00
9	A2	1/2sch bright green & rose	2.00	6.00
10	A4	3/4sch gray green & pale rose	1.25	35.00
		α. 3/4sch gray green & deep rose	2.00	60.00
11	A2	1sch rose & pale green	6.00	12.00
12	A4	1 1/2sch yellow green & rose	2.00	10.00

Reprints are never on quadrille paper. The 2sch and 6sch perforated exist only as reprints.

1874 Thin Wove Paper.

13	A4	1/4sch rose & yellow green	1.00	30.00
----	----	----------------------------	------	-------

Originals have the large curl. The early reprints have the small curl. The later reprints are on thin hard paper with smooth white gum and the colors are too bright.



A5



A6



A7

1875 Wove Paper.

14	A5	1pf dark rose & dark green	65	12.00
15	"	2pf yellow green & dark rose	85	20.00
16	A6	5pf dark rose & dark green	1.00	2.00
17	"	10pf blue green & red green & dark rose	1.25	2.00
		α. 10pf yellow green & dark rose	4.00	4.00
		β. 10pf green & pale red	2.00	2.00
18	A7	25pf rose & dark green	1.50	2.00
		α. 25pf dark rose & dark green	1.50	2.00
19	"	50pf dull green & dark rose	1.75	3.00

The 1pf and 2pf have been reprinted on very white paper with white gum. The colors are too bright and too light.



Coat of Arms

876-90	A8		
20	A8	3pf deep green & dull red	5.00 20.00
		a. 3pf green & bright red	2.50
21	"	20pf vermilion & bright green	1.25 1.50
		a. 20pf brown orange & green	1.25 1.50
		b. 20pf violet carmine & yellow green	3.50 2.00
		c. 20pf aulline rose & dark green	25.00 15.00
		d. 20pf lilac rose & dark green	6.00 2.50
		e. 20pf rose red & dark green	7.00 1.50

The 3pf has been reprinted. The colors are usually too pale, especially the red, which is either orange or orange red.



1879	A9	A10	
			Typographed.
22	A9	1m deep green & carmine	11.00 11.00
		a. 1m blue green & salmon	13.50 15.00
		b. 1m dark green & vermilion	4.00 12.00
23	A10	5m blue green & salmon	7.00 30.00
			Perf. 11½.
24	A9	1m deep green & carmine	25.00
25	A10	5m blue green & rose red	30.00
		a. Imperf. vertically	

Nos. 20a, 22b, 24 and 25 were never placed in use. The stamps of Heligoland were superseded by those of the German Empire in 1890.

HONDURAS, C. A.

(hön-doo' räs ; -dū'-)

A republic in Central America, lying south of Guatemala and north of Nicaragua. Chief produce is the banana crop which reaches considerable proportions. "Panama" hats are also manufactured and with cigars are the only manufactured articles exported. The forests are rich in mahogany and other cabinet woods. Some gold and silver are mined and other mineral deposits, such as antimony, copper, lead, etc., are worked to some degree. Capital, Tegucigalpa. Monetary unit, the silver peso.

8 REALES=1 PESO.
100 CENTAVOS=1 PESO.
100 CENTAVOS = 1 LEMPIRA.



Coat of Arms A1

Lithographed.

1865	Unwmkd.	Imperf.	
1	A1	2r green	5 4.00
2	"	2r pink	5 5.00

Comayagua Issue.



A2

1877	Red Surcharge.	
3	A2	½r on 2r green 15.00
4	"	1r on 2r green 15.00
	Blue Surcharge.	
5	A2	2r on 2r green 20.00
6	"	2r on 2r pink 18.50
	Black Surcharge.	
7	A2	1r on 2r green 7.50
	a. Inverted surcharge	
	b. Double surcharge	
8	"	1r on 2r pink 18.00
9	"	2r on 2r pink 20.00
10	"	2r on 2r green 22.50
	a. Double surcharge	

Tegucigalpa Issue.



A3

1877	Black Surcharge.	
11	A3	½r on 2r green 5.00 5.00
12	"	½r on 2r pink 5.00 5.00
13	"	1r on 2r green 2.00 2.00
	a. Double surcharge	
	b. Surcharged on No. 5	20.00
14	"	1r on 2r pink 5.00 5.00
15	"	Por un real on 2r green 75.00
	a. Without "real"	150.00
16	"	2r on 2r pink 5.00
17	"	2r on 2r green 8.00

Blue Surcharge.

18	A3	½r on 2r green 5.00 5.00
19	"	½r on 2r pink 4.00 4.00
20	"	1r on 2r pink 6.00
21	"	1r on 2r green 6.00
22	"	2r on 2r green 20.00
	a. Double surcharge	
23	"	2r on 2r pink 3.00 3.00
	a. Double surcharge	

Red Surcharge.

24	A3	½r on 2r green 2.00 2.00
25	"	½r on 2r pink 5.00 5.00
26	"	1r on 2r green 8.00
27	"	1r on 2r pink 6.00
	a. Surcharged vertically	
28	"	2r on 2r pink 2.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	
	b. Double surcharge	
29	"	2r on 2r green 2.00

Nos. 3 to 29 have been extensively counterfeited.

Regular Issue.



President Francisco Morazan A4

Engraved.

1878-89 Perf. 12.

Thin, hard paper, colorless gum. Printed by National Bank Note Co. of N. Y.

30	A4	1c violet	6 6
31	"	2c brown	6 6
32	"	½r black	5 5
33	"	1r green	8 10
34	"	2r deep blue	50 50
35	"	4r vermilion	50 50
36	"	1p orange	50 75

Re-Issue.

1889 Soft paper yellowish gum. Printed by American Bank Note Co. of N. Y.

36A	A4	1c deep violet	3 10
36B	"	2c red brown	4 15
36C	"	½r black	4 15
36D	"	1r blue green	6 20
36E	"	2r ultramarine	6 25
36F	"	4r scarlet vermilion	8 25
36G	"	1p orange yellow	10 50



Coat of Arms A5

1890			
40	A5	1c yellow green	2 10
		a. Imperf.	
		b. Imperf. horizontally	
41	"	2c red	3 10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
42	"	5c blue	3 10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
43	"	10c orange	4 10
		a. Imperf.	
		b. Imperf. horizontally	
44	"	20c ochre	4 10
45	"	25c rose red	4 15
		a. Imperf.	
		b. Imperf. vertically	
		c. Imperf. horizontally	
		d. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
46	"	30c purple	5 20
47	"	40c dark blue	5 25
48	"	50c brown	6 25
		a. Imperf.	
49	"	75c blue green	6 40
50	"	1p carmine	6 50



President Luis Bogran

1891 A6				A7			
51	A6	1c dark blue	2 10				
52	"	2c yellow brown	2 10				
53	"	5c blue green	3 10				
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between					
54	"	10c vermilion	3 10				
55	"	20c brown red	3 15				
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between					
56	"	25c magenta	3 15				
57	"	30c slate	3 20				
58	"	40c blue green	3 20				
59	"	50c black brown	3 25				
60	"	75c purple	3 50				
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between					
61	"	1p brown	3 60				
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between					
62	A7	2p brown & black	10 3.00				
		a. Imperf. vertically					
		b. Imperf.					
		c. Head inverted					
63	"	5p purple & black	10 3.00				
		a. Head inverted	2.00				
64	"	10p green & black	10 3.00				
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between					
		b. Head inverted	2.00				
		c. Imperf.					



Columbus Sighting Honduran Coast
A8

1892			
65	A8	1c slate	2 10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	1.50
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.50
66	"	2c deep blue	2 10
67	"	5c yellow green	3 10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
		b. Imperf.	
68	"	10c blue green	3 10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
69	"	20c red	3 10
70	"	25c orange brown	3 10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	1.50
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.50
71	"	30c ultramarine	3 15
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
72	"	40c orange	3 15
73	"	50c brown	5 20
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
74	"	75c lake	5 25
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
75	"	1p purple	5 35
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	

Commemorative of the fourth centenary of the discovery of America by Christopher Columbus.



General Trinidad Cabanas

1893 A9			
76	A9	1c green	2 10
77	"	2c scarlet	2 10
78	"	5c dark blue	3 10
79	"	10c orange brown	3 10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
80	"	20c brown red	5 10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
81	"	25c dark blue	5 15
82	"	30c red orange	8 20
83	"	40c black	4 25
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
84	"	50c olive brown	5 35
85	"	75c purple	4 50
86	"	1p deep magenta	4 65



"Justice"

1895 A10			
87	A10	1c vermilion	2 10
88	"	2c deep blue	2 10
89	"	5c slate	15 15
90	"	10c brown rose	5 12
91	"	20c violet	5 20
92	"	30c deep violet	6 30
93	"	50c olive brown	8 50
94	"	1p dark green	8 65



President Celio Arias
A11

1896 Lithographed.			
Perf. 11½.			
95	A11	1c dark blue	5 5
		a. Imperf.	1.00
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
96	"	2c yellow brown	5 5
		a. Imperf.	1.00
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		c. Printed on both sides	
97	"	5c purple	5 5
		a. 5c red violet	5 5
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		c. Imperf.	
98	"	10c vermilion	5 5
		a. Imperf.	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
99	"	20c emerald green	5 5
		a. 20c deep green	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
100	"	30c ultramarine	10 10
101	"	50c rose	15 25
		a. 50c deep rose	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
102	"	1p black brown	25 40
		a. Imperf.	
		b. Imperf. horizontally	

Originals of Nos. 95 to 102 are on thin, semi-transparent paper; reprints are on thicker, opaque paper and usually have a black cancellation "HONDURAS" between horizontal bars.



Railroad Train
A12

1898 A12			
103	A12	1c brown	3 3
		a. 1c yellow brown	3 3
		b. Laid paper	10 10
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
104	"	2c rose	3 3
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		b. Laid paper	15 15
		c. Imperf.	1.25
105	"	5c dull ultramarine	3 3
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		b. Laid paper	15 10
		c. 5c red violet (error)	10 10
106	"	6c red violet	3 3
		a. Laid paper.	5 5
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		c. Imperf.	
		d. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
		e. 6c dull rose (error)	
107	"	10c dark blue	5 5
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		b. Laid paper	10 10
		c. Imperf.	
		d. Imperf. vertically	
108	"	20c dull orange	8 25
109	"	50c orange red	20 75
110	"	1p blue green	20 75

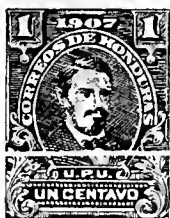


General Santos Guardiola
A13

Engraved.
Perf. 12.

1903				
111	A13	1c yellow green	2	2
112	"	2c carmine rose	3	3
113	"	5c blue	5	3
114	"	6c dark violet	4	3
115	"	10c brown	4	4
116	"	20c dull ultramarine	6	6
117	"	50c vermilion	10	20
118	"	1p orange	15	30

The word "PERMITASE" surcharged on stamps of the 1896-1903 issue is merely a control mark.



President Medina
A14

1907 Perf. 14.

119	A14	1c dark green	3	3
120	"	2c scarlet	3	3
120a	"	2c carmine	50	15
121	"	5c blue	3	3
122	"	6c purple	5	4
		a. 6c dark violet	10	8
123	"	10c gray brown	5	4
124	"	20c ultramarine	12	12
124a	"	20c blue violet	15.00	15.00
125	"	50c deep lake	15	25
126	"	1p orange yellow	20	30

All values of the above set exist imperforate, imperforate horizontally and in horizontal pairs imperforate between.

Lithographed.

1909 Perf. 11½.

127	A14	1c dull green	40	6
		a. 1c blue green	40	6
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
		c. Printed on both sides	1.00	1.00
		d. Imperf.	1.00	1.00

The 1909 issue is roughly lithographed in imitation of the 1907 design.

1910 Stamps of 1907
Surcharged in Black, Green or Red:

1 5 10

a b c

Perf. 12, 14.

128	A14 (a)	1c on 20c ultramarine (B)	20	30
		a. Double surcharge		
129	" (b)	5c on 20c ultramarine (G)	25	40
		a. Double surcharge		
130	" (c)	10c on 20c ultramarine (R)	25	50



Interior Scene
A15



1911 Perf. 12, 14.

131	A15	1c violet	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
132	"	2c green	3	3
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
133	"	5c carmine	4	4
		a. Imperf.		
134	"	6c ultramarine	4	4

135	A15	10c blue	4	4
		a. Imperf.		
136	"	20c yellow	5	8
		a. Imperf.		
137	"	50c brown	25	35
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
138	"	1p olive green	30	40
		a. Imperf.		

1911 Red Overprint.

139	A15a	2c green	3.00	3.50
		a. Inverted overprint	8.00	8.00

Commemorative of the ninetieth anniversary of Independence.



President Manuel Bonilla
A16

Lithographed.

1912 Perf. 11½.

140	A16	1c orange red	2.50	3.00
-----	-----	---------------	------	------

Issued to commemorate the election of Manuel Bonilla to the Presidency.

1913 Stamps of 1911

Surcharged in Black, Red or Blue:

2 CENTAVOS 5 cts.

a b

Perf. 14.

140a	A15 (a)	2c on 1c violet (R)	50.00	
141	"	2c on 1c violet (B)	20	20
		a. Double surcharge 1.50		
		b. Inverted surcharge		
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted	5.00	
142	"	(b) 2c on 1c violet	3.00	3.00
143	"	(") 2c on 10c blue	35	35
144	"	(") 2c on 20c yellow	1.50	1.50
145	"	(") 5c on 1c violet	20	20
146	"	(") 5c on 10c blue (B1)	25	25
148	"	(") 6c on 1c violet	20	20



General T. Sierra
A17



Bonilla
A18

Lithographed.

1913-14 Perf. 11½.

ONE CENTAVO

Type I. Solid border at sides below numerals.
Type II. Border of light and dark stripes.

151	A17	1c dark brown, type I	6	6
		a. 1c brown, type II	6	6
152	"	2c carmine	3	3
		a. 2c rose		
153	A18	5c blue	3	3
154	"	6c gray violet	3	3
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
155	A17	10c blue	40	40
156	"	20c brown	5	5
157	A18	50c rose	5	5
158	"	1p gray green	50	50
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

1914 Surcharged in Black or Carmine 1 cent.

159	A17	1c on 2c carmine	5	5
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
160	"	5c on 2c carmine	35	35
161	A18	5c on 6c gray violet	1.00	1.00
162	A17	10c on 2c carmine	1.00	1.00
		a. 10c on 2c rose		
163	A18	10c on 6c gray violet	1.25	1.25
		a. Double surcharge 3.00		
164	"	10c on 6c gray violet (C)	1.00	1.00
165	"	10c on 50c rose	2.25	2.00

1914

168	A18	5c ultramarine	6	6
169	"	6c purple	10	5
		a. 6c red lilac		
170	A17	10c brown	30	20
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

1915 Issue of 1914 Surcharged with New Value.

173	A17	5c on 10c brown	60	60
-----	-----	-----------------	----	----



Ulua Bridge
A19



Bonilla Theatre
A20

Lithographed.

1915-16

174	A19	1c chocolate	2	2
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
175	"	2c carmine	6	5
		a. Tête bêche pair	75	75
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		d. Same as "a" imperf.		
176	A20	5c bright blue	6	4
		a. 5c deep blue		
		b. Imperf. vertically	2.00	2.00
		c. Imperf.	2.00	
177	"	6c deep purple	12	8
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf.		
178	A19	10c dull blue	10	6
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
179	"	20c red brown	40	30
		a. Tête bêche pair	2.50	2.50
		b. Imperf.	2.50	
		c. Same as "a" imperf.		
180	A20	50c red	75	60
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
181	"	1p yellow green	1.00	75
		a. Tête bêche pair		
		b. Imperf.	5.00	5.00



Francisco Bertrand
A21

1916

182	A21	1c orange	30	35
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
		b. Imperf. vertically		

Commemorative of the election of Francisco Bertrand to the Presidency of the Republic.

1918 Official Stamp CORRIENTE of 1915-16 Overprinted

183	A20	5c bright blue	75	60
		a. Inverted overprint		



Statue to Francisco Morazan
A22

1919			
184	A22	1c brown	2 2
		a. 1c gray brown	3 3
		b. 1c black brown	5 5
		c. 1c orange brown	5 5
		d. Printed on both sides	3.00
		e. Imperf.	50
		f. Imperf. vertically	
		g. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
185	"	2c carmine	4 4
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
		c. Imperf. vertically	
186	"	5c lilac rose	10 5
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		b. Imperf. horizontally	
		c. Printed on both sides	
187	"	6c bright violet	25 8
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		b. Imperf.	
188	"	10c dull blue	20 8
		a. 10c dark blue	
		b. Imperf. horizontally	
189	"	15c light blue	35 12
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		c. Imperf.	
		d. Imperf. horizontally	
190	"	15c dark violet	40 15
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		b. Imperf.	
191	"	20c orange brown	45 20
		a. 20c brown	
		b. 20c gray brown	25
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2.00
		d. Imperf.	
192	"	50c light brown	85 85
		a. Imperf.	3.00
193	"	1p yellow green	1.00 1.00
		a. Imperf.	3.00
		b. Printed on both sides	
		c. Tête bêche pair	
		d. Imperf. horizontally	
		e. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	

Commemorative Issue.



"Dawn of Peace"
A23

1920			
Size 27x21 mm.			
194	A23	2c rose	80 80
		a. Tête bêche pair	4.00
		b. Imperf.	2.50
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		d. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
		e. Imperf. vertically	
Size 51x40 mm.			
195	A23	2c gold	3.00
		a. Imperf.	
196	"	2c silver	2.00
197	"	2c bronze	5.00
198	"	2c red	4.00
		a. Imperf.	

Issued to commemorate the assumption of power by General R. Lopez.

1921			
Type of 1919, Dated "1920".			
201	A22	6c dark violet	2.50 2.50
		a. Tête bêche pair	10.00
		b. Imperf.	3.00

1922			
Stamp of 1919 Surcharged In Antique Letters			
VALE SEIS CTS.			
202	A22	6c on 2c carmine	35 15
		a. "ALE" for "VALE",	2.00 2.00
		b. Comma after "CTS",	2.00 2.00
		c. Without period after "CTS",	2.00 2.00
		d. "CT" for "CTS"	
		e. Double surcharge	
		f. Inverted surcharge	
		g. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	

1923			
Stamps of 1919 Surcharged in Antique Letters in Green			
HABILITADO VALE CTA. CTS.			
203	A22	10c on 1c brown	30 20
204	"	50c on 2c carmine	60 60
		a. Inverted surcharge	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		c. "HABILITADO"	

Surcharged in Black or Violet Blue			
HABILITADO VALE UN PESO			
205	A22	1p on 5c lilac rose (B)	75 1.00
		a. "PSEO"	10.00
		b. Inverted surcharge	
206	"	1p on 5c lilac rose (B)	
		a. "PSEO"	

Stamp of 1919 Surcharged in Roman Letters in Green			
VALE SEIS CTS			
207	A22	6c on 2c carmine	1.75 1.75
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	

Stamps of 1919 Surcharged in Roman Letters in Green			
HABILITADO VALE CTA CTS			
208	A22	10c on 1c brown	75
		a. "DIES"	4.00
		b. "DEIZ"	4.00
		c. "DEIZ CAS"	4.00
		d. "TTS" for "CTS"	4.00
		e. "HABILITADO"	4.00
		f. "HABILITAD"	4.00
		g. Inverted surcharge	5.00
209	"	50c on 2c carmine	1.50
		a. "CAT" for "CTA"	
		b. "TCA" for "CTA"	
		c. "TTS" for "CTS"	
		d. "CAS" for "CTS"	
		e. "HABILITADO"	

Stamp of 1919 Surcharged in Roman Letters in Black			
HABILITADO VALE UN PESO			
210	A22	1p on 5c lilac rose	3.00
		a. "PSEO"	15.00

In the surcharges on Nos. 202 to 210 there are various wrong font, inverted and omitted letters.

Stamp of 1919 Surcharged in Large Antique Letters in Green

\$ 0.10

HABILITADO VALE DIEZ CTS

210c A22 10c on 1c brown
d. "DIFZ"



1924			
Dionisio de Herrera A24			
Lithographed.			
Perf. 11, 11½.			
211	A24	1c olive green	2 2
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
212	"	2c deep rose	5 2
213	"	6c red violet	10 2
214	"	10c deep blue	12 4
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
215	"	20c yellow brown	30 6
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
216	"	50c vermilion	60 20
217	"	1p emerald green	1.25 40

In 1924 a reproduction of the signature of Santiago Herrera, covering four stamps, was hand-stamped in violet on stamps of the 1920 issue. This control mark was intended to prevent the use of stamps that had been stolen during a revolution. Subsequently this control was applied to stamps of the 1924 issue.

Baraona Commemorative Issue.



President Baraona A25			
Perf. 11½.			
218	A25	1c dull blue	1.00 1.00
		a. 1c dark blue	1.00
219	"	1c carmine rose	4.00
		a. 1c brown carmine	
220	"	1c olive brown	12.00
		a. 1c orange brown	
		b. 1c dark brown	
		c. 1c black brown	
221	"	1c buff	
222	"	1c red	
223	"	1c light green	
		a. 1c dark green	
Imperf.			
225	A25	1c dull blue	5.00
		a. 1c dark blue	
226	"	1c carmine rose	
		a. 1c brown carmine	
227	"	1c olive brown	15.00
		a. 1c orange brown	
		b. 1c deep brown	
		c. 1c black brown	
228	"	1c buff	
229	"	1c red	
229a	"	1c dark green	

Issued to commemorate the inauguration of President Baraona.

1926 Acuerdo Mayo 3 de 1926
Stamp of 1919 Overprinted in Black and Red

HABILITADO

Perf. 11½.

230	A22	6c violet	25	20
		a. Black overprint double, one inverted		
		b. Black overprint only		
		c. Red overprint inverted	1.25	1.25
		d. Red overprint double, one inverted	3.00	3.00
		e. Red overprint inverted, and black overprint double, one inverted		
		f. Both overprints inverted	1.25	1.25
		g. Both overprints double		

1926 Stamps of 1915 and 1920 Overprinted in Black or Red

1926

231	A20	6c deep purple (B)	60	60
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
232	"	6c deep purple (R)	1.00	1.00
		a. Double overprint		
233	A22	6c violet (B)	25	25
		a. 6c lilac	35	
		b. Inverted overprint	5.00	4.00
		c. Double overprint	5.00	4.00

Same Overprint on Stamp of 1921, dated "1920",

234	A22	6c dark violet	4.00	4.00
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Inverted overprint		

Same Overprint on Provisional Stamp of 1926 (No. 230)

235	A22	6c violet	5.00	5.00
		a. "1926" inverted		

Vale 6 Cts.

Stamp of 1919 Surcharged in Red or Black

1926

236	A22	6c on 10c blue (R)	15	8
		a. 6c on 10c pale blue		
		b. 6c on 10c dark blue		
		c. Double surcharge		
		d. Without bar		
		e. Inverted surcharge		

236g	"	6c on 10c blue (B)	5.00	5.00
------	---	--------------------	------	------

Stamps of 1915 and 1920 Overprinted in Green

1926

237	A19	2c carmine	8	4
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.00	1.00
		b. Double overprint	3.00	2.00
		c. "HABILITADO" only	3.00	2.00
		d. "1926" only	3.00	2.00
		e. Double overprint, one inverted		
		f. "1926" omitted		

238	A22	2c carmine	25	6
		a. HABILITADO	75	75
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Imperf. vertically		
		d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		e. Inverted overprint		

1927 Stamp of 1915 Overprinted in Red Large Numerals, 12x5 mm.

1926

239	A20	6c deep purple	4.00	
		a. "1926" over "1927"		
		b. Inverted overprint on face of stamp, normal overprint on back		

1927 vale 6 cts. 1927 Stamp of 1915-16 Surcharged

240	A19	6c on 20c brown	20	15
		a. Tête bêche pair	2.50	2.50
		b. New value and date inverted		
		c. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
		d. Double surcharge		

Nos. 8 and 10 in the setting have no period after "cts" and No. 50 has the "t" of "cts" inverted.

Same Surcharge on Stamps of 1919.

241	A22	6c on 15c blue	5.00	5.00
242	"	6c on 15c violet	30	10
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		c. "L" of "Vale" omitted		
243	"	6c on 20c yellow brown	25	10
		a. 6c on 20c deep brown		
		b. "6" omitted		
		c. "Vale" and "cts" omitted		

On Nos. 242 and 243 stamps Nos. 12, 16 and 43 in the setting have no period after "cts" and No. 34 often lacks the "s". On No. 243 the "c" of "cts" is missing on stamp No. 38. On No. 241 occur the varieties "ct" or "ts" for "cts." and no period.



Southern Highway A26



Ruins of Copan A27



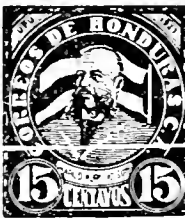
Pine Tree A28



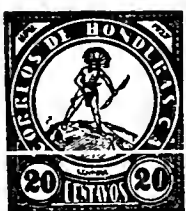
Presidential Palace A29



Ponciano Leiva A30



President M.A. Soto A31



Lempira A32



Map of Honduras A33



President Juan Lindo A34



Statue of Columbus A35

1927-28

Wmkd. Multiple Ovals. (209)

244	A26	1c ultramarine	2	2
		a. 1c blue		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		c. Imperf. vertically		
245	A27	2c carmine	3	2
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Imperf.		
246	A28	5c dull violet	10	2
247	A29	6c gray black	10	3
		a. 6c blue black	25	
248	A30	10c blue	10	4
		a. 10c deep blue		
		b. Imperf.		
249	A31	15c deep blue	20	5
250	A32	20c dark blue	25	8
		a. Imperf.		
251	A33	30c dark brown	40	12
252	A34	50c light blue	50	20
253	A35	1p red	1.25	30

1929 Change of Colors.

254	A28	5c blue gray	6	2
255	A29	6c dark blue	10	2
		a. 6c light blue	10	2
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

In 1929 a quantity of imperforate sheets of No. 255 were stolen from the Litografía Nacional. Some of them were perforated by sewing machine and a few copies were passed through the post. To prevent the use of stolen stamps of the 1927-29 issues they were declared invalid and the stock on hand was overprinted "1929 a 1930".

Colindres Issue.



President Colindres and Vice-President Chavez A36



President Colindres A37

256	A36	1c dark carmine	1.00	
257	A37	2c emerald green	1.00	

In commemoration of the installation of President Colindres.

Nos. 256 and 257 were surreptitiously printed in transposed colors. They were not regularly issued.

1929

Stamps of
1927-29
Overprinted in
Various Colors

1929-1930

258	A26	1c blue (R)	2
		a. Ultramarine (R)	50
		b. Inverted overprint	
		c. Tête bêche pair overprint	
259	"	1c blue (B)	
		a. Ultramarine (B)	
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	
		c. Inverted overprint	
		d. Double overprint (B+R)	
261	A27	2c carmine (R, Br)	5.00
		a. Inverted overprint	
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	
		c. Double overprint (R, Br+B)	
262	"	2c carmine (Bl Gr)	20
		a. Inverted overprint	
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	
		c. Double overprint (Bl, Gr+B)	
263	"	2c carmine (B)	25
		a. Inverted overprint	
264	"	2c carmine (V)	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	
265	"	2c orange red (V)	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	
		c. Double overprint	
		d. Double inverted overprint	
266	A28	5c dull violet (R)	10
		a. Inverted overprint	
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	
		c. Double overprint (R+V)	
267	"	5c blue gray (R)	75
		a. Inverted overprint	
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	
		c. Double overprint (R+B)	
269	A29	6c gray black (R)	1.50
		a. Inverted overprint	
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	
		c. Double overprint	
		d. Double inverted overprint	
270	"	6c gray black (B)	
		a. Inverted overprint	
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	
		c. Double overprint (R+B)	
271	"	6c dark blue (B)	
		a. Inverted overprint	
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	
272	"	6c dark blue (R)	7
		a. 6c light blue (R)	7
		b. Inverted overprint	
		c. Tête bêche pair overprint	
		d. Double overprint	
		e. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		f. Double overprint (R+V)	
		g. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
273	A30	10c blue (R)	10
		a. Inverted overprint	
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	
		c. Vertical half used as 6c	
		d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		e. Vertical strip of three, imperf. between	
274	A31	15c deep blue (R)	15
		a. Inverted overprint	
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	
		c. Double overprint (R)	
		d. Double overprint (R+B)	
		e. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
		f. Vertical strip of three, imperf. between	

275	A32	20c dark blue (R)	20
		a. Inverted overprint	
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	
276	A33	30c dark brown (R)	30
		a. Inverted overprint	
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	
		c. Double overprint	
277	A34	50c light blue (R)	50
		a. Inverted overprint	
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	
278	A35	1p red (V)	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	
		c. Double overprint	

Nos. 258 to 278 exist in numerous shades. There are also various shades of the red and violet overprints.



A38

279	A38	1c on 6c lilac rose	4	4
		a. "1929" for "1929"		
		b. "1929" for "1929"		
		c. Tête bêche pair surcharge		
		d. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		e. Tête bêche pair surcharge, one stamp as "d"		

1930

Stamp of 1924
Surcharged
in Red

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11, 11½.

280	A24	1c on 10c blue	4	4
		a. "1930" for "1930"	1.50	
		b. "tsc" for "cts"	1.50	
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
281	"	2c on 10c blue	10	10
		a. "tsc" for "cts"	3.00	

Official Stamps of 1929, Overprinted

**Habilitado para
el servicio público.
1930**

in Red, Black or Violet.

Wmkd. Multiple Ovals. (209)

Perf. 11½.

282	O1	1c blue (R)	5	5
283	O2	2c carmine (B)	50	50
284	"	2c carmine (V)	10	10

Stamps of 1915-26
Overprinted
in Blue

**Habilitado
julio. — 1930**

1930

Unwmkd.

On Stamp of 1915-16.

285	A19	1c chocolate	4	4
		a. Double overprint	50	50
		b. Inverted overprint		
		c. Double overprint, one inverted	1.00	1.00

On Stamps of 1919.

287	A22	1c brown	5	5
		a. 1c gray brown		
		b. 1c orange brown		
		c. 1c black brown		
		d. 1c olive brown		
		e. Double overprint		
288	"	20c brown	2.50	2.50

On Stamp of 1923. (No. 204)

289	A22	50c on 2c carmine		
-----	-----	-------------------	--	--

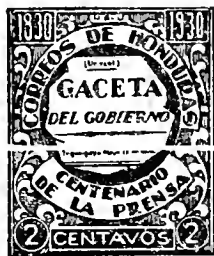
On Stamps of 1924.

290	A24	1c olive green	4	4
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint		
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		d. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
291	"	2c carmine rose	6	6
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint		

On Stamp of 1926 (No. 237 with
Green Overprint.)

292	A19	2c carmine (G & Bl.)		
		a. Blue overprint double, one inverted		

Press Centenary Issue.



From Title-Page of First Issue
of the Government Gazette
A39

1930 Wmkd. Multiple Ovals. (209)

295	A39	2c orange	50	50
		a. Horizontal strip of three, imperf. between.		
296	"	2c ultramarine	50	50
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	3.00	
		b. Imperf. vertically		
297	"	2c red	50	50
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	3.00	

Issued in commemoration of the publication of the first newspaper in Honduras. The stamps were on sale and available for postage on August 11th, 1930, only. Not more than five copies of each color could be purchased by an applicant.



President Baraona
A40



Bonilla
A41



Lake Yojoa
A42



View of Palace at Tegucigalpa
A43



City of Amapala
A44



Monolith at
Copán
A45



Christopher
Columbus
A46



Discovery of America
A47



Loarque Bridge
A48

Engraved.

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

1931

298	A40	1c black brown	2	2
299	A41	2c carmine rose	3	3
300	A42	5c dull violet	10	3
301	A43	6c deep green	7	4
302	A44	10c brown	10	6
303	A45	15c dark blue	15	8
304	A46	20c black	20	15
305	A47	50c olive green	50	40
306	A48	1p slate black	1.00	75

1931 Regular Issue of 1931

Overprinted. **T.S.de C.**

in Various Colors.

307	A40	1c black brown	3	2
		a. Pair, one without overprint		
308	A41	2c carmine rose	4	3
309	A45	15c dark blue	20	6
310	A46	20c black	25	15

Overprinted

T.S.de C.

311	A42	5c dull violet	10	4
		a. Double overprint		
312	A43	6c deep green	12	4
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
315	A44	10c brown	12	3
		a. Double overprint	12	8
316	A47	50c olive green	60	60
		a. Inverted overprint		
317	A48	1p slate black	1.25	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint		

The letters "T. S. de C." are the initials of "Tribunal Superior de Cuentas" (Superior Tribunal of Accounts). The overprint is really only a control mark.

Carias-Williams Issue.



President Carias and
Vice-President Williams

1933	A49	2c carmine rose	7	7
318		6c deep green	12	12
319		10c deep blue	20	20
320		15c red orange	30	30

Issued in commemoration of the taking of their offices by President Carias and Vice-President Williams, February 1st, 1933.

Flag of the Race Issue.



Columbus' Fleet and the
Flag of the Race
A50

Lithographed.

1933 Wmkd. Multiple Ovals. (209)

Perf. 11½, 12.

322	A50	2c ultramarine	10	10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
323		6c yellow	15	15
324		10c lemon	18	18
325		15c violet	25	25
326		50c red	1.25	1.25
327		1l emerald green	2.00	2.00

Commemorating the "Day of the Race", An annual holiday throughout Spanish - American countries. Also commemorating the 441st anniversary of the sailing of Columbus to the New World, August 3rd, 1492.



Masonic Temple, Tegucigalpa
A51



President Carias
A52



Flag and Rising Sun
A53



Tomás Palma
A54

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

1935	A51	1c green	3	2
328	A52	2c carmine	6	4
329	A53	5c dark blue	10	6
330	A54	6c black brown	12	8
331		a. Imperf. vertically		



Gen. Carias Bridge
A55

1937	A55	6c carmine & olive green	10	10
332		21c green & violet	25	25
333		46c orange & brown	60	60
334		55c ultramarine & black	60	60

Issued in commemoration of the prolongation of the Presidential term to January 19th, 1943.



Seal of Honduras
A56



Central District Palace
A57



Map of Honduras
A58



Bridge of Choluteca
A59



National Flag
A(60)

1939 Perf. 12½.

336	A56	1c orange yellow	2	2
337	A57	2c red orange	2	2
338	A58	3c carmine	3	3
339	A59	5c orange	5	5
340	A60	8c dark blue	8	8

AIR POST STAMPS.

1925 Regular Issue of 1915-16 Overprinted in Black, Blue or Red

**AERO
CORREO**

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

C1	A20	5c light blue (B)	50.00
C2	"	5c light blue (B1)	100.00
		a. Inverted overprint	300.00
		b. Vertical overprint	600.00
		c. Double overprint	750.00
C3	"	5c light blue (R)	8000.00
C4	A19	10c dark blue (R)	50.00
		a. Inverted overprint	300.00
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	1000.00
C5	"	10c dark blue (B)	1750.00
C6	"	20c red brown (B)	50.00
		a. Inverted overprint	125.00
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	200.00
		c. Tête bêche pair overprint	1000.00
		d. "AFRO"	1000.00
		e. Double overprint	1300.00
C7	"	20c red brown (B1)	125.00
		a. Inverted overprint	850.00
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	1000.00
		c. Vertical overprint	1000.00
C8	A20	50c red (B)	250.00
		a. Inverted overprint	750.00
		b. Tête bêche pair overprint	1000.00
C9	"	1p yellow green (B)	500.00

AERO

Surcharged **CORREO**
25

C10	A19	25c on 1c chocolate (B)	50.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	500.00
C11	A20	25c on 5c light blue (B1)	75.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	300.00
		b. Double inverted surcharge	1000.00
C12	A19	25c on 10c dark blue (B)	
C13	"	25c on 20c brown (B1)	80.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	600.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	1000.00

1920 Regular Issue of 1924 Surcharged in Blue
Servicio aéreo Vale 25 centavos oro.—1929.
Perf. 11, 11½.

C14 A24 25c on 50c vermilion 2.00

In the surcharges on Nos. C14 to C40 there are various wrong font and defective letters and numerals, also periods omitted.



1929 API Surcharged in Green, Black or Red.

C15 API 5c on 20c yellow brown (G) 75
a. Double surcharge (R+G)

C16 " 10c on 50c vermilion (B) 1.00

C17 " 15c on 1p emerald green (R) 2.50

1929 Regular Issue of 1924 Surcharged Vertically in Red or Black
Servicio Aéreo Internacional Vale 5 cts. oro 1929
Servicio Aéreo Internacional. - Vale 20 cts. oro. - 1929

C18	A24 (a)	5c on 10c blue (R)	40	40
C19	" (b)	20c on 50c vermilion (B)	50	50
		a. "1299" for "1929"		
		b. "cts. cts." for "cts. oro."		
		c. "r" of "Aereo" omitted		
		d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

We do not recognize the so-called "Garay" issue of 1929 as having been issued for postal purposes.

1930 Regular Issue of 1924 with Vertical Surcharge like next cut, in Various Colors.

C20	A24	5c on 10c blue (R)	20	20
		a. "1930" reversed	4.00	
		b. "1903" for "1930"	4.00	
		c. Surcharge reading down	5.00	
		d. Double surcharge	10.00	
		e. Double surcharge, one inverted	10.00	
C21	"	5c on 10c blue (Y)		
		a. "1930" reversed		
		b. "1903" for "1930"		
C22	"	5c on 20c yellow brown (B1)		
C23	"	10c on 20c yellow brown (B)	50	50
		a. "0" for "10"	2.50	
		b. Double surcharge	10.00	
		c. Double surcharge one inverted	10.00	
		d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
C24	"	10c on 20c yellow brown (V)		
		a. "0" for "10"		

Regular Issue of 1915 Surcharged
Servicio Aéreo Internacional Vale 25 cts. oro 1930

C25	A20	25c on 50c red (B)	50	50
		a. "Internacional"	7.00	
		b. "o" for "oro"	7.00	
		c. Inverted surcharge	7.00	

1930 Regular Issue of 1924 Surcharged
Servicio aéreo Vale 15 centavos oro.—Marzo—1930

C26	A24	5c on 10c blue	15	15
		a. Double surcharge	7.00	
C27	"	15c on 20c yellow Brown	30	30
		a. Double surcharge	10.00	
C28	A20	20c on 50c red	45	45
		a. Surcharge reading up	15.00	

The normal position of the surcharge on No. C28 is vertical, reading down.

Stamps Nos. C22 and C23 Surcharged Vertically in Red

Vale 10 cts. oro

C29	A24	10c on 5c on 20c yellow brown (B1)	30	30
		a. "1930" reversed		
		b. "1903" for "1930"		
		c. Red surcharge reading down		
C30	"	10c on 10c on 20c yellow brown (B)		
		a. "0" for "10"		

Regular Issue of 1915 Surcharged as No. C25 and re-surcharged

Vale 50 cts. oro

C31	A20	50c on 25c on 1p green	1.50	1.50
		a. "Internacional"	7.00	
		b. "0" for "oro"	7.00	
		c. 25c surcharge inverted		
		d. 50c surcharge inverted		

1930 Regular Issue of 1924 Surcharged in Dark Blue
Servicio aéreo Vale 5 centavos oro. Mayo.

C32	A24	5c on 20c yellow brown (B1)	25	25
		a. Double surcharge	6.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between		

Official Stamps of 1924

Surcharged like Nos. C20 to C25 in Various Colors.

C33	A24	5c on 10c blue (R)		
		a. "1930" reversed		
		b. "1903" for "1930"		
C34	"	5c on 20c yellow brown (B1)		
		a. "1930" reversed		
		b. "1903" for "1930"		
C35	"	25c on 50c vermilion (B)		

Official Stamp of 1915-16

Surcharged like No. C28

C36	A20	20c on 50c red		
		a. Surcharge reading up		

Official Stamp of 1929 Overprinted
HABILITADO
Servicio Aéreo Inter-nacional
1930

Wmkd. Multiple Ovals. (209)
Perf. 11½.

7 O6	50c yellow, green & blue	1.25	1.25
	a. "Internacional"	10.00	
	b. "Internacional"	10.00	
	c. Double overprint	7.50	

Official Stamps of 1929 Overprinted Various Colors
HABILITADO
Servicio Aéreo
MAYO 1930

8 O5	20c dark blue (R)	50	50
9 O6	50c orange, green & blue (B)	1.00	1.00
0 O7	1p buff (Bl)	1.00	1.00



National Palace
AP2

Engraved.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

1 AP2	5c yellow orange	10	10
2 "	10c carmine	20	20
3 "	15c green	30	30
4 "	20c dull violet	40	40
5 "	1p light brown	2.00	2.00

Official Stamps of 1924 Overprinted Red, Green or Black
Servicio aéreo
Habilitado
OFICIAL 1930

Perf. 11, 11½.

6 A24	10c deep blue (R)	50	50
7 "	20c yellow brown (G)	50	50
	a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
8 "	50c vermilion (B)	50	50
9 "	1p emerald green (R)	50	50



AP3

Green Surcharge.

0 AP3	5c on 6c red violet	50	50
	a. "1910" for "1930"	5.00	
	b. "1920" for "1930"	5.00	

Official Stamps of 1930 Overprinted in Various Colors

T.S. de C.

1 AP2	5c yellow orange (R)	15	15
2 "	10c carmine (B)	30	30
3 "	15c green (Br)	45	45
4 "	20c dull violet (O)	60	60
5 "	1p light brown (G)	3.00	3.00

Oct. 1931 **Servicio aéreo Interior.**
Stamps of Various Issues Surcharged **Vale 15 cts. Octubre 1931.**
Blue Surcharge.
Perf. 11½.

On Regular Issue of 1924.

C56 A24	15c on 20c yellow brown	1.50	
	a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

On Official Stamp of 1915-16.

C57 A20	15c on 50c red	1.50	
	a. Inverted surcharge	7.50	

On Official Stamp of 1921.

C58 A22	15c on 20c brown	1.50	
---------	------------------	------	--

On Nos. C57 and C58 the word "OFICIAL" is cancelled by two bars.

Black Surcharge.

On Official Stamp of 1929.

Wmkd. Multiple Ovals. (209)

C59 O7	15c on 1p buff	1.50	
	a. Imperf. horizontally	6.00	
	b. "Servicio" for "Servicio"	15.00	

The varieties "Vale" for "Vale", "aereo" with circumflex accent on the first "e" and "Interior" with initial capital "I" are found on Nos. C56, C58 and C59. No. C57 is known with initial capital in "Interior."

A similar surcharge, in slightly larger letters and with many minor varieties, exists on Nos. 215, O63, O64 and O73. The authenticity of this surcharge is questioned.

Nov. 1931 Various Designs Surcharged in Green, Red or Black **S.—Aéreo VI. 15 cts. XI 1931.**
Unwmkd.

On Regular Issue of 1924.

C60 A24	15c on 20c yellow brown (G)	1.00	1.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
	b. "XI" omitted	2.00	
	c. "X" for "XI"	2.00	
	d. "PI" for "XI"	2.00	

On Official Stamp of 1921.

C61 A22	15c on 50c light brown (R)	1.00	1.00
	a. "XI" omitted	2.00	
	b. "PI" for "XI"	2.00	

On No. C61 the word "OFICIAL" is not barred out.

On Official Stamps of 1929.

Wmkd. Multiple Ovals. (209)

C62 O6	15c on 50c orange, green & blue (B)	1.00	1.00
	a. "1391" for "1931"	5.00	
C63 O7	15c on 1p buff (B)	1.00	1.00
	a. "1391" for "1931"	5.00	
	b. Surcharged on face and back	5.00	

Official Stamps of 1931 Overprinted **Servicio Aéreo Exterior. Habilitado X. 1931.**

1931 Unwmkd. *Perf. 12.*

C64 O8	1c ultramarine	3	3
C65 "	2c black brown	3	3
C66 "	5c olive gray	8	8
C67 "	6c orange red	9	9

C68 O8	10c dark green	15	15
C69 "	15c olive brown	23	20
	a. Inverted overprint	15.00	
C70 "	20c red brown	30	30
C71 "	50c gray violet	75	75
C72 "	1p deep orange	1.50	

In the setting of the overprint there are numerous errors in the spelling and punctuation, letters omitted and similar varieties.

1932 **Aéreo**
Official Stamps of 1924 Surcharged **interior VALE 15 Cts. 1932**

Perf. 11, 11½.

C73 A24	15c on 2c deep rose	20	20
	a. Double surcharge	2.50	
	b. Inverted surcharge	2.50	
C74 "	15c on 6c red violet	20	20
	a. Double surcharge	2.50	
	b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
	c. "Aer" missing		
C75 "	15c on 10c deep blue	20	20
	a. Double surcharge	5.00	
	b. Inverted surcharge	7.50	

Same Surcharge on Regular Issue of 1924.

C76 A24 15c on 10c deep blue

There are various broken and missing letters in the setting.



Post Office and National Palace
AP4



View of Tegucigalpa
AP5



Map of Honduras
AP6



Mayol Bridge
AP7



View of Tegucigalpa
AP8



Owl
AP9



Coat of Arms.
AP10

1935 *Perf. 12.*

C77	AP4	8c blue	8	8
C78	AP5	10c gray	10	10
C79	AP6	15c olive gray	15	15
C80	AP7	20c dull green	20	20
C81	AP8	40c brown	40	40
C82	AP9	50c yellow	50	50
C83	AP10	11 green	1.00	1.00



1937 *Engraved and Lithographed.*
Flags of U. S. and Honduras
AP11
C84 AP11 46c black, yellow,
red, blue &
magenta 50 50

Issued in commemoration of the Constitution of the United States of America.



Comayagua Cathedral
AP12



Founding of Comayagua
AP13



Cáceres and Carías
AP14



Lintel of Royal Palace
AP15

1937

Perf. 11.

C85	AP12	2c copper red	5	5
C86	AP13	8c dark blue	10	10
C87	AP14	15c slate black	15	15
C88	AP15	50c dark brown	50	50

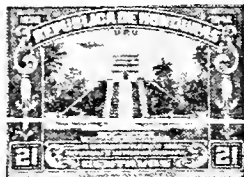
Issued in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the founding of the city of Comayagua.



Ruins of Copán
AP16



President Carías
AP17



Mayan Temple
AP18



J. C. del Valle
AP19



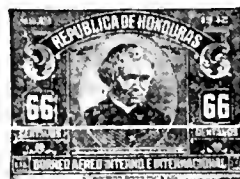
Presidential House
AP20



Lempira
AP21



Cathedral of Friends
AP22



J. T. Reyes
AP23



Hospital at Choluteca
AP24



Dr. Ramon Rosa
AP25

1939

Perf. 12½.

C89	AP16	10c orange brown	10	10
C90	AP17	15c greenish blue	15	15
C91	AP18	21c gray	21	21
C92	AP19	30c dark blue green	30	30
C93	AP20	40c dull violet	40	40
C94	AP21	46c dark gray brown	46	46
C95	AP22	55c green	55	55
C96	AP23	66c black	66	66
C97	AP24	11 olive green	1.00	1.00
C98	AP25	21 henna red	2.00	2.00

OFFICIAL AIR POST STAMPS.

We do not recognize the many stamps overprinted

Aéreo Oficial
Vale L. 0.70

1933

as having been regularly issued for postal purposes.



Flag and Seal of Honduras
OA1

1939

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

CO1	OA1	2c deep blue & green	2
CO2	"	5c deep blue & orange	5
CO3	"	8c deep blue & brown	8
CO4	"	15c deep blue & carmine	15
CO5	"	46c deep blue & olive green	46
CO6	"	50c deep blue & violet	50
CO7	"	11 deep blue & red brown	1.00
CO8	"	21 deep blue & red orange	2.00

OFFICIAL STAMPS:

890 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

Type of Regular Issue of 1890.

Overprinted: "OFFICIAL" in Red.

O1	A5	1c pale yellow	3	
O2	"	2c pale yellow	2	
		a. Without overprint	50	
O3	"	5c pale yellow	4	
		a. Without overprint	50	
O4	"	10c pale yellow	4	
		a. Without overprint	50	
		b. Inverted overprint		
O5	"	20c pale yellow	4	
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Without overprint	50	
O6	"	25c pale yellow	4	
		a. Pair, one without overprint		
O7	"	30c pale yellow	4	
		a. Without overprint	50	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.50	
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		d. Same as "a" imperf.		
		e. Same as "a," horizontal pair, imperf. between		
O8	"	40c pale yellow	4	
		a. Inverted overprint		
O9	"	50c pale yellow	4	
		a. Without overprint	50	
		b. Inverted overprint		
		c. Double overprint		
O10	"	75c pale yellow	4	
		a. Double overprint		
O11	"	1p pale yellow	4	
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	1.50	
		b. Without overprint	50	

1891

Type of Regular Issue of 1891

Overprinted in Red.

O12	A6	1c yellow	2	
O13	"	2c yellow	2	
O14	"	5c yellow	3	
		a. Double overprint		
O15	"	10c yellow	3	
		a. Without overprint		
O16	"	20c yellow	3	
		a. Without overprint		
O17	"	25c yellow	5	
O18	"	30c "	3	
O19	"	40c "	3	
O20	"	50c yellow	3	
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	1.50	
		b. Double overprint		
O21	"	75c yellow	3	
O22	"	1p yellow	3	
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.50	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

Nos. O1 to O22 were never placed in use. Cancellations were applied to remainders.

1898-99

Regular Issue of 1898

Overprinted

OFFICIAL

Perf. 11½.

O23	A12	5c dull ultramarine	5	
O24	"	10c dark blue	5	
		a. Imperf.		
O25	"	20c dull orange	5	
O26	"	50c orange red	15	
O27	"	1p blue green	15	

1911-15

Regular Issue of 1911

Overprinted

OFFICIAL

Perf. 12, 14.

Carmine Overprint.

O28	A15	1c violet	5	5
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
		b. Double overprint		
O29	"	6c ultramarine	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	
O30	"	10c blue	35	35
		a. "OFFICIAL"	2.00	
O31	"	20c yellow	2.00	2.00
O32	"	50c brown	2.50	2.50
O33	"	1p olive green	4.00	4.00

Black Overprint.

O34	A15	2c green	10	10
		a. "OFFICIAL"		
O35	"	5c carmine	20	20
O36	"	6c ultramarine	2.00	1.25
O37	"	10c blue	1.50	1.50
O38	"	20c yellow	75	75
O39	"	50c brown	1.50	1.50
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		

1913-14

With Additional Surchage

10 cts.

O40	A15	1c on 5c carmine	25	25
		a. Double surcharge		
O41	"	2c on 5c carmine	25	25
O42	"	10c on 1c violet	50	25
		a. Double surcharge	1.50	
		b. "OFFICIAL" inverted	4.00	
O43	"	20c on 1c violet	50	25
		a. Double surcharge		

1914

No. 043 Surcharged Vertically in Black or Yellow

OFFICIAL 10 cts.

O44	A15	10c on 20c on 1c violet (B)	1.25	1.25
O45	"	10c on 20c on 1c violet (Y)	4.00	4.00

1915

No. 035

With Additional Surchage

10 c

O46	A15	10c on 5c carmine	1.25	1.25
-----	-----	-------------------	------	------

No. 039

Surcharged

OFFICIAL \$ 0.20

O47	A15	20c on 50c brown	1.00	1.00
-----	-----	------------------	------	------

1915 Regular Issues of 1913-14

Overprinted in Red or Black

OFFICIAL

Perf. 11½.

O48	A17	1c brown (R)	6	6
		a. "OFFICIAL"	2.00	
O49	"	2c carmine (B)	8	8
		a. "OFFICIAL"	2.50	
O50	A18	5c ultramarine (B)	20	20
		a. "OFF"		
O51	"	5c ultramarine (R)	50	50
		a. "OFFIC"		
		b. "OFFICIAL"		
O52	"	6c purple (B)	15	15
		a. 6c red lilac (B)		

O53	A17	10c brown (B)	30	25
O54	"	20c brown (B)	75	75
O55	"	20c brown (R)	60	60
		a. Double overprint (R+B)	8.00	
O56	A18	50c rose (B)	2.00	2.00

The 10c blue, formerly listed, had the overprint "OFFICIAL" in different type from the other stamps of the series. It is stated that forty copies were overprinted for the Postmaster General but the stamp was never put in use or on sale at the post office.

Stamp of 1913-14

Surcharged

OFFICIAL \$ 0.01

O57	A17	1c on 2c carmine	50	50
		a. "0.10" for "0.01"		
		b. "0.20" for "0.01"		

1915-16

Regular Issue of 1915-16

Overprinted

OFFICIAL

in Black or Red.

O58	A19	1c chocolate (B)	5	5
O59	"	2c carmine (B)	6	6
		a. Tête bêche pair	65	
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Double overprint, one inverted		
		d. "b" and "c" in tête bêche pair.		
O60	A20	5c bright blue (R)	8	8
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
O61	"	6c deep purple (R)	10	10
		a. Imperf.		
O62	A19	10c dull blue (R)	15	15
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
O63	"	20c red brown (B)	25	25
		a. Tête bêche pair	2.00	
O64	A20	50c red (B)	60	60
O65	"	1p yellow green (C)	1.25	1.25
		a. Tête bêche pair		

1921

Regular Issue of 1919

Overprinted

OFFICIAL

O66	A22	1c brown	8	8
		a. Inverted overprint		
O67	"	2c carmine	8	8
		a. Inverted overprint		
O68	"	5c lilac rose	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint		
O69	"	6c bright violet	10	10
O70	"	10c dull blue	15	15
		a. Double overprint		
O71	"	15c light blue	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint, one inverted		
O72	"	20c brown	25	25
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
O73	"	50c light brown	60	60
O74	"	1p yellow green	1.25	1.00

1924

Regular Issue of 1924

Overprinted

OFFICIAL

Perf. 11, 11½.

O75	A24	1c olive brown	4	4
O76	"	2c deep rose	5	5
O77	"	6c red violet	10	10
O78	"	10c deep blue	15	15
O79	"	20c yellow brown	25	25
O80	"	50c vermilion	60	60
O81	"	1p emerald green	1.25	1.25

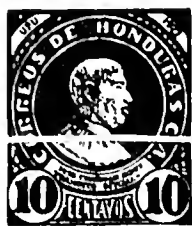


J. C. del Valle O1

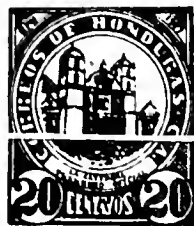
J. R. Molina O2



Coffee Bush
O3



J. T. Reyes
O4



Cathedral at
Tegucigalpa
O5



San Lorenzo
Creek
O6



Wireless Station
O7

1929

Lithographed.

Wmkd. Multiple Ovnl. (209)

Perf. 11½.

O82	O1	1c blue	2	2
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
		b. Imperf.		
O83	O2	2c carmine	5	5
		a. 2c rose	10	
O84	O3	5c purple	8	8
		a. Imperf.		
O85	O4	10c emerald green	10	10
O86	O5	20c dark blue	20	20
O87	O6	50c orange, green & blue	50	50
O88	O7	1p buff	1.00	1.00

Imperforate sheets of Nos. O78, O86, O87 and O88 were not issued in that condition.



View of Tegucigalpa
O8

Engraved.

1931

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

O89	O8	1c ultramarine	5	5
O90	"	2c black brown	5	5
O91	"	5c olive gray	10	10
O92	"	6c orange red	15	15
O93	"	10c dark green	20	20
O94	"	15c olive brown	30	30
O95	"	20c red brown	40	40
O96	"	50c gray violet	75	50
O97	"	1p deep orange	1.50	1.00

Official Stamps of 1931
Overprinted in Black

HABILITADO
1935-1938

1936-37

O98	O8	1c ultramarine	2	2
O99	"	2c black brown	2	2
O100	"	5c olive gray	5	5
O101	"	6c red orange	6	6
O102	"	10c dark green	10	10
O103	"	15c olive brown	15	15
O104	"	20c red brown	20	20
O105	"	50c gray violet	50	50

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

HONG KONG, A.
(hōng'kōng')

A British Crown Colony in south-east China covering 391 square miles of which 32 are on the island of Hong Kong in the Canton River, the balance on the mainland. The population is over one million. Was ceded to Great Britain in 1841. Is a center of commercial trade with China and Japan and forms an important British military and naval station.

100 CENTS = 1 DOLLAR.



Queen Victoria
A1

Typographed.

1862

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

1	A1	2c pale brown	4.00	2.50
2	"	8c buff	7.00	2.50
3	"	12c blue	7.00	2.50
4	"	18c lilac	10.00	2.50
5	"	24c green	15.00	3.50
6	"	48c rose	22.50	8.50
7	"	96c gray	20.00	7.00

1863-67 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

8	A1	2c brown	1.50	35
		a. Imperf.		
9	"	4c slate	75	25
10	"	6c lilac	3.00	1.00
		a. 6c violet	4.00	1.50
11	"	8c orange buff	4.00	35
		a. 8c bright orange	5.00	35
12	"	12c blue	50	50
		a. 12c pale blue	7.50	80
13	"	18c lilac	40.00	9.00
		a. Imperf.		
14	"	24c green	5.00	60
15	"	30c vermilion	15.00	2.00
16	"	48c rose	5.00	1.00
		a. Imperf.		
17	"	96c bistre	150.00	15.00

1871-76

18	A1	16c yellow	15.00	2.50
19	"	30c violet	3.00	75
		a. Imperf.		
20	"	96c gray	5.00	1.25

1874

Perf. 12½.

21	A1	4c slate	75.00	12.00
----	----	----------	-------	-------



Queen Victoria
PF1



PF2



PF3

Engraved.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

874 Perf. 15½x15.

22	PF1	\$2 sage green	8.50	1.50
22a	PF2	\$3 violet	3.00	1.25
22b	PF3	\$10 rose	35.00	20.00



A2



A3



A4

1876 Perf. 14.

23	A3	16c on 18c lilac	18.00	8.00
24	A4	28c on 30c violet	9.00	2.50

1879-80

25	A2	5c on 8c orange	8.50	3.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		750.00
26	"	5c on 18c lilac	5.00	2.50
27	"	10c on 12c blue	9.00	2.00
28	"	10c on 16c yellow	17.50	4.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		400.00
29	"	10c on 24c green	6.00	2.50

1880

Typographed.

30	A1	2c dull rose	1.50	60
31	"	5c ultramarine	3.00	85
32	"	10c violet	5.00	1.00
33	"	48c brown	15.00	4.00

1882-83 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

34	A1	2c rose	25	4
		a. 2c dull rose	3.50	1.50
35	"	5c ultramarine	30	6
36	"	10c lilac	6.00	1.00
37	"	10c green	3.00	20
		a. 10c blue green	50.00	1.75

1882 Perf. 12.

37b	A1	2c rose	750.00	
-----	----	---------	--------	--



PF4

1882

37c	PF4	12c on \$10 rose	5.00	5.00
-----	-----	------------------	------	------



A5

1885 Perf. 14.

38	A5	20c on 30c vermilion	2.00	50
39	"	50c on 48c brown	4.00	1.50
40	"	\$1 on 96c olive gray	6.00	2.50

1890

41	A1	10c violet, red	25	4
42	"	30c gray green	1.50	75
		a. 30c dull green	2.00	1.25

1890

42b	A5	20c on 30c gray green	1.50	1.25
42c	"	50c on 48c lilac	2.50	2.50
42d	"	\$1 on 96c violet, red	7.00	5.00
42e	PF1	\$2 gray green	3.50	2.50



PF5

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

42f PF5 \$5 on \$10 violet, red 7.00 5.00



1891 A6

43	A6	20c on 30c gray green	1.00	50
		a. 20c on 30c dull green	.00	50
		b. Pair, Chinese surcharge on one stamp only	15.00	
		c. Double Chinese surcharge	30.00	
		d. Double Chinese surcharge	30.00	
		e. Same as "d", one inverted		
		f. Chinese surcharge at each side	20.00	
		g. Chinese surcharge at right		
		h. Double English surcharge		
44	"	50c on 48c lilac	1.25	50
		b. Pair, Chinese surcharge on one stamp only	15.00	
		c. Double Chinese surcharge	20.00	
		d. Triple Chinese surcharge		
		e. Chinese surcharge at each side	15.00	
		f. Same as "c", one inverted	25.00	
		g. Same as "e", one inverted		
		h. Chinese surcharge inverted		
		i. Chinese surcharge at right		
45	"	\$1 on 96c violet, red	5.00	1.75
		b. Chinese surcharge at each side	30.00	

Number 43 may be found with Chinese characters measuring 2, 2½ or 3mm. high.



A7



A8

1891

46	A7	7c on 10c green	1.00	75
		a. Double surcharge	100.00	20.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

47 A7 14c on 30c violet 3.00 2.50

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

48 A8 2c rose 2.00 2.00

		a. Double overprint	100.00	
		b. "U" of "JUBILEE" shorter	6.00	5.00
		c. "J" of "JUBILEE" shorter	6.00	5.00
		d. Tall "K" in "KONG"	30.00	15.00

Issued in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the colony.

1892 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

48c PF3 \$10 gray green 25.00

1896

49 A1 4c slate 30 6



PF6

1897 Perf. 15½x15.

50	PF6	\$1 on \$2 sage green	3.25	2.50
		a. Without Chinese surcharge	80.00	60.00

Perf. 14.

51 PF6 \$1 on \$2 gray green 4.00 4.00

		a. Without Chinese surcharge	10.00	
--	--	------------------------------	-------	--



A9

1898

52	A9	10c on 30c gray green	2.00	2.00
		a. Without Chinese surcharge	2.00	2.00
		b. Large Chinese surcharge	5.00	5.00
53	"	\$1 on 96c black	3.00	1.50
		a. \$1 on 96c gray black	3.00	1.50
		b. Without Chinese surcharge	12.00	12.00
		c. Double Chinese surcharge	15.00	
		d. Chinese surcharge at each side		
		e. Same as "c", one inverted		
		f. Triple Chinese surcharge		
		g. Same as "d", one inverted		
		h. Chinese surcharge inverted		
		i. Pair, one without Chinese surcharge		

1900-02

54	A1	2c green	8	3
55	"	4c carmine rose	15	5
56	"	5c yellow	60	25
57	"	10c ultramarine	30	6
58	"	12c blue	1.00	1.00
59	"	30c brown	1.00	1.00
59a	PF2	\$3 lilac	3.00	2.00



King Edward VII

1903

		A10		
60	A10	1c brown & lilac	10	3
61	"	2c gray green	15	6
62	"	4c violet, red	20	4
63	"	5c orange & gray green	50	15
64	"	8c violet & black	50	15
65	"	10c ultramarine & lilac, blue	60	15
66	"	12c red violet & gray green, yellow	50	30
67	"	20c orange brown & black	60	40
68	"	30c black & gray green	1.00	75
69	"	50c red violet & gray green	3.50	1.50
70	"	\$1 olive green & lilac	2.50	1.00
71	"	\$2 scarlet & black	7.50	7.50
72	"	\$3 deep blue & black	10.00	8.00
73	"	\$5 blue green & lilac	11.00	7.50
74	"	\$10 orange & black, blue	17.50	10.00

1904-07

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

		Chalky Paper.	
75	A10	2c gray green	10 3
76	"	4c violet, red	10 3
77	"	5c orange & gray green	30 12
78	"	6c red violet & orange	35 20
79	"	8c violet & black	50 15
80	"	10c ultramarine & lilac, blue	75 15
81	"	12c red violet & gray green, yellow	1.00 30
82	"	20c orange brown & black	60 15
83	"	30c black & gray green	1.00 30
84	"	50c red violet & gray green	1.00 40
85	"	\$1 olive green & lilac	3.00 50*
86	"	\$2 scarlet & black	9.00 3.00*
87	"	\$3 deep blue & black	8.50 4.00
88	"	\$5 blue green & lilac	11.00 5.00
89	"	\$10 orange & black, blue	20.00 12.50

The 10c is on ordinary paper only, the 6c, 8c, 12c, \$3 and \$5 are on chalky paper and the other values of the issue are on both papers.

1907-11 Ordinary Paper.

90	A10	1c brown	8	3
91	"	2c deep green	15	3
92	"	4c carmine	15	2
93	"	10c ultramarine	35	6

Chalky Paper.

94	A10	20c olive green & violet	1.25	65
95	"	30c orange & violet	1.00	60
96	"	50c green	1.25	60
97	"	\$2 black & carmine	6.00	6.00



King George V

A11

A12



A13

A14



A15

1912-14 Ordinary Paper.

99	A11	1c brown	5	3
100	"	2c deep green	6	3
101	A12	4c carmine	12	3
103	A13	6c orange	25	4
104	A12	8c gray	60	10
105	A11	10c ultramarine	40	5

Chalky Paper.

106	A14	12c violet, yellow	50	15
107	"	20c olive green & violet	60	6
108	A15	25c red violet & dull violet	1.25	20
109	A13	30c orange & violet	1.25	15
110	A14	50c green (ca. 30c emerald green)	1.25 1.00	20 30
111	A11	\$1 blue & violet, blue	2.00	60
112	A14	\$2 black & red	4.50	1.50
113	A13	\$3 violet & green	5.00	2.50
114	A14	\$5 red & green, green	10.00	3.50
115	A13	\$10 black & violet, red	7.50	3.00

1914 Surface-colored Paper.

116	A14	12c violet, yellow	40	40
117	"	50c green	75	40
118	"	\$5 red & green, green	7.50	3.50

1919

Stamp of 1912-14 Redrawn,

式 instead of 式 at upper left.

Chalky Paper.

119	A15	25c red violet & dull violet	1.50	50
-----	-----	------------------------------	------	----

Types of 1912-14 Issue.

		1921-37 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)	
120	A11	1c brown	2 2
121	"	2c deep green	3 2
122	"	2c gray	2 2

123	A12	3c gray	3	2
124	"	4c rose red	6	2
125	"	5c violet	6	2
126	"	8c gray	40	40
127	"	8c orange	8	4
128	A11	10c ultramarine	8	3
129	A14	12c violet, yellow	10	3
130	"	20c olive green & dull violet	15	5
131	A15	25c red violet & dull violet	18	4
132	A13	30c yellow & violet	40	6
133	A14	50c emerald green	40	8
134	A11	\$1 ultramarine & violet, blue	75	12
135	A14	\$2 black & red	1.50	35
136	A13	\$3 dull violet & green	2.25	50
137	A14	\$5 red & green, emerald green	3.75	75

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

Engraved.

		1935 Perf. 11x12.	
138	A12	3c black & ultramarine	6 6
139	"	5c indigo & green	10 10
140	"	10c ultramarine & brown	25 25
141	"	20c brown violet & indigo	50 50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

		1937 Perf. 11x11½.	
143	A13	4c deep green	5 8
144	"	15c dark carmine	10 13
145	"	25c deep ultramarine	15 20



King George VI
A16

Typographed.

		1938 Perf. 14.	
146	A16	1c brown	2 2
147	"	2c gray	2 2
148	"	4c orange	3 3
149	"	5c green	3 3
150	"	10c violet	6 6
151	"	15c carmine	9 9
152	"	25c ultramarine	15 15
153	"	30c olive bistre	18 18
154	"	50c red violet	30 30
155	"	\$1 lilac & ultramarine	60 10
156	"	\$2 deep orange & green	1.20 2
157	"	\$5 lilac & red	3.00 6
158	"	\$10 green & violet	6.00 2.00



PF7

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 14.

159	PF7	5c green	50	2.00
-----	-----	----------	----	------

Used from Jan. 11 - 21, 1938.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Scales Showing Letter Over Weight
D1

Typographed.

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 14.

1	D1	1c brown	2	4
2	"	2c green	4	4
3	"	4c red	6	4
4	"	6c orange	8	5
5	"	10c ultramarine	12	8

1935

6	D1	2c gray	2	2
7	"	4c orange yellow	3	3
8	"	6c carmine	4	4
9	"	10c violet	6	6

STAMPS SURCHARGED FOR USE ON POSTAL CARDS ONLY.



PC1



PC2

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Perf. 14.

1879	Black Surcharge.			
UX1	PC1	3c on 16c yellow	6.00	4.00
UX2	"	5c on 18c lilac	4.00	4.00
UX3	PC2	3c on 5c on 18c lilac	75.00	75.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

HORTA, E.

(ôr'tä)

The capital of an administrative district comprising the islands of Rico, Fayal, Flores, and Corvo, in the Portuguese Archipelago of the Azores.

1000 REIS=1 MILREIS.



King Carlos

A1

A2

Typographed.

1892-93 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

1	A1	5r yellow	30	30
2	"	10r reddish violet	30	30
3	"	15r chocolate	1.00	1.00
4	"	20r lavender	1.00	1.00
5	"	25r deep green	25	15
6	"	50r blue	1.00	75
7	"	75r carmine	1.25	1.25
8	"	80r yellow green	1.50	1.50
9	"	100r brown, yellow	1.25	1.25
10	"	150r carmine, rose	5.00	5.00
11	"	200r dark blue, blue	5.00	5.00
12	"	300r dark blue, salmon	5.00	5.00

The reprints have shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13½. The white paper is thinner than that of the originals.

1896-1905 Perf. 12.

13	A2	2½r gray	5	5
14	"	5r orange	5	5
15	"	10r light green	10	8
16	"	15r brown	75	75
17	"	15r gray green	10	10
18	"	20r gray violet	15	15
19	"	25r sea green	25	8
20	"	25r carmine rose	8	3
21	"	50r blue	25	8
22	"	50r ultramarine	1.00	1.00
23	"	65r slate blue	8	8
24	"	75r rose	35	15
25	"	75r brown, yellow	1.50	1.50
26	"	80r violet	12	12
27	"	100r dark blue, blue	35	25
28	"	115r orange brown, pink	10	10
29	"	130r gray brown, buff	12	12
30	"	150r light brown, buff	10	10
31	"	180r slate, pinkish	15	15
32	"	200r red violet, pale lilac	50	50
33	"	300r dark blue, rose	1.00	1.00
34	"	500r black & red, blue	1.25	1.25

HUNGARY, E.

(hüng'gá-ri)

A kingdom in central Europe which, prior to the World War, together with Austria, comprised the Austro-Hungarian Empire. The kingdom is at present without a sovereign, being conducted under a Regency. Admiral Horthy, pictured on the stamps of 1930, is the present Regent. The present area is 40,530 square miles, representing about one-third of the pre-war area of the kingdom. The principal occupation is agriculture, some two-thirds of the population depending on the soil for their living. The capital is Budapest. The monetary unit is the pengo.

100 KREUZERS=1 FLORIN.

100 FILLER=1 KRONE.

100 FILLER=1 PENGÓ

Issues of the Monarchy.



Emperor Francis Joseph I

A1

Lithographed.

1871

Unwmkd.

Perf. 9½.

Lithographed.

1	A1	2k orange	25.00	12.50
2	"	3k light green	75.00	40.00
3	"	5k rose	30.00	1.25
4	"	10k blue	100.00	7.00
5	"	15k yellow brown	100.00	12.00
6	"	25k bright violet	75.00	12.00

Nos. 1 to 6 are known imperf.

Engraved.

7	A1	2k orange	2.50	1.00
		a. 2k yellow	20.00	2.00
8	"	3k green	4.00	2.00
		a. 3k blue green	6.00	2.00
9	"	5k rose	2.00	8
		a. 5k carmine	15.00	50
10	"	10k deep blue	15.00	60
11	"	15k brown	20.00	1.00
		a. 15k red brown	85.00	4.00
12	"	25k lilac	15.00	3.00

The reprints are perforated 11½ and watermarked "kr" in circle.



Crown of St. Stephen

A2

A3

1874-76

Perf. 11½, 12, 12½, 13½ and Compound.

13	A2	2k rose lilac	4.00	35
		a. 2k violet	4.00	35
14	"	3k yellow green	6.00	40
		a. 3k blue green	6.00	40
15	"	5k rose	1.50	5
		a. 5k dull red	5.00	10
		b. imperf.		
16	"	10k blue	7.00	12
17	"	20k slate	50.00	75

1881 Wmkd. "kr" in Circle. (132)

18	A2	2k violet	12	3
		a. 2k rose lilac	25	4
		b. 2k slate	35	5
19	"	3k blue green	15	3
		a. 3k yellow green	25	4
20	"	5k rose	1.50	2
21	"	10k blue	1.00	4
22	"	20k slate	2.50	6

1888-98

Perf. 11½ and 12x11½.

Typographed.

Numerals in Black.

22a	A3	1k black	10	2
23	"	2k red violet	20	3
24	"	3k green	20	4
25	"	5k rose	40	2
26	"	8k orange	1.50	8
27	"	10k blue	75	10
28	"	12k brown & green	3.00	10
29	"	15k claret & blue	1.50	3
30	"	20k gray	1.00	15
31	"	24k brown violet & red	2.50	10
32	"	30k olive green & brown	2.00	3
33	"	50k red & orange	4.00	20

Numerals in Red.

34	A3	1f gray blue & silver	17.50	25
35	"	3f lilac brown & gold	3.00	1.00

1898-99

Wmkd. Crown in Circle. (135)

35a	A3	1k black	20	3
36	"	2k violet	1.00	3
37	"	3k green	75	3
38	"	5k rose	75	2
39	"	8k orange	3.50	35
40	"	10k blue	75	8
41	"	12k brown & green	6.00	35
42	"	15k rose & blue	75	5
43	"	20k gray	1.00	10
44	"	24k violet brown & red	1.50	15
45	"	30k olive green & brown	1.00	10
46	"	50k red & orange	1.50	40



"Turul" and Crown of St. Stephen A4



Austrian Emperor Wearing Hungarian Crown A5

1900-04

Numerals in Black.

47	A4	1f gray	6	3
		a. 1f dull lilac	6	3
48	"	2f olive yellow	25	2
49	"	3f orange	10	2
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
50	"	4f violet	15	3
51	"	5f emerald green	60	2
52	"	6f claret	15	4
		a. 6f violet brown	15	4
53	"	6f bistre	2.50	10
54	"	6f olive green	1.25	3
55	"	10f carmine	60	2
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
56	"	12f violet	40	8
57	"	20f brown	40	4
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
58	"	25f blue	60	3
59	"	30f orange brown	3.00	3
60	"	35f red violet	1.50	3
		a. 35f mauve	1.50	3
61	"	50f lake	65	10
62	"	60f green	6.00	3

63	A5	1kr brown red	5.00	6
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
64	"	2kr gray blue	20.00	1.00
65	"	3kr sea green	6.00	30
66	"	5kr violet brown	5.00	1.50

1904-13 Wmkd. Crown. (134, 136)

There are two varieties of this watermark.

Perf. 12, 15.

67	A4	1f slate	5	2
68	"	2f olive yellow	10	2
69	"	3f orange	8	2
70	"	5f emerald green	3	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
71	"	6f olive green	10	2
72	"	10f carmine	5	2
		a. 10f rose	15	2
73	"	12f violet	10	2
74	"	16f gray green	8	3
75	"	20f dark brown	50	2
		a. 20f brown	75	2
76	"	25f blue	50	2
		a. 25f ultramarine	50	2
77	"	30f orange brown	50	2
78	"	35f red violet	60	2
79	"	50f lake	12	3
		a. 50f magenta (error)	40	
80	"	60f green	60	2
81	A5	1k brown red	1.00	2
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
82	"	2k gray blue	6.00	3
83	"	5k violet brown	5.00	45

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

1913-16	Perf. 15.			
84	A4	1f slate	2	2
85	"	2f olive yellow	2	2
86	"	3f orange	2	2
87	"	5f emerald green	2	2
88	"	6f olive green	2	2
		a. 6f olive gray	2	2
89	"	10f carmine	2	2
90	"	12f violet, yellow	2	2
91	"	16f gray green	4	2
92	"	20f dark brown	4	2
93	"	25f ultramarine	4	2
94	"	30f orange brown	4	2
95	"	35f red violet	4	2
96	"	50f lake, blue	5	2
		a. Cliché of 35f in the plate of 50f	20.00	
97	"	60f green	40	15
98	"	60f green, salmon	5	2
99	"	70f red brown & green	3	2
100	"	80f dull violet	3	2
101	A5	1k dull red	8	2
102	"	2k dull blue	20	2
103	"	5k violet brown	50	15

Coronation Issue.



Empress Zita A6



Emperor Karl A7

104	A6	10f violet	5	5
		a. Imperf.	4.00	
105	A7	15f red	5	5
		a. Imperf.	4.00	

Nos. 104 and 105 were printed on the same sheet of paper. Nos. 104a and 105a exist se-tenant.



Harvesting Wheat A8

White Numerals.

106	A8	10f rose	5	2
107	"	15f violet	5	2



Harvesting Wheat A9

Colored Numerals.

108	A9	2f brown orange	2	2
109	"	3f red lilac	2	2
110	"	4f slate gray	2	2
111	"	5f green	2	2
112	"	6f greenish blue	2	2
113	"	10f rose red	2	2
114	"	15f violet	2	2
115	"	20f gray brown	2	2
116	"	25f dull blue	2	2
117	"	35f brown	2	2
118	"	40f olive green	2	2
		a. 40f dark green	2	2



Parliament Building at Budapest A10

Perf. 14½x14.

White Numerals.

119	A10	50f red violet & lilac	2	
120	"	75f bright blue & pale blue	2	
121	"	80f green & pale green	2	
122	"	1k red brown & claret	2	
123	"	2k olive brown & bistre	2	
124	"	3k dark violet & indigo	2	
125	"	5k dark brown & light brown	2	
126	"	10k violet brown & violet	3	

During 1921-24 various stamps then current were punched with three holes, forming a triangle. These were sold at post offices and collectors and dealers who wanted them unpunched would have to purchase them through the philatelic agency at a 10 per cent advance over face value.



Emperor Karl A11



Empress Zita A12

1918 Perf. 15.

127	A11	10f scarlet	2	
128	"	15f deep violet	2	
129	"	20f dark brown	2	
130	"	25f bright blue	2	
131	A12	40f olive green	2	
132	"	50f lilac	2	

Issues of the Republic.

18-19

Hungarian Stamps of 1916-18 Overprinted

KÖZTÁRSASÁG

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137) Perf. 15, 14½x14.

On Stamps of 1916-18.

Colored Numerals.

Table listing stamps from 1916-18 with descriptions like '2f brown orange', '3f red lilac', and values in columns.

On Stamps of 1918.

Table listing stamps from 1918 with descriptions like '10f scarlet', '15f deep violet', and values in columns.



A13

Perf. 15.

Table listing stamps from 1918 with descriptions like '2f brown orange', '3f claret', and values in columns.



A14

Perf. 14½x14.

Table listing stamps from 1918 with descriptions like '50f brown violet & pale violet', '95f dark blue & blue', and values in columns.

Table listing stamps from 1914-1917 with descriptions like '2k olive brown & bistre', '3k dark violet & indigo', and values in columns.

No. 179 was never regularly issued without overprint (Nos. 204 and 312). In 1923 a small quantity was sold by the Government at public auction.

Issues of the Soviet Republic.



Karl Marx A15



Alexander Petöfi A16



Martinovics A17



Gyorgy Doza A18



Friedrich Engels A19

Lithographed.

1919 Wmkd. Double Cross. (137) Perf. 12½x12.

Table listing stamps from 1919 with descriptions like '20f rose & brown', '45f brown orange & dark green', and values in columns.

1919 Stamps of 1919 Overprinted MAGYAR TANÁCSKÖZTÁRSASÁG.

Typographed.

Perf. 15.

Table listing stamps from 1919 with descriptions like '2f brown orange', '3f red lilac', and values in columns.

Overprinted

MAGYAR TANÁCSKÖZTÁRSASÁG

Perf. 14½x14.

Table listing stamps from 1919 with descriptions like '50f brown violet & pale violet', '95f dark blue & blue', and values in columns.

"Magyar Tanácsköztársaság" on Nos. 198 to 222 means "Hungarian Soviet Republic".

Szegedin Issue.

1919 Stamps of 1916-19 Overprinted MAGYAR NEMZETI KORMANY Szeged, 1919.

Perf. 15, 14½x14.

On Stamps of 1916-18.

Table listing stamps from 1919 with descriptions like '2f brown orange', '3f red lilac', and values in columns.

With New Value Added.

Table listing stamps from 1919 with descriptions like '45f on 3f red lilac', '10k on 1k red brown & claret', and values in columns.

On Stamps of 1918.

Table listing stamps from 1919 with descriptions like '10f scarlet', '20f dark brown', and values in columns.

On Stamps of 1918-19

Overprinted "Koztarsasag".

Table listing stamps from 1919 with descriptions like '3f red lilac', '4f slate gray', and values in columns.

With New Value Added.

Table listing stamps from 1919 with descriptions like '20f on 2f brown orange', and values in columns.

On Stamps of 1919.

Inscribed "Magyar Posta".

261	A13	20f dark brown	6.00	6.00
262	"	25f dull blue	10	10

The overprint on Nos. 225 to 262 reads "Hun-
garlan National Government, Szegedin, 1919". This
was an anti-Bolshevist government in opposition
to the Soviet Republic then in control at Budapest.

Banat Issue.

1919
Hungarian Stamps of 1913-19
Overprinted in Black or Red:

Bánát, Bácska
1919.

265	A4	50f lake, blue	1.00	1.00
-----	----	----------------	------	------

On Stamp of 1913-14.

265	A4	50f lake, blue	1.00	1.00
-----	----	----------------	------	------

On Stamps of 1916-18.

266	A9	(a) 2f brown orange	8	8
267	"	(") 3f red lilac	8	8
268	"	(") 5f green	8	8
269	"	(") 6f greenish blue	8	8
270	"	(") 15f violet	8	8
271	"	(") 35f brown	1.00	1.00
272	A10	(b) 50f red violet & lilac	1.00	1.00
273	"	(") 75f bright blue & pale blue	10	10
274	"	(") 80f green & pale green	10	10
275	"	(") 1k red brown & claret	10	10
276	"	(") 2k olive brown & bistre (B)	10	10
277	"	(") 2k olive brown & bistre (R)	2.00	2.00
278	"	(") 3k dark violet & indigo	3.00	3.00
279	"	(") 5k dark brown & light brown	15	15
280	"	(") 10k violet brown & violet	50	50

On Stamps of 1918.

281	A11	(a) 10f scarlet	10	10
282	"	(") 20f dark brown	10	10
283	"	(") 25f bright blue	10	10
284	A12	(") 40f olive green	10	10
285	"	(") 50f lilac	10	10

On Stamps of 1919.

Inscribed "Magyar Posta".

286	A13	(a) 10f red	1.00	1.00
287	"	(") 20f dark brown	1.00	1.00
288	"	(") 25f dull blue	1.00	1.00

On Stamps of 1918-19

Overprinted "Koztarsasag".

289	A9	(a) 4f slate gray (B)	10	10
290	"	(") 4f slate gray (R)	1.00	1.00
291	"	(") 5f green	10	10
292	"	(") 6f greenish blue	10	10
293	"	(") 10f rose red	1.00	1.00
294	A11	(") 15f deep violet	1.00	1.00
295	A9	(") 20f gray brown	1.00	1.00
296	A11	(") 25f bright blue	50	50
297	A9	(") 40f olive green (B)	10	10
298	"	(") 40f olive green (R)	1.00	1.00
299	A10	(b) 1k red brown & claret	10	10
300	"	(") 2k olive brown & bistre	1.00	1.00
301	"	(") 3k dark violet & indigo	1.00	1.00
302	"	(") 5k dark brown & light brown	1.00	1.00
303	"	(") 10k violet brown & violet	1.00	1.00

On Temesvar Issue.

304	A9	(a) 10f on 2f brown orange	10	10
305	"	(") 1k 50f on 15f violet	10	10



A20

305a	A20	50f on 10f violet brown	15	15
------	-----	----------------------------	----	----

The Banat issue was made by the postal authori-
ties at Temesvar, in the few days between the
Serbian evacuation and the Roumanian occupation.
The stamps were available for postage but were
chiefly used to pay the salaries of postal employees.

Commemorative Issue.

1919
Stamps of 1919
Overprinted
A nemzeti
hadsereg
bevonulása.
1919. XI/16.

306	A13	5f green	3	3
307	"	10f rose red	3	3
308	"	15f violet	3	3
309	"	20f gray brown	3	3
310	"	25f dull blue	3	3

These stamps were issued to celebrate the
Roumanian evacuation. The overprint reads:
"Entry of the National Army—Nov. 16, 1919".

General Issues.



A21

1920
New Overprints over
"Magyar Tanacsokztarsasag".
Perf. 15.

311	A21	2f brown orange	8	8
312	"	3f red lilac	3	3
313	"	4f slate gray	8	8
314	"	5f yellow green	2	2
315	"	6f blue green	2	2
316	"	10f red	2	2
317	"	15f violet	2	2
318	"	20f dark brown	2	2
319	"	25f dull blue	2	2
320	"	40f olive green	8	8
321	"	45f orange	8	8



A22

Perf. 14½x14.

322	A22	50f brown violet & pale violet	8	8
323	"	95f dark blue & blue	8	8
324	"	1k red brown	8	8
325	"	1.20k dark green & green	8	8
326	"	1.40k yellow green	8	8
327	"	2k olive brown & bistre	40	40
328	"	3k dark violet & indigo	40	40
329	"	5k dark brown & brown	3	3
330	"	10k violet brown & red violet	40	40

1920 Types of 1919 Issue.

Inscribed "Magyar Posta".

Perf. 15, 14½x14.

331	A13	20f green	2	2
332	"	40f rose red	2	2
333	A14	60f brown & blue	2	2
334	"	1k dark blue & dull blue	2	2

1920-24

Types of 1916-18 Issue.

Inscribed "Magyar Kir. Posta".

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 15.

335	A9	5f brown orange	2	2
336	"	10f red violet	2	2
337	"	40f rose red	2	2
338	"	50f yellow green	2	2
339	"	50f blue violet	2	2
340	"	60f black	2	2

Perf. 14½x14.

341	A9	1k green	2	2
342	"	1½k brown violet	2	2
343	"	2k greenish blue	2	2
344	"	2½k deep green	2	2
345	"	3k brown orange	2	2
346	"	4k light red	2	2
347	"	4½k dull violet	2	2
348	"	5k deep brown	2	2
349	"	6k dark blue	2	2
350	"	10k brown	2	2
351	"	15k slate	2	2
352	"	20k red violet	2	2
353	"	25k orange	2	2
354	"	40k gray green	2	2
355	"	50k dark blue	2	2
356	"	100k claret	2	2
357	"	150k dark green	3	2
358	"	200k green	3	2
359	"	300k rose red	2	2
360	"	350k violet	3	2
361	"	500k dark gray	3	2
362	"	600k olive bistre	4	2
363	"	800k orange yellow	5	2
364	A10	2.50k blue & gray blue	2	2
365	"	3.50k gray	2	2
366	"	10k brown	2	2
367	"	15k dark gray	2	2
368	"	20k red violet	2	2
369	"	25k orange	2	2
370	"	30k claret	2	2
371	"	40k gray green	2	2
372	"	50k deep blue	2	2
373	"	100k yellow brown	2	2
374	"	400k turquoise blue	3	2
375	"	500k bright violet	3	2
376	"	1000k lilac	6	2
377	"	2000k carmine	12	2

Nos. 372 and 373 have colored numerals.



Madonna and Child
A23

Typographed.
Perf. 12½x12.

378	A23	50k dark brown & blue	3	
379	"	100k olive bistre & yellow brown	4	

13-25 Type of 1921 Issue.
 Wmkd. Four Double Crosses. (133)
Perf. 12½x12.

A23	200k dark blue & ultramarine	6	2
"	500k violet brown & violet	8	2
"	1.000k violet & red violet	8	5
"	2.000k greenish blue & violet	12	3
"	2.500k olive brown & buff	15	4
"	3.000k brown red & violet	10	2
"	5.000k dark green & yellow green	10	2
<i>a. Center inverted 400.00</i>			
"	10.000k gray violet & pale blue	50	6

1924
 Wmkd. Four Double Crosses. (133)
Perf. 15.

A9	100k claret	2	2
"	200k yellow green	3	2
"	300k rose red	3	2
"	400k deep blue	3	2
"	500k dark gray	4	2
"	600k olive bistre	4	2
<i>a. "800" in upper right corner 8.00</i>			
"	800k orange yellow	4	3

Perf. 14½x14.

A10	1000k lilac	6	2
"	2000k carmine	12	2

Jokai Commemorative Issue.



Maurus Jokai
A24

1925 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12x12½.

A24	1000k deep green & black brown	15	20
"	2000k light brown & black brown	15	20
"	2500k dark blue & black brown	15	20



Crown of St. Stephen
A25



St. Matthias Cathedral
A26



Palace at Budapest
A27

Lithographed.
 1926-27 Wmkd.
 Four Double Crosses. (133)
Perf. 14, 15.

A25	1f dark gray	6	2
"	2f light blue	8	2
"	3f orange	8	2
"	4f violet	8	2
"	6f light green	8	2
"	8f lilac rose	12	2

Typographed.

A26	10f deep blue	12	2
"	16f dark violet	15	2
"	20f carmine	20	2
"	25f light brown	25	2

Perf. 14½x14.

A27	32f deep violet & bright violet	30	3
"	40f dark blue & blue	40	2



Madonna and Child
A28

Engraved.
 1926 *Perf. 14.*

A28	1p violet	75	2
"	2p red	1.50	2
"	5p blue	3.00	20



Palace at Budapest
A29

1927
 Typographed.
Perf. 14½x14.

A29	30f blue green	30	2
"	46f ultramarine	40	2
"	50f brown black	50	2
"	70f scarlet	50	2



St. Stephen
A30

1928
 Engraved.
Perf. 15.

A30	8f yellow green	12	3
"	16f orange red	15	5
"	32f ultramarine	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the 890th anniversary of the death of St. Stephen (also known as St. Etienne), the first king of Hungary.

1928-30 Types of 1926-27 Issue.
 Typographed.
 Wmkd.
 Double Cross on Pyramid. (210)
Perf. 14, 15.

A25	1f black	4	2
"	2f blue	10	2
"	3f orange	10	2
"	4f violet	10	2
"	6f blue green	10	2
"	8f lilac rose	15	2
A26	10f deep blue	15	2
"	16f violet	18	2
"	20f dull red	20	2

On Nos. 425 to 430 the numerals have thicker strokes than on the same values of the 1926-27 issue.



Palace at Budapest
A31

1929-31
 Type A31 resembles A27 but the steamer is nearer the right of the design.

Perf. 14½x14, 14.

A31	30f emerald green	30	2
"	32f red violet	30	2
"	40f deep blue	30	2
"	46f apple green	50	2
"	50f ochre	50	3

Type of 1928 Issue.
 Engraved.
 Wmkd. Four Double Crosses. (133)
Perf. 15.

A30	8f rose lake	10	2
"	16f violet	15	5
"	32f bistre	40	30

Horthy Commemorative Issue.



Admiral Nicholas Horthy
A32

1930
 Lithographed.
 Wmkd.
 Double Cross on Pyramid. (210)

A32	8f myrtle green	10	2
"	16f purple	12	3
"	20f carmine	18	10
"	32f olive brown	30	25
"	40f dark blue	30	15

Issued in commemoration of the tenth anniversary of the election of Admiral Nicholas Horthy as Regent, March 1, 1920.

Perf. 14, 15.

A25	2f on 3f orange	5	3
"	6f on 8f magenta	5	2
A26	10f on 16f violet	10	2

1930
 Wmkd. Four Double Crosses. (133)

A25	2f on 3f orange	40	40
"	6f on 8f magenta	60	60
A26	10f on 16f dark violet	40	40
"	20f on 25f light brown	30	10



Saint Elizabeth Issue.



St. Elizabeth
A33

Administering to Children
A34

Photogravure.

1932 Perf. 15. 14.

458	A33	10f ultramarine	10	2
459	"	20f scarlet	15	2
460	A34	32f deep violet	35	35
461	"	40f deep blue	30	15

Issued in commemoration of the seventh centenary of the death of Saint Elizabeth of Hungary in 131.



Patroness of Hungary
A35

1932 Perf. 12 1/2 x 12.

462	A35	1p yellow green	45	3
463	"	2p carmine	1.00	10
464	"	5p deep blue	2.50	40
465	"	10p olive bistre	5.00	2.00

Stamp of 1930 Surcharged

2

Perf. 15.

466	A25	2(f) on 6f on 8f magenta	5	2
-----	-----	--------------------------	---	---

Wmkd. Four Double Crosses. (133)

Perf. 14.

467	A25	2(f) on 6f on 8f magenta	3.00	3.00
-----	-----	--------------------------	------	------



Imre Madach
A36



János Arany
A37



Ignac Semmelweis
A38



Lorand Eotvos
A39



Count Istvan Szechenyi
A40



Ferenc Deák
A41



Ferenc Liszt
A42



Lajos Kossuth
A43



Istvan Tisza
A44



Mihály Munkácsy
A45



Sandor Körosi Csoma
A46



Farkas Bolyai
A47

1932 Wmkd.

Double Cross on Pyramid. (210)

Perf. 15.

468	A36	1f slate violet	2	2
469	A37	2f orange	2	2
470	A38	4f ultramarine	2	2
471	A39	6f yellow green	3	2
472	A40	10f Prussian green	5	2
473	A41	16f dull violet	8	2
474	A42	20f deep rose	10	2
475	A43	30f brown	15	2
476	A44	32f brown violet	16	2
477	A45	40f dull blue	20	2
478	A46	50f deep green	25	2
479	A47	70f cerise	35	2

1933 Stamp of 1927 Surcharged

10

Wmkd. Four Double Crosses. (133)

Perf. 14 1/2 x 14.

480	A29	10(f) on 70f scarlet	12	3
-----	-----	----------------------	----	---

Boy Scout Jamboree Issue.



Leaping Stag and Double Cross
A48

1933 Wmkd.

Double Cross on Pyramid. (210)

Perf. 15.

481	A48	10(f) dark green	40	40
482	"	16(f) violet brown	40	40
483	"	20(f) carmine lake	40	40
484	"	32(f) yellow	40	40
485	"	40(f) deep blue	40	40

Issued in connection with the Jamboree of Boy Scouts at Godollo, Hungary, July 20th to August 20th, 1933.

Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

Souvenir Sheet.

1934 Type of 1932 Issue.

486	A42	20f (+70f) lake	4.00	5.00
-----	-----	-----------------	------	------

Issued in small sheets measuring 64x76 mm. containing one stamp, inscribed "II Országos Bélyegkiállítás L. E. H. E. 1934-1934".

Issued for the Second Hungarian Philatelic Exhibition, Budapest, and Jubilee of the First Hungarian Philatelic Society.

The 70 filler was for the entrance fee.



Prince Francis Rakoczi II
A49

1935

Perf. 12.

487	A49	10f yellow green	20	15
488	"	16f bright violet	20	15
489	"	20f dark carmine	20	15
490	"	32f brown lake	20	20
491	"	40f blue	30	30

Issued in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the death of Prince Francis Rakoczi II.



Cardinal Péter Pázmány
A50



Signing the Charter
A51

1935

492	A50	6f dull green	10	5
493	A51	10f dark green	10	10
494	A50	16f slate violet	20	20
495	"	20f magenta	20	20
496	A51	32f deep claret	20	20
497	"	40f dark blue	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the Tercentenary of the founding of the University of Budapest by Cardinal Péter Pázmány.



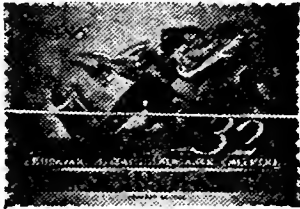
Ancient City and Fortress of Buda
A52



Guardian Angel over Buda
A53



Shield of Buda
with Cannon and Masted Flags
A54



First Hungarian Soldier
to Enter Buda
A55

Perf. 11½x12½.

98	A52	10f dark green	15	10
99	A53	16f deep violet	30	30
00	A54	20f carmine lake	15	15
01	A55	32f dark brown	20	20
02	A52	40f deep blue	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the recapture of Budapest from the Turks.



1937 A56 Perf. 12.

503	A56	2f deep orange	5	5
504	"	6f yellow green	8	5
505	"	10f myrtle green	10	5
506	"	20f deep cerise	15	5
507	"	32f dark violet	18	10
508	"	40f ultramarine	20	12

Issued in commemoration of The International Fair at Budapest.



Ferenc Kölcsey
A57



Mihály Vorosmarty
A58

1937 A57 Perf. 15.

509	A57	5f brown orange	2	2
510	A58	25f olive green	10	10



Pope Sylvester II
and Abbe Astrik
A59



St. Stephen
A60



St. Stephen Seated
on the Throne
A61



Sts. Gellert,
Emerick, Stephen
A62



St. Stephen Offering
the Holy Crown
to the Virgin Mary
A63



St. Stephen
A64



Patroness
of Hungary
A65



Crown of
St. Stephen
A66

1938 Perf. 12.

511	A59	1f deep violet	2	2
512	A60	2f olive brown	2	2
513	A61	4f bright blue	2	2
514	A62	5f magenta	3	2
515	A63	6f deep yellow green	3	3
516	A59	10f red orange	5	2
517	A60	16f gray violet	8	8
518	A61	20f carmine lake	10	2
519	A62	25f dark green	13	10
520	A63	30f olive bistre	15	10
521	A64	32f deep claret	16	10
522	A65	40f Prussian green (buff)	20	16
523	A64	50f rose violet (greenish)	25	20
524	A66	70f olive green (bluish)	35	20

Issued in commemoration of the 900th anniversary of the death of St. Stephen.



Admiral Horthy
A67

Perf. 12½x12.

525	A67	1p peacock green	40	10
526	"	2p brown	80	20
527	"	5p sapphire blue	2.00	40

Souvenir Sheet.
Hungarian Philatelic Issue.



St. Stephen
A68

1938 Wmkd.
Double Cross on Pyramid. (210)
Perf. 12.

528 A68 20pf carmine lake & green 1.25 1.25

Printed in small sheets measuring 146x106 mm.



College of Debreczin
A69



18th Century View
A70



Three Students
A71



19th Century View
A72



George Maróthy
A73



Stephen Hatvani
A74

1918 Wmkd.
Double Cross on Pyramid. (210)
Perf. 12x12½, 12½x12.

569	A69	6f deep green	3	12
580	A70	10f brown	4	2
581	A71	16f brown carmine	7	3
582	A72	30f crimson	8	3
583	A73	32f slate green	13	5
584	A74	10f bright blue	16	5

Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the founding of Debrecen College.

Types of 1938

Overprinted in Carmine or Blue:

HAZATÉRÉS

1938

(A)

H A Z A T É R É S

1938

(B)

1938 Perf. 12.

585	A61 (a)	20f salmon pink (B)	10	10
586	A66 (b)	70f brown & pale green (C)	35	25

Issued in commemoration of the restoration of the territory ceded by Czechoslovakia.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Issues of the Monarchy.



"Turul" and St. Stephen's Crown SP1



Austrian Emperor Wearing Hungarian Crown SP2

Typographed.

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

1913 Perf. 14.

B1	SP1	1f slate	2	2
B2	"	2f olive yellow	2	2
B3	"	3f orange	2	2
B4	"	5f emerald green	2	2
B5	"	6f olive green	2	2
B6	"	10f carmine	2	2
B7	"	12f violet, yellow	10	6
B8	"	16f gray green	5	3
B9	"	20f dark brown	5	5
B10	"	25f ultramarine	5	5
B11	"	30f orange brown	8	6
B12	"	35f red violet	5	3
B13	"	50f lake, blue	10	5
B14	"	60f green, salmon	15	5
B15	SP2	1k dull red	75	15
B16	"	2k dull blue	2.00	1.25
B17	"	5k violet brown	75	75

Nos. B1 to B17 were sold at an advance of 2 fillers over the face value, as indicated by the label at bottom. The money received from this excess charge was devoted to charity.

1911 Semi-Postal Stamps of 1913
Surcharged in Red, Green or Brown:

Hadi segély

Hadi segély

	Özvegyeknek és árváknak két (2) fillér	Özvegyeknek és árváknak két (2) fillér		
	c	d		
B18	SP1 (a)	1f slate (R)	6	6
B19	"	2f olive yellow (R)	6	6
B20	"	3f orange (R)	6	6
B21	"	5f emerald green (R)	2	2
B22	"	6f olive green (R)	6	6
B23	"	10f carmine (G)	2	2
B24	"	12f violet, yellow (R)	8	8
B25	"	16f gray green (R)	8	8
B26	"	20f dark brown (R)	8	8
B27	"	25f ultramarine (R)	8	8
B28	"	30f orange brown (R)	8	8
B29	"	35f red violet (R)	12	12
B30	"	50f lake, blue (R)	10	8
B31	"	60f green, salmon (R)	10	8
B32	SP2 (a)	1k dull red (R)	2.00	2.00
B33	"	2k dull blue (R)	1.00	1.00
B34	"	5k violet brown (R)	1.00	1.00

1915-16 Regular Issue of 1913

Surcharged in Red or Green:

	és árváknak két (2) fillér	Hadi segély két (2) fillér	Özvegyeknek két (2) fillér	és árváknak két (2) fillér
	c	d	e	f
B35	A4 (c)	1f slate (R)	2	2
B36	"	2f olive yellow (R)	2	2
B37	"	3f orange (R)	2	2
B38	"	5f emerald green (R)	2	2
B39	"	6f olive green (R)	2	2
B40	"	10f carmine (G)	2	2
B41	"	12f violet, yellow (R)	2	2
B42	"	16f gray green (R)	5	5
B43	"	20f dark brown (R)	5	5
B44	"	25f ultramarine (R)	2	2
B45	"	30f orange brown (R)	3	3
B46	"	35f red violet (R)	3	3
B47	"	50f lake, blue (R)	3	3
B48	"	60f green, salmon (R)	3	3
B49	A5 (d)	1k dull red (R)	5	5
B50	"	2k dull blue (R)	15	10
B51	"	5k violet brown (R)	30	30

Surcharged as "Type c" but in Smaller Letters.

B52	A4 (c)	60f green, salmon (R)	6	4
-----	--------	-----------------------	---	---

Nos. B18 to B52 were sold at an advance of 2 fillers over face value, the excess being devoted to charity.



Soldiers Fighting

SP3 SP4

1916 Perf. 15.

B53	SP3	10f+2f rose red	2	2
B54	SP4	15f+2f dull violet	2	2



Imperial Eagle SP5

B55 SP5 10f+2f brown carmine 2 2



1917 SP6

B56	SP6	10f+1k rose	5	5
B57	"	15f+1k violet	5	5

Issues of the Republic.

1918 Semi-Postal Stamps of 1916-17 Overprinted

B58	SP3	10f+2f rose red	3	3
a. Inverted overprint				
B59	SP4	15f+2f dull violet	3	3
a. Inverted overprint				
B60	SP5	40f+2f brown carmine	3	2
a. Inverted overprint				

Szegedin Issue.

1919 Semi-Postal Stamps of 1916-17 Overprinted

B61	SP3	10f+2f rose red	6	6
B62	SP4	15f+2f dull violet	10	10
B63	SP5	40f+2f brown carmine	20	20

With Additional Overprint "Koztarsasag."

B64 SP5 40f+2f brown carmine

Banat Issue.

1919 Semi-Postal Stamps of 1916-17 Overprinted

B65	SP3	10f+2f rose red	10	10
B66	SP4	15f+2f dull violet	10	10
B67	SP5	40f+2f brown carmine	10	10

Bánát Bácska 1919.

KÖZTÁRSASÁG

MAGYAR NEMZETI KORMÁNY

Bánát Bácska 1919.

Same Overprint on Temesvar Issue.

B68 SP3 45f on 10f+2f rose red 10 10



Sentry in Siberia
SP7



Prisoners of War
SP8



Home Coming of Soldier
SP9

1920
Perf. 12½x12, 12x12½.

B69 SP7	40f + 1k dull red	3	3
B70 SP8	60f + 2k gray brown	3	3
B71 SP9	1k + 5k dark blue	3	3



Statue of Petöfi
SP10



A Griffin
SP11



Alexander Petöfi
SP12



Petöfi Dying
SP13



Petöfi Speaking to Populace
SP14

1923 Perf. 14½, 12½.

B72 SP10	10k slate green	3	3
B73 SP11	15k dull blue	4	4
B74 SP12	25k gray brown	3	3
B75 SP13	40k brown violet	4	4
B76 SP14	50k violet brown	4	4

This issue is alleged to be in commemoration of the Hungarian poet Alexander Petöfi. The stamps were on sale at double face value, for a limited time and in restricted quantities, after which the remainders were given to a charitable organization.



Child with
Symbols of Peace
SP15



Mother and
Infant
SP16



Instruction in Archery
SP17

1924

Engraved.

Wmkd. Four Double Crosses. (133)

Perf. 12.

B77 SP15	300k dark blue	25	25
B78 SP16	500k black brown	25	25
B79 SP17	1000k black green	25	25

Each stamp has on the back an inscription stating that it is sold at a premium of 100 per cent. over the face value.



Parade of Athletes
SP18



Skiing
SP19



Skating
SP20



Diving
SP21



Fencing
SP22



Scouts Camping
SP23



"Soccer"
SP24



Hurdling
SP25

Typographed.

1925

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12, 12½.

B80 SP18	100k blue green & brown	15	15
B81 SP19	200k light brown & myrtle green	15	15
B82 SP20	300k dark blue	15	15
B83 SP21	400k deep blue & deep green	15	15
B84 SP22	500k purple brown	20	20
B85 SP23	1000k red brown	25	25
B86 SP24	2000k brown violet	25	25
B87 SP25	2500k olive brown	25	25

These stamps were sold at double face plus a premium of 10 per cent. on orders sent by mail. They did not serve any postal need and were issued solely to raise funds to aid athletic associations.



St. Emerick
SP26



St. Stephen and
St. Gisela
SP27



St.
Ladislaus
SP28



St. Gellert and St. Emerick
SP29

1930 Wmkd.
Double Cross on Pyramid. (210)
Perf. 14.

B88	SP26	8f+2f deep green	10	10
B89	SP27	16f+4f bright violet	15	10
B90	SP28	20f+4f deep rose	25	20
B91	SP29	32f+8f ultramarine	30	25

Issued in commemoration of the 900th anniversary of the death of St. Imre, son of St. Stephen I, king and martyr.



St. Ladislaus
SP30



Holy Sacrament
SP31

1938 Photogravure.

B92	SP30	16(f)+16f slate blue	13	13
B93	SP31	20(f)+20f dark carmine	16	16



SP32

Souvenir Sheet.

Perf. 12.

B94	}	6f+6f deep green (St. Stephen)	1.50	1.50
		10f+10f deep orange (St. Emeric)		
		16f+16f slate blue (St. Ladislaus)		
		20f+20f dark carmine (Holy Sacrament)		
		32f+32f deep claret (St. Elizabeth)		
		40f+40f slate green (St. Maurice)		
		50f+50f rose violet (St. Margaret)		

Printed in small sheets measuring 136½x155 mm, containing one each of the seven stamps.

Issued in commemoration of the Eucharistic Congress in Budapest, May, 1938.



St. Stephen, Victorious Warrior
SP33



St. Stephen Offering Crown
SP34

1938 Perf. 12.

B95	SP33	10(f)+10f violet brown	12	12
B96	SP34	20(f)+20f red orange	24	24



- 6f St. Stephen the Missionary
- 10f Victorious Warrior
- 16f Seated Upon Throne
- 20f Offering Crown
- 32f Receives Bishops and Monks
- 40f St. Gisela, St. Stephen and St. Emerick
- 50f St. Stephen on Bier

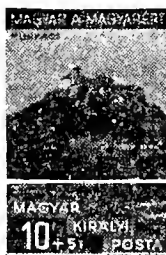
Souvenir Sheet.

B97	}	6(f)+6f dark blue green	1.50	1.50
		10(f)+10f brown violet		
		16(f)+16f bistre brown		
		20(f)+20f red orange		
		32(f)+32f slate blue		
		40(f)+40f dull blue		
		50(f)+50f dark violet		

Printed in small sheets measuring 152x112½ mm, containing one of each of the seven stamps. Issued in commemoration of the 900th anniversary of the death of St. Stephen.



Statue Symbolic of Recovered Territories
SP36



Castle of Mukacevo
SP37



Entry of Admiral Horthy to Komárom
SP38



Cathedral of Kosice
SP39



Girl Offering Flowers to Soldier
SP40

1939 Perf. 12.

B98	SP36	6f+3f myrtle green	4	4
B99	SP37	10f+5f olive green	6	6
B100	SP38	20f+10f dark red	12	12
B101	SP39	30f+15f greenish blue	18	18
B102	SP40	40f+20f dark blue gray	24	24

The surtax was for the aid of "Hungary for Hungarians" patriotic movement.

AIR POST STAMPS.

Issue of the Monarchy.



1918 API Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Perf. 14 & 14.

C1	API	1k 50f on 75f blue (R)	40	40
		a. Inverted surcharge	60.00	
C2	"	4k 50f on 2k bistre brown (B1)	50	50
		a. Inverted surcharge		

Issues of the Republic.



C3	AP2	3k on 10k brown & violet (G)	10	10
C4	"	8k on 10k brown & violet (R)	10	10
C5	"	12k on 10k brown & violet (B1)	10	10



Winged Nudia
AP3

C6	AP3	100k red brown & red	3	3
C7	"	500k blue green & yellow green	3	3
C8	"	1000k bistre brown & brown	5	4
C9	"	2000k dark blue & light blue	8	8

925
Wmkd. Four Double Crosses. (133)
10 AP3 5.000k dull violet
& bright violet 15 15
11 " 10.000k red & dull
violet 30 20



The Mythical "Turul"
AP4

Engraved.
Perf. 14.

927-30
C12 AP4 4f orange 4 2
C13 " 12f deep green 8 2
C14 " 16f-red brown 10 4
C15 " 20f carmine 12 5
C16 " 32f brown violet 20 10
C17 " 40f deep ultramarine 25 12



"Turul" Carrying Mercury
AP5

C18 AP5 50f claret 30 15
C19 " 72f olive green 45 25
C20 " 80f deep violet 50 25
C21 " 1p emerald green 50 25
C22 " 2p red 1.00 60
C23 " 5p dark blue 2.50 1.75

Zeppelin Issue.



1931
C24 AP6 1p orange 50 40
C25 " 2p dull violet 1.25 75



Hydroplane
over Danube Valley
AP7



Worker Welcoming
Airplane. Double
Cross and Sun Rays
AP8



Spirit of Flight
on Wing of
Airplane
AP9



Mercury Holding
Airplane Propeller
AP10

Photogravure

1933
Wmkd.
Double Cross on Pyramid. (210)
Perf. 15.

C26 AP7 10f blue green 5 3
C27 " 16f purple 8 3

Perf. 12½.

C28 AP8 20f carmine 10 3
C29 " 40f blue 20 10
C30 AP9 48f gray black 25 15
C31 " 72f bistre brown 35 20
C32 AP10 1p yellow green 50 30
C33 " 2p violet brown 1.00 60
C34 " 5p dark gray 2.50 1.75



Airplane
AP11



Airplane
AP12



Airplane
AP13

1936
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

C35 AP11 10f bright green 4 3
C36 " 20f crimson 8 3
C37 " 36f brown 15 5
C38 AP12 40f bright blue 16 6
C39 " 52f red orange 21 12
C40 " 60f bright violet 24 12
C41 " 80f dark slate green 32 18
C42 AP13 1p dark yellow
green 40 20
C43 " 2p brown carmine 80 40
C44 " 5p dark blue 2.00 1.50

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

Issue of the Monarchy.



Crown of St. Stephen
SD1

Typographed.

1916 Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Perf. 15.

E1 SD1 2f gray green & red 2 2

Issues of the Republic.

1919

Special Delivery
Stamp of 1916
Overprinted

E2 SD1 2f gray green & red 4 4

1919 Szegedin Issue.

Special Delivery
Stamp of 1916
Overprinted

E3 SD1 2f gray green & red 25 25

Banat Issue.



1919 SD2
E4 SD2 30f on 2f gray green
& red 25 25

General Issue.



1919 SD3
E5 SD3 2f gray green & red 2 2

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Issues of the Monarchy.



D1

Typographed.

1903 Wmkd. Crown in Circle. (135)
Perf. 11½, 12.

J1 D1 1f green & black 6 5
J2 " 2f " " 1.00 50
J3 " 5f " " 2.50 1.00

J4	D1	6f green & black	1.50	1.00
J5	"	10f "	5.00	50
J6	"	12f "	50	40
J7	"	20f "	1.50	25
J8	"	50f "	2.00	1.50
J9	"	100f "	20	20

1905-10 Wmkd. Crown. (134, 136)

There are two varieties of this watermark.

Perf. 11½, 12 and 15.

J10	D1	1f green & black	5	4
J11	"	2f "	6	6
J12	"	5f "	15	8
J13	"	6f "	10	8
J14	"	10f "	40	10
J15	"	12f "	15	15
J16	"	20f green & black a. Center inverted	75	5
J17	"	50f green & black	12	15
J18	"	100f "	60	60

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

1914 Perf. 15.

J19	D1	1f green & black	3	3
J20	"	2f "	3	3
J21	"	5f "	5	3
J22	"	6f "	15	15
J23	"	10f "	15	10
J24	"	12f "	5	5
J25	"	20f "	5	5
J26	"	50f "	18	18

1915 Issue of 1903 Surcharged in Red

20

Wmkd. Crown in Circle. (135)

J27	D1	20f on 100f green & black	10	10
-----	----	---------------------------	----	----

1915-20 Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

J28	D1	1f green & red	2	2
J29	"	2f "	2	2
J30	"	5f "	6	6
J31	"	6f "	3	3
J32	"	10f "	2	2
J33	"	12f "	3	3
J34	"	15f "	3	3
J35	"	20f "	2	2
J36	"	30f "	3	3
J37	"	40f "	2	2
J38	"	50f green & red a. Center inverted	10.00	2
J39	"	120f green & red	2	2
J40	"	200f "	2	2

Issues of the Republic.

1918-19 Postage Due Stamps of 1914-18 Overprinted

KOZTARSASAG

On Issue of 1914.

J41	D1	50f green & black	20	20
-----	----	-------------------	----	----

On Issue of 1915-18.

J42	D1	2f green & red	2	2
J43	"	3f green & red	2	2
a. "KOZTARSASAG" omitted 25.00				
J44	"	10f green & red	2	2
J45	"	20f "	2	2
J46	"	40f "	2	2
J47	"	50f green & red	2	2
a. Inverted overprint 3.00				
b. Center and overprint inverted				

Szegedin Issue.

1919 Stamps of 1915-18 Overprinted

MAGYAR NEMZETI KORMANY Szeged, 1919.

J48	D1	2f green & red	8	8
J49	"	6f "	20	20
J50	"	10f "	6	10
J51	"	12f "	6	10
J52	"	20f "	8	15
J53	"	30f "	10	20



J54	D2	50f on 2f gray green & red	6	6
J55	"	100f on 2f gray green & red	6	6

1919 Banat Issue.

Stamps of 1914-18 Overprinted

Banat Bacska 1919.

J56	D1	2f green & red	10	10
J57	"	10f "	10	10
J58	"	15f "	1.50	1.50
J59	"	20f "	10	10
J60	"	30f "	1.50	1.50
J61	"	50f green & black	1.75	1.75



D3 D4

1919-20 Typographed.

J62	D3	2f green & black	2	2
a. Inverted center 50.00				
J63	"	3f green & black	2	2
J64	"	20f "	2	2
J65	"	40f "	2	2
J66	"	50f "	2	2

Postage Due Stamps of this type have been overprinted "Magyar Tanacskozarsasag" but have not been reported as having been issued without the additional overprint heads of wheat.

1920 New Overprint over "Magyar Tanacskozarsasag".

J67	D4	2f green & black	10	10
J68	"	3f "	10	10
J69	"	10f "	10	10
J70	"	20f "	10	10
J71	"	40f "	10	10
J72	"	50f "	10	10



1921-25 Red Surcharge.

J73	D5	100f on 15f violet	2	2
J74	"	500f on 15f violet	2	2
J75	"	2½k on 10f red violet	2	2
J76	"	3k on 15f violet	2	2
J77	"	6k on 1½k violet	2	2
J78	"	9k on 40f olive green	2	2
J79	"	10k on 2½k green	2	2

J80	D5	12k on 60f black brown	2	2
J81	"	15k on 1½k violet	2	2
J82	"	20k on 2½k green	2	2
J83	"	25k on 1½k violet	2	2
J84	"	30k on 1½k violet	2	2
J85	"	40k on 2½k green	2	2
J86	"	50k on 1½k violet	2	2
J87	"	100k on 4½k dull violet	2	2
J88	"	200k on 4½k dull violet	3	3
J89	"	300k on 4½k dull violet	3	3
J90	"	500k on 2k greenish blue	5	5
J91	"	500k on 3k orange brown	10	10
J92	"	1.000k on 2k greenish blue	8	8
J93	"	1000k on 3k orange brown	10	10
J94	"	2.000k on 2k greenish blue	12	12
J95	"	2000k on 3k orange brown	20	20
J96	"	5000k on 5k brown	30	30
J97	D1	2k green & red	2	2
J98	"	5k green & red	2	2
J99	"	50k green & red	2	2



1926 Wmkd. Four Double Crosses. (133)

Perf. 14, 15.

J100	D6	1f rose red	2	2
J101	"	2f "	3	3
J102	"	3f "	3	3
J103	"	4f "	4	4
J104	"	5f "	6	6
J105	"	8f "	8	8
J106	"	10f "	12	12
J107	"	16f "	12	12
J108	"	32f "	20	20
J109	"	40f "	25	25
J110	"	50f "	40	40
J111	"	80f "	60	60

1926 Air Post Stamps of 1924 Surcharged in Red or Green



Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 14½x14.

J112	AP3	1f on 500k blue green & yellow green (R)	3	3
J113	"	2f on 1000k bistre brown & brown (G)	3	3
J114	"	3f on 2000k dark blue & light blue (R)	4	4

Wmkd. Four Double Crosses. (133)

J115	AP3	5f on 5000k dull violet & bright violet (G)	4	4
J116	"	10f on 10000k red & dull violet (G)	5	5

1928-32 Type of 1926 Issue.

Wmkd. Double Cross on Pyramid. (210)

Perf. 14, 15.

J117	D6	2f rose red	4	4
J118	"	4f "	4	4
J119	"	8f "	6	6
J120	"	10f "	8	8
J121	"	16f "	12	12
J122	"	20f "	15	15
J123	"	40f "	25	25

931-83

20 20

Postage Due Stamps
of 1926
Surcharged

Wmkd. Four Double Crosses. (133)

J124	D6	4(f) on 5f rose red	5	3
J125	"	10(f) on 16f rose red	12	12
J126	"	10(f) on 80f rose red	12	3
J127	"	12(f) on 50f rose red	10	3
J128	"	20(f) on 32f rose red	15	10

Surcharged on Stamp of 1928-30.

1931 Wmkd.
Double Cross on Pyramid. (210)

Perf. 15.

J129	D6	10(f) on 16f rose red	12	12
------	----	-----------------------	----	----



Figure of Value
D7

Photogravure.

1934 Wmkd.
Double Cross on Pyramid. (210)

J130	D7	2f ultramarine	2	2
J131	"	4f "	2	2
J132	"	6f "	3	2
J133	"	8f "	4	2
J134	"	10f "	4	2
J135	"	12f "	5	2
J136	"	16f "	7	2
J137	"	20f "	8	2
J138	"	40f "	16	3
J139	"	80f "	32	10

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

**ISSUED UNDER
FRENCH OCCUPATION.**

Collectors are warned against forged overprints.

ARAD ISSUE.

1919 Stamps of Hungary Occupation
Overprinted in Red or Blue française

On Issue of 1916-18.

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 15, 14½x14.

1N1	A9	2f brown orange	4	4
1N2	"	3f red lilac	2	2
1N3	"	5f green	25	25
1N4	"	6f greenish blue	4	4
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
1N5	"	10f rose red	6	6
1N6	"	15f violet	6	6
		a. Double overprint	2.00	
1N7	"	20f gray brown	3.00	3.00
1N8	"	35f brown	4.00	4.00
1N9	"	40f olive green	1.00	1.00
1N10	A10	50f red violet & lilac	12	12
1N11	"	75f bright blue & pale blue	6	6
1N12	"	80f green & pale green	8	8
1N13	"	1k red brown & claret	50	50

1N14	A10	2k olive brown & bistre	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
1N15	"	3k dark violet & indigo	40	40
1N16	"	5k dark brown & light brown	25	25
1N17	"	10k violet brown & violet	6.00	6.00

With Additional Surcharge.

45 45 50 50

		a	b	c	d
1N18	A9	(a) 45f on 2f brown orange	12	12	
1N19	"	(b) 45f on 2f brown orange	12	12	
1N20	"	(c) 50f on 3f red lilac	10	10	
1N21	"	(d) 50f on 3f red lilac	10	10	

On Issue of 1918.

1N22	A11	10f scarlet	3.00	3.00
1N23	"	20f dark brown	6	6
1N24	"	25f bright blue	8	8
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	
1N25	A12	40f olive green	6	6

On Issue of 1918-19

Overprinted "Koztarsasag".

1N26	A9	2f brown orange	4	4
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
1N27	"	4f slate gray	4	4
1N28	"	5f green	2	2
1N29	"	6f greenish blue	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
1N30	"	10f rose red	2.50	2.50
1N31	"	20f gray brown	30	30
1N32	A11	25f bright blue	12	12
		a. Inverted overprint	50	
1N33	A9	40f olive green	8	8
1N34	A12	40f olive green	1.50	1.50
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
1N35	"	50f lilac	20	20
1N36	A10	1k red brown & claret	10	10
1N37	"	3k dark violet & indigo	40	40

With Additional Surcharge.

10 10

		e	f
1N38	A10	(e) 10k on 1k red brown & claret	1.00 1.00
1N39	"	(f) 10k on 1k red brown & claret	1.00 1.00

On Issue of 1919.

Inscribed "MAGYAR POSTA".

1N40	A13	10f red	10	10
------	-----	---------	----	----

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1919 Hungarian Semi-Postal Stamps of 1916-17
Overprinted "Occupation Francaise".
Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Perf. 15.

1NB1	SP3	10f+2f rose red	3.00	3.00
1NB2	SP4	15f+2f dull violet	20	20
1NB3	SP5	40f+2f brown carmine	20	20

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.

1919 Hungarian Special Delivery Stamp of 1919
Overprinted "Occupation Francaise".
Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Perf. 15.

1NE1	SD1	2f gray green & red	5	5
------	-----	---------------------	---	---

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1919 Hungarian Postage Due Stamps of 1915-18
Overprinted "Occupation Francaise".
Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Perf. 15.

1NJ1	D1	2f green & red	10	10
1NJ2	"	10f " "	10	10
1NJ3	"	12f " "	75	75
1NJ4	"	15f " "	1.50	1.50
1NJ5	"	20f " "	50	50

Hungarian Occupation
Newspaper Stamp française
of 1914
Surcharged **12 Porto 12**

Imperf.

1NJ6	N5	12f on 2f orange	20	20
1NJ7	"	15f on 2f " "	20	20
1NJ8	"	30f on 2f orange	20	20
		a. Double surcharge	2.50	
1NJ9	"	50f on 2f orange	20	20
1NJ10	"	100f on 2f " "	20	20

NEWSPAPER STAMP.

1919 Hungarian Newspaper Stamp of 1914
Overprinted "Occupation Francaise".
Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Imperf.

1NP1	N5	(2f) orange	5	5
------	----	-------------	---	---

**ISSUED UNDER
ROUMANIAN OCCUPATION.
FIRST DEBRECZIN ISSUE.**

The first Debreczin overprint was applied to numerous other stamps, also in other colors than we list. These varieties were not sold to the public but to a favored few.

1919 Hungarian Stamps of 1916-19



Overprinted in Blue, Red or Black.

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 15, 14½x14.

On Stamp of 1916.

2N1	A8	15f violet	4.00	4.00
-----	----	------------	------	------

On Stamps of 1916-18.

2N2	A9	2f brown orange (B1)	6	6
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
2N3	"	3f red lilac (B1)	6	6
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
2N4	"	5f green (B1)	20	20
2N5	"	6f greenish blue (R)	8	8
2N6	"	15f violet (B)	6	6
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
2N7	"	25f dull blue (B)	30	30
		a. Pair, one without overprint		
2N8	"	35f brown (B1)	1.50	1.50
2N9	"	40f olive green (B1)	30	30

2N10	A10	50f red violet & lilac (Bl)	40	40
		a. Inverted overprint		
2N11	"	75f bright blue & pale blue(B)	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint		
2N12	"	80f green & pale green (R)	35	35
2N13	"	1k red brown & claret (Bl)	35	35
		a. Inverted overprint		
2N14	"	2k olive brown & bistre (B)	25	25
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
2N15	"	3k dark violet & indigo (R)	1.25	1.25
2N16	"	3k dark violet & indigo (Bl)	4.00	4.00
2N17	"	3k dark violet & indigo (B)	50.00	50.00
2N18	"	5k dark brown & light brown(B)	1.25	1.25
2N19	"	10k violet brown & violet (Bl)	75.00	75.00

With New Value Added.

2N20	A9	35f on 3f red lilac (Bl)	15	15
		a. New value double		
		b. New value triple		
2N21	"	45f on 2f brown orange (Bl)	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. New value inverted		
2N22	A10	3k on 75f bright blue & pale blue(B)	50	50
		a. Inverted overprint		
2N23	"	5k on 75f bright blue & pale blue(B)	30	30
2N24	"	10k on 80f green & pale green(R)	50	50
		a. "Kornna"		
		b. New value inverted		

On Stamps of 1918.

2N25	A11	10f scarlet (Bl)	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
2N26	"	20f dark brown (R)	30	30
		a. Inverted overprint		
2N27	"	20f dark brown (B)	50	50
2N28	"	20f dark brown (Bl)	10.00	
2N29	"	25f bright blue (R)	30	30
2N30	"	25f bright blue (B)	1.50	1.50
2N31	A12	40f olive green (Bl)	25	25
		a. Inverted overprint		

On Stamps of 1918-19

Overprinted "Koztarsasag".

2N32	A9	2f brown orange (Bl)	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint		
2N33	"	4f slate gray (R)	10	10
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
2N34	"	5f green (Bl)	5	5
		a. Inverted overprint		
2N35	"	20f gray brown (Bl)	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint		
2N36	"	40f olive green (Bl)	12	12
2N37	A10	1k red brown & claret (Bl)	20	20
		a. Double overprint		
2N38	"	3k dark violet & indigo (R)	40	40
2N39	"	3k dark violet & indigo (Bl)	3.00	3.00
2N40	"	3k dark violet & indigo (B)	45.00	45.00
2N41	A11	25f bright blue (R)	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint		
2N42	"	25f bright blue (B)	75	75
2N43	A12	50f lilac (Bl)	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		

On Stamps of 1919.

Inscribed "MAGYAR POSTA"

2N44	A13	5f green (Bl)	5	5
2N45	"	10f red (Bl)	5	5
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
2N46	"	20f dark brown (Bl)	5	5
		a. Inverted overprint		
2N47	"	25f dull blue (B)	8	8
		a. Inverted overprint		
2N48	"	45f orange (Bl)	40	40
2N49	A14	5k dark brown & brown (Bl)		

On Postal Savings Stamp.

2N50		10f violet brown (R)	3.00	3.00
------	--	----------------------	------	------

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1919
Hungarian Semi-Postal Stamps of 1916-17

Overprinted like Regular Issues.

Wmkl. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 15.

2NB1	SP3	10f + 2f rose red (Bl)	12	12
2NB2	SP4	15f + 2f dull violet (B)	30	30
2NB3	SP5	40f + 2f carmine brown (Bl)	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint		

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.

1919
Hungarian Special Delivery Stamp of 1916

Overprinted like Regular Issues.

Wmkl. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 15.

2NE1	SD1	2f gray green & red (Bl)	10	10
------	-----	--------------------------	----	----

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1919
Hungarian Postage Due Stamps of 1915-18

Overprinted in Black like Regular Issues.

On Stamps of 1915-18.

Wmkl. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 15.

2NJ1	D1	1f green & red	2.50	2.50
		a. Inverted overprint		
2NJ2	"	2f green & red	10	10
2NJ3	"	5f green & red	25.00	
2NJ4	"	6f green & red	5.00	
2NJ5	"	10f green & red	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
2NJ6	"	12f green & red	5.00	
2NJ7	"	15f green & red	50	50
		a. Inverted overprint		
2NJ8	"	20f green & red	30	30
		a. Inverted overprint		
2NJ9	"	30f green & red	40	40
		a. Inverted overprint		

On Stamps of 1918-19

Overprinted "Koztarsasag".

2NJ10	D1	3f green & red	1.00	
2NJ11	"	40f " " "	1.00	
2NJ12	"	50f " " "	1.00	

NEWSPAPER STAMP.

1919
Hungarian Newspaper Stamp of 1914
Overprinted like Regular Issues.
Wmkl. Double Cross. (137)
Imperf.

2NP1	N5	(2f) orange (Bl)	5	
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		

SECOND DEBRECZIN ISSUE.



Mythical "Turul"
OS5



Throwing Lariat
OS6



Hungarian Peasant
OS7

Typographed.

1920
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11 1/2.

3N1	OS5	2f light brown	10	
		a. Inverted overprint		
3N2	"	3f red brown	10	
3N3	"	4f gray	10	
3N4	"	5f light green	6	
3N5	"	6f slate	10	
3N6	"	10f scarlet	6	
3N7	"	15f dark violet	25	
		a. Inverted overprint		
3N8	"	20f dark brown	6	
3N9	OS6	25f ultramarine	10	
3N10	"	30f buff	10	
3N11	"	35f claret	10	
3N12	"	40f olive green	10	
3N13	"	45f salmon	10	
3N14	"	50f pale violet	10	
3N15	"	60f yellow green	10	
3N16	"	75f Prussian blue	10	
		a. Inverted overprint		
3N17	OS7	80f gray green	10	
3N18	"	1k brown red	50	
3N19	"	2k chocolate	50	
3N20	"	3k brown violet	50	
3N21	"	5k bistre brown	50	
3N22	"	10k dull violet	50	
		a. Double overprint		

Thick, Glazed Paper.

3N23	OS5	2f light brown	40	
		a. Inverted overprint	7.50	
3N24	"	3f red brown	40	
3N25	"	4f gray	40	
3N26	"	5f light green	25	

N27	OS5	6f slate	40	40
N28	"	10f scarlet	15	15
N29	"	15f dark violet a. Inverted overprint	40	40
N30	"	20f dark brown	15	15
N31	OS7	80f gray green	50	50
N32	"	1k brown red	50	50
N33	"	1.20k orange	2.50	2.50
N34	"	2k chocolate	50	50

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Carrying Wounded
SP1

Typographed.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

NB1	SP1	20f green	15	15
NB2	"	50f gray brown	15	15
NB3	"	1k blue green	25	25
NB4	"	2k dark green	25	25

Colored Paper.

NB5	SP1	20f green, blue	50	50
NB6	"	50f brown, rose	15	15
NB7	"	1k dark green, green	25	25

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Perf. 15.

NJ1	D1	5f blue green	10	10
NJ2	"	10f "	10	10
NJ3	"	20f "	10	10
NJ4	"	30f "	10	10
NJ5	"	40f "	10	10

ISSUED UNDER
ROUMANIAN OCCUPATION.
TEMESVAR ISSUE.



OS1



OS2



OS3



OS4

1919 Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 15.

4N1	OS1	30f on 2f brown orange (R)	15	15
4N2	"	30f on 2f brown orange (Bl)	4	4
4N3	OS2	1k on 4f slate gray (R)	5	5
4N4	OS3	150f on 3f red lilac (B)	4	4
4N5	"	150f on 5f green (B)	5	5
4N6	OS4	3k on 2f gray green & red (B)	18	18
4N7	"	3k on 2f gray green & red (Bl) a. Inverted surcharge	20	20

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2

1919 Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 15.

4NJ1	D1	40f on 15f+2f violet (B)	6	6
4NJ2	"	40f on 15f+2f violet (R) a. Inverted surcharge	10	10
4NJ3	D2	60f on 2f green & red (B)	20	20
4NJ4	"	60f on 2f green & red (R)	50	50
4NJ5	"	60f on 10f green & red (B)	20	20
4NJ6	"	60f on 10f green & red (R)	40	40

ISSUED UNDER
ROUMANIAN OCCUPATION.
FIRST
TRANSYLVANIA ISSUE.

Both the first and second Transylvania overprints were applied to numerous other stamps and in colors other than we list. These varieties were not sold to the public but to a favored few.

1919

Hungarian Stamps
of 1916-18
Overprinted



BANI

Perf. 15, 14½, 14.

On Stamp of 1916, White Numerals.

5N1	A8	15b violet	50	50
-----	----	------------	----	----

On Stamps of 1916-18.

5N2	A9	2b brown orange	2	2
5N3	"	3b red lilac	4	4
5N4	"	5b green	4	4
5N5	"	6b greenish blue	8	8
5N6	"	15b violet	4	4
5N7	"	25b dull blue	4	4
5N8	"	35b brown	4	4
5N9	"	40b olive green	12	12
5N10	A10	50b red violet & lilac	3	3
5N11	"	75b bright blue & pale blue	4	4
5N12	"	80b green & pale green	5	5
5N13	"	11 red brown & claret	5	5

5N14	A10	21 olive brown & bistre	12	12
5N15	"	31 dark violet & indigo	75	75
5N16	"	51 dark brown & light brown	50	50
5N17	"	101 violet brown & violet	75	75

On Stamps of 1918.

5N18	A11	10b scarlet	7.50	7.50
5N19	"	15b deep violet	1.00	1.00
5N20	"	20b dark brown a. Gold overprint	3	3
		b. Silver overprint	10.00	10.00
5N21	"	25b bright blue	25	25
5N22	A12	40b olive green	5	5

On Postal Savings Stamp.

5N23		10b violet brown	6	6
------	--	------------------	---	---

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1919

Hungarian Semi-Postal Stamps of 1913-17

Overprinted like Regular Issues.

On Issue of 1913.

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 14.

5NB1	SP1	11 on 1f slate	3.00	3.00
5NB2	"	11 on 2f olive yellow	10.00	10.00
5NB3	"	11 on 3f orange	3.00	3.00
5NB4	"	11 on 5f emerald green	50	50
5NB5	"	11 on 10f carmine	50	50
5NB6	"	11 on 12f violet, yellow	1.50	1.50
5NB7	"	11 on 16f gray green	75	75
5NB8	"	11 on 25f ultra- marine	7.00	7.00
5NB9	"	11 on 35f red violet	1.00	1.00
5NB10	SP2	11 on 1k dull red	7.00	7.00

On Issue of 1916-17.

Perf. 15.

5NB11	SP3	10b+2b rose red	3	3
5NB12	SP4	15b+2b dull violet	3	3
5NB13	SP5	40b+2b brown carmine	3	3

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.

1919

Hungarian Special Delivery Stamp of 1916

Overprinted like Regular Issues.

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 15.

5NE1	SD1	2b gray green & red	6	6
------	-----	------------------------	---	---

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1919

Hungarian Postage Due Stamps of 1914-18

Overprinted like Regular Issues.

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 15.

On Stamp of 1914.

5NJ1	D1	50b green & black	1.50	1.50
------	----	-------------------	------	------

On Stamps of 1915-18.

5NJ2	D1	1b green & red	30.00	30.00
5NJ3	"	2b " "	25	25
5NJ4	"	5b " "	10.00	10.00
5NJ5	"	10b " "	5	5
5NJ6	"	15b " "	2.00	2.00
5NJ7	"	20b " "	10	10
5NJ8	"	30b " "	3.00	3.00

NEWSPAPER STAMP.

1919	Hungarian Newspaper Stamp of 1914		
	Overprinted like Regular Issues.		
	Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)		
	<i>Imperf.</i>		
5NP1	N5	2b orange	50 50

SECOND
TRANSYLVANIA ISSUE.1919 **Bani**Hungarian Stamps
of 1916-19
Overprinted*Perf. 15. 14¹/₂ x 14.*

On Stamps of 1913-16.

6N1	A4	2b olive yellow	40	40
6N2	"	3b orange	60	60
6N3	"	6b olive green	15	15
6N4	"	16b gray green	5.00	5.00
6N5	"	50b lake, <i>blue</i>	25	25
6N6	"	70b red brown & green	3.00	3.00

On Stamps of 1916-18.

6N7	A9	2b brown orange	2	2
6N8	"	3b red lilac	2	2
6N9	"	5b green	2	2
6N10	"	6b greenish blue	15	15
6N11	"	10b rose red	20	20
6N12	"	15b violet	2	2
6N13	"	20b gray brown	1.25	1.25
6N14	"	25b dull blue	2	2
6N15	"	35b brown	4	4
6N16	"	40b olive green	2	2
6N17	A10	50b red violet & lilac	10	10
6N18	"	75b bright blue & pale blue	3	3
		<i>a. Double overprint</i>		
6N19	"	80b green & pale green	5	5
6N20	"	11 red brown & claret	20	20
6N21	"	21 olive brown & bistre	5	5
6N22	"	31 dark violet & indigo	1.00	1.00
6N23	"	51 dark brown & light brown	40	40
6N24	"	101 violet brown & violet	50	50

On Stamps of 1918.

6N25	A11	10b scarlet	40	40
6N26	"	20b dark brown	3	3
6N27	"	25b bright blue	5	5
6N28	A12	40b olive green	12	12

On Stamps of 1918-19

Overprinted "Koztarsasag".

6N29	A9	2b brown orange	40	40
6N30	"	5b red lilac	3	3
6N31	"	4b slate gray	3	3
6N32	"	5b green	4	4
6N33	"	6b greenish blue	40	40
6N34	"	10b rose red	1.50	1.50
6N35	"	20b gray brown	20	20
6N36	"	40b olive green	8	8
6N37	A10	11 red brown & claret	3	3
6N38	"	31 dark violet & indigo	20	20
6N39	"	51 dark brown & light brown	60	60

6N40	A11	10b scarlet	10.00	10.00
6N41	"	20b dark brown	20	20
6N42	"	25b bright blue	10	10
6N43	A12	50b lilac	6	6
		<i>a. Inverted overprint</i>		

On Stamps of 1919

Inscribed "MAGYAR POSTA".

6N44	A13	5b yellow green	3	3
6N45	"	10b red	3	3
6N46	"	20b dark brown	3	3
6N47	"	25b dull blue	10	10
6N48	"	40b olive green	12	12
6N49	A14	51 dark brown & brown	1.00	1.00

On Postal Savings Stamp.

6N50		10b violet brown	10	10
------	--	------------------	----	----

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1919
Hungarian Semi-Postal Stamps of 1913-17
Overprinted like Regular Issues.

On Stamps of 1913.

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 14.

6NB1	SP1	11 on 1f slate	30	30
6NB2	"	11 on 2f olive yellow	1.00	1.00
6NB3	"	11 on 3f orange	30	30
6NB4	"	11 on 5f emerald green	5	5
6NB5	"	11 on 6f olive green	35	35
6NB6	"	11 on 10f carmine	5	5
6NB7	"	11 on 12f violet, yellow	8.00	8.00
6NB8	"	11 on 16f gray green	35	35
6NB9	"	11 on 20f dark brown	1.00	1.00
6NB10	"	11 on 25f ultramarine	1.00	1.00
6NB11	"	11 on 35f red violet	1.00	1.00

On Stamp of 1915-16.

Wmkd. Crown in Circle (135)

Perf. 11¹/₂.

6NB12	A4	5b emerald green	2.00	2.00
-------	----	------------------	------	------

On Stamps of 1916-17.

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 15.

6NB13	SP3	10b+2b rose red	10	10
6NB14	SP4	15b+2b dull violet	5	5
6NB15	SP5	40b+2b brown carmine	5	5

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.

1919
Hungarian Special Delivery Stamp of 1916

Overprinted like Regular Issues.

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 15.

6NE1	SD1	2b gray green & red	5	5
------	-----	---------------------	---	---

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Hungarian Postage Due Stamps of 1915-18
Overprinted like Regular Issues.

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

1919	<i>Perf. 15.</i>		
6NJ1	D1	1b green & red	4.00 4.00
6NJ2	"	2b " "	2
6NJ3	"	5b " "	1.00 1.00
6NJ4	"	6b " "	50 50
6NJ5	"	10b " "	5
6NJ6	"	12b " "	15 15
6NJ7	"	15b " "	15 15
6NJ8	"	20b " "	6
6NJ9	"	30b " "	15 15

NEWSPAPER STAMP.

1919
Hungarian Newspaper Stamp of 1914
Overprinted like Regular Issues.
Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)*Imperf.*

6NP1	N5	2b orange	5
------	----	-----------	---

ISSUED UNDER
SERBIAN OCCUPATION.

FIRST BARANYA ISSUE.

1919
Hungarian Stamps of 1913-18
Overprinted in Black or Red:

1919

1919

Baranya Baranya

a *b*
Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)*Perf. 15.*

On Issue of 1913-16.

7N1	A4 (a)	6f olive green (R)	5
7N2	" (")	50f lake, <i>blue</i> <i>a. Inverted overprint</i>	3
7N3	" (")	60f green, <i>salmon</i>	10
7N4	" (")	70f red brown & green (R)	6
7N5	" (")	70f red brown & green (B)	4
7N6	" (")	80f dull violet (R)	40

On Issue of 1916-18.

7N7	A9 (a)	2f brown orange (B)	25
7N8	" (")	2f brown orange (R)	3
7N9	" (")	3f red lilac (B)	2
7N10	" (")	3f red lilac (R)	5
7N11	" (")	5f green (B)	10
7N12	" (")	5f green (R)	2
7N13	" (")	6f greenish blue (B)	10
7N14	" (")	6f greenish blue (R)	15
7N15	" (")	15f violet	5
7N16	" (")	20f gray brown	1.00 1.00
7N17	" (")	25f dull blue	30 30
7N18	" (")	35f brown	60 60
7N19	" (")	40f olive green	2.00 2.00

N20 A10 (b) 50f red violet & lilac	10	10
N21 " (") 75f bright blue & pale blue	5	5
a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
N22 " (") 80f green & pale green	5	5
N23 " (") 1k red brown & claret	5	5
N24 " (") 2k olive brown & bistre	10	10
N25 " (") 3k dark violet & indigo	10	10
N26 " (") 5k dark brown & light brown	25	25
N27 " (") 10k violet brown & violet	60	60



OSS

7N28 OSS 45f on 2f brown orange	5	5
7N29 " 45f on 5f green	3	3
7N30 " 45f on 15f violet	3	3

On Issue of 1918.

7N31 A11(a) 10f scarlet	2	2
a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
7N32 " (") 20f dark brown(B)	2	2
7N33 " (") 20f dark brown (R)	5.00	5.00
7N34 " (") 25f deep blue(B)	15	15
7N35 " (") 25f deep blue(R)	25	25
7N36 A12(") 40f olive green (B)	40	40
7N37 " (") 40f olive green (R)	1.50	1.50

On Issue of 1918-19 (Koztarsasag).

7N38 A9 (a) 2f brown orange	75	75
7N39 A12(") 40f olive green (B)	10.00	10.00
7N40 " (") 40f olive green (R)	5 00	5.00

With New Value Added.

7N41 OS8 (c) 45f on 2f brown orange (B)	10	10
7N42 " 45f on 2f brown orange (R)	5	5

The overprints types "a" and "b" were set up in groups of twenty-five. In each group two stamps have the figures "17" of "1919" with serifs.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS,

1919
Hungarian Semi-Postal Stamps
Overprinted like Regular Issues.
On Stamp of 1915-16.
Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Perf. 14.

7NB1 A4 (a) 50f+2f lake, blue	1.50	1.50
-------------------------------	------	------

On Stamps of 1916.
Perf. 15.

7NB2 SP3 (a) 10f+2f rose red	3	3
7NB3 SP4 (") 15f+2f dull violet	4	4

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.



1919 SD1
Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Perf. 15.

7NE1 SD1 105f on 2f gray green & red	20	20
--------------------------------------	----	----

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



1919 D1
Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Perf. 15.

7NJ1 D1 2f green & red	20	20
7NJ2 " 10f green & red	10	10
7NJ3 " 20f green & red	10	10

With New Value Added.

7NJ4 D1 40f on 2f green & red	12	12
-------------------------------	----	----

SECOND BARANYA ISSUE.

1919
Hungarian Stamps of 1916-19
Surcharged in Black and Red

On Stamps of 1916-18.

8N1 A9 20f on 2f brown orange	60	60
8N2 " 50f on 5f green	25	25
8N3 " 150f on 15f violet	6	6
8N4 A10 200f on 75f bright blue & pale blue	10	10

On Stamp of 1918-19
Overprinted "Koztarsasag".

8N5 A11 150f on 15f deep violet	10	10
---------------------------------	----	----

On Stamps of 1919.

Inscribed "Magyar Posta".

8N6 A13 20f on 2f brown orange	3	3
8N7 " 30f on 6f greenish blue	10	10
8N8 " 50f on 5f yellow green	2	2
8N9 " 100f on 25f dull blue	3	3
8N10 " 100f on 40f olive green	4	4
8N11 " 100f on 45f orange	25	25
8N12 " 150f on 20f dark brown	10	10

On Postal Savings Stamp.

8N13 10f on 10f violet brown	10	10
------------------------------	----	----

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.

1919
Hungarian Special Delivery Stamp of 1916
Surcharged like Regular Issues.
Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Perf. 15.

8NE1 SD1 10f on 2f gray green & red	5	5
-------------------------------------	---	---

NEWSPAPER STAMP.

1919
Hungarian Newspaper Stamp of 1914
Surcharged like Regular Issues.
Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Imperf.

8NPI N5 10f on 2f orange	5	5
--------------------------	---	---

ISSUED UNDER SERBIAN OCCUPATION.

TEMESVAR ISSUE.

1919
Hungarian Stamps of 1916-18
Surcharged in Black, Blue or Brown:



9N1 A9 (a) 10f on 2f brown orange (B1)	2	2
9N2 " (") 10f on 2f brown orange (B)	15	15
9N3 " (b) 30f on 2f brown orange	4	4
9N4 A11 (") 50f on 20f dark brown	4	4
9N5 A9 (") 1k 50f on 15f violet (B)	4	4
a. Double surcharge		
9N6 " (") 1k 50f on 15f violet (Br)	10	10

SEMI-POSTAL STAMP.

1919
Hungarian Semi-Postal Stamp of 1916
Surcharged in Blue
Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Perf. 15.

9NB1 SP3 45f on 10f+2f rose red	3	3
---------------------------------	---	---

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1919
Hungarian Postage Due Stamps of 1915-18
Surcharged
Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Perf. 15.

9NJ1 D1 40f on 2f green & red	6	6
9NJ2 " 60f on 2f " "	6	6
9NJ3 " 100f on 2f " "	6	6

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



O1

Typographed.

1921 Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 15.

O1	O1	10f brown violet & black	2	2
O2	"	20f olive brown & black	2	2
O3	"	60f black brown & black	2	2
O4	"	100f dull rose & black	2	2
O5	"	250f blue & black	2	2
O6	"	350f gray & black	2	2
O7	"	500f light brown & black	2	2
O8	"	1000f lilac brown & black	2	2

Stamps of 1921
Surcharged in Red



1922

O9	O1	15k on 20f olive brown & black	2	2
O10	"	25k on 60f black brown & black	2	2

1923

Stamp of 1921 **KORONA**

Surcharged in Red

O11	O1	350k gray & black	3	3
-----	----	-------------------	---	---

With Additional Surcharge
of New Value in Red.

O12	O1	150k on 100f dull rose & black	3	3
O13	"	2.000k on 250f blue & black	15	5

1922-24 Type of 1921 Issue.

O14	O1	5k brown	2	2
O15	"	10k chocolate	2	2
O16	"	15k gray black	2	2
O17	"	25k orange	2	2
O18	"	50k brown & red	2	2
O19	"	100k bistre & red	2	2
O20	"	150k green & red	2	2
O21	"	300k dull red & red	2	2
O22	"	350k violet & red	3	2

Without Gray Moiré on Face.

O23	O1	500k orange & red	6	2
O24	"	600k olive bistre & red	5	4
O25	"	1000k blue & red	10	2

Paper with Gray Moiré on Face.

O26	O1	500k orange & red	5	2
O27	"	1000k blue & red	8	2
O28	"	3.000k violet & red	20	5
O29	"	5.000k blue & red	30	5

1924

Wmkd. Four Double Crosses. (133)

O30	O1	500k orange & red	10	5
O31	"	1000k blue & red	15	5

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.

Issues of the Monarchy.



St. Stephen's Crown and Post Horn
N1 N2

Typographed.

1871-72

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

P1	N1	(1k) vermilion red	3.00	2.00
P2	N2	(1k) rose red	1.00	2.00
		a. (1k) vermilion	1.00	2.00
		b. Printed on both sides		

Reprints of No. P2 are on water-marked paper.



Letter with Crown and Post Horn
N3

1874

P3	N3	1k orange	3.00	15
		a. 1k yellow	30.00	

1881

Wmkd. "kr" in Circle. (132)

P4	N3	1k orange	15	3
		a. 1k yellow	3.00	2.00
		b. Printed on both sides		

1898 Wmkd. Crown in Circle. (135)

P5	N3	1k orange	25	6
----	----	-----------	----	---



P6	N5	(2f) red orange	40	4
----	----	-----------------	----	---

1905 Wmkd. Crown. (134, 136)

Two varieties of this watermark.

P7	N5	(2f) red orange	40	3
----	----	-----------------	----	---

1914 Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

P8	N5	(2f) orange	2	2
----	----	-------------	---	---

Issues of the Republic.

Szegedin Issue.

1919		NEMZETI.		
		MAGYAR	KORMANY	
		Szeged,		
		1919.		

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Imperf.

P9	N5	(2f) orange	5	5
----	----	-------------	---	---

Banat Issue.

1919				
		Bánát	Bácska	
		1919.		
P10	N5	(2f) orange	10	10

General Issue.

1920		Type of 1900 Issue.		
P11	N5	(10f) deep blue	5	2
1922		Type of 1900 Issue.		
P12	N5	(20f) lilac	2	2

NEWSPAPER TAX STAMPS.

Issues of the Monarchy.



1868 NT1 NT2

Typographed.

Wmkd. "ZEITUNGS-MARKEN"
in Double-lined Capitals across
the Sheet. (91)

Imperf.

PR1	NT1	1k blue	1.50	3
PR2	NT2	2k brown	3.50	2.0
		a. 2kr red brown	6.00	3.0

1881 Wmkd. "kr" in Circle. (132)

PR3	NT1	1k blue	30	
PR4	NT2	2k brown	60	3

1898 Wmkd. Crown in Circle. (135)

PR5	NT1	1kr blue	2.00	6
-----	-----	----------	------	---

These stamps did not pay postage, but represent a fiscal tax collected by the postal authorities of newspapers coming from foreign countries.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ICELAND.

(is'land)

An independent state united with Denmark under the government of King Christian X who, as the ruling sovereign for both countries, is assigned the dual title of King of each.

From 930 until 1264 Iceland was an independent republic but by a treaty recognized the King of Norway. With the separation of Norway from Denmark, in 1814, Iceland remained under the rule of Danish kings. It is an acknowledged sovereign state and is united to Denmark only through the identity of the Sovereign. Iceland is temporarily united with Denmark in certain affairs beyond the person of the King by the Act of Union of November 30, 1918. Iceland is located in the north Atlantic Ocean. The principal industry is the fisheries which are of considerable magnitude. The capital is Reykjavik.

96 SKILLINGS=1 RIGSDALER.

100 AUR (SINGULAR "EYR")=1 KRONE.



Numeral of Value
A1

Wmkd. Crown. (112)

1873 Perf. 14x13½.

1 A1	2s ultramarine	9.00	15.00
	a. Imperf.	10.00	
2 "	4s dark carmine	1.00	2.00
	a. Imperf.	15.00	
3 "	8s brown	3.00	8.00
	a. Imperf.	6.00	
4 "	16s yellow	8.00	10.00
	a. Imperf.	10.00	

Perf. 12½.

5 A1	3s gray	4.00	15.00
	a. Imperf.	12.00	
6 "	4s carmine	6.00	8.00
7 "	16s yellow	2.00	5.00



1876 A2 A3

Perf. 12½.

8 A2	5a blue	6.00	6.00
------	---------	------	------

Perf. 14x13½.

9 A2	5a blue	6.00	6.00
10 "	6a gray	50	20
11 "	10a carmine	75	10
12 "	16a brown	75	35
13 "	20a dark violet	50	1.25
14 "	40a yellow green	2.50	2.50

All values exist imperforate.

1882-92

15 A3	3a orange	20	12
16 A2	5a green	25	8
17 "	20a blue	1.00	30
	a. 20a ultramarine	1.25	30
18 "	40a red violet	50	50
19 "	50a blue & carmine	1.25	1.00
20 "	100a brown & violet	2.50	2.50

1897-1902 Perf. 12½, 13.

21 A2	3a yellow	25	15
22 A3	3a orange	25	10
23 A2	4a rose & gray	20	18

24 A2	5a yellow green	12	8
25 "	6a gray	18	10
26 "	10a carmine	18	6
27 "	16a brown	85	85
28 "	20a dull blue	50	20
	a. 20a ultramarine	2.50	50
29 "	25a yellow brown & blue	50	50
30 "	50a blue & carmine	5.00	5.00

1897 Black Surcharge.

Surcharged **prir**

Perf. 12½, 13.

31 A2	3a on 5a green	10.00	10.00
-------	----------------	-------	-------

Surcharged **prir**

31a A2	3a on 5a green	10.00	10.00
--------	----------------	-------	-------

Black and Red Surcharge.

Surcharged **prir**
3

Perf. 12½ and 14x13½.

32 A2	3a on 5a green	9.00	9.00
-------	----------------	------	------

Surcharged **prir**
3

33 A2	3a on 5a green	8.00	8.00
	a. Inverted surcharge		



King Christian IX

1902-04 A4 Wmkd. Crown. (113)

34 A4	3a orange	20	12
35 "	4a gray & rose	8	6
36 "	5a yellow green	8	6
37 "	6a gray brown	12	8
38 "	10a carmine rose	8	5
39 "	16a chocolate	15	10
40 "	20a deep blue	12	8
	a. Inscribed "PJONUSTA"	6.50	6.50
41 "	25a brown & green	18	18
42 "	40a violet	30	18
43 "	50a gray & blue		
	black	35	35
44 "	1k slate blue & yellow brown	60	50
44a "	2k olive brown & bright blue	1.25	1.00
44b "	5k orange brown & slate blue	3.00	2.50

1902-03 Í GILDI

Stamps of 1882-1902

Overprinted

'02-'03

Wmkd. Crown. (112)

Perf. 12½, 13.

Red Surcharge.

45 A2	5a yellow green	10	10
	a. Inverted overprint	3.00	3.00
	b. "I" omitted	10.00	10.00
	c. '03-'03	20.00	20.00
	d. 02-'03	20.00	20.00
	e. Pair, one without overprint		
46 "	6a gray	6	8
	a. Double overprint	6.00	6.00
	b. Inverted overprint	3.25	3.25
	c. '03-'03	20.00	20.00
	d. 02-'03	12.00	12.00
47 "	20a dull blue	15	15
	a. Inverted overprint	3.00	3.00
	b. '03-'03		
	c. 02-'03		
48 "	25a yellow brown & blue	18	20
	a. Inverted overprint	3.00	3.00
	b. '03-'03	20.00	20.00
	c. 02-'03	20.00	20.00
	d. No dash between "02-03"	5.00	

Black Overprint.

49 A3	3a orange	2.00	2.00
	a. Double overprint	5.00	
	b. Inverted overprint	7.50	7.50
	c. "I" omitted	17.50	15.00
	d. '03-'03	40.00	40.00
	e. 02-'03	15.00	15.00
50 A2	3a yellow	10	10
	a. Double overprint	8.00	8.00
	b. Inverted overprint	6.50	6.50
	c. "I" omitted	20.00	20.00
	d. 02-'03	20.00	20.00
	e. '03-'03	15.00	
51 "	4a rose & gray	30	40
	a. Double overprint		
	b. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00
	c. Double overprint, one inverted		
	d. "I" omitted	7.50	7.50
	e. '03-'03	30.00	30.00
	f. 02-'03	20.00	20.00
	g. '02-'02	40.00	40.00
	h. Same as "d" inverted		
52 "	5a yellow green	5.00	5.00
	a. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00
	b. "I" omitted	15.00	25.00
	c. '03-'03	30.00	30.00
	d. Same as "c" inverted		
	e. Pair, one without overprint		
53 "	6a gray	12.00	12.00
	a. Inverted overprint	6.00	6.00
54 "	10a carmine	6	8
	a. Inverted overprint	4.00	4.00
	b. Pair, one without overprint		25.00
55 "	16a brown	50	50
	a. Inverted overprint	8.00	8.00
	b. "I" omitted	12.50	12.50
	c. '03-'03	40.00	40.00
	d. 02-'03	15.00	15.00
	e. Double overprint (R+B)		
56 "	20a dull blue	30.00	30.00
	a. Inverted overprint	40.00	
57 "	25a yellow brown & blue	50.00	50.00
	a. Inverted overprint	60.00	60.00
58 "	40a red violet	25	30
	a. Inverted overprint	3.00	3.00
	b. '03-'03		
59 "	50a blue & carmine	35	35
	a. Double overprint	8.00	8.00
	b. "I" omitted	20.00	20.00
	c. '03-'03	20.00	20.00
	d. 02-'03	20.00	20.00

Perf. 14x13½.

Red Overprint.

60 A2	5a yellow green	7.50	7.50
	a. Inverted overprint		
	b. 02-'03	40.00	40.00
	c. Same as "b" inverted		
61 "	6a gray	5.00	5.00
62 "	20a dull blue	50.00	60.00
	a. '03-'03		

Black Overprint.

63 A3	3a orange	4.00	4.00
	a. Inverted overprint		
	b. 02-'03	20.00	
64 A2	10a carmine	100.00	125.00
	a. "I" omitted		
	b. Double overprint, one inverted		
65 "	16a brown	4.00	4.00
	a. Inverted overprint		
66 "	40a red violet	75	90
	a. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00
	b. '03-'03	30.00	30.00
	c. 02-'03	20.00	20.00
67 "	50a blue & carmine	75	1.00
	a. Inverted overprint		
	b. '03-'03	20.00	20.00
	c. 02-'03	20.00	20.00
	d. Same as "b" inverted		
68 "	100a brown & violet	80	80
	a. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00
	b. "I" omitted		
	c. Same as "b" inverted		
	d. 02-'03	20.00	20.00

In 1904 Nos. 45 to 59 (except 49, 52, 53, 56 and 57) and No. 68 were reprinted for the Postal Union. The reprints are perforated 12½, 13 and have the watermark of the 1902 issue (type 113). A few copies have been found without the overprint.



Kings Christinn IX and Frederick VIII
A5

Wmkd. Crown. (113)

1907-08 Perf. 13.

71	A5	1e yellow green & red	5	3
72	"	3a yellow brown & ochre	8	3
73	"	4a gray & red	2	3
74	"	5a green	10	3
75	"	6a gray & gray brown	10	5
76	"	10a scarlet	18	3
77	"	15a red & green	6	6
78	"	16a brown	7	7
79	"	20a blue	8	8
80	"	25a bistre brown & green	10	10
81	"	40a claret & violet	16	16
82	"	50a gray & violet	20	20
83	"	b. 50a gray & claret		
83	"	1k blue & brown	40	40
84	"	2k dark brown & dark green	80	80
85	"	5k brown & slate	2.00	2.00



Jon Sigurdsson King Frederick VIII
A6 A7

1911

86	A6	1e olive green	4	4
87	"	3a light brown	15	15
88	"	4a ultramarine	6	6
89	"	6a gray	8	8
90	"	15a violet	12	10
91	"	25a orange	10	10

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Jon Sigurdsson.

1912

92	A7	5a green	15	12
93	"	10a red	15	12
94	"	20a pale blue	20	15
95	"	50a claret	45	45
96	"	1k yellow	40	40
97	"	2k rose	80	80
98	"	5k brown	2.00	2.00

1915-18 Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 14x14½.

99	A5	1e yellow green & red	5	5
100	"	3a bistre brown	5	3
101	"	4a gray & red	5	5
102	"	5a green	6	3
103	"	6a gray & gray brown	15	12
104	"	10a scarlet	8	3
107	"	20a blue	20	6



King Christian X

1920 A8

108	A8	1e yellow green & red	3	2
109	"	3a bistre brown	4	3
110	"	4a gray & red	4	4
111	"	5a green	6	3
112	"	6a dark gray	8	4
113	"	8a dark brown	8	4
114	"	10a red	4	3
115	"	15a violet	6	5

116	A8	20a deep blue	15	10
117	"	25a brown & green	20	6
118	"	30a red & green	18	4
119	"	40a claret	50	8
120	"	50a dark gray & claret	35	8
121	"	1k deep blue & dark brown	50	8
		Revenue cancellation		3
122	"	2k olive brown & myrtle green	1.00	30
		Revenue cancellation		6
123	"	5k brown & indigo	2.50	60
		Revenue cancellation		10

Fiscal cancellations consisting of the word "Tollur" are found on stamps used to pay the duty on parcel-post packages going into Iceland.

1921-22

125	A8	5a olive green	5	3
126	"	10a green	6	3
127	"	20a chocolate	18	3
128	"	25a red	10	10
129	"	40a dark blue	18	8



1921-22 Wmkd. Crown. (113)
Perf. 12½, 13.

130	A9	5a on 16a brown	30	25
131	A10	20a on 25a brown & green	18	12
132	A9	20a on 40a violet	25	25
134	A11	5a on 16a brown	10	6
135	"	20a on 25a bistre brown & green	20	12
136	"	20a on 40a claret & violet	25	25

1922 Stamp of 1920 Surcharged **10 aur.**
Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 14x14½.

137	A8	10a on 5a green	12	5
-----	----	-----------------	----	---

1924-30 Stamps of 1902-12 Surcharged **Kr. 10**
Wmkd. Crown. (113)
Perf. 12½, 13.

138	A7	10k on 50a claret	6.00	3.00
		Revenue cancellation		30
139	"	10k on 1k yellow	7.50	6.00
		Revenue cancellation		50
140	A4	10k on 2k olive brown & blue	6.00	3.00
		Revenue cancellation		30
141	A5	10k on 5k brown & slate	5.00	3.00
		Revenue cancellation		30

1925 Stamps of 1902-04 Surcharged as in 1921-22

142	A9	30a on 50a gray & blue black	30	20
143	"	50a on 5k orange brown & slate blue	40	25



Landing the Mail
A12



View of Reykjavik
A13



Museum Building
A14

1925 Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 14x15.

144	A12	7a yellow green	6	
145	A13	10a deep blue & brown	8	
146	A14	20a vermilion	12	
147	A13	35a deep blue	22	
148	A12	50a yellow green & brown	30	

Stamp of 1911 Surcharged

2
krónur
a

Wmkd. Crown. (113)
Perf. 12½, 13.

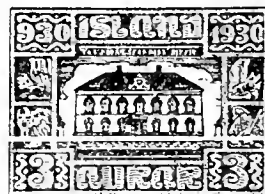
149	A6 (a)	2k on 25a orange	1.00	5
		Revenue cancellation		

1926 Stamp of 1921 Surcharged in Red

EIN
KRÓNA

150	A8	1k on 40a dark blue	60	1
		Revenue cancellation		

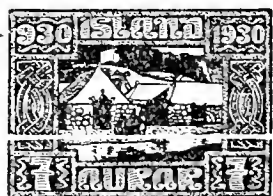
Parliament Millenary Issue.



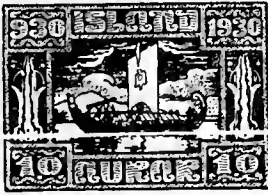
Parliament Building
A15



Viking Ship in a Storm
A16



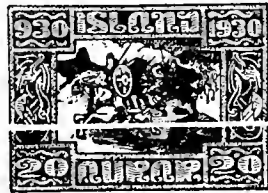
Parliament Meeting Place in 1690
A17



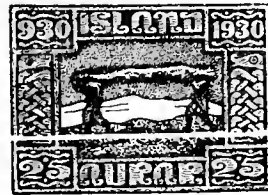
Viking Funeral
A18



Vikings Naming Land
A19



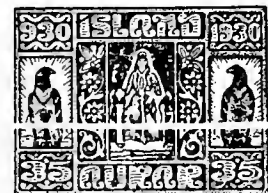
The Dash for Thing
A20



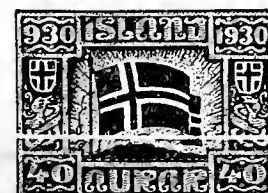
Gathering Wood
A21



View of Thingvalla
A22



Iceland Woman in National Costume
A23



National Flag
A24



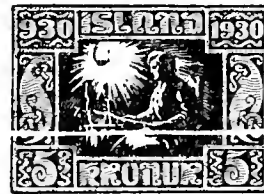
The First Althing in 930 A.D.
A25



Map of Iceland
A26



Winter-Bound Home
A27



Woman Spinning
A28



Viking Sacrifice to Thor
A29

1930 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12, 12½.

152	A15	3a dull violet & gray violet	2	2
153	A16	5a dark blue & slate green	3	3
154	A17	7a green & gray green	4	4
155	A18	10a dark violet & lilac	5	5
156	A19	15a deep ultramarine & blue gray	8	8
157	A20	20a rose red & salmon	10	10
158	A21	25a dark brown & light brown	13	13
159	A22	30a dark green & slate green	15	15
160	A23	35a ultramarine & blue gray	18	18
161	A24	40a dark ultramarine, red & slate green	20	20
162	A25	50a red brown & cinnamon	50	50
163	A26	1k olive green & gray green	50	50

164	A27	2k turquoise blue & gray green	1.00	1.00
165	A28	5k orange & yellow	2.50	2.50
166	A29	10k magenta & dull rose	5.00	5.00

Issued in commemoration of the millenary of the founding of the "Althing", the Icelandic Parliament, which is the oldest in the world.



Gullfoss (Golden Falls)
A30

1931-32 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

170	A30	5a gray	5	3
171	"	20a red	15	3
172	"	35a ultramarine	25	10
173	"	60a red lilac	25	20
174	"	65a red brown	30	30
175	"	75a greenish blue	35	30

1931-33 Type of 1920 Issue.

Re-engraved.

Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 14x14½.

176	A8	1e yellow green & red	2	2
177	"	3a bistre brown	6	6
178	"	4a gray & red	2	2
180	"	6a dark gray	3	3
181	"	7a yellow green	3	2
182	"	10a chocolate	4	2
185	"	25a brown & green	10	6
186	"	30a red & green	12	6
187	"	40a claret	20	6
189	"	1k dark blue & light brown	60	6
190	"	2k chocolate & dark green	80	20
		Revenue cancellation		8
192	"	10k yellow green & black	4.00	1.50
		Revenue cancellation		20

On the re-engraved stamps the horizontal lines of the portrait and the oval are closer together than on the 1920 stamps and are crossed by many fine vertical lines.



Dynjandi Falls
A31



Mount Hekla
A32

1935 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

193	A31	10a blue	5	3
194	A32	1k greenish gray	40	20



Matthias Jochumsson
A33

195	A33	3a gray green	3	3
196	"	5a gray	5	3
197	"	7a yellow green	6	4
198	"	35a blue	18	12

Issued in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the death of Matthias Jochumsson, poet.



King Christian X
A34

Perf. 13x12½.

199	A34	10a green	10	10
200	"	30a brown	15	15
201	"	40a claret	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the accession to the throne of King Christian X.

1938 Type of 1920.
Perf. 11½.

203	A8	1e yellow green & red	2	2
-----	----	-----------------------	---	---

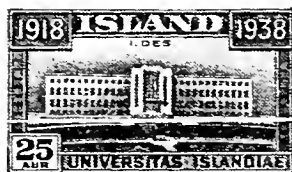


Geyser

A35 A36

1938 Perf. 14.

204	A35	15a deep rose violet	6	6
205	"	20a rose red	8	8
206	"	35a ultramarine	14	14
207	A36	50a dark slate green	20	20



University of Iceland

1938 A37

Perf. 13½.

208	A37	25a dark green	10	10
209	"	30a brown	12	12
210	"	40a bright red violet	16	16

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of Independence.

Stamp of 1935

Surcharged with New Value in Black.

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

211	A33	5a on 35a blue	3	3
-----	-----	----------------	---	---

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.



Trylon
and
P risphere
A38



Allegory of the
Discovery of
America
A39



Statue of Karlsefni
A40

Engraved.

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

212	A38	20a crimson	8	
213	A39	35a bright ultramarine	14	
214	A40	45a bright green	18	



Codfish
A41



Herring
A42



Flag of Iceland
A43

Engraved.

Perf. 13½x14, 14x13½.

215	A41	1e Prussian blue	2	
216	A42	3a dark violet	2	
217	A41	5a dark brown	2	
218	A42	7a dark green	3	

Typographed.

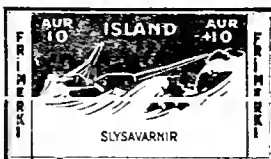
219	A43	10a carmine & ultramarine	4	
-----	-----	---------------------------	---	--

Type of 1938.

Engraved.

220	A36	40a dark brown	16	
-----	-----	----------------	----	--

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Shipwreck and Rescue
by Breeches-Buoy
SP1



Children Gathering Rock Plants
SP2



Old Fisherman on the Shore
SP3

1933 Unwmkd.

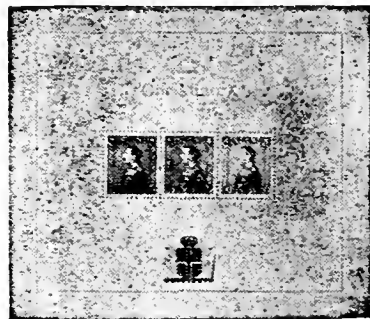
Perf. 14.

B1	SP1	10a+10a red brown	12	12
B2	SP2	20a+20a orange red	20	20
B3	SP1	35a+25a ultramarine	30	30
B4	SP3	50a+25a blue green	40	40

The receipts from the surtax were devoted to a special fund for use in various charitable work especially those indicated on the stamps: "Slysa varnir" (Rescue work), "Barnahaeli" (Asylum for scrofulous children), "Ellihaeli" (Asylum for the Aged).

1937

Souvenir Sheet.



SP4

B5	SP4	{ 15a violet 25a red 50a blue }	3.50	3.50
----	-----	---------------------------------------	------	------

Issued in small sheets measuring 132 x 115mm containing one each of the three stamps. Sold for 2kr.

Inscribed in upper margin with a crown and "Christian X 1912-1937", lower margin "Verd-Prix Kr. 2,00" and Danish Arms.

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the accession to the throne of King Christian X.

Souvenir Sheet.



30a Statue of Ericsson at Reykjavik
40a Statue of Ericsson at Reykjavik
60a Map Showing Geographical
Position of Iceland
SP5

1938

Perf. 12.

B6	{	30a scarlet 40a purple 60a deep green	{	90	90
----	---	---	---	----	----

Issued in small sheets measuring 144x100 mm.

Issued in commemoration of Leif Ericsson Day October 9th, 1938.

AIR POST STAMPS.

928 Regular Issue
of 1920
Overprinted



Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 14x14½.

A8 10a red 10 10

929 Same Overprint on
Regular Issue of 1907-08.
Wmkd. Crown. (113)
Perf. 12½, 13.

A5 50a gray & claret 30 30
a. 50a gray & violet 40

Parliament Millenary Issue.



Falcon
AP1

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12, 12½.

AP1 10a deep ultramarine & gray blue 12 12



Snaefellsjokull, an Extinct Volcano
AP2



Fishing Boats
AP3



Native Pony
AP4



Gullfoss (Golden Falls)
AP5



Statue to Ingolfour Arnarson
AP6

1930

Wmkd. Multiple Lotus Flowers. (47)
Perf. 14.

C4 AP2 15a orange brown & dull blue 15 15
C5 AP3 20a bistre brown & slate blue 20 20
C6 AP4 35a olive green & brown 35 35
C7 AP5 50a deep green & deep blue 40 40
C8 AP6 1k olive green & dark red 50 50

Zeppelin Issue.

1931

Regular Issue of 1920 **Zeppelin**
Overprinted **1931**

Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 14x14½.

C9 A8 30a red & green 25 25
C10 " 1k deep blue & dark brown 50 50
C11 " 2k olive brown & myrtle green 1.00 1.00

Italy-Iceland Flight.

1933

Regular Issues
of 1920-33

Hópflug Ítala

Overprinted **1933**
Diagonally in Red

On Stamp of 1920.

C12 A8 5k brown & indigo 5.00 5.00

On Stamps of 1931-33.

Re-engraved.

C13 A8 1k dark blue & olive brown 5.00 5.00
C14 " 10k yellow green & black 10.00 10.00

Issued in commemoration of the visit of the Italian Flying Armada en route from Rome to Chicago; also for the payment of the charges on postal matter sent from Iceland to the United States via the Italian sea-planes.



Airplane over Coast of Iceland
AP7



Airplane and Aurora Borealis
AP8



Map of Iceland
AP9

1934

Perf. 13x14.

C15 AP7 10a blue 4 4
C16 " 20a emerald green 8 8
C17 AP8 25a dark violet 10 10
C18 " 50a red violet 20 20
C19 AP9 1k dark brown 40 40
C20 " 2k red orange 80 80

OFFICIAL AIR POST STAMPS.

Parliament Millenary Issue.

1930 Air Post Stamps of 1930
Overprinted In Red

Djónustumecki

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12, 12½.

CO1 AP1 10a deep ultramarine & gray blue 50 50

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



O1

Wmkd. Crown. (112)

1873 Perf. 14x13½.

O1 O1 4s green 20.00 20.00
a. Imperf. 7.00
O2 " 8s red lilac 8.00 8.00
a. Imperf. 10.00

Perf. 12½.

O3 O1 4s green 1.00 1.25



O2

1876-95 Perf. 14x13½.

O4 O2 3a yellow 60 60
O5 " 5a brown 50 50
a. Imperf.
O6 " 10a blue 60 30
a. 10a ultramarine 75 50
O7 " 16a carmine 75 75
O8 " 20a yellow green 25 18
O9 " 50a rose lilac 85 85

1898 Perf. 12½, 13.

O10 O2 3a yellow 20 20

1901

O11 O2 4a gray 20 20

1902

O12 O2 10a ultramarine 50 50



King Christian IX
O3

Perf. 12½.

1902	Wmkd. Crown. (113)		
O18	O3	3a buff & black	8 8
O14	"	4a deep green & black	6 6
O15	"	5a orange brown & black	6 4
O16	"	10a ultramarine & black	6 4
O17	"	16a carmine & black	15 12
O18	"	20a green & black	15 10
O19	"	50a violet & black	30 30

1902-03 **Í GILDI**
 Stamps of 1876-1902
 Overprinted in Black '02-'03

Wmkd. Crown. (112)
Perf. 12½, 13.

O20	O2	3a yellow	8 8
		a. "1" omitted	6.00 6.00
		b. Inverted overprint	4.00 4.00
		c. Same as "a" inverted	
		d. Pair, one with inverted overprint	
O21	"	4a gray	8 8
		a. "1" omitted	10.00 10.00
		b. Inverted overprint	2.50 2.50
		c. Same as "a" inverted	
		d. Pair, one with inverted overprint	
		e. '02-'03	15.00 15.00
O22	"	5a brown	6 6
		a. '02-'03	20.00 20.00
		b. 02-'03	15.00 15.00
O28	"	10a ultramarine	8 8
		a. "1" omitted	5.00 5.00
		b. Inverted overprint	3.00 3.00
		c. '02-'03	20.00 20.00
		d. 02-'03	20.00 20.00
		e. "1" only of "Í GILDI"	
		f. Same as "e" inverted	
O24	"	20a yellow green	15 18
		h. '02-'03	15.00 15.00
		i. 02-'03	15.00 15.00

Perf. 14x13½.

O25	O2	3a yellow	1.00 1.00
		a. '02-'03"	
O26	"	5a brown	35 35
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00 2.00
		b. '02-'03	20.00 20.00
		c. 02-'03	15.00 15.00
O27	"	10a blue	1.50 1.50
		a. "1" omitted	
		b. Inverted overprint	5.00 5.00
		c. '02-'03	
		d. 02-'03	10.00 10.00
		e. Double overprint, one inverted	
O28	"	16a carmine	35 35
		a. "1" omitted	20.00 20.00
		b. Double overprint	10.00 10.00
		c. Double overprint, one inverted	7.50 7.50
		d. Inverted overprint	5.00 5.00
O29	"	20a yellow green	40 50
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00 20.00
		b. '02-'03	15.00 15.00
		c. 02-'03	20.00 20.00
O30	"	50a red lilac	35 35
		a. "1" omitted	6.00 6.00
		b. Double overprint	
		c. 02-'03	15.00 15.00
		d. "a" and "c" on one stamp	
		e. Inverted overprint	15.00 15.00

Nos. O20 to O24, O28 and O30 were reprinted in 1904. They have the watermark of 1902 (type 113) and are perforated 12½, 13.



King Christian IX
 and King Frederick VIII
 O4

Wmkd. Crown. (113)
 1907-08 *Perf. 12½, 13.*

O31	O4	3a yellow & gray	6 4
O32	"	4a green & gray	5 3
O33	"	5a brown orange & gray	10 4
O34	"	10a deep blue & gray	10 6
O35	"	15a light blue & gray	15 8
O36	"	16a carmine & gray	18 18
O37	"	20a yellow green & gray	15 8
O38	"	50a violet & gray	40 30

1918 Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 14x14½.

O39	O4	15a light blue & gray	15 15
-----	----	-----------------------	-------



King Christian X
 O5

1920

O40	O5	3a yellow & gray	4 3
O41	"	4a deep green & gray	3 2
O42	"	5a orange & gray	3 3
O43	"	10a dark blue & gray	10 3
O44	"	15a light blue & gray	6 6
O45	"	20a yellow green & gray	20 5
O46	"	50a violet & gray	20 8
O47	"	1k carmine & gray	40 10

1922 Regular Issue of 1911-12 **Þjónusta.**
 Overprinted

Wmkd. Crown. (113)
Perf. 12½, 13.

O48	A7	2k rose	1.00 60
O49	"	5k brown	3.00 2.25

1923 Regular Issue of 1920 **20 aur. Þjónusta**
 Surcharged

Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 14x14½.

O50	A8	20a on 10a red	15 5
-----	----	----------------	------

Parliament Millenary Issue.

1930 Regular Issue of 1930
 Overprinted in Red or Blue **Þjónustumecki**
 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12, 12½.

O51	A15	3a dull violet & gray violet	25 25
O52	A16	5a dark blue & slate green	25 25
O53	A17	7a green & gray green	25 25
O54	A18	10a dark violet & lilac	6 6
O55	A19	15a deep ultramarine & blue gray	8 8
O56	A20	20a rose red & salmon	10 10
O57	A21	25a dark brown & light brown	13 13
O58	A22	30a dark green & slate green	15 15
O59	A23	35a ultramarine & blue gray	18 18
O60	A24	40a dark ultramarine, red & slate green	20 20

O61	A25	50a red brown & cinnamon	2.25 2
O62	A26	1k olive green & gray green	2.25 2
O63	A27	2k turquoise blue & gray green	2.25 2
O64	A28	5k orange & yellow	5.00 5
O65	A29	10k magenta & dull rose	10.00 10

1930 Type of 1920 Issue.
 Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 14x14½.

O66	O5	2k blue & black	80
O67	"	5k brown & black	2.00 2

1931 Type of 1920 Issue.
 Re-engraved.

O68	O5	20a yellow green & gray	12
-----	----	-------------------------	----

For differences in re-engraving see note a No. 192.

Regular Stamp of 1907-08 **Þjónusta.**
 Overprinted in Black

Overprint 15 mm. long.
 1936 Wmkd. Crown. (113)
Perf. 13.

O69	A5	50a gray & violet	20
-----	----	-------------------	----

Same Overprint on Regular Stamps of 1920, 1931-33
 Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)
Perf. 14x14½.

O70	A8	7a yellow green	4
O71	"	10a red	4

This space may be used for tipping possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

INDIA, A.

(in'di-ā)

An Empire in Asia comprising all of that portion of the Indian peninsula which comes under British control. The present government of India is based on various parliamentary acts. All territories which were previously under the control of the British East India Company are directly attached to the Crown of Great Britain and the King of Great Britain is also the Emperor of India. The actual governing of the Empire is through a Secretary of State for India who resides in England, assisted by a council of not less than eight or more than twelve members. At least one half of the council must be of members who have resided in India for at least ten years and who have not been absent from the country for more than five years prior to their appointment. The executive in control on the ground is the Viceroy who is appointed by the Crown, usually for an administration of five years' duration. The capital is at Delhi. There is also an Indian legislature consisting of the Viceroy and two chambers, the Council of State and the Legislative Assembly. This legislature has power (with certain restrictions) to make laws for British India. The control which the supreme government exercises over the Indian States varies considerably but they are all governed by Indian Princes, Ministers or Councils. The more important Princes are autonomous. For postal purposes the country is apparently divided into three districts or classifications; British India proper, where stamps of "India" are used, Provinces under British control, where Indian stamps surcharged with name of the province are used, and the Native or Feudatory States over which the central government exercises less control and which each issue their own postage stamps available only within the limits of their respective territories. The use of stamps of "India" is unrestricted throughout the country. The restricted uses of the other classifications of postage stamps are explained under their respective headings.

12 PIES=1 ANNA. 16 ANNAS=1 RUPEE.

SCINDE DISTRICT POST.



A1

1852 Embossed.

A1	A1	½a white	100.00	30.00
A2	"	½a blue	175.00	60.00
A3	"	½a red		500.00

Obsolete October, 1854.

GENERAL ISSUES.

Issued

Under the East India Company.



Queen Victoria

A1 A2 A3



1854 A4



A5

Lithographed.

Wmkl. Coat of Arms in the Sheet. (37)

1	A1	½a red	70.00	
2	A2	½a blue	7.00	1.75
		a. ¼a deep blue	7.00	1.75
4	A3	1a red	7.00	4.00
		a. 1a scarlet	7.00	4.00
5	A4	2a green	9.00	4.00
6	A5	4a red & blue	75.00	17.50
		a. 4a deep red & blue	75.00	17.50
		b. Cut to shape		2.50
		c. Head inverted		5000.00
		d. Same as "c" cut to shape		1250.00
		e. Double impression of head		

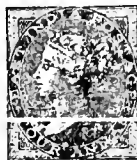
No. 1 was not placed in use.
Nos. 2, 4, 5 and 6 are known with unofficial perforation.



1855 A6

7	A6	1a red	60.00	15.00
---	----	--------	-------	-------

No. 7 was printed from a lithographic transfer made from the original die retouched. The lines of the bust at the lower left are nearly straight and meet in a point.



A6a



A7

Typographed.

Unwmkl.

1855 Perf. 14.

Blue Glazed Paper.

9	A6a	4a black	10.00	1.25
10	"	8a rose	10.00	1.50
		a. Imperf.		

1855-59 White Paper.

11	A7	½a blue	2.00	25
		a. Imperf.	15.00	
12	"	1a brown	2.50	50
		a. Imperf.	50.00	
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
13	"	2a dull rose	15.00	3.00
		a. Imperf.		
14	"	2a yellow green	25.00	
		a. Imperf.	25.00	
15	"	2a buff	7.50	85
		a. 2a orange	7.50	85
		b. Imperf.	30.00	
16	"	4a black	6.00	50
		a. Imperf.	60.00	
		b. Diagonal half used as 2a on cover		75.00
17	"	8a rose	6.00	1.50

No. 14 was not regularly issued.

Issued Under the Government



A8

Unwmkl.

1860-64 Perf. 14.

18	A8	8p lilac	1.50	50
		a. Diagonal half used as 4p on cover		100.00
		b. Imperf.		100.00
18c	"	8p lilac (blued paper)	20.00	8.00
19	A7	4a green	20.00	3.50

1865-67

Wmkl. Elephant's Head. (38)

20	A7	½a blue	75	6
		a. Imperf.		
21	A8	8p lilac	1.50	70
22	A7	1a brown	75	4
		a. 1a dark brown	1.00	4
23	"	2a orange	2.50	20
		a. 2a yellow	2.50	25
24	"	4a green	10.00	2.50
25	"	8a rose	35.00	6.00



Queen Victoria

A9 A10 A11

1866-68

FOUR ANNAS

Type I. The lips are slightly parted. The slanting line at the corner of the mouth extends downward only. There is a shadow about the mouth and chin.

Type II. The lips are closed. The line at the corner of the mouth extends both upward and downward. The mouth, chin and throat are defined by a thin colored line, but there is no shadow.

26	A9	4a green, type I	2.50	8
		a. 4a deep green	2.50	8
26b	"	4a blue green, type II	2.50	10
27	A10	6a 8p slate	5.00	2.00
		a. Imperf.	50.00	
28	A11	8a rose	2.50	50

Type A11 is a re-engraving of type A7. The main difference is in the diadem.



Queen Victoria A12

SIX ANNAS

Type I. "POSTAGE" 3/4 mm. high.

Type II. "POSTAGE" 2/4 mm. high.

1866 Blue Glazed Paper.

Wmkl. Crown and INDIA. (36)

Perf. 14 Vertically.

Green Overprint.

29	A12	6a violet, type I	20.00	7.00
		a. Inverted overprint		500.00
30	"	6a violet, type II	35.00	9.00

Nos. 29 and 30 were made from revenue stamps with the labels at top and bottom cut off. Most and sometimes all of the watermark was removed with the labels.



A13



A14



A15



A16

1873-76

Perf. 14.

Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)

31	A7	1/2a blue, re-engraved	75	2
32	A13	9p lilac	1.00	1.00
33	A14	6a bistre	75	20
34	A15	12a red brown	2.00	1.00
35	A16	1r slate	3.50	40

In the re-engraved 1/2 anna the lines of the mouth are more deeply cut, making the lips appear fuller and more open, and the nostril is defined by a curved line.



A17



A18



A19



A20



A21



A22



A23



A24



A25



A26



A27

1882-87 Wmkd. Star. (39)

36	A17	1/2a green	8	2
		a. Double impression	25.00	
37	A18	9p rose	25	25
38	A19	1a maroon	12	3
		a. 1a violet brown	30	3
39	A20	1a 6p bistre brown	25	12
40	A21	2a ultramarine	50	4
		a. Double impression	50.00	
41	A22	3a brown orange	40	5
		a. 3a orange	2.00	20
42	A23	4a olive green	50	6
43	A24	4a 6p green	1.25	40
44	A25	8a red violet	1.00	6
		a. 8a rose lilac	1.50	50
45	A26	12a violet, red	1.25	40
46	A27	1r gray	1.75	25



A28

Black Surcharge

1891

47	A28	2 1/2a on 4a 6p green	30	15
----	-----	-----------------------	----	----



A28a



A29

1892

48	A28a	2a 6p green	35	4
49	A29	1r carmine rose & green	1.25	10



Queen Victoria

1895

50	A30	2r brown & rose	2.50	50
51	"	3r green & brown	3.00	60
52	"	5r violet & ultramarine	5.00	2.50

1898

Regular Issue
Surcharged
in Black

1
4

53	A17	1/2a on 1/2a green	6	4
----	-----	--------------------	---	---



Queen Victoria
A31

1899

54	A31	3p carmine rose	3	3
----	-----	-----------------	---	---

1900

55	A31	3p gray	8	2
56	A17	1/2a light green	20	2
57	A19	1a carmine rose	15	3
58	A21	2a violet	75	8
59	A28a	2a 6p ultramarine	75	25



King Edward VII
A32



A33



A34



A35



A36



A37



A38



A39



A40



A41



A42



1902-09

A43

60	A32	3p gray	6	6
		a. 3p slate		
61	A33	1/2a green	10	
62	A34	1a carmine rose	10	
63	A35	2a violet	25	
64	A36	2a 6p ultramarine	50	
65	A37	3a brown orange	50	
66	A38	4a olive green	50	
67	A39	6a bistre	1.00	
68	A40	8a red violet	1.00	
69	A41	12a violet, red	1.25	
70	A42	1r carmine rose & green	1.25	

71	A43	2r brown & rose	2.25	20
72	"	3r green & brown	3.00	75
73	"	5r violet & ultramarine	5.00	75
74	"	10r carmine rose & green	10.00	1.25
		<i>a.</i> 10r red & green	10.00	1.25
75	"	15r olive gray & ultramarine	13.50	1.75
76	"	25r ultramarine & orange brown	22.50	5.00

1905

Stamp of 1902-09
Surcharged
in Black

1
4

77	A33	¼a on ½a green	6	3
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		



King Edward VII

1906	A44	A45
------	-----	-----

78	A44	½a green	5	2
79	A45	1a carmine rose	12	2



King George V

A46 A47



A48

A49



A50

A51



A52

A53



A54

A55



King George V
A56

1911-13

Wmkd. Star (39)

80	A46	3p gray	5	2
		<i>a.</i> 3p slate	5	2
81	A47	½a green	5	2
		<i>a.</i> Double impression	25.00	
82	A48	1a carmine rose	8	2
		<i>a.</i> Printed on both sides		
83	A49	2a dull violet	12	2
		<i>a.</i> 2a bright violet	25	2
84	A50	2a 6p ultramarine	35	20
85	A51	3a brown orange	20	2
86	A52	4a olive green	30	2
87	A53	6a bistre	35	4
		<i>a.</i> 6p olive bistre	35	4
88	A54	8a red violet	50	6
89	A55	12a claret	80	4
90	A56	1r green & red brown	1.00	4
91	"	2r brown & carmine rose	2.00	8
93	"	5r violet & ultramarine	5.00	25
94	"	10r carmine rose & green	9.00	50
95	"	15r olive green & ultramarine	12.00	75
96	"	25r ultramarine & brown orange	22.50	1.00



1913

97	A57	2a 6p ultramarine	30	4
----	-----	-------------------	----	---

1915

98	A53	6a orange brown	50	5
----	-----	-----------------	----	---

1919

99	A58	½a chocolate	20	5
----	-----	--------------	----	---



King George V
A59

1921

100	A59	1½a chocolate	20	10
-----	-----	---------------	----	----

1921

NINE

Stamp of
1911-13
Surcharged

PIES

101	A48	9p on 1a rose	8	4
		<i>a.</i> Surcharged "NINE-NINE"		
		<i>b.</i> Surcharged "PIES-PIES"		
		<i>c.</i> Double surcharge		
		<i>d.</i> Inverted surcharge		

1922

Stamp
of 1911-13
Surcharged

1
4

102	A47	¼a on ½a pale green	3	2
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 6.00		
		<i>b.</i> Pair, one without surcharge		

1922-26 Types of 1911-13.

103	A48	1a dark brown	8	2
104	A59	1½a rose	15	4
105	A57	2a 6p brown orange	25	6
106	A51	3a ultramarine	30	2

1926-29

Printed at Nasik, India.

Types of 1911-24 Issues.

Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)

107	A46	3p slate	2	2
108	A47	½a green	4	2
109	A48	1a dark brown	10	2
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	60	60
110	A59	1½a carmine rose	12	2
111	A49	2a dull violet	25	10
112	A57	2a 6p buff	12	2
113	A51	3a ultramarine	25	2
114	A52	4a olive green	25	5
116	A54	8a red violet	40	3
117	A55	12a claret	60	4
118	A56	1r green & brown	80	3
119	"	2r brown orange & carmine rose	1.75	6
120	"	5r dark violet & ultramarine	4.00	20
121	"	10r carmine & green	8.00	60
122	"	15r olive green & ultramarine	12.00	1.00
123	"	25r blue & ochre	20.00	1.50



A60

A61

124	A60	2a dull violet	20	2
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	1.00	1.00
125	A61	4a olive green	30	3

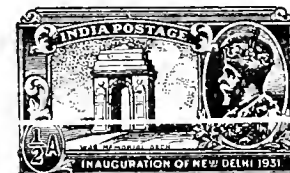
1930 Type of 1926-29 Issue.

126	A51	3a blue	25	2
-----	-----	---------	----	---

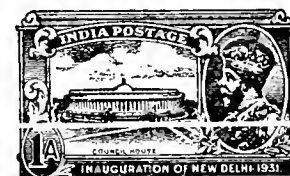
Commemorative Issue.



Fortress of Purana Qila
A62



War Memorial Arch
A63



Council Building
A64



Viceroy's House
A65



Parliament Building
A66



King George V
Flanked by Dominion Columns
A67

1931

127	A62	1/4a brown & olive green	8	4
128	A63	1/2a green & violet	12	4
129	A64	1a chocolate & red violet	20	4
130	A65	2a blue & green	35	15
131	A66	3a carmine & chocolate	65	12
132	A67	1r violet & green	2.00	1.00

Issued to commemorate the change of the seat of Government from Calcutta to New Delhi.



King George V
A68



A69



A70

1932

133	A68	9p dark green	5	2
134	A69	1a3p violet	8	2
135	A60	2a vermillion	25	5
136	A51	3a carmine rose	20	2
137	A70	3a6p deep blue	25	2



A71

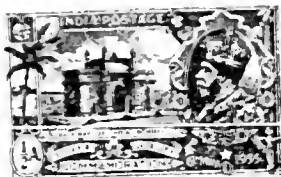


A72

1934-35

138	A71	1/2a green	3	2
139	A72	1a dark brown	6	2
140	A49	2a vermillion	20	2
141	A53	6a bistre	20	5

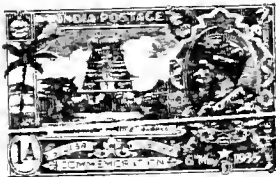
Silver Jubilee Issue.



Gateway of India, Bombay
A73



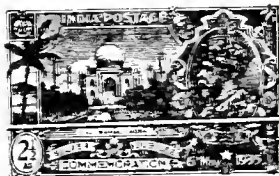
Victoria Memorial, Calcutta
A74



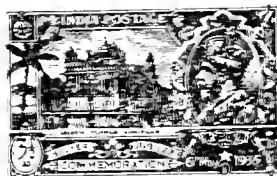
Rameswaram Temple, Madras
A75



Jain Temple, Calcutta
A76



Taj Mahal, Agra
A77



Golden Temple, Amritsar
A78



Pagoda in Mandalay
A79

1935

Perf. 13 1/2 x 14.

142	A73	1/2a light green & black	5	3
143	A74	9p dull green & black	8	3
144	A75	1a brown & black	10	4
145	A76	1 1/4a violet & black	15	4
146	A77	2 1/2a brown orange & black	25	12
147	A78	3 1/2a blue & black	45	30
148	A79	5a rose lilac & black	1.25	75

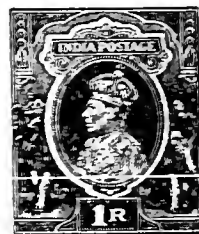
Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.



King George VI
A80



Dak Runner
A81



King George VI
A82

1937 Wmkd. Multiple Stars.
Perf. 13 1/2 x 14.

150	A80	3p slate	2	3
151	-	1/2a brown	3	4
152	-	9p green	4	5
153	-	1a carmine	5	9
154	A81	2a scarlet (Dak Runner)	9	12
155	-	2a 6p purple (Dak Bullock Cart)	12	14
156	-	3a yellow green (Dak Tonga)	14	15
157	-	3a 6p ultramarine (Dak Camel)	15	18
158	-	4a dark brown (Mail Train)	18	27
159	-	6a Peacock blue (Mail Steamer)	27	35
160	-	8a blue violet (Mail Lorry)	35	53
161	-	12a carmine lake (Mail Plane)	53	70
162	A82	1r brown & slate	70	1.40
163	-	2r dark brown & dark violet	1.40	3.50
164	-	3r deep ultramarine & dark green	3.50	7.00
165	-	10r rose carmine & dark violet	7.00	10.50
166	-	15r dark green & dark brown	10.50	17.50
167	-	25r dark violet & blue violet	17.50	

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane over Lake
API

1929-30 Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)
Perf. 14.

C1	API	2a dull green	15
C2	-	3a deep blue	25
C3	-	4a gray olive	40
		a. 4a olive green	
C4	-	6a bistre	50
C5	-	8a red violet	75
C6	-	12a brown red	1.00

MILITARY STAMPS.

Chinese Expeditionary Force.

1900

Regular Issues of India
1881-98 Overprinted **C. E. F.**

Wmkd. Star. (39)

Perf. 14.

M1	A31	3p carmine rose	6	6
M2	A17	½a dark green	8	8
M3	A19	1a maroon	15	15
M4	A21	2a ultramarine	50	50
M5	A28a	2a 6p green	40	40
M6	A22	3a orange	50	50
M7	A23	4a olive green	50	50
M8	A25	8a red violet	65	65
M9	A26	12a violet, red	85	85
M10	A29	1r carmine rose & green	1.25	1.25
		a. Double overprint		

The 1a 6p of this set was overprinted, but not issued.

1904

Overprinted on 1900 Issue of India.

M11	A19	1a carmine rose	1.50	1.50
-----	-----	-----------------	------	------

1904-11

Overprinted on 1902-09 Issue of India.

M12	A32	3p gray	12	12
		a. 3p slate	25	25
M13	A34	1a carmine rose	1.00	1.00
M14	A35	2a violet	35	25
M15	A36	2a 6p ultramarine	50	50
M16	A37	3a brown orange	50	50
M17	A38	4a olive green	60	60
M18	A40	8a red violet	75	75
M19	A41	12a violet, red	1.50	1.50
M20	A42	1r carmine rose & green	1.00	1.00

1909

Overprinted on 1906 Issue of India.

M21	A44	½a green	20	20
M22	A45	1a carmine rose	25	25

1914-21

Overprinted on 1911-13 Issues of India.

M23	A46	3p gray	6	6
		a. 3p slate		
M24	A47	½a green	6	6
M25	A48	1a carmine rose	10	10
M26	A58	1½a chocolate	20	20
M27	A49	2a violet	25	25
M28	A57	2a 6p ultramarine	30	30
M29	A51	3a brown orange	40	40
M30	A52	4a olive green	75	75
M31	A54	8a red violet	1.00	1.00
M32	A55	12a claret	1.00	1.00
M33	A56	1r green & red brown	7.50	7.50

Indian Expeditionary Force.

1914

Regular Issues of India
of 1911-13 Overprinted **I. E. F.**

Wmkd. Star. (39)

Perf. 14.

M34	A46	3p gray	3	3
		a. Double overprint	2.50	2.50
M35	A47	½a green	5	5
M36	A48	1a carmine rose	6	6
M37	A49	2a violet	15	15
M38	A57	2a 6p ultramarine	20	20
M39	A51	3a brown orange	25	25
M40	A52	4a olive green	25	25
M41	A54	8a red violet	50	50
M42	A55	12a claret	75	75
		a. Double overprint		
M43	A56	1r green & red brown	1.00	1.00

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Regular Issues Overprinted.

Overprinted **Service**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

1866	O1	A7	½a blue	35.00	6.00
			a. Inverted overprint		
O2	A8	8p lilac			
O3	A7	1a brown	50.00	10.00	
O4	"	8a rose	1.50	1.50	
Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)					
O5	A7	½a blue	20.00	2.00	
O6	A8	8p lilac	8.50	8.50	
O7	A7	1a brown	15.00	2.50	
		a. Inverted overprint			
O8	"	2a yellow	7.00	4.00	
		a. Imperf.			
		b. Inverted overprint			
O9	"	4a green	8.00	5.00	
		a. Inverted overprint			
O10	A9	4a green	50.00	10.00	

Revenue Stamps Surcharged
or Overprinted.Queen Victoria
011866 Blue, Glazed Paper.
Wmkd. Crown and INDIA. (36)
Perf. 14 Vertically.

Black Surcharge.

O11	O1	2a violet	25.00	20.00	
<i>Reprints of No. O11 are surcharged in either black or green, and have the word "SERVICE" 16½x2½mm., instead of 16½x2¾mm., and "TWO ANNAS" 18x3mm., instead of 20x3¼mm.</i>					



O2



O3

Queen Victoria
04

1866 Green Overprint.

O12	O2	2a violet	50.00	35.00
O13	O3	4a violet	125.00	75.00
O14	O4	8a violet	250.00	150.00

The note after No. 30 will apply here also.

Reprints of No. O12 have the overprint in sans serif letters 2¼mm. high, instead of Roman letters 2½mm. high. On the reprints of No. O13 "SERVICE" measures 16½x2½mm., instead of 20¼x3mm. and "POSTAGE" 18x2¼mm., instead of 22x3mm.

On No. O14 "SERVICE" is 20½mm. long, instead of 20mm., and "POSTAGE" is 23mm. long, instead of 22mm. All three overprints are in a darker green than on the original stamps.

Queen Victoria
05

1866 Lilac Paper.

Wmkd. Large Crown. (40)

Perf. 15½x15.

Green Overprint.

O15	O5	½a violet	20.00	6.00
		a. Double overprint	85.00	

1866-73

Regular Issues

Overprinted

Service

Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)

Perf. 14.

O16	A7	½a blue	2.00	30
O17	"	½a blue,		
		re-engraved	20.00	4.00
		a. Double overprint		
O18	"	1a brown	2.00	25
		a. 1a dark brown	2.00	25
O19	"	2a orange	1.25	15
		a. 2a yellow	1.25	25
O20	A9	4a green	50	10
O21	A11	8a rose	1.00	15

The 6a 8p with this overprint is an essay.

1874-82

Overprinted

On**H. M. S.**

O22	A7	½a blue, re-	60	10
		engraved		
		a. Blue overprint	25.00	1.50
O23	"	1a brown	60	6
		a. Blue overprint	25.00	5.00
O24	"	2a orange	2.00	60
O25	A9	4a green	90	20
O26	A11	8a rose	1.00	85

1883-97 Wmkd. Star. (39)

O27	A17	½a green	12	2
		a. Pair, one without overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
O28	A19	1a maroon	10	2
		a. 1a brown violet	10	2
		b. Inverted overprint	25.00	
		c. Double overprint		
O29	A21	2a ultramarine	25	3
O30	A23	4a olive green	35	3
O31	A25	8a red violet	50	6
O32	A29	1r carmine & green	85	10

1899

O33	A31	3p carmine rose	20	10
-----	-----	-----------------	----	----

1900			
O84	A17	½a light green	25 3
O85	A19	1a carmine rose	25 2
		α. Double overprint	
		b. Inverted overprint	
O86	A21	2a violet	1.50 6

1902-09			
O87	A32	3p gray	10 3
		α. 3p slate	25 5
O88	A33	½a green	15 2
O89	A34	1a carmine rose	12 2
O40	A35	2a violet	12 2
O41	A38	4a olive green	30 3
O42	A39	6a bistre	40 3
O43	A40	8a red lilac	50 5
O44	A42	1r carmine rose & green	85 6

1906-07			
O45	A44	½a green	6 2
O46	A45	1a carmine rose	10 2
		α. Pair, one without overprint	
		b. Overprint on back	

1909			
O47	A43	2r brown & rose	2.00 15
O48	"	5r violet & ultramarine	5.00 50
O49	"	10r carmine rose & green	10.00 1.00
		α. 10r red & green	10.00 1.00
O50	"	15r olive gray & ultramarine	15.00 2.00
O51	"	25r ultramarine & orange brown	25.00 4.00

1912-13			
		Regular Issue	
		Overprinted	SERVICE
O52	A46	3p gray	6 2
		α. 3p slate	10 2
O53	A47	½a green	4 2
		α. Double overprint	
O54	A48	1a carmine rose	8 2
		α. Double overprint	
O55	A49	2a violet	15 2
O56	A52	4a olive green	25 3
O57	A53	6a bistre	30 10
O58	A54	8a red violet	50 5

Overprinted SERVICE			
O59	A56	1r green & red brown	80 6
O60	"	2r yellow brown & carmine rose	1.60 20
O61	"	5r violet & ultramarine	4.00 60
O62	"	10r carmine rose & green	9.00 1.50
O63	"	15r olive green & ultramarine	15.00 2.50
O64	"	25r ultramarine & brown orange	25.00 4.00



1921			
		O6	
O65	O6	9p on 1a rose	8 5

1922			
		Regular Issue	
		of 1922	SERVICE
		Overprinted	
O66	A48	1a dark brown	8 2

1925			
		Official Stamps	
		of 1909	
		Surcharged	ONE RUPEE
O67	A43	1r on 15r olive gray & ultramarine	1.00 35
O68	"	1r on 25r ultramarine & orange brown	3.00 75
		α. Surcharged on back of stamp	
O69	"	2r on 10r red & green	1.50 60
		α. 2r on 10r carmine rose & green	15.00

Official Stamps			
of 1912-13			
Surcharged			
ONE RUPEE			
O70	A56	1r on 15r olive green & ultramarine	2.50 1.00
		α. Inverted surcharge	
O71	"	1r on 25r ultramarine & brown orange	1.00 25
		α. Inverted surcharge	

Official Stamp of 1912-13			
Surcharged like No. 069.			
O72	A56	2r on 10r carmine & green	
		(error)	100.00



1926			
		O7	
O73	O7	1a on 6a bistre	10 5

SERVICE			
Regular Issues			
of 1911-21			
Surcharged			
ONE ANNA			
O74	A48	1a on 1a dark brown	
		(error)	15.00
O75	A58	1a on 1½a chocolate	10 5
		α. Inverted surcharge	
O76	A59	1a on 1½a chocolate	15 10
		α. Inverted surcharge	
		b. Double surcharge	
O77	A57	1a on 2a 6p ultramarine	15 5

Nos. 074, 075 and 076 have short bars over the numerals in the upper corners.

1926-31			
Regular Issues			
of 1926-29			
SERVICE			
Overprinted			
Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)			

O78	A46	3p slate	2 2
O79	A47	½a green	4 2
O80	A48	1a dark brown	6 2
		α. Overprint as on No. 066	15 2
O81	A60	2a dull violet	10 2
O82	A61	4a olive green	20 2
O83	A54	8a red violet	40 4
O84	A55	12a claret	60 8

Overprinted SERVICE			
O85	A56	1r green & brown	75 6
O86	"	2r brown orange & carmine rose	1.50 20
O87	"	10r carmine & green	7.50 2.00

1932-35			
Regular Issues			
of 1926-35			
Overprinted			
SERVICE			

O88	A71	½a green	5
O89	A68	9p dark green	5
O90	A72	1a dark brown	6
O91	A69	1a3p violet	6
O92	A60	2a vermilion	15
O93	A49	2a vermilion	15
O94	A57	2a6p buff	15
O95	A52	4a olive green	20
O96	A53	6a bistre	30

1937-38			
Same Overprint on			
Regular Issue of 1937			
Overprinted in Black			
<i>Perf. 13½x14.</i>			

O97	A80	½a brown	3
O98	"	9p green	4
O99	"	1a carmine	5

Regular Issue			
of 1937			
SERVICE			

Overprinted in Black			
O100	A82	1r brown & slate	70
O101	"	2r dark brown & dark violet	1.40
O102	"	5r deep ultramarine & dark green	3.50

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

1903-05		
<i>O15</i>	A32 3p gray	6 6
	<i>a.</i> 3p slate	50 15
<i>O16</i>	A33 ½g green	8 4
<i>O17</i>	A34 1a carmine rose	15 15
<i>O18</i>	A35 2a violet	25 15
<i>O19</i>	A38 4a olive green	45 45
<i>O20</i>	A40 8a red violet	75 75
<i>O21</i>	A42 1r carmine rose & green	1.00 1.00

1907		
<i>O22</i>	A44 ½g green	40 30
<i>O23</i>	A45 1a carmine rose	75 50

1913		
<i>O24</i>	A49 2a violet	5.00 6.00
<i>O25</i>	A52 4a olive green	8.00 10.00

Stamp of
1902-04
Overprinted

<i>O26</i>	A35 2a violet	6.00
------------	---------------	------

No. O26 was never placed in issue.

1913-14
Indian Stamps of 1911-13 Overprinted:

CHAMBA STATE	CHAMBA STATE
-----------------	-----------------

SERVICE SERVICE

<i>O27</i>	A46 (a) 3p gray	3 3
	<i>a.</i> 3p slate	10 5
<i>O28</i>	A47 (") ½g green	6 3
<i>O29</i>	A48 (") 1a carmine rose	10 5
<i>O30</i>	A49 (") 2a violet	15 15
<i>O31</i>	A52 (") 4a olive green	30 30
<i>O32</i>	A54 (") 8a red violet	40 40
<i>O33</i>	A56 (b) 1r green & red brown	85 85



1921 O1		
<i>O34</i>	O1 9p on 1a rose	50 50

1925
British India Stamp of 1922-24
Overprinted as in 1913-14.

<i>O35</i>	A48 (a) 1a dark brown	10 6
------------	-----------------------	------

1927-32
British India
Stamps of 1926-32
Overprinted

CHAMBA STATE SERVICE

Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)

<i>O36</i>	A46 3p slate	3 3
<i>O37</i>	A47 ½g green	6 6
<i>O38</i>	A68 9p dark green	4 3
<i>O39</i>	A48 1a dark brown	8 5
<i>O40</i>	A69 1a 3p violet	10 4
<i>O41</i>	A60 2a dull violet	12 8
<i>O42</i>	A61 4a olive green	20 10
<i>O43</i>	A54 8a red violet	40 25
<i>O44</i>	A55 12a claret	60 30

CHAMBA STATE SERVICE

Overprinted

<i>O45</i>	A56 1r green & brown	80 80
------------	----------------------	-------

1935-36

British India
Stamps of 1926-35
Overprinted

CHAMBA STATE SERVICE

<i>O46</i>	A71 ½g green	3 3
<i>O47</i>	A72 1a dark brown	6 4
<i>O48</i>	A49 2a vermilion	10 10
<i>O49</i>	A52 4a olive green	20 15

1938

Same Overprint on
British India Stamps of 1937
Perf. 13½, 14.

<i>O50</i>	A80 9p green	4 4
<i>O51</i>	" 1a carmine	5 4

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Faridkot
(fā-rēd'kōt')

A State of India lying northeast of Nabha. Stamps of India are now used. Previous stamp issues are listed under Feudatory States

The varieties with small letters in the overprint are not listed as the letters are merely broken and not from another font of type.

Indian Stamps Overprinted in Black	FARIDKOT STATE
Wmkd. Star. (39)	
<i>Perf. 14.</i>	
1886-93	
1 A17 ½g green	15 1
<i>a.</i> "FARIDKOT"	12.00
<i>b.</i> "ARIDKOT"	
2 A19 1a violet brown	25 2
<i>a.</i> "FARIDKOT"	15.00
3 A21 2a ultramarine	75 7
<i>a.</i> "FARIDKOT"	17.50
4 A22 3a orange	75 7
<i>a.</i> "FADRIKOT"	30.00
5 A23 4a olive green	80 8
<i>a.</i> "FARIDKOT"	25.00
<i>b.</i> "ARIDKOT"	50.00
6 A25 8a red violet	1.50 1.5
<i>a.</i> "FARIDKOT"	30.00
<i>b.</i> "FARIDKOT"	75.00
7 A27 1r gray	6.00 6.0
<i>a.</i> "ARIDKOT"	
8 A29 1r carmine & green	4.00 4.0
<i>a.</i> "FARIDKOT"	
Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)	
9 A14 6a bistre	1.25 1.2
<i>a.</i> "ARIDKOT"	60.00
1900	
Wmkd. Star. (39)	
10 A31 3p carmine rose	75 7
11 A27 12a violet, red	5.00 5.0

OFFICIAL STAMPS.
SERVICE

Indian Stamps Overprinted in Black	FARIDKOT STATE
Wmkd. Star. (39)	
<i>Perf. 14.</i>	
1886	
01 A17 ½g green	15 1
<i>a.</i> "FARIDKOT"	25.00
<i>b.</i> "SERV CE"	25.00
02 A19 1a violet brown	20 2
<i>a.</i> "FARIDKOT"	15.00
<i>b.</i> "SERV CE"	
03 A21 2a ultramarine	75 7
<i>a.</i> "FARIDKOT"	25.00
<i>b.</i> "SERV CE"	
04 A22 3a orange	1.00 1.00
05 A23 4a olive green	1.00 1.00
<i>a.</i> "FARIDKOT"	30.00
<i>b.</i> "SERV CE"	
06 A25 8a red lilac	1.25 1.2
<i>a.</i> "FARIDKOT"	35.00
<i>b.</i> "SERV CE"	
07 A27 1r gray	5.00 5.00
Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)	
08 A14 6a bistre	2.00 2.00
<i>a.</i> "FARIDKOT"	60.00
<i>b.</i> "SERVIC"	50.00
1896	
Wmkd. Star. (39)	
09 A29 1r carmine rose & green	10.00 10.00

Obsolete March 31, 1901.

1913-16				
O21	A46	3p gray	4	2
O22	A47	½a green	4	2
O23	A48	1a carmine rose	10	2
		α. Double overprint	10.00	
O24	A49	2a violet	15	3
O25	A52	4a olive green	30	6
O26	A54	8a red violet	50	12
O27	A56	1r green & red		
		brown	1.00	50



O1

1921				
O28	O1	9p on 1a rose	12	6

1923 गवालियर

British India Stamp
of 1922
Overprinted **सरविस**

O29	A48	1a dark brown	8	5
-----	-----	---------------	---	---

1927 Same Overprint on
British India Stamps of 1926-29.
Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)

O30	A46	3p slate	3	2
O31	A47	½a green	4	2
O32	A48	1a dark brown	6	3
O33	A60	2a dull violet	10	4
O34	A61	4a olive green	20	5
O35	A54	8a red violet	40	18

1927-31 गवालियर

Overprinted
सरविस

O36	A56	1r green & brown	75	40
O37	"	2r brown orange & carmine rose	1.50	1.50
O38	"	5r dark violet & ultramarine	3.50	3.50
O39	"	10r carmine & green	7.00	7.00

Overprinted on
British India Stamps
of 1926-35.
सरविस

Perf. 13½x14. 14.

1933-37				
O40	A71	½a green	4	2
O41	A68	9p dark green	4	3
O42	A72	1a dark brown	5	2
O43	A69	1a3p violet	7	4
O44	A49	2a vermilion	10	3
O45	A52	4a olive green	20	10

Same Overprint in Black on
British India Stamps of 1937.

1938 Perf. 13½x14.				
O46	A80	½a brown	3	2
O47	"	1a carmine	5	2

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Wmkd. Elephant's Head (38)				
44	A9	4a green (R)	7.50	

Indian Stamps
Overprinted **JHIND STATE**

Wmkd. Star. (39)				
1886 Red Overprint.				
45	A17	½a green	7.50	
		α. "JEIND"	40.00	
46	A21	2a ultramarine	10.00	
		α. "JEIND"	60.00	
47	A27	1r gray	15.00	
		α. "JEIND"	200.00	

Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)				
48	A9	4a green	12.50	

Nos. 46, 47 and 48 were not placed in use.

Wmkd. Star. (39)				
1886-98 Black Overprint.				
49	A17	½a green	8	
		α. Inverted overprint	35.00	
50	A19	1a violet brown	25	
		α. "JEIND"	50.00	
51	A20	1a 6p bistre brown	75	
52	A21	2a ultramarine	50	
53	A22	3a orange	60	
54	A23	4a olive green	60	
55	A25	8a red violet	1.25	1.25
		α. "JEIND"		
56	A26	12a violet, red	1.25	1.25
57	A27	1r gray	2.00	2.00
58	A29	1r carmine rose & green	2.50	2.50
59	A30	2r brown & rose	30.00	
60	"	3r green & brown	50.00	
61	"	5r violet & blue	60.00	

Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)				
62	A14	6a bistre	1.50	1.50

1900 Wmkd. Star. (39)				
63	A31	3p carmine rose	15	1

1902-04				
64	A31	3p gray	12	1
65	A17	½a light green	50	5
66	A19	1a carmine rose	50	5

1903-09				
67	A32	3p gray	8	
		α. 3p slate	12	
		β. Double overprint		
68	A33	½a green	20	1
69	A34	1a carmine rose	15	
		α. Double overprint		
70	A35	2a violet	25	2
70a	A36	2a 6p ultramarine	50	3
71	A37	3a brown orange	30	3
		α. Double overprint	20.00	
72	A38	4a olive green	35	3
73	A39	6a bistre	50	5
74	A40	8a red violet	50	
75	A41	12a violet, red	1.00	1.00
76	A42	1r carmine rose & green	1.25	1.25

1907				
77	A44	½a green	8	
78	A45	1a carmine rose	10	

1913				
80	A46	3p gray	20	
81	A47	½a green	20	
82	A48	1a carmine rose	25	
83	A49	2a violet	50	
84	A51	3a brown orange	1.50	1.5
86	A53	6a bistre	2.00	2.0

1913-14				
Indian Stamps of 1911-13 Overprinted JIND STATE				
87	A46	3p gray	3	
88	A47	½a green	8	
89	A48	1a carmine rose	8	
90	A49	2a violet	15	
92	A51	3a brown orange	25	
93	A52	4a olive green	25	
94	A53	6a bistre	30	
95	A54	8a red violet	40	
96	A55	12a claret	60	
97	A56	1r green & red brown	80	

Jhind.
(jēnd)

A State of India in the Punjab District. Previous stamp issues are listed under Feudatory States.

The varieties with small letters are not listed as the letters are merely broken and not from another font of type.

1885
Indian Stamps
Overprinted in Black **JHIND STATE**

Wmkd. Star. (39)				
<i>Perf. 14.</i>				
33	A17	½a green	75	75
		α. Inverted overprint	15.00	
34	A19	1a violet brown	3.00	3.00
		α. Inverted overprint		
35	A21	2a ultramarine	2.50	2.50
		α. Inverted overprint		
36	A25	8a red lilac	25.00	
		α. Inverted overprint		
37	A27	1r gray	25.00	
		α. Inverted overprint		

Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)				
38	A9	4a green	6.00	6.00

On the reprints of Nos. 33 to 38 "Jhind" measures 8mm. instead of 9mm. and "State" 9mm. instead of 9½mm.

Indian Stamps Overprinted **JEEND STATE**
In Red or Black

1885 Wmkd. Star. (39)				
39	A17	½a green (R)	7.50	
40	A19	1a violet brown (B)	6.00	
41	A21	2a ultramarine (R)	7.50	
42	A25	8a red lilac (B)	7.50	
43	A27	1r gray (R)	10.00	



921 A12
98 A12 9p on 1a rose 1.00 60

922 Indian Stamps of 1913-21 Overprinted **JIND STATE**

99 A58 1½a chocolate 30 30
00 A57 2a 6p ultramarine 50 40

924 Same Overprint on British India Stamps of 1921-22.

01 A48 1a dark brown 10 6
02 A59 1½a chocolate 30 15

925 Same Overprint on British India Stamp of 1922-24.

03 A51 3a ultramarine 25 25

927 Same Overprint on British India Stamps of 1911-26.

04 A59 1½a rose 20 20
05 A57 2½a brown orange 20 20
06 A56 2r yellow brown & carmine rose 2.00 2.00
07 " 5r violet & ultramarine 9.00 9.00

927-32 British India Stamps of 1926-32 Overprinted **JIND STATE**

Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)
108 A46 3p slate 2 2
109 A47 ½a green 6 4
110 A68 9p dark green 5 4
111 A48 1a dark brown 8 2
112 A69 1a3p violet 6 6
113 A50 1½a carmine rose 12 5
114 A60 2a dull violet 10 4
115 A57 2a 6p buff 12 12
116 A51 3a ultramarine 15 12
117 A61 4a olive green 20 8
118 A54 8a red violet 40 30
119 A55 12a claret 60 60

Overprinted **JIND STATE**
120 A56 1r green & brown 75 75
121 " 2r buff & carmine rose 1.50 1.50
122 " 5r dark violet & ultramarine 3.50 3.50
123 " 10r carmine rose & green 7.00 7.00
124 " 15r olive green & blue 10.00 10.00
125 " 25r blue & ochre 17.50 17.50

1934-37 British India Stamps of 1926-35 Overprinted in Black **JIND STATE**

126 A71 ½a green 4 2
127 A72 1a dark brown 6 2
128 A49 2a vermilion 10 6
129 A51 3a carmine rose 15 12
130 A70 3a 6p deep blue 18
131 A52 4a olive green 20 10
132 A53 6a bistre 30

1937-38 Same Overprint on British India Stamps of 1937 Overprinted in Black. **Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)** *Perf. 13½x14.*

133 A80 3p slate 2
134 " ½a brown 3
135 " 9p green 4
136 " 1a carmine 5
137 A81 2a scarlet 9
138 " 2a6p purple 12
139 " 3a yellow green 14
140 " 3a6p ultramarine 15
141 " 4a dark brown 18
142 " 6a peacock blue 27
143 " 8a blue violet 35
144 " 12a carmine lake 53

Overprinted **JIND STATE**

145 A82 1r brown & slate 70
146 " 2r dark brown & dark violet 1.40
147 " 5r deep ultramarine & dark green 3.50
148 " 10r rose carmine & dark violet 7.00
149 " 15r dark green & dark brown 10.50
150 " 25r dark violet & blue violet 17.50

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1885

Indian Stamps Overprinted in Black

Wmkd. Star. (39) *Perf. 14.*

01 A17 ½a green 15 15
a. "JHIND STATE" reversed 10.00 6.00
02 A19 1a violet brown 10 6
a. "JHIND STATE" reversed 3.00 2.00
03 A21 2a ultramarine 2.50 2.50
a. "JHIND STATE" reversed 100.00

The reprints may be distinguished by the same measurements as the reprints of the corresponding regular issue.

1885

SERVICE

Indian Stamps Overprinted in Red or Black

JEEND STATE
04 A17 ½a green (R) 8.00
05 A19 1a violet brown (B) 6.00
06 A21 2a ultramarine (R) 8.00

SERVICE

Indian Stamps Overprinted

JHIND STATE

1886 Red Overprint.
07 A17 ½a green 8.00
a. "JEIND" 50.00
b. "SERVICE"
08 A21 2a ultramarine 10.00
a. "JEIND" 75.00
b. "SERVICE"
No. 08 was not placed in use.

1886-96 Black Overprint.

09 A17 ½a green 12 8
010 A19 1a violet brown 35 20
a. "JEIND" 50.00
b. "SERVICE"
011 A21 2a ultramarine 35 25
012 A23 4a olive green 75 40
013 A25 8a red violet 1.50 1.50
014 A29 1r carmine rose & green 3.00 3.00

1902

015 A17 ½a light green 30 15

1903-06

016 A32 3p gray 20 6
a. 3p slate 30 10
017 A33 ½a green 40 5
a. "HIND"
018 A34 1a carmine rose 1.00 5
a. "HIND"
019 A35 2a violet 40 12
020 A38 4a olive green 85 50
021 A40 8a red violet 1.50 1.25
022 A42 1r carmine rose & green 2.00 2.00

1907

023 A44 ½a green 25 6
024 A45 1a carmine rose 35 6

1914-27

Indian Stamps of 1911-13 Overprinted:

JIND STATE

JIND STATE

SERVICE

SERVICE

a b
025 A46 (a) 3p gray 6 2
026 A47 (*) ½a green 6 2
027 A48 (*) 1a carmine rose 8 3
028 A49 (*) 2a violet 15 5
029 A52 (*) 4a olive green 25 6
a. Double overprint
030 A54 (*) 8a red violet 40 25
031 A56 (b) 1r green & red brown 80 50
032 " (*) 2r yellow brown & carmine rose 2.00 2.00
033 " (*) 5r violet & ultramarine 6.00 6.00

1924 Same Overprint on British India Stamp of 1922.

034 A48 1a dark brown 10 2

1927 Same Overprint on British India Stamp of 1911-13.

035 A53 (a) 6a bistre 45 40

1927-32

British India Stamps of 1926-32 Overprinted

JIND STATE SERVICE

Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)

036 A46 3p slate 3 3
037 A47 ½a green 6 4
038 A68 9p dark green 4 3
039 A48 1a dark brown 6 3
040 A69 1a3p violet 8 4
041 A60 2a dull violet 15 4
042 A61 4a olive green 20 8
043 A54 8a red violet 40 15
044 A55 12a claret 60 60

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1885

Indian Stamps
Overprinted in BlackNABHA
STATE
SERVICEWmkd. Star. (39)
Perf. 14.

1	A17	½a green	00	60
2	A19	1a violet brown	20	20
3	A21	2a ultramarine	10.00	10.00

The reprints have the same measurements as the reprints of the regular issue of the same date.

885

SERVICE

Indian Stamps
OverprintedNABHA
STATE

Red Overprint.

¼	A17	½a green	1.00	1.00
½	A21	2a ultramarine	50	50

885-97 Black Overprint.

76	A17	½a green	15	8
77	A19	1a violet brown	30	25
		a. "NABHA STATE" double	25.00	
78	A21	2a ultramarine	50	50
79	A22	3a orange	1.50	1.50
80	A23	4a olive green	60	30
81	A25	8a red violet	1.25	1.25
82	A26	12a violet, red	3.50	3.50
83	A27	1r gray	10.00	10.00
84	A29	1r carmine rose & green	4.00	4.00

Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)

85	A14	6a bistre	1.50	1.50
----	-----	-----------	------	------

Nos. 04, 05, and 07 have been reprinted. They usually bear the overprint "Specimen".

1903-06 Wmkd. Star. (39)

016	A32	3p gray	40	40
		a. 3p slate	1.00	1.00
017	A33	½a green	15	10
018	A34	1a carmine rose	20	20
019	A35	2a violet	50	50
020	A38	4a olive green	50	35
		a. Double overprint		
021	A40	8a red violet	75	50
022	A42	1r carmine rose & green	1.25	1.25

1907

023	A44	½a green	12	12
024	A45	1a carmine rose	15	15

1913

025	A52	4a olive green	5.00	
026	A56	1r green & red brown	30.00	

1913

Indian Stamps of 1911-13 Overprinted:

NABHA STATE

NABHA STATE

SERVICE SERVICE

	a		b	
027	A46 (a)	3p gray	10	10
028	A47 (")	½a green	6	3
029	A48 (")	1a carmine rose	8	8
030	A49 (")	2a violet	12	12
031	A52 (")	4a olive green	20	20
032	A54 (")	8a red violet	40	40
033	A56 (b)	1r green & red brown	80	80

1932-37

British India
Stamp of 1926-35
OverprintedNABHA STATE
SERVICE

Perf. 13½x14, 14.

034	A46	3p slate	3	3
035	A72	1a dark brown	6	5
036	A54	8a red violet	40	40

Same Overprint on

British India Stamps of 1937
Overprinted in Black

1938

037	A80	9p green	3	3
038	"	1a carmine	5	3

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Patiala.

(pūt'ē-ā'lā)

A State of India in the Punjab District.

The varieties with small letters in the overprint are not listed as the letters are merely broken and not from another font of type.

1884

Indian Stamps
Overprinted in RedPUTTIALLA
STATE

Wmkd. Star. (39)

Perf. 14.

1	A17	½a green	50	50
		a. Double overprint, one horizontally		
2	A19	1a violet brown	3.00	2.50
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Double overprint, one in black	50.00	
		c. Pair, one as "b", one without overprint		
3	A21	2a ultramarine	1.50	1.50
4	A25	8a red lilac	25.00	25.00
		a. Double overprint, one in black	10.00	
		b. "STATE"		
		c. Overprint reversed		
		d. Pair like "a", one with overprint reversed		
5	A27	1r gray	15.00	20.00

Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)

6	A9	4a green	2.50	2.50
---	----	----------	------	------

Indian Stamps
Overprinted in RedPUTTIALLA
STATE

1885 Wmkd. Star. (39)

7	A17	½a green	15	15
		a. "AUTTIALLA"	2.00	
		b. "PUTTIALLA"		
		c. "STATE" only		
		d. "STATE"		
8	A21	2a ultramarine	50	50
		a. "AUTTIALLA"	2.50	
		b. "PUTTIALLA"		
9	A27	1r gray	3.00	3.00
		a. "AUTTIALLA"	75.00	
		b. "PUTTIALLA"		

Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)

10	A9	4a green	1.00	1.00
		a. Double overprint, one in black	40.00	
		b. Pair, one as "a", one with black overprint		

Same, Overprinted in Black.

Wmkd. Star. (39)

11	A19	1a violet brown	15	15
		a. "AUTTIALLA"	5.00	
		b. "PUTTIALLA"		
		c. Double overprint, one in red	2.00	
		d. Pair, one as "c", one without overprint.		
12	A25	8a red lilac	1.25	1.25
		a. "AUTTIALLA"	50.00	
		b. "PUTTIALLA"		

Nos. 7 to 12 inclusive have been reprinted. Most of them bear the word "Reprint". The few copies that escaped the overprint cannot be distinguished from the originals.

The error "AUTTIALLA" has been reprinted in entire sheets, in red on the ½, 2, 4a and 1r and in black on the ½, 1, 2, 4, 8a and 1r. "STATE" is 7½ mm. long, instead of 8½mm. Most copies are overprinted "Reprint".

925 Same Overprint on British India Stamp of 1922-24.

38 A48 (a) 1a dark brown 8 3

926 Same Overprint on India Stamp of 1911-13.

39 A53 (a) 6a bistre 30 15

927-36 British India Stamps of 1926-32 Overprinted PATIALA STATE SERVICE

Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)

40	A46	3p slate	3	2
41	A47	½a green	5	2
42	A48	1a dark brown	6	2
43	A69	1a3p violet	8	2
44	A60	2a dull violet	15	4
45	A60	2a vermilion	12	4
46	A57	2a6p buff	15	6
47	A61	4a olive green	20	5
48	A54	8a red violet	40	10

Overprinted PATIALA STATE SERVICE

49	A56	1r green & brown	75	25
50	A56	2r brown orange & carmine rose	1.50	

936 British India Stamp of 1934 Overprinted in Black PATIALA STATE SERVICE

51	A71	½a green	4	2
52	A72	1a dark brown	6	2

935-36 Same Overprint on British India Stamps of 1926-34.

53	A49	2a vermilion	10	4
54	A52	4a olive green	20	10

938-39 Same Overprint in Black on British India Stamp of 1937 Perf. 13½x14.

55	A80	½a brown	3	
56	"	1a carmine	5	

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

NATIVE FEUDATORY STATES

These stamps have franking power solely in the states in which they are issued.

Alwar.
(âl'wûr')

A Feudatory State of India lying north of Jaipur. Stamps of India are now used.



A Katar (Indian Dagger)
A1

Lithographed.

1877 Unwmkd. Rouletted.

1	A1	¼a ultramarine	15	15
		a. ¼a blue	20	20
		b. Imperf. vertically	2.50	
2	"	1a brown	30	30
		a. 1a yellow brown	30	30
		b. 1a red brown	30	30

Type Redrawn.

1899 Pin Perf. 12.

3	A1	¼a slate blue	25	25
---	----	---------------	----	----

1901

4	A1	¼a yellow green	25	25
		a. Pair, imperf. vertically between	1.75	

Bamra.
(bâm'râ)

A Feudatory State in the province of Bengal. Stamps of India are now used.



Native Inscriptions and Value

1890 A1

Type-set. Unwmkd. Imperf.

1	A1	¼a yellow	10.00
		a. "g" of "postage" inverted	
2	"	½a rose	6.00
		a. "g" of "postage" inverted	
3	"	1a blue	6.00
		a. "g" of "postage" inverted	
		b. "postage"	
4	"	2a green	6.00
		a. "postage"	
5	"	4a yellow	6.00
		a. "postage"	
6	"	8a rose	6.00
		a. "postage"	

All values may be found with the scroll inverted, and with the long end of the scroll pointing to the right or left.

Nos. 1 and 2 have been reprinted in blocks of eight and Nos. 1 to 6 in blocks of twenty. In the reprints the fourth character of the native inscription often has the curved upper line broken at the left, but in many instances comparison with photographic reproductions of the original settings is the only certain test.



A2

7	A2	¼a rose lilac	30	40
		a. "Quater"	2.00	
		b. "e" of "Postage" inverted	2.00	
		c. "Eeudatory"	2.00	
8	"	½a green	30	40
		a. "Eeudatory"	2.00	
		b. "postage" with small "p"	50	75
		c. "anna"	3.75	
9	"	1a yellow	65	65
		a. "Eeudatory"	5.00	
		b. "postage" with small "p"	65	65
		c. "annas"	15.00	
10	"	2a rose lilac	50	50
		a. "Eeudatory"	2.50	
11	"	4a rose lilac	2.00	
		a. "Eeudatory"	5.00	
12	"	8a rose lilac	1.00	
		a. "BAMBA"	10.00	
		b. "Foudatory"	10.00	
		c. "postage" with small "p"	1.25	
		d. "Postage"	10.00	
13	"	1r rose lilac	1.25	
		a. "BAMBA"	10.00	
		b. "Eeudatory"	10.00	
		c. "postage" with small "p"	2.50	

1893

14	A2	¼a rose	30	50
		a. "postage" with small "p"	50	50
15	"	¼a magenta	50	50
		a. "postage" with small "p"	50	
		b. "BVKRRA"		
		c. "BAKRA"		
		d. "BVKRVV"	7.00	
		e. "BAKRV"	7.00	
		f. "anna"	7.00	
16	"	2a rose	40	50
		a. "postage" with small "p"	60	75
17	"	4a rose	60	75
		a. "postage" with small "p"	1.25	1.25
		b. "BAMBA"	10.00	
18	"	8a rose	1.25	
		a. "postage" with small "p"	1.75	
19	"	1r rose	1.75	
		a. "postage" with small "p"	1.75	

The central ornament varies in size and may be found in various positions. Obsolete since 1894.

Barwani.
(bür-wâ'né)

A Feudatory State of Central India.

The stamps of Barwani are in sheets of four or eight, for use in booklets. They are usually perforated between the stamps but seldom at the outer edges of the sheets. They are without gum.



Rana Ranjit Singhji

1921 A1

Lithographed.

Wove Paper, Medium to Thin.

Unwmkd. Pin Perf. 7, 8.

1	A1	¼a gray blue	2.00	2.00
		a. ¼a deep blue	30	30
2	"	¼a green	30	30
3	"	¼a dark blue	30	30
4	"	¼a deep green	30	30

1921-26 Laid Paper.
Perf. 11, 11½, 12.

5	A1	¼a deep rose	10	10
6	"	¼a dark blue	6	6
7	"	½a light green α. Imperf.	15 25	15 25



A2

1922 Thick Glazed Paper.
Perf. 11.

8	A2	1a red	10	20
9	"	2a violet	20	30

1923 Wove Paper.

11	A1	¼a black	2.00	2.00
12	"	½a blue green	15	20



A3

1927 Glazed Paper.
Pin Perf. 7.

13	A3	4a light brown	25	35
----	----	----------------	----	----

1929 Thick Glazed Paper.
Perf. 11.

14	A1	¼a dull blue α. ½a indigo b. ½a ultramarine	10	10
15	"	½a dark green	6	10



Rana-Minor Devi Singhji

1932 A4
Typographed.
Perf. 11½, 12½.

18	A4	¼a dark gray	3	3
19	"	½a blue green	4	4
20	"	1a brown	6	6
21	"	2a red violet	10	10
22	"	4a olive green	20	20

1934-35 Types of 1921-27.
Thick Glazed Paper.
Perf. 11.

23	A1	¼a slate	3	3
24	A2	1a dark brown	6	6
25	A3	4a olive green	20	20



A5

1938 *Perf. 11.*

26	A5	1a dark brown	6	6
----	----	---------------	---	---

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Bhopal.

(bô-pâl'; -pôl')

A Feudatory State of Central India.

Inscription in Indian characters in an octagon embossed on each stamp.



A1



A2

Native Inscriptions and Values

Embossed Center.

Lithographed Frame.

Unwmkd.

1877 *Imperf.*
Double Lined Frame.

1	A1	¼a black	15.00	
		a. "EGAM"	20.00	
		b. "BEGAM"	20.00	
		c. "BEGAN"	20.00	
		d. Embossing reversed		
2	"	½a red	1.50	1.50
		a. "EGAM"	5.00	
		b. "BEGAM"	5.00	
		c. "BEGAN"	5.00	
		d. Embossing reversed		

Single Lined Frame.

3	A2	¼a black	150.00	
		a. "NWAB"		
4	"	½a red	1.50	1.50
		a. "NWAB"	5.00	
		b. Embossing inverted		



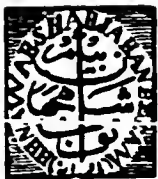
1878

5	A3	¼a black	25	
		α. Embossing inverted		
		b. Plate II, "J" diagonal		

All stamps of type A3 are lettered "EEGAM" for "BEGAM".



A4



A5

1878 Lithographed.

6	A4	½a pale red	25	
		a. ½a brown red	1.25	
		b. "NWAB"	2.00	
		c. "JAHN"	2.00	
		d. "EECAM"	2.00	

1879-80

7	A5	¼a green	30	
8	"	½a red	60	

Perf.

9	A5	¼a green	30	
10	"	½a red	60	

Nos. 7 and 9 have the value in parenthesis; Nos. 8 and 10 are without.



A6

1881 *Imperf.*

11	A6	¼a green	50	
		a. "NAWA"	2.50	
		b. "CHAH"	3.00	

Perf.

12	A6	¼a green	35	
		a. "NAWA"	2.00	
		b. "CHAH"	3.00	



A7

1881-89 *Imperf.*

13	A7	¼a black	25	
		a. "NWAB"	1.50	
		b. Inverted embossing	50	

14	"	½a red	30	
		a. "NWAB"	1.25	
		b. Inverted embossing	60	
15	"	1a brown	25	
		a. "NWAB"	1.50	
		b. Inverted embossing	50	
16	"	2a blue	25	
		a. "NWAB"	1.50	
		b. Inverted embossing	50	
17	"	4a yellow	75	
		a. "NWAB"	4.00	
		b. Inverted embossing	1.50	



A8



A9

1937	Type of 1936-37.	
	<i>Perf. 11½.</i>	
037	O5	4a red brown & bright blue (<i>Taj Mahal</i>) 20 10
038	"	8a red violet & blue (<i>Ahmadabad Palace</i>) 40 25
039	"	1r blue & red violet (<i>Rait-Ghat</i>) 75 50
No. 037 measures 36½x22½ mm. No. 038 measures 39x24 mm. No. 039 measures 45½x27½ mm.		
1938	Types of 1936-37.	
	<i>Perf. 11½.</i>	
040	O4	½a deep green & brown 3 3
041	O5	2a violet & deep green 10 6
1939	Type of 1935-37.	
	<i>Perf. 12.</i>	
042	O2	1a6p dark claret 10 5

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Bhore.

(bōr)

A Feudatory State in the Bombay District of India. Now uses India's stamps.



A1

Handstamped.

1879 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1 A1 ½a red 50 1.00



A2

2 A2 1a red 1.00 1.25



Pant Sachiv Shankakrao

1901 A3

Typographed.

3 A3 ½a red 40 40

Bijawar.

A Feudatory State in the Bundelkhand Agency of Central India.



Maharaja Sir Sawant Singh

A1

Typographed.

1935 Unwmkd.

Perf. 10½ or Roulette.

1	A1	3p brown	2
2	"	6p carmine	4
3	"	9p purple	5
4	"	1a dark blue	6
5	"	2a slate green	10



1937

A2

Perf. 9.

6	A2	4a red orange	20
7	"	6a yellow	30
8	"	8a emerald green	40
9	"	12a turquoise blue	60
10	"	1r purple	80
		a. "IRs" instead of "IR"	1.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Overprinted R. N. S."

Imperf.

27	A3	1a red (V)	5.00
28	A4	2a yellow (R)	3.00
29	A6	8a brown (G)	1.75
29a	"	8a brown (V)	2.50
30	A7	12a green (R)	1.50
31	A8	1r ultramarine (R)	2.50

Perf.

32	A4	2a yellow (R)	
33	A5	4a violet (V)	
34	"	4a violet (R)	3.00
35	A7	12a green (V)	2.00
36	"	12a green (R)	2.00



A9



A10



A11



A12



A13



A14

1900

Wove Paper.

Overprinted "R. S."

Imperf.

37	A9	1/4a red (V)	15
38	"	1/4a red (G)	25
39	"	1/4a violet (R)	35
40	"	1/4a violet (V)	2.50
41	A10	1/2a blue (R)	20
		<i>a.</i> Without overprint	
42	"	1/2a blue (V)	35
43	A11	1a olive (R)	75
44	"	1a red (V)	50
44a	"	1a red (G)	35
45	A12	2a yellow (V)	75
46	"	2a ochre (R)	
47	A13	2a yellow (V)	75
48	"	2a ochre (V)	75
49	A14	4a brown violet (R)	3.00
50	"	4a brown violet (V)	1.50
51	"	4a brown violet (G)	3.50

Pin Perf.

52	A9	1/4a red (V)	25
53	"	1/4a red (G)	25
54	"	1/4a violet (R)	50
55	A10	1/2a blue (R)	25
56	"	1/2a blue (V)	60
57	A11	1a olive (R)	1.00
58	"	1a olive (V)	1.25
59	"	1a red (V)	35
60	A12	2a yellow (G)	4.00
61	A13	2a yellow (R)	75
62	"	2a yellow (V)	50
63	"	2a ochre (V)	1.00
64	A14	4a brown violet (R)	1.50
65	"	4a brown violet (V)	1.50

Overprinted "R. N. S."

Imperf.

66	A9	1/4a violet (V)	
67	"	1/4a violet (R)	2.50
68	"	1/4a violet (G)	
69	A10	1/2a blue (V)	2.00
70	"	1/2a blue (R)	2.50
71	A11	1a olive (V)	
72	"	1a olive (R)	
73	A12	2a yellow (R)	1.25

Pin Perf.

74	A9	1/4a violet (V)	1.00
75	A10	1/2a blue (V)	1.00
76	"	1/2a blue (R)	
77	A11	1a olive (V)	2.00
77a	"	1a olive (R)	
78	A12	2a yellow (R)	2.50
78a	"	2a yellow (G)	2.00

Overprinted "R. N. S."

Imperf.

79	A9	1/4a vermilion (G)	2.00
80	"	1/4a vermilion (V)	50
81	A11	1a vermilion (G)	
82	"	1a vermilion (V)	1.50
83	A12	2a orange (V)	2.50
84	A14	4a gray (G)	
85	"	4a claret (G)	2.00
86	"	4a claret (V)	3.00
87	"	4a claret (R)	3.00

Pin Perf.

88	A9	1/4a vermilion (G)	2.00
89	A11	1a vermilion (G)	
90	A14	4a claret (G)	

Overprinted "R. S."

92	A11	1a vermilion (G)	
93	A14	4a claret (G)	

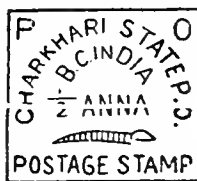
Stamps overprinted with the monogram "PS" were never issued for postal use. They are either reprints or remainders to which this overprint has been applied. Many other varieties have appeared since the stamps became obsolete. It is probable that all or nearly all of them are reprints.

Obsolete March 31, 1901.

Charkhari.

(chūr-hā'rē)

A Feudatory State in Central India.



A1

Typographed.

1894 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Thin White or Blue Wove Paper.

Value in the Singular.

1	A1	1/4a purple	15	15
2	"	1/2a "	25	25
3	"	1a green	50	50
4	"	2a "	60	60
5	"	4a "	75	75

1897 Value in the Plural.

6	A1	1a green	50.00
7	"	2a "	50.00
8	"	4a "	50.00



A2



A3

Lithographed.

1900

Perf. 11.

Size: 19 1/2 x 23 mm.

9	A2	1p red brown	1.00
10	"	1p pale blue	12
11	"	1/2a scarlet	15
12	"	1a light green	20
		<i>a.</i> 1a yellow green	25
13	"	2a ultramarine	25
14	"	4a deep green	30
15	"	8a brick red	35
16	"	1r red brown	75

1919

Imperf.

20	A3	1p black	2.00
21	"	1p violet	2.00

1930

Typographed.

Type of 1909 Issue. Redrawn.

Size: 20 x 23 1/2 mm.

22	A2	1p dark blue	10
23	"	1/2a olive green	8
24	"	1a light green	10
26	"	2a light blue	15
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	1.50
27	"	4a carmine	40
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	2.00



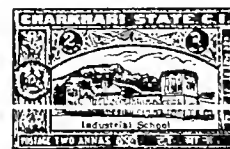
Guest-House of Raja at Charkhari Reservoir

A4



Imlia Palace

A5



Industrial School

A6



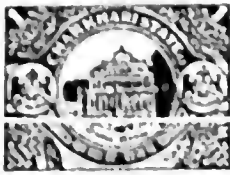
View of City

A7

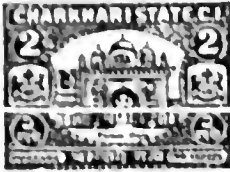


Maharjagar Fort, Charkhari City

A8



Guest-House
A9



Palace Gate
A10



Temples at Rampur
A11



Govordhan Temple
A12

1931 Various Designs.
Perf. 11, 11½, 12.

28	A4	¼a dull green	2	2
29	A5	1a black brown	2	2
30	A6	2a purple	4	4
31	A7	4a olive green	8	8
32	A8	8a magenta	10	10
33	A9	1r rose & green	18	18
34	A10	2r brown & red	40	40
35	A11	3r blue green & chocolate	60	60
36	A12	5r violet & blue	1.00	1.00

Numerous errors of perforation and printing exist.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Cochin.
(kō'chīn')

A Feudatory State in the Madras Presidency in India.

6 PUTTANS = 5 ANNAS.
12 PIES = 1 ANNA. 16 ANNAS = 1 RUPEE.



State Seal
A1

Typographed.

1892 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

1	A1	½p yellow	25	25
		a. Imperf.	10.00	10.00
		b. Laid paper	15.00	5.00
2	"	1p red violet	30	30
		a. 1p purple (error)	40.00	
3	"	2p purple	50	30
		a. Imperf.		

Nos. 1 to 3 sometimes have watermark large umbrella in the sheet.



1896 Ala

4	Ala	1p violet	50	1.25
---	-----	-----------	----	------

1897 Thin Paper.

5	A1	½p orange	25	20
6	"	1p magenta	30	30
7	"	2p purple	75	50



A2



A3



A4



A5

1898-1903

Thin or Thick Paper.

8	A2	3p ultramarine	4	4
9	A3	½p gray green	6	6
		a. Pair, one sideways	3.00	
10	A4	1p rose	10	6
		a. Laid paper	10.00	10.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	60.00	
11	A5	2p purple	15	6

1909

Type of 1898
Surcharged



13	A2	2p on 3p red violet	6	6
		a. Inverted surcharge	10.00	
		b. Tête bêche pair	10.00	



Sir Rama Varma I
A6

Engraved.

1911-14 Perf. 14.

14	A6	2p brown	5	2
15	"	3p blue	4	2
16	"	4p yellow green	5	2
17	"	9p carmine rose	12	4
18	"	1a orange buff	10	3
19	"	1½a lilac	15	5
		a. ½a red violet	25	
20	"	2a gray	25	8
21	"	3a vermilion	75	75
22	"	1r 8a deep green		



Sir Rama Varma II
A7



A7a

1917-23

23	A7	2p brown	4	2
24	"	4p green	4	2
25	"	6p red brown	5	3
26	"	8p gray black	8	3
27	"	9p carmine rose	10	3
28	"	10p deep blue	10	3
29	A7a	1a brown orange	8	5
30	A7	1½a red violet	8	3
31	"	2a gray	15	3
32	"	2½a yellow green	25	8
33	"	3a vermilion	20	3

1922



Stamp of 1911-14
Surcharged

Two pies

Type I. Numeral 9mm. high. Curved foot. Top begins with a ball.

Type II. As type I. Top begins with a curved line.

Type III. Numeral 6mm. high. Straight foot.

34	A6	2p on 3p blue (Type I)	4	3
		a. Type II	15	15
		b. Type III	6	6

"Pies" has a capital "P" once in each setting.

1925

ONE ANNA
ഒരു അന്ന

Stamp of 1917-22

Surcharged

ANCHAL &
REVENUE

36	A7	1a on 2½a yellow green	10	3
----	----	------------------------	----	---

1929 Stamp of 1911-14
 Surcharged with New Value.
 37 A6 10p on 9p carmine
 rose 4.00 15



A8

1932-33
 38 A8 3p on 4p green 10 6
 39 " 3p on 8p black brown 8 6
 40 " 9p on 10p deep blue 8 8



Sir Rama Varma III
 A9 A10

1933-36 *Perf. 13x14.*
 41 A9 2p brown 2 2
 42 " 4p green 3 2
 43 " 6p red brown 4 2
 44 A10 1a brown orange 5 3
 45 A9 1a 8p rose red 10 3
 46 " 2½a yellow green 10 3
 47 " 3a 4p violet 18 10
 48 " 6a 8p black brown 30 12
 49 " 10a deep blue 50 15

1933-34 **6**
 Stamps of 1917-22
 Surcharged in Red

Six Pies
Perf. 13½.
 50 A7 6p on 8p black brown 5 5
 51 " 6p on 10p dark blue 5 5

1938 Type of 1933.
Perf. 13x13½.
 52 A9 2a gray black 10 10
 53 " 3a red orange 15 12

Stamp of 1934
 Overprinted in Black **ANCHAL**

1939 Wmkd. Small Umbrella. (41)
Perf. 13x14.
 54 A10 1a brown orange 6 6

Types of 1933-36.
 Lithographed.
Perf. 11.
 55 A9 2p dull brown 2 2
 56 " 6p red brown 4 4
 57 " 2½a yellow green 10 10

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1913-14 **ON**
 Regular Issue **C G**
 of 1911-14
 Overprinted **S**

Wmkd. Small Umbrella. (41)
Perf. 14.
 O1 A6 2p brown
 O2 " 4p yellow green 35 3
 a. Inverted overprint
 O3 " 9p carmine rose 35 4
 O4 " 1½a red violet 1.50 8
 a. Double overprint
 O5 " 2a gray 75 5
 O6 " 3a vermilion 1.00 10
 O7 " 6a violet 1.00 20
 O8 " 12a blue 4.00 35
 O9 " 1r 8a deep green 2.00 2.00

1917-34 Same Overprint on
 Regular Issue of 1917-23.
 O10 A7 4p green 10 2
 O11 " 6p red brown 15 2
 O12 " 8p gray black 15 4
 O13 " 9p carmine rose 75 3
 O14 " 10p deep blue 1.25 3
 O15 A7a 1a brown orange 25 6
 O16 A7 1½a red violet 15 4
 O17 " 2a gray 25 4
 O18 " 2½a yellow green 35 5
 O19 " 3a vermilion 1.00 4
 O20 " 6a violet 75 8
 O21 " 12a blue 60 10
 O22 " 1½r dark green 1.50

1921 **On**
 Regular Issue **C G**
 of 1911-14
 Overprinted in Red **S**

O23 A6 3p blue 1.50 3
a. Double overprint

1923 Official Stamps of 1917-22
 Surcharged with New Value.
 O24 A6 8p on 9p carmine
 rose 2.50 6
 O25 A7 8p on 9p carmine
 rose 2.50 6
a. Double surcharge

1925 Official Stamp of 1917-22
 Surcharged with New Value.

O26 A7 10p on 9p carmine
 rose 3.00 6
a. Double surcharge

1929 Official Stamp of 1913-14
 Surcharged with New Value.
 O27 A6 10p on 9p carmine
 rose 3.00 25

1933-34 **ON**
 Regular Issue **C G**
 of 1917-23
 Overprinted **S**

O28 A7 4p green 5 2
 O29 " 6p red brown 25 2
 O30 " 8p gray black 10 2
 O31 " 10p deep blue 10 4
 O32 " 2a gray 20 2
 O33 " 3a vermilion 25 4
 O34 " 6a dark violet 40 5

6
 Same with additional
 Surcharge on
 type of
 Regular Issue of
 1917-22 in Red

Six Pies
 O35 A7 6p on 8p black brown 8 3
 O36 " 6p on 10p dark blue 8 2

1933-35 **ON**
 Regular Issue of 1933 **C G**
 Overprinted in Black **S**

Perf. 13½, 13x13½.
 O37 A9 4p green 3 2
 O38 " 6p red brown 5 2
 O39 A10 1a brown orange 8 2
 O40 A9 1a 8p rose 12 5
 O41 " 2a gray 15 2
 O42 " 2½a yellow green 18 3
 O43 " 3a vermilion 20 3
 O44 " 3a 4p violet 25 8
 O45 " 6a 8p black brown 60 8
 O46 " 10a deep blue 75 10

ON
 Regular Stamps
 of 1938-39 **C G**
 Overprinted
 in Black **S**

1939 *Perf. 13x13½.*
 O47 A9 2a gray black 10 10
 Lithographed.
 1939 *Perf. 11.*
 O48 A10 1a brown orange 5 5

Same Overprint on
 Regular Stamps of 1934-38.
 1939 Wmkd. Small Umbrella. (41)
Perf. 13x13½.
 O49 A10 1a brown orange 5 2
 O50 A9 3a red orange 15 3

This space may be used for tipping in
 possible listings of new issues
 from Scott's Monthly Journal

Dhar.

(dār)

A Feudatory State in Central India



Coat of Arms

A1



A2

The stamps of type A1 have an oval control mark handstamped in black.

Type-set

1897

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	½a red	20	20
		a. Characters for "piece" transposed	60	
		b. Five characters in first word	30	
		c. Without control mark	2.00	
2	"	¼a lilac rose	40	40
3	"	1a blue green	60	60

1898-99 Perf. 11½.

4	A2	¼a red	25	25
5	"	1a maroon	25	25

1900 Imperf.

6	A1	¼a orange red	50	50
		a. Without control mark	1.50	
7	"	2a yellow	1.75	1.75

Perf. 11½.

8	A2	¼a rose	25	25
9	"	1a violet	1.00	1.00
10	"	1a claret	35	35
11	"	2a dark green	1.50	1.50

Obsolete March 31, 1901.

Duttia.

(Datia.)

(dūt'ī-ā)

A Feudatory State in Central India. Stamps of India are now in use.



A1



A2

All the stamps of Duttia have a circular control mark handstamped in blue.

Type-set.

1898

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	¼a orange red	30.00	30.00
2	"	½a grayish green	50.00	50.00
3	A2	1a red	25.00	25.00
4	A1	2a yellow	30.00	30.00
5	"	4a rose	30.00	30.00

1897

6	A2	¼a green	1.00	1.00
7	"	1a black	2.00	2.00
		a. Laid paper	2.50	
8	"	2a yellow	2.00	2.00
9	"	4a rose	2.00	2.00



A3

10	A3	¼a green	6.00	
11	"	1a black	8.00	
12	"	2a yellow	12.00	
13	"	4a rose	12.00	



A4

1899-1900 Rouletted.

14	A4	¼a red	25	
		a. ¼a rose	50	
		b. Tête bêche pair	25.00	
15	"	½a green	20	
		a. ¼a blue green	50	
		b. ¼a yellow green	25	
16	"	1a black	25	
17	"	2a yellow	50	
		a. 2a buff	50	
18	"	4a red	35	
		a. Tête bêche pair		

1904 Imperf.

22	A4	¼a carmine	20	
23	"	½a green	1.00	
24	"	1a black	50	

1911 Perf. 13½.

25	A4	¼a carmine	35	
----	----	------------	----	--

1916 Imperf.

26	A4	¼a dull blue	10	
27	"	½a green	30	
28	"	1a violet	35	
		a. Tête bêche pair	2.50	
29	"	2a brown	35	

1918

31	A4	½a ultramarine	10	
32	"	1a rose	10	
33	"	2a violet	75	

Perf. 12.

34	A4	¼a black	50	
----	----	----------	----	--

1920 Rouletted.

35	A4	¼a blue	5	
36	"	½a rose	7	

Perf. 7.

37	A4	½a dull red	50	
----	----	-------------	----	--

The stamps of Duttia have been obsolete since 1921.

Faridkot.

(fā-rēd'kōt')

A Feudatory State in the Punjab District of India. Subsequent stamp issues are listed under Protected States of British India.

1 FOLUS OR PAISAS=1 ANNA.



A1



A2



A3

Handstamped.

1879-85 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	1f ultramarine	25	25
		a. Laid paper	25	
		b. Tête bêche pair	2.00	
2	A2	1p ultramarine	25	25
		a. Laid paper	3.00	
3	A3	1p ultramarine	35	50
		a. Tête bêche pair		

Many additional varieties have heretofore been catalogued but it is now generally admitted that only these three varieties were issued for postal use.

Holkar

(See Indore)

Hyderabad (Deccan.)

(hī'dēr-ā-bād')

A Feudatory State in Central India.



A1



A2

Engraved.

1866-71 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

1	A1	½a brown	50	50
		a. Laid paper		
2	A2	1a olive green	1.25	1.00
		a. Imperf. horizon'ty	5.00	
3	A1	2a green	5.00	4.00
		a. Laid paper		

The reprints are perforated 12½.



A3



A4

Perf. 11½, 12½.

1871 Wove Paper.

4	A3	¼a orange brown	10	3
		α. ¾a red brown	15	6
		δ. ¾a purple brown (error)	7.50	2.50
		ε. ¾a yellow green (error)		
5	"	1a dark brown	25	6
		α. Imperf.		
5b	"	1a black	12	6
6	"	2a green	20	4
7	"	3a yellow brown	25	20
8	"	4a slate	35	25
		α. Imperf. horizontally		
8b	"	4a olive green	35	35
9	"	8a bistre brown	50	50
10	"	12a blue	75	75

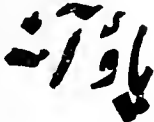
1891

11	A3	¼a rose	12	3
----	----	---------	----	---

1896

12	A3	¼a bright vermillion	4	3
----	----	----------------------	---	---

1900 Surcharged



13	A3	¼a on ½a bright vermillion	10	10
		α. Inverted surcharge		

1902

14	A4	¼a blue	75	75
14a	A3	2a olive green	25	5
15	"	4a deep green	40	30
16	"	12a slate green	60	60



Seal of the Nizam

1905 Wmkd. Native Characters. (42)

17	A5	¼a blue	30	5
		α. Imperf.	5.00	
18	"	½a red	50	8
		α. Imperf.	5.00	
18c	"	½a orange	50	10

1908-11 Engraved by A. G. Wyon.
Perf. 11, 11½, 12½, 13½ and Compound.

19	A5	¼a gray	15	2
20	"	½a green	25	3
21	"	1a carmine	10	3
22	"	2a lilac	20	4
		α. 2a violet		
		β. 2a lilac rose	12	5
24	"	3a brown orange	18	10
25	"	4a olive green	30	12
26	"	8a violet	65	30
27	"	12a blue green	1.00	50

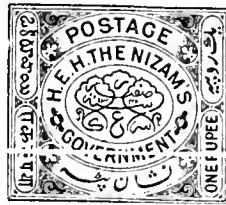
1912 Engraved by Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co.

28	A5	¼a brown violet	4	2
29	"	½a deep green	8	2

Nos. 19 and 20 measure 19½x20½ mm.
Nos. 28 and 29 measure 20x21½ mm.

1915-16

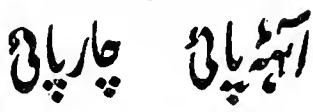
30	A6	½a green	3	2
31	"	1a carmine rose	10	2
32	"	1a red	6	3
35	"	8a violet		



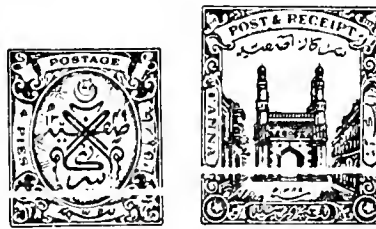
1927 A7 Wmkd. Native Characters. (211)
Perf. 13½.

36	A7	1r yellow	1.00	1.00
----	----	-----------	------	------

1930 Stamps of 1912-16 Surcharged in Red:



37	A5 (α)	4p on ¼a brown violet	5	3
38	A6 (β)	8p on ½a green	10	3



Seal of the Nizam A8 The Char Minar A9



High Court of Justice A10



Reservoir for the City of Hyderabad A11



Entrance to Ajanta Caves A12



Bidar College A13



Victory Tower at Daulatabad

1931 A14

39	A8	4p black	3	2
40	"	8p green	4	2
41	A9	1a dark brown	5	2
42	A10	2a dark violet	10	2
43	A11	4a ultramarine	20	3
44	A12	8a deep orange	40	12
45	A13	12a scarlet	60	25
46	A14	1r yellow	75	40



Unani General Hospital A15



Osmania General Hospital A16



Osmania University A17



Osmania Jubilee Hall A18

1937 Unwmkd. Perf. 13½x14.

47	A15	4p violet & black	4	4
48	A16	8p brown & black	5	5
49	A17	1a dull orange & gray	10	10
50	A18	2a dull green & gray	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the Nizam's Silver Jubilee.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Regular Issues
of 1866-71
Overprinted

सरकारी

Unwmkd.

1866-71 Perf. 11½, 12½.

Red Overprint.

O1	A1	½a brown	5.00	3.00
O2	A2	1a olive green	10.00	5.00
O3	A1	2a green	7.00	7.00
O4	A3	½a red brown	1.50	1.50
O5	"	1a dark brown	1.25	1.25
O6	"	2a green	2.00	1.25
O7	"	3a yellow brown	1.00	1.00
O8	"	4a slate	2.00	2.00
O9	"	8a bistre	3.75	3.75
O10	"	12a blue	5.00	4.00

1871 Black Overprint.

O11	A1	½a brown	2.00	2.00
O12	A2	1a olive green	2.50	2.50
O13	A1	2a green	7.50	7.50
O14	A3	½a red brown	50	35
O15	"	1a dark brown	40	10
O16	"	2a green	50	25
O17	"	3a yellow brown	1.00	50
O18	"	4a slate	1.00	75
O19	"	8a bistre	2.50	2.50
O20	"	12a blue	4.00	1.00

The above official stamps became obsolete in August, 1878. Since that date the "Official" overprint has been applied to the reprints and probably to original stamps. Two new varieties of the overprint have also appeared, both on the reprints and on the current stamps. These are overprinted in various colors, positions and combinations.

1908 Same Overprint.

On Regular Issues of 1905-

Wmkd. Arabic Characters. (42)

O21	A5	½a green	30	4
O22	"	1a carmine	50	4
O23	"	2a lilac	60	10

1909-11

Perf. 11, 11½, 12½, 13½ and Compound.

O24	A5	½a red	30	6
O25	A3	1a black	60	6
O26	"	2a olive green	75	30
O27	A5	3a brown orange	15	10
O28	"	4a olive green	35	15
O29	"	8a violet	65	25
O30	"	12a blue green	65	30

1911-12

Regular Issue of 1908-11
Overprinted

सरकारी

O31	A5	½a gray	5	2
O32	"	½a green	5	3
O33	"	1a carmine	10	3
O34	"	2a lilac	10	5
		α. 2a lilac rose	10	5
O35	"	3a brown orange	25	10
O36	"	4a olive green	40	6
O37	"	8a violet	40	30
		α. 8a brown violet		
O38	"	12a blue green	60	20

1912 Same Overprint.

On Regular Issue of 1912.

O39	A5	¼a brown violet	4	2
O40	"	½a deep green	4	2

1917 Same Overprint.

On Regular Issue of 1915-16.

O41	A6	½a green	10	2
		α. ½a yellow green		
O42	"	1a carmine rose	15	3
		α. 1a pink		
O45	"	1a red	15	3

1930 Official Stamps of 1912-17

Overprinted like Regular Issue of 1930.

O44	A5 (a)	4p on ½a brown violet	5	3
O45	A6 (b)	8p on ½a green	10	3

1934

Regular Issue of 1930
Overprinted in Black

सरकारी

Wmkd. Native Characters. (211)

Perf. 13½.

O46	A8	4p black	3	2
O47	"	8p green	4	2
O48	A9	1a dark brown	6	2
O49	A10	2a dark violet	10	2
O50	A11	4a ultramarine	20	6
O51	A12	8a deep orange	40	20
O52	A13	12a scarlet	60	25
O53	A14	1r yellow	75	30

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Indore.
(in-dōr')

A Feudatory State in Central India



Holkar Tukoji Rao II
A1

Lithographed.

1886-89

Unwmkd.
Perf. 15.

1	A1	½a lilac	40	40
---	----	----------	----	----



A2

1890

Imperf.

3	A2	¼a black, rose	50	50
---	----	----------------	----	----

The originals of this stamp are printed in water color. The reprints are in oil color and on paper of a deeper shade of rose.



Holkar Shivaji Rao
A3

Engraved.

1892 Perf. 15.

4	A3	¼a orange	10	5
5	"	½a brown violet	10	5
6	"	1a green	20	20
7	"	2a vermilion	30	30



Holkar Tukoji Rao III

1904	A4	¼a orange	3	3
	A5			

1904-08

9	A5	½a lake	1.00	4
10	"	1a green	1.00	4
11	"	2a brown	1.00	8
12	"	3a violet	1.00	20
13	"	4a ultramarine	1.25	20

Stamp of 1892

शिव घाना.

Surcharged

14	A3	¼a on ½a brown violet	1.50	1.50
----	----	-----------------------	------	------



Holkar Jashwant Rao II
A6

1927-38 Perf. 13½.

15	A6	¼a orange	3	2
16	"	½a claret	4	3
17	"	1a green	5	3
18	"	1¼a green	6	4
19	"	2a dark brown	12	6
20	"	2a Prussian blue	10	10
21	"	3a dull violet	15	8
22	"	3½a dull violet	20	20
23	"	4a ultramarine	20	10
24	"	4a bistre	20	20
25	"	8a gray	40	25
26	"	8a red orange	40	40
27	"	12a rose red	60	60



A7

1929-38 Perf. 14.

28	A7	1r light blue & black	75	40
29	"	2r carmine lake & black	1.50	75
30	"	5r orange brown & black	3.50	2.00

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1904-05

Stamps of 1904-08

SERVICE

Overprinted

01	A5	½a lake	3	2
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	
		b. Double overprint	1.00	
		c. Imperf.	1.00	
02	"	1a green	3	3
03	"	2a brown	5	5
04	"	3a violet	8	8
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
05	"	4a ultramarine	10	10

1907

06	A4	¼a orange	3	2
----	----	-----------	---	---

Overprinted SERVICE

07	A5	½a lake	3	10
----	----	---------	---	----

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Jaipur.

(ji'pōor')

A Feudatory State in the Rajasthan District of India.



Sun Chariot

A1

Typographed.

1904

Unwmkd. Pin Perf. 14x14½.

1	A1	½a pale blue	75	75
		a. ¼a dark blue	75	75
		b. ¼a ultramarine	75	75
2	"	1a dull red	1.00	1.00
		a. 1a scarlet	1.00	1.00
3	"	2a pale green	1.25	1.25
		a. 2a emerald green	1.50	1.50



Chariot of Surya, The Sun God

A2

1904-06

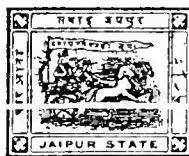
Engraved.

Perf. 12½, 12 and 13½.

4	A2	¼a olive green	6	4
5	"	½a deep blue	10	8
6	"	1a carmine	12	12
7	"	2a dark green	25	15
8	"	4a red brown	50	30
9	"	8a purple	75	40
10	"	1r yellow	1.00	1.00



A3



A4

1911

Typographed.

Imperf.

11	A3	¼a yellow green	10	10
		a. ¼ olive green	12	12
		b. "¼" inverted	50	
12	"	¼a olive yellow	12	10
		b. ¼a blue (error)		
13	"	½a ultramarine	12	12
		a. ¼a dull blue	12	12
		b. "¼" for "½"	2.50	
14	"	1a carmine	20	15
15	"	2a deep green	50	35
		a. 2a gray green	65	50

There are six types for each value and several settings of the ¼a and ½a in the 1911 issue.

1913-18

Perf. 11.

16	A4	¼a olive bistre	4	3
		a. ¼a pale olive green	5	5
17	"	½a ultramarine	5	3
18	"	1a carmine	10	8
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
19	"	2a green	12	12
20	"	4a red brown	30	30

1922

21	A4	1a scarlet	10	10
----	----	------------	----	----

1926

Stamps of

1904-06

Surcharged

३ आना

22	A2	3a on 8a violet	25	25
23	"	3a on 1r yellow	25	25

Durbar Commemorative Issue.



Chariot of Surya, The Sun God

A5



The Maharajah

A6



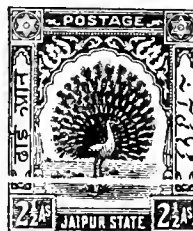
Elephant with Standard

A7



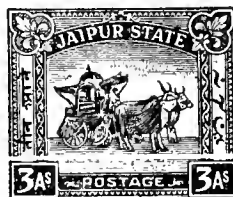
Sowar in Armor

A8



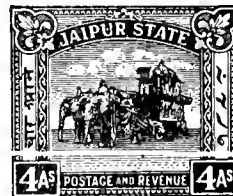
Peacock

A9



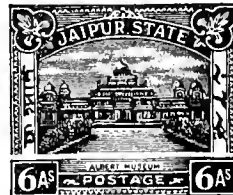
A Royal Bullock Carriage

A10



A Royal Elephant Carriage

A11



Albert Museum

A12



Sireh-Deorhi Gate

A13



Chandra Mahal
A14



Amber Palace
A15



Rajahs Jai Singh II and Man Singh II
1931 A16

Perf. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$, 14, 14x13 $\frac{1}{2}$.

24	A5	1/4a red brown & black	2	2
25	A6	1/2a dull violet & black	3	2
26	A7	1a blue & black	8	8
27	A8	2a ochre & black	12	12
28	A9	2 1/2a rose & black	20	20
29	A10	3a dark green & black	25	25
30	A11	4a dull green & black	50	50
31	A12	6a dark blue & black	50	50
32	A13	8a brown & black	75	75
33	A14	1r olive & black	1.00	1.00
34	A15	2r light green & black	2.00	2.00
35	A16	5r violet & black	3.75	3.75

Issued in commemoration of the investiture of the Maharajah Man Singh II with full ruling powers. Eighteen sets of this issue were overprinted in red "INVESTITURE MARCH 14, 1931" for presentation to distinguished personages.



Rajah Man Singh II
A18

1932-34 Perf. 14.

36	A6	1/4a red brown & black	2	2
37	A18	1a blue & black	6	6
38	"	2a ochre & black	10	10
39	A6	2 1/2a dark carmine & black	12	12
40	"	3a green & black	15	15
41	A18	4a gray green & black	20	20
42	A6	6a blue & black	30	30
43	A18	8a chocolate & black	40	40
44	"	1r bistre & gray black	75	75
45	"	2r yellow green & black	1.50	1.50

1936 Stamps of 1931-34 Surcharged in Red or Black **One Rupee**

Unwmkd. Perf. 14x13 $\frac{1}{2}$, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ x14.

46	A18	1r on 2r yellow green & black (R)	75	75
47	A16	1r on 5r violet & black (B)	75	75

1938

Stamp of 1931 Surcharged in Red **पाच आना**
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13 $\frac{1}{2}$.

48 A6 1/4a on 1/2a dull violet & black

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1929

Regular Issue of 1913-22 Overprinted **SERVICE** in Black or Red

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ & 12, 11.

O1	A4	1/4a olive green	6	3
O2	"	1/2a ultramarine (B)	8	3
O3	"	1/2a ultramarine (R)	6	5
O4	"	1a red	15	5
O5	"	2a green	15	5
O6	"	4a red brown	25	16
O7	"	8a purple (R)	75	40
O8	"	1r red orange	1.25	75

The 8a and 1r have not been issued without overprint.

1931

Regular Issue of 1913-22 **SERVICE** Overprinted in Black or Red

Perf. 11.

O9	A4	1/2a ultramarine (B)	10	
O10	"	1/2a ultramarine (R)	10	

Regular Stamp of 1913-18

Overprinted as in 1929 with Additional

Overprint **आध आना**

O11	A4	2a green	15	
-----	----	----------	----	--

1931-37

Regular Issue of 1931-33 **SERVICE** Overprinted in Red

Perf. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ & 14.

O12	A6	1/4a red brown & black	2	3
O13	"	1/2a dull violet & black (R)	4	2
O14	A7	1a blue & black	8	8
O15	A8	2a ochre & black	10	8
O16	A11	4a dull green & black	20	20

1932-37

Same Overprint on Regular Issue of 1932-34 Overprinted in Red.

Perf. 14.

O17	A18	1a blue & black	6	6
O18	"	2a ochre & black	10	8
O19	"	4a gray green & black	20	15
O20	"	8a chocolate & black	40	20
O21	"	1r bistre & gray black	75	60

1939

Regular Issue of 1932-34 **SERVICE** Overprinted in Black

Perf. 14.

O22	A6	1/4a red brown & black		
-----	----	------------------------	--	--

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Jammu and Kashmir.
(jūm'ōō & kāsh'mēr')

A Feudatory State in the extreme north of India.



1/2 Anna
A1



1 Anna
A2

Handstamped.

1866-67 Unwmkd. Imperf.

Printed in Water Colors.

Native Grayish Laid Paper.

1	A1	1/2a gray black	10.00	3.00
2	A2	1a dull blue a. 1a ultramarine b. 1a black blue	25.00	25.00
3	"	1a black	15.00	



1/4 Rupee
A3

4	A3	1/4r dull blue a. 1/4r ultramarine	25.00	25.00
5	"	1/4r black	15.00	15.00

It has now been proved by the leading authorities on Indian stamps that all stamps of 1/2 anna and 1 anna printed from the so-called Die A are forgeries and that no such die was ever in use.

Jammu.
(jūm'ōo)

A part of the Feudatory State of Jammu & Kashmir, both being ruled by the same sovereign.



1/2 Anna
A4



1 Anna
A5

Printed in blocks of four, three types of the 1/2 and one of the 1a.

1867-77

Printed in Water Colors.
Native Grayish Laid Paper.
Unwmkd.
Imperf.

6	A4	1/2a black	17.50	10.00
7	"	1/2a indigo	15.00	12.50
		a. 1/2a deep ultramarine	15.00	15.00
		b. 1/2a deep violet blue	20.00	20.00
8	"	1/2a carmine red	75	75
		a. 1/2a orange red	1.50	1.50
		b. 1/2a red		
9	"	1a black	100.00	
10	A5	1a indigo	25.00	20.00
		a. 1a deep ultramarine	30.00	20.00
		b. 1a deep violet blue	25.00	25.00
11	"	1a carmine red	1.00	1.00
		a. 1a orange red	3.00	
		b. 1a red		

1876

12	A4	1/2a emerald green	75.00	
12a	"	1/2a bright blue	40.00	15.00
13	A5	1a emerald green	100.00	
13a	"	1a bright blue	25.00	25.00

1877 Printed in Oil Colors.

Native Grayish Laid Paper.

14	A4	1/2a red	2.50	2.50
		a. 1/2a brown red		15.00
15	"	1/2a black	100.00	75.00
16	"	1/2a dark blue		
17	"	1/2a dark green		
18	A5	1a red	5.00	5.00
		a. 1a brown red		
19	"	1a black		
20	"	1a dark blue		
21	"	1a dark green		

European White Laid Paper.

22	A4	1/2a red		
		a. 1/2a brown red		
23	A5	1a red		
		a. 1a brown red		

RE-ISSUES.

For Jammu Only.

1869-76

Printed in Water Colors.
Native Grayish Laid Paper.

24	A1	1/2a deep black	1.00	
25	"	1/2a deep ultramarine	3.00	
26	"	1/2a orange red	2.50	
		a. 1/2a orange	3.00	
		b. 1/2a carmine	3.50	
27	"	1/2a emerald green	3.00	
28	"	1/2a yellow	10.00	
29	A2	1a deep black	7.50	7.50
30	"	1a deep ultramarine	3.50	
31	"	1a orange red	3.50	
		a. 1a carmine	2.00	
		b. 1a orange		
32	"	1a emerald green	5.00	
33	"	1a yellow	10.00	

34	A3	1/4r deep black	12.50	
35	"	1/4r deep ultramarine	2.00	
36	"	1/4r orange red	3.50	
		a. 1/4r orange		
		b. 1/4r carmine	3.50	
37	"	1/4r emerald green	2.00	
38	"	1/4r yellow	2.00	

1877 Printed in Oil Colors.

Native Grayish Laid Paper.

39	A1	1/2a orange red	2.00	2.00
		a. 1/2a brown red	2.00	
		b. 1/2a carmine	2.00	
40	"	1/2a black	1.50	1.75
41	"	1/2a slate blue	10.00	10.00
42	"	1/2a sage green	6.00	6.00
43	A2	1a red	10.00	10.00
		a. 1a brown red	4.00	
44	"	1a black	7.50	7.50
45	"	1a slate blue	10.00	10.00
46	"	1a sage green	15.00	
47	A3	1/4r orange red	1.75	3.00
		a. 1/4r brown red	1.75	
48	"	1/4r black	6.00	6.00
49	"	1/4r slate blue	50	
50	"	1/4r sage green	7.50	

European White Laid Paper.

51	A1	1/2a red	10.00	8.00
52	"	1/2a black	75	1.50
53	"	1/2a slate blue	1.00	
54	"	1/2a yellow	10.00	
55	A2	1a red	5.00	
56	"	1a black		
57	"	1a slate blue	15.00	
58	"	1a sage green	50.00	
59	A3	1/4r red	5.00	
60	"	1/4r black		
61	"	1/4r slate blue	1.25	
		a. 1/4r ultramarine	1.25	

It is probable that the issues of 1876, 1877 and the re-issues of the circular stamps were made to supply the demands of philatelists more than for postal needs. They were, however, available for postage.

There exist also reprints, printed in a variety of colors, on native and European thin wove paper. Collectors are warned against official imitations, which are very numerous. They are printed on several kinds of paper and in a great variety of colors.

Kashmir.
(kāsh'mēr')

A part of the Feudatory State of Jammu & Kashmir, both being ruled by the same sovereign.



1/2 Anna
A6

1866

Printed in Water Colors.
Native Grayish Laid Paper.
Printed From a Single Die.
Unwmkd.
Imperf.

62	A6	1/2a black	75.00	
----	----	------------	-------	--



1/4 Anna
A7



1/2 Anna
A8



1 Anna
A9



2 Annas
A10

1866-70

The 1/2a, 1a and 2a are printed in strips of five varieties, the 1/2a in sheets of twenty varieties and the 1a and 2a from single dies.

63	A7	1/4a black	35	35
64	A8	1/2a black		75.00
65	"	1/2a ultramarine	50	35
		a. 1/2a blue	1.25	1.25
66	A9	1a black		100.00
67	"	1a red orange	1.50	1.50
68	"	1a dark brown	1.25	1.25
69	"	1a orange brown	1.25	1.00
70	"	1a ultramarine		100.00
71	A10	2a olive yellow	1.50	1.50
		a. 2a ochre	2.00	2.00



4 Annas
A11



8 Annas
A12

72	A11	4a emerald green	3.50	3.00
		a. Tête bêche pair		
73	A12	8a red	3.75	3.75

All the stamps printed in oil colors are reprints.

As in Jammu, official imitations are numerous and are found in many colors and on various papers.

Jammu and Kashmir.



1/2 Anna
A13



1 Anna
A14

Laid Paper.

Unwmkd.

Perf.

1878

74	A13	1/2a red	1.25	1.50
75	"	1/2a violet	15.00	10.00
76	A14	1a red	40.00	40.00



1/4 Anna
A15



2 Annas
A16



4 Annas
A17



8 Annas
A18

1878-80 Imperf.

77	A15	½a red	1.25	1.00
78	A13	½a red	.50	.50
79	-	½a violet	.00	.50
80	-	½a slate	.00	.50
81	A14	1a red	.50	.50
82	-	1a violet	1.50	1.50
83	A16	2a red	8.00	8.00
84	-	2a purple	1.00	1.00
85	-	2a indigo	6.00	
86	A17	4a red	10.00	10.00

1878 Thick Wove Paper

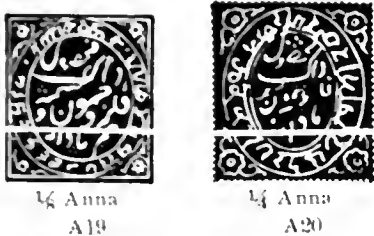
87	A13	½a red	6.00	
88	A14	1a -	1.00	1.00
89	A16	2a -	1.50	1.50

1879 Thin White or Yellowish Wove Paper.

90	A15	½a red	.25	.25
91	A13	½a -	.15	.10
92	A14	1a -	.50	.75
93	A16	2a -	.50	.60
94	A17	4a -	1.25	1.25
95	A18	8a -	1.50	1.50
96	A15	½a orange	1.25	1.25
97	A13	½a -	5.00	5.00
98	A14	1a -	1.50	2.50
99	A16	2a -	2.50	2.50
100	A17	4a -	5.00	7.50
101	A18	8a -	7.50	7.50

1880 Printed in Water Color. Thin Laid Paper.

102	A15	½a ultramarine	25.00	
-----	-----	----------------	-------	--



1883-94 Printed in Oil Colors. Thin White or Yellowish Wove Paper.

103	A19	½a yellow brown	12	12
104	A15	½a brown	20	20
105	A13	½a rose	1.25	50
α. Diagonal half, used as ½a on cover				
106	-	½a blue	1.00	
107	A14	1a bronze green	15	15
108	-	1a yellow green	12	35
108a	-	1a blue green	50	50
109	A17	4a green	75	1.25
110	-	4a olive green	1.00	1.00
111	A18	8a deep blue	1.25	1.25
112	-	8a dark ultramarine	1.25	2.50
112a	-	8a gray violet	1.50	1.50

Thin Yellow Paper.

113	A16	2a red	20	20
-----	-----	--------	----	----

Thin Yellow Green Paper.

114	A16	2a red	25	25
-----	-----	--------	----	----

Thin Deep Green Paper.

115	A16	2a red	1.00	1.00
-----	-----	--------	------	------

1886-93 Thin White Laid Paper.

116	A19	½a yellow	6.00	6.00
117	A15	½a brown	1.00	1.00
118	A20	½a vermilion	1.50	
119	A13	½a vermilion	2.50	1.25
120	-	½a rose red		
121	A14	1a green	40.00	25.00
122	A17	4a green		
123	A18	8a blue	30.00	20.00

Grayish Wove Paper.

124	A20	½a red	35	
-----	-----	--------	----	--

Thick Laid Native Paper.

125	A20	½a red		
-----	-----	--------	--	--

Thin White Wove Paper.

126	A19	½a yellow	12	12
-----	-----	-----------	----	----

Stamps of type A20, regular and official, were probably never placed in use.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Same Types as Regular Issues.

1878 White Laid Paper. Unwmkd. Imperf.

01	A15	½a black		
02	A13	½a black	1.25	1.50
03	A14	1a black	1.25	1.25
04	A16	2a "	2.00	1.00
05	A17	4a "		
06	A18	8a "		

1880 Thin White or Yellowish Wove Paper.

07	A15	½a black	10	10
08	A20	½a "	85	
09	A13	½a "	10	10
010	A14	1a "	12	10
011	A16	2a "	20	10
012	A17	4a "	35	35
013	A18	8a "	50	50

1890-91 Thin Grayish White Laid Paper.

014	A15	½a black	1.00	1.00
015	A20	½a "		
016	A13	½a "	1.25	1.25
017	A14	1a "	3.50	
018	A16	2a "	40.00	
019	A17	4a "	12.00	10.00
020	A18	8a "	12.00	10.00

Obsolete Oct. 31, 1894.

Jhalawar. (jä'lā-wär')

A Feudatory State in the Rajputana District of India.



An Asparas, or Hindu Nymph

A1		A2	
----	--	----	--

1887-90 Unwmkd. Imperf. Laid Paper.

1	A1	1p green	1.00	1.00
2	A2	½a green	15	15
α. Wove paper				
Obsolete Oct. 31, 1900.				

Jhind. (Jind.) (jēnd)

A Feudatory State in the Punjab District of India. Subsequent stamp issues are listed under Protected States of British India.



A1



A2



A3



A4



A5

1875 Unwmkd. Imperf. Thin White Wove Paper.

1	A1	½a blue	1.00	1.00
2	A2	1a lilac	1.25	1.25
3	A3	2a yellow	50	50
4	A4	4a green	5.00	1.25
5	A5	8a dark violet	15.00	15.00

1876 Thick Blue Laid Paper.

6	A1	½a blue	15	35
7	A2	1a red violet	30	40
8	A3	2a brown orange	25	35
9	A4	4a green	35	50
10	A5	8a purple	2.00	2.50

Perf. 12.

11	A1	½a blue	75	75
----	----	---------	----	----



A6



A7



A8



A9



A10



A11

1882-84 Thin Yellowish Wove Paper Imperf.

12	A6	½a buff	10	25
13	A7	½a yellow	40	40
14	A8	1a brown	40	40
15	A9	2a blue	35	35
16	A10	4a green	50	50
17	A11	8a red	1.75	1.25

Perf. 12.

18	A6	¼a buff	25	40
19	A7	½a yellow	15	18
20	A8	1a brown	75	75
21	A9	2a blue	50	50
22	A10	4a green	1.25	1.25
23	A11	8a red	5.00	5.00

a. Thick white paper

Laid Paper.

Imperf.

24	A6	¼a buff	60	75
25	A7	½a yellow	1.00	1.00
26	A8	1a brown	65	65
27	A9	2a blue	3.00	3.00
28	A11	8a red	3.00	3.00

Perf. 12.

29	A6	¼a buff	5.00	5.00
30	A7	½a yellow	6.00	5.00
31	A8	1a brown	1.75	1.75
32	A11	8a red	2.50	2.50

The stamps for inland postage have been obsolete since July, 1885, but it is understood that the same designs are still used for revenue stamps.

Kishengarh.
(kish'un-gür')

A Feudatory State in the Rajputana District of India.



Coat of Arms
A1

1899-1900
Soft, Porous Paper.
Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1	A1	1a green	75	1.00
2	"	1a blue	10.00	

Pin Perf.

3	A1	1a green	2.50	
---	----	----------	------	--



A2



A3



Coat of Arms
A4



Maharajah Sardul Singh
A5



A6



A7



Coat of Arms

A8 A9

1899-1900

Thin Wove Paper.

Imperf.

4	A2	¼a carmine	30	
		a. Tête bêche pair	3.00	
5	"	¼a green	7.00	
6	A3	½a blue	65	65
		a. ¾a dark blue	1.00	1.00
7	"	½a green	5.00	5.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	6.00	4.00
8	"	½a carmine	6.00	4.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	2.50	2.50
9	"	½a violet	2.50	2.50
10	A4	1a gray violet	1.00	1.00
		a. 1a dull lilac	1.00	
		b. 1a gray	1.50	
		c. Tête bêche pair	4.00	
11	"	1a rose	5.00	
11a	A5	2a orange	3.00	3.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	2.50	2.50
12	A6	4a chocolate	3.00	3.00
13	A7	1r dull green	8.00	
14	A8	2r brown red	12.50	
15	A9	5r violet		

Pin Perf.

16	A2	¼a magenta	20	20
		a. ¾a rose	25	
		b. Tête bêche pair	2.50	
17	"	¼a green	2.00	
		a. Imperf. vertically	30	30
18	A3	½a blue	60	60
		a. ¾a dark blue	3.00	3.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	1.25	1.25
19	"	½a green	1.50	1.50
		a. ¾a pale green	3.00	3.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	75	75
		c. Imperf. vertically	75	75
20	A4	1a gray violet	3.50	
		a. 1a dull lilac	2.50	
		b. 1a gray	1.00	1.00
		c. 1a red lilac	2.50	2.50
		d. Tête bêche pair	5.00	
20e	"	1a rose	7.50	
21	A5	2a orange	1.00	1.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.00	1.00
21b	A6	4a pale red brown	1.00	1.00
		c. ¾a chocolate	1.00	1.00
22	A7	1r dull green	2.50	2.50
23	A8	2r brown red	5.00	
24	A9	5r red violet	7.50	



A9a



A9b

1901 Soft Porous Paper.

24a	A9a	½a rose	1.00	1.00
24b	A9b	1a dull violet	4.00	



A10



A11

1903 Stout Hard Paper.

Imperf.

25	A10	½a pink	1.25	1.00
----	-----	---------	------	------

a. Printed on both sides

1904 Thin Wove Paper.

Pin Perf.

25b	A11	8a gray	2.00	
		c. Tête bêche pair	7.50	



A12

Stout Hard Paper.

Imperf.

26	A12	2a yellow	1.50	1.50
----	-----	-----------	------	------



Maharajah Madan Singh

A13 A14

Engraved.

1904-05 Perf. 12½, 13.

27	A13	¼a carmine	10	10
28	"	½a chestnut	10	10
29	"	1a deep blue	15	12
30	"	2a orange	50	50
31	"	4a dark brown	50	50
32	"	8a purple	1.00	1.00
33	"	1r dark green	2.00	2.00
35	"	2r lemon yellow	3.00	3.00
36	"	5r purple brown	6.00	6.00

Halftone

1913 Thin Wove Paper.

Rouletted 9½.

37	A14	2a violet	2.00	2.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	5.00	



Maharajah Madan Singh

A15 A16



1913 Rouletted 6½, 12.

Thick, Chalk-surfaced Paper.

38	A15	¼a pale blue	10	10
		a. "Kishangahr"	1.00	
		b. Imperf.	75	
		c. Imperf. vertically	50	50
39	A16	2a purple	50	50
		a. "Kishangahr"	1.50	

1913-16

Rouletted 12, 14½.

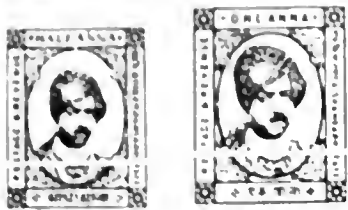
40	A14	¼a pale blue	8	4
41	"	½a green	6	5
42	"	1a carmine	10	10
43	"	2a purple	12	12
44	"	4a ultramarine	25	20
45	"	8a brown	30	30
46	"	1r rose lilac	75	75
47	"	2r dark green	1.25	1.25
48	"	5r brown	3.00	3.00

No. 37 has the value "Two Anna"; No. 43 has it "Two Annas".

1918

Type of 1913-16 Re-drawn
Rouletted.

51 A14 1a rose red 10 10
Too redrawn stamp is (1) oval with outer border
There is a white oval around the portrait
with only traces of the red blue. There is less
shading while the original.



Maharajah Madan Singh
A17 A18

1928-29

Pin Perf. 11½ to 16.

52	A17	¼a pale blue	4	4
53	"	¼a bright green	5	5
54	A18	1a carmine rose	6	6
55	"	2a red violet	12	12
56	A17	1a yellow brown	20	20
57	"	3a purple	40	40
58	"	1r deep green	80	80
59	"	2r lemon	1.00	1.00
60	"	3r red brown	4.00	4.00
		<i>a. imperf.</i>	6.00	

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1918

ON

Regular Issues
of 1899-1916
Handstamped

K

S

D

Black Handstamp.

On Issue of 1899-1900.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

01	A2	¼a carmine		
		<i>a. Tête beche pair</i>		
02	A4	1a gray violet	1.00	50
		<i>a. Tête beche pair</i>		
03	A6	4a chocolate	2.00	1.50
		<i>Pin Perf.</i>		
04	A2	¼a carmine	20	20
		<i>a. Tête beche pair</i>		
05	A3	½a green	50	50
		<i>a. Tête beche pair</i>		
06	A4	1a gray violet	75	50
07	A5	2a orange		
08	A6	4a chocolate	5.00	5.00
		<i>a. Tête beche pair</i>		
09	A7	1r dull green	25.00	25.00
10	A8	2r brown red		
11	A9	5r red violet		

On Issue of 1901.

012	A9b	1a dull violet		
		<i>a. Tête beche pair</i>		

On Issue of 1904.

013	A11	8a gray		
-----	-----	---------	--	--

Imperf.

014	A12	2a yellow	6.00	6.00
-----	-----	-----------	------	------

On Issue of 1904-05.

Perf. 12½, 13.

015	A13	¼a carmine	6.00	4.00
016	"	½a chestnut	15	15
017	"	1a deep blue	3.00	1.00
018	"	2a orange		
019	"	4a dark brown	6.00	6.00
020	"	8a purple		
021	"	1r dark green		
022	"	5r purple brown		

On Issue of 1913.
Rouletted.

023	A15	¼a pale blue		
		<i>On Issue of 1913-16.</i>		
024	A14	¼a pale blue	15	15
025	"	½a green	20	20
026	"	1a carmine	20	20
027	"	2a purple	30	30
028	"	4a ultramarine		
029	"	8a brown		
030	"	1r rose lilac		
031	"	2r dark green		
032	"	5r brown		

Red Handstamp.

On Issue of 1904.
Pin Perf.

033	A11	8a gray		
		<i>Imperf.</i>		
034	A12	2a yellow		

On Issue of 1904-05.
Perf. 12½, 13.

035	A13	1a deep green		
036	"	4a dark brown		
037	"	8a purple		
038	"	1r dark green		

On Issue of 1913-16.
Rouletted.

039	A14	¼a pale blue		
040	"	½a green		
041	"	2a purple		
042	"	4a ultramarine		
043	"	8a brown		

On Issue of 1918.
Re-engraved.

044	A14	1a rose red		
-----	-----	-------------	--	--

The overprint on Nos. 01 to 044 is handstamped and, as usual with that style of overprint, is found inverted, double, etc., etc. In this instance there is evidence that many of the varieties were deliberately made. We regard most stamps of the issue as unnecessary and speculative.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Las Bela.
(lās bā'la)

A Feudatory State in the Baluchistan District of India.



A1

A2

Typographed.

1897-98 *Unwmkd.*
Perf. 12.

1	A1	½a white	2.00	1.50
2	"	½a gray	50	50
3	"	½a blue	50	50

1901

4	A2	1a red orange	1.00	1.00
---	----	---------------	------	------

1904 *Pin Perf.*

5	A1	½a light blue	75	75
6	"	½a greenish gray, <i>granite paper</i>	1.00	1.00

Obsolete since 1907.

Morvi.
(môr've')

A Feudatory State within the Western India States Agency.



Sir Lakhdirji Waghji
The Thakur Sahib of Morvi
A1

Typographed.

1931 Size: 21½x26½ mm.

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

1	A1	3p red	8	8
		<i>a. 3p deep blue (error)</i>		
2	"	½a deep blue	10	10
3	"	1a red brown	12	12
4	"	2a yellow brown	15	15



A2

1932

Size: 21x25½ mm.

Perf. 11.

5	A2	3p rose	6	6
6	"	6p gray green	8	8
7	"	6p emerald green	10	10
8	"	1a ultramarine	10	10
9	"	2a violet	15	15



A3

1934-35 *Perf. 14, 11.*

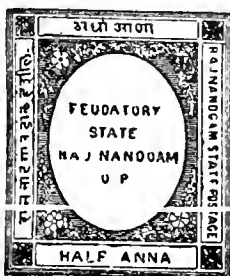
10	A3	3p bright rose <i>a.</i> red	6	6
11	"	6p emerald green <i>a.</i> green	8	8
12	"	1a red brown <i>a.</i> brown	10	10
13	"	2a violet	15	15

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Nandgaon.

(nänd'goun')

A Feudatory State in Central India.



A1

1891 Unwmkd.
Imperf.
White Paper.

1	A1	½a blue	50	1.00
2	"	2a rose	2.00	2.50

Yellowish Paper.

3	A1	½a blue		
---	----	---------	--	--

It is claimed by some authorities that Nos. 1 to 3 were revenue stamps.



A2

White Paper.

4	A2	½a green	50	
5	"	2a rose	60	

1894 Same Re-drawn.

6	A2	½a yellow green	75	
7	"	1a rose <i>a.</i> Laid paper	1.00	2.50
8	"	2a rose		

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1893-94

Regular Issues
Overprinted

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Violet Overprint.

O1	A1	½a blue	2.00	
O2	"	2a red	10.00	
O3	A2	½a yellow green <i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	40	
O4	"	1a rose <i>a.</i> Inverted overprint <i>b.</i> Laid paper	75 85 75	
O5	"	2a rose <i>a.</i> Double overprint	60	

The 1 anna official stamp has been reprinted in brown and in blue.

Obsolete since 1894.

Nepal.

(nē-pól')

(See letter "N")

Nowanuggur.

(Nawanagar.)

(nūv'ä-nug'är)

A Feudatory State in the Bombay District of India. Stamps of India are now used.



A Kandjar (Indian Dagger)

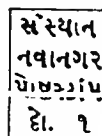
A1

1877 Unwmkd.
Imperf.
Laid Paper.

1	A1	1d dull blue	20	50
		<i>a.</i> 1d ultramarine	50	50
		<i>b.</i> Tête bêche pair	5.00	

Perf. 12½.

2	A1	1d slate	1.50	5.00
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	20.00	
		<i>b.</i> Wove paper		



A2

Imperf.

1880-88 Wove Paper.

3	A2	1d red violet	25	1.00
		<i>a.</i> 1d rose	50	1.00
		<i>b.</i> Characters at beginning of 3d line read "4102" instead of "418"		

4	"	2d green	50	1.00
		<i>a.</i> 2d blue green	1.00	2.00
		<i>b.</i> "4102" instead of "418"		

5	"	3d yellow	50	1.00
		<i>a.</i> 3d orange yellow	1.00	1.50
		<i>b.</i> "4102" instead of "418"		
		<i>c.</i> Laid paper	5.00	
		<i>d.</i> 2d yellow (error in sheet of 3d)	15.00	



Seal of the State

A3

1893 Thick Paper.

6	A3	1d black	2.00	
---	----	----------	------	--

Perf. 12.

7	A3	1d black	1.00	
8	"	3d orange	1.50	

Thin Paper.

Imperf.

9	A3	1d black	3.00	
10	"	2d dark green	4.00	
11	"	3d orange	3.00	

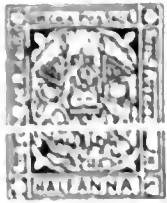
Perf. 12.

12	A3	1d black	20	60
13	"	2d green	20	75
14	"	3d orange <i>a.</i> Imperf. vertically	25	1.00

Obsolete about 1896.

Orcha.
(ôr'ehk)

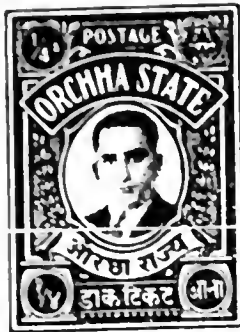
A Feudatory State in Central India. Stamps of India are now used.



Seal of the State
A1

1914-17 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1	A1	¼a ultramarine	5	2
2	-	¼a emerald green	8	4
3	-	1a carmine	10	5
4	-	2a brown	12	12
5	-	4a orange	20	20



We do not recognize stamps of the designs shown above as having been issued for postal purposes.

Poonch.
(pōonch)

A Feudatory State within the State of Jammu in India. Stamps of India are now used.



A1
Handstamped.

1876 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

White Paper.

1	A1	¼a vermilion	15.00
---	----	--------------	-------



A2



A3



A4



A5



A6

1880-87

2	A6	¼a vermilion	3.00	3.00
3	A2	¼a "	20	25
4	A3	1a "	35	50
5	A1	2a "	60	1.00
6	A5	4a "	1.50	

1885 Yellow Paper.

7	A6	¼a vermilion	75	75
8	A2	¼a "	1.00	1.00
9	A3	1a "	1.25	2.00
10	A4	2a "	1.50	1.50
11	A5	4a "	85	1.00

Bluish Paper.

12	A2	¼a vermilion	5.00	
13	A3	1a "	2.50	
14	A4	2a "		
15	A5	4a "		

Orange Paper.

16	A6	¼a vermilion	12	25
17	A2	¼a "	2.50	
17a	A4	2a "	5.00	
18	A5	4a "	5.00	

1887 Green Paper.

19	A6	¼a vermilion	6.00	6.00
20	A2	¼a "	1.00	1.00
21	A3	1a "	30	1.00
22	A4	2a "	3.00	
22a	A5	4a "	3.50	

Blue Paper.

23	A6	¼a vermilion	20	50
----	----	--------------	----	----

Pale Lilac Paper.

24	A6	¼a vermilion	20.00	
25	A4	2a "	1.00	1.00

These stamps are handstamped and may be found on many varieties of paper: wove, laid, ribbed, wove batonné and laid batonné. Many varieties may be found tête bêche or printed sideways.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1888 White Paper.

Unwmkd.				
Imperf.				
01	A6	¼a black	25	50
02	A2	¼a "	35	50
03	A3	1a "	35	50
04	A4	2a "	35	65
05	A5	4a "	75	1.00

1890 Yellowish Paper.

06	A6	¼a black	1.00	1.00
07	A2	¼a "	2.50	2.50
08	A3	1a "	5.00	3.50
09	A4	2a "	1.75	2.50
010	A5	4a "	5.00	

Obsolete since 1894.

Rajpreepla.
(Rajpipla)
(rāj-pē'plā)

A Feudatory State in the Bombay District of India.

4 PAISAS=1 ANNA.



A Kandjar (Indian Dagger)
A1

1880 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11, 12½.

1	A1	1pa ultramarine	25	1.25
---	----	-----------------	----	------



A2



A3

2	A2	2a green	1.00	2.00
α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between				

3	A3	4a red	1.25	2.50
---	----	--------	------	------

The stamps of Rajpreepla have been obsolete since 1886.

Sirmoor.
(sēr-mōor')

A Feudatory State in the Punjab District of India.



A1

1879 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.
Wove Paper

1	A1	¼a green	1.00	1.00
α. Imperf.				

Laid Paper.

2	A1	¼a blue	75	
---	----	---------	----	--



Rajah Sir Shamsher Prakash

1885-88 A2

Lithographed.

Perf. 14 and 14½.

3	A2	3p brown	10	10
α. 3p bistre brown				
4	"	3p orange	10	8
5	"	6p green	10	10
6	"	1a blue	10	20
7	"	2a carmine	20	20
α. 2a rose				
			30	30

No. 3a is a re-issue which was allowed to do postal duty. It has smaller periods in the inscription than No. 3.



A3

Perf. 11½.

1893	9	A3	¼a yellow green	10	15
			a. ¾a dark blue green	10	15
	10	"	¼a ultramarine	10	15
			b. Imperf.		

Nos. 9 and 10 are re-issues, which were available for postage.



Elephant
A4

Engraved.

Perf. 14.

1894-99	11	A4	3p orange	10	10
	12	"	6p green	10	10
	13	"	1a dull blue	10	10
	14	"	2a dull red	15	15
	15	"	3a yellow green	35	35
	16	"	4a dark green	45	45
	17	"	8a deep blue	75	75
	18	"	1r vermilion	1.50	1.50



Sir Surendar Bikram Parkash

1899 A5

19	A5	3a yellow green	50	50
20	"	4a dark green	50	50
21	"	8a blue	75	75
22	"	1r vermilion	1.25	1.25

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Regular Adhesives Overprinted.

Black Overprint.

On

“ S. S

S.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 14½.

1890-91	01	A2	3p orange	75	
	02	"	6p green	75	75
			a. Double overprint, one in red		
	03	"	1a blue		
	04	"	2a carmine	5.00	5.00

1890-92 Red Overprint.

05	A2	6p green	1.25	75
06	"	1a blue	3.50	2.00

On

“ S. S

S.

07	A2	6p green	75	35
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint		
08	"	1a blue	2.00	50
		a. Inverted overprint		

1892 Black Overprint.

09	A2	3p orange	15	25
		a. Inverted overprint		
010	"	6p green	50	35
011	"	1a blue	2.50	1.25
012	"	2a carmine	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint		

On

“ S. S.

S.

Black Overprint.

013	A2	3p orange	2.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
014	"	6p green	1.75	60
015	"	1a blue	2.50	60
016	"	2a carmine	3.00	3.00

1895 Overprinted with Type “b.”

017	A4	3p orange		
018	"	6p green		
019	"	1a blue		
		a. Inverted overprint		
020	"	2a carmine		

1900

Overprint Similar to Type “c”

021	A4	3p brownish orange		
022	"	6p yellow green		
023	"	1a deep blue		
024	"	2a carmine rose		

There are several settings of some of these overprints, differing in the sizes and shapes of the letters the presence or absence of the periods, etc. Some authorities question the official character of the overprints on Nos. 017 to 024 inclusive.

Obsolete March 31, 1901.

Soruth.

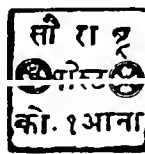
(Sorath.)

(sō-rāt')

A Feudatory State in the Bombay District of India.



A1



A2

1864-78 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Laid Paper.

1	A1	1a bluish	100.00	4.00
---	----	-----------	--------	------

Wove Paper.

1a	A1	1a black		25.00
----	----	----------	--	-------

Laid Paper.

2	A2	1a blue	2.50	1.00
		a. Character at the left in 3d line missing		
3	"	1a red	2.00	2.00
		a. Character at the left in 3d line missing		
4	"	1a black		
5	"	4a black	5.00	5.00
		a. Character at the left in 3d line missing		

Wove Paper.

6	A2	1a pink	20.00	5.00
		a. Character at the left in 3d line missing		
7	"	1a yellow		35.00
8	"	1a red, green		
		a. Character at the left in 3d line missing		

Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5 have been twice officially imitated, once in settings of 16 and the second time in settings of 4 varieties. The original settings contained 20 varieties. The imitations are printed in red or black on white paper, wove and laid, and on dull blue wove paper. The originals were on white and gray-blue laid paper.



A3



A4

1877-83

Laid Paper.

9	A3	1a green	15	15
		a. 1a yellow green	15	15
10	A4	4a vermilion	40	40
		a. 4a orange red	60	60
		b. 4a brown red	60	60

1886

Perf. 12.

11	A3	1a green	12	6
		a. 1a pale green	25	12
		b. 1a blue green	25	25
		c. Imperf. horizontally		
12	A4	4a vermilion	25	25
		a. 4a brown red	25	25
		b. 4a carmine	60	60
		c. Imperf. horizontally		

Wove Paper.

13	A3	1a pale green	25	25
		a. 1a deep green	1.25	25
		b. Imperf.	2.50	1.00
14	A4	4a red	25	25
		a. 4a brown red	25	25
		b. Imperf.		

Imperf.

Bluish White Laid Paper.

15	A4	4a vermilion	50	50
----	----	--------------	----	----

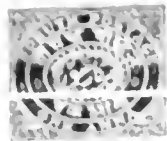
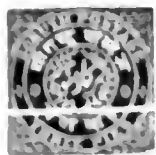
1913-14

Stamps of 1886 Surcharged

Three pies. One Anna.
त्रयु पीछ. or मेक आना.

Perf. 12.

16	A3	3p on 1a green	10	5
		a. Laid paper		
		b. Inverted surcharge	4.00	2.00
		c. Imperf.		
17	A4	1a on 4a red	25	20
		a. Laid paper	75	75
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
		c. Double surcharge		
		d. Imperf.		



1914

Perf. 12

20	A5	3p green	25	4
		a. imperf.		1
21	A6	1a rose ultramarine	25	15
		a. imperf.		
		b. imperf.		



Nawab
Sir Mahabat Khanit Rasulkhan
A7 A8

Perf. 11.

1925

Wove Paper.

22	A7	3p violet	5	3
		a. imperf.		
23	A8	1a red	15	10

Laid Paper.

24	A7	3p violet	10	10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
25	A8	1a red	10	10

Imperf.

26	A7	3p violet	10	10
----	----	-----------	----	----

Surcharged with New Value.

27	A8	3p on 1a red	15	12
----	----	--------------	----	----



Junagadh City and The Girnar



The Gir Lion
A10



Sir Rasul Khanji
A11



The Kathi Horse
A12

1929

Perf. 11.

28	A9	3p dark green & black	2	2
		claret	1	3
29	A10	4a dark blue & black	6	4
30	A11	1a claret & black	10	5
31	A12	2a orange buff & black	15	8
		3a carmine rose & black	20	10
32	A10	4a dull violet & black	10	20
33	A12	8a apple green & black	80	40
34	A11	1r dull blue & black		

1937

Type of 1929

Inscribed Postage and Revenue.

35	A11	1a claret & black	6	5
----	-----	-------------------	---	---

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1929

Regular Issue
of 1929

SARKARI

Overprinted in Red

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

01	A9	3p dark green & black	2	2
02	A10	4a dark blue & black	4	3
03	A11	1a claret & black	5	3
04	A12	2a orange buff & black	10	3
05	A9	3a carmine rose & black	20	4
06	A10	4a dull violet & black	25	6
07	A12	8a apple green & black	50	25
08	A11	1r dull blue & black	1.00	50

1933

Regular Issue of 1929

Overprinted **SARKARI** in Red.

09	A9	3a carmine rose & black	15	4
010	A10	4a dull violet & black	20	6
011	A12	8a apple green & black	40	25
012	A11	1r dull blue & black	80	50

Regular Stamp
of 1937

SARKARI

Overprinted in Red

1938

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

013	A11	1a claret & black	5	
-----	-----	-------------------	---	--

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Travancore.
(trāv'ān-kōr')

A Feudatory State on the extreme southwest coast of India.

16 CASH=1 CHUCKRAM.
2 CHUCKRAMS=1 ANNA.



Conch Shell (State Seal)
A1 A2

1888

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

Laid Paper.

1	A1	1ch ultramarine	75	25
2	"	2ch orange red	75	40
3	"	4ch green	2.00	1.00

1889-99

Wmkd. Shell. (43)

Wove Paper.

4	A1	½ch violet	6	2
		a. ½ch purple	10	2
5	"	1ch ultramarine	6	2
		a. 1ch dull blue	10	2
		b. 1ch indigo	10	2
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
6	"	2ch scarlet	10	4
		a. 2ch rose	12	5
		b. 2ch orange red	25	5
		c. Same as "a", horizontal pair, imperf. between		
7	"	4ch dark green	40	8
		a. 4ch yellow green	40	8
		b. 4ch green	40	8

1901
8 A2 3/4ch black 5 5

1906
Surcharged with
New Values

**1
4**

10 A1 1/4ch on 1/2ch violet 4 4
a. 1/4ch on 1/2ch purple 4 4
b. Inverted surcharge 12.00 5.00
 11 " 3/8ch on 1/2ch violet 10 4
a. 1/4ch on 1/2ch purple 10 4
b. Pair, one without surcharge
c. Inverted surcharge



1908-11
12 A3 4ca rose 4 2
13 A1 6ca red brown 4 2
14 A4 3ch purple 15 2



1916
15 A5 7ch red violet 40 10
16 A6 14ch orange 75 12



1920
17 A7 1 1/4ch claret 15 3

1921
Stamps of
1889-1911
Surcharged

1 C

18 A3 1ca on 4ca rose 3 2
a. Inverted surcharge 1.00 1.00
 19 A1 5ca on 1ch dull blue (R) 5 2
a. Inverted surcharge 1.00 50



1921
20 A8 5ca bistre 5 2
21 " 10ca rose 5 2

Coronation Issue.



The Shri Padmanabha Shrine at Trivandrum
A9



State Chariot
A10



Maharaja Chithira Thirunal
A11

1931
22 A9 6ca emerald green & black 5 4
23 A10 10ca ultramarine & black 6 4
24 A11 3ch violet & black 15 10

Nos. 22 to 24 were issued to commemorate the investiture of His Highness the Chithira Thirunal Maharaja with full ruling powers.

Stamp of 1920, Surcharged **2 C**

25 A7 1ca on 1 1/4ch claret 4 2
a. Inverted surcharge 50
 26 " 2ca on 1 1/4ch claret 4 2
a. Inverted surcharge 1.00

Stamps of 1921-31 Surcharged with New Values like Nos. 18 and 19.

27 A8 1ca on 5ca violet brown 5 3
a. 1ca on 5ca brown 5 3
b. Inverted surcharge
 28 " 2ca on 10ca rose 5 3
a. Pink
b. Inverted surcharge 1.00
c. Double surcharge

Type of 1921-22 Issue.

29 A8 5ca brown 2 2

1932 Type of 1901 Issue.

30 A2 3/4ch bright violet 4 2
a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between

1933 Type of 1920 Issue.

31 A7 1 1/2ch light red 6 2



Maharaja and "Untouchables" Entering a Place of Worship
A12

1937 Wmkd. Shell. (43)
Perf. 11 1/2, 12 1/2.
 32 A12 6ca carmine 2 2
 33 " 12ca ultramarine 5 5
 34 " 1 1/2ch light green 6 6
 35 " 3ch purple 10 10

Issued in commemoration of the Temple Entry Bill.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1911
Regular Issues
of 1889-1911
Overprinted
in Red or Black

**On
S S**

Wmkd. Shell. (43)
Perf. 12.

O1 A1 1ch indigo (R) 5 2
a. Inverted overprint 50
b. "No" for "On"
c. Double overprint
 O2 " 2ch scarlet 6 3
a. Inverted overprint 50
 O3 A4 3ch purple 8 3
a. Inverted overprint 1.00
 O4 A1 4ch dark green 20 3
a. Inverted overprint 1.00

1918-20 Same Overprint on
 Regular Issues of 1889-1920.

O5 A3 4ca rose 4 2
a. Imperf.
b. Inverted overprint 50
c. Blue overprint
 O6 A1 1/2ch violet (R) 5 2
a. Inverted overprint 50
 O7 A7 1 1/4ch claret 6 2
a. Inverted overprint 50

1921
Same Overprint on Regular Issues
of 1909-21.

O8 A1 6ca red brown 6 3
a. Inverted overprint 50
 O9 A8 10ca rose 6 2
a. Inverted overprint 50
b. Double overprint

1922
Same Overprint on Regular Issue of 1922.

O10 A8 5ca bistre 5 3
a. Inverted overprint 50

1925
Same Overprint on Regular Issue of 1916.

O11 A5 7ch plum 35 5
 O12 A6 14ch orange 50 5

Same Overprint in Blue
 on Regular Issues of 1889-1922.

O13 A3 4ca rose 5
 O14 A8 5ca bistre 10
 O15 A1 6ca red brown 10
 O16 A8 10ca rose 10
 O17 A7 1 1/4ch claret 15
 O18 A1 4ch dark green 30

1930 Black Overprint.
 O19 A8 5ca brown 2 2

1930-34 **On**

Regular Issues of 1889-1932

Overprinted in Black or Red **S S**

020	A3	6ca rose	2	2
021	A8	5ca brown	2	2
a. Inverted overprint				
022	A1	6ca orange brown	3	3
023	A8	10ca rose	3	3
024	A1	4½ch violet	4	3
025	"	4½ch purple (R)	3	3
026	A2	3½ch black (R)	6	3
027	"	3½ch bright violet	4	2
028	A7	1½ch claret	3	3
029	"	1½ch dull red	6	2
030	A4	3ch purple (B)	10	2
031	"	3ch purple (R)	10	2
032	A1	4ch deep green (R)	10	3
033	"	4ch deep green (B)	10	2
a. 4ch light green				
034	A5	7ch maroon	15	4
035	A6	14ch orange	35	10

Official Stamps of 1930-32
Surcharged with New Values.

On Stamps **On**

Overprinted in Black **S S**

036	A8	6ca on 5ca dark brown	4	2
037	"	12ca on 10ca rose	4	3
a. "On-S, S" inverted				
b. New value inverted 50				
038	A6	1ch 5ca on 1½ch claret	6	3

1932 Official Stamps of 1930-32
Surcharged with New Values as **12 C**

On Stamps Overprinted in Black.

039	A8	6ca on 5ca dark brown	4	3
a. New value inverted				
040	"	12ca on 10ca rose	4	3
a. New value inverted				
041	A7	1ch 8ca on 1½ch claret	6	3
a. New value inverted				

1933 **On**

Regular Issue of 1889-94

Overprinted **S S**

042	A1	½ch violet (B)	2	2
043	"	1ch gray blue (R)	5	2

1933 **On**

Regular Issue of 1901-11

Overprinted in Red **S S**

044	A2	¾ch black	3	3
-----	----	-----------	---	---

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Wadhwan.
(wūd.wān')

A Feudatory State in the Bombay District of India. Stamps of India are now used.



Coat of Arms
A1

Thin Paper.

1888 Unwmkd.
Pin Perf.

1	A1	½p black	1.00	1.00
---	----	----------	------	------

Perf. 12½.

2	A1	½p black	75	75
a. Imperf. horizontal				

Perf. 12 and 12½.

1889 Thick Paper.

3	A1	½p black	50	50
---	----	----------	----	----

The stamps of Wadhwan are believed to be obsolete.

INDO-CHINA, A.
(in'dō.chi'nā)

The French possessions on the Cambodian Peninsula bordering on the South China Sea and the Gulf of Siam. The area includes the colony of Cochin China and the protectorates of Annam, Cambodia, Laos, Tonkin and the Kwang-chowan territory leased from China. With the exception of Cochin China, which is a direct colony, each protectorate is governed by a Resident Superior who in turn is responsible to the Governor General of the entire area. Cochin China is provided with a Governor. The monetary unit is the piastre which is divided into one hundred cents. Normally the piastre is worth about twenty-five cents. The capital is Hanoi.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.
100 CENTS=1 PIASTRE.



Commerce **A1 A2**

1889 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

Black or Red Surcharge.

1	A1	5c on 35c deep violet, orange, (B)	35	35
a. Without date 10.00				
b. Inverted surcharge 100.00				
2	A2	5c on 35c deep violet, orange, (R)	2.50	2.50
a. Date in smaller type 7.00				
b. Inverted surcharge 100.00				



Peace and Commerce **A3**

1892-96 **A3**

Typographed.

3	A3	1c lilac blue	6	4
4	"	2c brown, buff	20	15
5	"	4c claret, lavender	10	10
6	"	5c green, greenish	10	4
7	"	10c lavender	40	10
8	"	15c blue (Quadrille Paper)	1.25	4
9	"	20c red, green	75	30
10	"	25c rose	75	10
a. "INDO-CHINE" omitted				
11	"	30c brown, bistre	1.00	75
12	"	40c red, straw	1.00	60
13	"	50c carmine, rose	2.00	1.00
14	"	75c deep violet, orange	80	80
a. "INDO-CHINE" inverted 300.00				
15	"	1fr bronze green, straw	1.50	1.00
a. "INDO-CHINE" double 8.00				
16	"	5fr red lilac, lavender	5.00	4.00

1900

17	A3	5c yellow green	40	4
18	"	10c red	40	8
19	"	15c gray	60	4
20	"	25c blue	80	25
21	"	50c brown, azure	1.50	70

1903

Stamps of 1900
Surcharged in Black

5

22	A3	5c on 15c gray	8	8
23	"	15c on 25c blue	15	15



St. Joan of Arc

1904-06

A4

24	A4	1c olive green	3	3
25	"	2c violet brown, buff	5	5
26	"	4c claret, bluish	6	6
27	"	5c deep green	5	2
28	"	10c carmine	8	2
29	"	15c orange brown, blue	10	2
30	"	20c red, green	20	15
31	"	25c deep blue	40	12
32	"	30c pale brown	40	30
33	"	35c yellow	40	30
34	"	40c bluish	40	20
35	"	50c bistre brown	75	50
36	"	75c red, orange	3.00	3.00
37	"	1fr pale green	1.25	75
38	"	2fr brown, orange	2.50	2.00
39	"	5fr deep violet, lilac	20.00	20.00
40	"	10fr orange brown, green	15.00	15.00



Native Girls

A5

A6

1907

41	A5	1c olive brown & black	3	3
42	"	2c yellow brown & black	3	3
43	"	4c blue & black	6	6
44	"	5c green & black	4	2
45	"	10c red & black	6	3
46	"	15c violet & black	8	8
47	A6	20c violet & black	12	12
48	"	25c blue & black	20	3
49	"	30c brown & black	1.00	75
50	"	35c olive green & black	12	5
51	"	40c yellow brown & black	15	15
52	"	45c orange & black	1.50	85
53	"	50c carmine & black	1.25	25



Cambodian Woman
A7



Annamite Women
A8



Muong Woman
A9



Laotian Woman
A10



Cambodian
A11

54	A7	75c vermilion & black	75	75
55	A8	1fr carmine & black	7.00	1.00
56	A9	2fr green & black	3.00	3.00
57	A10	5fr blue & black	4.00	3.00
58	A11	10fr purple & black	9.00	7.00

1912

Stamps of 1904-06
Surcharged in
Black or Carmine

05 10

59	(a)	5c on 4c claret, bluish	1.50	1.50
60	(")	5c on 15c orange brown, blue (C)	5	5
61	(")	5c on 30c pale brown	15	15
62	(b)	10c on 40c bluish (C)	20	20
63	(")	10c on 50c bistre brown (C)	30	30
64	(")	10c on 75c red, orange	60	60

1918

Stamps of 1907
Surcharged with New Values in
Cents or Piastres as **4 CENTS**

65	A5	2-5c on 1c olive brown & black	2	2
66	"	4-5c on 2c yellow brown & black	12	10
67	"	13-5c on 4c blue & black	12	8
68	"	2c on 5c green & black	12	2
69	"	4c on 10c red & black	15	3
70	"	6c on 15c violet & black	2.00	10
71	A6	8c on 20c violet & black	1.00	4
72	"	10c on 25c blue & black	75	4
73	"	12c on 30c brown & black	40	4
74	"	14c on 35c olive green & black	60	10
75	"	16c on 40c yellow brown & black	75	8
76	"	18c on 45c orange & black	2.00	10
77	"	20c on 50c carmine & black	1.50	40
78	A7	30c on 75c vermilion & black	1.25	15
79	A8	40c on 1fr carmine & black	1.50	15
80	A9	80c on 2fr green & black	2.00	20
81	A10	2pi on 5fr blue & black	5.00	1.25
82	A11	4pi on 10fr purple & black	15.00	15.00

1922

Types of 1907 Issue

Surcharged with New Values in Black or Red:

12
CENTS
= 2 CENTS =

88	A5 (c)	1c on 5c ochre & black	8	8
89	"	2c on 10c gray green & black	15	15
90	A6	6c on 30c light red & black	20	20
91	"	10c on 50c light blue & black	50	50
92	"	11c on 55c violet & black, bluish	60	60
93	"	12c on 60c light blue & black, pinkish (R)	1.00	1.00

Nos. 90, 92 and 93 exist without surcharge but were not regularly issued in that condition.



A12



A13

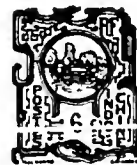
1922-23

"CENTS" below Numerals.

94	A12	1/10c black & salmon	2	2
95	"	1/5c blue & black	2	2
96	"	2/5c olive brown & black	2	2
97	"	4/5c rose & black, lavender	2	2
98	"	1c yellow brown & black	3	2
99	"	2c gray green & black	5	2
100	"	3c violet & black	7	2
101	"	4c orange & black	8	2
		a. Head and value double		
102	"	5c carmine & black	12	2
103	A13	6c dull red & black	15	4
104	"	7c olive green & black	18	4
105	"	8c black, lavender	20	5
106	"	9c ochre & black, greenish	20	5
107	"	10c blue & black	22	3
108	"	11c violet & black	25	5
109	"	12c brown & black	30	5
		a. Double head and double value (11c+12c)		
110	"	15c orange & black	35	5
111	"	20c blue & black, straw	45	8
112	"	40c vermilion & black, bluish	75	25
113	"	1pi blue green & black, greenish	2.00	1.50
114	"	2pi violet brown & black, pinkish	3.00	3.00



Plowing near the Tower of Confucius
A14



Bay of Along
A15

1927

115	A14	1c	light olive green	2	2
116	"	1 1/2	yellow	2	2
117	"	2	light blue	2	2
118	"	4	deep brown	2	2
119	"	1	orange	2	2
120	"	2c	blue green	3	3
121	"	3c	indigo	3	3
122	"	4c	lilac rose	3	3
123	"	5c	deep violet	10	10
124	A15	6c	deep red	10	10
125	"	7c	light brown	15	15
126	"	8c	gray green	15	15
127	"	9c	red violet	20	20
128	"	10c	light blue	18	18
129	"	11c	orange	20	20
130	"	12c	myrtle green	20	20



Temple of Angkor Wat
A16

131	A16	15c	dull rose & olive brown	30	30
132	"	20c	violet & slate	30	5



Carving Wood
A17

133	A17	25c	orange brown & lilac rose	10	15
134	"	30c	deep blue & olive gray	50	18



Temple of Thvat-Luong
A18

135	A18	40c	vermillion & light blue	75	30
136	"	50c	light green & slate	85	15



Founding Saigon
A19

137	A19	1pi	dark blue, black & yellow	1.50	60
			a. Yellow color omitted		
138	"	2pi	red, deep blue & orange	3.00	1.50

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931.

Perf. 12 1/2.

Name of Country in Black.

Surcharged with New Values.

140	A9	4c	on 50c violet	20	20
141	A10	6c	on 40c red	30	30
			orange	30	30
142	A11	10c	on 1.50fr dull blue	50	50



Native Boat
A20



Tower at Ruins of Angkor Thom
A21



Planting Rice
A22



Temple Dancer
A23

1931-38

Perf. 13, 13 1/2.

143	A20	1	10c Prussian blue	2	2
144	"	1	5c lake	2	2
145	"	2	5c orange red	2	2
146	"	1	2c red brown	2	2
147	"	1	5c dark violet	2	2
148	"	1	1c black brown	2	2
149	"	2	2c dark green	2	2
150	A21	3c	deep brown	6	2
151	"	3c	dark green	6	2
152	"	4c	dark blue	6	3
153	"	4c	dark green	4	4
154	"	5c	deep violet	4	2
155	"	6c	orange red	5	5
156	"	7c	black	6	5
157	"	8c	rose lake	7	5
158	A22	10c	dark blue	8	2
159	"	15c	dark brown	30	10
160	"	15c	dark blue	10	5
161	"	18c	blue	15	5
162	"	20c	rose	16	4
163	"	21c	olive green	16	5
164	"	22c	dark green	18	5
165	"	25c	deep violet	20	6
166	"	30c	orange brown	24	3
167	A23	50c	dark brown	40	8
168	"	60c	dull violet	48	20
169	"	1pi	yellow green	80	20
170	"	2pi	red	1.60	60



S. M. Bao, Dai
A24

For use in Annam.

1936

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13.

171	A24	1c	brown	2	2
172	"	2c	green	2	2
173	"	4c	violet	4	3
174	"	5c	red brown	6	6
175	"	10c	lilac rose	10	6
176	"	15c	ultramarine	12	6
177	"	20c	scarlet	16	16
178	"	30c	plum	24	6
179	"	50c	slate green	40	30
180	"	1pi	rose violet	80	50
181	"	2pi	black	1.60	75



S. M. Monivong
A25

For use in Cambodia.

182	A25	1c	brown	2	2
183	"	2c	green	2	2
184	"	4c	violet	4	3
185	"	5c	red brown	4	4
186	"	10c	lilac rose	8	6
187	"	15c	ultramarine	12	10
188	"	20c	scarlet	16	16
189	"	30c	plum	24	6
190	"	50c	slate green	40	30
191	"	1pi	rose violet	80	40
192	"	2pi	black	1.60	75

Paris International Exposition Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1937.

1937 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13.

193	A12	2c	deep violet	6	6
194	A13	3c	dark green	6	6
195	A14	4c	carmine rose	8	8
196	A15	6c	dark brown	10	10
197	A16	9c	red	20	20
198	A17	15c	ultramarine	40	40



Late President Paul Doumer
A26

1938 Perf. 13 1/2 x 13.

199	A26	5c	rose carmine	4	4
200	"	6c	brown	5	4
201	"	18c	bright blue	15	8

Issued in commemoration of the 35th anniversary of the Trans-Indo-Chinese Railway.

New York World's Fair Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

Engraved.

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12 1/2 x 12.

202	A18	13c	carmine lake	8	
203	"	23c	ultramarine	14	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1914



Regular Issue of 1907

Surcharged

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14 x 13 1/2.

B1	A5	10c+5c	red & black	8	8
----	----	--------	-------------	---	---

5c

1915-17

Surcharged **+5c**

B2	A5	5c+5c green & black	6	6
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
B3	"	10c+5c red & black	6	6
B4	"	15c+5c violet & black	10	10
		<i>a.</i> Triple surcharge		
		<i>b.</i> Quadruple surcharge		

1918

Semi-Postal Stamps of 1915-17

Surcharged with New Values in Blue.

B5	A5	4c on 5c+5c green & black	10	10
		<i>a.</i> Closed "4"		
B6	"	6c on 10c+5c red & black	12	12
B7	"	8c on 15c+5c violet & black	40	40
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		

1918

French Semi-Postal Stamps of 1917-19 Surcharged

INDOCHINE
10 CENTS

B8	SP5	10c on 15c+10c gray green	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
B9	"	16c on 25c+15c deep blue	50	50
B10	SP6	24c on 35c+25c slate & violet	60	60
B11	SP7	40c on 50c+50c pale brown & dark brown	1.25	1.25
B12	SP8	80c on 1fr+1fr claret & maroon	2.00	2.00
B13	"	4pi on 5fr+5fr deep blue & black	10.00	10.00

Type of France, 1938, with Inscription and Date in Upper Margin.

1938

Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

B14	SP35	18c+5c bright ultramarine	14	14
-----	------	---------------------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

AIR POST STAMPS.



API

1933-38

Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½.

C1	API1	1c olive brown	2	2
C2	"	2c dark green	2	2
C3	"	5c yellow green	4	2
C4	"	10c red brown	7	5
C5	"	11c rose carmine	8	5
C6	"	15c deep blue	11	5
C7	"	20c gray	14	6
C8	"	30c orange brown	21	4
C9	"	36c carmine rose	25	2
C10	"	37c olive green	25	3
C11	"	60c dark violet	40	15
C12	"	66c olive green	45	10
C13	"	67c bright blue	45	
C14	"	1pi black	70	6
C15	"	2pi yellow orange	1.40	12
C16	"	5pi purple	3.50	30
C17	"	10pi deep red	7.00	1.25



1938

AP2

C18 AP2 37c red orange 30 30
Issued in commemoration of the 35th anniversary of the Trans-Indo-Chinese Railway.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps of French Colonies Surcharged

5

Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1904

Black Surcharge.

J1	D1	5c on 60c brown, buff	1.00	75
----	----	-----------------------	------	----

1905

Carmine Surcharge.

J2	D1	5c on 40c black	2.00	1.00
J3	"	10c on 60c black	2.00	1.50
J4	"	30c on 60c black	2.00	1.50



Dragon from Steps of Angkor Wat D1

1908

Perf. 14x13½.

J5	D1	2c black	10	10
J6	"	4c deep blue	10	10
J7	"	5c blue green	5	3
J8	"	10c carmine	20	4
J9	"	15c violet	20	20
J10	"	20c chocolate	12	6
J11	"	30c olive green	25	25
J12	"	40c claret	20	20
J13	"	50c greenish blue	15	12
J14	"	60c orange	30	30
J15	"	1fr gray	2.00	2.00
J16	"	2fr yellow brown	1.50	1.50
J17	"	5fr red	3.00	3.00

1918

Postage Due Stamps of 1908

Surcharged with New Values in Cents or Piastres.

J18	D1	4/5c on 2c black	10	10
J19	"	13/5c on 4c deep blue	10	10
J20	"	2c on 5c blue green	1.00	6
J21	"	4c on 10c carmine	60	4
J22	"	6c on 15c violet	3.00	50
J23	"	8c on 20c chocolate	20	10
J24	"	12c on 30c olive green	2.25	15
J25	"	16c on 40c claret	2.50	10
J26	"	20c on 50c greenish blue	2.50	35
J27	"	24c on 60c orange	1.00	25
		<i>a.</i> Closed "4"	3.00	
J28	"	40c on 1fr gray	2.50	25
		<i>a.</i> Closed "4"	3.50	
J29	"	80c on 2fr yellow brown	6.00	1.25
J30	"	2pi on 5fr red	10.00	10.00
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	20.00	



D2

1922

"CENTS" below Numerals.

J31	D2	2/5c black	2	2
J32	"	4/5c red	2	2
J33	"	1c buff	3	3
J34	"	2c gray green	5	3
J35	"	3c violet	7	3
J36	"	4c orange	8	3
		<i>a.</i> Value omitted		
J37	"	6c olive green	12	6
J38	"	8c black, lavender	18	6
J39	"	10c deep blue	20	6
J40	"	12c ochre, greenish	25	10
J41	"	20c deep blue, straw	50	5
J42	"	40c red, bluish	80	20
J43	"	1p brown violet, pinkish	2.00	60



A Pagoda

Dragon

1927

D3

D4

Perf. 14x13½, 13½x14.

J44	D3	2 5c violet brown & orange	2	2
J45	"	4/5c violet & black	2	2
J46	"	1c brown red & slate	3	2
J47	"	2c green & brown olive	4	2
J48	"	3c red brown & blue	5	5
J49	"	4c indigo & brown	6	2
J50	"	6c deep red & vermilion	10	10
J51	"	8c olive brown & violet	15	6
J52	D4	10c deep blue	18	6
J53	"	12c olive	20	20
J54	"	20c rose	30	10
J55	"	40c blue green	60	60
J56	"	1pi red orange	1.50	1.50



D5

1931-38

Perf. 13.

Value Surcharged in Black.

J57	D5	1/5c red, orange	2	2
J58	"	2/5c "	2	2
J59	"	4/5c "	2	2
J60	"	1c "	2	2
J61	"	2c "	2	2
J62	"	3c "	3	3
J63	"	4c "	4	4
J64	"	5c "	4	4
J65	"	6c "	5	4
J66	"	10c "	8	4
J67	"	12c "	10	10
J68	"	14c "	12	12
J69	"	20c "	16	10
J70	"	50c "	40	40

Value Surcharged in Blue.

J71	D5	1pi red, orange	80	80
-----	----	-----------------	----	----

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1933 Regular Issues of 1931-32

Overprinted in Blue or Red.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13, 13½.

Overprinted

S
E
R
V
I
C
E

O1	A20	1c black brown (B1)	3	2
O2	"	2c dark green (B1)	5	2

Overprinted SERVICE

07	A21	3c deep brown (B)	6	3
08	"	4c dark blue (R)	10	10
09	"	5c deep violet (B)	15	3
09	"	6c orange red (B)	15	8

Overprinted SERVICE

07	A22	10c dark blue (R)	20	6
08	"	15c dark brown (B)	30	12
09	"	20c rose (B)	50	12
010	"	25c olive green (B)	60	60
011	"	25c deep violet (B)	60	30
012	"	30c orange brown (B)	60	50

Overprinted SERVICE

013	A23	50c dark brown (B)	1.00	50
014	"	60c dull violet (B)	1.00	25
015	"	1pi yellow green (B)	1.50	40
016	"	2pi red (B)	3.00	1.00

Type of Regular Issue, 1922-23

Overprinted diagonally in Black or Red SERVICE

1934 Perf. 14x13.

017	A13	1c olive green (B)	2	2
018	"	2c brown orange (B)	2	2
019	"	3c yellow green (B)	3	3
020	"	4c cerise (B)	3	3
021	"	5c yellow (B)	4	4
022	"	6c orange red (B)	5	5
023	"	10c gray green (R)	7	7
024	"	15c ultramarine (B)	11	11
025	"	20c gray black (R)	14	10
026	"	21c light violet (B)	15	15
027	"	25c rose lake (B)	18	18
028	"	30c lilac gray (B)	21	21
029	"	50c bright violet (B)	35	35
030	"	60c gray (B)	42	42
031	"	1pi blue (R)	70	70
032	"	2pi deep red (B)	1.40	1.40

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

INGERMANLAND.

(See North Ingermanland.)

INHAMBANE, AF.

(In'yám-bá'ná)

A district of the Province of Mozambique in Portuguese East Africa bordering on the Mozambique Channel. These possessions are divided into three districts: i.e., Mozambique Province, the territory of the Mozambique Company and the territory of the Nyassa Company. Inhambane is one of the five districts within the Mozambique Province, the other districts being Lourenço Marques, Quelimane, Tete and Mozambique. Stamps of Mozambique are now in use.

1000 REIS = 1 MILREIS.
100 CENTAVOS = 1 ESCUDO.

1895 CENTENARIO

Stamps or Mozambique Overprinted S. ANTONIO — Inhambane MDCCCXCV

On 1886 Issue.

1	A2	5r black	7.00	7.00
2	"	10r green	12.00	12.00
3	"	20r rose	12.00	12.00
4	"	25r lilac	20.00	20.00
5	"	40r chocolate	15.00	15.00
6	"	50r blue	10.00	10.00
7	"	100r yellow brown	25.00	25.00
8	"	200r gray violet	35.00	35.00
9	"	300r orange	35.00	35.00

On 1894 Issue.

10	A3	50r light blue	15.00	15.00
11	"	75r rose	13.50	10.00
12	"	80r yellow green	20.00	20.00
13	"	100r brown, buff	20.00	20.00
14	"	150r carmine, rose	22.50	22.50

Issued in commemoration of the seventh centenary of the birth of Saint Anthony of Padua.



King Carlos A1

1902 Perf. 11½.

15	A1	2½r gray	5	5
16	"	5r orange	12	8
17	"	10r light green	15	15
18	"	15r gray green	15	15
19	"	20r gray violet	15	15
20	"	25r carmine	15	12
21	"	50r brown	50	50
22	"	65r dull blue	2.00	2.00
23	"	75r lilac α. Imperf.	50	50
24	"	100r dark blue, blue	30	30
25	"	115r orange brown, pink	75	75
26	"	130r brown, straw	75	75
27	"	200r red violet, pink	1.25	1.25
28	"	400r dull blue, straw	1.25	1.25
29	"	500r black & red, blue	2.50	2.50
30	"	700r gray black, straw	3.00	3.00

1905

Stamp of 1902 Surcharged in Black

50 REIS

31	A1	50r on 65r dull blue	35	35
----	----	----------------------	----	----

1911

Stamps of 1902 Overprinted in Carmine or Green

32	A1	2½r gray	6	6
33	"	5r orange	5	5
34	"	10r light green	5	5
35	"	15r gray green	5	5
36	"	20r gray violet	4	4
37	"	25r carmine (G)	12	5
38	"	50r brown	4	4
39	"	75r lilac	5	5
40	"	100r dark blue, blue	5	5
41	"	115r orange brown, pink	10	10
42	"	130r brown, straw	10	10
43	"	200r red violet, pink	15	15
44	"	400r dull blue, straw	20	20
45	"	500r black & red, blue	25	25
46	"	700r gray black, straw	20	20

1914

Stamp of 1905 Overprinted in Red

47	A1	50r on 65r dull blue α. "Republica" inverted	15	15
----	----	--	----	----

Vasco da Gama Issues of Various Portuguese Colonies Surcharged as

REPUBLICA

INHAMBANE

¼ C.

On Stamps of Macao.

48	A54	¼c on ½a blue green	20	20
49	A55	½c on 1a red	20	20
50	A56	1c on 2a red violet α. Inverted surcharge	20	20
51	A57	2½c on 4a yellow green	20	20
52	A58	5c on 8a dark blue	20	20
53	A59	7½c on 12a violet brown	20	20
54	A60	10c on 16a bistre brown	20	20
55	A61	15c on 24a bistre	15	15

On Stamps of Portuguese Africa.

56	A54	¼c on 2½r blue green	10	10
57	A55	½c on 5r red	10	10
58	A56	1c on 10r red violet	10	10
59	A57	2½c on 25r yellow green	10	10
60	A58	5c on 50r dark blue	12	12
61	A59	7½c on 75r violet brown	15	15
62	A60	10c on 100r bistre brown	15	15
63	A61	15c on 150r bistre	15	15

On Stamps of Timor

64	A54	¼c on ½a blue green	20	20
		a. Inverted surcharge		
65	A55	½c on 1a red	20	20
66	A56	1c on 2a red violet	20	20
67	A57	2½c on 4a yellow green	20	20
68	A58	5c on 8a dark blue	15	15
69	A59	7½c on 12a violet brown	15	15
70	A60	10c on 16a bistre brown	15	15
71	A61	15c on 24a bistre	15	15



Ceres
A2

Name and Value in Black.

1914		Perf. 15x14½.		
72	A2	¼c olive brown	6	6
73	"	½c black	5	5
		a. Imperf.		
74	"	1c blue green	5	5
75	"	1½c lilac brown	5	5
76	"	2c carmine	5	5
77	"	2½c light violet	3	3
78	"	5c deep blue	3	3
79	"	7½c yellow brown	6	6
80	"	8c slate	10	10
81	"	10c orange brown	3	3
82	"	15c plum	10	10
83	"	20c yellow green	10	10
84	"	30c brown, green	10	10
85	"	40c brown, pink	30	30
86	"	50c orange, salmon	30	25
87	"	1e green, blue	50	50

1915

Stamp of 1905
Overprinted
in Carmine

88	A1	50c on 65r dull blue	1.00	1.00
----	----	----------------------	------	------

1917

Stamps of 1902
Overprinted
Locally

89	A1	2½r gray	2.00	2.00
89a	"	5r orange	2.00	2.00
90	"	15r gray green	30	30
91	"	20r gray violet	10	10
92	"	50r brown	10	10
93	"	75r lilac	10	10
94	"	100r blue, blue	25	25
95	"	115r orange brown, pink	25	25
96	"	130r brown, straw	25	25
97	"	200r red violet, pink	35	25
98	"	400r dull blue, straw	35	25
99	"	500r black & red, blue	60	35
100	"	700r gray black, straw	75	35

The stamps of Inhambane have been superseded by those of Mozambique.

ININI, S. A.

(ên-ên-ê')

A part of the French Guiana colony in South America, which is administered under the Governor of French Guiana, assisted by an Administrative Council.

1932-38

Stamps of French Guiana, 1929-33:

TERRITOIRE

DE L'ININI

Overprinted

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½x14.

1	A16	1c gray lilac & greenish blue	2	2
2	"	2c dark red & blue green	2	2
3	"	4c olive brown & red violet	2	2
4	"	5c Prussian blue & red orange	2	2
5	"	10c magenta & brown	2	2
6	"	15c yellow brown & red orange	2	2
7	"	20c dark blue & olive green	2	2
8	"	25c dark red & dark brown	2	2

Overprinted Territoire de l'ININI

Perf. 14x13½.

9	A17	30c dull green & light green	2	2
10	"	35c Prussian green & olive (B)	3	3
11	"	40c red brown & olive gray	3	3
12	"	50c dark blue & olive gray	3	3
13	"	55c violet blue & carmine (B)	4	4
14	"	65c red orange & green (B)	4	4
15	"	75c indigo & slate blue (B1)	5	5
16	"	80c black & violet blue (R)	5	5
17	"	90c dark red & vermilion	6	6
18	"	1fr light violet & brown	6	6
19	"	1fr carmine & light red	6	6

Overprinted Territoire de l'ININI

20	A18	1.25fr black brown & blue green	8	8
21	"	1.50fr dark blue & light blue	9	9
22	"	1.75fr brown red & black brown	11	11
23	"	1.75fr violet blue	11	11
24	"	2fr dark green & rose red	12	12
25	"	3fr brown red & red violet	18	18
26	"	5fr dull violet & yellow green	30	30
27	"	10fr olive gray & deep ultramarine (R)	60	60
28	"	20fr indigo & vermilion	1.20	1.20

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

Engraved.

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½x12.

34	A18	1.25fr carmine lake	8
35	"	2.25fr ultramarine	14

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps
of French Guiana, 1929:

TERRITOIRE

Overprinted

DE L'ININI

1932 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½x14.

J1	D3	5c indigo & Prussian blue	2	2
J2	"	10c bistre brown & Prussian green	2	2
J3	"	20c green & rose red	2	2
J4	"	30c olive brown & rose red	2	2
J5	"	50c violet & olive brown	3	3
J6	"	60c brown red & olive brown	4	4

TERRITOIRE DE

Overprinted

L'ININI

J7	D4	1fr deep blue & orange brown	6	6
J8	"	2fr brown red & bluish green	12	12
J9	"	3fr violet & black (R)	18	18

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

IONIAN ISLANDS, E.

(i-ō'ni-dn 'lāndz)

Formerly a British protectorate comprising a group of islands in the Mediterranean Sea off the west coast of Greece. They were acquired by Great Britain in 1815 but in 1864 they were ceded to Greece on request of the inhabitants. Stamps of Greece are now in use.

12 ENR 1 SELLING.



Queen Victoria
A1

Engraved.
Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1859

1	A1	(4p) orange	5.00 50.00
		Wmkd. "2." (138)	
2	A1	(1p) blue	4.00 50.00
		Wmkd. "1." (139)	
3	A1	(2p) lake	3.00 50.00

IRAN.

(See Persia.)

IRAQ, A.

(ō'rīk')

An Arab kingdom lying between Syria, Transjordan and Persia. Formerly was Mesopotamia, a province of Turkey, but was freed during the World War and mandated to Great Britain. Admitted to the League of Nations October 4, 1932, and the mandate terminated.

16 ANNAS = 1 RUPEE.
1000 FILS = 1 DINAR.

(For earlier issues see Mesopotamia.)



Sunni Mosque
A1



Guffahs on the Tigris
A2



Motif of Assyrian Origin
A3



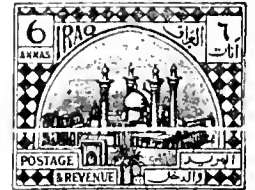
Winged Bull
A4



Ctesiphon Arch
A5



Colors of the
Dulaim Camel Corps
A6



Shiah Mosque
A7



Conventionalized Date Palm or
"Tree of Life"
A8

Engraved.

1923

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 12.

1	A1	1/2a olive green	6	3
2	A2	1a brown	6	3
3	A3	1 1/2a carmine lake	10	6
4	A4	2a brown orange	12	3
5	A5	3a deep blue	20	6
6	A6	4a dull violet	25	8
7	A7	6a blue green	30	15
8	A6	8a olive bistre	50	15
9	A8	1r green & brown	1.25	50
10	A1	2r black	3.00	1.00
11	A6	5r orange	4.00	1.25
12	A7	10r carmine	8.00	2.00

1925

13	A1	2r bistre	2.00	40
----	----	-----------	------	----



King Feisal
A9

1927

14	A9	1r red brown	1.00	40
----	----	--------------	------	----



A10



A11

1931

15	A10	1/2a green	10	3
16	"	1a chestnut	10	4
17	"	1 1/2a carmine	15	15
18	"	2a orange	15	3
19	"	3a light blue	20	8
20	"	4a purple brown	30	12
21	"	6a Prussian blue	35	15
22	"	8a dark green	60	60
23	All	1r dark brown	85	60
24	"	2r yellow brown	1.75	1.50
25	"	5r deep orange	5.00	2.50
26	"	10r red	10.00	7.00
27	A9	25r violet	75.00	75.00

1932 Stamps of 1923-31
Surcharged in "Fils" or "Dinars"
in Red, Black or Green:

3 Fils $\frac{1}{3}$ 25 Fils $\frac{1}{25}$

100 Fils $\frac{1}{100}$ 1 Dinar $\frac{1}{1}$

28	A10 (a)	2f on 1/2a green (R)	6	6
29	"	3f on 1/2a green (B)	6	4
30	"	4f on 1a chestnut (G)	8	6
31	"	5f on 1a chestnut (B)	8	6
32	"	8f on 1 1/2a carmine	40	20
33	"	10f on 2a orange	15	5
34	"	15f on 3a light blue	25	15
35	"	20f on 4a purple brown	40	40
36	A6 (b)	25f on 4a dull violet	50	50
37	A10 (a)	30f on 6a Prussian blue	50	50
38	"	40f on 8a dark green	1.50	1.50
39	All (c)	75f on 1r dark brown	2.00	2.00
40	"	100f on 2r yellow brown	2.00	2.00
41	"	200f on 5r deep orange	3.50	3.50
42	"	1/2d on 10r red	9.00	9.00
43	A9 (")	1d on 25r violet	20.00	20.00



King Feisal
A12 A13



A14

Values in "Fils" and "Dinars".

44	A12	2f ultramarine	6	3
45	"	3f green	8	2
46	"	4f violet brown	8	3
47	"	5f gray	10	4
48	"	8f deep red	12	3

49	A12	10f yellow	15	4
50	"	15f deep blue	18	5
51	"	20f orange	25	5
52	"	25f rose lilac	30	10
53	"	30f olive green	35	8
54	"	40f dark violet	45	25
55	A13	50f deep brown	60	25
56	"	75f light ultramarine	1.00	35
57	"	100f deep green	1.00	50
58	"	200f dark red	2.00	1.00
59	A14	1/2d gray blue	5.00	4.00
60	"	1d claret	10.00	10.00



A15



A16



King Ghazi
A17

1934-38 Unwmkd.

61	A15	1f purple	2	
62	"	2f ultramarine	2	2
63	"	3f green	3	2
64	"	4f purple brown	4	2
65	"	5f gray	5	3
66	"	8f deep red	8	2
67	"	10f yellow	10	5
68	"	15f deep blue	15	4
69	"	20f orange	20	5
70	"	25f brown violet	25	10
71	"	30f olive green	30	8
72	"	40f dark violet	40	10
73	A16	50f deep brown	50	15
74	"	75f ultramarine	75	30
75	"	100f deep green	1.00	40
76	"	200f dark red	2.00	1.00
77	A17	1/2d gray blue	5.00	3.00
78	"	1d claret	10.00	7.50

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1923 Regular Issue of 1923 Overprinted:

ON STATE SERVICE
k l

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 12.

O1	A1 (k)	1/2a olive green	8	8
O2	A2 (")	1a brown	8	5
O3	A3 (l)	1 1/2a carmine lake	10	10
O4	A4 (k)	2a brown orange	15	6
O5	A5 (")	3a deep blue	20	12
O6	A6 (l)	4a dull violet	35	20
O7	A7 (k)	6a blue green	40	25
O8	A6 (l)	8a olive bistre	50	25
O9	A8 (")	1r green & brown	1.00	50
O10	A1 (k)	2r black (R)	2.00	1.50
O11	A6 (l)	5r orange	5.00	3.00
O12	A7 (k)	10r carmine	10.00	6.00

1924-25 Regular Issue of 1923-25 Overprinted

ON STATE SERVICE

رسمي

ON STATE SERVICE

رسمي

O13	A1 (m)	1/2a olive green	6	3
O14	A2 (")	1a brown	8	2
O15	A3 (n)	1 1/2a carmine lake	10	6
O16	A4 (m)	2a brown orange	15	2
O17	A5 (")	3a deep blue	20	3
O18	A6 (n)	4a dull violet	30	5
O19	A7 (m)	6a blue green	35	10
O20	A6 (n)	8a olive bistre	50	10
O21	A8 (")	1r green & brown	1.25	50
O22	A1 (m)	2r bistre	2.00	40
O23	A6 (n)	5r orange	3.75	2.50
O24	A7 (m)	10r brown red	7.50	4.00

1927 Regular Issue of 1927 Overprinted

ON STATE SERVICE

رسمي

O25	A9	1r red brown	1.00	20
-----	----	--------------	------	----

1931 Regular Issue of 1931 Overprinted Vertically

ON STATE SERVICE

رسمي

O26	A10	1/2a green	6	6
O27	"	1a chestnut	8	4
O28	"	1 1/2a carmine	30	30
O29	"	2a orange	25	4
O30	"	3a light blue	30	10
O31	"	4a purple brown	35	10
O32	"	6a Prussian blue	60	60
O33	"	8a dark green	1.00	1.00

ON STATE SERVICE

Overprinted Horizontally

رسمي

O34	A11	1r dark brown	1.50	1.00
O35	"	2r yellow brown	2.50	2.50
O36	"	5r deep orange	6.00	6.00
O37	"	10r red	10.00	10.00

ON STATE SERVICE

Overprinted Vertically

رسمي

038	A9	25r violet	75.00	75.00
-----	----	------------	-------	-------

1932 Official Stamps of 1924-31 Surcharged with New Values in Fils and Denars, like Regular Issue of 1932.

039	A10	3f on 1ga green	18	18
040	"	4f on 1a chestnut (C)	15	5
041	"	5f on 1a chestnut	18	5
042	A11	8f on 1ga carmine lake	40	10
043	A10	10f on 2a orange	20	3
044	"	15f on 3a light blue	35	15
045	"	20f on 4a purple brown	40	15
046	"	25f on 4a purple brown	50	25
047	A7	30f on 6a blue green	60	40
048	A10	40f on 8a dark green	75	40
049	A11	50f on 1r dark brown	1.00	75
050	"	75f on 1r dark brown	2.50	1.50
051	A1	100f on 2r bistre	1.75	75
052	A6	200f on 5r orange	3.50	2.00
053	A7	400f on 10r brown red	9.00	6.00
054	A9	1d on 25r violet	17.50	17.50

Regular Issue of 1932

Overprinted Vertically like Nos. 026 to 033.

055	A12	2f ultramarine	4	2
056	"	3f green	6	3
057	"	4f violet brown	6	2
058	"	5f gray	8	3
059	"	8f deep red	10	3
060	"	10f yellow	12	3
061	"	15f deep blue	18	3
062	"	20f orange	25	3
063	"	25f rose lilac	30	8
064	"	30f olive green	35	6
065	"	40f dark violet	40	8

Overprinted Horizontally Like Nos. 034 to 037.

066	A13	50f deep brown	50	12
067	"	75f light ultramarine	75	20
068	"	100f deep green	1.25	40
069	"	200f dark red	2.50	1.00

Overprinted Vertically like No. 038.

070	A14	½d gray blue	5.00	4.50
071	"	1d claret	10.00	8.00

1934-38

Regular Issue of 1934-38

Overprinted Vertically in Black

ON STATE SERVICE

رسمي

Unwmkd.

072	A15	1f purple	2	2
073	"	2f ultramarine	2	2
074	"	3f green	3	2
075	"	4f purple brown	4	2
076	"	5f gray	6	3
077	"	8f deep red	8	2
078	"	10f yellow	10	4
079	"	15f deep blue	15	6
080	"	20f orange	20	4
081	"	25f brown violet	25	12
082	"	30f olive green	30	10
083	"	40f dark violet	40	10

ON STATE SERVICE

Overprinted

رسمي

084	A16	50f deep brown	50	15
085	"	75f ultramarine	75	40
086	"	100f deep green	1.00	40
087	"	200f dark red	2.00	1.50

ON STATE SERVICE

Overprinted

رسمي

088	A17	¼d gray blue	5.00	3.00
089	"	1d claret	10.00	7.50

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

IRISH FREE STATE, E. (EIRE)
(i'rish frē stāt)

The Irish Free State, comprising all of the island of Ireland with the exception of a small area at the extreme north, is one of the five self-governing Dominions of the British Commonwealth of Nations. The State was created by the Irish Free State Act of 1922. The principal manufactures are cotton goods. Whiskey is also distilled in large quantities, the Free State boasting the largest distillery in the British Isles.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.

Printed by Messrs. Dollard, Ltd.

1922

Stamps of
Great Britain 1912-19,
Overprinted

**ῬΙΑΤΑΥ
ΣΕΛΑΒΑΔΑΪ
ἢΑ
ἠΕΪΡΕΑΝΝ
1922**

The overprint measures 15x17½ mm. This overprint means "Provisional Government of Ireland".

TWO PENCE.

Die I. Four horizontal lines above the head. Heavy colored lines above and below the bottom tablet.

Die II. Three lines above the head. Thinner lines above and below the bottom tablet.

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33)
Perf. 15x14.

Black or Gray Black Overprint.

1	A82	½p green	6	3
		a. Inverted overprint	35.00	
2	A83	1p scarlet	10	3
		a. Inverted overprint	30.00	
3	A86	2½p ultramarine	40	50
4	A87	3p violet	75	35
5	A88	4p slate green	35	35
6	A89	5p yellow brown	60	60
7	A90	9p black brown	1.00	1.00
8	"	10p light blue	75	75

Red or Carmine Overprint.

9	A86	2½p ultramarine	30	30
10	A88	4p slate green (R)	50	60
10a	"	4p slate green (C)	1.00	1.00
11	A90	9p black brown	1.50	1.00

Overprinted in Black

**ῬΙΑΤΑΥ
ΣΕΛΑΒΑΔΑΪ
ἢΑ ἠΕΪΡΕΑΝΝ
1922**

The Overprint measures 21½x14 mm. Wmkd. Large Crown and G. B. (34)
Perf. 11x12.

12	A91	2sh 6p brown	5.00	5.00
13	"	5sh carmine rose	10.00	10.00
14	"	10sh gray blue	17.50	17.50



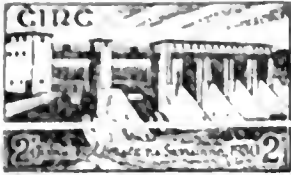
Daniel O'Connell
A5

1929

Wmkd. S. E. in Monogram. (4)

Perf. 15x14

80	A5	2p dark blue	10	4
81	"	3p dark blue	15	15
82	"	3p dark blue	20	10



Shannon River
Hydro Electric Station
A6

1930

St. A6 2p black crown 12 4

Issued in commemoration of the opening of the hydro-electric development of the River Shannon.



Peasant
A7

1931

82 A7 2p pair blue 12 4

Issued in commemoration of the bicentenary of the Revival of the Gaelic Society.

Eucharistic Congress Issue.



Cross of Cong and Chalice
A8

1932

83	A8	2p dark green	10	4
84	"	3p bright blue	15	12

Issued in commemoration of the International Eucharistic Congress of 1932.

1933 Coil Stamp.
Type of 1922-23 Issue.
Perf. 15 Horizontally.

87	A2	1p carmine rose	1.00	
		a. 1p rose (1934)	10	

Note: 87 has a single perforation at each side near the top, while 87a is perforated top and bottom only.

Holy Year Issue.



Adoration of the Cross
A9

1933

Perf. 15x14.

88	A9	2p slate green	10	2
89	"	3p deep blue	15	10



Harling
A10

1934

90 A10 2p green 12 3

Issued in commemoration of the 50th jubilee of the Gaelic Athletic Association.

1934 Coil Stamp.
Type of 1922-23.
Perf. 11 Vertically.

91	A1	1p green	3	3
92	A2	3p gray green	8	3

1934 Stamps of SAORSTÁT ÉIREANN
Great Britain, 1934 Overprinted in Black 1922

Wmkd. Large Crown and G. R. (34)
Perf. 11x12.

93	A11	2sh 6p brown	1.25	1.25
94	"	5sh carmine	2.50	2.50
95	"	10sh dark blue	5.00	5.00

a. Double overprint

Waterlow Printing can be distinguished by the crossed lines in the background of portrait; previous issues have horizontal lines only.



St. Patrick
A11

1937 Wmkd. S. E. in Monogram. (44)
Perf. 14x14½.

96	A11	2sh 6p bright green	1.25	1.25
97	"	5sh brown violet	2.50	2.50
98	"	10sh dark blue	5.00	5.00

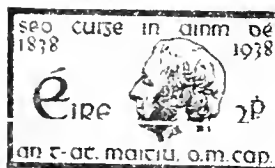


Allegory of Ireland and
Constitution
A12

1937

99	A12	2p plum	10	2
100	"	3p deep blue	15	5

Issued in commemoration of Constitution Day.



Father Mathew
A13

1938

101	A13	2p black brown	10	2
102	"	3p ultramarine	15	5

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the Temperance Crusade by Father Mathew.



George Washington,
American Eagle and Harp
A14

1939

103	A14	2p bright carmine	8	2
104	"	3p deep blue	12	5

Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the Constitution of the United States of America.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1925 Wmkd. S. E. in Monogram. (44)
Perf. 14½x15.

J1	D1	½p emerald green	2	2
J2	"	1p carmine	4	3
J3	"	2p dark green	8	3
J4	"	6p plum	25	25

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Dante Alighieri Society Issue.



Leonardo da Vinci
AP1

1932
Perf. 11½.
C72 AP1 100l deep green
& brown 6.00 6.00



Eagle
AP2



Airplane
AP3



Airplane over Outline Map of Eritrea
AP4

1933 Perf. 11.
C73 AP2 50c orange brown 3 3
C74 " 11 black violet 4 4
C75 AP3 31 carmine 12 12
C76 " 51 olive brown 20 20
C77 AP2 7.70l + 21 slate 40 40
C78 AP3 101 + 2.50l deep
blue 50 50
C79 AP4 501 dark violet 2.00 2.00

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of Italian Government of Eritrea.



Seaplane
AP5



Monoplane
AP6



Winding
the Propeller
AP7



"More Efficient
Machinery"
AP8

1933
C20 AP5 50c orange brown 3 3
C21 AP6 75c red violet 4 4
C22 AP5 11 bistre brown 5 5
C23 AP6 31 olive gray 15 15
C24 AP5 101 deep violet 50 50
C25 AP6 121 blue green 60 60
C26 AP7 201 gray black 1.00 1.00
C27 AP8 501 blue 2.50 2.50

Note after No. 41 will also apply here.

Abruzzi Commemorative.



Natives Hailing
an Air Liner
AP9

1934
C28 AP9 251 brown olive 1.50 1.50

"Soccer" Commemorative Issue.



Airplane over the Stadium
AP10



Leaping for the Ball
AP11



AP12

1934

C29	AP10	50c yellow brown	3	3
C30	"	75c deep violet	4	4
C31	AP11	51 brown black	25	25
C32	"	101 red orange	50	50
C33	AP10	151 carmine rose	75	75
C34	AP11	251 green	1.25	1.25
C35	AP12	501 blue green	2.50	2.50

AIR POST

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

1932

Type of Italian Garibaldi Air Post
Special Delivery Stamps Inscribed

"Colonie Italiane".

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

CE1	APSD1	2.25l+11 dark violet & slate	35	35
CE2	"	4.50l+1.50l dark brown & green	60	60

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ITALIAN EAST AFRICA.

Includes the territories of Eritrea, Italian Somaliland and Italian Ethiopia.



Antelope
A1



Eagle and Lion
A2



King Victor Emmanuel III
A3



The Statue of the Nile
A4



Fascist Legionnaire
A5



Desert Road
A6

1938 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

1	A1	2c red orange	2	2
2	A2	5c brown	2	2
3	A3	7½c dark violet	2	2
4	A4	10c olive brown	2	2
5	A5	15c slate green	2	2
6	A3	20c crimson	2	2
7	A6	25c green	3	3

8	A1	30c olive brown	3	3
9	A2	35c sapphire blue	4	4
10	A3	50c purple	5	5
11	A5	75c carmine lake	8	8
12	A6	1 l olive green	10	10
13	A3	1.25 l deep blue	13	13
14	A4	1.75 l orange	18	18
15	A2	2 l cerise	20	20
16	A6	2.55 l dark brown	25	25
17	A1	3.70 l purple	35	35
18	A5	5 l blue	50	50
19	A2	10 l henna brown	1.00	1.00
20	A4	20 l dull green	2.00	2.00



Augustus Caesar
(Octavianus)
A7



Goddess
Fortuna
A8

1938 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

21	A7	5c bistre brown	2	2
22	A8	10c copper red	2	2
23	A7	25c deep green	3	3
24	A8	50c purple	5	5
25	A7	75c crimson	8	8
26	A8	1.25 l deep blue	13	13

Issued in commemoration of the bi-millenary of the birth of Augustus Cæsar (Octavianus) first of the Roman Emperors.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Plane Flying over Mountains
AP1



Mussolini Carved in Stone Cliff
AP2



Airplane over Lake Tana
AP3



Falcon
AP4

1938 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

C1	AP1	25c slate green	3	3
C2	AP2	50c olive brown	5	5
C3	AP3	60c red orange	6	6
C4	AP1	75c orange brown	8	8
C5	AP4	1 l slate blue	10	10
C6	AP2	1.50 l violet	15	15
C7	AP3	2 l slate blue	20	20
C8	AP1	3 l carmine lake	30	30
C9	AP4	5 l red brown	50	50
C10	AP2	10 l violet brown	1.00	1.00
C11	AP1	25 l slate blue	2.50	2.50



Eagle Attacking Serpent
AP5

1938 Wmkd. Crowns.

Perf. 14.

C12	AP5	50c bistre brown	5	5
C13	"	1 l purple	10	10

Issued in commemoration of the bi-millenary of the birth of Augustus Cæsar (Octavianus), first of the Roman Emperors.

AIR POST SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



Plow and Airplane
APSD1

1938 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

CE1	APSD1	2 l slate blue	20	20
CE2	"	2.50 l dark brown	25	25

1930 Types of Italian
Semi-Postal Stamps of 1926
Overprinted in Black or Red

SOMALIA ITALIANA

Perf. 14.

B29	SP10	30c+10c dark green & blue green (B)	6	6
B30	SP11	50c+10c dark green & violet (R)	6	6
B31	SP12	1.25 l+30c olive brown & red brown (R)	16	16
B32	SP13	5 l+1.50 l indigo & green (R)	65	65

The surtax on these stamps was for the charitable work of the Voluntary Militia for Italian National Defense.



Irrigation Canal
SP14

1930 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

B33	SP14	50c+20c olive brown	10	10
B34	"	1.25 l+20c deep blue	20	20
B35	"	1.75 l+20c green	25	25
B36	"	2.55 l+50c purple	30	30
B37	"	5 l+1 l deep carmine	60	60

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the Italian Colonial Agricultural Institute. The surtax was for the aid of that institution.



Victor Emmanuel III
SP15



Victor Emmanuel III
SP16

1935

B38	SP15	5c+5c black brown	2	
B39	"	7½c+7½c violet	2	
B40	"	15c+10c olive black	2	
B41	"	20c+10c rose red	3	
B42	"	25c+10c deep green	3	
B43	"	30c+10c brown	4	
B44	"	50c+10c purple	5	
B45	"	75c+15c rose carmine	7	
B46	"	1.25 l+15c deep blue	12	
B47	"	1.75 l+25c red orange	15	
B48	"	2.75 l+25c gray	25	
B49	"	5 l+1 l deep claret	50	
B50	"	10 l+1.80 l brown	95	
B51	SP16	25 l+2.75 l brown & red	2.25	

Issued in commemoration of the visit of King Victor Emmanuel III.

AIR POST STAMPS.



View of Coast
AP1



Leopards
AP2

1934 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

C1	AP1	25c slate blue & red orange	4	4
C2	"	50c dark green & black	7	7
C3	"	75c brown & red orange	11	11
C4	AP2	80c orange brown & black	11	11
C5	"	1 l scarlet & black	14	14
C6	"	2 l dark blue & brown	27	27

Issued in commemoration of the Second Colonial Arts Exhibition held at Naples.



Banana Tree and Airplane
AP3



Airplane over Cotton Field
AP4



Airplane over Orchard
AP5



Airplane over Natives Working in Field
AP6



Native Girl Watching Airplane
AP7

1936

C7	AP3	25c slate green	3	3
C8	AP4	50c brown	5	5
C9	AP5	60c red orange	6	6
C10	AP6	75c orange brown	8	8
C11	AP7	1 l deep blue	10	10
C12	AP3	1.50 l purple	15	15
C13	AP4	2 l slate blue	20	20
C14	AP7	3 l copper red	30	30
C15	AP5	5 l yellow green	50	50
C16	AP3	10 l deep rose red	1.00	1.00

OFFICIAL AIR POST.

We do not recognize the variety consisting of No. C1 overprinted with a crown and "11 Nov. 1934—XIII Servizio Aereo—Speciale" as having been issued for postal purposes.

SEMI-POSTAL AIR POST STAMPS.



King Victor Emmanuel III
SPAP1

1934 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

CB1	SPAP1	25c+10c gray green	2	
CB2	"	50c+10c brown	3	
CB3	"	75c+15c rose red	5	
CB4	"	80c+15c black brown	5	
CB5	"	1 l+20c red brown	7	
CB6	"	2 l+20c bright blue	12	
CB7	"	3 l+25c purple	18	
CB8	"	5 l+25c orange	30	
CB9	"	10 l+30c rose violet	60	
CB10	"	25 l+2 l deep green	1.50	

Issued in commemoration of the 65th birthday of King Victor Emmanuel III and for the non-stop flight from Rome to Mogadiscio.

OFFICIAL SEMI-POSTAL AIR POST.

We do not recognize the variety of No. CB10 in copper red overprinted with crown and "Servizio Di Stato" as having been issued for postal purposes.

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

Italia Special Delivery Stamps Surcharged.

1923 Wmkd. Crown. 110

Perf. 14

Surcharged

BESA 30 Somalia Italiana

1. SD1 30 on 60 10 10

Surcharged

60 BESA 60 SOMALIA ITALIANA

2. SD2 60 on 1.20 75 75

A red 75 75



"Italia"

SD3

1924 Unwmkd.

1. SD4 30 dark red & brown (15) 35 35

2. " 60 dark blue & r. 70 70

1926 Special Delivery Stamps of 1924 Surcharged

CENT 70



and Bars, in Black or Red.

1. SD5 70 on 20 dark red & brown (15) 10 10

2. " 2.50 on 100 dark blue & red (R) 30 30

1927 Same Surcharge on Special Delivery Stamp of 1924.

Perf. 11 1/2

2.7 SD13 1.25 on 20 cars. red & brown. 15 15

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps of Italy Overprinted **Somalia Italiana**
Meridionale

1907 Wmkd. Crown. (110)

Perf. 14.

J1 D3 5c buff & magenta 15 15

J2 " 10c " " 1.50 1.25

J3 " 20c orange & magenta 20 20

J4 " 30c buff & magenta 20 20

J5 " 40c " " 60 60

J6 " 50c " " 65 65

J7 " 60c " " 1.00 1.00

J8 " 11 blue & magenta 15.00

J9 " 21 " " 15.00

J10 " 51 " " 15.00

J11 " 101 " " 15.00

1909

Postage Due Stamps of Italy Overprinted **Somalia Italiana**

J1 D3 5c buff & magenta 5 5

J2 " 10c " " 10 10

J3 " 20c " " 20 20

J4 " 30c " " 25 25

J5 " 40c " " 35 35

J6 " 50c " " 50 50

J7 " 60c " " 50 50

J8 " 11 blue & magenta 75 75

J9 " 21 " " 1.25 1.25

J10 " 51 " " 3.00 3.00

J11 " 101 " " 1.50 1.50



1923 D1

J1 D1 1c buff & black 5 5

J2 " 2c " " 6 5

J3 " 3c " " 8 6

J4 " 5c " " 12 18

J5 " 10c " " 15 15

J6 " 20c " " 25 25

J7 " 40c " " 50 50

J8 " 1r blue & black 1.00 1.00

1926

Type of Postage Due Stamps of Italy Overprinted **Somalia Italiana**

J1 D3 5c buff & black 2 2

J2 " 10c buff & black 2 2

J3 " 20c buff & black 3 3

J4 " 30c buff & black 5 5

J5 " 40c buff & black 6 6

J6 " 50c buff & black 7 7

J7 " 60c buff & black 9 9

J8 " 11 blue & black 15 15

J9 " 21 " " 30 30

J10 " 51 " " 75 75

J11 " 101 " " 1.50 1.00

1934

Postage Due Stamps of Italy, 1934 Overprinted in Black **SOMALIA ITALIANA**

J12 D6 5c brown 2 2

J13 " 10c blue 2 2

J14 " 20c rose red 3 3

J15 " 25c green 3 3

J16 " 30c red orange 3 3

J17 " 40c black brown 4 4

J18 " 50c violet 5 5

J19 " 60c black 6 6

J20 D7 11 red orange 10 10

J21 " 21 green 20 20

J22 " 51 violet 50 50

J23 " 101 blue 1.00 1.00

J24 " 201 carmine 2.00 2.00

PARCEL POST STAMPS.

1920

Parcel Post Stamps of Italy, 1914-17 Overprinted **SOMALIA ITALIANA**

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 13 1/2.

Q1 PP2 5c brown 10 10

Q2 " 10c blue 10 10

Q3 " 20c black 1.50 1.50

Q4 " 25c red 15 15

Q5 " 50c orange 2.00 2.00

Q6 " 11 lilac 1.25 1.25

Q7 " 21 green 1.50 1.50

Q8 " 31 bistre 1.75 1.75

Q9 " 41 slate 2.00 2.00

When these stamps are used one half of the stamp is affixed to the parcel and the other half is retained by the Post Office. In cancelled condition only half stamps are usually obtainable and our prices for used stamps are for halves only.

1923

Parcel Post Stamps of Italy, 1914-17 Overprinted **SOMALIA**

Q10 PP2 25c red 5.00 5.00

Q11 " 50c orange 35 35

Q12 " 11 violet 60 60

Q13 " 21 green 1.50 1.50

Q14 " 31 bistre 2.00 2.00

Q15 " 41 slate 2.50 2.50

1923 Parcel Post Stamps of Italy, 1914-17, Surcharged

BESA **SOMALIA ITALIANA** **SOMALIA ITALIANA** BESA **5**

Q16 PP2 3b on 5c brown 4 4

Q17 " 5b on 5c brown 6 6

Q18 " 10b on 10c blue 12 12

Q19 " 25b on 25c red 30 30

Q20 " 50b on 50c orange 60 60

Q21 " 1r on 11 lilac 1.00 1.00

Q22 " 2r on 21 green 2.00 2.00

Q23 " 3r on 31 bistre 3.00 3.00

Q24 " 4r on 41 slate 4.00 4.00

No. Q16 has the numeral "3" at the left also.

1926

Parcel Post Stamps, of Italy, 1914-22 Overprinted **SOMALIA ITALIANA**

Red Overprint.

Q25 PP2 5c brown 2 2

Q26 " 10c blue 2 2

Q27 " 20c black 2 2

Q28 " 25c red 3 3

Q29 " 50c orange 5 5

Q30 " 11 violet 10 10

Q31 " 21 green 20 20

Q32 " 31 yellow 30 30

Q33 " 41 slate 40 40

Black Overprint.

Q34 PP2 101 violet brown 1.00 1.00

Q35 " 121 red brown 1.20 1.20

Q36 " 151 olive green 1.50 1.50

Q37 " 201 dull violet 2.00 2.00

1929 Same Overprint on

Parcel Post Stamps of Italy, 1927.

Black Overprint.

Q38 PP3 30c ultramarine 3 3

Q39 " 60c red 6 6

Q40 " 31 bistre 30 30

Q41 " 41 gray black 40 40

Red Overprint.

Q42	PP3	31 bistre	40	40
Q43	"	41 gray black	60	60

1931 Same Overprint on

Parcel Post Stamps of Italy, 1922.

Q44	PP2	101 violet brown	1.00	1.00
Q45	"	121 red brown	1.20	1.20
Q46	"	151 olive brown	1.50	1.50
Q47	"	201 dull violet	2.00	2.00

1931-34 Same Overprint on

Parcel Post Stamps of Italy, 1931-32.

Q48	PP3	25c red	3	3
Q49	"	11 lilac	10	10
Q50	"	21 green	20	20
Q51	"	201 lilac brown	2.00	2.00

1938 Same Overprint

On Stamps of Italy, 1927-34

Overprinted in Red.

Q52	PP3	5c brown	2	2
-----	-----	----------	---	---

Same Overprint

On Parcel Post Stamp of Italy, 1927-34

Overprinted in Black.

Q53	PP3	101 rose lilac	1.00	
-----	-----	----------------	------	--

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ITALY, E.

(it'á-li)

A kingdom in southern Europe occupying the Apennine peninsula which extends into the Mediterranean Sea. The total area is 119,700 square miles which is slightly larger than the State of Nevada. The country is famous as a winter resort due to its warm climate and its wonderful seashore. The principal occupation is grape culture, some twelve million acres being devoted to this project; it is estimated that from 500 to 1,000 million gallons of wine are produced annually. Other important products are oats, barley, maize and olives. There are extensive marble quarries and about three quarters of the world's supply of sulphur is mined. The capital is Rome.

100 CENTESIMI=1 LIRA.

Stamps formerly listed as Italy Nos. 1 to 16 and 231 and 232 are now listed under Sardinia.



King Victor Emmanuel II

A4 A5

1862 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½c.12.

17	A4	10c bistre	35.00	2.00
		a. 10c yellow brown	30.00	2.00
18	"	10c brown	100.00	7.50
19	"	20c dark blue	10	35
		a. 20c blue	75	50
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
		c. Imperf. vertically		
20	"	40c red	2.00	2.00
		a. With outer frame		
		b. Half used as 20c on cover		
21	"	80c orange	20	12.00
		a. Half used as 40c on cover		

There are reprints of the 20c and 40c perforated 11½. The embossing of the reprints is not as sharp as that of the originals and the shades are not the same.

1863 Imperf.

22	A4	15c blue	75	75
		a. 15c dark blue	75	75
		b. Head inverted	6.00	
23	A5	15c blue	6	6



A6



A7



King Victor Emmanuel II

A8 A13

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

1863-65 Perf. 14.

24	A6	1c gray green	6	2
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
25	A7	2c orange brown	6	2
		c. Imperf.	5.00	
26	A8	5c slate green	1.75	3

27	A8	10c buff	3.00	3
		a. 10c orange brown	4.00	3
28	"	15c blue	6.00	3
		a. Imperf.	6.00	
29	"	30c brown	30	3
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
30	"	40c carmine	8.00	3
		a. 40c rose	8.00	3
31	"	60c lilac	50	10
		a. 60c pale lilac	50	10
		b. Imperf.	5.00	
32	A13	21 vermilion	1.00	1.00
		a. Imperf.	5.00	

Nos. 26 to 31 have the head of type A5 but with different corner designs for each value.



A14



A15

1865

32	A14	20c on 15c blue	60	4
		a. With white dot above and below the star at each side	5.00	10
		b. With the dots on each side of the stars and two in each corner	2.00	5
		c. Inverted surcharge		

1867-77

34	A15	20c blue	1.00	2
35	"	20c orange	12.00	2

1877

36	A8	10c blue	10.00	4
----	----	----------	-------	---



A16

1877

37	A16	2c on 2c lake	75	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	30.00	10.00
38	"	2c on 5c lake	2.00	50
		a. Inverted surcharge	30.00	20.00
39	"	2c on 20c lake	1.50	4
		a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	4.00
40	"	2c on 30c lake	1.00	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	8.00
41	"	2c on 11 lake	2.00	8
		a. Inverted surcharge	25.00	5.00
42	"	2c on 21 lake	1.00	8
		a. Inverted surcharge	40.00	15.00
43	"	2c on 51 lake	1.25	6
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	7.00
44	"	2c on 101 lake	1.50	25
		a. Inverted surcharge	30.00	7.00



King Humbert I

1879

A17

45	A17	5c blue green	10	2
46	"	10c claret	80	2
47	"	20c orange	80	2
48	"	25c blue	2.00	2
49	"	30c brown	2.00	30.00
50	"	50c violet	20	3
51	"	21 vermilion	1.50	5.00

Nos. 45 to 51 have the head of type A17 with different corner designs for each value.



Coat of Arms of Savoy

A24



King Humbert I

A25



A21



A22



A23

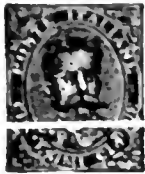


A24

2	A24	2c dark green	1.25	2
3	A25	4c brown	.25	3
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		
3	A26	6c gray green	12.00	3
5	A27	9c violet	.25	5
5	A28	11 brown & yellow	.25	5
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		
5	A29	51 green & claret	1.75	5, 0.00



A30



King Humbert I
A31 A32



58	A30	2c on 10c olive gray	8	6
		<i>a.</i> Inverted		
		surcharge	7.50	7.50
59	"	2c on 20c blue	8	8
60	"	2c on 50c claret	30	15
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		
61	"	2c on 75c blue green	8	5
62	"	2c on 1125c orange	25	20
		<i>a.</i> Inverted sur charge		
63	"	2c on 1175c brown	8	15
64	A31	2c on 5c blue green	20	20
65	A32	20c on 30c brown	1.25	5
66	"	20c on 50c violet	1.00	12



Coat of Arms
A33



King Humbert I
A34



A35



A36



A37



A38

1891-96				
67	A31	5c green	75	2
68	A34	10c claret	6	2
69	A35	20c orange	6	2
70	A36	25c blue	6	2
71	A37	65c olive green	18	
72	A38	51 blue & rose	2.00	1.75



Coat of Arms
A39



A40



A41

1896-97				
73	A39	1c brown	4	4
74	A40	2c orange brown	4	2
75	A41	5c green	6	2



A42



A43



A44

Coat of Arms



King Victor Emmanuel III
A45 A46



1901				
76	A42	1c brown	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	10.00	
77	A43	2c orange brown	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Double impression	1.00	
		<i>b.</i> Imperf.	5.00	
78	A44	5c blue green	50	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		
79	A45	10c claret	60	2
80	"	20c orange	12	2
81	"	25c deep blue	1.50	2
		<i>a.</i> 25c ultramarine	2.06	
82	"	40c brown	5.00	3
83	"	45c olive green	12	2
84	"	50c violet	4.00	3
85	A46	11 brown & green	15	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	6.00	
86	"	51 blue & rose	70	3

1905				
No. 80 Surcharged in Black				
87	A45	15c on 20c orange	50	2
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		



King Victor Emmanuel III
A47

1906 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

88	A47	15c slate	60	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	3.00	



King Victor Emmanuel III
A48 A49



1906-08 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 14.

89	A48	5c green	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	25	25
		<i>b.</i> Printed on both sides	1.00	1.00
90	"	10c claret	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	35	35
91	A49	25c blue	4	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	50	50
		<i>b.</i> Printed on both sides	5.00	5.00
92	"	40c brown	8	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	1.25	1.25
		<i>b.</i> Printed on both sides		
93	"	50c violet	8	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	1.25	1.25



King Victor Emmanuel III
A50 A51



1909 First Re-engraving.
Unwmkd.

<i>Perf. 13½, 14.</i>				
94	A50	15c slate black	4.00	2
No. 94 is very similar to No. 88 but the design has been redrawn and the stamp is 23mm. high instead of 25mm. There is a star at each side of the coat collar but one is not very distinct.				

1910 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 14.

95	A51	101 gray green & red	1.35	12
----	-----	----------------------	------	----

Commemorative Issues.



Giuseppe Garibaldi
A52 A53



1910 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14½x14.

96	A52	5c green	50	50
97	"	15c claret	30	30
98	A53	5c claret	85	85
99	"	15c green	1.25	1.25

Stamps of type A52 were issued to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the freedom of Sicily. Stamps of type A53 commemorate the Plebiscite of the Southern Italian Provinces in 1860.



Symbols of Rome and Turin
A54



Symbolical of Valor
A55



Symbolical of the Genius of Italy
A56



Symbolical of the Glory of Rome
A57

1911 Perf. 13½, 14.

100	A54	2c brown	5	5
101	A55	5c deep green	8	8
102	A56	10c carmine	10	10
103	A57	15c slate	15	15

Issued to commemorate the union of Italian States to form the Kingdom of Italy.

Nos. 96 to 103 were sold at a premium over their face value.



The Campanile at Venice
A58

104	A58	5c indigo	8	8
105	"	15c dark brown	15	15

Issued to commemorate the re-erection of the Campanile at Venice.

Regular Issue.



Victor Emmanuel III
A59

1911 Second Re-engraving.

106	A59	15c slate	8	2
		a. Imperf.	75	75
		b. Printed on both sides	25.00	

In the second re-engraving the stamp is 24 mm. high. The stars at each side of the coat collar show plainly and the "C" of "Cent" is nearer the frame than in No. 88.

Commemorative Stamps of 1911

1913 Surcharged:

		Surcharged in Black	2	2
107	A55	2c on 5c deep green	3	3
108	A56	2c on 10c carmine	3	3

		Surcharged in Violet	2	2
109	A57	2c on 15c slate	3	3

1916 Stamp of 1911 Surcharged CENT 20

110	A59	20c on 15c slate	12	2
-----	-----	------------------	----	---

1917 Perf. 13, 13½, 14.

111	A50	20c brown orange	75	2
-----	-----	------------------	----	---

1917-18 Wmkd. Crown. (140) Perf. 14.

112	A50	20c brown orange	5	2
		a. Imperf.	50	50
113	A49	60c carmine	10	2
		a. 60c brown carmine	12	2

Stamps overprinted "Prestito Nazionale, 1917", are Thrift or Postal Savings Stamps.

1919

116	A48	15c slate	4	2
		a. Imperf.	1.00	1.00

1920

117	A49	55c dull violet	12	6
118	"	85c chocolate	15	4

Commemorative Issue.



Old Seal of the Republic of Trieste
A60

1921

122	A60	15c black & rose	8	8
123	"	25c blue & rose	8	8
124	"	40c brown & rose	8	8

Issued to commemorate the reunion of Julian Venetia with Italy.

Dante Commemorative Issue.



Allegory of Dante's Divine Comedy.
Inscription Reading:
"Which above all others
like an Eagle Soars"
A61



Italy Holding Laurels for Dante
A62



Dante Alighieri
A63

1921 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

125	A61	15c violet brown	5	5
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
126	A62	25c gray green	5	5
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
127	A63	40c brown	5	5
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
		b. Imperf. vertically		

Victory Issue.



"Victory"
A64

1921

128	A64	5c olive green	3	3
129	"	10c red	4	4
130	"	15c slate green	4	4
131	"	25c ultramarine	5	5

Issued to commemorate the 3rd anniversary of the Victory of the Piave.

Mazzini Commemorative Issue.



Flame of Patriotism
Tempering Sword of Justice
A65



Mazzini
A66



Mazzini's Tomb
A67

1922

132	A65	25c maroon	4	4
133	A66	40c violet brown	5	5
134	A67	80c dark blue	8	8

1922-23 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

135	A49	30c orange brown	6	2
136	"	60c blue	12	12
137	A46	2 1/2 dark green & orange	35	4

In 1922 the current 10c, 15c, 20c and 40c stamps were overprinted to advertise the Ninth Italian Philatelic Congress.

Propaganda of the Faith Issue.



Christ Preaching The Gospel
A68

1923	Wmkd. Crowns. (140)		
158	A68	25 olive green & brown	25 25
159	"	25 olive & brown orange	25 25
160	"	25 olive & brown orange	25 25
161	"	25 olive & brown orange	25 25

The post office has issued a series of stamps at lower prices than ever before. These stamps were issued in a very timely manner and were the only ones of their kind.

Stamps of 1901	10	CENTESIMI	
142	A42	10c on 1c brown	4 3
		a. Inverted surcharge	50 50
143	A43	10c on 2c orange brown	1 2
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00 1.00

Stamps of 1906-20	Cent. 50		
144	A49	50c on 10c brown	8 2
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00
		b. 10c surcharge	
145	"	50c on 5c dull violet	15 5

Fascisti Issue.



Emblem of the Wreath of Victory, New Government Eagle and Fasces
A69



A70



Symbolical of Fascism and Italy
A71

1923	Unwmkd.		
		Perf. 14 1/2, 11 1/2.	
		Engraved.	
146	A69	10c dark green	5 5
		a. Imperf.	6.00
147	"	30c dark violet	10 8
148	"	50c brown carmine	12 10
		Wmkd. Crowns. (140)	
		Typographed.	
149	A70	11 blue	15 10
		red imperf.	5.00
150	"	21 brown	30 20
151	A71	51 black & blue	60 40

Issued in commemoration of the Anniversary of the March of the Fascists on Rome.

Manzoni Commemorative Issue.



Fishing Scene
A72



Mount Resegone
A73



Fugitives Bidding Farewell to Native Mountains
A74



Part of Lake Como
A75



Manzoni's Home at Milan
A76



Alessandro Manzoni
A77

1924	Perf. 14.		
152	A72	10c brown red & black	5 6
153	A73	15c blue green & black	5 6
154	A74	30c black & slate	8 8
		a. Imperf.	
155	A75	50c orange brown & black	10 10
156	A76	11 blue & black	40 40
		a. Imperf.	
157	A77	51 violet & black	1.00 1.00
		a. Imperf.	

Cuts A72 to A75 illustrate scenes from Manzoni's work "I Promessi Sposi".
Issued to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the death of Alessandro Manzoni.

Stamps of 1920-23	Surcharged with New Values.		
158	A49	14c on 85c chocolate	3 2
159	"	25c on 60c blue	5 4

1924 Victory Stamps of 1921

Surcharged	LIRE UNA		
160	A61	11 on 5c olive green	1.00 1.00
161	"	11 on 10c red	35 35
162	"	11 on 15c slate green	1.00 75
163	"	11 on 25c ultramarine	75 75

1924 Stamp of 1901
Surcharged with New Value.

164	A45	25c on 45c olive green	6 6
-----	-----	------------------------	-----

Italian stamps overprinted "CROCIERA ITALIANA 1924" were sold on an Italian warship which made a cruise to South American ports in 1924.

1925 Stamp of 1910
Surcharged with New Value.

165	A51	1.75 l on 101 gray green & red	20 20
-----	-----	--------------------------------	-------

1925	Type of 1906-08 Issue.		
166	A49	20c brown orange	6 2

Stamp of 1919	DIECI		
167	A48	10c on 15c slate	3 2

Stamps of 1906-08
Surcharged with New Values as in 1923.

168	A49	20c on 25c blue	4 2
169	"	30c on 50c violet	8 3

Victor Emmanuel
Commemorative Issue.



King Victor Emmanuel III
A78

1925	Unwmkd.		
		Perf. 14, 11 1/2.	
170	A78	60c brown carmine	8 2
		a. Imperf.	1.50
171	"	11 dark blue	20 2
		a. Imperf.	1.50

Issued to commemorate the twenty-fifth year of the reign of King Victor Emmanuel III.

1925	Type of 1906-08 Issue.	Wmkd. Crowns. (140)	Perf. 14.		
172	A49	20c green	4	2	
		a. 20c yellow green	6	2	
173	"	30c gray	6	2	

Stamp of 1920
Surcharged with New Value as in 1923.

174	A49	30c on 55c dull violet	6 6
-----	-----	------------------------	-----

1926	Type of Commemorative Issue of 1925.	Unwmkd.	Perf. 14, 11 1/2.		
175	A78	1.25 l dark blue	20	4	

Saint Francis of Assisi Issue.



POSTE ITALIANE 20
St. Francis and His Vision
A79



POSTE ITALIANE 40
VII-CENTENARIO FRANCE/CANO
Monastery of St. Damien
A80



POSTE ITALIANE 60
VII-CENTENARIO FRANCE/CANO
Assisi Monastery
A81



VII CENTENARIO FRANCISCANO 1926
LIRE POSTE ITALIANE 125
St. Francis' Death
A82



VICENTENARIO FRANCISCANO 1926
POSTE ITALIANE L. SPIN 2.50
St. Francis
A83

1926 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14, 14½.

176	A79	20c gray green	4	3
177	A80	40c dark violet	4	3
178	A81	60c red brown	6	2

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11, 14.

179	A83	30c slate black	6	3
180	A82	1.25 l dark blue	6	3
181	A83	5 l + 2.50 l black brown	40	40

1926 Types of 1901-08 Issue.

Wmkd. Crown (140)

Perf. 14.

182	A49	20c lilac brown	4	2
183	A46	25c green & pale green a. Imperf.	6	2
184	A49	60c brown orange	8	2
185	A46	75c dark red & rose	12	2
186	"	1.25 l blue & ultramarine	18	2
187	"	2.50 l dark green & orange	45	3

Volta Commemorative Issue.



Alessandro Volta
A84

1927 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.

188	A84	20c dark carmine	6	4
		a. 20c purple (error)	10.00	
190	"	50c greenish black	8	2
191	"	60c chocolate	10	6
192	"	1.25 l ultramarine	20	3

No. 188a is a Colonial stamp issued in error without overprint.



King Victor Emmanuel III
A85

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

193	A85	1.75 l deep brown	25	2
194	"	1.85 l black	25	4
195	"	2.55 l brown carmine	30	8
196	"	2.65 l deep violet	30	30

1927 Types of 1906-27 Issues.

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

197	A49	25c light green	6	3
198	A85	50c brown & slate a. Imperf.	10	2



King Victor Emmanuel III
A86

1928

199	A86	7½c light brown	2	2
200	"	50c bright violet a. 50c dull violet	8	2

Turin Exhibition Issue.



Emmanuel Philibert, Statue of Duke of Savoy
A87
Philibert at Turin
A88

1928 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 11, 14.

201	A87	20c red brown & ultramarine	3	3
202	"	25c deep red & blue green	4	4

203	A87	30c blue green & red brown a. Center inverted	150.00	125.00
204	A88	1.25 l blue & black	15	5
205	A87	5 l violet & blue green	65	50
206	A88	20 l violet & black	2.50	2.50

Issued in commemoration of the 4th centenary of the birth of Emmanuel Philibert, Duke of Savoy.



Philibert and Italian Soldier of 1918
1928 A89

207	A89	50c orange brown & blue	8	3
208	"	75c deep red	12	3
209	"	1.75 l blue green	18	10
210	"	10 l black & pink	1.25	1.25

Issued in commemoration of the Victories of Emmanuel Philibert and of the Victory of 1918.

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

1929 Types of 1927-28 Issues.

211	A86	15c brown orange	2	2
212	"	35c gray black	6	5



She Wolf Suckling Romulus and Remus
A90



Julius Caesar
A91



Augustus Caesar
A92



"Italia"
A93



King Victor Emmanuel III
A94



A95



A95a

1929

Perf. 14.

213	A90	5c olive brown	2	2
214	A91	7½c deep violet	2	2
215	A92	10c dark brown	2	2
216	A93	15c slate green	2	2
217	A91	20c rose red	2	2

218	A94	25c deep green	3	3
219	A95	30c olive brown	3	3
220	A96	35c deep blue	4	4
221	A97	40c purple	5	5
222	A94	75c rose red	8	8
223	-	1.25+1 deep blue	11	11
224	A92	1.75+1 red or orange	18	18
225	A91	2c armine lake	20	20
226	A95	2.50c white green	26	26
227	-	3.70+1 purple	37	37
228	-	5c rose red	40	40
229	A93	10c purple	1.00	1.00
230	A91	20c light green	2.00	2.00
231	A92	25c bluish slate	2.50	2.50
232	A94	50c deep violet	5.00	5.00

In commemoration of the founding of the Abbey of Monte Cassino

Monte Cassino Issue.



Courtyard of Monastery
A96



Fresco, "The Death of St. Benedict"
A97



Monks Laying Corner Stone
A98



Abbey of Monte Cassino
A99

1929 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

232	A96	20c red orange	2	2
233	A97	25c dark green	2	2
234	A98	50c-10c olive brown	2	2
235	A99	75c-15c crimson	3	3
236	A96	1.25+1+25c sapphire blue	5	5
237	A99	5+1+11 dark violet	18	18



St. Benedict of Nursia
A100

1929 Unwmkd.

238	A100	10+21 slate green	35	35
-----	------	-------------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the 14th century of the founding of the Abbey of Monte Cassino by St. Benedict in 529 A. D. The premium on some of the stamps was given to the Committee for the celebration of the centenary.

Royal Wedding Issue.



Prince Humbert and Princess Marie José
A101

1930 Wmkd. Crowns. (110)

239	A101	20c orange red	6	4
240	"	50c-10c olive brown	9	9
241	"	1.25+1+25c deep blue	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the marriage of Prince Humbert of Savoy with Princess Marie José of Belgium.

The surtax on Nos. 240 and 241 was for the benefit of the Italian Red Cross Society.

Ferrucci Issue.



Ferrucci Leading His Army
A102



Fabrizio Maramaldo Killing Ferrucci
A103



Francesco Ferrucci
A104

1930	A102	20c rose red	3	3
242	A103	25c deep green	3	3
243	"	50c purple	5	3
244	"	1.25+1 deep blue	12	5
245	A104	5+1+21 orange red	40	40

Issued in commemoration of the 4th centenary of the death of the celebrated Tuscan warrior, Francesco Ferrucci.

Vergil Issue.



Helenus and Aeneas
A106



Anchises and Aeneas Watch Passing of the Roman Legions
A107



Aeneas Feasting in the Shade of Albunea
A108



Allegory—Ceres and Her Children Surrounded by Fruits of the Earth
A109



Group of Harvesters at Work in the Fields
A110



Woman at Loom, Children and Calf
A111



Anchises and His Sailors in Sight of Italy
A112

1930 Photogravure.

248	A106	15c olive brown	5	3
249	A107	20c orange	5	3
250	A108	25c green	5	3
251	A109	30c dull violet	5	3
252	A110	50c violet	5	2
253	A111	75c rose red	5	3
254	A112	1.25+1 blue	15	3



Shepherd Piping by Blazing Hearth
A113



Aeneas at the Head of His Army
A114

Engraved.
Unwmkd.

255	A113	51+1.50 l red brown	50	50
256	A114	101+2.50 l gray green	1.00	1.00

Issued April 21, 1930, in commemoration of the second millenary of the birth of the poet Vergil. The surtax on Nos. 255 and 256 was for the National Institute Figli del Littorio.



New Coat of Arms of Italy
Combining Arms of House of Savoy
Supported by Emblems of Fascism
A115

1930 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

257	A115	2c deep orange	2	2
-----	------	----------------	---	---

Saint Anthony of Padua Issue.



St. Anthony being Installed as a Franciscan
A116



St. Anthony Preaching to the Fishes
A117



Olivares Hermitage
A118



Basilica of St. Anthony at Padua
A119



St. Anthony Freeing Prisoners
A120
Photogravure.

1931 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

258	A116	20c dull violet	6	3
259	A117	25c gray green	6	3
260	A118	30c brown	6	3
261	A119	50c violet	10	2
262	A120	1.25 l blue	25	4



St. Anthony's Death
A121



St. Anthony Succoring the Poor
A122

Engraved.
Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 12.

263	A121	75c brown red	15	4
264	A122	51+2.50 l olive green	1.25	1.25

Issued to commemorate the 7th centenary of the death of Saint Anthony of Padua.

Royal Naval Academy Issue.



The Tower of Meloria
A123



Training Ship "Amerigo Vespucci"
A124



H. M. S. "Trento"
A125

1931 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

265	A123	20c rose red	3	3
266	A124	50c purple	8	2
267	A125	1.25 l dark blue	15	4

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the inauguration of the Royal Naval Academy at Livorno in 1881.

Dante Alighieri Society Issue.



Giovanni Boccaccio
A126



Niccolo Macchiavelli
A127



Fra Paolo Sarpi
A128



Count Vittorio Alfieri
A129



Ugo Foscolo
A130



Count Giacomo Leopardi
A131



Giosue Carducci
A132



Carlo Giuseppe Botta
A133



Torquato Tasso
A131



Francesco Petrarca
A133



Ludovico Ariosto
A139



Dante Alighieri
A137

1932

265	A126	10c	olive brown	2	2
266	A127	15c	slate green	2	2
267	A128	20c	rose red	2	2
271	A129	25c	deep green	2	2
272	A130	30c	olive brown	2	2
273	A131	50c	violet	3	3
274	A132	75c	carmine rose	5	4
275	A133	1.25	deep blue	8	5
276	A134	1.75	orange	11	10
277	A135	2.75	gray	16	16
278	A136	5c	2 carmine rose	40	40
279	A137	10c	2.50 olive green	75	75

This series was issued to commemorate the Dante Alighieri Society, a national literary association founded to promote the development of the Italian language and culture. The surtax was added to the funds of the Society to assist in their work.

Garibaldi Commemorative Issue.



View of Caprera
A138



Meeting of Garibaldi and Victor Emmanuel
A139



Garibaldi at the Battle of Catalunni
A140



Garibaldi Carrying His Dying Wife
A141



Garibaldi's Tomb
A142



Rock of Quarto
A143



Garibaldi Memorial
A144



Giuseppe Garibaldi
A145

1932

280	A138	10c	gray black	5	3
281	A139	20c	olive brown	5	3
282	A140	25c	dull green	5	3
283	A139	30c	orange	6	3
284	A140	50c	violet	8	3
285	A141	75c	rose red	12	3
286	A142	1.25	deep blue	20	3
287	A143	1.75	+ 25c blue gray	30	30
288	A144	2.55	+ 50c red brown	45	45
289	A145	5c	+ 11c copper red	85	75

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the death of the Italian patriot.

Fascist Commemorative Issue.



Plowing with Oxen and Tractor
A146



Soldier Guarding Mountain Pass
A147



Marine, Battleship and Seaplane
A148



Head of Fascist Youth
A149



Hands of Workers and Tools
A150



Flags, Bible and Altar
A151



Markers for Highways
A152



Mussolini Statue at Bologna
A153



Hands with Spades
A154



Excavating Ruins
A155



Steamers and Galleons
A156



Italian Flag, Map and
Points of Compass
A157



Flag and Laborer
A158



Mother and Child
A159



Emblems of
Drama, Music, Art and Sport
A160



Stadium and Roman Emperor
A161

1932

290	A146	5c dark brown	2	2
291	A147	10c dark brown	2	2
292	A148	15c dark gray	3	2
293	A149	20c carmine rose	3	2
294	A150	25c deep green	4	2
295	A151	30c dark brown	5	3
296	A152	35c dark blue	6	3
297	A153	50c purple	8	4
298	A154	60c orange brown	10	5
299	A155	75c carmine rose	12	6
300	A156	1 l black violet	15	6
301	A157	1.25 l deep blue	20	5
302	A158	1.75 l orange	25	5
303	A159	2.55 l dark gray	40	20
304	A160	2.75 l slate green	45	25
305	A161	5 l + 2.50 l carmine rose	75	50

Commemorating the 10th anniversary of the Fascist Government and the March on Rome.

Universities' Games Issue.



Athlete with Discus
A162

1933

306	A162	10c dark brown	3	3
307	"	20c rose red	5	3
308	"	50c purple	10	3
309	"	1.25 l blue	20	10

Issued in connection with the International Universities' Games at Turin, September, 1933.

Holy Year Issue.



Cross in Halo,
Dome of St. Peter's
A163



Angel
with Cross
A164



Cross with
Doves of Peace
A165

1933

310	A163	20c rose red	4	2
311	A164	25c green	5	2
312	"	50c purple	8	2
313	A163	1.25 l deep blue	20	7
314	A165	2.55 l + 2.50 l black	75	75

Issued at the instigation of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem.

Fiume Commemorative Issue.



The Anchor of the
"Emanuele Filiberto"
A166



Gabriele
d'Annunzio
A167



St. Vito's
Tower
A168



Symbolical of
the Annexation
A169



Victor Emmanuel
III Arriving in
the "Brindisi"
A170



Galley,
Gondola and
Battleship
A171

1934

315	A166	10c dark brown	3	3
316	"	20c rose red	4	3
317	A167	50c purple	8	3
318	A168	1.25 l blue	20	4
319	A169	1.75 l + 1 l indigo	45	35
320	A170	2.55 l + 2 l dull violet	70	55
321	A171	2.75 l + 2.50 l olive green	85	70

Issued to commemorate the 10th anniversary of the annexation of Fiume.

Antonio Pacinotti
Commemorative Issue.



Antonio Pacinotti
A172

1934

322	A172	50c purple	10	3
323	"	1.25 l sapphire blue	20	10

"Soccer" Commemorative Issue.



Guarding the Goal
A173



Players
A174



Players
A175

1934					
525	A173	20c red orange	5	4	
526	A174	20c green	5	4	
527	"	50c purple	8	5	
528	"	1.25l blue	20	15	
528	A175	5l + 2.50l brown	75	75	

Radio Congress
Commemorative Issue.



Luigi Galvani
I CONGR. INTERNAZ.
DI ELETTRO
RADIO-BIOLOGIA

Luigi Galvani
A176

1934					
529	A176	30c brown buff	6	4	
530	"	70c carmine rose	12	8	



Symbol of the Service
A177



Cutting Barbed Wire
A178



Throwing Hand Grenade:
Sardinian Grenadier in Background
A179



Mountain Troops
A180



Significant of Military Courage
A181



Artillery
A182



Acclaiming the Service
A183



Cavalry
A184



Sapping Detail
A185

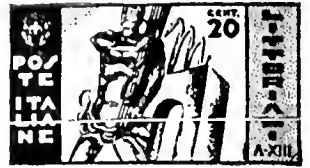


First Aid Work
A186

1934					
331	A177	10c dark brown	2	2	
332	A178	15c olive green	3	3	
333	A179	20c rose red	4	4	
334	A180	25c green	5	5	
335	A181	30c dark brown	6	5	
336	A178	50c purple	8	8	
337	A182	75c carmine rose	12	8	

338	A183	1.25l dark blue	20	15	
339	A184	1.75l + 1l red orange	50	40	
340	A185	2.55l + 2l deep claret	65	60	
341	A186	2.75l + 2l violet	80	70	

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the Military Medal of Valour.



A187



A188



1935
A189

342	A187	20c rose red	8	5	
343	A188	30c dark brown	12	5	
344	A189	50c purple	20	10	

Issued in honor of the University Contests.



Symbolical of the
Fascist Air Armament
A190



Leonardo da Vinci
A191

1935					
345	A190	20c rose red	5	3	
346	"	30c brown	7	5	
347	A191	50c purple	10	3	
348	"	1.25l dark blue	20	10	

Issued in commemoration of the First International Aeronautical Salon at Milan.

Bellini Centenary Issue.



Vincenzo Bellini
A192



Bellini's Piano
A193



Bellini's Villa
A194

1935

349	A192	20c rose red	3	3
350	"	30c brown	5	5
351	"	50c violet	8	5
352	"	1.25 l dark blue	20	10
353	A193	1.75 l + 1 l red orange	45	30
354	A194	2.75 l + 2 l olive black	75	60

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of Vincenzo Bellini.



Map of Italian Peninsula
A195



Allegory of Industry
A196

1936

355	A195	20c red	3	3
356	A196	30c brown	4	4
357	"	50c purple	7	4
358	A195	1.25 l blue	16	5

Issued in commemoration of the 17th annual trade fair at Milan.



Flock of Sheep
A197



Countryside in Spring
A198



Ajax Defying the
Lightning
A199



Bust of
Horace
A200



Capitol
A201



Pan, Piping
A202



Dying Warrior
A203

359	A197	10c deep green	3	3
360	A198	20c rose red	3	3
361	A199	30c olive brown	5	3
362	A200	50c purple	8	4
363	A201	75c rose red	12	10
364	A198	1.25 l + 1 l dark blue	35	30
365	A202	1.75 l + 1 l carmine rose	40	35
366	A203	2.55 l + 1 l slate black	55	45

Issued in commemoration of the 2000th anniversary of the birth of Quintus Horatius Flaccus, better known to us as Horace, famous for his odes.

Child Welfare Issue.



Child with
Wheat Sheaves
A204



Child Giving
Salute
A205



Child and
Fasces
A206



"Bambino" after
della Robbia
A207

1937

367	A204	10c yellow brown	2	2
368	A205	20c carmine rose	2	2
369	A204	25c green	3	3
370	A206	30c dark brown	3	3
371	A205	50c purple	5	5
372	A207	75c rose red	8	8
373	A205	1.25 l dark blue	12	12
374	A206	1.75 l + 75c orange	25	25
375	A207	2.75 l + 1.25 l dark blue green	40	40
376	A205	5 l + 3 l blue gray	80	80

Issued to commemorate the Summer Exhibition for Child Welfare. The surtax on Nos. 374 to 376 was used to support summer camps for children.



Naval
Trophy
A208



Trophies of
the Army
A209



Augustus Caesar
(Octavianus)
Offering Sacrifice
A210



Cross and
Roman
Standards
A211



Augustus Caesar
(Octavianus)
A212



Augustus
Receiving Acclaim
A213



Augustus
Caesar
Octavianus
A214



Symbolical of
Maritime Glory
of Rome
A215



Sacrificial Altar
A216



The Capitol
A217

1937

377	A218	10c	myrtle green	2	2
378	A219	20c	rose brown	2	2
379	A220	25c	red	3	3
380	A221	25c	green	4	3
381	A222	30c	olive bistre	4	3
382	A223	50c	purple	6	3
383	A224	75c	scarlet	9	9
384	A225	1.251	dark blue	15	10
385	A226	1.751	plum	35	25
386	A227	2.551	slate black	55	40

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of Emperor Augustus Caesar Octavianus in the year 130 B.C. Exhibition opened in Rome in May, 1937. Exhibition closed in Rome in May, 1937. Sept. 1937.



Gasparo Luigi
Pacifico Spontini
A218



Antonius
Stradivarius
A219



Count Giacomo
Leopardi
A220



Giovanni Battista
Pergolesi
A221



Giotto di Bondone
A222

1937

387	A218	10c	dark brown	2	2
388	A219	20c	rose red	2	2
389	A220	25c	dark green	3	3
390	A221	30c	dark brown	3	3
391	A222	50c	purple	5	3
392	A223	75c	crimson	8	6
393	A224	1.251	deep blue	12	6
394	A225	1.751	deep orange	18	10
395	A226	2.551	gray	45	35
396	A227	2.751	red	50	40

Issued in commemoration of the centuplicate anniversary of Spontini, Stradivarius, Leopardi, Pergolesi and Giotto.



Marchese
Guglielmo Marconi
A223

1938

397	A223	20c	rose pink	2	2
398	"	50c	purple	5	3
399	"	1.251	blue	12	5

Issued in commemoration of Guglielmo Marconi.



Romulus
Working a Plow
A224



Augustus Caesar
(Octavianus)
A225



Dante
Alighieri
A226



Christopher
Columbus
A227



Leonardo
da Vinci
A228



King Victor Emmanuel II
and Garibaldi
A229



Tomb of Unknown
Soldier at Rome
A230



Blackshirts
A231



Map of Ethiopia,
Abyssinian Crown
and
Fascist Symbols
A232



King Victor
Emmanuel III
A233

1938

400	A224	10c	brown	2	2
401	A225	20c	carminc rose	2	2
402	A226	25c	dark green	3	2
403	A227	30c	olive brown	3	2
404	A228	50c	light violet	5	4
405	A229	75c	rose red	8	6
406	A230	1.251	deep blue	13	9
407	A231	1.751	violet black	18	12
408	A232	2.751	slate green	28	18
409	A233	51	light red brown	50	35

Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the proclamation of the Empire.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Italian
Flag



Italian Eagle
Bearing Arms
of Savoy

SP1

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

1915-16

Perf. 14.

B1	SP1	10c + 5c	rose	4	4
B2	SP2	15c + 5c	slate	4	4
B3	"	20c + 5c	orange	8	8

1916

No. B2
Surcharged

20

B4	SP2	20c on 15c + 5c	slate	10	10
----	-----	-----------------	-------	----	----

1921

Regular Issues
of 1906-18
Overprinted
in Blue or Red

B.L.P.

B5	A48	10c claret (B1)	3.00	3.00
B6	A50	20c brown orange (B1)	1.50	75
B7	A49	25c blue (R)	1.00	50
B8	"	40c brown (B1)	1.00	50

1922-23

Black or Blue Overprint.

B9	A48	10c claret	2.00	1.50
B10	"	15c slate (B1)	4.00	4.00
B11	A50	20c brown orange	2.00	1.00
B12	A49	25c blue	2.00	1.50
B13	"	40c brown	1.50	75
B14	"	50c violet	1.50	1.50
B15	"	60c carmine	20.00	20.00
B16	A46	11 brown & green	30.00	30.00

The stamps overprinted "B. L. P." were sold by the Government below face value to the National Federation for Assisting War Invalids. The stamps were affixed to special envelopes (Buste Lettere Postali) which bore advertisements. The Federation was permitted to sell these envelopes at a reduction of 5c from the face value of each stamp. The profits for the war invalids were derived from the advertisements.

Black Shirt Issue.



Administering Fascist Oath
SP3

1923

Perf. 14x14½.

B17	SP3	30c+30c brown	50	50
B18	"	50c+50c violet	50	50
B19	"	11+11 gray	50	50

The excess over the postal value of these stamps was given to the Benevolent Fund of the Black Shirts (the Italian National Militia).

Issued in commemoration of the anniversary of the March of the Fascisti on Rome.

Holy Year Issue.



St. Maria Maggiore
SP4



St. John Lateran
SP5



St. Paul's Church
SP6



St. Peter's
SP7



Pope Opening Holy Door
SP8



Pope Closing Holy Door
SP9

1924

Perf. 12, 12½.

B20	SP4	20c+10c dark green & brown	4	4
B21	SP5	30c+15c dark brown & brown	5	5
B22	SP6	50c+25c violet & brown	8	8
B23	SP7	60c+30c deep rose & brown	10	10
		a. Printed on both sides		
		b. Inverted center		
B24	SP8	11+50c deep blue & violet	15	15
B25	SP9	51+2.501 orange brown & violet	75	75

The surtax was contributed toward the Holy Year expenses.



Castle of St. Angelo
SP10



Claudius' Aqueduct
SP11



Capitol
SP12



Porta del Popolo
SP13

1926

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

B26	SP10	40c + 20c dark brown & black	5	5
B27	SP11	60c + 30c brown red & olive brown	6	6
B28	SP12	1.251 + 60c blue green & black	12	12
B29	SP13	51 + 2.501 dark blue & black	45	45

The surtax on these stamps was devoted to the charitable work of the Voluntary Militia for National Defense.

1928

B30	SP10	30c+10c dull violet & black	5	5
B31	SP11	50c+20c olive green & slate	6	6
B32	SP12	1.251+50c deep blue & black	12	12
B33	SP13	51+21 brown red & black	45	45

The tax on Nos. B30 to B33 was also for the Voluntary Militia for National Defense.



King Victor Emmanuel II
SP14

1928

Perf. 14.

B34	SP14	50c+10c olive green	12	10
-----	------	---------------------	----	----

Commemorative of the 50th anniversary of the death of King Victor Emmanuel II.
The surtax was for the Veterans of the War for Independence and Unity of Italy.

1930 Types of 1926 Issue.

B35	SP10	30c+10c dark green & violet	6	6
B36	SP11	50c+10c dark green & blue green	8	8
B37	SP12	1.251+30c indigo & green	15	15
B38	SP13	51+1.501 black brown & olive brown	50	50

The surtax was for the charitable work of the Voluntary Militia for National Defense.



Militiamen at Ceremonial Fire with Quotation from Leonardo da Vinci
SP15



Symbolical of Pride for Militia
SP16



Symbolical of Militia Guarding Immortality of Italy
SP17



Militia Passing Through Arch of Constantine
SP18

1935 Wmkl. Crown. (140)

R39	SP15	20--10	rose red	5	5
R40	SP16	25--15	green	6	5
R41	SP17	50--30	purple	10	10
R42	SP18	125--75	blue	25	25

AIR POST STAMPS.

1917

Special Delivery Stamp of 1903 Overprinted

ESPERIMENTO POSTA AEREA
MAGGIO 1917

TORINO-ROMA • ROMA-TORINO

Wmkl. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.

CI	SD1	25c	rose red	15	35
----	-----	-----	----------	----	----



1917	AP1				
C2	AP1	25c	on 60c violet	20	20



1926-28	AP2				
C3	AP2	50c	rose red	8	8
C4	"	60c	gray	9	9
C5	"	80c	brown violet & brown	12	12
C6	"	1.10	blue	15	15
C7	"	1.20	brown	18	18
C8	"	1.50	buff	22	22
C9	"	5.1	gray green	75	75

1927 Stamps of 1926 Surcharged

Cent. 50

C10	AP2	50c	on 60c gray	15	15
C11	"	80c	on 1.1 blue	25	25



Pegasus
AP3



Wings
AP4



The Spirit of Flight
AP5



Arrows
AP6

1930-32 Wmkl. Crown. (140)

C12	AP4	25c	dark green	4	3
C13	AP3	50c	olive brown	6	3
C14	AP5	75c	orange brown	8	4
C15	AP4	80c	orange red	10	10
C16	AP5	1.1	purple	12	5
C17	AP6	2.1	deep blue	24	10
C18	AP3	5.1	dark green	60	20
C19	AP3	10.1	deep carmine	1.00	30

Ferrucci Issue.



Statue of Ferrucci
AP7

1930 Wmkl. Crowns. (140)

C20	AP7	50c	purple	3	3
C21	"	1.1	orange brown	6	6
C22	"	5.1 + 2.1	brown violet	45	45

Vergil Issue.



Jupiter Watching Flight of Eagle
AP8

1930	Photogravure.				
C23	AP8	50c	light brown	6	6
C24	"	1.1	orange	9	9

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

C25	AP8	7.701 + 1.301	violet brown	70	70
C26	"	9.1 + 2.1	indigo	90	90

The surtax on Nos. C25 and C26 was for the National Institute Figli del Littorio.



Trans-Atlantic Squadron
AP9

1931 Wmkl. Crown. (140)

C27	AP9	7.701	Prussian blue & gray	9.00	12.50
-----	-----	-------	----------------------	------	-------

Issued in connection with the flight by Italian aviators from Rome to Rio de Janeiro, Dec. 1930—Jan. 12, 1931.

Dante Alighieri Society Issue.



Leonardo da Vinci's Flying Machine
AP10



Leonardo da Vinci
AP11

1932

C28	AP10	50c	olive brown	3	3
C29	AP11	1.1	violet	5	5
C30	"	3.1	brown red	15	15
C31	"	5.1	deep green	25	25
C32	AP10	7.701 + 2.1	dark blue	50	50
C33	AP11	10.1 + 2.501	black brown	65	65

Issued to commemorate the Dante Alighieri Society and especially Leonardo da Vinci, the great painter and architect, to whom the invention of a flying machine has been attributed. The surtax was for the benefit of the Society.

Garibaldi Commemorative Issue.



Garibaldi's Home at Caprera
AP12



Farmhouse where Anita Garibaldi Died
AP13



Anita Garibaldi 1932 AP14
Garibaldi 1932 AP15

C34	AP12	50c copper red	7	7
C35	AP13	80c deep green	12	12
C36	AP12	11 + 25c red brown	18	18
C37	AP14	21 + 50c deep blue	35	35
C38	AP15	51 + 11 deep green	90	90



Leonardo da Vinci 1932 AP16
Unwkd.
Perf. 14 1/2.

C39	AP16	1001 bright blue & greenish black	5.00	5.00
-----	------	-----------------------------------	------	------

α. Thin paper

Inscription on tablet reads: "Man with his large wings by beating against the air will be able to dominate it and lift himself above it".

Fascist Commemorative Issue.



Eagle Sculpture and Airplane 1932 AP17



Italian Buildings from the Air 1932 AP18
Wkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.

C40	AP17	50c dark brown	10	10
C41	AP18	75c orange brown	15	15

Graf Zeppelin Issue.



Zeppelin over Pyramid of Calus Cestius 1933 AP19



Zeppelin over Tomb of Cecilia Metella 1933 AP20



Zeppelin over Stadium of Mussolini 1933 AP21



Zeppelin over Castle and Bridge of St. Angelo 1933 AP22



Zeppelin over the Roman Forum 1933 AP23



Zeppelin over the Imperial Avenue 1933 AP24

1933

C42	AP19	31 black & green	15	15
C43	AP20	51 green & brown	25	25
C44	AP21	101 carmine & dull blue	50	50
C45	AP22	121 dark blue & red orange	60	60
C46	AP23	151 dark brown & gray	75	75
C47	AP24	201 orange brown & blue	1.00	1.00

Balbo's Trans-Atlantic Flight Issue.



Italian Flag King Victor Emmanuel III Allegory "Flight" 1933 AP25



Italian Flag King Victor Emmanuel III Coliseum at Rome Towers of Chicago 1933 AP26

1933

C48	AP25	5.251 + 19.751 green, red & ultramarine	4.00	4.00
			α. Stamp at the left without overprint	
C49	AP26	5.251 + 44.751 red, green & ultramarine	8.00	8.00

Issued in connection with the flight from Rome to Chicago of a squadron of twenty-four seaplanes under the command of General Italo Balbo. Twenty of these machines were designated to transport mail. The stamps were divided into three sections as illustrated. The first section displays the Italian flag in the national colors and is overprinted with first four letters of the name of one of the twenty pilots. This section had no franking value but it formed an essential part of the stamp, since, without it, a letter would not have been transported. The second section bears the ordinary postage value and the third section represents the air post fee.

Holy Year Issue.



Dome of St. Peter's, Dove with Olive Branch, Church of the Holy Sepulchre 1933 AP27

C50	AP27	50c + 25c orange brown	15	15
C51	"	75c + 50c brown violet	25	25

1934 Type of Air Post Stamp of 1930 Surcharged in Black



PRIMO VOLO DIRETTO ROMA - BUENOS-AYRES TRIMOTORE "LOMBARDI-MAZZOTTI."

5

C52	AP6	21 on 21 yellow & black	20	20
C53	"	31 on 21 yellow green & black	30	30

C73 AP6 5c + 2 (rose & black) 50 50
 C74 " 10c (on 2) (violet & black) 100 100

For use on mail to be carried on a special flight from Rome, Italy, to Buenos Aires, Argentine, August 25.

Fiume Commemorative Issue.



View of the Harbor
AP25



Monument to the Dead
AP29



Venetian Lions
AP30



Julian Wall
AP31

1934

C75 AP28	25c green	5	5
C77 AP29	50c brown	8	8
C78 AP28	75c orange brown	15	15
C79 AP29	11 + 50c dull violet	25	25
C79 AP30	21 + 1.50 dull blue	50	50
C71 AP31	31 + 21 black brown	75	75

Issued to commemorate the 10th anniversary of the liberation of Fiume.

"Soccer" Commemorative Issue.



Airplane and View of Stadium
AP32



Soccer Player in Action
AP33



Airplane over Stadium
AP34



Airplane and Entrance to Stadium
1934 AP35

C72 AP32	50c carmine rose	6	6
C77 AP33	75c gray blue	8	8
C77 AP34	51 + 2.50 olive green	75	75
C73 AP35	101 + 51 brown black	1.50	1.50



Zeppelin under Fire
AP36



Motor Boat Patrol
AP37



Desert Infantry
AP38



Airplane Attack on Troops
AP39



Air Force Memorial
AP40

1934

C76 AP36	25c dark green	4	4
C77 AP37	50c gray	7	7
C78 " "	75c dark brown	11	11
C79 AP38	80c slate blue	12	12
C79 AP38	11 + 50c red brown	22	22
C71 AP39	21 + 11 bright blue	45	45
C72 AP40	31 + 21 brown black	75	75

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the institution of the Military Medal of Valor.

King's Birthday Issue.



King Victor Emmanuel III
1934 AP41

C73 AP41	11 purple	5	5
C74 " "	21 bright blue	10	10
C75 " "	41 red brown	20	20
C76 " "	51 dull green	25	25
C77 " "	81 rose red	40	40
C78 " "	101 brown	50	50

Bellini Centenary Issue.



Muse Playing Harp
AP42



Significant of the Heavenly Aspect of Bellini's Music
AP43



Birthplace of Bellini

1935

C79 AP42	25c dull yellow	5	5
C80 " "	50c brown	8	8
C81 " "	60c rose carmine	10	10
C82 AP43	11 + 11 purple	30	20
C83 AP44	51 + 21 green	1.00	80

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of Vincenzo Bellini.



Seaplane in Flight
AP45



Monoplane over Valley
AP46



Oak and Eagle
AP47



Ruins of Ancient Rome
AP48

1936

C84	AP45	25c deep green	5	5
C85	AP46	50c dark brown	8	8
C86	AP47	60c scarlet	10	10
C87	AP46	11+11 violet	30	20
C88	AP48	51+21 slate blue	1.00	80

Issued in commemoration of the 2000th anniversary of the birth of Quintus Horatius Flaccus, better known to us as Horace, famous for his odes.



Augustus Caeser (Octavianus)
AP55

1937

C95	AP51	25c red violet	3	3
C96	AP52	50c olive brown	5	5
C97	AP53	80c orange brown	8	8
C98	AP54	11+11 dark blue	20	20
C99	AP55	51+11 dull violet	60	60

Issued in commemoration of the bi-millenary of Augustus Caeser (Octavianus) on the occasion of the exhibition opened in Rome by Mussolini on Sept. 22nd, 1937.



Child of the Balilla
AP49



Heads of Children
AP50

1937

C89	AP49	25c dark blue green	3	3
C90	AP50	50c brown	5	5
C91	AP49	11 purple	10	10
C92	AP50	21+11 dark blue	30	25
C93	AP49	31+21 orange	50	40
C94	AP50	51+31 rose lake	80	70

Issued to commemorate the Summer Exhibition for Child Welfare. The surtax on Nos. C92 to C94 was used to support summer camps for poor children.



Prosperous Italy
AP51



Prolific Italy
AP52



Apollo's Steeds
AP53



Map and Staff of the Empire
AP54



King Victor Emmanuel III
AP56



Dante Alighieri
AP57



Leonardo da Vinci
AP58

1938

C100	AP56	25c dull green	3	2
C101	AP57	50c dark yellow brown	5	5
C102	"	11 violet	10	8
C103	AP58	21 royal blue	20	15
C104	AP56	31 brown carmine	30	20
C105	AP58	51 deep green	50	35

Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the proclamation of the Empire.

SEMI-POSTAL AIR POST STAMPS.



Symbolical of Military Air Force
SPAP1

1935 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

CBI	SPAP1	50c+50c brown	20	20
-----	-------	---------------	----	----

The surtax was for the benefit of the wounded Legionnaires.

AIR POST SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.
Garibaldi Commemorative Issue.



Statues of Garibaldi, Anita Garibaldi with Airplane
APSD1

1932 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.

CE1	APSD1	2.251+11 deep red & gray violet	50	50
CE2	"	4.501+1.501 deep green & olive brown	90	90

Issued in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the death of Giuseppe Garibaldi.



1933-34 APSD2

CE3	APSD2	21 gray black	25	25
CE4	"	2.251 gray black	35	35



1934 APSD3

CE5	APSD3	21+1 251 deep blue	45	45
CE6	"	2.251+1.251 olive green	50	50
CE7	"	4.501+21 earmine rose	90	90

Issued in commemoration of the tenth anniversary of the annexation of Fiume.



1934 APSD4

CE8	APSD4	21+1.251 brown	45	45
CE9	"	4.501+21 copper red	90	90

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the institution of the Military Medal of Valor.

OFFICIAL AIR POST STAMPS.

1933 Type of Air Post Stamp of 1933
'Balbo Flight Issue'

Overprinted SERVIZIO DI STATO
Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.

CO1 AP26 5.251 44 761 red,
green & red
violet 25.00

1934 Type of Air Post Stamp of 1934

Overprinted in Gold Crown and
"SERVIZIO DI STATO"

CO2 AP41 101 blue black 3.50

Issued in commemoration of the 65th birthday of
King Victor Emmanuel III and the non stop flight
from Rome to Madrid.

PNEUMATIC POST STAMPS.



PN1

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

1913-28 Perf. 14.

D1	PN1	10c brown	5	6
D2	"	15c dull violet	5	5
		α. 1c brown violet	5	5
D3	"	15c rose red	3	3
D4	"	15c claret	5	3
D5	"	20c brown violet	6	6
D6	"	30c blue	6	6
D7	"	35c rose red	7	7
D8	"	40c deep red	15	15

1924-27

Stamps of 1913-26 Surcharged

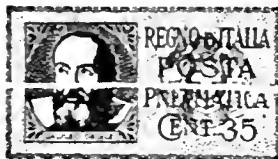
Cent. 15



D9	PN1	15c on 10c brown	5	5
D10	"	15c on 20c brown violet	6	6
D11	"	20c on 10c brown	10	10
D12	"	20c on 15c dull violet	8	8
D13	"	35c on 40c deep red	8	8
D14	"	40c on 30c blue	10	10



Dante Alighieri
PN2



Galileo Galilei
PN3

1933

D15	PN2	15c dark violet	3	3
D16	PN3	35c rose red	5	5

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



Victor Emmanuel III
SD1

1903 Wmkd. Crowns. (110)

Perf. 14.

E1	SD1	25c rose red	8	2
		α. Impert.	1.00	



Victor Emmanuel III
SD2

1909

E2	SD2	30c blue & rose	8	6
----	-----	-----------------	---	---



SD3

1917

E3	SD3	25c on 40c violet	20	20
----	-----	-------------------	----	----

1920

E4	SD1	50c dull red	10	3
----	-----	--------------	----	---

1921

Special Delivery Stamp of 1909
Surcharged

LIRE 1,20

E5	SD2	1.201 on 30c blue & rose	25	25
		α. Comma in value omitted	1.50	1.50

1922 Special Delivery Stamp of 1920

Surcharged

Cent. 60

E6	SD1	60c on 50c dull red	12	3
		α. Inverted surcharge		

1922 Type of 1903 Issue.

E7	SD1	60c dull red	10	3
----	-----	--------------	----	---

1924 Type of 1909 Surcharged

Lire 1,60

E8	SD2	1.601 on 1.201 blue & red	25	25
		α. Double surcharge		
		b. Surcharge omitted 3.50		

1925 Type of 1909 Issue.

E9	SD2	21 blue & red	30	30
----	-----	---------------	----	----

Stamp of 1922

Surcharged with New Value like No. E6.

E10	SD1	70c on 60c dull red	10	4
		α. Inverted surcharge 3.50		

1925 Type of 1903 Issue.

E11	SD1	70c dull red	10	3
-----	-----	--------------	----	---

1926 Types of 1903-09 Issues.

E12	SD1	1.251 deep blue	18	2
E13	SD2	2.501 blue & red	35	5



Victor Emmanuel III
SD4

1932-33

E14	SD4	1.251 green	15	4
E15	"	2.501 deep orange	30	25

Fascist Commemorative Issue.



Ancient Pillars
and Entrenchments
SD5



Head of Mussolini,
Trophies of Flags, etc.
SD6

1932

E16	SD5	1.251 deep green	13	5
E17	SD6	2.501 deep orange	25	20

AUTHORIZED
DELIVERY STAMPS.



Coat of Arms
AD1

1928 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 11½, 14.

EY1	AD1	10c dull blue	2	2
-----	-----	---------------	---	---



Coat of Arms
AD2

1930

Perf. 14.

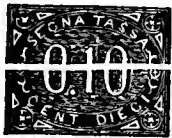
EY2	AD2	10c dark brown	2	2
-----	-----	----------------	---	---

Nos. EY1 and EY2 are for the payment of a
special tax for the authorized delivery of corre-
spondence privately instead of through the post
office.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



1863 D1
Unwmkd.
J1 D1 10c yellow 1.25 5.00
a. 10c yellow orange 2.50 7.50



1869 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 14.
J2 D2 10c buff 8.50 1.50



1870-74 D3
J3 D3 1c buff & magenta 6 6
a. Numeral inverted 15.00 15.00
b. Imperf. 2.50
J4 " 2c buff & magenta 6 6
a. Numeral inverted 35.00
J5 " 5c buff & magenta 3 2
a. Numeral inverted 25 25
J6 " 10c buff & magenta 3 2
a. Numerals inverted 30 30
b. Imperf.
J7 " 30c buff & magenta 7 2
a. Numerals inverted 1.00 1.00
J8 " 40c buff & magenta 10 3
a. Numerals inverted 25.00 20.00
J9 " 50c buff & magenta 10 2
a. Numerals inverted 7.50 7.50
J10 " 60c buff & magenta 13 3
a. Numerals inverted 1.50 1.50
J11 " 11 light blue & brown 12.00 12
a. Numeral inverted 20.00
b. Imperf.
J12 " 21 light blue & brown 12.00 20
a. Numeral inverted 30.00
J13 " 51 blue & brown 1.50 6
a. Numeral inverted 30.00 15.00
J14 " 101 blue & brown 12.00 15
a. Numerals inverted 60.00 8.00



1884 D4
J15 D4 501 green 1.00 75
J16 " 1001 claret 1.00 40



1890-91 D5
J17 D5 10c on 2c buff 1.25 25
J18 " 20c on 1c buff 1.00 12
a. Inverted surcharge
J19 " 30c on 2c buff 1.50 18
a. Inverted surcharge

1894

J20 D3 20c orange & magenta 6 2
a. Imperf. 2.00
b. Numerals inverted 3.00 3.00
J21 " 11 blue & magenta 20 2
a. Imperf. 4.00
J22 " 101 blue & magenta 1.00 3

1903

J23 D3 21 blue & magenta 30 3
J24 " 51 blue & magenta 70 4
J25 D4 501 yellow 1.00 6
J26 " 1001 blue 1.00 6

1925

J27 D3 60c buff & brown 8 3



Coat of Arms

1934 D6 D7
J28 D6 5c brown 2 2
J29 " 10c blue 2 2
J30 " 20c rose red 3 2
J31 " 25c green 3 2
J32 " 30c red orange 3 2
J33 " 40c black brown 4 2
J34 " 50c violet 5 2
J35 " 60c black 6 2
J36 D7 11 red orange 10 2
J37 " 21 green 20 5
J38 " 51 violet 50 12
J39 " 101 blue 1.00 20
J40 " 201 carmine rose 2.00 30

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under Austrian Occupation



Emperor Karl of Austria
A1 A2

1918 Perf. 12½.
N1 A1 2c on 1h greenish blue 2 2
N2 " 3c on 2h red orange 2 2
N3 " 4c on 3h olive gray 2 2
N4 " 6c on 5h olive green 2 2
N5 " 7c on 6h violet 2 2
N6 " 11c on 10h orange brown 2 2
N7 " 13c on 12h blue 2 2
N8 " 16c on 15h bright rose 2 2
N9 " 22c on 20h red brown 2 2
N10 " 27c on 25h ultramarine 3 3
N11 " 32c on 30h slate 3 3
N12 " 43c on 40h olive bistre 3 3
N13 " 53c on 50h deep green 3 3
N14 " 64c on 60h rose 3 3
N15 " 85c on 80h dull blue 2 2
N16 " 95c on 90h dark violet 3 3
N17 A2 21 11c on 2k rose, straw 3 3
N18 " 31 16c on 3k green, blue 20 20
N19 " 41 22c on 4k rose, green 20 20



Emperor Karl
A3

1918 A3
N20 A3 2c on 1h greenish blue 10
N21 " 3c on 2h orange 50
N22 " 4c on 3h olive gray 10
N23 " 6c on 5h yellow green 10
N24 " 11c on 10h dark brown 10
N25 " 22c on 20h red 10
N26 " 27c on 25h blue 10
N27 " 32c on 30h bistre 10
N28 " 48c on 45h dark slate 10
N29 " 53c on 50h deep green 10
N30 " 64c on 60h violet 10
N31 " 85c on 80h rose 10
N32 " 95c on 90h brown violet 10
N33 A2 11 6c on 1k olive bistre, blue 30

Nos. N20 to N33 inclusive were never placed in use in the occupied territory. They were, however, on sale at the Post Office in Vienna for a few days before the Armistice.

OCCUPATION SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

Special Delivery
Stamps of Bosnia 3 Centesimi
Surcharged

1918 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.
NE1 SD1 3c on 2h vermilion 6 6
NE2 " 6c on 5h deep green 10 10

OCCUPATION POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due
Stamps of Bosnia 6 Centesimi
Surcharged

1918 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.
NJ1 D2 6c on 5h red 15 15
NJ2 " 11c on 10h " 10 10
NJ3 " 16c on 15h " 10 10
NJ4 " 27c on 25h " 10 10
NJ5 " 32c on 30h " 10 10
NJ6 " 43c on 40h " 10 10
NJ7 " 53c on 50h " 12 12

OCCUPATION NEWSPAPER STAMPS.

Austrian Military
Newspaper Stamps 3 Centesimi
Surcharged

1918 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.
NP1 MN1 3c on 2h blue 4 4
NP2 " 7c on 6h orange 5 5
NP3 " 11c on 10h carmine 5 5
NP4 " 22c on 20h brown 6 6

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



1875 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 14.

Q1	Q1	2c lake	5	3
Q2	"	5c "	5	3
Q3	"	20c "	3	2
Q4	"	30c "	6	3
Q5	"	11 "	8	8
Q6	"	21 "	15	15
Q7	"	51 "	60	60
Q8	"	101 "	1.25	1.25

Stamps marked "Servizio Comodissimo" were used in connection with the postal service but not for the payment of postage.

NEWSPAPER STAMP.



1882 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

PI	N1	2c buff	40	80
----	----	---------	----	----

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



King Humbert I
PP1

Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 14.

Q1	PP1	10c olive gray	75	60
Q2	"	20c blue	2.00	1.50
Q3	"	50c claret	5	5
Q4	"	75c blue green	5	5
Q5	"	11 25c orange	20	20
Q6	"	11 75c brown	30	30



PP2

Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 13 1/2.

1914-17				
---------	--	--	--	--

When these stamps are used one half of the stamp is affixed to the parcel and the other half is retained by the Post Office. In cancelled condition only half stamps are usually obtainable and our prices for used stamps are for halves only.

Q7	PP2	5c brown	2	2
Q8	"	10c deep blue	2	2
Q9	"	20c black	3	3
		<i>b. Imperf.</i>		
Q10	"	25c red	6	2
Q11	"	50c orange	12	2
Q12	"	11 violet	20	2
Q13	"	21 green	40	2
		<i>a. Imperf.</i>		
Q14	"	31 bistre	60	6
Q15	"	41 slate	80	6

1922

Q16	PP2	101 rose lilac	1.25	8
Q17	"	121 red brown	1.50	25
Q18	"	151 olive green	2.00	25
Q19	"	201 brown violet	2.50	25

1923 Stamp of 1914-17 Surcharged

		CENT.	
		60	60

Q20	PP2	30c on 5c brown	6	3
Q21	"	60c on 5c brown	12	3
Q22	"	1.50 on 5c brown	30	15

1925 Stamp of 1922 Surcharged

		LIRE	
		3	3

Q23	PP2	31 on 101 rose lilac	60	6
-----	-----	----------------------	----	---



1927-31 PP3 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Q24	PP3	25c red	3	2
Q25	"	30c ultramarine	3	2
Q26	"	50c orange	5	2
Q27	"	60c red	6	2
Q28	"	11 lilac	10	2
Q29	"	21 green	20	3
Q30	"	31 bistre	30	3
Q31	"	41 gray	40	4
Q32	"	101 rose lilac	1.00	10
Q33	"	201 lilac brown	2.00	30

Type of 1927-34.

1936

Q34	PP3	11 brown violet	10	2
-----	-----	-----------------	----	---

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ITALIAN OFFICES ABROAD.

Stamps listed under this heading were issued for use in the Italian Post Offices which, for various reasons, were maintained from time to time in foreign countries.

GENERAL ISSUE.

100 CENTESIMI=1 LIRA.

Italian Stamps with Designs Slightly Altered and Overprinted

ESTERO

1874 *Perf. 14.*

1	A6	1c gray green	10	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	60.00	
		<i>b.</i> Corners not altered		
		<i>c.</i> Pair, one without overprint		
		<i>d.</i> Three dots in upper right corner	2.00	2.00
2	A7	2c orange brown	10	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Without overprint		
3	A8	5c slate green	2.50	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Lower right corner not altered		
4	"	10c buff	15.00	6.00
		<i>a.</i> Upper left corner not altered		
		<i>b.</i> None of the corners altered		
		<i>c.</i> Lower corners not altered		
5	A15	20c blue	10.00	4.00
6	A8	30c brown	30	35
		<i>a.</i> None of the corners altered		
		<i>b.</i> Right lower corner not altered		
7	"	40c rose	30	65
8	"	60c lilac	30	2.00
9	A13	21 vermillion	4.00	20.00

1878

10	A8	10c blue	6.00	1.00
11	A15	20c orange	15.00	1.00

1881

12	A17	5c green	30	30
13	"	10c claret	30	30
14	"	20c orange	30	30
15	"	25c blue	30	85
16	"	50c violet	30	4.00
17	"	21 vermillion	1.00	

The "Estero" stamps were used in various parts of the world, South America, Africa, Turkey, etc.

OFFICES IN CHINA.

PEKING.
(pē-king')

Wmkd. Crown (140) and Unwmkd.
Perf. 12, 13 1/2, 14.

1917-18

		Italian Stamps of 1901-17 Surcharged	PECHINO	
			2 CENTS.	
1	A48	2c on 5c green	5.00	5.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	6.00	6.00
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge one inverted	7.50	7.50
2	A45	4c on 10c claret	600.00	600.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		
3	A48	4c on 10c claret	10.00	10.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	15.00	15.00
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted	20.00	20.00
5	"	6c on 15c slate	18.00	18.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	30.00	
		<i>b.</i> 8c on 15c slate (error)	100.00	100.00
7	A59	8c on 20c on 15c slate	75.00	75.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	100.00	100.00

8	A50	8c on 20c brown orange (No. 111)	100.00	100.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	125.00	125.00
9	A49	20c on 50c violet <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	200.00	200.00
		<i>b.</i> 40c on 50c violet (error)	250.00	250.00
11	A46	40c on 11 brown & green	500.00	500.00

1918-19
Italian Stamps
of 1901-17
Overprinted **Pechino**

12	A42	1c brown	10	10
13	A43	2c orange brown	10	10
14	A48	5c green	10	10
15	"	10c claret	10	10
16	A50	20c brown orange (No. 111)	12	12
16a	"	20c brown orange (No. 112)	25	25
17	A49	25c blue	20	20
18	"	50c violet	25	25
19	A46	11 brown & green	50	50
20	"	51 blue & rose	2.00	2.00
21	A51	101 gray green & red	4.00	4.00

Italian Stamps of 1901-17 Surcharged:

1 CENT **2**
dollari

Pechino **Pechino**
a *b*

TWO DOLLARS

Type I. Surcharged "2 dollari"

Type II. Surcharged "2 DOLLARI"

Perf. 14.

22	A42 (a)	½c on 1c brown <i>a.</i> Surcharged "1 cents"	5.00	5.00
23	A43 (")	1c on 2c orange brown <i>a.</i> Surcharged "1 cents"	2.00	2.00
24	A48 (")	2c on 5c green	10	10
25	"	4c on 10c claret	20	20
26	A50 (")	8c on 20c brown orange (No. 111)	40	40
27	A49 (")	10c on 25c blue	40	40
28	"	20c on 50c violet	60	60
29	A46 (a)	40c on 11 brown & green	2.00	2.00
30	" (b)	\$2 on 51 blue & rose (type I)	8.00	8.00
31	"	\$2 on 51 blue & rose (type II)	300.00	300.00

1922

Italian Stamp
of 1906-08
Surcharged **10 CENTS**
Pechino

32	A49	10c on 25c blue	30	30
----	-----	-----------------	----	----

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

1918

Italian Special Delivery
Stamp of 1909
Overprinted **Pechino**
Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.

E1	SD1	30c blue & rose	35	35
----	-----	-----------------	----	----

1919

Special Delivery Stamp
of Italy, of 1909,
Surcharged **12 CENTS**
Pechino

E2	SD2	12c on 30c blue & rose	50	50
----	-----	------------------------	----	----

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1918 Italian
Postage Due Stamps **Pechino**
Overprinted
Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 14.

J1	D3	10c buff & magenta	15	15
J2	"	20c "	15	15
J3	"	30c "	15	15
J4	"	40c "	20	20

1919

Postage Due Stamps **8 CENTS**
of Italy-
Surcharged **Pechino**

J5	D3	4c on 10c buff & magenta	50.00	50.00
J6	"	8c on 20c buff & magenta	50	50
J7	"	12c on 30c buff & magenta	75	75
J8	"	16c on 40c buff & magenta	2.00	2.00

TIEN TSIN.
(tin'tsin')

Wmkd. Crown (140) and Unwmkd.
Perf. 12, 13½, 14.

1917-18

Italian Stamps
of 1906-08
Surcharged **TIENSIN**
2 CENTS

1	A48	2c on 5c green <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge <i>b.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted	6.00	6.00
			8.00	8.00
			35.00	35.00
2	"	4c on 10c claret <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge <i>b.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted	12.00	12.00
			20.00	20.00
			35.00	35.00
4	A47	6c on 15c slate <i>a.</i> Inverted sur- charge <i>b.</i> 4c on 15c slate (error)	18.00	18.00
			35.00	35.00
			150.00	150.00

1918-19

Italian Stamps
of 1901-17
Overprinted **Tientsin**

5	A42	1c brown	10	10
6	A43	2c orange brown	10	10
7	A48	5c green	10	10
8	"	10c claret	10	10
9	A50	20c brown orange (No. 111)	12	12
9a	"	20c brown orange (No. 112)	25	25
10	A49	25c blue	20	20
11	"	50c violet	25	25
12	A46	11 brown & green	50	50
13	"	51 blue & rose	2.00	2.00
14	A51	101 gray green & red	4.00	4.00

Italian Stamps of 1901-17
Surcharged:

1 CENT **2**
Dollari

Tientsin **Tientsin**
a *b*
Perf. 14.

15	A42 (a)	½c on 1c brown <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge <i>b.</i> Surcharged "1 cents"	30	30
			2.50	2.50
			6.00	6.00
16	A43 (")	1c on 2c orange brown <i>a.</i> Surcharged "1 cents"	10	10
			4.00	4.00

17	A48 (a)	2c on 5c green	10	10
18	"	4c on 10c claret	20	20
19	A50 (")	8c on 20c brown orange (No. 111)	40	40
20	A49 (")	10c on 25c blue	40	40
21	"	20c on 50c violet	60	60
22	"	40c on 11 brown & green	2.00	2.00
23	" (b)	\$2 on 51 blue & rose	8.00	8.00

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

1918

Italian Special Delivery
Stamp of 1909
Overprinted **Tientsin**
Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.

E1	SD1	30c blue & rose	35	35
----	-----	-----------------	----	----

1919

Special Delivery
Stamp of Italy, 1909
Surcharged **Tientsin**

E2	SD2	12c on 30c blue & rose	50	50
----	-----	------------------------	----	----

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1918 Italian
Postage Due Stamps **Tientsin**
Overprinted
Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 14.

J1	D3	10c buff & magenta	15	15
J2	"	20c "	15	15
J3	"	30c "	15	15
J4	"	40c "	20	20

1919

Postage Due Stamps
of Italy
Surcharged **Tientsin**

J5	D3	4c on 10c buff & magenta	50.00	50.00
J6	"	8c on 20c buff & magenta	50	50
J7	"	12c on 30c buff & magenta	75	75
J8	"	16c on 40c buff & magenta	2.00	2.00

OFFICES IN CRETE.

40 PARAS=1 PIASTRE.



King
Humbert I
A1



King Victor
Emmanuel III
A2

Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 14.

1900 Red Surcharge.

1	A1	1pi on 25c blue	25	35
---	----	-----------------	----	----

1901 Black Surcharge.

2	A2	1pi on 25c blue	25	35
---	----	-----------------	----	----

Italian Stamps
Overprinted **LA CANEA**

1906 On Stamps of 1901-05

1	A42	1c brown	5	5
2	A43	2c orange brown a. 1907	5	5
3	A44	5c blue green	10	10
4	A45	10c claret	10	10
5	-	15c of 20c orange	12	12
6	-	25c blue	10	10
7	-	10c brown	10	10
8	-	15c olive green	10	10
9	-	50c violet	10	10
10	A46	11 brown & green	1.00	1.00
11	-	51 blue & rose	1.00	1.00

1907-10 On Stamps of 1906-08

12	A48	5c green a. 1907-08	6	6
13	-	10c claret	6	6
14	A49	25c blue	15	15
15	-	10c brown	1.00	1.00
16	-	50c violet	10	10

1911 On Stamp of 1909
Violet Overprint.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½, 14.

17	A50	15c slate black	10	10
----	-----	-----------------	----	----

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.
1906.

Special Delivery Stamp
of Italy Overprinted **LA CANEA**
Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 14.

E1	SD1	25c rose red	25	25
----	-----	--------------	----	----

OFFICES IN TRIPOLI.

(trip'ô-li)

40 PARAS=1 PIASTRE.



King Victor Emmanuel III
A1

1901 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 14.

1	A1	1pi on 25c blue	50	50
---	----	-----------------	----	----

1910 Italian Stamps of
1901-08 Overprinted **Tripoli
di Barberia**

On Stamps of 1901.

2	A42	1c brown a. Inverted overprint	4	4
3	A43	2c orange brown	4	4
4	A48	5c green	20	20
5	-	10c claret a. Double overprint	4	4
6	A49	25c blue	4	4
7	-	10c brown	10	10
8	-	50c violet	15	15

On Stamp of 1909.

Violet Overprint
Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½, 14.

9	A50	15c slate	4	4
---	-----	-----------	---	---

Italian Stamps
of 1901 Overprinted **TRIPOLI
DI BARBERIA**

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

10	A46	11 brown & green	2.00	2.00
11	-	51 blue & rose	1.50	1.50



King Victor Emmanuel III

1911 A2

12	A2	1pi on 25c blue	50	50
----	----	-----------------	----	----

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

1910 Special Delivery Stamps
of Italy 1903-09 Overprinted **TRIPOLI
DI BARBERIA**

Wmkd. Crown. (140).

Perf. 14.

E1	SD1	25c rose red	10	10
E2	SD2	30c blue & rose	20	20

Tripoli was ceded by Turkey to Italy in October, 1911, and has since been known as the Colony of Libya. Subsequent issues will be found under the latter name.

**OFFICES IN THE
TURKISH EMPIRE.**

40 PARAS=1 PIASTRE.

GENERAL ISSUES.

Wmkd. Crown (140) or
Unwmkd., as in Italy.

Perforations as in Italy.

1908 Printed at Turin.

Italian Stamps
of 1906-08 Surcharged **10 Parà 10**

1	A48	10pa on 5c green	20	20
2	-	20pa on 10c claret	15	15
3	A49	40pa on 25c blue	30	30
4	-	80pa on 50c violet	75	75

Surcharged
in Violet **30 Parà 30**

5 A47 30pa on 15c slate 15 15
Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 5 were first issued in Janina, Albania, and subsequently for general use. They can only be distinguished by the cancellations.

1908 Printed at Constantinople.

Italian Stamps of 1901-08 Surcharged.

First Printing.

Surcharged :

10 PARA

1 PIASTRA 2 PIASTRE

6	A48	(a) 10pa on 5c green	2.00	2.00
7	-	(b) 20pa on 10c claret	2.00	2.00
8	A47	(c) 30pa on 15c slate	12.00	12.00

9	A49	(d) 1pi on 25c blue	7.50	7.50
		a. "PIASTRE"	20.00	20.00
10	-	(e) 2pi on 50c violet	15.00	15.00
11	A46	(f) 4pi on 11 brown & green	75.00	75.00
12	-	(g) 20pi on 51 blue & rose	200.00	200.00

On Nos. 9, 9 and 10 the surcharge is at the top of the stamp. No. 11 has the "4" closed at the top. No. 12 has the "20" wide, as in type "e".

Second Printing.

Surcharged :

10 PARA

1 PIASTRA 2 PIASTRE

13	A48	(d) 10pa on 5c green	25	25
14	-	(e) 20pa on 10c claret	25	25
15	A47	(f) 30pa on 15c slate a. Double surcharge	5.00	5.00
16	A49	(g) 1pia on 25c blue a. "PIASTRA" 5.00 5.00 b. "1" omitted 5.00 5.00		
17	-	(h) 2pia on 50c violet a. Surcharged "20 PIASTRE" 20.00 20.00 b. "20" with "0" scratched out 15.00 15.00 c. "20" 5 mm. from "PIASTRE" 15.00 15.00		
18	A46	(i) 4pia on 11 brown & green	40.00	40.00
19	-	(j) 20pia on 51 blue & rose	70.00	70.00

On No. 18 the "4" is open at the top.

Third Printing.

Surcharged
in Red **30 PARA**

20	A47	30pa on 15c slate a. Double surcharge	15	15
----	-----	--	----	----

Fourth Printing.

Surcharged :

**4 4 20 20
PIASTRE PIASTRE**

20b	A46	(k) 4pi on 11 brown & green	1.50	1.50
20c	-	(l) 20pi on 51 blue & rose	6.00	6.00

Fifth Printing.

Surcharged :

**4 4 20 20
PIASTRE PIASTRE**

20d	A46	(k) 4pi on 11 brown & green e. Surcharged "20 PIASTRE" 75.00	2.00	2.00
20f	-	(l) 20pi on 51 blue & rose g. Double surcharge	2.00	2.00

1921

Italian Stamps
of 1906-19 Surcharged **2 PIASTRE**

21	A48	1pi on 5c green	2.00	2.00
22	-	2pi on 15c slate	20	20
23	A50	4pi on 20c brown orange (No. 112)	50	50
24	A49	5pi on 25c blue	60	60
25	-	10pi on 60c carmine	20	20

On No. 25 the "10" is placed above "PIASTRE"

1922 Italian Stamps of 1906-19

Surcharged :

PIASTRE 1

PARA 30

PARA 20

	<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>		
26	A42 (a)	10pa on 1c brown	6	6
27	A43 (*)	20pa on 2c orange brown	8	8
28	A48 (*)	30pa on 5c green	25	25
29	" (b)	1pi 20pa on 15c slate	10	10
30	A50 (a)	3pi on 20c brown orange (No. 112)	15	15
31	A49 (b)	3pi 30pa on 25c blue	15	15
32	" (*)	7pi 20pa on 60c carmine	20	20
33	A46 (a)	15pi on 1l green & brown	60	60

1922

Italian Stamp of 1906 Surcharged

Piastre 3,75

34	A49	3.75pi on 25c blue	10	10
----	-----	--------------------	----	----

Italian Stamps of 1901-20

Surcharged :

PIASTRE

30 PARÀ

3,75

	<i>c</i>	<i>d</i>		
35	A48 (c)	30pa on 5c green	30	30
36	" (d)	1.50pi on 25c blue	75	75
37	A49 (*)	3.75pi on 40c brown	12	12
38	" (*)	4.50pi on 50c violet	15	15
39	" (*)	7.50pi on 60c carmine	20	20
40	" (*)	15pi on 85c chocolate	40	40
41	A46 (*)	18.75pi on 1l brown & green	50	50
42	" (*)	45pi on 5l blue & rose	8.00	8.00
43	A51 (*)	90pi on 10l gray green & red	12.50	12.50

On Nos. 40, 42 and 43 the numerals of the surcharge are above "PIASTRE".

Stamps of 1901-18 Surcharged

1,50 PIASTRE

44	A43 (c)	30pa on 2c orange brown	10	10
45	A50 (e)	1.50pi on 20c brown orange (No. 112)	6	6

Italian Stamps of 1901-20 Surcharged in Black or Red

1 1/2 PIASTRE

46	A48	30pa on 5c green	3	3
47	"	1 1/2pi on 10c claret	6	6
48	A49	3pi on 25c blue	15	15
49	"	3 1/2pi on 40c brown	10	10
50	"	4 1/2pi on 50c violet	35	35
51	"	7 1/2pi on 85c chocolate a. "PIASIRE"	30	30
52	A46	7 1/2pi on 1l brown & green (R) a. Double surcharge b. "PIASIRE"	40	40
53	"	15pi on 1l brown & green	1.00	1.00
54	"	45pi on 5l blue & rose	1.25	1.25
55	A51	90pi on 10l gray green & red	2.00	2.00

1924 Italian Stamps of 1901-20

Surcharged as in 1922 and

4 PIASTRE

15

20 PARA

PIASTRE

	<i>f</i>	<i>g</i>		
56	A49 (b)	1pi 20pa on 25c blue	12	12
57	" (*)	3pi 30pa on 40c brown	15	15
58	" (f)	4pi 20pa on 50c violet	25	25
59	" (g)	15pi on 85c red brown	50	50
60	A46 (b)	18pi 30pa on 1l brown & green	60	60
61	" (e)	45pi on 5l blue & rose	1.50	1.50
62	A51 (*)	90pi on 10l gray green & red	2.50	2.50

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

Italian Special Delivery Stamps

Surcharged.

1908 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

Surcharged LEVANTE 1 PIASTRA 1

E1	SD1	1pia on 25c rose red	40	40
----	-----	----------------------	----	----

1910

Surcharged LEVANTE 60 PARÀ 60

E2	SD2	60pa on 30c blue & rose	50	50
----	-----	-------------------------	----	----

1922

Surcharged 15 PIASTRE

E3	SD2	15pi on 1.20l on 30c blue & rose	50	50
----	-----	----------------------------------	----	----

Surcharged 15 PIASTRE

E4	SD2	15pi on 30c blue & rose	8.00	8.00
----	-----	-------------------------	------	------

1924

Surcharged 15 PIASTRE

E5	SD2	15pi on 1.20l blue & red	65	65
----	-----	--------------------------	----	----

ALBANIA.

Stamps of Italy Surcharged in Black ALBANIA 10 PARÀ 10

1902 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

1	A44	10pa on 5c green	25	25
2	A45	35pa on 20c orange	75	75
3	"	40pa on 25c blue	40	40

1907 Surcharged as above.

4	A48	10pa on 5c green	6.00	6.00
5	"	20pa on 10c claret	75	75
6	A45	80pa on 50c violet	1.00	1.00

CONSTANTINOPLE.

(kôn'stân-ti-nô'p'l)

1909-11

Wmkd. Crown (140)

Perf. 14.

Stamps of Italy Surcharged CONSTANTINOPOLI 10 PARÀ 10

1	A48	10pa on 5c green	4	4
2	"	20pa on 10c claret	8	8
3	A47	30pa on 15c slate (V)	10	10
4	A49	1pia on 25c blue a. Double surcharge	15	15
5	"	2pia on 50c violet	25	25

No. 3 is unwatermarked.

Surcharged COSTANTINOPOLI 4 PIASTRE 4

6	A46	4pia on 1l brown & green	60	60
7	"	20pia on 5l blue & rose	3.00	3.00
8	A51	40pia on 10l gray green & red	4.00	4.00

Italian Stamps of 1901-19 Surcharged :

COSTANTINOPOLI

PIASTRE 1

COSTANTINOPOLI

PARA 20

PIASTRE 3

	<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>		
9	A48 (b)	20pa on 5c green	60	60
10	" (a)	1pi 20pa on 15c slate	6	6
11	A49 (b)	3pi on 30c orange brown	10	10
12	" (a)	3pi 30pa on 40c brown	12	12
13	A46 (*)	7pi 20pa on 1l brown & green	20	20

1923

COSTANTINOPOLI

Italian Stamps

of 1901-20

Surcharged

PIASTRE 1 PARÀ 20

14	A48	30pa on 5c green	3	3
15	A49	1pi 20pa on 25c blue	4	4
16	"	3pi 30pa on 40c brown	8	8
17	"	4pi 20pa on 50c violet	10	10
18	"	7pi 20pa on 60c carmine	20	20
19	"	15pi on 85c red brown	35	35
20	A46	18pi 30pa on 1l brown & green	40	40
21	"	45pi on 5l blue & rose	1.00	1.00
22	A51	90pi on 10l gray green & red	2.00	2.00

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.



King Victor Emmanuel III

1923

SD1

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

E7	SD1	15pi on 1.20l blue & red	50	50
----	-----	--------------------------	----	----

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1922 Italian Postage Due Stamps
of 1870-1903

Overprinted **Costantinopoli**

Wmkd. Crown. (100)

Perf. 14.

1	131	10c buff & magenta	25	25
2	"	20c buff & magenta	30	30
3	"	30c buff & magenta	30	30
4	"	1p. buff & magenta	30	30
5	"	2p. blue & magenta	50.00	50.00
6	"	5p. blue & magenta	10.00	10.00

A watermark is visible on the stamps and a cancellation mark is stamped on each block of four (three stamps).

DURAZZO.

(doo-raz'zo)

1909-11

Wmkd. Crown (140) and Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

Stamps of Italy Surcharged **Durazzo**
10 Parà 10

1	A48	10pa on 5c green	4	4
2	"	20pa on 10c claret	5	5
3	A47	30pa on 15c slate (V)	20	20
4	A49	1pia on 25c blue	15	15
5	"	2pia on 50c violet	25	25

Surcharged **DURAZZO**
4 PIASTRE 4

6	A46	4pia on 11 brown & green	60	60
7	"	20pia on 51 blue & rose	4.00	4.00
8	A51	40pia on 101 gray green & red	3.00	3.00

1916

Stamp of 1909-11 Surcharged

CENT 20

1	A47	20c on 30pa on 15c slate	50	50
---	-----	--------------------------	----	----

JANINA.

(yā'né-nā)

Stamps of Italy Surcharged **Janina**
10 Parà 10

1902

Wmkd. Crown (140)

Perf. 14.

1	A44	10pa on 5c green	25	35
2	A45	35pa on 20c orange	75	75
3	"	40pa on 25c blue	50	50

1907

4	A45	80pa on 50c violet	1.00	1.00
---	-----	--------------------	------	------

1909-11

Surcharged **Janina**
10 Parà 10

5	A48	10pa on 5c green	4	4
6	"	20pa on 10c claret	5	5
7	A47	30pa on 15c slate (V)	25	25
8	A49	1pia on 25c blue	15	15
9	"	2pia on 50c violet	25	25

Surcharged **JANINA**
4 PIASTRE 4

10	A46	4pia on 11 brown & green	60	60
11	"	20pia on 51 blue & rose	5.00	5.00
12	A51	40pia on 101 gray green & red	3.00	3.00

JERUSALEM.

(jé-roo'sá-lem)

1900-11

Stamps of Italy Surcharged **Gerusalemme**
10 Parà 10

Wmkd. Crown (140)

Perf. 14.

1	A48	10pa on 5c green	4	4
2	"	20pa on 10c claret	5	5
3	A47	30pa on 15c slate (V)	20	20
4	A49	1pia on 25c blue	15	15
5	"	2pia on 50c violet	25	25

Surcharged **GERUSALEMME**
4 PIASTRE 4

6	A46	4pia on 11 brown & green	60	60
7	"	20pia on 51 blue & rose	6.00	6.00
8	A51	40pia on 101 gray green & red	3.00	3.00

SALONIKA.

(sā'lō-nē'ká)

1909-11

Stamps of Italy Surcharged **Salonico**
10 Parà 10

Wmkd. Crown (140)

Perf. 14.

1	A48	10pa on 5c green	4	4
2	"	20pa on 10c claret	5	5
3	A47	30pa on 15c slate (V)	20	20
4	A49	1pia on 25c blue	15	15
5	"	2pia on 50c violet	35	35

Surcharged **SALONICCO**
4 PIASTRE 4

6	A46	4pia on 11 brown & green	60	60
7	"	20pia on 51 blue & rose	12.00	12.00
8	A51	40pia on 101 gray green & red	3.00	3.00

SCUTARI.

(skōō'tá-rē)

1909-11

Stamps of Italy Surcharged **Scutari**
di Albania
10 Parà 10

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

1	A48	10pa on 5c green	4	4
2	"	20pa on 10c claret	5	5
3	A47	30pa on 15c slate (V)	75	75
4	A49	1pia on 25c blue	15	15
5	"	2pia on 50c violet	25	25

Surcharged **SCUTARI**
DI ALBANIA
4 PIASTRE 4

6	A46	4pia on 11 brown & green	60	60
7	"	20pia on 51 blue & rose	2.50	2.50
8	A51	40pia on 101 gray green & red	4.00	4.00

1915 Surcharged like Nos. 1-5.

9	A43	4pa on 2c orange brown	5	5
---	-----	------------------------	---	---

1916

Stamp of 1909-11

Surcharged **CENT 20**

10	A47	20c on 30pa on 15c slate	50	50
----	-----	--------------------------	----	----

SMYRNA.

(smūr'nā)

1909-11

Stamps of Italy Surcharged **Smirne**
10 Parà 10

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

1	A48	10pa on 5c green	4	4
2	"	20pa on 10c claret	5	5
3	A47	30pa on 15c slate (V)	25	25
4	A49	1pia on 25c blue	15	15
5	"	2pia on 50c violet	25	25

Surcharged **SMIRNE**
4 PIASTRE 4

6	A46	4pia on 11 brown & green	60	60
7	"	20pia on 51 blue & rose	3.50	3.50
8	A51	40pia on 101 gray green & red	4.00	4.00

1922

Italian Stamps of 1901-22 Surcharged:

SMIRNE

PIASTRE 1

PARÀ 20

a

SMIRNE

PIASTRE 3

b

9	A48 (b)	20pa on 5c green	60	60
10	" (a)	1pi 20pa on 15c slate	10	10
11	A49 (b)	3pi on 30c orange brown	10	10
12	" (a)	3pi 30pa on 40c brown	20	20
13	A46 (")	7pi 20pa on 11 brown & green	20	20

VALONA.

(vā'lō'nā)

1909-11

Stamps of Italy Surcharged **Valona**
10 Parà 10

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

1	A48	10pa on 5c green	4	4
2	"	20pa on 10c claret	5	5
3	A47	30pa on 15c slate (V)	1.00	1.00
4	A49	1pia on 25c blue	15	15
5	"	2pia on 50c violet	25	25

Surcharged **VALONA**
4 PIASTRE 4

6	A46	4pia on 11 brown & green	60	60
7	"	20pia on 51 blue & rose	2.50	2.50
8	A51	40pia on 101 gray green & red	4.00	4.00

1916

Italian Stamp of 1911 Surcharged in

Red Violet or Violet **VALONA**
30 PARÀ 30

9	A59	30pa on 15c slate (RV) 12	12	12
		<i>a.</i> Violet surcharge 75	75	75

No. 9 Surcharged

CENT 20

10	A59	20c on 30pa on 15c slate	12	40
----	-----	--------------------------	----	----

AEGEAN ISLANDS.

(è.jè'an i'ländz)

This is a group of islands in the Aegean Sea off the coast of Turkey. They were occupied by Italy during the Tripoli War and were ceded to Italy by Turkey in 1924 by the treaty of Lausanne. Stamps of Italy overprinted with the name of the island are in use at the post offices maintained in the various islands.

GENERAL ISSUE.

1912 Italian Stamps of 1906-08 Overprinted

		EGEO	
Wmkd. Crown. (140)			
Perf. 14.			
1	A49	25c blue	10 10
		α. Inverted overprint	3.00 3.00
2	"	50c violet	15 15
		α. Inverted overprint	3.00 3.00

Vergil Issue.

1930 Types of Italian Stamps of 1930 Overprinted in Red or Blue

		ISOLE ITALIANE DELL'EGEO	
Photogravure.			
Wmkd. Crowns. (140)			
Perf. 14.			
3	A106	15c violet black	5 5
4	A107	20c orange brown	5 5
5	A108	25c dark green	5 5
6	A109	30c light brown	5 5
7	A110	50c dull violet	5 5
8	A111	75c rose red	5 5
9	A112	1.251 gray blue	10 10
Engraved.			
Unwmkd.			
10	A113	51+1.501 dark violet	50 50
11	A114	101+2.501 olive brown	75 75

St. Anthony of Padua Issue.

1932 Types of Italian Stamps of 1931 Overprinted in Blue or Red

		ISOLE ITALIANE DELL'EGEO	
Wmkd. Crowns. (140)			
Perf. 14.			
Photogravure.			
12	A116	20c black brown	50 50
13	A117	25c dull green	50 50
14	A118	30c brown orange	50 50
15	A119	50c dull violet	50 50
16	A121	1.251 gray blue	1.00 1.00
Engraved.			
Unwmkd.			
17	A121	75c light red	50 50
18	A122	51+2.501 deep orange	1.00 1.00

Dante Alighieri Society Issue.

Types of Italian Stamps of 1932 Overprinted

		ISOLE ITALIANE DELL'EGEO	
Wmkd. Crowns. (140)			
Photogravure.			
19	A126	10c greenish gray	2 2
20	A127	15c black violet	2 2
21	A128	20c brown orange	2 2
22	A129	25c deep green	2 2

23	A130	30c deep orange	2 2
24	A131	50c dull violet	3 3
25	A132	75c rose red	4 4
26	A133	1.251 blue	6 5
27	A134	1.751 olive brown	8 10
28	A135	2.751 carmine rose	12 12
29	A136	51+21 deep violet	30 30
30	A137	101+2.501 dark brown	60 60

"Soccer" Commemorative Issue.

1934 Types of Italy, "Soccer" Issue, Overprinted in Black or Red

		ISOLE ITALIANE DELL'EGEO	
31	A173	20c brown rose (B)	2 2
32	A174	25c green (R)	2 2
33	"	50c violet (R)	3 3
34	"	1.251 gray blue (R)	8 8
35	A175	51+2.501 blue (R)	45 45

1935

Types of Medal of Valor Issue of Italy, Overprinted in Red or Black

		ISOLE ITALIANE DELL'EGEO	
36	A177	10c slate gray (R)	1.00 1.00
37	A178	15c brown (B)	1.00 1.00
38	A179	20c red orange (B)	1.00 1.00
39	A180	25c deep green (R)	1.00 1.00
40	A181	30c lake (B)	1.00 1.00
41	A178	50c olive green (B)	1.00 1.00
42	A182	75c rose red (B)	1.00 1.00
43	A183	1.251 deep blue (R)	1.00 1.00
44	A184	1.751+11 purple (R)	1.00 1.00
45	A185	2.551+21 dark carmine (B)	1.00 1.00
46	A186	2.751+21 orange brown (B)	1.00 1.00

Types of Italy, 1937, Overprinted in Blue or Red

		ISOLE ITALIANE DELL'EGEO	
--	--	---------------------------------	--

1938 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.			
47	A208	10c dark brown (B)	2 2
48	A209	15c purple (R)	2 2
49	A210	20c yellow bistre (B)	2 2
50	A211	25c myrtle green (R)	3 3
51	A212	30c deep claret (B)	3 3
52	A213	50c slate green (R)	5 5
53	A214	75c rose red (B)	8 8
54	A215	1.251 dark blue (R)	12 12
55	A216	1.751+11 deep orange (B)	27 27
56	A217	2.551+21 olive brown (R)	45 45

Issued in commemoration of the bi-millenary of the birth of Augustus Caesar (Octavianus), first of the Roman emperors.

Type of Italy, 1937 Overprinted in Red

		ISOLE ITALIANE DELL'EGEO	
Wmkd. Crowns. (140)			
Perf. 14.			
63	A222	1.251 deep blue	12 12
65	"	2.751+21 brown	45 45

Issued in commemoration of the centuplicate anniversaries of Spontini, Stradivarius, Leopardi, Pergolesi and Giotto.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1930 Ferrucci Issue.

Types of Italian Air Post Stamps of 1930, Overprinted **ISOLE ITALIANE** in Blue or Red **DELL'EGEO**

		Wmkd. Crowns. (140)	
Perf. 14.			
C1	AP7	50c brown violet (B)	5 5
C2	"	11 dark blue (R)	10 10
C3	"	51+21 deep carmine (B)	70 70

Nos. C1 to C3 were sold at Rodi only.

Vergil Issue.

1930 Types of Italian Air Post Stamps of 1930 Overprinted in Red or Blue

		ISOLE ITALIANE DELL'EGEO	
Photogravure.			
C4	AP8	50c deep green	3 3
C5	"	11 rose red	6 6
Engraved.			
Unwmkd.			
C6	AP8	7.701+1.301 dark brown	55 55
C7	"	91+21 gray	65 65

1932 Types of Italian Air Post Stamps of 1932 (Dante Alighieri Society Issue) Overprinted

		ISOLE ITALIANE DELL'EGEO	
Wmkd. Crowns. (140)			
C8	AP10	50c carmine rose	3 3
C9	AP11	11 deep green	6 6
C10	"	31 dull violet	18 18
C11	"	51 deep orange	30 30
C12	AP10	7.701+21 olive brown	60 60
C13	AP11	101+2.501 dark blue	75 75

1932 Types of Italian Air Post Stamps of 1932 (Garibaldi Commemorative Issue) Overprinted in Red or Blue

		ISOLE ITALIANE DELL'EGEO	
C14	AP12	50c deep green	30 60
C15	AP13	80c copper red	30 60
C16	AP12	11+25c dull blue	40 60
C17	AP14	21+50c red brown	60 60
C18	AP15	51+11 bluish slate	1.25 1.50

Dante Alighieri Society Issue.



Leonardo da Vinci AP16 Perf. 14½.

1932 AP16 1001 deep blue & greenish gray 5.00 5.00



Graf Zeppelin over Rhodes
AP17

1933 *Perf. 14.*

C16	AP17	4	10c	brown	18	18
C17	"	5	deep violet		30	30
C18	"	10	dark green		60	60
C19	"	12	dark blue		70	70
C20	"	15	carmine rose		90	90
C21	"	20	gray black		120	120

1933 **Halbo Flight Issue.**
Types of
Italian Air Post **ISOLE ITALIANE DELL'EGEO**
Stamps of 1933
Overprinted

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.

C22	AP25	5	25	19, 75	green, red & blue gray	3.00	3.00
C23	AP26	5	25	40, 75	red, green & blue gray	6.00	6.00

"Soccer" Commemorative Issue.

1934 Types of Italy
"Soccer" Air Post Issue
Overprinted in Black or Red.
ISOLE ITALIANE DELL'EGEO

C24	AP32	50c	brown (R)	3	3
C25	AP33	75c	rose red (B)	5	5
C26	AP34	51 + 2.50	red orange (B)	45	45
C27	AP35	101 + 51	green (R)	90	90

1935 Types of Medal of Valor Issue of Italy,
Overprinted in Red or Black
ISOLE ITALIANE DELL'EGEO

C28	AP36	25c	deep green (B)	75	75
C29	AP37	50c	black brown (R)	75	75
C30	"	75c	rose (B)	75	75
C31	AP38	80c	dark brown (B)	1.25	1.25
C32	AP38	11 + 50c	olive green (B)	1.50	1.50
C33	AP39	21 + 11	deep blue (R)	2.00	2.00
C34	AP40	31 + 21	violet (R)	3.00	3.00

Types of Italy
Air Post Stamps, 1937,
Overprinted in Blue or Red
ISOLE ITALIANE DELL'EGEO

1935 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.

C35	AP51	25c	dull gray violet (R)	3	3
C36	AP52	50c	green (R)	5	5
C37	AP53	80c	bright blue (R)	8	8
C38	AP54	11 + 11	rose lake (Bl)	20	20
C39	AP55	51 + 11	rose red (Bl)	60	60

Issued in commemoration of the bi-millenary of the birth of Augustus Caesar (Octavianus), first of the Roman emperors.

AIR POST SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

1932 Type of Italian Garibaldi
Air Post Special Delivery Stamps

Overprinted **ISOLE ITALIANE DELL'EGEO**
Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.

C41	APSD1	2.50	11	blue & rose	1.00	1.00	
C42	"	4.50	1	1.50	ochre & gray	2.00	2.00

Types of Medal of Valor Issue of Italy,
Overprinted in Black

ISOLE ITALIANE DELL'EGEO
1935

C43	APSD4	21 + 1.25	1	deep blue	2.00	2.00	
C44	"	4.50	1	21	green	2.50	2.50

Italian Stamps of 1901-17
Overprinted with
Names of Various Islands as **Caso caso**

For the issues of 1912 to 1921 of each island.

In each series the 15c and the 20c on 15c are overprinted in violet as type "b"; the other values are overprinted in black as type "a".

CALIMNO.
(kã-lẽ'nó)

1912 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 13½, 14.
Overprinted "Calimno"

1	A43	2c	orange brown	3	3
2	A48	5c	green	4	4
3	"	10c	claret	8	8
4	A49	25c	blue	15	15
5	"	40c	brown	20	20
6	"	50c	violet	25	25

Unwmkd.
7 A59 15c slate (V) 25 25

1916 Stamp of 1912 Overprinted **CENT 20**

5	A59	20c	on 15c slate	20	20
---	-----	-----	--------------	----	----

1917
9 A50 20c brown orange 30 30

1921 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
10 A48 15c slate 25 25
11 A50 20c brown orange 25 25

1930 **Ferrucci Issue.**

Types of Italian Stamps of 1930, Overprinted in Red or Blue **CALINO**
Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.

12	A102	20c	violet (R)	2	2
13	A103	25c	dark green (R)	2	2
14	"	50c	black (R)	3	3
15	"	1.25	1 deep blue (R)	8	8
16	A104	51 + 21	deep carmine (Bl)	40	40

1932 **Garibaldi Issue.**
Types of Italian Stamps of 1932, Overprinted in Red or Blue **CALINO**

17	A138	10c	brown	5	5
18	A139	20c	red brown	5	5
19	A140	25c	deep green	5	5
20	A139	30c	bluish slate	6	6
21	A140	50c	red violet	8	8
22	A141	75c	copper red	12	12
23	A142	1.25	1 dull blue	20	20
24	A143	1.75	1 + 25c brown	30	30
25	A144	2.55	1 + 50c orange	45	45
26	A145	51 + 11	dull violet	85	85

CASO.
(kã'sõ)

1912 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 13½, 14.

Overprinted "Caso"

1	A43	2c	orange brown	4	4
2	A48	5c	green	4	4
3	"	10c	claret	8	8
4	A49	25c	blue	15	15
5	"	40c	brown	15	15
6	"	50c	violet	15	15

Unwmkd.
7 A59 15c slate (V) 20 20

1916 Stamp of 1912 Surcharged **CENT 20**

8	A59	20c	on 15c slate	12	12
---	-----	-----	--------------	----	----

1917
9 A50 20c brown orange 30 30

1920-21 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
10 A48 15c slate 25 25
11 A50 20c brown orange 25 25

1930 **Ferrucci Issue.**

Types of Italian Stamps of 1930 Overprinted in Red or Blue **CASO**

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.

12	A102	20c	violet (R)	2	2
13	A103	25c	dark green (R)	2	2
14	"	50c	black (R)	3	3
15	"	1.25	1 deep blue (R)	8	8
16	A104	51 + 21	deep carmine (Bl)	40	40

1932 **Garibaldi Issue.**

Types of Italian Stamps of 1932, Overprinted in Red or Blue **CASO**

17	A138	10c	brown	5	5
18	A139	20c	red brown	5	5
19	A140	25c	deep green	5	5
20	A139	30c	bluish slate	6	6
21	A140	50c	red violet	8	8
22	A141	75c	copper red	12	12
23	A142	1.25	1 dull blue	20	20
24	A143	1.75	1 + 25c brown	30	30
25	A144	2.55	1 + 50c orange	45	45
26	A145	51 + 11	dull violet	85	85

COS.
(kō's)

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

1912 *Perf. 13½, 14.*
Overprinted "Cos"

1	A43	2c orange brown	2	2
2	A48	5c green	20	20
3	"	10c claret	6	6
4	A49	25c blue	20	20
5	"	40c brown	12	12
6	"	50c violet	15	15

Unwmkd.

7	A59	15c slate (V)	20	20
---	-----	---------------	----	----

1916
Stamp of 1912 ≡ ≡
Surcharged **CENT 20**

8	A59	20c on 15c slate	20	20
---	-----	------------------	----	----

1917
9 A50 20c brown orange 30 30

1921-22 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

10	A48	15c slate	25	25
11	A50	20c brown orange	25	25

Ferrucci Issue.

1930
Types of Italian Stamps
of 1930 **COO**

Overprinted in Red or Blue

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.

12	A102	20c violet (R)	2	2
13	A103	25c dark green (R)	2	2
14	"	50c black (R)	3	3
15	"	1.25 l deep blue (R)	8	8
16	A104	51+21 deep carmine (Bl)	40	40

1932
Garibaldi Issue.
Types of Italian Stamps
of 1932 **COO**

Overprinted in Red or Blue

17	A138	10c brown	5	5
18	A139	20c red brown	5	5
19	A140	25c deep green	5	5
20	A139	30c bluish slate	6	6
21	A140	50c red violet	8	8
22	A141	75c copper red	12	12
23	A142	1.25 l dull blue	20	20
24	A143	1.75 l + 25c brown	30	30
25	A144	2.55 l + 50c orange	45	45
26	A145	51 + 1 l dull violet	85	85

KARKI.
(käl'ké)

1912 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 13½, 14

Overprinted "Karki"

1	A43	2c orange brown	4	4
2	A48	5c green	4	4
3	"	10c claret	4	4
4	A49	25c blue	20	20
5	"	40c brown	12	12
6	"	50c violet	15	15

Unwmkd.

7	A59	15c slate (V)	20	20
---	-----	---------------	----	----

1916
Stamp of 1912 ≡ ≡
Surcharged **CENT 20**

8	A59	20c on 15c slate	20	20
---	-----	------------------	----	----

1917
9 A50 20c brown orange 1.00 1.00

1921-22 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

10	A48	15c slate	25	25
11	A50	20c brown orange	25	25

Ferrucci Issue.

1930
Types of Italian Stamps
of 1930 **CALCHI**

Overprinted in Red or Blue

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

12	A102	20c violet (R)	2	2
13	A103	25c dark green (R)	2	2
14	"	50c black (R)	3	3
15	"	1.25 l deep blue (R)	8	8
16	A104	51+21 deep carmine (Bl)	40	40

Garibaldi Issue.

1932
Types of Italian Stamps
of 1932 **CARCHI**

Overprinted in Red or Blue

17	A138	10c brown	5	5
18	A139	20c red brown	5	5
19	A140	25c deep green	5	5
20	A139	30c bluish slate	6	6
21	A140	50c red violet	8	8
22	A141	75c copper red	12	12
23	A142	1.25 l dull blue	20	20
24	A143	1.75 l + 25c brown	30	30
25	A144	2.55 l + 50c orange	45	45
26	A145	51 + 1 l dull violet	85	85

LEROS.
(lē'rōs)

1912 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 13½, 14

Overprinted "Leros"

1	A43	2c orange brown	3	3
2	A48	5c green	6	6
3	"	10c claret	6	6
4	A49	25c blue	25	25
5	"	40c brown	12	12
6	"	50c violet	15	15

Unwmkd.

7	A59	15c slate (V)	20	20
---	-----	---------------	----	----

1916
Stamp of 1912 ≡ ≡
Surcharged **CENT 20**

8	A59	20c on 15c slate	20	20
---	-----	------------------	----	----

1917
9 A50 20c brown orange 30 30

1921-22 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

10	A48	15c slate	30	30
11	A50	20c brown orange	40	40

Ferrucci Issue.

1930
Types of Italian Stamps
of 1932 **LERO**

Overprinted in Red or Blue

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

12	A102	20c violet (R)	2	2
13	A103	25c dark green (R)	2	2
14	"	50c black (R)	3	3
15	"	1.25 l deep blue (R)	8	8
16	A104	51+21 deep carmine (Bl)	40	40

Garibaldi Issue.

1932
Types of Italian Stamps
of 1932 **LERO**

Overprinted in Red or Blue

17	A138	10c brown	5	5
18	A139	20c red brown	5	5
19	A140	25c deep green	5	5
20	A139	30c bluish slate	6	6
21	A140	50c red violet	8	8
22	A141	75c copper red	12	12
23	A142	1.25 l dull blue	20	20
24	A143	1.75 l + 25c brown	30	30
25	A144	2.55 l + 50c orange	45	45
26	A145	51 + 1 l dull violet	85	85

LIPSO.
(lēp'sōs)

1912 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 13½, 14

Overprinted "Lipso"

1	A43	2c orange brown	4	4
2	A48	5c green	4	4
3	"	10c claret	6	6
4	A49	25c blue	8	8
5	"	40c brown	12	12
6	"	50c violet	15	15

Unwmkd.

7	A59	15c slate (V)	20	20
---	-----	---------------	----	----

1916
Stamp of 1912 ≡ ≡
Surcharged **CENT 20**

8	A59	20c on 15c slate	20	20
---	-----	------------------	----	----

1917
9 A50 20c brown orange 75 75

1921-22 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

10	A48	15c slate	25	25
11	A50	20c brown orange	25	25

Ferrucci Issue.

1930
Types of Italian Stamps
of 1930 **LISSO**

Overprinted in Red or Blue

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

12	A102	20c violet (R)	2	2
13	A103	25c dark green (R)	2	2
14	"	50c black (R)	3	3
15	"	1.25 l deep blue (R)	8	8
16	"	51+21 deep carmine (Bl)	40	40

Garibaldi Issue.

1932
Types of Italian Stamps
of 1932 **LIPSO**

Overprinted in Red or Blue

17	A138	10c brown	5	5
18	A139	20c red brown	5	5
19	A140	25c deep green	5	5
20	A139	30c bluish slate	6	6
21	A140	50c red violet	8	8
22	A141	75c copper red	12	12
23	A142	1.25 l dull blue	20	20
24	A143	1.75 l + 25c brown	30	30
25	A144	2.55 l + 50c orange	45	45
26	A145	51 + 1 l dull violet	85	85

NISIROS.
(nē'sē-rō)

1912 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 13½, 14.

Overprinted "Nisiros"

1	A43	2c orange brown	4	4
2	A48	5c green	6	6
3	"	10c claret	8	8
4	A49	25c blue	15	15
5	"	40c brown	12	12
6	"	50c violet	25	25

Unwmkd.

7	A59	15c slate (V)	20	20
---	-----	---------------	----	----

1916
Stamp of 1912 ≡ ≡
Surcharged **CENT 20**

8	A59	20c on 15c slate	15	15
---	-----	------------------	----	----

1917
9 A50 20c brown orange 30 30

1921-22 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

10	A48	15c slate	25	25
11	A50	20c brown orange	40	40

Ferrucci Issue.

1930
Types of Italian Stamps of 1930
Overprinted in Red or Blue

NISIRO

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14

12	A102	20 violet (R)	2	2
13	A103	25c deep green (R)	2	2
14	"	50c black (R)	3	3
15	"	1.25 deep blue (R)	8	8
16	A104	51+21 deep carmine (Bl)	40	40

Garibaldi Issue.

1932
Types of Italian Stamps of 1932
Overprinted in Red or Blue

NISIRO

17	A138	10c brown	5	5
18	A139	20c red brown	5	5
19	A140	25c deep green	5	5
20	A139	30c bluish slate	6	6
21	A140	50c red violet	8	8
22	A141	75c copper red	12	12
23	A142	1.25 dull blue	20	20
24	A143	1.75 + 25c brown	30	30
25	A144	2.55 + 50c orange	45	45
26	A145	51 + 11 dull violet	85	85

PATMOS.
(pát'mòs; pát'mòs)

1912 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 13½, 14.

Overprinted "Patmos"

1	A43	2c orange brown	4	4
2	A48	5c green	6	6
3	"	10c claret	8	8
4	A49	25c blue	15	15
5	"	40c brown	12	12
6	"	50c violet	15	15

Unwmkd.

7	A59	15c slate (V)	20	20
---	-----	---------------	----	----

1916
Stamp of 1912 ≡ ≡
Surcharged **CENT 20**

8	A59	20c on 15c slate	20	20
---	-----	------------------	----	----

1917
9 A50 20c brown orange 30 30

1921-22 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

10	A48	15c slate	25	25
11	A50	20c brown orange	40	40

Ferrucci Issue.

1930
Types of Italian Stamps of 1930
Overprinted in Red or Blue

PATMO

Wmkd. Crowns.
Perf. 14.

12	A102	20c violet (R)	2	2
13	A103	25c dark green (R)	2	2
14	"	50c black (R)	3	3
15	"	1.25 deep blue (R)	8	8
16	A104	51+21 deep carmine (Bl)	40	40

Garibaldi Issue.

1932
Types of Italian Stamps of 1932
Overprinted in Red or Blue

PATMO

17	A138	10c brown	5	5
18	A139	20c red brown	5	5
19	A140	25c deep green	5	5
20	A139	30c bluish slate	6	6
21	A140	50c red violet	8	8
22	A141	75c copper red	12	12
23	A142	1.25 dull blue	20	20
24	A143	1.75 + 25c brown	30	30
25	A144	2.55 + 50c orange	45	45
26	A145	51 + 11 dull violet	85	85

PISCOPI.
(pēs'kò-pē)

1912 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 13½, 14.

Overprinted "Piscopi"

1	A43	2c orange brown	3	3
2	A18	5c green	4	4
3	"	10c claret	8	8
4	A49	25c blue	15	15
5	"	40c brown	15	15
6	"	50c violet	25	25

Unwmkd.

7	A59	15c slate (V)	20	20
---	-----	---------------	----	----

1916
Stamp of 1912 ≡ ≡
Surcharged **CENT 20**

8	A59	20c on 15c slate	12	12
---	-----	------------------	----	----

1917
9 A50 20c brown orange 30 30

1921 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

10	A48	15c slate	25	25
11	A50	20c brown orange	40	40

Ferrucci Issue.

1930
Types of Italian Stamps of 1930,
Overprinted in Red or Blue

PISCOPI

Wmkd. Crowns (140)
Perf. 14.

12	A102	20c violet (R)	2	2
13	A103	25c dark green (R)	2	2
14	"	50c black (R)	3	3
15	"	1.25 deep blue (R)	8	8
16	A104	51+21 deep carmine (Bl)	40	40

Garibaldi Issue.

1932
Types of Italian Stamps of 1932
Overprinted in Red and Blue

PISCOPI

17	A138	10c brown	5	5
18	A139	20c red brown	5	5
19	A140	25c deep green	5	5
20	A139	30c bluish slate	6	6
21	A140	50c red violet	8	8
22	A141	75c copper red	12	12
23	A142	1.25 dull blue	20	20
24	A143	1.75 + 25c brown	30	30
25	A144	2.55 + 50c orange	45	45
26	A145	51 + 11 dull violet	85	85

RHODES.
(Rodi)
(rò'dé)

1912 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 13½, 14.

Overprinted "Rodi"

1	A43	2c orange brown	3	3
2	A48	5c green	4	4
3	"	10c claret	8	8
4	A49	25c blue	12	12
5	"	40c brown	18	18
6	"	50c violet	25	25

Unwmkd.

7	A59	15c slate (V)	20	20
---	-----	---------------	----	----

1916
Stamp of 1912 ≡ ≡
Surcharged **CENT 20**

8	A59	20c on 15c slate	2.00	2.00
---	-----	------------------	------	------

1917
9 A50 20c brown orange 75 75

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

10	A45	20c orange	15	15
----	-----	------------	----	----

1919-22

11	A48	15c slate	1.25	1.25
12	A50	20c brown orange	10	10
13	A49	85c chocolate	25	25

1924

14	A46	11 brown & green	40	40
----	-----	------------------	----	----



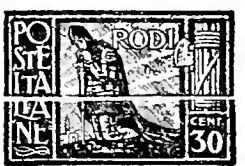
Windmill,
Characteristic of Rhodes
A1



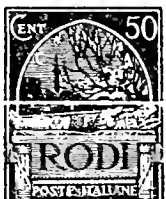
Medieval Galley
A2



Christian Knight
A3



Crusader Kneeling in Prayer
A4



A Crusader's Tomb
A5

1929 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

15	A1	5c magenta	2	2
16	A2	10c olive brown	3	3
17	A3	20c rose red	6	6
18	"	25c green	6	4
19	A4	30c dark blue	8	8
20	A5	50c dark brown	12	4
21	"	1.25 dark blue	20	6
22	A4	51 magenta	75	60
23	"	101 olive green	1.50	1.25

Issued in commemoration of the visit of the King and Queen of Italy to the Aegean Islands. The stamps are inscribed "Rodi" but were available for use in all the Aegean Islands.

Ferrucci Issue.

1930
Types of Italian Stamps of 1930, Overprinted in Red or Blue

RODI

Wmkd. Crowns (140)
Perf. 14.

24	A102	20c violet (R)	2	2
25	A103	25c dark green (R)	2	2
26	"	50c black (R)	3	3
27	"	1.25 deep blue (R)	8	8
28	A104	51+21 deep carmine (Bl)	40	40

Hydrological Congress Issue.

1930 "Rodi" Issue of 1929 Overprinted
XXI Congresso Idrologico
 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

29	A1	5c magenta	25	25
30	A2	10c olive brown	25	25
31	A3	20c rose red	25	25
32	"	25c green	25	25
33	A4	30c dark blue	40	40
34	A5	50c dark brown	50	50
35	"	1.25l dark blue	1.25	1.25
36	A4	5l magenta	3.00	3.00
37	"	10l olive green	7.00	7.00

1931 "Rodi" Issue of 1929

Overprinted in Blue or Red
1931 CONGRESSO EUCHARISTICO ITALIANO

38	A1	5c magenta (Bl)	15	15
39	A2	10c olive brown (R)	15	15
40	A3	20c rose red (Bl)	15	15
41	"	25c green (R)	15	15
42	A4	30c dark blue (R)	25	25
43	A5	50c dark brown (R)	50	50
44	"	1.25 l dark blue (R)	1.00	1.00

Issued in connection with the Italian Eucharistic Congress of 1931.

Garibaldi Issue.

1932 Types of Italian Stamps of 1932, Overprinted in Red or Blue
RODI

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

45	A138	10c brown	5	
46	A139	20c red brown	5	
47	A140	25c deep green	5	
48	A139	30c bluish slate	6	
49	A140	50c red violet	8	
50	A141	75c copper red	12	
51	A142	1.25 l dull blue	20	
52	A143	1.75 l + 25c brown	30	
53	A144	2.55 l + 50c orange	45	
54	A145	5 l + 1 l dull violet	85	

1932 Types of the Rodi Issue of 1929

Inscribed at foot:

"OFFICINA CARTE-VALORI ROMA".

Perf. 14 1/2.

55	A1	5c magenta	2	2
56	A2	10c olive brown	2	2
57	A3	20c red	2	2
58	"	25c green	3	3
59	A4	30c dark blue	3	3
60	A5	50c black brown	5	3
61	"	1.25 l dark blue	13	6
62	A4	5l magenta	50	50
63	"	10l olive green	1.00	1.00



We do not recognize stamps of the three designs shown above as having been issued for postal purposes.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Symbolical of Flight
 AP18

1934 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

C1	AP18	50c black & yellow	10	10
C2	"	80c black & magenta	12	12
C3	"	1 l black & green	15	15
C4	"	5 l black & red violet	60	60

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



Stag
 SD1

1936 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

E1	SD1	1.25 l green	18	18
E2	"	2.50 l vermilion	35	35

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Maltese Cross
 PD1



Immortelle
 PD2

1934 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 13.

J1	PD1	5c vermilion	2	2
J2	"	10c carmine	2	2
J3	"	20c dark green	2	2
J4	"	30c purple	3	3
J5	"	40c dark blue	4	4
J6	PD2	50c vermilion	5	5
J7	"	60c carmine	6	6
J8	"	1 l dark green	10	10
J9	"	2 l purple	20	20

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



PP1



PP2

1934 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 13.

Q1	PP1	5c vermilion	2	2
Q2	"	10c carmine	2	2
Q3	"	20c dark green	2	2
Q4	"	25c purple	3	3
Q5	"	50c dark blue	5	5
Q6	"	60c black	6	6
Q7	PP2	1 l vermilion	10	10
Q8	"	2 l carmine	20	20
Q9	"	3 l dark green	30	30
Q10	"	4 l purple	40	40
Q11	"	10 l dark blue	1.00	1.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SCARPANTO.

(skar'pan-tō)

1912 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 13¹/₂, 14.

Overprinted "Scarpanto"

1	A43	2c orange brown	3	3
2	A48	5c green	4	4
3	"	10c claret	8	8
4	A49	25c blue	15	15
5	"	40c brown	20	20
6	"	50c violet	25	25

Unwmkd.

7	A59	15c slate (V)	20	20
---	-----	---------------	----	----

1916

Stamp of 1912 ≡ ≡

Surcharged **CENT 20**

8	A59	20c on 15c slate	15	15
---	-----	------------------	----	----

1917

A50	20c brown orange	1.00	1.00
-----	------------------	------	------

1921-22 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

10	A48	15c slate	6	6
11	A50	20c brown orange	15	15

Ferrucci Issue.

1930

Types of Italian Stamps of 1930

Overprinted in Red or Blue

SCARPANTO

Perf. 14.

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

12	A102	20c violet (R)	2	2
13	A103	25c dark green (R)	2	2
14	"	50c black (R)	3	3
15	"	1.251 deep blue (R)	8	8
16	A104	51+21 deep carmine (Bl)	40	40

Garibaldi Issue.

1932

Types of Italian Stamps of 1932

Overprinted in Red or Blue

SCARPANTO

17	A138	10c brown	5	5
18	A139	20c red brown	5	5
19	A140	25c deep green	5	5
20	A139	30c bluish slate	6	6
21	A140	50c red violet	8	8
22	A141	75c copper red	12	12
23	A142	1.251 dull blue	20	20
24	A143	1.751+25c brown	30	30
25	A144	2.551+50c orange	45	45
26	A145	51+11 dull violet	85	85

SIMI.

(sē'mě)

1912 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 13¹/₂, 14.

Overprinted "Simi"

1	A43	2c orange brown	3	3
2	A48	5c green	4	4
3	"	10c claret	4	4
4	A49	25c blue	15	15
5	"	40c brown	20	20
6	"	50c violet	25	25

Unwmkd.

7	A59	15c slate (V)	20	20
---	-----	---------------	----	----

1916

Stamp of 1912 ≡ ≡

Surcharged **CENT 20**

8	A50	20c on 15c slate	15	15
---	-----	------------------	----	----

1917

9	A50	20c brown orange	30	30
---	-----	------------------	----	----

1921 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

10	A48	15c slate	60	60
11	A50	20c brown orange	20	20

Ferrucci Issue.

1930

Types of Italian Stamps of 1930

Overprinted in Red or Blue

SIMI

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 11.

12	A102	20c violet (R)	2	2
13	A103	25c dark green (R)	2	2
14	"	50c black (R)	3	3
15	"	1.251 deep blue (R)	8	8
16	A104	51+21 deep carmine (Bl)	40	40

Garibaldi Issue.

1932

Types of Italian Stamps of 1932

Overprinted in Red or Blue

SIMI

17	A138	10c brown	5	5
18	A139	20c red brown	5	5
19	A140	25c deep green	5	5
20	A139	30c bluish slate	6	6
21	A140	50c red violet	8	8
22	A141	75c copper red	12	12
23	A142	1.251 dull blue	20	20
24	A143	1.751+25c brown	30	30
25	A144	2.551+50c orange	45	45
26	A145	51+11 dull violet	85	85

STAMPALIA.

(stäm'pá-lē'ä)

1912 Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 13¹/₂, 14.

Overprinted "Stampalia"

1	A43	2c orange brown	4	4
2	A48	5c green	4	4
3	"	10c claret	8	8
4	A49	25c blue	15	15
5	"	40c brown	20	20
6	"	50c violet	25	25

Unwmkd.

7	A59	15c slate (V)	20	20
---	-----	---------------	----	----

1916

Stamp of 1912 ≡ ≡

Surcharged **CENT 20**

8	A59	20c on 15c slate	10	10
---	-----	------------------	----	----

1917

9	A50	20c brown orange	1.00	1.00
---	-----	------------------	------	------

1921 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

10	A48	15c slate	6	6
11	A50	20c brown orange	20	20

1930

Ferrucci Issue.

Types of Italian Stamps of 1930

Overprinted in Red or Blue

STAMPALIA

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

12	A102	20c violet (R)	2	2
13	A103	25c dark green (R)	2	2
14	"	50c black (R)	3	3
15	"	1.251 deep blue (R)	8	8
16	A104	51+21 deep carmine (Bl)	40	40

1932 **Garibaldi Issue.**

Types of Italian Stamps of 1932

STAMPALIA

Overprinted in Red or Blue

17	A138	10c brown	5	5
18	A139	20c red brown	5	5
19	A140	25c deep green	5	5
20	A139	30c bluish slate	6	6
21	A140	50c red violet	8	8
22	A141	75c copper red	12	12
23	A142	1.251 dull blue	20	20
24	A143	1.751+25c brown	30	30
25	A144	2.551+50c orange	45	45
26	A145	51+11 dull violet	85	85

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

IVORY COAST, AF.

(i'vô-ri kôst)

A French Colony on the west coast of Africa bordering on the Gulf of Guinea. The area is 184,174 square miles. Capital, Abidjan. French currency is in use.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Peace and Commerce

A1

Typographed.

1892

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	1c lilac blue	6	6
2	"	2c brown, buff	6	6
3	"	4c claret, lavender	10	10
4	"	5c green, greenish	40	40
5	"	10c lavender	1.00	75
6	"	15c blue (Quadrille Paper)	1.00	1.00
7	"	20c red, green	75	75
8	"	25c rose	30	30
9	"	30c brown, bistre	1.50	1.50
10	"	40c red, straw	1.50	1.50
11	"	50c carmine, rose	2.00	1.75
12	"	75c deep violet, orange	1.50	1.50
13	"	1fr bronze green, straw	1.50	1.50

1900

14	A1	10c red	8.00	8.00
15	"	15c gray	1.00	1.00
16	"	25c blue	3.50	3.50
17	"	50c brown, azure	2.00	2.00

1904

Issue of 1892

Surcharged in Black

0,05

18	A1	0,05c on 30c brown, bistre	6.00	6.00
19	"	0,10c on 75c violet, orange	75	75
20	"	0,15c on 1fr bronze green, straw	75	75



General Louis Faidherbe

1906-07

A2

21	A2	1c slate	5	5
22	"	2c chocolate	10	10
23	"	4c chocolate, gray blue	10	10
a. Name double				
24	"	5c green	10	10
25	"	10c carmine	20	10



Oil Palm
A3



Dr. N. Eugène Ballay

A4

26	A3	20c azure	60	60
27	"	25c blue, pinkish	60	60
28	"	30c chocolate, pinkish	65	65
30	"	35c yellow	2.00	1.25
31	"	45c chocolate, greenish	75	75
32	"	50c deep violet	1.25	1.25
33	"	75c blue, orange	1.50	1.50
34	A4	1fr azure	2.25	2.25
35	"	2fr blue, pink	5.00	5.00
36	"	5fr carmine, straw	10.00	10.00

1912

Issues of 1892-1900

Surcharged in Black or Carmine

05 10

		a	b		
37	(a)	5c on 15c gray (C)	10	10	
38	(a)	5c on 30c brown, bistre (C)	20	20	
39	(b)	10c on 40c red, straw	20	20	
		a. Pair, one without surcharge	30.00		
40	(a)	10c on 50c brown, azure (C)	50	50	
41	(a)	10c on 75c deep violet, orange	1.25	1.25	



River Scene

A5

1913-17

42	A5	1c violet brown & violet	2	2
43	"	2c brown & black	2	2
44	"	4c violet & violet brown	2	2
45	"	5c yellow green & blue green	4	3
46	"	10c red orange & rose	10	5
47	"	15c orange & rose	2	2
48	"	20c black & gray	3	2
49	"	25c ultramarine & blue	1.00	60
50	"	30c chocolate & brown	20	20
51	"	35c violet & orange	8	8
52	"	40c gray & blue green	5	5
53	"	45c red orange & chocolate	6	6
54	"	50c black & violet	75	75
55	"	75c brown & rose	10	5
56	"	1fr orange & black	12	5
57	"	2fr brown & blue	25	12
58	"	5fr dark blue & chocolate	60	45

The 5, 10, 15 and 35c exist on both ordinary and chalky paper.

1922-35

59	A5	5c chocolate & olive brown	2	2
60	"	10c yellow green & blue green	3	3
61	"	10c carmine rose, bluish	2	2
62	"	25c black & violet	3	2
63	"	30c red orange & rose	15	15
64	"	30c light blue & rose red	6	4
65	"	30c dull green & green	6	6
66	"	45c deep rose & maroon	30	30
67	"	50c ultramarine & blue	10	10

68	A5	50c olive green & blue	6	3
69	"	60c violet, pinkish	10	10
70	"	65c carmine rose & olive green	12	12
71	"	75c indigo & ultramarine	35	35
72	"	85c red violet & black	12	12
73	"	90c brown red & rose	30	30
74	"	1.10fr dull green & dark brown	1.50	1.50
75	"	1.50fr light blue & deep blue	30	20
76	"	1.75fr light ultramarine & magenta	30	25
77	"	3fr red violet	40	40

1922 Type of 1913-17 Surcharged

60

=

78	A5	60c on 75c violet, pinkish	10	10
----	----	----------------------------	----	----

60

=

1924 Stamps of 1913-17 Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

79	A5	25c on 2fr brown & blue (R)	10	10
80	"	25c on 5fr dark blue & chocolate	6	6

1925 Stamps of 1913-17 Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

81	A5	65c on 15c orange & rose	10	10
82	"	85c on 75c brown & rose	12	12

1926 Type of 1925 Issue Surcharged with New Value and Bars in Red.

83	A5	1.25fr on 1fr dark blue & ultramarine	15	15
----	----	---------------------------------------	----	----

1927 Type of 1913-17 Issue Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

84	A5	90c on 75c brown red & cerise	15	15
85	"	1.50fr on 1fr light blue & dark blue	15	15
86	"	3fr on 5fr brown red & blue green	75	75
87	"	10fr on 5fr dull red & rose lilac	1.25	1.25
88	"	20fr on 5fr blue green & vermilion	2.25	2.25

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons. 1931.

Perf. 12½.

Name of Country in Black.

89	A8	40c deep green	15	15
90	A9	50c violet	20	20
91	A10	90c red orange	25	25
92	A11	1.50fr dull blue	1.00	1.00

1933

Côte d'Ivoire

Stamps of

Upper Volta

1928

Overprinted

Perf. 13½x14.

93	A5	2c brown & lilac	3	3
94	"	4c black & yellow	3	3
95	"	5c indigo & gray blue	3	3
96	"	10c indigo & pink	5	5
97	"	15c brown & blue	12	12
98	"	20c brown & green	10	10
99	A6	25c brown & yellow	10	10
100	"	30c deep green & green	10	10
101	"	45c brown & blue	15	15

107	A6	65	indigo & blue	18	18
108	"	75	black & lilac	20	20
109	"	80c	brown red & lilac	35	30

Overprinted

Côte d'Ivoire

108	A7	1fr	brown & green	35	35
109	"	1.50fr	ultramarine & grayish	35	35

Côte d'Ivoire

Surcharged **1F.25**

107	A6	1.25fr	on 40c black & pink	30	30
108	"	1.75fr	on 50c black & green	30	25

1934 Stamps of 1930-34 Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

109	A5	50c	on 45c deep rose & maroon	15	15
110	"	50c	on 30c brown red & rose	15	15
111	"	50c	on 75c indigo & ultramarine	15	15



Baloué Belle A6



Mosque at Bobo-Dioulasso A7



Coastal Scene A8



Rapids on the Comoe River A9

1930-38	<i>Perf. 13.</i>				
112	A6	1c	carmine rose	2	2
113	"	2c	ultramarine	2	2
114	"	4c	chocolate	2	2
115	"	5c	violet	2	2
116	"	10c	Prussian blue	2	2
117	"	15c	copper red	2	2
118	A7	20c	ultramarine	2	2
119	"	25c	copper red	2	2
120	"	30c	blue green	2	2
121	A6	35c	deep green	3	3
122	A7	40c	carmine rose	3	3
123	"	45c	brown	3	3
124	"	50c	plum	3	3
125	"	55c	dark violet	4	4
126	A8	65c	red brown	4	4
127	"	75c	dark violet	5	5
128	"	80c	black brown	5	5
129	"	90c	carmine rose	6	6
130	"	1fr	dark green	10	10
131	"	1fr	carmine rose	6	6
132	"	1.25fr	copper red	8	8
133	"	1.50fr	ultramarine	9	9
134	A9	1.75fr	carmine rose	15	15
135	"	1.75fr	dull blue	11	11
136	"	2fr	ultramarine	12	12
137	"	3fr	green	18	18
138	"	5fr	chocolate	30	30
139	"	10fr	violet	60	60
140	"	20fr	copper red	1.20	1.20

Paris International Exposition Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1937.

1937	<i>Perf. 13.</i>				
141	A12	20c	deep violet	8	8
142	A13	30c	dark green	8	8
143	A14	40c	carmine rose	10	10
144	A15	50c	dark brown & blue	12	12
145	A16	90c	red	25	25
146	A17	1.50fr	ultramarine	50	50



Louis Gustave Binger A10

1937	<i>Perf. 13.</i>				
147	A10	65c	red brown	6	6

Issued in commemoration of the death of Governor General Louis Gustave Binger and the 50th anniversary of his exploration of the Niger.

Type of Dahomey, 1939.

Engraved.

1939	<i>Perf. 12 1/2 x 12.</i>				
148	A6	90c	orange brown & orange	6	6
149	"	2fr	bright violet	12	12
150	"	2.25fr	ultramarine & dark blue	14	14

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of René Caillié noted French explorer.

New York World's Fair Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

152	A18	1.25fr	carmine lake	8	
153	"	2.25fr	ultramarine	14	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMP.

1915	Regular Issue of 1913 Surcharged in Red	+5c
	Unwmkd.	
	<i>Perf. 14x13 1/2.</i>	
B1	A5 10c+5c red orange & rose	6 6
	α. Double surcharge	15.00
	No. B1 exists on both ordinary and chalky paper.	

Type of France, 1938, with Inscription and Date in Upper Margin.

1938	Unwmkd.	
	<i>Perf. 13.</i>	
B2	SP35 1.75fr+50c bright ultramarine	14
	Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.	

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Natives D1

Unwmkd.

1906-07	<i>Perf. 14x13 1/2.</i>				
J1	D1	5c	green, greenish	15	15
J2	"	10c	red brown	15	15
J3	"	15c	dark blue	30	30
J4	"	20c	yellow	30	30
J5	"	30c	red, straw	35	35
J6	"	50c	violet	40	40
J7	"	60c	buff	60	60
J8	"	1fr	pinkish	85	85



Numeral of Value D2

1914					
J9	D2	5c	green	2	2
J10	"	10c	rose	2	2
J11	"	15c	gray	2	2
J12	"	20c	brown	2	2
J13	"	30c	blue	2	2
J14	"	50c	black	3	3
J15	"	60c	orange	4	4
J16	"	1fr	violet	6	6

Type of 1914 Issue Surcharged **2F.**

J17	D2	2fr	on 1fr lilac rose	12	12
J18	"	3fr	on 1fr orange brown	18	18

PARCEL POST STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps of French Colonies Overprinted. Unwmkd.

1903			Côte d'Ivoire COLIS		
	Overprinted in Black				
	Postaux				
	<i>Imperf.</i>				
Q1	D1	50c	lilac	3.00	3.00
Q2	"	1fr	rose, buff	3.00	3.00

Colis

Overprinted
in Black

Q3	D1	50c lilac	35.00	35.00
Q4	"	1fr rose, buff	35.00	35.00

Postaux

Côte d'Ivoire

Overprinted

Colis Postaux

Red Overprint

Q5	D1	50c lilac	8.00	8.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	10.00	10.00

Black Overprint.

Q6	D1	1fr rose, buff	5.00	5.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	10.00	10.00

Cote d Ivoire

Surcharged
in Black

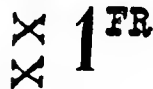


Colis Postaux

Q7	D1	50c on 15c pale green	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	10.00	10.00
Q8	"	50c on 60c brown, buff	3.00	3.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	10.00	10.00

Surcharged in Black:

Cote d'Ivoire



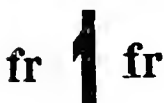
Colis Postaux:

Cote d'Ivoire



Colis Postaux

Cote d'Ivoire



Colis Postaux

Côte d'Ivoire



Colis Postaux

Q9	(a)	1fr on 5c blue	100.00	
Q10	(b)	1fr on 5c blue	100.00	
Q11	(c)	1fr on 5c blue	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	15.00	15.00

Cote d'Ivoire



Colis Postaux

Cote d'Ivoire



Colis Postaux

Cote d'Ivoire



Colis Postaux

Côte d'Ivoire



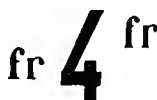
Colis Postaux

Q12	(d)	1fr on 5c blue	2.00	2.00
Q13	(e)	1fr on 5c blue	300.00	300.00
Q14	(f)	1fr on 5c blue	400.00	400.00
Q15	(g)	1fr on 5c blue	12.00	12.00
Q16	(h)	1fr on 5c blue	200.00	200.00
Q17	(c)	1fr on 10c gray brown	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	10.00	10.00
Q18	(d)	1fr on 10c gray brown	2.50	2.50
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	12.00	12.00
Q19	(g)	1fr on 10c gray brown	300.00	300.00
Q20	(k)	1fr on 10c gray brown	3000.00	

Some authorities regard Nos. Q9 and Q10 as essays.

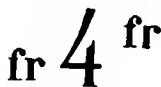
Surcharged in Black:

Côte d'Ivoire



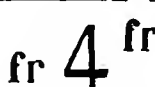
Colis Postaux

Cote d Ivoire



Colis Postaux

Côte d'Ivoire



Colis Postaux

Q21	(i)	4fr on 60c brown, buff	4.00	3.00
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	20.00	
Q22	(k)	4fr on 60c brown, buff	30.00	20.00
Q23	(l)	4fr on 60c brown, buff	100.00	60.00

Colis Postaux

Surcharged
in Black



Côte d'Ivoire

Q24	D1	4fr on 15c green	4.00	3.00
		<i>a.</i> One large star	8.00	8.00
		<i>b.</i> Two large stars	6.00	6.00
Q25	"	4fr on 30c rose	4.00	3.00
		<i>a.</i> One large star	8.00	8.00
		<i>b.</i> Two large stars	6.00	6.00

1904

C. P.

Overprinted
in Black

Cote d'Ivoire

Q26	D1	50c lilac	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
Q27	"	1fr rose, buff	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		

Cote d'Ivoire

Overprinted
in Black

C. P.

Q28	D1	50c lilac	1.50	1.50
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	20.00	15.00
Q29	"	1fr rose, buff	2.50	2.50
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	15.00	12.00

Colis Postaux

Surcharged
in Black



Cote d'Ivoire

Q30	D1	4fr on 5c blue	5.00	5.00
Q31	"	8fr on 15c green	5.00	5.00

1905

Cote d'Ivoire

C.

Overprinted
in Black

P.

Q32	D1	50c lilac	2.00	2.00
Q33	"	1fr rose, buff	2.00	2.00

Cote d'Ivoire



Surcharged
in Black

C. P.

Q34	D1	2fr on 1fr rose, buff	5.00	5.00
Q35	"	4fr on 1fr rose, buff	10.00	10.00
		<i>a.</i> Italic "4"	40.00	40.00
Q36	"	8fr on 1fr rose, buff	20.00	20.00

Nearly all the Parcel Post stamps are to be found without the circumflex accent on the "o" of "Cote".

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

JAMAICA, W. I.

(Ja-ma'ka)

A British Colony in the West Indies comprising the third largest island of the archipelago. Area 4,450 square miles or about as large as the State of Connecticut. The Turks and Caicos and Cayman Islands are attached to the colony. Principal occupations are the raising of bananas, sugar, coffee, coconuts, ginger, etc., and extensive sponge and turtle fisheries are also maintained. Capital, Kingston.

12 ESCUT. 1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria

A1

A2



A3

A4



A5

A6

Typographed.

Wmkd. Pineapple. (15)

1860-63 Perf. 14.			
1	A1	1p blue	6.00 1.00
		a. 1p pale blue	5.00 1.00
		b. Diagonal hait used as 3p on cover	4.00
2	A2	2p rose	9.00 1.00
		a. 2p deep rose	10.00 5.00
3	A3	3p green	10.00 2.00
4	A4	4p brown orange	20.00 4.00
		a. 4p orange	20.00 4.00
5	A5	6p lilac	25.00 2.50
		a. 6p deep lilac	20.00 2.00
6	A6	1sh brown	20.00 3.00
		a. 1sh lilac brown	20.00 3.00
		b. 1sh yellow brown	30.00 4.00
		c. Imperf.	

Any variety to the plate of No. 1 is nearly white ink across the "S" of "SHILLING", giving it the appearance of "4". This defect is found in the covers from 1910 inclusive.

1870 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1	A1	1p blue	5.00 20
		a. 1p deep blue	5.00 20
		b. Diagonal hait used as 3p on cover	
		c. Imperf.	
8	A2	2p rose	5.00 12
		a. 2p brownish rose	7.50 12
9	A3	3p green	6.00 1.50
10	A4	4p brown orange	15.00 1.50
		a. Imperf.	
11	A5	6p lilac	4.00 1.00
12	A6	1sh brown	2.00 75



Queen Victoria

A7

1872 1 A. 1/2p violet 1.00 30
a. 1/2p rt.



AS

A9

1875 Perf. 12 1/2.			
1	AS	2sh red brown	1.25 1.25
		a. 1/2p rt.	
1	A9	5sh violet	10.00 8.00
		a. 1/2p rt.	

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

1883-84 Perf. 14.			
16	A1	1p blue	10.00 10
17	A2	2p rose	10.00 75
18	A4	4p red brown	75 20
		a. 4p brown orange	20.00 1.00

1885-90			
19	A7	1/2p blue green	10 1
		a. 1/2p gray green	12 5
20	A1	1p carmine	1.50 15
		a. 1/2p rose	3.50 10
21	A2	2p slate	4.00 15
		a. 2p gray	6.00 25
22	A3	3p olive green	50 15
23	A5	6p orange yellow	1.25 75
		a. 6p yellow	1.50 1.00



Queen Victoria

A10

A11

1889-91			
24	A10	1p lilac & red violet	12 3
		a. 1p lilac & brown violet	15 6
25	"	2p green	50 30
26	"	2 1/2p lilac & ultramarine	35 8

1890 Black Surcharge.			
27	A11	2 1/2p on 4p orange brown	3.00 2.00
		b. Double surcharge	17.50 12.50
		c. Triple surcharge	30.00
		d. "PENNY"	7.50 7.50
		e. "PENNF"	15.00 15.00

1897			
28	A6	1sh brown	1.25 70
29	A8	2sh red brown	5.00 3.00
30	A9	5sh violet	7.00 7.00



Llandovery Falls

A12

Engraved.

1900 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

31	A12	1p red	30 4
----	-----	--------	------

1901

32	A12	1p red & black	25 4
		a. Imperf. horizontally	



Seal of Colony

A13

1903-04 Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

33	A13	1/2p green & black	25 6
34	"	1p carmine & black	15 3
36	"	2 1/2p ultramarine & black	60 20
39	"	5p yellow & black	3.00 3.00

All values of Type A13 occur with the "VI" of "SERVIET" missing.

1905-09

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Chalky Paper.

40	A13	1/2p green & black	25 8
41	"	1p carmine & black	60 10
42	"	2 1/2p ultramarine & black	75 25
43	"	5p yellow & black	7.00 5.00
44	"	6p red violet & violet	1.00 1.00
45	"	5sh violet & black	5.00 3.00

1905-11 Ordinary Paper.

46	A13	2 1/2p ultramarine	50 25
47	A3	3p olive green	1.00 15
48	"	3p violet, yellow	75 40
49	A4	1p orange brown	8.00 5.00
50	"	4p yellow	5.00 5.00
51	"	4p red, yellow	40 40
52	A5	6p dull violet	1.00 65
53	"	6p orange yellow	4.00 2.00
		a. 6p orange	5.00 2.00
54	A6	1sh brown	2.00 1.25
55	"	1sh green	2.00 1.75
56	A8	2sh red brown	15.00 13.50
57	"	2sh violet, blue	2.00 1.25

Nos. 40, 41 and 43 occur with the "VI" of "SERVIET" missing.



Seal of Colony

A14

A15

1906-10 Ordinary Paper.

58	A14	1/2p green	10 2
59	A15	1p carmine	10 2



King Edward VII

A16

King George V

A17

1911 Ordinary Paper.

60	A16	2p gray	50 50
----	-----	---------	-------

1912-19 Ordinary Paper.

61	A17	1p scarlet	10 2
		a. 1p carmine	12 2
62	"	1 1/2p yellow orange	25 3
		a. 1 1/2p brown orange	75 10
63	"	2p slate	40 10
		a. 2p gray	40 15
64	"	2 1/2p ultramarine	25 5
		a. 2 1/2p deep ultramarine	25 5

Chalky Paper.

65	A17	3p violet, yellow	75 8
66	"	4p scarlet & black, yellow	50 25
67	"	6p red violet & dull violet	75 20
68	"	1sh green	1.25 40
69	"	2sh ultramarine & violet, blue	2.50 1.50
70	"	5sh scarlet & green, yellow	6.00 4.00

Surface-colored Paper.

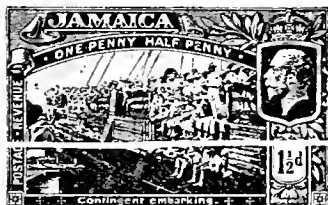
71	A17	3p violet, yellow	40	12
72	"	4p scarlet & black, yellow	50	50
73	"	1sh green	1.25	1.00



Exhibition Buildings of 1891
A18



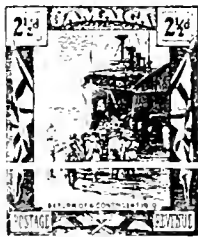
Arawak Woman
Preparing Cassava
A19



World War Contingent Embarking
for Overseas Duty
A20



King's House, in Spanish Town
A21



Return of Overseas
Contingent
A22



Landing of
Columbus
A23



Cathedral in
Spanish Town
A24



Statue of Queen
Victoria
A26



Memorial to
Admiral Rodney
A27



Monument to Sir
Charles Metcalfe
A28



Woodland
Scene
A29



King George V
A30

1919-21 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14, 14½.

75	A18	½p olive green & dark green	5	3
76	A19	1p orange & carmine	10	3

Engraved.

77	A20	1½p green	10	3
78	A21	2p green & blue	35	25
79	A22	2½p blue & dark blue	35	10
80	A23	3p pale blue & green	30	8
81	A24	4p green & dark brown	60	40
82	A26	1sh bright orange & orange	1.25	80
a. Center inverted				
84	A27	2sh brown & blue	2.00	1.50
85	A28	3sh orange & violet	8.00	8.00
86	A29	5sh ochre & blue	5.00	5.00
87	A30	10sh dark myrtle green	10.00	10.00



Port Royal in 1853
A31

1921-23 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 14.

Typographed.

88	A18	½p olive green & dark green	5	2
89	A19	1p orange & carmine	8	2

Engraved.

90	A20	1½p green	12	2
91	A21	2p green & blue	18	4
92	A22	2½p blue & dark blue	18	4
93	A23	3p pale blue & green	15	3
94	A24	4p green & dark brown	20	5
95	A31	6p blue & black	50	10
96	A26	1sh brown orange & dull orange	60	10
a. 1sh red orange & deep orange				
97	A27	2sh brown & blue	1.25	40
98	A28	3sh orange & violet	5.00	1.00

99	A29	5sh ochre & blue	3.00	1.25
a. 5sh orange & blue				
100	A30	10sh dark myrtle green	6.00	3.50

No. 99 differs from No. 76 in having the words "Postage and Revenue" at the bottom.

On No. 79 the horizontal bar of the flag at the left has a broad white line below the colored line. On No. 92 this has been corrected and the broad white line placed above the colored line.

Typographed.

1921-27 Type of 1912-19 Issue.

101	A17	½p green	3	3
102	"	6p red violet & dull violet	1.00	15



A32



Type I



Type II

Has cross shading beneath the word Jamaica.

1929-35 Engraved.

Perf. 13½, 14, 14.

103	A32	1p red Type I	8	2
a. 1p red Type II (1935)				
104	"	1½p brown	8	3
105	"	9p violet brown	40	6



Coco Palms at
Columbus Cove
A33



Scene near Castle-
ton, St. Andrew
A34



Priestman's River at Portland
A35

1932 Perf. 12½.

106	A33	2p green & gray black	10	3
a. Vertical pair unperf. between				
107	A34	2½p ultramarine & slate blue	12	4
108	A35	6p red violet & gray black	30	6

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935 Perf. 11x12.				
109	A12	1p carmine & blue	10	10
110	"	1½p black & ultramarine	15	20
111	"	6p indigo & green	60	80
112	"	1sh brown violet & indigo	1.00	1.50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua 1917

1937

Perf. 13½, r 14.

115	A13	1p carmine	5	6
116	-	1½p gray black	8	10
118	-	2½p bright ultramarine	12	15



King George VI
A31



Coco Palms at Columbus Cove
A37



Scene near Castleton, St. Andrew
A38



Bananas
A39



Citrus Grove
A40



Priestman's River at Portland
A41



Kingston Harbor
A12



Sugar Industry
A43



Bamboo Walk
A44



Woodland Scene
A45



King George VI
A46

1938

Perf. 13½, r 14.

116	A36	½p dark blue green	2	2
117	"	1p carmine	4	2
118	"	1½p brown	6	2

Perf. 12½, 14.

119	A37	2p green & gray black	8	4
120	A38	2½p ultramarine & slate blue	10	4
121	A39	3p green & light ultramarine	12	3
122	A40	4p green & yellow brown	16	5
123	A41	6p red violet & gray black	24	10
124	A42	9p rose lake	36	10
125	A43	1sh dark brown & bright green	50	10
126	A44	2sh brown & bright blue	1.00	40
127	A45	5sh ochre & blue	2.50	1.25
128	A46	10sh dark myrtle green	5.00	3.50

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Native Girl
SP1



Native Boy
SP2



Native Boy and Girl
SP3

Engraved.

1923

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 12.

B1	SP1	½p green & black	25	25
B2	SP2	1p carmine & black	35	35
B3	SP3	2½p blue & black	70	70

Each stamp was sold for ½p over face value. The money obtained in this way was used for the benefit of poor children.

WAR TAX STAMPS.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

1916

Perf. 14.

Regular Issues

.of 1906-19

WAR STAMP

Overprinted

MR1	A14	½p green	8	5
		a. Without period	3.00	3.00
		b. Double overprint	20.00	20.00
		c. Inverted overprint	15.00	15.00
MR2	A17	3p violet, yellow	50	50
		a. Without period	5.00	5.00

Surface Colored Paper.

MR3	A17	3p violet, yellow	1.25	1.25
-----	-----	-------------------	------	------

Regular Issues

of 1906-18

WAR

Overprinted

STAMP.

MR4	A14	½p green	8	5
		a. Without period	3.00	3.00
		b. Pair, one without overprint	75.00	
MR5	A17	1½p orange	10	3
		a. Without period	2.00	2.00
		b. "TAMP"	20.00	20.00
		c. "S" inserted by hand	20.00	
MR6	"	3p violet, yellow	40	30
		a. Without period	4.00	4.00
		b. "TAMP"	60.00	
		c. "S" inserted by hand	50.00	
		d. Inverted overprint		

1917 Regular Issues of 1906-19 WAR STAMP.
Overprinted

MR7 A14 ½p green	4	3
a. Without period	1.00	1.00
b. Overprinted on back instead of face	15.00	
c. Inverted overprint	4.00	4.00
MR8 A17 1½p orange	8	2
a. Without period	1.50	1.50
b. Double overprint	35.00	
c. Inverted overprint	50.00	
MR9 " 3p violet, yellow	20	12
a. Without period	3.00	3.00
b. Vertical overprint	100.00	
c. Inverted overprint	50.00	

1919 Regular Issues of 1906-19 WAR STAMP
Overprinted in Red

MR10 A14 ½p green	5	3
MR11 A17 3p violet, yellow	20	10

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1890 Regular Issue of 1885-90 Overprinted. Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)
Perf. 14.

Overprinted OFFICIAL in Black.
Type I. Word 15 to 16 mm. long.
Type II. Word 17 to 17½ mm. long.

O1 A7 ½p green (11)	35	20
a. Type I.	2.50	2.50
b. Inverted overprint	10.00	10.00
c. Double overprint	10.00	10.00
d. Double overprint, one inverted	20.00	20.00

1890-91 Overprinted OFFICIAL in Black.

O2 A7 ½p green	25	5
O3 A10 1p carmine rose	25	5
O4 " 2p slate	30	15

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

JAPAN, A.

(jā-pān')

An empire in Asia and one of the great powers of the world, comprising the entire archipelago off the coast of China, and the Korean peninsula. From the northernmost to the southernmost island, the empire extends over three thousand miles with a total area of 265,128 square miles (about the size of the State of Texas). The principal occupation is agriculture with rice as the predominant crop, there being some 500,000,000 bushels produced annually. Practically all of this is consumed within the country. The empire also boasts important manufactories which are operated along western methods, the most important being the textile and silk industries. Capital, Tokyo

1000 MON=100 SEN=1 YEN.
10 RIN=1 SEN.



Male and Female Dragons A1

1871 Unwmkd. Imperf. Laid Paper.

1 A1 48m brown	2.50	6.00
a. 48m red brown	2.50	6.00
b. Wove paper		
2 " 100m blue	4.00	6.00
a. Wove paper		
3 " 200m vermilion	8.00	6.50
a. Wove paper		
4 " 500m blue green	12.00	10.00
a. 500m yellow green	30.00	15.00
b. Wove paper		

It is doubtful whether these stamps on wove paper really exist, many specialists believing that those so called are on laid paper with the lines not showing distinctly.



1872 Ala Perf. 10½, 11, 11½, 12.

5 Ala ½s red brown	2.00	4.00
a. ½s brown	2.00	4.00
b. ½s gray brown	5.00	5.00
c. Thin wove paper	15.00	15.00
d. Thick wove paper	50.00	30.00
6 " 1s blue	5.00	5.00
a. Wove paper	60.00	
7 " 2s vermilion	7.50	7.00
a. Wove paper	15.00	
8 " 5s blue green	15.00	12.00
a. 5s yellow green	20.00	15.00
b. Wove paper	20.00	



Chrysanthemum and Branches of Kiri Tree A2



Dragons and Chrysanthemum A3



Chrysanthemum and Branches of Kiri Tree A4



Chrysanthemum and Branches of Kiri Tree A5

1872-73

Perf. 9 to 13 and Compound.

Thin Wove Paper.

9 A2 ½s brown	50	50
a. Upper character in left label has the two diagonal top strokes missing	25.00	25.00
10 " 1s blue	4.00	1.25
11 " 2s dull rose	9.00	4.00
11a " 2s vermilion	5.00	3.00
12 " 2s yellow	40.00	2.50
13 " 4s rose	20.00	1.50
14 A3 10s blue green	8.50	5.00
a. 10s yellow green	60.00	10.00
15 A4 20s lilac	10.00	6.00
a. 20s purple	12.00	6.00
16 A5 30s gray	20.00	10.00

Thick Wove Paper.

17 A2 ½s brown	4.00
a. Upper character in left label has the two diagonal top strokes missing	
18 " 1s blue	15.00 5.00
19 " 2s yellow	
20 " 4s rose	6.00 5.00
21 A5 30s gray	500.00 45.00

Laid Paper.

22 A2 ½s brown	6.00
a. Thick paper	10.00
b. Upper character in left label has the two diagonal top strokes missing	60.00
23 " 1s blue	2.00 1.25
a. Thick laid paper	3.00 1.50
24 " 2s dull rose	8.00 3.00
24a " 2s vermilion	7.00 3.00
25 " 2s yellow	4.00 5.00
a. Thick laid paper	15.00 5.00
26 " 4s rose	5.00 1.00
27 A3 10s pale yellow green	45.00 15.00
a. 10s blue green	
27b A4 20s violet	500.00

Nos. 22, 22a and 22b were never put in use.



A6



A7



A8

With Syllabic Characters.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
 1874

Perf. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ and Compound
Thin Laid Paper.

35	A6	5s gray	15.00	6.00
36	A6	1s brown	10.00	5.00
37	A6	1s blue	10.00	5.00
38	A6	2s yellow	10.00	5.00
39	A4	20s red violet	12.00	5.00
40	A6	30s gray (S1)	13.50	7.00

Perf. 11 to 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ and Compound.
Thick Wove Paper.

41	A6	4s brown	6.00	5.00
42	A6	1s blue	5.00	7.50
43	A6	2s yellow	4.00	10.00
44	A6	4s brown	1.00	10.00
45	A6	1s rose (S1)	20.00	10.00
46	A7	6s violet brown	3.50	2.00
47	A3	10s yellow green	5.00	3.00
48	A4	20s violet	12.00	5.00
49	A5	30s gray (S1)	13.50	7.00

Perf. 9 to 13 and Compound.
1875

50	A6	4s gray	5.00	5.00
51	A6	1s brown	3.00	4.00
52	A6	4s green	5.00	1.00
53	A7	6s orange	4.00	8.50
54	A8	6s orange	4.00	8.50

On Type A7 the syllabic character is at the left and below the buckle of the garter; on Type A8 it is on the lower ribbon.



Dragons
A9



Goose
A10



Wargtail
VII



Chrysanthemum
VIIa



Chrysanthemum
VIII



Goshawk
VIIIa

55	A9	10s ultramarine	5.00	1.50
56	A10	12s rose	7.00	4.00
57	A11	15s lilac	7.00	4.00
58	A11a	20s rose (S8)	2.50	8.50
59	A11b	30s red violet a. 30s purple	8.00 8.00	4.00 5.00
60	A12	45s lake	7.00	3.00

Laid Paper.

61	A6	1s brown	7.50
----	----	----------	------

Without Syllabic Characters.

62	A2	1s brown	60.00	25.00
63	A2	4s green	9.00	3.00



Branches of Kiri Tree
Tied with Ribbon
A13

64	A13	1s brown	1.25	30
65	A13	2s yellow	2.00	30



Chrysanthemum
A14



A15



Chrysanthemum
and
Kiri Branches
A16



Chrysanthemum,
Moon and
Kiri Branches
A17



Chrysanthemum
with
Kiri Branches
A18



Chrysanthemum
and
Kiri Branches
A19



Chrysanthemum
1876-79 A20

Perf. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 14 and Compound.

66	A14	5s gray	30	3
67	A14	a. 5s slate	20	3
68	A15	1s black	40	8
69	A15	1s maroon	10	5
70	A15	2s brown olive	60	6
71	A15	2s dark violet	60	5
72	A15	3s orange	1.00	70
73	A15	4s gray green	1.00	10
74	A15	a. 4s blue green	1.00	10
75	A16	5s green	5.00	3.50
76	A17	5s brown	1.75	50
77	A17	6s orange	2.50	2.00
78	A17	8s violet brown	85	15
79	A17	10s blue	1.25	10
80	A17	12s rose	7.00	7.00
81	A18	15s yellow green	1.50	10
82	A18	20s dark blue	2.00	12
83	A18	30s violet	3.00	2.00
84	A18	a. 30s red violet	4.00	2.50
85	A18	45s carmine	12.00	10.00
86	A18	50s carmine	3.00	1.00

1883-92

87	A15	1s green	15	2
88	A15	2s carmine rose	15	2
89	A15	3s lilac rose	15	2
90	A15	4s olive bistre	30	3
91	A17	5s ultramarine	75	2
92	A17	8s blue lilac	75	5
93	A17	10s brown orange	75	2
94	A18	15s purple	1.00	2
95	A18	20s orange	1.00	5
96	A18	a. 20s yellow	1.00	10
97	A19	25s blue green	1.00	5
98	A18	50s brown	1.25	12
99	A20	1y carmine	3.00	8

Silver Wedding Issue.



Cranes and Chrysanthemum
A21

1894

Perf. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 13 and Compound.

100	A21	2s carmine	25	5
101	A21	5s ultramarine	75	30



Prince Kitasirakawa
A22



A23



Prince Arisugawa
A24

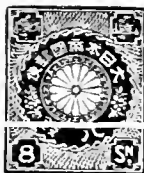


A25

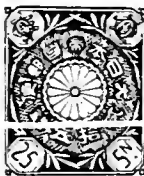
1896

87	A22	2s rose	25	10
88	A23	5s deep ultramarine	50	12
89	A24	2s rose	25	10
90	A25	5s deep ultramarine	50	12

Nos. 87 to 90 were issued to commemorate the war with China.



Chrysanthemum
A26 A27



A28 A29

1899-1907

Perf. 11½ to 14 and Compound.

91	A26	5r gray	3	2
92	"	½s gray	3	2
93	"	1s light red brown	4	2
94	"	1½s ultramarine	40	2
95	"	1½s violet	8	2
96	"	2s light green	8	2
97	"	3s violet brown	12	2
98	"	3s rose	12	2
99	"	4s rose	30	4
		α. 4s pink	30	4
100	"	5s orange yellow	15	2
101	A27	6s maroon	45	4
102	"	8s olive green	50	8
103	"	10s deep blue	20	2
104	"	15s purple	50	2
105	"	20s red orange	50	2
106	A28	25s blue green	50	2
107	"	50s red brown	1.25	3
108	A29	1y carmine	3.00	4

Prince Imperial Wedding Issue.



Boxes for Rice Cakes
and Marriage Certificates
A30

109	A30	3s carmine	15	4
-----	-----	------------	----	---



Symbols of Korea and Japan
A31

1905 Perf. 12½.

110	A31	3s rose red	60	20
-----	-----	-------------	----	----

This stamp was issued in commemoration of the taking over of the Korean postal service by the Japanese and was valid only in Korea, Japan and the Japanese offices in China.



Field-piece and
Japanese Flag
A32



Empress
Jingu
A33

1906				
111	A32	1½s blue	30	15
112	"	3s carmine rose	70	50

Nos. 111 and 112 were issued to commemorate the Triumphal Military Review of 1906.

1908

113	A33	5y green	5.00	8
114	"	10y dark violet	10.00	12



Chrysanthemum
A34 A35



A36

1913 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12, 12x13, 13x13½.

115	A34	½s brown	5	2
116	"	1s orange	10	2
117	"	1½s light blue	10	2
118	"	2s green	10	2
119	"	3s rose	12	2
120	A35	4s red	20	8
121	"	5s violet	20	2
122	"	10s deep blue	40	2
123	"	20s claret	1.00	3
124	"	25s olive green	85	5
125	A36	1y yellow green & maroon	2.25	15

1914-30

Granite Paper.

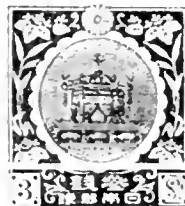
Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (141)

127	A34	½s brown	2	2
128	"	1s orange	2	2
129	"	1½s blue	3	2
130	"	2s green	5	2
131	"	3s rose	4	2
		α. Imperf.		
132	A35	4s red	10	2
133	"	5s violet	5	2
134	"	6s brown	15	3
135	"	7s red orange	10	2
136	"	8s gray	25	8
137	"	10s deep blue	20	2
138	"	13s olive brown	10	2
		α. 13s bistre brown	10	
139	"	20s claret	50	2
140	"	25s olive green	35	2
141	A36	30s orange brown	40	2
142	"	30s orange & green	40	2
143	"	50s dark brown	75	2
144	"	50s yellow brown & dark blue	60	2
145	"	1y yellow green & maroon	1.00	2
146	A33	5y green	7.00	5
147	"	10y violet	13.50	6

Coronation Issue.



Cap Used in
Ceremony
A37



Imperial
Throne
A38

Ordinary Paper.

1915		Unwmkd.		
		Perf. 12½, 13.		

148	A37	1½s red & black	6	3
149	A38	3s orange & violet	10	4



Enthronement Hall, Kyoto
A39

150	A39	4s carmine rose	15	12
151	"	10s ultramarine	30	20

Nomination of the
Heir Apparent Issue.



Mandarin Duck
A40



"Kammuri" or
Ceremonial Cap
A41

1916				
152	A40	1½s green, red & yellow	6	3
153	"	3s red & yellow	10	6
154	A41	10s ultramarine & dark blue	3.50	3.00

Peace Issue.



Dove
A42



Dove and
Olive Branch
A43

1919				
155	A42	1½s dark brown	6	4
156	A43	3s gray green	10	5
157	A42	4s rose	15	10
158	A43	10s dark blue	35	20



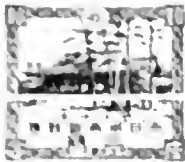
Census Official
A44

Ordinary Paper

1920 Unwmkd.

161	A44	1½s red violet	8	4
162	"	3s vermilion	10	8

New design. They were issued to commemorate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the wedding of the Emperor and Empress.

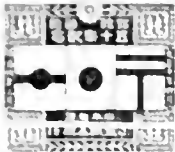


Meiji Shrine
A45

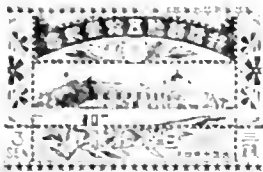
1920

161	A45	1½s dull violet	6	4
162	"	3s rose	10	6

New design. They were issued to commemorate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the wedding of the Emperor and Empress.



National and Postal Flags
A46

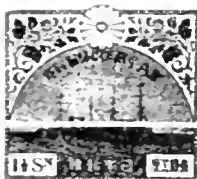


Post Office at Tokyo
A47

1921 Perf. 13, 13½.

163	A46	1½s gray green & red	8	5
164	A47	3s violet brown	10	8
165	A46	4s rose & red	10	10
166	A47	10s dark blue	2.00	2.00

New design. They were issued to commemorate the fifth anniversary of the establishment of postal service in Japan.

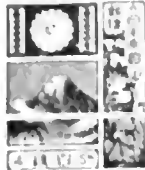


Battleships "Katori" and "Kashima"
A48

1921 Perf. 12½, 13.

167	A48	1½s violet	8	5
168	"	3s olive green	10	8
169	"	4s rose red	20	20
170	"	10s deep blue	50	50

These stamps were issued to commemorate the return of the Crown Prince from his European visit.



Fuyuyama
A49



Mount Niitaku
A50

Granite Paper

1922 Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (111)

Perf. 13½.

171	A49	4s green	10	3
172	"	8s rose	15	5
173	"	20s deep blue	35	2

1923 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

174	A50	1½s orange	12	12
175	"	3s dark violet	12	12

Issued in commemoration of the first visit of the Crown Prince of Japan to Formosa. The stamps were sold only in Formosa but were available for postage throughout the Japanese Empire.



Cherry Blossoms
A51



Sun and Dragon Flies
A52

Granite Paper.

1923 Wmkd. Parallel Lines. (142)

Imperf.

Without Gum.

176	A51	1½s gray	3	3
177	"	1½s light blue	4	2
178	"	2s red brown	6	2
179	"	3s bright rose	10	2
180	"	4s gray green	15	8
181	"	5s dull violet	15	3
182	"	8s red orange	25	15
183	A52	10s deep brown	30	2
184	"	20s deep blue	40	2

Nos. 180 to 184 exist rouletted and with various perforations. These were made privately and not by the Government.



Empress Jingu
A53

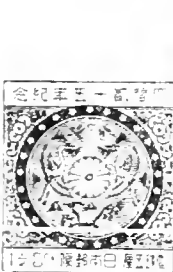
1924 Granite Paper.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (141)

Perf. 12, 13, 13½.

185	A53	5y gray green	3.00	3
186	"	10y dull violet	7.50	2

Silver Wedding Issue.



Symbols of Longevity
A54



A55

1925 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11 to 13½.

187	A51	1½s gray violet	5	5
188	A55	3s brown orange & silver	10	6
189	A51	8s light red	15	15
190	A55	20s gray green & silver	40	40

Issued to commemorate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the wedding of the Emperor and Empress.



Mt. Fuji
A56



Yomei-mon, Nikko
A57



Nagoya Castle
A58

1926 Granite Paper.

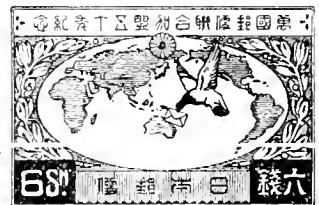
Wmkd. Wavy Lines (141)

Perf. 13½.

191	A56	2s deep green	3	2
		or 2s light green	5	2
192	A57	6s carmine	6	2
193	A58	10s dark blue	10	2



Baron Mayeshima
A59



Map of the World
A60

1927 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½, 13, 13½.

194	A59	1½s lilac	6	4
195	"	3s olive green	8	8
196	A60	6s carmine rose	60	60
197	"	10s blue	60	60

Issued to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of Japan's joining the Universal Postal Union.

Enthronement Issue.



Phoenix
A61



Shrine for Enthronement Ceremonies
A62

1928 *Perf. 12½, 13.*

198	A61	1½s deep green, yellow	5	3
199	A62	3s red violet, yellow	6	3
200	A61	6s carmine rose, yellow	12	8
201	A62	10s deep blue, yellow	20	10

1929-30
Types of 1922 Issues.
Granite Paper.
Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (141)
Perf. 13 x 13½.

202	A49	4s orange	6	2
203	"	8s olive green	5	2
204	"	20s brown violet	18	2

Ise Shrine Issue.



Ise Shrine
A63

1929 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

206	A63	1½s gray violet	5	4
207	"	3s carmine	10	6



Map of Japanese Empire
A64

1930

208	A64	1½s deep violet	6	4
209	"	3s deep red	10	6

Issued in connection with the taking of the second census in the Japanese Empire.

Meiji Shrine Issue.



Meiji Shrine
A65

1930

210	A65	1½s green	6	3
211	"	3s brown orange	10	6

Issued in commemoration of the tenth anniversary of the dedication of the Meiji Shrine.

1933 Coil Stamps.
Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (141)
Perf. 13 Horizontally.

212	A34	1½s light blue	10	10
213	"	3s rose	10	10



Red Cross
A66



Convention Headquarters
A67

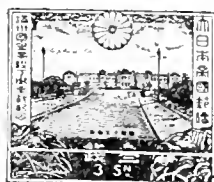
1934 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

214	A66	1½s green & red	5	4
215	A67	3s dull violet & red	8	6
216	A66	6s dark carmine & red	20	12
217	A67	10s blue & red	30	18

In commemoration of the 15th International Red Cross Congress.



White Tower of Liaoyang and Warship "Hiyei" Akasaka, Tokyo
A68 A69



1935

218	A68	1½s olive green	4	4
219	A69	3s red brown	8	6
220	A68	6s carmine	15	12
221	A69	10s blue	25	15

Issued in commemoration of the visit of the Emperor of Manchukuo to Tokyo, Japan, on April 6th, 1935.



Mt. Fuji
A70

Granite Paper.

1935 *Perf. 13.*

222	A70	1½s rose carmine	4	2
-----	-----	------------------	---	---

a. Souvenir sheet of 20 2.00

Issued to pay postage on New Year's cards from December 1st to 31st, 1935. After January 1st, 1936, for ordinary letter postage.



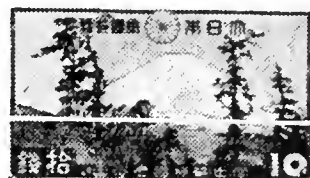
Mt. Fuji
A71



Mt. Fuji Seen from Lake Ashi
A72



Mt. Fuji from Lake Kawaguchi
A73



Mt. Fuji from Mishima
A74

Granite Paper.

1936 Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (141)

223	A71	1½s red brown	5	5
224	A72	3s dark green	8	8
225	A73	6s carmine rose	15	15
226	A74	10s dark blue	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the establishment of Fujiyama National Park.



Dove of Peace
A75



Shinto Shrine at Port Arthur
A76



Headquarters of Kwantung Gov't.
A77

Granite Paper.
Perf. 12½.

227	A75	1½s gray violet	8	8
228	A76	3s red brown	10	10
229	A77	10s dull green	1.50	1.50

Issued in commemoration of the 30th anniversary of the Chinese territory of South Manchuria, leased by Japan.



Imperial Parliament Building
A78



The Grand Staircase
A79

Perf. 13.

230	A78	1½s green	3	3
231	A79	3s brown violet	5	5
232	"	6s carmine	10	10
233	A78	10s blue	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the opening of the new Diet Building.



The Wedded Rocks
A80

256 A80 14s rose-carmine 4 3
Issued to pay postage on New Year's greeting cards.

Type of 1926

1937 Granite Paper

257 A88 10s carmine 15 2



General Nogi
A81

1937 Wmkd. Curved Wavy Lines. (257)
Perf. 13.

259 A81 2s crimson 8 2

Types of 1922

Design redrawn in smaller size,
18x22 mm.

Granite Paper.

1937 Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (141)

258 A49 4s light green 15 3
258 " 20s blue 40 3

Types of 1913-26.

1937 Wmkd. Curved Wavy Lines. (257)
Perf. 13, 13½, 13, 13½.

259	A34	4s brown	2	2
260	"	1s orange yellow	2	2
261	"	3s rose	2	2
262	A49	4s green	5	2
263	A35	5s violet	3	2
264	A57	6s crimson	4	2
265	A35	7s red orange	5	2
266	A49	8s olive bistre	5	2
267	A58	10s carmine rose	6	2
268	A49	20s blue	12	2
269	A35	25s olive green	15	5
270	A36	30s orange & green	18	2
271	"	50s orange & dark blue	30	3
272	"	1y yellow green & maroon	60	5
273	A53	5y gray green	3.00	5
274	"	10y dull violet	6.00	5



Admiral Togo
A82

1937 Perf. 13, 13½.

255 A82 4s dark green 4 2



A Trading Ship
A83

1937 Perf. 13.

256 A83 4s purple 2 2



Rice Harvest
A84

257 A84 1s fawn 2 2
258 A85 2s scarlet 3 2



New Year's Emblem
A85

No. 258 was issued to pay postage on New Year's cards, later for ordinary use.



Kasuga Shrine
A86

1938 A86 14s rose lake & pale rose 9 3

1938-39 Coil Stamps.
Types of 1913-38.
White Paper.

Wmkd. Curved Wavy Lines. (257)
Perf. 13, Horizontally.

260	A81	2s crimson	2	2
261	A34	3s rose	2	2
262	A82	4s dark green	3	3
263	A86	14s rose lake & pale rose	9	9



Gate of Sunlight
A87

1938 A87 10s lake 6 2
265 A88 25s brown 14 2

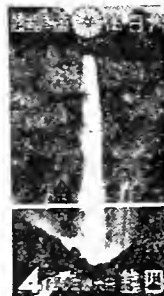


Horyuji Temple
A88

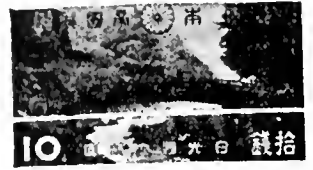
National Park Series.



Nantai Volcano
A89



Kegon Falls
A90



Sacred Bridge, Toshogu Shrine
A91

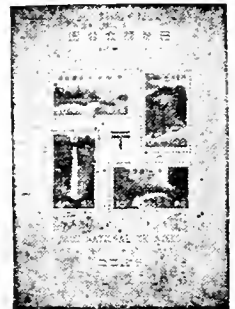


Hiuchidake Volcano
A92

Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

266	A89	2s brown orange	2	2
267	A90	4s olive green	3	2
268	A91	10s deep rose	6	6
269	A92	20s deep blue	12	12

Souvenir Sheet.



A93

Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

270	}	A89 2s brown orange	30	30
		A90 4s olive green		
		A91 10s deep rose		
		A92 20s deep blue		

a. The 2s stamp without perforations

Issued in small sheets measuring 128x131 mm, containing 4 stamps.

These sheets were on sale at only four post offices in Japan.

National Park Series.



Daisen Volcano
A94



Yashima Plateau.
A95



Abouto Kannon Temple
A96

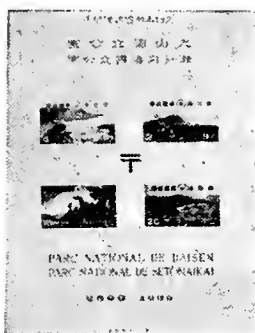


Tomo-no-ura Bay
A97

1939 Photogravure.

271	A94	2s light brown	2
272	A95	4s yellow green	3
273	A96	10s dull rose	6
274	A97	20s blue	11

Souvenir Sheet.



A98

275	}	2s light brown	25	25
		4s yellow green		
		10s dull rose		
		20s blue		

Issued in small sheets measuring 127x181 mm, containing 4 stamps.



Torii of Miyajima Shrine
A99

Engraved.

Wmkl. Curved Wavy Lines. (257)

276	A99	30s peacock blue	17
-----	-----	------------------	----

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Patriotic Aviation Issue.



Airplane
SP1

1937 Wmkl. Wavy Lines. (141)

Perf. 13.

B1	SP1	2s+2s rose carmine	4	3
B2	"	3s+2s purple	5	5
B3	"	4s+2s green	6	3

The surtax was for the building of airplanes and airports.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1919

Regular Issue of 1914
Overprinted in
Red or Blue



Granite Paper.

Wmkl. Wavy Lines. (141)

Perf. 12x13, 13x13½.

C1	A34	1½s blue (R)	2.50	3.00
C2	"	3s rose (Bl)	3.50	4.00



Airplane
AP1

1929-34 Granite Paper.

Perf. 13½x13.

C3	AP1	8½s orange brown	30	18
C4	"	9½s rose	30	10
C5	"	16½s yellow green	18	18
C6	"	18s ultramarine	18	15
C7	"	33s gray	30	15

Souvenir Sheet.

Granite Paper

1934 Perf. 13.

C8	}	AP1 9½s rose	6.00
		" 16½s yellow green	
		" 18s ultramarine	
		" 33s gray	

Issued in small sheets measuring 110x100 mm, containing one each of the four stamps. Inscriptions in the margins.

Issued in connection with the Philatelic Exhibition in Tokyo, April 20th to 27th, 1934. Sold only at the exhibition post office.

MILITARY STAMPS.

Stamps of
Regular Issues
Overprinted



Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½ to 13½.

1910 On Stamp of 1906.

M1	A26	3s rose	1.00	35
----	-----	---------	------	----

1914 On Stamp of 1913.

M2	A34	3s rose	5.00	75
----	-----	---------	------	----

1915 On Stamp of 1914.

Wmkl. Wavy Lines. (141)

Granite Paper.

M3	A34	3s rose	30	15
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint		

1921 On Stamp of

Offices in China, 1914-16.

M4	A34	3s rose	20.00
----	-----	---------	-------

1924 On Stamp of Japan 1914.

M5	A34	3s rose	50	50
----	-----	---------	----	----

On No. M5 the overprint measures 16 mm, high instead of 18 mm, as on Nos. M1 to M4.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

**JAPANESE OFFICES
ABROAD.**

Stamps listed under this heading were issued for use in post offices maintained from time to time, in foreign countries.

Offices in China.

Regular Issues of Japan Overprinted 郵 欠

in Red or Black.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12, 12½, 13½.

1900-06			
1	A26	5c gray	20 20
2	"	1c gray	12 12
3	"	1c light red brown	15 6
4	"	1½c ultramarine	35 25
5	"	1½c violet	12 10
6	"	2c light green	10 6
7	"	3c violet brown	20 6
8	"	4c rose	12 4
9	"	4c rose	25 10
10	"	5c orange yellow	20 5
11	A27	6c maroon	60 25
12	"	8c olive green	60 60
13	"	10c deep blue	25 4
14	"	15c purple	35 15
15	"	20c red orange	10 5
16	A28	25c blue green	40 25
17	"	50c red brown	1.00 15
18	A29	1c carmine	1.75 18
19	A30	3c carmine	1.25 1.25

No. 28 was issued in commemoration of the wedding of the Prince Imperial.

1908

20	A33	5c green	10.00 1.00
21	"	10c dark violet	20.00 3.00

1913

Perf. 12, 12½, 13, 13½.

22	A34	1c brown	4 4
23	"	1c orange	6 6
24	"	1½c light blue	18 18
25	"	2c green	18 18
26	"	3c rose	15 8
27	A35	4c red	30 30
28	"	5c violet	60 50
29	"	10c deep blue	50 50
30	"	20c claret	1.00 1.00
31	"	25c olive green	2.00 75
32	A36	1c yellow green & maroon	3.00 2.50

1911-20 Granite Paper.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (141)

33	A34	1c brown	4 4
34	"	1c orange	10 4
35	"	1½c blue	12 5
36	"	2c green	10 5
37	"	3c rose	12 3
38	A35	4c red	15 6
39	"	5c violet	20 6
40	"	6c brown	60 10
41	"	8c gray	60 50
42	"	10c deep blue	30 4
43	"	20c claret	1.00 4
44	"	25c olive green	75 10
45	A36	30c orange brown	1.00 40
46	"	50c dark brown	1.25 40
47	"	1c yellow green & maroon	2.00 15
48	A33	5c green	10.00 3.50
49	"	10c violet	20.00 12.00

Offices in Corea.

Regular Issue of Japan Overprinted 郵 欠

in Red or Black.

1900			
Unwmkd.			
Perf. 11½, 12, 12½.			
1	A26	5c gray	15 15
2	"	1c light red brown	15 15
3	"	1½c ultramarine	2.50 2.50
4	"	2c light green	25 20
5	"	3c violet brown	15 15
6	"	4c rose	10 40
7	"	5c orange yellow	50 50
8	A27	8c olive green	1.00 1.00
9	"	10c deep blue	35 8
10	"	15c purple	1.00 25
11	"	20c red orange	1.00 20
12	A28	25c blue green	1.50 50
13	"	50c red brown	2.00 75
14	A29	1c carmine	4.00 1.00
15	A30	3c carmine	1.00 1.00

No. 15 was issued in commemoration of the wedding of the Prince Imperial.

JAVA.

(jä'vá)

(See Dutch Indies.)

JUGOSLAVIA, E.

(Yugoslavia)

(yōō'gō-slä'vi-ä)

(Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes.)

A kingdom in Southern Europe bordering on the Adriatic Sea. Jugoslavia, or Yugoslavia, also known as the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, was formed on Dec. 1, 1918, being a union of the kingdoms of Montenegro and Serbia with Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, Dalmatia and Slovenia. Area, 95,130 square miles or about as large as the State of Wyoming. Capital, Belgrade. Monetary unit, the dinar.

100 HELLER=1 KRONE

100 FILLER=1 KRONE

100 PARAS=1 DINAR

Issues for

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA.

Stamps of Bosnia and Herzegovina Overprinted or Surcharged in Black or Red

DRZAVA S. H. S.

1918 1918

Bosna i Hercegovina

ДРЖАВА С. Х. С.

1918 1918

Босна и Херцеговина

1918 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

1	A6 (a)	3h olive green	10 10
		a. Inverted overprint	50
2	A7 (b)	5h dark green (R)	3 3
		a. Inverted overprint	50
		b. Double overprint, one inverted	75
		c. Double overprint	75
3	A9 (a)	10h carmine	3 3
		a. Inverted overprint	50
		b. Double overprint	75
		c. Double overprint, one inverted	75
		d. Red overprint	30.00
4	A10(a)	20h dark brown (R)	4 4
		a. Inverted overprint	50
		b. Double overprint, one inverted	75
		c. Double overprint	75
		d. Black overprint	
5	A11(a)	25h deep blue (R)	4 4
		a. Inverted overprint	50
		b. Double overprint, one inverted	75
		c. Double overprint	75
		d. Black overprint	

6	A12(b)30h	green	4	4
	a.	Inverted overprint	50	
	b.	Double overprint	75	
	c.	Double overprint, one inverted	75	
7	A14(")40h	orange	4	4
	a.	Inverted overprint	50	
	b.	Double overprint, one inverted	75	
8	A15(")45h	brown red	4	4
	a.	Inverted overprint	50	
	b.	Double overprint, one inverted	75	
	c.	Double overprint	75	
	d.	Overprinted type "a"		
9	A16(")50h	dull violet	4	4
	a.	Inverted overprint	50	
	b.	Double overprint, one inverted	75	
10	" (a)60h	on 50h dull violet	4	4
	a.	Inverted surcharge	50	
	b.	Double surcharge, one inverted	75	
	c.	Double surcharge	75	
11	A8 (b)80h	on 6h orange brown	4	4
	a.	Inverted surcharge	50	
	b.	Double surcharge, one inverted	75	
	c.	Double surcharge	75	
12	A13(a)90h	on 35h myrtle green	4	4
	a.	Double surcharge, one inverted	75	
	b.	Inverted surcharge	50	

DRŽAVA
S. H. S.

1918 1918

Bosna i Hercegovina

13	A18(c) 2k	gray green	6	6
	a.	Inverted overprint	50	
14	A6 (b) 3k	on 3h olive green	15	15
	a.	Inverted surcharge	75	
	b.	Double surcharge	75	
	c.	Red surcharge		
15	A17(c) 4k	on 1k maroon	15	15
	a.	Inverted surcharge	55	
16	A5 (b)10k	on 2h violet	25	25
	a.	Inverted surcharge	65	
	b.	Double surcharge	75	



Bosnian Girl
A1

17	A1	2(h) ultramarine	2	2
18	"	6(h) violet	3	3
19	"	10(h) rose	4	4
20	"	20(h) green	4	4

Imperforate stamps of this type (A1) are newspaper stamps of Bosnia.

Nos. 17 and 18
Surcharged

Imperf.

21	A1	3(h) on 2(h) ultramarine	4	4
	a.	Double surcharge	4.00	
22	"	5(h) on 6(h) violet	4	4
	a.	Double surcharge	4.00	

1919
Stamps of Bosnia and Herzegovina, 1906-17
Overprinted or Surcharged in Black or Red.

KRALJEVSTVO



C. X. C.

d

KRALJEVSTVO



S. H. S.

e

KRALJEVSTVO

S. H. S.

f

Perf. 121₂.

25	A23 (d)	3h claret	6	6
26	" (e)	5h green	3	3
27	" (")	10h on 6h dark gray	3	3
28	A24 (d)	20h on 35h myrtle green	3	3
29	A23 (e)	25h ultramarine	3	3
30	" (d)	30h orange red	12	12
31	A24 (")	45h olive brown	8	8
32	A27 (")	45h on 80h orange brown	4	4
33	A24 (e)	50h slate blue	2.25	2.25
34	" (")	50h on 72h dark blue (R)	4	4
35	" (d)	60h brown violet	4	4
36	A27 (e)	80h orange brown	4	4
37	" (d)	90h dark violet	4	4
38	A18 (f)	2k gray green	6	6
	a.	Imperf.		
39	A26 (d)	3k carmine, green	12	12
40	A28 (e)	4k carmine, green	30	30
41	A26 (d)	5k dark violet, gray	30	30
42	A28 (e)	10k dark violet, gray	50	50

Nos. 32, 36, 37, 40 and 42 have no bars in the overprint.

Nos. 25 to 42 exist with inverted overprint or surcharge.

1920

Stamps of 1918
Surcharged

Imperf.

43	A1	2(h) on 6(h) violet	2.00	
44	"	2(h) on 10(h) rose	75	
45	"	2(h) on 20(h) green	5	

Nos. 43 to 45 were prepared for use but not issued.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Issues for
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA



Leading Blind Soldier
SP1



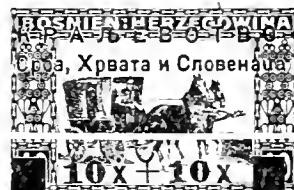
A Wounded Soldier
SP2

Unwmkd.

1918	Perf. 121 ₂ , 13.		
B1	SP1	10h greenish blue	10 10
	a.	Inverted overprint	60
	b.	Double overprint	15.00
	c.	Overprinted as No. B2	2.00
B2	SP2	15h red brown	20 20
	a.	Inverted overprint	50
	b.	Overprinted as No. B1	2.00

Bosnian Semi-Postal Stamps of 1916,
Overprinted like No. B2.

B3	SP1	5h green	3.00
	a.	Inverted overprint	4.00
B4	SP2	10h magenta	2.00
	a.	Inverted overprint	3.00



Mail Wagon
SP3



Bridge at Mostar
SP4



Scene near Sarajevo

1919	SP5		
B5	SP3	10h + 10h on 40h orange red	12 12
	a.	Inverted surcharge	3.00
B6	SP4	20h + 10h on 20h dark brown	6 6
	a.	Inverted surcharge	3.00
B7	SP5	45h + 15h on 1k maroon	40 40
	a.	Inverted surcharge	3.00

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

Issues for
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

Lightning

SD1

SD2

Unwmkd.

1918	Perf.	12½, 13		
E1	SD1	2h vermilion	10	40
		a. Inverted overprint	1.7	
		b. Overprinted as No. E1	1.6	
E2	SD2	5h deep green	12	12
		a. Inverted overprint	8	
		b. Overprinted as No. E1	1.30	

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Issues for
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINAPostage Due Stamps of Bosnia
and Herzegovina, 1916,

Overprinted in Black or Red:

**ДРЖАВА С.Х.С.
БОСНА И
ХЕРЦЕГОВИНА**

хелера

а

**DRŽAVA S. H. S.
BOSNA I
HERCEGOVINA**

HELERA

б

**DRŽAVA S. H. S.
BOSNA I
HERCEGOVINA**

KRUNA

с

**ДРЖАВА С.Х.С.
БОСНА И
ХЕРЦЕГОВИНА**

круна

и

Unwmkd.

1918	Perf.	12½, 13		
J1	D2	(a) 2h red	6	6
		a. Double overprint	50	
		b. Inverted overprint	35	
		c. Overprinted type "h"	5.00	
J2	"	(b) 4h red	6	6
		a. Double overprint	50	
		b. Inverted overprint	35	
J3	"	(a) 5h red	4	4
		a. Double overprint	50	
		b. Inverted overprint	25	
		c. Overprinted type "h"	5.00	
		d. Same as "c" inverted		
J4	"	(b) 6h red	4	4
		a. Double overprint	50	
		b. Inverted overprint	25	
		c. Overprinted type "a"	5.00	
J5	"	(a) 10h red	4	4
		a. Double overprint	30	
		b. Inverted overprint	25	
		c. Overprinted type "b"	5.00	
		d. Same as "c" inverted		
J6	"	(b) 15h red	50	50
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Overprinted type "a"	5.00	
		d. Same as "c" inverted		
J7	"	(a) 20h red	6	6
		a. Double overprint	25	
		b. Inverted overprint	25	
		c. Overprinted type "b"	5.00	
J8	"	(b) 25h red	6	6
		a. Inverted overprint	35	
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Overprinted type "a"	5.00	
J9	"	(a) 30h red	6	6
		a. Inverted overprint	50	
		b. Overprinted type "b"	5.00	
J10	"	(b) 40h red	8	8
		a. Inverted overprint	50	
		b. Overprinted type "a"	5.00	
J11	"	(a) 50h red	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	75	
		b. Overprinted type "b"	5.00	
J12	"	(c) 1k dark blue (R)	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
J13	"	(d) 3k dark blue (R)	6	6
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	

1919

Stamps of Bosnia and Herzegovina
1900-04 Surcharged:

**КРАЉЕВСТВО КРАЉЕВСТВО
СРБА, ХРВАТА СРБА, ХРВАТА
И СЛОВЕНАЦА I SLOVENACA**

ПОРТО PORTO

■ 5 х ■ ■ 20 h ■

J14	A2	(e) 2h on 35h blue	12	12
J15	"	(") 5h on 45h greenish blue	20	20
		a. Double surcharge		
J16	"	(f) 10h on 10h red	3	3

J17	A2	(e) 15h on 40h orange	12	12
		a. Double surcharge		
J18	"	(f) 20h on 5h green	3	3
		a. Double surcharge		
J19	"	(e) 25h on 20h pink	10	10
		a. Double surcharge		
J20	"	(f) 30h on 30h bistre brown	8	8
		a. Double surcharge		
J21	"	(e) 1k on 50h red lilac	8	8
J22	"	(") 3k on 25h blue	10	10

Postage Due Stamps

Of Bosnia and Herzegovina, 1904

Surcharged:

**КРАЉЕВСТВО КРАЉЕВСТВО
СРБА, ХРВАТА СРБА, ХРВАТА
И СЛОВЕНАЦА I SLOVENACA**

■ 40 ■ ■ 50 ■

40 хелера 40 50 helera 50
s k

J23	D1	(g) 40h on 6h black, red & yellow	4	4
J24	"	(h) 50h on 8h black, red & yellow	3	3
J25	"	(") 200h black, red & green	1.25	1.25
J26	"	(") 4k on 7h black, red & yellow	10	10

Issues for
CROATIA-SLAVONIA.
(kró-ā'shī-ā-slā-vō'ni-ā)

1918 Stamps of Hungary
Overprinted in Blue, Black or Red.

A1

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)
Perf. 15.

On Stamps of 1913.

1	A1	6f olive green	10	10
2	"	50f lake, blue	15	15
		a. Overprinted like No. B1	75	



A2



A3

On Stamps of 1916.

3	A2	10f violet	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
4	A3	15f red	1.00	1.00



A4

On Stamp of 1916.

White Numerals.

5	A4	15f violet	50	50
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	

On Stamps of 1916-18.

Colored Numerals.			
6	A4	2f brown orange	2 2
		a. Double overprint	20 20
		b. Inverted overprint	10 10
7	"	3f red lilac	2 2
		a. Double overprint	25 25
		b. Inverted overprint	10 10
8	"	5f green	2 2
		a. Double overprint	20 20
		b. Inverted overprint	10 10
9	"	6f greenish blue	3 3
		a. Double overprint	20 20
		b. Inverted overprint	10 10
10	"	10f rose red	15 15
		a. Double overprint	50 50
		b. Inverted overprint	50 50
		c. Overprinted on back	50 50
11	"	15f violet	3 2
		a. Double overprint	30 30
		b. Inverted overprint	15 15
12	"	20f gray brown	4 2
		a. Double overprint	30 30
		b. Overprinted like No. B1	25 25
13	"	25f dull blue	4 2
		a. Inverted overprint	15 15
14	"	35f brown	6 6
		a. Double overprint	50 50
		b. Inverted overprint	50 50
15	"	40f olive green	10 10
		a. Inverted overprint	25 25



A5

16	A5	50f red violet & lilac	4 3
17	"	75f bright blue & pale blue	5 5
		a. Overprinted like No. 20	2.00
18	"	80f green & pale green	6 6
		a. Overprinted like No. 20	2.00



A6

19	A6	1k red brown & claret	4 4
		a. Double overprint	1.50
		b. Overprinted like No. 20	
20	"	2k olive brown & bistre	8 8
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00
21	"	3k dark violet & indigo	15 15
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50
22	"	5k dark brown & light brown	50 50
23	"	10k violet brown & violet	1.00 1.00



A7



A8

24	A7	10f scarlet (B1)	2 2
		a. Inverted overprint	25 25
		b. Black overprint	25 25
		c. Overprinted like No. 6	40 40
25	"	20f dark brown (B)	2 2
		a. Double overprint	50 50
		b. Red overprint	75 75
		c. Blue overprint	25 25
		d. Blue overprint, inverted	75 75
		e. Overprinted like No. 6	50 50
26	"	25f deep blue (R)	8 8
		a. Inverted overprint	60 60
		b. Black overprint	15 15
		c. Blue overprint	50 50

27	A8	40f olive green	3 3
		a. Inverted overprint	50 50
		b. Overprinted like No. 6	50 50

Many other stamps of the 1913-18 issues of Hungary, the Semi-Postal Stamps of 1915-16 and Postage Due Stamps were surreptitiously overprinted but were never sold through the post office.



A9

Unwmkd.

1918 Perf. 11½.			
28	A9	10(f) rose	50 50
29	"	20(f) violet	50 50
30	"	25(f) blue	60 60
31	"	45(f) greenish black	3.50 3.50

Commemorating the attaining of independence by Croatia, Slavonia and Dalmatia.
Nos. 28 to 31 exist imperforate.



Allegory of Yugoslavia
A10



Jugoslavian Youth with Standard
A11



"Turul" the Mythical Bird of the Magyars
A12

1919 Perf. 11½, 12½.			
32	A10	2(f) brown orange	2 2
33	"	3(f) violet	2 2
34	"	5(f) green	2 2
35	A11	10(f) red	2 2
36	"	20(f) black brown	2 2
37	"	25(f) deep blue	2 2
38	"	45(f) dark olive green	3 3
39	A12	1k carmine rose	3 3
40	"	3k dark violet	6 6
41	"	5k deep brown	12 12

Nos. 32 to 41 exist imperforate.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Issues for CROATIA - SLAVONIA



SP1



SP2



SP3

1918 Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 15.

B1	SP1	10f+2f rose red	10 10
		a. Double overprint	1.00
		b. Overprinted like No. 6	30 30
B2	SP2	15f+2f dull violet	3 3
		a. Double overprint	1.00
		b. Inverted overprint	25 25
B3	SP3	40f+2f brown carmine	4 4
		a. Inverted overprint	50 50
		b. Overprinted like No. B1.	

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.

Issue for CROATIA - SLAVONIA.



SD1

1918 Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Perf. 15.

E1	SD1	2f gray green & red	3 3
		a. Overprinted like No. 6	50 50

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Issues for CROATIA - SLAVONIA.



D1

1918 Wmkd. Crown. (136)

Perf. 15.

J1	D1	50f green & black	6.00
----	----	-------------------	------

Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

J2	D1	1f green & red	25 25
		a. Inverted overprint	50 50
J3	"	2f green & red	10 10
J4	"	10f " "	6 6
J5	"	12f green & red	60 60
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00 5.00
		b. Double overprint	5.00 5.00
J6	"	15f green & red	6 6
		a. Double overprint	1.00
J7	"	20f green & red	6 6
J8	"	30f " "	6 6
J9	"	50f green & black	75 75

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.

Issues for CROATIA-SLAVONIA.



N1



N2

1918 Wmkd. Double Cross. (137)

Imperf.

P1	N1	(2f) orange	2 2
----	----	-------------	-----

1919 Unwmkd.			
P2	N2	2(f) yellow	2 2

1920 Vienna Print.
Numerals 11 to 12 mm. high.


J8	D1	5(f) red	2	2
		α. 5(f) dark red	2	2
J9	"	10(f) red	3	3
		α. 10(f) pale red	3	3
		β. 10(f) dark red	3	3
J10	"	20(f) red	4	4
		α. 20(f) pale red	4	4
J11	"	50(f) red	6	6
		α. 50(f) dark red	6	6

Numerals 7 mm. high.

J12	D1	1k dark blue	12	12
		α. 1k Prussian blue	20	20
J13	"	5k dark blue	10	10
		α. 5k Prussian blue	50	50
J14	"	10k dark blue	25	25
		α. 10k Prussian blue	1.00	1.00

All values of the Vienna printing exist imperforate.

1920 Regular Issues of 1919-20 Surcharged in Red



Perf. 11½.

On Lithographed Stamps.

J15	A1	5p on 15(f) blue	3	3
		α. 5p on 15(f) pale blue	3	3
J16	"	10p on 15(f) blue	10	10
		α. 10p on 15(f) pale blue	10	10
J17	"	20p on 15(f) blue	4	4
		α. 20p on 15(f) pale blue	4	4
J18	"	50p on 15(f) blue	4	4
		α. 50p on 15(f) pale blue	4	4

Surcharged in Dark Blue



J19	A2	1d on 30(f) lilac rose	6	4
J20	"	3d on 30(f) "	15	10
J21	"	8d on 30(f) "	30	30

On Typographed Stamps.

Perf. 11½.

J22	A1	5p on 15(f) pale blue	2.50	2.50
J23	"	10p on 15(f) "	5.00	5.00
J24	"	20p on 15(f) "	2.00	2.00
J25	"	50p on 15(f) "	2.00	2.00

Serrate Roulette 13½.

J26	A1	5p on 15(f) slate blue	6	6
J27	"	10p on 15(f) "	35	35
J28	"	20p on 15(f) "	8	8
J29	"	50p on 15(f) "	12	12
J30	A2	1d on 30(f) deep rose	35	35
J31	"	3d on 30(f) "	65	65
J32	"	8d on 30(f) "	2.00	1.25

Serrate Roulette 13½x Straight Roulette 13½.

J33	A2	1d on 30(f) deep rose	1.25	
J34	"	3d on 30(f) "	2.00	
J35	"	8d on 30(f) "	2.00	

The para surcharges were printed in sheets of 100, ten horizontal rows of ten. There were: 5p three rows, 10p one row, 20p three rows, 50p three rows. The dinar surcharges were in a setting of 50, arranged in vertical rows of five. There were: 1d five rows, 3d three rows, 8d two rows.

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.

Issues for SLOVENIA (CARNIOLA.)



Eros N1

Unwmkd.

1919 Imperf.

Ljubljana Print.



P1	N1	2(f) gray	2	2
P2	"	4(f) "	3	3
P3	"	6(f) "	50	50
P4	"	10(f) "	3	3
P5	"	30(f) "	5	5

1920 Vienna Print.



P6	N1	2(f) gray	2	2
P7	"	4(f) "	3	3
P8	"	6(f) "	3	3
P9	"	10(f) "	5	3
P10	"	2(f) blue	3	3
P11	"	4(f) "	3	3
P12	"	6(f) "	4.00	4.00
P13	"	10(f) "	8	4

Stamps of 1919-20 Surcharged:



On Ljubljana Print.

P14	N1	(a) 2p on 2f gray	3	3
P15	"	(a) 4p on 2f "	3	3
P16	"	(a) 6p on 2f "	6	6
P17	"	(b) 10p on 2f "	12	12
P18	"	(a) 30p on 2f "	15	15

On Vienna Print.

P19	N1	(a) 2p on 2f blue	3	3
P20	"	(a) 4p on 2f "	3	3
P21	"	(a) 6p on 2f "	3	3
P22	"	(b) 10p on 2f "	6	6
P23	"	(a) 30p on 2f "	6	6

The five surcharges were arranged in a setting of 100, in horizontal rows of ten. There were: 2p three rows, 4p three rows, 6p two rows, 10p one row and 30p one row. The sheets were perforated 11½ horizontally between the groups of the different values.

GENERAL ISSUES.

For use throughout the Kingdom.



King Alexander A1



King Peter A2

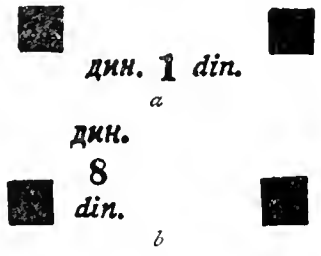
1921 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

1	A1	2(p) olive brown	2	2
2	"	5(p) deep green	2	2
3	"	10(p) carmine	2	2
4	"	15(p) violet	2	2
5	"	20(p) black	2	2
6	"	25(p) dark blue	2	2
7	"	50(p) olive green	3	2
8	"	60(p) vermillion	3	2
9	"	75(p) purple	5	2
10	A2	1d orange	10	2
11	"	2d olive bistre	10	2
12	"	4d dark green	20	2
13	"	5d carmine rose	35	2
14	"	10d red brown	50	2

1922-24

Semi-Postal Stamps of 1921

Surcharged:



in Black, Green or Blue.

15	SP1	(a) 1d on 10(p) carmine (B)	6	2
16	SP2	(b) 1d on 15(p) violet brown	10	3
17	SP3	(a) 1d on 25(p) light blue (B)	10	2
18	SP2	(b) 3d on 15(p) violet brown (G)	30	3
19	"	(a) 8d on 15(p) violet brown (G)	60	3
		α. Double surcharge	20.00	10.00
20	"	(a) 20d on 15(p) violet brown (B)	1.25	3
21	"	(a) 30d on 15(p) violet brown (B1)	1.50	5



1923 A3

22	A3	1d red brown	12	2
23	"	5d carmine	60	2
24	"	8d violet	1.00	2
25	"	20d green	2.00	2
26	"	30d red orange	4.00	2

1924

Stamps of 1921-23 Surcharged

in Black or Blue para 20 para

27	A1	20p on 60(p) vermillion	3	2
28	A3	5d on 8d violet (B1)	40	2



A4

A5

1924 Perf. 14.			
66	A4	20p black	3 2
67	"	40p dark brown	6 2
68	"	1d vermilion	10 2
69	"	2d yellow green	12 2
70	"	3d ultramarine	30 2
71	"	5d orange brown	35 2
72	A5	10d dark violet	1.50 2
73	"	15d blue green	1.50 2
74	"	20d vermilion	1.50 2
75	"	30d dark green	2.25 2

1925 Stamp of 1924 Surcharged **п 50 P**

76	A4	20p on 3d ultramarine	8 2
77	"	50p on 3d ultramarine	10 2



King Alexander A6

1926 Perf. 13.			
78	A6	25(p) deep green	3 2
79	"	50p olive brown	6 2
80	"	1d scarlet	8 2
81	"	2d slate black	20 2
82	"	3d slate blue	30 2
83	"	4d red orange	40 2
84	"	5d violet	50 2
85	"	8d black brown	75 2
86	"	10d olive green	1.00 2
87	"	15d brown	1.50 2
88	"	20d dark violet	2.00 2
89	"	30d orange	3.00 2

1928 Semi-Postal Stamps of 1926 Overprinted **XXXX** over the Red Surcharge.

90	A6	1d scarlet	15 3
91	"	2d black	20 4
92	"	3d deep blue	40 6
93	"	4d red orange	50 10
94	"	5d bright violet	75 6
95	"	8d black brown	85 8
96	"	10d olive green	1.25 8
97	"	15d brown	1.50 30
98	"	20d violet	2.50 15
99	"	30d orange	3.50 75



King Alexander A7

1931-34 Perf. 12½.			
With Imprint at Foot.			
100	A7	25p black	3 2
101	"	50p green	8 2
102	"	75p slate green	8 2
103	"	1d red	15 2
104	"	1.50d pink	15 2
		or, thin silky paper	
105	"	1.75d deep rose	20 10
106	"	3d slate blue	30 2
107	"	3.50d ultramarine	35 5
108	"	4d deep orange	30 2
109	"	5d purple	35 2
110	"	10d dark olive	80 2
111	"	15d deep brown	2.00 2
112	"	20d dark violet	2.00 2
113	"	30d rose	3.00 2

1932-33 Type of 1931 Issue.			
Without Imprint at Foot.			
114	A7	25p black	3 2
115	"	50p green	4 2
116	"	1d red	10 2
117	"	3d slate blue	25 2
118	"	4d deep orange	25 2
119	"	5d purple	30 2
120	"	10d dark olive	1.00 2
121	"	15d deep brown	1.00 2
122	"	20d dark violet	2.00 5
123	"	30d rose	3.00 15



A9

1933 A9			
Black Overprint.			
Perf. 13.			
124	A9	25(p) deep green	6 2
125	"	50(p) olive brown	6 2
126	"	1d scarlet	10 2
127	"	2d slate black	30 4
128	"	3d slate blue	30 2
129	"	4d red orange	35 2
130	"	5d violet	40 3
131	"	8d black brown	75 15
132	"	10d olive green	1.00 8
133	"	15d brown	1.25 20
134	"	20d dark violet	2.00 20
135	"	30d orange	2.00 20

1933 Semi-Postal Stamps of 1926 Overprinted like Cut A9 and Four Bars over the Red Surcharge of 1926.

100	A6	25p green	10 10
101	"	50p olive brown	12 5
102	"	1d scarlet	12 10

King Alexander Memorial Issue.

1934 Type of 1931-34 Issues.			
Borders in Black.			
102	A7	25p black	4 2
103	"	50p green	5 2
104	"	75p slate green	6 2
105	"	1d red	15 2
106	"	1.50d pink	15 2
107	"	1.75d deep rose	20 4
108	"	3d slate blue	30 3
109	"	3.50d ultramarine	35 3
110	"	4d deep orange	40 3
111	"	5d purple	50 3
112	"	10d dark olive	1.00 10
113	"	15d deep brown	1.50 20
114	"	20d dark violet	1.75 20
115	"	30d rose	2.50 20



King Peter II A10

1935-36 Perf. 13.r12½.			
116	A10	25(p) brown black	2 2
117	"	50(p) yellow orange	3 2
118	"	75(p) turquoise green	4 2
119	"	1d brown red	5 2
120	"	1.50d scarlet	8 2
121	"	1.75d cerise	15 6
122	"	2d magenta	10 3
123	"	3d brown orange	15 2
124	"	3.50d ultramarine	30 3
125	"	4d yellow green	40 3
126	"	4d slate blue	20 2
127	"	10d bright violet	50 3
128	"	15d brown	75 25
129	"	20d bright blue	1.00 25
130	"	30d rose pink	1.50 30

Issued in commemoration of King Peter's 12th birthday, September 6th, 1935.



King Alexander A11

1935 Perf. 12½x11½, 11½.			
131	A11	75(p) turquoise green	20 20
132	"	1.50d scarlet	20 20
133	"	1.75d dark brown	30 30
134	"	3.50d ultramarine	35 35
135	"	7.50d rose carmine	60 60

Issued in commemoration of the first anniversary of the death of King Alexander.

Nikola Tesla Commemorative Issue.



Nikola Tesla A12

1936 Perf. 12½x11½.			
136	A12	75p yellow green & dark brown	10 10
137	"	1.75d dull blue & indigo	20 15

No. 136 printed in Serbian, No. 137 in Roman.

"Little Entente" Issue.



Memorial Church, Oplenac

1937	A13	3d Prussian green	25	20
138	A13	3d Prussian green	25	20
139	"	4d dark blue	35	25

Issued in commemoration of the 16th anniversary of the founding of the "Little Entente".

Balkan Entente Issue.



Coats of Arms of Yugoslavia, Greece, Roumania and Turkey

	A14	3d peacock green	25	20
140	A14	3d peacock green	25	20
141	"	4d ultramarine	35	25

Souvenir Sheet.



National Costumes

1937	A15	1d blue green	1.25	1.25
142	"	1.50d bright violet		
	"	2d rose red		
	"	4d dark blue		

Issued in small sheets measuring 109x150 mm, containing one each of the four stamps with inscriptions in margins. Issued for the First Jugoslavian Philatelic Exhibition at Belgrade and sold only at the exhibition post office.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Giving Succor to Wounded



Wounded Soldier



Symbolical of National Unity

1921	Unwmkd.			
		Perf. 12.		
B1	SP1	10(p) carmine	2	2
B2	SP2	15(p) violet brown	2	2
B3	SP3	25(p) light blue	2	2

Nos. B1 to B3 were sold at double face value, the excess being for the benefit of invalid soldiers.

1923	Semi-Postal Stamp			
		of 1921	U.P.H.	U.R.I.
		Overprinted		
B4	SP1	10(p) carmine	6	2

This stamp was sold for two dinars, 1d for postage and 1d for the fund for invalid soldiers.

The letters "U. R. I." are the initials of "Uprava Ratnih Invalida" (Society for Wounded Invalids)

1926	Regular Issue of 1926			
		Surcharged in Dark Red	+ 0.25	
		Perf. 13.		

B5	A6	25p+25p green	6	3
B6	"	50p+50p olive brown	6	3
B7	"	1d+50p scarlet	10	3
B8	"	2d+50p black	15	6
B9	"	3d+50p slate blue	20	6
B10	"	4d+50p red orange	30	8
B11	"	5d+50p bright violet	35	15
B12	"	8d+50p black brown	60	35
B13	"	10d+1d olive green	60	10
B14	"	15d+1d brown	1.00	20
B15	"	20d+1d dark violet	1.25	15
B16	"	30d+1d orange	2.00	40

The surtax on these stamps was intended for a fund for relief of sufferers from floods.



Cathedral at Duvno



Kings Tomislav and Alexander



King Tomislav

1929	Perf. 12½, 11½, 12.			
------	---------------------	--	--	--

B17	SP4	50p(+50p) olive green	20	20
B18	SP5	1d(+50p) red	20	20
B19	SP6	3d(+1d) blue	35	35

Issued in commemoration of the Millenary of the Croatian kingdom. The money obtained from the surtax was used to create a War Memorial Cemetery in France and to erect a monument to Serbian soldiers who died there.



View of Dobropolje



War Memorial



View of Kajmaktshalan

1931	Perf. 12½, 11½.			
B20	SP7	50p+50p blue green	4	4
B21	SP8	1d+1d scarlet	8	8
B22	SP9	3d+3d deep blue	15	15

The surtax was added to a fund for a War Memorial to Serbian soldiers who died in France during the Great War.



SP10



SP11



SP12

1931

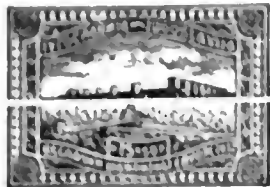
Black Overprint.

Perf. 12½, 11½x12

B29	SP10	50p+50p olive green	5	5
B30	SP11	1d+50p red	10	10
B31	SP12	3d+1d blue	25	25

The surtax was added to the War Memorial Fund.

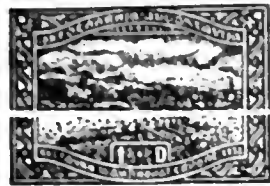
European Rowing Championship Issue.



Danube River
SP13



Bled Lake
SP14



Danube near Belgrade
SP15



View of Spalato Harbor
SP16



Zagreb Cathedral
SP17



Prince Peter
SP18

1932 Perf. 11½.

B36	SP13	75p+50p dull green & light blue	30	30
B37	SP14	1d+½d scarlet & light blue	30	30
B38	SP15	1½d+½d rose & green	30	30

B32	SP16	3d+1d blue & light blue	50	50
B30	SP17	4d+1d red orange & light blue	60	60
B31	SP18	5d+1d dull violet & lilac	75	75

P. E. N. Clubs Congress Issue.



+ 0.25
XI. int. kongres
Pen-Klubova
u Dubrovniku 1933.
King Alexander
SP19

1933 Perf. 12½.

B32	SP19	50p+25p black	50	50
B33	"	75p+25p yellow green	50	50
B34	"	1.50d+50p rose	50	50
B35	"	3d+1d blue violet	50	50
B36	"	4p+1d dark green	50	50
B37	"	5d+1d orange	50	50

Issued in connection with the Eleventh International Congress of P. E. N. (Poets, Editors and Novelists) Clubs at Dubrovnik, May 25th to 27th, 1933.

The labels at the foot of the stamps are printed either Cyrillic or Latin letters and each bears the amount of a premium for the benefit of the local P. E. N. Club at Dubrovnik.

Sokol Commemorative Issue.



Prince Peter
SP20

1933	SP20			
B38	SP20	75p+25p slate green	10	10
B39	"	1½d+½d deep red	15	15

Issued in connection with the sixtieth anniversary meeting of the National Sokols (Sports Associations) at Ljubljana, July 1st, 1933.

Sokol Commemorative Issue.

FOR THE CITY OF SARAJEVO.



Eagle Soaring over City
SP22

1934	Perf. 12½.			
B40	SP22	75p+25p green	40	40
B41	"	1.50d+50p carmine	40	40
B42	"	1.75d+25p brown	40	10

FOR THE CITY OF ZAGREB.



Athlete and Eagle
SP23

B43	SP23	75p+25p Prussian green	40	40
B44	"	1.50d+50p carmine	40	40
B45	"	1.75d+25d chocolate	40	40



Mother and Children
SP24 SP25



1935 Perf. 12½x11½.

B46	SP24	1.50d+1d dark brown & brown	30	30
B47	SP25	3.50d+1.50d bright ultramarine & blue	50	50



The Queen Mother
SP26

1936	SP26			
B48	SP26	75(p)+25(p) greenish blue	8	8
B49	"	1.50(d)+50(p) rose pink	15	15
B50	"	1.75(d)+75(p) brown	20	20
B51	"	3.50(d)+1(d) bright blue	35	35

Nos. B48 and B50 are printed in Slavish. Nos. B49 and B51 are printed in English.



Prince Regent Paul
SP28

B52	SP28	75p+50p turquoise green & red	10	10
B53	"	1.50d+50p cerise & red	20	20

The surtax was for the benefit of the Red Cross.



Princes Tomislav and Andreija
SP29 SP30

1937

Perf. 11½x12½, 12½x11½.

B54	SP29	25p+25p red brown	6	6
B55	"	75p+75p emerald green	10	10
B56	SP30	1.50d+1d orange red	20	20
B57	"	2d+1d magenta	25	25



SP31 SP32

1938

Perf. 11½x12½, 12½x11½.

B58	SP31	50p+50(p) dark brown	6	4
B59	SP32	1d+1(d) dark green	10	6
B60	SP31	1.50d+1.50(d) scarlet	15	8
B61	SP32	2d+2(d) magenta	20	10

The surtax was for the benefit of Child Welfare.



Bridge and Anti-Aircraft Lights
SP33

1938

Perf. 11½x12½.

B62	SP33	1d+50(p) dark green	8	6
B63	"	1.50d+1(d) scarlet	13	10
B64	"	2d+1(d) rose violet	15	12
B65	"	3d+1.50(d) deep blue	23	18

Issued in commemoration of the First International Aeronautical Exhibition at Belgrade.



Cliff at Demir Kapij
SP34



Modern Hospital
SP35



Runner Carrying Torch Alexander I
SP36 SP37

1938

Perf. 11½x12½, 12½x11½.

B66	SP34	1(d)+1d slate green & deep green	10	8
B67	SP35	1.50(d)+1.50d scarlet	15	12
B68	SP36	2(d)+2d claret & deep rose	20	15
B69	SP37	3(d)+3d deep blue	30	20

The surtax was to raise funds to build a hospital for railway employees.



Runner
SP38



Hurdlers
SP39



Pole Vaulter
SP40



Weight Thrower
SP41

1938

B70	SP38	50(p)+50p orange brown	5	5
B71	SP39	1(d)+1d slate green & deep green	10	10
B72	SP40	1.50(d)+1.50d rose & dark magenta	15	15
B73	SP41	2(d)+2d dark blue	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the Ninth Annual Balkan Athletic Games.



Aiding the Wounded
SP42

1938

Perf. 12½.

B74	SP42	50p dark blue, red, yellow & green	5	5
-----	------	------------------------------------	---	---

Stamps of 1938

Overprinted in Black

SALVATE PARVULOS
(a)

SALVATE PARVULOS
(b)

Perf. 11½x12½, 12½x11½.

B75	SP31 (a)	50p+50(p) dark brown	10	10
B76	SP32 (b)	1d+1d dark green	20	20
B77	SP31 (a)	1.50d+1.50(d) scarlet	30	30
B78	SP32 (b)	2d+2d magenta	40	40

The surtax was for the benefit of Child Welfare.



Mail Carriers on Horseback
SP43



Rural Mail Delivery
SP41



Mail Train
SP45



Mail Bus
SP46



Mail Plane
SP47

1939

Perf. 11½.

829	SP43	50pa - 50p buff, bistre & brown	5	5
830	SP44	1d - 1d slate green & deep green	10	10
831	SP45	1.50(d) - 1.50(d) red, copper red & brown carmine	15	15
832	SP46	2d - 2d deep plum & rose lilac	20	20
833	SP47	4d - 4d indigo & slate blue	40	40

Issue in commemoration of the centenary of the present postal system in Yugoslavia. The surtax was used for the Railway Benevolent Association.



Child Eating
SP48



Children at the Seashore
SP49



Boy Planing a Board
SP50



Children in a Crib
SP51

Photogravure.

Perf. 12½.

834	SP48	1(d) - 1d black & deep blue green	10	
835	SP49	1.50(d) - 1.50(d) orange brown & salmon	15	
836	SP50	2(d) - 2d maroon & violet rose	20	
837	SP51	4(d) - 4d indigo & royal blue	40	

The surtax was for the benefit of Child Welfare.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Ragusa
AP1



Lake Bled
AP2



Falls of Jaice
AP3



Church at Oplenac
AP4



Bridge at Mostar
AP5

1934

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11x11½, 12½.

C1	AP1	50pa violet brown	5	5
C2	AP2	1d green	8	8
C3	AP3	2d rose red	15	15
C4	AP4	3d ultramarine	25	25
C5	AP5	10d vermilion	75	75

King Alexander Memorial Issue.

Type of 1934 Issue.

Border in Black.

1935

Perf. 12½.

C6	AP4	3d ultramarine	40	40
----	-----	----------------	----	----



St. Naum Convent
AP6



Port of Rab
AP7



Sarajevo
AP8



Ljubljana
AP9

1937

Perf. 12½.

C7	AP6	50pa brown	3	3
C8	AP7	1d yellow green	5	5
C9	AP8	2d blue gray	10	10
C10	AP9	2.50d rose red	13	13
C11	AP6	5d brown violet	25	25
C12	AP7	10d brown lake	50	50
C13	AP8	20d dark green	1.00	1.00
C14	AP9	30d ultramarine	1.50	1.50

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



King Alexander
D1

1921

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

Red or Black Surcharge

J1	D1	10p on 5p green (R)	6	
J2	"	30p on 5p green (B)	3	



D2



D3

1921-22 Perf. 11½.

J3	D2	10p rose	3	3
J4	"	30p yellow green	10	5
J5	"	50p violet	6	4
J6	"	1d brown	10	4
J7	"	2d blue	15	4
J8	D3	5d orange	40	4
J9	"	10d violet brown	90	4
α. Cliché of 10pa in sheet of 10d 10.00				
J10	"	25d pink	3.00	15
J11	"	50d green	4.00	12

1924 Perf. 10½.

J12	D3	10p rose red	3	3
J13	"	30p yellow green	12	12
J14	"	50p violet	5	2
J15	"	1d brown	8	2
J16	"	2d deep blue	18	2
J17	"	5d orange	50	2
J18	"	10d violet brown	1.00	2
J19	"	25d pink	2.00	20
J20	"	50d green	4.00	12

1928 Stamps of 1924 Surcharged **10**

J21	D3	10(d) on 25d pink	75	15
J22	"	10(d) on 50d green	75	12
α. Inverted surcharge 7.50				



Coat of Arms D4

1931 Perf. 12½.

With Imprint at Foot.

J23	D4	50p violet	10	3
J24	"	1d rose	10	3
J25	"	2d deep blue	20	3
J26	"	5d orange	50	4
J27	"	10d chocolate	1.50	10

1932 Type of 1931 Issue.

Without Imprint at Foot.

J28	D4	50p violet	3	2
J29	"	1d rose	5	2
J30	"	2d deep blue	10	3
J31	"	5d orange	25	6
J32	"	10d chocolate	50	5



D5

1933

Perf. 9, 10½, 11½.

Overprinted in Green, Blue or Maroon.

J33	D5	50p violet (G)	3	3
J34	"	1d brown (Bl)	5	3
J35	"	2d blue (M)	10	8
J36	"	5d orange (Bl)	25	20
J37	"	10d violet brown (Bl)	50	25

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

Red Cross Issue.



Red Cross Emblem

1933

PT1

Perf. 13.

RA1	PT1	50p dark blue & red	6	5
-----	-----	---------------------	---	---

During "Red Cross Week," September 17th to 23rd inclusive, each inland letter had to bear a copy of No. RA1 in addition to the regular postage.



Dr. Vladen Djordjevic

1936

PT2

Perf. 12.

RA2	PT2	50p brown black & red	8	8
-----	-----	-----------------------	---	---

During "Red Cross Week," September 20th to 26th inclusive, each inland letter had to bear a copy of No. RA2 in addition to the regular postage.

POSTAL TAX DUE STAMP.

Red Cross Issue.



Red Cross Emblem

PTD1

Perf. 13.

RAJ1	PTD1	50p dull green & red	6	6
------	------	----------------------	---	---

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

KARELIA, E.

(ka-ré'li-a)

An autonomous republic in north-western Soviet Russia. Russian stamps are now used. In 1922 the Karelians rebelled and for a short period a form of sovereignty was maintained

100 KENNIS I MARKA



Bear
A1

1922 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½, 12.

1	A1	5(p) dark gray
2	"	10(p) light blue
3	"	20(p) rose red
4	"	25(p) yellow brown
5	"	40(p) magenta
6	"	50(p) gray green
7	"	75(p) orange yellow
8	"	1m pink & gray
9	"	2m yellow green & gray
10	"	3m light blue & gray
11	"	5m red lilac & gray
12	"	10m light brown & gray
13	"	15m green & carmine
14	"	20m rose & green
15	"	25m yellow & blue

It is doubtful that these stamps were ever actually put into postal use.

This set has been extensively counterfeited.

KENYA AND UGANDA, AF.

(ké-nyá' & ú-gán'dá; óo-gán'dá)

(Formerly East Africa and Uganda Protectorates.)

A British colony and protectorate in East Africa lying north of Tanganyika and bordering on the Indian Ocean. Kenya, a crown colony since 1906, includes the former East Africa Protectorate which included a strip of land, ten miles wide, extending along the coast to the northern branch of the Tana River, belonging to, and leased from the Sultan of Zanzibar. With the formation of Kenya Colony from the East African Protectorate, this strip of land was proclaimed the Kenya Protectorate and is still leased from the Sultan. A section of the northern portion of Kenya, west of the Juba River, was ceded to Italy in 1925. The area of Kenya Colony is 245,000 square miles (including the territory owned by the Sultan of Zanzibar). The inland Uganda Protectorate, lying west of Kenya Colony was declared a British protectorate in 1894. The Protectorate is 94,200 square miles in area. The capital of the Colony is Nairobi, and of the Protectorate, Entebbe. The monetary unit is the East African shilling which is divided into one hundred cents. The normal value of the shilling is twenty to the British pound.

100 CENTS=1 RUPEE
100 CENTS=1 SHILLING



King George V

A1 A2

Typographed.

1921 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 14.

1	A1	1c black	6	4
2	"	3c green	10	4
3	"	6c rose red	15	4
4	"	10c orange	20	4
5	"	12c gray	50	40
6	"	15c ultramarine	45	30
8	"	50c gray lilac & black	1.00	75
11	A2	2r black & red, blue	4.00	4.00
12	"	3r green & violet	5.00	5.00
14	"	5r gray lilac & ultramarine	10.00	10.00
17	"	50r gray green & red	350.00	

The name of the colony was changed to Kenya in August, 1920, but stamps of the East Africa and Uganda types were continued in use.



King George V

		A3	A4	
1922				
18	A3	1c brown	2	2
19	"	5c violet	10	3
20	"	10c green	10	3
21	"	12c black	75	75
22	"	15c carmine rose	10	3
23	"	20c orange	15	3
24	"	30c ultramarine	20	6
25	"	50c gray	40	10
26	"	75c olive bistre	75	30
27	A4	1sh green	75	20
28	"	2sh gray lilac	1.00	75
29	"	3sh gray black	1.50	1.25
30	"	5sh carmine	2.50	2.50
31	"	10sh ultramarine	5.00	5.00
32	"	£1 orange & black	10.00	10.00

Stamps of £5, £10, £25 and £50 also exist. Because they are inscribed "Postage and Revenue" they are theoretically available for postage, but they were probably used only fiscally.

1925				
33	A4	2sh 50c brown	1.50	1.50
34	"	4sh gray	2.50	2.50
35	"	7sh 50c orange	5.00	5.00
36	"	£2 brown violet & green	25.00	
37	"	£3 yellow & dull violet	30.00	
38	"	£4 rose lilac & black	40.00	

Stamps of £20, £75 and £100 were also included in this issue. They were inscribed "Postage and Revenue" but probably were only employed fiscally.

1927				
40	A3	5c green	4	2
41	"	10c black	10	2

Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika.

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

Engraved.

1935		Perf. 13½x14.		
42	A12	20c olive green & light blue	10	10
43	"	30c blue & brown	20	20
44	"	65c indigo & green	60	60
45	"	1sh bright violet & indigo	1.00	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.



Kavirondo Cranes
A5



A Dhow on Lake Victoria
A6



Lion
A7



Mt. Kilimanjaro
A8



Jinja Bridge by the Ripon Falls
A9



Mount Kenya
A10



Lake Naivasha
A11

1935
Perf. 13, 14, 11½x13.

46	A5	1c red brown & black	3	3
47	A6	5c green & black	5	2
48	A7	10c black & yellow	6	3
49	A8	15c red & black	10	3
50	A5	20c red orange & black	12	3
51	A9	30c dark ultramarine & black	18	7
52	A6	50c black & red violet	30	6
53	A10	65c yellow brown & black	50	40
54	A11	1sh green & black	75	20
55	A8	2sh red violet & rose brown	1.50	75
56	A11	3sh black & ultramarine	2.00	1.25
57	A9	5sh carmine & black	3.00	3.00
58	A5	10sh ultramarine & red violet	6.00	6.00
59	A7	£1 black & scarlet	12.00	12.00

The 10c and £1 are typographed and all other values engraved.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937 Engraved.
Perf. 13½x14.

60	A13	5c deep green	5	5
61	"	20c deep orange	10	10
62	"	30c bright ultramarine	15	15



Kavirondo
Cranes
A12



A Dhow on
Lake Victoria
A13



Lake Naivasha
A14



Mt.
Kilimanjaro
A15



Jinja Bridge,
Ripon Falls
A16



Lion
A17

1938
Perf. 13, 13x11½, 11½x13.

63	A12	1c red brown & gray black	2	2
64	A13	5c green & black	3	2
65	A14	10c orange & brown	5	3
66	A15	15c carmine & gray black	8	3
67	A12	20c orange & gray black	10	3
68	A16	30c deep blue & gray black	15	7
69	A13	50c gray black & red violet	25	6
70	A14	1sh yellow brown & gray black	50	15
71	A15	2sh red violet & orange brown	1.00	60
72	A14	3sh gray black & ultramarine	1.50	1.00
73	A16	5sh carmine rose & gray black	2.50	2.00
74	A12	10sh ultramarine & red violet	5.00	3.00
75	A17	£1 black & scarlet	9.00	9.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Numeral of Value
D1

Typographed.

1928-33 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 15x14.

J1	D1	5c deep violet	6	6
J2	"	10c orange red	10	10
J3	"	20c yellow green	15	15
J4	"	30c olive brown	20	20
J5	"	40c dull blue	30	30
J6	"	1sh greenish gray	60	60

Kenya, Uganda
and Tanganyika.



D2

1935 Perf. 13½x14.

J7	D2	5c violet	3	3
J8	"	10c red	5	5
J9	"	20c green	10	10
J10	"	30c brown	15	15
J11	"	40c ultramarine	20	20
J12	"	1sh gray	50	50

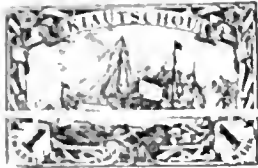
This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

KIAUCHAU, A.

(jyon'jō')

Kiauchau Bay, a large inlet on the south side of the Promontory of Shantung in China was seized in 1897 by the German Imperial Fleet, nominally to secure reparation for the murder of two German missionaries. In the negotiations that followed it was arranged that the bay and the land on both sides should be leased to Germany for 99 years. During the lease Germany was to exercise all rights of territorial sovereignty. In 1914 Kiauchau was occupied by Japan but in recent negotiations it has reverted to China, only to be re-occupied during the present hostilities.

100 CENTS = 1 MARK.



"Kaiser's Yacht" Hohenzollern"
A1 A2

Typographed.

1900	Unwmkd.	Perf. 14, 14½.		
1	A1	3pt brown	20	30
2	"	5pt green	15	15
3	"	10pt carmine	30	30
4	"	20pt ultramarine	60	60
5	"	25pt orange & black, <i>peach</i>	1.00	3.00
6	"	30pt orange & black, <i>salmon</i>	1.00	3.00
7	"	40pt lake & black	1.00	3.00
8	"	50pt purple & black, <i>salmon</i>	1.25	3.50
9	"	80pt lake & black, <i>rose</i>	1.50	4.50

Engraved.

10	A2	1m carmine	5.00	10.00
11	"	2m blue	5.00	12.00
12	"	3m black violet	6.00	25.00
13	"	5m slate & carmine	15.00	60.00



A3 A4

1905	Typographed.		
14	A3	1c brown	20 20
15	"	2c green	20 10
16	"	4c carmine	35 15
17	"	10c ultramarine	40 40
18	"	20c lake & black	2.00 2.00
19	"	40c lake & black, <i>rose</i>	7.00 8.00

Engraved.

20	A4	\$½c carmine	4.00	6.00
21	"	\$1 blue	9.00	9.00
22	"	\$1½ black violet	40.00	50.00
23	"	\$2½ slate & carmine	55.00	125.00

Typographed.

1906-10	Wmkd. lauzes. (125)		
24	A3	1c brown	10 10
25	"	2c green	10 10
26	"	4c carmine	10 10
27	"	10c ultramarine	20 35
28	"	20c lake & black	20 60
29	"	40c lake & black, <i>rose</i>	60 3.00

Engraved.

30	A4	\$½c carmine	75	3.00
31	"	\$1 blue	1.50	3.00
32	"	\$1½ black violet	1.50	17.50
33	"	\$2½ slate & carmine	3.00	20.00

KIONGA, AF.

(kyōng'gā)

Formerly a portion of German East Africa. During the World War the "Kionga Triangle" was occupied by Portuguese Colonial troops, and by the Treaty of Versailles was awarded to Portugal as the rightful owner. The Kionga Triangle, the territory south of the Rovuma River and bordering on Lake Nyasa, is now part of Portuguese East Africa (Mozambique).

100 CENTAVOS = 1 ESCUDO.



King Carlos
A1

1916 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

1	A1	½c on 100r blue, <i>blue</i>	35	35
2	"	1c on 100r blue, <i>blue</i>	35	35
3	"	2½c on 100r blue, <i>blue</i>	35	35
4	"	5c on 100r blue, <i>blue</i>	35	35

.KUWAIT, A.

(koo-wit' ; ko-wat')

A Sultanate under British influence, lying at the head of the Persian Gulf.

There was a first or trial setting of the overprint with the word "Koweit". Twenty-four sets of regular and official stamps were printed with this spelling. Copies have reached the stamp market and it is believed they were distributed with the stamps having the corrected spelling.

16 ANNAS=1 RUPEE.

1923-24 Stamps of British India

1911-23, Overprinted.

Wmkd. Star. (39)

Perf. 14.

Overprinted KUWAIT

1	A47	½a green	6	4
2	A48	1a dark brown	10	6
3	A58	1½a chocolate	10	10
4	A59	1½a chocolate		
5	A49	2a violet	15	10
6	A57	2a 6p ultramarine	25	25
7	A51	3a brown orange	60	60
		α. Inverted overprint	12.00	
8	"	3a ultramarine	25	12
9	A52	4a olive green	40	25
10	A53	6a bistre	75	30
11	A54	8a red violet	60	60
12	A55	12a claret	75	75

Overprinted KUWAIT

13	A56	1r green & red brown	1.50	1.50
14	"	2r brown & carmine rose	4.00	4.00
15	"	5r violet & ultramarine	4.00	4.00
16	"	10r carmine & green	8.00	8.00

1929-37 Stamps of British India,

1926-35, Overprinted.

Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)

Overprinted KUWAIT

17	A47	½a green	4	4
18	A71	½a green	4	4
19	A48	1a dark brown	8	8
20	A72	1a dark brown	6	6
21	A60	2a dark violet	15	15
22	"	2a vermilion	25	25
23	A49	2a vermilion	10	10
24	A51	3a ultramarine	25	25
25	"	3a carmine rose	12	12
26	A61	4a olive green	50	50
27	A52	4a olive green	20	20
28	A53	6a bistre	30	30
29	A54	8a red violet	40	40
30	A55	12a claret	60	60

Overprinted KUWAIT

31	A56	1r green & brown	75	75
32	"	2r buff & carmine rose	1.50	1.50
33	"	5r dark violet & ultramarine	3.50	3.50
34	"	10r carmine & green	7.50	7.50
35	"	15r olive green & ultramarine	11.00	11.00

Stamps of British India, 1937, KUWAIT

Overprinted in Black

1939 Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)

Perf. 13½x14.

42	A80	½a brown	3	
44	"	1a carmine	5	
49	A81	4a dark brown	18	
50	"	6a peacock blue	27	
51	"	8a blue violet	35	
52	"	12a carmine lake	53	

Stamps of British India, 1937 KUWAIT

Overprinted in Black

55	A82	5r deep ultramarine & dark green	3.50	
57	"	15r dark green & dark brown	10.50	

AIR POST STAMPS.

1933-34

Air Post Stamps of British India, 1929-30 KUWAIT

Overprinted

Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)

Perf. 14.

C1	AP1	2a dull green	75	75
C2	"	3a deep blue	50	50
C3	"	4a gray olive	22.50	22.50
C4	"	6a bistre	75	75

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1923-24 KUWAIT

Stamps of British India, 1911-23,

Overprinted **SERVICE**

Wmkd. Star. (39)

Perf. 14.

O1	A47	½a green	6	6
O2	A48	1a brown	10	10
O3	A58	1½a chocolate	12	12
O4	A49	2a violet	15	15
O5	A57	2a 6p ultramarine	30	30
O6	A51	3a brown orange	75	75
O7	"	3a ultramarine	25	25
O8	A52	4a olive green	30	30
O9	A54	8a red violet	60	60

KUWAIT

Overprinted

SERVICE

O10	A56	1r green & brown	1.00	1.00
O11	"	2r brown & carmine rose	2.50	2.50
O12	"	5r violet & ultramarine	5.00	5.00
O13	"	10r carmine & green	9.00	9.00
O14	"	15r olive green & ultramarine	13.50	13.50

1929-33

KUWAIT

Stamps of British India,

1926-30

Overprinted

SERVICE

Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)

O15	A48	1a dark brown	5	5
O16	A60	2a violet	9	9
O17	A51	3a blue	14	14
O18	A61	4a olive green	18	18
O19	A54	8a red violet	35	35
O20	A55	12a claret	53	53

KUWAIT

Overprinted

SERVICE

O21	A56	1r green & brown	70	70
O22	"	2r buff & carmine rose	1.40	1.40
O23	"	5r dark violet & ultramarine	3.50	3.50
O24	"	10r carmine & green	7.00	7.00
O25	"	15r olive green & ultramarine	10.50	10.50

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal



Orang utan
A35

1899	A35	1c yellow brown & black	15	10
		<i>a.</i> Vertical pair, imperf. between	4.00	

1900	A25	2c green & black	35	10
	A35	1c carmine & black	15	10
	A25	5c light blue & black	35	10



Honey Bear
A36

1901	A36	10c gray violet & dark brown	75	12
------	-----	---------------------------------	----	----



Green Overprint,
A37

1901	A37	16c orange brown & green	75	15
------	-----	-----------------------------	----	----



Crown
A38

Center Engraved,
Frame Lithographed.

1902-03	<i>Perf. 15.</i>			
99a	A38	1c violet & black	15	6
100	"	2c green & black	15	6
100a	"	3c sepia & black	15	6
101	"	4c carmine & black	15	6
102	"	8c orange & black	20	6
103	"	10c slate blue & brown	20	6
		<i>a.</i> Vertical pair, imperf. between		
104	"	12c yellow & black	20	6
105	"	16c orange brown & green	25	6
106	"	18c bistre brown & black	30	8

107	A48	3c greenish blue & green	10	10
		<i>a.</i> 3c greenish blue & black	10.00	
108	"	50c gray lilac & violet	75	10
109	"	\$1 orange & red brown	1.50	65

1904
Regular Issue of 1896-97
Surcharged in Black **4 cents**

110	A25	1c on 5c green & black	40	30
111	A26	1c on 6c brown red & black	10	30
112	A27	1c on 8c red & black	10	30
113	A31	1c on 12c red & black	40	30
114	A31	1c on 18c bistre & black	40	30
115	A32	1c on 24c brown lilac & blue	40	30
116	A19	1c on 25c blue green	60	35
117	A20	1c on 50c claret	60	35
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	15.00	
		<i>b.</i> Triple surcharge		
118	A21	1c on \$1 dark blue	60	35

1905
Stamps of North Borneo, 1893
Overprinted in Black:

LABUAN LABUAN
a *b*
LABUAN

119	A30	(<i>a</i>) 25c slate blue	75.00	75.00
120	A32	(<i>a</i>) \$1 blue	100.00	70.00
121	A33	(<i>b</i>) \$2 gray green	250.00	100.00
122	A34	(<i>c</i>) \$5 red violet	200.00	75.00
123	A35	(<i>"</i>) \$10 brown	500.00	350.00

No. 120 is Labuan No. 63a with overprint (C).

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1901
Regular Issues **POSTAGE DUE**
Overprinted
Unwkd.
Perf. 14.

J1	A23	2c green & black	60	12
		<i>a.</i> Double overprint	5.00	
J2	A24	3c bistre & black	50	12
J3	A35	4c carmine & black	50	12
J4	A25	5c light blue & black	50	12
J5	A26	6c brown red & black	50	12
J6	A27	8c red & black	60	12
		<i>a.</i> Center inverted	250.00	
J7	A33	12c red & black	1.25	20
J8	A34	18c olive bistre & black	75	20
J9	A32	24c brown lilac & blue	75	25

The stamps of Labuan were superseded by those of the Straits Settlements in 1907

LAGOS, AF.
(lä'gòs : lä'gòs)

A territory in West Africa which was bought by the British in 1861 and placed under the Governor of Sierra Leone. In 1874 it was detached and formed part of the Gold Coast Colony until 1886 when the Protectorate of Lagos was established. Was chartered to the Royal Niger Company until 1899 when all territories of this company were surrendered to the Crown of Great Britain and formed into the Northern and Southern Nigeria Protectorates. In 1906 Lagos and Southern Nigeria were united to form the Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria.

12 PENCE = 1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria
A1

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1871-75	<i>Perf. 12½.</i>			
1	A1	1p lilac	4.00	4.00
2	"	2p blue	4.00	4.00
3	"	3p red brown	15.00	6.00
		<i>a.</i> Value in chestnut	12.00	5.00
4	"	4p rose	9.00	5.00
5	"	6p blue green	12.00	5.00
		<i>a.</i> Value in yellow green	12.00	5.00
6	"	1sh orange	25.00	8.00
		<i>a.</i> Value 15½mm. instead of 16½mm. long	40.00	15.00

1875	<i>Perf. 14.</i>			
7	A1	1p lilac	4.00	3.00
8	"	2p blue	4.00	3.00
9	"	3p red brown	15.00	5.00
10	"	4p rose	20.00	2.50
11	"	6p green	6.00	2.50
12	"	1sh orange	60.00	12.00

1882-85	Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)			
13	A1	1p lilac	4.00	2.50
14	"	2p blue	15.00	4.00
15	"	3p orange brown	4.00	3.50
16	"	4p rose	16.50	4.00
17	"	1sh orange	1.25	1.25

1884-86				
18	A1	½p green	15	10
19	"	1p carmine rose	20	10
20	"	2p gray	3.00	2.50
21	"	4p violet	7.00	3.50
22	"	6p olive green	1.25	1.25
23	"	2sh 6p olive brown	75.00	50.00
24	"	5sh blue	100.00	75.00
25	"	10sh brown violet	250.00	150.00

Collectors are warned against clever forgeries on paper with genuine watermark.

1887-1902

26	A1	2p lilac & blue	75	75
27	"	2½p ultramarine a. 2½p blue	40 12.00	40 5.00
28	"	3p lilac & brown orange	1.00	1.00
29	"	4p lilac & black	85	85
30	"	5p lilac & green	1.00	1.00
31	"	6p lilac & red violet	1.00	1.00
32	"	6p lilac & carmine rose	2.50	1.50
33	"	7½p lilac & carmine rose	1.00	1.00
34	"	10p lilac & yellow	1.25	1.25
35	"	1sh green & black	1.75	1.50
36	"	2sh 6p green & carmine rose	4.00	4.00
37	"	5sh green & ultra- marine	6.00	6.00
38	"	10sh green & brown	10.00	10.00



1893

A2

39	A2	½p on 4p lilac & black	1.25	1.25
		a. Double surcharge	15.00	15.00



King Edward VII

1904

A3

40	A3	½p green & blue green	1.00	75
41	"	1p violet & black, red	60	15
42	"	2p violet & ultra- marine	2.50	1.50
43	"	2½p violet & ultra- marine, blue	75	60
44	"	3p violet & orange brown	1.50	1.25
45	"	6p violet & red violet	10.00	3.00
46	"	1sh green & black	10.00	4.00
47	"	2sh 6p green & carmine rose	20.00	20.00
48	"	5sh green & ultra- marine	12.50	12.50
49	"	10sh green & brown	75.00	75.00

1904-05

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

50	A3	½p green & blue green	25	12
51	"	1p violet & black, red	25	8
52	"	2p violet & ultra- marine	60	35
53	"	2½p violet & ultra- marine, blue	75	60
54	"	3p violet & orange brown	75	75
55	"	6p violet & red violet	1.25	75
56	"	1sh green & black	2.50	1.50
57	"	2sh 6p green & carmine rose	4.00	4.00
58	"	5sh green & ultra- marine	5.00	5.00
59	"	10sh green & brown	8.00	8.00

The 2½p is on chalky paper, the other values are on both ordinary and chalky.

The stamps of Lagos were superseded by those of Southern Nigeria.

LATAKIA, A.

(lä'tä-kä'a)

A division of Syria which, in 1924, became an independent state, though still administered by French mandate, under the name of Alaouites. In 1930 the name of the state was officially changed to Latakia. Although having a separate administration, it is technically a part of the Syrian Republic. See Alaouites.

Stamps of Syria,

Overprinted in Black or Red

LATAQUIE LATAQUIE

or

لَاتَاكِيَا

لَاتَاكِيَا

1931-33 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12 & 12½, 13½.

1	A6	Op10 red violet (B)	5	5
2	"	Op10 violet brown (B)	2	2
3	A7	Op20 dark blue (R)	2	2
4	"	Op20 brown orange (B)	2	2
5	A8	Op25 gray green (R)	2	2
6	"	Op25 dark blue gray (R)	2	2
7	A9	Op50 violet (B)	2	2
8	A15	Op75 orange red	2	2
9	A10	1pi green (R)	2	2
10	A11	1.50pi bistre brown (R)	3	3
11	"	1.50pi deep green (B)	8	8
12	A12	2pi dark violet (R)	4	3
13	A13	3pi yellow green (R)	6	5
14	A14	4pi orange (B)	8	4
15	A15	4.50pi rose carmine (B)	9	7
16	A16	6pi greenish black (R)	12	12
17	A17	7.50pi dull blue (R)	15	10
18	A18	10pi deep brown (R)	20	15
19	A19	15pi deep green (R)	30	30
20	A20	25pi violet brown (B)	50	50
21	A21	50pi dark brown (R)	1.00	1.00
22	A22	100pi red orange (B)	2.00	2.00

AIR POST STAMPS.

Air Post Stamps

of Syria, 1931

Overprinted

in Black or Red

LATAQUIE

1931-33 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½.

C1	AP2	Op50 ochre a. inverted overprint 10.00	3	3
C2	"	Op50 black brown (R)	3	3
C3	AP3	1pi chestnut brown	3	2
C4	AP4	2pi Prussian blue (R)	5	5
C5	AP5	3pi blue green (R)	7	7
C6	AP6	5pi red violet	12	12
C7	AP7	10pi slate green (R)	25	25
C8	AP8	15pi orange red	35	35
C9	AP9	25pi orange brown	60	60
C10	AP10	50pi black (R)	1.25	1.25
C11	AP11	100pi magenta	2.50	2.50

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps of Syria, 1931,

Overprinted like Regular Issue.

1931 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½.

J1	D7	8pi gray blue (R)	16	16
J2	D8	15pi dull rose (R)	30	30

Stamps of Latakia were superseded in 1937 by those of Syria.

LATVIA, E.

(lä'tvi-ä)

(Lettonia, Lettland.)

A republic in Europe bordering on the Baltic Sea and the Gulf of Riga. Was created a sovereign state following the World War and was admitted to the League of Nations in 1922. Area, 25,390 square miles. The principal occupations are agriculture and lumbering, the timber lands producing large quantities of pulp-wood. Capital, Riga. Monetary unit, the Lat.

100 KAPEIKAS=1 RUBLIS.

100 SANTIMS=1 LAT.



Arms

A1

Printed on the Backs of German
Military Maps.

1918

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	5k carmine	5	5
---	----	------------	---	---

Perf. 11½.

2	A1	5k carmine	6	6
---	----	------------	---	---

Stamps from the margins of the sheets sometimes have no printing on the back.

Redrawn.

Paper with Ruled Lines.

1919

Imperf.

3	A1	5k carmine	6	6
4	"	10k dark blue	10	10
5	"	15k dark green	10	10
		a. 15k green	10	10

Perf. 11½.

6	A1	5k carmine	10	10
---	----	------------	----	----

a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between

7	"	10k dark blue	15	15
---	---	---------------	----	----

8	"	15k deep green	15	15
---	---	----------------	----	----

a. Vertical pair, imperf. between

In the redrawn design the wheat heads are thicker, the ornament at lower left has five points instead of four, and there are minor changes in other parts of the design.

The sheets of this and subsequent issues were usually divided in half by a single line of perforation gauging 10. Thus stamps are found with this perforation on one side.

Pelure Paper.

Imperf.

9	A1	3k lilac	1.00	1.00
10	"	5k carmine	4	4
11	"	10k deep blue	8	8
12	"	15k dark green	5	5
13	"	20k orange	6	6
13a	"	25k gray	2.50	2.50
14	"	35k dark brown	10	10
15	"	50k purple	10	10
16	"	75k emerald green	75	75

Perf. 11½.

17	A1	3k lilac	1.25	1.25
----	----	----------	------	------

a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between

18	"	5k carmine	4	4
----	---	------------	---	---

a. Imperf. vertically

b. Printed on both sides

19	"	10k deep blue	10	10
----	---	---------------	----	----

20	"	15k dark green	8	8
----	---	----------------	---	---

21	"	20k orange	10	10
----	---	------------	----	----

22	"	35k dark brown	20	20
----	---	----------------	----	----

23	"	50k purple	10	10
----	---	------------	----	----

a. Printed on both sides

24	"	75k emerald green	75	75
----	---	-------------------	----	----

Nos. 17 to 24 are said to be unofficially perforated varieties of Nos. 9 to 16.



Orang-utai

1890	A3	1c	yellow & black	15	10
	A4	2c	green & black	15	10
	A5	4c	carmine & black	15	10
	A6	8c	orange & black	20	10



Honey Bear

1900	A7	1c	yellow & black	15	10
	A8	2c	green & black	15	10
	A9	4c	carmine & black	15	10
	A10	8c	orange & black	20	10



Green Overprint.

1901	A11	10c	gray violet & dark brown	75	12
------	-----	-----	--------------------------	----	----



Crown

A38

Center Engraved.

Frame Lithographed.

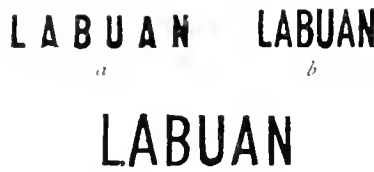
1902-03	Perf. 15.				
99a	A38	1c	violet & black	15	6
100	"	2c	green & black	15	6
100a	"	3c	sepia & black	15	6
101	"	4c	carmine & black	15	6
102	"	8c	orange & black	20	6
103	"	10c	slate blue & brown	20	6
			a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
104	"	12c	yellow & black	20	6
105	"	16c	orange brown & green	25	6
106	"	18c	bistre brown & black	30	8

10	A38	2c	greenish blue & green	10	10
			a. greenish blue & black	10	10
108	"	50c	gray lilac & violet	75	40
109	"	\$1	orange & red brown	150	65

1901
Regular Issue of 1896-97
Surcharged in Black **4 cents**

110	A25	4c	on 5c green & black	40	30
111	A26	4c	on 6c brown red & black	40	30
112	A27	4c	on 8c red & black	40	30
113	A33	4c	on 12c red & black	40	30
114	A34	4c	on 18c bistre & black	40	30
115	A32	4c	on 24c brown lilac & blue	40	30
116	A19	4c	on 25c blue green	60	35
117	A20	4c	on 30c claret	60	35
			a. Double surcharge	15.00	
			b. Triple surcharge		
118	A21	4c	on \$1 dark blue	60	35

1905
Stamps of North Borneo, 1893
Overprinted in Black:



119	A30	(a)	25c slate blue	75.00	75.00
120	A32	(c)	\$1 blue	100.00	70.00
121	A33	(b)	\$2 gray green	250.00	100.00
122	A34	(c)	\$5 red violet	200.00	75.00
123	A35	(c)	\$10 brown	500.00	350.00

No. 120 is Labuan No. 65a with overprint (C).

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1901	Regular Issues Overprinted		POSTAGE DUE		
			Unwmkd.		
			Perf. 14.		
J1	A23	2c	green & black	60	12
			a. Double overprint	5.00	
J2	A24	3c	bistre & black	50	12
J3	A35	4c	carmine & black	50	12
J4	A25	5c	light blue & black	50	12
J5	A26	6c	brown red & black	50	12
J6	A27	8c	red & black	60	12
			a. Center inverted	250.00	
J7	A33	12c	red & black	1.25	20
J8	A34	18c	olive bistre & black	75	20
J9	A32	24c	brown lilac & blue	75	25

The stamps of Labuan were superseded by those of the Straits Settlements in 1907

LAGOS, AF.

(lä'gōs; lä'gōs)

A territory in West Africa which was bought by the British in 1861 and placed under the Governor of Sierra Leone. In 1874 it was detached and formed part of the Gold Coast Colony until 1886 when the Protectorate of Lagos was established. Was chartered to the Royal Niger Company until 1899 when all territories of this company were surrendered to the Crown of Great Britain and formed into the Northern and Southern Nigeria Protectorates. In 1906 Lagos and Southern Nigeria were united to form the Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria.

12 PENCE = 1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria

A1

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1874-75	Perf. 12½.				
1	A1	1p	lilac	4.00	4.00
2	"	2p	blue	4.00	4.00
3	"	3p	red brown	15.00	6.00
			a. Value in chestnut	12.00	5.00
4	"	4p	rose	9.00	5.00
5	"	6p	blue green	12.00	5.00
			a. Value in yellow green	12.00	5.00
6	"	1sh	orange	25.00	8.00
			a. Value 15½mm. instead of 16½mm. long	40.00	15.00

1875	Perf. 14.				
7	A1	1p	lilac	4.00	3.00
8	"	2p	blue	4.00	3.00
9	"	3p	red brown	15.00	5.00
10	"	4p	rose	20.00	2.50
11	"	6p	green	6.00	2.50
12	"	1sh	orange	60.00	12.00

1882-85	Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)				
13	A1	1p	lilac	4.00	2.50
14	"	2p	blue	15.00	4.00
15	"	3p	orange brown	4.00	3.50
16	"	4p	rose	16.50	4.00
17	"	1sh	orange	1.25	1.25

1884-86					
18	A1	½p	green	15	10
19	"	1p	carmine rose	20	10
20	"	2p	gray	3.00	2.50
21	"	4p	violet	7.00	3.50
22	"	6p	olive green	1.25	1.25
23	"	2sh	6p olive brown	75.00	50.00
24	"	5sh	blue	100.00	75.00
25	"	10sh	brown violet	250.00	150.00

Collectors are warned against clever forgeries on paper with genuine watermark.

1887-1902

26	A1	2p lilac & blue	75	75
27	"	2½p ultramarine	40	40
		a. 2½p blue	12.00	5.00
28	"	3p lilac & brown orange	1.00	1.00
29	"	4p lilac & black	85	85
30	"	5p lilac & green	1.00	1.00
31	"	6p lilac & red violet	1.00	1.00
32	"	6p lilac & carmine rose	2.50	1.50
33	"	7½p lilac & carmine rose	1.00	1.00
34	"	10p lilac & yellow	1.25	1.25
35	"	1sh green & black	1.75	1.50
36	"	2sh 6p green & carmine rose	4.00	4.00
37	"	5sh green & ultramarine	6.00	6.00
38	"	10sh green & brown	10.00	10.00



1893	A2	½p on 4p lilac & black	1.25	1.25
		a. Double surcharge	15.00	15.00



1904	A3	King Edward VII		
40	A3	½p green & blue green	1.00	75
41	"	1p violet & black, red	60	15
42	"	2p violet & ultramarine	2.50	1.50
43	"	2½p violet & ultramarine, blue	75	60
44	"	3p violet & orange brown	1.50	1.25
45	"	6p violet & red violet	10.00	3.00
46	"	1sh green & black	10.00	4.00
47	"	2sh 6p green & carmine rose	20.00	20.00
48	"	5sh green & ultramarine	12.50	12.50
49	"	10sh green & brown	75.00	75.00

1904-05	Wmkd.	Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)		
50	A3	½p green & blue green	25	12
51	"	1p violet & black, red	25	8
52	"	2p violet & ultramarine	60	35
53	"	2½p violet & ultramarine, blue	75	60
54	"	3p violet & orange brown	75	75
55	"	6p violet & red violet	1.25	75
56	"	1sh green & black	2.50	1.50
57	"	2sh 6p green & carmine rose	4.00	4.00
58	"	5sh green & ultramarine	5.00	5.00
59	"	10sh green & brown	8.00	8.00

The 2½p is on chalky paper, the other values are on both ordinary and chalky.

The stamps of Lagos were superseded by those of Southern Nigeria.

LATAKIA, A.

(lä'tä.kē'ä)

A division of Syria which, in 1924, became an independent state, though still administered by French mandate, under the name of Alaouites. In 1930 the name of the state was officially changed to Latakia. Although having a separate administration, it is technically a part of the Syrian Republic. See Alaouites.

Stamps of Syria,

Overprinted in Black or Red

LATTAQUIE LATTAQUIE

or
لاطاقيية لاطاقيية

1931-33 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12x12½, 13½.

1	A6	0p10 red violet (B)	5	5
2	"	0p10 violet brown (B)	2	2
3	A7	0p20 dark blue (R)	2	2
4	"	0p20 brown orange (B)	2	2
5	A8	0p25 gray green (R)	2	2
6	"	0p25 dark blue gray (R)	2	2
7	A9	0p50 violet (B)	2	2
8	A15	0p75 orange red	2	2
9	A10	1pi green (R)	2	2
10	A11	1.50pi bistre brown (R)	3	3
11	"	1.50pi deep green (B)	8	8
12	A12	2pi dark violet (R)	4	3
13	A13	3pi yellow green (R)	6	5
14	A14	4pi orange (B)	8	4
15	A15	4.50pi rose carmine (B)	9	7
16	A16	6pi greenish black (R)	12	12
17	A17	7.50pi dull blue (R)	15	10
18	A18	10pi deep brown (R)	20	15
19	A19	15pi deep green (R)	30	30
20	A20	25pi violet brown (B)	50	50
21	A21	50pi dark brown (R)	1.00	1.00
22	A22	100pi red orange (B)	2.00	2.00

AIR POST STAMPS.

Air Post Stamps of Syria, 1931

Overprinted in Black or Red

LATTAQUIE

1931-33 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½.

C1	AP2	0p50 ochre	3	3
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
C2	"	0p50 black brown (R)	3	3
C3	AP3	1pi chestnut brown	3	2
C4	AP4	2pi Prussian blue (R)	5	5
C5	AP5	3pi blue green (R)	7	7
C6	AP6	5pi red violet	12	12
C7	AP7	10pi slate green (R)	25	25
C8	AP8	15pi orange red	35	35
C9	AP9	25pi orange brown	60	60
C10	AP10	50pi black (R)	1.25	1.25
C11	AP11	100pi magenta	2.50	2.50

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps of Syria, 1931,

Overprinted like Regular Issue.

1931 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½.

J1	D7	8pi gray blue (R)	16	16
J2	D8	15pi dull rose (R)	30	30

Stamps of Latakia were superseded in 1937 by those of Syria.

LATVIA, E.

(lä'tvi.ä)

(Lettonia, Lettland.)

A republic in Europe bordering on the Baltic Sea and the Gulf of Riga. Was created a sovereign state following the World War and was admitted to the League of Nations in 1922. Area, 25,390 square miles. The principal occupations are agriculture and lumbering, the timber lands producing large quantities of pulp-wood. Capital, Riga. Monetary unit, the Lat.

100 KAPEIKAS=1 RUBLS.

100 SANTIMS=1 LAT.

Arms
A1

Printed on the Backs of German Military Maps.

1918 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	5k carmine	5	5
---	----	------------	---	---

Perf. 11½.

2	A1	5k carmine	6	6
---	----	------------	---	---

Stamps from the margins of the sheets sometimes have no printing on the back.

Redrawn.

Paper with Ruled Lines.

1919 Imperf.

3	A1	5k carmine	6	6
4	"	10k dark blue	10	10
5	"	15k dark green	10	10
		a. 15k green	10	10

Perf. 11½.

6	A1	5k carmine	10	10
---	----	------------	----	----

a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between

7	"	10k dark blue	15	15
8	"	15k deep green	15	15

a. Vertical pair, imperf. between

In the redrawn design the wheat heads are thicker, the ornament at lower left has five points instead of four, and there are minor changes in other parts of the design.

The sheets of this and subsequent issues were usually divided in half by a single line of perforation gauging 10. Thus stamps are found with this perforation on one side.

Pelure Paper.

Imperf.

9	A1	3k lilac	1.00	1.00
10	"	5k carmine	4	4
11	"	10k deep blue	8	8
12	"	15k dark green	5	5
13	"	20k orange	6	6
13a	"	25k gray	2.50	2.50
14	"	35k dark brown	10	10
15	"	50k purple	10	10
16	"	75k emerald green	75	75

Perf. 11½.

17	A1	3k lilac	1.25	1.25
----	----	----------	------	------

a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between

18	"	5k carmine	4	4
----	---	------------	---	---

a. Imperf. vertically

b. Printed on both sides

19	"	10k deep blue	10	10
20	"	15k dark green	8	8
21	"	20k orange	10	10
22	"	35k dark brown	20	20
23	"	50k purple	10	10

a. Printed on both sides

Nos. 17 to 24 are said to be unofficially perforated varieties of Nos. 9 to 16.

1919 Wmkd. Honeycomb 10S			
<i>Imperf.</i>			
96	A1	3s lilac a. Printed on back	2 2
96	-	5k carmine	3 3
97	-	10k deep blue a. Printed on back	2 2
98	-	15k deep green a. Printed on back	2 2
99	-	20k orange a. Printed on back	4 4
99	-	25k gray	2 2
99	-	35k dark brown a. Printed on back	15 15
99	-	50k purple	6 6
99	-	75k emerald green	5 5

Riga Liberation Issue.



Allegory of Liberation of Riga

1919 A2			
47	A2	5k carmine	3 3
48	-	15k deep green	3 3
48	-	35k brown	4 4

Pelure Paper. Unwmkd.

49	A2	5k carmine	1.00
50	-	15k deep green	1.00
51	-	35k brown	1.00



Rising Sun A4

55	A4	10k gray blue	2 2
56	A4	10k gray blue a. Imperf. horizontally 50 b. Imperf. vertically 50	3 3

Perf. 11½.

1919 Laid Paper.			
57	A1	3r slate & orange	12 12
58	-	5r gray brown & orange	15 15

Independence Commemorative Issue.



Allegory of One Year of Independence A5

1919 Wove Paper.			
Size 33x45 mm.			
59	A5	10k brown & rose	10 10
60	A5	10k brown & rose	8 8

Laid Paper.

Size 28x38 mm.			
61	A5	10k brown & rose a. Imperf.	3 3
62	-	35k indigo & green a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	4 4

There are two types of Nos. 61 and 62. In type I the trunk of the tree is not outlined. In type II it has a distinct white outline.

Thick Wove Paper.

Wmkd. Star and Triangles. (197)

Blue Design on Back.

65	A5	1r green & red	8 8
----	----	----------------	-----

No. 63 was printed on the backs of unfinished Bolshevik bank notes.

Liberation of Kurland Issue.



Slaying Dragon A6

1919-20 Wove Paper.			
<i>Unwmkd.</i>			
64	A6	10k brown & rose a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between b. Imperf.	3 3
65	-	25k indigo & yellow green	4 4
66	-	35k black & blue a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	5 5
67	-	1r dark green & brown a. Imperf. vertically b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	8 8

The paper of this issue sometimes shows impressed quadrille lines.

Latgale Relief Issue.



Latvia Welcoming Latgale Home. Livonia and Kurland at Her Side

1920 A7			
Brown and Green Design on Back.			
68	A7	50k dark green & rose a. Imperf. vertically 1.00 b. Imperf.	5 5
69	-	1r slate green & brown	5 5

Nos. 68 and 69 were printed on the backs of unfinished bank notes of the Government of Colonel Bermonti-Avalov and on the so-called German "Ober-Ost" money.

First National Assembly Commemorative Issue.



"Latvia" Hears the Call to Assemble

1920 A8			
70	A8	50k rose a. Imperf.	3 3 25 25
71	-	1r blue a. Vertical pair, imperf. between b. Imperf.	5 5 25 25
72	-	3r dark brown & green a. Imperf. b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	8 6 8 6
73	-	5r slate & violet brown	10 10

1920-21 Type of 1918 Issue.

Wove Paper.

Perf. 11½.

76	A1	5k carmine a. 5k red b. Imperf. vertically c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between d. Printed on both sides	2 2 4
78	-	20k orange a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2 2 1.00
79	-	40k lilac	2 2
80	-	50k violet a. Printed on both sides	2 2
81	-	75k emerald green	2 2
82	-	5r gray brown & orange	15 5

Nos. 76, 78, 80, 81 and 82 are said to be unofficially perforated varieties of Nos. 26, 29, 32, 33 and 58.

Stamp of 1919 (No. 63)

Surcharged in Black, Brown or Blue



Wmkd. Star and Triangles. (197)

83	A5	10r on 1r green & red (B) a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	25 20
84	-	20r on 1r green & red (Br) a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	60 60
85	-	30r on 1r green & red (B1)	80 40

Stamps of 1919 Surcharged

2 DIWI RUBLI

Wmkd. Honeycomb. (10S)

86	A1	2r on 10k deep blue	25 25
87	A2	2r on 35k brown a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	6 6 4.00

Stamp of 1919 Surcharged in Red

DIWI RUBLI

2

Unwmkd.

Laid Paper.

88	A5	2r on 35k indigo & green	6 6
----	----	--------------------------	-----

Stamp
of 1920
Surcharged
in Blue

DIVI

2 RUB. 2

Wove Paper.

90 A8 2r on 50k rose 5 5
α. Horizontal pair,
Imperf. between



A9

1920-21 Red or Blue Surcharge.

91 A9 1r on 35k black & blue (R) 3 3
92 " 2r on 10k brown & rose (B1) 5 5
93 " 2r on 25k indigo & green (R) 5 5
α. Imperf.

1921

Provisional Stamp
of 1920 (No. 83)
Surcharged

**Desmit
rubli.**

Wmkd. Star and Triangles. (197)

94 A5 10r on 10r on 1r
green & red 15 15

Latgale Relief
Issue of 1920
Surcharged
in Black or Blue

**10
DESMIT RBL**



Unwmkd.

95 A7 10r on 50k green & rose 20 15
α. Imperf.
96 " 20r on 50k green & rose 1.00 1.00
97 " 30r on 50k green & rose 1.50 1.00
98 " 50r on 50k green & rose 3.00 2.00
99 " 100r on 50k green & rose (B1) 5.00 4.00



1921-22

A10

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (Similar to 181)
Perf. 10, 11½ and Compound.

Type I, slanting cipher in value.
Type II, upright cipher in value.

101 A10 50k violet (II) 10 3
102 " 1r orange yellow 6 3
103 " 2r deep green 8 3
104 " 3r bright green 15 10
105 " 5r rose 15 3
106 " 6r deep claret 35 20
107 " 9r orange 30 15
108 " 10r blue (I) 30 4
109 " 15r ultramarine 50 15
α. Printed on both sides 5.00

110 " 20r dull lilac (II) 1.50 60
Nos. 101 to 131 sometimes show letters of a paper maker's watermark "PACTIEN LIGAT MILLS".



Coat of Arms
A11

1922 Perf. 11½.

111 A11 50r dark brown & pale brown (I) 6.00 2.00
112 " 100r dark blue & pale blue (I) 6.00 2.00



Arms and Stars for Livonia, Kurland
and Latgale

1923-26 A12

Perf. 10, 11, 11½.

113 A12 1s violet 2 2
114 " 2s orange yellow 5 2
115 " 4s dark green 6 2
α. Horizontal pair,
Imperf. between
116 " 5s light green 6 2
117 " 6s green, yellow 10 2
118 " 10s rose red (I) 14 2
α. Horizontal pair,
Imperf. between
119 " 12s claret 10 5
120 " 15s brown, salmon 20 2
α. Horizontal pair,
Imperf. between
121 " 20s deep blue (II) 20 2
122 " 25s ultramarine 18 3
123 " 30s pink (I) 35 2
124 " 40s lilac (I) 40 3
125 " 50s lilac gray (II) 50 3
126 A11 1 l dark brown & pale brown 1.00 8
127 " 2 l dark blue & blue 1.50 10
130 " 5 l deep green & pale green 3.00 70
131 " 10 l carmine rose & pale rose (I) 5.00 3.50

1927

Stamps of
1920-21
Surcharged

**15
SANTIMU**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

132 A1 15s on 40k lilac 15 7
133 " 15s on 50k violet 20 10

Stamp of 1920
Surcharged

1 1/2

134 A8 1 l on 3r brown & green 1.00 75

1927-33

Types of 1923-26 Issue.

Wmkd. Multiple Swastika. (212)

Perf. 10, 11½.

2 SANTIMS

Type A, tail of "2" ends in an upstroke.
Type B, tail of "2" is nearly horizontal.

135 A12 1s dull violet 2 2
136 " 2s orange yellow (A) 6 2
137 " 2s orange yellow (B) 2 2

138 A12 3s orange red 3 2
139 " 4s dark green 10 2
140 " 5s light green 6 2
141 " 6s green, yellow 10 2
142 " 7s dark green 6 2
143 " 10s red (I) 15 3
144 " 10s green, yellow (I) 10 2
145 " 15s brown, salmon 15 2
146 " 20s pink (I) 12 2
147 " 20s pink (II) 20 2
148 " 30s light blue (I) 20 2
149 " 35s dark blue 25 2
150 " 40s dull lilac (I) 20 2
151 " 50s gray (II) 25 2
152 A11 1 l dark brown & pale brown 50 4
153 " 2 l dark blue & blue 1.25 15
154 " 5 l green & pale green 3.00 1.00

The paper of Nos. 141, 144 and 145 is colored on the surface only.

On the No. 114 the tail of the "2" ends in an upstroke; on No. 137, the tail is nearly horizontal.

1931-33 Type of 1927-29 Issue.

Perf. 10.

Paper Colored Through.

155 A12 6s green, yellow 10 4
156 " 10s green, yellow (I) 15 2
157 " 15s brown, salmon 15 2

Independence
Commemoration Issue.



View of Rezekne
A13



View of Jelgava
A14



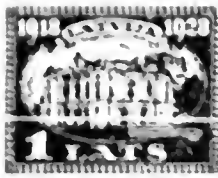
View of Ventspils
A15



View of Liepaja
A16



View of Riga
A17



Theater at Riga

1928		A18	
15	A13	10s deep steel & violet	6 3
16	A14	15s dark brown & olive green	10 3
19	A15	20s rose & blue green	12 10
17	A16	40s stramine & violet brown	18 8
18	A17	40s dark gray & plum	10 12
19	A18	1 l. black & brown	75 25

(over) in illustration of the text in the reverse.
* Latvian Independence.

Riga Exhibition Issue.

1932 Stamps of **Latvijas rātojumu**
1927-32 **izstāde Rīgā.**
Overprinted **1932.g. 10.—18.IX.**

Perf. 10, 11.

166	A12	3s orange	6 6
167	"	10s green & olive	15 6
168	"	20s pink (1)	30 10
167	"	35s dark blue	40 30



President's Palace
A19



Arms and Shield
A20



Allegory of Latvia
A21



Facade of Government House
A22

1934 *Perf. 10½, 10.*

174	A19	3s red orange	3 2
175	A20	5s yellow green	5 2
176	"	10s gray green	8 2
177	A21	20s deep rose	12 2
178	A22	35s dark blue	25 6
179	A19	40s brown	30 4



A. Kronvalds
A23



A. Pumpurs
A24



J. Maters



Mikus Krogsems
(Auseklis)
A26

1935
Wmkd. Multiple Swastika. (212)

Perf. 11½.

179	A23	3s vermilion	12 10
181	A24	10s green	12 10
182	A25	20s rose pink	20 12
183	A26	35s dark blue	25 20



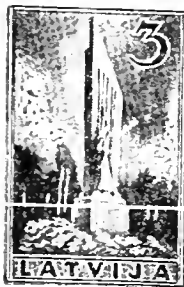
President Karlis Ulmanis

1937 A27

Perf. 10, 11½.

184	A27	3s orange red & brown orange	4 3
185	"	5s yellow green	4 3
186	"	10s dark slate green	6 3
187	"	20s rose lake & brown lake	12 4
188	"	25s black violet	15 8
189	"	30s dark blue	15 15
190	"	35s indigo	18 15
191	"	40s light brown	20 20
192	"	50s olive black	25 25

Nos. 184 to 192 were issued to commemorate the 60th birthday of President Ulmanis.



Independence Monument,
Ronneburg
A28



Monument at Entrance
to Cemetery at Riga
A29



Independence Monument, Mitau
A30



War Memorial, Walk
A31



Independence Monument, Eckau
A32



Independence Monument, Riga
A33



Tomb of Col. Kalpak
A34

1937 Unwmkd.
Thick Paper.

Perf. 10.

193	A28	3(s) vermilion	3 3
194	A29	5(s) yellow green	4 4
195	A30	10(s) deep green	6 6
196	A31	20(s) carmine	12 15
197	A32	30(s) light blue	18 15

Wmkd. Multiple Swastikas. (212)

Thin Paper.

Perf. 11½.

198	A33	35(s) dark blue	20 20
199	A34	40(s) brown	25 25



View of Lioland
A35



View of Latgale
A36



General J. Balodis
A37



President Karl Ulmanis
A38



Riga
Waterfront
A39



View
of Kurland
A40



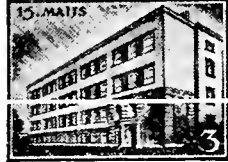
View of Semgallen
A41

1938 Wmkd.
Multiple Swastika. (212)
Perf. 10, 10½, r 10.

200	A35	3(s) brown orange	2	2
201	A36	5(s) yellow green	2	2
202	A37	10(s) dark green	4	3
203	A38	20(s) red lilac	8	6
204	A39	30(s) deep blue	12	12
205	A40	35(s) indigo	14	14
206	A41	40(s) rose violet	16	16

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the Republic.

1934 LATVIJA 1939



Government Building
A42

1934 LATVIJA 1939



President's Residence
A43

1934 LATVIJA 1939



Army Garrison
A44



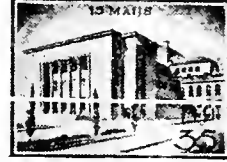
Independence Monument, Riga
A45

1934 LATVIJA 1939



Symbol of Freedom
A46

1934 LATVIJA 1939



Railroad Terminal
A47



Army Garrison
A48

1934 LATVIJA 1939



President Ulmanis
A49

1939 Photogravure.
Perf. 10.

207	A42	3(s) brown orange	2	
208	A43	5(s) deep green	2	
209	A44	10(s) dark slate green	4	
210	A45	20(s) dark carmine rose	8	
211	A46	30(s) bright ultramarine	12	
212	A47	35(s) dark blue	14	
213	A48	40(s) brown violet	16	
214	A49	50(s) greenish black	20	

Issued in commemoration of the 5th anniversary of National Unity Day.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



"Mercy" Assisting Wounded Soldier
SP1

1920 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

Brown and Green Design on Back.

B1	SP1	20(30)k dark brown & red	3	3
B2	"	40(55)k dark blue & red	4	4
B3	"	50(70)k dark green & red	4	4
B4	"	1(1.30)r dark slate & red	6	6

Wmkd. Star and Triangles. (197)
Blue Design on Back.

B5	SP1	20(30)k dark brown & red	5	5
B6	"	40(55)k dark blue & red	6	6
B7	"	50(70)k dark green & red	6	6
B8	"	1(1.30)r dark slate & red	10	10

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (Similar to 145)
Imperf.

Pink Paper.

Brown, Green and Red Design
on Back.

B9	SP1	20(30)k dark brown & red	5	5
B10	"	40(55)k dark blue & red	8	8
B11	"	50(70)k dark green & red	8	8
B12	"	1(1.30)r dark slate & red	12	12

These semi-postal stamps were printed on the backs of unfinished bank notes of the Bolsheviks and the Bermondit Government.

1921 Semi-Postal Stamps
of 1920 Surcharged RUB. 2 RUB.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

Brown and Green Design on Back.

B13	SP1	20k+2r dark brown & red	10	10
B14	"	40k+2r dark blue & red	10	10
B15	"	50k+2r dark green & red	10	10
B16	"	1r+2r dark slate & red	10	10

Wmkd. Star and Triangles. (197)
Blue Design on Back.

B17	SP1	20k+2r dark brown & red	10	10
B18	"	40k+2r dark blue & red	10	10
B19	"	50k+2r dark green & red	10	10
B20	"	1r+2r dark slate & red	10	10

Nos. B17 to B20 were not regularly issued.

1923

Regular Issue
of 1923-26
Surcharged
in Blue



Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (Similar to 181)
Perf. 10.

B21	A12	1s+10s violet	6	6
B22	"	2s+10s yellow	6	6
B23	"	4s+10s dark green	6	6

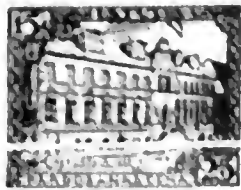
The surtax of 10s on these stamps was for the benefit of the Latvian War Invalids Society.

Libau Commemorative Issue.

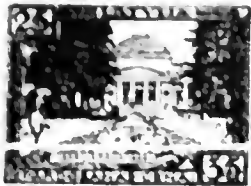


Lighthouse and Harbor at Libau
SP2

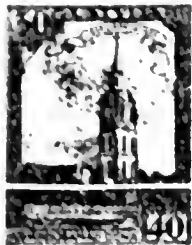
Liberty Memorial Issue.



City Hall, Libau
SP3



Public Bathing Pavilion
SP4



Church at
Libau
SP5



Coat of Arms
of the City
SP6

1925 Perf. 11½.

B24	SP2	6s (12s) red brown & deep blue	15	15
B25	SP3	15s (25s) dark blue & brown	20	20
B26	SP4	25s (35s) violet & dark green	25	25
B27	SP5	30s (40s) dark blue & lake	85	85
B28	SP6	50s (60s) dark green & violet	1.00	1.00

These stamps were issued to commemorate the tercentenary of the founding of the city of Libau. The stamps were sold at a premium over their postal franking value. This excess was given to the city of Libau.

All values of this issue exist imperforate but were not regularly issued in that condition.

Tschakste Commemorative Issue.



President Tschakste
SP7

B29	SP7	2s (12s) red orange	15	15
B30	"	6s (16s) deep green	20	20
B31	"	15s (25s) red brown	30	30
B32	"	25s (35s) deep blue	40	40
B33	"	30s (40s) claret	50	50

Nos. B29 to B33 were each sold at a premium of 10s above their postal franking value.

The surtax was for a fund to erect a monument to Jahnis Tschakste, first President of the Latvian Republic.



View of Venta
SP8



Allegory, "Latvia"
SP9



View of Mitau
SP10



Theater at Riga
SP11



View of Wenden
SP12



Riga Bridge and Trenches
SP13

1928

Wmkd. Multiple Swastika. (212)

B34	SP8	6(16)s green	20	15
B35	SP9	10(20)s scarlet	25	20
B36	SP10	15(25)s maroon	25	20
B37	SP11	30(40)s ultramarine	25	25
B38	SP12	50(60)s dark gray	35	30
B39	SP13	1(1.10)l chocolate	60	50

Imperf.

B40	SP8	6(16)s green	20	15
B41	SP9	10(20)s scarlet	25	20
B42	SP10	15(25)s maroon	25	20
B43	SP11	30(40)s ultramarine	25	25
B44	SP12	50(60)s dark gray	35	30
B45	SP13	1(1.10)l chocolate	60	50

The surtax on Nos. B34 to B45 was given to a committee for the erection of a Liberty Memorial.

Meierovics
Commemorative Issue.



Z. A. Meierovics
SP14

1929

Imperf.

B46	SP14	2s (4s) orange	25	25
B47	"	6s (12s) deep green	25	25
B48	"	15s (25s) red brown	25	25
B49	"	25s (35s) deep blue	25	25
B50	"	30s (40s) ultramarine	25	25

Perf. 11½.

B51	SP14	2s (4s) orange	25	25
B52	"	6s (12s) deep green	25	25
B53	"	15s (25s) red brown	25	25
B54	"	25s (35s) deep blue	25	25
B55	"	30s (40s) ultramarine	25	25

The surtax on Nos. B46 to B55 was for a fund to erect a monument to Z. A. Meierovics, the Latvian statesman.



Tuberculosis or
Crusader's Cross
SP15



Allegory of Hope
for the Sick
SP16



Gustave Semigals
Pres. Latvia T.A.B.
SP17



Tower
of Riga
SP18



Jahnis Tschakste
First President
of Latvia
SP19



"White Flake"
a Common
Pasture Daisy
SP20



President Albert Kwiesis
SP21



T. B. Sanatorium near Riga
SP22



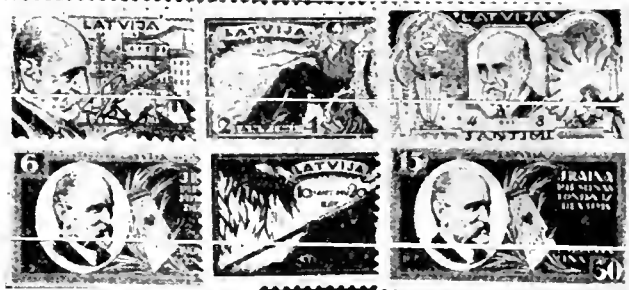
Tschakste, Kwiesis and Semigals
SP23

1930 *Perf. 10, 11½.*

B56	SP15	1s(2s) dark violet & red orange	3	3
B57	"	2s(4s) orange & red orange	3	3
B58	SP16	4s(8s) dark green & red	5	5
B59	SP17	5s(10s) bright green & dark brown	6	6
B60	SP18	6s(12s) olive green & bistre	10	10
B61	SP19	10s(20s) deep red & black	12	12
B62	SP20	15s(30s) maroon & dull green	20	20
B63	SP21	20s(40s) rose lake & indigo	25	25
B64	SP22	25s(50s) Prussian blue, dark violet & red	30	30
B65	SP23	30s(60s) ultramarine, dark violet & olive green	40	40

The surtax on Nos. B56 to B65 was for the assistance of the Latvian Anti-Tuberculosis Society.

Stamps of the designs shown below are not recognized by us as having been issued for postal purposes.



Six varieties - Issued in 1930.



Five varieties - Issued in 1932.



Five varieties - Issued in 1932.



Symbolical
of Unified
Latvia
SP24



Symbolical of the
Strength of the
Latvian Union
SP25



Aid to the Sick
1936 SP26



"Charity"
SP27

Wmkl. Multiple Swastika. (212)
Perf. 11½.

B66	SP24	3s orange red	10	10
B67	SP25	10s green	10	10
B68	SP26	20s rose pink	20	20
B69	SP27	35s blue	30	30

Souvenir Sheet.



SP28

1938

Wmkl. Multiple Swastikas. (212)

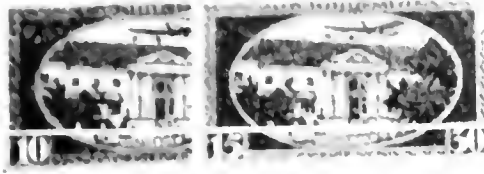
Perf. 11.

B70	{ 35(s) dark blue (Ministry of Finance, Riga) 40(s) chocolate (Power Station, Keguma) }	75	75
-----	--	----	----

Issued in small sheets measuring 140x100 mm, containing two stamps. Sold for 2 Lats. The surtax of 1.25l was for the National Reconstruction Fund.

SEMI-POSTAL AIR POST.

Stamps of the foregoing designs are not recognized as having been issued for postal purposes.



Two varieties - Issued in 1930.



Three varieties - Issued in 1932.



Five varieties - Issued in 1932.



Four varieties - Issued in 1933.



Three varieties - Issued in 1933.



Four varieties - Issued in 1933.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane

1921
API
Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (Similar to 181)
Perf. 11½.

C1	API	10r emerald green	25	25
		a. Pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf.	1.00	1.00
C2	"	20r dark blue	30	30
		a. Pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf.	1.00	1.00

1928 Perf. 11½.

C3	API	10s deep green	10	8
C4	"	15s red	15	12
C5	"	25s ultramarine	20	20
		a. Pair, imperf. between		

1931-32
Wmkd. Multiple Swastika. (212)
Perf. 11, 11½.

C6	API	10s deep green	7	4
C7	"	15s red	15	6
C8	"	25s deep blue	20	10



We do not recognize stamps of design API1 with surcharge as shown above as having been issued for postal purposes.

The same remarks apply to a set of 5 varieties of design API overprinted "LATVIJA-AFRIKA-1932."

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under German Occupation
1919

German Stamps
of 1906-17
Overprinted



Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)
Perf. 14, 14½.

Red Overprint.

N1	A22	2½pf gray	20.00	20.00
N2	A16	5pf green	15.00	8.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
N3	A22	15pf dark violet	20.00	6.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
N4	A16	20pf blue violet	7.50	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
N5	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	35.00	12.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
N6	"	50pf purple & black, buff	40.00	10.00
		a. Inverted overprint		

Blue Overprint.

N7	A22	2½pf gray	20.00	20.00
N8	A16	5pf green	10.00	5.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
N9	"	10pf carmine	8.00	2.00
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint		

N10	A22	15pf dark violet a. Inverted overprint	15.00	10.00
N11	A16	20pf blue violet a. Inverted overprint	10.00	2.00
N12	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	35.00	12.00
N13	"	50pf purple & black, buff	30.00	10.00

Collectors are warned of counterfeit overprints.

Issued under Russian Occupation

The following stamps were issued at Mitau during the occupation of Kurland by the West Russian Army under Colonel Bermond-Avaloff.

1919

Stamps
of Latvia
Handstamped



Wmkd. Honeycomb. (108)

Imperf.

On Stamps of 1919

N1	A1	3k lilac		
N2	"	5k carmine		
N3	"	10k deep blue		
N4	"	20k orange		
N5	"	25k gray		
N6	"	35k dark brown		
N7	"	50k purple		
N8	"	75k emerald green		

On Riga Liberation Stamps.

N9	A2	5k carmine		
N10	"	15k deep green		
N11	"	35k brown		

Stamps
of Latvia
Overprinted



On Stamps of 1919.

N12	A1	3k lilac	1.00	1.00
N13	"	5k carmine	1.00	1.00
N14	"	10k deep blue	15.00	15.00
N15	"	20k orange	1.00	1.00
N16	"	25k gray	3.00	3.00
N17	"	35k dark brown	1.00	1.00
N18	"	50k purple	2.00	2.00
N19	"	75k emerald green	2.00	2.00

On Riga Liberation Stamps.

N20	A2	5k carmine	35	35
N21	"	15k deep green	35	35
N22	"	35k brown	35	35

a. Inverted overprint

The letters "S. A." are the initials of "Sapadnaja Armeja"—i.e. Western Army.

Russian Stamps
of 1909-18
Surcharged
Like cut



Unwmkd.

On Stamps of 1909-12.

Perf. 14, 14½, r15.

N23	A14	10k on 2k green a. Inverted surcharge	25	25
N24	A15	30k on 4k carmine	50	50
N25	A14	40k on 5k claret	1.00	1.00
N26	A15	50k on 10k dark blue	35	35
N27	A9	70k on 15k red brown & blue a. Inverted surcharge	35	35

N28	A6	90k on 20k blue & carmine	60	60
N29	A9	1r on 25k green & violet	50	50
N30	"	1½r on 35k red brown & green	5.00	5.00
N31	A6	2r on 50k violet & green a. Inverted surcharge	1.00	1.00
N32	A9	4r on 70k brown & orange	2.00	2.00

Perf. 13½.

N33	A7	6r on 1r brown & orange	2.50	2.50
-----	----	----------------------------	------	------

On Stamps of 1917-18.

Imperf.

N34	A14	20k on 3k red	35	35
N35	"	40k on 5k claret	7.50	7.50
N36	A10	10r on 3½r maroon & light green a. Inverted surcharge	6.00	6.00



Arms
OSI

1919

Imperf.

N37	OS1	5k dark brown	2	2
N38	"	10k dark blue	2	2
N39	"	15k orange red a. 15k red brown	2	2
N40	"	20k violet	2	2
N41	"	30k yellow	2	2
N42	"	50k pale blue	2	2
N43	"	60k yellow green	2	2
N44	"	75k dark green	2	2

Nos. N37 to N44 were never placed in use.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

LEBANON, A.

(lěb'á-nōn)

(Grand Liban)

A republic in Asia Minor, bordering on the Mediterranean Sea. Formerly was a part of the Syrian Province of Turkey which, following the World War, was mandated to France. Was declared an independent state in 1920 and operates under French influence. The total area is 3,500 square miles. Capital, Beyrouth.

100 CENTIEMES=1 PIASTRE.

Issued under French Mandate

GRAND LIBAN

50

CENTIEMES

Stamps of France
1900-22
Surcharged

1924

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14 r 13½.

1	A16	10c on 2c violet brown	2	2
2	A22	25c on 5c orange	3	3
3	"	50c on 10c green	4	4
4	A20	75c on 15c slate green	8	8
5	A22	1pi on 20c red brown a. Double surcharge b. Inverted surcharge	5	5
6	"	1.25pi on 25c blue	6	6
7	"	1.50pi on 30c orange	10	10
8	A20	2.50pi on 50c dull blue	10	10

GRAND LIBAN

Surcharged

2 PIASTRES

9	A18	2pi on 40c red & pale blue	10	10
10	"	3pi on 60c violet & ultramarine a. Double surcharge	15	15
11	"	5pi on 1fr claret & olive green	25	25
12	"	10pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	70	70
13	"	25pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	75	75

Same Surcharge

On Stamp of France, 1921-22.

14	A22	1.50pi on 30c red	15	15
----	-----	-------------------	----	----

Commemorative Stamps of France,

1923 (Pasteur)

Surcharged "GRAND LIBAN"
and New Values.

15	A23	50c on 10c green	5	5
16	"	1.50pi on 30c red	15	15
17	"	2.50pi on 50c blue	10	10

Commemorative Stamps of France,

1924 (Olympic Games)

Surcharged "GRAND LIBAN" and
New Values.

18	A24	50c on 10c gray green & yellow green	20	20
19	A25	1.25pi on 25c rose & dark rose	20	20
20	A26	1.50pi on 30c brown red & black	20	20
21	A27	2.50pi on 50c ultramarine & dark blue a. Inverted surcharge	20	20

1924-25

G^d Liban
O. P. 25
لبنان الكبير
¼ الدرر

Stamps of France
1900-23,
Surcharged

22	A16	0p10 on 2c violet to w	2	2
23	A2	0p25 on 3c orange	3	3
24	"	0p50 on 10c green	6	6
25	A20	0p75 on 15c gray green	6	6
26	A22	1p on 20c red brown	4	4
27	"	1p25 on 25c blue	6	6
28	"	1p50 on 30c red	8	8

Grand Liban
2 Piastres

Surcharged

لبنان الكبير
غرض ٢

29	A18	2pi on 40c red & pale blue	10	6
30	"	3pi on 60c violet & ultramarine	25	15
31	"	5pi on 1fr claret & olive green	25	25
32	"	10pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	40	40
33	"	25pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	80	80

Same Surcharge on Commemorative Stamps
of France, 1923. Pasteur .

34	A24	0p50 on 10c green a. Inverted surcharge b. Double surcharge	3	3
35	"	0p75 on 15c green	25	25
36	"	1p.50 on 30c red a. Inverted surcharge	10	10
37	"	2pi on 45c red	15	15
38	"	2p.50 on 50c blue a. Inverted surcharge	10	10
39	"	4pi on 75c blue	15	15

Commemorative Stamps of France, 1924
Olympic Games. Surcharged "Gd. Liban"
and New Values in French and Arabic.

40	A24	0p50 on 10c gray green & yellow green	20	20
41	A25	1p25 on 25c rose & dark rose	20	20
42	A26	1p50 on 30c brown red & black	20	20
43	A27	2p50 on 50c ultramarine & dark blue	20	20

Stamps of France, 1906-24
Surcharged "Gd. Liban" and New Values
in French and Arabic.

44	A22	1p.50 on 30c orange	3.25	3.25
45	A28	4pi on 75c blue. Bluish	15	15
46	A20	4pi on 85c vermilion	15	15

1925 Stamps of France, 1900-24,
Surcharged "Gd. Liban" and
New Values in French and Arabic.

47	A22	2pi on 35c violet	10	10
48	A18	2pi on 45c green & blue	1.25	1.25
49	A20	3pi on 60c light violet	15	15



Cedar of Lebanon
A1



View of Beyrouth
A2



View of Tripoli
A3

1925 Various Subjects.
Perf. 12½, 13½.

50	A1	0p10 dark violet	2	2
51	A2	0p25 olive black	3	3
52	"	0p50 yellow green	4	2
53	"	0p75 brown orange (Beit-ed-Din Castle)	6	5
54	"	1pi magenta (Sun Temple Ruin)	3	3
55	"	1p 25 deep green (Moukbara Palace)	15	15
56	"	1p.50 rose red (Harbor at Tyre)	8	4
57	"	2pi dark brown (Vieux of Zahle)	9	3
58	"	2p.50 peacock blue (Ruins at Baalbek)	15	8
59	"	3pi orange brown (View of Dier- el-Kamar)	12	3
60	"	5pi violet (Castle at Sidon)	20	8
61	A3	10pi violet brown (Castle at Tripoli)	40	20
62	A2	25pi ultramarine (View of Beyrouth)	1.00	60

Each stamp of this issue and of the corresponding
series of Postage Due stamps shows a different
view, building or ruin.

1926 Stamps of 1925 Surcharged

3P.50 ع ١/٢

and Bars

63	A2	3p50 on 0p75 brown orange	10	10
64	"	4pi on 0p25 olive black	20	12
65	"	6pi on 2p50 peacock blue	15	15
66	"	12pi on 1p25 deep green	25	25
67	"	20pi on 1p25 deep green	50	50

Stamps of 1925 Surcharged

4P.50 ع ١/٢

and Bars

68	A2	4p50 on 0p75 brown orange	15	15
69	"	7p50 on 2p50 peacock blue	25	10
70	"	15pi on 25pi ultramarine	40	30

1927 Stamp of 1925 Surcharged

4P. ع

and Bars.

71	A2	4pi on 0p 25 olive black	15	5
----	----	-----------------------------	----	---

Issues of the Republic.

1927 Stamps of 1925 Issue
Overprinted in Black or Red

République Libanaise

72	A1	0p10 dark violet (R) a. Double overprint	2	2
73	A2	0p50 yellow green	3	3
74	"	1pi magenta a. Double overprint	3	3
75	"	1p50 rose red	4	4
76	"	2pi dark brown	10	6
77	"	3pi orange brown	12	8
78	"	5pi violet	20	8
79	A3	10pi violet brown	30	15
80	A2	25pi ultramarine	85	30

On Nos. 72 and 79 the overprint is set in two
lines.

Same Overprint on

Provisional Issues of 1926-27.

15 PIASTRES ON 25 PIASTRES.

TYPE I. "République Libanaise" at foot of
stamp.

TYPE II. "République Libanaise" near top of
stamp.

81	A2	4pi on 0p25 olive black	15	3
82	"	4p50 on 0p75 brown orange a. Double overprint	15	5
83	"	7p50 on 2p50 peacock blue a. Double overprint	25	8
84	"	15pi on 25pi ultramarine (Type I) a. Type II	50 40	50 40

1928

Stamps of 1927
Overprinted
in Black or Red

الجمهورية اللبنانية

86	A1	0p10 dark violet (R) a. French overprint omitted	2	2
87	A2	0p50 yellow green (B) a. Arabic overprint inverted	5	5
88	"	1pi magenta (B) a. Inverted overprint	3	2
89	"	1p50 rose red (B)	4	4
90	"	2pi dark brown (R)	12	10
90a	"	2pi dark brown (B + R)	1.00	1.00
91	"	3pi orange brown (B)	10	4
92	"	5pi violet (B + R)	15	8
93	A3	10pi violet brown (B) a. Double overprint inverted b. Double overprint inverted c. Inverted overprint	30	10
94	A2	25pi ultramarine (B + R)	75	50
94a	"	25pi ultramarine (R)	75	50

The Arabic inscription is either above or below
the double bar.

Same Overprint on
Provisional Stamps Nos. 81 to 84.

95	A2	4pi on Op25 olive black (B+R)	12	8
96	"	4p50 on Op75 brown orange (B)	15	6
97	"	7p50 on 2p50 peacock blue (B+R)	20	12
98	"	7p50 on 2p50 peacock blue (R)	20	15
99	"	15pi on 25p ultramarine (I) (B+R) a. Arabic overprint inverted	1.25	1.00
100	"	15pi on 25p ultramarine (I) (R)	50	50

The new values are surcharged in black. The initials in () refer to the colors of the overprints.

1928 Stamps of 1925
Surcharged in Red



Perf. 13½.

101	A2	2pi on 1p25 deep green	5	4
102	"	4pi on Op25 olive black	12	3
		a. Double surcharge	1.00	1.00
103	"	7p50 on 2p50 peacock blue	20	4
		a. Double surcharge	4.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	5.00	

On Nos. 101 to 103 the surcharged numerals are 3mm. high and have thick strokes.

Stamp of 1925 with Surcharge in Red Similar to Nos. 101 to 103.

104	A2	15pi on 25pi ultramarine (R)	1.00	1.00
-----	----	------------------------------	------	------

1928 Stamp of 1928
Surcharged in Red

105	A1	05p on Op10 dark violet	2	2
-----	----	-------------------------	---	---

Similar to No. 92. Overprinted all in Red.

106	A2	5pi violet	15	15
-----	----	------------	----	----

1929 Stamp of 1925
Surcharged with New Value like Nos. 101 to 103.

107	A2	Op50 on Op75 brown orange	5	3
-----	----	---------------------------	---	---

Silk Producers Congress Issue.



Silkworm, Cocoon and Moth
A4

1930 Perf. 11.

108	A4	4pi black brown	20	20
109	"	4½pi vermilion	20	20
110	"	7½pi dark blue	25	25
111	"	10pi dark violet	25	25
112	"	15pi dark green	35	35
113	"	25pi claret	60	60

Twenty sheets each of Nos. 108 to 113 were not perforated. These stamps were not put on sale at Post Offices but were presented to officials and prominent personages.



Pigeon Rocks near Beyrouth
A5



Cedars of Lebanon
A6



Ruins of Bacchus Temple
A7



View of Bickfaya
A8



Castle near Sidon
A9



Beit-ed-Din Castle
A10



Castle near Tripoli
A11



Ruins of Venus Temple at Baalbek
A12



Bridge at Nahr-el-Kelb
A13



Belfort Castle
A14



Arcade of Beit-ed-Din Castle
A15



Beach at Tyre
A16



Ruins of Sun Temple at Baalbek
A17



View of Hasbeya
A18



Afka Falls
A19



Palace at Beyrouth
A20



View of Deir-el-Kamar
A21



View of Ruins at Baalbek
A22

1930-31

Perf. 12½, 13½.

114	A5	Op10 brown orange	3	2
115	A6	Op20 yellow brown	2	2
116	A7	Op25 deep blue	2	2
117	A8	Op50 orange brown	3	3
118	A9	1pi deep green	4	2
119	A10	1.50pi violet brown	12	7
120	A11	2pi Prussian blue	5	3
121	A12	3pi black brown	8	3

122	A13	1pi orange brown	12	2
123	A14	0p50 carmine	15	5
124	A15	3pi greenish black	5	1
125	A16	0pi brown violet	15	5
126	A17	7.50pi deep blue	15	3
127	A18	10pi dark olive green	20	5
128	A19	15pi black violet	18	8
129	A20	25pi blue green	30	15
130	A21	5pi apple green	60	60
131	A22	10pi black	1.20	1.20

1932 Perf. 13½.

132	A22	0p75 olive brown	2	2
133	A10	1.50pi deep green	3	3

1934 Type of 1930-31 Issue.
Redrawn.
Perf. 12½x13.

134	A5	0p10 dull orange	5	2
-----	----	------------------	---	---

1. Color is less and water more distinct. For color name and method of printing "Helo Vegetare Park" in larger letters.

1935 Type of 1930-31.
Perf. 13½.

135	A9	1pi brown violet	2	2
-----	----	------------------	---	---

Type of 1930-31 Issue.
1935 Re drawn.
Perf. 13½x13.

136	A17	7.50pi deep blue	15	3
-----	-----	------------------	----	---

1. Color is much thicker, the period after the 7 has been removed, the characters to the left are thicker, and 1 line across the top has been changed.



A Cedar of Lebanon
A23

1937 Perf. 14x13½.

137	A23	0p10 rose carmine	2	2
138	"	0p50 magenta	2	2



President Eddé
A24

Perf. 13.

141	A24	3pi dark violet	4	
142	"	4pi black brown	5	
143	"	4p50 carmine rose	6	



Lebanese Countryside
A25

144	A25	10pi brown carmine	12	5
-----	-----	--------------------	----	---



View of Bickfayn
A26

Type A8 Redrawn.

1935-37 Perf. 13½.

145	A26	0p50 orange brown	2	2
-----	-----	-------------------	---	---

Type of 1937.

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

146	A25	15pi dark green	18	18
-----	-----	-----------------	----	----

Stamp of 1937 Surcharged in Black **2** ٢

147	A24	2p on 3p dark violet	3	3
-----	-----	----------------------	---	---

Same Surcharge in Red on Stamps of 1930-31.

Perf. 13½.

148	A17	6pi on 7.50p deep blue	8	8
-----	-----	------------------------	---	---

Stamps of 1930-31 and Type of 1937 Surcharged in Black or Red

7.50 ٧½

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½, 13.

149	A21	7.50pi on 50pi apple green (B)	8	8
150	A22	7.50pi on 10pi black (R)	8	8
151	A25	12.50pi on 7.50pi dark blue (R)	15	15

Stamp of 1937 Surcharged in Black **2** ٢

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13.

152	A24	2½pi on 4pi brown black	4	2
-----	-----	-------------------------	---	---

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1926 Regular Issue of 1925 Surcharged in Red or Black

Secours aux Réfugiés

اعانات للاجئين

Aff^t الاجرة
0P.25 ١/٤

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

B1	A2	0p25 + 0p25 olive black	10	10
		α. Double surcharge	6.00	
B2	"	0p50 + 0p25 yellow green	10	10
B3	"	0p75 + 0p25 brown orange	10	10
B4	"	1pi + 0p50 magenta	10	10
B5	"	1pi25 + 0p50 deep green	10	10
B6	"	1p50 + 0p50 rose red	10	10

B7	A2	2pi + 0p75 dark brown	10	10
		α. Double surcharge	6.00	
B8	"	2p50 + 0p75 peacock blue	10	10
B9	"	3pi + 1pi orange brown	10	10
		α. Double surcharge	6.00	
B10	"	5pi + 1pi violet	10	10
B11	A3	10pi + 2pi violet brown	20	20
B12	A2	25pi + 5pi ultra-marine	50	50

On No. B11 the surcharge is set in six lines to fit the shape of the stamp.

All values of this series exist with inverted surcharge.

Same Surcharge on Air Post Stamps of 1926.

B13	A2	2pi + 1pi dark brown	20	20
B14	"	3pi + 2pi orange brown	20	20
B15	"	5pi + 3pi violet	20	20
B16	A3	10pi + 5pi violet brown	30	30

These stamps were sold for their combined values, original and surcharged. The latter represented their postal franking value and the former was a contribution to the relief of refugees from the Djebel Druze War.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1924 Regular Issue of 1924 With Additional Overprint.

Poste par Avion

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

C1	A18	2pi on 40c red & pale blue	50	50
C2	"	3pi on 60c violet & ultramarine	50	50
C3	"	5pi on 1fr claret & olive green	50	50
C4	"	10pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	50	50
		α. Inverted surcharge and overprint	15.00	

Regular Issue of 1924 Overprinted

٤٠٠٠٠
Avion

C5	A18	2pi on 40c red & pale blue	30	30
C6	"	3pi on 60c violet & ultramarine	30	30
C7	"	5pi on 1fr claret & olive green	30	30
		α. Overprint reversed		
C8	"	10pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	30	30
		α. Overprint reversed		

1925 AVION

Regular Issue of 1925

Overprinted in Green طيارة

C9	A2	2pi dark brown	15	15
C10	"	3pi orange brown	15	15
C11	"	5pi violet	15	15
C12	A3	10pi violet brown	20	20

1926 Stamps of Regular Issue of 1925 Overprinted in Red



C13	A2	2pi dark brown	15	15
C14	"	3pi orange brown	15	15
C15	"	5pi violet	15	15
C16	A3	10pi violet brown	20	20

1927 Air Post Stamps of 1926 Overprinted

République Libanaise

C17	A2	2pi dark brown	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	7.50	
		<i>b.</i> Double overprint	4.00	
C18	"	3pi orange brown	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	7.50	
C19	"	5pi violet	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	7.50	
C20	A3	10pi violet brown	20	20
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	7.50	

On No. C20 the overprint is set in two lines.

1928 الجمهورية اللبنانية

Air Post Stamps of 1927 with

Additional Overprint

Black Overprint.

C21	A2	2pi dark brown	30	30
C22	"	3pi orange brown	30	30
C23	"	5pi violet	30	30
C24	A3	10pi violet brown	30	30

Red Overprint.

C25	A2	2pi dark brown	15	15
C26	"	3pi orange brown	15	15
C27	"	5pi violet	15	15
C28	A3	10pi violet brown	20	20

On Nos. C21 to C28 the airplane is always in red.

1928 Air Post Stamps of 1925

(Nos. C9 to C12)

Overprinted in Red as Nos. C25 to C28.

C29	A2	2pi dark brown	10.00	
C30	"	3pi orange brown	10.00	
C31	"	5pi violet	10.00	
C32	A3	10pi violet brown	10.00	

1929 Regular Issue of 1925

Overprinted like Nos. C25-C27 in Red, Black or Blue.

C33	A2	0p50 yellow green (R)	6	6
C34	"	1pi magenta (B)	6	6
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
C35	"	25pi ultramarine (R)	4.00	4.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		

With Additional Surcharge of New Value.

C36	A2	15pi on 25pi ultramarine (R)	5.00	5.00
-----	----	------------------------------	------	------

1929 Regular Issue of 1929

(No. 107)

Overprinted in Blue



C37	A2	0p50 on 0p75 brown orange	10	10
		<i>a.</i> Airplane inverted	5.00	
		<i>b.</i> French and Arabic surcharges inverted		
		<i>c.</i> "P" omitted		
		<i>d.</i> Airplane double	4.00	



AP1

1930 Red Surcharged.

C38	AP1	2pi on 1p25 deep green	8	6
-----	-----	------------------------	---	---



Airplane over Bacheya AP2



Plane over Broumana AP3



Plane over Baalbek AP4



Plane over Hasroun AP5



Airplane over Byblos AP6



Plane above Kadicha AP7



Airplane over Beyrouth AP8



Airplane over Tripoli AP9



Plane above Kabeljas AP10



Plane above Zahle AP11

1930-31

Perf. 13 1/2.

C39	AP2	0p50 dark violet	2	2
C40	AP3	1pi yellow green	2	2
C41	AP4	2pi deep orange	3	3
C42	AP5	3pi magenta	4	4
C43	AP6	5pi indigo	6	6
C44	AP7	10pi orange red	35	25
C45	AP8	15pi orange brown	18	18
C46	AP9	25pi gray violet	30	30
C47	AP10	50pi deep claret	60	60
C48	AP11	100pi olive brown	1.20	1.20

Tourist Propaganda Issue.



Skiing in Lebanon AP12



Bay of Djounie AP13

1936

C49	AP12	0p50 slate green	10	10
C50	AP13	1pi red orange	10	10
C51	AP12	2pi black violet	10	10
C52	AP13	3pi yellow green	15	15
C53	AP12	5pi brown carmine	30	30
C54	AP13	10pi orange brown	30	30
C55	"	15pi dark carmine	40	40
C56	AP12	25pi green	75	75

Paris International Exposition Issue.



Lebanese Pavilion at the Exposition AP14

1937	<i>Perf. 13½</i>		
C14	AP14	0p 50 olive black	10 10
C15	"	1pi yellow green	10 10
C16	"	2pi dark red orange	10 10
C17	"	3pi dark olive green	15 15
C18	"	5pi deep green	20 20
C19	"	10pi carmine lake	40 40
C20	"	15pi rose lake	60 60
C21	"	25pi orange brown	75 75

Issued in commemoration of the 10th Paris Postal Exhibition.



Ruins of Baalbek

AP15

C15	AP15	10pi dull violet	15 15
-----	------	------------------	-------



Arcade of Beit-ed-Din Castle

AP16

1938			
C22	AP16	0p50 ultramarine	2 2



Medical College of Beyrouth

AP17

1938	<i>Perf. 13.</i>		
C27	AP17	2pi green	6 6
C28	"	3pi orange	10 10
C29	"	5pi lilac gray	12 12
C30	"	10pi lake	25 25

Issued in commemoration of the Medical Congress.



Maurice Nagues and View of Beyrouth

AP18

1938	<i>Perf. 11, 13½.</i>		
C71	AP18	10pi brown carmine	15 15

α, Souvenir sheet containing four stamps. 1.25 1.25

Issued to commemorate the 10th anniversary of the first flight from France to Lebanon.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps of France, 1893-1920
Surcharged like Regular Issue.

1921	<i>Perf. 11x13½.</i>		
J1	D2	50c on 10c chocolate	6 6
J2	"	1pi on 20c olive green	8 8
J3	"	2pi on 30c red	10 10
J4	"	3pi on 50c violet brown	15 15
J5	"	5pi on 1fr red brown, straw	20 20

1921 **G^d Liban**
Postage Due Stamps of France, 1893-1920
Surcharged **2 Piastres**
لبنان الكبير
عروش ٢

J6	D2	0p50 on 10c chocolate	6 6
J7	"	1pi on 20c olive green	8 8
J8	"	2pi on 30c red	10 10
J9	"	3pi on 50c violet brown	15 15
J10	"	5pi on 1fr red brown, straw	18 18



Nahr-el-Kelb Bridge

D3

1925	Various Subjects.		
	<i>Perf. 13½.</i>		
J11	D3	0p50 brown, yellow	3 3
J12	"	1pi violet, rose (Village scene)	4 4
J13	"	2pi blue (Pigeon Rocks near Beyrouth)	7 6
J14	"	3pi red orange (Belfort Castle)	12 10
J15	"	5pi blue green (Venus Temple at Baalbek)	15 15

1927 Postage Due Stamps of 1925 Overprinted

République Libanaise

J16	D3	0p50 brown, yellow	5 5
J17	"	1pi violet, rose	6 6
J18	"	2pi blue	10 10
J19	"	3pi red orange	10 10
J20	"	5pi blue green	15 10

1928 Postage Due Stamps of 1927 with Additional Overprint

الجمهورية اللبنانية

J21	D3	0p50 brown, yellow (B+R)	8 8
J22	"	1pi violet, rose (B)	4 2
J23	"	2pi blue (B+R)	6 4
J24	"	3pi red orange (B)	10 6
J25	"	5pi blue green (B+R)	15 15

No. J23 has not the short bars in the upper corners.

1928 Postage Due Stamps of 1925

Overprinted in Red like Nos. J21-J25.

J26	D3	0p50 brown, yellow (R)	3 3
J27	"	2pi blue (R)	6 6
J28	"	5pi blue green (R)	10 10

No. J28 has not the short bars in the upper corners.



Arabic and French Inscriptions

D4



Bas Relief of a Ship

D5



Arabic and French Inscriptions

D6



Arabic and French Inscriptions

D7



Arabic and French Inscriptions

D8



Bas Relief from Sarcophagus of King Ahiham

D9



Arabic and French Inscriptions

D10

1930-31				
f29	D4	0p50 rose	2	2
f30	D5	1pi gray blue	2	2
f31	D6	2pi yellow	3	3
f32	D7	3pi blue green	4	4
f33	D8	5pi orange	6	6
f34	D9	8pi light rose	10	10
f35	D10	15pi black	18	18

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

LEEWARD ISLANDS, W. I.

(lě'wěrd i'ländz)

British colonial possessions in the West Indies comprising most of the Leeward group. The group is divided into five presidencies as follows: Antigua (with Barbuda and Redonda), Dominica, Montserrat, St. Christopher (or St. Kitts) with Nevis and Anguilla, and the British Virgin Islands. Each presidency issues its own postage stamps which may be used from points within their own territories. The stamps inscribed Leeward Islands are a general issue of the colony. Capital, St. John. Total area, 716 square miles. British currency is in use.

12 PENCE = 1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria

1890

A1

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Perf. 14.

1	A1	½p lilac & green	15	8
2	"	1p lilac & carmine	15	10
3	"	2½p lilac & ultramarine	50	30
4	"	4p lilac & orange	1.50	1.50
5	"	6p lilac & brown	1.00	1.00
6	"	7p lilac & slate	1.50	1.50
7	"	1sh green & carmine	4.00	2.00
8	"	5sh green & ultramarine	10.00	10.00

Jubilee Issue.

1897

Regular Issue
of 1890
Overprinted



9	A1	½p lilac & green	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
		b. Double overprint	10.00	
10	"	1p lilac & carmine	1.50	1.50
		a. Double overprint	15.00	
11	"	2½p lilac & ultramarine	1.00	1.00
		a. Double overprint	12.00	
12	"	4p lilac & orange	5.00	5.00
		a. Double overprint		
13	"	6p lilac & brown	6.00	6.00
		a. Double overprint		
14	"	7p lilac & slate	6.00	6.00
15	"	1sh green & carmine	12.00	12.00
16	"	5sh green & ultramarine	20.00	20.00

Issued in commemoration of the 60th year of Queen Victoria's reign.



Queen Victoria

1902 A2 A3

Black Surcharge

17	A2	1p on 4p lilac & orange	75	75
		a. Tall narrow "O" in "One"	3.00	3.00
18	"	1p on 6p lilac & brown	50	50
		a. Tall narrow "O" in "One"	3.00	3.00
19	A3	1p on 7p lilac & slate	75	75



King Edward VII

1902 A4

20	A4	½p violet & green	15	12
21	"	1p violet & carmine rose	18	8
22	"	2p violet & bistre	1.00	1.00
23	"	2½p violet & ultramarine	75	75
24	"	3p violet & black	1.25	1.25
25	"	6p violet & brown	1.00	1.00
26	"	1sh green & carmine rose	1.50	1.50
27	"	2sh 6p green & black	3.00	3.00
28	"	5sh green & ultramarine	5.00	5.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

1905-08 Chalky Paper.

29	A4	½p violet & green	20	18
30	"	1p violet & carmine rose	50	30
31	"	2p violet & bistre	1.25	1.25
32	"	2½p violet & ultramarine	5.00	5.00
33	"	3p violet & black	2.00	2.00
34	"	6p violet & brown	3.00	3.00
35	"	1sh green & carmine rose	4.00	4.00

The 4p and 3p are also on ordinary paper.

1907-11 Ordinary Paper.

36	A4	¼p brown	6	6
37	"	½p green	15	6
38	"	1p carmine	60	6
39	"	2p gray	1.00	1.00
40	"	2½p ultramarine	60	50

Chalky Paper.

41	A4	3p violet, yellow	65	65
42	"	6p violet & red violet	1.25	1.25
43	"	1sh green	1.50	1.50
44	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	3.50	3.50
45	"	5sh green & red, yellow	7.00	7.00



King George V
A5

1912-22

For description of dies, see the back of this volume.

Die I

Ordinary Paper.

27	A1	4p brown	5	3
27	"	4p green	5	3
28	"	1p scarlet	10	3
29	"	2p gray	18	10
30	"	2½p ultramarine	25	15

Chalky Paper.

51	A5	3p violet, yellow	30	20
52	"	4p black & red, yellow (Die II)	30	25
53	"	6p violet & red violet	30	20
54	"	1sh green	65	10
55	"	2sh violet & ultramarine, blue	1.25	1.25
56	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	1.75	1.25
57	"	5sh green & red, yellow	3.00	2.00

Surface-colored Paper.

58	A5	3p violet, yellow	8.00	7.00
59	"	1sh green	7.00	7.00
60	"	5sh green & red, yellow	5.00	5.00

1931-32

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

61	A5	4p dark brown (II)	2	2
		a. 4p dark brown (I)	10	5
62	"	4p green (II)	3	3
		a. 4p green (I)	10	6
63	"	1p carmine (II)	10	10
		a. 1p carmine (I)	25	25
64	"	1p deep violet (II)	10	6
65	"	1½p rose red (II)	15	10
66	"	1½p fawn (II)	15	10
67	"	1½p red brown (I)	25	25
68	"	2p gray (II)	10	10
69	"	2½p orange (II)	2.00	2.00
70	"	2½p ultramarine (II)	10	10
		a. 2½p ultramarine (I)	50	40
71	"	3p ultramarine (II)	1.25	1.25
72	"	3p violet, yellow (II)	12	12
73	"	4p black & red, yellow (II)	30	30
74	"	5p violet & olive green (II)	25	25
75	"	6p violet & red violet (II)	24	24
		a. 6p violet & red violet (I)	1.00	1.00
76	"	1sh emerald green (II)	50	50
		a. 1sh emerald green (I)	2.00	2.00
77	"	2sh violet & ultramarine, blue (II)	1.50	1.50
78	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue (II)	1.50	1.50

79	A5	3sh green & violet (II)	2.00	2.00
80	"	4sh black & scarlet (II)	2.50	2.50
81	"	5sh green & red, yellow (II)	2.50	2.50



King George V

1928 A6

82	A6	10sh red & green, emerald green	5.00	5.00
----	----	---------------------------------	------	------

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

83	A6	£1 black & violet, red	9.00	9.00
----	----	------------------------	------	------

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

Engraved.

1935	Perf. 11 & 12.			
96	A12	1p carmine & dark blue	10	15
97	"	1½p black & ultramarine	15	20
98	"	2½p ultramarine & brown	35	35
99	"	1sh brown violet & indigo	75	1.25

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937	Perf. 13½ & 14.			
100	A13	1p carmine	5	6
101	"	1½p brown	8	10
102	"	2½p bright ultramarine	12	18



King George VI

A7



King George VI

A8

Typographed.

1038	Perf. 14.			
103	A7	¼p brown	2	2
104	"	½p green	2	2
105	"	1p carmine	4	4
106	"	1½p red brown	6	6
107	"	2p gray	8	8
108	"	2½p ultramarine	10	10
109	"	3p brown orange	12	12
110	"	6p violet & red violet	24	24
111	"	1sh emerald green	50	50
112	"	2sh violet & ultramarine, blue	1.00	1.00
113	"	5sh green & red, yellow	2.50	2.50
114	A8	10sh red & green, emerald green	5.00	5.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

115	A8	£1 black & violet, red	9.00	9.00
-----	----	------------------------	------	------

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

LIBERIA, AF.

(li-bēr'ī-ā)

A Republic on the West Coast of Africa north of the Equator, lying between the French Ivory Coast Colony and Sierra Leone. The country was founded by several colonization societies to provide a home for freed slaves of America. It was constituted as the Free and Independent Republic of Liberia in 1847 and received prompt recognition by France and Great Britain. Other powers ultimately accorded recognition. This section of Africa was known as the "Grains Coast" to old navigators because of the trade in "Grains of Paradise", a variety of pepper. As early as 1364 traders imported the "grains" from Africa although such importation was forbidden by the Portuguese who held a monopoly on importing pepper from India. The "Grains of Paradise", known also as "Guinea Grains", and "Alligator Pepper", differ somewhat from regular black pepper in size and shape. The plant is really a species of the ginger family but its taste is pungent like that of black pepper from India. Liberia is rich in natural resources but as yet is in almost a complete state of undevelopment. One project, The Firestone Tire and Rubber Company's rubber plantation, has reached considerable proportions. Capital, Monrovia.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.



Liberty Seated
A1

1860 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.
Thick Paper.

1	A1	6c red	12.00	12.00
		a. Imperf.	40.00	
2	"	12c deep blue	7.00	7.00
		a. Imperf.	40.00	
3	"	24c green	7.00	7.00
		a. Imperf.	40.00	

Nos. 1 to 3: Stamps set very close together. Margins small and perforation close to or touching the design. Copies of the 12c occasionally show traces of a frame line around the design.

1864 Medium to Thin Paper.
Perf. 11, 12.

With a single-line frame around each stamp, about 1mm. from the border.

7	A1	6c red	12.00	12.00
		a. Imperf.	25.00	
8	"	12c blue	12.00	12.00
		a. Imperf.	30.00	
9	"	24c light green	12.00	12.00
		a. Imperf.	30.00	

Nos. 7 to 9: Stamps set about 5mm. apart. Margins large and perforation usually outside the frame line.

1866-69 Without Frame Line.

13	A1	6c light red	5.00	5.00
14	"	12c light blue	5.00	5.00
15	"	24c light yellow green	5.00	5.00

Nos. 13 to 15: Stamps set 2 to 2½ mm. apart with small margins. Stamps are usually without frame line but those from one transfer show broken and irregular parts of a frame.

With Frame Line.

1880 Perf. 10½.

16	A1	1c ultramarine	60	60
17	"	2c rose	60	60
		a. Imperf.	4.00	
18	"	6c violet	50	50
19	"	12c yellow	1.00	1.00
20	"	24c rose red	60	1.00



From the Coat of Arms

1881 A2

21	A2	3c black	50	50
----	----	----------	----	----



Numerals of Value
A3 A3a

1882 Perf. 11½ and 12.

22	A3	8c blue	60	60
23	A3a	16c red	1.50	1.50

On No. 22 the openings in the figure "8" enclose a pattern of slanting lines. Compare with No. 32.

Beginning with the issue of 1885, prices in the used column are for "cancelled to order" stamps. Postally used copies sell for much more.



Numerals of Value
A4 A5



From the Coat of Arms
A6

1885 Perf. 10½, 11, 12, 11½, 10½, 14, 14½.

24	A4	1c carmine	20	20
		a. 1c rose	20	20
		b. Imperf.	40	
25	"	2c green	15	15
		a. Imperf.	20	
26	"	3c violet	15	20
		a. Imperf.	20	
27	"	4c brown	15	18
		a. Imperf.	20	
28	"	6c drab	15	25
		a. Imperf.	35	
29	A5	8c bluish gray	30	50
		a. 8c lilac	75	50
		b. Imperf.	60	
30	"	16c yellow	75	75
		a. Imperf.	75	
31	A6	32c deep blue	1.25	1.25
		a. Imperf.	1.25	



Numeral of Value
A7

1889

32	A7	8c blue	50	50
		a. Imperf.	1.00	

The openings in the figure "8" are filled with net work. See No. 22.



Numerals of Value in Star
A8 A9



Elephant
A10

Oil Palm
A11



President Johnson
Dates of His
Administration
A12

Vai Woman
in
Full Dress
A13



Coat of Arms
A14

Liberian Star
A15



Coat of Arms
A16

Hippopotamus
A17



Liberian
Star
A18

President
Hillary R.W. Johnson
A19

Wmkd. Type 143.

1892 Perf. 15.

33	A8	1c vermilion	18	18
		a. 1c blue (error)	3.50	
34	A9	2c blue	15	15
		a. 2c vermilion (error)	3.50	
35	A10	4c green & black	15	15
		a. Center inverted	20.00	20.00
36	A11	6c blue green	25	25

7	A12	8c brown & black a. Center inserted	25	25
8	A13	12c rose red	35	35
9	A14	16c lilac	50	50
10	A15	24c olive green, yellow	40	40
11	A16	32c greenish blue	60	60
12	A17	\$1 blue & black a. 1/2 x 1/2 b. Horizontal pair insert between	2.00	75
13	A18	\$2 brown, yellow	2.00	1.00
14	A19	\$5 carmine & black a. Center inserted	5.00	1.75
			10.00	10.00

Stamp of 1892 Surcharged:

5 5 5 5

Five Cents Five Cents

1895				
47	A11 (a)	5c on 6c blue green	50	50
		a. "5" with short leg	1.00	
48	"	(A) 5c on 6c blue green	2.50	2.50



Commerce, the Globe and Krumen
A22

Unwmkd.

1894				
47	A22	5c carmine & black	1.00	1.00
		<i>Rouletted.</i>		
48	A22	5c carmine & black a. Horizontal pair, insert between	1.00	1.00



Oil Palm
A23



Hippopotamus
A24



Elephant
A25



Liberty
A26

Wmkd. Type 143.

1896				
49	A23	1c lilac rose	30	30
		a. 1c violet	30	30
50	A24	2c bistre & black	50	50
51	A25	5c lake & black a. 5c lilac rose & black	30	30
52	A12	10c chrome yellow & indigo	40	40
53	A13	15c slate	40	40
54	A14	20c vermilion	60	60
55	A15	25c yellow green	60	60
56	A16	30c steel blue	1.00	75
57	A26	50c red brown & black	75	75



Inscription of Value
A27

1897				
58	A27	3c red & green	10	6
1900				
59	A23	1c deep green	15	15
60	A21	2c orange red & black	30	30
61	A25	5c gray blue & black a. Vertical pair, insert between	50	50

Official Stamps
Overprinted in Black
Wmkd. Type 143.

Overprinted on Nos. 010 and 012.

61A	A17	\$1 blue & black	50.00	50.00
61C	A19	\$5 carmine & black		

On Stamps with "O S" Printed.

62	A23	1c green	7.00	6.00
63	A19	2c blue	8.00	6.00
64	A24	2c orange red & black a. "Ordinary" double	8.00	6.00
		a. "Ordinary" double	5.00	
65	A25	5c blue & black a. "Ordinary" double	3.00	3.00
		a. "Ordinary" double	5.00	
66	A22	5c violet & green (No. 776)	15.00	15.00
67	A25	5c lake & black	10.00	10.00
68	A12	10c yellow & blue black	4.00	4.00
69	A13	15c slate a. "Ordinary" double	4.00	4.00
		a. "Ordinary" double	5.00	
70	A14	16c lilac	22.50	22.50
71	"	20c vermilion	8.00	8.00
72	A15	24c olive green, yellow	8.00	8.00
73	"	25c yellow green a. "O S" omitted	8.00	8.00
74	A16	30c steel blue a. "Ordinary" double	6.00	6.00
		a. "Ordinary" double	6.00	
75	A26	50c red brown & black	6.00	6.00
76	A17	\$1 ultramarine & black	25.00	25.00
77	A18	\$2 brown, yellow	100.00	100.00
78	A19	\$5 carmine & black a. "O S" omitted	150.00	100.00

On Stamps with "O S"

Hand stamped.

79	A23	1c deep green a. "O S" double b. "Ordinary" double	1.50	1.50
		a. "O S" double	6.00	
		b. "Ordinary" double	10.00	
80	A24	2c orange red & black a. "O S" double b. "Ordinary" double	1.50	1.50
		a. "O S" double	5.00	
		b. "Ordinary" double	12.50	
81	A25	5c lake & black	3.00	3.00
82	A12	10c yellow & blue black a. "Ordinary" double b. "Ordinary" double	3.00	3.00
		a. "Ordinary" double	6.00	
		b. "Ordinary" double	10.00	
83	A14	20c vermilion a. "O S" double b. "Ordinary" double	3.00	3.00
		a. "O S" double	3.00	
		b. "Ordinary" double	6.00	
84	A15	24c olive green, yellow	5.00	5.00
85	"	25c yellow green a. Both overprints inverted	6.00	6.00
		a. Both overprints inverted	7.50	
86	A16	30c steel blue	20.00	20.00
87	"	32c greenish blue a. "O S" double b. "Ordinary" double	6.00	6.00
		a. "O S" double	6.00	
		b. "Ordinary" double	6.00	



Hippopotamus
A28



"Liberty"
A29

1902				
88	A28	75c on \$1 ultramarine & black a. Thin "C" and comma	1.25	1.25
		b. Inverted surcharge	4.00	4.00
		c. Same as "a" inverted	20.00	

Surcharged on Official Stamp No. 010.

89	A17	75c on \$1 blue & black a. Thin "C" and comma	125.00	
----	-----	---	--------	--

Surcharged on Official Stamp No. 023a.

90	A17	75c on \$1 ultramarine & black a. Thin "C" and comma	125.00	
----	-----	--	--------	--

Unwmkd.

1903				
		<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
91	A29	3c black a. Printed on both sides	12	5
			25.00	

Stamps of 1892 Surcharged in Blue:

TEN FIFTEEN

Cents. Cents.

		Wmkd. Type 143.		
92	A14 (a)	10c on 16c lilac	60	45
93	A15 (b)	15c on 24c olive green, yellow	60	50
94	A16 (c)	20c on 32c greenish blue	60	60

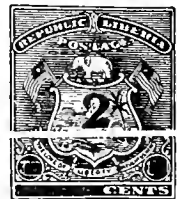


A30



A31

1904				
		<i>Black Surcharge.</i>		
95	A30	1c on 5c on 6c blue green a. "5" with short flag b. Both "5"s with straight flag c. Inverted surcharge	15	15
		a. "5" with short flag	1.00	
		b. Both "5"s with straight flag	1.50	
		c. Inverted surcharge	1.50	
96	A31	2c on 4c green & black a. Pair, one without surcharge b. Double surcharge c. Double surcharge, red and black d. Surcharged on back also	40	40
		a. Pair, one without surcharge	15.00	
		b. Double surcharge	15.00	
		c. Double surcharge, red and black	20.00	
		d. Surcharged on back also	10.00	



A32

Red Surcharge.

97	A32	2c on 30c steel blue	75	75
----	-----	----------------------	----	----

1905 Regular Issue.

98	A23	1c light green	15	15
99	A24	2c rose & black	20	20
100	A25	5c ultramarine & black	30	30
		a. Center inverted		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		



African Elephant
A33



Chimpanzee
A35



Agama
A37



Head of Liberty
From Coin
A39



Liberian
Flag
A41



"Liberty" with Star
of Liberia on Cap
A43



Hermes
A34



Plantain Eater
A36



Egret
A38



Numeral of
Value
A40



Pigmy
Hippopotamus
A42



Mandingos
A44



Inset, President Barclay.
Executive Buildings

1906

		Unwmkd.			
101	A33	1c green & black	8	3	
		a. Center inverted	12.00	12.00	
		b. Imperf.			
102	A34	2c carmine & black	10	4	
		a. Center inverted	10.00	10.00	
		b. Imperf.			
103	A35	5c ultramarine & black	20	5	
104	A36	10c red brown & black	30	10	
		a. Center inverted	15.00	15.00	
105	A37	15c purple & deep green	40	10	
106	A38	20c orange & black	45	10	
		a. Imperf.			
		b. Center inverted	20.00	20.00	
107	A39	25c dull blue & gray	60	10	
		a. Center inverted	6.00	6.00	
		b. Imperf.			
108	A40	30c deep violet	70	10	
109	A41	50c deep green & black	1.00	10	
		a. Imperf.			
		b. Center inverted	15.00	15.00	
110	A42	75c brown & black	1.50	15	
		a. Imperf.			
		b. Center inverted	20.00	20.00	
111	A43	\$1 rose & gray	2.00	15	
		a. Center inverted	15.00	15.00	
112	A44	\$2 deep green & black	4.00	20	
		a. Center inverted	20.00	20.00	
113	A45	\$5 red brown & black	7.50	30	
		a. Imperf.			

1909

		No. 104			
		Surcharged	<i>Inland</i>		
		in Black	<i>3 Cents</i>		
114	A36	3c on 10c red brown & black	50	50	



A Coffee
Plantation
A46



President
Barclay
A47



S. S. "Pres. Daniel E. Howard"
formerly the Gunboat "Lark"
A48



Commerce with Caduceus
A49



Vai Woman
Spinning Cotton
A50



Blossom and Fruit
of Pepper Plant
A51



Native
Dwelling
A52



President
Arthur Barclay
A53



Natives in Canoe
A54



Liberian Village
A55

1909-12 Perf. 12½, 14.

115	A46	1c yellow green & black	6	2	
116	A47	2c lake & black	6	3	
		a. Center inverted	20.00	20.00	
117	A48	5c ultramarine & black	12	4	
		a. Center inverted	15.00	15.00	
118	A49	10c plum & black	30	12	
		a. Imperf.			
119	A50	15c indigo & black	35	6	
		a. Center inverted	12.00	12.00	
120	A51	20c rose & green	45	6	
		a. Center inverted	15.00	15.00	
		b. Imperf.			
121	A52	25c dark brown & black	60	10	
		a. Imperf.			
		b. Center inverted	15.00	15.00	
122	A53	30c dark brown	60	10	
123	A54	50c green & black	75	12	
		a. Center inverted	17.50	17.50	
124	A55	75c red brown & black	1.00	15	

Rouletted.

125	A49	10c plum & black	40	6	
-----	-----	------------------	----	---	--

1910-12 Stamps of 1909-12
Surcharged in Blue or Red:

3 CENTS INLAND POSTAGE

Rouletted.

126	A49	3c on 10c plum & black (BI)	20	6	
		a. "a" inverted			
126b	"	3c on 10c ultramarine & black (R)		6	

Perf. 12½, 14, 12½x14.

127	A49	3c on 10c plum & black (BI)	20	6	
		a. Imperf.			
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted			
		c. Double vertical surcharge			
127d	"	3c on 10c ultramarine & black (R)		6	

1915

Stamp of 1897
Surcharged
in Dark Green



128 A27 8 on 4c red & green
a. Inverted surcharge 12 6
b. Inverted surcharge 12 6
c. Inverted 12 6
d. Inverted 12 6

1911

Stamps of Preceding Issues Surcharged:

1914

2
CENTS



On Issue of 1906.

129 A28 a 2c on 25c dull blue & gray 2.25 2.25
130 A40 (c) 5c on 30c deep violet 2.00 2.00

On Issue of 1909.

131 A52 (a) 2c on 25c brown & black 1.50 1.50
132 A51 (b) 5c on 30c dark brown 2.00 2.00
133 A54 (d) 10c on 50c green & black 1.50 1.50



A Residence
A57



Providence Island, Monrovia Harbor
1914 A58

Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (116)
Perf. 14.

134 A57 2c red 5 3
135 A58 3c dull violet 7 3

1915-16 Stamps of 1906-09
Surcharged with New Values in
Black or Red:



Unwmkd.

136 A50 (c) 2c on 15c indigo & black (R) 20 20
137 A52 (d) 2c on 25c brown & black (R) 30 30

138 A51 (z) 5c on 20c rose & green (B) 40 40
139 A53 (y) 5c on 30c dark brown (R) 50 50
a. Double surcharge 2.50
140 " (g) 5c on 30c dark brown (R) 1.00 1.00

10

10



141 A41 (h) 10c on 50c deep green & black (R) 1.00 1.00
a. Double surcharge one inverted

142 A54 (i) 10c on 50c green & black (R) 1.25 1.25
a. Double surcharge, red & black
b. Blue surcharge 1.25 1.25

143 " (j) 10c on 50c green & black (R) 1.25 1.25

20

25

Cts.



144 A55 (k) 20c on 75c red brown & black (B) 1.00 1.00

145 A43 (x) 25c on \$1 rose & gray (B) 3.00 3.00

50

50

Cents

Cents



146 A44 (l) 50c on \$2 deep green & black (R) 2.00 2.00
a. "Cents" 4.00

147 " (m) 50c on \$2 deep green & black (R) 3.00 3.00

1

=



148 A15 (n) \$1 on \$5 red brown & black (B) 4.00 4.00
a. Double surcharge

149 " (o) \$1 on \$5 red brown & black (R) 4.00 4.00

Handstamped Surcharge.

150 A54 (i) 10c on 50c green & black (B) 70 70

The color of the red surcharge varies from light dull red to almost brown.

Stamp of 1909
Surcharged
in Black

2

150a A50 2c on 15c indigo & black

2

Stamp of 1909
Surcharged
in Red

= =

150b A50 2c on 15c indigo & black (R) 2.50 2.50
c. Double surcharge

Stamps of 1909
Surcharged with
New Value, like

one cent

151 A47 1c on 2c lake & black 15 15

2

2

152 A48 2c on 5c ultramarine & black (R) 30 30

The surcharges on Nos. 151 and 152 are either in words or figures. They are set up in rows of ten types, no two alike, one of which is inverted.

Stamps of 1909 Surcharged:

one ct.

152a A47 1c on 2c lake & black 10.00 10.00

2ct

152b A48 2c on 5c ultramarine & black 10.00 10.00

Issues of 1905, 1906 and 1909
Surcharged
Wmkd. Type 143.

L F F
1c

153 A23 1c on 1c light green 15.00 15.00
a. "L F F" 20.00
b. "F L F" 20.00
c. Inverted surcharge 25.00

Unwmkd.

154 A33 1c on 1c green & black 50.00 50.00
a. "L F F" 60.00
b. "F L F" 60.00

155 A46 1c on 1c yellow green & black 20 20
a. "L F F" 25 25
b. "F L F" 25 25

156 A47 1c on 2c lake & black 20 20
a. "L F F" 25 25
b. "F L F" 25 25

1916

1916

Stamps of 1880
Surcharged

5

157 A1 3c on 6c violet 30 30
a. Inverted surcharge 5.00 5.00

158 " 5c on 12c yellow 35 35
a. Inverted surcharge 5.00 5.00
b. Surcharge sideways 5.00

159 " 10c on 24c red rose 75 75
a. Inverted surcharge 7.50 7.50

1917
Stamps of 1896 and 1906 Surcharged:

FOUR 1917 CENTS
FIVE 1917 CENTS

Wmkd. Type 143.

160 A15 (o) 4c on 25c yellow green 85 85
a. "OUR" 3.00 3.00
b. "FCUR" 3.00 8.00

Unwmkd.

161 A40 (p) 5c on 30c deep violet 5.00 5.00

1918
Stamp of 1912 Surcharged in Red **3** CENTS

162 A49 3c on 10c plum & black 25 25
a. "3" inverted 1.25 1.25



Bongo Antelope
A59



Palm Civet
A60



Symbols of Liberia
A61



Numeral of Value
A62



Oil Palm
A63



Hermes
A64



Traveler's Tree
A65



Fishing Vulture
A66



"Mud Skipper" or Bommi Fish
A67



Mandingos
A68



Coast Scene
A69



Liberia College
A70



"Liberia"
A71

1918 Perf. 12 1/2, 14.

163 A59 1c deep green & black 5 3
164 A60 2c rose & black 8 3
165 A61 5c gray blue & black 15 4
166 A62 10c dark green 30 5
167 A63 15c black & dark green 40 6
168 A64 20c claret & black 50 9
169 A65 25c dark green & green 60 12
170 A66 30c red violet & black 75 15
171 A67 50c ultramarine & black 1.00 15
172 A68 75c olive bistre & black 1.50 15
173 A69 \$1 yellow brown & blue 1.50 30
174 A70 \$2 light violet & black 3.00 40
175 A71 \$5 dark brown 6.00 60



Bongo Antelope
A72



A73



President
Garret Wilmot Gibson
A74

1920
176 A72 3c on 1c green & black 75 75
a. "CENTS" 10.00 10.00
b. Double surcharge 3.00 3.00
c. Triple surcharge 5.00 5.00
177 A73 4c on 2c rose & black 1.00 1.00
a. Inverted surcharge 10.00 10.00
b. Double surcharge 4.00 4.00
c. Double surcharge, one inverted 10.00
d. Triple surcharge, one inverted 10.00 10.00
e. Quadruple surcharge 12.00 12.00
f. Typewritten surcharge
g. Same as "f" but inverted
h. Printed and typewritten surcharges, both inverted

173	A74	5c on 10c blue & black	75	75
	a.	Inverted surcharge	7.50	1.00
	b.	Double surcharge	7.50	1.00
	c.	Double surcharge no inverted	7.50	1.00
	d.	Type matter surcharge	15.00	1.00
	e.	Printed in type written surcharges	15.00	1.00
179	"	5c on 10c orange red & black	75	75
	a.	Double surcharge & black	7.50	1.00
	b.	Inverted surcharge	7.50	1.00
	c.	Double surcharge no inverted	7.50	1.00
	d.	Double surcharge no inverted	7.50	1.00
	e.	Type matter surcharge	15.00	1.00
	f.	Type matter surcharge & black	15.00	1.00
	g.	Printed in type written surcharges	15.00	1.00
180	"	5c on 10c green & black	75	75
	a.	Double surcharge	7.50	1.00
	b.	Double surcharge no inverted	7.50	1.00
	c.	Inverted surcharge	7.50	1.00
	d.	Double surcharge & black	7.50	1.00
	e.	Type matter surcharge	15.00	1.00
	d.	Printed in type written surcharges	15.00	1.00
181	"	5c on 10c violet & black	75	75
	a.	Double surcharge no inverted	7.50	1.00
182	"	5c on 10c magenta & black	75	75
	a.	Double surcharge	7.50	1.00
	b.	Double surcharge one inverted	7.50	1.00
	c.	Double surcharge both inverted	7.50	1.00



Cape Mesurado
A75



President
Daniel E. Howard
A76



Coat of
Arms
A77



Crocodile
A78



Liberian Coffee
A79



Golden Cat
A80



Native Village
A81



Krumen in Native Dugout
A82



Rapids in St. Paul's River
A83



Bongo Antelope
A84



Hornbill
A85



Elephant
A86

1921
Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (116)
Perf. 14.

183	A75	1c green	3	3
184	A76	5c deep blue & black	10	3
187	A77	10c red & dull blue	20	5
187	A78	15c dull violet & green	30	8
187	A79	20c rose red & green	40	10
188	A80	25c orange & black	50	10

189	A81	30c green & dull violet	60	10
190	A82	50c orange & ultramarine	75	10
191	A83	75c red & black brown	1.50	10
192	A84	\$1 red & black	2.00	18
193	A85	\$2 yellow & ultramarine	3.00	25
194	A86	\$5 carmine rose & violet	7.50	35

Stamps of 1914-21 Overprinted "1921".

195	A75	1c green	4	4
196	A57	2c red	5	4
197	A58	3c dull violet	7	4
198	A76	5c deep blue & black	10	5
199	A77	10c red & dull blue	15	8
200	A78	15c dull violet & green	30	10
201	A79	20c rose red & green	30	10
202	A80	25c orange & black	35	10
203	A81	30c green & dull violet	50	10
204	A82	50c ultramarine & orange	75	10
205	A83	75c red & black brown	1.50	10
206	A84	\$1 red & black	2.00	15
207	A85	\$2 yellow & ultra- marine	4.00	30
208	A86	\$5 carmine rose & violet	7.50	50

The overprint is found inverted on most stamps of this series.

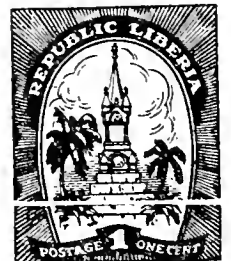


Landing of First Settlers at Cape
Mesurado from U. S. S. "Alligator"
A87

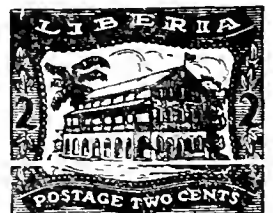
1923

209	A87	1c light blue & black	3	3
210	"	2c claret & olive gray	5	5
211	"	5c olive green & indigo	10	6
212	"	10c blue green & violet	20	6
213	"	\$1 rose & brown	1.50	10

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the founding of Liberia.



Memorial to J. J. Roberts
First President of Liberia
A88



Hall of Representatives, Monrovia
A89



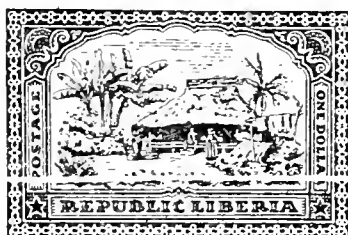
Liberian Star
A90



Pineapple
A97



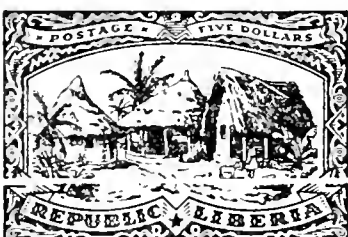
Carrying Ivory Tusk
A98



Rubber Forester's Inland Residence
A99



Stockton Lagoon
A100



Group of Native Huts
A101

1923
Perf. 13½c 14½, 14½c 13½.

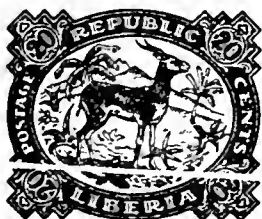
214	A88	1c yellow green & deep green	3	3
215	A89	2c claret & brown	5	3
216	A90	3c lilac & black	7	4
217	A91	5c blue violet & black	10	4
218	A92	10c slate & brown	20	4
219	A93	15c bistre & blue	30	5
220	A94	20c blue green & violet	40	6
221	A95	25c orange red & brown	50	6
222	A96	30c dark brown & violet	60	6
223	A97	50c dull violet & orange	75	6
224	A98	75c gray & blue	1.00	10



President Charles Burgess Dunbar King
A91 A92



Hippopotamus
A93



Native Antelope
A94



West African Buffalo
A95



Grebos Making "Dumboy"
A96

225	A99	\$1 deep red & dark violet	1.50	20
226	A100	\$2 orange & blue	3.00	30
227	A101	\$5 deep green & brown	7.50	40

Nos. 214 to 227 are found on white and brownish paper. The latter color is probably due to climatic influence.

1926 Stamp of 1918 Surcharged

Two Cents



Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

228	A59	2c on 1c green & black	1.00	1.00
		a. Surcharged with ornamental design as on official stamp No. O155	2.50	2.50

1927

Two Cents

Stamp of 1918
Surcharged in Red



229	A59	2c on 1c green & black	30	30
		a. "Ceuts"	2.00	
		b. "Vwo"	2.00	
		c. "Twe"	2.00	
		d. Double surcharge	3.00	
		e. Wavy lines omitted	2.00	



Palms
A102



Map of Africa
A103



President King
A104

1928

Perf. 12.

230	A102	1c green	3	2
231	"	2c dark violet	5	2
232	"	3c bistre brown	6	3
233	A103	5c ultramarine	10	4
234	A104	10c olive gray	20	6
235	A103	15c dull violet	30	10
241	"	\$1 red brown	2.00	30



Airplane

1936

Perf. 14.

242	A105	1c yellow green & black	3	3
243	"	2c carmine & black	5	5
244	"	3c purple & black	6	6
245	"	4c orange & black	8	8
246	"	5c blue & black	10	10
247	"	6c green & black	12	12

Issued in Sept. 1936 in commemoration of Liberia's first air mail service of February 28, 1936.

Regular Issue of 1918
Surcharged in Various Colors and Styles,
"1936" and New Values.

Perf. 12½, 14.

248	A01	1c on 2c rose & black (B)	2	2
249	A01	3c on 5c gray blue & black (B)	6	6
250	A02	4c on 10c dark green (B)	8	8
251	A03	6c on 15c green & black (B)	12	12
252	A04	8c on 20c claret & black (V)	16	16
253	A06	12c on 30c red violet & black (V)	24	24
254	A07	14c on 50c ultramarine & black (B)	28	28
255	A08	16c on 75c olive bistre & black (B)	32	32
256	A09	18c on \$1 yellow brown & blue (B)	36	36
257	A70	22c on \$2 light violet & black (V)	44	44
258	A71	24c on \$5 dark brown (B)	48	48

1936 Official Stamps of 1918
Surcharged in various colors and styles
with 6 pointed star, "1936" and
new values.

259	A01	1c on 2c rose & black (B)	2	2
260	A01	3c on 5c gray blue & black (B)	6	6
261	A02	4c on 10c ultramarine (B)	8	8
262	A03	6c on 15c chocolate & dark green (B)	12	12
263	A04	8c on 20c gray lilac & black (V)	16	16
264	A06	12c on 30c bright violet & black (V) <i>a. "1937" instead of "1936"</i>	24	24
265	A07	14c on 50c maroon & black (B)	28	28
266	A08	16c on 75c carmine brown & black (B)	32	32
267	A09	18c on \$1 olive bistre & turquoise blue (B)	36	36
268	A70	22c on \$2 olive bistre & black (B)	44	44
269	A71	24c on \$5 yellow green (B)	48	48
270	A65	25c chocolate & green (B)	50	50



Hornbill
A106

Various Designs.

1937 *Perf. compound of 11½, 12, 12½, 14.*

271	A106	1c green & black	2	2
272	"	2c carmine & black (<i>Harnessed Antelope</i>)	4	4
273	"	3c violet & black (<i>West African dwarf buffalo</i>)	6	6
274	"	4c orange & black (<i>Pigny Hippopotamus</i>)	8	8
275	"	5c blue & black (<i>Great white Egret</i>)	10	10
276	"	6c green & black (<i>President E. J. Barclay</i>)	12	12

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1915
Regular Issue of 1910-12
Surcharged in Red + 2c

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

B1	A49	2c+3c on 10c plum & black	20	20
		<i>a. Double red surcharge</i>		
		<i>b. Double blue surcharge</i>		
		<i>c. Both surcharges double</i>		
		<i>d. Pair, one without "2c"</i>		

Same Surcharge
On Official Stamp of 1913.

B2	A49	2c+3c on 10c ultramarine & black	25	25
		<i>a. Double surcharge</i>		

1918
Regular Issue of 1918
Surcharged in Black and Red



Perf. 12½, 14.

B3	A59	1c+2c deep green & black	6	6
B4	A60	2c+2c rose & black <i>a. Double surcharge, one inverted</i> <i>b. Inverted surcharge, cross double</i> <i>c. Inverted surcharge, cross omitted</i>	8	8
B5	A61	5c+2c gray blue & black	10	10
B6	A62	10c+2c dark green <i>a. Inverted surcharge</i>	25	25
B7	A63	15c+2c black & dark green	30	30
B8	A64	20c+2c claret & black	40	40
B9	A65	25c+2c dark green & green <i>a. Square pair, imperf. between</i>	50	50
B10	A66	30c+2c red violet & black	60	60
B11	A67	50c+2c ultramarine & black	75	75
B12	A68	75c+2c olive bistre & black	1.00	1.00
B13	A69	\$1+2c yellow brown & blue	1.25	1.25
B14	A70	\$2+2c light violet & black	2.00	2.00
B15	A71	\$5+2c dark brown	5.00	5.00

AIR POST STAMPS.

Regular Issue of 1928
Surcharged in Black "AIR MAIL"
and New Values.

1936 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

C1	A102	6c on 2c violet		
C2	"	6c on 3c bistre brown		

Same Surcharge on
Official Stamp of 1928.

C3	A102	6c on 1c green		
----	------	----------------	--	--

Many counterfeits exist.



Eagle in Flight
AP1



Tri-Motor Plane
AP2



Albatross
AP3



Sea Birds
AP4



Hydroplane
AP5

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

C4	AP1	1c green	2	
C5	AP2	2c red orange	4	
C6	AP3	3c olive green	6	
C7	AP4	4c orange	8	
C8	"	5c bright blue green	10	
C9	AP2	10c violet	20	
C10	AP5	20c magenta	40	
C11	AP3	30c gray black	60	
C12	AP1	50c brown	1.00	1.00
C13	AP5	\$1 blue	2.00	2.00

REGISTRATION STAMPS.



R1

1893 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.
Without Value Surcharged.

F1	R1	(10c) black (Buchanan)	50.00	50.00
F2	"	(10c) black (Grenville)	125.00	125.00
F3	"	(10c) black (Harper)	100.00	100.00
F4	"	(10c) black (Monrovia)	8.50	8.50
F5	"	(10c) black (Robertsport)	50.00	50.00



R2



R3



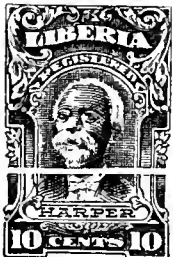
R4



R5

894 With Value Surcharged.

F6	R2	10c blue, pink	25	25
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
		b. One "10" omitted	1.00	
F7	R3	10c green, buff	25	25
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
		b. One "10" omitted	1.00	
F8	R4	10c red, yellow	25	25
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
		b. One "10" omitted	1.00	
F9	R5	10c rose, blue	25	25
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
		b. One "10" omitted	1.00	



President Gibson
R6

903

F10	R6	10c blue & black (Buchanan)	30	6
		a. Center inverted	30.00	
F11	"	10c orange red & black (Grenville)	30	6
		a. Center inverted	30.00	
F12	"	10c green & black (Harper)	30	6
		a. Center inverted	30.00	

F13	R6	10c violet & black (Monrovia)	30	6
		a. 10c pale violet & black	1.00	
		b. Center inverted	30.00	
F14	"	10c magenta & black (Robertsport)	30	6
		a. Center inverted	30.00	



S. S. "Quail" on Patrol
R7

1919 Serrate Roulette 12.

F15	R7	10c black & blue (Buchanan)	10	10
F16	"	10c ochre & black (Grenville)	10	10
F17	"	10c green & black (Harper)	10	10
F18	"	10c violet & blue (Monrovia)	10	10
F19	"	10c rose & black (Robertsport)	10	10

Nos. F16 to F19 also exist perf. 14.



The Gaboon Viper
R8

1921 Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (116)
Perf. 13 & 14.

F20	R8	10c claret & black (Buchanan)	25	10
F21	"	10c red & black (Grenville)	25	10
F22	"	10c ultramarine & black (Harper)	25	10
F23	"	10c orange & black (Monrovia)	25	10
		a. Imperf.		
F24	"	10c green & black (Robertsport)	25	10
		a. Imperf.		

Preceding Issue Overprinted "1921".

F25	R8	10c claret & black (Buchanan)	45	25
F26	"	10c red & black (Grenville)	45	25
F27	"	10c ultramarine & black (Harper)	45	25
F28	"	10c orange & black (Monrovia)	45	25
F29	"	10c green & black (Robertsport)	45	25

Nos. F25 to F29 exist with "1921" inverted.



Passengers
Going Ashore
from Ship
R9



Transporting
Merchandise from
Shore to Ship
R10



"Windjammer"
R11



Ocean Liner
R12



Native Canoe Riding Surf
R13

Perf. 14.

F30	R9	10c gray & carmine	20	6
F31	R10	10c gray & blue green	20	6
F32	R11	10c gray & orange	20	6
F33	R12	10c gray & blue	20	6
F34	R13	10c gray & violet	20	6

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1892 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

F1	D1	3c violet	30	45
		a. Imperf.	1.25	
		b. Inverted surcharge	10.00	
		c. Imperf. inverted surcharge	3.00	

Perf. 12.

F2	D1	6c drab	75	1.00
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	12.00	



D2

1893 Wmkd. Type 143.
Perf. 14, 15.

Figures of Value in Black

F3	D2	2c orange, yellow	10	6
F4	"	4c rose, rose	12	8
F5	"	6c brown, buff	15	12
F6	"	8c blue, blue	20	15
F7	"	10c green, lilac rose	25	18
F8	"	20c violet, gray	35	35
		a. Center inverted	30.00	
F9	"	40c olive brown, greenish	60	60

All values of the above set exist imperforate.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Regular Issues
Overprinted "O.S." in Various Colors.
1892 Wmkd. Type 148.
Perf. 15.

O1	A8	1c vermilion	30	30
O2	A9	2c blue	30	30
O3	A10	4c green & black	30	30
O4	A11	6c blue green	30	30
O5	A12	8c brown & black	30	30
O6	A13	12c rose red	30	30
O7	A14	16c red lilac	30	30
O8	A15	24c olive green	30	30
O9	A16	32c greenish blue	30	30
O10	A17	\$1 blue & black	3.00	3.00
O11	A18	\$2 brown, yellow	4.00	3.50
O12	A19	\$5 carmine & black	10.00	7.50

1893

O13	A11 (a)	5c on 6c blue green	30	30
O14	" (b)	5c on 6c blue green	1.50	1.50

1894 Overprinted "O.S." in Various Colors.

O17	A8	1c vermilion	15	15
O18	A9	2c blue	12	12
O19	A10	4c green & black	15	15
O20	A12	8c brown & black	25	25
O21	A13	12c rose red	50	50
O22	A14	16c red lilac	50	50
O23	A15	24c olive green	50	50
O24	A16	32c greenish blue	50	50
O25	A17	\$1 blue & black	3.00	2.00
O26	A18	\$2 brown, yellow	4.00	3.50
O27	A19	\$5 carmine & black	10.00	7.50

Unwmkd.
Imperf.

O28	A22	5c violet & green	65	65
-----	-----	-------------------	----	----

Rouletted.

O27	A22	5c violet & green	65	65
-----	-----	-------------------	----	----

Regular Issue of 1896

Overprinted "O.S."

Wmkd. Type 143.

1898 Perf. 14, 15.

O28	A23	1c lilac rose	25	25
O29	A24	2c bistre & black	25	25
O30	A25	5c lake & black	25	25
O31	A12	10c chrome yellow & indigo	30	30
O32	A13	15c slate	40	40
O33	A14	20c vermilion	50	50
O34	A15	25c yellow green	75	75
O35	A16	30c steel blue	85	85
O36	A26	50c red brown & black	1.00	1.00

1900

O37	A23	1c deep green	30	30
O38	A24	2c orange red & black	35	35
O39	A25	5c gray blue & black	25	25



"Liberty"
O1

Unwmkd.
Red Overprint.
Perf. 14.

1903

O40	O1	3c green	10	5
O41	"	a. Overprint omitted		
O42	"	b. Inverted overprint		



Palm



Coat of Arms

1901 Wmkd. Type 143.

O41	O2	1c on 5c on 6c blue green	30	30
O42	"	a. "O.S." with sword flag	1.00	
O43	"	b. Both "O.S." with straight flag	1.50	

Red Surcharge.

O42	O3	2c on 30c steel blue	1.00	1.00
O43	"	a. Double surcharge, red and black		
O44	"	b. Surcharge on back also		

1905 Black or Red Overprint, "O.S."

O45	A23	1c light green (R)	20	20
O46	A24	2c rose & black (B)	35	35
O47	A25	5c ultramarine & black (R)	50	50

1906 Types of Regular Issue Overprinted in Various Colors

Unwmkd.

O48	A33	1c green & black	5	3
O49	A34	2c carmine & black	6	4
O50	"	a. Center and overprint inverted		6.00
O51	A35	5c ultramarine & black	15	5
O52	"	a. Inverted overprint		3.00
O53	A36	10c dull violet & black	25	10
O54	A37	15c brown & black	35	10
O55	"	a. Inverted overprint		
O56	"	b. Overprint omitted		
O57	A38	20c deep green & black	40	10
O58	A39	25c plum & gray	50	10
O59	"	a. With second overprint in blue, inverted		
O60	A40	30c dark brown	60	10
O61	A41	50c orange brown & deep green	1.00	10
O62	"	a. Center inverted		10.00
O63	"	b. Inverted overprint		
O64	A42	75c ultramarine & black	1.00	15
O65	"	a. Inverted overprint		5.00
O66	A43	\$1 deep green & gray	1.50	15
O67	"	a. Inverted overprint		
O68	A44	\$2 plum & black	3.00	20
O69	"	a. Without overprint		
O70	A45	\$5 orange & black	7.50	30
O71	"	a. Overprint omitted		
O72	"	b. Overprint inverted		6.00

1909-12

O69	A46	1c emerald & black	4	2
O70	A47	2c carmine rose & brown	6	3
O71	"	"O.S." omitted		
O72	A48	5c turquoise & black	12	4
O73	"	a. Double overprint, one inverted		7.50
O74	A49	10c ultramarine & black	30	12
O75	A50	15c claret & black	35	6
O76	A51	20c bistre & green	45	6

O65	A52	25c ultramarine & green	60	10
O66	"	a. Double overprint	8.00	
O67	A53	30c dark blue	60	10
O68	A54	50c brown & green	70	12
O69	"	a. Center inverted		10.00
O70	"	b. Inverted overprint		4.00
O71	A55	75c purple & black	1.00	15

Nos. O63, O64, O67 and O68 are known without overprint and with center inverted.

Rouletted.

O69	A49	10c ultramarine & black	40	10
-----	-----	-------------------------	----	----

1910-12 Stamps of Preceding Issue Surcharged in Red

3 CENTS INLAND POSTAGE

Rouletted.

O70	A49	3c on 10c ultramarine & black	10	6
-----	-----	-------------------------------	----	---

Perf. 12 1/2, 14, 12 1/2 x 14.

O71	A49	3c on 10c ultramarine & black	20	10
O72	"	a. Pair, one without surcharge		
O73	"	b. Double surcharge, one inverted		

1914 Stamps of Preceding Issues Surcharged with New Values like Regular Issue and

CENTS 20 OFFICIAL

On Official Stamp of 1906.

O72	A39 (a)	2c on 25c plum & gray	6.00	6.00
-----	---------	-----------------------	------	------

On Regular Issue of 1906.

O73	A42 (c)	20c on 75c brown & black	1.50	1.50
-----	---------	--------------------------	------	------

On Official Stamps of 1909.

O74	A53 (b)	5c on 30c dark blue	2.00	2.00
-----	---------	---------------------	------	------

O75	A55 (c)	20c on 75c purple & black (R)	5.00	5.00
-----	---------	-------------------------------	------	------

1915-16 Official Stamps of 1906-09 Surcharged like Regular Issues of Same Date.

O76	A50 (c)	2c on 15c claret & black (B)	12	12
O77	A52 (d)	2c on 25c ultramarine & green (B)	30	30
O78	A51 (e)	5c on 20c bistre & green (B)	25	25
O79	A53 (g)	5c on 30c dark blue (R)	35	35
O80	A54 (i)	10c on 50c brown & green (B)	60	60
O81	A55 (j)	20c on 75c purple & black (R)	75	75
O82	A43 (k)	25c on \$1 deep green & gray (R)	2.50	2.50
O83	"	a. "25" double		5.00
O84	"	b. "O.S." inverted		7.50
O83	A44 (l)	50c on \$2 plum & black (B)	2.00	2.00
O84	" (m)	50c on \$2 plum & black (Br)	2.00	2.00
O85	A45 (n)	\$1 on \$5 orange & black (B)	4.00	3.00

Handstamped Surcharge.

O86	A54 (i)	10c on 50c brown & green (B)	1.00	1.00
-----	---------	------------------------------	------	------

Official Stamps of 1909
Surcharged like Regular Issue of Same Date.

O87	A47	1c on 2c carmine		
		rose & brown	20	20
O88	A48	2c on 5c turquoise & black (R)	20	20
O89	"	2c on 5c turquoise & black (B)	40	40

The surcharges on Nos. O87 to O89 are either in words or figures. They are set up in rows of ten types, one of which is inverted.

Official Stamps of 1909
Surcharged like Nos. 152a and 152b.

O90	A47	1c on 2c carmine	10.00	10.00
		rose & brown		
O91	A48	2c on 5c turquoise & black	10.00	10.00

Official Stamp of 1898 **10** **10**
Surcharged 

O92	A26	10c on 50c red brown & black (B)	1.50	1.50
-----	-----	----------------------------------	------	------

Issues of 1906 and 1909 **L F F**
Surcharged **1c**

O93	A33	1c on 1c green & black	60.00	40.00
-----	-----	------------------------	-------	-------

O94	A46	1c on 1c emerald & black	15	15
		a. "L F F"	50	50
		b. "F L F"	50	50
		c. "L F F 1c" inverted	2.50	2.50
		d. "L F F 1c" inverted	5.00	
		e. "F L F 1c" inverted	5.00	

O95	A47	1c on 2c carmine		
		rose & brown	15	15
		a. "L F F"	50	50
		b. "F L F"	50	
		c. Pair, one without "L F F 1c"		

1917 Official Stamp of 1906
Surcharged like No. 161.

O96	A40	5c on 30c dark brown	75	75
		a. "F V"	2.50	

We regard the issues of 1915-17 as unnecessary and speculative.

1918 Official Stamp of 1912
Surcharged in Red like No. 162.

O97	A49	3c on 10c ultramarine & black	25	25
-----	-----	-------------------------------	----	----

1918
Types of Regular Issue of 1918 Overprinted in Black, Blue or Red **Unwmkd.**
Perf. 12½, 14.

O98	A59	1c deep green & red brown	5	3
O99	A60	2c red & black	8	3
O100	A61	5c ultramarine & black	15	4
O101	A62	10c ultramarine	30	5
O102	A63	15c chocolate & dark green	40	6
O103	A64	20c gray lilac & black	50	9
O104	A65	25c chocolate & green	60	12
O105	A66	30c bright violet & black	75	15
O106	A67	50c maroon & black	1.00	15
O107	A68	75c carmine brown & black	1.50	15
O108	A69	\$1 olive bistre & turquoise blue	1.50	30
O109	A70	\$2 olive bistre & black	3.00	40
O110	A71	\$5 yellow green	6.00	60

1920 Official Stamps of 1918

Surcharged like Regular Issue.			
O111	A59 3c on 1c green & red brown	50	50
	a. "CEETS"	2.00	
	b. Double surcharge	2.50	2.50
	c. Double surcharge, one inverted	5.00	5.00
	d. Triple surcharge	3.00	3.00
O112	A60 4c on 2c red & black	70	70
	a. Inverted surcharge	1.50	1.50
	b. Double surcharge	2.00	2.00
	c. Double surcharge, one inverted	2.00	2.00
	d. Triple surcharge	8.00	8.00

1921
Types of Regular Issues of 1914-21 **OFFICIAL**
Overprinted **Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (116)**
Perf. 14.

O113	A57	2c rose red	5	3
O114	A58	3c brown	7	3
O115	A79	20c brown & ultramarine	40	10

Same, Overprinted "O. S."				
O116	A75	1c deep green	3	3
O117	A76	5c deep blue & brown	10	3
O118	A77	10c red violet & black	20	5
O119	A78	15c black & green	30	8
		a. Double overprint		
O120	A80	25c orange & green	50	10
O121	A81	30c brown & red	60	10
O122	A82	50c green & black	75	10
		a. Overprinted "S" only		
O123	A83	75c blue & violet	1.50	10
O124	A84	\$1 blue & black	2.00	18
O125	A85	\$2 green & orange	3.00	25
O126	A86	\$5 green & blue	7.50	35


Preceding Issues Overprinted "1921".				
O127	A75	1c deep green	4	4
O128	A57	2c rose red	5	4
O129	A58	3c brown	7	4
O130	A76	5c deep blue & brown	10	5
O131	A77	10c red violet & black	15	8
O132	A78	15c black & green	30	10
O133	A79	20c brown & ultramarine	30	10
O134	A80	25c orange & green	35	10
O135	A81	30c brown & red	50	10
O136	A82	50c green & black	75	10
O137	A83	75c blue & violet	1.50	10
O138	A84	\$1 blue & black	2.00	15
O139	A85	\$2 orange & green	4.00	30
O140	A86	\$5 green & blue	7.50	50

1923 Regular Issue of 1923
Overprinted "O. S."
Perf. 13½, 14½, 14½, 13½.


O141	A88	1c blue green & black	3	3
O142	A89	2c dull red & yellow brown	5	3
O143	A90	3c gray blue & black	7	4
O144	A91	5c orange & dark green	10	4
O145	A92	10c olive green & black brown	20	4
O146	A93	15c yellow green & blue	30	5
O147	A94	20c violet & indigo	40	6
O148	A95	25c brown & red brown	50	6
O149	A96	30c deep ultramarine & brown	60	6
		a. Overprint omitted		
O150	A97	50c dull bistre & red brown	75	6
O151	A98	75c gray & green	1.00	10
O152	A99	\$1 red orange & green	1.50	20
O153	A100	\$2 red lilac & vermilion	3.00	30
O154	A101	\$5 blue & brown violet	7.50	40

Nos. O141 to O154 are found on white and brownish paper. The latter color is probably caused by climatic conditions.


1923 Official Stamp of 1918 (No. 098) Two Cents

Surcharged in Red Brown 
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.
O155 A59 2c on 1c deep green & red brown 1.50 1.50
a. "Gents" 3.00
b. Surcharged in black 3.00
c. Same as "b", "Gents"

1926 Official Stamp of 1918 Two Cents

Surcharged 
O156 A59 2c on 1c green & red brown 35 35
a. Inverted surcharge
b. "Gents"

1927 Official Stamp of 1918 Two Cents

Surcharged in Red 
O157 A59 2c on 1c green & red brown 35 35
a. "Gents"
b. "Vwo"
c. "Two"

1928 Regular Issue of 1928 OFFICIAL SERVICE
Overprinted in Red or Black
Perf. 12.

O158	A102	1c green (R)	3	2
O159	"	2c gray violet (R)	5	2
O160	"	3c bistre brown (B)	6	3
O161	A103	5c ultramarine (R)	10	4
O162	A104	10c olive gray (R)	20	6
O163	A103	15c dull violet (R)	30	10
O164	"	\$1 red brown (B)	2.00	30

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

LIBIA, AF.

(Libya)

The Italian possessions in North-
ern Africa bordering on the Mediter-
ranean Sea. For administrative
purposes the territory is divided into
four districts, Tripoli, Misurata,
Benghazi and Derna, and into a
military territory in the south. In
1835 Tripoli was proclaimed a
Turkish Vilayet but in 1911 Italy
annexed this country as the out-
come of a quarrel with Turkey. By
vigorous colonization methods, the
boundaries were extended in all
directions so that the present area
of Italian Libya is somewhat over
633,000 square miles. This is com-
parable to the area of the entire
Atlantic seaboard of the United
States of America from Maine to
Florida and as far west as to include
Ohio.

100 CENTESIMI LIBIA.

Stamps of Italy Overprinted.



Coat of Arms

A1

A2



King Victor Emmanuel III

A3

A4



A5

A6



A7

1912-17

Overprinted **Libia** in Black.

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

1	A1	1c brown	2	2
2	A2	2c orange brown	2	2
3	A3	5c green	2	2
		a. Double overprint	3.00	3.00
		b. Imperf.		
4	"	10c claret	3	3
		a. Pair, one without overprint		
5	A4	20c orange	4	4
		a. Double overprint	6.00	
6	A5	25c blue	4	4
7	"	40c brown	7	7
8	A4	45c olive green	8	8
		a. Inverted overprint		
9	A5	50c violet	10	10
10	A6	11 brown & green	30	15
11	"	51 blue & rose	1.00	1.00
12	A7	101 gray green & red	1.00	1.00



Victor Emmanuel III
A8

Overprinted **LIBIA** in Violet.

Unwmkd.

13	A8	15c slate	20	10
----	----	-----------	----	----

1915

Overprinted **TRIPOLI DI BARBERIA**

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

14	A1	1c brown	6	
15	A2	2c orange brown	6	

Nov. 14 and 15 were not officially issued.

1916

No. 13

Surcharged

CENT 20

Unwmkd.

16	A8	20c on 15c slate	20	20
----	----	------------------	----	----



A9

1918

Overprinted **Libia**

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

18	A9	20c brown orange	5	5
19	A5	60c brown carmine	10	10



Roman Legionary
A10



Goddess of Plenty
A11



Ancient Galley Leaving Tripoli
A12



"Victory"
A13

1921 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

20	A10	1c black & gray brown	3	3
21	"	2c black & red brown	3	3
22	"	5c black & green	2	2
		a. 5c black & red brown (error)		
		b. Center inverted	2.00	2.00
		c. Imperf.		
23	A11	10c black & rose	3	3
		a. Center inverted	2.00	2.00
24	"	15c black brown & brown orange	4	4
		a. Center inverted	2.00	2.00
25	"	25c dark blue & blue	4	4
		a. Center inverted	1.50	1.50
		b. Imperf.		

26	A12	30c black & black brown	6	6
		a. Center inverted	20.00	20.00
27	"	50c black & olive green	12	8
		a. 50c black & brown (error)		
		b. Center inverted	100.00	80.00
28	"	55c black & violet	12	12
29	A13	11 dark brown & brown	15	10
30	"	51 black & dark blue	75	50
31	"	101 dark blue & olive green	1.50	1.00

Type of 1912-17

Overprinted

Libia

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

32	A3	15c slate	4	4
----	----	-----------	---	---

Victory Issue.



"Victory"
A14

Overprinted **LIBIA**

33	A14	5c olive green	5	5
34	"	10c red	5	5
		a. Overprint on back instead of face		
		b. Inverted overprint		
35	"	15c slate green	5	5
36	"	25c ultramarine	5	5

1922

Stamps of 1912-17

Surcharged

C. 40

37	A5	40c on 50c violet	8	8
38	"	80c on 25c blue	12	12



Libian Sibyl
A15

1924

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14 1/2 x 14, 11.

43	A15	20c deep green	4	3
44	"	40c brown	6	4
45	"	60c deep blue	10	4
46	"	21 carmine	25	8

1924-33

Perf. 14, 11.

47	A10	1c black & gray brown	3	3
		a. Center inverted	3	3
48	"	2c black & red brown	3	3
49	"	5c black & green	2	2
50	"	7 1/2c black & brown	2	2
51	A11	10c black & dull red	2	2
52	"	15c black brown & brown orange	2	2
		a. 15c black brown & red orange	4	4
53	"	25c dark blue & blue	3	3
54	A12	30c black & black brown	3	3
55	"	50c black & olive green	5	3
56	"	55c black & violet	1.00	1.00

57	A13	75c violet & red	8	8
58	"	11 dark brown & brown	10	4
59	A12	1.251 indigo & ultramarine	13	6
60	A15	1.751 orange	18	8
61	"	2.551 violet	26	26

1929

Italian Stamps
of 1926-28
Overprinted **Libia**

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

62	A86	74c light brown	2	2
63	A46	1.251 blue & ultramarine	20	10

Italian Stamp
of 1927
Overprinted

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

64	A85	1.751 deep brown	25	15
----	-----	------------------	----	----



Native
A16

1936 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

65	A16	50c purple	8	8
66	"	1.251 deep blue	15	15

Issued in connection with the Tenth Agricultural Fair at Tripoli.



Highway Memorial Arch
A17

1937

67	A17	50c copper red	12	12
68	"	1.251 sapphire blue	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the opening of a coastal road to the Egyptian frontier.

Stamps of 1937 **XI FIERA**Overprinted in Black **DI TRIPOLI**

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

69	A17	50c copper red	20	20
70	"	1.251 sapphire blue	35	35

Issued in connection with the Eleventh Agricultural Fair at Tripoli.



Roman Wolf and Lion of St. Mark
A18



View of Fair Buildings
A19

1938 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

71	A18	5c brown	2	2
72	A19	10c olive brown	2	2
73	A18	25c green	3	3
74	A19	50c purple	5	5
75	A18	75c rose red	8	8
76	A19	1.251 dark blue	13	13

Issued in connection with the Twelfth Agricultural Fair at Tripoli.



Augustus Caesar
(Octavianus)

A20



Goddess
Fortuna

A21

1938 Perf. 14.

77	A20	5c olive brown	2	2
78	A21	10c brown red	2	2
79	A20	25c dark yellow green	3	3
80	A21	50c dark violet	5	5
81	A20	75c orange red	8	8
82	A21	1.251 dull blue	13	13

Issued in commemoration of the bi-millenary of the birth of Augustus Caesar (Octavianus), first of the Roman emperors.



Desert City

A22



Native Buildings

A23

Photogravure.

83	A22	5c olive brown	2	
84	A23	20c red brown	2	
85	A22	50c rose violet	5	
86	A23	75c scarlet	8	
87	A22	1.251r gray blue	13	

Issued in connection with the 13th Agricultural Fair at Tripoli.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Italian Flag
SP1



Eagle
SP2

1915-16

Overprinted **LIBIA**

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

B1	SP1	10c+5c rose	5	5
B2	SP2	15c+5c slate	10	10
B3	"	20c+5c orange	6	6

1916

No. B1 with
Additional Surcharge **20**

B4	SP2	20c on 15c--5c slate	10	10
----	-----	----------------------	----	----

AIR POST STAMPS.

1929

Italian Stamps
of 1928 **Libia**

Overprinted

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

C1	AP2	50c rose red	10	10
C2	"	80c brown violet & brown	15	15

1936

Air Post Stamp
of Cyrenaica, 1932, **LIBIA**
Overprinted in Black

C3	AP2	50c purple	8	8
----	-----	------------	---	---

1936-37

Air Post Stamp
of Tripolitania **LIBIA**
Overprinted in Black

C4	AP1	50c rose carmine	15	15
C5	AP2	11 deep blue	30	30



Ruins

1937

AP1

C6	AP1	50c dark violet	15	15
C7	"	11 violet black	30	30

Issued in commemoration of the opening of a coastal road to the Egyptian frontier.

Air Post Stamps of 1937

Overprinted similar to Regular Issue.

C8	AP1	50c dark violet	50	50
C9	"	11 violet black	75	75

Issued in connection with the Eleventh Agricultural Fair at Tripoli.



View of Tripoli
AP2

1938

C10 AP2 50c dark olive green 5 5
 C11 " 11 slate blue 10 10

Issued in connection with the Twelfth Agricultural Fair at Tripoli.



Eagle Attacking Serpent
 AP3

1938 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

C12 AP3 50c olive brown 5 5
 C13 " 11 brown violet 10 10

Issued in commemoration of the 1000th anniversary of the birth of Augustus Caesar (Octavianus), first of the Roman emperors.



Native and Camel

1939 AP4

Photogravure.

C14 AP4 25c green 3 3
 C15 AP5 50c olive brown 5 5
 C16 AP4 11 rose violet 10 10

Issued in connection with the 13th Agricultural Fair at Tripoli.

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



Victor Emmanuel III
 SD1



Victor Emmanuel III

1915 SD2

Overprinted **Libia**

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

E1 SD1 25c rose red 8 12
 E2 SD2 30c blue & rose 10 18



"Italia"

SD3

Perf. 13½.

1921-23
 E3 SD3 30c blue & rose 8 10
a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
 E4 " 50c rose red & brown 10 15
a. Vertical pair, imperf. between
 E5 " 60c dark red & brown 10 10
 E6 " 21 dark blue & red brown 30 30

1922 Special Delivery Stamps of 1915 Surcharged

Cent. 60 1,60 LIRE 1,60
a b

E7 SD1 (*a*) 60c on 25c rose red 15 15
 E8 SD2 (*b*) 1.60 l on 30c blue & rose 20 20

1926 Special Delivery Stamps of 1923 Surcharged in Dark Blue or Red:

70 V.
a
 2,50 2,0.
 ≡ ≡
b

E9 SD3 (*a*) 70c on 60c dark red & brown (B1) 15 15
 E10 " (*b*) 2.50 l on 21 dark blue & red (R) 35 35

1927 Special Delivery Stamp of 1923 Surcharged

LIRE 1,25
 ≡ ≡
 Perf. 11½.

E11 SD3 1.25 l on 60c dark red & brown 17 17

AUTHORIZED DELIVERY STAMP.

1929 Authorized Delivery Stamp of Italy, 1928

Overprinted **LIBIA**

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 11½, 14.

EY1 AD1 10c dull blue 2 2

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



1915

D1

Overprinted **Libia**

Wmkd. Crown (140)

Perf. 14.

J1 D1 5c buff & magenta 2 2
 J2 " 10c " " 2 2
 J3 " 20c buff & magenta 2 2
a. Double overprint
b. Inverted overprint
 J4 " 30c buff & magenta 3 3
 J5 " 40c " " 4 4
 J6 " 50c " " 5 5
 J7 " 60c " " 15 15
 J8 " 11 blue & magenta 10 10
 J9 " 21 " " 20 20
 J10 " 51 " " 50 50

1926

J11 D1 60c buff & brown 9 9

1934

Postage Due Stamps of Italy, 1934

LIBIA

Overprinted in Black

J12 D6 5c brown 2 2
 J13 " 10c blue 2 2
 J14 " 20c rose red 2 2
 J15 " 25c green 3 3
 J16 " 30c red orange 3 3
 J17 " 40c black brown 4 4
 J18 " 50c violet 5 5
 J19 " 60c black 6 6
 J20 D7 11 red orange 10 10
 J21 " 21 green 20 20
 J22 " 51 violet 50 50
 J23 " 101 blue 1.00 1.00
 J24 " 201 carmine 2.00 2.00

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



1915-18

PP1

Overprinted **LIBIA**

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 13½.

Q1 PP1 5c brown 2 2
 Q2 " 10c deep blue 2 2
 Q3 " 20c black 2 2
 Q4 " 25c red 3 3
 Q5 " 50c orange 5 4
 Q6 " 11 violet 10 5
 Q7 " 21 green 20 6
 Q8 " 31 bistre 30 8
 Q9 " 41 slate 40 10

When these stamps are used one half of the stamp is affixed to the parcel and the other half is retained by the Post Office. In cancelled condition only half stamps are usually obtainable and our prices for used stamps are for halves only.

1924 Same Overprint on Parcel Post Stamps of Italy, 1922.

Q10 PP2 10 l rose lilac 1.00 15
 Q11 " 12 l red brown 1.20 15
 Q12 " 15 l olive green 1.50 20
 Q13 " 20 l brown violet 2.00 30

1927-38 Same Overprint on
Parcel Post Stamps of Italy, 1927-36.

Q14	PP3	10c deep blue	2	2
Q15	"	25c red	3	3
Q16	"	30c ultramarine	3	3
Q17	"	60c red	6	5
Q18	"	1l lilac	10	6
Q19	"	2l green	20	8
Q20	"	3l bistre	30	20
Q21	"	4l gray	40	25
Q22	"	20l brown violet	2.00	

1931
Parcel Post Stamp of Italy, 1931

Overprinted **LIBIA**

Q23	PP3	50c orange	10	4
-----	-----	------------	----	---

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

LIECHTENSTEIN, E.

(liK'tën-shtin)

A sovereign principality in central Europe lying somewhat south of Lake Constance between Germany and Switzerland. The principality is some 64 square miles in area and is composed of two countries, Schellenberg and Vaduz. These were formerly immediate fiefs of the Roman Empire, but, in 1699 came into the possession of the House of Liechtenstein and in 1719 Emperor Charles VI constituted them as the Principality of Liechtenstein. The country is mainly agricultural. Capital, Vaduz.

100 HELLER=1 KRONE.

100 RAPPEN=1 FRANC.

**Austrian Administration
of the Post Office.**



Prince John II
A1

1912 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

1	A1	5h yellow green	40	40
2	"	10h rose	70	70
3	"	25h dark blue	1.25	1.25
		a. 25h ultramarine	4.00	3.50

Nos. 1 to 3 exist on thick chalky and thin ordinary paper.



Coat of Arms
A2



Prince John II
A3

1917-18

4	A2	3h violet	3	3
5	"	5h yellow green	3	3
6	A3	10h claret	3	3
7	"	15h dull red	3	3
8	"	20h dark green	3	3
		a. Imperf.		
9	"	25h deep blue	3	3



Prince John II
A4

1918

Dates in Upper Corners.

10	A4	20h dark green	4	4
		a. Imperf.		

Commemorative of the sixtieth anniversary of the accession of Prince John II.

**National Administration
of the Post Office.**

1920

Stamps of 1917-18 Surcharged:



11	A2 (a)	5h yellow green	5	12
12	A3 (")	10h claret	5	12
13	" (")	25h deep blue	6	15
14	A2 (b)	40h on 3h violet	8	20
15	A3 (c)	1k on 15h dull red	8	25
16	" (")	2½k on 20h dark green	10	25

Nos. 11, 12, 13 exist with double surcharge and Nos. 11 to 16 with inverted surcharge.



Coat
of Arms
A5



St. Mamerten
Chapel
A6



Gutenberg
Castle
A7



Courtyard
of Vaduz Castle
A8



The Red Tower
at Vaduz
A9



Old Roman Tower
at Schaan
A10



Castle at Vaduz
A11



View of Bendern
A12



Prince John I
A13



Prince John II
A14



Coat of Arms with Supporters
A15

1920		<i>Imperf.</i>	
18	A5	5h olive bistre	2 2
19	"	10h deep orange	2 2
20	"	15h dark blue	2 2
21	"	20h deep brown	2 2
22	"	25h dark green	2 3
23	"	30h gray black	2 3
24	"	40h dark red	2 3
25	A11	1k blue	2 4
		<i>Perf. 12½.</i>	
22	A5	5h olive bistre	2 2
23	"	10h deep orange	2 2
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
24	"	15h deep blue	2 2
25	"	20h red brown	2 2
26	A6	25h olive green	2 2
27	A5	30h dark gray	2 2
28	A7	40h claret	2 2
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
29	A8	50h yellow green	2 2
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
40	A9	60h red brown	2 2
41	A10	80h rose	2 2
42	A11	1k dull violet	2 2
43	A12	2k light blue	2 2
44	A13	5k black	2 5
45	A14	7½k slate	2 4
46	A15	10k ochre	2 4
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	

Nos. 36 to 46 exist imperforate.

Jubilee Issue.



Madonna and Child
A16

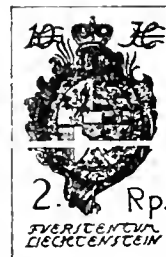
1920			
27	A16	50h olive green	2 4
		a. Imperf.	15 50
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
48	"	80h rose red	2 4
		a. 80h brown red	3 3
		b. Imperf.	15 50
49	"	2k dark blue	2 4
		a. Imperf.	15 50

Commemorating the eightieth birthday of Prince John II.

Swiss Administration of the Post Office.



A17



A18

Coat of Arms

Unwmkd.

1921		<i>Imperf.</i>	
51	A17	2rp on 10h deep orange	75 1.00
		a. Double surcharge	6.00 6.00
		b. Inverted surcharge	6.00 6.00
52	A18	2rp on 10h deep orange	15 35
		a. Double surcharge, one inverted	2.50



Arms with Supporters
A19

Surface Tinted Paper.

Perf. 9½, 10, 12½.

54	A19	2rp lemon	5 10
55	"	2½rp black	5 10
56	"	3rp orange	5 10
57	"	5rp olive green	15 10
58	"	7½rp dark blue	25 50
59	"	10rp yellow green	50 25
60	"	13rp brown	40 60
61	"	15rp dark violet	50 50

Nos. 54 to 61 exist imperf. and partly perforated.



St. Mamerten Chapel
A20



Castle at Vaduz
A21



View of Bendern
A22



Prince John II
A23



Old Roman Tower at Schaan
A24



Gutenberg Castle
A25



The Red Tower at Vaduz
A26



View of Samina Valley
A27

1921		<i>Perf. 12½.</i>	
62	A20	20rp dull violet & black	1.50 40
63	A21	25rp rose red & black	15 15
64	A22	30rp deep green & black	2.50 75
65	A23	35rp brown & black, straw	30 30
66	A24	40rp dark blue & black	25 25
		a. Imperf.	
67	A25	50rp dark green & black	30 30
68	A26	80rp gray & black	75 75
69	A27	1fr deep claret & black	75 75
		Nos. 62 to 69 exist imperf.	
1924		Stamps of 1921 Surcharged in Red	
		<i>Perf. 9½, 10, 12½.</i>	
70	A19	5rp on 7½rp dark blue	10 15
71	"	10rp on 13rp brown	6 6

10

Granite Paper.
Wmkd. Greek Cross. (188)
Perf. 11½.

78 A19 10rp green 25 10



Peasant
A28



Courtyard,
Vaduz Castle
A29



Government Palace and Church
at Vaduz
A30

1924-28 A30

74	A28	2½rp olive green & red violet	10	10
75	"	5rp brown & blue	5	5
76	"	7½rp blue green & brown	8	8
77	A29	10rp yellow green	10	5
78	A28	15rp red brown & blue green	25	25
79	A29	20rp deep red	15	10
80	A30	1½fr blue	1.00	1.00

1925 Type of 1921 Issue.

81 A22 30rp blue & black 25 10

Commemorative Issue.



Prince John II
A31

1928 Typographed.

82	A31	10rp light brown & olive green	15	15
83	"	20rp orange red & olive green	20	20
84	"	30rp slate blue & olive green	30	30
85	"	60rp red violet & olive green	75	75



Prince John II as a Boy and Man
A32

Engraved.
Unwmkd.

86	A32	1.20fr ultramarine	2.25	2.25
87	"	1.50fr black brown	2.50	2.50
88	"	2fr deep carmine	2.00	2.00
89	"	5fr dark green	3.00	3.00

Issued in commemoration of the seventieth year of the reign of Prince John II.



Prince Francis I,
as a Child
A33



Prince Francis I,
as a Man
A34



Princess
Elsa
A35



Prince Francis and
Princess Elsa
A36

1929

90	A33	10rp olive green	10	10
91	A34	20rp carmine	10	15
92	A35	30rp ultramarine	15	20
93	A36	70rp brown	75	75

Issued in commemoration of the accession of Prince Francis I, Feb. 11, 1929.



The Grape Girl
A37



Chamois Hunter
A38



Mountain Cattle
A39



Courtyard, Vaduz
Castle
A40



Mt. Naaskopf
A41



Church at Steg
A42



Rosenberg Chapel
A43



St. Mamerten
Chapel
A44



Tourist Hut at
Malbun
A45



Gutenberg
Castle
A46



Schellenberg
Monastery
A47



Castle at Vaduz
A48



Mountain Cottage
A49



Prince Francis and Princess Elsa
A50

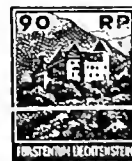
1930

Perf. 10½, 11½, 11½, 10½.

94	A37	3rp brown lake	5	5
95	A38	5rp deep green	6	3
96	A39	10rp dark violet	15	4
97	A40	20rp deep rose red	50	15
98	A41	25rp black	50	50
99	A42	30rp deep ultramarine	20	15
100	A43	35rp dark green	25	25
101	A44	40rp light brown	30	30
102	A45	50rp black brown	1.25	50
103	A46	60rp olive black	1.25	85
104	A47	90rp violet brown	1.00	1.00
105	A48	1.20fr olive brown	1.50	1.50
106	A49	1.50fr black violet	1.00	1.00
107	A50	2fr gray green & red brown	1.25	1.25



Mt. Naaskopf
A51



Gutenberg Castle
A52



Vaduz Castle
A53

1933 *Perf. 14½.*
 108 A51 25rp red orange 1.00 1.00
 109 A52 30rp dark green 1.25 1.25
 110 A53 1.20fr red brown 2.50 2.50



Prince Francis I
A51

1933 *Perf. 11.*
 111 A54 10rp purple 40 40
 112 " 20rp brown carmine 45 45
 113 " 30rp dark blue 50 50

Issued in celebration of the eightieth birthday of Prince Francis I.



Prince Francis I

1933 A55
Perf. 12½.
 114 A55 3fr violet blue 6.00 6.00

Agricultural Exhibition Issue.



Coat of Arms
A56

Souvenir Sheet.

1934 Granite Paper.
Perf. 12.
 115 A56 5fr brown 45.00 45.00

Issued in small sheets measuring 105x129 mm, containing one stamp. Inscribed at bottom: "Liechtensteinsche Landesausstellung." VADUZ, small shield, 1934.



Coat of Arms
A57



"Three Sisters"
(Landmark)
A58



Church of Schaan
A59



View of Bendern
A60



Rathaus, Vaduz
A61



View of Samina Valley
A62



Winter Scene
A63



Mountain Scene
A64



Government Palace
A65



Vaduz Castle
A66



Vaduz Castle
A67



Gutenberg Castle
A68



Alpine Hut
A69



Landscape
A70



Princess Elsa
A71

1934-35

Perf. 11½, 11x11½, 12½.

116	A57	3rp copper red	4	4
117	A58	5rp emerald green	5	5
118	A59	10rp deep violet	8	4
119	A60	15rp red orange	10	10
120	A61	20rp red	15	8
121	A62	25rp brown	65	65
122	A63	30rp dark blue	20	15
123	A64	35rp gray green	25	25
124	A65	40rp brown	25	25
125	A66	50rp light brown	40	40
126	A67	60rp claret	35	35
127	A68	90rp deep green	60	60
128	A69	1.20fr deep blue	75	75
129	A70	1.50fr brown carmine	85	85
130	A71	2fr henna brown	4.00	4.00
131	A56	5fr dark violet	10.00	10.00

Labor Issue.



Bridge at Malbun
A72



Constructing Road to Triesenberg
A73



Canal
A74



Bridge near Planken
A75

1937

132	A72	10rp bright violet	10	10
133	A73	20rp red	10	10
134	A74	30rp bright blue	20	20
135	A75	50rp yellow brown	30	30



Ruin at Schalun
A76



Chapel at Triesenberg
A77



Knight and Vaduz Castle
A78



Valley of Obervalma
A79



Wooden Bridge over Rhine, Bendern
A80



Church at Steg
A81



Peasant in Rhine Valley
A82



Ruin at Schellenberg
A84



Knight and Gutenberg Castle
A85



Baron von Brandis and Vaduz Castle
A86



"The Three Sisters"
A87



Roadside Memorial
A88



Gutenberg Castle and Harpist
A89



Alpine View of Larvena and Schwartzhorn
A90

1937-38

136	A76	3rp yellow brown	2	2
137	A77	5rp emerald green	3	3
138	A78	10rp violet & buff	5	5
139	A79	15rp dark slate green & buff	8	8
140	A80	20rp brown orange	10	10
141	A81	25rp chestnut	12	12
142	A82	30rp blue & gray	15	15
144	A84	40rp dark green	20	20
145	A85	50rp dark brown & buff	25	25
146	A86	60rp deep claret	30	30
147	A87	90rp gray violet	45	45
148	A88	1fr red brown	50	50
149	A89	1.20fr deep brown	60	60
150	A90	1.50fr slate blue	75	75

Souvenir Sheet.



Josef Rheinberger
A91

1938

Perf. 12.

151	A91	50(rp) slate gray, sheet of four	1.00	1.00
-----	-----	----------------------------------	------	------

Issued in small sheets measuring 99½ x 125 mm, containing four stamps. Issued in connection with the Third Philatelic Exhibition of Liechtenstein.

Type of 1933.

Thick Wove Paper.

1938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

152	A55	3fr black buff	4.00	4.00
		a. Souvenir sheet of twenty	75.00	

Issued in honor of the late Prince Francis I who died July 25, 1938.



Josef Rheinberger
A92

1939

Perf. 12½.

153	A92	50(rp) slate blue	25	25
		a. Souvenir sheet of twenty	6.00	6.00

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Josef Rheinberger.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Prince John II
SP1

1925 Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183)

Perf. 11½.

B1	SP1	10rp yellow green	50	40
B2	"	20rp deep red	50	40
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
B3	"	30rp deep blue	40	30

Issued in commemoration of the 85th birthday of the Prince Regent. Sold at a premium of 5rp each, the excess being devoted to charities.



Coat of Arms
SP2

1927

B4	SP2	10rp deep green, yellow, red, blue & black	40	40
B5	"	20rp red brown, yellow, red, blue & black	40	40
B6	"	30rp dark blue, yellow, red, blue & black	40	40

Commemorating the 85th birthday of Prince John II.

These stamps were sold at premiums of 5, 10 and 20rp respectively. The money thus obtained was devoted to charity.



R. R. Bridge Demolished by Flood
SP3



Inundated Village of Ruggel
SP4



Soldiers Rescuing Refugees
SP5



Soldiers Salvaging
Personal Effects
SP6

1928 Unwmkd.

B7	SP3	5rp - 5rp brown violet & brown	40	40
B8	SP4	10rp - 10rp blue green & brown	40	40
B9	SP5	20rp - 10rp dull red & brown	40	40
a. Vert. sl pair, imperf. between				
B10	SP6	30rp - 10rp deep blue & brown	45	45

The surtax on these stamps was used to all the sufferers from the Rhine floods.



Coat of Arms
SP7



Princess Elsa
SP8



Prince Francis I
SP9

1932

B11	SP7	10rp (-5rp) olive green	40	40
B12	SP8	20rp (+5rp) rose red	45	45
B13	SP9	30rp (+10rp) ultra- marine	50	50

The surtax was for the Child Welfare Fund.

Postal System Issue.
Souvenir Sheet.
Types of 1934-35.

1936 *Imperf.*

B14	A61	20r dark red	1.50	1.50
	A63	30r dark blue		

Issued in small sheets measuring 160x114 mm., containing 2 copies of the 20r and 2 copies of the 30r. The upper margin bears the arms of Liechtenstein and the inscription "Fürstentum Liechtenstein"; lower margin, "Wert Fr. - Fr. - Zuschlag, Zweite Liechtensteinische Briefmarken Ausstellung 1936 Eröffnung Des Postmuseums Vaduz".

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane Over Snow-Capped
Mountain Peaks
AP1



Airplane Above Vaduz Castle
AP2



Airplane Over Rhine Valley
AP3

1930 Unwmkd.
Perf. 10 1/2, 10 1/2, 11 1/2.

Gray Wavy Lines in Background.

C1	AP1	15rp dark brown	12	12
C2	"	20rp slate	15	15
C3	AP2	25rp olive brown	30	30
C4	"	35rp slate blue	35	35
C5	AP3	45rp olive green	80	80
C6	"	1fr lake	1.00	1.00

Zeppelin Issue.



Zeppelin Over Alps
AP4



Zeppelin Negotiating Mountain Pass
AP5

1931 *Perf. 11 1/2.*

C7	AP4	1fr olive black	1.25	1.25
C8	AP5	2fr blue black	2.50	2.50



Eagle in Flight
AP6



AP7



AP8



AP9

Eagle in Flight



Eagle
AP10

1934-35

C9	AP6	10rp bright violet	10	10
C10	AP7	15rp red orange	15	15
C11	AP8	20rp red	20	20
C12	AP9	30rp bright blue	30	30
C13	AP10	50rp emerald green	50	50

1935

Stamp of 1930

Surcharged with New Value in Black.

Perf. 10 1/2, 11 1/2.

C14	AP3	60rp on 1fr lake	1.00	1.00
-----	-----	------------------	------	------



Airship "Graf Zeppelin"
AP11



Airship "Von Hindenburg"
AP12

1936

Perf. 11 1/2.

C15	AP11	1fr rose carmine	75	75
C16	AP12	2fr violet	1.25	1.25



Swallows
AP13



Flying Mews
AP14



Flying Mews
AP15



Buzzard
AP16



Hawk
AP17



Eagle
AP18



Beard-Vulture
AP19

Photogravure.

1939

Perf. 11½.

C17	AP13	10(r) violet	5	5
C18	AP14	15(r) red orange	8	8
C19	AP15	20(r) dark red	10	10
C20	AP16	30(r) dull blue	15	15
C21	AP17	50(r) bright green	25	25
C22	AP18	1fr rose carmine	50	50
C23	AP19	2fr violet	1.00	1.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

National Administration
of the Post Office.



Numeral of Value
D1

1920

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

J1	D1	5h rose red	2	2
J2	"	10h "	2	2
J3	"	15h "	2	2
J4	"	20h "	2	2
J5	"	25h "	2	2
J6	"	30h "	2	2
J7	"	40h "	2	2
J8	"	50h "	2	2
J9	"	80h "	2	2
J10	"	1k dull blue	2	2
J11	"	2k "	2	2
J12	"	5k "	2	2

Nos. J1 to J11 exist imperforate.

Swiss Administration
of the Post Office.



Numeral of Value
D2

1928

Granite Paper.

Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183)

Perf. 11½.

J13	D2	5(rp) purple & orange	3	3
J14	"	10(rp) "	5	5
J15	"	15(rp) "	8	8
J16	"	20(rp) "	10	10
J17	"	25(rp) "	13	13
J18	"	30(rp) "	15	15
J19	"	40(rp) "	20	20
J20	"	50(rp) "	25	25

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1932

Regular Issue of 1930
Overprinted Crown and

REGIERUNGS
DIENSTSACHE

in Various Colors.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 10½, 11½, 11½x10½.

O1	A38	5rp dark green (B)	35	35
O2	A39	10rp dark violet (R)	50	40
O3	A40	20rp deep rose red (B)	50	50
O4	A42	30rp ultramarine (R)	40	40
O5	A43	35rp deep green (B)	40	40
O6	A44	50rp black brown (B)	60	60
O7	A46	60rp olive black (R)	60	60
O8	A48	1.20fr olive brown (G)	3.50	3.50

1933

Regular Issue
of 1933
Overprinted
in Blue or Black



Perf. 14½.

O9	A51	25rp red orange (B)	1.50	1.50
O10	A53	1.20fr red brown (B)	1.50	1.50

1934-36

Same Overprint in Violet, Red or Black on
Regular Issue of 1934

Perf. 11½.

O11	A58	5rp emerald green (R)	5	5
O12	A59	10rp deep violet (B)	10	10
O13	A60	15rp red orange (V)	15	15
O14	A61	20rp red (B)	15	15
O15	A62	25rp brown (R)	1.50	1.50
O16	"	25rp brown (B)	85	85
O17	A63	30rp dark blue (R)	35	35
O18	A66	50rp light brown (V)	40	40
O19	A68	90rp deep green (B)	85	85
O20	A70	1.50fr brown carmine (B)	1.25	1.25

1937-38

Regular Issue
of 1937-38
Overprinted in Black
or Red



O21	A77	5rp emerald green	3	3
O22	A78	10rp violet & buff	5	5
O23	A80	20rp brown orange	10	10
O24	A81	25rp chestnut	13	13
O25	A82	30rp blue & gray	15	15
O26	A85	50rp dark brown & buff	25	25
O27	A88	1fr red brown	50	50
O28	A90	1.50fr slate blue	75	75

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

LITHUANIA, E.

(Lith'ō-ā'ni-ā)
(Lietuva)

A Republic in northern Europe bordering on the Baltic Sea. Was formerly a Grand Duchy and under the reign of Vytautas (1392-1430) her frontiers extended from the Baltic to the Black Sea. Following the death of Vytautas, Lithuania gradually came under Polish influence and in 1569 united with the latter country. At the end of the 18th century Poland fell under Russian rule along with greater Lithuania. Lithuania Minor was annexed by Prussia. Following the World War Lithuania declared her independence, in 1918, and recognition was accorded by the great powers on December 20, 1922. Area, 21,680 square miles or, roughly, the size of the State of West Virginia. Capital, Kaunas.

100 SKATIKU = 1 AUKSINAS.
100 CENTAI = 1 LITAS

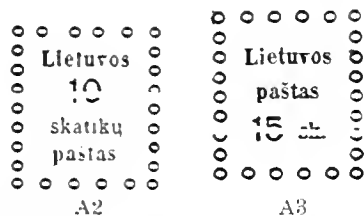


1918 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

1	A1	10sk black	7.50	6.00
2	"	15sk "	7.50	6.00

Thick Figures.

3	A1	10sk black	6.00	5.00
4	"	15sk "	6.00	5.00
5	"	20sk "	2.00	1.50
6	"	30sk "	1.50	1.50
7	"	40sk "	1.50	1.50
8	"	50sk "	2.00	1.50

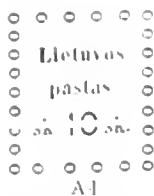


1919 **First Kaunas Printing.**

9	A2	10sk black	2.00	75
10	"	15sk black	2.00	75
		α. "5" for "15"	10.00	10.00
11	"	20sk black	2.00	75
12	"	30sk "	2.00	75

Second Kaunas Printing.

13	A3	10sk black	40	10
14	"	15sk "	40	10
15	"	20sk black	40	10
		α. "astas" for "pastas"	10.00	10.00
16	"	30sk black	40	10
17	"	40sk "	40	10
18	"	50sk "	40	15
19	"	60sk "	40	15



Third Kaunas Printing.

20	A4	10sk black	40	10
21	"	15sk "	40	10
22	"	20sk "	40	10
23	"	30sk "	40	10
24	"	40sk "	40	10
25	"	50sk "	40	15
26	"	60sk "	40	15

Nos. 1 to 26 were printed in sheets of 20 (5x4) which were imperforate at the outer sides, so that only six stamps in each sheet were fully perforated. Our prices are for the stamps partly imperforate. The stamps fully perforated sell for about double these prices. There was also a printing of Nos. 19 to 26 in a sheet of 100, composed of blocks of 20 of each stamp. Pairs or blocks with different values set apart sell for considerably more than the prices for the stamps singly.



The White Knight "Vytiš" A5 A6



The White Knight "Vytiš" A7 A8

1919 Blue, Granite Paper.

Wmkd. Network. (144)

Perf. 11½x12, 12½x11½, 14.

30	A5	10sk deep rose	5	3
31	"	15sk violet	5	3
32	"	20sk dark blue	5	3
33	"	30sk deep orange	5	3
34	"	40sk dark brown	5	3
35	A6	50sk blue green	5	3
36	"	75sk orange & deep rose	5	3
37	A7	1auk gray & rose	5	3
38	"	3auk bistre brown & rose	5	3
39	"	5auk blue green & rose	5	3

Nos. 30 to 39 exist imperforate.

Thick White Paper.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (145)

Perf. 12½, 14.

40	A5	10sk dull rose	3	3
41	"	15sk violet	3	3
42	"	20sk dark blue	3	3
43	"	30sk orange	3	3
44	"	40sk red brown	3	3
45	A6	50sk green	3	3
46	"	75sk yellow & deep rose	3	3
		α. Imperf. horizontally	3	3
47	A7	1auk gray & rose	3	3
48	"	3auk yellow brown & rose	3	3
		α. Imperf. vertically	3	3
49	"	5auk blue green & rose	3	3
		α. Imperf.		

Nos. 40 to 49 exist imperforate.

Thin White Paper.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (145)

Perf. 11½x12, 12½x11½, 14.

50	A5	10sk red	2	2
51	"	15sk lilac	2	2
52	"	20sk dull blue	2	2
53	"	30sk buff	2	2
54	"	40sk gray brown	2	2
55	A6	50sk light green	2	2
56	"	60sk violet & red	2	2
57	"	75sk bistre & red	2	2
58	A8	1auk gray & red	2	2
		α. Center inverted	2	2
59	"	3auk light brown & red	2	2
60	"	5auk blue green & red	2	2

Nos. 50 to 60 exist imperforate.

Independence Issue.



"Lithuania" Receiving Benediction A9

The Spirit of Lithuania Rises A10



"Lithuania" with Chains Broken A11

"Vytiš" A12

National Independence Issue.

1920 Wmkd. Zigzag Lines Forming Rectangles. (146)

Perf. 11½.

70	A9	10sk deep rose	35	35
		α. Imperf.		
71	"	15sk light violet	35	35
72	"	20sk gray blue	40	40
		α. Imperf.		
73	A10	30sk yellow brown	40	40
		α. Imperf.		
74	A11	40sk brown & green	40	40
		α. Imperf.		
75	A10	50sk deep rose	40	40
		α. Imperf.		
76	"	60sk light violet	45	45
77	A11	80sk purple & red	45	45
		α. Imperf.		
78	"	1auk green & red	25	25
		α. Imperf.		
79	A12	3auk brown & red	25	25
80	"	5auk green & red	30	30
		α. Imperf.		
		b. "b" double, green and red		
		c. Same as "b" imperf.		

This issue was to commemorate the anniversary of national independence. The stamps were on sale only three days. Only a limited number of stamps was sold at post offices but 40,000 sets were delivered to the bank of Kaunas.

National Assembly Issue.



"Vytiš" A13

Grand Duke Vytautas A14



Grand Duke Gediminas A15 Sacred Oak and Altar A16

81	A13	10sk rose	10	10
		a. Imperf.		
82	"	15sk dark violet	10	10
83	A14	20sk green & light green	10	10
84	A13	30sk brown	10	10
85	A15	40sk gray green & violet	10	10
86	A14	50sk brown & brown orange	10	10
87	"	60sk red & orange	10	10
88	A15	80sk black, drab & red	10	10
89	A16	1auk orange & black	10	10
90	"	3auk green & black	10	10
91	"	5auk gray violet & black	10	10

Nos. 81 to 91 were issued to commemorate the opening of the Lithuanian National Assembly. The issue was on sale for three days only.

Nos. 82 and 84 were printed on the same sheet and are found in pairs, see tenant.

92	A14	20sk green & lilac	1.50	
92a	A15	40sk gray green, buff & violet	1.50	
92b	A14	50sk brown & gray lilac	3.00	
92c	"	60sk red & green	1.50	
92d	A15	80sk black, green & red	1.50	

Nos. 92 to 92d were trial printings. By order of the Ministry of Posts, 2,000 copies of each were placed on sale at post offices.

1920 Type of 1919 Issue. Unwmkd. Imperf.

93	A5	15sk lilac	50	50
94	"	20sk deep blue	12	12

Perf. 11, 11½.

94a	A5	15sk lilac	50	50
94b	"	20sk deep blue	15	15

Wmkd. Webbing. (109) Imperf.

95	A5	20sk deep blue	15	15
96	"	40sk gray brown	20	20

Perf. 11, 11½.

96a	A5	20sk deep blue	20	20
96b	"	40sk gray brown	25	25



Sower A17 Peasant Sharpening Scythe A18



Prince Kestutis A19 The White Knight "Vytis" A20

1921-22 Perf. 11, 11½ and Compound.

97	A17	10sk bright rose	10	10
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
98	"	15sk violet	5	5
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
99	"	20sk ultramarine	2	2
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
100	A18	30sk brown	10	10
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
101	A19	40sk red	3	3
102	A18	50sk olive	4	2
		a. Imperf.	25	
103	"	60sk green & violet	10	10
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
104	A19	80sk brown orange & carmine	5	3
		a. Imperf.	50	
105	"	1auk brown & green	5	3
		a. Imperf.	50	
106	"	2auk gray blue & red	6	3
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
		b. Vertical pair imperf. between		
107	A20	3auk yellow brown & dark blue	15	15
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
108	"	5auk gray black & rose	20	20
		a. Imperf.	1.25	
109	"	10auk rose & violet	20	20
110	"	25auk bistre brown & green	25	25
		a. Double surcharge		
111	"	100auk dull red & gray black	1.25	1.25

1922 Stamp of 1919 Surcharged 4 AUKSINAI Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (145)

112	A6	4auk on 75sk bistre & red	4	4
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.00	1.00
		b. Imperf. horizontally		

Same with Bars over Original Value.

113	A6	4auk on 75sk bistre & red	8	8
		a. Double surcharge	5.00	5.00

Type of 1921-22 Issue.

Wmkd. Webbing. (109)

114	A17	4auk yellow & dark blue	3	3
115	"	8auk green & black	4	4
		a. Imperf.	1.25	1.25



President Luksis A20a



Bishops Staugaitis, Smetona, Silingas A20b

1922 Unwmkd. Various Portraits.

116	A20a	20s black & carmine rose	6	6
116a	"	40s blue green & violet	6	6
		(Lt. Juozapavicius)	6	6
116b	"	50s plum & greenish blue	6	6
		(Dr. Basanavicius)	6	6
117	"	60s purple & orange	6	6
		(Mrs. Petrivicvite)	6	6
117a	"	1auk carmine & light blue	6	6
		(Prof. Voldemaras)	6	6
117b	"	2auk deep blue & yellow brown	6	6
		(Dovidaitis)	6	6
		a. Center inverted		
118	"	3auk maroon & ultramarine	6	6
		(Dr. Slezevicius)	6	6
118a	"	4auk dark green & red violet	6	6
		(Dr. Galvanauskas)	6	6
118b	"	5auk black brown & deep rose	6	6
		(Dr. Grinius)	6	6
119	"	6auk dark blue & greenish blue	6	6
		(Dr. Stulginskis)	6	6
		a. Cliché of bank in sheet of bank	3.00	
119b	"	8auk ultramarine & bistre	6	6
		(Pres. Smetona)	6	6
119cA20b		10auk dark violet & blue green	6	6

These stamps were issued in commemoration of the "de jure" recognition of Lithuania by the League of Nations. They were on sale on October 1, 1922, only.

Fifty sheets of the bank each included eight copies of the bank.

1922 Stamps of 1919-22 Surcharged in Black, Carmine or Green:



On Stamps of 1919. Blue, Granite Paper.

Wmkd. Network. (144)

120	A7	3c on 1auk gray & rose	12.50	12.50
121	"	3c on 3auk bistre brown & rose	10.00	10.00
122	"	3c on 5auk blue green & rose	5.00	5.00

White Paper.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (145) Perf. 14, 11½, 12½x11½.

123	A5	1c on 10sk red	30	30
124	"	1c on 15sk lilac	30	30
125	"	1c on 20sk dull blue	15	15
126	"	1c on 30sk orange	2.50	2.50
127	"	1c on 30sk buff	3	3
128	"	1c on 40sk gray brown	30	30
129	A6	2c on 50sk green	30	30
130	"	2c on 60sk violet & red	3	3
131	"	2c on 75sk bistre & red	30	30
132	A8	3c on 1auk gray & red	25	25
133	"	3c on 3auk brown & red	4	4
134	"	3c on 5auk blue green & red	5	5

On Stamps of 1920.

Unwmkd.

136	A5	1c on 20sk deep blue	30	30
		(C)		

Wmkd. Webbing. (109)			
Perf. 11, 11½.			
135	A5	1c on 20sk deep blue (C)	30 30
139	"	1c on 40sk gray brown (C)	1.00 1.00

On Stamps of 1921-22.			
139	A18	1c on 50sk olive (C)	3 3
		a. Imperf.	10.00
		b. Inverted surcharge	
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted	
141	A17	3c on 10sk rose	40 40
142	"	3c on 15sk violet	4 4
143	"	3c on 20sk ultramarine	8 8
144	A18	3c on 20sk brown	40 40
145	A19	3c on 40sk red	4 4
146	A18	5c on 50sk olive	3 3
147	"	5c on 60sk green & violet	20 20
148	A19	5c on 80sk brown orange & carmine	10 10
		a. Imperf.	7.50

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (145)			
Perf. 12½, 11½.			
149	A6	5c on 4auk on 75sk bistre & red (No. 112) (G)	10 10
150	"	5c on 4auk on 75sk bistre & red (No. 113) (G)	40 40

Wmkd. Webbing. (109)			
Perf. 11, 11½.			
151	A19	10c on 4auk brown & green	8 8
152	"	10c on 2auk blue & red	6 6
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00
		b. Imperf.	
153	A17	15c on 4auk yellow & dark blue	8 8
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00
154	A20	25c on 3auk yellow brown & dark blue	2.50 2.50
155	"	25c on 5auk gray black & rose	75 75
156	"	25c on 10auk rose & violet	25 25
		a. Imperf.	5.00
157	A17	30c on 5auk green & black (C)	15 15
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
158	A20	50c on 25auk bistre brown & green	40 40
159	"	11 on 100auk red & gray	30 30



A21



A Ruin
A22



Church
A23

Wmkd. Webbing (109)			
Perf. 11.			
165	A21	10c violet	10 4
166	"	15c scarlet	15 3
167	"	20c olive brown	15 6
168	"	25c deep blue	10 3

169	A22	50c yellow green	15 3
170	"	60c red	20 6
172	A23	11 orange & green	30 6
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
174	"	31 red & gray	1.50 30
		a. Center inverted	
175	"	51 brown & blue	3.00 40



Memel Coat of Arms
A24



Lithuanian Coat of Arms
A25



Biruta
Chapel
A26



Kaunas, War
Memorial
A27



Trakai Ruins
A28



Memel Lighthouse
A29



Memel Harbor
A30

1923 Unwmkd.			
Perf. 11, 11½, 12.			
176	A24	1c rose, green & black	15 15
177	A25	2c dull violet & black	15 15
178	A26	3c yellow & black	15 15
179	A24	5c blue, buff & black	15 15
180	A27	10c orange & black	15 15
181	"	15c green & black	15 15
182	A28	25c bright violet & black	15 15
183	A25	30c red violet & black	20 20
184	A29	60c olive green & black	25 25
185	A30	11 blue green & black	35 35
186	A26	21 red & black	75 75
187	A28	31 blue & black	1.00 1.00
188	A29	51 ultramarine & black	1.50 1.50

This series was ostensibly issued to commemorate the incorporation of Memel with Lithuania.

1924 Unwmkd.			
Perf. 11.			
189	A21	5c pale green	5 5
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	
190	"	10c violet	6 4
		a. Imperf.	2.00
191	"	15c scarlet	8 3
		a. Imperf.	2.00
193	"	25c blue	12 4
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	

Wmkd. Parquetry. (147)			
196	A21	2c pale brown	3 2
197	"	3c olive bistre	3 2
198	"	5c pale green	4 2
199	"	10c violet	5 3
202	"	25c deep blue	12 4
		a. Imperf.	2.00
204	"	36c orange brown	15 8

Wmkd. Intersecting Diamonds. (198)			
Perf. 11½, 14½, 11½x14½.			
207	A21	25c deep blue	3.00 3.00
208	A22	50c deep green	25 2
209	"	60c carmine	25 2
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	5.00



Lorraine Cross
A31

1926 Perf. 11½, 14½.			
210	A31	2c orange	3 2
211	"	3c dark brown	2 2
212	"	5c green	3 2
		a. Imperf.	2.00
213	"	10c dark violet	6 2
		a. 10c violet	6 2
214	"	15c red	8 2
		a. Imperf.	2.00
215	"	25c blue	10 2

1927 Wmkd. Parquetry. (147)			
Perf. 14½.			
218	A31	5c green	2.00 2.00

Basanavicius
Commemorative Issue.



Dr. Jonas Basanavicius
A32

1927 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½, 14½x11½.

219	A32	15c claret & black	15	15
220	"	25c dull blue & black	15	15
221	"	50c dark green & black	35	25
222	"	60c dark violet & black	50	35



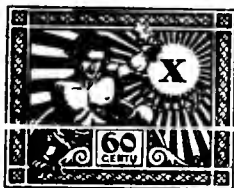
"Vytis"
A33

1927 Wmkd. Webbing. (109)
Perf. 14½.

223	A33	11 blue green & gray	45	8
224	"	31 violet & pale green	1.00	15
225	"	51 brown & gray	2.00	40



President Antanas Smetona
A34



Allegory of Ten Years of Independence
A35



Allegory of the Dawn of Peace
A36

1928 Wmkd. Webbing (109)

226	A34	5c orange brown & green	6	4
227	"	10c violet & black	6	4
228	"	15c orange & brown	10	4
229	"	25c blue & indigo	12	5
230	A35	50c ultramarine & dull violet	20	10
231	"	60c carmine & black	20	12
232	A36	11 black brown & drab	35	15

Issued in commemoration of the tenth anniversary of Lithuanian independence.

1929 Type of 1926 Issue.

235	A31	5c green	3	2
237	"	15c red	5	2
239	"	30c dark blue	8	2

Unwmkd.

240	A31	15c red	6	4
-----	-----	---------	---	---

Wmkd. Parquetry. (147)

241	A31	30c blue	10	4
-----	-----	----------	----	---

Vytautas Issue.



Grand Duke Vytautas
A37



Grand Duke Mounted
A38

1930 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

242	A37	2c yellow brown & dark brown	5	2
243	"	3c dark brown & violet	2	2
244	"	5c yellow green & deep orange	4	3
245	"	10c violet & emerald green	5	3
246	"	15c deep rose & violet	6	3
247	"	30c dark blue & brown violet	10	3
248	"	36c brown violet & olive black	12	12

249	A37	50c dull green & ultramarine	15	15
250	"	60c dark blue & rose	18	5
251	A38	11 blue green, drab & red brown	30	20
252	"	31 dark brown, salmon & dark violet	75	40
253	"	51 olive brown, gray & red	1.00	60
254	"	101 dark blue, pale blue, gray lilac & black	3.00	2.00
255	"	251 dark brown, fawn, gray & dark blue green	7.50	7.50

Issued in commemoration of the fifth centenary of the death of the Grand Duke Vytautas.

1931-32 Type of 1926 Issue.
Wmkd. Webbing. (109)
Perf. 14½.

256	A31	2c orange	2	2
257	"	10c violet	8	3

1933-34 Types of 1923-24 Issues.
Wmkd. Multiple Letters. (238)
Perf. 14.

278	A31	2c orange	5	2
279	"	10c dark violet	5	3
280	"	15c red	8	4
281	A22	50c green	25	10
282	"	60c red	35	6

Stamps of the designs shown below are not recognized by us as having been issued for postal purposes.



Sixteen varieties - Issued in 1932.



Sixteen varieties - Issued in 1932.



Sixteen varieties - Issued in 1933.

**Smetona Birthday
Commemorative Issue.**



Antanas Smetona
A43

1934 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

281	A43	1c red	10	2
282	"	3c green	15	2
283	"	14c blue	20	2



Arms
A44 A45



A46



Knight
A47

Wmkd. Intersecting Diamonds. (198)

Perf. 14.

286	A44	2c rose & dull orange	2	2
287	"	5c blue green & green	2	2
288	A45	10c chocolate	6	2
289	A46	11 salmon & maroon	35	7
290	"	31 green & gray	1.00	20
291	A47	51 maroon & gray blue	1.75	50

Wmkd. Multiple Ovals (209)

292	A45	35c carmine	20	6
293	A47	101 chocolate & yellow	3.50	1.00



Girl with Sheaf of Wheat
A48

Wmkd. Intersecting Diamonds (198)

294	A48	25c dark brown & emerald green	15	4
295	"	50c dark blue & blue	25	5

Wmkd. Multiple Letters. (238)

1936-37 Type of 1934.

Perf. 14.

Size 17½ x 23 mm.

296	A44	2c orange	2	2
297	"	5c green	2	2



President Smetona
A49

1936-37 Unwmkd.

298	A49	15(c) carmine	8	2
299	"	30(c) green	15	3
300	"	60(c) ultramarine	25	4



"Vytis"
A50

1937

Wmkd. Multiple Letters. (238)

Perf. 14.

Paper with Gray Network.

301	A50	10c green	5	2
302	"	25c magenta	10	2
303	"	35c red	15	2
304	"	50c brown	20	2



Jonas Basanavicius
Reading Act of Independence
A51



President Antanas Smetona
A52

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13x13½.

305	A51	15c dark red	6	
306	A52	30c deep green	11	
307	A51	35c red lilac	13	
308	A52	60c dark blue	21	

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the Independence.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1924 Regular Issue of 1923
Surcharged in Blue, Violet or Black:



Wmkd. Parquetry. (147)

Perf. 11.

B1	A21 (a)	2c + 2c pale brown	15	15
B2	"	3c + 3c olive bistre	15	15
B3	"	5c + 5c pale green	30	30
B4	"	10c + 10c violet	30	30
B5	"	36c + 34c orange brown	75	75

Wmkd. Webbing. (109)

B6	A21 (a)	10c + 10c violet	30	30
B7	"	15c + 15c scarlet	40	40
B8	"	20c + 20c olive brown	40	40
B9	"	25c + 25c blue	3.00	3.00
B10	A22 (b)	50c + 50c yellow green	75	75
B11	"	60c + 60c red	1.00	1.00
B12	A23 (c)	11 + 11 orange & green	1.50	1.50
B13	"	31 + 21 red & gray	3.00	3.00
B14	"	51 + 31 brown & blue	4.00	4.00

Unwmkd.

B15	A21 (a)	25c + 25c deep blue	60	60
-----	---------	---------------------	----	----

1926 Semi-Postal Stamps of 1924
Surcharged.

For War Invalids.

Surcharged
in Gold or Copper



Wmkd. Parquetry. (147)

B16	A21	1+1c on 2c+2c pale brown	8	8
	a.	Inverted surcharge	4.00	
B17	"	2+2c on 3c+3c olive bistre (C)	8	8
B18	"	2+2c on 3c+3c olive bistre (G)	15.00	
B19	"	2+2c on 5c+5c pale green	10	10
	a.	Double surcharge, one inverted	4.00	
B20	"	5+5c on 10c+10c violet	12	12
	a.	Inverted surcharge		
B21	"	14+14c on 36c+34c orange brown	30	30

Wmkd. Webbing. (109)

B22	A21	5+5c on 10c+10c violet	25	25
B23	"	5+5c on 15c+15c scarlet	15	15
B24	"	10+10c on 20c+20c olive brown	20	20
B25	"	10+10c on 25c+25c blue	8.00	8.00

Unwmkd.

B26	A21	10+10c on 25c+25c blue	20	20
-----	-----	------------------------	----	----

Surcharged in Copper or Silver:



Wmkd. Webbing. (109)

B27	A22 (e)	20+20c on 50c+50c green (C)	35	35
B28	"	25+25c on 60c+60c red (S)	30	30
B29	A23 (f)	30+30c on 11+11 orange & green (S)	40	40

For War Orphans.



Surcharged in Gold

Wmkd. Parquetry. (147)

B30	A21	1+1c on 2c+2c pale brown	5	5
B31	"	2+2c on 3c+3c olive bistre	6	6
B32	"	2+2c on 5c+5c pale green	8	8
B33	"	5+5c on 10c+10c violet	12	12
B34	"	19+19c on 36c+34c orange brown	30	30

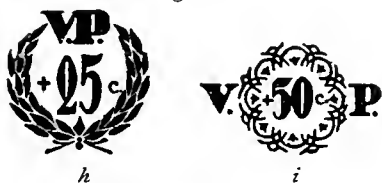
Wmkd. Webbing. (109)

B35	A21	5+5c on 10c+10c violet	25	25
B36	"	10+10c on 15c+15c scarlet	15	15
B37	"	15+15c on 20c+20c olive brown	18	18
B38	"	15+15c on 25c+25c blue	3.00	3.00

Unwmkd.

B39	A21	15+15c on 25c+25c blue	25	25
-----	-----	------------------------	----	----

Surcharged in Gold:



Wmkd. Webbing. (109)

B40	A22 (h)	25c on 50c+50c green	40	40
B41	"	30c on 60c+60c red	40	40
B42	A23 (i)	50c on 11+11 orange & green	40	40



We do not recognize a set of sixteen varieties of above designs, appearing in 1933, as having been issued for postal purposes.



Archery SP1



Javelin Throwing SP2



Diving SP3



Running SP4

1938 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

B43	SP1	5(c)+5(c) green & dark green	4	4
B44	SP2	15(c)+5(c) orange & red orange	8	8
B45	SP3	30(c)+10(c) blue & dark blue	16	16
B46	SP4	60(c)+15(c) tan & brown	30	30

Issued in commemoration of the Lithuanian National Olympiad, July 15-20, 1938.

Same

Overprinted in Red, Black or Blue:



(a)



(b)

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

B47	SP1 (a)	5(c)+5(c) green & dark green (R)	4	4
B48	SP2 (b)	15(c)+5(c) orange & red orange (Bl)	8	8

B49	SP3 (a)	30(c)+10(c) blue & dark blue (R)	16	16
B50	SP4 (b)	60(c)+15(c) tan & brown (B)	30	30

Issued in honor of the National Scouts Jamboree, July 12-14, 1938.

Souvenir Sheet.



SP5

1939 Engraved.

Perf. 13x13 1/2.

B51	{	A51 35c red lilac	}	70	70
		A52 60c dark blue			

Issued in small sheets measuring 14x105 mm. in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of Independence. The sheet sold for 21, the surtax being used for charities.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Winged Posthorn AP1



Airplane over Niemen River AP2



Air Squadron AP3



Airplane over Gediminsberg
AP1

1921 Wmkl. Webbing. (109)

Perf. 11½.

C1	AP1	20sk ultramarine	12	12
C2	"	40sk red orange	12	12
C3	"	60sk green	15	15
C4	"	80sk light rose	18	18
		a. In perf. vertically	30	30
C5	AP2	1auk green & red	35	35
		a. Imperf.	30	30
C6	AP3	2auk brown & blue	40	40
C7	AP4	5auk slate & yellow	50	50



Allegory of Flight
AP5

C8	AP5	20sk orange & gray blue	15	15
C9	"	40sk dull blue & lake	15	15
C10	"	60sk violet blue & olive green	15	15
C11	"	80sk ochre & deep green	15	15
C12	"	1auk blue green & blue	15	15
C13	"	2auk gray & brown orange	15	15
C14	"	5auk dull lilac & Prussian blue	15	15

Nos. C8 to C14 were issued to commemorate the opening of the Air Post service.



Airplane Over Kaunas
AP6

Black Overprint.

1922 Perf. 11, 11½.

C15	AP6	1auk olive brown & red	12	12
		a. Imperf.		
C16	"	3auk violet & green	15	15
C17	"	5auk deep blue & yellow	18	18

It was the intention to issue Nos. C15 to C17, without overprint, in commemoration of the founding of the Air Post service but they were not put in use at that time. Subsequently the word "ZENKLAN" (stamp) was overprinted over "INTELI-MAS" (founding) and the date "1921, VI, 25" was obliterated by short vertical lines.



Airplane Over Gediminsberg
AP7

C18	AP7	2auk blue & rose	15	15
C19	"	4auk brown & rose	20	20
C20	"	10auk black & gray blue	25	25

1922 Air Post Stamps of 1921-22 Surcharged with New Values like Regular Issues.

C21	AP1	10c on 20sk ultramarine	20	20
C22	"	10c on 40sk red orange	20	20
C23	"	10c on 60sk green	20	20
C24	"	10c on 80sk light rose	20	20
C25	AP2	20c on 1auk green & red	75	75
C26	AP3	20c on 2auk brown & blue	1.75	1.75
		a. Without "CENT"		
C27	AP7	25c on 2auk blue & rose	25	25
		a. Inverted surcharge	7.50	
C28	"	30c on 4auk brown & rose (C)	25	25
C29	AP4	50c on 5auk slate & yellow	25	25
C30	AP7	50c on 10auk black & blue	25	25
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
C31	AP6	11 on 5auk deep blue & yellow	2.00	2.00



Airplane and Carrier Pigeons
AP8



Symbolical of Flight
AP9

1924 Wmkl. Parquetry. (147)

Perf. 11.

C32	AP8	20c yellow	10	10
C33	"	40c emerald green	20	20
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	6.00	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	6.00	
C34	"	60c rose	30	30
C35	AP9	11 dark brown	35	35

1924 Unwmkl.

C36	AP8	60c rose	30.00	
-----	-----	----------	-------	--



Carrier Pigeon
AP10

1926 Wmkl. Intersecting Diamonds. (198)

Perf. 11½.

C37	AP10	20c carmine rose	8	8
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		

C38	AP10	40c violet & red orange	15	10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
C39	"	60c blue & black	20	12
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		c. Center inverted	10.00	10.00

Vytautas Issue.



Juozas Tubelis
AP11



Vytautas and Airplane over Kaunas
AP12



Vitovt and Antanas Smetona
AP13

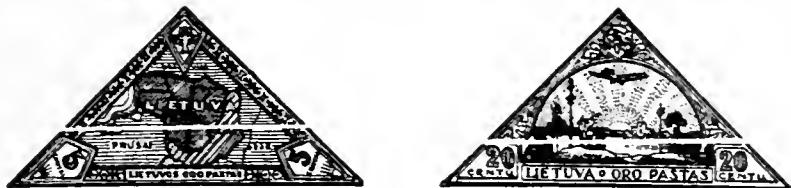
1930 Wmkl. Webbing. (109)

Perf. 14.

C40	AP11	5c black, bistre & brown	5	3
		a. Bistre color omitted		
C41	"	10c dark blue, drab & black	6	3
		a. Double impression of the head		
C42	"	15c maroon, gray & blue	8	4
		a. Gray color double		
C43	AP12	20c dark brown, orange & dull red	10	5
		a. 20c dark brown, orange & magenta		
C44	"	40c dark blue, light blue & violet	15	7
		a. Double impression of the violet color		
C45	AP13	60c blue green, lilac & black	25	12
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
C46	"	11 dull red, lilac & black	40	20
		a. Heads transposed		
		b. Lilac color omitted		

Issued in commemoration of the fifth centenary of the death of the Grand Duke Vytautas.

Stamps of the designs shown below are not recognized by us as having been issued for postal purposes



Sixteen varieties - Issued In 1932.

Also five var. overprinted "Darius-Girenas
New York-1933-Kaunas"

Also one var. overprinted "Oro Pastas
Lituanica II
1935
New York-Kaunas"



Twenty-six varieties - Issued in 1933.



Sixteen varieties - Issued in 1933.



Sixteen varieties - Issued in 1933.

**Darius and Girenas
Commemorative Issue.**



Capt. Darius and Girenas
AP18



The Ill-Fated Airplane
AP19



The Dark Angel
of Death
AP20



Airplane
over Globe
AP21



Airplane and "Vytis"
AP22

1934

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

C47	AP18	20c scarlet & black	10	4
C48	AP19	40c deep rose & blue	20	10
C49	AP18	60c dark violet & black	30	10
C50	AP20	11 black & rose	40	10
C51	AP21	31 gray green & orange	1.20	60
C52	AP22	51 dark brown & blue	2.00	1.50

We do not recognize the variety of C48 with overprint "F. Vaitkus nugalėjo Atlanta 21-22-IX-1935"

as having been issued for postal purposes.



Feliksas Vaitkus and Map of
Trans-Atlantic Flight
AP23

Wmkd. Multiple Letters. (238)

1936

Perf. 14.

C53	AP23	15c brown lake	8	4
-----	------	----------------	---	---

C34	A251	30k dark green	15	8
C35	"	60k blue	25	12

Issued in commemoration of the Trans-Africa Flight of the Lithuanians II, October 1-20, 1913.

SEMI-POSTAL AIR POST STAMPS.

1924 Air Post Stamps of 1924. Surcharged like Semi-Postal Stamps of 1924.

Wmkd. Parquetry. (117)
Perf. 11.

C36	A18	(a) 20k + 20k yellow	50	50
C37	"	(A) 10k + 10k emerald green	50	50
C38	"	(*) 60k + 60k rose	50	50
C39	A19	(c) 11 + 11 dark brown	50	50

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under German Occupation

German Stamps Surcharged

**Postgebiet
D6. Ost**

Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

1915-18 *Perf. 14, 14½.*

On Stamps of 1906-11.

N1	A22	2½pf gray	4	4
N2	A16	3pf brown	3	3
N3	"	5pf green	3	3
N4	A22	7½pf orange	10	10
N5	A16	10pf carmine	5	5
N6	A22	15pf yellow brown	50	50
N7	"	15pf dark violet	8	8
N8	A16	20pf ultramarine	20	20
N9	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	5	5
N10	"	40pf lake & black	12	12
N11	"	50pf violet & black, buff	30	30
N12	A17	1m carmine rose	50	50

These stamps were used in the former Russian provinces of Suwalki, Vilnius, Kaunas and Courland. The first three are now included in the Republic of Lithuania, while Courland forms part of Latvia.

Issued under Russian Occupation

1919 **Lietuva**
Russian Stamps of 1909-12 Surcharged in Black or Red
**Литва.
50
skatikų
гривнѣ.**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 14½, r15.

N13	A14	50sk on 3k red	25.00	15.00
		a. Double surcharge		
N14	"	50sk on 5k claret	25.00	15.00
		a. Invert.		
N15	A15	50sk on 10k dark blue (R)	25.00	15.00

N16	A9	50sk on 15k red brown & blue	25.00	15.00
		a. Invert.		
N17	"	50sk on 25k green & gray violet (R)	25.00	15.00
N18	"	50sk on 35k red brown & green	25.00	15.00
N19	A6	50sk on 50k violet & green	25.00	15.00
N20	A9	50sk on 70k brown & orange	25.00	15.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

LOURENCO MARQUES, AF.

(lô.rên'sô mâr'kês)

A Portuguese possession in South East Africa. Lourenco Marques is one of the seven districts within the Mozambique Province of Portuguese East Africa (Mozambique). The stamps of Mozambique are now used.

1000 REIS=1 MILREIS.
100 CENTAVOS=1 ESCUDO.



King Carlos A1

1894 Unwmkd. *Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.*

1	A1	5r yellow	15	15
2	"	10r reddish violet	18	18
3	"	15r chocolate	50	50
4	"	20r lavender	50	50
5	"	25r blue green	40	20
6	"	50r light blue	50	20
7	"	75r rose	1.00	1.00
8	"	80r yellow green	1.00	1.00
9	"	100r brown, yellow	50	50
10	"	150r carmine, rose	1.50	1.50
11	"	200r dark blue, blue	1.75	1.75
12	"	300r dark blue, salmon	2.00	2.00

Saint Anthony of Padua Issue.

1895 **L. MARQUES**

Regular Issues of Mozambique **CENTENARIO**
1886 and 1894 DE **S. ANTONIO**
Overprinted in Black

MDCCCXCV

On 1886 Issue.

13	5r black	2.50	2.50
14	10r green	3.00	2.00
15	20r rose	3.00	2.50
16	25r lilac	5.00	4.50
17	40r chocolate	5.00	4.00
18	50r blue	3.50	3.00
19	100r yellow brown	10.00	6.00
20	200r gray violet	15.00	12.00
21	300r orange	20.00	15.00

On 1894 Issue.

22	5r yellow	4.00	3.00
23	10r reddish violet	7.00	6.00
24	50r light blue	7.00	6.00
25	75r rose	8.00	8.00
26	80r yellow green	10.00	10.00
27	100r brown, buff	25.00	20.00
28	150r carmine, rose	17.50	15.00

1896 **50**

Stamp of 1894 Surcharged in Black

réis

29	A1	50r on 300r dark blue, salmon	20.00	4.00
----	----	-------------------------------	-------	------



King Carlos A2

1898-1901 Perf. 11½.

30	A2	2½r gray	4	4
31	"	5r orange	5	5
32	"	10r light green	5	5
33	"	15r brown	20	20
34	"	20r gray violet a. Imperf.	8	5
35	"	25r sea green a. Perf. 13½ b. 25r light green (error)	20 15.00	5 1.00
36	"	50r blue	20	8
37	"	75r rose	60	35
38	"	80r violet	60	35
39	"	100r dark blue, blue a. Perf. 13½	30 4.00	8 50
40	"	150r brown, straw	60	45
41	"	200r red lilac, pinkish	40	40
42	"	300r dark blue, rose	1.00	75
43	"	500r black & red, blue	1.00	50
44	"	700r violet, yellowish	1.50	1.00



Coat of Arms
A3

1899 Surcharged
On Upper or Lower Half of Stamp.
Imperf.

45	A3	5r on 10r green	40	40
46	"	25r on 10r green	50	40
47	"	50r on 30r green a. Inverted surcharge	60 20.00	50
48	"	50r on 800r green	1.00	75

The lower half of No. 47 can be distinguished from that of No. 48 by the background of the label containing the word "REIS". The former is plain, while the latter is formed of white intersecting curved horizontal lines over vertical shading of violet brown.

1899 Regular Issue
Surcharged
in Black
50 Réis
Perf. 12.

49	A2	50r on 75r rose	60	30
----	----	-----------------	----	----

1902 Surcharged
in Black
65 RÉIS

On Issue of 1895.				
51	A1	65r on 5r yellow	85	85
52	"	65r on 15r chocolate	85	85
53	"	65r on 20r lavender	85	85
54	"	115r on 10r red violet	75	75
55	"	115r on 200r blue, blue	75	75
56	"	115r on 300r blue, salmon	75	75
57	"	130r on 25r green	75	75
58	"	130r on 80r yellow green	75	75
59	"	130r on 150r carmine, rose	75	75
60	"	400r on 50r light blue	2.50	2.50
61	"	400r on 75r rose	2.00	2.00
62	"	400r on 100r brown, buff	2.00	2.00

Nos. 57, 60 and 61 have been reprinted on thin white paper with shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13½.

On Newspaper Stamp of 1895.				
63	N1	65r on 2½r brown	60	60
Issue of 1898 Overprinted in Black				
PROVISÓRIO				
64	A2	15r brown	30	30
65	"	25r sea green	20	10
66	"	50r blue	50	40
67	"	75r rose a. Inverted overprint	50 15.00	50 15.00
1903				
68	A2	15r gray green a. Imperf.	10	10
69	"	25r carmine a. Imperf.	10	5
70	"	50r brown	20	8
71	"	65r dull blue	1.75	1.75
72	"	75r lilac a. Imperf.	20	12
73	"	115r orange brown, pink	75	75
74	"	130r brown, straw	75	75
75	"	400r dull blue, straw	1.00	1.00

1905 Surcharged
in Black
50 RÉIS

76	A2	50r on 65r dull blue	40	40
----	----	----------------------	----	----

1911 Regular Issues
Overprinted in
Carmine or Green

77	A2	2½r gray	4	4
78	"	5r orange a. Double overprint b. Inverted overprint	5 1.50 1.50	5
79	"	10r light green	5	5
80	"	15r gray green a. Inverted overprint	6 1.50	6
81	"	20r dull violet	15	15
82	"	25r carmine (G)	8	5
83	"	50r brown	15	6
84	"	75r lilac	15	8
85	"	100r dark blue, blue	8	4
86	"	115r orange brown, pink	60	15
87	"	130r brown, straw	10	10
88	"	200r red lilac, pinkish	12	12
89	"	400r dull blue, straw	25	25
90	"	500r black & red, blue	30	30
91	"	700r violet, yellowish	40	40

1913 Vasco da Gama Issue of
Various Portuguese Colonies Surcharged as
REPUBLICA
LOURENÇO MARQUES

¼ C.				
On Stamps of Macao.				
92	A54	¼c on ½a blue green	20	20
93	A55	½c on 1a red	20	20
94	A56	1c on 2a red violet	20	20
95	A57	2½c on 4a yellow green	10	10
96	A58	5c on 8a dark blue	12	12
97	A59	7½c on 12a violet brown	12	12
98	A60	10c on 16a bistre brown	20	20
99	A61	15c on 24a bistre a. Inverted surcharge	20	20
On Stamps of Portuguese Africa.				
100	A54	¼c on 2½r blue green	12	12
101	A55	½c on 5r red	12	12
102	A56	1c on 10r red violet	12	12
103	A57	2½c on 25r yellow green	12	12

104	A58	5c on 50r dark blue	12	12
105	A59	7½c on 75r violet brown	12	12
106	A60	10c on 100r bistre brown	12	12
107	A61	15c on 150r bistre brown	15	15
On Stamps of Timor.				
108	A54	¼c on ½a blue green	20	20
109	A55	½c on 1a red	20	20
110	A56	1c on 2a red violet	20	20
111	A57	2½c on 4a yellow green	12	12
112	A58	5c on 8a dark blue	12	12
113	A59	7½c on 12a violet brown	18	18
114	A60	10c on 16a bistre brown	20	20
115	A61	15c on 24a bistre brown	20	20



"Ceres"
A4

1914 Name and Value in Black.
Perf. 15. & 14½.


116	A4	¼c olive brown	3	3
117	"	½c black a. Value omitted	3	3
118	"	1c blue green	4	3
119	"	1½c lilac brown a. Imperf.	4	3
120	"	2c carmine	6	6
121	"	2½c light violet	4	2
122	"	5c deep blue	4	4
123	"	7½c yellow brown	10	10
124	"	8c slate	10	10
125	"	10c orange brown	8	8
126	"	15c plum	20	20
127	"	20c yellow green	20	20
128	"	30c brown, green	20	20
129	"	40c brown, pink	1.00	1.00
130	"	50c orange, salmon	35	35
131	"	1e green, blue	35	15

In 1921 Nos. 117 and 119 were surcharged 10c and 30c respectively, for use in Mozambique as Nos. 205 and 206.

Provisional Issue of 1902 Overprinted Locally in Carmine				
132	A1	115r on 10r red violet a. "Republica" inverted	20	10
133	"	115r on 200r blue, blue	20	10
134	"	115r on 300r blue, salmon a. Double overprint	20 15.00	10
135	"	130r on 25r green	20	10
136	"	130r on 80r yellow green	20	10
137	"	130r on 150r carmine, rose	20	10

REPUBLICA

1913



Preceding Issues
Surcharged
in Carmine

On Issue of 1911.


138	A2	1/2c on half of 5r orange	75	75
a. Pair without divided perforation 3.00				

On Issue of 1914.

139	A4	1/2c on half of 1/2c black	75	75
-----	----	----------------------------	----	----

1915

Provisional Issue of 1902
Overprinted in Carmine



140	A1	115r on 10r red violet	20	10
141	"	115r on 200r blue, blue	15	10
142	"	115r on 300r blue, salmon	15	10
143	"	130r on 150r carmine, rose	15	10

1915

Dois

Preceding Issues
Surcharged

centavos

On Issue of 1903.

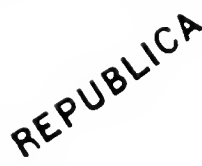
144	A2	2c on 15r gray green	15	15
-----	----	----------------------	----	----

On Issue of 1911.

145	A2	2c on 15r gray green	15	15
a. New value inverted 4.00				

1916

Regular Issues of 1898-1903
Overprinted Locally in Carmine



146	A2	15r gray green	5	5
147	"	50r brown	75	75
a. Inverted overprint				
148	"	75r lilac	75	75
149	"	100r blue, blue	15	15
150	"	115r orange brown, pink	15	15
151	"	130r brown, straw	1.50	1.50
152	"	200r red lilac, pinkish	25	25
153	"	400r dull blue, straw	60	60
154	"	500r black & red, blue	40	40
155	"	700r violet, yellowish	75	75

Same Overprint
On Provisional Issue of 1902.

156	A1	400r on 50r light blue	60	30
157	"	400r on 75r rose	50	15
158	"	400r on 100r brown, buff	10.00	10.00

1920

Stamp of 1914
Surcharged in Red

Quatro

centavos

159	A4	1c on 2 1/2c violet	5	5
-----	----	---------------------	---	---

1921

Stamps of 1914
Surcharged in Green or Black:

Um quarto de centavo 1 Centavo

a b

160	A1	(a) 1/4c on 115r on 10r red violet (G)	25	25
161	A4	(b) 1c on 2 1/2c violet (B)	8	8
162	"	(c) 1 1/4c on 2 1/2c violet (B)	8	8

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Regular Issue of 1914
Overprinted or Surcharged:

\$20 1\$

9-3-18 9-3-18 9-3-18

a b c

1917 Perf. 15x14 1/2.

B1	A4	(a) 1/4c olive brown	25	25
B2	"	(") 1/4c black	25	25
B3	"	(") 1c blue green	25	25
B4	"	(") 2 1/2c violet	15	15
B5	"	(") 5c blue	25	25
B6	"	(") 10c orange brown	35	35
B7	"	(b) 20c on 1 1/2c lilac brown	35	35
B8	"	(a) 30c brown, green	35	35
B9	"	(b) 40c on 2c carmine	50	50
B10	"	(") 50c on 7 1/2c bistre	50	50
B11	"	(") 70c on 8c slate	50	50
B12	"	(c) \$1 on 15c magenta	50	50

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



Numeral of Value
N1

Unwmkd.

1894 Perf. 12.

P1	N1	2 1/2r brown	12	12
----	----	--------------	----	----

Saint Anthony of Padua Issue.

1895 L. MARQUES

Newspaper Stamp of Mozambique, Issue of 1893, Overprinted in Black

CENTENARIO DE S. ANTONIO

MDCCCXCV

P2	N3	2 1/2r brown	1.00	1.00
a. Inverted overprint				

LUBECK, E.
(lü'bëk)

A state and city of Germany situated on an arm of the Baltic between Holstein and Mecklenburg. It consists of the city of Lübeck, town of Travemünden and 49 villages and country districts, being approximately 115 square miles in area. Formerly Lübeck was a city in the Hanseatic League and, until the suppression of its political individuality under the Nazi regime, was designated as "Freie und Hansestadt Lübeck".

16 SHILLINGS=1 MARK.



Coat of Arms
A1

1859 Wmkd. Small Flowers. (148)

Imperf.

1	A1	1/2s gray lilac	50.00	100.00
a. With gum 75.00				
2	"	1s orange	35.00	75.00
a. With gum 50.00				
3	"	2s brown	1.25	20.00
a. With gum 2.00				
b. Value in words reads "ZWEI EIN HALB"				
c. Same as "b" with gum 50.00				
4	"	2 1/2s rose	3.50	60.00
a. With gum 4.00				
5	"	4s green	1.25	30.00
a. With gum 1.75				
b. 4s yellow green 1.25 50.00				
c. Same as "b" with gum 3.00				

1861 Unwmkd.

6	A1	1/2s lilac	1.25	40.00
a. With gum 1.75				
7	"	1s yellow orange	4.00	50.00
a. With gum 6.00				

The reprints of the 1859-61 issues are unwatermarked and printed in bright colors.



A2

Eagle Embossed.

1863 Rouletted 11 1/2.

8	A2	1/2s green	3.00	5.00
9	"	1s orange	8.00	12.00
a. Rouletted 10 8.00 20.00				
10	"	2s rose	1.50	5.00
11	"	2 1/2s ultramarine	4.00	25.00
12	"	4s bistre	3.50	10.00

The reprints are imperforate and without embossing.



A3

1864 Imperf.

13	A3	1 1/4s brown	3.00	4.00
----	----	--------------	------	------



A4

Eagle Embossed.

1865 Rouletted 11½.

1/4 A4 1½s red lilac 1.50 6.00

The reprints are imperforate and without embossing.

The stamps of Lübeck were superseded by those of North German Confederation in 1868.

LUXEMBURG, E.

(lük'sém-búrg)

A Grand Duchy in economic union with Belgium, located in western Europe, lying between southern Belgium and Germany. Was designated a neutral territory and its independence was guaranteed by the Treaty of London on May 11, 1867. Area about 1,000 square miles (some 200 square miles smaller than the State of Rhode Island). The principal occupation is agriculture, although the country is rich in iron and other minerals. Capital, Luxembourg.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Grand Duke William I

A1

Luxemburg Print.

1852 Wmkd. W. (149)

Imperf.

1	A1	10c gray black	35.00	4.00
		a. 10c black	45.00	5.00
2	"	1sg red	40.00	13.00
3	"	1sg rose	45.00	15.00

Reprints of both values exist on watermarked paper. Some of the reprints show traces of lines cancelling the plates, but others can be distinguished only by an expert.



Coat of Arms

A2

A3

Frankfort Print.

1859-63 Unwmkd.

4	A2	1c buff	4.00	5.00
5	"	2c black	4.00	5.00
6	"	4c yellow	8.00	8.00
		a. 4c orange	10.00	10.00
7	A3	10c blue	7.00	1.50
8	"	12½c rose	12.00	6.00
		a. "CENTITES"	16.00	10.00
9	"	25c brown	25.00	18.00
10	"	30c rose lilac	20.00	10.00
11	"	37½c green	15.00	9.00
		a. "CENTINES"	20.00	12.00
12	"	40c red orange	20.00	15.00

1865-71 Rouletted.

13	A2	1c red brown	7.50	7.50
		a. Imperf.	15.00	
14	"	2c black	2.50	1.75
15	"	4c yellow	15.00	12.00
16	"	4c green	2.50	2.00



Coat of Arms

A4

A5

1865-74

Rouletted in Color.

17	A2	1c red brown	1.25	1.00
18	"	1c orange	2.50	1.50
		a. 1c brown orange	4.00	3.00
19	A3	10c lilac	5.00	35
		a. 10c rose lilac	5.00	35
		b. 10c gray lilac	5.00	35

20	A3	12½c rose	3.00	7.5
		a. 12½c carmine	3.00	7.5
		b. "CENTITES"	5.00	2.00
21	"	20c gray brown	3.00	8.5
		a. 20c yellow brown	4.00	1.00
22	"	25c blue	5.00	1.00
22a	"	25c ultramarine	20.00	2.50
23	"	30c lilac rose	10.00	4.00
24	"	37½c bistre	60.00	35.00
		a. "CENTINES"		
25	"	40c pale orange	5.00	5.00
		a. 40c orange red	30.00	4.00
26	A4	1fr on 37½c bistre	15.00	10.00
		a. "CENTINES"		

Luxemburg Print.

1874-75

Imperf.

27	A2	4c green	3.00	3.50
28	A3	10c rose lilac	15.00	13.00

1874-80

Perf. 13.

29	A2	1c red brown	1.00	1.00
30	"	2c black	2.00	1.50
31	"	4c green	50	50
32	"	5c yellow	4.00	2.00
		a. 5c orange yellow	7.00	3.00
		b. Imperf.	10.00	10.00
33	A3	10c gray lilac	4.00	25
		a. 10c rose lilac	6.00	50
		b. 10c lilac	4.00	25
34	"	12½c lilac rose	10.00	3.00
35	"	12½c carmine rose	6.00	3.00
36	"	25c blue	8.00	2.50
37	"	30c dull rose	10.00	8.00
38	"	40c orange	40	75
39	A5	1fr on 37½c bistre	1.50	2.00
		a. "Franc"	150.00	150.00
		b. Without surcharge	10.00	

In the Luxemburg print the perforation is close to the border of the stamps.

1880

Haarlem Print.

Perf. 11½x12, 12½x12, 12½x13½.

40	A2	1c yellow brown	1.00	50
41	"	2c black	1.00	40
42	"	5c yellow	2.00	1.50
43	A3	10c gray lilac	75	20
44	"	12½c rose	2.00	2.00
45	"	20c gray brown	6.00	4.00
46	"	25c blue	1.25	60
47	"	30c dull rose	1.25	1.00



"Industry" and "Commerce"

Grand Duke Adolphus

1882

A6

A7

48	A6	1c gray lilac	8	4
49	"	2c olive gray	8	4
		a. 2c olive brown	20	10
50	"	4c olive bistre	25	20
51	"	5c light green	25	6
52	"	10c rose	50	4
53	"	12½c slate	70	50
54	"	20c orange	75	60
55	"	25c ultramarine	6.00	40
56	"	30c gray green	1.50	1.25
57	"	50c bistre brown	40	30
58	"	1fr pale violet	50	45
59	"	5fr brown orange	3.00	2.25

1891-93

Perf. 11, 11½, 11½x11 and 12½.

60	A7	10c carmine	10	3
		a. Souvenir sheet of 25	10.00	
61	"	12½c slate green	12	4
62	"	20c orange	1.25	6
		a. 20c brown (error)	7.50	7.50
63	"	25c blue	15	4
		a. Souvenir sheet of 25	25.00	
64	"	30c olive green	40	20
65	"	37½c green	50	20

66	A7	50c brown	50	25
67	-	1fr deep violet	1.00	30
68	-	2½fr black	1.00	1.00
69	-	1fr lake	4.00	1.00

Nos. 66 and 67 were sold exclusively at the exhibition of 1910 and 68 and 69 were sold at the exhibition of 1914 at Adolphus.



Grand Duke Adolphus
AS

1805	Perf. 12½.			
70	AS	1c pearl gray	30	3
71	-	2c gray-taw	4	2
72	-	4c olive bistre	10	8
73	-	5c green	50	12
74	-	10c carmine	40	12



Coat of Arms



Grand Duke William, Son of Adolphus

1906-26	Perf. 11c, 11½, 12½.			
75	A9	1c gray	3	2
76	-	2c olive brown	3	2
77	-	4c bistre	5	12
78	-	5c green	5	12
79	-	5c lilac	3	3
80	-	6c violet	8	4
81	-	7½c orange	3	3
82	A10	10c scarlet	10	2
		a. Souvenir sheet of ten	15.00	
83	-	12½c slate green	15	5
84	-	15c orange brown	25	12
85	-	2c orange	15	6
86	-	25c ultramarine	3.00	5
87	-	30c olive green	25	10
88	-	37½c green	35	6
89	-	50c brown	35	6
90	-	87½c dark blue	60	60
91	-	1fr violet	70	10
92	-	2½fr vermilion	6.00	6.00
93	-	5fr claret	3.50	3.50

1912-15
Surcharged in Red or Black 62½ cts.

94	A10	62½c on 87½c dark blue (R)	50	50
95	-	62½c on 2½fr vermilion (B)	75	75
96	-	62½c on 5fr claret (B)	60	60



Grand Duchess Marie Adelaide
A11

1914-15	Perf. 11½x11.			
97	A11	10c lake	8	2
98	-	12½c dull green	8	3
99	-	15c olive black	8	3
100	-	17½c deep brown	15	12
101	-	25c ultramarine	15	3
102	-	30c bistre	20	10

103	A11	35c dark blue	8	5
104	-	37½c black brown	8	5
105	-	10c orange	10	6
106	-	50c dark gray	20	6
107	-	62½c blue green	60	60
108	-	87½c orange	50	50
109	-	1fr orange brown	60	15
110	-	2½fr red	65	30
111	-	5fr dark violet	1.25	1.25

1916-24
Stamps of 1914-15
Surcharged with New Value and Bars
which Obliterate Old Value.

112	A9	2½c on 5c green	3	3
113	-	5c on 2c olive brown	3	3
114	-	5c on 1c gray	3	3
115	-	5c on 4c bistre	3	3
116	-	5c on 7½c orange	3	3
117	-	6c on 2c olive brown	10	7
118	A11	7½c on 10c lake	3	3
119	-	17½c on 30c bistre	10	10
120	-	20c on 17½c brown	8	8
121	-	25c on 37½c black brown	6	6
		a. Double surcharge		
122	-	75c on 62½c blue green (R)	10	6
123	-	80c on 87½c orange (B)	10	6
124	-	87½c on 1fr orange brown	30	30



Grand Duchess Charlotte
A12

1920	Perf. 12c, 11½.			
125	A12	15c rose	8	6
		a. Souvenir sheet of five	12.00	12.90
		b. Emergency sheet of 25	3.00	

No. 125a was issued to commemorate the birth of a son to Grand Duchess Charlotte.



Vianden Castle
A13

1921-26	Perf. 11c, 11½.			
126	A13	1fr carmine	20	5
127	-	1fr dark blue	15	5



Foundries at Esch Pont Adolphe
A14 A15
Perf. 11½c, 11, 12½.

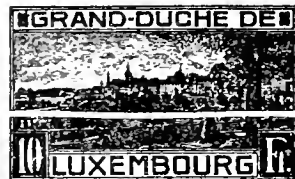
128	A14	2fr indigo	35	15
129	-	2fr dark brown	30	8
130	A15	5fr dark violet	50	20
1921-26	Perf. 11½.			
131	A12	2c brown	2	2
132	-	3c olive green	3	3
		a. Emergency sheet of 25	3.00	
133	-	6c violet	4	2
		a. Emergency sheet of 25	3.00	
134	-	10c yellow green	6	2

135	A12	10c olive brown	3	3
136	-	15c brown olive	6	2
137	-	15c pale green	4	3
138	-	15c deep orange	4	4
139	-	20c deep orange	5	2
		a. Emergency sheet of 25	10.00	
140	-	20c yellow green	6	4
141	-	25c dark green	6	2
142	-	30c carmine rose	7	2
143	-	40c brown orange	10	3
144	-	50c deep blue	12	3
145	-	50c red	10	3
146	-	75c red	15	10
		a. Emergency sheet of 25	15.00	
147	-	75c deep blue	18	4
148	-	80c black	16	10
		a. Emergency sheet of 25	20.00	

Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

1922	Laid Paper.			
	Imperf.			
149	A12	25c dark green	75	75
150	-	30c carmine rose	75	75

Nos. 149 and 150 were sold exclusively at the Luxembourg Philatelic Exhibition, August, 1922. They were, however, available for postage throughout the country.



View of Luxembourg
A16

1923	Souvenir Sheet.			
	Perf. 11.			
151	A16	10fr deep green	60.00	

Issued in small sheets measuring 79x59 mm., containing one stamp. Issued to commemorate the birth of a princess.

1923	Perf. 11½, 12½.			
152	A16	10fr black	1.50	75



The Wolfsschlucht near Echternach
A17

1923	Perf. 11½, 12½.			
153	A17	3fr dark blue & blue	25	6
1925-28	Stamps of 1921-26			
	Surcharged with New Values and Bars.			
154	A12	5c on 10c yellow green	3	3
155	-	15c on 20c yellow green	5	3
		a. Bars omitted		
156	-	35c on 40c brown orange	8	5
157	-	60c on 75c deep blue	10	4
158	-	60c on 80c black	10	4



Grand Duchess Charlotte
1926-35 A18

Perf. 12.

159	A18	5c dark violet	2	2
160	"	10c olive green	2	2
161	"	15c black	2	2
162	"	20c orange	2	2
163	"	25c yellow green	7	4
164	"	25c violet brown	3	2
165	"	30c yellow green	5	3
166	"	30c gray violet	3	2
167	"	35c gray violet	6	3
168	"	35c yellow green	3	2
169	"	40c olive gray	4	2
170	"	50c red brown	4	2
171	"	60c blue green	10	2
172	"	65c black brown	15	15
173	"	70c blue violet	7	3
174	"	75c rose	15	15
175	"	75c bistre brown	7	2
176	"	80c bistre brown	20	20
177	"	90c rose	25	20
178	"	1fr black	15	4
179	"	1fr rose	9	4
180	"	1¼fr dark blue	25	20
181	"	1¼fr yellow	25	10
182	"	1¼fr blue green	12	3
183	"	1¼fr rose carmine	30	15
184	"	1¼fr deep blue	30	20
185	"	1¼fr dark blue	16	10

1928-35

Stamps of 1926-35,
Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

Perf. 12.

186	A18	10(c) on 30c yellow green	5	5
187	"	15c on 25c yellow green	6	5
188	"	60c on 65c black brown	10	10
189	"	60c on 75c rose	10	5
190	"	60c on 80c bistre brown	10	10
191	"	70(c) on 75c bistre brown	15	4
192	"	75(c) on 90c cerise	10	6
193	"	1¼(fr) on 1¼fr deep blue	30	20



View of Clervaux
1928 A19

Perf. 11½.

194	A19	2fr black	18	5
-----	-----	-----------	----	---



Coat of Arms
A20

Perf. 12½.

195	A20	5c claret	4	3
196	"	10c olive green	6	3



View of the
Lower City of Luxembourg
A21

Perf. 12½.

197	A21	20fr deep green	1.80	1.80
-----	-----	-----------------	------	------



Gate of "Three Towers"
Erected 1050 A. D.
A22

Perf. 14x13½.

198	A22	5fr blue green	45	30
-----	-----	----------------	----	----



View of Vianden
A23

Perf. 12½x12.

199	A23	10fr green	90	90
-----	-----	------------	----	----



Municipal Palace
A24

Granite Paper.

Perf. 11½.

200	A24	10c brown	3	3
201	"	35c green	4	4
202	"	70c red orange	8	8
203	"	1fr carmine rose	15	15
204	"	1.25fr violet	20	20
205	"	1.75fr bright ultramarine	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the 11th Congress of International Federation of Philately.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Clervaux Monastery
SP1



View of Pfaffenthal
SP2



View of Luxembourg
SP3

1921 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

B1	SP1	10c+5c green	10	10
B2	SP2	15c+10c orange red	10	10
		a. 15c+10c dull red		
B3	SP3	25c+10c deep green	10	10

The amount received from the surtax on these stamps was added to a fund for the erection of a monument to the soldiers from Luxembourg who died in the World War.

1923
Semi-Postal Stamps of 1921 Surcharged

+ 25

x 27 mai 1923 x

B4	SP1	10c+5c+25c green	20	20
B5	SP2	15c+10c+25c orange red	20	20
B6	SP3	25c+10c+25c deep green	20	20

Issued to commemorate the unveiling of the monument to the soldiers who died in the World War.

1924 **CARITAS**

Regular Issue
of 1914-15
Surcharged
in Black or Red

+10c

Perf. 11½x11.

B7	A11	12½c + 7½c green	5	5
B8	"	35c + 10c dark blue (R)	10	10
B9	"	2¼fr - 1fr red	45	45
B10	"	5fr + 2fr dark violet	50	50



Nurse and Patient
SP4

1925 *Perf. 13.*

B11	SP4	5c dull violet	5	5
B12	"	5c orange	8	8
B13	"	5c red brown	12	12
B14	"	1fr deep blue	15	15

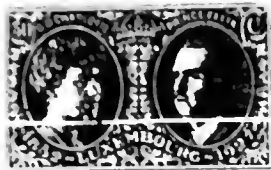
The 5, 8, and 15 were sold at a premium of 10% to 20%, the 1fr at a premium of 10%. The excess was devoted to charity.



Prince Jean
SP5

1926 *Perf. 12½ x 12.*

B15	SP5	5c violet & black	5	5
B16	"	40c green & black	8	8
B17	"	50c lemon & black	10	10
B18	"	75c light red & black	20	20
B19	"	1.50fr gray blue & black	30	30



Grand Duchess Charlotte
and Prince Felix
SP6

1927 *Perf. 11½.*

B20	SP6	25c deep violet	25	25
B21	"	50c green	25	25
B22	"	75c rose lake	25	25
B23	"	1fr gray black	25	25
B24	"	1½fr deep blue	25	25

Issued to commemorate the seventy-fifth anniversary of the introduction of postage stamps in Luxembourg. These stamps were sold exclusively at the Luxembourg Philatelic Exhibition, September 4-8, 1927, at a premium of 3 francs per set, which was donated to the exhibition funds.



Princess
Elisabeth
SP7



Princess Marie
Adelaide
SP8

1927 *Perf. 12½ x 12.*

B25	SP7	10c(+5c) turquoise blue & black	5	5
B26	"	50c(+10c) dark brown & black	6	6
B27	"	75c(+20c) orange & black	10	10
B28	"	1fr(+30c) brown lake & black	12	12
B29	"	1½fr(+50c) ultra- marine & black	20	20

The amount received from the surtax on these stamps was given to Child Welfare societies.

1928 *Perf. 12½ x 12.*

B30	SP8	10c(+5c) olive green & brown violet	8	8
B31	"	60c(+10c) brown & olive green	10	10
B32	"	75c(+15c) violet rose & blue green	12	12
B33	"	1fr(+25c) dark green & brown	20	20
B34	"	1½fr(+50c) citron & blue	30	30



Princess Marie Gabrielle
SP9

1929 *Perf. 13.*

B35	SP9	10c(+10c) maroon & deep green	15	15
B36	"	35c(+15c) dark green & red brown	35	35
B37	"	75c(+30c) vermilion & black	40	40
B38	"	1¼fr(+50c) magenta & blue green	45	45
B39	"	1¾fr(+75c) Prussian blue & slate	75	75

The amount received from the surtax on these stamps was given to Child Welfare societies.



Prince Charles
SP10

1930 *Perf. 12½.*

B40	SP10	10c(+5c) blue green & olive brown	15	15
B41	"	75c(+10c) violet brown & blue green	30	30
B42	"	1fr(+25c) carmine rose & violet	60	60
B43	"	1¼fr(+75c) olive bistre & dark brown	75	75
B44	"	1¾fr(+1.50fr) ultra- marine & red brown	1.00	1.00

The surtax on these stamps was for Child Welfare societies.



Princess Alix
SP11

1931

B45	SP11	10c+5c brown orange & gray	15	15
B46	"	75c+10c claret & blue green	30	30
B47	"	1fr+25c deep green & gray	60	60
B48	"	1¼fr+75c dark violet & blue green	75	75
B49	"	1¾fr+1.50fr blue & gray	1.00	1.00

The surtax was for Child Welfare societies.



Countess Ermesinde
SP12

1932

B50	SP12	10c(+5c) olive bistre	15	15
B51	"	75c(+10c) deep violet	30	30

B52	SP12	1fr(+25c) scarlet	60	60
B53	"	1¼fr(+75c) red brown	75	75
B54	"	1¾fr(+1.50fr) deep blue	1.00	1.00

The surtax was for Child Welfare societies.



Count Henry VII
SP13

1933

B55	SP13	10c(+5c) yellow brown	15	15
B56	"	75c(+10c) deep violet	30	30
B57	"	1fr(+25c) carmine rose	60	60
B58	"	1¼fr(+75c) orange brown	75	75
B59	"	1¾fr(+1.50fr) bright blue	1.00	1.00



John the Blind
SP14

1934

B60	SP14	10c(+5c) dark violet	15	15
B61	"	35c(+10c) deep green	25	25
B62	"	75c(+15c) rose lake	35	35
B63	"	1fr(+25c) deep rose	45	45
B64	"	1¼fr(+75c) orange	60	60
B65	"	1¾fr(+1.50fr) bright blue	75	75

"International Relief Fund
for Intellectuals."





In view of the peculiarly specialized non-governmental purpose of this issue of fifteen varieties appearing in 1935 we do not recognize them as having been issued primarily for postal purposes.

Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

Type of Regular Issue of 1928.

1935 Wmkd. Multiple Cross
Enclosed in Octagons. (246)

Imperf.

B66 A19 2fr+50c black 40 40

Issued in connection with a philatelic exhibition held at Esch-sur-Alzette.



Charles I
SP23

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

B67	SP23	10c(+5c) violet	6	6
B68	"	35c(+10c) green	10	10
B69	"	70c(+20c) dark brown	25	25
B70	"	1fr(+25c) rose lake	30	30
B71	"	1.25fr(+75c) orange brown	35	35
B72	"	1.75fr(+1.50fr) blue	45	45



Wenceslaus I, Duke of Luxemburg
SP24

1936 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½x13.

B73	SP24	10c+5(c) black brown	3	3
B74	"	35c+10(c) blue green	6	6
B75	"	70c+20(c) black	10	10
B76	"	1fr+25(c) rose carmine	25	25
B77	"	1.25fr+75(c) violet	30	30
B78	"	1.75fr+1.50(fr) sapphire blue	40	40



Wenceslaus II
SP25

1937 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½x12½.

B79	SP25	10c+5c carmine & black	3	3
B80	"	35c+10c red violet & green	6	6
B81	"	70c+20c ultramarine & red brown	10	10
B82	"	1fr+25c dark green & scarlet	25	25
B83	"	1.25fr+75c dark brown & violet	30	30
B84	"	1.75fr+1.50fr black & ultramarine	40	40

Souvenir Sheet.

Type of 1921.

1937 Wmkd. Octagons. (110)

Perf. 13.

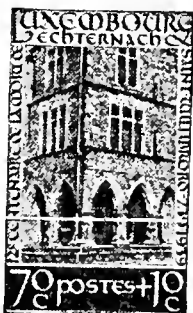
B85 A14 2fr red brown 1.25 1.25

Issued in small sheets measuring 125x85 mm., two stamps in the center of each sheet. Above, the inscription: "Exposition Nationale de Timbres-Poste" and below, "Dudelange-1937". Sold for 5fr per sheet, of which 1fr was for the aid of the exposition.

Issued in commemoration of the National Philatelic Exposition at Dudelange on July 25-26, 1937.



Portrait of
St. Willibrord
SP26



The Rathaus
at Echternach
SP27



The Pavilion in the Park of the Abbey
SP28



St. Willibrord, after a Miniature
SP29



The Abbey at Echternach
SP30



Dancing Procession in Honor
of St. Willibrord
SP31

1938 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13, 13x14.

B86	SP26	35c+10c dark blue green	6	6
B87	SP27	70c+10c olive gray	10	10
B88	SP28	1.25fr+25c brown carmine	16	16
B89	SP29	1.75fr+50c slate blue	25	25
B90	SP30	3fr+2fr violet brown	50	50
B91	SP31	5fr+5fr dark violet	1.00	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the twelfth centenary of the death of St. Willibrord. The surtax was used for the restoration of the ancient Abbey at Echternach.



Grand Duke Stigismond
SFR

1938	Perf. 11½.			
792 SFR	10c 5c lilac & black	2	2	
803 "	35c 10c green & black	1	4	
804 "	70c 20c buff & black	9	9	
805 "	1fr 25c red orange & black	12	12	
806 "	1.25fr 75c gray blue & black	18	18	
807 "	1.75fr 1.50fr blue & black	30	30	

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane over Luxembourg
API

1931-33	Unwmkd.			
	Perf. 12½.			
C1 API	50c green	5	5	
C2 "	75c dark brown	7	7	
C3 "	1fr red	9	9	
C4 "	1¼fr dark violet	12	12	
C5 "	1¾fr dark blue	16	16	
C6 "	3fr gray black	27	27	

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Coat of Arms
D1

1907	Unwmkd.			
	Perf. 12½.			
J1 D1	5c green & black	5	5	
J2 "	10c " " "	7	7	
J3 "	12½c " " "	25	25	
J4 "	20c " " "	10	10	
J5 "	25c " " "	50	35	
J6 "	50c " " "	15	15	
J7 "	1fr " " "	25	20	

1920	15			
	Stamps of 1907			
	Surcharged			
J8 D1	15c on 12½c green & black	20	20	
J9 "	30c on 25c green & black	25	25	

1921-35				
J10 D1	5c green & red	2	2	
J11 "	10c " " "	2	2	
J12 "	20c " " "	2	2	
J13 "	25c " " "	3	3	

J14 D1	30c green & red	3	2
J15 "	35c " " "	4	2
J16 "	50c " " "	5	3
J17 "	60c " " "	6	5
J18 "	70c " " "	7	4
J19 "	75c " " "	7	4
J20 "	1fr " " "	9	9
J21 "	2fr " " "	18	18
J22 "	3fr " " "	27	27

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1875 Regular Issues Overprinted:
a. Overprinted **OFFICIEL**
Overprint Reading from Lower Left Corner
to Upper Right or from Upper Left
Corner to Lower Right.
Frankfort Print.
Unwmkd.

<i>Rouletted in Color except the 2c.</i>				
O1 A2	1c red brown	1.50	1.50	
	a. Inverted overprint	2.00		
O2 "	2c black	3.00	3.00	
	a. Double overprint			
	b. Triple overprint			
	c. Double overprint, one inverted			
	d. Inverted overprint	4.00		
O3 A3	10c lilac	10.00	8.00	
	a. Double overprint			
	b. Triple overprint			
O4 "	12½c rose	6.00	6.00	
	a. Double overprint			
	b. Inverted overprint	10.00		
O5 "	20c gray brown	3.50	3.00	
	a. Triple overprint			
	b. Inverted overprint	4.00		
O6 "	25c blue	5.00	5.00	
	a. Inverted overprint	8.00		
	b. Double overprint			
O7 "	25c ultramarine	40.00	20.00	
O8 "	30c lilac rose	5.00	5.00	
	a. Inverted overprint	10.00		
O9 "	40c orange	3.00	3.00	
	a. Inverted overprint	4.00		
O10 A4	1fr on 37½c bistre	15.00	10.00	
	a. Double overprint			
	b. "OFFICIEL"			
	c. Inverted overprint	15.00		

Luxemburg Print.

1875-76	Perf. 13.			
O11 A2	1c red brown	1.00	1.00	
	a. Double overprint			
	b. Inverted overprint	1.00		
O12 "	2c black	1.00	1.00	
	a. Double overprint			
	b. Inverted overprint	1.50		
O13 "	4c green	60	60	
	a. Double overprint			
	b. Inverted overprint	1.50		
O14 "	5c yellow	3.00	3.00	
	a. 5c orange yellow	10.00		
	b. Double overprint			
	c. Inverted overprint			
	d. Overprinted on the back			
	e. Pair, one without overprint			
O15 A3	10c gray lilac	2.00	2.00	
	a. Double overprint	3.00		
	b. Quadruple overprint	5.00		
	c. Inverted overprint	2.50		
O16 "	12½c rose	4.00	4.00	
	a. Inverted overprint	5.00		
O17 "	12½c lilac rose	12.00	12.00	
	c. Inverted overprint	15.00		
O18 "	25c blue	1.50	1.50	
	a. Inverted overprint	3.50		
O19 A5	1fr on 37½c bistre	3.00	3.00	

1880	Haarlem Print.			
	Perf. 11½x12, 12½x12, 13½.			
O20 A3	10c gray lilac	20.00		
O21 "	20c gray brown	22.50		
O22 "	25c blue	75	75	
	a. Double overprint			
	b. Triple overprint			

1878
b. Overprinted **OFFICIEL**

Frankfort Print.				
<i>Rouletted in Color.</i>				
O23 A2	1c red brown	2.50	2.50	
	a. Inverted overprint	2.50		
O24 A3	10c gray lilac	6.00		
O25 "	20c gray brown	5.00	5.00	
	a. Inverted overprint	7.50		
O26 "	30c lilac rose	20.00	20.00	
	a. Inverted overprint	20.00	20.00	
O27 "	40c orange	4.00	4.00	
	a. Inverted overprint	8.00		
O28 A4	1fr on 37½c bistre	25.00	20.00	
	a. Inverted overprint	35.00	22.50	
	b. Pair, one with inverted overprint			

Luxemburg Print.				
1878-80	Perf. 13.			
O29 A2	1c red brown	4.00	4.00	
	a. Inverted overprint	4.00		
O30 "	2c black	3.00	3.00	
	a. Pair, one without overprint			
	b. Inverted overprint	2.50		
O31 "	4c green	1.00	1.00	
	a. Inverted overprint	2.00		
O32 "	5c yellow	15.00	10.00	
	a. Inverted overprint	25.00	10.00	
O33 A3	10c gray lilac	3.50	3.50	
	a. Inverted overprint	3.50		
O34 "	12½c rose	4.00	4.00	
O35 "	25c blue	7.50	5.00	
	a. Inverted overprint			

1880	Haarlem Print.			
	Perf. 11½x12, 12½x12, 13½.			
O36 A2	5c yellow		30.00	
O37 A3	10c gray lilac		40.00	
O38 "	25c blue		15.00	
	a. Inverted overprint			

1881	c. Overprinted S. P.			
Frankfort Print.				
<i>Rouletted in Color.</i>				
O39 A3	40c orange	3.25	3.00	
	a. Inverted overprint	6.00		

Luxemburg Print.				
Perf. 13.				
O40 A2	1c red brown	3.00	3.50	
O41 "	4c green	1.00	1.00	
O42 "	5c yellow	15.00	15.00	
O43 A5	1fr on 37½c bistre	4.00	4.00	

Haarlem Print.				
Perf. 11½x12, 12½x12, 13½.				
O44 A2	1c yellow brown	1.00	1.00	
	a. Pair, one without overprint			
	b. Overprint on back of stamp			
O45 "	2c black	1.00	1.00	
O46 "	5c yellow	2.50	2.50	
	a. Inverted overprint	6.25		
O47 A3	10c gray lilac	3.00	3.00	
	a. Inverted overprint	5.00		
O48 "	12½c rose	4.50	4.50	
O49 "	20c gray brown	2.00	2.00	
O50 "	25c blue	2.50	2.50	
O51 "	30c dull rose	2.50	2.50	

Stamps of the 1881 issue with overprint of type "d" are reprints.

1882	d. Overprinted S. P.			
	Perf. 11½x12, 12½x12, 12½, 13½.			
O52 A6	1c gray lilac	12	12	
	a. "S" omitted			
	b. Inverted overprint			
O53 "	2c olive gray	12	12	
	a. 2c olive brown	12	12	
O54 "	4c olive bistre	18	18	
O55 "	5c light green	18	18	
O56 "	10c rose	50	50	
O57 "	12½c slate	60	60	
	a. Inverted overprint			
	b. Double overprint			

058	A6	20c orange	50	50
		a. Double overprint		
059	"	25c ultramarine	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	3.75	
060	"	30c gray green	1.00	1.00
061	"	50c bistre brown	60	50
062	"	1fr pale violet	60	60
063	"	5fr brown orange	2.50	2.50
		a. Inverted overprint		

All these exist without one or both periods, also with the space between "S" and "P" varying.

1883

e. Overprinted **S. P.**

064	A6	5fr brown orange	100.00	100.00
-----	----	------------------	--------	--------

f. Overprinted **S. P.**

1891-93

Perf. 11, 11½, 11½x11, 12½.

065	A7	10c carmine	15	15
		a. Souvenir sheet of 25	10.00	
066	"	12½c slate green	25	25
067	"	20c orange	40	40
068	"	25c blue	20	20
		a. Souvenir sheet of 25	10.00	
069	"	30c olive green	60	60
070	"	37½c green	60	60
071	"	50c brown	60	60
072	"	1fr deep violet	60	60
073	"	2½fr black	2.00	2.00
074	"	5fr lake	2.50	2.50

1895 Perf. 12½.

075	A8	1c pearl gray	15	15
076	"	2c gray brown	15	15
077	"	4c olive bistre	20	20
078	"	5c green	30	30
079	"	10c carmine	35	35

Nos. 065 and 079 exist without overprint and perforated "OFFICIEL" through the stamp. As we no longer list stamps of this character we omit these.

Nos. 065a and 068a were issued in miniature sheets of 25 to commemorate the coronation of Duke Adolphus.

1908-26

Regular Issue of 1906-26 Overprinted

Perf. 11x11½, 12½.

080	A9	1c gray	5	5
081	"	2c olive brown	4	4
082	"	4c bistre	4	4
083	"	5c green	6	6
084	"	5c lilac	6	6
085	"	6c violet	8	8
086	"	7½c orange	8	8
087	A10	10c scarlet	18	18
088	"	12½c slate green	25	25
089	"	15c orange brown	50	50
090	"	20c orange	30	30
091	"	25c ultramarine	40	25
092	"	30c olive green	60	60
093	"	37½c green	50	50
094	"	50c brown	60	60
095	"	87½c dark blue	1.00	1.00
096	"	1fr violet	75	75
097	"	2½fr vermilion	7.00	7.00
098	"	5fr claret	5.00	5.00

1915-17

Regular Issue of 1914-15 Overprinted as in 1908.

099	All	10c lake	20	20
0100	"	12½c dull green	20	20
0101	"	15c olive black	20	20
0102	"	17½c deep brown	20	20
0103	"	25c ultramarine	30	30
0104	"	30c bistre	1.50	1.50
0105	"	35c dark blue	15	15
0106	"	37½c black brown	15	15
0107	"	40c orange	25	25
0108	"	50c dark gray	25	25
0109	"	62½c blue green	40	40
0110	"	87½c orange	40	40
0111	"	1fr orange brown	40	40
0112	"	2½fr red	40	40
0113	"	5fr dark violet	75	75

1922-26

Regular Issues of 1921-26 Overprinted in Black as in 1908.

Perf. 11½, 11½x11, 12½.

0114	A12	2c brown	3	3
0115	"	3c olive green	3	3
0116	"	6c violet	4	4
0117	"	10c yellow green	6	6
0118	"	10c olive green	3	3
0119	"	15c brown olive	7	7
0120	"	15c pale green	8	8
0121	"	15c deep orange	8	8
0122	"	20c deep orange	8	8
0123	"	20c yellow green	8	8
0124	"	25c dark green	8	8
0125	"	30c carmine rose	8	8
0126	"	40c brown orange	10	10
0127	"	50c deep blue	10	10
0128	"	50c red	10	10
0129	"	75c red	12	12
0130	"	75c deep blue	12	12
0131	"	80c black	70	70
0132	A13	1fr carmine	30	30
0133	A14	2fr indigo	1.50	1.50
0134	"	2fr dark brown	30	30
0135	A15	5fr dark violet	2.75	2.75

1923-26

Regular Issues of 1921-26 Overprinted in Red as in 1908.

Perf. 11, 11½.

0136	A12	80c black	16	16
0137	A13	1fr dark blue	20	20
0138	A14	2fr indigo	50	50
0139	A17	3fr dark blue & blue	25	25
0140	A15	5fr dark violet	40	40
0141	A16	10fr black	75	75

1926-27

Regular Issue of 1926-35 Overprinted as in 1908.

Perf. 12.

0142	A18	5c dark violet	3	3
0143	"	10c olive green	3	3
0144	"	20c orange	4	4
0145	"	25c yellow green	6	5
0146	"	25c black brown	5	5
0147	"	30c yellow green	5	5
0148	"	40c olive gray	7	7
0149	"	50c red brown	8	8
0150	"	65c black brown	10	10
0151	"	75c rose	13	13
0152	"	75c bistre brown	15	15
0153	"	80c bistre brown	15	15
0154	"	90c rose	15	15
0155	"	1fr black	15	15
0156	"	1¼fr dark blue	20	20
0157	"	1½fr deep blue	20	20

1928-35

Type of Regular Issue of 1926-35 Overprinted

Wmkd. Double Wavy Lines. (213)

0158	A18	5c dark violet	2	2
0159	"	10c olive green	2	2
0160	"	15c black	2	2
0161	"	20c orange	2	2
0162	"	25c violet brown	3	2
0163	"	30c yellow green	3	3
0164	"	30c gray violet	3	3
0165	"	35c yellow green	4	4
0166	"	35c gray violet	4	3
0167	"	40c olive gray	4	3
0168	"	50c red brown	5	4
0169	"	60c blue green	6	6
0170	"	70c blue violet	7	7
0171	"	75c bistre brown	7	7
0172	"	90c rose	9	9
0173	"	1fr black	9	9
0174	"	1fr rose	9	9
0175	"	1¼fr yellow	20	20
0176	"	1¼fr blue green	12	12
0177	"	1½fr deep blue	30	30
0178	"	1¾fr dark blue	16	16

1928

Type of Regular Issue of 1928 Overprinted

Official

Wmkd. Multiple Airplanes. (216)

Perf. 11½.

0179	A19	2fr black	20	20
------	-----	-----------	----	----

Overprinted like Issue of 1908.

Wmkd. Octagons. (110)

Perf. 12½.

0180	A21	20fr deep green	1.80	1.80
------	-----	-----------------	------	------

1934

Regular Issue of 1934 Overprinted

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

Official

0181	A22	5fr blue green	45	45
------	-----	----------------	----	----

Same Overprint on Type of Regular Issue of 1935.

Overprinted in Red.

1935

Wmkd. Multiple Letters. (247)

Perf. 12½x12.

0182	A23	10fr green	90	90
------	-----	------------	----	----

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

MACAO, A.

(ma-ká'ô)

A Portuguese settlement on the coast of China situated at the mouth of the Canton River. The colony includes two lesser islands of Coloane and Taipa. Area 4 square miles. Monetary unit, the pataca which has a normal value of 50 cents.

1000 REIS = 1 MILHEIS

75 AVOS = 1 REIS

100 AVOS = 1 PATACA.



Portuguese Crown

A1 A2

1884 Enwmkd.

Perf. 12½ and 13½.

1	A1	5r black	40	40
		a. Imperf.		
2	"	10r orange	1.00	1.00
3	"	20r bistre	2.00	2.00
4	"	25r rose	25	25
5	"	40r blue	2.00	2.00
6	"	50r green	2.00	2.00
7	"	100r red lilac	85	85
		a. 100r lilac	85	85
8	"	200r orange	1.00	1.00
9	"	300r chocolate	60	1.00

1884

10	A2	80r on 100r violet	1.25	1.25
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Without accent on "E" of "Reis"	1.25	1.25

1885

11	A1	10r green	1.25	1.25
12	"	20r rose	1.50	1.50
13	"	25r violet	40	1.00
14	"	40r yellow	1.50	1.50
15	"	50r blue	60	80
16	"	80r gray	1.50	1.50

The reprints are printed on smooth, white chalky paper, ungummed, and on thin white paper with shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13½.



A3

A4

1885

Surcharged in Black, Blue or Red.

17	A3	5r on 25r rose (B)	50	50
		a. With accent on "E" of "Reis"	1.00	1.00
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Inverted surcharge	30.00	
18	"	10r on 25r rose (B1)	1.00	1.00
		a. Accent on "E" of "Reis"		
		b. Pair, one without surcharge	60.00	
19	"	10r on 50r green (B1)	10.00	10.00
20	"	20r on 50r green (B)	60	60
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Accent on "E" of "Reis"		
21	"	40r on 50r green (R)	4.00	4.00

1885

Black Surcharge.

22	A4	5r on 25r rose	50	50
		a. Original value not obliterated		
23	"	10r on 50r green	50	50
		a. Inverted surcharge		



A5

1887

24	A5	5r on 80r gray	60	60
		a. "R" of "Reis" 4mm. high	10.00	6.00
25	"	5r on 100r violet	2.00	2.00
26	"	10r on 80r gray	1.00	1.00
		a. "R" 4mm. high	10.00	6.00
27	"	10r on 200r orange	2.50	2.50
		a. "R" 4mm. high	10.00	6.00
28	"	20r on 80r gray	1.25	1.25
		a. "R" 4mm. high	10.00	6.00



Coat of Arms

A6

1887

Red Surcharge.

Perf. 12½.

32	A6	5r green & buff	35	35
		a. With labels, 5r on 10r	2.00	
		b. With labels, 5r on 20r	2.00	
		c. With labels, 5r on 60r	1.00	
33	"	10r green & buff	60	60
		a. With labels, 10r on 10r	2.00	
		b. With labels, 10r on 60r	2.00	
34	"	40r green & buff	1.25	1.25
		a. With labels, 40r on 20r	2.50	



King Luiz

A7

1888 Perf. 12½ and 13½.

35	A7	5r black	15	15
36	"	10r green	15	15
37	"	20r carmine	30	30
38	"	25r violet	50	50
39	"	40r chocolate	50	50
40	"	50r blue	50	50
41	"	80r gray	75	75
		a. Imperf.	35.00	
42	"	100r brown	1.00	1.00
43	"	200r gray lilac	2.00	2.00
44	"	300r orange	2.00	2.00



King Luiz

A8

1892

Red Surcharge.

45	A8	30r on 200r gray lilac	50	50
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. "03" for "30" in lower left corner		



King Carlos

A9

1894	Perf. 11½x12.			
46	A9	5r yellow	10	10
47	"	10r reddish violet	25	25
48	"	15r chocolate	50	50
49	"	20r lavender	40	40
50	"	25r green	40	40
51	"	50r light blue	85	85
52	"	75r carmine	1.00	1.00
53	"	80r yellow green	1.50	1.50
54	"	100r brown, buff	1.00	1.00
55	"	150r carmine, rose	1.50	1.50
56	"	200r dark blue, blue	1.50	1.50
57	"	300r dark blue, salmon	2.00	2.00



King Luiz

A10

1894 Perf. 12½, 13½.

Surcharged in Red, Green or Black.

58	A10	1a on 5r black (R)	15	15
		a. Short "r"	25	18
		b. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
		c. Double surcharge	10.00	10.00
		d. Surcharge on back instead of face	12.00	12.00
58e	"	2a on 10r green (B)	50.00	
59	"	3a on 20r carmine (G)	25	25
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00	4.00
60	"	4a on 25r violet (B)	25	25
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
61	"	6a on 40r chocolate (B)	30	30
62	"	8a on 50r blue (R)	40	40
		a. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		b. Inverted surcharge	6.00	
63	"	13a on 80r gray (B)	75	75
		a. Double surcharge	7.50	7.50
64	"	16a on 100r brown (B)	60	60
		a. Inverted surcharge	6.00	6.00
65	"	31a on 200r gray lilac (B)	1.50	1.50
		a. Inverted surcharge	10.00	10.00
66	"	47a on 300r orange (G)	2.00	2.00
		a. Double surcharge	10.00	10.00

No. 45

With Additional Surcharge in Black.

66b	A10	5a on 30r on 200r gray lilac	2.50	2.00
-----	-----	------------------------------	------	------

Vasco da Gama Issue.

1898

Same type as corresponding issue of Portugal.

Perf. 12½ to 16.

67	A54	½a blue green	8	8
68	A55	1a red	10	10
69	A56	2a red violet	12	12
70	A57	4a yellow green	15	15
71	A58	8a dark blue	30	30
72	A59	12a violet brown	35	35
73	A60	16a bistre brown	40	40
74	A61	24a bistre	60	60
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	25.00	



A11



A12

King Carlos

1898-1900 Perf. 12.

75	All	½a gray a. Name and value inverted	6	6
76	"	1a orange	6	6
77	"	2a yellow green	15	12
78	"	2½a red brown	35	35
79	"	3a gray violet	35	35
80	"	4a sea green	35	35
81	"	5a gray brown	40	40
82	"	8a blue	35	35
83	"	10a slate blue	30	20
84	"	12a rose	60	60
85	"	13a violet	50	50
86	"	15a pale olive green	2.00	2.50
87	"	16a dark blue, blue	30	30
88	"	20a brown, yellowish	50	50
89	"	24a brown, buff	1.00	1.00
90	"	31a red lilac, pinkish,	1.00	1.00
91	"	47a dark blue, rose	1.25	1.25
92	"	78a black & red, blue	1.50	1.50

1899 Black Surcharge.

93	A12	5a on 13a violet	20	20
94	"	10a on 16a dark blue, blue	30	30
95	"	15a on 24a brown, buff	40	40
96	"	20a on 31a red lilac, pinkish	50	50

1902

Regular Issues

Surcharged



AVOS



On Stamps of 1883-85.

Black Surcharge.

98	A1	6a on 10r orange a. Double surcharge	75	75
99	"	6a on 10r green	40	40

On Stamps of 1888.

Red Surcharge.

100	A7	6a on 5r black a. Inverted surcharge	20	20
-----	----	---	----	----

Black Surcharge.

101	A7	6a on 10r green	20	20
102	"	6a on 40r chocolate a. Double surcharge	75	75
103	"	18a on 20r rose a. Double surcharge	10.00	10.00
104	"	18a on 25r violet	7.50	7.50
105	"	18a on 80r gray a. Double surcharge	15.00	15.00
106	"	18a on 100r brown	1.00	1.00
107	"	18a on 200r gray lilac	6.00	6.00
108	"	18a on 300r orange	1.00	1.00

Nos. 99 to 108 inclusive, except No. 101, have been reprinted. The reprints have white gum and clean cut perforation 13½ and the colors are usually paler than those of the originals.

On Stamps of 1894.

109	A9	6a on 5r yellow a. Inverted surcharge	25	25
110	"	6a on 10r red violet	25	25
111	"	6a on 15r chocolate	25	25
112	"	6a on 25r green	25	25
113	"	6a on 80r yellow green	25	25
114	"	6a on 100r brown, buff	25	25
115	"	6a on 200r blue, blue	25	25
116	"	18a on 20r lavender	40	40
117	"	18a on 50r light blue	40	40

118	A9	18a on 75r carmine	40	40
119	"	18a on 150r carmine, rose	40	40
120	"	18a on 300r blue, salmon	40	40

On Newspaper Stamp of 1893.

121 N3 18a on 2½r brown 50 50

Overprinted in Black **PROVISORIO**

On Stamps of 1898-1901.

122	All	2a yellow green	20	15
123	"	4a sea green	30	30
124	"	8a blue	20	20
125	"	10a slate blue	20	20
126	"	12a rose	75	75

Reprints of No. 123 have shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13½.

1903

127	All	2a gray green	10	10
128	"	3a slate	15	10
129	"	4a carmine	20	20
130	"	5a pale yellow brown	20	15
131	"	6a red brown	30	30
132	"	8a gray brown	30	30
133	"	12a red lilac	2.50	2.50
135	"	13a gray lilac	30	40
137	"	18a orange brown, pink	75	75
139	"	31a red lilac, pink	1.00	1.00
140	"	47a dull blue, straw	1.25	1.25

1905

Issue of 1903 Surcharged



AVOS

141	All	10a on 12a red lilac	30	30
-----	-----	----------------------	----	----

1910

Stamps of 1902-03, Bisected.

142	All	1a slate (diagonal half of 3a, No. 128 on cover)	60	
143	A9	2a blue, blue (vertical half of 6a on 200r, No. 115 on cover)	2.00	



Numeral of Value A13

144	A13	½a gray green a. Pair, one without bars	25	25
145	"	1a yellow green	25	25
146	"	2a slate	25	25

Nos. 144 to 146 sometimes have the thin bar at top and thick bar below.

1911

Stamps of 1898-1903 Overprinted in Carmine or Green

147	All	½a gray a. Inverted overprint	3	3
147b	"	1a orange c. Inverted overprint	4	4
148	"	2a gray green	5	5
149	"	3a slate	5	5
150	"	4a carmine (G) a. 4a pale yellow brown (error)	15	15
151	"	5a pale yellow brown	12	12
152	"	6a red brown	9	9
153	"	8a gray brown	12	12
154	"	10a slate blue	20	20

155	All	13a gray lilac	20	20
156	"	16a dark blue, blue	20	20
157	"	18a orange brown, pink	25	25
157a	"	20a brown, straw	30	30
157b	"	31a red lilac, pink	35	35
157c	"	47a dull blue, straw	60	60
157d	"	78a black & red, blue	1.00	1.00



Coat of Arms A14

Red Surcharge.

158	A14	1a on 5r brown & buff a. "1" omitted b. Inverted surcharge	15	15
-----	-----	--	----	----

Diagonal Halves of Stamps of 1901-03 Surcharged

2

AVOS

Black Surcharge.

159	All	2a on half of 4a carmine a. "2" omitted b. Inverted surcharge	50	50
-----	-----	---	----	----

159c	"	5a on half of 10a slate blue (No. 94)	30.00	10.00
------	---	---------------------------------------	-------	-------

Red Surcharge.

160	All	5a on half of 10a slate blue (No. 94) a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
161	"	5a on half of 10a slate blue (No. 125) a. Inverted surcharge	1.00	1.00



Director do Correio. A15

Laid or Wove Paper.

162	A15	1a black a. "Correio"	6.00	3.00
163	"	2a black a. "Correio"	10.00	4.00

1913

Stamps of 1902 Overprinted in Red or Green

On Stamps of 1885.

164	A1	6a on 10r green (R) a. "Republica" inverted b. "Republica" double	3.00	3.00
-----	----	---	------	------

On Stamps of 1888.

165	A7	6a on 5r black (G) a. "Republica" inverted	40	40
166	"	6a on 10r green (R) a. "Republica" inverted	30	30
167	"	6a on 40r chocolate (R) a. "Republica" inverted	50	50

REPUBLICA

REPUBLICA

168	A7	18a on 20r carmine (G)	50	50
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted		
169	"	18a on 100r brown (R)	4.00	3.00
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted		
170	"	18a on 300r orange (R)	50	50
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted		
On Stamps of 1894				
171	A9	6a on 10r red violet (G)	50	50
172	"	6a on 10r red violet (R) inverted	4.00	1.00
173	"	6a on 15r chocolate (R)	25	25
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted		
174	"	6a on 25r green (R)	25	25
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted		
175	"	6a on 80r yellow green (R)	25	25
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted		
176	"	6a on 100r brown, buff (R)	30	30
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted		
177	"	18a on 20r lavender (R)	75	75
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted		
178	"	18a on 50r light blue (R)	65	65
179	"	18a on 75r carmine (G)	75	75
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted		
180	"	18a on 150r carmine, rose (G)	75	75
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted		
181	"	18a on 300r dark blue, buff (R)	40	40
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted		
On Stamp of 1905.				
182	A11	10a on 12a red lilac	50	50
Stamps of Preceding Issue Surcharged				
183	A9	2a on 18a on 20r lavender (R)	40	40
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted		
		<i>b.</i> "2" and bars inverted		
		<i>c.</i> "2" and bars double		
184	"	2a on 18a on 50r light blue (R)	40	40
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted		
		<i>b.</i> "2" and bars inverted		
		<i>c.</i> "2" and bars inverted		
185	"	2a on 18a on 75r carmine (G)	40	40
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted		
		<i>b.</i> "2" and bars inverted		
186	"	2a on 18a on 150r carmine, rose (G)	40	40
		<i>a.</i> "Republica" inverted		
		<i>b.</i> "2" and bars inverted		
		<i>c.</i> "2" and bars double		

Vasco da Gama Issue Overprinted or Surcharged:

REPUBLICA

REPUBLICA 10 A.

187	A54 (c)	1/2a blue green	8	8
188	A55 (*)	1a red	8	8

189	A56 (c)	2a red violet	8	8
		<i>a.</i> Double overprint, one inverted		
190	A57 (*)	4a yellow green	10	10
		<i>a.</i> Half used as 2a on cover		
191	A58 (*)	8a dark blue	12	12
192	A59 (Z)	10a on 12a violet brown	15	15
193	A60 (c)	16a bistre brown	20	20
194	A61 (*)	24a bistre	25	25

1913

Stamps of 1898-1903 Overprinted in Red or Green

195	A11	4a carmine (G)	3.50	3.50
		<i>a.</i> Double overprint		
196	"	5a yellow brown	30	30
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
197	"	6a red brown	25	25
198	"	8a gray brown	5.00	5.00
199	"	13a violet	3.00	3.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
200	"	13a gray lilac	40	40
201	"	16a blue, blue	50	50
202	"	18a orange brown, pink	60	60
203	"	20a brown, yellowish	60	60
204	"	34a red lilac, pink	60	60
205	"	47a dull blue, straw	75	75

1/2

Stamps of 1911-13 Surcharged

Avo

On Stamps of 1911 With Lisbon "Republica".

206	A11	1/2a on 5a yellow brown (R)	15	15
		<i>a.</i> "2 Avo" inverted		
207	"	4a on 8a gray brown (R)	50	50
		<i>a.</i> "4 Avos" inverted		

On Stamps of 1913

With Local "Republica".

208	A11	1a on 13a violet (R)	2.50	2.50
209	"	1a on 13a gray lilac (R)	25	25
		<i>a.</i> "REPUBLICA" omitted		



"Ceres" A16

Name and Value in Black.

1913-27

Perf. 11 1/2, 15x14 1/2.

210	A16	1/2a olive brown	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Inscriptions inverted		
211	"	1a black	3	2
		<i>a.</i> Inscriptions inverted		
		<i>b.</i> Inscriptions double		
212	"	1 1/2a yellow green	4	2
213	"	2a blue green	4	3
		<i>a.</i> Inscriptions inverted		
214	"	3a orange	6	4

215	A16	4a carmine	10	5
		<i>a.</i> Half used as 2a on cover		
216	"	4a lemon	10	10
217	"	5a lilac brown	35	35
218	"	6a light violet	10	10
219	"	6a gray	20	20
220	"	8a lilac brown	20	20
221	"	10a deep blue	20	20
222	"	10a pale blue	20	20
223	"	12a yellow brown	20	20
224	"	14a lilac	35	35
225	"	16a slate	30	30
226	"	20a orange brown	20	20
227	"	24a slate green	45	45
228	"	32a orange brown	50	50
229	"	40a plum	40	40
230	"	56a dull rose	60	60
231	"	58a brown, green	60	60
232	"	72a brown	75	75
233	"	76a brown, pink	75	75
234	"	1p orange, salmon	1.00	1.00
235	"	1p orange	1.00	1.00
236	"	3p green, blue	3.00	3.00
237	"	3p pale turquoise	3.00	3.00
238	"	5p carmine rose	5.00	5.00

1915

Preceding Issues Overprinted in Carmine

Perf. 11 1/2, 12, 12 1/2, 13 1/2, 11 1/2 x 12.

On Stamps of 1902.

239	A7	6a on 10r green	25	25
240	A9	6a on 5r yellow	25	25
241	"	6a on 10r red violet	20	20
242	"	6a on 15r chocolate	10	10
243	"	6a on 25r green	15	15
244	"	6a on 80r yellow green	12	12
245	"	6a on 100r brown, buff	20	20
246	"	6a on 200r blue, blue	20	20
247	"	18a on 20r lavender	40	40
248	"	18a on 50r light blue	30	30
249	"	18a on 75r carmine	30	30
250	"	18a on 150r carmine, rose	40	40
251	"	18a on 300r blue, salmon	20	20
252	N3	18a on 2 1/2r brown	35	35

With Additional Overprint PROVISORIO

253	A11	8a blue	20	20
254	"	10a slate blue	15	15
		<i>a.</i> "Provisorio" double		

On Stamps of 1905.

255	A11	10a on 12a red lilac	12	12
-----	-----	----------------------	----	----

1919-20

Stamp of 1913-15 Surcharged AVO

256	A16	1/2a on 5a lilac brown	60	60
-----	-----	------------------------	----	----

Stamps of 1915 Surcharged 2

257	A9	2a on 6a on 25r green	1.00	1.00
258	"	2a on 6a on 80r yellow green	50	40

Stamp of 1911
Surcharged **2 avos**

258a A11 2a on 6a red brown 1.00 1.00

1931-33 

Stamps of
1913-27
Surcharged **7 avos**

259	A16	1a on 24a slate green	4	4
260	"	2a on 32a orange brown	5	5
261	"	4a on 12a bistre brown	6	6
262	"	5a on 6a light gray	8	8
263	"	5a on 6a light violet	30	30
264	"	7a on 8a lilac brown	10	10
265	"	12a on 14a lilac	15	15
266	"	15a on 16a dark gray	18	18
267	"	20a on 56a dull rose	25	25



Allegory of Portugal
A17

1933 Wmkd. Maltese Cross. (232)

Perf. 11½x12.

268	A17	½a bistre	2	2
269	"	1a olive brown	2	2
270	"	2a blue green	2	2
271	"	3a violet	3	3
272	"	4a black	4	4
273	"	5a gray	5	5
274	"	6a brown	6	6
275	"	7a bright rose	7	7
276	"	8a bright blue	8	8
277	"	10a red orange	10	10
278	"	12a dark blue	12	12
279	"	14a olive green	14	14
280	"	15a maroon	15	15
281	"	20a orange	20	20
282	"	30a apple green	30	30
283	"	40a violet	40	40
284	"	50a olive bistre	50	50
285	"	1p light blue	1.00	75
286	"	2p brown orange	2.00	1.50
287	"	3p emerald green	3.00	2.00
288	"	5p dark violet	5.00	3.00

Types of Angola, 1938.

1938 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½x13.

Name and Value in Black.

289	A15	1a gray green	2	
290	"	2a orange brown	2	
291	"	3a dark violet brown	3	
292	"	4a bright green	4	
293	A16	5a dark carmine	5	
294	"	6a slate	6	
295	"	8a rose violet	8	
296	A18	10a bright red violet	10	
297	"	12a red	12	
298	"	15a orange	15	
299	A17	20a blue	20	
300	"	40a gray black	40	
301	"	50a brown	50	
302	A19	1p brown carmine	1.00	
303	"	2p olive green	2.00	
304	"	3p blue violet	3.00	
305	"	5p red brown	5.00	

AIR POST STAMPS.



1936 AP1 AP2
Black Overprint or Surcharge.
Wmkd. Maltese Cross. (232)
Perf. 11½x12.

C1	AP1	2a blue green	5	5
C2	"	3a violet	5	5
C3	AP2	5a on 6a brown	8	8
C4	AP1	7a bright rose	10	10
C5	"	8a bright blue	15	15
C6	"	15a maroon	25	25

Type of Angola, 1938.

1938 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½x13.

C7	AP1	1a scarlet	2	
C8	"	2a purple	2	
C9	"	3a orange	3	
C10	"	5a ultramarine	5	
C11	"	10a lilac brown	10	
C12	"	20a dark green	20	
C13	"	50a red brown	50	
C14	"	70a rose carmine	70	
C15	"	1p magenta	1.00	

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Numeral of Value
D1

1904 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

J1	D1	½a gray green	6	6
		a. Inscriptions inverted	4.00	
J2	"	1a yellow green	10	10
J3	"	2a slate	12	10
J4	"	4a pale brown	15	15
J5	"	5a red orange	20	20
J6	"	8a gray brown	30	30
J7	"	12a red brown	45	45
J8	"	20a dull blue	50	50
J9	"	40a carmine	75	75
J10	"	50a orange	1.25	1.25
J11	"	1p gray violet	2.00	2.00

1911

Issue of 1904
Overprinted in
Carmine or Green

J12	D1	½a gray green	2	2
J13	"	1a yellow green	2	2
J14	"	2a slate	3	3
J15	"	4a pale brown	4	4
J16	"	5a orange	5	5
J17	"	8a gray brown	8	8
J18	"	12a red brown	12	12
J19	"	20a dull blue	20	20
J20	"	40a carmine (G)	40	40
J21	"	50a orange	50	50
J22	"	1p gray violet	75	75

1914

Issue of 1904
Overprinted in
Red or Green

J23	D1	1a yellow green	10	10
J24	"	2a slate	20	20
J25	"	4a pale brown	20	20
J26	"	5a orange	20	20
J27	"	8a gray brown	20	20
J28	"	12a red brown	30	30
J29	"	20a dull blue	50	50
J30	"	40a carmine (G)	75	75
		a. Double overprint, red and green	3.00	3.00
J31	"	50a orange	75	75
J32	"	1p gray violet	1.25	1.25

REPUBLICA

WAR TAX STAMPS.



"Victory"
WT1

Unwmkd.

1919 Perf. 15x14.

Overprinted in Black, Orange or Carmine.

MR1	WT1	2a green (B)	5	5
MR2	"	9a " (O)	10	10
MR3	"	11a " (C)	12	12

These stamps were also for use in Timor.

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



King Luiz

N1 N2

1892 Perf. 12½, 13½.

P1	N1	2½r on 40r chocolate	10	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	8.00	8.00
P2	"	2½r on 80r gray	12	12
		a. Inverted surcharge	8.00	8.00
		b. Double surcharge		
P3	N2	2½r on 10r green	8	8
		a. Double surcharge		



Numeral of Value

N3 N4

1893-94 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12, 12½, 13½.

P4	N3	2½r brown	8	8
P5	N4	½a on 2½r brown	12	12
		a. Pair, one without surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		

REPUBLICA

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.
Types of the Corresponding Issue of Portugal.

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12¹/₂.

1925	K.11	PT4	2a red orange	4
	K.12	PT5	2a red orange	4
	K.13	PT6	2a red orange	4

The note after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.



Symbolical of Charlty
PT1

1931 Buff Surfaced Paper.
Perf. 11.

K.14	PT1	5a dark brown & lilac	12	12
------	-----	-----------------------	----	----

POSTAL TAX DUE STAMPS.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.

1925 Types of the Corresponding Issue of Postal Tax Stamps Overprinted **MULTA**
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12¹/₂.

K.A/1	PT4	4a red orange	6	6
K.A/2	PT5	4a "	6	6
K.A/3	PT6	4a "	6	6

The note after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

MADAGASCAR, AF.
(mád'a-gás'kér)

British Consular Mail.

Postage stamps issued by the British Consulate in Madagascar were in use for a short period until the British relinquished all claims to this territory in favor of France in return for which France recognized Great Britain's claims in Zanzibar.

12 PENCE = 1 SHILLING.



Coat of Arms of Great Britain
A1

Typographed.

1884 Unwmkd.

Rouletted.

Black Seal Handstamped.

1	A1	1p violet	7.00	6.00
		a. Seal inverted		
		b. Seal omitted		
2	"	2p violet	6.00	6.00
		a. Seal inverted		
3	"	3p violet	6.00	6.00
4	"	4p violet 1 oz.	12.00	
		a. "1oz." corrected to "4oz." in mss.	25.00	25.00
		b. Seal omitted		
5	"	6p violet	7.50	7.50
6	"	1sh violet	7.50	7.50
		a. Seal inverted		
7	"	1sh 6p violet	8.00	8.00
8	"	2sh violet	9.00	9.00
9	"	1p on 1sh violet		
10	"	4 ¹ / ₂ p on 1sh violet		
11	"	6p red	10.00	10.00

1886 Violet Seal Handstamped.

12	A1	4p violet	50.00	
13	"	6p "		

Handstamped
"British Consular Mail".

Black Seal Handstamped.

14	A1	4p violet	25.00	
----	----	-----------	-------	--

Violet Seal Handstamped.

11a	A1	4p violet	50.00	
-----	----	-----------	-------	--

The 1, 2, 3 and 4 pence are inscribed "POSTAL PACKET", the other values of the series are inscribed "LETTER".



A2

1886 Violet Seal Handstamped.

15	A2	1p rose	15.00	15.00
16	"	1 ¹ / ₂ p "	20.00	20.00
17	"	2p "	15.00	15.00
18	"	3p "	6.00	6.00
18a	"	4p "	25.00	
19	"	4 ¹ / ₂ p "	12.00	10.00
19a	"	6p "	25.00	
19b	"	8p "	20.00	
19c	"	9p "	35.00	
19d	"	2sh "	40.00	

Black Seal Handstamped.

20	A2	1p rose	5.00	5.00
21	"	1 ¹ / ₂ p "	6.00	6.00
22	"	2p "	6.00	6.00
23	"	3p "	6.00	6.00
24	"	4 ¹ / ₂ p "	10.00	10.00
25	"	8p "	20.00	20.00
26	"	9p "	25.00	



A3

Violet Seal Handstamped.

27	A3	1p rose	5.00	5.00
28	"	1 ¹ / ₂ p rose	7.00	7.00
		a. Seal inverted		
29	"	2p rose	7.00	7.00
30	"	3p "	5.00	5.00
31	"	4p "	10.00	10.00
32	"	4 ¹ / ₂ p "	10.00	10.00
33	"	6p "	10.00	10.00
34	"	8p "	15.00	15.00
35	"	9p "	10.00	10.00
36	"	1sh "	25.00	
37	"	1sh 6p rose	30.00	
38	"	2sh rose	35.00	

Black Seal Handstamped.

39	A3	1p rose	2.50	2.50
		a. Without handstamp	20.00	
40	"	1 ¹ / ₂ p rose	2.50	2.50
41	"	2p rose	3.50	3.50
42	"	3p rose	3.00	3.00
		a. Without handstamp		

45	A3	4p rose	5.00	5.00
		α. Without handstamp	30.00	
44	"	4½p rose	3.00	3.00
		α. Without handstamp	45.00	
45	"	6p rose	3.00	3.00
		α. Without handstamp	45.00	
46	"	8p rose	5.00	5.00
		α. Without handstamp	50.00	
47	"	9p rose	4.00	4.00
		α. Without handstamp	50.00	
48	"	1sh rose	10.00	10.00
49	"	1sh 6p rose	12.00	12.00
50	"	2sh rose	17.50	17.50

Red Seal Handstamped.

51	A3	3p rose	50.00	40.00
52	"	4½p "	40.00	15.00

Various stamps of the 1886 issue exist with and without period after "POSTAGE", also with that word measuring 29½ mm. and 24½ mm.

MADAGASCAR, AF.

A French island colony off the coast of southeastern Africa. French claims in the island were recognized by Great Britain in 1890, but it was not until 1895 that the native Queen recognized and accepted the French Protectorate, and then only after her capital had been occupied by the French military forces. In January of 1896 Madagascar became a French possession and in August of the same year was declared a French Colony. The Madagascar colony now administers the former protectorates of Anjouan, Grande-Comore, Mayotte, Diégo Suarez, Nossi-Bé and Sainte Marie de Madagascar. Madagascar is one of the world's largest islands, being approximately 240,000 square miles in area. Capital, Antananarivo.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



"Commerce"

A1 A2

1889		Unwmkd.		
		Perf. 14x13½.		
1	A1	05c on 10c, lavender	22.50	13.50
		α. Inverted surcharge	75.00	50.00
2	A2	05c on 25c, rose	16.00	12.00
		α. Inverted surcharge	75.00	50.00
		β. 25c on 10c lavender (error)	250.00	
3	"	25c on 40c red, straw	16.00	10.00
		α. Inverted surcharge	75.00	50.00

1891				
4	A2	05c on 40c red, straw	10.00	3.50
5	"	15c on 25c, rose	10.00	2.00
		α. Surcharge sideways	12.00	5.00



1891		A3		
6	A3	5c on 10c, lavender	10.00	7.00
7	"	5c on 25c, rose	10.00	7.00



A4

1891		Imperf.		
8	A4	5c green	1.50	1.00
9	"	10c light blue	3.25	1.75
10	"	15c ultramarine, pale blue	3.25	1.75
11	"	25c brown, buff	1.00	.75
12	"	1fr yellow	25.00	20.00
13	"	5fr violet, lilac	100.00	60.00

Ten varieties of each.



Peace and Commerce A5

		Black or Red Overprint		
1895		Perf. 14x13½.		
14	A5	5c green, greenish (R)	20	20
15	"	10c lavender (R)	70	70
16	"	15c blue (R)	60	60
17	"	25c rose (R)	1.00	1.00
18	"	40c red, straw (B)	1.25	1.25
19	"	50c rose, rose (B)	2.00	1.50
20	"	75c deep violet, orange (R)	1.50	1.25
21	"	1fr bronze green, straw (B)	2.50	1.50
22	"	5fr violet lavender (B)	5.00	5.00

Majunga Issue.

		Stamps of France, 1876-84, Surcharged with New Value.		
		Manuscript Surcharge in Red.		
22a	A15	0,15c on 25c rose	300.00	
22b	"	0,15c on 1fr bronze green, straw	250.00	
		Handstamped in Black.		
22c	A15	15c on 25c rose	200.00	
22d	"	15c on 1fr bronze green, straw	200.00	

1896		Stamps of France, 1876-84, Surcharged with New Value		
------	--	--	--	--



23	A15	5c on 1c blue	500.00	200.00
24	"	15c on 2c brown, buff	200.00	75.00
25	"	25c on 3c gray, grayish	250.00	70.00
26	"	25c on 4c claret, lavender	600.00	200.00
27	"	25c on 40c red, straw	60.00	50.00

Regular Issue.



Peace and Commerce A7

1896-99		Typographed.		
28	A7	1c lilac blue	4	4
29	"	2c brown, buff	10	10
		α. Name in black	15	15
30	"	4c claret, lavender	10	10
31	"	5c green, greenish	30	15
32	"	10c lavender	75	20
33	"	15c blue (Quadville Paper)	40	10
34	"	20c red, green	30	30
35	"	25c rose	50	8
36	"	30c brown, bistre	50	35
		α. Half used as 15c on cover		
37	"	40c red, straw	40	6
38	"	50c carmine, rose	40	10
39	"	75c deep violet, orange	25	25
40	"	1fr bronze green, straw	50	20
		α. Name in blue	1.50	1.50
41	"	5fr red lilac, lavender	3.50	3.50

1900				
42	A7	10c red	30	3
		α. Half used as 5c on cover		
43	"	15c gray	30	10
44	"	25c blue	3.00	2.50
45	"	50c brown, azure	4.00	4.00

1901				
46	A7	5c yellow green	12	5

1902		Surcharged in Black		
		05		
47	A7	05c on 50c carmine, rose	20	20
		α. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
48	"	10c on 5fr red lilac, lavender	85	85
		α. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
49	"	15c on 1fr olive green, straw	10	10
		α. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
		β. Double surcharge	7.00	

		Surcharged in Black		
		0,01		
50	A7	0,01 on 2c brown, buff	20	20
		α. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
		β. "0,01" instead of "0,01"	10.00	10.00
		γ. Same as "β" inverted		
		δ. Comma omitted	8.00	
		ε. Name in black	75	75
51	"	0,05 on 30c brown, bistre	25	25
		α. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
		β. "0,05" instead of "0,05"	1.75	1.75
		γ. Same as "β" inverted		
		δ. Comma omitted	15.00	15.00
		ε. Comma omitted	8.00	
52	"	0,10 on 50c carmine, rose	15	15
		α. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
		β. Comma omitted	8.00	
53	"	0,15 on 75c violet, orange	20	20
		α. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
		β. Comma omitted	12.00	
54	"	0,15 on 1fr olive green, straw	35	35
		α. Inverted surcharge	10.00	10.00
		β. Comma omitted	10.00	

Surcharged
On Stamps of Diego Suarez.

55	All 0,05 on 30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	5,00	5,00
	a. "0,05" instead of "0,01"	20,00	
	b. Inverted surcharge	20,00	20,00
56	" 0,10 on 50c carmine, <i>rose</i>	125,00	125,00

Dangerous counterfeitlets of Nos 55 and 56 exist with surcharge both normal and inverted.

Surcharged in Black

0,01

57	A7 0,01 on 2c brown, <i>bistre</i>	20	20
	a. Inverted surcharge	5,00	5,00
	b. Commis omitted	5,00	
	c. None in black	75	
58	" 0,05 on 30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	25	25
	a. Inverted surcharge	5,00	5,00
	b. Commis omitted	6,00	
59	" 0,10 on 50c carmine, <i>rose</i>	15	15
	a. Inverted surcharge	5,00	5,00
	b. Commis omitted	6,00	

Surcharged
On Stamps of Diego Suarez.

60	All 0,05 on 30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	5,00	5,00
	a. Inverted surcharge	20,00	20,00
61	" 0,10 on 50c carmine, <i>rose</i>	125,00	125,00

It is claimed that at various times during the year 1904 there was a shortage of stamps at several places in Madagascar. To meet this shortage, stamps of 10c, 20c, 30c and 50c of Madagascar, type A7 and Diego Suarez, type A11, were cut in half and, after being affixed to letters, handstamped "Affranchissement exceptionnel - (faute de timbres)" and other inscriptions of similar import. We believe these provisionals were entirely speculative and unnecessary.



Zebu, Traveler's-Tree and Lemur
As

1903	<i>Perf. 11½.</i>		
62	A8 1c dark violet	6	6
	a. Imperf.	60	
	b. Imperf. vertically	60	
	c. On bluish paper, (errors)	75	
64	" 2c olive brown	6	6
65	" 4c brown	6	6
66	" 5c yellow green	8	6
67	" 10c red	15	6
68	" 15c carmine	30	5
	a. Imperf.		
	b. On bluish paper	12,00	
69	" 20c orange	10	10
70	" 25c dull blue	75	40
71	" 30c pale red	1,25	1,25
72	" 40c gray violet	1,25	50
73	" 50c brown orange	2,50	2,00
74	" 75c orange yellow	3,00	2,50
75	" 1fr deep green	3,00	2,50
	a. Imperf.	5,00	
76	" 2fr slate	3,00	1,25
	a. Imperf.	6,00	
	b. Imperf. vertically		
	c. Imperf. horizontally		
77	" 5fr gray black	4,00	4,00
	a. Imperf.		
1906	<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>		
78	A7 35c yellow	2,50	50



Transportation by Sedan Chair
A9

1908-28	<i>Perf. 13½x14.</i>		
79	A9 1c violet & olive	2	2
80	" 2c red & olive	2	2
81	" 4c olive brown & brown	2	2
82	" 5c blue green & olive	5	2
83	" 5c black & rose	2	2
84	" 10c rose & brown	5	2
	a. 10c carmine & brown	15	3
85	" 10c blue green & olive green	3	3
86	" 10c orange brown & violet	2	2
87	" 15c dull violet & rose	3	2
88	" 15c dull green & light green	6	6
89	" 15c dark blue & rose red	6	6
90	" 20c orange & brown	3	2
91	" 25c blue & black	40	3
92	" 25c violet & black	4	3
93	" 30c brown & black	75	60
94	" 30c rose red & brown	6	6
95	" 30c green & red violet	7	5
96	" 30c deep green & yellow green	20	20
97	" 35c red & black	10	8
98	" 40c violet brown & black	5	4
99	" 45c blue green & black	10	10
100	" 45c red & vermilion	10	10
101	" 45c gray lilac & magenta	20	20
102	" 50c violet & black	10	5
103	" 50c blue & black	10	3
104	" 50c black & orange	10	3
105	" 60c violet, pinkish	10	5
106	" 65c black & blue	12	6
107	" 75c rose red & black	12	5
108	" 85c green & vermilion	15	15
109	" 1fr brown & olive	15	5
110	" 1fr dull blue	15	6
111	" 1fr rose & green	30	30
112	" 1.10fr bistre & blue green	35	35
113	" 2fr blue & olive	25	6
114	" 5fr violet & violet brown	60	50

1912
Preceding Issues
Surcharged in Black or Carmine

05 10

a b

Perf. 14x13½.

On Issues of 1896-1900.

115	A7 (a) 5c on 15c gray (C)	10	10
116	" (" 5c on 20c red, green	15	15
117	" (" 5c on 30c brown, bistre (C)	20	20
118	" (b) 10c on 75c violet, orange	2,50	2,50
	a. Double surcharge	8,00	8,00

On Issue of 1903.

119	A8 (a) 5c on 2c olive brown (C)	15	15
120	" (" 5c on 20c orange	15	15
121	" (" 5c on 30c pale red	15	15
122	" (b) 10c on 40c gray violet (C)	15	15
123	" (" 10c on 50c brown orange	25	25
124	" (" 10c on 75c orange yellow	1,50	1,50
	a. Inverted surcharge	8,00	8,00

1921
Preceding Issues
Surcharged in Red or Black:

0,30 1 FR.

a b

On Stamps of 1908-17.

125	A9 (a) 30c on 40c brown & black (R)	10	10
126	" (" 60c on 75c carmine & black (B)	15	15

On Stamps of 1896-99.

127	A7 (a) 60c on 75c violet, orange (R)	1,50	1,50
	a. Inverted surcharge	7,00	7,00
128	" (b) 1fr on 5fr red lilac, lavender	20	20

On Stamp of 1903.

129	A8 (b) 1fr on 5fr black (R)	10,00	10,00
-----	-----------------------------	-------	-------

1921
Stamps of 1908-17
Surcharged in Black or Red:

0,25

c d

130	A9 (c) 1c on 15c dull violet & rose	3	3
131	" (d) 25c on 35c red & black (B)	1,25	1,25
132	" (" 25c on 35c red & black (R)	2,50	2,50
133	" (" 25c on 40c brown & black	10	10
134	" (" 25c on 45c green & black	20	20
135	" 25c on 15c dull violet & rose	10	10
	a. Double surcharge		
136	" 25c on 2fr blue & olive	10	10
137	" 25c on 5fr violet & violet brown	10	10

1922-27
Type of 1908-28
Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

138	A9 60c on 75c violet, pinkish	10	6
139	" 65c on 75c rose red & black	15	15
140	" 85c on 45c blue green & black	20	20

1927
Type of 1908-17 Issue
Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

141	A9 90c on 75c dull red & rose red	12	12
142	" 1.25fr on 1fr light blue	15	15
143	" 1.50fr on 1fr deep blue & dull blue	20	6
144	" 3fr on 5fr green & violet	40	20
145	" 10fr on 5fr orange & rose lilac	1,25	1,00
146	" 20fr on 5fr rose & slate blue	2,50	2,50



Native, Showing Headdress
A10



Hova with Oxen
A11



Hova Woman
A12



Hova Woman
A13

1930-38
Perf. 13½x14, 14x13½.

147	A11	1c dark blue & blue green	2	2
148	A10	2c brown red & dark brown	2	2
149	"	4c dark brown & violet	2	2
150	A11	5c light green & red	2	2
151	A12	10c vermilion & deep green	2	2
152	A13	15c deep red	2	2
153	A11	20c yellow brown & dark blue	2	2
154	A12	25c violet & dark brown	2	2
155	A13	30c Prussian blue	2	2
156	A10	40c green & red	3	3
157	A13	45c dull violet	3	3
158	A11	65c olive brown & violet	4	4
159	A13	75c dark brown	5	3
160	A11	90c brown red & dark red	6	6
161	A12	1fr yellow brown & dark blue	10	10
162	"	1fr dark red & carmine rose	6	6
163	"	1.25fr deep blue & dark brown	8	8
164	A10	1.50fr dark blue & deep blue	12	6
165	"	1.50fr brown & dark red	9	9
166	"	1.75fr dark brown & dark red	11	3
167	"	5fr violet & dark brown	30	30
168	"	20fr yellow brown & dark blue	1.20	1.20

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931.

Perf. 12½.

Name of Country in Black.

169	A8	40c deep green	15	15
170	A9	50c violet	35	35
171	A10	90c red orange	45	45
172	A11	1.50fr dull blue	50	25



General Gallieni
A14

1931 *Perf. 14.*

Engraved.

173	A14	1c ultramarine	2	2
174	"	50c orange brown	10	2
175	"	2fr deep red	30	15
176	"	3fr emerald green	50	30
177	"	10fr deep orange	60	60

1932 Stamps of 1908-28

Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

Perf. 13½x14.

178	A9	25c on 2fr blue & olive	5	4
179	"	50c on 1fr brown & olive	8	4

No. 178 has numerals in thick block letters. No. 186 has thin shaded numerals.

Type of 1931.

1936 Typographed.

Perf. 13½.

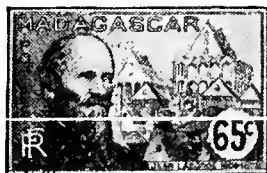
180	A14	50c yellow brown	3	2
181	"	2fr dark carmine	12	12
182	"	3fr green	18	18

Paris International
Exposition Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1937.

1937 *Perf. 13.*

183	A12	20c deep violet	10	10
184	A13	30c dark green	10	10
185	A14	40c carmine rose	15	15
186	A15	50c dark brown	18	18
187	A16	90c red	25	25
188	A17	1.50fr ultramarine	50	50



Jean Laborde
A15

1938 *Perf. 13.*

189	A15	35c green	3	3
190	"	55c deep purple	4	4
191	"	65c orange red	5	5
192	"	80c violet brown	5	5
193	"	1fr rose carmine	6	6
194	"	1.75fr dark ultramarine	11	11
195	"	2.15fr yellow brown	13	13

Issued in commemoration of the 60th anniversary of the death of Jean Laborde, explorer.

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

Engraved.

1939 *Perf. 12½x12.*

197	A18	1.25fr carmine lake	8	
198	"	2.25fr ultramarine	14	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Regular Issue of 1908

Surcharged in Red

+5c

Unwmkd.

1915 *Perf. 13½x14.*

B1	A9	10c+5c rose & brown	6	6
----	----	---------------------	---	---

Type of France, 1938,
with Inscription and Date
in Upper Margin.

1938 *Perf. 13.*

B2	SP35	1.75fr+50c bright ultramarine	14	14
----	------	-------------------------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane and Map of Madagascar
API

1935-38 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13x13½.

C1	API	50c yellow green & red	3	3
C2	"	1.25fr claret & red	8	8
C3	"	1.50fr bright blue & red	9	9
C4	"	1.75fr orange & red	11	11
C5	"	2fr Prussian blue & red	12	12
C6	"	3.65fr olive black & red	22	20
C7	"	4fr rose & red	24	20
C8	"	4.50fr black & red	27	15
C9	"	8fr rose lilac & red	48	48
C10	"	8.50fr green & red	51	35
C11	"	12fr violet brown & red	72	72
C12	"	12.50fr dull violet & red	75	75
C13	"	16fr olive green & red	96	75
C14	"	20fr dark brown & red	1.20	75
C15	"	50fr bright ultramarine & red	3.00	2.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Inscription of Value D1



Governor's Palace D2

1896 Unwmkd. Imperf.

Overprinted in Red or Blue.

1	D1	5c blue (R)	1.25	1.25
2	"	10c brown (R)	1.00	1.00
3	"	20c yellow (B)	.30	.30
4	"	30c rose red (B)	.30	.30
5	"	40c lilac (R)	1.00	1.00
6	"	50c gray violet (B)	.65	.65
7	"	1fr dark green (R)	2.00	2.00

1908-24 Perf. 13½, 14.

78	D2	2c violet brown	.2	.2
79	"	4c violet	.2	.2
79a	"	5c green	.2	.2
79b	"	10c deep rose	.2	.2
79c	"	20c olive green	.2	.2
79d	"	40c brown, <i>straw</i>	.3	.3
79e	"	50c brown, <i>blue</i>	.3	.3
79f	"	60c orange	.4	.4
79g	"	1fr dark blue	.6	.6

1921-27

Type of 1908 Issue Surcharged

77	D2	60c on 1fr orange	25	25
----	----	-------------------	----	----

Surcharged

77a	D2	2fr on 1fr lilac rose	12	12
77b	"	3fr on 1fr ultramarine	18	18

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

MADEIRA, AF.

(má-dêr'á)

A group of islands in the Atlantic Ocean off the west coast of Morocco. They are regarded as an integral part of Portugal and since 1898 stamps of Portugal have been in use. In 1929, a special series of stamps was issued to raise funds for building a museum. (See footnote following No. 65.)

1000 REIS = 1 MILREIS.

1000 ESCAVOS = 1 ESCUDO.



King Luiz A1

1868 Unwmkd. Imperf.

Black Overprint.

2	A1	20r bistre	25.00	25.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Rouletted		
		c. Lozenge perf. 40.00		
3	"	50r green	25.00	25.00
		a. Lozenge perf. 40.00		
4	"	80r orange	25.00	25.00
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Lozenge perf. 40.00		
5	"	100r lilac	25.00	25.00
		a. Lozenge perf. 50.00		

The 5r black formerly listed is not believed to exist as a genuinely imperforate original.

Nos. 2 to 5 together with stamps of 5, 10 and 25 reis, were reprinted in 1886 on stout white paper, ungummed. They were again reprinted in 1905, on ordinary white paper with shiny white gum. The latter reprints have the overprint with the wide "D" and "R" of type A3.

1868-70 Perf. 12½.

FIVE REIS:

Type I. The "5" at upper right is 1½mm. from the end of the label.

Type II. The "5" is 1mm. from the end of the label.

Red Overprint.

6	A1	5r black, type I	3.00	3.00
		a. 5r black, type II	3.00	

Black Overprint.

8	A1	10r yellow	10.00	10.00
9	"	20r bistre	15.00	15.00
10	"	25r rose	4.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	10.00
11	"	50r green	40.00	40.00
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	10.00
12	"	80r orange	45.00	45.00
13	"	100r lilac	30.00	30.00
		a. Inverted overprint	50.00	20.00
14	"	120r blue	15.00	8.00
		a. Double overprint		
15	"	240r violet	50.00	40.00

The reprints are on stout white paper, ungummed, with rough perforation 13½, and on thin white paper with shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13½. The overprint has the wide "D" and "R" and the first reprints included the 5r with both black and red overprint.



A2

1871-74 Perf. 12½, 13½.

Red Overprint.

16	A2	5r black	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Perf. 14		

Black Overprint.

18	A2	10r yellow	2.00	2.00
19	"	20r bistre	2.00	2.00
20	"	25r rose	1.25	.75
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
21	"	50r green	3.00	2.00
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint	40.00	20.00
22	"	80r orange	5.00	4.00
23	"	100r pale lilac	5.00	3.50
		a. Perf. 14		
24	"	120r blue	8.00	4.00
25	"	240r violet	100.00	80.00

There are two types of the overprint, the second one having a broad "D".

The reprints have the same characteristics as those of the 1868-70 issues.



A3

1875-76 Black Overprint.

26	A3	15r brown	1.25	1.25
27	"	150r blue	25.00	20.00
28	"	300r violet	12.00	12.00

1879-80

29	A3	10r blue green	4.00	4.00
30	"	10r yellow green	4.00	4.00
31	"	50r blue	4.00	3.00
32	"	150r yellow	50.00	50.00

The reprints of the 1876-80 issues have the same papers, gum and perforations as those of the preceding issues.



King Luiz A4



A5

1880-81

33	A5	5r black	2.50	2.50
34	A4	25r pearl gray	1.25	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint		
35	A5	25r lilac	1.50	1.50
		a. 25r gray lilac	1.50	1.50
36	"	50r blue	12.00	12.00

Nos. 33, 34, 35 and 35a have been reprinted on stout white paper, ungummed, and the last three on thin white paper with shiny white gum. The perforations are as previously described.

Vasco da Gama Issue.

Same Types as Corresponding Issue of Portugal.

1898 Perf. 14 to 15.

37	A54	2½r blue green	10	10
38	A55	5r red	12	12
39	A56	10r red violet	20	20
40	A57	25r yellow green	25	25
41	A58	50r dark blue	35	35
42	A59	75r violet brown	50	50
43	A60	100r bistre brown	60	60
44	A61	150r bistre	75	75



Ceres
A6

Value in Black.
Perf. 14.

45	A6	3c deep violet	3	3
46	"	4c orange	3	3
47	"	5c light blue	3	3
48	"	6c brown	3	3
49	"	10c red	3	3
50	"	15c yellow green	3	3
51	"	16c red brown	3	3
52	"	25c violet rose	3	3
53	"	32c blue green	4	4
54	"	40c yellow brown	4	4
55	"	50c slate	5	5
56	"	64c Prussian blue	7	7
57	"	80c dark brown	8	8
58	"	96c carmine rose	10	10
59	"	1e black	10	10
<i>a</i> , Value omitted 5.00				
60	"	1.20e light rose	12	12
61	"	1.60e ultramarine	16	16
62	"	2.40e yellow	24	24
63	"	3.36e dull green	34	34
64	"	4.50e brown red	45	45
65	"	7e dark blue	70	70

It was obligatory to use these stamps in place of those in regular use on January 31st, May 1st and June 8th, 1929. The amount obtained from this sale was donated to a fund for building a museum.

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



Numeral of Value
N1

Unwmkd.

1876 Perf. 12½, 13½.

P1	N1	2½r olive, black surcharge	40	40
<i>a</i> . Inverted overprint 7.50				

The reprints have the same papers, gum, perforations and overprint as the reprints of the regular issues.

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.

Types of Corresponding Issue of Portugal.

1925 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

RA1	PT4	15c gray	4	4
RA2	PT5	15c "	4	4
RA3	PT6	15c "	4	4

The note after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.

POSTAL TAX DUE STAMPS.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.

Types of the Corresponding Issue of Postal Tax Stamps Overprinted MULTA

1925 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

RAJ1	PT4	30c gray	6	6
RAJ2	PT5	30c "	6	6
RAJ3	PT6	30c "	6	6

The note after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.

MALDIVE ISLANDS, A.

(māl'div i'lāndz)

A British insular possession lying in the Indian Ocean 400 miles southwest of Ceylon to which colony it is attached for administrative purposes. It is a dependency governed by an elected Sultan and pays an annual tribute to Ceylon. The group consists of 13 islets of coral formation with a total area of 115 square miles. The capital is Malé. The residents are civilized and are excellent navigators.

100 CENTS=1 RUPEE.

1906

Stamps of Ceylon Overprinted **MALDIVES**

Perf. 14.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

1	A36	2c orange brown	2.00	2.00
2	A37	3c green	2.00	2.00
3	"	4c yellow & blue	4.00	4.00
4	A38	5c dull lilac	75	75
5	A40	15c ultramarine	10.00	10.00
6	"	25c bistre	12.00	12.00



Minaret near Malé

A1

Engraved.

Wmkd. Multiple Flowers. (47)

1909

7	A1	2c orange brown	10	8
8	"	3c green	12	8
9	"	5c red violet	18	10
10	"	10c carmine	25	18

1933 Type of 1909 Issue Redrawn.

Photogravure.

Wmkd.

"Harrison & Sons, London", in Rows of Script Letters. (233)

Perf. 14½x14.

11	A1	2c gray	2	2
12	"	3c yellow brown	3	3
13	"	5c brown lake		
14	"	6c brown red	5	5
15	"	10c green	7	7
16	"	15c gray black	11	11
17	"	25c red brown	18	18
18	"	50c red violet	35	35
19	"	1r blue black	70	70

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

MALTA, E.

(mól'tá ; mól'-)

A British Colony consisting of the islands of Malta, Gozo and Comino in the Mediterranean Sea off the coast of Sicily. Under the "Malta Constitution Letters Patent", of 1921, a form of self-government was inaugurated which controlled local affairs. Under Letters Patent of 1936 certain further changes were made. The Colony is now governed by a Governor and an Executive Council of eight members. The islands are an important port of call and are the British Naval Base for repairs of the Mediterranean fleet. Area 122 square miles. Capital, Valletta.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria

A1

A2



Queen Victoria

A3

A4

Typographed.

1860-61

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

1	A1	½p buff	15.00	15.00
2	"	½p buff, bluish	40.00	30.00
<i>a</i> . Imperf.				

1863-74

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

3	A1	½p yellow buff	2.50	1.50
<i>a</i> . ¾p buff 5.00 3.00				
<i>b</i> . ¾p brown orange 10.00 4.00				
4	"	½p golden yellow	12.00	10.00

1865

Perf. 12½.

5	A1	½p buff	3.00	3.00
<i>a</i> . ¾p yellow buff 7.50 6.00				

1878

Perf. 14x12½.

6	A1	½p buff	6.00	5.00
---	----	---------	------	------

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

1881

Perf. 14.

7	A1	½p yellow buff	1.25	1.00
---	----	----------------	------	------

1885

8	A1	½p green	12	5
9	A2	1p carmine rose	20	5
<i>a</i> . 1p rose 1.50 75				
10	A3	2p gray	40	25
11	A4	2½p ultramarine	30	12
<i>a</i> . 2½p light ultramarine 40 12				
<i>b</i> . 2½p dull blue 60 12				
12	A3	4p brown	75	40
<i>a</i> . Imperf. 150.00				
13	"	½sh violet	2.50	75



Queen Victoria Within Maltese Cross

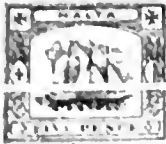
A5

1886 Wmkl. Crown and C. C. (1)

14 A5 5sh rose 5.00 4.00



Fishing Boat



Ancient Galley

Engraved.

1899 Wmkl. Crown and C. A. (2)

15 A6 4 1/2p black brown 1.50 1.00

16 A7 5p brown red 1.50 1.00



"Malta" A9



St. Paul after Escaping from Shipwreck

A9

Wmkl. Crown and C. C. (1)

17 A8 2sh 6p olive gray 3.00 2.50

18 A9 10sh blue black 10.00 9.00



Valletta Harbor

A10

1901 Wmkl. Crown and C. A. (2)

19 A10 1f red brown 4 4



Queen Victoria

A11



King Edward VII

A12

1902	Typographed.		
20	A11	1p on 2 1/2p dull blue	10 10
		a. 1p on 3p ultra-marine	15 10
		b. 1p on 3p bright ultramarine	
		c. "Penny"	5.00 3.00

1903-04			
21	A12	1 1/2p dark green	30 4
22	"	1p carmine & black	20 6
23	"	2p gray & red violet	2.00 1.00
24	"	2 1/2p ultramarine & brown violet	1.75 60
25	"	3p red violet & gray	35 20
26	"	4p brown & black	2.25 1.25
27	"	1sh violet & gray	1.75 75

Wmkl. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

1901-06			
28	A10	1f red brown	8 2
29	A12	1 1/2p dull green	15 2
		a. 3/4p dark green	15 2
30	"	1p carmine & black	40 6
31	"	2p gray & red violet	75 40
32	"	2 1/2p ultramarine & brown violet	75 30
34	"	4p brown & black	1.50 1.00

Engraved.

35	A6	4 1/2p black brown	1.50 1.00
36	A7	5p red	1.75 1.00

Typographed.

37	A12	1sh violet & gray	1.25 50
----	-----	-------------------	---------

1907-11

38	A10	1f dark brown	6 3
40	A12	1p carmine	15 3
41	"	2p gray	40 40
42	"	2 1/2p ultramarine	40 18
44	"	4p scarlet & black, yellow	60 60

Engraved.

45	A6	4 1/2p orange	60 60
46	A7	5p olive green	1.00 85

Typographed.

47	A12	1sh green	1.50 1.00
48	"	5sh scarlet & green, yellow	8.00 5.00



King George V

A13



A15



King George V

A16

1914-18 Ordinary Paper.

49	A13	1/4p brown	6 2
50	"	1/2p green	10 2
51	"	1p scarlet	10 3
		a. 1p carmine	15 3
52	"	2p gray	1.00 50
53	"	2 1/2p ultramarine	50 8

Chalky Paper.

54	A15	3p violet, yellow	75 50
58	A13	6p dull violet & red violet	1.00 75
59	A15	1sh green	2.00 75
		a. 1sh emerald green	4.00 2.00
60	A16	2sh ultramarine & dull violet, blue	5.00 3.00
61	"	5sh scarlet & green, yellow	18.00 18.00

Surface-Colored Paper.

62	A15	1sh green	1.50 1.00
----	-----	-----------	-----------



Valletta Harbor

A17

Engraved.

1915 Ordinary Paper.

63	A17	4p black	1.50 1.00
----	-----	----------	-----------



St. Paul

A18

1919

64	A8	2sh 6p olive green	12.50 8.00
65	A18	10sh black	150.00

King George V

A19



Typographed.

1921 Wmkl.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

66	A13	1/4p brown	6 6
67	"	1/2p green	8 8
68	"	1p rose red	12 4
69	A19	2p gray	25 20
70	A13	2 1/2p ultramarine	50 50
73	"	6p dull violet & red violet	1.00 1.00
74	A16	2sh ultramarine & dull violet, blue	7.00 7.00

Engraved.

76	A18	10sh black	50.00 50.00
----	-----	------------	-------------

1921-22 Stamps of 1914-19

Overprinted SELF-GOVERNMENT

in Red or Black.

Wmkl. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

77	A13	1/2p green	6 6
78	"	2 1/2p ultramarine	1.00 1.00
79	A15	3p violet, yellow	75 75
80	A13	6p dull lilac & red violet	1.00 75
81	A15	1sh emerald green	1.25 75
82	A16	2sh ultramarine & dull violet, blue (R)	20.00 20.00
83	A8	2sh 6p olive green	5.00 5.00
84	A16	5sh scarlet & green, yellow	10.00 10.00

Wmkl. Crown and C. C. (1)

85	A9	10sh blue black (R)	40.00 40.00
----	----	---------------------	-------------

Same Overprint on Stamps of 1921.

Wmkl.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

86	A13	1/4p brown	6 6
87	"	1/2p green	10 10
88	"	1p rose red	8 4
89	A19	2p gray	25 25

90	A13	2½p	ultramarine	20	20
92	"	6p	dull violet & red violet	1.00	1.00
94	A16	2sh	ultramarine & dull violet, blue	5.00	5.00
96	A18	10sh	black	20.00	20.00

1922
Stamp of 1921
Surcharged
One Farthing

97	A19	1f on 2p	gray	4	4
----	-----	----------	------	---	---



"Malta" A20
Britannia and Malta A21

1922 Typographed.

98	A20	¼p	brown	4	2
99	"	½p	green	5	2
100	"	1p	buff & plum	15	4
101	"	2p	olive brown & blue green	15	8
102	"	3p	ultramarine	25	25
		α. 3p	blue	40	40
103	"	4p	yellow & ultramarine	50	50
104	"	6p	olive green & violet	40	25
105	A21	1sh	olive brown & blue	75	50
106	"	2sh	ultramarine & olive brown	3.00	2.00
107	"	2sh 6p	black & red violet	2.00	1.50
108	"	5sh	ultramarine & orange	3.00	3.00
109	"	10sh	olive brown & gray	5.00	5.00

Engraved.

110	A20	£1	carmine red & black	10.00	10.00
		α. £1	rose carmine & black	15.00	15.00

The stamps of the first printing were in the colors of No. 110a and had the watermarksideways.

1923-26
Typographed.

111	A20	1p	violet	8	6
112	"	1½p	orange brown	12	6
113	"	2½p	ultramarine	20	20
114	"	3p	yellow	20	20

1925
Stamp of 1922
Surcharged
Two pence halfpenny

115	A20	2½p	on 3p deep ultramarine	25	25
		α. 2½p	on 3p ultramarine	35	35

1926
Stamps of 1922-26
Overprinted
POSTAGE

116	A20	¼p	brown	6	6
117	"	½p	green	4	3
118	"	1p	violet	8	6
119	"	1½p	orange brown	10	5
120	"	2p	olive brown & turquoise blue	15	12
121	"	2½p	ultramarine	20	12
122	"	3p	yellow	20	15
		α. Inverted overprint		30.00	
123	"	4p	yellow & ultramarine	1.50	1.50
124	"	6p	olive green & violet	35	35

125	A21	1sh	olive brown & blue	1.25	75
126	"	2sh	ultramarine & olive brown	10.00	10.00
127	"	2sh 6p	black & red violet	2.50	2.50
128	"	5sh	ultramarine & orange	3.00	3.00
129	"	10sh	olive brown & gray	5.00	5.00



King George V
A22

Typographed.

131	A22	¼p	brown	3	3
132	"	½p	green	5	2
133	"	1p	red	8	4
134	"	1½p	orange brown	10	3
135	"	2p	gray	12	10
136	"	2½p	blue	15	10
137	"	3p	dark violet	18	12
138	"	4p	orange red & black	25	18
139	"	4½p	yellow buff & violet	30	25
140	"	6p	red & violet	35	25



Valletta Harbor
A23



St. Publius
A24



View of Notabile
A25



Gozo Fishing Boat
A26



Statue of Neptune
A27



Megalithic Ruins
A28



St. Paul
A29

Engraved.

Inscribed "Postage-Postage"

Perf. 12½.

141	A23	1sh	black	75	40
142	A24	1sh 6p	green & black	1.25	1.00
143	A25	2sh	deep violet & black	1.50	1.50
144	A26	2sh 6p	vermilion & black	2.00	1.50
145	A27	3sh	blue & black	2.50	1.50
146	A28	5sh	green & black	3.50	2.50
147	A29	10sh	carmine & black	7.00	6.00

1928 POSTAGE

Stamps of 1926-27

AND

Overprinted

REVENUE

Perf. 15x14.

148	A22	¼p	brown	3	3
149	"	½p	green	4	2
150	"	1p	red	8	8
151	"	1p	orange brown	8	4
152	"	1½p	yellow brown	15	10
153	"	1½p	red	10	3
154	"	2p	gray	15	10
155	"	2½p	blue	18	10
156	"	3p	dark violet	20	12
157	"	4p	orange red & black	25	20
158	"	4½p	yellow & violet	30	20
159	"	6p	red & violet	35	20

POSTAGE

Overprinted

AND

REVENUE.

in Red

Perf. 12½.

160	A23	1sh	black	75	40
161	A24	1sh 6p	green & black	1.00	60
162	A25	2sh	deep violet & black	1.25	80
163	A26	2sh 6p	vermilion & black	1.75	1.00
164	A27	3sh	ultramarine & black	2.00	1.25
165	A28	5sh	yellow green & black	3.00	2.00
166	A29	10sh	carmine rose & black	6.00	4.00

1930 Types of 1926-28 Issues.

Inscribed: "Postage & Revenue".

Typographed.

167	A22	¼p	brown	2	2
168	"	½p	green	3	2
169	"	1p	yellow brown	5	3
170	"	1½p	red	7	3
171	"	2p	gray	10	8
172	"	2½p	blue	12	10
173	"	3p	dark violet	15	12
174	"	4p	orange red & black	20	15
175	"	4½p	yellow & violet	20	20
176	"	6p	red & violet	30	15

Engraved.

Perf. 12½.

177	A23	1sh	black	60	50
178	A24	1sh 6p	green & black	75	75
179	A25	2sh	deep violet & black	1.10	1.10
180	A26	2sh 6p	vermilion & black	1.35	1.35
181	A27	3sh	ultramarine & black	1.75	1.75
182	A28	5sh	yellow green & black	2.75	2.75
183	A29	10sh	carmine rose & black	5.50	5.50

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935

1935			
<i>Perf. 11x12</i>			
184	A12	4p green & black	6 8
185	"	2p ultramarine & brown	20 25
186	"	6p olive green & light blue	35 50
187	"	1sh brown violet & indigo	75 100

Issued in commemoration of the 50th Anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

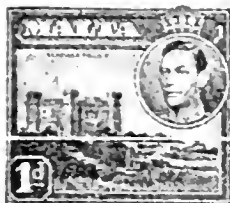
1937			
Wmkd.			
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)			
<i>Perf. 13½x14.</i>			
188	A13	4p deep green	5 6
189	"	1p carmine	8 10
190	"	2p bright ultramarine	12 15



Valletta Harbor
A30



Fort St. Angelo
A31



Verdala Palace
A32



Neolithic Ruins
A33



Victoria and Citadel, Gozo
A34



De L'Isle Adam Entering Mdina
A35



St. John's Co-Cathedral
A36



Mnaidra Temple
A37



Statue of Vilhena
A38



Woman in Faldetta
A39



St. Publius
A40



Mdina Cathedral
A41



Statue of Neptune
A42



Palace Square
A43



St. Paul
A44

1938 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 12½.

191	A30	1p brown	2	2
192	A31	½p green	3	2
193	A32	1p chestnut	4	3
194	A33	1½p rose red	6	3
195	A34	2p dark gray	8	6
196	A35	2½p blue	10	8
197	A36	3p violet	12	8
198	A37	4½p ochre & olive green	18	12
199	A38	6p rose red & olive green	24	15
200	A39	1sh black	50	50
201	A40	1sh 6p sage green & black	75	40
202	A41	2sh dark blue & light green	1.00	50
203	A42	2sh 6p rose red & black	1.25	60
204	A43	5sh blue green & black	2.50	1.25
205	A44	10sh deep rose & black	5.00	2.50

AIR POST STAMP.

1928 Regular Issue of 1926 Overprinted

AIR MAIL

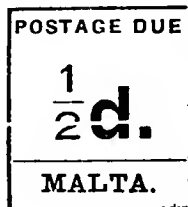
Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 15x14.

C1	A22	6p red & violet	24	24
----	-----	-----------------	----	----

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Type-set.

1925 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

J1	D1	½p white	6	6
J2	"	1p "	10	10
J3	"	1½p "	15	15
J4	"	2p "	20	20
J5	"	2½p "	25	25
J6	"	3p gray	30	30
J7	"	4p orange	35	35
J8	"	6p "	45	45
J9	"	1sh "	85	85
J10	"	1sh 6p "	1.25	1.25

These stamps were type-set in groups of 42. In each sheet there were four impressions of a group, two of them being inverted and making tête bêche pairs.



Maltese Cross
D2

Typographed.
Wmkd.

1925
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 12.

J11	D2	½p blue green	2	2
J12	"	1p violet	4	4
J13	"	1½p yellow brown	6	6
J14	"	2p gray	8	8
J15	"	2½p orange	10	10
J16	"	3p dark blue	12	12
J17	"	4p olive green	16	16
J18	"	6p claret	24	24
J19	"	1sh gray black	50	50
J20	"	1sh 6p deep rose	75	75

WAR TAX STAMPS.

1917 Regular Issues Overprinted **WAR TAX**
On Stamp of 1914-18.
Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Perf. 14.

MR1	A13	½p green	5	5
-----	-----	----------	---	---

1918 On Stamp of 1903.
Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

MR2	A12	3p red violet & gray	15	15
-----	-----	----------------------	----	----

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

MANCHUKUO, A.

(män'jō'kwō'; popularly -chōō'kwō')

An independent state in northeast-
ern China, under Japanese influence
and formed in 1932 with the assistance
of Japan. Henry Pu-yi, Chief Execu-
tive, was crowned in 1934 as Emperor
Kang Teh. Capital, Hsinking.

100 FEN=1 YUAN.



Pagoda
at Liaoyang
A1



Chief Executive
Henry Pu-yi
A2

Five characters in top label.
Inscription reads "Manchu State Postage."

1932 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13x13½.

Lithographed White Paper.

1	A1	½f gray brown	6	4
2	"	1f dull red	6	3
3	"	1½f lilac	10	10
4	"	2f slate	10	5
5	"	3f dull brown	35	15
6	"	4f olive green	10	3
7	"	5f green	12	6
8	"	6f rose	18	10
9	"	7f gray	15	6
10	"	8f ochre	15	10
11	"	10f orange	25	6
12	A2	13f dull brown	25	25
13	"	15f rose	45	12
14	"	16f turquoise green	50	30
15	"	20f gray brown	45	12
16	"	30f orange	65	25
17	"	50f olive green	90	25
18	"	1y violet	2.00	1.25



Flags, Map
and Wreath
A3



Old State Council
Building
A4

1933 Perf. 12½.

19	A3	1f orange	50	50
20	A4	2f dull green	75	75
21	A3	4f light red	50	50
22	A4	10f deep blue	75	75

Issued in commemoration of the first anniversary
of the establishing of the State.

1934 Type of 1932.
Engraved.
Granite Paper.
Wmkd. Curved Wavy Lines. (239)
Perf. 13x13½.

23	A1	½f dark brown	5	4
24	"	1f red brown	5	3
25	"	1½f dark violet	6	5
26	"	2f slate	8	5
27	"	3f brown	10	3
28	"	4f olive brown	35	15
29	"	10f red orange	18	6
30	A2	15f rose	30.00	7.50
31	"	1y violet	3.00	2.00

Commemorative Issue.



Emperor's Palace
A5



Phoenix
A6

1934 Perf. 12½.

32	A5	1½f orange brown	15	15
33	A6	3f carmine	15	15
34	A5	6f green	50	50
35	A6	10f dark blue	50	50

Issued to commemorate the coronation of His
Majesty, Emperor Kang Teh.

1934 Stamp of 1932 (No. 6) 壹 暫
Surcharged 分 作
in Black

White Paper.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13x13½.

36	A1	If on 4f olive green	10	8
		a. Brown surcharge	75	75
		b. Upper left character of surcharge omitted		
		c. Inverted surcharge		



Pagoda at
Liaoyang
A7



Emperor
Kang Teh
A8

Six characters in top label instead of five as in
1932-34 issues.

Inscription reads "Manchu Empire Postage."

Granite Paper.

1934-36 Wmkd.
Curved Wavy Lines. (239)

37	A7	½f brown	3	2
38	"	1f red brown	3	2
39	"	1½f dark violet	3	3
41	"	3f brown	4	2
43	"	5f dark blue	10	5
44	"	6f rose	8	4
45	"	7f dark gray	50	50
47	"	9f red orange	15	6
50	A8	15f vermilion	18	8
51	"	18f Prussian green	20	12
52	"	20f dark brown	25	10
53	"	30f orange brown	35	15
54	"	50f olive green	60	25
55	"	1y dark violet	1.25	50
		a. 1y violet	2.00	75

A stamp of 8f type A7 on paper wmkd. Curved
Wavy Lines was prepared but not issued.

1935-36 Change of Color.
56 A7 5f gray 10 20

Wmkd. Characters. (242)

57	A7	10f deep blue	20	6
58	A8	13f light brown	20	20

Stamps of 三 暫
1932 and 1934 分 作
Surcharged in Black

Unwmkd.

White Paper.

59	A1	3f on 4f olive green	4.00	4.00
----	----	----------------------	------	------

Wmkd. Curved Wavy Lines. (239)

Granite Paper

60 A1 3f on 4f olive brown 8 8

Unwmkd.

White Paper

Similar Surcharge on Stamp of 1932.

61 A2 3f on 10f turquoise green 20 15



Imperial
Crest of
Manchukuo
A10



Sacred
White Mountains
and Black Waters
A10

Lithographed
Granite Paper.

1935 Wmkd.

Horizontal Wavy Lines. (141)

62 A9 2f green 4 4
63 A10 4f dull olive green 10 4
64 A9 8f ochre 11 8
65 A10 12f dull red 18 10

Issued to pay postage to China only.

Wmkd. Characters. (242)

Perf. 13, 13x13½.

66 A9 2f yellow green 8 4
67 " 8f ochre 15 12
68 A10 12f dull red 30 20



Mt. Fuji
A11



Phoenix
A12

Engraved.

1935 Wmkd. Characters. (242)

Perf. 10½, 11, 11x10½.

71 A11 1½f dull green 8 8
72 A12 3f orange 12 8
73 A11 6f dark carmine 20 15

a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between

74 A12 10f dark blue 30 20

Issued in April in commemoration of the visit of the Emperor of Manchukuo to Tokyo in 1935.



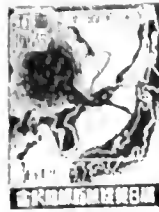
1936 A13

Types of A9 & A10 Redrawn and Engraved.

Perf. 13.

75 A13 2f light green 4 4
76 A10 4f olive green 10 4
77 A13 8f ochre 10 8
78 A10 12f orange brown 1.00 1.00

Unbroken lines of shading in the background of Nos. 76 and 78. Shading has been removed from right and left of the mountains. Nearly all lines have been removed from the lake. There are numerous other alterations in the design.



Wild Goose over Sea of Japan
A14



Communications Building
at Hsinking

1936 A15

Perf. 12x12½, 12½x12.

79 A14 1½f black brown 8 8
80 A15 3f rose lilac 10 8
81 A14 6f carmine rose 20 15
82 A15 10f blue 25 20

Issued in commemoration of the postal convention with Japan.



New State Council
Building
A16



Carting
Soy Beans
A17



North
Mausoleum
at Mukden
A18



Summer
Palace at
Chengteh
A19

Perf. 13x13½.

1936-37

83 A16 ½f brown 3 3
84 " 1f red brown 2 2
85 " 1½f violet 5 8
86 A17 2f light green 10 2
87 A16 3f chocolate 3 3
88 A18 4f light olive green 4 2
89 A16 5f gray black 8 5
90 A17 6f carmine 10 10
91 A18 7f brown black 12 12
92 " 9f red orange 12 12
93 A19 10f blue 10 3
94 A18 12f deep orange 12 4
95 " 13f brown 25 18
96 " 15f carmine 15 20
97 A17 20f dark brown 20 10
98 A19 30f chestnut brown 30 15
99 A17 50f olive green 50 18
100 A19 1y violet 1.00 40

Nos. 83, 84 and 86 are known imperforate but were not regularly issued.

Surcharged in Black on Stamp of 1935 (No. 66).
Space between characters of surcharge 6½ mm.

Perf. 13.

貳分五厘 暫 五 暫
壹角參分 暫 二分五厘 暫

101 A9 (a) 2½f on 2f yellow green 15

Surcharged on Stamps of 1936, Nos. 75, 76 and 78.

102 A13 (a) 2½f on 2f light green 10
103 A10 (b) 5f on 4f olive green 12
104 " (c) 13f on 12f orange brown 60

Surcharged in Black on Stamps of 1936, Nos. 75, 76.

Space between characters of surcharge 4½ mm.

Perf. 13, 13x13½.

105 A13 (d) 2½f on 2f light green 25
a. Inverted surcharge
106 A10 (b) 5f on 4f olive green 20

Surcharged on Stamps of 1935 (No. 70).

107 A10 (c) 13f on 12f dull red 1.00

Surcharge on No. 70.

Space between characters 6½ mm.

108 A10 (c) 13f on 12f dull red 2.00

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (239)

Same Surcharge on Stamp of 1935 (No. 63).

Space between characters 4½ mm.

109 A10 (b) 5f on 4f dull olive green 25



Rising Sun
over
Manchukuoan
Plain
A20



Composite
Picture of
Manchukuoan
City
A21

1937 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

110 A20 1½f carmine rose 10 8
111 A21 3f blue green 10 8

Issued in commemoration of the fifth anniversary of the founding of the State of Manchukuo.

Types of 1936.

Wmkd. Characters. (242)

Perf. 13x13½.

112	A13	2½f dark violet	3	3
113	A10	5f black	5	4
115	"	13f dark red brown	12	12



Pouter Pigeon
A22



National Flag and Buildings
A23

1937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12x12½.

116	A22	2f dark violet	5	5
117	A23	4f rose carmine	8	8
118	A22	10f dark green	20	20
119	A23	20f dark blue	40	40

Issued in commemoration of the completion of the national capital, Hsinking, under the first Five-Year Construction Plan.



Map
A24



Japanese Residents' Association Building
A25



Postal Administration Building
A26



Department of Justice Building
A27

1937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12x12½, 13.

121	A24	2f dark carmine	3	3
122	A25	4f green	5	5
123	"	8f orange	10	10
124	A26	10f blue	15	10
125	A27	12f light violet	20	15
126	A26	20f lilac brown	30	25

Issued in commemoration of the abolition of extra territorial rights within Manchukuo.



New Year Greetings
A28

1937 Perf. 12½.

127	A28	2f dark blue and red	5	3
-----	-----	----------------------	---	---

Issued to pay postage on New Year's greeting cards.



Map and Cross
A29

1938 Wmkd. Characters. (242)
Perf. 13.

128	A29	2f lake & scarlet	5	2
129	"	4f slate green & scarlet	5	3

Issued in commemoration of the founding of the Red Cross Society in Manchukuo.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Sheep Grazing
AP1



Railroad Bridge
AP2

Granite Paper.

1936-37 Wmkd. Characters. (242).
Perf. 13, 13x13½.

C1	AP1	18f green	40	25
C2	"	19f blue green	40	20
C3	AP2	38f blue	60	50
C4	"	39f deep blue	3.00	3.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

MARIANA ISLANDS, O.

(mä're-ä'näs i'ländz)

A group of islands in the west Pacific Ocean lying about 1,500 miles east of the Philippines. Until 1899 they were a Spanish possession but in that year all except Guam were ceded to Germany. Following the World War the islands possessed by Germany were mandated to Japan. Stamps of Japan are now in use.

100 CENTAVOS=1 PESO.

100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.

Issued under Spanish Dominion.



King Alfonso XIII

A1

1898-99 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

Violet Overprint.

1	A1	2c dark blue green	20.00
2	"	3c dark brown	20.00
3	"	5c carmine rose	20.00
4	"	6c dark blue	85.00
5	"	8c gray brown	20.00
6	"	15c slate green	50.00

Issued under German Dominion.



Numeral of Value
A2



German Imperial Eagle
A3

TYPES OF THE OVERPRINT

Type I. Angle of inclination, 45°

Type II. Angle of inclination, 56°

1899 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½x14½.

11	A2	3pf dark brown (II)	1.00	4.00
		a. Type I	50.00	60.00
12	"	5pf green (II)	1.00	4.00
		a. Type I	200.00	60.00
13	A3	10pf carmine (II)	1.00	5.00
		a. Type I	7.00	7.00
14	"	20pf ultramarine (II)	2.00	12.00
		a. Type I	3.00	8.00
15	"	25pf orange (II)	3.00	15.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	
		b. Type I	80.00	80.00
16	"	50pf red brown (II)	3.00	20.00
		a. Type I	100.00	65.00



Kaiser's Yacht "Hohenzollern"

A4



A5

1900	Perf. 14, 14½.		
17	A4	3pf brown	10 25
18	"	5pf green	10 35
19	"	10pf carmine	10 1.00
20	"	20pf ultramarine	10 1.50
21	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	20 2.00
22	"	30pf orange & black, salmon	20 3.00
23	"	40pf lake & black	25 3.00
24	"	50pf purple & black, salmon	30 3.00
25	"	80pf lake & black, rose	40 3.00
26	A5	1m carmine	50 6.00
27	"	2m blue	1.00 8.00
28	"	3m black violet	1.50 10.00
29	"	5m slate & carmine	10.00 25.00

1916 Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

30	A4	3pf brown	10
31	A5	5m slate & carmine	3.00

Note: 30 and 31 were never placed in use.

MARIENWERDER, E.

(mä-rë'çh-vër'der)

A district of Germany which, prior to the World War, was a district of West Prussia. By the Versailles Treaty the greater portion of West Prussia was ceded to Poland but the district of Marienwerder was allowed a plebiscite which was held in 1920, and resulted in favor of Germany.

100 PFENNIG = 1 MARK.

Plebiscite Issues.



Symbolical of Allied Supervision of the Plebiscite

A1

1920 Unwmkd. Perf. 11½.

1	A1	5pf green	5	5
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
2	"	10pf rose red	5	5
		a. Imperf.	15.00	
3	"	15pf gray	8	8
4	"	20pf brown orange	6	6
5	"	25pf deep blue	8	8
6	"	30pf orange	15	15
7	"	40pf brown	10	10
8	"	50pf violet	18	18
9	"	60pf red brown	40	40
10	"	75pf chocolate	20	20
11	"	1m brown & green	18	18
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
12	"	2m dark violet	50	50
13	"	3m red	75	75
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
14	"	5m blue & rose	2.50	2.50

These stamps occasionally show parts of a paper-maker's watermark, consisting of the letters "O. B. M." with a star before and after.

Commission

Stamps of Germany 1906-19 Interalliée

Overprinted Marienwerder

Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

Perf. 14, 14½.

24	A16	5pf green	1.25	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	10.00
		b. Double overprint	15.00	15.00
26	"	20pf blue violet	30	30
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00
		b. Double overprint	5.00	5.00
28	"	50pf violet & black, buff	10.00	10.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
29	"	75pf green & black	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint	7.00	7.00
30	"	80pf lake & black, rose	3.50	3.50
		a. Inverted overprint		
31	A17	1m carmine rose	6.00	6.00
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	10.00

Trial impressions were made in red, green and lilac, and with 2½ mm. instead of 3 mm. space between the lines of the overprint. These were printed on the 75pf. and 80pf. The 1 mark was overprinted with the same words in three lines of large sans serif capitals. All these things are essays. Some of them were passed through the post, apparently with speculative intent.

1 Mark 1

Stamps of Germany, 1906-19 Commission Interalliée Surcharged

Marienwerder

32	A22	1m on 2pf gray	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
33	"	2m on 2½pf gray	75	75
		a. Inverted surcharge	12.50	12.00
34	A16	3m on 3pf brown	75	75
		a. Double surcharge	10.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	10.00	10.00
35	A22	5m on 7½pf orange	75	75
		a. Inverted surcharge	10.00	10.00
		b. Double surcharge	12.00	

There are two types of the letters "M", "C", "1" and "e" and of the numerals "2" and "5" in these surcharges.

Commission

Stamps of Germany, 1920, Interalliée Overprinted Marienwerder

Perf. 15x14½.

36	A17	1m red	20	20
37	"	1.25m green	20	20
38	"	1.50m yellow brown	20	20
39	A21	2.50m lilac rose	30	30



A2

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

40	A2	5pf green	12	12
41	"	10pf rose red	15	15
42	"	15pf gray	50	50
43	"	20pf brown orange	20	20
44	"	25pf deep blue	1.50	1.50
45	"	30pf orange	20	20
46	"	40pf brown	20	20
47	"	50pf violet	20	20
48	"	60pf red brown	60	60
49	"	75pf chocolate	60	60
50	"	1m brown & green	15	15
51	"	2m dark violet	15	15
52	"	3m light red	15	15
53	"	5m blue & rose	30	30

MARSHALL ISLANDS, O. (mär'shāl i'ländz)

Formerly a German insular possession in western Pacific Ocean. After the World War these islands were mandated to Japan.

100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.

Issued under German Dominion.



A1



A2

- 1897 Unwmkd. Perf. 13 1/2 x 14 1/2. Overprinted "Marschall-Inseln". 1 A1 3pf dark brown 25.00 25.00 a. 3pf light brown 2 " 5pf green 10.00 15.00 3 A2 10pf carmine 3.00 5.00 4 " 20pf ultramarine 3.00 5.00 5 " 25pf orange 6.00 6 " 50pf red brown 6.00 Nos. 5 and 6 were not placed in use.

- 1899 Overprinted "Marshall-Inseln". 7 A1 3pf dark brown 60 60 a. 3pf light brown 8 " 5pf green 85 60 9 A2 10pf carmine 1.50 1.50 10 " 20pf ultramarine 2.00 2.00 11 " 25pf orange 2.00 2.00 12 " 50pf red brown 4.00 4.00



A3



A4

Kaiser's Yacht "Hohenzollern"

Typographed.

- 1900 Perf. 14, 14 1/2. 13 A3 3pf brown 6 50 14 " 5pf green 8 40 15 " 10pf carmine 8 65 16 " 20pf ultramarine 15 1.25 17 " 25pf orange & black, yellow 15 2.50 18 " 30pf orange & black, salmon 18 2.50 19 " 40pf lake & black 20 2.75 20 " 50pf purple & black, salmon 20 3.00 21 " 80pf lake & black, rose 30 3.50

Engraved.

- 22 A4 1m carmine 50 7.50 23 " 2m blue 85 10.00 24 " 3m black violet 1.25 12.50 25 " 5m slate & carmine 10.00 35.00

1915 Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

- 26 A3 3pf brown 4 27 A4 5m slate & carmine 3.00

Nos. 26 and 27 were never placed in use.

The stamps of Marshall Islands overprinted "G. R. I." and new values in British currency were all used in New Britain and are, therefore, listed among the issues for that country.

MARTINIQUE, W. I. (mär'ti-nēk')

A French Colony in the West Indies consisting of a small mountainous island about forty-nine miles long and thirteen miles wide. A cluster of volcanic mountains rises in the north which is connected by a range of lower mountains with a similar group of volcanoes in the south. The northern group of volcanoes is dominated by the notorious Mt. Pelée which broke forth in an appalling eruption in May, 1902. Though it is estimated over 40,000 persons were killed by this eruption, the colony's recovery was rapid and normal business conditions were resumed almost immediately. Capital, Fort-de-France.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



A1



A2

"Commerce"



A3

- 1886 Unwmkd. Perf. 14 x 13 1/2. 1 A1 5 on 20c red, green 2.50 2.50 a. Double surcharge 30.00 30.00 2 A2 5c on 20c red, green 750.00 3 A3 05 on 20c red, green 25 25 a. Double surcharge



A4



A5



A6



A7

- 1887 4 A4 15c on 20c red, green 15.00 15.00 a. Inverted surcharge 40.00 40.00 5 A5 15c on 20c red, green 6.00 6.00 a. Inverted surcharge 20.00 20.00 6 A6 15c on 20c red, green 5.00 5.00 7 A7 015 on 20c red, green 1.75 1.75 a. Inverted surcharge 20.00 20.00



A8



A9



A10

- 1888 8 A8 01 on 20c red, green 30 30 a. Inverted surcharge 10.00 10.00 9 A9 15 on 20c red, green 6.00 6.00 a. Slanting "5" 40.00 40.00 b. Double surcharge 30.00 c. Inverted surcharge 20.00 10 " 15c on 4c claret, lavender 850.00 11 A10 01c on 2c brown, buff 25 25 a. Double surcharge 10.00 10.00 12 " 01c on 4c claret, lavender 25 25 13 " 05c on 20c red, green 25 25 a. Slanting "5" 5.00 5.00 b. Inverted surcharge 20.00 20.00 c. Double surcharge

- 1890-91 14 A10 05c on 4c claret, lavender 100.00 100.00 a. Slanting "5" 150.00 15 " 05c on 10c lavender 1.50 1.50 a. Slanting "5" 10.00 10.00 16 " 05c on 30c brown, bistre 1.00 1.00 a. Slanting "5" 6.00 4.00 17 " 05c on 35c deep violet, orange 1.00 1.00 a. Slanting "5" 4.00 4.00 b. Inverted surcharge 15.00 15.00 18 " 05c on 40c red, straw 3.00 2.00 a. Slanting "5" 10.00 10.00 19 A9 15c on 25c rose 30 20 a. Slanting "5" 2.00 2.00 b. Inverted surcharge 15.00 15.00 20 " 15c on 75c carmine, rose 3.00 3.00 a. Slanting "5" 20.00 20.00



A11



A12

- 1891 A11 01c on 2c brown, buff 60 60

- 1891-92 Imperf. Black Surcharge. 22 A12 05c on 5c black 50 50 a. Slanting "5" 2.50 2.50 b. "PCSTE" 2.00 2.00 23 " 05c on 15c black 50 50 a. Without "TIMBRE-POSTE" 2.50 2.50 b. Slanting "5" 2.50 2.50 24 " 15c on 20c black 75 75 a. Inverted surcharge 10.00 10.00 b. Double surcharge c. "POSUE" 4.00 4.00 25 " 15c on 30c black 50 50 a. Inverted surcharge 10.00 10.00 b. Slanting "5" 2.50 2.50 c. "ARTINIQUE" 2.00 2.00 d. "IMBRE" 1.50 1.50

- Red Surcharge. 26 A12 05c on 10c black 30 30 a. Inverted surcharge 15.00 15.00 27 " 05c on 15c black 65 65 a. Inverted surcharge 27 " 15c on 20c black 1.50 1.50 a. Inverted surcharge 10.00 10.00



A13



A14

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



PP1

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1903

PP1 5fr on 0fr brown,

8m?

20.00 20.00

u. Inverted

28.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

MAURITANIA, AF.

(mô'ri-tâ'ni-â)

A French Colony in northwestern Africa bordering on the Atlantic Ocean. The Colony, which was so designated in 1921, includes several districts of French West Africa territory, and its border limits are not definitely fixed. The area is variously estimated at from 154,000 to 347,000 square miles. Capital, St. Louis.

100 CENTIMES = 1 FRANC.



General Louis Faidherbe

A1



Oil Palms

A2



Dr. Noel Eugène Ballay

A3

1906

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	1c slate	4	4
2	"	2c chocolate	8	8
3	"	4c chocolate, gray		
		blue	15	15
4	"	5c green	10	10
5	"	10c carmine	75	75
7	A2	20c azure	3.00	3.00
8	"	25c blue, pinkish	1.00	1.00
9	"	30c chocolate, pinkish	12.00	12.00
10	"	35c yellow	1.00	1.00
11	"	40c carmine, azure	1.00	1.00
12	"	45c chocolate, greenish	1.00	1.00
13	"	50c deep violet	1.00	1.00
14	"	75c blue, orange	2.00	2.00
15	A3	1fr azure	4.00	4.00
16	"	2fr blue, pink	4.00	4.00
17	"	5fr carmine, straw	12.00	12.00



Crossing the Desert

A4

1913-38

18	A4	1c brown violet & brown	2	2
19	"	2c black & blue	2	2
20	"	4c violet & black	2	2
21	"	5c yellow green & blue green	4	4
22	"	5c brown violet & rose	2	2
23	"	10c rose & red orange	25	25
24	"	10c yellow green & blue green	5	5
25	"	10c lilac rose, bluish	2	2
26	"	15c dark brown & black	2	2
27	"	20c bistre brown & orange	2	2
28	"	25c blue & violet	40	40
29	"	25c green & rose	2	2
30	"	30c blue green & rose	30	30
31	"	30c rose & red orange	10	10
32	"	30c black & yellow	5	5
33	"	30c blue green & yellow green	2	2
34	"	35c brown & violet	8	8
35	"	35c deep green & light green	3	3
36	"	40c gray & blue green	3	3
37	"	45c orange & bistre brown	3	3
38	"	50c brown violet & rose	25	25
39	"	50c dark blue & ultramarine	10	10
40	"	50c gray green & deep blue	3	3
41	"	60c violet, pinkish	10	10
42	"	65c yellow brown & light blue	4	4
43	"	75c ultramarine & brown	5	5
44	"	85c myrtle green & light brown	15	15
45	"	90c brown red & rose	6	6
46	"	1fr rose & black	6	6
47	"	1.10fr violet & vermilion	65	65
48	"	1.25fr dark blue & black brown	8	8
49	"	1.50fr light blue & deep blue	9	9
50	"	1.75fr blue green & brown red	11	11
51	"	1.75fr dark blue & ultramarine	11	11
52	"	2fr red orange & violet	12	12
53	"	3fr red violet	18	18
54	"	5fr violet & blue	30	30

1922 Type of 1913-38 Surcharged

60

60

55	A4	60c on 75c violet, pinkish	10	10
56	"	65c on 15c dark brown & black	10	10
57	"	85c on 75c ultramarine & brown	12	12

1924-27 Stamps of 1913-38

Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

58	A4	25c on 2fr red orange & violet	10	10
59	"	90c on 75c brown red & cerise	12	12
60	"	1.25fr on 1fr dark blue & ultramarine	20	20
61	"	1.50fr on 1fr blue & deep blue	20	20
62	"	3fr on 5fr olive brown & red violet	60	60
63	"	10fr on 5fr magenta & blue green	60	60
64	"	20fr on 5fr blue violet & deep orange	1.20	1.20

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931.
Perf. 12½.

Name of Country in Black.

65	A8	40c deep green	2.00	2.00
66	A9	50c violet	25	25
67	A10	90c red orange	2.00	2.00
68	A11	1.50fr dull blue	2.00	2.00

Paris International Exposition Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1937.

1937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

69	A12	20c deep violet	8	8
70	A13	30c dark green	8	8
71	A14	40c carmine rose	10	10
72	A15	50c dark brown	12	12
73	A16	90c red	25	25
74	A17	1.50fr ultramarine	50	50



Native Astride Camel
A5



Group of Natives on Camels
A6



Family before Tent
A7



Native Couple
A8

Perf. 13.

1938

75	A5	2c violet black	2	2
76	"	3c deep ultramarine	2	2
77	"	4c rose violet	2	2
78	"	5c henna brown	2	2
79	"	10c brown carmine	2	2
80	"	15c dark violet	2	2

81	A6	20c red	2	2
82	"	25c deep ultramarine	2	2
83	"	30c deep brown	2	2
84	"	35c Prussian green	3	3
85	"	50c purple	3	3
86	A7	55c rose violet	4	4
87	"	65c deep green	4	4
88	"	80c deep blue	5	5
89	"	1fr red	6	6
90	"	1.50fr violet	9	9
91	A8	1.75fr deep ultramarine	11	11
92	"	2fr rose violet	12	12
93	"	3fr deep green	18	18
94	"	5fr scarlet	30	30
95	"	10fr deep brown	60	60
96	"	20fr brown carmine	1.20	1.20

Type of Dahomey, 1939.

Engraved.
1939 Perf. 12½x12.

97	A6	90c orange brown & orange	6	6
98	"	2fr bright violet	12	12
99	"	2.25fr ultramarine & dark blue	14	14

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of René Caillié, noted French explorer.

New York World's Fair Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

100	A18	1.25fr carmine lake	8
101	"	2.25fr ultramarine	14

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1915

Regular Issue of 1913 Surcharged in Red +5c

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

B1	A4	10c+5c rose & red orange	6	6
----	----	--------------------------	---	---

1918

Regular Issue of 1917 Surcharged in Red +5c

Chalky Paper.

B2	A4	15c+5c dark brown & black	6	6
		a. Inverted surcharge		

Type of France, 1938, with Inscription and Date in Upper Margin.

1938

Perf. 13.

B3	SP35	1.75fr+50c bright ultramarine	14	14
----	------	-------------------------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Natives Numeral of Value
D1 D2

1906 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

J1	D1	5c green, greenish	12	12
J2	"	10c red brown	20	20
J3	"	15c dark blue	25	25
J4	"	20c yellow	30	30
J5	"	30c red, straw	40	40
J6	"	50c violet	40	40
J7	"	60c buff	50	50
J8	"	1fr pinkish	85	85

Regular Issue Postage Stamps have also been used as Postage Due Stamps, cancelled "T" in a triangle.

1914

J9	D2	5c green	2	2
J10	"	10c rose	2	2
J11	"	15c gray	2	2
J12	"	20c brown	2	2
J13	"	30c blue	2	2
J14	"	50c black	3	3
J15	"	60c orange	4	4
J16	"	1fr violet	6	6

1927

Type of 1914 Issue Surcharged 2F.

J17	D2	2fr on 1fr lilac rose	12	12
J18	"	3fr on 1fr orange brown	18	18

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

MAURITIUS, AF.

(mō-rish'li-ūs; -rish'ūs)

A British island colony lying in the Indian Ocean 550 miles east of Madagascar. Was first discovered by the Portuguese in the 16th century. Was settled by the Dutch who abandoned the settlement in 1710. It was subsequently occupied by the French who named it Isle de France. Was occupied by the British in 1810, and formally ceded to Great Britain in 1814. The British colony of Mauritius was one of the earliest countries to issue postage stamps, and the first issue, inscribed "Post Office" by mistake, ranks among the classic stamps of philately. Capital, Port Louis.

12 PENCE 1 SHILLING,
100 CENIS 1 RUPEE.

NOTE:

Prices quoted on Nos. 1 to 12 are for stamps without defects and with 15% margins on all sides. Inferior specimens sell for much lower prices, while superb ones command large premiums.



Queen Victoria

A1 A2

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1847

1 A1 1p orange 20,000.00 15,000.00
 2 " 2p dark blue 17,000.00 15,000.00

Nos. 1 and 2 were engraved and printed in Port Louis. There is but one type of each value. The initials "J. B." on the bust are those of the engraver, J. Barnard.

1848 Earliest Impressions.

Thick Yellowish Paper.

2a A2 1p orange 2,000.00 1,250.00
 2b " 2p dark blue 1,000.00 225.00
 c. "PENOE" 10,000.00 500.00

Early Impressions.

Yellowish White Paper

3 A2 1p orange 2,000.00 700.00
 3a " 2p blue 3,000.00 700.00
 b. "PENOE" 5,000.00 1,000.00

Bluish Paper.

3c A2 1p orange 2,000.00 500.00
 3d " 2p blue 2,500.00 350.00
 e. "PENOE" 2,000.00 650.00

Intermediate Impressions.

Yellowish White Paper.

4 A2 1p red orange 1,250.00 250.00
 4a " 2p blue 1,000.00 300.00
 b. "PENOE" 1,500.00 500.00

Bluish Paper.

4c A2 1p red orange 1,000.00 200.00
 4d " 2p blue 1,700.00 250.00
 e. "PENOE" 2,000.00 350.00

Worn Impressions.

Yellowish White Paper.

5 A2 1p orange red 400.00 100.00
 a. 1p brownish red 400.00 100.00
 5b " 2p blue 1,000.00 250.00
 c. "PENOE" 1,500.00 400.00

Bluish Paper.

6 A2 1p orange red 150.00 45.00
 a. 1p brownish red 50.00 45.00
 6b " 2p blue 1,000.00 75.00
 c. "PENOE" 1,500.00 125.00

These stamps were printed in sheets of twelve, four rows of three, and all differ in minor details. The "PENOE" error was No. 7 on the plate. They were in use until 1859. Early impressions show the full background of diagonal and vertical lines; as the plate became worn the vertical lines disappeared, giving the intermediate impressions, and, finally, the lines of the background disappeared almost entirely. The paper of the early impressions is usually rather thick, that of the worn impressions is usually thin.



"Britannia" A4

1849-59

7 A3 red brown, blue 60
 8 " blue 30
 9 " (4p) green 40.00 15.00
 10 " (6p) red 2.00 12.50
 11 " (9p) magenta 25.00 15.00
 12 A4 4p green 100.00 60.00

Nos. 7 and 8 were never placed in use.



Queen Victoria

March, 1859 A5

Early Impressions.

14 A5 2p blue 500.00 125.00
 a. 2p deep blue 1,000.00 200.00
 14b " 2p blue, bluish 500.00 100.00

Worn Impressions.

14c A5 2p blue, bluish 125.00 40.00

Type A5 was engraved by Laprot, in Port Louis and was printed locally. There were twelve varieties in the sheet.



Queen Victoria

A6 A7

Oct., 1859

15 A6 2p blue, bluish 400.00 400.00

No. 15 was printed from the plate of the 1848 issue after it had been entirely re-engraved by Sherwin. It is commonly known as the "fillet head". The plate of the 1p, 1848, was also re-engraved but was never put in use.

Dec., 1859

Lithographed.

Laid Paper.

16 A7 1p red 500.00 100.00
 a. 1p deep red 1,000.00 250.00
 17 " 2p blue 250.00 40.00
 a. 2p slate blue 600.00 125.00

Nos. 16 and 17 were lithographed locally by Dardenne.



"Britannia"

A8

Engraved

1859 Wove Paper.

18 A8 6p blue 25.00 6.00
 19 " 1sh vermilion 75.00 10.00

1861

20 A8 6p gray violet 3.00 6.00
 21 " 1sh green 25.00 15.00

1862

21a A3 (1p) magenta 20.00

No. 21a is No. 11 which, in November, 1862, was re-issued as a 1p stamp. When used as such it is always cancelled "B53."

1862 Perf. 14 to 16.

22 A8 6p slate 2.00 4.00
 23 " 1sh deep green 250.00 15.00



Queen Victoria

A9

Typographed.

1860-63 Perf. 14.

24 A9 1p brown lilac 8.00 1.75
 25 " 2p blue 12.00 1.75
 a. imperf.
 26 " 4p rose 12.00 1.00
 27 " 6p green 25.00 10.00
 28 " 6p lilac 10.00 6.00
 29 " 9p dull lilac 6.00 3.00
 30 " 1sh buff 20.00 5.00
 31 " 1sh green 30.00 15.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1863-72

32 A9 1p lilac brown 2.00 1.00
 a. 1p brown 2.00 1.00
 b. 1p bistre brown 3.00 1.00
 33 " 2p blue 2.50 60.00
 a. imperf. 125.00 50.00
 34 " 3p vermilion 3.00 1.75
 35 " 4p rose 1.75 1.30
 36 " 6p lilac 5.00 2.50
 37 " 6p blue green 4.00 7.00
 a. 6p yellow green 4.00 7.00
 38 " 9p green 9.00 9.00
 39 " 1sh yellow 7.00 1.00
 a. 1sh orange yellow 7.00 1.00
 40 " 1sh blue 7.00 1.50
 41 " 5sh red violet 8.00 4.00
 a. 5sh bright violet 12.50 4.00



Queen Victoria

A10

1872 A10 10p claret 7.00 1.75



A11



A12

876 Unwmkd.
Black Surcharge.
43 A11 ½p on 9p dull lilac 1.50 1.50
a. Inverted surcharge 40.00
44 A12 ½p on 9p dull lilac 100.00

Red Surcharge.
45 A12 ½p on 9p dull lilac 60.00
Nos. 44 and 45 were never placed in use.



1876-77 A15
Black Surcharge.
Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)
46 A13 ½p on 10p claret 75 125
47 A14 ½p on 10p claret 50 75
48 A15 1p on 4p rose 1.00 1.25
49 " 1sh on 5sh red violet 15.00 12.00
a. 1sh on 5sh violet 18.00 15.00



1878 A16
Black Surcharge.
50 A16 2c claret 1.25 1.25
51 A17 4c on 1p bistre brown 1.00 1.00
52 " 8c on 2p blue 1.00 40
53 " 13c on 3p orange red 1.50 1.50
54 " 17c on 4p rose 6.00 1.50
55 " 25c on 6p slate blue 4.00 2.00
56 " 38c on 9p violet 1.50 1.50
57 " 50c on 1sh green 2.25 1.50
58 " 2r 50c on 5sh violet 4.00 3.00



1879-80 A26
Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)
59 A18 2c red brown 2.00 1.00
a. Imperf.
60 A19 4c orange 1.25 25
a. Imperf.
61 A20 8c blue 1.00 30
a. Imperf.
62 A21 13c slate 8.00 8.00
a. Imperf.
63 A22 17c rose 2.00 1.25
a. Imperf.
64 A23 25c bistre 6.00 1.75
a. Imperf.
65 A24 38c violet 7.00 7.00
a. Imperf.
66 A25 50c green 75 75
a. Imperf.
67 A26 2r 50c brown violet 4.00 3.00
a. Imperf.

1882-94
Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)
68 A18 1c violet 8 4
69 " 2c red brown 75 40
70 " 2c green 20 4
71 A19 4c orange 1.00 20
72 " 4c rose 20 3
73 A20 8c blue 60 30
74 A23 25c bistre* 1.50 60
75 A25 50c deep orange 3.00 1.25



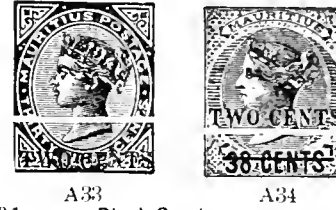
1885 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)
Surcharge Measures 14x3½mm.
76 A27 16c on 17c rose 3.50 3.50
Surcharge Measures 15½x3½mm.
77 A27 16c on 17c rose 3.00 2.50
Surcharge Measures 15½x2¾mm.
78 A27 16c on 17c rose 8.00 7.00
Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)
79 A28 16c on 17c rose 2.50 50



1885-94 A29
Queen Victoria
80 A29 15c orange brown 20 10
81 " 15c blue 1.00 20
82 " 16c orange brown 60 15



1885-87
Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)
83 A30 2c on 38c violet 2.50 2.50
a. Inverted surcharge 50.00 50.00
b. Surcharge at top of stamp
c. Double surcharge 75.00
84 A31 2c on 13c slate (R) 2.50 2.50
a. Inverted surcharge 12.00 12.00
b. Double surcharge 30.00



1891 A33 A34
Black Surcharge.
85 A32 2c on 17c rose 4.00 4.00
a. Inverted surcharge 25.00
b. Double surcharge 50.00
86 A33 2c on 38c violet 50 50
a. Double surcharge 10.00
b. Double surcharge, one inverted 10.00
c. Inverted surcharge 50.00
87 A34 2c on 38c violet 50 50
a. Double surcharge 50.00
b. Inverted surcharge 20.00
c. Double surcharge, one inverted 10.00



Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)
88 A35 2c on 4c rose 25 10
a. Double surcharge 25.00 15.00
b. Inverted surcharge 15.00 10.00
c. Double surcharge, one inverted 15.00 15.00



1893 A36 A37
89 A36 1c on 2c violet 8 6
90 A37 1c on 16c orange brown 20 20



Coat of Arms
A38

1895-1904

Wmkl. Crown and C. A. (2)

91	A38	1c lilac & ultramarine	6	2
92	"	1c gray black & black	4	2
93	"	2c lilac & orange	6	3
94	"	2c dull lilac & violet	6	4
95	"	3c lilac	10	6
96	"	3c green & scarlet, <i>yellow</i>	30	25
97	"	4c lilac & green	10	6
98	"	4c dull lilac & carmine, <i>yellow</i>	12	6
99	"	4c gray green & purple	20	6
100	"	4c black & carmine, <i>blue</i>	30	8
101	"	5c lilac & violet, <i>buff</i>	75	50
102	"	5c lilac & black, <i>buff</i>	30	15
103	"	6c green & rose	35	20
104	"	6c violet & scarlet, <i>red</i>	35	12
105	"	8c gray green & black, <i>buff</i>	35	25
106	"	12c black & carmine rose	35	35
107	"	15c green & orange	1.50	1.50
108	"	15c black & ultramarine, <i>blue</i>	1.00	20
109	"	18c gray green & ultramarine	75	40
110	"	25c green & carmine, <i>green</i>	1.25	1.25
111	"	50c green, <i>yellow</i>	1.75	1.75

The 25c is on both ordinary and chalky paper.

Diamond Jubilee Issue.



Arms
A39

1898 **Wmkl. C. A. over Crown Sideways. (46)**

112	A39	36c brown orange & ultramarine	1.25	1.25
-----	-----	--------------------------------	------	------

Commemorating the sixtieth year of Queen Victoria's reign.

1899 Stamp of 1895-1904 Surcharged in Red

6 CENTS

Wmkl. Crown and C. A. (2)

113	A38	6c on 18c gray green & ultramarine	25	20
<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 25.00 20.00				

No. 112 Surcharged in Blue

15 CENTS

Wmkl. C. A. over Crown Sideways. (46)

114	A39	15c on 36c brown orange & ultramarine <i>a.</i> Without bar	50	40
-----	-----	--	----	----



Admiral Mahé de La Bourdonnais
A40

1899 **Engraved. Wmkl. Crown and C. C. (1)**

115	A40	15c ultramarine	45	30
-----	-----	-----------------	----	----

Commemorating the second centenary of the birth of Count Mahé de La Bourdonnais, Governor of Mauritius, 1734-46.

1900 Stamp of 1885-94 Surcharged in Black

4 CENTS

Typographed.

116	A29	4c on 16c orange brown	25	20
-----	-----	------------------------	----	----



1902 **A40a**

117	A40a	12c on 18c green & ultramarine	75	75
-----	------	--------------------------------	----	----

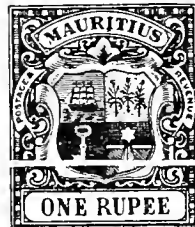
Preceding Issues Overprinted in Black

Postage & Revenue.

118	A38	4c lilac & carmine, <i>yellow</i>	15	15
119	"	6c green & rose	35	20
120	"	15c green & orange	40	40
121	A23	25c bistre	75	50

Wmkl. Crown and C. C. (1)

122	A25	50c green	1.25	65
123	A26	2r 50c brown violet	9.00	9.00



Coat of Arms
A41

Wmkl. Crown and C. C. (1)

124	A41	1r black & carmine rose	3.50	2.00
-----	-----	----------------------------	------	------

Wmkl. Crown and C. A. Sideways. (2)

125	A41	2r 50c green & black, <i>blue</i>	4.00	3.00
126	"	5r black & carmine, <i>red</i>	8.00	7.50



A41a

Wmkl.

C. A. over Crown Sideways. (46)

127	A41a	12c on 36c brown orange & ultramarine	35	35
<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 40.00 20.00				

Wmkl. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3) 1904-08 Chalky Paper.

128	A38	1c gray black & black	10	3
129	"	2c dull lilac & violet	15	3
130	"	3c green & scarlet, <i>yellow</i>	1.25	1.25
131	"	4c black & carmine, <i>blue</i>	20	5
132	"	6c violet & scarlet, <i>red</i>	25	4
133	"	15c black & ultramarine, <i>blue</i>	75	35
135	"	50c green, <i>yellow</i>	60	60
136	A41	1r black & carmine rose	1.50	1.00

The 2c, 4c and 6c also exist on ordinary paper.



Arms
A42



King Edward VII
A43

Wmkl. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3) 1910 Ordinary Paper.

137	A42	1c black	4	2
138	"	2c brown	4	2
139	"	3c green	8	5
140	"	4c olive green & rose	6	3
141	A43	5c gray & rose	25	10
142	A42	6c carmine	15	4
143	"	8c brown orange	25	20
144	A43	12c gray	25	20
145	A42	15c ultramarine	35	5

Chalky Paper.

146	A43	25c black & scarlet, <i>yellow</i>	1.25	75
147	"	50c dull violet & black	1.25	1.00
148	"	1r <i>green</i>	1.50	1.25
149	"	2r 50c black & carmine, <i>blue</i>	4.00	4.00
150	"	5r green & carmine, <i>yellow</i>	7.00	7.00
151	"	10r green & carmine, <i>green</i>	17.50	10.00



King George V
A44

Wmkl. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3) Die I.

For description of dies I and II see back of this Catalogue.

Ordinary Paper.

152	A44	5c gray & rose	20	8
153	"	12c gray	25	20

Chalky Paper.

154	A44	25c black & red, <i>yellow</i> <i>a.</i> Die II	35	25
<i>a.</i> 50 50				
155	"	50c dull violet & black	4.00	4.00
156	"	1r <i>green</i> <i>a.</i> 1r emerald green <i>b.</i> Die II	1.50 5.00 1.50	1.00 5.00 1.00
157	"	2r 50c black & red, <i>blue</i>	3.00	2.50
158	"	5r green & red, <i>yellow</i> <i>a.</i> Die II	10.00 30.00	7.00 30.00
159	"	10r green & red, <i>green</i> <i>a.</i> 10r green & red, emerald green <i>b.</i> Die II	12.00 12.00	10.00 12.00

Surface Colored Paper.

60 A44 25c black & red,
yellow 75 75

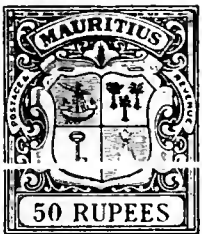
921-26 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Die II.

61	A42	1c black	6	6
62	"	2c brown	6	4
63	"	2c violet, yellow	3	2
64	"	3c green	6	6
65	"	4c olive green & rose	15	4
66	"	4c green	8	3
67	"	4c brown	8	8
68	"	6c rose red	15	10
69	"	6c violet	10	3
70	"	8c brown orange	50	50
71	"	10c gray	30	20
72	"	10c rose red	40	40
73	"	12c rose red	35	20
74	"	12c gray	35	25
75	"	15c ultramarine	60	40
76	"	15c dull blue	30	8
77	"	20c ultramarine	50	25
78	"	20c dull violet	35	35

1922-34

179	A44	1c black	2	2
180	"	2c brown	3	2
181	"	3c green	6	3
182	"	4c olive green & red a. Die I	8 25 4 25	4
183	"	4c green	15	5
184	"	5c gray & carmine a. Die I	10 15 10 10	3
185	"	6c olive brown	15	10
186	"	8c orange	50	40
187	"	10c rose red a. Die I	10 20 10 10	6
188	"	12c gray	35	15
189	"	12c gray	10	8
190	"	12c rose red	35	25
191	"	15c dark blue	25	8
192	"	20c dull violet	20	15
193	"	20c dark blue a. Die I	25 35 25 25	10
194	"	25c black & red, yellow a. Die I	25 50 15 40	15
195	"	50c dull violet & black	75 75 50 50	50
196	"	1r emerald green a. Die I	85 2.00 50 2.00	50
197	"	2r 50c black & red, blue	2.50	1.00
198	"	5r green & red, yellow	4.00	3.00
199	"	10r green & red, emerald green	7.00	6.00

On No. 189 the "C" after the value is larger and thinner than on No. 188.



1924 A45
200 A45 50r lilac & green 35.00 20.00

1925 **10 Cents**
Stamps of 1922-34 Surcharged

201	A42	3c on 4c green	1.00	1.00
202	"	10c on 12c rose red	15	15
203	"	15c on 20c ultramarine	25	25

Silver Jubilee Issue.

1935 Type of Antigua, 1935.
Engraved.
Perf. 13 1/2 x 14.

204	A12	5c gray black & ultramarine	15	20
205	"	12c indigo & green	25	35
206	"	20c blue & brown	60	75
207	"	1r bright violet & indigo	15.00	17.50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th Anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.
1937 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 13 1/2 x 14.

208	A13	5c dark purple	5	10
209	"	12c carmine	8	15
210	"	20c bright ultramarine	12	25



King George VI.
A46

1938
Typographed.
Perf. 14.

211	A46	2c gray	2	2
212	"	3c rose violet & carmine	3	3
213	"	4c green	3	3
214	"	5c violet	4	4
215	"	10c carmine	7	6
216	"	12c salmon pink	9	8
217	"	20c blue	14	10
218	"	25c maroon	18	10
219	"	1r brown black	70	25
220	"	2.50r pale violet	1.75	60
221	"	5r olive green	3.50	1.00
222	"	10r rose violet	7.00	4.00

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



1903 SD1
Red Surcharge.
Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)
Perf. 14.

E1 SD1 15c on 15c ultramarine 60 50



SD2
1904



E2 SD2 15c on 15c ultramarine 1.50 1.50
a. "INLAND" inverted
b. Inverted "A" in "INLAND"

E3 SD3 15c on 15c ultramarine 65 65
a. Double surcharge
b. Inverted surcharge

To make No. E2 the word "INLAND" was printed on No. E1. For No. E3 a new setting of the surcharge was made with different spacing between the words.



SD4 SD5
E4 SD4 18c green & black 1.00 1.00
a. Exclamation point
(.) instead of "I" in "FOREIGN"

E5 SD5 15c green & red 40 40
a. Double surcharge 20.00
b. Inverted surcharge 20.00
c. "INLAND" 25.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Numeral
D1
Typographed.
1933 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 15 x 14 1/2.
J1 D1 2c black 2 2
J2 " 4c violet 4 4
J3 " 6c red 6 6
J4 " 10c green 8 8
J5 " 20c ultramarine 15 15

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

MAYOTTE, AF.

(mä'yôt')

The third largest of the Comoro Islands, French dependencies which lie in the Mozambique Channel midway between Madagascar and Mozambique. Since 1914 the entire archipelago has become a colony attached to the government of Madagascar and is officially designated the "Province of Mayotte and Dependencies."

100 CENTIMES = 1 FRANC.



Peace and Commerce
A1

1892-99 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	1c lilac blue	5	5
2	"	2c brown, buff a. Name double	6	6 10.00
3	"	4c claret, lavender	10	10
4	"	5c green, greenish	25	15
5	"	10c lavender	25	15
6	"	15c blue (Quadrille paper)	60	60
7	"	20c red, green	60	60
8	"	25c rose	50	50
9	"	30c brown, bistre	1.00	1.00
10	"	40c red, straw	1.00	1.00
11	"	50c carmine, rose	1.25	1.25
12	"	75c deep violet, orange	1.25	1.25
13	"	1fr bronze green, straw	1.50	1.50
14	"	5fr red lilac, lavender	6.00	6.00

1900

16	A1	10c red	4.00	4.00
17	"	15c gray	8.00	8.00
18	"	25c blue	75	75
19	"	50c brown, azure	2.00	2.00

1906-07

20	A1	35c yellow	75	75
21	"	45c gray green	1.00	1.00

1912

Issues of 1892-1907

Surcharged in Black or Carmine

05 10

a b

22 (a)	5c on 2c brown, buff	25	25
23 (")	5c on 4c claret, lavender (C)	10	10
24 (")	5c on 15c blue (C)	10	10
25 (")	5c on 20c red, green	12	12
26 (")	5c on 25c rose (C) a. Double surcharge	10	10 10.00
27 (")	5c on 30c brown, bistre (C)	12	12
28 (b)	10c on 40c red, straw a. Double surcharge	15	15 10.00
29 (")	10c on 45c gray green (C) a. Double surcharge	10	10 10.00
30 (")	10c on 50c carmine, rose	25	25
31 (")	10c on 75c deep violet, orange	25	25
32 (")	10c on 1fr bronze green, straw	50	50

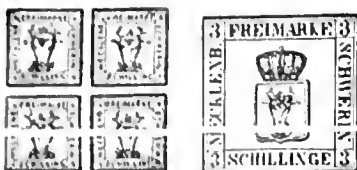
Stamps of Mayotte have been superseded by those of Madagascar.

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, E.

(mëk'lën-boörk-shvá'rën')

Formerly a Grand Duchy, but now forming a territory of the German Reich.

48 SCHILLINGS=1 THALER.



Coat of Arms

A1 A2

1856 Unwmkd. Imperf.

1	A1	1-1s red	15.00	12.00
2	A2	3s orange yellow a. 3s yellow	7.00 7.00	6.00 6.00
3	"	5s blue	17.50	17.50



A3

1864 Rouletted 11½.

4	A1	4-4s red	200.00	150.00
5	A3	4-4s red	3.00	4.00
6	A2	5s bistre brown a. Thick paper	8.00 15.00	12.00 20.00

1865-66

7	A2	2s gray lilac a. 2s red violet	10.00 15.00	60.00 15.00
---	----	-----------------------------------	----------------	----------------

Stamp 24mm. Square.

8	A2	3s orange yellow a. Stamp 23mm. square	5.00 12.00	12.50 10.00
---	----	---	---------------	----------------

These stamps were superseded by those of the North German Confederation in 1868.

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, E.

(mëk'lën-boörk-shträ'lits)

Formerly a Grand Duchy, but now forming a territory of the German Reich.

30 SILBERGROSCHEN=48 SCHILLINGS=
1 THALER.



Coat of Arms

A1 A2

1864 Unwmkd. Rouletted 11½.

1	A1	¼s.g. orange a. ¼s.g. yellow orange	5.00 12.00	75.00 85.00
2	"	¼s.g. green	5.00	60.00
3	"	1sch violet	10.00	100.00
4	A2	1s.g. rose	5.00	10.00
5	"	2s.g. ultramarine	1.25	25.00
6	"	3s.g. bistre	1.00	40.00

These stamps were superseded by those of the North German Confederation in 1868.

MEMEL, E.

(mä'mäl)

A district of 1100 square miles bordering on the Baltic Sea, including at the mouth of the river Neiman, the City of Memel, founded in the thirteenth century by Teutonic Knights, later a member of the Hanseatic League. Following the World War this territory was detached from Germany and by the Treaty of Versailles assigned to the governance of a commission of the Allied and Associated Powers (not the League of Nations), who administered it until January, 1923 when it was forcibly occupied by Lithuania. In 1924 Memel became incorporated as a semi-autonomous district of Lithuania with the approval of the Allied Powers and the League of Nations. In March, 1939 Memel was returned to the German Reich by a treaty with Lithuania.

100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.

100 CENTU=1 LITAS.

1920

Stamps of Germany, **Memel-gebiet**
1906-20,
Overprinted

Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

Perf. 14, 14½.

1	A16	5pf green	10	10
2	"	10pf carmine rose	60	60
3	A22	15pf violet brown	50	50
4	A16	20pf blue violet	4	4
5	"	30pf orange & black, buff	30	30
6	"	40pf lake & black	5	5
7	"	50pf purple & black, buff	6	6
8	"	75pf green & black	75	75

Overprinted **Memelgebiet**

9	A17	1m carmine rose	20	20
10	"	1.25m green	3.00	3.00
11	"	1.50m yellow brown	1.25	1.25
12	A21	2m blue	50	50
13	"	2.50m red lilac	1.25	1.25

German Stamps of 1920

Overprinted like Nos. 1 to 8

14	A16	10pf orange	4	4
15	"	30pf dull blue	6	6
16	"	60pf olive green	15	15
17	"	80pf blue violet	25	25



Sower
A1



A2

1920

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

18	A1	5pf on 5c green	4	4
19	"	10pf on 10c red	4	4
20	"	20pf on 25c blue	3	3

21	A1	30pf on 30c orange	5	5
22	"	40pf on 20c red brown	4	4
23	"	50pf on 35c violet	6	6
24	A2	60pf on 40c red & pale blue	10	10
25	"	80pf on 45c green & blue	4	4
26	"	1m on 50c brown & lavender	4	4
27	"	1m 25(pf) on 60c violet & ultramarine	30	30
28	"	2m on 1fr claret & olive green	6	6
29	"	3m on 5fr blue & buff	6.00	6.00

1920-21

French Stamps of 1900-20
Surcharged like Nos. 7 to 12
in Red or Black.

FOUR MARKS:

4 Type I. **4** Type II.
Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

30	A2	3m on 2fr orange & pale blue (R)	3.00	3.00
31	"	4m on 2fr orange & pale blue(I)(B)	6	6
		α. 4m on 2fr orange & pale blue (II)	6.00	6.00
32	"	10m on 5fr blue & buff (R)	75	75
33	"	20m on 5fr blue & buff (R)	10.00	10.00

1921

New Value with Initial Capital.

39	A2	60pf on 40c red & pale blue	40	40
40	"	3m on 60c violet & ultramarine	10	10
41	"	10m on 5fr blue & buff	15	15
42	"	20m on 45c green & blue	30	30

The surcharged value on No. 40 is in italics.

1921-22 Stamps of 1920
Surcharged with Large Numerals
in Dark Blue or Red.

43	A1	15pf on 10pf on 10c red	5	5
		α. Inverted surcharge	15.00	
44	"	15pf on 20pf on 25c blue	6	6
		α. Inverted surcharge	15.00	
45	"	15pf on 50pf on 35c violet (R)	3	3
		α. Inverted surcharge	15.00	
46	"	60pf on 40pf on 20c red brown	4	4
		α. Inverted surcharge	15.00	
47	A2	75pf on 60pf on 40c red & pale blue	10	10
48	"	1.25m on 1m on 50c brown & lavender	4	4
49	"	5.00m on 2m on 1fr claret & olive green	15	15
		α. Inverted surcharge		



A3



A4

1922 Black or Red Surcharge.

50	A3	5pf on 5c orange	3	3
51	"	10pf on 10c red	10	10
52	"	10pf on 10c green	3	3
53	"	15pf on 10c green	10	10
54	"	20pf on 20c red brown	60	60
55	"	20pf on 25c blue	75	75
56	"	25pf on 5c orange	3	3
57	"	30pf on 30c red	10	10
58	A4	40pf on 40c red & pale blue	3	3

59	A3	50pf on 50c dull blue	2	2
61	"	75pf on 35c violet	3	3
62	A4	80pf on 45c green & blue	3	3
63	"	1m on 40c red & pale blue	3	3
64	"	1.25m on 60c violet & ultramarine (R)	4	4
65	"	1.50m on 45c green & blue (R)	4	3
66	"	2m on 1fr claret & olive green	4	4
67	"	3m on 60c violet & ultramarine (R)	20	20
69	"	5m on 1fr claret & olive green	10	10
70	"	6m on 2fr orange & pale blue	10	10
71	"	9m on 5fr blue & buff (R)	10	10

No. 59 is on France Type A20.

1922 Types of 1922 Issue.

72	A3	35pf on 35c violet	3	3
73	"	75pf on 15c green	3	3
74	"	1m on 25c blue	3	3
75	"	1¼m on 30c red	3	3
76	A4	2m on 45c green & blue	5	5
77	"	2¼m on 40c red & pale blue	5	5
78	"	2½m on 60c violet & ultramarine	8	8
79	"	4m on 45c green & blue	5	5
80	"	6m on 60c violet & ultramarine	6	6
81	"	9m on 1fr claret & olive green	5	5
82	"	12m on 40c red & pale blue	10	10
83	"	20m on 2fr orange & pale blue	10	10
84	"	30m on 5fr dark blue & buff	50	50
85	"	50m on 2fr orange & pale blue	1.25	1.25

1922-23 Stamps of 1922
Surcharged "Mark."

86	A3	10m on 10pf on 10c green	10	10
		α. Double surcharge	10.00	
87	"	20m on 20pf on 20c red brown	10	10
88	A4	40m on 40pf on 40c red & pale blue	6	6
89	A3	50m on 50pf on 50c dull blue	10	10

Stamps of 1922
Surcharged with New Values
in Red or Black.

90	A4	10(m) on 2m on 45c green & blue(R)	10	10
91	A3	25(m) on 1m on 25c blue (R)	10	10
92	A4	80(m) on 1.25m on 60c violet & ultramarine (B)	10	10

Types of 1922 Issue.

93	A3	3m on 5c orange	2	2
94	"	6m on 15c green (R)	3	3
95	"	8m on 30c red	6	6

96	A4	10m on 45c green & blue (R)	5	5
97	"	20m on 10c red & pale blue	5	5
98	"	30m on 60c violet & ultramarine	8	8
99	"	40m on 1fr claret & olive green	5	5
100	"	80m on 2fr orange & pale blue (R)	10	10
101	"	100m on 5fr blue & buff	10	10

AIR POST STAMPS.

1921 Regular Issues of 1920-21
Overprinted in Dark Blue:



Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

C1	A2	60pf on 40c red & pale blue	8.00	8.00
C2	"	80pf on 45c green & blue	30	30
C3	"	1m on 50c brown & lavender	40	40
C4	"	2m on 1fr claret & olive green	40	40
		α. "Flagpost" inverted	100.00	
C5	"	4m on 2fr orange & pale blue (1)	75	75
		α. 4m on 2fr orange & pale blue (II)	40.00	

New Value with Initial Capital.

C6	A2	60pf on 40c red & pale blue	40	40
		α. "Flagpost" inverted	100.00	
C7	"	3m on 60c violet & ultramarine	40	40
		α. "Flagpost" inverted	100.00	

The surcharged value on No. C7 is in italics

1922 Regular Issue of 1922
Overprinted in Dark Blue



C8	A4	40pf on 40c red & pale blue	15	15
C9	"	80pf on 45c green & blue	15	15
C10	"	1m on 40c red & pale blue	15	15
C11	"	1.25m on 60c violet & ultramarine	15	15
C12	"	1.50m on 45c green & blue	15	15
C13	"	2m on 1fr claret & olive green	15	15
C14	"	3m on 60c violet & ultramarine	15	15
C15	"	5m on 1fr claret & olive green	15	15
C16	"	6m on 2fr orange & pale blue	15	15
C17	"	9m on 5fr blue & buff	15	15

Same Overprints

On Regular Issue of 1920-21.

C18	A2	3m on 60c violet & ultramarine	10.00	10.00
C19	"	4m on 2fr orange & pale blue	15	15

N62	O4	2c on 50m yellow green	25	25
N63	"	3c on 10m light brown	35	35
N64	"	3c on 40m violet	1.25	1.25
N65	O5	5c on 100m carmine <i>a.</i> Double surcharge	30	30
N66	"	10c on 400m olive brown	6.00	6.00
N67	O4	15c on 25m orange	6.00	6.00
N68	O5	50c on 1000m blue <i>a.</i> Double surcharge	10.00	
N69	"	11 on 1000m blue <i>a.</i> Double surcharge	1.00	1.00

No. N69 is surcharged like type "b" in the following group.

Commemorative Issue of 1923 Surcharged:

30 **1**
CENT. LITAS
a *b*

N70	O7 (<i>a</i>)	15c on 40m olive green	25	25
N71	" (")	30c on 50m brown <i>a.</i> Double surcharge	25	25
N72	" (")	30c on 80m green	25	25
N73	" (")	30c on 100m red	25	25
N74	O8 (")	50c on 200m deep blue	25	25
N75	" (")	50c on 300m brown <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge <i>b.</i> Double surcharge	25	25
N76	" (")	50c on 400m lilac <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	25	25
N77	" (")	50c on 500m orange	25	25
N78	" (<i>b</i>)	11 on 600m olive green	50	50
N79	O9 (")	11 on 800m deep blue	50	50
N80	" (")	11 on 1000m lilac	50	50
N81	" (")	11 on 2000m red	50	50
N82	" (")	11 on 3000m green	50	50

These stamps are said to have been issued to commemorate the institution of autonomous government.

1924

Commemorative Issue of 1923 Surcharged in Green **25 CENT.**

N83	O7	15c on 50m brown	10.00	10.00
N84	"	25c on 100m red	5.00	5.00
N85	O8	30c on 300m brown	10.00	10.00
N86	"	60c on 500m orange	5.00	5.00

Provisional Issue of 1923 Surcharged in Red or Green **15 Centy**

N87	O2	10c on 25m on 5c blue (R)	75	75
-----	----	------------------------------	----	----

N88	O2	15c on 100m on 25c red (G)	1.50	1.50
N89	"	30c on 400m on 11 brown (R)	30	30
N90	O1	60c on 50m on 25c red (G)	1.25	1.25

= =

Stamps of 1923 Surcharged in Green or Red **15 Centy**

—|—|—|—|—

N91	O4	15c on 10m light brown	75	75
N92	"	15c on 20m yellow	75	75
N93	"	15c on 25m orange	75	75
N94	"	15c on 40m violet	75	75
N95	"	15c on 50m yellow green (R)	50	50
N96	"	25c on 10m light brown	75	75
N97	"	25c on 20m yellow	75	75
N98	"	25c on 25m orange	75	75
N99	"	25c on 40m violet	75	75
N100	"	25c on 50m yellow green (R)	75	75
N101	"	30c on 10m light brown	50	50
N102	"	30c on 20m yellow <i>a.</i> Double surcharge	50	50
N103	"	30c on 25m orange	50	50
N104	"	30c on 40m violet	50	50
N105	"	30c on 50m yellow green (R)	50	50

—|—|—|—|—

Surcharged in Green or Red **15 Centy**

==

N106	O5	15c on 100m carmine	50	50
N107	"	15c on 400m olive brown	50	50
N108	"	15c on 1000m blue. (R)	3.00	3.00
N109	"	25c on 100m carmine	50	50
N110	"	25c on 400m olive brown	50	50
N111	"	25c on 1000m blue (R)	3.00	3.00
N112	"	30c on 100m carmine	50	50
N113	"	30c on 400m olive brown	50	50
N114	"	30c on 1000m blue (R)	3.00	3.00

Nos. N96 to N100 and N109 to N111 are surcharged "Cental", the others "Centy".

MESOPOTAMIA, A.

(mēs'ō-pō-tā'mī-ā)

Formerly a province of Turkey lying between Arabia and Persia. Following the World War, was mandated to Great Britain, and in 1932, was admitted to membership of the League of Nations and recognized as the independent kingdom of Iraq (see Iraq). Stamps of Iraq are now in use.

16 ANNAS=1 RUPEE.

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under British Occupation.

Bagdad Issue.

Stamps of Turkey, 1899-1916,
Surcharged

IN BRITISH BAGHDAD OCCUPATION
1 1/2 An

The surcharges were printed from slugs which were arranged to fit the various shapes of the stamps.



Hippodrome Obelisk
A1



Leander's Tower
A2



Lighthouse
A3



Castle of Europe
A4



Sultan Ahmed's Mosque
A5

1918 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12, 13½.

On Pictorial Issue of 1913.

- N1 A1 ¼a on 2pa red lilac 35.00 35.00
- N2 A2 ¼a on 5pa violet brown 25.00 25.00
 - a. New value omitted.
- N3 A3 ¼a on 10pa green 125.00
- N4 A4 1a on 20pa red 100.00 100.00
- N5 A5 2a on 1pi blue 40.00 40.00

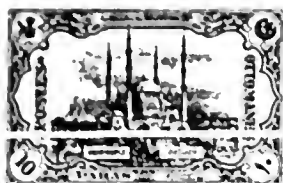


A6

On Regular Issue of 1913 with Additional Overprint



- N6 A6 2a on 1pi ultra-marine 75.00 75.00



Mosque of Selim

A7

On Commemorative Issue of 1913.

- N7 A7 ¼a on 10pa green 250.00

On Pictorial Issue of 1913 with Additional Overprint ★

- N8 A4 1a on 20pa red 75.00 75.00
 - a. "OCCUPATION" omitted.
- N9 A5 2a on 1pi blue 400.00



Old Post Office, Constantinople

A8

On Commemorative Issue of 1916.

- N10 A8 ¼a on 10pa carmine 100.00
- N11 " 1a on 20pa ultra-marine 200.00
 - a. New value omitted.
- N12 " 2a on 1pi violet & black 20.00 20.00
 - a. "BAGHDAD" omitted.

On Various Issues with Overprint



A9



A10

On Issue of 1901.

- N13 A9 ¼a on 5pa purple
- N14 " 2a on 1pi blue 40.00 4.00

On Issue of 1905.

- N15 A10 1a on 20pa carmine 100.00

On Issue of 1913.

- N16 A6 ¼a on 10pa blue green 20.00 20.00
- N17 " 1a on 20pa carmine rose 100.00
 - a. New value omitted.
- N18 " 2a on 1pi ultra-marine 30.00 30.00

With Additional Overprint



- N19 A6 1a on 20pa carmine rose

Newspaper Stamp of 1901 Overprinted



- N20 A9 1a on 20pa carmine 400.00



A11

On Semi-Postal Stamps of 1915 with Overprint



On Issue of 1905.

- N21 A10 ¼a on 10pa dull green 25.00 25.00

On Issue of 1909.

- N22 A11 1a on 20pa carmine rose 85.00 85.00

On Semi-Postal Stamps of 1916 with Overprint



On Issue of 1909.

- N23 A11 2a on 1pi ultra-marine 250.00

On Issue of 1913.

- N24 A6 1a on 20pa carmine rose 25.00 25.00
- N25 " 2a on 1pi ultra-marine 50.00 50.00
 - a. "OCCUPATION" omitted.

On Commemorative Issue of 1916.

- N26 A8 ¼a on 10pa carmine 50.00 50.00
 - a. "BAGHDAD" double 200.00

On Semi-Postal Stamp of 1916 with Surcharge



A12



١٠ باره ١٠

- N27 A12 1a on 10pa on 20pa violet brown 60.00 60.00

On Nos. N21 to N27 inclusive the inscription in the crescent is obliterated by another crescent hand-stamped in violet black ink.

Iraq Issue.

Stamps of Turkey, 1913, Surcharged

IN BRITISH

IRAQ

OCCUPATION

1An.

1918-20

Perf. 12.

- N28 A26 ¼a on 5pa violet brown 15 10
- N29 A28 ¼a on 10pa green 8 4
- N30 A29 1a on 20pa red 8 3
- N31 A26 1½a on 5pa violet brown 12 10
- N32 A30 2½a on 1pi blue 15 12
- N33 A31 3a on 1½ pi carmine & black 18 10
 - a. Double surcharge, red & black.
- N34 A32 4a on 1¾pi slate & red brown 25 12
 - a. Center inverted.
- N35 A33 6a on 2pi green & black 35 15
- N36 A34 8a on 2½ pi orange & olive green 45 15
- N37 A35 12a on 5pi dull violet 60 40
- N38 A36 1r on 10 pi red brown 1.00 30
- N39 A37 2r on 25pi olive green 2.00 50
- N40 A38 5r on 50pi carmine 5.00 1.25
- N41 A39 10r on 100pi deep blue 9.00 3.00

Mosul Issue.



A13



A14



A15



A16



A17



A18



A19

1919 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12.

N42	A13	½a on 1pi green & brown red	8	8
N43	A14	1a on 20pa rose a. "Postage" omitted	10	10
N44	A15	1a on 20pa rose c. Double surcharge	1.00	75

The Turkish word at right of the Tughra is large on No. N43 and small on No. N44.

Wmkd. Turkish Characters.

Perf. 12½.

N45	A16	2½a on 1pi violet & yellow	20	20
N46	A17	3a on 20pa green & yellow	7.50	7.50

Wmkd. Diagonal Zigzag Lines. (48)

Perf. 12½.

N47	A17	3a on 20pa green	25	25
N48	A18	4a on 1pi dull violet a. Doubles surcharge b. "4" omitted	50	50
N49	A19	8a on 10pa claret a. Double surcharge b. Inverted surcharge	75	75

Iraq Issue.

1921 Types of 1918-20 Issue.

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 12.

N50	A28	½a on 10pa green	6	6
N51	A26	1½a on 5pa deep brown	20	12
N52	A37	2r on 25pi olive green	4.00	3.00

1922
Type of 1918-20 without "Reshad".
Unwmkd.
N53 A36 1r on 10pi red brown 7.50

"Reshad" is the small Turkish word at the right of the Tughra.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1920
Stamps of Iraq Issue, 1918, Overprinted:
ON STATE SERVICE

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

NO1	A28	½a on 10pa green	20	4
NO2	A29	1a on 20pa red	25	5
NO3	A26	1½a on 5pa violet brown	35	10
NO4	A30	2½a on 1pi blue	50	25
NO5	A31	3a on 1½pi carmine & black	40	20
NO6	A32	4a on 1¾pi slate & red brown	75	30
NO7	A33	6a on 2pi green & black	60	35
NO8	A34	8a on 2½pi orange & olive green	85	45
NO9	A35	12a on 5pi dull violet	1.25	60
NO10	A36	1r on 10pi red brown	1.75	60
NO11	A37	2r on 25pi olive green	4.00	1.00
NO12	A38	5r on 50pi carmine	6.00	1.75
NO13	A39	10r on 100pi deep blue	12.00	6.00

1921-22
Same Overprint on Regular Issue of 1921.

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

NO14	A28	½a on 10pa green	6	6
NO15	A29	1a on 20pa red	10	6
NO16	A26	1½a on 5pa deep brown	15	12
NO17	A32	4a on 1¾pi gray & red brown	25	20
NO18	A33	6a on 2pi green & black	75	75
NO19	A34	8a on 2½pi orange & yellow green	50	40
NO20	A35	12a on 5pi dull violet	1.00	1.00
NO21	A37	2r on 25pi olive green	3.00	1.50

1922
Same Overprint on Regular Issue of 1922 without "Reshad".

Unwmkd.

NO22	A36	1r on 10pi red brown	12.50	6.00
------	-----	----------------------	-------	------

For subsequent issues see "Iraq."

MEXICO, N. A.
(mèk'si-kō)

A Republic in North America, lying south of the United States. Area about 767,000 square miles which approximates one-third the area of the United States. The country is mountainous and because of the high elevations three distinct zones of temperatures are noted, with differences between the cold zone and the hot zone ranging as high as 90 degrees at times. Agriculture is practiced but methods of cultivation are extremely primitive. An important article of commerce is the fiber of the agave plant known as sisal or henequen. Chicle is also produced and exported in large quantities. Mexico is extremely wealthy in natural resources and of these mineral deposits are most important. Gold is produced in large quantities and the country leads the world in silver production. Copper, anti-mony, mercury, etc., are also mined extensively and Mexico ranks among the leading countries of the world in the production of petroleum. Capital, City of Mexico. Monetary unit, the peso.

8 REALS=1 PESO.
100 CENTAVOS=1 PESO.



Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla
A1

Handstamped with District Name.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1856	1 A1	½r blue	5.00	1.50
		a. ¾r dark blue	5.00	1.50
		b. Without handstamp	2.25	2.25
	2 "	1r yellow	6.00	75
		a. 1r deep yellow	6.00	85
		b. Half used as ½r on cover		35.00
		c. Without handstamp	3.00	2.00
	3 "	2r yellow green	3.00	50
		a. 2r blue green	12.00	2.50
		b. 2r emerald green	20.00	5.00
		c. Half used as 1r on cover		25.00
		d. Without handstamp	4.00	2.50
		e. Printed on both sides (yellow green)		
	4 "	4r red	8.50	3.50
		a. Half used as 2r on cover		10.00
		b. Quarter used as 1r on cover		25.00
		c. Without handstamp	3.00	9.00
	5 "	8r red lilac	25.00	20.00
		a. sr violet	30.00	25.00
		b. Without handstamp	25.00	20.00
		c. Eighth used as 1r on cover		75.00
		d. Quarter used as 2r on cover		12.50
		e. Half used as 4r on cover		20.00

All values have been reprinted, some of them several times. The reprints usually show signs of wear and the impressions are often smudgy. The paper is usually thicker than that of the originals. The early reprints are on very white paper, sometimes with laid lines; the later ones are on bluish paper. The 2r has also been reprinted in rose red. The reprints are found with and without overprints and with cancellations made both from the original handstamps and from forged ones.

1861

Table listing stamps from 1861 with values and descriptions.

Nos. 6, 9, 10, 11 and 12 have been reprinted. The reprints of the 1/2r and 1r have the head of the long shape...



A3

Without District Name.

1863

Perf. 12.

Table listing stamps from 1863 with values and descriptions.

Nos. 14 to 17 were not issued without district overprint.



Coat of Arms

A4

Overprinted with District Name only; or with Number and Date in small figures; or with Name and Number and Date in large figures

1864

Imperf.

Table listing stamps from 1864 with values and descriptions.

Table listing stamps from 1864 with values and descriptions.

The 3c has been reprinted from a die on which the words "TRES CENT-AVON", the outlines of the serpent and some of the background lines have been retouched.



Emperor Maximilian A5

1866

Lithographed.

Overprinted with District Name, Number and Date 1866 or 866; also with Number and Date only, or with Name Only.

Table listing stamps from 1866 with values and descriptions.

Engraved.

Overprinted With District Name, Number and Date 866 or 867; also with Number and Date only.

Table listing stamps from 1867 with values and descriptions.

1867

Stamps of 1856-61

Overprinted

MEXICO

Table listing stamps from 1856-61 with values and descriptions.

Same Overprint.

Thin Gray Blue Paper.

Wmkd. R. P. S. in the Sheet. (151)

Table listing stamps from 1867 with values and descriptions.

The reprints are on thin bluish wove paper without watermark. The 1/2r is unworn while the originals show much signs of wear.

The 1/2r and 8r have also been reprinted in gray on thick grayish wove paper, unwatermarked.



Hidalgo A6

1868

Unwmkd.

Thin Figures of Value, without Period

Table showing thin figures of value for 1868 stamps.

Overprinted

With District Name, Number and Abbreviated Date.

Imperf.

Table listing stamps from 1868 with values and descriptions.

Perf.

Table listing stamps from 1868 with values and descriptions.

Four kinds of perforation are found in the stamp of the 1872 issue, namely: serrate, square, pin and regular.

Thick Figures of Value with Period

Table showing thick figures of value for 1868 stamps.

Overprinted

With District Name, Number and Abbreviated Date.

Imperf.

Table listing stamps from 1868 with values and descriptions.



Benito Juarez

1870-82 A16 Overprinted with District Name and Number and Date; also with Number and Date only. Perf. 12.

Table with columns for year, value, and denomination. Rows include 1871-1880 stamps in various colors like brown, violet, orange, blue, rose, green, and black, with 'a.' and 'b.' sub-entries.

Table for 1881-83 Thin Wove Paper. Rows include 1881-1883 stamps in colors like brown, violet, orange, blue, green, yellow, red violet, black, and orange, with 'a.' and 'b.' sub-entries.

Nos. 133, 140 and 143 exist only without overprint. They were never placed in use.



Numeral of Value

Table for 1882-83 A16 stamps. Rows include 1882-1883 stamps in colors like green, carmine lake, and orange, with 'a.' sub-entries.

Table for 188 A16 stamps. Rows include 188 A16 stamps in colors like blue, ultramarine, and imperf.



Hidalgo

A17

Table for 1887-88 A17 stamps. Rows include 1887-1888 stamps in colors like green, blue, brown, purple, and orange, with 'a.' and 'b.' sub-entries.

Imperforate varieties should be purchased in pairs or larger. Single imperforates are usually trimmed perforated stamps.

Table for 1885 stamps. Rows include 1885 A17 stamps in colors like pale green, carmine, orange brown, red orange, ultramarine, dark brown, orange, olive brown, and blue.



Numeral of Value A18

Table for 1886 stamps. Rows include 1886 stamps in colors like blue green, yellow green, carmine, lilac, and ultramarine, with 'a.' and 'b.' sub-entries.

Table for 1879-1883 A18 stamps. Rows include 1879-1883 stamps in colors like lilac, ultramarine, and imperf.

The 20c has been reprinted in a darker shade and on watermarked paper.

Table for 1887-88 stamps. Rows include 1887-1888 stamps in colors like scarlet, green, brown carmine, and ultramarine.

Table for 1890-1894 stamps. Rows include 1890-1894 stamps in colors like green, brown carmine, ultramarine, lilac, and scarlet.

Table for 1894a-e stamps. Rows include 1894a-1894e stamps in colors like green, brown carmine, ultramarine, lilac, and scarlet.

Table for 1887 stamps. Rows include 1887 stamps in colors like green, brown carmine, ultramarine, and scarlet.

Table for 1895-1899 stamps. Rows include 1895-1899 stamps in colors like green, brown carmine, ultramarine, and scarlet.

Table for 1901-1906 stamps. Rows include 1901-1906 stamps in colors like green, brown carmine, ultramarine, brown lilac, and scarlet.

Table for 1906b-f stamps. Rows include 1906b-1906f stamps in colors like green, brown carmine, ultramarine, brown lilac, and scarlet.



Surcharged stamps of the above type are now believed to be bogus.

Wmkd. "CORREOS E. U. M." on Every Horizontal Line of Ten Stamps. (152)

Table for 1890-95 stamps. Rows include 1890-1895 stamps in colors like yellow green, brown carmine, vermilion, ultramarine, and vermilion.

Table for 1912-1917 stamps. Rows include 1912-1917 stamps in colors like yellow green, brown carmine, vermilion, ultramarine, and vermilion.

Wmkd.
SERVICIO POSTAL DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS. (155)
1899 Perf. 14, 15.

295	A25	1c green	5	2
296	A26	2c vermilion	8	1
296	A27	3c orange brown α. 5c yellow brown	8	2
297	A28	5c dark blue	15	2
298	A29	10c violet & orange α. 10c red violet & orange	20	4
299	A30	15c lavender & claret	25	5



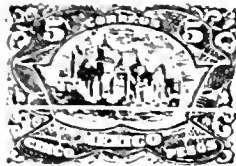
A31



Juanacutlán Falls
A32



View of Mt. Popocatepetl
A33



City of Mexico Cathedral
A34

300	A31	20c rose & dark blue	30	4
301	A32	50c red lilac & black α. 50c lilac & black	1.00	25
302	A33	1p blue & black	1.25	25
303	A34	5p carmine & black	5.00	1.25

1901



No. 295 Divided
Horizontally and
Surcharged



Type I. "CENTAVO" as illustrated.
Type II. "CENTAVO" in wide Roman capitals.
Type III. "CENTAVO" in narrow Roman capitals.
Stamps as described and illustrated above are now known to have been made without official sanction.



A35

1903

304	A25	1c violet	3	2
305	A26	2c green	1	2
306	A35	1c carmine	10	6
307	A28	5c orange	5	2
308	A29	10c blue & orange	15	2
309	A32	50c carmine & black	1.00	18

Independence
Commemorative Issue.



Josefa Ortiz
A36



Leona Vicario
A37



López Rayón
A38



Juan Aldama
A39



Miguel Hidalgo
A40



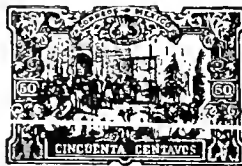
Ignacio Allende
A41



Epigmenio
González
A42



Mariano
Abasolo
A43



Declaration of Independence
A44



Mass on the Mount of Crosses
A45



Capture of Granaditas
A46

1910

Perf. 14.

310	A36	1c dull violet	2	2
311	A37	2c green	3	2
312	A38	3c orange brown	5	2
313	A39	4c carmine	10	5
314	A40	5c orange	4	2
315	A41	10c blue & orange	10	3
316	A42	15c gray blue & claret	12	5
317	A43	20c red & blue	20	5
318	A44	50c red brown & black	35	25
319	A45	1p blue & black	60	20
320	A46	5p carmine & black	2.50	1.00

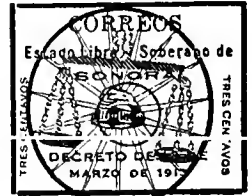
Commemorative of the centenary of the independence of Mexico from Spain.

CIVIL WAR ISSUES.

Sonora.



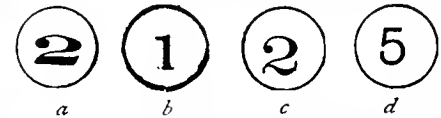
A47



A48

1913

Type set in a row of five varieties. Two impressions placed tête à tête (foot to foot) constitute a sheet. The settings show various wrong font and defective letters, "I" for "1" in "1913" etc. The paper frequently has a manufacturer's watermark.



Four Types of the Numerals.

- a. Wide, heavy-faced numerals.
- b. Narrow Roman numerals.
- c. Wide Roman numerals.
- d. Gothic or sans-serif numerals.

Embossed "CONSTITUCIONAL".

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

321	A47 (a)	5c black & red	150.00	50.00
	α. "CENTAVOB"		200.00	75.00

Colorless Roulette.

322	A47 (b)	1c black & red	1.00	1.00
	α. With green seal		200.00	200.00
323	" (a)	2c black & red	2.00	2.00
	α. With green seal			
324	" (c)	2c black & red	5.00	6.00
	α. With green seal			
325	" (a)	3c black & red	4.00	6.00
	α. With green seal		200.00	200.00
326	" (")	5c black & red	13.50	5.00
	α. "CENTAVOB"		20.00	10.00
327	" (d)	5c black & red	35.00	20.00
	α. With green seal			
328	" (b)	10c black & red	4.00	7.00

Black Roulette.

329	A47 (d)	5c black & red	10.00	10.00
	α. "MARO"		12.00	12.00

Stamps are known with the embossing double or omitted.

The varieties with green seal are from a few sheets embossed "Constitucional" which were in stock at the time the green seal control was adopted.

With Green Seal.

Colorless Roulette.

336	A48(b)	1c black, red & green	1.00	1.00
337	" (a)	3c black, red & green a. Imperf.	1.25	1.25
338	" (")	5c black, red & green a. "CENTAVOB" 150.00	100.00	40.00
339	" (b)	10c black, red & green	1.25	1.50

Colored Roulette.

340	A48(d)	5c brownish black, red & green a. 5c lilac brown, red & green b. Double seal c. Red printing omitted	60	60
341	A48(b)	1c black, red & green a. Without seal b. "erano"	25	35
342	" (d)	2c black, red & green a. "erano"	25	25
343	" (a)	3c black, red & green a. "CENTAVO" b. "erano" c. "TRSS"	50	50
344	" (d)	5c black, red & green a. "MARO" b. Without seal	50	50

Black Roulette.

345	A48 (a)	5c black, red & green	40	40
346	" (b)	10c black, red & green	60	50

The first printing of No. 344 had a heavy rouletting which cut deeply into the paper. In subsequent printings of No. 344 and all printings of Nos. 341, 342, and 343 the rouletting cuts the paper slightly or not at all.



Coat of Arms
A49

Rouletted 14 and 14c7.

Revenue stamps issued as postage stamps.

347	A49	1c yellow green a. With coupon	20	20
348	"	2c violet a. With coupon	2.00	1.25
349	"	5c brown a. With coupon	25	15
350	"	10c claret a. With coupon	1.00	50
351	"	20c gray green a. With coupon	1.00	75
352	"	50c ultramarine a. With coupon	2.50	2.00
353	"	1p orange a. With coupon	5.00	3.00

At first these stamps were used for postage with coupon attached. Subsequently this was required to be removed unless the stamps were to be used for fiscal purposes.

Stamps of this design of higher value than 1 peso were restricted to fiscal use. Many denominations are known imperforate.

It is stated that the use of type-set revenue stamps for postage was never authorized or allowed.



Coat of Arms
A50

1914

Rouletted 9 1/2 x 14.

354	A50	1c deep blue	5	5
355	"	2c yellow green a. 2c green	8	4
356	"	4c blue violet a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	10	10
357	"	5c gray green a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	12	5
358	"	10c red	10	10
359	"	20c yellow brown a. 20c deep brown b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	15	15
360	"	50c claret a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	50	75
361	"	1p bright violet a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	1.25	1.50

Stamps of this issue exist imperforate and imperforate horizontally but were not regularly issued in that condition.

Overprinted in Black
Victoria de TORREON
ABRIL 2-1914

362	A50	1c deep blue	20.00	25.00
363	"	2c yellow green	25.00	25.00
364	"	4c blue violet	20.00	
365	"	5c gray green a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	5.00	7.00
366	"	10c red	20.00	25.00
367	"	20c yellow brown	60.00	
368	"	50c claret	125.00	

Collectors are warned against excellent counterfeits of this overprint.



A51

Perf. 12.

369	A51	5c gray green a. Imperf.	3	10
-----	-----	-----------------------------	---	----

Type A51 is very like A50 but the design has been entirely redrawn. The stamps may readily be distinguished by the words "CINCO CENTAVOS" which measure 14x2mm. in A50 and 16x2 1/2 in A51.

Regular Issue of 1910
Overprinted in Violet, Magenta, Black, Red or Green



Wmkd.

SERVICIO POSTAL DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS. (155)

Perf. 14.

370	A36	1c dull violet	15	15
371	A37	2c green	20	25
372	A38	3c orange brown	25	35
373	A39	4c carmine	35	50
374	A40	5c orange	15	15
375	A41	10c blue & orange	35	50
376	A42	15c gray blue & claret	50	75
377	A43	20c red & blue	75	1.00
378	A44	50c red brown & black	1.25	2.00
379	A45	1p blue & black	2.00	3.00
380	A46	5p carmine & black	7.50	10.00

Overprinted

On Postage Due Stamps of 1908.

381	D1	1c blue	1.00
382	"	2c "	1.00
383	"	4c "	1.00
384	"	5c "	1.00
385	"	10c "	1.00

This overprint is found double, inverted, sideways and in pairs with and without the overprint.

There are two or more types of this overprint.

The Postage Due Stamps and similar groups of them which follow were issued and used as regular postage stamps.



A52

1914 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

386	A52	1c pale blue	2	2
387	"	2c light green	3	3
388	"	3c orange	4	5
389	"	5c deep rose	5	5
390	"	10c rose	6	25
391	"	15c rose lilac	10	12
392	"	50c yellow a. 50c ochre	15	25
393	"	1p violet	30	50

Nos. 386 to 393, except 392, are known imperforate.

This issue was printed in Denver, U. S. A., and is usually referred to as the "Denver Issue".



A53

Imperf.

Inscribed "SONORA".

394	A53	1c red, blue & black a. Double seal b. Without seal	4	4
395	"	2c orange, green & black a. Without seal	5	5
396	"	5c green, yellow & black a. 5c green, orange & black b. Without seal	6	6
397	"	10c red, blue & black	30	20
398	"	20c green, yellow & black	20	25
399	"	20c blue, orange & black	75	1.50
400	"	50c orange, green & black	40	50

Stamps of type A53 are usually termed the "Coach Seal Issue".



A54

Inscribed

"DISTRITO SUR DE LA BAJA CAL".

401	A54	1c blue, yellow & black	25	2.00
402	"	2c olive green, gray & black	25	2.00
403	"	5c rose, olive & black	25	2.00
404	"	10c dull violet, flesh & black	25	2.00



A55

Inscribed "SONORA".

506	A55	1c red, blue & black	3
508	"	2c orange, green & black	3
507	"	5c green, yellow & black	2
	a.	Without seal	
508	"	10c red, blue & black	2
509	"	20c green, yellow & black	2.50
	a.	Without seal	

With "PLATA" added to the inscription.

510	A55	1c red, blue & black	3
511	"	10c red, blue & black	3
512	"	20c green, yellow & black	5
515	"	50c orange, gray green & black	6
	a.	Without seal	10

Nos. 405, 406, and 409 to 411 inclusive were prepared but not placed in use.

Stamps of type A55 are termed the "Anvil Seal Issue".

Oaxaca.



Coat of Arms
A56

1914 Unwmkd.
Perf. 8½ to 14.

FIVE CENTAVOS.

Type I. Thick numerals, 2mm. wide.
Type II. Thin numerals, 1½mm. wide.

414	A56	1c dull violet	20	50
	a.	1c bright violet	30	75
	b.	Imperf.	3.00	
	c.	Imperf. vertically	2.50	
	d.	Imperf. horizontally	2.50	
	e.	Printed on both sides	6.00	
415	"	2c emerald green	30	50
	a.	Inverted numeral	7.50	
	b.	Imperf.	5.00	
	c.	Horizontal pair, imperf. between	12.00	
	d.	Imperf. vertically	7.00	
416	"	3c red brown	60	1.00
	a.	3c orange brown	1.00	
	b.	Inverted numeral	10.00	
	c.	In-perf.	6.00	
417	"	5c orange (type I)	1.75	2.00
	a.	Tête-beche pair	5.00	
	b.	Imperf.	6.00	
	c.	As "a", imperf. vertically	12.00	
418	"	5c orange (type II)	10	35
	a.	Types I and II in pair	7.50	
	b.	Imperf.	6.00	
	c.	Imperf. horizontally	5.00	
	d.	Imperf. vertically	5.00	
419	"	10c blue & carmine	40	1.00
	a.	Paper ruled with blue lines	75	

Nos. 414 to 419 were printed on the backs of post-office receipt forms.

Regular Issues
of 1899-1903
Overprinted
in Black

GOBIERNO

CONSTITUCIONALISTA

Wmkd.
SERVICIO POSTAL DE LOS ESTADOS
UNIDOS MEXICANOS. (155)

Perf. 14.

On Issue of 1899.

420	A30	15c lavender & claret	5.00
421	A31	20c rose & dark blue	20.00

On Issue of 1903.

422	A28	5c orange	20.00
-----	-----	-----------	-------

On Issue of 1910.

423	A36	1c dull violet	2	2
424	A37	2c green	3	3
	a.	Double overprint		
425	A38	3c orange brown	4	4
	a.	Double overprint		
426	A39	4c carmine	10	10
427	A40	5c orange	3	3
	a.	Double overprint		
	b.	Double overprint, one inverted		
428	A41	10c blue & orange	10	10
429	A42	15c gray blue & claret	12	12
430	A43	20c red & blue	15	15
	a.	"s" omitted		

GOBIERNO

Overprinted

CONSTITUCIONALISTA

431	A44	50c red brown & black	50	1.00
432	A45	1p blue & black	1.00	2.00
433	A46	5p carmine & black	5.00	5.00

There were two settings of the overprint on the 1c to 20c inclusive. In the first setting the last stamp in each row of ten has the variety "CONSTITUCIONALISTA". In the second setting this variety only occurs four times in each sheet of one hundred stamps. Nos. 423 to 430 are known with the overprint reading downward and Nos. 431 to 433 with overprint inverted.

Postage Due Stamps
of 1908

Overprinted

GOBIERNO

CONSTITUCIONALISTA

434	D1	1c blue	15
435	"	2c "	15
436	"	4c "	30
437	"	5c "	25
438	"	10c blue	30
	a.	Double overprint	

1915

Preceding Issues
Overprinted



This is usually called the "Villa" monogram.

On Issue of 1899.

439	A25	1c green	20.00
440	A26	2c vermilion	20.00
441	A27	3c orange brown	7.50
442	A28	5c dark blue	20.00
443	A29	10c violet & orange	25.00

444	A30	15c lavender & claret	7.50
445	A31	20c rose & blue	7.50
446	A32	50c red lilac & black	37.50
447	A33	1p blue & black	60.00
448	A34	5p carmine & black	100.00

On Issue of 1903.

449	A25	1c violet	4.00
450	A26	2c green	7.50
451	A35	4c carmine	20.00
452	A28	5c orange	2.00
	a.	Inverted overprint	3.00
453	A29	10c blue & orange	12.50
454	A32	50c carmine & black	35.00

There seems to have been much speculation in Nos. 439 to 454. It is stated that only five denominations were obtainable at the post office. Certain values were printed in very small quantities (6 to 50 copies) and went to a favored few.

On Issue of 1910.

455	A36	1c dull violet	25	15
	a.	Printed on both sides		
456	A37	2c green	3	5
	a.	Double overprint		
457	A38	3c orange brown	4	5
	a.	Printed on both sides		
458	A39	4c carmine	50	1.00
459	A40	5c orange	3	3
	a.	Double overprint		
460	A41	10c blue & orange	50	75
461	A42	15c gray blue & claret	60	1.00
462	A43	20c red & blue	75	1.50
463	A44	50c red brown & black	1.00	2.00
464	A45	1p blue & black	2.00	3.00
465	A46	5p carmine & black	10.00	

Nos. 455 to 465 are known with inverted overprint.

Overprinted

On Postage Due Stamps of 1908.

466	D1	1c blue	40
467	"	2c "	40
468	"	4c "	50
469	"	5c "	50
470	"	10c "	75

Nos. 466 to 470 are known with inverted overprint.

Preceding Issues
Overprinted



This is called the "Carranza" or small monogram.

On Issues of 1899-1903.

482	A28	5c orange	4.00
483	A30	15c lavender & claret	10.00

On Issue of 1910.

484	A36	1c dull violet	5	10
485	A37	2c green	10	20
486	A38	3c orange brown	5	10
487	A39	4c carmine	30	60
488	A40	5c orange	5	5
489	A41	10c blue & orange	25	50
	a.	Double overprint, one inverted		
490	A42	15c gray blue & claret	50	1.00
491	A43	20c red & blue	50	1.00
492	A44	50c red brown & black	1.00	2.00
493	A45	1p blue & black	2.00	4.00
494	A46	5p carmine & black	18.00	

All values are known with inverted overprint and all except the 5 pesos with double overprint.

Overprinted

On Postage Due Stamps of 1908.

495	D1	1c blue	20
496	"	2c "	20
497	"	4c "	35
498	"	5c "	40
499	"	10c "	50

Nos. 495 to 499 are known with inverted overprint.

It is stated that, in parts of Mexico occupied by the revolutionary forces, instructions were given to apply a distinguishing overprint to all stamps found in the post offices. This overprint was usually some arrangement or abbreviation of the words "Gobierno Constitucionalista". We list such overprints as were specially authorized or were in general use in large sections of the country. There were numerous other handstamped overprints each of which was used in one town or locality. At the best they were merely control marks and of no more significance to general collectors than similar control marks used in Ecuador in 1902-07. The fact that they were often struck in an unnecessary variety of colors and positions suggests the influence of philatelists. Eventually the use of stamps bearing any overprints other than those we list was forbidden. For these reasons we have decided to omit them from the Catalogue.



Coat of Arms
A57



Statue of Cuauhtemoc
A58



Ignacio Zaragoza
A59



José María Morelos
A60



Francisco Madero
A61



Benito Juárez
A62

Unwmkd.

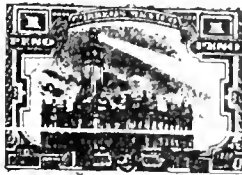
1915 Rouletted 14.

500	A57	1c violet	3	3
501	A58	2c green	4	4
502	A59	3c brown	5	5
503	A60	4c carmine	6	6
504	A61	5c orange	10	5
505	A62	10c ultramarine	10	5
		α. Rouletted and perf.	1.00	

All values are known imperf. and most of them imperf. vertically or horizontally but they probably were not regularly issued in these forms.



Map of Mexico
A63



Veracruz Lighthouse
A64



City of Mexico Post Office
A65

1915-16 Perf. 12.

TEN CENTAVOS

Type I. Size 19½x24mm. Crossed lines on coat.				
Type II. Size 19x23½mm. Diagonal lines only on coat.				
506	A57	1c violet	3	3
507	A58	2c green	3	3
508	A59	3c brown	5	5
509	A60	4c carmine	10	10
		α. "CENTRO"	1.00	50
510	A61	5c orange	5	5
511	A62	10c ultramarine,		
		type I	20	4
		α. 10c ultramarine,		
		type II	10	3
512	A63	40c slate	15	10
513	A64	1p brown & black	30	20
		α. Center inverted	20.00	
514	A65	5p claret &		
		ultramarine	1.25	85
		α. Center inverted	60.00	

Nos. 507 to 514, except 509, are known imperf. and Nos. 513 and 514 with inverted center and imperf. It is doubtful that any of these varieties were regularly issued.

1916

Preceding Issues
Overprinted in
Red, Blue
or Black



Wmkd.

SERVICIO POSTAL DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS. (155)

Perf. 14.

On Issues of 1899-1903.

515	A28	5c orange (BI)	4.00
516	A30	15c lavender & claret (BI)	12.00

On Issue of 1910.

517	A36	1c dull violet (R)	35	
518	A37	2c green (R)	5	4
519	A38	3c orange brown (BI)	5	4
520	A39	4c carmine (BI)	1.25	
521	A40	5c orange (BI)	5	5
		α. Double overprint		
522	A41	10c blue & orange (R)	25	40
523	A42	15c gray blue & claret (B)	35	25
524	A43	20c red & blue (B)	40	60
525	A44	50c red brown & black (R)	60	75
526	A45	1p blue & black (R)	1.25	1.25
527	A46	5p carmine & black (R)	6.00	7.00

Nos. 518 to 524 are known with the overprint reading downward and Nos. 525 to 527 with it inverted.

With Additional Overprint

GOBIERNO

CONSTITUCIONALISTA

528	A36	1c dull violet (R)	40	
529	A37	2c green (R)	10	10
530	A38	3c orange brown (BI)	4	4
531	A39	4c carmine (BI)	20	30
532	A40	5c orange (BI)	8	1
533	A41	10c blue & orange (R)	12	15
534	A42	15c gray blue & claret (B)	20	20
535	A43	20c red & blue (B)	25	25

With Additional Overprint

GOBIERNO

CONSTITUCIONALISTA

536	A44	50c red brown & black (R)	1.00	1.25
537	A45	1p blue & black (R)	1.00	1.50
538	A46	5p carmine & black (R)	6.00	7.00

Nos. 529 to 535 are known with the overprint reading downward and Nos. 536 to 538 with it inverted.

With Additional Overprint



On Issue of 1903.

539	A28	5c orange (BI)	10.00
-----	-----	----------------	-------

On Issue of 1910.

540	A36	1c dull violet (R)	40	
541	A37	2c green (R)	10	10
		α. Monogram inverted	20.00	
542	A38	3c orange brown (BI)	4	4
543	A39	4c carmine (BI)	1.00	
544	A40	5c orange (BI)	5	4
545	A41	10c blue & orange (R)	20	25
546	A42	15c gray blue & claret (B)	35	35
		α. Tablet double		
547	A43	20c red & blue (B)	45	50
548	A44	50c red brown & black (R)	75	1.00
		α. Monogram inverted		
549	A45	1p blue & black (R)	2.00	2.50
		α. "G. P. de M." double		
		b. Monogram inverted		

Nos. 542 to 547 are known with the overprint reading downward and No. 548 with it inverted. A few 5 peso stamps were overprinted for the Post Office collection but were not regularly issued to the public.

With Additional Overprint



On Issue of 1903.

550	A28	5c orange (BI)	10.00
-----	-----	----------------	-------

On Issue of 1910.

551	A36	1c dull violet (R)	1.00	
552	A37	2c green (R)	4	4
553	A38	3c orange brown (BI)	12	
554	A39	4c carmine (BI)	1.50	
555	A40	5c orange (BI)	20	
556	A41	10c blue & orange (R)	50	
		α. Monogram inverted		
557	A42	15c gray blue & claret (B)	75	
558	A43	20c red & blue (B)	75	
		α. Monogram inverted		

Stamps of 50c, 1p and 5p were overprinted for the Post Office collection but were not regularly issued.

Issues of 1914
Overprinted



On "Transitorio" Issue.

Unwmkd.

Rouletted 9 1/2 x 14.

559	A50	1c deep blue (R)	5.00
560	"	2c yellow green (R)	1.00
561	"	4c blue violet (R)	12.00
562	"	10c red (B)	20
		a. Vertical overprint	5.00
563	"	20c yellow brown (B)	50
564	"	30c claret (B)	1.50
565	"	1p violet (B)	3.00
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	

Overprinted in Blue.

On "Denver" Issue.

Perf. 12.

566	A52	1c pale blue	1.50
567	"	2c light green	1.50
568	"	3c orange	15
569	"	5c deep rose	5
570	"	10c rose	5
571	"	15c rose lilac	5
572	"	30c yellow	25
573	"	1p violet	60

Many of the foregoing stamps exist with the "G. P. D. E. M." overprint printed in other colors than those listed. These "trial color" stamps were not regularly on sale at post offices but were available for postage and used copies are known.

There appears to have been speculation in Nos. 516, 517, 520, 528, 539, 540, 543, 566 and 567. A small quantity of each of these stamps was sold at post offices but subsequently they could only be obtained from officials or their agents at advanced prices.



Venustiano Carranza
A66



Coat of Arms
A67

574	A66	10c blue	15	40
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
575	"	10c lilac brown	1.25	1.75
		a. Imperf.	4.00	

Commemorative of the entry of General Carranza into City of Mexico.

Stamps of type A66 with only horizontal lines in the background of the oval are essays.

576	A67	1c lilac	3	2
-----	-----	----------	---	---

Issue of 1910
Surcharged in
Various Colors



Wmkd.

SERVICIO POSTAL DE LOS ESTADOS
UNIDOS MEXICANOS. (155)

Perf. 14.

577	A36	5c on 1c dull violet (Br)	2	2
		a. Vertical surcharge	10	
		b. Double surcharge		
578	"	10c on 1c dull violet (B)	3	3
579	A40	20c on 5c orange (Br)	5	5
		a. Double surcharge		
580	"	25c on 5c orange (G)	5	5
581	A37	60c on 2c green (R)	75	75

With Additional
Overprint

GOBIERNO

CONSTITUCIONALISTA

582	A36	5c on 1c dull violet (Br)	2	2
		a. Double overprint, one vertical	7.50	
		b. New value inverted		
583	"	10c on 1c dull violet (B)	25	15
584	A40	25c on 5c orange (G)	10	6
		a. Inverted overprint		
585	A37	60c on 2c green (R)	20.00	

The variety "CONSTITUCIONALISTA" is found on Nos. 582 to 585.

With Additional
Overprint



586	A40	25c on 5c orange (G)	6	6
-----	-----	----------------------	---	---

With Additional
Overprint



587	A36	5c on 1c dull violet (Br)	40	40
588	"	10c on 1c dull violet (B)	40	40
589	A40	25c on 5c orange (G)	50	50
590	A37	60c on 2c green (R)	20.00	

Surcharged on "Denver" Issue of 1914.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

591	A52	60c on 1c pale blue (Br)	10	20
592	"	60c on 2c light green (Br)	15	30

Postage Due Stamps
Surcharged



Wmkd.

SERVICIO POSTAL DE LOS ESTADOS
UNIDOS MEXICANOS. (155)

Perf. 14.

593	D1	5c on 1c blue (Br)	30
594	"	10c on 2c blue (V)	30
595	"	20c on 4c blue (B)	30
596	"	25c on 5c blue (G)	30
597	"	60c on 10c blue (R)	30
598	"	1p on 1c blue (C)	40
599	"	1p on 2c blue (C)	40
600	"	1p on 4c blue (C)	40
601	"	1p on 5c blue (C)	40
602	"	1p on 10c blue (C)	40

There are numerous "trial colors" and "essays" of the overprints and surcharges on Nos. 577 to 602. They were available for postage though not regularly issued.

Postage Due Stamps
Surcharged



603	D1	2 1/2p on 1c blue	25
604	"	2 1/2p on 2c blue	60
605	"	2 1/2p on 4c blue	60
606	"	2 1/2p on 5c blue	60
607	"	2 1/2p on 10c blue	60

Regular Issue.



Ignacio Zaragoza
A68



Hdefonso Vázquez
A69



J. M. P. Suárez
A70



Jesús Carranza
A71



Maclovio Herrera
A72



F. I. Madero
A73



Belisario Domínguez
A74



Aquiles Serdán
A75

1916-20 Unwmkd.

Thick Paper.

Rouletted 14 1/2.

608	A68	1c dull violet	6	2
609	"	1c gray	6	3
		a. 1c lilac gray		
610	A69	2c gray green	6	2
611	A70	3c bistre brown	10	3
612	A71	4c carmine	15	4
613	A72	5c ultramarine	12	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
614	A73	10c blue	25	2
		a. Without imprint	75	5
615	A74	20c rose	70	5
		a. 20c brown rose	70	5
616	A75	30c gray brown	1.00	10
		Thick or medium paper.		
617	"	30c gray black	1.00	20

Perf. 12.

618	A68	1c dull violet	2.00	75
619	A69	2c gray green	1.00	1.00
620	A70	3c bistre brown	7.50	4.00
621	A72	5c ultramarine	40	6
622	A73	10c blue	25	4
		a. Without imprint	2.00	
623	A74	20c rose	2.00	30
624	A75	30c gray black	1.50	20

Thin Paper.

625	A63	40c violet	1.00	12
		a. Without imprint		

626	A64	1p blue & black	2.00	25
627	"	1p blue & blue		5.00
628	A65	5p green & black	6.00	4.00
		α. With red control number		20.00

The 1, 2, 3, 5 and 10c are known on thin paper perforated. It is stated they were printed for Postal Union and "specimen" purposes.

All values of the 1916-17 issue exist imperforate but it is not certain that they were regularly issued in that condition.

The stamps of this issue, with the exception of the 3c, normally have an imprint at the foot.

Commemorative Issue.



Meeting of Iturbide and Guerrero
A77



Entering City of Mexico
A78

1921	A77	10c blue & brown	30	15
		α. Center inverted		
633	A78	10p black brown & black	8.00	6.00

Commemorating the meeting of Iturbide and Guerrero and the entry into City of Mexico.

Regular Issue.



Aqueduct
A79



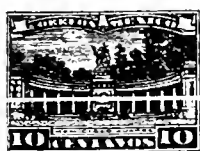
Pyramid of the Sun at Teotihuacán
A80



Chapultepec Castle
A81



Columbus Monument
A82



Juárez Colonnade, City of Mexico
A83

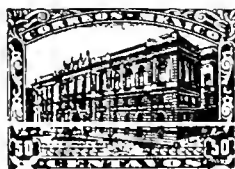


Monument to Josefa Maria Ortiz
A84

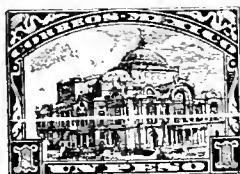


Cuauhtemoc Monument
A85

1923	Unwmkd.			
		<i>Rouletted 14½.</i>		
634	A79	2c scarlet	10	2
635	A80	3c bistre brown	12	2
636	A81	4c green	15	5
637	A82	5c orange	15	2
638	A83	10c brown	25	3
639	A85	10c claret	25	2
640	A84	20c dark blue	40	6
641	A85	30c dark green	1.00	20



Communications Building
A87



Palace of Fine Arts (National Theater)
A88

Wmkd. CORREOS MEXICO. (156)

Perf. 12, 11½x12.

642	A79	2c scarlet	30	25
643	A81	4c green	20	2
		α. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
644	A82	5c orange	20	10
645	A85	10c brown lake	20	10
646	A83	30c dark green	40	2
		α. Imperf.		
647	A63	40c violet	50	3
		α. Imperf.		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
648	A87	50c olive brown	50	5
		α. Imperf.		
649	A88	1p red brown & blue	1.25	8
		α. 1p red brown & dark blue	1.50	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		

1923-34

Wmkd. CORREOS MEXICO. (156)

Rouletted 14½.

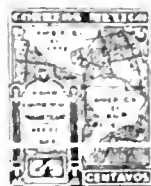
650	A79	2c scarlet	3	2
651	A80	3c bistre brown	3	2
652	A81	4c green	1.50	75
653	A82	4c green	5	2
654	A82	5c orange	10	2
		α. 5c red orange	10	"
655	A85	10c lake	10	2
656	A84	20c deep blue	20	2
657	A83	30c dark green	30	12

Nos. 650 to 656 inclusive exist imperforate.

Pan-American Postal Congress Issue.



Medallion
A90



Map of Americas
A91



Francisco Garcia y Santos
A92



City of Mexico Post Office
A93

1926 Perf. 12.

658	A90	2c red	8	5
659	A91	4c green	12	6
660	A90	5c orange	10	4
661	A91	10c brown red	20	4
662	A92	20c dark blue	35	12
663	"	30c dark green	40	20
664	"	40c violet	60	25
665	A93	1p brown & blue	1.50	35
		α. 1p red brown & blue	2.00	35

Nos. 658 to 665 inclusive were printed in black, on unwatermarked paper, for presentation to the delegates to the Universal Postal Congress at London in 1929.



Benito Juarez
A94

1926

Rouletted 14½.

666	A94	8c orange	15	2
-----	-----	-----------	----	---

1930 Pan-American Postal Congress

Issue of 1926 **HABILITADO**
Overprinted **1930**

Perf. 12.

Vertical Overprint.

667	A90	2c red	6	6
668	A91	4c green	15	10
669	A90	5c orange	12	8
670	A91	10c brown red	15	12
671	A92	20c dark blue	25	25
672	"	30c dark green	35	35
673	"	40c violet	50	50

Horizontal Overprint.

674	A93	1p red brown & blue	1.00	75
-----	-----	---------------------	------	----

The normal position of the overprint on Nos. 667 to 673 is reading upward.

Puebla Commemorative Issue.



Coat of Arms
A15

1931
675 A15 10c dark blue & dark brown 10 6

Issued in commemoration of the fourth centenary of the foundation of the City of Puebla

Pan-American Postal Congress
Issue of 1926 Overprinted

HABILITADO

1931
Vertical Overprint.
676 A91 4c green 5.00
677 A90 5c orange 25
678 A91 10c brown red 30
679 A92 20c dark blue 2.00
680 " 30c dark green 1.00
681 " 40c violet 2.00

Horizontal Overprint.

682 A93 1p brown & blue 1.25
a, 1p red brown & blue

Nos. 676 and 682 are not known to have been sold to the public through post offices.



Fray Bartolomé de las Casas
1933 A96

Wmkl. CORREOS MEXICO. (156)
Rouletted 14½.

685 A96 15c dark blue 15 5



Insignia of the Mexican Society
of Geography and Statistics
A97

Rouletted 14½.

684 A97 2c deep green 5 5
685 " 5c dark brown 10 6
686 " 10c dark blue 20 5
687 " 1p dark violet 2.50 1.50

Issued in commemoration of the XXI International Congress of Statistics and the first centenary of the Mexican Society of Geography and Statistics.

1934 Type of 1923.
Perf. 10½, 11.

688 A79 2c scarlet 6 2
689 A82 4c green 6 3
690 A85 10c brown lake 12 2
691 A84 20c dark blue 18 6
692 A83 30c dark blue green 20 3

National University Issue.



Indian Mother and Child
A98



Indian Archer
A99



Indian
A100



Woman Decorating Pottery
A101



Peon
A102



Potter
A103



Sculptor
A104



Craftsman
A105



Offering to the Gods
A106



Worshiper
A107

1934 Perf. 10½.
697 A98 1c dull orange 3 3
698 A99 5c dark green 8 8
699 A100 10c brown lake 10 6
700 A101 20c ultramarine 25 25
701 A102 30c black 50 30
702 A103 40c black brown 75 50
703 A104 50c dull blue 75 75
704 A105 1p brown lake & black 1.25 1.25
705 A106 5p brown black & red brown 6.00 6.00
706 A107 10p brown & violet 25.00 25.00



Yalalteca Indian
A108



Tehuana Indian
A109



Arch of the Revolution
A110



Tower of Los Remedios
A111



Cross of Palenque
A112



Independence Monument
A113



Monument to the Puebla Indians
A114



Cuahtemoc Monument
A115



Sacrificial Stone
A116



Ruins of Mitla
A117



Coat of Arms
A118



A Charro
A119

Wmkl. CORREOS MEXICO. (156)

Size of Designs 20x26mm.

1934-35 Perf. 10½.
707 A108 1c orange 3 2
708 A109 2c green 3 2
709 A110 4c carmine 5 2
710 A111 5c olive brown 8 2
711 A112 10c dark blue 20 2
712 A112 10c violet 15 2
713 A113 15c light blue 15 10
714 A114 20c gray green 25 2
715 A114 20c ultramarine 10 2
716 A115 30c lake 15 2
717 A116 40c red brown 20 2
718 A117 50c black 25 2
719 A118 1p dark brown & orange 50 3
720 A119 5p orange & violet 2.50 1.25

Industrial Census Issue.



Tractor

1935
721 A120 10c violet 10 4



Arms of Chiapas

1935 A121

Wmkd. Lines and Secretaria de Hacienda Mexico. (248)

722 A121 10c dark blue 50 25
Issued in commemoration of the 111th anniversary of the federalization of Chiapas to Mexico.

Zapata Commemorative Issue.



Emiliano Zapata

1935 A122

Wmkd. CORREOS MEXICO. (156)

723 A122 10c violet 10 5

Type of 1934.

1936 Unwmkd.

724 A109 2c green 15 15
724a A112 10c violet 10 10
724b A120 10c violet 10 10



Allegory
U. S. and Mexico
Joined by Highways
A123



Matalote
Bridge
A124



View of Nuevo
Laredo Highway
A125

1936

Wmkd. Secretaria De Hacienda Mexico. (248)

Perf. 14.

725 A123 5c blue green & rose 5 5
726 A124 10c slate blue & black 10 4
727 A125 20c brown & dark green 15 15

Issued in commemoration of inauguration of the Nuevo Laredo Highway.

Stamp of 1935
Overprinted
in Green

PRIMER CONGRESO
NAL. DE HIGIENE Y
MED. DEL TRABAJO

Wmkd. CORREOS MEXICO. (156)

Perf. 10 1/2.

728 A112 10c violet 20 20
Issued in commemoration of the First Medical and Hygienic Congress.

Types of 1934.

Redrawn size 17 1/2 x 21 mm.

1937 *Perf. 14.*
729 A108 1c orange 2 2
730 A109 2c dull green 2 2
731 A110 4c carmine 3 3
732 A111 5c olive brown 3 3
733 A112 10c violet 5 2

Wmkd. Correos Mexico. (156)

734 A121 10c dark blue 10 3

Types of 1935.

1937 **Wmkd. Lines and Secretaria de Hacienda Mexico. (248)**

735 A112 10c violet 10 10
736 A120 10c violet



Blacksmith

A126



Revolutionary
Soldier

A127



Administering Oath to Natives

1938 A128

Wmkd. CORREOS MEXICO. (156)

Perf. 14.

737 A126 5c black & brown 4 4
738 A127 10c brown 8 8
739 A128 20c maroon & orange 15 15

Issued in commemoration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Revolution.



Arch of the Revolution
A129



National Theater

A130



A131

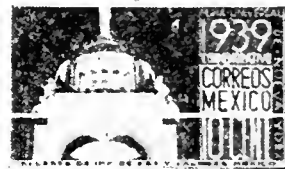
1938 **Wmkd. Correos Mexico. (156)**

Perf. 14.

740 A129 5c bistre brown 4 4
741 " 5c red brown 4 4
742 A130 10c orange 6 6
743 " 10c chocolate 6 6
744 A131 20c brown lake 12 12
745 " 20c black 12 12

Issued in commemoration of the sixteenth International Town Planning and Housing Congress.

New York World's Fair Commemorative Issue.



Arch of the Revolution

A132

1939 Photogravure.

746 A132 10c Prussian blue 4



Indian

A133

Photogravure.

747 A133 10c red orange 4

Issued in commemoration of the Tulsa World Philatelic Convention.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1918 Regular Issue of 1916-17

Surcharged + 3¢ in Red.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

B1 A72 5c+3c ultramarine 40 75

Rouletted.

B2 A73 10c+5c blue 50 75

AIR POST STAMPS.



Eagle
API

1922-29 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.
C1 API 50c dark blue & claret 3.00 3.00
C2, C3, C4, C5, C6, C7, C8, C9, C10, C11, C12, C13, C14, C15, C16, C17, C18, C19, C20, C21, C22, C23, C24, C25, C26, C27, C28, C29, C30, C31, C32, C33, C34, C35, C36, C37, C38, C39, C40, C41, C42, C43, C44, C45, C46, C47, C48, C49, C50, C51, C52, C53, C54, C55, C56, C57, C58, C59, C60, C61, C62, C63, C64, C65, C66, C67, C68, C69, C70, C71, C72, C73, C74, C75, C76, C77, C78, C79, C80, C81, C82, C83, C84, C85, C86, C87, C88, C89, C90, C91, C92, C93, C94, C95, C96, C97, C98, C99, C100, C101, C102, C103, C104, C105, C106, C107, C108, C109, C110, C111, C112, C113, C114, C115, C116, C117, C118, C119, C120, C121, C122, C123, C124, C125, C126, C127, C128, C129, C130, C131, C132, C133, C134, C135, C136, C137, C138, C139, C140, C141, C142, C143, C144, C145, C146, C147, C148, C149, C150, C151, C152, C153, C154, C155, C156, C157, C158, C159, C160, C161, C162, C163, C164, C165, C166, C167, C168, C169, C170, C171, C172, C173, C174, C175, C176, C177, C178, C179, C180, C181, C182, C183, C184, C185, C186, C187, C188, C189, C190, C191, C192, C193, C194, C195, C196, C197, C198, C199, C200, C201, C202, C203, C204, C205, C206, C207, C208, C209, C210, C211, C212, C213, C214, C215, C216, C217, C218, C219, C220, C221, C222, C223, C224, C225, C226, C227, C228, C229, C230, C231, C232, C233, C234, C235, C236, C237, C238, C239, C240, C241, C242, C243, C244, C245, C246, C247, C248, C249, C250, C251, C252, C253, C254, C255, C256, C257, C258, C259, C260, C261, C262, C263, C264, C265, C266, C267, C268, C269, C270, C271, C272, C273, C274, C275, C276, C277, C278, C279, C280, C281, C282, C283, C284, C285, C286, C287, C288, C289, C290, C291, C292, C293, C294, C295, C296, C297, C298, C299, C300, C301, C302, C303, C304, C305, C306, C307, C308, C309, C310, C311, C312, C313, C314, C315, C316, C317, C318, C319, C320, C321, C322, C323, C324, C325, C326, C327, C328, C329, C330, C331, C332, C333, C334, C335, C336, C337, C338, C339, C340, C341, C342, C343, C344, C345, C346, C347, C348, C349, C350, C351, C352, C353, C354, C355, C356, C357, C358, C359, C360, C361, C362, C363, C364, C365, C366, C367, C368, C369, C370, C371, C372, C373, C374, C375, C376, C377, C378, C379, C380, C381, C382, C383, C384, C385, C386, C387, C388, C389, C390, C391, C392, C393, C394, C395, C396, C397, C398, C399, C400, C401, C402, C403, C404, C405, C406, C407, C408, C409, C410, C411, C412, C413, C414, C415, C416, C417, C418, C419, C420, C421, C422, C423, C424, C425, C426, C427, C428, C429, C430, C431, C432, C433, C434, C435, C436, C437, C438, C439, C440, C441, C442, C443, C444, C445, C446, C447, C448, C449, C450, C451, C452, C453, C454, C455, C456, C457, C458, C459, C460, C461, C462, C463, C464, C465, C466, C467, C468, C469, C470, C471, C472, C473, C474, C475, C476, C477, C478, C479, C480, C481, C482, C483, C484, C485, C486, C487, C488, C489, C490, C491, C492, C493, C494, C495, C496, C497, C498, C499, C500, C501, C502, C503, C504, C505, C506, C507, C508, C509, C510, C511, C512, C513, C514, C515, C516, C517, C518, C519, C520, C521, C522, C523, C524, C525, C526, C527, C528, C529, C530, C531, C532, C533, C534, C535, C536, C537, C538, C539, C540, C541, C542, C543, C544, C545, C546, C547, C548, C549, C550, C551, C552, C553, C554, C555, C556, C557, C558, C559, C560, C561, C562, C563, C564, C565, C566, C567, C568, C569, C570, C571, C572, C573, C574, C575, C576, C577, C578, C579, C580, C581, C582, C583, C584, C585, C586, C587, C588, C589, C590, C591, C592, C593, C594, C595, C596, C597, C598, C599, C600, C601, C602, C603, C604, C605, C606, C607, C608, C609, C610, C611, C612, C613, C614, C615, C616, C617, C618, C619, C620, C621, C622, C623, C624, C625, C626, C627, C628, C629, C630, C631, C632, C633, C634, C635, C636, C637, C638, C639, C640, C641, C642, C643, C644, C645, C646, C647, C648, C649, C650, C651, C652, C653, C654, C655, C656, C657, C658, C659, C660, C661, C662, C663, C664, C665, C666, C667, C668, C669, C670, C671, C672, C673, C674, C675, C676, C677, C678, C679, C680, C681, C682, C683, C684, C685, C686, C687, C688, C689, C690, C691, C692, C693, C694, C695, C696, C697, C698, C699, C700, C701, C702, C703, C704, C705, C706, C707, C708, C709, C710, C711, C712, C713, C714, C715, C716, C717, C718, C719, C720, C721, C722, C723, C724, C725, C726, C727, C728, C729, C730, C731, C732, C733, C734, C735, C736, C737, C738, C739, C740, C741, C742, C743, C744, C745, C746, C747, C748, C749, C750, C751, C752, C753, C754, C755, C756, C757, C758, C759, C760, C761, C762, C763, C764, C765, C766, C767, C768, C769, C770, C771, C772, C773, C774, C775, C776, C777, C778, C779, C780, C781, C782, C783, C784, C785, C786, C787, C788, C789, C790, C791, C792, C793, C794, C795, C796, C797, C798, C799, C800, C801, C802, C803, C804, C805, C806, C807, C808, C809, C810, C811, C812, C813, C814, C815, C816, C817, C818, C819, C820, C821, C822, C823, C824, C825, C826, C827, C828, C829, C830, C831, C832, C833, C834, C835, C836, C837, C838, C839, C840, C841, C842, C843, C844, C845, C846, C847, C848, C849, C850, C851, C852, C853, C854, C855, C856, C857, C858, C859, C860, C861, C862, C863, C864, C865, C866, C867, C868, C869, C870, C871, C872, C873, C874, C875, C876, C877, C878, C879, C880, C881, C882, C883, C884, C885, C886, C887, C888, C889, C890, C891, C892, C893, C894, C895, C896, C897, C898, C899, C900, C901, C902, C903, C904, C905, C906, C907, C908, C909, C910, C911, C912, C913, C914, C915, C916, C917, C918, C919, C920, C921, C922, C923, C924, C925, C926, C927, C928, C929, C930, C931, C932, C933, C934, C935, C936, C937, C938, C939, C940, C941, C942, C943, C944, C945, C946, C947, C948, C949, C950, C951, C952, C953, C954, C955, C956, C957, C958, C959, C960, C961, C962, C963, C964, C965, C966, C967, C968, C969, C970, C971, C972, C973, C974, C975, C976, C977, C978, C979, C980, C981, C982, C983, C984, C985, C986, C987, C988, C989, C990, C991, C992, C993, C994, C995, C996, C997, C998, C999, C1000

1927 Wmkd. CORREOS MEXICO. (156)
C2 API 50c dark blue & red brown 12.50 5.00
1928
C3 API 25c brown carmine & gray brown 15 10
C4 " 25c dark green & gray brown 15 10

On May 3rd, 1929, certain proofs or essays were sold at the post office in the City of Mexico. They were printed in different colors from those of the regularly issued stamps. There were seven varieties perforated and two imperforate and a total of 255 copies. They were sold with the understanding that they were for collections but the buyers used the majority of them on air mail sent out that day.

Carranza Commemorative Issue.



Capt. Emilio Carranza and his Airplane "Mexico Excelsior"
AP2

1929
C5 AP2 5c olive green & black 5 5
C6 " 10c black & brown red 10 10
C7 " 15c violet & dark green 15 15
C8 " 20c brown & blue black 20 20
C9 " 50c brown red & blue black 50 50
C10 " 1p blue black & brown 1.00 1.00



Mexican Eagle and Airplane
1929-34 AP3
Perf. 12.

C11 AP3 10c violet 5 5
C12 " 15c carmine 10 10
C13 " 20c brown olive 10 10
C14 " 30c gray black 15 15
C15 " 35c blue green 25 15
C16 " 50c red brown 40 40
C17 " 1p black & dark blue 50 30
C18 " 5p claret & deep blue 3.50 2.50
C19 " 10p violet & olive brown 6.00 5.00

1929-32 Type of 1929 Issue.
Rouletted 13, 13½.
C20 AP3 5c light blue 6 6
C21 " 10c violet 5 5
C22 " 15c carmine 15 6
C23 " 20c brown olive 10 5
C24 " 25c violet 20 15
C25 " 50c red brown 40 25

Trial impressions of No. C20 were printed in orange but they were never placed on sale at post offices.

Aviation Week Issue.



Airplane over Plaza, City of Mexico
API
1929 *Perf. 12.*
C26 AP3 20c black violet 20 20
C27 " 10c slate green 4.00 4.00

1930 Air Post Stamp of 1929-32
Overprinted in Red
Primer Congreso Nacional de Turismo. México.
Abril 20-27 de 1930.
Rouletted 13, 13½.

C28 AP3 10c violet 12 12
1930 Air Post Stamps of 1929 Overprinted
HABILITADO 1930
Perf. 12.

C29 AP2 5c olive green & black 15 15
C30 " 15c violet & dark green 25 25

Air Post Stamps of 1929 (Carranza Issue) Overprinted

HABILITADO Aéreo 1930-1931
C31 AP2 5c olive green & black 45 45
C32 " 10c black & brown red 15 15
C33 " 15c violet & dark green 45 45
C34 " 20c brown & blue black 25 25
C35 " 50c brown red & blue black 50 35
C36 " 1p blue black & brown 1.00 50

Aeronautic Exposition Issue.



Airplane over Flying Field
AP5
Perf. 12.
C37 AP5 25c lake 25 25
C38 " 80c on 25c dull violet 4.00 4.00

1931 Air Post Stamps of 1929-34 Surcharged in Red
HABILITADO Quince centavos
Perf. 12.

C38 AP3 15c on 20c brown olive 1.50 1.50

Rouletted 13, 13½.
C39 AP3 15c on 20c brown olive 10 10
a. Inverted surcharge 17.50
b. Double surcharge 17.50

Stamps of Carranza Commemorative Issue, 1929, Overprinted

HABILITADO AEREO-1932
Perf. 12.
C40 AP2 5c olive green & black 10 10
a. Imperf. 5.00
C41 " 10c black & brown red 15 15
a. Imperf. 5.00
C42 " 15c violet & dark green 20 20
a. Imperf. 5.00
C43 " 20c brown & black 30 30
a. Imperf. 5.00
C44 " 50c brown red & black 60 60
a. Imperf. 5.00

Issued in commemoration of the third anniversary of the death of Capt. Emilio Carranza.

1932 Air Post Stamp of 1931 Surcharged
VEINTE CENTES
Perf. 12.
C45 AP5 20c on 25c lake 15 8
a. Imperf. 4.00

Air Post Stamp of 1929-34 Surcharged
HABILITADO TREINTA CENTES
C46 AP3 30c on 20c brown olive 50 50

Similar Surcharge on Stamps of 1928.
C47 AP1 40c on 25c brown carmine & gray brown 40 30
C48 " 40c on 25c dark green & gray brown 85 85

Surcharged on Stamps of 1929-32.
Rouletted 13, 13½.
C49 AP3 30c on 20c brown olive 15 15
C50 " 80c on 25c dull violet 50 50



Palace of Fine Arts
AP6

1933 *Perf. 12.*

C51	AP6	20c dark red & dull violet	10	10
C52	"	30c dark brown & dull violet	15	15
C53	"	1p black & dull violet	3.00	3.00

Issued in commemoration of the twenty-first International Congress of Statistics and the centenary of the Mexican Society of Geography and Statistics.

National University Issue.



Nevado de Toluca
AP7



Pyramids of the Sun and Moon
AP8



View of Ajusco
AP9



Volcanos Popocatepetl and Ixtacihuatl
AP10



Bridge over Tepecayo
AP11



Avenue of Barefooted Friars, Chapultepec
AP12



Orizaba Volcano (or Citlaltepctl)
AP13



Mexican Girl and Aztec Calendar Stone
AP14

1934 *Perf. 10 1/2.*

C54	AP7	20c orange	20	20
C55	AP8	30c red lilac & violet	30	30
C56	AP9	50c olive green & bistre brown	50	50
C57	AP10	75c black & yellow green	1.00	1.00
C58	AP11	1p black & peacock blue	1.50	1.50
C59	AP12	5p bistre brown & dark blue	6.00	6.00
C60	AP13	10p indigo & maroon	15.00	15.00
C61	AP14	20p brown & brown lake	80.00	60.00

1934-37 *Type of 1929-30.*

Perf. 10 1/2, 10 1/2 x 10.

C62	AP3	20c olive green	10	10
C63	"	30c slate	20	15
C64	"	50c red brown	25	20



Symbols of Air Service
AP15



Tlaloc, God of Water (Quetzalcoatl Temple)
AP16



Orizaba Volcano (or Citlaltepctl)
AP17



"Eagle Man"
AP18



Symbolical of Flight
AP19



Aztec Bird-Man
AP20



Allegory of Flight and Pyramid of the Sun
AP21



"Eagle Man" and Airplanes
AP22



Natives Looking at Airplane and Orizaba Volcano
AP23

With imprint "Oficina Impresora de Hacienda Mexico" below designs.

1934-35 *Perf. 10 1/2 x 10, 10 x 10 1/2.*

C65	AP15	5c black	3	2
C66	AP16	10c red brown	4	2
C67	AP17	15c gray green	6	3
C68	AP18	20c lake	8	4
C69	AP19	30c dark brown	12	6
C70	AP20	40c blue	16	10
C71	AP21	50c green	20	10
C72	AP22	1p gray green & red brown	10	20
C73	AP23	5p dark carmine & black	2.00	1.00

Types of 1929, 1934-35.

1934-35 *Wmkd. Secretaria De Hacienda Mexico. (248) Perf. 10 1/2 x 10.*

C74	AP18	20c lake	1.00
C75	AP3	30c slate	1.00 1.00

We do not recognize the variety created by overprinting No. C68 with the words "Vuelo de Amelia Earhart, Mexico, 1935" as a stamp issued primarily for postal purposes.

Madero Commemorative Issue.



1935 AP24

Wmkl. CORREOS MEXICO. (156)

C76 AP24 20c scarlet 15 5



Tasquillo Bridge AP25



Coronn River Bridge AP26



Bridge on Nuevo Laredo Highway AP27

1936 Wmkl. Secretaria De Hacienda Mexico. (248)

Perf. 14.

C77 AP25 10c slate blue & light blue 10 10
 C78 AP26 20c dull violet & orange 20 20
 C79 AP27 40c dark blue & dark green 40 40

Issued in commemoration of the inauguration of the Nuevo Laredo Highway.

Type of 1934-35.

1936 Unwmkd.

Perf. 10 1/2.

C80 AP18 20c brown carmine 15

Type of 1934-35.

With Imprint:

"Talleres de Imp. Y Valores Mexico" below design.

1937 Perf. 14.

Wmkl. CORREOS MEXICO. (156)

C81 AP18 20c brown carmine 20 20
 a. 20c rose red 20

There are two sizes of watermark.



Cavalryman AP28



Early Biplane over Mountains AP29



Carranza on Horseback AP30

Wmkl. CORREOS MEXICO. (156)

1938 Perf. 14.
 C82 AP28 20c orange red & blue 10 10
 C83 AP29 40c blue & orange red 20 20
 C84 AP30 1p blue & bistre brown 50 50

Issued in commemoration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Revolution.



The Zocalo and Cathedral AP31



Ruins of Chichen Itza AP32



Coastal View AP33

1938 Wmkl. Correos Mexico. (156)

Perf. 14.

C85 AP31 20c carmine rose 8 8
 C86 " 20c purple 8 8
 C87 AP32 40c bright green 16 16
 C88 " 40c dark green 16 16
 C89 AP33 1p light blue 40 40
 C90 " 1p slate blue 40 40

Issued in commemoration of the Sixteenth Town Planning and Housing Congress.

New York World's Fair Commemorative Issue.



Statue of José María Morelos AP34

1939 Engraved. Perf. 10.

C91 AP34 20c green 8
 C92 " 40c red violet 16
 C93 " 1p violet brown & carmine 40



Statue of Pioneer Woman AP35

C94 AP35 20c gray brown 8
 C95 " 40c slate green 16
 C96 " 1p violet 40

Issued in commemoration of the Tulsa World Philatelic Convention.

We do not recognize the variety of type AP34 of 1939, 20c blue & red, with engraved overprint in cerise reading "Sarabia Vuelo Mexico—Nueva York" as a stamp issued primarily for postal purposes.

OFFICIAL AIR POST STAMPS.

1929 Air Post Stamp of 1928 Overprinted in Black or Red

OFICIAL.

Wmkl. CORREOS MEXICO. (156)

Perf. 12.

CO1 AP1 25c dark green & gray brown(B) 50 50
 CO2 " 25c dark green & gray brown (R) 1.50 1.50

Types of Regular Issue of 1926

Overprinted in Red

**HABILITADO
Servicio Oficial
Aereo**

Unwmkd.

Vertical Overprint.

CO3	A90	2c black	6.00
CO4	A91	4c "	6.00
CO5	A90	5c "	6.00
CO6	A91	10c "	6.00
CO7	A92	20c "	6.00
CO8	"	30c "	6.00
CO9	"	40c "	6.00

Horizontal Overprint.

CO10	A93	1p black	200.00
------	-----	----------	--------

1930

Aviation Week Stamp
of 1929

OFICIAL.

Overprinted in Black

Wmkd. **CORREOS MEXICO.** (156)

CO11	AP4	20c black violet	20	20
		a. Without period	1.50	
		b. Inverted overprint	4.00	

We do not recognize No. CO11 with red overprint as having been issued for postal purposes.



Airplane Over City of Mexico

1930

OAPI

CO12	OAPI1	20c gray black	20	20
CO13	"	35c light violet	35	35
CO14	"	40c olive brown & deep blue	40	40
CO15	"	70c violet & olive gray	60	60

1931 Official Air Post Stamp of 1930
Surcharged in Red

**HABILITADO
Quince centavos**

CO16	OAPI1	15c on 20c gray black	20	20
------	-------	-----------------------	----	----

1932

Air Post Stamp
of 1929-32
Overprinted

OFICIAL.

Rouletted 13½.

CO17	AP3	5c light blue	8	8
------	-----	---------------	---	---

1932 Air Post Stamps of 1922-29

Overprinted

SERVICIO OFICIAL

On Stamp of 1922-29.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

CO18	AP1	50c dark blue & claret	125.00
------	-----	------------------------	--------

On Stamp of 1927.

Wmkd. **CORREOS MEXICO.** (156)

CO19	AP1	50c dark blue & red brown	50	50
------	-----	---------------------------	----	----

1931-32 Perf. 12.

On Stamps of 1929-34.

CO20	AP3	10c violet	75	75
CO21	"	15c carmine	20.00	20.00

On Stamps of 1929-32.

Rouletted 13, 13½.

CO22	AP3	10c violet	10	10
CO23	"	15c carmine	15	15
CO24	"	20c brown olive	1.00	1.00

1933-34

Air Post Stamps of 1929-32

Overprinted **SERVICIO OFICIAL**

Rouletted 13½.

CO25	AP3	5c light blue	15	15
CO26	"	10c violet	10	10
CO27	"	20c brown olive	30	30
CO28	"	50c red brown	40	40

On Air Post Stamp of 1927.

Perf. 12.

CO29	AP1	50c dark blue & red brown	50	50
------	-----	---------------------------	----	----

On Air Post Stamp of 1929-34

Perf. 12.

CO30	AP3	10c violet	8.50	8.50
------	-----	------------	------	------

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



Motorcycle Postman
SD1

1919 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

E1	SD1	20c red & black	50	10
		a. 20c carmine & black	1.00	10

1923

Wmkd. **CORREOS MEXICO.** (156)

E2	SD1	20c red & black	20	5
		a. 20c carmine & black	50	5



Toltec Messenger with Quipu

1934 SD2

E3	SD2	10c brown red & blue	20	10
----	-----	----------------------	----	----



Indian Archer
SD3

With imprint "Oficina Impresora de Hacienda Mexico" below design.

Perf. 10 x 10½.

E4	SD3	10c black violet	10	8
----	-----	------------------	----	---

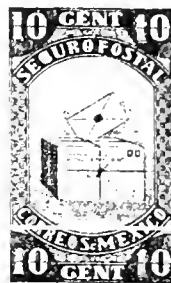
Redrawn design with Imprint:

"Talleres de Imp. Est. Y Valores Mexico" below design.

1937 Perf. 14.

E5	SD3	10c slate violet	5	6
----	-----	------------------	---	---

INSURED LETTER STAMPS.



Insured
Letters

P11



Registered
Mailbag

P12



Safe

P13

1935

Wmkd. **CORREOS MEXICO.** (156)

Perf. 10½.

G1	PI 1	10c vermilion	4	4
G2	PI 2	50c dark blue	20	20
G3	PI 3	1p turquoise green	40	40

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1908

Wmkd.

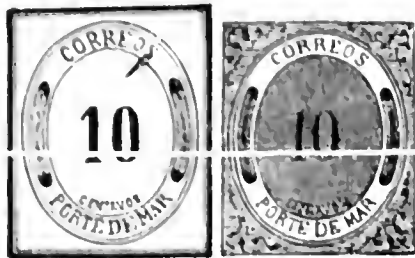
SERVICIO POSTAL DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS. (155)

Perf. 14.

J1	D1	1c blue	15	15
J2	"	2c "	15	15
J3	"	4c "	15	15
J4	"	5c "	25	25
J5	"	10c "	35	35

FORTE DE MAR STAMPS.

These stamps were used to indicate the amount of cash to be paid to the captains of the mail steamers taking outgoing foreign mail.



1875		Unwmkd.		
		<i>Imperf.</i>		
J.VI	PM1	10c <i>celleste</i>	20	
J.VII	"	25c "	40	
J.VIII	"	35c "	40	
J.IX	"	50c "	40	
J.X	"	60c "	40	
J.XI	"	75c "	60	
J.XII	"	85c "	60	
J.XIII	"	100c "	75	

Nos. J.XI to J.XS were never put in use.

J.XIV	PM2	2c black	8	1.25
J.XV	"	10c "	20	1.25
J.XVI	"	12c "	20	3.00
J.XVII	"	20c "	25	3.00
J.XVIII	"	25c "	1.00	5.00
J.XIX	"	35c "	1.00	5.00
J.XXX	"	50c "	65	5.00
J.XXXI	"	60c "	85	
J.XXXII	"	75c "	60	
J.XXXIII	"	85c "	60	
J.XXXIV	"	100c "	1.00	

Same, Numerals Larger.

J.VI	PM2	5c black	35	5.00
J.VII	"	25c "	60	2.50
J.VIII	"	35c "	6.00	
J.IX	"	50c "	6	5.00
J.X	"	60c "	3.50	
J.XI	"	100c "	6	5.00

In Nos. J.XV to J.XIX the figures of value are 7 mm. high and "CENTAVOS" is 7 1/2 mm. long. On Nos. J.XX to J.XXX the figures of value are 8 mm. high and "CENTAVOS" is 9 1/2 mm. long.



1879		PM3		
J.XXXV	PM3	2c brown	6	
J.XXXVI	"	5c yellow	6	
J.XXXVII	"	10c red	6	
J.XXXVIII	"	25c blue	6	
J.XXXIX	"	50c green	6	
J.XXXX	"	100c violet	6	

Nos. J.XXXV to J.XXXX were never put in use.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



Hidalgo
O1

1884-93

Wove or Laid Paper.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11, 12.

O1	O1	red	10	10
		<i>a.</i> Vertical pair, imperf. between		
O2	"	olive brown	8	8
O3	"	orange	25	10
		<i>a.</i> Vertical pair, imperf. between		
O4	"	blue green	6	6

Pin Perf. 6.

O5	O1	olive brown	1.00	75
----	----	-------------	------	----

1894

Wmkd. "Correos E. U. M." on every Vertical Line of Ten Stamps. (152)

Perf. 5 1/2.

O6	O1	ultramarine	20	20
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. horizontally	1.00	
		<i>b.</i> Imperf.		

Perf. 11 and 12.

O7	O1	ultramarine	6	6
O8	"	carmine	15.00	

Perf. 5 1/2 x 11.

O9	O1	ultramarine	40	40
----	----	-------------	----	----

1895

Regular Issues with **OFICIAL** Handstamped Overprint

Black Overprint.

Wmkd. "CORREOS E. U. M." (152)

Perf. 12.

O10	A20	1c green	40	30
O11	"	2c carmine	40	30
O12	"	3c orange brown	50	35
O13	A21	4c orange	75	50
O14	A22	5c ultramarine	75	75
O15	A23	10c lilac rose	75	50
O16	A21	12c olive brown	1.50	1.00
O17	A23	15c bright blue	1.50	1.00
O18	"	20c brown rose	1.50	1.00
O19	"	50c purple	2.50	2.00
O20	A24	1p brown	4.00	2.50
O21	"	5p scarlet	15.00	8.00
O22	"	10p deep blue	25.00	15.00

Similar stamps with red overprint were not officially placed in use, although cancelled copies are not uncommon.

1896-97 Black Overprint.

Wmkd. "R. M." Interlaced. (153)

O23	A20	1c green	1.00	
O24	"	2c carmine	1.00	
O25	"	3c orange brown	1.00	
O26	A21	4c orange	1.00	
O27	A22	5c ultramarine	75	
O28	A21	12c olive brown	2.00	
O29	A23	15c bright blue	2.50	

Black Overprint.

1897 Wmkd. Eagle and R. M. (154)

O30	A20	1c green	2.00	
O31	"	2c scarlet	2.00	
O32	"	3c orange brown	5.00	
O33	A21	4c orange	10.00	
O34	A22	5c ultramarine	2.00	
O35	A21	12c olive brown	3.00	
O36	A23	15c bright blue	1.50	
O37	"	20c brown rose	1.75	
O38	"	50c purple	2.50	
O39	A24	1p brown	3.50	

Black Overprint.

1898 Unwmkd.

O40	A20	1c green	25	
O41	"	2c scarlet	75	
O42	"	3c orange brown	50	
O43	A21	4c orange	50	
O44	A22	5c ultramarine	1.00	
O45	A23	10c lilac rose	2.00	
O46	A21	12c olive brown	1.00	
O47	A23	15c bright blue	1.00	
O48	"	20c brown rose	1.00	

Black Overprint.

1900 Wmkd. **SERVICIO POSTAL, etc. (155)** *Perf. 14, 15.*

O49	A25	1c green	1.00	15
O50	A26	2c vermilion	1.00	15
O51	A27	3c yellow brown	1.00	10
O52	A28	5c dark blue	1.00	20
O53	A29	10c violet & orange	1.00	25
O54	A30	15c lavender & claret	1.00	15
O55	A31	20c rose & dark blue	1.00	10
O56	A32	50c red lilac & black	2.00	50
O57	A33	1p blue & black	3.00	75
O58	A34	5p carmine & black	10.00	3.00

1903 Black Overprint.

O59	A25	1c violet	1.50	20
O60	A26	2c green	1.50	20
O61	A35	4c carmine	1.50	20
O62	A28	5c orange	1.50	50
O63	A29	10c blue & orange	1.50	15
O64	A32	50c carmine & black	4.00	75

Regular Issues

Overprinted **OFICIAL**

1910 On Issues of 1899-1903.

O65	A26	2c green	2.00	40
O66	A27	3c orange brown	2.00	40
O67	A35	4c carmine	2.00	40
O68	A28	5c orange	2.00	40
O69	A29	10c blue & orange	2.00	30
O70	A30	15c lavender & claret	2.00	50
O71	A31	20c rose & dark blue	2.00	30
O72	A32	50c carmine & black	4.00	1.50
O73	A33	1p blue & black	9.00	4.00
O74	A34	5p carmine & black	8.00	6.00

1911 On Issue of 1910.

O75	A36	1c violet	25	25
O76	A37	2c green	25	25
O77	A38	3c orange brown	15	15
O78	A39	4c carmine	15	12
O79	A40	5c orange	60	60
O80	A41	10c blue & orange	15	15
O81	A42	15c gray blue & claret	25	25
O82	A43	20c red & blue	25	25
O83	A44	50c red brown & black	1.00	1.00
O84	A45	1p blue & black	1.50	1.50
O85	A46	5p carmine & black	12.00	12.00

Regular Issues

of 1915-16 **OFICIAL**

Overprinted

Unwmkd.

1915 *Rouletted, 14 1/2.*

O86	A57	1c violet	12	12
O87	A58	2c green	12	12
O88	A59	3c brown	40	40
O89	A60	4c carmine	20	20
O90	A61	5c orange	20	20
O91	A62	10c ultramarine, type I	40	40

All values are known with inverted overprint. All values exist imperf. and part perf. but were not regularly issued in these forms.

1915-16 *Perf. 12.*

O92	A57	1c violet	15	15
O93	A58	2c green	15	15
O94	A59	3c brown	15	15
O95	A60	4c carmine	15	15
		<i>a.</i> "CEATRO"	6.00	
O96	A61	5c orange	20	20
O97	A62	10c ultramarine, type II	20	20
O98	A63	40c slate	75	75
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	5.00	
		<i>b.</i> Double overprint		

1928-29 Regular Issue of 1923-34
 Overprinted **OFICIAL**
 Horizontally
 Size 16x23mm.
 Wmkd. CORREOS MEXICO. (156)
Rouletted 14½.
 O196 A79 2c dull red 50 35
 O197 A85 10c rose lake 5.00 1.50

1932-33
 Postal Tax Stamps of 1925
 Overprinted **SERVICIO OFICIAL**
Rouletted 14½.
 O198 PT1 1c brown 3 3
 Same Overprint on
 Regular Issue of 1923-25.
 O199 A79 2c dull red 4 4
 O200 A80 3c bistre brown 5 5
 O201 A82 4c green 6 6
 O202 " 5c orange 8 8
 O203 A85 10c rose lake 10 6
 O204 A84 20c dark blue 20 20

Regular Issue of 1923-34
 Overprinted Horizontally **SERVICIO OFICIAL**

1933 *Rouletted 14½.*
 O205 A80 3c bistre brown 8 8
 O206 A83 30c dark green 25 25
 O207 A83 10c violet 40 40
 O208 A87 50c olive brown 40 40
 α. Overprinted "OFICIAL OFICIAL"
 O209 A88 1p red brown & blue 75 75
 α. 1p brown & dark blue

Overprinted Vertically
 O210 A81 20c dark blue 15 15

1934-37
 Overprinted Horizontally in Black **OFICIAL**
 on Postal Tax Issue of 1925

Rouletted 14½.
 O211 PT1 1c brown 2 2

On Regular Issue of 1923-33.
 Size 13 x 2 mm.

Rouletted 14½.
 O212 A80 3c bistre brown 3 3
 O213 A82 4c green 3 3
 O214 A82 5c orange 8 8
 O215 A96 15c dark blue 15 15

On Postal Tax Issue of 1934.
Perf. 10½.

O216 PT1 1c brown 4 4

On Regular Issue of 1934.
Perf. 10½

O217 A79 2c scarlet 3 3
 O218 A85 10c brown lake 10 10
 O219 A84 20c dark blue 50 50
 O220 A83 30c dark blue green 50 50

On Issue of 1923.
Perf. 12, 11½x12.
 O221 A63 40c violet 30 30
 O222 A88 1p red brown & blue 75 75

On Issue of 1934-35.

O223 A108 1c orange 2 2
 O224 A109 2c green 3 3
 O225 A110 4c carmine 1 4
 O226 A112 10c violet 10 10
 O227 A114 20c ultramarine 20 20
 O228 A115 30c lake 30 25
 O229 A116 40c red brown 40 25
 O230 A117 50c black 50 50
 O231 A118 1p dark brown & orange 1.00 1.00

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.



Morelos Monument
 PT1

1925
 Wmkd. CORREOS MEXICO. (156)
Rouletted 14½.

K.A1 PT1 1c brown 4 2
 α. Imperf.

1926-34 *Perf. 12.*
 K.A2 PT1 1c brown 30 30
 α. Perf. 10½

Unwmkd.

Rouletted 14½.

K.A3 PT1 1c brown 10.00 50

It was obligatory to add a stamp of type PT1 to the regular postage on every article of domestic mail matter. The money obtained from this source formed a fund to combat a plague of locusts.

In 1931 No. RA1 was discontinued as a Postal Tax stamp. It was subsequently used for the payment of the postage on drop letters (announcement cards and unsealed circulars) to be delivered in the city of cancellation.



PT2

1929 Red Overprint.
 Wmkd. CORREOS MEXICO. (156)

K.A4 PT2 1c brown 6 4

There were two settings of this overprint. They may be distinguished by the two lines being spaced 4 mm. or 6 mm. apart.

The money from sales of this stamp was devoted to child welfare work.



Mother and Child
 PT3

1929 *Rouletted 13, 13½.*
 K.A5 PT3 1c violet 5 2



PT4



PT5

Unwmkd.

K.A6 PT4 2c deep green 5 3
 K.A7 " 5c brown 6 4
 K.A8 PT5 1c violet 3 2
 K.A9 " 2c deep green 5 3
 α. Imperf.

The use of these stamps, in addition to the regular postage, was compulsory. The money obtained from their sale was used for Child Welfare work.

1930 Postal Tax Stamps of 1929
 Surcharged Vertically
HABILITADO

\$0.01

R.A10 PT4 1c on 2c deep green 6 4
 R.A11 " 1c on 5c brown 6 4
 R.A12 PT5 1c on 2c deep green 6 4



PT6

Wmkd.
SERVICIO POSTAL DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS. (155)
Perf. 14.

R.A13 PT6 1c dull violet 2 2
 α. "PRO INFANCIA" double



Mosquito
 PT1

1939
 Wmkd. CORREOS MEXICO. (156)
 R.A14 PT1 1c Russian blue 2 2
 α. Imperf.

This stamp was obligatory on all mail, the money being used to aid in a drive against malaria.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

PROVISIONAL ISSUES.

During the struggle led by Juarez to expel the Emperor Maximilian, installed June, 1864 by Napoleon III and French troops, a number of towns when free of Imperial forces issued Provisional postage stamps. Maximilian was captured and executed June 19, 1867, but provisional issues continued current for a time pending re-establishment of Republican Government.

Campeche.
(käm-pä'châ)

A southern state in Mexico, comprising the western part of the Yucatan peninsula.



A1

1876 White Paper.

Numerals in Black.

1	A1	5c gray blue & blue	400.00
2	"	25c " "	250.00
3	"	50c " "	1000.00

The stamps printed in blue-black and blue on yellowish paper, formerly listed as issued in 1867, are now known to be an unofficial production of later years. They are partly reprint and partly counterfeit.

Chiapas.
(chê-ä'päs)

A southern state in Mexico, bordering on Guatemala and the Pacific Ocean.



1866 A1

1	A1	½r gray blue	300.00
2	"	1r light green	200.00
3	"	2r rose	125.00
4	"	4r light buff	400.00
		a. Vertical half used as 2r on cover	
5	"	8r rose	900.00
		Quarter used as 2r on cover	

Cuernavaca.
(kwër'nä-vä'kä)

A city of Mexico, just south of the capital, and the capital of the State of Morelos.



1867 A1
Handstamped.
1 A1 (2r) black

Guadalajara.
(gwä'thä-lä-hä'rä)

A city of Mexico and capital of the State of Jalisco.



1867 A1
Dated "1867."
Wove Paper.
Imperf.

1	A1	Medio r white	30.00
2	"	Un r blue	20.00
3	"	un r gray blue	20.00
4	"	un r dark blue	25.00
5	"	un r white	25.00
6	"	un r rose	20.00
7	"	2r green	5.00
		a. Half used as 1r on cover	
8	"	2r white	20.00
9	"	2r rose	7.50
10	"	2r dark blue	45.00
11	"	4r white	25.00
12	"	4r rose	12.00
		a. Half used as 2r on cover	
13	"	4r blue	10.00
14	"	Un p lilac	20.00
15	"	un p lilac	12.00
16	"	un p rose	

Serrate Perf.

17	A1	Medio r white	75.00
18	"	un r blue	50.00
19	"	un r dark blue	80.00
19a	"	un r gray blue	40.00
20	"	un r white	40.00
21	"	2r green	15.00
22	"	2r rose	45.00
23	"	4r rose	50.00
23a	"	4r blue	35.00
24	"	Un p lilac	60.00
25	"	un p lilac	60.00
26	"	un p rose	

Quadrille Paper.
Imperf.

27	A1	Un r blue	15.00
28	"	2r green	5.00 5.00
		a. Half used as 1r on cover	
29	"	2r rose	10.00 7.00
30	"	4r blue	2.50 6.00
31	"	4r white	20.00
32	"	Un p rose	10.00 10.00
33	"	Un p lilac	2.50 6.00
33a	"	Un p deep blue	
33b	"	Un p claret	

Serrate Perf.

34	A1	Un r blue	50.00
35	"	2r rose	40.00
35a	"	2r green	12.00
36	"	4r blue	50.00
37	"	Un p lilac	35.00

Oblong Quadrille Paper.
Imperf.

38	A1	Un r blue	7.50
39	"	Un r white	
40	"	4r blue	35.00

Serrate Perf.

41	A1	Un r blue	50.00
----	----	-----------	-------

Laid Batonné Paper.
Imperf.

42	A1	Un r green	7.00 5.00
43	"	Un r blue	
44	"	2r green	7.00 3.50
45	"	2r rose	7.00 7.50
46	"	4r blue	5.00 5.00
47	"	4r white	20.00
48	"	Un p rose	20.00
49	"	Un p lilac	3.00

Serrate Perf.

50	A1	Un r blue	40.00
50a	"	Un r green	40.00
51	"	2r green	20.00
52	"	2r rose	15.00
53	"	4r blue	
54	"	Un p lilac	40.00

Laid Paper.
Imperf.

55	A1	2r rose	
56	"	2r green	20.00
56a	"	4r lilac	20.00
57	"	4r rose	30.00

Serrate Perf.

58	A1	2r rose	
59	"	2r green	

1868 Dated "1868".
Wove Paper.
Imperf.

60	A1	2r lilac	4.00 4.00
61	"	2r rose	20.00 25.00

Serrate Perf.

62	A1	2r lilac	20.00
63	"	2r rose	40.00

Laid Batonné Paper.
Imperf.

64	A1	un r green	2.50 4.00
		a. "nu" instead of "uu"	25.00
65	"	2r lilac	2.50 3.50

<i>Serrate Perf.</i>		
66	A1 un r green	50.00 25.00
Quadrille Paper		
<i>Imperf.</i>		
67	A1 2r lilac	3.00 4.00
<i>Serrate Perf.</i>		
68	A1 2r lilac	30.00 20.00
Laid Paper.		
<i>Imperf.</i>		
69	A1 un r green	2.50 5.00
	a. Double Impression	
	b. "un" instead of "an"	10.00
70	" 2r lilac	7.00 10.00
71	" 2r rose	10.00 15.00
<i>Serrate Perf.</i>		
72	A1 un r green	20.00
73	" 2r rose	50.00

Monterrey.
(mōn'tēr-rā')

A city in Mexico and capital of the State of Nuevo Leon.



1867 A1
1 A1 5c black

Morelia.
(mō-rā'lyā)



1867 A1
1 A1 2(r) gray blue

Patzcuaro.
(pāts-kwā'rō)

A city in Mexico in the State of Michoacan.



1868 Wove Paper.
1 A1 (2r) blue

Oblong Quadrille Paper.

2 A1 (2r) blue

The authenticity of the Cuernavaca, Monterrey, Morelia and Patzcuaro stamps is doubted by many authorities.

Revolutionary Issues.

Yucatan.
(yūō'kū-tān')

A southern State in Mexico.



Maya Figure
A1



"Casa de Monjas"
A2



Temple of the Warriors
A3

1924 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

- 1 A1 5c violet
- 2 A2 10c carmine
- 3 A3 50c olive green

Perf. 12.

- 4 A1 5c violet
- 5 A2 10c carmine
- 6 A3 50c olive green

Sinaloa.
(sē'nā-lō'ā)

A northern state in Mexico, bordering on the Pacific Ocean. Stamps were issued by a provisional government set up during the revolution of 1923-24.



Coat of Arms
A1

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

- 1 A1 10c black, red & blue 25
- a. Tête bêche pair
- 2 " 20c black, red & gray 25

Just as Nos. 1 and 2 were ready to be placed on sale the state was occupied by the Federal forces and the stamps could not be used. At a later date a few copies were cancelled by favor.

MIDDLE CONGO, AF.

(mid'ī kōng'gō)

A French colony in Western Africa at the Equator, bordering on the Atlantic Ocean. Was formerly a part of French Congo, but was declared a separate colony in 1910. In 1934, with Gabun and the Ubangi-Shari and Chad Territories, was formed into a single administrative unit known as French Equatorial Africa. Area, 172,000 square miles, being considerably larger than the State of California. Capital, Brazzaville.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Leopard
A1



A Baklois
A2



Coconut Grove
A3

1907-22 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	1c olive gray & brown	2	2
2	"	2c violet & brown	3	3
3	"	4c blue & brown	3	3
4	"	5c dark green & blue	8	8
5	"	5c yellow & blue	5	5
6	"	10c carmine & blue	6	5
7	"	10c deep green & blue green	50	50
8	"	15c brown violet & rose	5	5
9	"	20c brown & blue	60	60
10	A2	25c blue & green	30	30
11	"	25c blue green & gray	10	10
12	"	30c scarlet & green	75	75
13	"	30c deep rose & rose	20	20
14	"	35c violet brown & blue	10	10
15	"	40c dull green & brown	20	20
16	"	45c violet & red	30	30
17	"	50c blue green & red	1.25	1.25
18	"	50c blue & green	10	10
19	"	75c brown & blue	40	40
20	A3	1fr deep green & violet	2.50	2.50
21	"	2fr violet & gray green	1.00	1.00
22	"	5fr blue & rose	4.00	4.00

1924-28 Types of 1907-22:

AFRIQUE EQUATORIALE FRANÇAISE

Overprinted

23	A1	1c olive gray & brown	2	2
24	"	2c violet & brown	2	2
25	"	4c blue & brown	2	2
26	"	5c yellow & blue	2	2
27	"	10c green & blue green	4	4

28	A1	10c carmine & gray	3	3
29	"	15c brown violet & rose	4	4
30	"	20c brown & blue	5	5
31	"	20c blue green & yellow green	5	5
32	"	20c deep brown & rose lilac	15	15

Overprinted

AFRIQUE EQUATORIALE FRANÇAISE

1924-30				
33	A2	25c blue green & gray	5	5
34	"	30c rose & pale rose	8	8
35	"	30c gray & blue violet	5	5
36	"	30c dark green & green	15	15
37	"	35c chocolate & blue	10	10
38	"	40c olive green & brown	10	10
39	"	45c violet & pale red	10	10
40	"	50c blue & green	12	12
41	"	50c orange & black a. Without overprint	10	5
42	"	65c orange brown & blue	25	25
43	"	75c brown & blue	12	12
44	"	90c brown red & pink	40	40
45	A3	1fr green & violet	15	15
46	"	1.10fr violet & brown	75	75
47	"	1.50fr ultramarine & blue	50	50
48	"	2fr violet & gray green	35	35
49	"	3fr red violet	75	75
50	"	5fr blue & rose	75	75

Nos. 48 and 50

Surcharged with New Values.

51	A3	25c on 2fr violet & gray green	10	10
52	"	25c on 5fr blue & rose	10	10

1925
Types of Stamps of 1924-28
Surcharged with New Values.

53	A3	65c on 1fr red orange & olive brown	15	15
54	"	85c on 1fr red orange & olive brown	20	20
55	A2	90c on 75c brown red & rose red	20	20

1926-27
Types of 1924-28 Issue
Surcharged with New Value and Bars
in Red or Black.

56	A3	1.25fr on 1fr dull blue & ultramarine (R)	15	15
57	"	1.50fr on 1fr ultramarine & blue	30	15
58	"	3fr on 5fr orange brown & dull red	75	75
59	"	10fr on 5fr vermilion & blue green	1.25	1.25
60	"	20fr on 5fr orange brown & violet	2.50	2.50

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931.
Perf. 12½.

Name of Country in Black.

61	A8	40c deep green	75	75
62	A9	50c violet	75	75
63	A10	90c red orange	85	85
64	A11	1.50fr dull blue	50	50



Viaduct at Mindouli
A4

1933 Perf. 13½.

65	A4	1(c) light brown	2	2
66	"	2(c) dull blue	2	2
67	"	4(c) olive green	2	2
68	"	5(c) red violet	2	2
69	"	10(c) slate	4	4
70	"	15(c) dark violet	25	25
71	"	20(c) red, pink	1.50	1.50
72	"	25(c) orange	6	6
73	"	30(c) yellow green	10	10



Pasteur Institute at Brazzaville
A5

74	A5	40(c) orange brown	10	10
75	"	45(c) black, green	15	15
76	"	50(c) black violet	10	10
77	"	65(c) brown red, green	15	15
78	"	75(c) black, pink	75	75
79	"	90(c) carmine	15	15
80	"	1fr dark red	15	15
81	"	1.25fr Prussian blue	30	30
82	"	1.50fr dark blue	3.00	3.00

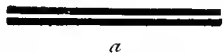


Government Building at Brazzaville
A6

83	A6	1.75fr dark violet	30	30
84	"	2fr greenish black	30	30
85	"	3fr black, orange	45	45
86	"	5fr slate blue	3.00	3.00
87	"	10fr black	1.25	1.25
88	"	20fr dark brown	2.50	2.50

Stamps of Middle Congo 1933
Overprinted in Black

AFRIQUE EQUATORIALE FRANÇAISE



AFRIQUE EQUATORIALE FRANÇAISE

1936

89	A4	(b) 1(c) light brown	2	2
90	"	(b) 2(c) dull blue	2	2
91	"	(b) 4(c) olive green	2	2
92	"	(b) 5(c) red violet	2	2
93	"	(b) 10(c) slate	2	2
94	"	(b) 15(c) dark violet	5	5
95	"	(b) 20(c) red, pink	20	20
96	"	(b) 25(c) orange	6	6
97	A5	(a) 40(c) orange brown	10	10
98	"	(b) 50(c) black violet	6	6
99	"	(b) 75(c) black, pink	12	12
100	"	(a) 90(c) carmine	12	12
101	"	(b) 1.50fr dark blue	20	20

102	A6	(a) 5fr slate blue	1.00	1.00
103	"	(b) 10fr black	1.25	1.25
104	"	(b) 20fr dark brown	3.00	3.00

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1916
Regular Issue of 1907 Surcharged in Black
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

B1	A1	10c+5c carmine & blue	15	15
		a. Double surcharge	12.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	15.00	

A printing with the surcharge placed lower and more to the left was made and used in Ubangl.

Regular Issue of 1907 Surcharged in Red
Chalky Paper.

B2	A1	10c+5c carmine & blue	5	5
----	----	-----------------------	---	---

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1928 MOYON-CONGO

Postage Due Stamps of France Overprinted

A. E. F.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

J1	D2	5c light blue	3	3
J2	"	10c gray brown	3	3
J3	"	20c olive green	6	6
J4	"	25c bright rose	10	10
J5	"	30c light red	10	10
J6	"	45c blue green	10	10
J7	"	50c brown violet	12	12
J8	"	60c yellow brown	12	12
J9	"	1fr red brown	20	20
J10	"	2fr orange red	35	35
J11	"	3fr bright violet	50	50



Village on the Ubangi
Dancing Mask at left

1930

J12	D3	5c deep blue & olive	5	5
J13	"	10c deep red & brown	8	8
J14	"	20c green & brown	20	20
J15	"	25c light blue & brown	20	20
J16	"	30c bistre brown & Prussian blue	20	20
J17	"	45c Prussian blue & olive	20	20
J18	"	50c red violet & brown	20	20
J19	"	60c gray lilac & blue black	20	20



River Steamer
D1

120	114	1fr. bistre brown & blue black	25	25
121	"	2fr. violet & brown	60	60
122	"	3fr. dark red & brown	80	80



The Djoué River
D5

1933	Perf. 131 $\frac{1}{2}$.			
123	115	5(c) apple green	3	3
124	"	10(c) dark blue, blue	3	3
125	"	20(c) red, yellow	3	3
126	"	25(c) chocolate	5	5
127	"	30(c) orange red	6	6
128	"	45(c) dark violet	8	8
129	"	50(c) gray black	10	10
130	"	60(c) black, orange	12	12
131	"	1fr. brown rose	18	18
132	"	2fr. orange yellow	40	40
133	"	3fr. Prussian blue	60	60

MODENA, E.

(mò'dā-nā)

The ancient Duchy of Modena in northern Italy was named from its capital city. In 1852, when the first stamps were issued, it was ruled over by Duke Francis V of the House of Austria-Este. In June, 1859, he was overthrown and Modena was annexed to the Kingdom of Sardinia which, on March 17, 1861, became the Kingdom of Italy. The stamps of Modena were superseded by those of Sardinia in February, 1860.

100 CENTESIMI = 1 LIRA.



Coat of Arms
A1

1852 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

Without Period After Figures of Value.

1	A1	5c green	12.50	1.50
		a. Pair, one with period	25.00	20.00
2	"	10c rose	5.00	2.50
		a. "CENT. 10"	150.00	125.00
		b. "1" of "10" inverted	150.00	125.00
		c. "CNET"	30.00	40.00
		d. No period after "CENT"	100.00	60.00
		e. Pair, one with period after "10"	25.00	30.00
3	"	15c yellow	1.25	1.00
		a. "CENT. 15."	80.00	60.00
		b. No period after "CENT"	30.00	25.00
4	"	25c buff	1.50	1.00
		a. 25c pale buff	1.00	.75
		b. No period after "CENT"	40.00	35.00
		c. "CENT. 25" omitted	50.00	
5	"	40c blue	5.00	5.00
		a. 40c pale blue	250.00	20.00
		b. No period after "CENT"	30.00	
		c. Pair, one with period after "40"	25.00	30.00

With Period After Figures of Value.

6	A1	5c green	1.00	1.00
		a. 5c olive green	10.00	4.00
		b. "CENT"	250.00	175.00
		c. "CNET"	85.00	75.00
		d. "CENT"	250.00	150.00
		e. "CENT"	100.00	75.00
		f. No period after "5" (olive green)	25.00	20.00
		g. Value omitted	30.00	25.00
7	"	10c rose	4.00	3.00
		a. "CENE"	30.00	50.00
		b. "CNET"	25.00	30.00
		c. "CE6T"	30.00	50.00
		d. "CEZT"	150.00	125.00
8	"	40c blue	2.00	3.00
		a. "CNET"	17.50	25.00
		b. "CENE"	30.00	40.00
		c. "CE6T"	25.00	40.00
		d. "40"	20.00	30.00
		e. "4C"	25.00	50.00
		f. "CENT"	200.00	

Wmkd. Large Letter A. (157)

9	A1	11 black	2.50	75.00
		a. With period after "LIRA"	50.00	

Provisional Government.



Coat of Arms
A2

1859 Unwmkd.

10	A2	5c green	8.00	20.00
		a. 5c emerald green	20.00	25.00
11	"	15c brown	8.00	200.00
		a. 15c gray brown	4.00	
		b. No period after "15"	20.00	
		c. Period before "CENT"	22.50	
12	"	20c gray lilac	6.00	5.00
		a. 20c violet	2.50	15.00
		b. No period after "20"	5.00	20.00
		c. "CENT"	25.00	250.00
		d. "N" inverted	15.00	
13	"	40c rose	8.00	75.00
		a. 40c brown rose	5.00	65.00
		b. No period after "40"	25.00	
		c. Period before "CENT"	25.00	
		d. Inverted "5" before the "C"	25.00	
14	"	80c buff	6.00	800.00
		a. "CENT 8"	10.00	
		b. "CENT 0"	12.00	
		c. No period after "80"	25.00	
		d. "N" inverted	30.00	

The reprints of the 1859 issue have the word "CENT" and the figures of value in different type from the originals and there is no frame line at the bottom of the small square in the lower right corner.

NEWSPAPER TAX STAMPS.



N1

1853 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

B. G. cen. 9 **B. G. cen. 9.**

Type I. Type II.

PR1	N1	9c violet, (I)	350.00	125.00
PR2	"	9c violet, (II)	8.00	3.50
		a. No period after "9"		20.00

1855-57

PR3	A1	9c violet	15	
		a. No period after "9"		
PR4	"	10c gray violet	1.00	5.00
		a. "CENT"	20.00	

No. PR4 was never placed in use.



N2

1859

PR5	N2	10c black	12.00	100.00
-----	----	-----------	-------	--------

These stamps did not pay postage, but were a fiscal tax collected by the postal authorities on newspapers arriving from foreign countries.

The stamps of Modena were superseded by those of Sardinia in Feb. 1860.

MOHELI, AF.

(mô'â'lê')

One of the Comoro Islands, situated in the Mozambique Channel midway between Madagascar and Mozambique. Now attached to Madagascar. (See Anjouan.)

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Peace and Commerce
A1

1906-07 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	1c lilac blue	10	10
2	"	2c brown, buff	5	5
3	"	4c claret, lavender	10	10
4	"	5c yellow green	12	12
5	"	10c carmine	20	15
6	"	20c red, green	75	75
7	"	25c blue	60	60
8	"	30c brown, bistre	1.25	1.25
9	"	35c yellow	60	25
10	"	40c red, straw	1.00	1.00
11	"	45c gray green	5.00	5.00
12	"	50c brown, azure	1.50	1.50
13	"	75c deep violet, orange	2.00	2.00
14	"	1fr bronze green, straw	2.00	2.00
15	"	2fr violet, rose	5.00	5.00
16	"	5fr lilac, lavender	10.00	10.00

1912

Issue of 1906-07
Surcharged in
Black or Carmine

05 10

17	(a)	5c on 4c claret, lavender (C)	25	25
18	(")	5c on 20c red, green	1.00	1.00
19	(")	5c on 30c brown, bistre (C)	40	40
20	(b)	10c on 40c red, straw	40	40
21	(")	10c on 45c gray green (C)	15	15
		a. "Mohéli" double	15.00	
22	(")	10c on 50c brown, azure (C)	50	50

The stamps of Mohéli were supposed to have been superseded by those of Madagascar, Jan, 1908. Several values were, however, surcharged in 1912, to use up remainders.

MONACO, E.

(môn'â.kō)

A small Principality on the southern coast of France, bordering on the Mediterranean Sea. The country is the scene of the famous gambling resort, Monte Carlo, which furnishes the chief source of revenue. Monaco also boasts the finest Oceanographic Museum in the world.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Prince Charles III A1



Prince Albert I A2

1885 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	1c olive green	20	20
2	"	2c dull lilac	40	40
3	"	5c blue	75	75
4	"	10c brown, straw	2.50	2.00
5	"	15c rose	3.00	50
6	"	25c green	10.00	2.50
7	"	40c slate, rose	2.50	2.50
8	"	75c rose	6.00	5.00
9	"	1fr yellow	30.00	25.00
10	"	5fr rose, green	150.00	150.00

1891-1921

11	A2	1c pale gray green	2	2
		a. 1c olive green	5	4
12	"	2c dull violet	2	2
13	"	5c blue	75	40
14	"	5c yellow green	2	2
15	"	10c brown, straw	1.25	1.25
16	"	10c carmine	10	6
		a. 10c red	10	8
17	"	15c rose	2.00	10
18	"	15c violet brown, straw	6	6
19	"	15c gray green	4	4
20	"	25c green	4.00	50
21	"	25c deep blue	30	6
22	"	40c slate, rose	8	5
23	"	50c violet, orange	15	15
24	"	75c violet brown, buff	50	50
		a. 75c lilac brown, buff	2.00	2.00
25	"	75c olive brown, buff	1.00	1.00
26	"	1fr yellow	30	30
27	"	5fr bright rose, green	3.00	3.00
		a. 5fr pale rose, green	5.00	5.00
28	"	5fr dull violet	6.00	6.00
29	"	5fr dark green	1.00	1.00

The handstamp "OL" in a circle of dots is a cancellation, not an overprint.

Stamps of 1901-20

Overprinted or Surcharged:

28 DÉCEMBRE 1920
28 DÉCEMBRE 1920
2f

30	A2	(a) 5c light green	3	3
31	"	(") 75c brown, buff	12	12
32	"	(b) 2fr on 5fr dull violet	1.00	1.00

This issue was to celebrate the birth of Prince Albert's granddaughter.

1922

Stamps of 1891-1921
Surcharged

25c

33	A2	20c on 15c gray green	7	7
34	"	25c on 10c rose	7	7
35	"	50c on 1fr yellow	15	15



Prince Albert I A5



Oceanographic Museum A6



View of Monaco A7



Royal Palace A8

1922-24 Engraved.
Perf. 11.

40	A5	25c olive brown	1.00	1.00
		a. imperf.		
41	A6	30c dark green	40	40
42	"	30c scarlet	8	8
43	"	50c ultramarine	1.00	1.00
		a. imperf.		
44	A7	60c black brown	10	10
45	"	1fr yellow	12	12
46	"	2fr scarlet	25	25
47	A8	5fr red brown	2.50	2.50
		a. imperf.		
48	"	5fr dark green, lilac	1.00	1.00
49	"	10fr carmine	1.50	1.50



Prince Louis II A9 A10



Ste. Dévote Viaduct ("Bridge of Suicides") A11

1923-24		Engraved.	
50	A9	10c deep green	4 4
51	"	15c carmine rose	5 5
52	"	20c red brown	8 8
53	"	25c violet	4 4
54	A11	40c orange brown	10 10
55	A10	50c ultramarine	8 8

Stamps of the 1923-24 issues sometimes show parts of the letters of a papermaker's watermark.

The engraved stamps of type A11 measure 31x21 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. The typographed stamps of that design measure 30x21 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm.

1924
Stamps of 1891-1921 Surcharged

45 =

Perf. 14x13 $\frac{1}{2}$.

57	A2	45c on 50c brown olive, buff	8 8
58	"	75c on 1fr yellow	12 12
59	"	85c on 5fr dark green	15 15



Grimaldi Family Coat of Arms A12



Prince Louis A13 A14



View of Monaco A15

1924-33 Typographed. Perf. 14x13 $\frac{1}{2}$.

60	A12	1c gray black	2 2
61	"	2c red brown	2 2
62	"	3c bright violet	2 2
63	"	5c orange	2 2
64	"	10c blue	3 3
65	A13	15c apple green	4 4
66	"	15c dull violet	35 20
67	"	20c violet	5 5
68	"	20c rose	12 12
69	"	25c rose	5 5
70	"	25c red, yellow	5 5
71	"	30c orange	6 6
72	"	40c black brown	7 7
73	"	40c light blue, bluish	7 7
74	"	45c gray black	8 8
75	A14	50c myrtle green	8 8
76	A13	50c brown, orange	8 3
77	A14	60c yellow brown	10 10
78	A13	60c olive green, greenish	10 10
79	"	75c olive green, greenish	15 15
80	"	75c carmine, straw	15 15
81	"	75c slate	15 15
82	"	80c red, yellow	15 15
83	"	90c rose, straw	30 30
84	"	1.25fr blue, bluish	20 20
85	"	1.50fr blue, bluish	20 20

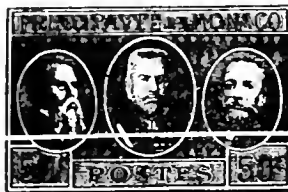
Size: 36x21 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm.

86	A11	1fr orange	15 10
87	"	1.05fr red violet	15 15
88	"	1.10fr blue green	50 50
89	A15	2fr violet & olive brown	30 30
90	"	3fr rose & ultramarine, yellow	40 40
91	"	5fr green & rose	60 40
92	"	10fr yellow brown & blue	1.25 1.00

1926-31 Types of 1924-33 Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

93	A13	30c on 25c rose	5 4
94	"	50c on 60c olive green, greenish	10 6
95	A11	50c on 1.05fr red violet	35 35
96	"	50c on 1.10fr blue green	15 15
97	A13	50c on 1.25fr blue, bluish (R)	10 6
98	"	1.25fr on 1fr blue, bluish	20 20
99	A15	1.50fr on 2fr violet & olive brown	25 25

Philatelic Exhibition Issue.



Princes Charles III, Louis II, and Albert I A17

1928 Perf. 11.

100	A17	50c dull carmine	30 30
101	"	1.50fr dark blue	50 50
102	"	3fr dark violet	50 50

Nos. 100 to 102 were sold exclusively at the International Philatelic Exhibition at Monte Carlo, February, 1928. One set was sold to each purchaser of a ticket of admission to the exhibition, which cost 5 francs.

All values of this issue exist imperforate.



Old Watchtower A20



Royal Palace A21



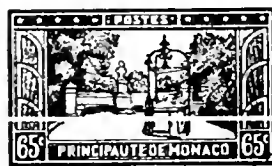
Church of Ste. Devote A22



Prince Louis II A23



Rock of Monaco A24



Gardens of Monaco A25



Fortifications and Harbor A26

1932-37 Perf. 13, 14x13 $\frac{1}{2}$.

110	A20	15c lilac rose	2 2
111	"	20c orange brown	2 2
112	A21	25c olive black	2 2
113	A22	30c yellow green	2 2
114	A23	40c dark brown	3 3
115	A24	45c brown red	3 3
116	A23	50c purple	5 2
117	A25	65c blue green	12 10
118	A26	75c deep blue	5 5
119	A23	90c red	9 9
120	A22	1fr red brown	30 30
121	A26	1.25fr rose lilac	8 8
122	A23	1.50fr ultramarine	15 8
123	A21	1.75fr rose lilac	30 30
124	"	1.75fr carmine rose	25 25
125	A24	2fr dark blue	12 10
126	A20	3fr purple	18 15
127	A21	3.50fr orange	21 21
128	A22	5fr red violet	30 30
129	A21	10fr deep blue	60 60
130	A25	20fr black	1.20 1.20

Postage Due Stamps of 1925-32 Surcharged or Overprinted in Black:

POSTES =5 POSTES

(a) (b)

Perf. 14x13.

131	D8 (a)	5c on 10c violet	2 2
132	" (b)	10c violet	2 2
133	" (a)	15c on 30c bistre	2 2
134	" (")	20c on 30c bistre	2 2
135	" (")	25c on 60c red	2 2
136	" (b)	30c bistre	2 2
137	" (a)	40c on 60c red	3 3
138	" (")	50c on 60c red	3 3
139	" (")	65c on 1fr light blue	4 4
140	" (")	85c on 1fr light blue	6 6

141	D3 (b)	1fr light blue	6	6
142	" (a)	2.15fr on 2fr dull red	13	13
143	" (")	2.25fr on 2fr dull red	14	14
144	" (")	2.50fr on 2fr dull red	15	15



Coat of Arms
A27



Prince Louis II
A28

1937-39 Perf. 14x13.

145	A27	1c dark violet brown	2	2
146	"	2c emerald green	2	2
147	"	3c bright red violet	2	2
148	"	5c red	2	2
149	"	10c ultramarine	2	2
150	A28	55c red brown	4	4
151	"	65c violet	5	3
152	"	70c red brown	5	5
153	"	90c violet	6	6
154	"	1fr rose red	6	6
155	"	1.25fr rose red	8	8
156	"	1.75fr ultramarine	11	11
157	"	2.25fr ultramarine	14	14

Souvenir Sheet.



Prince Louis II
A29

1938 Unwmkd. Imperf.

158	A29	10fr magenta	75	75
-----	-----	--------------	----	----

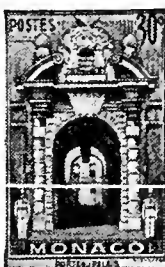
Issued in small sheets measuring 99x120 mm.
Issued to commemorate the "Fête Nationale" of January 17, 1938.



Cathedral
A30



St. Nicholas
Square
A31



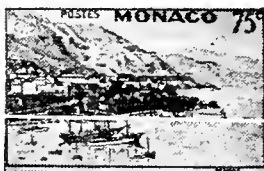
Palace
Gate
A32



Panorama of Monaco
A33



Castle
A34



Harbor of Monte Carlo
A35

1939 Perf. 13.

159	A30	20c rose lilac	2	2
160	A31	25c golden brown	2	2
161	A32	30c dark blue green	2	2
162	A31	40c henna brown	3	3
163	A33	45c bright red violet	3	3
164	A34	50c dark blue green	3	3
165	A32	60c rose carmine	4	4
166	A35	75c dark green	5	5
167	A34	1fr brown black	6	6
168	A31	2fr rose violet	12	12
169	A33	2.50fr red	15	15
170	A35	3fr brown red	18	18
171	A30	5fr Prussian blue	30	30
172	A33	10fr green	60	60
173	A32	20fr bright ultramarine	1.20	1.20



Louis II Stadium
A36

1939 Engraved.

174	A36	10fr dark green	60	
-----	-----	-----------------	----	--

Issued to commemorate the inauguration of the Louis II Stadium.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Prince Albert I
SP1

1914 Unwmkd. Perf. 14x13½.

B1	SP1	10c+5c carmine	12	12
----	-----	----------------	----	----



View of Monaco
SP2

1919

B2	SP2	2c+3c lilac	30	30
B3	"	5c+5c green	10	10
B4	"	15c+10c rose	40	40
B5	"	25c+15c blue	60	60
B6	"	50c+50c brown, buff	4.00	4.00
B7	"	1fr+1fr yellow	8.00	8.00
B8	"	5fr+5fr dull red	50.00	50.00

1920 20 mars

Semi-Postal Stamps 1920

of 1919
Surcharged

2c + 3c

B9	SP2	2c+3c on 15c+10c rose	2.00	2.00
B10	"	2c+3c on 25c+15c blue	2.00	2.00
B11	"	2c+3c on 50c+50c brown, buff	2.00	2.00
B12	"	5c+5c on 1fr+1fr yellow	2.00	2.00
B13	"	5c+5c on 5fr+5fr red	2.00	2.00

20 mars

Overprinted

1920

B14	SP2	15c+10c rose	25	25
B15	"	25c+15c blue	20	20
B16	"	50c+50c brown, buff	1.50	1.50
B17	"	1fr+1fr yellow	3.00	3.00
B18	"	5fr+5fr red	150.00	150.00

Nos. B9 to B11 have an inverted "c" once in each sheet.

This issue was in celebration of the marriage of Princess Charlotte.

Welfare Series.



Palace Gardens
SP3



Rock of Monaco
SP4



Bay of Monaco
SP5



Prince Louis II
SP6

1937

Perf. 13.

B19	SP3	50c+50c green	15	15
B20	SP4	90c+90c carmine	30	30
B21	SP5	1.50fr+1.50fr blue	50	50
B22	SP6	2fr+2fr violet	1.75	1.75
B23	"	5fr+5fr brown red	4.50	4.50

The surtax was used for Welfare work.



Pierre and Marie Curie
SP7



SP8

1938

Perf. 13.

B24	SP7	65c+25c deep blue green	6	6
B25	SP8	1.75fr+50c deep ultramarine	14	14

The surtax was for the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

AIR POST STAMPS.



AP1

1933

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

CI	AP1	1.50fr on 5fr green & rose	9	9
----	-----	----------------------------	---	---

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1905-34 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

J1	D1	1c olive green	2	2
J2	"	5c green	2	2
J3	"	10c rose	2	2
J4	"	10c brown	8.00	8.00
J5	"	15c violet brown, straw	5	5
J6	"	20c bistre brown, buff	2	2
J7	"	30c blue	2	2
J8	"	40c red violet	6	6
J9	"	50c brown, orange	10	10
J10	"	50c blue green	3	3
J11	"	60c gray black	10	10
J12	"	60c bright violet	4	4
J13	"	1fr red brown, straw	6	6
J14	"	2fr red orange	12	12
J15	"	3fr magenta	18	18



Prince Albert I
D2

1910

J16	D2	1c olive green	2	2
J17	"	10c light violet	3	3
J18	"	30c bistre	5.00	5.00

In January, 1917, regular postage stamps overprinted "T" in a triangle were used as postage due stamps.

1918

Stamps of 1910 Surcharged 20c.

J19	D2	20c on 10c light violet	5	5
J20	"	40c on 30c bistre	10	10



1925

D3

J21	D3	1c gray green	2	2
J22	"	10c violet	2	2
J23	"	30c bistre	2	2
J24	"	60c red	4	4

Stamp of 1905

Surcharged

1 franc à percevoir

J25	D1	1fr on 50c brown, orange	20	20
-----	----	--------------------------	----	----

a. Double surcharge

1932 Type of 1925 Issue.

J26	D3	1fr light blue	30	30
J27	"	2fr dull red	40	40

Nos. J26 and J27 have the numerals of value double-lined.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

MONGOLIA, A.

(mōng-gō'li-á)

A vast inland territory which is considered a northern dependency of China. In area, about 1,800,000 square miles. The area includes the great Gobi Desert which extends into Turkestan. Inhabitants are mostly Mongols and Kalmucks, who range the desert with sheep and cattle. The chief town of the region is Ulan Bator Khoto, formerly called "Urga," near the Siberian frontier. Inner Mongolia, with about a third of the total area is controlled by Japan; Outer Mongolia is under the influence of U. S. S. R. and has the Soviet form of government. Postage stamps are produced in Moscow.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.
100 MUNG=1 TUHRIK.



The Scepter of Indra
A1

1924 Unwmkd.
Perf. 10, 13½ and Compound.

Surface Tinted Paper.
Inscriptions in Black.

1	A1	1c buff, gray brown, gray, <i>bistre</i>	25	30
2	"	2c red brown, yellow brown, drab, dull blue, <i>brownish</i>	35	40
3	"	5c gray, rose brown, yellow	5.00	2.00
4	"	10c blue, dull blue, brown, <i>gray blue</i>	50	60
5	"	20c gray blue, dull blue, drab, <i>gray</i>	1.00	1.00
6	"	50c dull red, orange, drab, <i>salmon</i>	2.00	2.00
7	"	\$1 buff, light brown, drab, red, <i>yellow</i>	3.75	3.75

These stamps vary in size from 19x25mm. (1c) to 30x39mm. (\$1). They also differ in the details of the design. All values, except No. 3, are known with horizontal perforation across the middle, so that they may be divided and used for half their face values.

Many errors of perforating and printing exist.



1926 A2
Revenue Stamps Overprinted "POSTAGE".

Sizes: 1c to 20c: 22x36 mm.
50c, \$1: 26x43½ mm.
\$5: 30x45½ mm.
Perf. 11.

Blue Overprint.

8 A2 2c orange

Red Overprint.

9	A2	1c blue	10.00	
10	"	2c orange	10.00	
11	"	5c plum	10.00	
12	"	10c green	10.00	
13	"	20c yellow brown	10.00	
14	"	50c brown & olive green	40.00	
15	"	\$1 brown & salmon	60.00	
Violet Overprint.				
16	A2	1c blue	2.00	2.00
17	"	2c orange	2.00	2.00
18	"	5c plum	2.00	2.00
19	"	10c green	2.00	2.00
20	"	20c yellow brown	2.00	2.00
21	"	50c brown & olive green	50.00	
22	"	\$1 brown & salmon	150.00	
23	"	\$5 red, yellow & gray	75.00	

Black Overprint.

24	A2	1c blue	4.00	4.00
25	"	2c orange	4.00	4.00
26	"	5c plum	4.00	4.00
27	"	10c green	5.00	5.00
28	"	20c yellow brown	5.00	5.00
29	"	50c brown & olive green	60.00	
30	"	\$1 brown & salmon	100.00	
31	"	\$5 red, yellow & gray	80.00	

Nos. 8 to 31 may be found with many inverted, double, etc. overprints.

There are excellent counterfeits of the above overprints.



The Yin-Yang and other Symbols
A3

1926-29

TYPE I. The pearl above the crescent is solid. The devices in the middle of the stamp are not outlined.

TYPE II. The pearl is open. The devices and panels are all outlined in black.

Type I.

Size: 22x28mm.

32	A3	5m lilac & black	1.00	1.00
33	"	20m blue & black	60	60

Type II.

Size: 22x29mm.

34	A3	1m yellow & black	10	10
35	"	2m brown orange & black	12	12
36	"	5m lilac & black	18	18
37	"	10m light blue & black	30	30
38	"	20m deep blue & black	75	75
39	"	25m yellow green & black	60	60
		<i>α. imperf.</i>		

Size: 26x34mm.

40	A3	40m lemon & black	1.25	1.25
41	"	50m buff & black	1.25	1.25



Yin-Yang and other Symbols
A4

Size: 28x37mm.

42	A4	1t brown, green & black	2.50	2.50
43	"	3t red, yellow & black	7.50	7.50
44	"	5t brown violet, rose & black	12.00	12.00



1929

A5

51 A5 5m lilac & black 25 25
In 1929 a change was made in the perforating machine. Every fourth pin was removed, which left the perforation holes in groups of three with blank spaces between the groups.

1930

Stamps of
1926-29

Surcharged
With New Values
in Black

45	A3	10m on 1m yellow & black	2.00	2.00
46	"	20m on 2m brown orange & black	2.50	2.50
47	"	25m on 40m lemon & black	3.00	2.00



A6

1931

Violet Overprint.

48	A6	1c blue	2.00	70
49	"	2c orange	2.00	1.50
50	"	5c brown violet	3.00	1.00
51	"	10c green	4.00	1.00
52	"	20c bistre brown	7.50	1.00



Symbols of Government
A7

1931 Revenue Stamps Surcharged in Black, Red or Blue.

59	A7	5m on 5c brown violet (B)	1.25	1.25
60	"	10m on 10c green (R)	1.50	1.50
61	"	20m on 20c bistre brown (Bl)	3.00	3.00



Mongol at Printing Press
A8



Mongolian Telegrapher
A9



Mongol at Lathé
A10



Government Building
at Ulan Bator Khoto
A11



Young Mongolian
Revolutionary
A12



Studying the
Latin Alphabet
A13



Mongolian Soldier
A14



Syke-Bator
A15



Monument to Syke-Bator
A16



Lake and Mountains
A17



Sheep Shearing
A18



Camel Caravan
A19



Chasing Wild Horses
A20

1932 Wmkd.
Greek Border and Rosettes. (170)

Perf. 12½c 12.			
62	A8	1m brown	2
63	A9	2m red violet	2
64	A10	5m indigo	2
65	A11	10m dull green	2
66	A12	15m deep brown	2
67	A13	20m rose red	2
68	A14	25m dull violet	2
69	A15	40m gray black	2
70	A16	50m dull blue	2
Perf. 11c 12.			
71	A17	1t dull green	5
72	A18	3t dull violet	18
73	A19	5t brown	30
74	A20	10t ultramarine	60

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

MONTENEGRO, E.

(mōn'tē-nē'grō)

Formerly a kingdom in Southern Europe, bordering on the Adriatic Sen. Now a part of Jugoslavia.

100 NOVČIC=1 FLORIN.
100 HELER=1 KRONE.
100 PARA=1 KRUNA.
100 PARA=1 PERPER.



1874-93 Prince Nicholas I
A1

Wmkd. "ZEITUNGS-MARKEN"
in Double-lined Capitals
across the Sheet. (91)

Perf. 10½ to 13.

1	A1	2n yellow	30	25
2	"	3n green	6	6
3	"	5n red	10	10
3b	"	a. 5n rose red	2.00	2.00
		7n light violet	2.50	3.50
		c. 7n lilac	5.00	5.00
4	"	7n bright rose	8	6
		a. 7n pale rose	1.00	1.00
5	"	b. 7n lilac rose	1.00	1.00
		10n deep blue	6	4
6	"	a. 10n blue	1.00	1.25
		15n bistre brown	6	4
6b	"	a. 15n yellow bistre	4.00	
		25n lilac gray	6.00	7.50
7	"	25n violet brown	6	4
		a. 25n brown	30	30

All values except the 3n exist imperforate but are not known to have been issued in that condition.



1893 Perf. 10½, 11½.
Black Overprint.

8	A2	2n yellow	1.00	75
		a. Inverted overprint		5.00
		b. "1494" at left		
		c. "1495" at left		
		d. Double overprint		
9	"	3n green	15	50
		a. Inverted overprint		20.00
		b. "1494" at left		
		c. "1495" at left		
10	"	5n red	15	40
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00	10.00
		b. "1494" at left		15.00
		c. "1495" at left	20.00	
10e	"	d. Double overprint	10.00	
		7n lilac	50	40
11	"	f. Inverted overprint	45.00	
		7n rose	15	25
12	"	a. 7n lilac rose	1.00	
		b. 7n pale rose	30	
		c. "1495" at left		15.00
		d. Inverted overprint	15.00	15.00
		e. Double overprint	10.00	
12	"	10n deep blue	45	40
		a. 10n pale blue	1.00	
		b. Inverted overprint		12.00
		c. Double overprint	10.00	
13	"	d. "1495" at left		
		15n bistre	25	50
14	"	a. Inverted overprint	10.00	10.00
		b. Double overprint	15.00	
14	"	25n violet brown	50	80
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	10.00
		b. Double overprint	10.00	
		c. "1495" at left		

Red Overprint.

15	A2	10n deep blue	40	75
		α. 10n blue	50	
		b. Double overprint		20.00
		c. Inverted overprint	15.00	
		d. "1495" at left		
		e. Double overprint, red and black		75.00
16	"	15n bistre		
		α. "1495" at left		
17	"	25n violet brown	30	85
		α. Pair, one without overprint		
		b. Double overprint	10.00	
		c. Inverted overprint		
		d. "1495" at left		
		e. Double overprint, red and black		50.00

There were various settings and printings of this overprint, some of which were made after 1893. Though they were available for postage they were probably made to supply a philatelic demand rather than a postal need.

Nos. 8 to 17 were issued in commemoration of the fourth centenary of the introduction of printing into Montenegro.

1894

18	A1	1n gray blue	4	4
20	"	20n brown orange	3	3
21	"	30n maroon	3	3
22	"	50n ultramarine	5	5
23	"	1f deep green	8	12
24	"	2f red brown	15	15

All values exist imperforate but it is doubtful if they were regularly issued.



Royal Mausoleum at Cetinje A3

1896 Unwmkd.

25	A3	1n dark blue & bistre	2	5
26	"	2n magenta & yellow	2	6
27	"	3n orange brown & yellow green	2	6
28	"	5n blue green & bistre	2	6
29	"	10n yellow & ultramarine	2	6
30	"	15n dark blue & green	3	8
31	"	20n blue green & ultramarine	3	10
32	"	25n dark blue & yellow	3	12
33	"	30n magenta & bistre	3	18
34	"	50n red brown & gray blue	3	25
35	"	1f rose & gray blue	3	50
36	"	2f brown & black	3	80

Several varieties with inverted centers and other errors exist, but it is doubtful if they were regularly issued.

This issue was commemorative of the second centenary of the Petrovitch Njegush dynasty.

1898

Wmkd. "ZEITUNGS-MARKEN" in Double-lined Capitals across the Sheet. (91)

37	A1	2n emerald green	3	3
38	"	3n carmine rose	3	3
39	"	5n orange	6	3
40	"	7n gray lilac	3	3
41	"	10n magenta	3	4
42	"	15n red brown	3	4
43	"	25n dull blue	3	4



Prince Nicholas I A4

1902 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½, 13.

44	A4	1h ultramarine	3	3
45	"	2h rose lilac	3	3
		α. 2h black brown (error)	7.00	
46	"	5h green	3	3
47	"	10h rose	3	3
48	"	25h dull blue	3	3
		α. 25h indigo	2.50	
49	"	50h gray green	3	3
50	"	1k chocolate	4	4
51	"	2k pale brown	5	5
52	"	5k buff	8	8

All values except the 1k are known imperforate.

Nos. 45a and 48a were never placed in issue.

Constitution Commemorative Issue.

1905

УСТАВ

Stamps of 1902 Overprinted in Red or Black

Constitution

НИКОЛАЈ

1905

53	A4	1h ultramarine	5	5
54	"	2h rose lilac	5	5
55	"	5h green	5	5
56	"	10h rose	5	5
57	"	25h dull blue	5	5
58	"	50h gray green	5	5
59	"	1k chocolate	5	5
60	"	2k pale brown	5	5
61	"	5k buff	5	5

There were two settings of this overprint, one of which contained four varieties of the word "УСТАВ" and two errors of spelling: "Constuttion" and "Constitution". Nearly all values exist with double, inverted and misplaced overprint. There are also numerous errors in the color of the overprint. Most of these probably were not sold at the time of issue but came from the stock of remainders.



Prince Nicholas I A5

1907 Perf. 12½.

62	A5	1pa ochre	2	2
63	"	2pa black	2	2
64	"	5pa yellow green	2	2
65	"	10pa rose red	2	2
66	"	15pa ultramarine	2	2
67	"	20pa red orange	2	2
68	"	25pa indigo	2	2
69	"	35pa bistre brown	2	2
70	"	50pa dull violet	2	2
71	"	1kr carmine rose	2	2
72	"	2kr green	2	2
73	"	5kr red brown	2	2

The 1, 5, 20, 25, 35pa and 2kr are known imperforate but are not believed to have been issued in that condition.



King Nicholas I as a Youth A6



Queen Milena A7



King Nicholas I in 1910 A8



King Nicholas (the Prince) in 1878 A9



King and Queen A10



King Nicholas A11



Prince Nicholas A12

1910

74	A6	1pa black	2	2
75	A7	2pa purple brown	2	2
		α. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
76	A8	5pa dark green	2	2
77	"	10pa carmine	2	2
78	A9	15pa slate blue	2	2
		α. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
79	A10	20pa olive green	2	2
80	A8	25pa deep blue	2	2
81	"	35pa chestnut	3	3
82	A11	50pa violet	4	3
83	"	1per lake	4	3
84	"	2per yellow green	4	3
85	A12	5per pale blue	4	3

Issued in commemoration of the Proclamation of Montenegro as a kingdom, the fiftieth anniversary of the reign of King Nicholas and the golden wedding celebration of the King and Queen.



King Nicholas I A13

1913

86	A13	1pa orange	2	2
87	"	2pa plum	2	2
88	"	5pa deep green	2	2
89	"	10pa deep rose	2	2
90	"	15pa blue gray	2	2
91	"	20pa dark brown	2	2
92	"	25pa deep blue	2	2
93	"	35pa vermilion	2	2
94	"	50pa pale blue	2	2
95	"	1per yellow brown	2	2
96	"	2per gray violet	2	2
97	"	5per yellow green	2	2

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RECEIPT STAMPS.



Prince Nicholas I
AR1 AR2

1895 Unwmkd.
Perf. 10½ and 11½.
//1 AR1 10n ultramarine & rose 2 4

1902 Perf. 12½.
//2 AR2 25h orange & carmine 15 60
a. imperf.

Constitution Commemorative Issue.

1905 Y CTAB
Stamp of 1902 Overprinted in Black
Constitution 1905 HIPOKABH

//5 AR2 25h orange & carmine 15 35
Many of the varieties mentioned in the note after No. 61 are to be found on this stamp.



King Nicholas I
AR3 AR4

1907
//4 AR3 25pa olive 2 2
a. imperf.
1913
//5 AR4 25pa olive green 2 2

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Numeral of Value
D1 D2

1894 Wmkd. "ZEITUNGS-MARKEN"
In Double-lined Capitals across the Sheet. (91)
Perf. 10½ and 11½.
//1 D1 1n red 15 15
//2 " 2n yellow green 5 5
//3 " 3n orange 3 3
//4 " 5n olive green 2 2
//5 " 10n violet 2 2
//6 " 20n ultramarine 2 2
//7 " 30n emerald green 2 2
//8 " 50n pale gray green 2 2

1902 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.
//9 D2 5h orange 3 3
//10 " 10h olive green 3 3
//11 " 25h dull lilac 3 3
//12 " 50h emerald green 3 3
//13 " 1k pale gray green 3 3
Nos. //9 to //13 inclusive are known imperforate.

Constitution Commemorative Issue.

1905 Y CTAB
Postage Due Stamps of 1902 Overprinted in Black or Red
Constitution 1905 HIPOKABH
//14 D2 5h orange 3 3
//15 " 10h olive green (R) 5 5
//16 " 25h dull lilac 3 3
//17 " 50h emerald green 3 3
//18 " 1k pale gray green 3 3

The note after No. 61 will apply to this group also.



D3 D4

1907 Perf. 13 and 12½.
//19 D3 5pa red brown 2 2
//20 " 10pa violet 2 2
//21 " 25pa rose 2 2
//22 " 50pa green 2 2
Nos. //19 to //22 inclusive are known imperforate.

1913 Perf. 12½.
//23 D4 5pa gray 2 2
//24 " 10pa violet 2 2
//25 " 25pa blue gray 2 2
//26 " 50pa lilac rose 2 2

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under Austrian Occupation.

Austrian Military Stamps of 1916-17 Overprinted
K. U. K. MILIT. VERWALTUNG MONTENEGRO

1917 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.
//N1 M1 10h blue 60 60
//N2 " 15h carmine rose 60 60
1918 Austrian Military Stamps of 1916-17 Overprinted
//N3 M1 10h blue 2.00
//N4 " 15h carmine rose 10
Nos. //N3 and //N4 were never placed in use.

MONTERRAT, W. I.
(mōnt'sē-rāt')

A British island possession in the West Indies being one of the five presidencies of the Leeward Islands Colony. (See Leeward Islands.) The island takes its name from the Spanish, meaning serrated mountain, because of the jagged, or serrated, formation of the predominating mountain.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria

1876 A1 Perf. 14. A2
Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)
Black Overprint
1 A1 1p red 1.25 1.25
a. Vertical half used as ½p on cover 25.00
b. Diagonal half used as ½p on cover 25.00
2 " 6p green 4.00 3.00
a. Vertical half used as 3p on cover
b. Vertical third used as 2p on cover

1880 Typographed.
3 A2 2½p red brown 17.50 15.00
4 " 4p blue 10.00 6.00

1884-85 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)
5 A2 ½p green 50 60
Engraved.
6 A1 1p rose red 1.25 1.25
a. Vertical half used as ½p on cover 15.00

Typographed.
7 A2 2½p red brown 14.00 9.00
8 " 2½p ultramarine 1.50 1.50
9 " 4p blue 100.00 22.50
10 " 4p red lilac 1.00 1.00

1884 Engraved.
Perf. 12.
11 A1 1p red 10.00 6.00



Symbol of the Colony
A3

Typographed.
1903 Perf. 14.
//12 A3 ½p gray green 30 30
//13 " 1p carmine & black 18 18
//14 " 2p brown & black 1.25 1.25
//15 " 2½p ultramarine & black 1.00 1.00
//16 " 3p dark violet & brown orange 1.50 1.50
//17 " 6p olive green & violet 2.00 2.00
//18 " 1sh violet & gray green 3.00 3.00
//19 " 2sh brown orange & gray green 4.00 4.00
//20 " 2sh 6p black & gray green 4.50 4.50



King Edward VII
A4

King George V
A5

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

21 A4 5sh carmine & black 15.00 15.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

1904 Chalky Paper.

22 A3 ½p green & gray green 25 25
23 " 1p carmine & black 4.00 4.00
24 " 2p brown & black 50 50
25 " 2½p ultramarine & black 1.00 1.00
26 " 3p dark violet & brown orange 60 60
27 " 6p olive green & violet 1.25 1.25
28 " 1sh violet & gray green 1.75 1.75
29 " 2sh brown orange & gray green 7.50 7.50
30 " 2sh 6p black & gray green 7.50 7.50
31 A4 5sh carmine & black 13.50 13.50

The ½, 2, 3 and 6p are also on ordinary paper.

1908-10 Ordinary Paper.

31a A3 ½p deep green 10 10
32 " 1p carmine 30 15
33 " 2p gray 50 50
34 " 2½p ultramarine 50 35

Chalky Paper.

35 A3 3p violet, yellow 50 50
36 " 6p red violet & gray violet 1.00 1.00
a. 6p plum & gray violet 1.00 1.00
37 " 1sh green 1.50 1.50
38 " 2sh blue & violet, blue 3.00 3.00
39 " 2sh 6p carmine & black, blue 3.00 3.00
40 A4 5sh green & scarlet, yellow 10.00 10.00

1913

41 A5 5sh green & scarlet, yellow 15.00 15.00

1914 Surface-colored Paper.

42 A3 3p violet, yellow 2.50 2.50



King George V
and Colonial Device
A6

1916-22

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

43 A6 ½p green 5 5
44 " 1p scarlet 10 10
45 " 2p gray 30 25
46 " 2½p ultramarine 25 25
47 " 3p violet, yellow 30 30
48 " 4p black & red, yellow 1.00 1.00
49 " 6p dull violet & red violet 65 65
50 " 1sh green 1.00 1.00
51 " 2sh violet & ultramarine, blue 2.00 2.00
52 " 2sh 6p black & red, blue 2.50 2.50
53 " 5sh green & red, yellow 7.50 7.50

1922-29 Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

54 A6 ¼p brown 10 10
55 " ½p green 2 2
56 " 1p deep violet 8 6
57 " 1p carmine 6 6
58 " 1½p orange 50 50
59 " 1½p rose red 15 15
60 " 1½p fawn 10 10
61 " 2p gray 10 10
62 " 2½p ultramarine 12 12
63 " 2½p orange 50 50
64 " 3p ultramarine 30 30
65 " 3p violet, yellow 12 12
66 " 4p black & red, yellow 20 20
67 " 5p dull violet & olive green 3.00 3.00
68 " 6p dull violet & red violet 30 30
69 " 1sh emerald green 60 60
70 " 2sh violet & ultramarine, blue 1.50 1.50
71 " 2sh 6p black & red, blue 1.50 1.50
72 " 3sh green & violet 2.50 2.50
73 " 4sh black & scarlet 3.00 3.00
74 " 5sh green & red, yellow 3.00 3.00

Tercentenary Issue.



View of New Plymouth and Harbor
1932 A7

Engraved.

75 A7 ½p green 20 20
76 " 1p red 35 35
77 " 1½p orange brown 40 40
78 " 2p gray 50 50
79 " 2½p ultramarine 75 75
80 " 3p orange 85 85
81 " 6p violet 1.50 1.50
82 " 1sh olive green 3.00 3.00
83 " 2sh 6p lilac rose 10.00 10.00
84 " 5sh dark brown 15.00 15.00

Issued in commemoration of the three-hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Colony.

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935 Perf. 11 & 12.
85 A12 1p carmine & dark blue 10 15
86 " 1½p gray black & ultramarine 15 30
87 " 2½p ultramarine & brown 40 60
88 " 1sh brown violet & indigo 1.00 1.50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th Anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937 Perf. 13 & 14.
89 A13 1p carmine 5 10
90 " 1½p brown 8 15
91 " 2½p bright ultramarine 12 20



Carrs Bay
A8



Sea Island Cotton
A9



Botanic Station
A10

1938

Perf. 13.

92 A8 ½p dark green 2 2
93 A9 1p carmine 4 4
94 " 1½p rose violet 6 6
95 A10 2p red orange 8 8
96 A9 2½p bright ultramarine 10 10
97 A8 3p brown 12 12
98 A10 6p dull violet 24 24
99 A8 1sh brown lake 50 50
100 A10 2sh 6p slate blue 1.25 1.25
101 A8 5sh carmine rose 2.50 2.50

WAR TAX STAMPS.

1917

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

Regular Issue
of 1916 **WAR STAMP**

Overprinted

Red Overprint.

M/R1 A6 ½p green 6 6

1918	Black Overprint.		
M/A2	A6 1/2p green	5	5
1918	Type of Regular Issue of 1919 Overprinted		
M/A3	A6 1/2p orange & black	8	8

Montserrat stamps were discontinued in 1890 and replaced by those of Leeward Islands. The separate issues were resumed in 1902, and now both are used concurrently.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

MOROCCO, AF.

(mô-rôk'ô)



The best authorities are now agreed that stamps of the above design were not a government issue but were used by local post to frank mail to the nearest French post office.

For other stamps, formerly listed under Morocco, see French Offices in Morocco.

MOZAMBIQUE, AF.

(mô'zâm-bêk')

Mozambique or Portuguese East Africa is a Portuguese colony bordering on the Mozambique Channel. The colony is divided into two administrative districts, the territory of the Mozambique Company with 60,000 square miles, and the Province of Mozambique administered by the State, with about 240,000 square miles. The latter is divided into seven districts as follows: Lourenço Marques, Inhambane, Quelimane, Tete, Mozambique, Zambezia and Nyassa. All have at various times issued individual postage stamps but those inscribed Mozambique are in general use at the present time.

1000 REIS=1 MILREIS.

100 CENTAVOS= 1 ESCUDO.



Portuguese Crown
A1

1877	Unwmkd.		
	Perf. 12½, 13½.		
1	A1 5r black	25	25
2	" 10r yellow	1.25	1.25
3	" 20r bistre	40	40
4	" 25r rose	8	12
5	" 40r blue	4.00	2.50
6	" 50r green	2.25	2.00
7	" 100r lilac	10	15
8	" 200r orange	40	40
9	" 300r chocolate	60	60

1881-85			
10	A1 10r green	20	20
11	" 20r rose	25.00	25.00
12	" 25r violet	75	75
13	" 40r yellow buff	1.00	1.00
	α. Imperf.		
14	" 50r blue	10	15

The reprints of the 1877-85 issues are printed on a smooth white chalky paper, un gummed, with rough perforation 13½, also on thin white paper, with shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13½.



King Luiz
A2

1886

15	A2 5r black	15	15
16	" 10r green	15	15
17	" 20r rose	40	40
18	" 25r dull lilac	40	20
	α. 25r red violet		
19	" 40r chocolate	50	30
20	" 50r blue	30	18
21	" 100r yellow brown	75	20
22	" 200r gray violet	2.00	1.25
	α. 200r dark violet		
23	" 300r orange	2.50	1.25

Nos. 15, 18, 19, 20, 21 and 23 have been reprinted. The reprints have shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13½. Many of the colors are paler than those of the originals.



King Luiz
A2a

1893

Perf. 12½.

23a	A2a 5r on 40r chocolate	10.00	7.50
-----	-------------------------	-------	------

There are three varieties of No. 23a:

I. "PROVISORIO" 19mm. long, numeral 4½mm. high.

II. "PROVISORIO" 19½mm. long, numeral 5mm. high.

III. "PROVISORIO" 19½mm. long, numeral of both sizes.



King Carlos I
A3

1894 Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

24	A3 5r yellow	15	15
25	" 10r red lilac	30	30
26	" 15r red brown	40	40
27	" 20r gray lilac	50	50
28	" 25r blue green	35	30
29	" 50r light blue	60	50
30	" 75r rose	80	80
31	" 80r yellow green	1.50	1.50
32	" 100r brown, buff	1.50	1.25
33	" 150r carmine, rose	2.00	2.00
34	" 200r dark blue, blue	2.50	2.50
35	" 300r dark blue, salmon	3.00	2.50

Nos. 28 and 31 have been reprinted with shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13½.

1895

Stamps of 1886
Overprinted in
Red or Black

1195
CENTENARIO ANTONINO
1895

Perf. 12½, 13½.

36	A2 5r black (R)	3.00	3.00
37	" 10r green	4.00	4.00
38	" 20r rose	6.00	6.00
39	" 25r violet	5.00	5.00
	α. Double overprint	15.00	15.00
40	" 40r chocolate	5.00	5.00
41	" 50r blue	5.00	4.00
42	" 100r yellow brown	8.00	8.00
43	" 200r gray violet	20.00	12.00
44	" 300r orange	20.00	15.00

Commemorating the seventh centenary of the birth of Saint Anthony of Padua.

1897 Perf. 12½.

Stamp of 1894	50	
Surcharged in Black	réis	
45 A3 50r on 300r dark blue, salmon	25.00	7.00

Stamps of 1886 Surcharged:
MOCAMBIQUE MOCAMBIQUE

2 1/2 **2 1/2**
REIS **RÉIS**
a *b*

MOCAMBIQUE

5

RÉIS

46 A2 (a) 2½r on 20r rose	7.00	5.00
47 " (b) 2½r on 20r rose	5.00	4.00
a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	15.00
48 " (c) 5r on 40r chocolate	4.00	3.00
a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	15.00



King Carlos I.
A4

1898 Perf. 12.

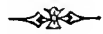
49 A4 2½r gray	4	4
50 " 5r orange	5	5
51 " 10r light green	8	8
52 " 15r brown	40	30
53 " 20r gray violet	8	8
54 " 25r sea green	25	8
55 " 50r dark blue	30	8
56 " 75r rose	1.00	60
57 " 80r violet	75	50
58 " 100r dark blue, blue	25	10
59 " 150r brown, straw	85	75
60 " 200r red lilac, pinkish	50	40
61 " 300r dark blue, rose	1.00	1.00

1901

62 A4 500r black & red, blue	1.75	1.50
63 " 700r violet, yellowish	2.50	1.50

1902 **65**
RÉIS

Stamps of 1886-94 Surcharged



On Stamps of 1886. Red Surcharge.

64 A2 115r on 5r black	75	75
Black Surcharge.		
65 A2 65r on 20r rose	1.25	1.25
a. Double surcharge	7.50	
66 " 65r on 40r chocolate	1.50	1.50
67 " 65r on 200r violet	1.25	1.25
68 " 115r on 50r blue	50	50
69 " 130r on 25r red violet	50	50
70 " 130r on 300r orange	50	50
71 " 400r on 10r green	1.50	1.50
72 " 400r on 100r yellow brown	10.00	10.00

The reprints of Nos. 66, 67, 68, 69, 71 and 72 have shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13½.

On Stamps of 1894.

73 A3 65r on 10r red lilac	1.00	1.00
74 " 65r on 15r red brown	1.00	1.00
a. Pair, one without surcharge		
75 " 65r on 20r gray lilac	1.00	1.00
76 " 115r on 5r yellow	60	60
a. Inverted surcharge		
77 " 115r on 25r blue green	60	60
78 " 130r on 75r rose	60	60
79 " 130r on 100r brown, buff	2.00	2.00
80 " 130r on 150r carmine, rose	60	60
81 " 130r on 200r blue, blue	60	60
82 " 400r on 50r light blue	25	25
83 " 400r on 80r yellow green	25	25
84 " 400r on 300r blue, salmon	25	25

On Newspaper Stamp of 1893.

85 N3 115r on 2½r brown	60	60
-------------------------	----	----

Reprints of No. 79 have shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13½.

Overprinted in Black **PROVISORIO**

On Stamps of 1898.

86 A4 15r brown	20	20
87 " 25r sea green	20	10
88 " 50r blue	30	30
89 " 75r rose	60	60

1903

90 A4 15r gray green	10	10
91 " 25r carmine	15	4
92 " 50r brown	50	25
93 " 65r dull blue	2.00	2.00
94 " 75r red lilac	25	25
95 " 115r orange brown, pink	75	75
96 " 130r brown, straw	75	75
97 " 400r dull blue, straw	2.00	2.00

1905 Stamp of 1903 Surcharged in Black **50** **RÉIS**

98 A4 50r on 65r dull blue	25	25
----------------------------	----	----

1911 Stamps of 1898-1903 Overprinted in Carmine or Green

99 A4 2½r gray	3	3
a. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00
100 " 5r orange	5	5
101 " 10r light green	25	25
102 " 15r gray green	6	5
103 " 20r gray violet	10	10
a. 25r gray violet (error)		
104 " 25r carmine (G)	5	3
105 " 50r brown	3	3
106 " 75r red lilac	8	8
107 " 100r dark blue, blue	5	5
108 " 115r orange brown, pink	30	30
109 " 130r brown, straw	30	30
a. Double overprint		
110 " 200r red lilac, pinkish	15	10
111 " 400r dull blue, straw	30	30
112 " 500r black & red, blue	25	20
113 " 700r violet, straw	40	25



King Manoel
A5

1912 Overprinted in Carmine or Green. Perf. 11½, 12.

114 A5 2½r violet	3	3
115 " 5r black	3	3
116 " 10r gray green	5	5
117 " 20r carmine (G)	3	3
118 " 25r violet brown	10	5
119 " 50r deep blue	3	3
120 " 75r bistre brown	6	5
121 " 100r brown, light green	8	8
122 " 200r dark green, salmon	12	12
123 " 300r azure	20	20

Perf. 14½, 15.

124 A5 500r olive green & violet brown	25	25
--	----	----

1913 Vasco da Gama Issue of Various Portuguese Colonies Surcharged as **REPUBLICA MOCAMBIQUE**

On Stamps of Macao.

125 A54 ¼c on ½a blue green	15	15
126 A55 ½c on 1a red	15	15
127 A56 1c on 2a red violet	15	15
128 A57 2½c on 4a yellow green	15	15
129 A58 5c on 8a dark blue	20	20
130 A59 7½c on 12a violet brown	18	18
131 A60 10c on 16a bistre brown	20	20
132 A61 15c on 24a bistre	20	20

On Stamps of Portuguese Africa.

133 A45 ¼c on 2½r blue green	10	10
134 A55 ½c on 5r red	10	10
135 A56 1c on 10r red violet	10	10
136 A57 2½c on 25r yellow green	10	10
137 A58 5c on 50r dark blue	12	12
138 A59 7½c on 75r violet brown	15	15
139 A60 10c on 100r bistre brown	15	15
140 A61 15c on 150r bistre	15	15

On Stamps of Timor.

141 A54 ¼c on ½a blue green	15	15
142 A55 ½c on 1a red	15	15
143 A56 1c on 2a red violet	15	15
144 A57 2½c on 4a yellow green	12	12
145 A58 5c on 8a dark blue	12	12
146 A59 7½c on 12a violet brown	15	15
147 A60 10c on 16a bistre brown	20	20
148 A61 15c on 24a bistre	20	20



"Ceres"

1913 Name and Value in Black. Perf. 15x14, 12x11½.

149 A6 ¼c olive brown	2	2
150 " ½c black	2	2
151 " 1c blue green	2	2
152 " 1½c lilac brown	2	2
153 " 2c carmine	2	2
154 " 2½c light violet	2	2
155 " 5c deep blue	3	2
156 " 7½c yellow brown	4	2
157 " 8c slate	4	2
158 " 10c orange brown	4	2
159 " 15c plum	5	3
160 " 20c yellow green	5	2
161 " 30c brown, green	12	10

256	A7	30c slate gray	3	2
257	"	40c orange red	4	2
258	"	45c bright blue	5	3
259	"	50c dark brown	5	3
260	"	60c olive green	6	3
261	"	70c orange brown	7	3
262	"	80c emerald green	8	3
263	"	85c deep rose	9	3
264	"	1e red brown	10	3
265	"	1.40e dark blue (R)	14	3
266	"	2e dark violet	20	3
267	"	5e apple green	50	10
268	"	10e olive bistre	1.00	30
269	"	20e orange	2.00	60

Types of Angola, 1938.

1938 *Perf. 13½r13.*

Name and Value in Black.

270	A15	1c gray green	2
271	"	5c orange brown	2
272	"	10c dark carmine	2
273	"	15c dark violet brown	2
274	"	20c slate	2
275	A16	30c rose violet	3
276	"	35c bright green	4
277	"	40c brown	4
278	"	50c bright red violet	5
279	A17	60c gray black	6
280	"	70c brown violet	7
281	"	80c orange	8
282	"	1e red	10
283	A18	1.75e blue	18
284	"	2e brown carmine	20
285	"	5e olive green	50
286	A19	10e blue violet	1.00
287	"	20e red brown	2.00

Stamp of 1933 **40**
Surcharged in Black **centavos**

1938 Wmkd. Maltese Cross. (232)
Perf. 14.

288	A7	40c on 45c turquoise blue	6
-----	----	---------------------------	---

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



"History" Pointing out to "the Republic" Need for Charity
SP1

1920 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

B1	SP1	¼c olive	5
B2	"	½c olive black	5
B3	"	1c deep bistre	5
B4	"	2c lilac brown	5
B5	"	3c lilac	8
B6	"	4c green	8



Nurse Leading Wounded Soldiers
SP2

B7	SP2	5c greenish blue	8
B8	"	6c light blue	8
B9	"	7½c red brown	10
B10	"	8c lemon	10
B11	"	10c gray lilac	10
B12	"	12c pink	10



Veteran Relating Experiences.
SP3

B13	SP3	18c rose	15
B14	"	24c violet brown	15
B15	"	30c pale olive green	15
B16	"	40c dull red	25
B17	"	50c yellow	30
B18	"	1e ultramarine	40

AIR POST STAMPS.

Type of Angola, 1938.

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½r13.

Name and Value in Black.

C1	AP1	10c scarlet	2
C2	"	20c purple	2
C3	"	50c orange	5
C4	"	1e ultramarine	10
C5	"	2e lilac brown	20
C6	"	3e dark green	30
C7	"	5e red brown	50
C8	"	9e rose carmine	90
C9	"	10e magenta	1.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1
1903 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

J1	D1	5r yellow green	6	6
J2	"	10r slate	8	8
J3	"	20r yellow brown	10	10
J4	"	30r orange	20	20
J5	"	50r gray brown	25	25
J6	"	60r red brown	50	50
J7	"	100r red lilac	60	60
J8	"	130r dull blue	10	10
J9	"	200r carmine	25	25
J10	"	500r violet	40	40

1911 Postage Due Stamps of 1903 Overprinted in Carmine or Green

J11	D1	5r yellow green	6	6
J12	"	10r slate	8	8
J13	"	20r yellow brown	10	10
J14	"	30r orange	10	10
J15	"	50r gray brown	10	10
J16	"	60r red brown	8	8
J17	"	100r red lilac	10	10
J18	"	130r dull blue	6	6
J19	"	200r carmine (G)	8	8
J20	"	500r violet	15	15

1916 Postage Due Stamps of 1903 Overprinted Locally in Carmine

J21	D1	5r yellow green	1.00	1.00
J22	"	10r slate	1.50	1.50
J23	"	20r yellow brown	7.00	7.00
J24	"	30r orange	2.00	2.00
J25	"	50r gray brown	7.50	7.50
J26	"	60r red brown	5.00	5.00
J27	"	100r red lilac	7.50	7.50
J28	"	130r dull blue	35	35
J29	"	200r carmine	50	50
J30	"	500r violet	1.00	1.00

1917 War Tax Stamps of 1916 Overprinted

PORTEADO

Routelated 7.

J31	WT1	1c gray green	8	8
J32	WT2	5c rose a. Inverted overprint	15	15

Perf. 11.

J33	WT1	1c gray green	10	10
-----	-----	---------------	----	----

1917 Type of 1903 Issue With Value in Centavos.

Perf. 12.

J34	D1	½c yellow green	2	2
J35	"	1c slate	2	2
J36	"	2c orange brown	2	2
J37	"	3c orange	2	2
J38	"	5c gray brown	2	2
J39	"	6c pale brown	2	2
J40	"	10c red violet	2	2
J41	"	13c deep blue	3	3
J42	"	20c rose	3	3
J43	"	50c gray	5	4

1921 Regular Issue of Lourenco Marques, 1914, Surcharged in Red **10 C.**
PORTEADO

J44	A4	5c on ½c black	40	40
J45	"	10c on 1½c brown	18	18

Same Surcharge on Regular Issue of Mozambique, 1913-21, in Red or Green.

J46	A6	6c on 1c blue green (R)	6	6
J47	"	20c on 2½c violet (R)	10	10
J48	"	50c on 4c rose (G)	10	10

1924 Regular Issues of 1921-22 Surcharged in Black or Red **50 C.**

J49	A6	20c on 30c olive green (B)	5	5
J50	"	50c on 60c dark blue (R)	8	8

WAR TAX STAMPS.



Coat of Arms of Portugal and Mozambique on Columns, Allegorical Figures of History of Portugal and the Republic Holding Scroll with Date of Declaration of War
WT1

REPUBLICA

REPUBLICA



Prow of Galley of Discoveries
Left, "Republic" Teaching History of
Portugal, Right "History" with
Laurels (Victory) and Sword
Symbolical of Declaration of War)
WT 2

1916	Unwmkd.		
	<i>Rouletted 7.</i>		
WA1	WT1	1c gray green	6 5
		a. Impert.	25 25
WA2	WT2	5c rose	10 10
		a. Impert.	50 50
		b. Impert. horizontally	
1918	<i>Perf. 11, 12.</i>		
WA3	WT1	1c gray green	3 3
		a. "REPUBLICA" 1.00	1.00
		b. Impert. vertically	
WA4	WT2	5c red	10 10
		a. "dull rose" 15	15
		b. "PETRIA" 50	50
		c. "REPUBLICA" 50	50
		d. "1916" for "1918"	
		e. Impert. 1.50	1.50

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



King Luiz

1893	N1	N2	
	Surcharged in Black, Red or Blue.		
	Unwmkd.		
	<i>Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.</i>		
P1	N1	2½gr on 40r chocolate	20.00 15.00
		a. Double surcharge 25.00	25.00
P2	"	5r on 40r chocolate	12.00 9.00
		a. Double surcharge 15.00	15.00
		b. Inverted surcharge 15.00	15.00
P3	"	5r on 40r chocolate,	
		(R) 20.00	12.00
		a. Inverted surcharge 25.00	15.00
		b. Double surcharge	
P4	"	5r on 40r chocolate,	
		(Bl) 20.00	15.00
		a. Inverted surcharge 30.00	20.00
		b. Double surcharge 25.00	20.00
P5	N2	2½gr on 40r chocolate	4.00 4.00
		a. Double surcharge 15.00	15.00



N3

P6 N3 2½gr brown 10 10
No. P6 has been reprinted on thick,
chalk-surfaced paper with clean cut
perforation 13½.

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.

1925			
	Types of Corresponding Issue of Portugal.		
	<i>Perf. 12½.</i>		
KA11	PT1	15c brown	4 4
KA12	PT5	15c "	4 4
KA13	PT6	15c "	4 4

The note after the corresponding Issue of Portugal will apply here also.



Seal of Local Red Cross Society
PT7 PT8

1926			
	Surcharged in Various Colors.		
KA4	PT7	50c slate & yellow	
		(B) 10	3
KA5	PT8	40c slate & yellow	
		(B) 10	10
KA6	"	50c slate & yellow	
		(R) 10	10
KA7	"	60c slate & yellow	
		(V) 10	10
KA8	"	80c slate & yellow	
		(Br) 10	10
KA9	"	1e slate & yellow	
		(Bl) 12	12
KA10	"	2e slate & yellow	
		(G) 20	20

The use of these stamps on letters, etc., in addition to the regular postage, was obligatory on certain days in the year. The money obtained from their sale was for the benefit of the "Cross of the Orient" Society.

1927			
	Type of 1926 Issue.		
	Black Surcharge.		
KA11	PT8	5c red & yellow	10 10
KA12	"	10c green & yellow	10 10
KA13	"	20c gray & yellow	10 10
KA14	"	30c light blue & yellow	10 10
KA15	"	40c violet & yellow	10 10
KA16	"	50c carmine & yellow	10 10
KA17	"	60c brown & yellow	10 10
KA18	"	80c blue & yellow	10 10
KA19	"	1e olive & yellow	10 10
KA20	"	2e yellow brown & yellow	10 10

The note after No. RA10 will apply to the 1927 issue also.



1928			
	PT9		
RA21	PT9	5c green, yellow & black	10 10
RA22	"	10c slate blue, yellow & black	10 10
RA23	"	20c gray black, yellow & black	10 10
RA24	"	30c brown rose, yellow & black	10 10
RA25	"	40c claret brown, yellow & black	10 10

KA26	PT9	50c red orange, yellow & black	10 10
KA27	"	60c brown, yellow & black	10 10
KA28	"	80c dark brown, yellow & black	10 10
KA29	"	1e gray, yellow & black	10 10
KA30	"	2e red, yellow & black	10 10

The note after No. RA10 will apply to the 1928 issue also.



Mother and Children
PT10

1929			
	<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
RA31	PT10	40c ultramarine, claret & black	8 8

The use of this stamp was compulsory on all correspondence to Portugal and Portuguese Colonies for eight days beginning July 24th, 1929.



Mousinho d'Albuquerque
PT11

1930-31			
	<i>Perf. 14½x14.</i>		
	Inscribed: "MACONTENE".		
RA32	PT11	50c lake, red & gray	5 5
	Inscribed: "COOLELA".		
RA33	PT11	50c red violet, red brown & gray	5 5
	Inscribed: "MUJENGA".		
RA34	PT11	50c orange red, red & gray	5 5
	Inscribed: "CHAIMITE".		
RA35	PT11	50c deep green, blue green & gray	5 5
	Inscribed "IBRAHIMO".		
RA36	PT11	50c dark blue, black & gray	5 8
	Inscribed: "MUCUTO-MUNO".		
RA37	PT11	50c ultramarine, black & gray	5 5
	Inscribed: "NAGUEMA".		
RA38	PT11	50c dark violet light violet & gray	5 5

The portrait is that of Mousinho d'Albuquerque, the celebrated Portuguese warrior, and the names of seven battles in which he took part appear at the foot of the stamps. The stamps were issued for the memorial fund bearing his name and their use was obligatory on all correspondence posted on eight specific days in the year.

1931			
	Type of 1929 Issue.		
	<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
RA39	PT10	40c rose, violet & black	8 8

1932					
RA40	PT10	40c olive green, violet & black	8		
1933					
RA41	PT10	40c bistre brown, rose & black	8		
1936					
RA42	PT10	40c orange & ultramarine	8		
1937					
RA43	PT10	40c chocolate & ultramarine	8		
1939					
RA44	PT10	40c green & brown carmine	8		
RA45	"	40c yellow & black	8		

POSTAL TAX DUE STAMPS.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.

Types of Corresponding Issue of Postal Tax Stamps Overprinted **MULTA**

1925		Unwmkd.			
		<i>Perf. 12½.</i>			
RAJ1	PT4	30c brown	5	5	
RAJ2	PT5	30c "	5	5	
RAJ3	PT6	30c "	5	5	

The note after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

MOZAMBIQUE CO., AF.

The territory in Portuguese East Africa (Mozambique), administered by the Mozambique Company. Area, 59,845 square miles. The company was chartered by Portugal in 1891 for a period of fifty years.

1000 REIS=1 MILREIS.
100 CENTAVOS=1 ESCUDO.



King Luiz
A1

1892		Unwmkd.			
		<i>Perf. 12½, 13½.</i>			
		Carmine Overprint.			
1	A1	5r black	6	3	
		a. Pair, one without surcharge	10.00	10.00	
		Black Overprint.			
2	A1	10r green	6	3	
3	"	20r rose	10	4	
4	"	25r violet	10	4	
		a. Double overprint			
5	"	40r chocolate	10	3	
		a. Double overprint	5.00		
6	"	50r blue	10	3	
7	"	100r yellow brown	10	4	
8	"	200r gray violet	12	4	
9	"	300r orange	15	5	

Originals are on chalk-surfaced paper. Nos. 4 and 6 to 9 were reprinted about 1891, on enamelled paper. No. 7 is perforated 12½, the others are 13½.

Nos. 1 to 9, except No. 7, were again reprinted in 1905. These reprints have white gum and clean cut perforation 13½ and the colors are usually paler than those of the originals.



Coat of Arms
A2

1894		<i>Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.</i>			
		Black Numerals.			
9a	A2	2½r olive yellow	3	3	
10	"	5r orange	3	3	
		a. Value omitted			
11	"	10r red lilac	6	6	
12	"	15r red brown	6	6	
13	"	20r gray lilac	6	6	
14	"	25r green	6	6	
15	"	50r blue	10	6	
16	"	75r rose	4	4	
17	"	80r yellow green	4	4	
18	"	100r brown, buff	4	4	
19	"	150r orange brown, pink	4	4	
20	"	200r dark blue, blue	4	4	
21	"	300r dark blue, salmon	4	4	
		Red Numerals.			
22	A2	500r black	4	4	
23	"	1000r violet	4	4	



A3



A4

Perf. 12½, 13½.

1895		Red Surcharge or Overprint.			
24	A3	25r on 80r green	1.50	1.50	
25	A4	50r blue	20	20	



A5

		Overprinted in Bistre, Orange, Violet, Green, Black or Brown.			
26	A5	2½r olive yellow (Bi)	15	10	
		a. Double overprint			
		b. Red overprint (error)	4.00	4.00	
27	"	5r orange (O)	15	10	
28	"	10r red lilac (Y)	20	10	
29	"	15r red brown (V)	25	12	
		a. Red overprint (error)	4.00	4.00	
30	"	20r gray lilac (V)	25	25	
31	"	25r green (G)	30	30	
		a. Inverted overprint			
32	"	50r blue (B)	30	30	
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00		
33	"	75r rose (V)	35	35	
		a. Inverted overprint			
		b. Red overprint (error)	8.00	8.00	
34	"	80r yellow green (G)	25	25	
		a. Inverted overprint			
35	"	100r brown, buff (Br)	25	25	
36	"	150r orange brown, pink (O)	60	60	
		a. Inverted overprint			
		b. Double overprint			
37	"	200r dark blue, blue (B)	30	30	
38	"	300r dark blue, salmon (B)	65	65	
		a. Inverted overprint			
38b	"	300r dark blue, salmon (G)	1.00	1.00	

The stamps of type A5 were issued in commemoration of the fourth centenary of the discovery of the route to India by Vasco da Gama.



A6

1899		Black Surcharge.			
39	A6	25r on 75r rose	25	15	



A7



A8

1900		Carmine Surcharge.			
40	A7	25r on 5r orange	30	30	
		Violet Surcharge.			
41	A8	50r on half of 20r gray lilac	50	50	
1903		<i>Perf. 12.</i>			
42	A2	65r slate blue	4	4	

1904 Perf. 12½, 13½.

43	A2	115r carmine, pink	8	8
44	"	130r green, pink	8	8
45	"	400r brown, blue	8	8
46	"	700r slate, buff	15	8

1907 Perf. 11½.

47	A2	2½r gray	4	4
48	"	10r yellow green	10	6
		a. Value inverted at top of stamp	3.00	
49	"	15r dark green	10	6
51	"	25r carmine	8	5
		a. Value omitted	3.00	
52	"	50r brown	10	8
		a. Value omitted	3.00	
53	"	75r red lilac	20	10
54	"	100r dark blue, blue	20	10
55	"	115r orange brown, pink	35	10
56	"	130r brown, yellow	40	15
57	"	200r red lilac, pink	40	15
59	"	400r dull blue, yellow	50	15
60	"	500r black & red, blue	60	15
		a. 500r purple, yellow (error)		
61	"	700r purple, yellow	60	15

1911
Stamps of 1894-1907
Overprinted in
Carmine or Green

REPUBLICA

61a	A2	2½r gray (C)	15	15
62	"	5r orange (G)	50	50
63	"	10r yellow green (C)	10	10
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint		
64	"	15r dark green (C)	20	20
		a. Double overprint		
65	"	20r gray lilac (G)	10	10
66	"	25r carmine (G)	15	8
67	"	50r brown (G)	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint		
68	"	75r red lilac (G)	20	20
69	"	100r dark blue, blue (C)	25	25
70	"	115r orange brown, pink (G)	30	30
71	"	130r brown, yellow (G)	30	30
		a. Inverted overprint		
72	"	200r red lilac, pink (G)	40	40
		a. Double overprint		
73	"	400r dull blue, yellow (C)	50	50
74	"	500r black & red, blue (C)	65	65
75	"	700r purple, yellow (G)	75	75
		a. Double overprint (C & G)		

Overprinted in
Carmine or Green

REPUBLICA

75b	A2	2½r gray	3	3
76	"	5r orange	3	3
77	"	10r yellow green	4	4
78	"	15r dark green	6	5
79	"	20r gray lilac	6	6
80	"	25r carmine (G)	6	5
		a. Value inverted at top of stamp		
81	"	50r brown	8	8
82	"	75r red lilac	10	10
		a. Value omitted	3.00	
83	"	100r dark blue, blue	12	12
84	"	115r orange brown, pink	18	18
85	"	130r brown, yellow	20	20
		a. Double overprint		
86	"	200r red lilac, pink	25	25
87	"	400r dull blue, yellow	30	30
88	"	500r black & red, blue	30	30
89	"	700r purple, yellow	50	50



1916
Second Issue of 1911
Surcharged with 1/4 C
New Value like

90	A2	½c on 2½r gray	5	5
91	"	¾c on 5r orange	10	5
		a. "¾" double		
92	"	1c on 10r yellow green	10	5
93	"	1½c on 15r dark green	10	5
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
94	"	2c on 20r gray lilac	15	5
95	"	2½c on 25r carmine	15	5
96	"	5c on 50r brown	10	5
		a. Imperf.	3.00	
97	"	7½c on 75r red lilac	10	5
98	"	10c on 100r dark blue, blue	10	5
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
99	"	11½c on 115r orange brown, pink	30	20
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
100	"	13c on 130r brown, yellow	40	20
101	"	20c on 200r red lilac, pink	40	20
102	"	40c on 400r dull blue, yellow	40	20
103	"	50c on 500r black & red, blue	50	25
104	"	70c on 700r purple, yellow	50	25

1918
Stamps of 1911
Surcharged
1/2 Cent.



	
Negro and Native Village A9	Native with Ivory Tusks A10



	
Maize A11	Tapping Rubber A12



	
Sugar Refinery A13	Scene on Buzi River A14

	
Tobacco Field A15	View of Beira A16

	
Coffee Plantation A17	Orange Tree A18

	
Cotton Field A19	Sisal Plantation A20

	
Scene on the Beira R. R. A21	Court House at Beira A22

	
Coconut Palm A23	Mangroves A24

	
Cattle A25	Coat of Arms A26

1918-31 Perf. 14, 12½, 12.

108	A9	¼c brown & yellow green	2	2
109	"	¼c olive green & black	2	2
110	A10	½c black	2	2
111	A11	1c blue green & black	2	2
		a. 1c yellow green & black	2	2
112	A12	1½c black & green	2	2
113	A13	2c carmine & black	2	2
114	"	2c olive black & black	2	2
115	A14	2½c lilac & black	2	2
116	A11	3c ochre & black	2	2
		a. 3c orange & black	2	2

117	A15	4c green & brown	2	2
118	"	4c red & black	2	2
119	A9	4½c gray & black	2	2
120	A16	5c blue & black	2	2
121	A17	6c claret & blue	2	2
122	"	6c lilac & black	2	2
123	A21	7c ultramarine & black	2	2
124	A18	7½c orange & green	2	2
125	A19	8c violet & black α. 8c black violet & black	2	2
126	A20	10c red & black	2	2
127	"	10c brown orange & black	2	2
128	A19	12c brown & black	3	3
129	"	12c blue green & black	2	2
130	A21	15c carmine & black α. 15c dull rose & black	4	4
131	A22	20c deep green & black α. 20c light green & black	4	4
132	A23	30c red brown & black	6	6
133	"	30c gray green & black	3	2
134	"	30c blue green & black	3	2
135	A24	40c yellow green & black	7	4
136	"	40c greenish blue & black	4	2
137	A25	50c orange & black	8	6
138	"	50c light violet & black	5	2
139	"	60c rose & brown	9	4
140	A20	80c ultramarine & brown	12	6
141	"	80c carmine & black	8	2
142	A26	1e dark green & black	15	6
143	"	1e blue & black	10	3
144	A16	2e rose & violet	30	6
145	"	2e lilac & black	20	4

1920 Stamps of 1918-21
Surcharged with New Values
in Red, Blue, Violet or Black:

Um e meio Centavo

a

Seis 4 Cent. Centavos

b

c Perf. 14.

146	A23 (a)	½c on 30c red brown & black	75	75
147	A26 (")	½c on 1e dark green & black (R)	75	75
148	A14 (")	1½c on 2½c violet & black (B1)	20	20
149	A16 (")	1½c on 5c blue & black (V)	20	20
150	A14 (")	2c on 2½c violet & black (R)	10	10
151	A22 (b)	4c on 20c green & black (V)	40	40
152	A24 (")	4c on 40c yellow green & black (V)	40	40
153	A19 (c)	6c on 8c dark violet & black (R)	40	40
154	A25 (")	6c on 50c orange & black (B)	40	40

The surcharge on No. 148 is placed vertically between two bars. On No. 154 the two words of the surcharge are 13mm. apart.



Native
A27



View of
Beira
A28



Tapping a Rubber
Tree
A29



Picking Tea
A30



Zambezi River
A31

1925-31 Perf. 12, 12½.

155	A27	24c ultramarine & black	3	2
156	A28	25c chocolate & ultramarine	3	2
157	A27	85c brown red & black	9	3
158	A28	1.40e dull blue & black	14	6
159	A29	5e yellow brown & ultramarine	50	10
160	A30	10e rose & black	1.00	20
161	A31	20e green & black	2.00	40



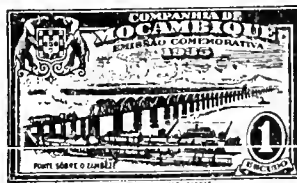
Ivory Tusks
A32



"Panning" Gold
A33

1931 Perf. 14.

162	A32	45c light blue	5	2
163	A33	70c yellow brown	7	2



R. R. Bridge over the Zambezi River
A34

1935 Perf. 12½.

164	A34	1e dark blue & black	12	6
-----	-----	----------------------	----	---

Issued to commemorate the opening of a new bridge over the Zambezi River.



Airplane over Beira

1935

165	A35	5c blue & black	5	5
166	"	10c red orange & black	5	5
167	"	15c red & black	5	5
168	"	20c yellow green & black	5	5
169	"	30c green & black	5	5
170	"	40c gray blue & black	5	5
171	"	45c blue & black	5	5
172	"	50c violet & black	5	5
173	"	60c carmine & brown	6	5
174	"	80c carmine & black	8	5



Giraffe
A36



Thatched Huts
A37



Dhow
A38



S. Caetano Sofala Fortress
A39



Zebra
A40



Snake
A41



Rhinoceros
A42



Lion
A43



Crocodile
A44



Leopard
A45



Native
A46



Hippopotami
A47



Vasco da Guma's Flagship
A48



Native in Canoe
A49



Palms
A50



Screwhorn Antelope
A51



Zambezi Railroad Bridge
A52



Sena Gate
A53



Seal of the Colony
A54

1937

Perf. 12½.

175	A36	1c yellow green & violet	2	2
176	A37	5c blue & yellow green	2	2
177	A38	10c vermilion & ultramarine	2	2
178	A39	15c carmine & black	2	2
179	A40	20c green & ultramarine	2	2

180	A41	30c dark green & indigo	3	3
181	A42	40c gray blue & black	4	4
182	A43	45c blue & brown	5	4
183	A44	50c dark violet & emerald green	5	4
184	A45	60c carmine & blue	6	4
185	A46	70c yellow brown & pale green	7	4
186	A47	80c carmine & pale green	8	4
187	A48	85c orange red & black	9	5
188	A49	1e deep blue & black	10	5
189	A50	1.40c dark blue & pale green	14	8
190	A51	2e pale lilac & brown	20	8
191	A52	5e yellow brown & blue	50	20
192	A53	10e carmine & black	1.00	30
193	A54	20e green & brown violet	2.00	75

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1917

Regular Issue
of 1911
Overprinted
in Red



Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

B1	A2	2½r gray	20	20
		a. Double overprint	10.00	
B2	"	10r yellow green	25	25
		a. Double overprint		
B3	"	20r gray lilac	35	35
B4	"	50r brown	35	35
B5	"	75r red lilac	65	65
B6	"	100r dark blue, blue	65	65
B7	"	700r purple, yellow	3.00	2.00

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane over Beira
API

1935

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

C1	API	5c blue & black	2	2
C2	"	10c orange red & black	2	2
C3	"	15c red & black	2	2
C4	"	20c yellow green & black	2	2
C5	"	30c green & black	3	3
C6	"	40c gray blue & black	4	4
C7	"	45c blue & black	5	5

C8	AP1	50c dark violet & black	5	5
C9	"	60c carmine & brown	6	6
C10	"	80c carmine & black	8	8
C11	"	1e blue & black	10	10
C12	"	2e mauve & black	20	12
C13	"	5e bistre brown & blue	50	25
C14	"	10e carmine & black	1.00	50
C15	"	20e blue green & black	2.00	1.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1906 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

J1	D1	5r yellow green	6	6
J2	"	10r slate	8	8
J3	"	20r yellow brown	8	8
J4	"	30r orange	12	12
J5	"	50r gray brown	15	15
J6	"	60r red brown	75	75
J7	"	100r red lilac	15	15
J8	"	130r dull blue	35	35
J9	"	200r carmine	25	25
J10	"	500r violet	75	75

1911

Postage Due Stamps of 1906 Overprinted in Carmine or Green

REPUBLICA

J11	D1	5r yellow green	6	5
J12	"	10r slate	6	5
J13	"	20r yellow brown	8	5
J14	"	30r orange	10	5
J15	"	50r gray brown	10	5
J16	"	60r red brown	15	5
J17	"	100r red lilac	20	5
J18	"	130r dull blue	20	5
J19	"	200r carmine (G)	30	5
J20	"	500r violet	60	5



D2

1916 With Value in Centavos in Black.

J21	D2	½c yellow green	6	3
J22	"	1c slate	8	6
J23	"	2c orange brown	10	6
J24	"	3c orange	12	6
J25	"	5c gray brown	15	8
J26	"	6c pale brown	18	10
J27	"	10c red lilac	25	12
J28	"	13c gray blue	30	15
J29	"	20c rose	40	20
J30	"	50c gray	85	40



Coat of Arms

1919

D3

Perf. 11½, 13½, 14 to 15½.

J31	D3	½c green	5	2
J32	"	1c slate	5	2
J33	"	2c red brown	5	2
J34	"	3c orange	5	2
J35	"	5c gray brown	5	2
J36	"	6c light brown	10	2
J37	"	10c lilac rose	5	2
J38	"	13c dull blue	5	2
J39	"	20c rose	5	2
J40	"	50c gray	10	5

NEWSPAPER STAMP.



N1

1892

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12½.

PI	N1	2½r brown	10	10
----	----	-----------	----	----

α. Inverted overprint

The reprints are on stout white paper with clean cut perforation 13½.

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.



PT1

1932

Perf. 12½.

RA1	PT1	2c on 3c orange & black	15	15
-----	-----	-------------------------	----	----



Allegory of Charity

PT2

1934

Perf. 11.

RA2	PT2	2c magenta & black	15	15
-----	-----	--------------------	----	----

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

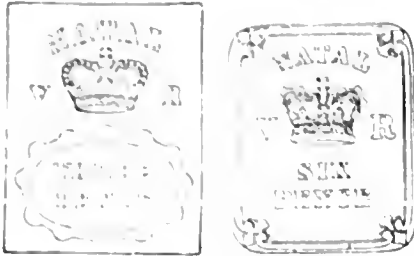
NATAL, AF.

(ná-tál, -tál')

A former British colony on the southern coast of Africa, bordering on the Indian Ocean. Became a part of the Union of South Africa in 1910. Postage stamps of the Union are now in use.

12 Pence 1 Shilling,
20 Shillings 1 Pound.

12 Pence printed on No. 1 and 2 are cancelled out by the 20 Shilling and 1 Pound values. Perfect quality of paper and printing.



Crown.
Initials stand for Victoria Regina
A1 A2



Crown and Laurel
A3



A4

1857 Unwmkd.
Imperf.
Embossed.

1	A1	3p rose	40.00
<i>a.</i> Tête-bêche pair			
2	A2	6p green	150.00
3	A3	9p blue	500.00
4	A4	1sh buff	500.00



A5

1858 Embossed.

5	A5	1p blue	100.00
6	"	1p rose	55.00
7	"	1p buff	100.00

Reprints:

The paper is slightly glazed, the embossing sharper and the colors as follows:

- 1p pale blue
- 1p deep blue
- 1p carmine rose
- 1p yellow
- 3p pale rose
- 3p carmine rose
- 6p bright green
- 6p yellow green
- 1sh pale buff
- 1sh pale yellow

The stamps printed on surface colored paper are revenue stamps with trimmed perforations.



Queen Victoria
A6

Engraved.

1859-60 Regular Perf. 14.

8	A6	1p rose	10.00	5.00
9	"	3p blue	8.00	2.00

1863 Regular Perf. 13.

9a	A6	1p carmine lake	6.00	2.50
----	----	-----------------	------	------

1861 Clean Cut Perf. 14 to 16.

10	A6	3p blue	17.50	2.00
----	----	---------	-------	------

1862 Rough Perf. 14 to 16.

11	A6	3p blue	7.00	1.50
<i>a.</i> Imperf. 75.00				
<i>b.</i> Imperf. horizontally				
<i>c.</i> Imperf. vertically				
12	"	6p gray	9.00	2.50

1862 Wmkd. Small Star. (5)

13	A6	1p rose	8.00	3.00
----	----	---------	------	------

Imperfate copies of the 1p and 3p on paper watermarked small star are now known to be merely proofs.

1864 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)
Perf. 12½.

15	A6	1p carmine red	7.00	1.75
<i>a.</i> 1p rose red 7.00 2.00				
<i>b.</i> 1p brown red 10.00 2.50				
<i>c.</i> Imperf.				
16	"	6p violet	2.00	2.00
<i>a.</i> 6p dull violet 8.00 2.00				



Queen Victoria
A7

1867 Typographed.
Perf. 14.

17	A7	1sh green	10.00	2.50
----	----	-----------	-------	------

1869

Stamps of 1859-67 Overprinted:

a. Overprinted
12¾ mm. Long **Postage.**

18	A6	1p rose red	40.00	10.00
<i>a.</i> 1p carmine red 40.00 10.00				
19	"	3p blue	75.00	20.00
20	"	6p violet	30.00	7.00
21	A7	1sh green	500.00	75.00

b. Same Overprint 13¾mm. Long.

22	A6	1p rose red	75.00	20.00
<i>a.</i> 1p carmine red 75.00 20.00				
23	"	3p blue	200.00	50.00
<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint				
24	"	6p violet	125.00	15.00
25	A7	1sh green	800.00	350.00

c. Same Overprint 14½ to 15½mm. Long.

26	A6	1p rose red	60.00	20.00
<i>a.</i> 1p carmine red 60.00 20.00				
27	"	3p blue	200.00	50.00
28	"	6p violet	150.00	15.00
29	A7	1sh green	800.00	350.00

d. Overprinted **POSTAGE.**

30	A6	1p rose red	8.00	3.00
<i>a.</i> 1p carmine red 15.00 3.00				
<i>b.</i> Inverted overprint				
31	"	3p blue	15.00	4.00
<i>a.</i> Double overprint 125.00				
32	"	6p violet	12.00	3.00
33	A7	1sh green	12.00	5.00

e. Overprinted **POSTAGE**

34	A6	1p rose red	35.00	15.00
<i>a.</i> 1p carmine red 35.00 15.00				
35	"	3p blue	60.00	20.00
36	"	6p violet	50.00	9.00
<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint				
37	A7	1sh green	700.00	125.00

Nos. 19, 23, 27, 31 and 35 are on unwatermarked paper. They may each be found with the three varieties of perforation on Nos. 9, 10 and 11.

1870-73

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)
Perf. 12½.

f. Overprinted in Black or Red **POSTAGE** at Each Side.

38	A6	1p red (B)	4.00	1.00
39	"	3p ultramarine (R)	4.00	1.50
40	"	6p lilac (B)	15.00	3.50

g. Overprinted **POSTAGE** in Red, Black or Green

1870 Perf. 14.

41	A7	1sh green (R)	500.00	
42	"	1sh green (B)	500.00	150.00
<i>a.</i> Double overprint 750.00 200.00				
43	"	1sh green (G)	7.00	1.50

1873 h. Type of 1867

Overprinted **POSTAGE** Vertically.

44	A7	1sh brown lilac	20.00	5.00
----	----	-----------------	-------	------

1874

i. Stamp of 1864 Overprinted **POSTAGE** at Each Side.

Perf. 12½.

45	A6	1p rose red	15.00	4.00
<i>a.</i> 1p carmine red				
<i>b.</i> Double overprint				

1875

k. Overprinted **POSTAGE**

46	A6	1p carmine	10.00	3.00
<i>a.</i> 1p rose red 20.00 4.00				
<i>b.</i> Double overprint 125.00 75.00				

1876

1. Overprinted POSTAGE

Perf. 12½, 14.

47	A6	1p yellow	6.00	4.00
48	"	1p rose red	4.00	3.00
		a. Inverted overprint	125.00	30.00
49	"	6p violet	4.00	75
		a. Inverted overprint	125.00	40.00
		b. Double overprint	100.00	
50	A7	1sh green	6.00	1.50
		a. Double overprint	30.00	



A8



A9



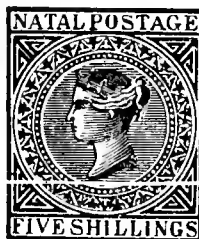
A10

Typographed.

1874 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Perf. 14.

51	A8	1p rose	75	30
52	A9	3p ultramarine	6.00	3.00
53	A10	6p violet	2.50	75



Queen Victoria
A11

Perf. 15x15½.

54	A11	5sh claret	17.50	8.00
----	-----	------------	-------	------

1878 Perf. 14.

55	A10	4p brown	5.00	1.25
56	A11	5sh claret	20.00	4.00
57	"	5sh rose	4.00	2.00

Perf. 12½.

58	A10	4p brown	30.00	4.00
----	-----	----------	-------	------



A12



A13

Black Surcharge

1877-79 Perf. 14.

59	A12	½p on 1p rose	2.50	2.50
		a. Double surcharge "HALF"		
60	"	½p on 1p rose	3.75	3.50

Perf. 12½.

61	A13	½p on 1p yellow	2.00	2.00
		a. Double surcharge	40.00	25.00
		b. Inverted surcharge	40.00	30.00
		c. Pair, one without surcharge	200.00	150.00
		d. "POTAGE"	25.00	
		e. "POSAGE"	25.00	
62	"	1p on 6p violet	3.00	2.00
		a. Without "POSTAGE"		
		b. "POTAGE"	60.00	
63	"	1p on 6p rose	7.00	4.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	30.00	
		b. Double surcharge	60.00	
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted	30.00	30.00
		d. Triple surcharge, one inverted		
		e. Quadruple surcharge	60.00	25.00
		f. "POTAGE"		



A14

Typographed.

1880 Perf. 14.

64	A14	½p blue green	1.00	75
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

1882-85

65	A14	½p blue green	10.00	4.00
66	"	½p gray green	10	4
67	A8	1p rose	12	2
68	A9	3p ultramarine	3.00	1.00
69	A10	4p brown	30	20
70	"	6p violet	40	12



A15



A16

1885-86 Black Surcharge.

71	A15	½p on 1p rose	4.00	3.00
72	A16	2p on 3p gray	3.00	1.50



A17



A18

1887-89

73	A17	2p olive green, die B	30	8
		a. 2p olive green, die A	1.50	15
75	A9	3p gray	60	40

For explanation of dies A and B see back of the Catalogue.

1888 Red Overprint.

76	A18	1sh orange	75	30
		a. Double overprint	100.00	



A19



A20

1891 Black Surcharge.

77	A19	2½p on 4p brown	2.00	1.50
		a. "PENGE"	10.00	10.00
		b. "PENN"	50.00	50.00
		c. Double surcharge	50.00	50.00
		d. Inverted surcharge	60.00	60.00
78	A20	2½p ultramarine	25	8



A21



A22

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1895 Perf. 12½.

Red Surcharge.

79	A21	½p on 6p violet	25	25
		a. "Ealt"	3.00	
		b. "Penn"	2.00	
		c. Fancy "P"	35	
		d. Fancy "T"	35	
		e. Fancy "A"	40	
		f. Fancy "T" & "A"	40	
		g. Fancy "P" & "T"	50	
		h. Fancy "P" & "A"	50	
		i. Fancy "P", "T"		
		& "A"	60	
		j. No period	2.50	

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Perf. 14.

Black Surcharge.

80	A22	½p on 1p rose	6	6
		a. Pair, one without and the other with double surcharge		



King Edward VII
A23



A24

Typographed.

1902-03

81	A23	½p blue green	12	3
82	"	1p rose	8	2
83	"	1½p black & blue green	20	12
84	"	2p olive green & scarlet	50	12
85	"	2½p ultramarine	50	35
86	"	3p gray & red violet	50	8
87	"	4p brown & scarlet	65	65
88	"	5p orange & black	75	75
89	"	6p maroon & blue green	75	20
90	"	1sh pale blue & deep rose	85	50
91	"	2sh violet & blue green	4.00	3.00
92	"	2sh 6p red violet	4.00	4.00
93	"	4sh yellow & deep rose	6.00	6.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

94	A24	5sh carmine lake & dark blue	5.00	1.50
95	"	10sh brown & deep rose	10.00	4.00
96	"	£1 ultramarine & black	15.00	7.00

97	A24	£1 10sh violet & blue green	30.00	10.00
98	"	£5 black & violet	50.00	30.00
99	"	£10 orange & green	500.00	300.00
100	"	£20 green & carmine	500.00	300.00

1904-08

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

101	A23	½p blue green	8	3
102	"	1p rose	15	2
103	"	2p olive green & scarlet	40	15
104	"	4p brown & scarlet	75	35
105	"	5p orange & black	1.25	1.00
106	"	1sh pale blue & deep rose	10.00	1.50
107	"	2sh violet & blue green	7.50	6.00
108	"	2sh 6p red violet	8.00	6.00
109	A24	£1 10sh violet & orange brown	200.00	
		α. Fiscal cancellation		5.00

No. 109 is on chaly paper.



A25



A26

1908-09

110	A25	6p red violet	1.50	75
111	"	1sh green	2.50	75
112	"	2sh blue & violet, blue	3.50	2.00
113	"	2sh 6p red & black, blue	5.00	2.00
115	A26	5sh red & green, yellow	8.50	7.00
116	"	10sh red & green, green	20.00	15.00
117	"	£1 black & violet, red	50.00	35.00

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1904

Regular Issues of 1902-04 Overprinted

OFFICIAL

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

O1	A23	½p blue green	1.25	35
O2	"	1p rose	35	25
O3	"	2p olive green & scarlet	3.00	3.00
O4	"	3p gray & red violet	2.00	1.50
O5	"	6p maroon & blue green	4.00	4.00
O6	"	1sh pale blue & deep rose	10.00	10.00

The stamps of Natal have been superseded by those of the Union of South Africa.

NAURU, O.

(nī'ōō-rōō)

A former German island possession on the equator in the west central Pacific Ocean, midway between the Marshall and Solomon Islands. Was captured by Australian forces in 1914 and, following the World War, was mandated to the British Empire.

12 PENCE = 1 SHILLING.

Great Britain Stamps of 1912-13

Overprinted.

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33)

1916 Perf. 14½-14.

Overprinted NAURU

1	A82	½p green	5	5
2	A83	1p scarlet	8	8
3	A84	1½p red brown	35	35
4	A85	2p orange (die I)	15	15
5	"	2p orange (die II)	75	75
6	A86	2½p ultramarine	20	20
7	A87	3p violet	30	30
8	A88	4p slate green	30	30
		α. Double overprint		
9	A89	5p yellow brown	35	35
10	"	6p dull violet	45	45
11	A90	9p black brown	50	50
12	"	1sh bistre	75	75

On Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, the word "NAURU" is usually 12½ mm. wide and placed at the foot of the stamp. In 1923 the ½, 1, 1½ and 2p (die II) were overprinted with the word 13½ mm. wide and placed across the middle of the stamp.

Wmkd. Large Crown and G. R. (34)

Perf. 11.

Overprinted NAURU

13	A91	2sh 6p light brown	5.00	5.00
		α. 2sh 6p black brown	35.00	
14	"	5sh carmine	5.00	5.00
		α. 5sh rose carmine	125.00	
15	"	10sh light blue	9.00	9.00
		α. 10sh indigo	250.00	

1920

Great Britain Stamp of 1919

Overprinted Like Nos. 13 to 15.

16	A91	2sh 6p gray brown	2.00	2.00
----	-----	-------------------	------	------



Freighter A1

Engraved.

1924

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

17	A1	½p orange brown	2	2
18	"	1p green	3	3
19	"	1½p red	5	5
20	"	2p orange	7	7
21	"	2½p slate blue	12	12
		α. 2½p greenish blue	5	8
22	"	3p pale blue	10	10
23	"	4p olive green	14	14
24	"	5p dark brown	17	17
25	"	6p dark violet	20	20
26	"	9p brown olive	30	30
27	"	1sh brown red	40	40
28	"	2sh 6p slate green	1.00	1.00
29	"	5sh claret	2.00	2.00
30	"	10sh yellow	3.75	3.75

Silver Jubilee Issue.

1935

Stamps of 1924 HIS MAJESTY'S JUBILEE Overprinted in Black

1910-1935

Glazed Paper.

Perf. 11.

31	A1	1½p red	10	25
32	"	2p orange	15	35
33	"	2½p blue	25	75
34	"	1sh brown red	85	1.50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.



King George V. A2

1937

Engraved.

Glazed Paper.

35	A2	1½p salmon rose	6	10
36	"	2p dull orange	8	12
37	"	2½p blue	10	15
38	"	1sh brown violet	50	75

Issued in commemoration of the coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

NEJD, A.

(nēzhd; nād)

A former Turkish province in Arabia which, following the World War, engaged in a successful war with Hejaz resulting in combining the two countries as the Kingdom of Nejd-Hejaz. The name was changed in 1932 to Saudi Arabia. (See Hejaz.)

40 PARAS=1 PIASTRE.
11 GARSH OF GARCH=1 RIYAL.
110 GIRSH=1 SOVEREIGN.

1925, March-April.

Handstamped
in Blue, Red,
Black or Violet



The overprint reads: "1343, Berid al Sultanat al Nejdia" (1925. Post of the Sultanate of Nejd.)

The overprints on this and succeeding issues are handstamped and, as usual, are found double, inverted, etc.

**On Stamp of Turkey, 1915,
With Crescent and Star in Red.**

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

1	A22	5pa ochre (B1)	60	60
2	"	5pa ochre (R)	60	60
3	"	5pa ochre (B)	75	75
4	"	5pa ochre (V)	60	60

On Stamp of Turkey, 1913.

5	A28	10pa green (B1)	35	35
6	"	10pa green (R)	75	75

On Stamps of Hejaz, 1922-24.

Perf. 11½.

7	A7	½pi red brown (R)	4.00	
8	"	½pi red brown (B)	2.25	
9	"	½pi red brown (V)	1.00	1.00
10	"	½pi carmine (R)	3.00	
11	"	½pi carmine (B)	2.00	
12	"	½pi carmine (V)	1.50	
13	"	½pi red (B1)	50	50
14	"	½pi red (V)	50	50
15	"	1½pi violet (R)	1.00	1.00
		a. 1pi pale violet (R)	1.25	
16	"	2pi yellow buff (R)	2.00	2.00
		a. 2pi orange (R)	3.50	
17	"	2pi yellow buff (V)	2.00	2.00
		a. 2pi orange (V)	3.50	
18	"	3pi brown red (B1)	1.00	1.00
19	"	3pi brown red (R)	1.00	1.00
20	"	3pi brown red (V)	1.50	1.50

Nos. 8, 9 and 14 with Additional Handstamp



20a	A7	½pi red brown (B+B)		
21	"	½pi red brown (V & B)	75.00	

21a " ½pi red (V & B)

This overprint reads: "Matbu'a" (Newspapers.) Many Hejaz stamps of the 1922 type were especially printed for this and following issues. The re-impressions are usually more clearly printed, in lighter shades than the 1922 stamps, and some are in new colors.

On Hejaz Bill Stamps.



Native Inscriptions

R1

22	R1	1pi violet (R)	75	75
----	----	----------------	----	----

On Hejaz Notarial Stamps.



R2

23	R2	1pi violet (R)	1.00	1.00
24	"	2pi blue (R)	1.00	1.00
25	"	2pi blue (V)	1.00	1.00

On Hejaz Railway Tax Stamps.



Locomotive

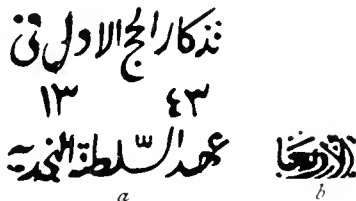
R3

26	R3	1pi blue (R)	75	75
27	"	2pi ochre (R)	1.00	1.00
28	"	2pi ochre (V)	1.00	1.00
29	"	3pi lilac (R)	1.00	1.00

Pilgrimage Commemorative Issue.

1925, July 1.

Various Stamps Handstamped
in Blue and Red:



and Tablets with New Values.

Surcharge "a" reads: "Tezka al Hajj al 'awaifi 'ahud al Sultanat al Nejdia, 1343". (Commemorating the first pilgrimage in the reign of the Sultan of Nejd, 1925).

Surcharge "b" reads: "Al Arba" (Wednesday.)

On Stamps of Turkey, 1913.

Perf. 12.

30	A28	1pi on 10pa green (B1 & R)	3.00	3.00
31	A30	5pi on 1pi blue (B1 & R)	3.00	3.00

On Stamps of Hejaz, 1917-18.

Serrate Roulette 13.

32	A5	2pi on 10pa lilac brown (R & B1)	4.00	4.00
33	A4	4pi on ¼pi orange (R & B1)	9.00	9.00

On Hejaz Railway Tax Stamp.

Perf. 11½.

34	R3	3pi lilac (B1 & R)	3.00	3.00
----	----	--------------------	------	------

1925, July-Aug.

Handstamped
in Blue, Red,
Black or Violet



This overprint has practically the same meaning as that described over No. 1. The Mohammedan year (1343) is omitted.

**On Stamp of Turkey, 1915,
with Crescent and Star in Red.**

Perf. 12.

35	A22	5pa ochre (B1)	1.00	1.00
----	-----	----------------	------	------

On Stamps of Turkey, 1913.

36	A28	10pa green (B1)	1.00	1.00
36a	"	10pa green (B)	75.00	

On Stamps of Hejaz, 1922.

(Nos. 28 and 29.)

Serrate Roulette 13.

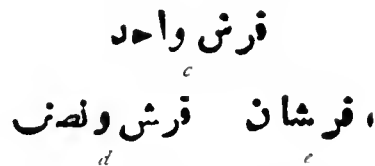
37	A3	1pi blue (R)	5.00	5.00
38	A6	2pi magenta (B1)	5.00	5.00

On Stamps of Hejaz, 1922-24.

Perf. 11½.

38a	A7	½pi red brown (B)		
38b	"	½pi red brown (B1)		
39	"	½pi red (B1)	75	75
		a. Imperf.	1.00	1.00
39b	"	½pi red (B)	1.25	
		c. Imperf.	2.00	
40	"	1pi gray violet (R)	1.00	1.00
		a. 1pi black violet (R)	2.00	
		b. Imperf. vertically		
		c. Imperf.	2.50	
41	"	1½pi dark red (B)	1.00	1.00
		a. 1pi brick red (B)	1.50	
42	"	2pi yellow buff (B1)	1.50	1.50
		a. 2pi orange (B1)	5.00	
43	"	2pi deep violet (B1)	2.50	2.50
		a. Imperf.		
44	"	3pi brown red (B1)	1.00	1.00
		a. Imperf.		
45	"	5pi scarlet (B1)	1.50	1.50
		a. Imperf.		

With Additional Handstamped Surcharge of
New Value in Black:



46	A7 (c)	1pi on ½pi red (B1)	60	60
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Imperf.		
47	" (d)	1½pi on ½pi red (B1)	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Imperf.		
48	" (e)	2pi on 3pi brown red (B1)	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		

On Hejaz Notarial Stamp.

49	R2	2pi blue (B)	50	50
----	----	--------------	----	----

On Hejaz Railway Tax Stamps.

0	R3	1pi blue (R)	50	50
1	"	1pi blue (B)	1.00	
2	"	2pi ochre (B)	60	60
3	"	3pi lilac (B)	1.25	1.25
4	"	5pi green (B)	1.00	1.00

1925 Hejaz Railway Tax Stamp
Handstamped

العودة
السلطنة السجبه

This overprint reads "Al Saudia, Al Sultanat al Nejdia" (Sand Sultanate of Nejd.)

56	R3	1pi blue (B)	5.00	
----	----	--------------	------	--

Same Overprint on Hejaz Postage Stamps.
On Stamp of 1922 (No. 36).

57	A7	1½pi violet (B)		
57a	"	1½pi violet (V)		

On Stamp of 1923 (No. 41).


57b	A7	10pi on 5pi olive green (B)		
-----	----	-----------------------------	--	--

On Stamps of 1925 (Nos. 95 and 97).

58	A7	3pi olive brown (B)		
58a	"	5pi olive green (B)		

Medina Issue.

Hejaz Railway
Tax Stamps
Handstamp
Surcharged



and
in Various Colors


The large overprint reads: "Post of Nejd—1344—Commemorating the entry into Medina, the illustrious".

The tablet shows the new value.

59	R3	1pi on 10pi violet (B & V)	1.00	1.00
60	"	2pi on 50pi light blue (R & B)	1.00	1.00
61	"	3pi on 100pi red brown (B & B)	1.00	1.00
62	"	4pi on 500pi dull red (B & B)	1.00	1.00
63	"	5pi on 1000pi deep red (B & B)	1.00	1.00

Jidda Issue.

Hejaz Railway
Tax Stamps
Handstamped
and Tablet
with New Value
in Various Colors



This surcharge reads: "Commemorating the entry into Jidda—1344—The Nejd Posts".

64	R3	1pi on 10pi violet (B & B)	85	85
65	"	2pi on 50pi light blue (R & B)	85	85
66	"	3pi on 100pi red brown (R & B)	85	85
67	"	4pi on 500pi dull red (B & B)	85	85
68	"	5pi on 1000pi deep red (B & B)	85	85

Nejd-Hejaz Issues.



Native Inscriptions and Value
A1



The inscriptions in the upper tablets read: "Barid al Hejaz wa Nejd" (Post of Hejaz and Nejd).

A2

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11, 14, 14x11.

70	A1	¼pi orange	6	6
71	"	½pi blue green	8	8
		a, Vertical pair, imperf. between		
72	"	1pi carmine	6	6
		a, Imperf. horizontally		
73	A2	2pi violet	12	12
74	"	3pi dark blue	20	20
75	"	5pi light brown	40	40

Nos. 70 to 75 exist imperforate.

Change of Colors.

76	A1	¼pi violet	1.25	
77	"	½pi gray	1.25	
78	"	1pi deep blue	1.25	
79	A2	2pi blue green	1.25	
80	"	3pi carmine	1.25	
81	"	5pi red brown	1.25	

Stamps of Hejaz, 1925
Handstamped with Tablets
in Various Colors and

العودة
السلطنة السجبه

Perf. 11½.

83	A9	¼pi chocolate (B)		
83a	"	¼pi chocolate (R)		
84	"	¼pi ultramarine (R)		
84a	"	¼pi ultramarine (B)		
85	"	½pi carmine rose (B)		
86	A10	1pi yellow green (B)		
86a	"	1pi yellow green (R)		
86b	"	1pi yellow green (B)		
87	"	1½pi orange (B)		
87a	"	1½pi orange (R)		
87b	"	1½pi orange (B)		
88	"	2pi blue (R)		
88a	"	2pi blue (B)		
89	A11	3pi dark green (B)		
89a	"	3pi dark green (R)		
89b	"	3pi dark green (B)		
90	"	5pi orange brown (B)		
90a	"	5pi orange brown (R)		
90b	"	5pi orange brown (B)		
90c	A12	10pi red & green (B)		

The overprint is handstamped and is sometimes inverted. The ¼pi is known with a similar but larger overprint.

Pan-Islamic Congress Issue.
Stamps of 1926 Handstamped.



Perf. 11.

92	A1	¼pi orange	50	50
93	"	½pi blue green	50	50
94	"	1pi carmine	50	50

95	A2	2pi violet	50	50
96	"	3pi dark blue	50	50
97	"	5pi light brown	50	50

The overprint reads: "20 Zilkada, Sanat 1344, al Mootamar al Islami". (June 1, 1926, Islamic Congress).



Tughra (Sultan's Monogram)

1926-27 A3

Perf. 11½.

98	A3	¼pi ochre	6	2
99	"	¼pi gray green	8	4
100	"	¼pi dull red	10	4
101	"	1pi deep violet	15	4
102	"	1½pi gray blue	20	4
103	"	3pi olive green	35	10
104	"	5pi brown orange	60	20
105	"	10pi dark brown	1.25	25

The inscription at the top reads: "Al Hukumat al Arabia" (The Arabian Government.) The inscription below the Tughra reads: "Barid al Hejaz wa Nejd" (Post of Hejaz and Nejd).

1927

Stamps of 1926-27

Handstamped
in Black or Red



107	A3	¼pi ochre	40	30
108	"	¼pi gray green	40	30
109	"	¼pi dull red	40	30
110	"	1pi deep violet	40	30
111	"	1½pi gray blue (R)	40	30
112	"	3pi olive green	40	30
113	"	5pi brown orange	40	30
114	"	10pi dark brown	40	30

The overprint reads: "In commemoration of the Kingdom of Nejd and Dependencies, 25th Raghbeh 1345".

1928

Stamp of Turkey, 1913,
Surcharged in Violet

قرش واحد

115	A28	1pi on 10pa green		
-----	-----	-------------------	--	--



1929-30

A4

117	A4	1¾ga gray blue	20	12
119	"	20ga violet	2.00	1.50
120	"	30ga green	3.00	1.50



1930

A5

Perf. 11, 11½.

125	A5	¼ga rose	15	15
126	"	1¼ga violet	30	25
127	"	1¾ga ultramarine	30	25
128	"	3¼ga emerald green	60	60
129	"	5ga black brown	75	75

Issued in commemoration of the anniversary of King Ibu Sand's accession to the throne of the Hejaz, January 8, 1926.

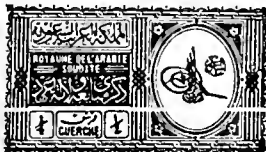


1931-32		A6	
130	A6	1/8g ochre	6 6
131	"	1/4g blue green	6 6
133	"	1 3/4g ultramarine	20 6



1932-33		A7	
135	A7	1/4g blue green	5 3
136	"	1/2g scarlet	8 4
137	"	2 1/4g ultramarine	25 6

Proclamation of Emir Saud as heir apparent of Arabia.



1934		A8	
138	A8	1/4g yellow green	10 10
139	"	1/2g red	10 6
140	"	1 1/2g light blue	18 18
141	"	3g blue green	35 35
142	"	3 1/2g ultramarine	40 10
143	"	5g yellow	60 60
144	"	10g red orange	1.25 1.25
145	"	20g bright violet	2.25 2.25
146	"	30g dull violet	3.25 3.25
147	"	1/4s claret	3.25 3.25
148	"	1/2s chocolate	5.00 5.00
149	"	1s violet brown	10.00 10.00

Imperf.

150	A8	1/4g yellow green	10 10
151	"	1/2g red	10 10
152	"	1 1/2g light blue	18 18
153	"	3g blue green	35 35
154	"	3 1/2g ultramarine	40 40
155	"	5g yellow	60 60
156	"	10g red orange	1.25 1.25
157	"	20g bright violet	2.25 2.25
158	"	30g dull violet	3.25 3.25
159	"	1/4s claret	3.25 3.25
160	"	1/2s chocolate	5.00 5.00
161	"	1s violet brown	10.00 10.00



1934-38		A9	
Perf. 11 1/2.			
162	A9	1/8g yellow	2 2
163	"	1/4g yellow green	3 3
164	"	1/2g dark carmine	4 2
165	"	1g blue green	6 2
166	"	3g light ultramarine	18 6
167	"	3 1/2g light ultramarine	21 8
168	"	5g orange red	30 12
169	"	10g violet	60 25
170	"	20g purple brown	1.20 40

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



1934		SP1	
Unwmkd.			
Perf. 11 1/2.			
B1	SP1	1/2g scarlet	6 3



1936		SP2	
Size 37x20 mm.			
B2	SP2	1/8g scarlet	3 3

Type of 1936, Redrawn.

1937		SP2	
Size 30 1/2x18 mm.			
B3	SP2	1/8g scarlet	3 3

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

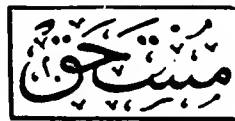
1925, April-June.

Handstamped in Blue, Red, Black or Violet



On Hejaz Postage Due Stamps

Handstamped in Black.



Unwmkd. Perf. 11 1/2.

J1	A7	1/2pi red (Bl)	2.00
J2	"	1pi light blue (R)	2.00
		a. 1pi dark blue (R)	3.75
J3	"	2pi yellow buff (Bl)	3.50
		a. 2pi orange (Bl)	7.50

Same, with Postage Due Handstamp in Blue.

J4	A7	1/2pi red (Bl)	7.00
J5	"	1pi dark blue (R)	20.00
J6	"	2pi orange (Bl)	15.00

On Hejaz Stamps of 1922-24

Handstamped in Blue.



J7	A7	1/2pi red (Bl & Bl)	75
J8	"	3pi brown red (Bl & Bl)	1.25

Handstamped in Blue, Black or Violet



On Hejaz Postage Due Stamp of 1922. (No. J9.)

Serrate Roulette 13 1/2.

J9	D1	1pi blue (V)	5.00
----	----	--------------	------

On Hejaz Stamps of 1922-24

Handstamped in Blue or Black.



Perf. 11 1/2.

J10	A7	3pi brown red (Bl & B)	1.25
J11	"	3pi brown red (B & Bl)	1.25

Same Handstamps on

Hejaz Railway Tax Stamps.

J12	R3	1pi blue (B & R)	60
J13	"	2pi ochre (Bl & B)	75
J14	"	5pi green (B & R)	1.50
J15	"	5pi green (V & B)	1.50

The second handstamp, which is struck on the lower part of the Postage Due Stamps, is the word *Mustahaq* (Tax or Due) in various forms.

Nejd-Hejaz Issues.



Native Inscriptions D1

1926		Perf. 11.	
J16	D1	1/2pi carmine	30 30
J17	"	2pi orange	20 20
J18	"	6pi light brown	50 50

Nos. J16 to J18 exist imperforate.

Pan-Islamic Congress Issue.

1926 Postage Due Stamps of 1926 Handstamped like Regular Issue.



J19	D1	1/2pi carmine	60 60
J20	"	2pi orange	60 60
J21	"	6pi light brown	60 60



D2

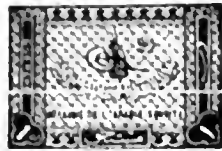
1927	<i>Perf. 11½.</i>			
/22	D2 1p slate	15	5	
	<i>a. Inscription reads "Plastres" in upper right circle</i>	5.00	5.00	
/23	" 2p dark violet	20	12	

1933

Regular Issue
Stamp of 1934
Handstamped in Black



1934 A9 3p dark carmine



1937	D3			
/25	D3 1g light blue	6	6	

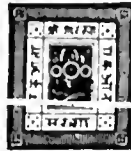
This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

NEPAL, A.

(nā-pōl')

An independent kingdom in the Himalayan Mountains lying between British India and Tibet. While the country is a monarchy, with a living sovereign, all power is vested in the prime minister who, besides his native titles of rank, is a general in the British Army. According to a treaty of 1923, the British and the Nepalese governments acknowledged each other's independence both internal and external.

16 ANNAS = 1 RUPEE.



Native Inscriptions and Symbolic Devices

A1

1881

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

European Paper.

1	A1	1a ultramarine	1.00	1.00
2	"	2a purple	2.00	2.00
		<i>a. Tête bêche pair</i>	20.00	
3	"	4a green	2.00	

Rouletted.

4	A1	1a blue	1.50	
5	"	2a purple	2.00	
		<i>a. Tête bêche pair</i>	25.00	
6	"	4a green	3.00	

Native Wove Paper.

1887

Imperf.

7	A1	1a ultramarine	30	10
		<i>a. Tête bêche pair</i>	2.50	1.50
8	"	2a violet	75	35
		<i>a. Tête bêche pair</i>	6.00	2.00
9	"	4a green	50	30
		<i>a. Tête bêche pair</i>	7.50	3.00

1899

Pin Perf.

10	A1	1a blue	50	50
		<i>a. Tête bêche pair</i>	3.00	
11	"	2a violet	75	75
		<i>a. Tête bêche pair</i>	3.00	
12	"	4a green	1.00	75
		<i>a. Tête bêche pair</i>	4.00	



Symbolic Devices

A2

Imperf.

13	A2	½a black	40	40
		<i>a. Tête bêche pair</i>	3.00	

1900

Pin Perf.

14	A2	½a black	15	15
		<i>a. Tête bêche pair</i>	3.00	



Siva Mahadeva

A3

1907

Perf. 13½.

15	A3	2p brown	6	6
16	"	4p green	8	8
17	"	8p carmine	12	12
18	"	16p violet	20	20



Siva Mahadeva

A4

Type of 1907 Redrawn.

Nine instead of five characters in the bottom panel.

1929

Perf. 14, 14½.

Size: 24¼x18¾ mm.

19	A4	2p dark brown	2	2
20	"	4p green	4	4
21	"	8p deep red	6	6
22	"	16p dark red violet	8	8
23	"	24p orange yellow	12	12
24	"	32p dark ultramarine	15	15

Size: 26x19½ mm.

25	A4	1r orange red	50	50
----	----	---------------	----	----

Size: 28x21 mm.

26	A4	5r brown & black	2.50	2.50
----	----	------------------	------	------

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

NETHERLANDS, E.

(nèth'èr-lândz)
(Holland)

A kingdom in northwestern Europe, bordering on the North Sea. In area the country is 13,200 square miles, being somewhat larger than the State of Maryland. Fully one-quarter of the land is below sea-level, protected by some fifteen hundred miles of dikes. At present another extensive project is under way which, when completed, will add some 900 square miles of arable land. Agriculture is the principal occupation and in careful, intensive working of the land the Netherlanders have no equal. Chief products are grain, potatoes, sugar - beets, flax and table vegetables. Large quantities of bulbs are exported and large areas are also devoted to flower culture. Fully one-third of the country is devoted to pasture for the finest dairy cattle. Capitals, Amsterdam (constitutional); The Hague (legislative).

100 CENTS=1 FLORIN OR GULDEN.



King William III
A1 A2

1852 Wmkd. Post Horn. (158)

Imperf.

1	A1	5c blue	20.00	1.50
		a. 5c greenish blue	50.00	2.00
		b. 5c steel blue	100.00	8.50
		c. 5c dark blue	22.50	2.00
2	"	10c lake	20.00	85
3	"	15c orange	30.00	6.00

The 10c has been reprinted on unwatermarked paper in carmine, black, green, brown and blue.

Unwmkd.

1864 Perf. 12½x12.

4	A2	5c blue	8.50	60
5	"	10c lake	12.00	25
6	"	15c orange	30.00	7.00
		a. 15c yellow	35.00	8.00

The paper varies considerably in thickness. It is sometimes slightly bluish, also vertically ribbed.



William III Coat of Arms
A3 A4

1867 Perf. 12½x12, 13, 13½, 14 and Compound.

7	A3	5c ultramarine	3.00	5
		a. Imperf.	12.00	
		b. Bluish paper	3.00	10
8	"	10c lake	4.00	10
		a. Imperf.	15.00	
		b. Bluish paper	5.00	75
9	"	15c orange brown	15.00	1.75
		a. Imperf.	15.00	
		b. Bluish paper	15.00	2.00

10	A3	20c dark green	15.00	1.00
		a. Imperf.	15.00	
		b. Bluish paper	15.00	3.00
11	"	25c dark violet	17.50	3.00
		a. Imperf.	15.00	
12	"	50c gold	25.00	6.00
		a. Imperf.	25.00	

Two varieties of numerals in each value, the chief difference being in the thickness.

Imperf. varieties of Nos. 7 to 11 are not known to have been regularly issued.

1869 Perf. 10½x10.

13	A3	5c ultramarine	35.00	2.00
14	"	10c lake	20.00	75
15	"	15c orange brown	450.00	85.00
		a. Bluish paper	150.00	
16	"	20c dark green	175.00	30.00
		a. Bluish paper	50.00	

1869-71

Perf. 13, 13½, 14.

19	A4	½c red brown	30	6
		a. Imperf.	7.00	
20	"	1c black	5.00	2.50
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
21	"	1c green	25	5
		a. Imperf.	7.00	
22	"	1½c rose	3.00	1.50
		a. Imperf.	7.00	
23	"	2c buff	1.00	40
		a. Imperf.	7.00	
24	"	2½c violet	3.50	2.00
		a. 2½c red violet	3.00	1.50
		b. Imperf.	7.00	



A5



A6

1872-75

Perf. 12½, 13, 13½, 14, 12½x12 and 11½x12.

25	A5	5c ultramarine	25	2
		a. 5c blue	50	10
		b. Imperf.	10.00	
26	"	10c rose	1.25	2
		a. Imperf.	20.00	
27	"	12½c gray	1.50	5
		a. Imperf.	20.00	
28	"	15c brown orange	3.00	5
		a. Imperf.	20.00	
29	"	20c green	3.50	8
		a. Imperf.	20.00	
30	"	25c dull violet	3.50	6
		a. Imperf.	20.00	
31	"	50c bistre	6.00	20
		a. Imperf.	20.00	
32	A6	2gld 50c rose & ultramarine	12.00	4.00
		a. Imperf.	20.00	



Numeral of Value
A7

1876

HALF CENT

Type I. Fraction bar 8 to 8½mm. long.
Type II. Fraction bar 9mm. long and thinner.

33	A7	½c rose (type II)	15	2
		a. ½c bright rose (type II)	10	2
		b. ½c rose (type I)	20	4
		c. Imperf.	12.00	
		d. Laid paper		
34	"	1c green	10	2
		a. 1c emerald green	10	2
		b. Imperf.	12.00	
		c. Laid paper		
35	"	2c olive yellow	20	3
		a. 2c yellow	50	4
		b. Imperf.	12.00	
		c. Laid paper		
36	"	2½c dull violet	25	3
		a. 2½c dark violet	75	3
		b. Imperf.	12.00	

Imperf. varieties of Nos. 19 to 36 are not known to have been regularly issued.

1888 Perf. 12½x12.

37	A5	7½c red brown	40	30
38	"	22½c dark green	1.75	1.75
39	"	1gld gray violet	4.00	75



Queen Wilhelmina
A8 A9

1891-94

Perf. 12½.

40	A8	3c orange	15	3
		a. 3c orange yellow	30	4
41	"	5c light ultramarine	10	2
		a. 5c dark ultramarine	20	2
		b. 5c dull blue	1.00	15
42	"	7½c brown	30	12
		a. 7½c red brown	1.00	12
		b. 7½c bright rose	30	2
		a. 10c brick red	1.75	25
		b. 10c dull rose	1.00	4
44	"	12½c bluish gray	50	5
		a. 12½c gray	1.00	7
45	"	15c yellow brown	1.00	15
		a. 15c orange brown	2.50	20
46	"	20c green	70	8
		a. 20c yellow green	2.00	10
47	"	22½c dark green	1.25	35
		a. 22½c deep blue green	1.50	40
48	"	25c dull violet	1.00	10
		a. 25c dark violet	1.50	10
49	"	50c yellow brown	3.50	15
		a. 50c bistre	9.00	60
50	"	1gld gray violet	5.00	1.50

Perf. 11, 11½, and Compound.

51	A9	2gld 50c bright rose & ultramarine	10.00	5.00
		a. 2gld 50c lilac rose & ultramarine	10.00	5.00
1896				
67	A9	50c emerald green & yellow brown	1.25	35
68	"	1gld brown & olive green	2.75	1.00
69	"	5gld bronze green & red brown	15.00	11.00



Numeral of Value
A10



Queen Wilhelmina
A11

1898-99

Perf. 12½, 11, 11½x11.

71	A10	½c violet	3	2
72	"	1c red	3	2
		a. Period between "11" and "CENT"	75	
73	"	2c yellow brown	4	2
74	"	2½c deep green	5	2
75	A11	3c orange	10	4
76	"	5c carmine rose	10	2
		a. 5c pale rose	10	2
77	"	7½c green	10	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	50	50
78	"	10c gray lilac	15	2
79	"	12½c blue	20	2
80	"	15c yellow brown	1.00	10
81	"	20c yellow green	1.00	3
82	"	22½c brown & olive green	35	2
83	"	25c carmine & blue	35	2
84	"	50c bronze green & red brown	1.50	4



A12

Perf. 11, 11½, 11½, 11.

Type I - The figure "1" is 3mm. high and 2mm. wide. The stamp is 25mm. high.

Type II - The figure "1" is 3mm. high and 2mm. wide. It is also thinner than in type I. The stamp is 25mm. high.

85	A12	1gld dark green (type I)	2.25	75
		α. 1gld dark green (type II)	1.2	3
86	"	2½gld lilac brown	3.00	10
		α. 1gld gray lilac	4.00	15
86a	"	5gld claret	6.00	20

1901-10

Perf. 12½, 11, 11½, 11.

87	A10	1½c ultramarine	6	2
88	A11	3c pale olive green	7	2
89	"	15c blue & carmine	20	2
90	"	17½c violet	35	12
91	"	17½c ultramarine & black	75	10
92	"	20c olive green & gray	70	2

1905 Perf. 11.

93	A12	10gld orange	15.00	12.00
----	-----	--------------	-------	-------

Naval Jubilee Issue.



Admiral M. A. de Ruyter and Fleet A15

1907 Perf. 12½.

94	A13	½c blue	5	5
95	"	1c claret	10	10
96	"	2½c vermilion	10	10

Orange-Nassau Jubilee Issue.



King William I A14



King William II A15



King William III A16



Queen Wilhelmina A17

1913 Perf. 11½.

97	A14	2½c green, green	5	3
98	A15	3c buff, straw	8	5
99	A16	5c rose red, salmon	8	3
100	A17	10c gray black	15	8
101	A14	12½c deep blue, blue	18	10
102	A15	20c orange brown	30	20
103	A16	25c pale blue	30	20
104	A17	50c yellow green	75	60
105	A14	1gld claret	1.10	40
106	A15	2½gld dull violet	3.00	1.50
107	A16	5gld yellow, straw	6.00	1.25
108	A17	10gld red, straw	20.00	13.00

1914-19 Regular Issue.

Perf. 12½, 11, 11½, 11.

109	A10	1½c deep blue	6	2
110	A11	1½c violet	10	5
111	"	17½c ultramarine & brown	35	2
112	"	30c lilac & violet brown	40	2
113	"	50c gray & violet	75	2

Stamp of 1917 Surcharged in Red or Black:

Veertig Zestig

Cent Cent

1919

114	A11 (a)	40c on 30c lilac & violet brown (R)	50	6
115	" (b)	60c on 30c lilac & violet brown (B)	75	6

1920 Type of 1899 Issue.

116	A11	40c green & orange	65	3
117	"	60c olive green & green	75	2

1920 Stamps of 1905-13 Surcharged

2.50

Perf. 11, 11½.

118	A12	2½gld on 10gld orange	3.50	3.00
119	A17	2½gld on 10gld red, straw	3.50	2.50

1921 Stamp of 1919 Surcharged in Red

-4C-

120	A11	4c on 4½c violet	6	3
-----	-----	------------------	---	---

1921 Types of 1898-99 Issue. Perf. 12½.

121	A11	4c claret	6	3
122	A10	5c green	10	2
123	"	12½c vermilion	20	8
124	"	20c blue	30	2

Nos. 122 to 124, lower label reads "cents" only.

1922 Type of 1898-99 Re-engraved.

125	A11	10c gray	20	2
-----	-----	----------	----	---

In this stamp the horizontal lines behind the Queen's head are wider apart than heretofore.

1923 Types of 1898-99 and 1922 Issues. Imperf.

126	A11	5c carmine rose	15	10
127	"	10c gray (re-engraved)	20	10



Orange Tree and Lion of Brabant A18



Post Horn and Lion A19



Numeral of Value A20

1923 Perf. 12½.

129	A18	1c dark violet	3	3
131	"	2c orange	4	2
132	A19	2½c bluish green	6	3
134	A20	4c deep blue	8	4

Stamps of 1898-1919 Surcharged in Various Colors:

2c 10c
10c 2c

135	A10 (c)	2c on 1c red (B1)	4	2
136	"	2c on 1½c blue (B)	4	2
137	A11 (d)	10c on 3c olive green (Br)	12	2
138	"	10c on 5c carmine rose (B)	12	4
139	"	10c on 12½c blue (R)	12	4
140	"	10c on 17½c ultramarine & brown (R)	18	10
141	"	10c on 22½c brown & olive green (R)	20	10



Queen Wilhelmina A21 A22

1923 Perf. 11, 11½, 12, 12½, Compounded.

142	A22	2c myrtle green	4	2
		α. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
143	A21	5c green	8	3
		α. Vertical pair, imperf. between	25.00	
144	A22	7½c carmine	12	2
145	"	10c vermilion	15	2
		α. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
146	"	20c ultramarine	25	4
147	"	25c yellow	30	4
148	"	35c orange	40	10
149	"	50c black	75	5
150	A21	1gld red	1.50	25
151	"	2½gld black	5.00	4.00
152	"	5gld dark blue	7.50	5.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of Queen Wilhelmina's accession to the throne.

Stamps of 1901-10 and 1914-19
Surcharged in Red "DIENSTZEGEL
PORTEN AANTEKENRECHT" and
with New Values in Brown or Blue.

**EEN
50c
GULD**

153	All (d)	10c on 3c olive green (Br)	15	5
154	" (e)	1gld on 17½c ultramarine & brown (B1)	1.25	20

The stamps with the red surcharge were prepared for use as Officials but were not issued.

**International Philatelic
Exhibition Issue.**



Wilhelmina
A23



Numeral of Value
A24

1924 Perf. 12½.

155	A23	10c slate green	1.25	1.25
156	"	15c gray black	1.25	1.25
157	"	35c brown orange	1.25	1.25

These stamps were available solely to visitors to the International Philatelic Exhibition at The Hague and were not obtainable at regular post offices.



Ship in Distress
A24a



Lifeboat
A24b

1924

157a	A24a	2c black brown	10	6
157b	A24b	10c orange brown	18	6

Issued to commemorate the Centenary of the Royal Dutch Lifeboat Society.

1924-26

158	A24	1c deep red	3	2
159	"	2c red orange	6	2
		a. 2c orange	6	2
160	"	2½c deep green	8	2
161	"	3c yellow green	8	3
162	"	4c deep ultramarine	8	3
163	A23	5c dull green	12	2
164	"	6c orange brown	12	4
165	"	7½c orange	12	2
		a. 7½c yellow	12	
166	"	9c orange red & black	20	8
		a. Value omitted		
167	"	10c red	15	2
168	"	12½c deep rose	20	4
169	"	15c ultramarine	25	2
170	"	20c deep blue	30	2
171	"	25c olive bistre	40	3
172	"	30c violet	50	2
173	"	35c olive brown	60	10

174	A23	40c deep brown	60	3
175	"	50c blue green	75	3
176	"	60c dark violet	75	4

Stamps of this and subsequent issues exist with a special perforation, intended to adapt them for use in vending and affixing machines. This perforation is applied to the narrower sides of the stamps. It is usually termed the "interrupted" or "syncopated" perforation and consists of groups of four holes, separated by blank spaces equal in width to two or three holes. This type of perforation on all four sides exists on many stamps. There is still another variation, consisting of the omission of one perforation at either side of the top and bottom of each stamp.



1925-27 A25

Perf. 11½, 12½.

177	A25	1gld ultramarine	1.10	2
178	"	2½gld carmine	2.50	15
179	"	5gld gray black	5.00	15

1926-34

Types of 1924-25 Issue.

Wmkd. Circles. (202)

Perf. 12½, 12½x13, 13½x12½, 12½x13½.

180	A24	1c deep red	2	2
181	"	2c deep orange	3	2
		a. 2c red orange		
182	"	2½c deep green	3	2
183	"	3c yellow green	3	2
184	"	4c deep ultramarine	4	2
185	A23	5c deep green	5	2
186	"	6c orange brown	6	2
187	"	7½c dark violet	18	2
188	"	10c red	18	2
189	"	12½c deep rose	25	8
190	"	15c ultramarine	20	2
191	"	22½c olive brown	35	12
192	"	25c olive bistre	25	2
193	"	30c violet	30	2
194	"	35c olive brown	80	18
195	"	40c deep brown	40	2
196	"	50c blue green	50	2
197	"			

1928-31

198	A24	½c gray	4	3
199	"	1½c red violet	3	2
		a. "CENT" for "CENT"	5.00	5.00
200	A23	7½c red	8	2
201	"	9c orange red & black	25	12
202	"	10c dull violet	10	2
203	"	12½c ultramarine	13	2
204	"	15c orange	15	2
205	"	20c deep blue	20	2
206	"	21c olive brown	25	5
207	"	27½c gray	35	5
209	"	60c black	60	4

1929

Stamp of 1926-27 Surcharged in Red

211 A23 21(c) on 22½c olive brown 30 5



Queen Wilhelmina
A26

1931

212	A26	70c dark blue & red	85	5
-----	-----	---------------------	----	---

William the Silent Issue.



Arms of the House of Orange
A27



Portrait by Van Goltjins
A28



Portrait by Van Key
A29



Portrait Attributed to Moro
A30

1933 Unwmkd.

213	A27	1½c black	5	3
214	A28	5c dark green	10	5
215	A29	6c dull violet	12	3
216	A30	12½c deep blue	25	12

Issued in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the birth of William I, Count of Nassau and Prince of Orange, frequently referred to as William the Silent.

Peace Issue.



Dove over Sword in "Solomon's Seal"

1933 A31

Wmkd. Circles. (202)

217	A31	12½c deep ultramarine	20	4
-----	-----	-----------------------	----	---



Queen Wilhelmina and Ships
A32

Perf. 14½x13½.

218	A32	80c Prussian blue & red	90	20
-----	-----	-------------------------	----	----

Tercentenary of Curacao.



Willemstad Harbor
A33



Van Wulbeek's Ship
A31

1934 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11x12 1/2.
219 A31 6c violet black 15 3
220 A31 12 1/2c dull blue 30 15

1935 Type of 1924-31
Wmkd. Circles. (202)
Perf. 12 1/2x13 1/2.

221 A24 1 1/2c gray 2 2
a. 1 1/2c dark gray 2 2



Minerva
A35



Gisbertius Voetius
A36

1936 Perf. 12 1/2.
222 A35 6c brown lake 12 4
223 A36 12 1/2c indigo 25 26

Issued in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the founding of the University at Utrecht.



Insignia of the Boy Scouts
A37



"Assembly"
A38



Hermes
A39

1937 Perf. 14x13.
224 A37 1 1/2c green & black 3 3
225 A38 6c red brown & black 10 3
226 A39 12 1/2c blue & black 20 10

Issued in commemoration of the Boy Scout World Jamboree.



Queen Wilhelmina
A40

1938 Wmkd. Circles. (202)
Perf. 12 1/2x12.

227 A40 1 1/2c black 4 2
228 " 5c red orange 8 2
229 " 12 1/2c royal blue 20 10

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the reign of Queen Wilhelmina.

Type of 1924-34.

1939 Wmkd. Circles. (202)
Perf. 13 1/2x12 1/2.

230 A23 22 1/2c deep orange 25 2

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Design Symbolical of the Four Chief Means for Combating Tuberculosis: Light, Water, Air, Nourishment
SPI

1906 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12 1/2.

B1 SPI 1c (+1c) rose red 10 3
B2 " 3c (+3c) pale olive green 25 3
B3 " 5c (+5c) gray 30 3

The amount derived from the surtax on these stamps was given to the Society for the Prevention of Tuberculosis.



Symbolical of Charity
SP2



Symbolical of Charity
SP3

1923 Perf. 11 1/2.
B4 SP2 2c (+5c) violet blue 75 75
B5 SP3 10c (+5c) orange red 75 75

The surtax on these stamps was for the benefit of charity.



Allegory, Charity Protecting Child
SP4

1921 Perf. 12 1/2.
B6 SP6 2c (+2c) emerald green 10 8
B7 " 7 1/2c (+3 1/2c) dark brown 20 20
B8 " 10c (+2 1/2c) vermillion 20 12

These stamps were sold at a premium over face value for the benefit of Child Welfare Societies.



Arms of North Brabant
SP7



Arms of Gelderland
SP8



Arms of South Holland
SP9

1925
B9 SP7 2c (+2c) green & orange 10 8
B10 SP8 7 1/2c (+3 1/2c) violet & blue 20 18
B11 SP9 10c (+2 1/2c) red & orange 20 12

The surtax on these stamps was devoted to Child Welfare Societies.



Arms of Utrecht
SP10



Arms of Zeeland
SP11



Arms of North Holland
SP12



Arms of Friesland
SP13

1926 Wmkd. Circles. (202)
B12 SP10 2c (+2c) silver & red 10 6
B13 SP11 5c (+3c) green & gray blue 15 15
B14 SP12 10c (+3c) red & gold 25 12
B15 SP13 15c (+3c) ultramarine & yellow 35 30

The surtax on these stamps was devoted to Child Welfare Societies.

Red Cross Issue.



King William III
SP14



Queen Emma
SP15



Prince Consort Henry SP16



Queen Wilhelmina SP17



Red Cross and Doves SP18

1927 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11 1/2, 11 1/2 x 12 1/2.

B16	SP14	2c (+2c) scarlet	15	15
B17	SP15	3c (+2c) deep green	25	25
B18	SP16	5c (+3c) slate blue	15	15
B19	SP17	7 1/2c (+3 1/2c) ultramarine	20	20
B20	SP18	15c (+5c) ultramarine & red	40	40

Issued to commemorate the sixtieth anniversary of the Netherlands Red Cross Society. The surtaxes in parenthesis were for the benefit of the Society.



Arms of Drenthe SP19



Arms of Groningen SP20



Arms of Limburg SP21



Arms of Overijssel SP22

1927 Wmkd. Circles. (202)

Perf. 12 1/2.

B21	SP19	2c (+2c) deep rose & violet	10	5
B22	SP20	5c (+3c) olive green & yellow	15	10
B23	SP21	7 1/2c (+3 1/2c) red & black	18	6
B24	SP22	15c (+3c) ultramarine & orange brown	30	20

The surtax on these stamps was for the benefit of Child Welfare Societies.

Olympic Games Issue.



Rowing SP23



Fencing SP24



"Soccer" SP25



Yachting SP26



Putting the Shot SP27



Running SP28



Riding SP29



Boxing SP30

1928

Perf. 11 1/2, 12, 11 1/2 x 12.

B25	SP23	1 1/2c (+1c) dark green	15	15
B26	SP24	2c (+1c) red violet	18	18
B27	SP25	3c (+1c) green	18	18
B28	SP26	5c (+1c) light blue	18	18
B29	SP27	7 1/2c (+2 1/2c) orange	18	18
B30	SP28	10c (+2c) scarlet	25	25
B31	SP29	15c (+2c) dark blue	40	40
B32	SP30	30c (+3c) dark brown	50	50

The surtax on these stamps was used to help defray the expenses of the Olympic Games of 1928.



Jean Pierre Minckelers SP31



Hermann Boerhaave SP32



Hendrik Antoon Lorentz SP33



Christian Huygens SP34

1928

Perf. 12.

B33	SP31	1 1/2c (+1 1/2c) violet	8	6
B34	SP32	5c (+3c) green	12	8
B35	SP33	7 1/2c (+3 1/2c) vermilion	18	6
B36	SP34	12 1/2c (+3 1/2c) ultramarine	30	20

The surtax on these stamps was for the benefit of Child Welfare Societies.



Symbolical of Friendship and Security SP35

1929

Perf. 12 1/2.

B37	SP35	1 1/2c (+1 1/2c) gray	8	6
B38	"	5c (+3c) blue green	12	8
B39	"	6c (+4c) scarlet	18	5
B40	"	12 1/2c (+3 1/2c) dark blue	35	20

Rembrandt Society Issue.



Rembrandt and His Painting "Clothmakers of Amsterdam" SP36

1930

Perf. 11 1/2.

B41	SP36	5c (+5c) blue green	15	12
B42	"	6c (+5c) gray black	20	12
B43	"	12 1/2c (+5c) deep blue	30	20

The surtax on these stamps was for the benefit of the Rembrandt Society.



"Spring" SP37



"Summer" SP38



"Autumn" SP39



"Winter" SP40

1930

Perf. 12 1/2.

B44	SP37	1 1/2c (+1 1/2c) light red	10	8
B45	SP38	5c (+3c) gray green	12	10
B46	SP39	6c (+4c) claret	18	8
B47	SP40	12 1/2c (+3 1/2c) light ultramarine	30	20

The surtax was for the aid of Child Welfare work.



Stained Glass Window and Detail of Repair Method SP41



Facade of Gouda Church. Details as Before SP42

1931 Wmkl. Circles. (202)

B48	SP41	1½c(+1½c) blue green	10	10
B49	SP42	6c(+4c) carmine rose	50	50

The surtax was for a fund to restore the stained glass windows in the Cathedral at Gouda.



Deaf Mute Learning Lip Reading SP41



Imbecile Child SP42



Blind Girl Learns to "Read" Braille SP43

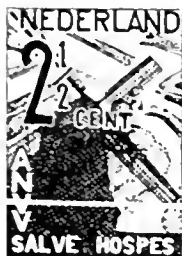


Child Suffering from Malnutrition SP44

1931

B50	SP43	1½c(+1½c) vermilion & ultramarine	15	15
B51	SP44	5c(+3c) Prussian blue & violet	30	25
B52	SP45	6c(+4c) violet & green	30	10
B53	SP46	12½c(+3½c) ultramarine & deep orange	60	50

The money derived from the excess prices for these stamps was used for Child Welfare work.



Windmill and Dikes SP47



Council House at Zierikzee SP48



Drawbridge SP49



Flower Fields SP50

1932

B54	SP47	2½c(+1½c) turquoise green & black	20	20
B55	SP48	6c(+4c) gray black & black	25	25
B56	SP49	7½c(+3½c) bright red & black	35	35
B57	SP50	12½c(+2½c) ultramarine & black	50	50

The surtax was for the benefit of the National Tourist Association.

Heads of Children and Flowers Typifying the Seasons.



Iris SP51



Cornflower SP52



Sunflower SP53



Christmas Rose SP54

1932

B58	SP51	1½c(+1½c) brown & yellow	10	8
B59	SP52	5c(+3c) red orange & ultramarine	15	15
B60	SP53	6c(+4c) dark green & ochre	20	10
B61	SP54	12½c(+3½c) ochre & ultramarine	40	35

The surtax was for the aid of Child Welfare Societies.



Monument to be erected at Den Helder SP55



The "Hope," Church and Hospital Ship SP56



Lifeboat in a Storm SP57



Dutch Sailor and Sailor's Home SP58

1933 Perf. 14x13½.

B62	SP55	1½c(+1½c) deep red	10	8
B63	SP56	5c(+3c) blue green & red orange	15	12
B64	SP57	6c(+4c) deep green	25	20
B65	SP58	12½c(+3½c) ultramarine	40	30

The surtax was for the aid of Sailors' Homes.



Child Carrying the Star of Hope, Symbolical of Christmas Cheer SP59

1933 Perf. 12½.

B66	SP59	1½c(+1½c) slate & orange brown	10	6
B67	"	5c(+3c) dark brown & ochre	15	5
B68	"	6c(+4c) blue green & gold	25	10
B69	"	12½c(+3½c) dark blue & silver	35	25

The surtax was for the aid of Child Welfare Societies.



Queen Wilhelmina SP60



Princess Juliana SP61

1934 Unwmkl.

B70	SP60	5c(+4c) dark violet	20	8
B71	SP61	6c(+5c) blue	25	15

The surtax was for the benefit of the Anti-Depression Committee.



Dowager Queen Emma SP62

1934 Perf. 13x13½.

B72	SP62	6c(+2c) blue	20	6
-----	------	--------------	----	---



Poor Child SP63

1934 Wmkl. Circles. (202) Perf. 13½x12½.

B73	SP63	1½c(+1½c) olive green	12	10
B74	"	5c(+3c) rose red	20	8
B75	"	6c(+4c) blue green	20	8
B76	"	12½c(+3½c) ultramarine	40	30

Cultural Relief Issue.



H. D. Guyot SP64



A. J. M. Diepenbrock SP65



F. C. Donders

SP66



J. P. Sweelinck

SP67

1935 Unwmkd. Perf. 12½x12, 12.

B77	SP64	1½c(+1½c)	dark carmine	8	6
B78	SP65	5c(+3c)	black brown	15	10
B79	SP66	6c(+4c)	myrtle green	20	8
B80	SP67	12½c(+3½c)	deep blue	35	15



Shadows of Airplanes over Map of Netherlands SP68

1935 Wmkd. Circles. (202) Perf. 13½x12½.

B81	SP68	6c(+4c)	brown	25	15
-----	------	---------	-------	----	----



Girl Picking Apple SP69

1935 Perf. 14x13.

B82	SP69	1½c(+1½c)	crimson	8	6
B83	"	5c(+3c)	dark yellow green	15	6
B84	"	6c(+4c)	black brown	20	8
B85	"	12½c(+3½c)	ultramarine	35	15



H. Kamerling Onnes SP70



Dr. A. S. Talma SP71



Mgr. Hjam Schaepman SP72



Desiderius Erasmus SP73

1936 Unwmkd. Perf. 12½x12.

B86	SP70	1½c(+1½c)	brown black	10	5
B87	SP71	5c(+3c)	dull green	15	8
B88	SP72	6c(+4c)	dark red	20	6
B89	SP73	12½c(+3½c)	dull blue	35	15



Cherub SP74

Wmkd. Circles. (202)

1936 Perf. 14x13.

B90	SP74	1½c(+1½c)	lilac gray	8	6
B91	"	5c(+3c)	turquoise green	15	6
B92	"	6c(+4c)	deep red brown	18	6
B93	"	12½c(+3½c)	indigo	30	12

Summer Help Issue.



Jacob Maris SP75



Prof. Fr. de la Boe Sylvius SP76



Joost van den Vondel SP77



Anthony van Leeuwenhoek SP78

1937 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½x12.

B94	SP75	1½c(+1½c)	black brown	6	5
B95	SP76	5c(+3c)	dull green	12	6
B96	SP77	6c(+4c)	brown violet	15	5
B97	SP78	12½c(+3½c)	dull blue	25	12



"The Laughing Cavalier" after Frans Hals SP79

1937 Wmkd. Circles. (202) Perf. 13½.

B98	SP79	1½c(+1½c)	black	6	5
B99	"	3c(+2c)	green	8	8
B100	"	4c(+2c)	henna brown	10	6
B101	"	5c(+3c)	blue green	12	5
B102	"	12½c(+3½c)	dark blue	25	12



Marnix Sint Aldegonde SP80



Otto Gerhard Heldring SP81



Maria Tesselschade SP82



Harmens Rembrandt van Rijn SP83



Hermann Boerhaave SP84

1938 Unwmkd. Perf. 12½x12.

B103	SP80	1½c(+1½c)	sepia	6	5
B104	SP81	3c(+2c)	dark green	10	4
B105	SP82	4c(+2c)	rose lake	10	6
B106	SP83	5c(+3c)	dark slate green	12	6
B107	SP84	12½c(+3½c)	dull blue	25	12

The surtax was for the benefit of the cultural and social relief.



Child with Flowers, Bird and Fish SP85

1938 Wmkd. Circles. (202) Perf. 14x13.

B108	SP85	1½c(+1½c)	black	5	4
B109	"	3c(+2c)	maroon	8	5
B110	"	4c(+2c)	dark blue green	10	6
B111	"	5c(+3c)	henna brown	12	6
B112	"	12½c(+3½c)	deep blue	25	12



Mathijs Maris
SP86



Anton Muijver
SP87



Gerard van Swieten
SP88



Nicolaas Beets
SP89



Pieter Stuyvesant
SP90

Engraved.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½x12.

B115	SP86	1½c(+1½c)	sepia	4	
B114	SP87	2½c(+2½c)	gray green	6	
B115	SP88	3c(+3c)	vermilion	7	
B116	SP89	5c(+3c)	dark slate green	9	
B117	SP90	12½c(+3½c)	indigo	18	

The surtax was for the benefit of cultural and social relief.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Allegory of Flight
AP1

1921 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13x12½.

C1	AP1	10c red	40	12
C2	"	15c yellow green	40	15
C3	"	60c deep blue	1.25	10



Pilot van der Hoop
AP2



Lt. Koppen
AP3

1928 Wmkd. Circles. (202)
Perf. 12.

C4	AP2	40c orange red	50	20
C5	AP3	75c blue green	1.00	20



Hermes
AP1

1929 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

C6	AP1	1½gld gray	1.50	50
C7	"	4½gld carmine	4.50	1.50
C8	"	7½gld blue green	7.50	35



Queen Wilhelmina
AP5

1931 Wmkd. Circles. (202)
Perf. 12½, 14x13½.

C9	AP5	36c orange red & dark blue	60	10
----	-----	----------------------------	----	----



Airplane
AP6

1933 C10 AP6 30c dark green 50 50



Crow in Flight
AP7

1938 Wmkd. Circles. (202)
Perf. 13x14.

C11	AP7	12½c dark blue & gray	14	14
-----	-----	-----------------------	----	----

MARINE INSURANCE STAMPS.



Floating Safe Attracting Gulls
MI1



Floating Safe with Night Flare
MI2



Artistic Fantasy of Floating Safe
M13

1921 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

G17	M11	15c slate green	15	
G18	"	60c carmine rose	60	
G19	"	75c gray brown	75	
G17 1/2	M12	1.50gld dark blue	1.50	
G17 3/4	"	2.25gld orange brown	2.25	
G17 6	M13	4½gld black	4.50	
G17 7	"	7½gld red	7.50	

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Numerals of Value
D1

1870 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½x12, 13 to 14.

J1	D1	5c brown, orange	4.00	75
		a. 5c brown, yellow	60.00	15.00
		b. Imperf.	10.00	
J2	"	10c violet, blue	5.00	60
		a. Imperf.	10.00	



D2

Type I. 34 loops. "T" of "BETALEN" over center of loop; top branch of "E" of "Te" shorter than lower branch.

Type II. 33 loops. "T" of "BETALEN" between two loops.

Type III. 32 loops. "T" of "BETALEN" slightly to the left of loop; top branch of first "E" of "BETALEN" shorter than lower branch.

Type IV. 37 loops. Letters of "PORT" larger than in the other three types.

1881 Perf. 11½x12, 12½x12, 12½, 13, 13½.

Value in Black.

J3	D2	1c blue (III)	50	50
		a. 1c blue (I)	60	60
		b. 1c blue (II)	80	80
		c. 1c blue (IV)	5.00	5.00
J4	"	1½c blue (III)	50	50
		a. 1½c blue (I)	60	60
		b. 1½c blue (II)	1.00	1.00
		c. 1½c blue (IV)	5.00	5.00
J5	"	2½c blue (III)	1.00	15
		a. 2½c blue (I)	2.00	20
		b. 2½c blue (II)	2.00	30
		c. 2½c blue (IV)	25.00	12.00
J6	"	12½c blue (III)	2.25	1.75
		a. 12½c blue (I)	2.50	2.00
		b. 12½c blue (II)	3.25	2.50
		c. 12½c blue (IV)	30.00	15.00

J7	D2	15c blue (III)	2.00	10
		a. 15c blue (I)	3.00	15
		b. 15c blue (II)	4.00	15
		c. 15c blue (IV)	8.00	2.00
J8	"	20c blue (III)	1.00	10
		a. 20c blue (I)	1.25	15
		b. 20c blue (II)	1.50	20
		c. 20c blue (IV)	4.00	1.00
J9	"	25c blue (III)	4.00	15
		a. 25c blue (I)	4.50	20
		b. 25c blue (II)	8.00	30
		c. 25c blue (IV)	25.00	6.00

Value in Red.

J10	D2	1gld blue (III)	2.75	1.75
		a. 1gld blue (I)	3.50	1.75
		b. 1gld blue (II)	4.50	2.00
		c. 1gld blue (IV)	15.00	5.00

Value in Black.

1887 Perf. 12½, and 12½x12.

J11	D2	5c blue (III)	1.50	15
		a. 5c blue (I)	2.25	25
		b. 5c blue (II)	2.75	30
		c. 5c blue (IV)	125.00	25.00
J12	"	10c blue (III)	3.00	15
		a. 10c blue (I)	3.50	20
		b. 10c blue (II)	4.00	25
		c. 10c blue (IV)	225.00	50.00

1894 Perf. 12½.

J13	D2	1c ultramarine (I)	4	3
		a. 1c ultramarine (III)	40	35
J14	"	1½c ultramarine (I)	4	3
		a. 1½c ultramarine (III)	60	40
J15	"	2½c ultramarine (I)	6	4
		a. 2½c ultramarine (III)	50	12
J16	"	5c ultramarine (I)	12	3
		a. 5c ultramarine (III)	1.00	10
J17	"	10c ultramarine (I)	30	4
		a. 10c ultramarine (III)	2.00	20
J18	"	12½c ultramarine (I)	20	8
		a. 12½c ultramarine (III)	2.25	50
J19	"	15c ultramarine (I)	50	5
		a. 15c ultramarine (III)	2.50	15
J20	"	20c ultramarine (I)	60	50
		a. 20c ultramarine (III)	60	50
J21	"	25c ultramarine (I)	50	5
		a. 25c ultramarine (III)	3.00	20

1902-04

J22	D2	½c ultramarine (I)	3	3
J23	"	7½c ultramarine (I)	15	10

1906

Surcharged in Black **50 CENT**

J24	D2	50c on 1gld blue (III)	4.00	4.00
		a. 50c on 1gld blue (I)	5.00	5.00
		b. 50c on 1gld blue (II)	10.00	10.00

Surcharged in Red **6½**

J25	D2	6½c on 20c ultramarine (I)	15	15
-----	----	----------------------------	----	----

1907

J26	D2	6½c ultramarine (I)	1.50	1.50
-----	----	---------------------	------	------

1907

Naval Jubilee Postage Stamps of 1907 Surcharged

PORTZEGEL



CENT

J27	A13	½c on 1c claret	20	20
J28	"	1c on 1c "	6	6
J29	"	1½c on 1c "	10	10
J30	"	2½c on 1c "	15	15
J31	"	5c on 2½c vermilion	8	6

J32	A13	6½c on 2½c vermilion	25	25
J33	"	7½c on ½c blue	20	20
J34	"	10c on ½c "	15	10
J35	"	12½c on ½c "	60	60
J36	"	15c on 2½c vermilion	40	40
J37	"	25c on ½c blue	40	40
J38	"	50c on ½c "	2.00	2.00
J39	"	1gld on ½c "	4.50	4.50

Two printings of the above surcharges were made. Some values show differences in the setting of the fractions; others are practically impossible to distinguish.

1908

Postage Due Stamps of 1907 Surcharged in Red



J40	D2	4c on 6½c ultramarine	15	15
-----	----	-----------------------	----	----

1909

J41	D2	4c ultramarine (I)	10	10
-----	----	--------------------	----	----

1910

Surcharged in Black **3 CENT**

J42	D2	3c on 1gld blue, type III	1.50	1.50
		a. Type I	2.00	2.00
		b. Type II	3.00	3.00

1910

J43	D2	3c ultramarine (I)	12	12
-----	----	--------------------	----	----

1912-16 TYPE I

Value in Color of Stamp.

J44	D2	½c pale ultramarine	3	3
J45	"	1c "	2	2
J46	"	1½c "	10	6
J47	"	2½c "	3	2
J48	"	3c "	8	6
J49	"	4c "	5	4
J50	"	4½c "	10	8
J51	"	5c "	8	2
J52	"	5½c "	12	10
J53	"	7½c "	15	8
J54	"	10c "	12	2
J55	"	12½c "	15	3
J56	"	15c "	15	2
J57	"	25c "	40	4

1919-20

J58	D2	7c pale ultramarine	18	18
J59	"	20c "	20	3
J60	"	50c "	50	10



1921

J61	D3	11c pale ultramarine	12	4
J62	"	1gld vermilion	1.00	10

1923

Stamps of 1912-20 Surcharged



J63	D2	1c on 3c ultramarine	6	6
J64	"	2½c on 7c ultramarine	6	4
J65	"	25c on 1½c ultramarine	35	10
J66	"	25c on 7½c ultramarine	35	10



1924

D4

J67	D4	4c on 3c olive green	6	6
J68	"	5c on 1c red	8	5
		a. Inverted surcharge		
J69	"	10c on 1½c blue	12	5
		a. Tête bêche pair	40	40
J70	"	12½c on 5c carmine	15	6
		a. Tête bêche pair	50	50

1925 Type of 1921 Issue.

J71	D3	25c ultramarine	25	3
-----	----	-----------------	----	---

1926

J72	D3	7½c pale ultramarine	8	5
-----	----	----------------------	---	---

1927

J73	D3	6c pale ultramarine	6	3
-----	----	---------------------	---	---

1928-30

J74	D3	3c pale ultramarine	3	3
J75	"	7c "	7	4
J76	"	9c "	9	4
J77	"	12c "	12	5

1935

J78	D3	30c pale ultramarine	30	10
-----	----	----------------------	----	----

1938

J79	D3	8c pale ultramarine	9	6
-----	----	---------------------	---	---

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1913

Regular Issues of 1899-1910 Overprinted **ARMENWET**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

O1	A10	1c red	20	20
O2	"	1½c ultramarine	25	25
O3	"	2c yellow brown	40	40
O4	"	2½c deep green	1.25	1.25
O5	A11	3c olive green	15	15
O6	"	5c carmine rose	60	60
O7	"	10c gray lilac	2.50	2.50

1918

Same Overprint in Red on Stamp of 1914.

O8	A10	1½c deep blue (R)	1.50	1.50
----	-----	-------------------	------	------

Nos. O1 to O8 were used to defray the postage on matter relating to the Poor Laws.

For the International Court of Justice.

1934

Regular Issue of 1926-33 Overprinted in Gold

COUR PERMANENTE D'JUSTICE INTERNATIONALE

Wmkd. (Circles. (202)

O9	A24	1½c red violet	6	
O10	"	2½c deep green	6	
O11	A23	7½c red	10	
O12	A31	12½c deep ultramarine	50	
O13	A23	15c orange	20	
O14	"	30c violet	40	

Same Overprint on
Regular Stamp of 1928-31 in Gold.
1937 Perf. 13x12½.
015 A23 12½c ultramarine 17
Note: 19 to 015 were not sold uncancelled to the public and were not obtainable in that condition except by favor of an official.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

NEVIS, W. I.

(nē'vis; nēv'is)

A British island possession in the West Indies which, together with St. Christopher and Anguilla, forms one of the five Presidencies of the Leeward Islands Colony. (See Leeward Islands.)

12 PENCE = 1 SHILLING.



Medicinal Spring
A1 A2



A3 A4

1861 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.
Engraved.

Bluish Paper.

1	A1	1p lake rose	25.00	15.00
2	A2	4p dull rose	75.00	45.00
3	A3	6p gray	50.00	25.00
4	A4	1sh green	150.00	50.00

Grayish Paper.

5	A1	1p lake rose	3.50	6.00
6	A2	4p dull rose	15.00	15.00
7	A3	6p lilac gray	12.50	10.00
8	A4	1sh green	20.00	15.00

1867 Perf. 15.
White Paper.

9	A1	1p red	6.00	7.00
10	A2	4p orange	15.00	10.00
11	A4	1sh yellow green	150.00	35.00
12	"	1sh blue green	40.00	10.00

Laid Paper.

13	A4	1sh yellow green	3500.00	1500.00
----	----	------------------	---------	---------

1876 Lithographed.
Wove Paper.

14	A1	1p rose	3.00	5.00
14a	"	1p red	4.00	5.00
		b. 1p vermilion	3.00	5.00
		c. Imperf.	10.00	
15	A2	4p orange	40.00	9.00
		a. 4p orange yellow	45.00	9.00
		b. Imperf.		
16	"	6p olive gray	40.00	40.00
17	A4	1sh gray green	12.00	20.00
		a. 1sh dark green	13.50	25.00
		b. Imperf. vertically		

Perf. 11½.

18	A1	1p vermilion	7.00	8.00
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		



Queen Victoria
A5 A6

1879-80 Typographed.
Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)
Perf. 14.

19	A5	1p violet	3.00	3.00
		a. Diagonal half used as ½p on cover		
20	"	2½p red brown	15.00	13.50

1882-90 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

21	A5	½p green	35	50
22	"	1p violet	4.00	4.00
		a. Half used as ½p on cover		20.00
23	"	1p rose	75	75
24	"	2½p red brown	9.00	6.00
25	"	2½p ultramarine	1.00	1.00
26	"	4p blue	15.00	6.00
27	"	4p gray	1.25	1.00
28	"	6p green	50.00	50.00
29	"	6p brown orange	2.50	5.00
30	"	1sh violet	10.00	40.00

1883 Black Surcharge.

31	A6	½p on half of 1p violet	40.00	10.00
		a. Double surcharge		150.00

Violet Surcharge.

32	A6	½p on half of 1p violet	75.00	12.00
		a. Double surcharge		100.00

Nevis stamps were discontinued in 1890 and replaced by those of the Leeward Islands.

In 1903 a series of stamps inscribed ST. KITTS-NEVIS was issued for use in the two islands. These stamps are listed under the letter S and are used concurrently with those of the Leeward Islands.

NEW BRITAIN, O.
(nū'brit'n)

Formerly a part of German New Guinea. The island Neu-Pommern was captured during the World War by Australian troops and named New Britain. Following the war, was mandated to Australia and designated a part of the Mandated Territory of New Guinea. (See German New Guinea and New Guinea.)

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Kaiser's Yacht "The Hohenzollern"

A1 A2

1914-15 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

- 1 A1 1p on 3pf brown 7.50 7.50
 - a. Double surcharge
 - b. "1" omitted
 - c. Same as "h", double surcharge
 - d. Inverted surcharge
 - e. "4" for "1"
 - f. Small "1"
- 2 " 1p on 5pf green 2.00 2.00
 - a. Double surcharge
 - b. Surcharged "G. I. R."
 - c. "d" inverted
 - d. No periods after "G. R. I."
 - e. Small "1"
 - f. "1d" double
 - g. No period after "1d"
 - h. Triple surcharge
- 3 " 2p on 10pf carmine 2.00 2.00
 - a. Double surcharge
 - b. Double surcharge, one inverted
 - c. Surcharged "G. I. R., 3d"
 - d. Surcharged "1d"
 - e. Period before "G"
 - f. No period after "2d"
 - g. Inverted surcharge
 - h. "2d" double, one inverted
 - i. "1d" on "2d"
 - j. In pair with "2½d" on 10pf
- 4 " 2p on 20pf ultramarine 2.00 2.00
 - a. Double surcharge
 - b. Double surcharge, one inverted
 - c. "R" inverted
 - d. Surcharged "1d"
 - e. "2d" double
 - f. Inverted surcharge
 - g. "1d" on "2d"
 - h. Pair, one without surcharge
 - i. In pair with "2½d" on 20pf
- 5 " 2½p on 10pf carmine 7.50 7.50
- 6 " 2½p on 20pf ultramarine 12.00 12.00
 - a. Double surcharge, one inverted
 - b. "2½d" triple
 - c. Surcharged "3d"
- 7 " 3p on 25pf orange & black, yellow 20.00 20.00
 - a. Double surcharge
 - b. Inverted surcharge
 - c. "G. R. I." only
 - d. "G. I. R."
 - e. Pair, one without surcharge
 - f. Surcharged "G. I. R., 5d"
- 8 " 3p on 30pf orange & black, salmon 20.00 20.00
 - a. Double surcharge
 - b. Double surcharge, one inverted
 - c. "d" inverted
 - d. Surcharged "1d"
 - e. Triple surcharge
 - f. Inverted surcharge
 - g. Double inverted surcharge
 - h. Pair, one without surcharge

- 9 A1 4p on 40pf lake & black 20.00 20.00
 - a. Double surcharge
 - b. Double surcharge, one inverted
 - c. Inverted surcharge
 - d. "4d" omitted
 - e. Surcharged "1d"
 - f. "1" on "4"
- 10 " 5p on 50pf purple & black, salmon 30.00 30.00
 - a. Double surcharge
 - b. Double surcharge, one inverted
 - c. "5" omitted
 - d. Inverted surcharge
 - e. Double inverted surcharge
 - f. "G. I. R."
- 11 " 8p on 80pf lake & black, rose 30.00 30.00
 - a. Double surcharge
 - b. Double surcharge, one inverted
 - c. Triple surcharge
 - d. No period after "8d"
 - e. Inverted surcharge
 - f. Surcharged "3d"
- 12 A2 1sh on 1m carmine 250.00 250.00
- 13 " 2sh on 2m blue 250.00 250.00
 - a. Surcharged "5s"
 - b. Double surcharge
- 14 " 3sh on 3m black violet 350.00 350.00
 - a. No periods after "R 1"
 - b. "G. R. I." double
- 15 " 5sh on 5m slate & carmine 500.00 500.00
 - a. No periods after "R 1"
 - b. No period after "1"
 - c. Surcharged "1s"

There are two settings of the surcharge on Nos. 1 to 4 and 7 to 11, the first having a space of 6 mm. between "G. R. I." and the value, and the second a space of 5 mm.

1914 Stamps of German Marshall Islands Surcharged as

- German New Guinea Stamps.
- 30 A1 1p on 3pf brown 3.00 3.00
- 31 " 1p on 5pf green 3.00 3.00
 - a. Double surcharge
 - b. No period after "d"
 - c. Inverted surcharge
- 32 " 2p on 10pf carmine 1.00 1.00
 - a. Double surcharge
 - b. Double surcharge, one inverted
 - c. Surcharge sideways
 - d. No period after "2d"
 - e. No period after "G"
- 33 " 2p on 20pf ultramarine 1.25 1.25
 - a. No period after "d"
 - b. Double surcharge
 - c. Double surcharge, one inverted
 - d. Inverted surcharge
 - e. "1" omitted
- 34 " 3p on 25pf orange & black, yellow 60.00 60.00
 - a. Double surcharge
 - b. Double surcharge, one inverted
 - c. No period after "d"
 - d. Inverted surcharge
- 35 " 3p on 30pf orange & black, salmon 50.00 50.00
 - a. No period after "d"
 - b. Inverted surcharge
 - c. Double surcharge
 - d. Double surcharge, one inverted
- 36 " 4p on 40pf lake & black 12.00 12.00
 - a. No period after "d"
 - b. Double surcharge
 - c. "4d" omitted
 - d. "1d" on "4d"
 - e. No period after "R"
- 37 " 5p on 50pf purple & black, salmon 20.00 20.00
 - a. "d" omitted
 - b. Double surcharge
 - c. "5d" double

- 38 A1 8p on 80pf lake & black, rose 40.00 40.00
 - a. Inverted surcharge
 - b. Double surcharge
 - c. Double surcharge, one inverted
 - d. Triple surcharge
 - 39 A2 1sh on 1m carmine 200.00 200.00
 - a. Double surcharge
 - b. Double surcharge, one with "1d" for "1a"
 - c. No period after "1"
 - 40 " 2sh on 2m blue 100.00 100.00
 - a. Double surcharge, one inverted
 - b. Double surcharge
 - c. Large "S"
 - 41 " 3sh on 3m black violet 350.00 350.00
 - a. Double surcharge
 - b. No period after "1"
 - c. No period after "R 1"
 - d. Inverted surcharge
 - 42 " 5sh on 5m slate & carmine 500.00 500.00
 - a. Double surcharge, one inverted
- 1915 No. 32 Surcharged with Large Figure "1".
- 43 A1 1p on 2p on 10pf carmine 25.00 25.00
 - a. "1" double
 - b. "1" inverted
 - 44 " 1p on 2p on 20pf ultramarine 250.00 250.00
 - a. "1" inverted
 - b. No period after "d"

The stamps of Marshall Islands surcharged "G. R. I." and new values in British currency were all used in New Britain and are therefore listed among the issues for that country.

REGISTRATION STAMPS.



- R1 Unwmkd.
- Perf. 12.
- F1 R1 3p black & red (Rabaul) 7.00 7.00
 - a. "Friedrich Wilhelmshaven" 12.00 12.00
 - b. "Herbertshöhe" 10.00 10.00
 - c. "Kawlieng" 15.00 15.00
 - d. "Kleia" 12.00 12.00
 - e. "Manus" 100.00

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



- O1 Unwmkd.
- Perf. 14x13½.
- O1 O1 1p on 3pf brown 50 50
 - a. Double surcharge
- O2 " 1p on 5pf green 2.50 2.50

NEW BRUNSWICK, N. A.

(nū'brānz'wīk)

A province in eastern Canada, bordering on the Bay of Fundy and the Gulf of St. Lawrence. At one time was a part of Nova Scotia but became a separate province in 1784. In 1867 New Brunswick joined the Canadian Confederation and since that time the postage stamps of Canada have been used. (See Canada.)

12 PENCE = 1 SHILLING.
100 CENTS = 1 DOLLAR.



Crown of Great Britain Surrounded by Heraldic Flowers of the United Kingdom
A1

Engraved.

1851 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Blue Paper.

1 A1	3p red	65.00	15.00
	a. Half used as 1 1/2p on cover		150.00
2 "	6p olive yellow	200.00	45.00
	a. 6p orange yellow	200.00	65.00
	b. Half used as 3p on cover		300.00
3 "	1sh bright red violet	750.00	250.00
	a. Half used as 6p on cover		
	b. Quarter used as 3p on cover		
4 "	1sh dull violet	1000.00	500.00
	a. Half used as 6p on cover		
	b. Quarter used as 3p on cover		

The reprints are on stout white paper. The 3p is printed in orange and the 6p and 1sh in violet black.



Locomotive

A2



Steam and Sailing Ship

A3



Queen Victoria

A4



A5



Edward VII as Prince of Wales

A6

Perf. 12.

1860	White Paper.		
5 A2	1c brown violet	1.50	1.50
6 "	1c red lilac	60	1.00
	a. Imperf. vertically	15.00	
7 A4	5c yellow green	20	35
	a. 5c blue green	25	35
	b. 5c olive green	15.00	2.00
8 A5	10c vermilion	75	1.25
	a. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		60.00
9 A3	12 1/2c blue	1.00	1.50
10 A6	17c black	1.50	3.00



Charles Connell

1860 A7

11 A7 5c brown



Queen Victoria

A8

600.00

1863

12 A8 2c orange 25 1.25

The stamps of New Brunswick have been superseded by those of Canada.

NEW CALEDONIA, O.

(nū'kāl'ê-dō'nī.â)

A French colony in the South Pacific Ocean comprising one of the larger islands of the Oceania group and lying just north of the Tropic of Capricorn. Area, 8,450 square miles, being approximately the same size as the State of New Jersey. The island is exceptionally rich in many minerals, the nickel deposits being of especial value, for the metal found is free of arsenic. Capital, Nouméa. French currency is used.

100 CENTIMES = 1 FRANC.



Napoleon III

A1

1859

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Without Gum.

1 A1 10c black 12.00
Fifty varieties.



Peace and Commerce

A2



A3



A4

1881-84

2 A2	5c on 40c red, straw	20.00	20.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	40.00	40.00
3 "	25c on 35c deep violet, yellow	12.00	12.00
	a. 25c on 35c deep violet, orange yellow	12.00	12.00
	b. Inverted surcharge	20.00	20.00
4 "	25c on 75c rose		
	carmine, rose	12.00	12.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	20.00
5 A3	5c on 40c red, straw	1.00	1.00
6 A4	5c on 40c red, straw	60	60
	a. Inverted surcharge	60	60
7 "	5c on 75c rose		
	carmine, rose	1.00	1.00
	a. 5c on 75c deep carmine, rose	1.00	1.00
	b. Inverted surcharge	1.00	1.00

The surcharge of type A4 is more widely spaced between letters than that of type A2, measuring 18mm. across. Type A2 measures about 14mm.



Commerce



A6

1886 Perf. 14x13½.

8 A5	5c on 1fr bronze		
	green, <i>straw</i>	60	60
	a. Double surcharge	8.50	8.50
	b. Inverted surcharge	40	40
	c. Double surcharge, both inverted	8.00	8.00
9 A6	5c on 1fr bronze		
	green, <i>straw</i>	85	85
	a. Double surcharge, one inverted	10.00	10.00
	b. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00

Stamp of French Colonies, 1877,
Surcharged like Type A6.

Imperf.

10 A6	5c on 1fr bronze		
	green, <i>straw</i>	300.00	300.00



A7



A8



A9

1891-92 Imperf.

11 A7	10c on 40c red, <i>straw</i>	2.50	2.50
	a. Inverted surcharge	2.50	2.50
	b. Double surcharge, one inverted	4.00	4.00

Perf. 14x13½.

12 A8	10c on 30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	30	30
	a. 10c on 30c yellow brown, <i>bistre</i>	30	30
	b. Inverted surcharge	30	30
	c. Double surcharge	2.00	2.00
	d. Double surcharge, inverted	4.00	4.00
	e. Double surcharge, one inverted	2.50	2.50
	f. Double "10"	5.00	5.00

13 A9	10c on 40c red, <i>straw</i>	50	50
	a. Inverted surcharge	50	50
	b. No period after "C" of "10c"	75	75
	c. Double surcharge, one inverted	2.50	2.50



A9a



A10

1892 Imperf.

14 A9a	1c lilac blue	30.00	
14a	" 2c brown, buff	30.00	
15	" 4c claret, lavender	50.00	
16	" 20c red, green	10.00	10.00
17	" 35c violet, orange	2.00	2.00
	a. Pair, one without overprint	20.00	
	b. Inverted overprint	15.00	
18	" 40c red, <i>straw</i>	17.50	17.50
18a	" 75c carmine, rose	60.00	
19	" 1fr bronze green, <i>straw</i>	8.00	8.00
	a. Double overprint		

Perf. 14x13½.

20 A10	1c lilac blue	7.50	7.50
21	" 2c brown, buff	7.50	7.50
	a. Inverted overprint		
	b. "CALEDONIE"		
22	" 4c claret, lavender	10.00	10.00
	a. Pair, one without overprint		
23	" 5c green, greenish	70	70
	a. Pair, one without overprint		
24	" 10c lavender	2.00	2.00
	a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
25	" 15c blue	1.50	1.00
	a. Pair, one without overprint		
	b. Inverted overprint	15.00	
26	" 20c red, green	2.00	2.00
	a. Inverted overprint		
27	" 25c yellow, <i>straw</i>	1.00	1.00
	a. Pair, one without overprint		
	b. Inverted overprint		
28	" 25c rose	1.00	85
	a. Inverted overprint		
29	" 30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	1.50	1.50
	a. Pair, one without overprint		
	b. Inverted overprint		
30	" 35c violet, orange	4.00	4.00
	a. Pair, one without overprint		
31	" 40c red, <i>straw</i>	13.50	13.50
32	" 75c carmine, rose	7.00	7.00
	a. Pair, one without overprint		
	b. Inverted overprint		
33	" 1fr bronze green, <i>straw</i>	5.00	5.00
	a. "CALEDONIE"		
	b. Inverted overprint		



A11

1892-93

Stamp of French Colonies, 1877,
Surcharged like Type A11.

Blue Surcharge.

Imperf.

34 A11	10c on 1fr bronze green, <i>straw</i>	200.00	150.00
--------	---------------------------------------	--------	--------

Stamps of French Colonies, 1881-86

Surcharged.

Perf. 14x13½.

Black Surcharge.

35 A11	5c on 20c red, green	1.00	1.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
	b. Double surcharge inverted		
36	" 5c on 75c carmine, rose	80	80
	a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
37	" 10c on 1fr bronze green, <i>straw</i>	1.00	1.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	25.00	25.00

Blue Surcharge.

38 A11	5c on 75c carmine, rose	80	80
	a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
39	" 10c on 1fr bronze green, <i>straw</i>	1.00	1.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00



Peace and Commerce

A12

1892

40 A12	1c blue	6	6
41	" 2c brown, buff	6	6
42	" 4c claret, lavender	10	10
43	" 5c green, greenish	10	10
44	" 10c lavender	30	15
45	" 15c blue (<i>Quadrille Paper</i>)	2.00	8
46	" 20c red, green	50	50
47	" 25c rose	1.25	8
48	" 30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	1.25	1.00
49	" 40c red, <i>straw</i>	1.25	1.00
50	" 50c carmine, rose	3.50	1.50
51	" 75c violet, orange	2.00	1.50
52	" 1fr bronze green, <i>straw</i>	2.00	2.00



A13



A14

1900 Black Surcharge.

53 A13	5c on 4c claret, lavender	25	25
	a. Inverted surcharge	2.50	2.50
	b. Double surcharge	2.50	2.50
54 A14	15c on 30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	30	30
	a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
1900			
55 A12	5c yellow green	10	4
56	" 10c rose red	30	12
57	" 15c gray	75	5
58	" 25c blue	1.00	75
59	" 50c brown, azure (name in carmine)	7.00	7.00

1901

60 A13	5c on 2c brown, buff	1.00	1.00
	a. Double surcharge	6.00	6.00
	b. Inverted surcharge	6.00	6.00
61 A14	15c on 75c violet, orange	45	45
	a. Pair, one without surcharge		
	b. Inverted surcharge	7.50	7.50
	c. Double surcharge	6.00	6.00
62	" 15c on 1fr bronze green, <i>straw</i>	1.00	1.00
	a. Double surcharge	9.00	9.00
	b. Inverted surcharge	9.00	9.00



A15

1902

63 A15	5c on 30c brown, <i>bistre</i>	15	15
	a. Inverted surcharge	75	75
64	" 15c on 40c red, <i>straw</i>	30	30
	a. Inverted surcharge	75	75
	b. Short "1"		
	c. Same as "b" inverted		

Jubilee Issue.

1903

Regular Issues of
1892-1900
Overprinted in Blue,
Red, Black or Gold



65 A12	1c lilac blue (B1)	10	10
	a. Inverted overprint	2.50	2.50
66	" 2c brown, buff (B1)	12	12
67	" 4c claret, lavender (B1)	15	15
	a. Double overprint		

68	A12	5c dark green <i>greenish</i> (R)	20	20
69	"	5c yellow green (R)	20	20
70	"	10c lavender (R)	75	75
71	"	10c lavender (G)	30	30
		a. Double overprint, one in black	30	30
72	"	15c gray (R)	50	30
73	"	20c red, <i>green</i> (B)	60	60
74	"	25c rose (B)	1.00	1.00
		a. Double overprint		
75	"	30c brown, <i>brun</i> (R)	1.25	1.25
76	"	40c red, <i>straw</i> (B)	1.50	1.50
77	"	50c carmine, <i>rose</i> (B)	1.75	1.75
		a. Pair, one without overprint		
78	"	75c violet <i>orange</i> (B)	2.50	2.50
		a. Double overprint in black and red	10.00	10.00
79	"	1fr bronze green, <i>straw</i> (B)	4.00	4.00
		a. Double overprint, one in red	12.50	12.50

With Additional Surcharge of New Value.

80	A12	1c on 2c brown, <i>buff</i> (B)	6	6
		a. Numeral double	5.00	5.00
		b. Numeral only		
81	"	2c on 4c claret, <i>lavender</i> (B)	6	6
82	"	4c on 5c dark green (R)	10	10
83	"	4c on 5c yellow green (R)	15	15
		a. Pair, one without numeral		
84	"	10c on 15c gray (R)	12	12
85	"	15c on 20c red, <i>green</i> (B)	30	30
86	"	20c on 25c rose (B)	30	30

No. 85 to 86 are known with the "1" of "TEN-AIRE" missing.

Commemorating the fifty years of French occupation.

1904

87	A12	50c brown, <i>azure</i> (name in blue)	4.00	3.00
----	-----	---	------	------



The Kagu
A16



Landscape
A17



Ship
A18

1905-06

88	A16	1c green	2	2
89	"	2c red brown	2	2
90	"	4c blue, <i>orange</i>	2	2
91	"	5c pale green	5	3
92	"	10c carmine	20	3
93	"	15c violet	4	3
94	A17	20c brown	4	3
95	"	25c blue, <i>green</i>	10	6
96	"	30c brown, <i>orange</i>	30	30
96a	"	35c yellow	6	6
97	"	40c carmine, <i>green</i>	8	8
98	"	45c violet brown, <i>lavender</i>	8	6
99	"	50c carmine, <i>orange</i>	1.00	1.00
100	"	75c olive green, <i>straw</i>	15	15
101	A18	1fr blue, <i>yellow</i> <i>green</i>	15	15
102	"	2fr carmine, <i>blue</i>	30	30
103	"	5fr <i>straw</i>	75	75
		a. 5fr orange	75	75

1912

Stamps of 1892-1904		05 10		
Surcharged in Black or Carmine				
104	(a)	5c on 15c gray (C)	25	25
		a. Inverted surcharge	25.00	
105	(")	5c on 20c red, <i>green</i>	15	15
106	(")	5c on 30c brown, <i>bistre</i> (C)	25	25
107	(b)	10c on 40c red, <i>straw</i>	75	75
108	(")	10c on 50c brown, <i>azure</i> (C)	85	85

1918

Stamp of 1905-06		3		
Surcharged in Brown				
109	A16	5c on 15c violet	25	25
		a. Double surcharge	10.00	10.00
		b. Inverted surcharge	1.50	1.50

The color of the surcharge on No. 109 varies from red to dark brown.

1921 Types of 1905-06 Issue.

110	A16	5c dull blue	2	2
111	"	10c green	4	4
112	A17	25c red, <i>yellow</i>	5	3
113	"	30c deep rose	6	6
114	"	50c dark blue	8	6

1922

Stamp of 1905-06		0,05		
Surcharged =				
115	A16	0,05c on 15c violet (R)	4	4

1924 Type of 1905-06 Issue

Surcharged in Red		60 =		
116	A17	60c on 75c blue green	10	10

1924

Stamps of 1905-06				
Surcharged with New Value and Bars.				
117	A18	25c on 2fr carmine, <i>blue</i>	6	6
118	"	25c on 5fr <i>straw</i>	25	25
		a. 25c on 5fr orange	1.00	1.00
		b. Triple surcharge		

1925

Stamps of 1905-06				
Surcharged with New Values and Bars.				
120	A16	25c on 15c violet	6	6
121	A17	65c on 45c red brown	10	10
122	"	85c on 45c red brown	12	12

Type of 1905-06 Issue.

123	A16	10c red, <i>pink</i>	4	4
124	A17	30c orange	5	5
125	"	50c gray	8	6
126	"	75c blue, <i>bluish</i>	12	12
127	A18	1fr deep blue	15	15

1926

Stamp of 1925 Issue				
Surcharged with New Value and Bars in Red.				
128	A18	1.25fr on 1fr deep blue	15	15

1927

Types of 1905-06 Issue				
Surcharged with New Values and Bars.				
129	A17	90c on 75c deep rose	15	15
130	A18	1.50fr on 1fr deep blue, <i>blue</i>	20	20
131	"	3fr on 5fr red violet	40	40
132	"	10fr on 5fr olive, <i>lavender</i> (R)	1.25	1.25
133	"	20fr on 5fr violet rose, <i>orange</i>	2.50	2.50

1927-28

Type of 1905-06 Issue.			
134	A17	65c deep blue	10 10
135	"	75c violet	15 15



Harbor at Nouméa
A19

1928

137	A19	1c brown violet & indigo	2	2
138	"	2c dark brown & yellow green	2	2
139	"	4c orange & Prussian green	2	2
140	"	5c Prussian blue & deep olive	2	2
141	"	10c gray lilac & dark brown	2	2
142	"	15c yellow brown & deep blue	2	2
143	"	20c brown red & dark brown	2	2
144	"	25c dark green & dark brown	2	2



Landscape
A20

145	A20	30c gray green & blue green	2	2
146	"	40c bright red & olive	3	3
147	"	45c deep blue & red orange	3	3
148	"	50c violet & brown	3	2
149	"	65c orange brown & blue	4	4
150	"	75c Prussian blue & olive gray	5	5
151	"	90c deep red & bright red	6	6



Admiral de Bougainville and
Comte de La Pérouse
A21

152	A21	1fr deep olive & salmon red	6	6
153	"	1.10fr deep green & brown	50	50
154	"	1.50fr deep blue & blue	9	9
155	"	2fr red orange & brown	12	12
156	"	3fr magenta & brown	18	18
157	"	5fr dark blue & brown	30	30
158	"	10fr violet & brown, <i>pinkish</i>	60	60
159	"	20fr red & brown, <i>yellow</i>	1.20	1.20

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931.			
Perf. 12½.			
Name of Country in Black.			
160	A8	40c deep green	30 30
161	A9	50c violet	30 30
162	A10	90c red orange	30 30
163	A11	1.50fr dull blue	35 35

Paris-Noumea Flight Issue.

Regular Issue of 1928 Overprinted



PARIS-NOUMEA
Verneilh-Dové-Munch
5 Avril 1932

1932	Perf. 14x13½.		
164	A20	40c bright red & olivine	17.50 17.50
165	"	50c violet & brown	17.50 17.50
Issued to commemorate the arrival on April 5, 1932 at Nouméa, of the French aviators, Verneilh, Dové and Munch.			
1933	Type of 1928 Issue.		
166	A20	35c black & bright violet	3 3
167	"	70c deep rose & brown	5 5
168	"	85c green & brown	6 6
169	A21	1.25fr brown red & green	8 8
170	"	1.75fr dark blue & red orange	11 11



A22



A23



A24

1933	A24		
171	A22	1c brown violet & indigo	4 4
172	"	2c dark brown & yellow green	4 4
173	"	4c orange & Prussian green	4 4
174	"	5c Prussian blue & deep olive	4 4
175	"	10c gray lilac & dark brown	4 4
176	"	15c yellow brown & deep blue	4 4
177	"	20c brown red & dark brown	5 5
178	"	25c dark green & dark brown	5 5
179	A23	30c gray green & blue green	6 6
180	"	35c black & light violet	6 6
181	"	40c bright red & olivine	8 8

182	A23	45c deep blue & red orange	8 8
183	"	50c violet & brown	10 10
184	"	70c deep rose & brown	12 12
185	"	75c Prussian blue & olive gray	12 12
186	"	85c green & brown	13 13
187	"	90c deep red & bright red	15 15
188	A24	1fr deep olive & salmon red	15 15
189	"	1.25fr brown red & green	20 20
190	"	1.50fr deep blue & blue	22 22
191	"	1.75fr dark blue & red orange	25 25
192	"	2fr red orange & brown	30 30
193	"	3fr magenta & brown	45 45
194	"	5fr dark blue & brown	75 75
195	"	10fr violet & brown, pinkish	1.50 1.50
196	"	20fr red & brown, yellow	3.00 3.00

Commemorating the first anniversary of the Paris to Nouméa flight.

Paris International Exposition Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1937.

1937	Perf. 13.		
197	A12	20c deep violet	8 8
198	A13	30c dark green	8 8
199	A14	40c carmine rose	10 10
200	A15	50c dark brown & blue	12 12
201	A16	90c red	25 25
202	A17	1.50fr ultramarine	50 50

Type of 1928.

1938	Perf. 14x13.		
203	A20	55c violet blue & carmine	4 4
204	"	80c red brown & green	5 5
205	A21	1fr rose red & dark carmine	6 6
206	"	1.75fr violet blue	11 11

New York World's Fair Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

1939	Engraved.		
	Perf. 12½x12.		
207	A18	1.25fr carmine lake	8
208	"	2.25fr ultramarine	14

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



SP1

Unwmkd.

1915	Perf. 14x13½.		
B1	SP1	10c+5c carmine	6 6
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.50 1.50
		b. Cross omitted	

1917

Regular Issue of 1905-06 Surcharged



B2	A16	10c+5c rose	5 5
		a. Double surcharge	6.00 6.00
B3	"	15c+5c violet	6 6

Type of France, 1938, with Inscription and Date in Upper Margin.

1938 Perf. 13.

B4	SP35	1.75fr+50c bright ultramarine	14 14
----	------	-------------------------------	-------

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Seaplane over Pacific Ocean API

1938 Unwmkd. Perf. 13.

C1	API1	65c deep violet	4 4
C2	"	4.50fr red	27 27
C3	"	9fr ultramarine	54 54

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

For a short time in 1894, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25 and 30c postage stamps (Nos. 42 to 48) were overprinted with a "T" in an inverted triangle and used as Postage Due stamps.

1903



French Colonial Postage Due Stamps Overprinted in Carmine, Blue or Silver

Unwmkd. Imperf.

J1	D1	5c blue (C)	20 20
J2	"	10c brown (C)	40 40
J3	"	15c yellow green (C)	75 75
J4	"	30c carmine (B1)	1.00 1.00
J5	"	50c violet (B1)	1.50 1.50
J6	"	60c brown, buff (B1)	6.00 3.00
J7	"	1fr rose, buff (S)	2.50 2.50
		a. Double overprint	
J8	"	2fr red brown (B1)	45.00

Nos. J1 to J8 are known with the "1" in "TENAIRE" missing.

Commemorating the fifty years of French occupation.



Natives Poling Boat D2

1906	Perf. 13 1/2 x 14.		
/9	12c	5c ultramarine, <i>same</i>	2 2
/10	"	10c violet brown, <i>buff</i>	3 3
/11	"	15c green, <i>greenish</i>	5 5
/12	"	20c yellow	6 6
/13	"	30c carmine	7 7
/14	"	50c ultramarine, <i>buff</i>	12 12
/15	"	60c brown, <i>same</i>	12 12
/16	"	1fr dark green, <i>straw</i>	15 15

1926-27 Type of 1906 Issue

Surcharged **2F. =**

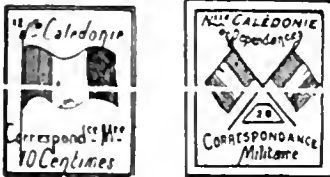
/17	12c	2fr on 1fr violet	30 30
/18	"	3fr on 1fr orange brown	45 45



A Sambar Stag
1928 103

1928	103	2c slate blue & deep brown	2 2
/19	"	4c brown red & blue green	2 2
/21	"	5c red orange & blue black	2 2
/22	"	10c magenta & Prussian blue	2 2
/23	"	15c dull green & scarlet	2 2
/24	"	20c maroon & olive green	2 2
/25	"	25c bistre brown & slate blue	2 2
/26	"	30c blue green & olive green	2 2
/27	"	50c light brown & dark red	3 3
/28	"	60c magenta & bright rose	4 4
/29	"	1fr dull blue & Prussian green	6 6
/30	"	2fr dark red & olive green	12 12
/31	"	3fr violet & brown	18 18

MILITARY STAMPS.



Stamps of the above types, although issued by officials, were unauthorized and practically a private speculation.

PARCEL POST STAMPS.

1926
Type of Regular Issue of 1905-06
Surcharged

50
Colis Postaux

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14 x 13 1/2.

Q1	A18	50c on 5fr olive, lavender	10 10
Q2	"	1fr deep blue	20 20
Q3	"	2fr carmine, bluish	35 35

1930 Regular Issue of 1928
Overprinted

Colis Postaux

Q4	A20	50c violet & brown	3 3
Q5	A21	1fr deep olive & salmon red	6 6
Q6	"	2fr red orange & brown	12 12

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

NEWFOUNDLAND, N. A.
(nū'fūn (d) lānd' ; nū'fūnd.lānd' ;

From 1855 to 1933 one of the self-governing Dominions of the British Empire, consisting of a large island in the north Atlantic Ocean, and Labrador, a portion of the mainland of the North American continent. Newfoundland has now assumed the status of a Crown Colony. Total area, including Labrador is 154,000 square miles, or about as large as the State of California. The country is largely agricultural but the principal occupation is fishing, the total catch being valued at about \$10,000,000 annually. It is estimated that the annual output of dried codfish is over 68,000 tons. The annual catch of lobsters is equally impressive, reaching a total of 2,422,080 quintals in 1922, but the industry was rapidly exterminating these crustaceans which resulted in the government declaring a closed season from 1925 to 1928. The annual catch of sea fish is well over 170,000. In 1933, Newfoundland relinquished Dominion rights until such time as her financial difficulties could be solved and is now governed by 6 Commissioners, three of whom are appointed by the Crown and three locally. Capital St. John's.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.
100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.



Crown of Great Britain and Heraldic Flowers of the United Kingdom
A1



Heraldic Flowers
A2



Rose, Thistle and Shamrock
A3



Heraldic Flowers
A4 A5



A6



A7



A8

Unwtd.
Imperf.

1857 Wove Paper.

1 A1	1p brown violet	8.00	12.50
	α. 1p violet brown	10.00	20.00
2 A2	2p scarlet vermilion	1000.00	350.00
3 A3	3p green	5.00	25.00
4 A4	4p scarlet vermilion	750.00	200.00
	α. Half used as 2p on cover		
5 A1	5p violet brown	7.00	15.00
	α. 5p brown violet	15.00	20.00
6 A5	6p scarlet vermilion	800.00	200.00
7 A6	6½p scarlet vermilion	150.00	125.00
8 A7	8p scarlet vermilion	20.00	40.00
	α. Half used as 4p on cover		400.00
9 A8	1sh scarlet vermilion	1000.00	350.00
	α. Half used as 6p on cover		

1860 Laid Paper.

10 A8	1sh orange	2000.00	
-------	------------	---------	--

Some authorities claim that No. 10 is a proof.

Wove Paper.

11 A2	2p orange	35.00	60.00
12 A4	4p orange	300.00	100.00
	α. Half used as 2p on cover		
13 A5	6p orange	500.00	60.00
14 A6	6½p orange	2000.00	
15 A8	1sh orange	2000.00	400.00
	α. Half used as 6p on cover		

No. 14 was never placed in use.

1862-63

16 A1	1p reddish brown	600.00	
17 A2	2p rose	17.50	30.00
18 A4	4p rose	1.75	7.50
	α. Half used as 2p on cover		
19 A1	5p reddish brown	5.00	10.00
	α. 5p orange brown	5.00	
20 A5	6p rose	1.25	5.00
	α. Half used as 3p on cover		200.00
21 A6	6½p rose	7.00	30.00
22 A7	8p rose	6.00	50.00
23 A8	1sh rose	2.50	12.50
	α. Half used as 6p on cover		

Nos. 17 to 23 are known with the watermark of the paper maker's name "STACEY WISE 1858" in the sheet.



Codfish
A9



Seal
A10



Albert,
Prince Consort
A11



Queen
Victoria
A12



Fishing Ship
A13



Queen Victoria
A14

1866 Perf. 12.

24 A9	2c green	3.00	2.50
	α. Yellowish paper	5.00	5.00
	β. Half used as 1c on cover		
25 A10	5c brown	40.00	25.00
	α. Half used as 2½c on cover		
26 A11	10c black	8.00	3.50
	α. Yellowish paper	12.00	7.00
	β. Half used as 5c on cover		
27 A12	12c pale red brown	2.00	2.00
	α. Yellowish paper	13.50	8.50
	β. Half used as 6c on cover		
28 A13	13c orange	5.00	5.00
29 A14	24c blue	1.50	1.75



Edward VII when
Prince of Wales
A15



Queen
Victoria
A16

1868-73

30 A15	1c violet	3.00	3.00
30α	1c brown lilac (re-engraved)	4.00	4.00
31 A16	3c vermilion	13.50	7.00
32	3c blue	8.00	2.50
33 A10	5c black	20.00	15.00
34 A16	6c dull rose	75	75

In the re-engraved 1c the top of the letters "N" and "F" are about ¼mm. from the ribbon with "ONE CENT". In No. 30 they are fully 1mm. away. There are many small differences in the engraving.

1876-79 Rouletted.

35 A15	1c brown lilac	8.00	5.00
36 A9	2c green	7.00	3.50
37 A16	3c blue	9.00	1.25
38 A10	5c blue	9.00	1.00



A17



A18



A19



A20

1880 Perf. 12.

39 A17	1c violet brown	1.00	75
40	1c gray brown	2.50	2.00
41 A19	2c yellow green	3.00	2.00
42 A18	3c blue	2.00	40
43 A20	5c pale blue	3.50	1.00



Newfoundland
Dog
A21



Schooner
A22

1887

44 A21	½c rose red	35	35
45 A17	1c deep green	30	40
	α. 1c gray green	75	40
46 A19	2c red orange	30	30
	α. Imperf.	10.00	
47 A18	3c amber brown	2.50	75
48 A20	5c dark blue	4.00	75
49 A22	10c black	3.00	2.00



Queen Victoria
A23

1890

50 A23	3c slate	1.25	12
	α. 3c gray lilac	1.25	10
	β. 3c brown lilac	1.25	25
	γ. 3c lilac	1.25	15
	δ. 3c slate violet	1.25	25
	ε. Imperf. horizontally		35.00

1894

51 A21	½c black	25	25
52 A20	5c bright blue	1.25	65
53 A16	6c carmine lake	1.50	1.50
54 A12	12c puce brown	3.50	3.50

1896

RE-ISSUE.

55 A21	½c orange red	1.50	1.50
56 A17	1c brown	1.50	75
57	1c green	1.00	60
58 A19	2c green	1.25	1.00
59 A18	3c deep blue	1.50	1.00
60	3c violet brown	2.00	1.50

Cabot Issue.



Queen
Victoria
A24



John Cabot
A25



Cape Bonavista
A26



Caribou Hunting
A27



Mining
A28



Logging
A29



Fishing
A30



Cabot's Ship
the "Matthew"
A31



Ptarmigan
A32



Seals
A33



Salmon Fishing
A34



Seal of the Colony
"Fisherman Bringing Gifts
to Britannia"
A35



Iceberg off St. John's
A36



King Henry VII
A37

1897

61	A24	1c deep green	20	15
62	A25	2c carmine lake	20	20
63	A26	3c ultramarine	30	12
64	A27	4c olive green	40	30
65	A28	5c violet	50	50
66	A29	6c red brown	50	40
67	A30	8c red orange	1.25	75
68	A31	10c black brown	1.50	1.25
69	A32	12c dark blue	1.00	1.00
70	A33	15c scarlet	1.00	75
71	A34	24c gray violet	1.50	1.50
72	A35	30c slate	2.50	2.50
73	A36	35c red	6.00	5.00
74	A37	60c black	2.00	1.50

This issue was to commemorate the 400th anniversary of the discovery of Newfoundland by John Cabot, and the 60th year of the reign of Queen Victoria.

Stamp of 1890-95 Surcharged
with Bars and

ONE CENT

ONE CENT ONE CENT

75	A23 (a)	1c on 3c gray lilac	2.00	2.00
76	" (b)	1c on 3c gray lilac	6.00	6.00
77	" (c)	1c on 3c gray lilac	40.00	40.00

Nos. 75 to 77 are also known with red surcharge and with double surcharge, one in red and one in black, but are not known to have been issued.



Edward VIII
as a Child
A38



Queen
Victoria
A39



King
Edward VII as
Prince of Wales
A40



Queen
Alexandra as
Princess of Wales
A41



King George V
as Duke of York
A42

1898-99

78	A38	½c olive green	10	6
		α. Imperf.	30.00	
79	A39	1c carmine rose	20	15
80	"	1c yellow green	10	3
		α. 1c deep green	50	3
		β. Imperf.		
		horizontally	25.00	
81	A40	2c orange	35	25
82	"	2c vermilion	15	3
		α. Imperf.	30.00	
83	A41	3c orange	25	4
		α. Imperf.		
		horizontally	30.00	
84	A42	5c blue	60	18



Queen Mary as
Duchess of York
A43



Map of
Newfoundland
A44

1901

85	A43	4c violet	70	35
		α. Imperf.	25.00	

1908

86	A44	2c rose carmine	50	5
----	-----	-----------------	----	---

Guy Issue.



King
James I
A45



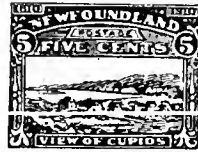
Arms of the
London and
Bristol Company
A46



John
Guy
A47



Guy's Ship
the "Endeavour"
A48



View of Cupids
A49



Lord Bacon
A50



View of Mosquito
A51



Logging Camp
A52



Paper Mills
A53



King Edward VII
A54



King George V
A55

Perf. 12, 12x11, 12x14½,
14½x12.

1910 Lithographed.

SIX CENTS

Type I. "Z" of "COLONIZATION" reversed.

Type II. "Z" of "COLONIZATION" normal.

87	A45	1c deep green	40	
		α. Perf. 12x11	15	
		β. Perf. 12x14½	25	
		γ. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	50.00	
		δ. "NEW" for "NEU"	4.00	4.
		ε. Vertical pair, imperf. between	60.00	
88	A46	2c carmine	30	
		α. Perf. 12x14½	50	
		β. Same as "α." horizontal pair, imperf. between		

89	A47	3c brown olive	1.50	1.50
90	A48	4c dull violet	2.00	2.00
91	A49	5c ultramarine α. Perf. 14½x12	1.25	1.25
92	A50	6c claret, type I	3.00	3.00
92a	"	6c claret, type II β. Imperf.	4.00	4.00
93	A51	8c pale brown	4.00	4.00
94	A52	9c olive green	4.00	4.00
95	A53	10c violet black	4.00	4.00
96	A54	12c lilac brown α. Imperf.	4.25	4.25
97	A55	15c gray black	5.00	5.00

This issue was to commemorate the colonization of Newfoundland.

Engraved.

1911	Perf. 14½.			
98	A50	6c brown violet	2.50	2.50
99	A51	8c bistre brown α. Imperf.	6.00	6.00
100	A52	9c olive green α. Imperf.	5.00	5.00
101	A53	10c violet black α. Imperf.	7.50	7.50
102	A54	12c red brown	6.00	6.00
103	A55	15c slate green	7.00	7.00

Royal Family Issue.



Queen Mary
A56



King George V
A57



Edward VIII
when
Prince of Wales
A58



Prince Albert
now
King George VI
A59



Princess Mary
A60



Prince Henry
A61



Prince George
A62



Prince John
A63



Queen Alexandra Duke of Connaught
A64



A65



Seal of Colony
A66

1911	Perf. 13½, 14.			
104	A56	1c yellow green	20	3
105	A57	2c carmine	15	3
106	A58	3c red brown	3.00	2.00
107	A59	4c violet	2.00	1.50
108	A60	5c ultramarine	1.00	18
109	A61	6c black	3.00	3.00
110	A62	8c peacock blue α. Paper colored through	12.00	12.00
111	A63	9c blue violet	3.00	3.00
112	A64	10c dark green	3.50	3.50
113	A65	12c plum α. Imperf.	3.00	3.00
114	A66	15c magenta α. Imperf.	2.75	2.75

This issue was to celebrate the coronation of King George V.

Trail of the Caribou Issue.



A67



A68

1919	Perf. 14.			
115	A67	1c green	8	3
116	A68	2c scarlet	10	3
117	A67	3c red brown	15	3
118	"	4c violet	35	8
119	A68	5c ultramarine	40	8
120	A67	6c gray	1.75	1.75
121	A68	8c magenta	2.00	2.00
122	A67	10c dark green	1.00	50
123	A68	12c orange	2.00	1.50
124	A67	15c dark blue	2.00	2.00
125	"	24c bistre	2.00	2.00
126	"	36c olive green	1.75	1.25

This issue was to commemorate the services of the Newfoundland contingent in the World War.

Each denomination of type A67 is inscribed with the name of a different action in which Newfoundland troops took part.

1920

Stamp of 1897
Surcharged

**TWO
CENTS**

127	A85	2c on 30c slate α. Inverted surcharge	1.25	1.25
-----	-----	--	------	------



A69

THREE CENTS				
Type I. Bars 10½ mm. apart.				
Type II. Bars 13½ mm. apart.				
128	A69	3c on 15c scarlet (I)	10.00	10.00
α. Inverted surcharge 250.00				
129	"	3c on 15c scarlet (II)	1.50	1.50

Same Surcharge on No. 73.

130	A36	3c on 35c red α. Lower bar omitted β. Inverted surcharge	1.25	1.25
-----	-----	--	------	------



Twin Hills,
Tor's Cove
A70



South West
Arm, Trinity
A71



War Memorial,
St. John's
A72



Humber
River
A73



Coast of
Trinity
A74



Upper Steadies,
Humber River
A75



Quidi Vidi, near
St. John's
A76



Caribou
Crossing Lake
A77



Humber River
Canyon
A78



Shell Bird
Island
A79



Mt. Moriah,
Bay of Islands
A80



Humber River,
near Little Rapids
A81



Placentia, from
Mt. Pleasant
A82



Topsail Falls
near St. John's
A83

1923-24

Perf. 14, 13½x14.

131	A70	1c gray green	12	3
132	A71	2c carmine	20	3
133	A72	3c brown	12	3
134	A73	4c brown violet	25	5
135	A74	5c ultramarine	35	6
136	A75	6c gray black	45	30
137	A76	8c dull violet	60	25
138	A77	9c slate green	1.50	1.25
139	A78	10c dark violet	60	10
140	A79	11c olive green	70	50
141	A80	12c lake	65	35
142	A81	15c deep blue	85	40
143	A82	20c red brown	1.00	70
144	A83	24c black brown	7.50	6.00



Map of Newfoundland
A84



Steamship "Caribou"
A85



Queen Mary and Edward VIII when King George V Prince of Wales
A86



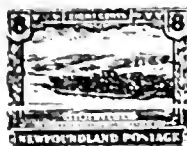
A87



Express Train
A88



Newfoundland Hotel, St. John's
A89



Heart's Content
A90



Cabot Tower, St. John's
A91



War Memorial, St. John's
A92



General P. O., St. John's
A93



First Trans-Atlantic Airplane
A94



Colonial Building, St. John's
A95



Grand Falls, Labrador
A96

1928

Perf. 14, 13 1/2, 13, 13 1/2.

145	A84	1c deep green	10	5
146	A85	2c deep carmine a. imperf.	15	5
147	A86	3c brown	18	6
148	A87	4c lilac rose	50	15
149	A88	5c slate green	40	10
150	A89	6c ultramarine	70	50
151	A90	8c light red brown	50	30
152	A91	9c myrtle green	2.00	2.00
153	A92	10c dark violet	1.25	50
154	A93	12c brown carmine	1.50	1.00
155	A91	14c red brown	75	40
156	A94	15c dark blue	1.00	85
157	A95	20c gray black	1.00	60
158	A93	28c gray green	1.00	60
159	A96	30c olive brown	1.50	1.00

1929

Stamp of 1923-24
Surcharged in Red
or Black

THREE
CENTS

Type I. Space of 5mm. between "CENTS" and the bar.

Type II. Space of 3mm. between "CENTS" and the bar.

Perf. 14x13 1/2.

Red Surcharge.

160	A75	3c on 6c gray black (II)	65	65
		a. Inverted surcharge (II)	150.00	

Black Surcharge.

161	A75	3c on 6c gray black (I)	125.00	
161a	"	3c on 6c gray black (II)	125.00	

The stamps with black surcharge were first or trial printings. There were fifty copies of each type.

1920-31 Types of 1928 Issue.

Re-engraved.

1c. On No. 145 the lines of the engraving are thinner and the impression is clearer than on No. 162. On the former "C. BAULD" is above "C. NORMAN". On the latter these words are transposed.

2c. On the 1928 stamp the "D" of "NEWFOUNDLAND" is 1mm. from the scroll at the right; the flag at the stern is lower than the top of the boat davit. On the 1929 stamp the "D" is 1/4 mm. from the scroll and the flag rises above the davits.

3c. On the 1928 stamp the pearls at the top of the crown, the jewels of the head band and the pillars at right and left of the portrait are all unshaded. On the re-engraved stamp there are small curved lines inside the pearls, the jewels of the head band are in solid color, and the pillars have vertical shading lines. On the 1928 stamps the tablets with "THREE" and "CENTS" have a background of crossed lines (vertical and horizontal). On the 1929 stamp the background is of horizontal lines only.

4c. On the 1928 stamp the figures "4" have shading of horizontal and diagonal crossed lines. There are six circles at each side of the portrait.

On the 1929 stamp the "4s" have shading of horizontal lines only. There are five roses at each side of the portrait.

5c. The crossbars of the telegraph pole touch the frame at the left on the 1929 stamp but just clear it on the 1928 stamp. In the 1928 issue the foliate ornaments beside and below the figures "5" end in small scrolls and a small spur. These spurs are omitted on the 1929 stamp.

6c. On the re-engraved stamp the columns at right and left of the picture have heavy wavy outlines on the inner sides. There is no period after "JOHNS". The numerals in the lower corners are 1 1/2 mm. wide instead of 1 1/4 mm.

8c. The impression of the 1928 stamp is clear, that of 1931 is slightly blurred. The 1928 stamp has three horizontal lines above "EIGHT CENTS" and four berries on the laurel branch at the right side. On the 1931 stamp there are two horizontal lines and three berries.

10c. On the re-engraved stamp there is no period after "ST. JOHN'S". The letters of "TEN CENTS" are slightly larger and the numerals "10" slightly smaller than in 1928. Inside the "0" of "10" at the right there are two vertical lines instead of three. The clouds are fainter in 1929 and the cross upheld by the figure on the monument is more distinct. On the 1928 stamp the torch at the left side terminates in a single tongue of flame. On the 1929-30 stamp it terminates in two tongues.

15c. On the 1928 stamp the "N" of "NEWFOUNDLAND" is 1 1/2 mm. from the left frame, the "L" of "LEAVING" is under the first "A" of "AIRPLANE" and the apostrophe in "JOHN'S" breaks the first line above it.

On the 1929 stamp the "N" of "NEWFOUNDLAND" is 1 mm. from the left frame, the "L" of "LEAVING" is below the "T" of "FIRST" and the apostrophe in "JOHN'S" does not touch the line above it.

20c. On the 1928 stamp the points of the "W" of "NEWFOUNDLAND" are truncated. The "O" is wide and nearly round. The columns that form the sides of the frame have a shading of evenly spaced horizontal lines at their inner sides.

On the 1929-31 stamp the points of the "W" form sharp angles. The "O" is narrow and has a small opening. Many lines have been added to the shading on the inner sides of the columns making it almost solid.

30c. 1928 stamp. Size 19 1/2 x 24 mm. At the outer side of the right column there are three strong and two faint vertical lines. Faint period after "FALLS".

1931 stamp. Size 19 x 25 mm. At the outer side of the right column there are two strong vertical lines and a fragment of the lower end of a faint one. Clear period after "FALLS". A great many of the small lines of the design have been deepened making the whole stamp appear darker.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 13 1/2.

162	A84	1c green	10	
		a. Double impression		
163	A85	2c deep carmine	10	
164	A86	3c deep red brown	20	
165	A87	4c magenta	50	
166	A88	5c slate green	50	10
167	A89	6c ultramarine	1.50	1.00
170	A92	10c dark violet	1.00	2
173	A94	15c deep blue	1.00	8
174	A95	20c gray black	2.00	1.00

1931 Types of 1928 Issue.

Re-engraved.

Wmkd.

Coat of Arms. in sheet. (224)

Perf. 13 1/2, 14.

177	A84	1c green	20	
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
178	A85	2c red	25	
179	A86	3c red brown	30	
180	A87	4c rose	50	1
181	A88	5c greenish gray	60	3
182	A89	6c ultramarine	2.50	2.0
183	A90	8c light red brown	1.50	1.2
184	A92	10c dark violet	75	6
185	A94	15c deep blue	1.50	1.0
186	A95	20c gray black	2.50	1.5
187	A96	30c olive brown	1.75	1.5

As the watermark 224 does not show on every stamp in the sheet, pairs are found one with an one without watermark. This applies to all stamps with watermark 224.



Codfish
A97



King George V
A98



Queen Mary
A99



Edward VIII when Prince of Wales
A100



Caribou
A101



Princess Elizabeth
A102



Queen Elizabeth when
Duchess of York
A109



A Token from Queen Elizabeth
A116



Salmon Leaping Falls
A103



Corner Brook
Paper Mills
A110



Loading Iron Ore
at Bell Island
A111



Sir Humphrey Receiving
Royal Patents for Colonization
A117



Newfoundland Dog
A104



Baby Seal
A105



Cape Race
A106



Sealing Fleet
A107



Fishing Fleet Leaving
for "The Banks"
A108

1932

Types of 1931 and New Designs.

204	A97	1c gray black	4	2
205	A98	2c green	6	3
206	A100	4c rose lake	12	4
207	A101	5c deep violet	12	10
208	A109	7c red brown	40	40
209	A110	8c orange red	20	15
210	A111	24c light blue	60	60

1933 Air Post Stamp of 1931
Overprinted Vertically

L. & S. Post. and Bars.

Perf. 14.

211	AP6	15c brown	50	50
-----	-----	-----------	----	----

a. Pair, one without overprint

Sir Humphrey Gilbert Issue.



Sir Humphrey Gilbert
A112



Compton Castle,
Home of the Gilbert Family
A113



Coat of Arms of the Gilbert Family
A114



Eton College
A115



Sir Humphrey's Ships
Leaving Plymouth, 1583
A118



The Ships Arriving at St. John's
A119



Annexation of Newfoundland,
August 5th, 1583
A120



Coat of Arms
of
England
A121



Sir Humphrey
on the Deck of
the "Squirrel"
A122



Map of Newfoundland
Published in 1624
A123

1931 Perf. 13½.

192	A97	1c green	10	3
193	A98	2c rose	10	3
194	A99	3c orange brown	10	3
195	A100	4c deep violet	60	8
196	A101	5c violet brown	50	10
197	A102	6c dull blue	1.00	1.00
198	A103	10c olive black	20	18
199	A104	14c black	30	30
200	A105	15c magenta	40	30
201	A106	20c gray green	50	30
202	A107	25c gray	60	60
203	A108	30c ultramarine	1.75	1.50



Portrait of Queen Elizabeth
A124



Statue of Sir Humphrey at Truro
A125

1933 Wmkd. Coat of Arms. (224)
Perf. 13½, 14.

212	A112	1c gray black	15	10
213	A113	2c green	20	10
214	A114	3c yellow brown	25	18
215	A115	4c carmine	30	10
216	A116	5c dull violet	40	20
217	A117	7c blue	75	75
218	A118	8c orange red	1.25	1.00
219	A119	9c ultramarine	1.00	1.00
220	A120	10c red brown	1.00	75
221	A121	14c black	1.75	1.50
222	A122	15c claret	1.75	1.50
223	A123	20c deep green	2.00	1.50
224	A124	21c violet brown	3.00	3.00
225	A125	32c gray	3.00	3.00

Issued in commemoration of the formal annexation of Newfoundland to England, August 5th, 1854, by authority of Letters Patent issued by Queen Elizabeth to Sir Humphrey Gilbert.

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 11x12.

226	A12	4c bright rose	15	12
227	"	5c violet	20	15
228	"	7c dark blue	25	35
229	"	24c olive green	75	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th Anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937 Perf. 11x11½.

230	A13	2c deep green	5	6
231	"	4c carmine rose	8	10
232	"	5c dark violet	12	15



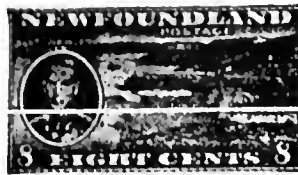
Codfish
A126



Map of Newfoundland
A127



Caribou
A128



Corner Brook Paper Mills
A129



Salmon
A130



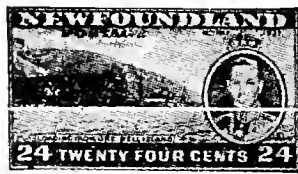
Newfoundland Dog
A131



Northern Seal
A132



Cape Race
A133



Loading Iron Ore at Bell Island
A134



Sealing Fleet
A135



Fishing Fleet Leaving for "The Banks"
A136

Wmkd. Coat of Arms. (224)
Perf. 13½, 14, 13½x13.

Two dies of the 3c.

Die I—Fine Impression,
Die II—Coarse Impression.

233	A126	1c gray black	6	4
234	A127	3c orange brown, Die I	20	10
		a. Die II	75	
235	A128	7c blue	15	15
236	A129	8c orange red	16	16
237	A130	10c olive gray	20	20
238	A131	14c black	28	28
239	A132	15c rose lake	30	30
240	A133	20c green	40	40
241	A134	24c turquoise blue	48	48
242	A135	25c gray	50	50
243	A136	48c dark violet	1.00	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth.

Type of 1931.

1937 Perf. 13x13½.

244	A108	48c red brown	1.00	1.00
-----	------	---------------	------	------



King George VI
A137



Queen Elizabeth
A138



Princess Elizabeth
A139



Queen Mother Mary
A140

1938 Perf. 13½.

245	A137	2c green	4	2
246	A138	3c dark carmine	6	2
247	A139	4c light blue	8	4
248	A140	7c dark ultramarine	14	6

AIR POST STAMPS.



AP1

1919 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

C1	AP1	3c red brown	2000.00	1500.00
----	-----	--------------	---------	---------



AP2



AP3

1919 *Perf. 12.*
 C2 AP2 \$1 on 15c scarlet 10.00 10.00
 a. Without comma after "Post" 15.00 15.00
 b. Without period after "1919" 50.00

1921
 C3 AP3 35c red 6.00 6.00
 a. Without period after "1921" 6.00 6.00
 b. Inverted overprint 450.00

No. C3 was printed in sheets of twenty-five, containing varieties of wide and narrow space between "AIR" and "MAIL", date shifted to right, and with and without period after date.

1927 **Air Mail**
 Regular Issue of 1897 **DE PINEDO**
 Overprinted in Red **1927**
 C4 A37 60c black 4000.00 300.00

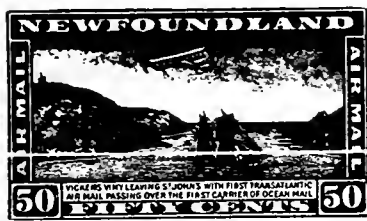


AP4

1930 *Perf. 14.*
 C5 AP4 50c on 36c olive green 500.00 350.00



Dog Sled and Airplane AP6



First Transatlantic Mail Airplane and Packet Ship AP7



Routes of Historic Transatlantic Flights AP8

1931 Unwmkd.
 C6 AP6 15c brown 1.25 1.25
 a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
 C7 AP7 50c green 1.50 1.50
 a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
 C8 AP8 \$1 blue 3.00 3.00

Wmkd. Coat of Arms. (224)
 C9 AP6 15c brown 60 60
 a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
 b. Vertical pair, imperf. between
 C10 AP7 50c green 1.50 1.50
 a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
 b. Imperf. vertically
 C11 AP8 \$1 blue 6.00 6.00
 a. Vertical pair, imperf. between
 b. Imperf. vertically

As the watermark 224 does not show on every stamp in the sheet, pairs are found one with and one without watermark.

1932 Air Post Stamp of 1931 Surcharged in Red.

TRANS-ATLANTIC WEST TO EAST Per Dornier DO-X May, 1932. One Dollar and Fifty Cents

C12 AP8 \$1.50 on \$1 dark blue 12.50 12.50
 a. Inverted surcharge

Issued in commemoration of the Transatlantic flight of the Dornier DO-X in May, 1932.



Stamps of the design shown above were privately produced in the United States in 1932 but repudiated by the Newfoundland Government.



"Labrador, The Land of Gold" AP13

1933 *Perf. 11½, 14.*
 C13 AP9 5c light brown 40 40
 a. Imperf.
 C14 AP10 10c yellow 75 75
 C15 AP11 30c blue 2.25 2.25
 C16 AP12 60c green 4.00 4.00
 C17 AP13 75c bistre 4.00 4.00

Balbo Flight Issue.



AP14

Perf. 14.

C18 AP14 \$4.50 on 75c bistre 12.00 15.00

Issued in connection with the return flight from Chicago to Rome of the squadron of Italian seaplanes under the command of General Italo Balbo.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal



"Put to Flight" AP9



"Land of Heart's Delight" AP10



"Spotting the Herd" AP11



"News from Home" AP12

NEW GUINEA, O.

(nū' glin'ī)

Formerly German New Guinea, the northern portion of the island of New Guinea in Oceania. Was captured by Australian troops during the World War and while occupied by the latter was designated New Britain. Since the World War was mandated with the former Bismarck Archipelago and the German Solomon Islands to Australia and at present is known as the Mandated Territory of New Guinea. (See German New Guinea and New Britain.)

12 PRCE = 1 SHILLING



Native Huts
A1

Engraved.

1925-28 Unwkd.

Perf. 11, 11½.

1	A1	½p orange	3	3
2	"	1p yellow green	6	6
3	"	1½p vermilion	10	10
4	"	2p claret	10	10
5	"	3p deep blue	15	15
6	"	4p olive green	25	25
7	"	6p light brown	1.00	1.00
8	"	6p olive bistre	75	75
9	"	6p yellow bistre	30	30
10	"	9p deep violet	50	50
		a. 9p dull lilac	50	50
11	"	1sh gray green	50	50
12	"	2sh red brown	1.00	1.00
13	"	5sh olive bistre	2.50	2.50
14	"	10sh dull rose	5.00	5.00
15	"	£1 greenish gray	10.00	10.00



Bird of Paradise

1931 A2

15	A2	1p light green	6	6
19	"	1½p red	15	15
20	"	2p violet brown	15	15
21	"	3p deep blue	15	15
22	"	4p olive green	25	25
23	"	5p slate green	25	25
24	"	6p bistre	25	25
25	"	9p dull violet	40	40
26	"	1sh bluish gray	50	50
27	"	2sh red brown	1.00	1.00
28	"	5sh olive brown	2.50	2.50
29	"	10sh rose red	5.00	5.00
30	"	£1 gray	11.00	11.00

Issued in commemoration of the tenth anniversary of the Australian Mandate.

Type of 1931, but with scrolls containing dates omitted.

1932-34 Perf. 11.

31	A2	1p light green	3	3
32	"	1½p violet brown	5	5
33	"	2p red	7	7
34	"	2½p deep green	8	8
35	"	3p deep blue	10	10
36	"	3½p magenta	15	15
37	"	4p olive green	14	14
38	"	5p slate green	17	17
39	"	6p bistre	20	20

40	A2	9p dull violet	30	30
41	"	1sh bluish gray	40	40
42	"	2sh red brown	80	80
43	"	5sh olive brown	2.00	2.00
44	"	10sh rose red	3.75	3.75
45	"	£1 gray	7.50	5.00

Silver Jubilee Issue.

1935 Stamps of 1932-34 HIS MAJESTY'S OVERPRINTED JUBILEE. 1910 - 1935 in Black

Glazed Paper.

46	A2	1p light green	30	50
47	"	2p red	40	60

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.



King George VI
A3

Engraved.

1937 Unwkd. Perf. 11.

48	A3	2p salmon rose	15	25
49	"	3p blue	15	25
50	"	5p green	20	30
51	"	1sh brown violet	40	60

Issued in commemoration of the coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1931 Regular Issues of 1925-28 Overprinted



AIR MAIL

Unwkd. Perf. 11, 11½.

C1	A1	½p orange	3	
C2	"	1p yellow green	6	
C3	"	1½p vermilion	8	
C4	"	2p claret	10	
C5	"	3p deep blue	15	
C6	"	4p olive green	20	
C7	"	6p light brown	25	
C8	"	9p deep violet	50	
C9	"	1sh gray green	50	
C10	"	2sh red brown	1.00	
C11	"	5sh olive bistre	2.50	
C12	"	10sh light red	4.50	
C13	"	£1 greenish gray	9.00	

1931 Regular Issue of 1931 Overprinted



AIR MAIL

C14	A2	½p orange	6	
C15	"	1p light green	6	
C16	"	1½p red	12	
C17	"	2p violet brown	12	
C18	"	3p deep blue	15	
C19	"	4p olive green	25	
C20	"	5p slate green	25	
C21	"	6p bistre	25	
C22	"	9p dull violet	40	
C23	"	1sh bluish gray	50	
C24	"	2sh red brown	1.00	
C25	"	5sh olive brown	2.50	
C26	"	10sh rose red	5.00	
C27	"	£1 gray	10.00	

Issued in commemoration of the tenth anniversary of the Australian Mandate.

Same Overprint on Regular Issue of 1932.

1932-34 Perf. 11.

C28	A2	½p orange	3	
C29	"	1p light green	4	
C30	"	1½p violet brown	5	
C31	"	2p red	7	
C32	"	2½p deep green	8	
C33	"	3p deep blue	10	
C34	"	3½p magenta	15	
C35	"	4p olive green	14	
C36	"	5p slate green	17	
C37	"	6p bistre	20	
C38	"	9p dull violet	30	
C39	"	1sh bluish gray	40	
C40	"	2sh red brown	80	
C41	"	5sh olive brown	2.00	
C42	"	10sh rose red	4.00	
C43	"	£1 gray	8.00	



Airplane Carrying Gold Ore
1935 AP1

Engraved.

C44	AP1	£2 violet	15.00	
C45	"	£5 green	35.00	

Type of 1935.

Inscribed: Air Mail Postage.

Engraved.

1939 Perf. 11.

C46	AP1	½p orange	2	
C47	"	1p green	3	
C48	"	1½p violet brown	5	
C49	"	2p red orange	7	
C50	"	3p dark blue	10	
C51	"	4p olive bistre	14	
C52	"	5p slate green	17	
C53	"	6p bistre brown	20	
C54	"	9p dull violet	30	
C55	"	1sh sage green	40	
C56	"	2sh carmine lake	80	
C57	"	5sh olive brown	2.00	
C58	"	10sh rose red	3.75	
C59	"	£1 greenish gray	7.50	

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Regular Issue of 1925 Overprinted

O S

1925-29 Unwkd. Perf. 11, 11½.

O1	A1	1p yellow green	6	
O2	"	1½p vermilion	6	
O3	"	2p claret	8	
O4	"	3p deep blue	12	
O5	"	4p olive green	16	
O6	"	6p light brown		
O7	"	6p olive bistre	50	
O8	"	6p yellow bistre	24	
O9	"	9p deep violet	36	
		a. 9p dull lilac		
O10	"	1sh gray green	50	
O11	"	2sh red brown	1.00	

1931 Regular Issue of 1931 Overprinted

O S

O12	A2	1p light green	6	
O13	"	1½p red	12	
O14	"	2p violet brown	12	
O15	"	3p deep blue	15	

NEW HEBRIDES, O.

(nū' hēb'ri.dēz)

A group of South Pacific Islands lying north of New Caledonia. The government is a Condominium, the islands being administered jointly by Great Britain and France. Following the agreement of these two powers on October 20, 1906, both issued postage stamps, the British issues being the stamps of Fiji overprinted and the French issues those of New Caledonia similarly overprinted. In 1911 a joint issue of postage stamps was made in which the coats of arms of both countries were incorporated in the design. The British issues bore the coat of arms of Great Britain on the right and the value expressed in British currency while on the French issues the position of the coats of arms was reversed and the value expressed in French currency. This resulted in some confusion when the value of the French franc decreased following the World War, but the situation was corrected by arranging that both series of stamps be sold for their value as expressed in French currency. Total area, 5,700 square miles.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.
12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.

British Issues.

1908-09

NEW HEBRIDES

Stamps of Fiji,
1903-06,
Overprinted

CONDOMINIUM.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Perf. 14.

1	A22	½p	gray green	3.00	3.00
2	"	2p	violet & orange	60	60
3	"	2½p	violet & ultramarine, blue	40	60
4	"	5p	violet & green	60	60
5	"	6p	violet & carmine rose	75	75
6	"	1sh	green & carmine rose	15.00	15.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

7	A22	½p	gray green	25	25
8	"	1p	carmine	50	50
a. Pair, one without overprint					
9	"	1sh	green & carmine rose	2.00	2.00

Nos. 2 to 6 and 9 are on chalk surfaced paper.

1910

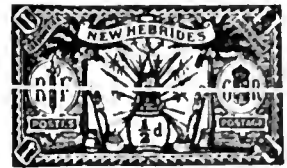
Stamps of Fiji,
1904-11,
Overprinted in
Black or Red

NEW HEBRIDES

CONDOMINIUM

10	A22	½p	green	50	50
11	"	1p	carmine	1.25	1.25
12	"	2p	gray	20	20
13	"	2½p	ultramarine	20	20
14	"	5p	violet & olive green	25	25
15	"	6p	violet	25	25
16	"	1sh	green (R)	50	50

Nos. 14 to 16 inclusive are on chalk surfaced paper.



Native Idol
A1

1911

Engraved.

17	A1	½p	pale green	6	5
18	"	1p	red	15	12
19	"	2p	gray	25	25
20	"	2½p	ultramarine	30	30
21	"	5p	olive green	50	50
22	"	6p	claret	75	75
23	"	1sh	green	1.25	1.25
24	"	2sh	violet, blue	2.00	2.00
25	"	5sh	green, yellow	5.00	5.00

1920-21

Stamps of 1911

Surcharged

1d.

26	A1	1p	on 5p olive green	2.00	2.00
a. Inverted surcharge 75.00					
27	"	1p	on 1sh green	1.00	1.00
28	"	1p	on 2sh violet, blue	1.00	1.00
29	"	1p	on 5sh green, yellow	1.00	1.00
30	A2	2p	on 40c red, yellow	1.75	1.75

Wmkd. R. F. in the Sheet.

31	A2	2p	on 40c red, yellow	20.00	20.00
----	----	----	--------------------	-------	-------

1921 Type of 1911 Issue.

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

33	A1	1p	rose red	25	25
34	"	2p	gray	40	40
37	"	6p	claret	60	60

1924 Stamps of 1911-21

Surcharged with New Values
as in 1920-21.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

38	A1	1p	on ½p pale green	60	60
39	"	5p	on 2½p ultramarine	75	75
a. Inverted surcharge 75.00					

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

40	A1	3p	on 1p rose red	60	60
----	----	----	----------------	----	----



1925

A3

The values at the lower right denote the currency and amount for which the stamps were to be sold. The English stamps could be bought at the French post office in French money.

Engraved..

41	A3	½p, (5c)	black	2	2
a. gray black 2					
b. gray 2					
42	"	1p, (10c)	green	2	2
43	"	2p, (20c)	greenish gray	3	3
44	"	2½p, (25c)	brown	3	3
45	"	5p, (50c)	ultramarine	6	6
46	"	6p, (60c)	claret	7	7
47	"	1sh, (1.25fr)	green	15	15
48	"	2sh, (2.50fr)	violet, blue	30	30
49	"	5sh, (6.25fr)	green, yellow	75	75

O16	A2	4p	olive green	25
O17	"	5p	slate green	25
O18	"	6p	bistre	25
O19	"	9p	dull violet	40
O20	"	1sh	bluish gray	50
O21	"	2sh	red brown	1.00
O22	"	5sh	olive brown	2.50

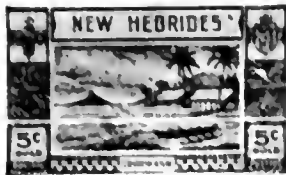
Issued in commemoration of the tenth anniversary of the Australian Mandate.

1932-34

Same Overprint on Regular Issue of 1932.

O23	A2	1p	light green	3
O24	"	1½p	violet brown	5
O25	"	2p	red	7
O26	"	2½p	deep green	8
O27	"	3p	deep blue	10
O28	"	3½p	magenta	15
O29	"	4p	olive green	14
O30	"	5p	slate green	17
O31	"	6p	bistre	20
O32	"	9p	dull violet	30
O33	"	1sh	bluish gray	40
O34	"	2sh	red brown	80
O35	"	5sh	olive brown	2.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal



Beach Scene
A4

1938 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 12.

50	A4	5c green	2	2
51	"	10c dark orange	4	4
52	"	15c violet	6	6
53	"	20c rose red	8	8
54	"	25c brown	10	10
55	"	30c dark blue	12	12
56	"	40c olive green	16	16
57	"	50c brown violet	20	20
58	"	1fr carmine, <i>emerald</i>	40	40
59	"	2fr dark blue, <i>emerald</i>	80	80
60	"	5fr red, <i>yellow</i>	2.00	2.00
61	"	10fr violet, <i>blue</i>	4.00	1.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

British Issues.

1925 Regular Issue of 1925
Overprinted Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 14.

J1	A3	1p green	50	10
J2	"	2p gray	60	10
J3	"	3p carmine	60	10
J4	"	5p ultramarine	60	10
J5	"	10p carmine, <i>blue</i>	60	15

1938 Regular Stamps of 1938
Overprinted in Black Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 12.

J6	A4	5c green	2	2
J7	"	10c dark orange	4	4
J8	"	20c rose red	8	8
J9	"	40c olive green	16	16
J10	"	1fr carmine, <i>emerald</i>	40	40

French Issues.

Stamps of New Caledonia, 1905-06, Overprinted in Black or Red
NOUVELLES HÉBRIDES

1908 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

1	A16	5c green	15	15
2	"	10c rose	30	30
3	A17	25c blue, <i>greenish</i> (R)	20	20
4	"	50c carmine, <i>orange</i>	50	50

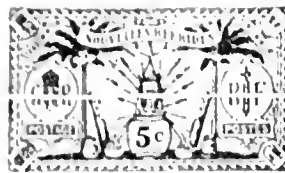
Overprinted

NOUVELLES-HEBRIDES

5 A18 1fr blue, *yellow green* (R) 1.50 1.50

1910 Stamps of 1908 with Additional Overprint
CONDOMINIUM

6	A16	5c green	12	12
7	"	10c rose	12	12
8	A17	25c blue, <i>greenish</i> (R)	20	20
9	"	50c carmine, <i>orange</i>	40	40
10	A18	1fr blue, <i>yellow green</i> (R)	1.50	1.50



1911 A2 Engraved.
Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Perf. 14.

11	A2	5c pale green	5	5
12	"	10c red	7	7
13	"	20c gray	15	15
14	"	25c ultramarine	18	18
15	"	30c violet, <i>yellow</i>	20	20
16	"	40c red, <i>yellow</i>	25	25
17	"	50c olive green	25	25
18	"	75c brown orange	50	50
19	"	1fr brown red, <i>blue</i>	50	50
20	"	2fr violet	1.00	1.00
21	"	5fr brown red, <i>green</i>	2.00	2.00

1912 Wmkd. R. F. in the Sheet.

22	A2	5c pale green	4	4
23	"	10c red	10	10
24	"	20c gray	12	12
25	"	25c ultramarine	15	15
26	"	30c violet, <i>yellow</i>	25	25
27	"	40c red, <i>yellow</i>	30	30
28	"	50c olive green	30	30
29	"	75c brown orange	50	50
30	"	1fr brown red, <i>blue</i>	50	50
31	"	2fr violet	75	75
32	"	5fr brown red, <i>green</i>	1.50	1.50

The letters "R.F." are the initials of "Republique Francaise." They are large double-lined Roman capitals, about 120mm high. About one-fourth of the stamps in each sheet show portions of the watermark, the other stamps are without watermark.

Stamps of 1910 Surcharged **5c.**

1920 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

33	A17	5c on 50c red, <i>orange</i>	60	60
34	"	10c on 25c blue, <i>greenish</i>	30	30

Same Surcharge on Stamp of 1908 (without "Condominium")

35 A17 5c on 50c red, *orange* 75.00 75.00

1921 Stamps of 1911 Surcharged **05c.**

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Perf. 14.

36	A1	10c on 5p olive green	1.00	1.00
37	A2	20c on 30c violet, <i>yellow</i>	1.00	1.00

Surcharged **10c.**

Wmkd. R. F. in the Sheet.

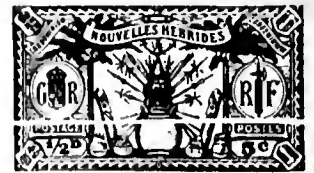
38	A2	5c on 40c red, <i>yellow</i>	6.00	6.00
39	"	20c on 30c violet, <i>yellow</i>	1.00	1.00

1924 Stamps of 1911-12 Surcharged with New Values as in 1920-21.

40	A2	10c on 5c pale green	25	25
41	"	30c on 10c red	25	25
42	"	50c on 25c ultramarine	40	40

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

43	A2	50c on 25c ultramarine	2.50	2.50
----	----	------------------------	------	------



1925 A4 Wmkd. R. F. in the Sheet.

The values at the lower right denote the currency and amount for which the stamps were to be sold. The stamps could be purchased at the French post office and used to pay postage at the English rates.

Engraved.

44	A4	5c, (½p) black	2	2
		a, gray black	2	2
		b, gray	2	2
45	"	10c, (1p) green	2	2
46	"	20c, (2p) greenish gray	3	3
47	"	25c, (2½p) brown	3	3
48	"	30c, (3p) carmine	5	5
49	"	40c, (4p) carmine, <i>orange</i>	6	6
50	"	50c, (5p) ultramarine	6	6
51	"	75c, (7½p) bistre brown	8	8
52	"	1fr, (10p) carmine, <i>blue</i>	12	12
53	"	2fr, (1sh 8p) gray violet	24	24
54	"	5fr, (4sh) carmine, <i>greenish</i>	60	60



Beach Scene
A5

1938 Wmkd. R. F. in the Sheet.
Perf. 12.

55	A5	5c green	2	2
56	"	10c dark orange	4	4
57	"	15c violet	6	6
58	"	20c rose red	8	8
59	"	25c brown	10	10
60	"	30c dark blue	12	12
61	"	40c olive green	16	16
62	"	50c brown violet	20	20
63	"	1fr dark carmine, <i>green</i>	40	40
64	"	2fr blue, <i>green</i>	80	80
65	"	5fr red, <i>yellow</i>	2.00	2.00
66	"	10fr violet, <i>blue</i>	4.00	4.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

French Issues.

1925 Regular Issue of 1925
Overprinted Wmkd. R. F. in the Sheet.
Perf. 14.

J1	A4	10c green	50	10
J2	"	20c gray	60	10
J3	"	30c carmine	60	10
J4	"	50c ultramarine	60	10
J5	"	1fr carmine, <i>blue</i>	60	15

Regular Stamps of 1938 Overprinted in Black
CHIFFRE TAXE

1938 Perf. 12.

J6	A5	5c green	2	2
J7	"	10c dark orange	4	4
J8	"	20c rose red	8	8
J9	"	40c olive green	16	16
J10	"	1fr dark carmine, <i>green</i>	40	40

NEW REPUBLIC, AF.

(nū' ré-pūb'lik)

A former republic in South Africa. Was created in 1884 by Boer adventurers from Transvaal who proclaimed Kinizulu King of Zululand and claimed as their reward a large tract of country as their own which they called New Republic. This area was excepted when Great Britain annexed Zululand in 1887, but New Republic became a part of Transvaal in 1888 and, of course, is now included in the Union of South Africa.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



A1

1886

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

1	A1	1p violet, yellow	1.00	1.50
2	"	2p violet, yellow	1.00	1.75
3	"	3p violet, yellow	2.50	4.00
4	"	4p violet, yellow	5.00	
5	"	6p violet, yellow	4.00	
6	"	9p violet, yellow	5.00	
7	"	1sh violet, yellow	10.00	
8	"	1sh 6p violet, yellow	12.00	
9	"	2sh violet, yellow	6.00	
10	"	2sh 6p violet, yellow	15.00	
11	"	4sh violet, yellow	15.00	
12	"	5sh violet, yellow	3.50	
13	"	5sh 6p violet, yellow	3.50	
14	"	7sh 6p violet, yellow	20.00	
15	"	10sh violet, yellow	7.50	
16	"	10sh 6p violet, yellow	3.50	
16a	"	13sh violet, yellow	15.00	
17	"	£1 violet, yellow	15.00	
18	"	30sh violet, yellow	10.00	

Granite Paper.

19	A1	1p violet, gray	2.00	2.00
20	"	2p violet, gray	1.75	1.75
21	"	3p violet, gray	2.00	2.00
22	"	4p violet, gray	2.00	2.00
23	"	6p violet, gray	3.00	3.00
24	"	9p violet, gray	10.00	
25	"	1sh violet, gray	4.50	4.50
26	"	1sh 6p violet, gray	20.00	
27	"	2sh violet, gray	12.00	
28	"	2sh 6p violet, gray	4.00	
29	"	4sh violet, gray	15.00	
30	"	5sh 6p violet, gray	17.50	
31	"	7sh 6p violet, gray	20.00	
32	"	10sh violet, gray	15.00	
32b	"	10sh 6p violet, gray	10.00	
33	"	12sh violet, gray	40.00	
34	"	13sh violet, gray	40.00	
35	"	£1 violet, gray	25.00	
36	"	30sh violet, gray	20.00	

Same with Embossed Arms.

37	A1	1p violet, yellow	2.00	2.50
		a. Arms inverted	5.00	5.00
		b. Arms tête bêche	12.50	12.50
38	"	2p violet, yellow	2.00	2.50
		a. Arms inverted	5.00	5.00
39	"	4p violet, yellow	5.00	5.00
		a. Arms inverted	15.00	15.00
		b. Arms tête bêche	20.00	
40	"	6p violet, yellow	7.50	

Granite Paper.

41	A1	1p violet, gray	2.00	2.50
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Arms inverted	5.00	5.00
		c. Arms tête bêche		
42	"	2p violet, gray	2.00	2.50
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
		b. Arms inverted	7.50	
		c. Arms tête bêche		

There were several printings of the above stamps and the date upon them varies from "9 JAN. 86" to "20 JAN. 87".



A2

1887

43	A2	3p violet, yellow	1.25	1.50
		a. Arms inverted	3.00	3.00
		b. Tête bêche pair		
		c. Imperf. vertically		
		d. Arms omitted	1.50	
		e. Arms tête bêche		
44	"	4p violet, yellow	1.25	1.25
		a. Arms inverted	2.00	2.00
45	"	6p violet, yellow	1.75	1.75
		a. Arms inverted	6.00	6.00
		b. Arms omitted		
		c. Arms tête bêche	35.00	
46	"	9p violet, yellow	2.00	2.00
47	"	1sh violet, yellow	2.00	2.00
		a. Arms inverted	6.00	
48	"	1sh 6p violet, yellow	3.00	3.00
49	"	2sh violet, yellow	5.00	5.00
		a. Arms inverted		
		b. Arms omitted		
50	"	2sh 6p violet, yellow	3.00	3.00
		a. Arms inverted	3.75	3.75
50b	"	3sh violet, yellow	7.50	7.50
		c. Arms inverted	10.00	
51	"	4sh violet, yellow	3.00	3.00
52	A1	5sh violet, yellow	3.00	3.00
		a. Imperf. vertically		
53	"	5sh 6p violet, yellow	3.00	3.00
54	"	7sh 6p violet, yellow	4.00	4.00
		a. Arms inverted	10.00	
		b. Arms tête bêche		
55	"	10sh violet, yellow	2.50	3.00
		a. Arms inverted	3.25	
		b. Arms omitted		
		c. Imperf. vertically		
		d. Arms tête bêche	15.00	
56	"	10sh 6p violet, yellow	3.00	3.00
		a. Imperf. vertically		
57	A2	£1 violet, yellow	7.50	7.50
		a. Arms inverted	7.50	
		b. Tête bêche pair	45.00	
58	"	30sh violet, yellow	15.00	

Granite Paper.

59	A1	1p violet, gray	1.25	1.25
		a. Arms omitted	15.00	15.00
		b. Arms inverted	3.00	3.00
		c. Imperf. vertically		
60	"	2p violet, gray	1.00	1.00
		a. Arms omitted	12.50	12.50
		b. Arms inverted	3.00	3.00
		c. Tête bêche pair	40.00	
61	A2	3p violet, gray	2.00	2.00
		a. Arms inverted	12.50	10.00
62	"	4p violet, gray	2.00	2.00
		a. Arms inverted	15.00	15.00
63	"	6p violet, gray	2.00	2.00
		a. Arms inverted	15.00	15.00
64	"	1sh 6p violet, gray	2.00	2.00

All these stamps were receivable for postage but bona fide cancelled specimens of any but the 1 penny and 2 pence stamps are quite rare.

NEW SOUTH WALES, O.

(nū' south wälz)

One of the six former separate British colonies which joined together on January 1, 1901, to form the present Commonwealth of Australia. New South Wales lies on the southeast coast of Australia and is 309,400 square miles in area, which is approximately equal to the combined areas of the States of Texas and Oklahoma.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Plate I



Plate II

Seal of the Colony

A1

A2

The prices given for Sydney Views are for specimens in good condition, but very fine specimens sell for much higher prices.

Plate I has no clouds. Plate II (Plate I re-engraved) has clouds added to the design, except in one stamp, No. 15 to the plate.

Engraved.

1850-51

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	1p red, yellowish		
		wove	\$50.00	50.00
		b. 1p red, bluish	500.00	50.00
		wove		
Twenty-five varieties.				
2	A2	1p red, yellowish		
		wove	\$50.00	50.00
		b. 1p red, yellowish laid	600.00	65.00
		c. 1p red, bluish wove	450.00	50.00
		d. 1p red, bluish laid	600.00	75.00
		e. Hill unshaded	500.00	75.00
		f. No clouds	500.00	75.00
		g. No trees	500.00	75.00
Twenty-five varieties.				



Plate I



Plate II

A3

A4

Plate I: Vertically lined background.

Plate I re-touched: Lines above and below "POSTAGE" and "TWO PENCE" deepened. Outlines of circular band around picture also deepened.

Plate II (First re-engraving of Plate I): Horizontally lined background; the bale on the left side is dated and there is a dot in the star in each corner.

Plate II re-touched: Dots and dashes added in lower spandrels.

Plate I.

3	A3	2p blue, yellowish		
		wove	\$50.00	25.00
Twenty-four varieties.				

Plate I., Retouched.

4	A3	2p blue, yellowish		
		wove	500.00	20.00
Twelve varieties.				

Plate II.

5 A4	2p blue, yellowish wove	250.00	15.00
	a. 2p blue, bluish wove		15.00
	b. 2p blue, grayish wove		15.00
	c. "WHAFF" omitted	500.00	75.00
	d. Pick and shovel omitted	500.00	60.00
	e. No whip	500.00	50.00

Twenty-four varieties.

Plate II. Retouched.

5f A4	2p blue, bluish wove	500.00	20.00
	g. No whip	500.00	50.00

Twelve varieties.



Plate III



Plate IV

Plate III (Second re-engraving of Plate I): The bale is not dated and, with the exception of Nos. 7, 10 and 12, it is single lined. There are no dots in the stars.

Plate IV (Third re-engraving of Plate I): The bale is double lined and there is a circle in the center of each star.

6 A5	2p blue, grayish wove	150.00	20.00
	a. Fan with 6 segments	600.00	50.00
	b. Double lined bale	600.00	25.00
	c. No whip	600.00	50.00

Twenty-four varieties.

7 A6	2p blue, bluish wove	350.00	30.00
	a. 2p blue, white laid	500.00	30.00
	b. 2p blue, grayish wove	350.00	30.00
	c. Fan with 6 segments	600.00	50.00
	d. No clouds	600.00	50.00

Twenty-four varieties.



Plate V



A8

Plate V (Fourth re-engraving of Plate I): There is a pearl in the fan-shaped ornament below the central design.

8 A7	2p blue, grayish wove	400.00	20.00
	a. 2p blue, white laid	650.00	50.00
	b. Fan with 6 segments	550.00	50.00
	c. Pick and shovel omitted	550.00	50.00

Twenty-four varieties.

9 A8	3p green, bluish wove	550.00	20.00
	a. 3p green, yellowish wove	700.00	35.00
	b. 3p green, yellowish laid	1000.00	60.00
	c. 3p green, bluish laid	1900.00	80.00
	d. No whip	650.00	40.00

Twenty-four varieties.



A9



A10

TWO PENCE

Plate I. Background of wavy lines.

Plate II. Stars in corners.

Plate III (Plate I re-engraved). Background of crossed lines.

SIX PENCE

Plate I. Background of fine lines.

Plate II (Plate I re-engraved). Background of coarse lines.

1851 Yellowish Wove Paper.

10 A9	1p carmine	200.00	20.00
	a. 1p red		20.00
	b. No leaves to right of "SOUTH"	1000.00	1.00
	c. Two leaves to right of "SOUTH"	500.00	150.00
	d. "WALE"	1000.00	150.00
	e. Double triangle at upper right		200.00
11 "	2p ultramarine, Plate I	150.00	9.00

1852 Bluish Laid Paper.

12 A9	1p carmine	500.00	12.00
	a. No leaves to right of "SOUTH"		60.00
	b. Two leaves to right of "SOUTH"		60.00
	c. "WALE"		60.00
	d. Double triangle at upper right		60.00

1852-55

Bluish or Grayish Wove Paper.

15 A9	1p red	75.00	6.00
	a. 1p carmine	75.00	6.00
	b. No leaves to right of "SOUTH"		20.00
	c. Two leaves to right of "SOUTH"		20.00
	d. "WALE"		25.00
	e. Double triangle at upper right		25.00
14 "	2p blue, Plate I	60.00	2.00
	a. 2p ultramarine	100.00	4.00
	b. 2p slate	85.00	3.00
15 A10	2p blue, Plate II	200.00	10.00
	a. "WAEES"	600.00	40.00
16 A9	2p blue, Plate III	75.00	3.00
17 "	3p green	200.00	9.00
	a. 3p emerald green	300.00	12.00
	b. "WACES"	500.00	25.00
18 "	6p brown, Plate I	250.00	20.00
	a. 6p black brown	300.00	25.00
	b. "WALLS"	600.00	75.00
	c. Left upper star without rays		
	d. Both upper stars without rays		
19 "	6p brown, Plate II	300.00	30.00
	a. 6p bistre brown	300.00	30.00
20 "	8p yellow	600.00	30.00
	a. 8p orange	600.00	30.00
	b. No leaves to right of "SOUTH"		100.00

The plates of the 1, 2, 3 and 8 pence each contained fifty varieties and those of the 6 pence twenty-five varieties.

The 2 pence, Plate II, 6 pence, Plate II, and the 8 pence have been reprinted on grayish blue wove paper. The reprints of the 2 pence have the spandrels and background much worn. Most of the reprints of the 6 pence have no floreate ornaments to the right and left of "South". On all the values the wreath has been retouched.



A11



A12

Wmkd. Double-lined Numerals (Corresponding with the Value. (49)

23 A9	1p orange	17.50	3.00
	a. No leaves to right of "SOUTH"	75.00	10.00
	b. Two leaves to right of "SOUTH"	100.00	20.00
	c. "WALE"	100.00	20.00
	d. Double triangle at upper right		20.00
24 "	2p blue	20.00	1.50
	a. 2p ultramarine	200.00	10.00
25 "	3p green	20.00	4.00
	a. "WACES"		15.00
	b. Wmkd. "2"	1000.00	250.00
26 A11	5p green	175.00	125.00
27 A12	6p sage green	40.00	6.00
28 "	6p brown	40.00	7.50
	a. Wmkd. "8"	250.00	9.00
29 "	6p gray	40.00	8.50
	a. Wmkd. "8"	250.00	10.00



A13



A14

30 A13	8p orange	500.00	100.00
	a. 8p yellow	700.00	125.00
31 A14	1sh pale red	100.00	10.00
	a. 1sh red	125.00	12.00
	b. Wmkd. "8"	400.00	25.00



A15

32 A15	1p red	10.00	4.00
	a. 1p orange	12.00	4.00
33 "	2p blue	10.00	1.00
	a. Wmkd. "1"	500.00	
	b. Wmkd. "5"	75.00	3.00
	c. Wmkd. "8"	500.00	
	d. Plate retouched		50.00
34 "	3p green	125.00	15.00
	a. 3p yellow green	125.00	15.00
	b. Wmkd. "2"		500.00

The 1 penny has been reprinted in orange on paper watermarked Small Crown and N. S. W., and the 2 pence in deep blue on paper watermarked single lined "2". These reprints are usually overprinted "SPECIMEN".

1859 Lithographed.

34c A15	2p light blue	600.00	200.00
	d. Retouched		

1860-63 Engraved.

Wmkd. Double-lined Numerals. (49)

35 A15	1p red	7.00	1.50
	a. 1p orange	10.00	1.50
36 "	2p blue	12.50	1.25
	a. Wmkd. "1"	750.00	
	b. Plate retouched		50.00
37 "	3p blue green	4.00	1.50
	a. 3p yellow green	10.00	1.50
	b. 3p deep green	7.50	1.50
	c. Wmkd. "6"	12.50	2.00
38 A11	5p dark green	4.00	2.00
	a. 5p yellow green	10.00	3.00
39 A12	6p brown	50.00	5.00
	a. 6p gray	50.00	5.00
40 "	6p violet	5.00	4.00
	a. 6p aniline lilac		15.00
	b. Wmkd. "5"	25.00	4.00
	c. Wmkd. "12"	15.00	1.50
	d. Imperf. vertically		
41 A13	8p yellow	10.00	2.50
	a. 8p orange	10.00	2.50
42 A14	1sh rose	5.00	1.00
	a. 1sh carmine	7.50	1.00
	b. Imperf. horizontally		

1864
Wmkd. Single-lined Numeral. (50)
45 A15 1p red 4.00 3.00



Queen Victoria
A16

1861
Wmkd. 5/-. (53)
44 A16 5sh dull violet 15.00 2.00
a. 5sh purple 25.00 5.00

The reprints of the 5 shillings are perforated 10 and overprinted "RE-PRINT" in black.



A17



A18

Typographed.

1862-65 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12, 13, 14.

45 A17 1p red 25.00 5.00
46 A18 2p blue 10.00 75

1863-64
Wmkd. Single-lined Numerals. (50)
Perf. 12, 13.

47 A17 1p red 2.00 25
a. Wmkd. "2" 25.00 4.00
48 A18 2p blue 2.00 15
a. Wmkd. "1" 35.00 1.00

1862
Wmkd. Double-lined Numerals. (49)
49 A18 2p blue 12.50 65
a. Wmkd. "5" 20.00 3.00



A19



A20

Queen Victoria

1867 Wmkd. Single-lined Numerals.
(51, 52)

50 A19 4p red brown 3.50 60
a. Imperf.
51 A20 10p lilac 1.25 85
a. Imperf.
b. Imperf. vertically



A21



A22



A23

1871-84
Wmkd. Small Crown and N. S. W. (54)
Perf. 10, 11, 12, 13.

52 A17 1p red 50 8
53 A18 2p blue 50 10
a. Imperf.
b. Imperf. vertically
54 A15 3p green 2.50 50
55 A19 4p red brown 2.50 50
56 A11 5p dark green 1.50 1.00
a. Imperf.
57 A21 6p lilac 1.50 12
a. Imperf.
58 A13 8p yellow 5.00 1.00
a. Imperf.
59 A22 9p on 10p red brown (B) 2.00 1.00
a. Double surcharge, black and blue 40.00
60 A23 1sh black 5.00 35
a. Imperf.

The surcharge on No. 59 measures 15mm.

1882-91
Wmkd. Large Crown and N. S. W. (55)

61 A17 1p red 25 6
62 A18 2p blue 25 3
63 A15 3p green 25 6
a. 3p yellow green 30 10
c. Imperf. 5.00
d. Vertical pair, imperf. between 1.50
e. Imperf. vertically
f. Double impression
64 A19 4p red brown 2.00 25
65 A11 5p dark blue green 50 10
a. 5p green 1.00 15
b. Imperf. 4.00
66 A21 6p lilac 75 10
a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
67 A13 8p yellow 3.50 60
69 A23 1sh black 1.50 15

The 1, 2, 4, 6, 8p and 1sh have been reprinted on paper watermarked Large Crown and N. S. W. The 1, 2, 4p and 1sh are perforated 11x12, the 6p is perforated 10 and the 8p 11. All are overprinted "REPRINT", the 1sh in red and the others in black.

Stamp Duty Paper.

Wmkd. N. S. W. (56)

1886-87 Perf. 10, 11x12.

Bluish Paper.

70 A17 1p scarlet 50 25
a. Unwmkd.
71 A18 2p dark blue 1.00 50



1885-86 A24
Perf. 10, 11, 12, 13.
and Compound.

"POSTAGE" in Black.

72 A24 5sh green & violet 12.00 9.00
73 " 10sh rose & violet 15.00 2.00
74 " £1 rose & violet 75.00 30.00

"POSTAGE" in Blue.

Bluish Paper.

75 A24 10sh rose & violet 5.00 3.00

White Paper,

75a A24 £1 rose & violet 150.00
The 5sh with black overprint and the £1 with blue overprint have been reprinted on paper watermarked N. S. W. They are perforated 12x10 and are overprinted "REPRINT" in black.

1894 White Paper.
76 A24 10sh rose & violet 6.00 2.00
a. Double overprint



View of Sydney
A25



Emu
A26



Captain Cook
A27



Queen Victoria and Coat of Arms
A28



Lyrebird
A29



Kangaroo
A30

1888-89
Wmkd. Large Crown and N. S. W. (55)
Perf. 11x12, 12x11 1/2, 12.

77 A25 1p violet 10 2
78 A26 2p blue 15 2
a. Imperf. 4.00
79 A27 4p red brown 40 5
a. Perf. 11.
b. Imperf.
80 A28 6p carmine rose 75 6
a. 6p rose 1.75
81 A29 8p red violet 1.00 25
a. 8p red lilac 1.00 25
82 A30 1sh violet brown 1.00 12
a. Imperf. 7.50

Wmkd. N. S. W. (56)

1888 Perf. 11x12.
83 A25 1p violet 1.25 25
84 A26 2p blue 5.00 1.00



Map of Australia
A31



Governors
Capt. Arthur Phillip (above)
and Lord Carrington
A32

Wmkd. 5/-. (53)

1888-89 Perf. 10.
85 A31 5sh violet 8.00 3.00
86 A32 20sh ultramarine 15.00 10.00

1890 *Perf. 10, 11, 11½, 12 and Compound.*
 Wmkd. 5 - N. S. W. In Diamond. (57)
 87 A31 5sh violet 5.00 1.50
 Wmkd. 20 - N. S. W. In Circle. (58)
 88 A32 20sh ultramarine 10.00 4.00
 Nos 19 to 88 were issued in commemoration of the centenary of the founding of the Colony.



"Australia"

1890 A31 5sh violet 5.00 1.50
 Wmkd. Large Crown and N. S. W. (55)
Perf. 12, 11x12, 12x11½.
 89 A33 2½p ultramarine 25 5

1891-93
 Wmkd. Single-lined "10." (52)
Perf. 10, 11, 11x10 and 11½, 12x11.
 90 A15 3p green 35 35
 a. Double Impression
 91 A20 10p lilac 75 60



A34



A35



A36

1891
 Wmkd. Large Crown and N. S. W. (55)
Perf. 10 to 12 and Compound.
 Black Surcharge.
 92 A34 ½p on 1p gray 10 8
 a. Imperf.
 b. Without surcharge
 c. Double surcharge
 93 A35 7½p on 6p brown 50 25
 94 A36 12½p on 1sh red 1.00 1.00



A37

1892
 95 A37 ½p slate 10 2
 a. ½p gray 10 2

1897
Perf. 11, 11x12, 12, 12x11½.
 96 A22 9p on 10p red brown (B) 50 40
 a. 9p on 10p orange brown (B) 60 40
 b. Without surcharge 15.00
 c. Double surcharge 15.00
 97 A20 10p violet 1.00 1.00

The surcharge on No. 96 measures 13½ mm.



Seal
 A38



Queen Victoria
 A39



A40

ONE PENNY

Die I. The first pearl in the crown at the left is merged into the arch, the shading under the fleur-de-lis is indistinct, and the "S" of "WALES" is open.

Die II. The first pearl is circular, the vertical shading under the fleur-de-lis is clear, and the "S" of "WALES" not so open.

2½ PENCE:

Die I. There are 12 radiating lines in the star on the Queen's breast.

Die II. There are 16 radiating lines in the star. The eye is nearly full of color.

98	A38	1p rose red, (11)	10	2
		<i>a.</i> 1p rose red, (1)	25	5
		<i>b.</i> Imperf.	2.50	
		<i>c.</i> Imperf. horizontal'y		
99	A39	2p deep blue	25	2
100	A40	2½p deep purple, (11)	40	10
		<i>a.</i> 2½p deep purple (1)	1.00	10

Commemorative of the sixtieth year of Queen Victoria's reign.

Wmkd. 5/- (53)

Perf. 10, 11, 11½, 12 and Compound.

101 A16 5sh red violet 3.50 1.50
 a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between

1898-99

HALF PENNY

Die I. Narrow "H" in "HALF".

Wmkd. Large Crown and N. S. W. (55)
Perf. 11x12, 12x11½, 12.

102	A37	½p blue green (1)	10	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	2.50	2.50
103	A39	2p ultramarine	10	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	2.00	
		<i>b.</i> Imperf. horizontal'y		
104	A40	2½p dark blue (11)	15	3
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	3.00	
104b	A27	4p orange brown	25	3
		<i>c.</i> Imperf.	15.00	
105	A28	6p emerald green	1.50	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	7.00	
106	"	6p orange	60	12
		<i>a.</i> 6p yellow	60	12
		<i>b.</i> Imperf.	5.00	
106c	A29	8p magenta	75	50



Lyrebird
 A41



"Australia"
 A42

1903 *Perf. 12x11½.*
 107 A41 2sh 6p blue green 2.25 1.00
 1903 Wmkd. V. and Crown. (70)
Perf. 11, 12½.
 108 A42 9p orange brown & ultramarine 1.00 20
 a. 9p orange brown & blue 1.00 20

1904 Wmkd. N. S. W. (56)
Perf. 11, 12, 12x11.
 108b A24 10sh rosine & violet 7.50 2.50
 1905-06
 HALF PENNY
 Die II. Wide "H" in "HALF".
 Wmkd. Crown and Single-lined A. (12)
Perf. 11, 11x12½, 12x11½ and Compound.

109	A37	½p blue green (11)	6	2
		<i>a.</i> ½p blue green (1)	50	10
110	A38	1p carmine rose (11)	6	2
111	A39	2p deep ultramarine	12	2
		<i>a.</i> 2p ultramarine	18	3
112	A40	2½p dark blue (11)	30	5
113	A27	4p orange brown	30	5
114	A28	6p orange	30	8
		<i>a.</i> 6p yellow	1.00	10
115	A29	8p magenta	1.00	30
117	A20	10p violet	1.00	50
118	A30	1sh violet brown	65	6
119	A41	2sh 6p blue green	1.50	50

Wmkd. Crown and A in Circle. (199)
 120 A32 20sh ultramarine 10.00 6.00

1906 Wmkd. Large Crown and Double-lined A. (13)

121	A37	½p green (1)	50	20
122	A38	1p rose (11)	30	30
123	A39	2p ultramarine	20	20
124	A40	2½p blue (11)	3.00	3.00
125	A27	4p orange brown	1.00	75
126	A28	6p orange	2.00	1.25
127	A29	8p red violet	1.25	1.25
128	A42	9p orange brown & ultramarine	65	15
129	A20	10p violet	2.00	1.50
130	A30	1sh violet brown	1.50	1.50
131	A41	2sh 6p blue green	5.00	4.00

Portions of some of the sheets on which the above are printed show the watermark "COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA". Stamps may also be found from portions of the sheet without watermark.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Allegory of Charity
 SP1



Allegory of Charity
 SP2

1897
 Wmkd. Large Crown and N. S. W. (55)
Perf. 11.
 B1 SP1 1p (1sh) green & brown 1.00 1.00
 B2 SP2 2½p (2sh6p) rose, blue & gold 7.00 7.00

Issued in commemoration of the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria.

The difference between the postal and face values of these stamps was donated to a fund for a home for consumptives.

REGISTRATION STAMPS.



Queen Victoria
R1

Engraved.

1856 Unwmkd. Imperf.

F1	R1	(6p) orange & blue	100.00	15.00
F2	"	(6p) red & blue	85.00	15.00

1860 Perf. 12, 13.

F3	R1	(6p) orange & blue	60.00	10.00
F4	"	(6p) red & blue	50.00	9.00

1863 Wmkd. Double-lined G. (49)

F5	R1	(6p) red & blue	9.00	3.50
----	----	-----------------	------	------

Fifty varieties.

No. F1 and F2 have been reprinted on thin white wove unwatermarked paper and on thick yellowish wove unwatermarked paper; the former are usually overprinted "SPECIMEN". No. F4 has been reprinted on thin white wove unwatermarked paper; it is perforated 10 and overprinted "REPRINT" in black.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Numeral of Value
D1

1891-92 Typographed.

Wmkd. Large Crown and N. S. W. (55)

Perf. 10, 11, 11½, 12 and Compound.

J1	D1	½p green	10	10
J2	"	1p "	10	10
J3	"	2p "	10	10
J4	"	3p "	40	20
J5	"	4p "	35	20
J6	"	6p "	50	40
J7	"	8p "	1.00	50
J8	"	5sh "	3.00	2.00
J9	"	10sh "	5.00	2.00
J10	"	20sh "	9.00	3.00

Nos. J1 to J5 exist on both ordinary and chalky paper.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1879-80 Regular Issues

Overprinted in Black or Red

Wmkd. Small Crown and N. S. W. (54)

Perf. 10, 11, 12, 13.

O1	A17	1p red	1.25	20
O2	A18	2p blue	1.00	20
O3	A15	3p green (R)		10.00
O4	"	3p green	5.00	2.00
O5	A19	4p red brown	5.00	50
O6	A11	5p dark green	1.50	1.00
O7	A21	6p lilac	7.50	1.00
O8	A13	8p yellow (R)		10.00
O9	"	8p yellow		1.50
O10	A23	1sh black (R)		50

1880 Wmkd. 5/- (53)

O11	A16	5sh lilac	10.00	3.50
-----	-----	-----------	-------	------

α. Double overprint

1881 Wmkd. Large Crown and N. S. W. (55)

O12	A17	1p red	15	10
O13	A18	2p blue	20	10
O14	A15	3p green	50	25
		α. Double overprint		
O15	A19	4p red brown	30	30
O16	A11	5p dark green	50	40
O17	A21	6p lilac	50	20
O18	A13	8p yellow	1.00	50
		α. Double overprint		
O19	A23	1sh black (R)	50	15
		α. Double overprint		

1881 Wmkd. N. S. W. (56)

O20	A17	1p red	10.00	1.75
-----	-----	--------	-------	------

1887-90

O21	A24	10sh rose & violet	25.00	
O22	"	£1 rose & violet	50.00	

1889 Overprinted O S

O23	A24	10sh rose & violet	20.00	
-----	-----	--------------------	-------	--

1888-89 Overprinted O S

Wmkd. Large Crown and N. S. W. (55)

O24	A25	1p violet	5	3
		α. Overprinted "O" only		
O25	A26	2p blue	8	3
O26	A27	4p red brown	16	8
O27	A28	6p carmine	25	10
O28	A29	8p red lilac	35	35
O29	A30	1sh violet brown	60	12
		α. Double overprint		

Wmkd. 5/- (53)

O30	A31	5sh violet (R)	50.00	25.00
O31	A32	20sh ultramarine	75.00	25.00

1890 Wmkd. 5/- N. S. W. in Diamond. (57)

O32	A31	5sh violet	8.00	5.00
-----	-----	------------	------	------

Wmkd. 20/- N. S. W. in Circle. (58)

O33	A32	20sh ultramarine	60.00	25.00
-----	-----	------------------	-------	-------

Nos. O24 to O33 were in commemoration of the centenary of the founding of the Colony.

1891 Wmkd. Large Crown and N. S. W. (55)

O34	A34	½p on 1p gray & black	5.00	2.50
O35	A33	2½p ultramarine	25	20
O36	A35	7½p on 6p brown & black	75	75
O37	A36	12½p on 1sh red & black	1.00	1.00

1892

O38	A37	½p gray	10	10
-----	-----	---------	----	----

1894 Wmkd. Small Crown and N. S. W. (54)

O39	A22	9p on 10p red brown	25.00	25.00
-----	-----	---------------------	-------	-------

Wmkd. Single-lined "10". (52)

O40	A20	10p lilac	5.00	5.00
-----	-----	-----------	------	------

The official stamps became obsolete on December 31, 1894. In August, 1895, sets of 32 varieties of "O. S." stamps, together with some envelopes and postal cards, were placed on sale at the Sydney post office at £2 per set. These sets contained most of the varieties listed above and a few which are not known in the original issues. An obliteration consisting of the letters G. P. O. or N. S. W. in three concentric ovals was lightly applied to the center of each block of four stamps. It is understood that the earlier stamps and many of the overprints were reprinted to make up these sets.

NEW ZEALAND, O.

(nū' zē'lānd)

One of the five self-governing Dominions of the British Commonwealth of Nations, in the South Pacific Ocean. The Kermadec and Cook Islands, as well as several lesser groups, are also attached to New Zealand for administrative purposes. Area, 103,800 square miles, being approximately the size of the State of Colorado. New Zealand was discovered by Tasman and later explored by Cook. It became a British possession in 1840, when the native Maori chiefs ceded sovereignty to Great Britain. Was constituted a Dominion on September 26, 1907.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.
20 SHILLINGS=1 POUND.



Queen Victoria
A1

Engraved.

London Print.

1855 Wmkd. Large Star. (6)

Imperf.

White Paper.

1	A1	1p dull carmine	1250.00	350.00
---	----	-----------------	---------	--------

Blued Paper.

4	A1	2p dull blue	400.00	35.00
		α. White paper	450.00	60.00
5	"	1sh yellow green	1000.00	70.00
		α. White paper	1200.00	125.00

Nos. 4a and 5a are from parts of the blued paper sheets where the blue tint is almost or entirely absent.

Colonial Print.

1855 Unwmkd. Blue Paper.

6	A1	1p orange red	400.00	50.00
7	"	2p blue	100.00	12.00
		α. Value omitted		
8	"	1sh green	750.00	90.00

1856-59 Thick White Paper.

9	A1	1p orange	50.00	10.00
		α. Plu perf. 6 to 10	200.00	100.00
		b. Serrated perf. 16-17	250.00	200.00
		c. Rouletted	200.00	125.00
10	"	2p blue	40.00	5.00
		α. Plu perf. 6 to 10	200.00	100.00
		b. Serrated perf. 16-17	250.00	200.00
		c. Rouletted	300.00	200.00
11	"	6p yellow brown	60.00	8.00
		α. 6p dark brown	60.00	10.00
		b. 6p chestnut	150.00	30.00
		c. Plu perf. 6 to 10	200.00	150.00
		d. Serrated perf. 16-17	200.00	150.00
		e. Rouletted	200.00	150.00
		f. Rouletted horizontally, imperf. vertically		
12	"	1sh blue green	400.00	40.00
		α. 1sh green	400.00	40.00
		b. Serrated perf. 16-17	300.00	250.00
		c. Plu perf. 6 to 10	300.00	200.00
		d. Rouletted	400.00	250.00

1862 Perf. 13.

12e	A1	1p orange vermilion		
12f	"	2p blue	300.00	175.00
12g	"	2p light blue	750.00	350.00
12h	"	6p light brown		1500.00

1862 Pelure Paper
Imperf.

13 A1	1p vermilion	300,00	100,00
	a. Rouletted	300,00	80,00
14 "	2p ultramarine	150,00	50,00
	a. 2p gray blue	125,00	40,00
15 "	3p lilac	600,00	200,00
16 "	6p black brown	100,00	25,00
	a. Rouletted	200,00	60,00
	c. Serrated Perf. 16-17	150,00	50,00
17 "	1sh green	300,00	50,00
	a. 1sh dark green	150,00	30,00
	b. Rouletted	100,00	125,00

No. 15 was never placed in use.

Perf. 13.

17a A1	1p vermilion	500,00	200,00
17c "	2p ultramarine	200,00	50,00
17f "	6p black brown	200,00	30,00
17g "	1sh green	500,00	90,00

1862 Wmkd. Large Star. (6)
Imperf.

18 A1	1p carmine		
	vermilion	10,00	8,00
	a. 1p vermilion	12,00	8,00
	b. 1p orange		
	vermilion	15,00	9,00
	c. Rouletted	100,00	50,00
	d. Serrated perf. 16-17	200,00	100,00
19 "	2p blue	15,00	5,00
	a. 2p slate blue	75,00	15,00
	b. Rouletted	150,00	25,00
	c. Serrated perf. 16-17	150,00	85,00
20 "	3p brown lilac	17,50	10,00
	c. Rouletted	250,00	35,00
	d. Serrated perf. 16-17		100,00
21 "	6p red brown	20,00	5,00
	a. 6p dark brown	40,00	5,00
	b. 6p black brown	40,00	5,00
	c. Rouletted	100,00	15,00
	d. Serrated perf. 16-17	150,00	80,00
22 "	1sh yellow green	50,00	12,00
	a. 1sh deep green	65,00	15,00
	b. Half used as 6p on cover		250,00
	c. Rouletted	150,00	35,00
	d. Serrated Perf. 16-17		

1862-67 *Perf. 12½, 13.*

23 A1	1p vermilion	7,50	2,50
	a. 1p orange	10,00	2,50
	b. Imperf., worn plate	15,00	
24 "	2p blue	7,00	1,00
	a. 2p pale blue	8,00	1,50
	b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
	c. Perf. 10x12½	35,00	500,00
	d. Retouched	35,00	10,00
25 "	3p lilac	6,50	2,00
	a. 3p brown lilac	100,00	60,00
	b. 3p violet	50,00	4,00
	c. 3p lilac, imperf.	75,00	15,00
	d. 3p violet, imperf.	150,00	30,00
26 "	4p rose	25,00	6,50
27 "	4p yellow	6,00	2,50
	a. 4p orange	150,00	50,00
28 "	6p red brown	7,50	1,50
	a. 6p brown	7,50	1,50
	b. 6p black brown	50,00	10,00
	c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
	d. 6p pale brown, imperf.	20,00	
29 "	1sh pale green	10,00	2,00
	a. 1sh yellow green	20,00	3,00
	b. 1sh dark green	75,00	10,00

1864 Wmkd. N. Z. (59)
Imperf.

30 A1	1p carmine		
	vermilion	80,00	15,00
	a. Rouletted	500,00	250,00
	b. Rouletted by oblique parallel cuts		
31 "	2p blue	85,00	15,00
	a. Rouletted	150,00	30,00
32 "	6p red brown	300,00	45,00
	a. Rouletted	200,00	250,00
33 "	1sh green	85,00	14,00
	a. Rouletted	125,00	60,00

Perf. 12½, 13.

35 A1	2p blue	20,00	6,00
36 "	6p red brown	30,00	6,00
37 "	1sh green	200,00	60,00
	a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

1871 Wmkd. Large Star. (6)

38 A1	1p brown	5,00	1,50
	a. Imperf.		75,00
39 "	2p orange	8,00	1,50
	a. 2p vermilion	15,00	2,50
	b. Imperf.		75,00
	c. Imperf. horizontally		
	d. Retouched	35,00	6,00
40 "	6p blue	7,00	1,75
	a. Imperf.		100,00
	b. Imperf. horizontally		

Perf. 10.

41 A1	1p brown	50,00	8,00
-------	----------	-------	------

Perf. 10x12½.

42 A1	1p brown	10,00	2,00
43 "	2p orange	15,00	3,00
	a. Retouched	40,00	8,00
44 "	6p blue	100,00	15,00
	a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		

1872 Wmkd. N. Z. (59)
Perf. 12½, 13.

45 A1	1p brown	500,00	250,00
46 "	2p vermilion	40,00	7,50
	a. Retouched	100,00	15,00

Unwmkd.

47 A1	1p brown	50,00	10,00
48 "	2p vermilion	7,50	3,00
	a. Retouched	50,00	10,00
49 "	4p orange yellow	15,00	50,00

Wmkd. Lozenges. (60)

50 A1	2p vermilion	300,00	70,00
	a. Retouched		150,00

This watermark also has the word "INVICTA" in large double lined capitals in the middle of the sheet.



Queen Victoria

A2

A3



A4

A5



A6

A7

Typographed.

1874 Wmkd.
N. Z. and Small Star Wide Apart. (62)
Perf. 10x12½, 11½, 12, 12½.

51 A2	1p violet	1,00	10
	a. Blued paper	3,00	1,00
	b. Imperf.		
52 A3	2p rose	1,00	10
	a. Blued paper	3,00	1,00
53 A4	3p brown	4,00	2,00
	a. Blued paper	4,00	1,50
54 A5	4p claret	5,00	1,50
	a. Blued paper	10,00	3,00
55 A6	6p blue	2,00	75
	a. Blued paper	6,00	3,00
56 A7	1sh green	5,00	1,00
	a. Blued paper	25,00	12,00

Wmkd. Large Star. (6)

1875 *Perf. 12½.*

57 A2	1p violet	45,00	5,00
58 A3	2p rose	5,50	1,50



A8

N. Z. and Small Star Wide Apart. (62)

1878 *Perf. 12x11½.*

59 A8	2sh deep rose	11,00	11,00
60 "	5sh gray	10,00	10,00



A9



A10



A11



A12



A13



A14



A15

1882 *Perf. 10, 11, 11½, 12, 12½ and Compound.*

61 A9	1p rose	8	2
	a. Imperf. horizontally	10,00	10,00
62 A10	2p violet	12	2
	a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	10,00	10,00
63 A11	3p orange	60	10
	a. 3p yellow	60	12
64 A12	4p blue green	35	10
65 A13	6p brown	50	10
	a. 6p sepia	75	10
66 A14	8p blue	75	50
67 A15	1sh red brown	75	10



A15a



A16



- 1891-95 A17
 67a A15a 1/2p black 10 3
 68 A16 2 1/2p ultramarine 50 10
 a. 2 3/4p blue 50 10
 69 A17 5p olive gray 1.00 30

In 1893 advertisements were printed on the backs of Nos. 61 to 67, 68 and 69.



Mt. Cook
A18



Lake Taupo
A19



Pembroke Peak
A20



Mt. Earnslaw and
Lake Wakatipu
A21



Mt. Earnslaw and
Lake Wakatipu
A22



Huia,
Sacred Birds
A23



White Terrace
at Rotomahana
A24



Otira Gorge and Mt. Ruapehu
A25



Kiwi
A26



Native Canoe
A27



Pink Terrace at Rotomahana
A28



Kea and Kaka
(Hawk-billed Parrots)
A29



Milford Sound
A30



Mt. Cook
A31

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

1898

Perf. 12 to 16.

- | | | | | |
|----|-----|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 70 | A18 | 1/2p lilac gray | 10 | 3 |
| 71 | A19 | 1p yellow brown & blue | 8 | 2 |
| | | a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| 72 | A20 | 2p rose brown | 15 | 2 |
| | | a. Imperf. vertically | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| 73 | A21 | 2 1/2p blue | 25 | 25 |
| 74 | A22 | 2 1/2p blue | 30 | 15 |
| 75 | A23 | 3p orange brown | 35 | 25 |
| 76 | A24 | 4p rose | 50 | 30 |
| 77 | A25 | 5p red brown | 1.00 | 35 |
| | | a. 5p violet brown | 5.00 | 3.00 |
| 78 | A26 | 6p gray green | 1.00 | 50 |
| | | a. 6p yellow green | 3.00 | 1.50 |
| 79 | A27 | 8p dull blue | 1.00 | 70 |
| 80 | A28 | 9p lilac | 75 | 50 |
| | | a. 9p red lilac | 75 | 50 |
| 81 | A29 | 1sh dull red | 1.00 | 50 |
| 82 | A30 | 2sh blue green | 2.00 | 1.50 |
| | | a. Vertical pair, imperf. between | 30.00 | |
| 83 | A31 | 5sh vermilion | 5.00 | 4.00 |



A32



A33



A34

1899-1900 Perf. 11.

Wmkd.

Double-lined N. Z. and Star. (63)

Thick Soft Wove Paper.

- | | | | | |
|----|-----|-------------------------|------|------|
| 84 | A18 | 1/2p light green | 10 | 2 |
| | | a. 1/2p olive green | 15 | 2 |
| | | b. 1/2p dark green | 10 | 2 |
| 85 | A32 | 1p carmine rose | 8 | 2 |
| | | a. 1p lake | 25 | 10 |
| 86 | A33 | 2p red violet | 15 | 3 |
| | | a. 2p violet | 20 | 3 |
| | | b. Imperf. horizontally | 5.00 | 5.00 |
- Nos. 84 and 86 are re-engravings of Nos. 70 and 72 and are slightly smaller.
- | | | | | |
|-----|------|------------|----|----|
| 86c | A15a | 1/2p black | 10 | 5 |
| 87 | A10 | 2p violet | 25 | 10 |

Unwmkd.

- | | | | | |
|----|-----|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 88 | A22 | 2 1/2p blue | 35 | 15 |
| | | a. Imperf. horizontally | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| | | b. Ribbed paper | | |
| 89 | A23 | 3p orange brown | 20 | 6 |
| | | a. Imperf. vertically | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| | | b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| 90 | A34 | 4p yellow brown & blue | 60 | 15 |
| | | a. Imperf. | | |
| 91 | A25 | 5p red brown | 75 | 20 |
| | | a. 5p violet brown | 1.00 | 85 |
| 92 | A26 | 6p deep green | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| | | a. 6p yellow green | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| | | b. Imperf. | | |
| 93 | " | 6p rose | 75 | 20 |
| | | a. 6p carmine | 1.00 | 35 |
| | | b. Double impression | 30.00 | 30.00 |
| | | c. Imperf. | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| | | d. Imperf. vertically | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| 94 | A27 | 8p dark blue | 1.00 | 60 |
| 95 | A28 | 9p red lilac | 75 | 50 |
| | | a. Ribbed paper | | |
| 96 | A29 | 1sh red | 1.00 | 35 |
| | | a. 1sh scarlet | 1.50 | 80 |
| 97 | A30 | 2sh blue green | 2.00 | 1.00 |
| 98 | A31 | 5sh vermilion | 5.00 | 3.00 |



"Commerce"
A35



"The Empire's Call"
A36

1901 Perf. 12 to 16.

- | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----------------------|-------|---|
| 99 | A35 | 1p carmine | 8 | 3 |
| | | a. Imperf. vertically | 10.00 | |
- Commemorative of Universal Penny Postage.

Wmkd.

Double-lined N. Z. and Star. (63)

Perf. 14, 11x14, 14x11.

Thick Soft Paper.

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|------------|----|----|
| 99b | A18 | 1/2p green | 15 | 15 |
|-----|-----|------------|----|----|

Perf. 11, 14 and Compound.

100	A35	1p carmine	10	3
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. vertically	5.00	5.00
101	A36	1½p brown orange	25	12
		<i>a.</i> 1½p dark brown orange	50	75
		<i>b.</i> 1½p pale bistre	25	12
		<i>c.</i> Imperf. horizontally	10.00	10.00
		<i>d.</i> Imperf. vertically	15.00	15.00

No. 101 was issued in commemoration of the New Zealand forces in the South African War.

Thin Hard Paper.

102	A18	½p green	20	20
103	A35	1p carmine	10	6

1902 Enwmkd.

104	A18	½p green	10	6
105	A35	1p carmine	10	4

1902 Thin White Wove Paper.

Perf. 11.

106	A26	6p rose red	3.00	3.00
		<i>a.</i> Wmkd. letters	5.00	5.00

The sheets of No. 106 are watermarked with the words "LISBON SUPERFINE" in two lines, covering ten stamps.

1902-07

Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star Close Together. (61)

Perf. 11, 14, 11x14, 14x13, 14x15.

107	A18	½p green	10	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. vertically	4.00	4.00
108	A35	1p carmine	10	2
		<i>a.</i> 1p rose carmine	20	2
		<i>b.</i> Imperf. vertically	10.00	10.00
		<i>c.</i> Imperf. by serrate perf.	10.00	10.00
		<i>d.</i> Imperf. horizontally	5.00	5.00
		<i>e.</i> Imperf. vertically	5.00	5.00
109	A36	1½p brown orange	40	40
110	A33	2p dull violet	15	5
111	A22	2½p blue	30	20
112	A23	3p orange brown	50	6
		<i>a.</i> 3p bistre brown	50	15
113	A34	4p yellow brown & blue	40	20
		<i>a.</i> Imperf. vertically	5.00	5.00
		<i>b.</i> Center inverted		
114	A25	5p red brown	75	35
		<i>a.</i> 5p violet brown	1.50	60
115	A26	6p rose red	75	25
		<i>a.</i> 6p rose	1.00	35
		<i>b.</i> 6p pink	75	25
		<i>c.</i> 6p brick red	1.50	40
		<i>d.</i> Imperf. vertically	10.00	10.00
116	A27	8p deep blue	75	30
117	A28	9p red violet	75	40
118	A29	1sh orange red	1.00	25
		<i>a.</i> 1sh scarlet	1.50	40
		<i>b.</i> 1sh brown red	1.50	40
119	A30	2sh blue green	2.00	1.00
120	A31	5sh vermilion	5.00	4.00

The margins of the sheets are watermarked "NEW ZEALAND POSTAGE" and parts of the letters of these words are frequently found on the stamps. It occasionally happens that a stamp shows no watermark whatever.

In 1907 a quantity of the 1p carmine were overprinted "King Edward VII Land" and taken on an expedition to the Antarctic regions. As the only place where these stamps could be used was an alleged post-office, established principally to give color to their issue, and as they were never sold to the public we do not catalogue them.

Similar remarks will apply to the 1p carmine overprinted "Victoria Land".

Laid Paper.

1903 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

121	A30	2sh blue green	5.00	5.00
-----	-----	----------------	------	------

Christchurch Exhibition Issue.



Te Arawa
A37



Maori Art
A38



Landing of Capt. Cook
A39



Annexation of New Zealand
A40

Typographed.

Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star Close Together. (61)

1906

Perf. 14.

122	A37	½p emerald green	1.00	1.00
123	A38	1p vermilion	1.00	1.00
124	A39	3p blue & brown	1.50	1.50
125	A40	6p gray green & rose	4.50	4.50

1907-08

Designs of 1902-07 Issue, but smaller. Engraved.

Perf. 14, 14x13, 14x15.

126	A23	3p orange brown	50	12
127	A26	6p carmine rose	60	20
128	A29	1sh orange red	1.00	40

The small stamps are about 21 mm. high, those of 1898-1902 about 23 mm.

Typographed.

1908

Perf. 14x15.

129	A35	1p carmine (redrawn)	12	3
-----	-----	----------------------	----	---

REDRAWN, 1p: The lines of the sky appear unbroken, instead of broken up into dots to simulate clouds, as in the original. The smoke-stack of the steamship is broad and touches the woman's dress, instead of narrow and separated from the dress, as in the original.



King Edward VII
A41



"Commerce"
A42

1909

Perf. 14, 14x13½, 14x14½, 14x15.

130	A41	½p yellow green	4	2
131	A42	1p carmine	6	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	10.00	10.00
		<i>b.</i> Thick paper	10	5
132	A41	2p mauve	40	6
133	"	3p orange brown	20	5
134	"	4p red orange	75	30
135	"	5p red brown	40	10
136	"	6p carmine rose	40	8
137	"	8p deep blue	50	10
138	"	1sh vermilion	90	15

1912

139	A41	4p yellow	30	10
-----	-----	-----------	----	----

In 1913 the ½, 1, 3 and 6p stamps of the 1909 issue were overprinted "Auckland Exhibition, 1913", for advertising purposes.



King George V
A43

1915

Typographed.

144	A43	½p yellow green	5	2
		<i>a.</i> Thick paper	30	30



A44



A45

Engraved.

146	A44	1½p gray	20	4
147	A45	2p purple	50	40
148	A44	2½p dull blue	15	6
149	A45	3p violet brown	35	5
150	"	4p orange yellow	50	35
151	A44	4½p dark green	50	30
152	A45	6p carmine rose	30	3
153	A44	7½p red brown	60	30
154	A45	9p olive green	50	6
		<i>a.</i> 9p pale olive green	75	25
155	"	1sh vermilion	50	5
		<i>a.</i> 1sh orange	75	10
		<i>b.</i> Imperf.	10.00	10.00

1916

156	A45	2p orange	40	20
157	"	4p purple	20	3
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	50.00	



A46



A47

1916-19

Typographed.

158	A46	1½p gray black	15	2
159	A47	1½p gray black	12	2
160	"	1½p brown orange	10	2
161	A43	2p yellow	12	2
		<i>a.</i> Thick paper	18	
162	"	3p chocolate	18	3
		<i>a.</i> Thick paper	20	

The engraved stamps have a background of geometric lathe-work; the typographed stamps have a background of crossed dotted lines.

Type A43 has three diamonds at each side of the crown, type A46 has two, and type A47 has one.

In 1916 the ½, 2, 3 and 6p of the 1915-16 issue and the 8p of the 1909 issue were printed on paper intended for the long rectangular stamps of the 1902-07 issue. In this paper the watermarks are set wide apart, so that the smaller stamps often show only a small part of the watermark or miss it altogether.

Victory Issue.



"Peace" and British Lion
A48



Same as A48
A49



Maori Chief
A50



British Lion
A51



"Victory"
A52



King George V
Lion and Maori Fern at sides
A53

1919 Perf. 14, 14½.

165	A48	½p yellow green	12	6
166	A49	1p carmine	12	3
167	A50	1½p brown orange	15	3
168	A51	3p black brown	40	25
169	A52	6p purple	75	50
170	A53	1sh vermillion	1.50	1.00

1921-22 Type of 1915-16 Issue.

Engraved.

Perf. 14x13½, 14x14½.

171	A45	5p light blue	25	3
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.	12.00	
172	"	8p blue	75	40
173	"	8p red brown	35	6

Victory Stamp of 1919
Surcharged in Red

2d. 2d.

TWOPENCE

174	A48	2p on ½p yellow green	12	4
-----	-----	-----------------------	----	---



Map of New Zealand
1923 A54

Typographed.

175	A54	1p carmine rose	6	2
		<i>a.</i> Thick paper	15	3

Commemorative of the restoration of Penny Postage.

1925 Unwmkd.
N. Z. and Star printed on the back
in blue.

Perf. 14x15.

176	A43	½p yellow green	8	4
177	A42	1p carmine	10	4
178	A43	2p yellow	60	60

Dunedin Exhibition Issue.



Exhibition Buildings

1925 A55
Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star
Close Together. (61)
Surface Tinted Paper.

179	A55	½p yellow green, <i>greenish</i>	10	10
180	"	1p carmine rose, <i>pink</i>	20	20
181	"	4p red violet, <i>lilac</i>	1.25	1.25



King George V
in Admiral's
Uniform
A56



King George V
in Field Marshal's
Uniform
A57

1926 Perf. 14½x14.

182	A56	2sh blue	1.00	50
		<i>a.</i> 2sh dark blue	1.50	75
183	"	3sh violet	1.50	75
		<i>a.</i> 3sh deep violet	2.00	1.00

Perf. 14, 14x15.

184	A57	1p rose red	5	2
-----	-----	-------------	---	---



Pied Fantail
A58



Kiwi
A59



Maori Woman
A60



Maori House
A61



Mt. Cook
A62



Maori Girl
A63



Mitre Peak
A64



Marlin Swordfish
A65



Harvesting
A66



Tuatara Lizard
A67



Maori
Ornamentation
A68



Tui or Parson
Bird
A69



Capt. Cook at Poverty Bay
A70



Mt. Egmont
1935 A71

Engraved.

Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star
(Close Together. (61)
Perf. 14x14½, 14x13½, 13½x14,
13½.

185	A58	½p bright green	4	2
186	A59	1p copper red	6	2
187	A60	1½p red brown	8	5
188	A61	2p red orange	10	3
189	A62	2½p dark gray & dark brown	12	8

190	A63	3p chocolate	15	6
191	A64	4p black brown & black	20	6
192	A65	5p violet blue	50	10
193	A66	6p red	35	9
194	A67	8p dark brown	45	25
195	A68	9p black & scarlet	50	20
196	A69	1sh dark slate green	75	10
197	A70	2sh olive green	1 25	50
198	A71	3sh yellow brown & brown black	2 00	1 00

Silver Jubilee Issue.



Queen Mary and King George
1935 A72

Perf. 11x11½.

199	A72	½p blue green	10	8
200	"	1p dark carmine rose	12	6
201	"	6p vermilion	2 00	2 50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Type of 1935 Re-engraved.

1935		Perf. 13½.		
202	A59	1p copper red	12	6

The horizontal lines in the sky are much darker.

Types of 1935.

1936		Wmkl.		
		Multiple N. Z. and Star. (253)		
		Perf. 12½x13½, 13½, 13½x14, 14x13½, 14x15.		

203	A58	½p bright green	2	2
204	A59	1p copper red	4	2
205	A60	1½p red brown	5	3
206	A61	2p red orange	7	2
207	A62	2½p dark gray & dark brown	8	6
208	A63	3p chocolate	10	4
209	A64	4p black brown & black	14	4
210	A65	5p violet blue	17	6
211	A66	6p red	20	5
212	A67	8p dark brown	26	15

Lithographed.

213	A68	9p gray & scarlet	30	12
-----	-----	-------------------	----	----

Engraved.

214	A69	1sh dark slate green	40	5
215	A70	2sh olive green	80	25
216	A71	3sh yellow brown & black brown	1 20	50



Wool Industry
A73



Butter Industry
A74



Sheep Farming
A75



Apple Industry
A76



Shipping
A77

Wmkl. Single-lined N. Z. and Star
Close Together. (61)

Perf. 11.

218	A73	½p deep green	4	4
219	A74	1p red	8	8
220	A75	2½p deep blue	30	30
221	A76	4p dark purple	30	30
222	A77	6p red brown	30	30

Issued in commemoration of the Congress of the Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire held in New Zealand.



Queen Elizabeth and King George VI
A78

1937 Wmkl.
Multiple N. Z. and Star. (253)

Perf. 13½x13.

223	A78	1p rose carmine	5	4
224	"	2½p dark blue	10	10
225	"	6p vermilion	25	20

Issued in commemoration of the coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth.



King George VI
A79 A80

1938		Perf. 13½.		
226	A79	½p emerald green	2	2
227	"	1p rose red	4	2
228	A80	1½p violet brown	5	2

POSTAL-FISCAL STAMPS.

In 1881 fiscal stamps of New Zealand of denominations over one shilling were made acceptable for postal duty. Thus they actually became regular postage stamps, but for convenience we group separately such varieties as are known to have been in general use.



Queen Victoria
PF1 PF2
Typographed.

1882 Wmkl.
N. Z. and Small Star Wide Apart. (62)

Perf. 11 to 13.

AR1	PF1	2sh blue	12	
AR2	"	2sh 6p dark brown	20	
AR3	"	3sh violet	25	
AR4	"	4sh brown violet	75	
AR5	"	4sh red brown	50	
AR6	"	5sh green	20	
AR7	"	6sh rose	50	
AR8	"	7sh ultramarine	50	
AR9	"	7sh 6p olive gray	75	
AR10	"	8sh dull blue	75	
AR11	"	9sh orange red	75	
AR12	"	10sh red brown	35	

1885-90

AR13	PF2	15sh dark green	1 00	
AR14	"	15sh gray		
AR15	"	£1 rose	75	
AR16	"	25sh blue	3 00	
AR17	"	30sh brown	2 50	
AR18	"	£1, 15sh yellow	5 00	
AR19	"	£2 purple	2 00	



PF3 PF4

AR20	PF3	£2, 10sh red brown	3 00	
AR21	"	£3 yellow green	3 00	
AR22	"	£3, 10sh rose	8 00	
AR23	"	£4 ultramarine	8 00	
AR24	"	£4 10sh olive brown	8 00	
AR25	"	£5 dark blue	2 00	
AR26	PF4	£6 orange red	5 00	
AR27	"	£7 brown red	5 00	
AR28	"	£8 green	5 00	
AR29	"	£9 rose	8 00	
AR30	"	£10 blue	5 00	

1901

With "COUNTERPART" at Bottom.

AR31	PF1	2sh 6p brown	3 00	5 00
------	-----	--------------	------	------

1906-15

Wmkl. Single-lined N. Z. and Star
Close Together. (61)

Perf. 14, 14½, 14½x14.

AR32	PF1	2sh blue	1 00	12
AR33	"	2sh 6p brown	1 25	16
AR34	"	3sh violet	1 50	25
AR35	"	4sh brown red	2 00	50

AR36	PF1	5sh green	2.50	35
AR37	"	6sh rose	2.50	50
AR38	"	7sh dull blue	3.50	60
AR39	"	7sh 6p olive gray	4.00	75
AR40	"	8sh dark blue	4.00	80
AR41	"	9sh dull orange	4.50	1.00
AR42	"	10sh deep claret	5.00	75
AR43	PF2	15sh blue green	7.50	1.00
AR44	"	£1 rose	10.00	1.50

1925	<i>Perf. 14½.</i>			
AR45	PF2	£2 deep violet	18.00	7.50



Coat of Arms
PF5

Perf. 14.

AR46	PF5	1sh3p lemon	60	50
AR47	"	1sh 3p orange	50	20
AR48	"	2sh 6p brown	1.00	35
AR49	"	4sh dull red	1.60	50
AR50	"	5sh green	2.00	50
AR51	"	6sh bright rose	2.40	1.00
AR52	"	7sh gray blue	2.80	1.00
AR53	"	7sh 6p olive gray	3.00	1.00
AR54	"	8sh dark blue	3.20	1.00
AR55	"	9sh brown orange	3.60	1.00
AR56	"	10sh dark carmine	3.75	50
AR57	"	12sh 6p brown		
		violet	4.75	1.00
AR58	"	15sh olive green	5.50	1.00
AR59	"	£1 pink	7.50	1.00

Although the Postal Fiscal stamps are inscribed "Stamp Duty" they are regularly sold as postage stamps, especially when corresponding values are not included in the regular postal issues.

Type of 1931-35.

1938	<i>Wmkd.</i>			
	Multiple N. Z. and Star. (253)			
	<i>Perf. 14.</i>			

AR60	PF7	25sh turquoise		
		blue	9.50	
AR61	"	35sh yellow	13.25	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Nurse
SP1

Typographed.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.
Inscribed:

"Help Stamp out Tuberculosis, 1929".				
B1	SP1	1p+1p scarlet	35	35



SP2

1930				
Inscribed:				
"Help Promote Health, 1930".				
B2	SP2	1p+1p scarlet	35	35



Boy
SP3

1931
Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star
Close Together. (61)
Perf. 14½x14.

B3	SP3	1p+1p scarlet	1.50	1.50
B4	"	2p+1p dark blue	1.50	1.50



Hygeia,
Goddess
of Health
SP4



Road
to
Health
SP5

Engraved.

1932	<i>Perf. 14.</i>			
B5	SP4	1p+1p carmine	1.25	1.00
1933				
B6	SP5	1p+1p carmine	50	30



Crusader
SP6

1934	<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>			
B7	SP6	1p+1p dark carmine	25	25



Child at Bathing Beach
SP7

1935				
<i>Perf. 11.</i>				
B8	SP7	1p+1p scarlet	25	15



Anzac
SP8

1936				
B9	SP8	½p+½p green	8	8
B10	"	1p+1p red	12	12
Issued in commemoration of the 21st anniversary of the landing on Gallipoli by the Anzacs				



"Health"
SP9

B11	SP9	1p+1p red	15	12
-----	-----	-----------	----	----



A Boy Hiker
SP10

1937				
B12	SP10	1p+1p red	10	10



Children at Play
SP11

1938	<i>Wmkd.</i>			
	Multiple N. Z. and Star. (253)			
	<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>			
B13	SP11	1p+1p red	10	10

AIR POST STAMPS.



Landscape
AP1

1931				
Typographed.				
<i>Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star</i>				
<i>Close Together. (61)</i>				
<i>Perf. 14x14½.</i>				
C1	AP1	3p chocolate	30	30
C2	"	4p dark violet	35	35
C3	"	7p orange	50	50

1931

Type of 1931
Issue
Surcharged in Red
C2 AP1 5p on 3p yellow green 35 35

FIVE PENCE

1934

Type of 1931
Overprinted in Dark Blue
TRANS-TASMAN AIR MAIL
"FAITH IN AUSTRALIA."
C5 AP1 7p bright blue 1.00 1.00
Issued in honor of the first official air mail flight between New Zealand and Australia.



Airplane Over Landing Field

1935 AP2
Engraved.
Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star Close Together. (61)
Perf. 13½.
C6 AP2 1p rose carmine 3 3
C7 " 3p dark violet 10 6
C8 " 6p gray blue 20 10

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.



Numeral of Value SD1

1903 SD1
Typographed.
Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star Close Together. (61)
Perf. 11, 14x14½.
E1 SD1 6p purple & red 25 15

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.
1900 Wmkd.
N. Z. and Small Star Wide Apart. (62)
Perf. 11.
J1 D1 ½p green & red 8 8
a. No period after "D."
J2 " 1p green & red 12 8
J3 " 2p " " 25 8
J4 " 3p " " 20 12
J5 " 4p " " 30 15
J6 " 5p " " 50 35
J7 " 6p " " 50 40
J8 " 8p " " 75 60
J9 " 10p " " 1.00 60
J10 " 1sh " " 1.50 1.00
J11 " 2sh " " 2.00 2.00

Nos. J1 to J11 may be found with N. Z. and D. varying in size.



D2

1902 Unwmkd.
J12 D2 ½p gray green & red 8 8
Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star Close Together. (61)
J13 D2 ½p gray green & red 8 8
J14 " 1p " " 50 30
J15 " 2p " " 5.00 5.00
1904-13 *Perf. 14, 14x15.*
J16 D2 ½p green & carmine 5 3
a. 4p green & rose 5 5
J17 " 1p green & carmine 8 3
a. 1p green & rose 10 6
b. 1p light green and carmine (1936) 8 3
J18 " 2p green & carmine 20 5
a. 2p green & rose 20 10

1925 Unwmkd.
N. Z. and Star printed on the back in Blue.
Perf. 14x15.

J19 D2 ½p green & rose 10 10
J20 " 2p green & rose 25 25

1928 Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star Close Together. (61)
Perf. 14.
J21 D2 3p green & rose 12 10

WAR TAX STAMP.



1915 WT1
Typographed.
Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star Close Together. (61)
Perf. 14x13½, 14x14½.
MR1 WT1 ½p green 4 3

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1892 Regular Issues Overprinted "O. P. S. O."
Handstamped on Stamps of 1882-92.
Wmkd.
N. Z. and Small Star Wide Apart. (62)
Perf. 10, 11, 11½, 12, 12½, and Compound.
Rose or Magenta Handstamp.
O1 A9 1p rose 10.00
O2 A10 2p violet 10.00
O3 A16 2½p ultramarine 10.00
O4 A17 5p olive gray 12.50
O5 A13 6p brown 15.00
Violet Handstamp.
O6 N1 ½p rose 15.00
O7 A9 1p rose 7.50
O8 A10 2p violet

1899

Handstamped on Stamp of 1891-95.
Perf. 10, 10x11, 11.
Rose Handstamp.
O9 A15a ½p black 7.50
Handstamped on Stamp of 1898.
Unwmkd.
Violet Handstamp.
Perf. 14, 15.
O10 A27 8p dull blue 15.00

1902

Handstamped on Stamps of 1899-1900.
Perf. 11.
Violet Handstamp.
O11 A22 2½p blue 15.00
O12 A23 3p orange brown 15.00
O13 A25 5p red brown 15.00
O14 A27 8p dark blue 15.00
Green Handstamp.
O15 A25 5p red brown 17.50

Handstamped on Stamps of 1901.
Wmkd.
Double-lined N. Z. and Star. (63)
Violet Handstamp.
Perf. 11, 14.
O16 A35 1p carmine 10.00

1905-07

Handstamped on Stamps of 1902-07.
Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star Close Together. (61)
Perf. 11, 14.
Violet or Magenta Handstamp.
O17 A18 ½p green 6.00
O18 A35 1p carmine 8.50
O19 A22 2½p blue 10.00
O20 A25 5p red brown
O21 A27 8p deep blue
O22 A30 2sh blue green 30.00

The "O. P. S. O." handstamp is usually struck diagonally, reading up, but on No. O19 it also occurs horizontally.

1907

Overprinted Vertically in Black
OFFICIAL.
On Stamps of 1902-07.
Perf. 14, 14x13, 14x15.
O23 A18 ½p green 20
O24 A35 1p carmine 25
O25 A33 2p violet 25
O26 A23 3p orange brown 60 1
O27 A26 6p carmine rose 1.50 2
O28 A29 1sh brown red 1.50 4
O29 A30 2sh blue green 2.00 1.5
O30 A31 5sh vermilion 3.00 3.0

On Stamps of 1907-08.
Perf. 14x13, 14x15.

O31 A26 6p carmine rose 3.00 6

On Stamp of 1908.
Perf. 14x15.

1909 *Perf. 14x15.*
O32 A35 1p carmine (redrawn) 1.00

1910 *Perf. 14, 14x13½, 14x14½, 14x15.*

O33 A41 ½p yellow green 5
O34 A42 1p carmine 8
O35 A41 3p orange brown 35
O36 " 6p carmine rose 40 1
O37 " 1sh vermilion 75 3

1911-15

Overprinted on Postal-Fiscal
Stamps of 1906-15.

O38	PF1	2sh blue	1.25	60
O39	"	5sh green	2.50	1.00
O40	PF2	£1 rose	25.00	25.00

1915-20

On Stamps of 1909-19.

Perf. 14x13½, 14x14½, 14x15.

Typographed.

O41	A43	½p green	4	2
		α. Thick paper	1.50	50
O42	A46	1½p gray black	25	8
O43	A47	1½p gray black	25	8
O44	"	1½p brown orange	8	3
O45	A43	2p yellow	15	3
O46	"	3p chocolate	25	5
		α. Thick paper	50	25

Engraved.

O47	A45	3p violet brown	75	12
O48	"	6p carmine rose	30	.8
O49	A41	8p deep blue (R)	60	25
O50	A45	1sh vermilion	75	15
		α. 1sh orange	1.75	1.00

1922 On Stamp of 1921-22.

O51	A45	8p red brown	1.00	1.00
-----	-----	--------------	------	------

1925 On Stamps of 1915-16

O52	A45	4p purple	16	6
O53	"	9p olive green	50	25

1925 Unwmkd.

N. Z. and Star printed on the back
in blue.

Perf. 14x15.

O54	A42	1p carmine	20	15
-----	-----	------------	----	----

1927-28 On Stamps of 1926.

Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star
Close Together. (61)

Perf. 14, 14½x14.

O55	A57	1p rose red	8	2
O56	A56	2sh blue	75	60

1933

Overprinted Vertically

On Postal-Fiscal Stamp of 1931-32.

Perf. 14.

O57	PF5	5sh green	2.00	2.00
-----	-----	-----------	------	------

1936

Regular Stamps of 1935 *Official*
Overprinted in Black

Perf. 13½.

O58	A59	1p copper red	6	3
O59	A60	1½p red brown	15	8
O60	A69	1sh dark slate green	50	30

1936-38

Same Overprint in Black or Green
on Stamps of 1936.

Wmkd.

Multiple N. Z. and Star. (253)

Perf. 13½, 13x13½,

14x13½, 13½x14, 14.

O61	A58	½p bright green (B)	15	
O62	A59	1p copper red (B)	5	
O63	A60	1½p red brown (B)	6	
O64	A61	2p red orange (B)	7	
O65	A62	2½p dark gray & dark brown (B)	10	
O66	A63	3p chocolate (B)	10	
O67	A64	4p black brown & black (B)	15	
O68	A66	6p red (B)	20	
O69	A68	9p black & scarlet (G)	30	
O70	A69	1sh dark slate green		
O71	A70	2sh olive green (B)	80	

1938

Same Overprint on Regular Stamp of 1938.

O72	A79	½p emerald green (B)	3	
O73	"	1p rose red (B)	4	
O74	A80	1½p violet brown (B)	6	

Same Overprint on
Postal-Fiscal Stamp.

Type of 1931-35.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

O75	PF7	5sh green		
-----	-----	-----------	--	--

LIFE INSURANCE
DEPARTMENT.



Lighthouse

L11

L12

Typographed.

1891

Wmkd.

N. Z. and Small Star Wide Apart. (62)

Perf. 10, 11, 10x11, 12x11½.

OY1	L11	½p purple	50	6
OY2	"	1p blue	40	6
		α. Imperf.		
OY3	"	2p red brown	60	6
		α. Imperf.		
OY4	"	3p chocolate	3.00	50
OY5	"	6p green	4.00	75
OY6	"	1sh rose pink	6.00	3.00

Stamps from the margins of the sheets are sometimes without watermark.

1903-04

Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star
Close Together. (61)

Perf. 11, 14x11, 14.

OY7	L11	½p purple	1.00	8
OY8	"	1p blue	1.00	8
OY9	"	2p red brown	60	12

1905-06

OY10	L12	1p blue	1.50	25
OY11	"	2p red brown	5.00	2.50

1913

Perf. 14x15.

OY12	L12	½p yellow green	10	3
OY13	"	1p deep rose	12	3
OY14	"	2p violet	75	30
OY15	"	3p ochre	25	10
OY16	"	6p carmine rose	35	35

Stamps from the margins of the sheets are sometimes without watermark.

1917

OY17	L12	1½p gray	75	20
------	-----	----------	----	----

1919

OY18	L12	1½p brown orange	8	5
------	-----	------------------	---	---

Nos. OY17 and OY18 have "POSTAGE" at each side.

1921

OY19	L12	2p yellow	10	4
------	-----	-----------	----	---

1931-32 Type of 1905-06 Issue.

Perf. 14.

OY20	L12	½p green	3	2
OY21	"	1p scarlet	4	2
OY22	"	3p chocolate	12	10
OY23	"	6p pink	25	20

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



Queen Victoria
N1

Typographed.

1873 Wmkd. N. Z. (59)

Perf. 10, 12½, 10x12½.

P1	N1	½p rose	3.00	3.00
----	----	---------	------	------

Unwmkd.

P2	N1	½p rose	2.50	2.00
----	----	---------	------	------

1875 Wmkd. Large Star. (64)

Perf. 12, 12½.

P3	N1	½p rose	12	5
----	----	---------	----	---

α. Horizontal pair,
imperf. between
β. Vertical pair,
imperf. between

1892 Wmkd.

N. Z. and Small Star Wide Apart. (62)

Perf. 12½.

P4	N1	½p rose	8	3
----	----	---------	---	---

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

NICARAGUA, C. A.

(nik'á-rík'wá)

A republic in Central America lying between Honduras and Costa Rica, and extending from the Caribbean Sea to the Pacific Ocean. Running through the country from north to south is the Cordillera range of mountains which include many volcanic peaks, the best known of which is Mt. Momotombo. No eruptions of any consequence are on record although in 1931 the country was visited by a violent earthquake which took heavy toll of life. Mt. Momotombo is pictured on the early issues of postage stamps and it is stated that these stamps were instrumental in locating the present Isthmian Canal at Panama instead of through Nicaragua. Lake Nicaragua, in the western part of the country, presents excellent possibilities for the construction of a canal and it is more than probable that an inter ocean waterway will some day be constructed here. Area, 51,660 square miles, or about the size of the State of North Carolina. Capital, Managua.

100 CENTAVOS = 1 PESO.
100 CENTAVOS = 1 CORDOBA.



Liberty Cap on Mountain Peak:
From Seal of Country



A2



A3

1862		Unwmkd.			
		Perf. 12.			
		Yellowish Paper.			
1	A1	2c dark blue	60		
2	"	5c black	6.00		
1869-71		White Paper.			
3	A1	1c bistre	1.00	60	
		a. 1c brown	1.25	80	
4	"	2c blue	85	50	
		a. 2c bright blue	1.50	2.00	
5	"	5c black	1.25	50	
6	A2	10c vermilion	2.00	1.00	
		a. Imperf. vertically			
7	A3	25c green	2.25	1.25	
1878-80		Rouletted.			
8	A1	1c brown	60	50	
		a. 1c bistre	1.00	30	
9	"	2c blue	1.25	80	
10	"	5c black	1.25	65	
11	A2	10c vermilion	1.25	1.00	
12	A3	25c green	1.50	1.25	

Nos. 3 to 12 inclusive have been reprinted. The corresponding values of the two series are printed in the same shades which is not usually the case with the originals. They are, however, very like some of the original shades and the only certain test is comparison.



Seal of Nicaragua
A4



Locomotive and Telegraph Key
A5

1882		Perf. 12.			
13	A4	1c green	4	12	
14	"	2c carmine	3	10	
15	"	5c blue	3	10	
16	"	10c dull violet	3	30	
17	"	15c yellow	4	50	
18	"	20c slate gray	4	75	
19	"	50c dull violet	15	1.00	
1890					
20	A5	1c yellow brown	4	8	
		a. Imperf.	1.00		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	1.25		
		c. Imperf. vertically	1.25		
21	"	2c vermilion	3	8	
		a. Imperf.	85		
		b. Imperf. vertically	1.25		
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2.00		
		d. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.00		
22	"	5c deep blue	4	6	
		a. Imperf.	1.00		
		b. Imperf. horizontally	1.00		
		c. Imperf. vertically	1.25		
23	"	10c lilac gray	4	10	
		a. Imperf.	1.50		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2.00		
		c. Imperf. vertically	1.25		
24	"	20c red	6	30	
		a. Imperf.	75		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.25		
		c. Imperf. horizontally	75		
		d. Imperf. vertically	1.00		
25	"	50c purple	6	1.00	
		a. Imperf.	1.00		
26	"	1p brown	6	1.75	
		a. Imperf.	1.25		
27	"	2p dark green	6	2.00	
		a. Imperf.	1.25		
		b. Imperf. horizontally	2.00		
		c. Imperf. vertically	2.50		
28	"	5p lake	6	2.00	
29	"	10p orange	6	2.50	
		a. Imperf.	1.25		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2.50		
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2.50		

The issues of 1890 to 1899 inclusive were printed by the Hamilton Bank Note Co., New York, to the order of N. F. Seebeck who held a contract for stamps with the Government of Nicaragua. This contract gave the right to make reprints of the stamps and such were subsequently made of the issues of 1896, 1897 and 1898, postage, postage due and official stamps, as specified in the notes in italic type following those issues.



Goddess of Plenty



Columbus Sighting Land

1891		A6		A7	
30	A6	1c yellow brown	3	6	
31	"	2c red	4	6	
32	"	5c dark blue	4	6	
33	"	10c slate	6	15	
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between			
34	"	20c plum	6	60	
35	"	50c purple	6	1.25	

36	A6	1p black brown	8	2.50	
		a. Imperf.			
37	"	2p green	6	2.50	
38	"	5p brown red	6	3.00	
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between			
39	"	10p orange	6	3.75	

1892					
40	A7	1c yellow brown	3	6	
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.00		
		b. Imperf.	1.25		
		c. Imperf. vertically	1.50		
41	"	2c vermilion	4	6	
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.00		
42	"	5c dark blue	4	6	
		a. Imperf.	1.25		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.00		
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2.00		
		d. Imperf. vertically	1.25		
43	"	10c slate	6	12	
		a. Imperf.	75		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	1.50		
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.50		
44	"	20c plum	6	60	
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2.00		
45	"	50c purple	4	1.25	
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	4.00		
46	"	1p brown	6	2.00	
47	"	2p blue green	6	2.25	
48	"	5p rose lake	4	2.25	
49	"	10p orange	6	3.00	

Commemorative of the 400th anniversary of the discovery of America by Christopher Columbus.

Stamps of the 1892 design were printed in other colors than those listed above and overprinted "Telegrafos". The so-called errors, 1c blue, 10c orange, 20c slate, 50c plum and 2p vermilion are merely telegraph stamps which have not received the overprint.



Arms



"Victory"

1893		A8		A9	
50	A8	1c yellow brown	3	6	
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.00		
51	"	2c vermilion	3	6	
		a. Imperf. vertically	1.00		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	1.75		
53	"	5c dark blue	4	5	
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.50		
54	"	10c slate	4	20	
55	"	20c dull red	3	50	
56	"	50c violet	4	75	
57	"	1p dark brown	4	2.00	
58	"	2p blue green	6	2.00	
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	2.00		
59	"	5p rose lake	4	2.25	
60	"	10p orange	4	3.00	

The errors 1c blue and 2c dark brown which were formerly listed are merely telegraph stamps which have not received the overprint "Telegrafos".

1894					
61	A9	1c yellow brown	3	6	
62	"	2c vermilion	3	6	
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	1.00		
63	"	5c deep blue	6	15	
64	"	10c slate	3	15	
65	"	20c lake	3	60	
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	3.50		
65b	"	25c yellow green	2.50		
66	"	50c purple	3	1.25	
67	"	1p brown	5	1.75	
68	"	2p green	5	2.00	
69	"	5p brown red	6	2.50	
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between			
70	"	10p orange	6	3.00	

Several denominations of this issue are known in wrong colors but they are believed to be essays.



Coat of Arms
A10

Map of Nicaragua
A11

1895

71	A10	1c yellow brown	3	6
		a. Imperf. vertically		
72	"	2c vermilion	3	6
73	"	5c deep blue	6	8
74	"	10c slate	5	15
75	"	20c claret	5	25
76	"	50c dull violet	5	60
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	5.00	
		b. 5c blue (error)	10	
77	"	1p dark brown	5	1.25
78	"	2p deep green	5	2.00
79	"	5p brown red	5	2.00
80	"	10p orange	5	2.50

1896

81	A11	1c violet	4	20
		a. Imperf. vertically	2.00	
82	"	2c blue green	4	20
83	"	5c bright rose	5	6
84	"	10c blue	10	35
85	"	20c bistre brown	8	60
86	"	50c blue gray	8	1.75
87	"	1p black	10	3.00
88	"	2p claret	10	5.00
89	"	5p deep blue	6	6.00

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

89a	A11	1c violet	60	
89b	"	2c blue green	1.00	
89c	"	5c bright rose	20	
89d	"	10c blue	50	
89e	"	20c bistre brown	2.00	1.50
89f	"	50c blue gray	5.00	
89g	"	1p black	6.00	
89h	"	2p claret	7.50	
89i	"	5p deep blue	10.00	

1897

Same, dated 1897.

Unwmkd.

90	A11	1c violet	3	20
		a. Imperf. vertically	2.50	
91	"	2c blue green	3	20
92	"	5c bright rose	5	10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
93	"	10c blue	5	25
94	"	20c bistre brown	5	2.00
95	"	50c blue gray	5	3.00
96	"	1p black	5	4.00
		a. Imperf. vertically	5.00	
97	"	2p claret	5	5.00
98	"	5p deep blue	5	6.00

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

98a	A11	1c violet	20	
98b	"	2c blue green	20	
98c	"	5c bright rose	12	
98d	"	10c blue	20	
98e	"	20c bistre brown	2.00	1.00
98f	"	50c blue gray	10.00	3.00
98g	"	1p black	5.00	
98h	"	2p claret	8.00	7.00
98i	"	5p deep blue	25.00	



Coat of Arms of "Republic of Central America"
A12



"Justice"
A13

1898

99	A12	1c brown	3	8
100	"	2c slate	3	25
101	"	4c red brown	5	25
102	"	5c olive green	10.00	4.00
103	"	10c violet	3.50	40
		a. 10c red violet		
104	"	15c ultramarine	3	1.00
105	"	20c blue	3.00	1.00
106	"	50c yellow	7.00	5.00
107	"	1p violet blue	3	6.00
108	"	2p brown	5.00	10.00
109	"	5p orange	5.00	10.00

Unwmkd.

109a	A12	1c brown	15	25
109b	"	2c slate	15	18
		e. Imperf. vertically	2.50	
109d	"	4c red brown	50	35
109e	"	5c olive green	5.00	8
		f. Vertical pair, imperf. between		10.00
109g	"	10c violet	6.00	40
109h	"	15c ultramarine	15.00	
109i	"	20c blue	15.00	
109j	"	50c yellow	10.00	
109k	"	1p deep ultramarine	15.00	
109l	"	2p olive brown	15.00	
109m	"	5p orange	15.00	

The paper of Nos. 109a to 109l is slightly thicker and more opaque than that of Nos. 81 to 89 and 90 to 98. The 5c and 10c also exist on very thin, semi-transparent paper.

Reprints of Nos. 81 to 109l are on thick, porous paper, with and without watermark. The paper of the originals is thinner.

Specialists now claim the existence of reprints of Nos. 81 to 89 and 90 to 98 on thin paper, but with shades differing slightly from those of the originals.

1899

110	A13	1c gray green	2	10
111	"	2c brown	2	10
112	"	4c deep rose	3	15
113	"	5c deep blue	3	10
114	"	10c buff	4	10
115	"	15c chocolate	4	10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2.50	
116	"	20c dark green	4	35
117	"	50c bright rose	6	50
118	"	1p red	3	1.00
119	"	2p violet	3	1.75
120	"	5p light blue	3	2.00

Nos. 110 to 119 inclusive exist imperforate, also in horizontal pairs, imperforate between.



Mt. Momotombo

1900

		A14		
		With Imprint of American Bank Note Co.		
121	A14	1c plum	6	3
122	"	2c vermilion	8	6
123	"	3c green	15	5
124	"	4c olive green	20	10
		a. Imperf. horizontally	5.00	
125	"	5c dark blue	60	5
126	"	6c carmine rose	2.00	1.50
127	"	10c violet	60	8
128	"	15c ultramarine	60	18
129	"	20c brown	75	15
130	"	50c lake	1.00	50
131	"	1p yellow	3.00	2.00
132	"	2p salmon	1.00	40
133	"	5p black	1.25	50

1901

Stamps of 1900 Surcharged in Black or Red

1901

2 Cent.

133a	A14	2c on 1c plum	75.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge		
		c. Bar below date		
134	"	2c on 1p yellow	50	25
		a. Bar below date	60	35
		b. Inverted surcharge		10.00
135	"	10c on 5p black (R)	2.00	2.00
		a. Bar below date	5.00	4.00
136	"	20c on 2p salmon	2.50	2.50
		a. Bar below date	6.00	4.00

The 2c on 1p yellow without ornaments is a reprint.

Correos

Postage Due Stamps of 1900 Overprinted in Black or Gold

1901

137	D3	1c plum	80	65
138	"	2c vermilion	60	50
139	"	5c dark blue	1.25	30
140	"	10c purple (G)	2.00	1.50
		a. Double overprint	7.50	7.50
		b. Triple overprint, (B, R, G.)		
141	"	20c orange brown	3.00	4.00
142	"	30c dark green	3.00	5.00
143	"	50c lake	1.50	30
		a. "1091" for "1901"		
		b. "Correo"		

In 1904 an imitation of this overprint was made to fill a dealer's order. The date is at top and "Correos" at bottom. The overprint is printed in black, sideways on the 1c and 2c and upright on the 5c and 10c. Some copies of the 2c were further surcharged "1 Centavo". None of these stamps were ever regularly used.

3 Cent.

Stamps of 1900 Surcharged

1901

Black Surcharge.

144	A14	3c on 6c rose	85	75
		a. Bar below value	1.50	1.25
		b. Inverted surcharge	4.00	4.00
		c. Double surcharge	2.00	2.00
		d. Double surcharge, one inverted		
145	"	4c on 6c rose	1.25	1.00
		a. Bar below value	1.50	1.25
		b. "1 cent" instead of "4 cent"	4.00	3.50
		c. Double surcharge	3.50	3.50
146	"	5c on 1p yellow	1.00	60
		a. Three bars below value	1.25	1.25
		b. Ornaments at each side of "1901"	1.25	1.25
		c. Double surcharge, one in red	6.00	6.00
147	"	10c on 2p salmon	60	35
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	2.00

Blue Surcharge.

148	A14	3c on 6c rose	80	50
		a. Bar below value	85	75
		b. Double surcharge	3.50	3.50
149	"	4c on 6c rose	1.00	80
		a. Bar below value	2.00	2.00
		b. "1 cent" instead of "4 cent"	4.00	3.00
		c. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00

Red Surcharge.

150	A14	5c on 1p yellow	60	60
		a. Three bars below value	1.50	1.50
		b. Ornaments at each side of "1901"	1.50	1.50
		c. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
		d. Double surcharge inverted	5.00	8.00
151	"	20c on 5p black	50	50
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
		b. Double surcharge	4.00	4.00

In 1904 a series with surcharge as above, except that "Centavo" was spelled out in full, was made to fill a dealer's order. So far as we are aware, none of them were ever used postally. We therefore omit them. About the same time the 2c vermilion of the 1899 issue was surcharged "1 cent" and "1901" "1902" or "1904" in blue. This also was done to fill a dealer's order and none of the stamps were regularly issued or used.

1901

Postage Due Stamps of 1900

Overprinted in Black

Correos

152	D3	1c red violet	20	15
		a. Ornaments at each side of the stamp	25	25
		b. Ornaments at each side of "1901"	25	25
		c. "Correos" in italics	25	25
		d. Double overprint	5.00	5.00
153	"	2c vermilion	20	15
		a. Double overprint	5.00	4.00
154	"	5c dark blue	20	15
		b. Double overprint	4.00	4.00
155	"	10c purple	20	20
		b. Double overprint, one inverted	5.00	5.00
156	"	20c orange brown	25	10
		b. Double overprint	5.00	5.00
157	"	30c dark green	25	12
		a. Double overprint	6.00	6.00
		b. Inverted overprint	7.00	7.00
158	"	50c lake	30	20
		b. Double overprint	7.50	7.50

One stamp in each group of twenty-five has the second "o" of "Correos" italic.

Without Imprint.

1902		Lithographed.		
		Perf. 14.		
159	A14	5c blue	8	3
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf.		
160	"	5c carmine	8	3
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf.		
161	"	10c violet	10	3
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		c. Imperf.		

15 cvos.

Stamps of Issue of 1900 Surcharged in Black

1902

		Perf. 12.		
162	A14	15c on 2c vermilion	1.00	12
		a. Double surcharge		1.50
		b. Blue surcharge		
163	"	30c on 1c plum	15	15
		a. Double surcharge	1.50	
		b. Inverted surcharge	10.00	

6

6

Issue of 1902 Surcharged in Black

6 Centavos

The 6c on 10c, 1p on 10c and 5p on 10c of the above type were a private speculation.



President José Santos Zelaya 1903-04 A15

167	A15	1c emerald green & black	15	15
		a. 1c yellow green & black	20	15
		b. 1c yellow & black (error)	25	
168	"	2c rose & black	15	15
		a. 2c carmine rose & black	20	20
		b. 2c ultramarine & black (error)	25	
169	"	5c ultramarine & black	15	15
		a. 5c lake & black (error)	25	
170	"	10c yellow & black	15	20
		a. 10c emerald green & black (error)	25	
171	"	15c lake & black	10	25
172	"	20c violet & black	10	50
173	"	50c olive & black	10	75
174	"	1p red brown & black	10	85

Commemorative of the tenth anniversary of the first election of President Zelaya.

The 1c orange yellow and black, 2c ultramarine and black, 5c lake and black and 10c emerald green and black, so-called errors of color, were never issued, but are from sample sheets sold by an official to stamp dealers. It is stated that the intention was to overprint these stamps for official use but it was never carried out.



A16

A17

1904 No. 161 Surcharged with New Value.

Blue Surcharge.

175	A16	5c on 10c violet	8	5
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.25	1.00
		b. Without ornaments	1.25	50
		c. Character for "cents" inverted	25	18
		d. Same as "b" inverted		
		e. Same as "c" inverted	1.50	1.50
		f. Double surcharge	6.00	6.00
176	"	15c on 10c violet	12	15
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.00	1.00
		b. Without ornaments	1.00	1.00
		c. Character for "cents" inverted	50	30
		d. Same as "b" inverted		
		e. Same as "c" inverted	1.25	1.25
		f. Imperf.	5.00	
		g. Imperf. horizontally	4.00	
		h. Same as "a" imperf.	7.00	7.00
		i. Double surcharge	10.00	10.00
		j. Imperf. vertically		
		k. As "a" imperf. vertically		
177	A17	15c on 10c violet	1.00	75
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.50	3.50
		b. "Centavos"	3.00	3.00
		c. "5" of "15" omitted	4.00	
		d. Same as "b" inverted	6.00	6.00
		e. Double surcharge	8.00	8.00
		f. Double surcharge, inverted	10.00	10.00
		g. Imperf.	1.25	1.00
		h. Thick "1" in "15"	1.00	85

There are two settings of the surcharge on No. 175. In the first the character for "cents" and the figure "5" are 2mm. apart and in the second 4mm.

1905

No. 161

Surcharged in Black

5 CENTS.

178	A14	5c on 10c violet	8	6
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	2.00
		b. Double surcharge	3.00	3.00
		c. Imperf. horizontally		
		d. Imperf. vertically		
		e. Surcharged in blue	5.00	



Coat of Arms A18

1905		With Imprint of American Bank Note Co.		
179	A18	1c green	3	
180	"	2c carmine rose	4	
181	"	3c violet	5	
182	"	4c orange red	6	
183	"	5c blue	6	
184	"	6c slate	15	1
185	"	10c yellow brown	10	
186	"	15c brown olive	25	1
187	"	20c lake	30	1
188	"	50c orange	1.50	7
189	"	1p black	25	4
190	"	2p dark green	30	7
191	"	5p violet	30	1.00

1906-08

Stamps of 1905 Surcharged Vertically in Black Reading Up Vale 15¢

193	A18	10c on 2c rose	2.00	1.00
		a. Surcharge reading down.		
194	"	10c on 3c violet	8	
		a. Character "c" normal	1.75	
		b. Double surcharge	3.00	
		c. Double surcharge, up and down	4.50	
		d. Pair, one without surcharge	7.00	
		e. Surcharge reading down	8	
195	"	10c on 4c orange red	7.50	5.00
		a. Surcharge reading down		
196	"	15c on 1c green	10	
		a. Double surcharge	5.00	
		b. Double surcharge, one reading down	6.00	
		c. Surcharge reading down	10	
197	"	20c on 2c rose	3.00	1.50
		a. Double surcharge	6.00	
		b. Surcharge reading down	20	1
		c. "V" omitted		
198	"	20c on 5c blue	30	30
		a. Surcharge reading down		
199	"	50c on 6c slate (R)	25	33
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Surcharge reading down	25	3
200	"	\$1 on 5p violet (down)	10.00	8.50

There are several settings of these surcharges and many varieties in the shapes of the figures, the spacing, etc.

Surcharged Vale 35 cts.

201	A18	35c on 6c slate (R)	50	30
		a. Double surcharge (R)		
		b. Double surcharge (R + B)		

1907

With Imprint of Waterlow & Sons. Perf. 14 to 15.

202	A18	1c green	8	8
203	"	2c rose	10	10
204	"	4c brown orange	20	15
205	"	10c yellow brown	35	4
206	"	15c brown olive	60	20
207	"	20c lake	75	50
208	"	50c orange	1.25	1.00

1907-08

Surcharged **Vale 10c**

Vertically in Black or Blue (Bl)

Reading Up

212	A18	10c on 2c rose	25	6
		a. Double surcharge		5.00
		b. "Vale" only		
		c. Surcharge reading down	25	6
213	"	10c on 4c brown orange	75	25
		a. Double surcharge		7.50
		b. Surcharge reading down	5.00	1.25
214	"	10c on 20c lake (down)	75	45
		b. Surcharge reading up		
215	"	10c on 50c orange (Bl) (down)	20	10
216	"	15c on 1c green	6.50	1.00
		a. Surcharge reading down		



1908 A19

Revenue Stamps Overprinted.

217	A19	5c yellow & black	12	8
		a. "CORROE"	2.00	2.00
		b. Overprint reading down		5.00
218	"	10c light blue & black	12	6
		a. Double overprint	3.00	3.00
		b. Overprint reading down	15	10
		c. Triple overprint, one reading down	8.00	8.00
		d. Double overprint, up and down		
219	"	1p yellow brown & black	1.00	1.00
		a. "CORROE"	3.00	3.00
220	"	2p pearl gray & black	1.25	1.50
		a. "CORROE"	3.00	4.00

Same Surcharged Vertically

CORREO-1908

VALE 2c

221	A19	1c on 5c yellow & black (R)	12	12
		a. "1008"	1.00	1.00
		b. "8908"	1.00	1.00
		c. Surcharge reading down	3.00	3.00
		d. Double surcharge	3.00	3.00
222	"	2c on 5c yellow & black (Bl)	10	10
		b. "ORREO"	1.00	1.00
		c. "1008"	1.25	1.25
		d. "8908"	1.25	1.25
		f. Double surcharge	3.00	3.00
		g. Double surcharge, one inverted	5.00	5.00
		h. Surcharge reading down		
223	"	4c on 5c yellow & black (G)	12	12
		a. "ORREO"	2.00	2.00
		b. "1008"	1.50	1.50
		c. "8908"	1.50	1.50
224	"	15c on 50c olive & black (R)	20	20
		a. "1008"	3.00	3.00
		b. "8908"	3.00	3.00
		c. Surcharge reading down	6.00	6.00
225	"	35c on 50c olive & black (O)	50	25
		a. Double surcharge, one inverted	8.50	8.50
		b. Surcharge reading down	8.00	8.00
		c. Double surcharge, one in black		

Same Surcharged Vertically

CORREOS-1908

VALE 2c

225d	A19	2c on 5c yellow & black (Bl)	5.00	2.50
		e. "8c" instead of "2c"	60.00	50.00
225f	"	10c on 50c olive & black (B)		100.00
		g. Double surcharge		
225h	"	35c on 50c olive & black (O)	5.00	5.00
		i. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

In this setting there are three types of the character for "cents".



A20



A20a

1909				
226	A20	2c orange	65	40
		a. Double overprint	5.00	5.00
		b. Overprint reading up	4.00	4.00
227	A20a	4c on 2c orange (B)	80	60
		a. Surcharge reading up	3.50	3.00
227b	"	4c on 2c orange (Bl)	40.00	40.00
228	"	5c on 2c orange (Bl)	60	40
		a. Surcharge reading up	4.00	3.00
229	"	10c on 2c orange (G)	12	10
		a. "1988" for "1908"	2.50	1.50
		b. Surcharge reading up	3.00	3.00
		c. Character for "cents" inverted	3.00	3.00
		d. Double surcharge	5.00	

Two printings of No. 229 exist. In the first, the initial of "VALE" is a small capital, and in the second a large capital.

The overprint "Correos - 1908," 35mm. long, handstamped on 1c blue revenue stamps of type A20, is private and fraudulent.

1909

Revenue Stamps Surcharged

230	A19	1c on 50c olive & black (V)	75	55
231	"	2c on 50c olive & black (Br)	2.00	80
232	"	4c on 50c olive & black (G)	2.00	80
233	"	5c on 50c olive & black (C)	1.00	40
		a. Double surcharge		
234	"	10c on 50c olive & black (B)	50	25

Nos. 230 to 234 are found with three types of the character for "cents".

Postage Stamps of 1905 Surcharged Vertically **VALE 10c**

Perf. 12.

235	A18	10c on 2p dark green	3.00	2.50
236	"	10c on 5p violet	20.00	15.00

There are three types of the character for "cents".

With Imprint of

American Bank Note Co.

237	A18	1c yellow green	3	2
238	"	2c vermilion	4	2
239	"	3c red orange	4	3
240	"	4c violet	5	3
241	"	5c deep blue	6	2
242	"	6c gray brown	12	8
243	"	10c lake	4	2
244	"	15c black	5	3
245	"	20c brown olive	10	5
246	"	50c deep green	50	6
247	"	1p yellow	50	6
248	"	2p carmine rose	40	6

1910

Stamps of 1909 Surcharged **VALE 2c**

249	A18	2c on 3c red orange (B)	5	5
250	"	10c on 15c black (R)	12	4
		a. "VALE"	1.50	2.00
		b. Double surcharge		

There are two types of the character for "cents".

Surcharged **VALE 2c**

252	A18	2c on 3c red orange (B)	30	30
		a. Double surcharge	5.00	5.00
		b. Pair, one without surcharge		
253	"	5c on 20c brown olive (B)		30.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge, inverted		
254	"	5c on 20c brown olive (R)	8	5
		a. Double surcharge	5.00	4.00
		b. Inverted surcharge	3.00	2.00
		c. Triple surcharge		7.50
255	"	10c on 15c black (B)	20	8
		a. "e" omitted	1.00	75
		b. "10c" omitted	2.00	1.00
		c. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
		d. Double surcharge	5.00	5.00
		e. Double surcharge, one inverted		10.00

There are several minor varieties in this setting, such as italic "L" and "E" and fancy "V" in "VALE", small italic "C", and italic "I" for "I" in "10".

1910-11

Vale
Surcharged **2 cts.**

256	A18	2c on 3c red orange	10	10
		a. Without period	25	20
		b. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
		c. Double surcharge		
257	"	10c on 15c black	50	20
		a. Without period	2.00	75
		b. Double surcharge	2.50	2.50
		c. Inverted surcharge	3.75	3.75
		d. Pair, one without surcharge		
258	"	10c on 50c deep green	12	10
		a. Without period	50	25
		b. Double surcharge	2.50	2.50
		c. Inverted surcharge	2.50	2.50
259	"	10c on 1p yellow	12	8
		a. Without period	75	50
		b. Double surcharge	2.50	2.50
259c	"	15c on 50c deep green		250.00

Vale
Surcharged **2 cts.**

260	A18	2c on 4c violet	5	3
		a. Without period	15	15
		b. Double surcharge	2.00	2.00
		c. Double surcharge, inverted	3.00	3.00
		d. Double surcharge, one inverted	2.50	2.50
261	"	5c on 20c brown olive	8	6
		a. Without period	25	25
		b. Double surcharge	2.00	2.00
		c. Inverted surcharge	2.00	1.50
		d. Double surcharge, one inverted	5.00	5.00

262	A18	10c on 10c black	12	5
		a. Without period	50	30
		b. "Vale"		5.00
		c. Double surcharge	2.50	2.50
		d. Inverted surcharge	2.50	2.50
		e. Double surcharge, one inverted	4.00	3.50
		f. Double surcharge, both inverted		

263	"	10c on 50c deep green	12	5
		a. Without period	50	35
		b. Double surcharge	2.50	2.00
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted	4.00	4.00
		d. Inverted surcharge	1.00	1.00

264	"	10c on 1p yellow	15	8
		a. Without period	75	50
		b. Double surcharge	3.00	3.00
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted		

265	"	10c on 2p carmine rose	25	20
		a. Without period	1.00	1.00
		b. Double surcharge	2.00	2.00
		c. Triple surcharge	2.50	2.50
		d. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
		e. Double surcharge, one inverted	5.00	5.00
		f. Triple surcharge, two inverted		

1911 **Correos**

Revenue Stamps **02 cts**
Surcharged

1911

Perf. 14 to 15.

266	A19	2c on 5p dull blue	10	40
		a. Without period	25	75
		b. Double surcharge	2.00	2.00
		c. Imperf. horizontally	3.00	
267	"	2c on 5p ultramarine	10	20
		a. Without period	25	50
		b. Imperf. horizontally		4.00
		c. Double surcharge		
268	"	5c on 10p pink	25	20
		a. Without period	50	50
		b. "ete" for "cts"	75	65
		c. Double surcharge	3.00	3.00
		d. Inverted surcharge	2.00	2.00
269	"	10c on 25c lilac	20	10
		a. Without period	50	25
		b. "ete" for "cts"	75	50
		c. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
		d. Double surcharge	2.00	2.00
		e. Double surcharge, one inverted	3.00	3.00
270	"	10c on 2p gray	15	10
		a. Without period	50	25
		b. "ete" for "cts"	75	50
		c. Double surcharge	4.00	4.00
		d. Double surcharge, one inverted	3.00	2.50
271	"	35c on 1p brown	25	25
		a. Without period	75	50
		b. "ete" for "cts"	1.50	1.00
		c. "Corre"	1.00	75
		d. Double surcharge	2.00	2.00
		e. Double surcharge, one inverted	2.00	2.00
		f. Double surcharge inverted	2.50	2.50
		g. Inverted surcharge		

These surcharges are in settings of twenty-five. One stamp in each setting has a large square period after "cts" and two have no period. One of the 2c has no space between "02" and "cts" and one 5c has a small thin "s" in "Correos".

CORREOS

Surcharged **05 cts.**

1911

272	A19	5c on 2p gray	25	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	4.00

In this setting one stamp has a large square period and another has a thick upright "c" in "cts".

VALE

05 cts

POSTAL

de 1911

Surcharged

273	A19	5c on 25c lilac	1.00	50
274	"	5c on 50c olive green	3.25	2.25
275	"	5c on 5p dull blue	2.50	1.75
276	"	5c on 5p ultramarine	2.50	1.75
		a. Inverted surcharge		
277	"	5c on 50p vermilion	2.50	2.25
278	"	10c on 50c olive green	75	20

This setting has the large square period and the thick "c" in "cts". Many of the stamps have no period after "cts". Owing to broken type and defective impressions letters sometimes appear to be omitted.



A21

Revenue Stamps Surcharged on the Back:

vale Vale
05 cts. 05 cts
CORREO CORREO

DE 1911 DE 1911

a b

279	A21 (a)	2c on 2c blue	12	25
		a. New value in yellow on face	25	25
		b. New value in black on face	3.00	3.00
		c. New value in red on face	30.00	
		d. Inverted surcharge	35	50
		e. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		f. "TIMBRE FISCAL" in black	25	25
280	" (b)	2c on 2c blue	12	20
		a. New value in yellow on face	35	35
		b. New value in black on face	3.00	3.00
		c. New value in red on face	35.00	
		d. Inverted surcharge	40	60
		e. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		f. "TIMBRE FISCAL" in black	40	40
281	" (a)	5c on 2c blue	10	12
		a. Inverted surcharge	25	20
		b. "TIMBRE FISCAL" in black	40	40
		c. New value surcharged on face and back		
282	" (b)	5c on 2c blue	8	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	20	20
		b. "TIMBRE FISCAL" in black	50	50
		c. New value surcharged on face and back		
283	" (a)	10c on 2c blue	10	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	50	40
		b. "TIMBRE FISCAL" in black	50	50
		c. Without surcharge on face		
		d. New value in yellow on face	50.00	
		e. Triple surcharge of value		

284	A21 (b)	10c on 2c blue	10	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	40	35
		b. "TIMBRE FISCAL" in black	50	50
		c. Double surcharge	5.00	5.00
		d. New value in yellow on face	80.00	
		e. Triple surcharge of value		
285	" (a)	15c on 1c red	15	20
		a. Inverted surcharge	75	1.00
		b. Surcharged on face and back	10.00	10.00
		c. "Timbre Fiscal" double	4.00	
286	" (b)	15c on 1c red	15	20
		a. Inverted surcharge	75	75
		b. Surcharged on face and back	10.00	10.00
		c. "Timbre Fiscal" double	4.00	

These surcharges are in settings of twenty. We separate them into small and large figures but there are many other varieties, due to type and arrangement. There are two types of the surcharge on the face of the stamps, one having the word "TIMBRE FISCAL" in capital letters and the other with initial capitals only. Some sheets of the 2c have the new value surcharged on the face in olive yellow, black or red, as well as on the back in black. Nos. 281 to 286 are known with "Timbre Fiscal" on both face and back.

CORREO

Surcharged on the Face

02 centavos

287	A21	2c on 1c red	2.00	1.25
		a. Inverted surcharge	10	10
		b. Double surcharge		
288	"	20c on 1c red	30	30
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. "TIMBRE FISCAL" on face and back	2.00	2.00
289	"	50c on 1c red	75	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		

There are two varieties of the figures "2" and "5" in this setting.

Vale

10 cts.

Surcharged

on the Back

CORREO DE

1911

289b	A21	5c on 1c red	50.00	
		c. Inverted surcharge	25.00	
289d	"	10c on 1c red	30.00	
		e. Inverted surcharge	30.00	

Correo

Surcharged on the Face

Vale

2 cts.

1911

Dark Blue Surcharge.

290	A21	2c on 1c red	5	5
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.50	1.50
		b. Surcharged on face and back	2.00	2.00
		c. Double surcharge	4.00	4.00
291	"	5c on 1c red	10	10
		a. Double surcharge	1.50	1.50
		b. Inverted surcharge	2.00	2.00
		c. Surcharged on face and back		
		d. "TIMBRE FISCAL" on face and back		
292	"	10c on 1c red	12	12
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.00	1.00
		b. Double surcharge	2.00	2.00
		c. "TIMBRE FISCAL" on back	3.00	3.00

Black Surcharge.

293	A21	10c on 1c red	60	20
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
		b. New value surcharged on back		

Red Surcharge.

393c	A21	5c on 2c blue	25	25
		a. "TIMBRE FISCAL" in black	40	40
		e. "5" omitted	2.00	2.00
		inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00

Correo Social

Surcharged on the Face in Dark Blue

Vale 10 cts.

1911

294	A21	10c on 1c red	15	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.50	2.50
		b. Same as "a" with "TIMBRE FISCAL" on face and back	3.00	3.00
		c. Bar at foot of stamp	5.00	5.00

No. 290 to 294 each have three varieties of the numerals in the surcharge.



"Liberty" A22



Coat of Arms A23

1912 Perf. 14, 15.

295	A22	1c yellow green	2	2
296	"	2c carmine	2	2
297	"	3c yellow brown	3	3
298	"	4c brown violet	3	3
299	"	5c blue & black	2	2
300	"	6c olive bistre	10	10
301	"	10c red brown	2	2
302	"	15c violet	2	2
303	"	20c red	4	4
304	"	25c blue green & black	5	5
305	A23	35c green & chestnut	40	30
306	A22	50c light blue	10	10
307	"	1p orange	18	18
308	"	2p dark blue green	35	35
309	"	5p black	1.00	1.00

1913 Stamp of 1912 Surcharged in Violet

Vale 15 cts.

Correos-1913.

310	A23	15c on 35c green & chestnut	15	8
		a. "ais" for "cts"	1.50	

1913 VALE medio centavo de cordoba 1913

Stamps of 1912 Surcharged in Black or Red

311	A22	½c on 3c yellow brown (R)	15	20
		a. "Córdoba"	75	75
		b. "do" for "de"	75	75
		c. Inverted surcharge	20.00	
311d	"	½c on 3c yellow brown (B)	15.00	
312	"	½c on 15c violet (R)	6	8
		a. "Córdoba"	75	75
		b. "do" for "de"	1.00	1.00
312c	"	½c on 15c violet (B)	3.00	
313	"	½c on 1p orange	3	5
		a. "VALB"	1.25	75
314	"	1c on 3c yellow brown	40	20
315	"	1c on 4c brown violet	3	8
316	"	1c on 50c light blue	3	8
317	"	1c on 5p black	5	10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
318	"	2c on 4c brown violet	15	10
		a. "do" for "de"	1.50	1.50
319	"	2c on 20c red	4.00	2.50
		a. "do" for "de"		

320	A22	2c on 25c blue green & black	12	12
		a. "do" for "de"	3.00	
321	A23	2c on 35c green & chestnut	8	6
		a. "9131"	2.50	1.50
		b. "do" for "de"	2.00	1.50
322	A22	2c on 50c light blue	10	10
		a. "do" for "de"	2.50	
323	"	2c on 2p dark blue green	5	5
		a. "VALB"	1.50	
324	"	3c on 6c olive bistre	5	8
		a. "VALB"		

Surcharged On Zelaya Issue of 1912.

325	Z2	½c on 2c vermilion	10	15
		a. "Córdoba"	1.00	75
		b. "do" for "de"	1.50	1.00
326	"	1c on 3c orange brown	5	8
327	"	1c on 4c carmine	5	8
328	"	1c on 6c red brown	5	8
329	"	1c on 20c dark violet	5	8
330	"	1c on 25c green & black	3	8
331	"	2c on 1c yellow green	50	20
		a. "Centavos"		
332	"	2c on 25c green & black	75	1.00
		a. "9131"	6.00	
		b. "do" for "de"	6.00	
333	"	5c on 35c brown & black	10	10
334	"	5c on 50c olive green	10	10
		a. Double surcharge		
335	"	6c on 1p orange	10	10
336	"	10c on 2p orange brown	10	10
337	"	1p on 5p dark blue green	12	1.00

On No. 331 the surcharge has a space of 2½ mm. between "Vale" and "dos".

Space between "Vale" and "dos" 2 1-2mm. instead of 1mm. "de Cordoba" in different type.

337a	A22	2c on 4c brown violet	1.00	
		b. "Centavos"		
337c	"	2c on 20c red	60	
		a. "Centavos"		
337e	"	2c on 25c blue green	1.50	
		f. "Centavos"		
337g	A23	2c on 35c green & chestnut	3.00	
		h. "Centavos"		
337i	A22	2c on 50c light blue	1.25	
		j. "Centavos"		

No. 310 with Additional medio Surcharged cvo. Córdoba

337k	A23	½c on 15c on 35c green & chestnut	20.00	25.00
------	-----	-----------------------------------	-------	-------

The word "Medio" is usually in heavy faced, shaded letters. It is also in thinner, unshaded letters and in letters from both fonts mixed.

No. 310 Surcharged in ½ ct. Cordoba Black and Violet Correos 1913.

338	A23	½c on 15c on 35c green & chestnut	3	2
		a. Double surcharge	3.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
		c. Surcharged on No. 305		
		d. Surcharged on No. 310a		
339	"	1c on 15c on 35c green & chestnut	6	4
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Surcharged on No. 310a		

1914 VALE Official Stamps of 1912 Surcharged

340	A22	1c on 25c light blue	8	8
		a. Double surcharge		
341	A23	1c on 35c light blue	15	12
		a. "0.10" for "0.01"	1.50	1.50

341b	A22	1c on 50c light blue	50.00	
342	"	1c on 1p light blue	15	10
342a	"	2c on 20c light blue	50.00	75.00
		b. "0.12" for "0.02"		
343	"	2c on 50c light blue	15	15
		a. "0.12" for "0.02"		30.00
344	"	2c on 2p light blue	10	10
344a	"	2c on 5p light blue	100.00	
345	"	5c on 5p light blue	10	20

Red Surcharge. 345a A22 5c on 1p light blue 40.00 345b " 5c on 5p light blue 150.00



Government Building at Managua A24



León Cathedral A25

Design Measures 26x22½ mm.

349	A24	½c light blue	6	3
350	"	1c dark green	8	2
351	A25	2c red orange	10	2
352	A24	3c red brown	30	15
353	A25	4c scarlet	20	20
354	A24	5c gray black	3	2
355	A25	6c black brown	2.00	1.50
356	"	10c orange yellow	12	5
357	A24	15c deep violet	75	60
358	A25	20c slate	1.00	75
359	A24	25c orange	30	15
360	A25	50c pale blue	50	30

1915 VALE 5 cts de Córdoba 1915

Stamp of 1914 Surcharged

361	A25	5c on 6c black brown	30	30
		a. Double surcharge	3.00	

1918-19 VALE 1 centavo de Córdoba

Stamps of 1914 Surcharged in Black or Red

362	A24	1c on 3c red brown	2.00	50
		a. Double surcharge	3.00	
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted	6.00	
363	A25	2c on 4c scarlet	10.00	7.50
364	A24	5c on 15c deep violet (R)	1.00	35
		a. Double surcharge		1.50
364c	"	5c on 15c deep violet (B)		80.00

Surcharged in Black VALE por 2 centavos de Córdoba

365	A25	2c on 20c slate	15.00	8.00
		a. "ppr" for "por"		100.00
		b. Double surcharge	15.00	25.00
		c. "Cordoba"		
365d	"	5c on 20c slate	150.00	75.00
		e. Double surcharge (B+R)		
		f. "Cordoba"		

The surcharge on No. 365 is in blue black, and that on No. 365d usually has an admixture of red.

Vale medio centavo de córdoba
Surcharged in Black, Red or Violet

New Value in Words.

366	A25	1/2c	on 6c black brown	2.00	50
			a. Triple surcharge		
			b. Double surcharge		
			c. "Melo"		
			d. Quadruple surcharge		
367	"	1/2c	on 10c yellow	30	10
			a. "Val" for "Vale"		
			b. "Cordoba"		
			c. Inverted surcharge		
368	A24	1/2c	on 15c deep violet	40	25
			a. Double surcharge		
			b. "Cordoba"		
			c. "Melo"		
369	"	1/2c	on 25c orange	2.00	60
			a. Double surcharge	4.00	4.00
			b. Double surcharge, one inverted		
370	A25	1/2c	on 50c pale blue (B)	25	8
			a. "Melo"		
			b. Double surcharge		
			c. Double surcharge, one inverted		
371	"	1/2c	on 50c pale blue (R)	1.25	60
			a. Double surcharge		
372	A24	1c	on 3c red brown	35	8
			a. Double surcharge		
			b. "un" for "un"		
373	A25	1c	on 6c black brown	4.00	1.50
			a. Double surcharge		
374	"	1c	on 10c yellow	7.50	6.00
			a. "un" for "un"		
375	A24	1c	on 15c deep violet	60	25
			a. Double surcharge		
			b. "nn" for "un"		
			c. "Cordoba"		
376	A25	1c	on 20c slate (B)	17.50	15.00
			a. Black surcharge normal and red surcharge inverted		
			b. Double surcharge red and black		
			c. Blue surcharge		
377	"	1c	on 20c slate (V)	17.50	15.00
			a. Double surcharge (V+B)		
378	"	1c	on 20c slate (R)	25	8
			a. Double surcharge, one inverted		
			b. "un" for "un"		
			c. "Val" for "Vale"		
379	A24	1c	on 25c orange	1.00	30
			a. Double surcharge		
380	A25	1c	on 50c pale blue	6.00	3.00
			a. Double surcharge		
381	"	2c	on 4c scarlet	30	10
			a. Double surcharge		
			b. "centavo"		
			c. "Val" for "Vale"		
382	"	2c	on 6c black brown	4.00	2.00
			a. "Centavoss"		
			b. "Cordobas"		
383	"	2c	on 10c yellow	6.00	4.00
			a. "centavo"		
384	"	2c	on 20c slate (R)	2.00	1.50
			a. "pe" for "de"		
			b. Double surcharge, red & black		
			c. "centavo"		
			d. Double surcharge (R)		
385	A24	2c	on 25c orange	40	10
			a. "Vle" for "Vale"		
			b. "Cordoba"		
			c. Inverted surcharge		
386	A25	5c	on 6c black brown	3.00	2.00
			a. Double surcharge		
387	A24	5c	on 15c deep violet (B)	75	12
			a. "cincoun" for "cinco"		
			b. "Vle" for "Vale"		
			c. "Cordoba"		

No. 378 is surcharged in light red and brown red, the latter color is frequently offered as the violet surcharge (No. 377).

1919-21 Official Stamps of 1915 Surcharged in Black or Blue
Vale dos centavos de cordoba

388	A24	1c	on 25c light blue	30	8
			a. Double surcharge		
			b. Inverted surcharge		
			c. "un" for "un"		
			d. "un" for "un"		
389	A25	2c	on 50c light blue	30	8
			a. "centavo"		
			b. Double surcharge		
390	"	10c	on 20c light blue (B)	50	15
			a. "centavos"		
			b. "da" for "de"		
			c. "de" for "de"		
			d. Double surcharge		
390f	"	10c	on 20c light blue (Bl)		10.00

There are numerous varieties of omitted, inverted and italic letters in the foregoing surcharges.

1919 Stamp of 1914 Surcharged VALE 5 Centavos

Types of the numerals:

2	2	2	2	2
I	II	III	IV	V
2	2	2	2	2
IV	V	VI	VII	VIII
5	5	5	5	5
I	II	III	IV	V
5	5	5	5	5
V	VI	VII	VIII	

391	A25	2c	on 20c slate (I)
			a. Type II
			b. Type III
			c. Type IV
			d. Type V
			e. Type VIII
392	"	5c	on 20c slate (I)
			a. Type II
			b. Type III
			c. Type IV
			d. Type V
			e. Type VI
			f. Type VII
			g. 5c on 20c slate (VIII)
			h. Double surcharge, one inverted

Stamp of 1914 Surcharged VALE 2 Cents

393	A25	2c	on 20c slate (I)
			a. Type II
			b. Type III
			c. Type IV
			d. Type V
			e. Type VI
			f. Type VII

1920 Stamp of 1914 Surcharged Vale un centavo de córdoba

394	A25	1c	on 2c red orange	15	8
-----	-----	----	------------------	----	---

1921 «Particular»

Official Stamps of 1912				
Overprinted in Carmine				
395	A22	1c light blue	50	50
		a. "Particular"		
		b. Inverted overprint		
396	"	5c light blue	50	35
		a. "Particular"		



Official Stamps of 1915 Surcharged in Carmine Vale un centavo de córdoba

397	A25	1/2c	on 2c light blue	12	6
			a. "Mdllo"		
			b. "de" for "de"		
398	"	1/2c	on 4c light blue	12	6
			a. "Mdllo"		
			b. "de" for "de"		
399	A24	1c	on 3c light blue	12	6
			a. On stamp surcharged "specimen"	2.00	1.50

Stamp of 1914 Surcharged in Red Vale medio centavo

400	A24	1/2c	on 5c black	10	5
			a. "Medio"		

Trial printings of this stamp were surcharged in yellow, black and red, and yellow and red. Some of these have been used for postage.

Centenary of Independence Issue.



Gen. Manuel José Arce A26



José Cecilio del Valle A27



Miguel Larreinaga A28



Gen. Fernando Chamorro A29



Gen. Máximo Jerez A30



Gen. Pedro Joaquín Chamorro A31



Rubén Darío A32

401	A26	1/2c	light blue & black	8	15
402	A27	1c	green & black	10	15
403	A28	2c	rose red & black	10	10
404	A29	5c	ultramarine & black	12	15
405	A30	10c	orange & black	12	15
406	A31	25c	yellow & black	12	15
407	A32	50c	violet & black	15	15

1922 Types of 1914 Issue.

408	A24	½c dark green	2	2
		a. ¾c light green	2	2
409	"	1c violet	2	2
410	A25	2c carmine rose	2	2
		a. 2c bright rose	2	2
		b. Half used as 1c		
411	A24	3c olive gray	3	2
411a	A25	4c vermilion	4	3
412	"	6c red brown	5	5
413	A24	15c brown	12	10
414	A25	20c bistre brown	18	15
415	"	1cor black brown	45	40

Stamps of 1914 Surcharged Vale 0.01 de córdoba

416	A25	1c on 10c yellow	30	20
417	"	2c on 10c yellow	20	12

1923 Stamps of 1914 Surcharged in Red Vale 2 centavos de córdoba

418	A24	1c on 5c black	18	10
419	A25	2c on 10c yellow	25	12
		a. Inverted surcharge		

Centenary Stamps of 1921 Sello Postal

Overprinted in Red

420	A26	½c blue & black	6.00	5.00
421	A27	1c green & black	50	25
		a. Double overprint		



Francisco Fernández de Córdoba

1924 A33

422	A33	1c deep green	12	6
423	"	2c carmine rose	12	6
424	"	5c deep blue	12	12
425	"	10c bistre brown	20	20

Commemorative of the 400th anniversary of the Foundation of León and Granada.

1927 Stamps of 1914-22 Overprinted Resello 1927

Black, Red or Blue Overprint.

427	A24	½c dark green	30	20
428	"	1c violet (R)	8	5
		a. Double overprint		
428b	"	1c violet (B)		
429	A25	2c carmine rose	6	5
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
430	A24	3c olive gray (B)	4.00	1.50
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Double overprint, one inverted		
430d	"	3c olive gray (Bl)	3.00	1.25
431	A25	4c vermilion	9.00	
		a. Inverted overprint		
432	A24	5c gray black (R)	50	10
		a. Inverted overprint		
432b	"	5c gray black (B)	18	12
		c. Double overprint, one inverted		
		d. Double overprint		
433	A25	6c red brown	7.00	
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
434	"	10c yellow (Bl)	30	20
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Double overprint, one inverted		
435	A24	15c brown	3.00	2.50
		a. Triple overprint		

436	A25	20c bistre brown	3.00	2.50
		a. Double overprint		
437	A24	25c orange	15.00	2.50
438	A25	50c pale blue	4.00	2.50
439	"	1cor black brown	12.00	8.00

Most stamps of this group exist with tall "1" in "1927".

Violet Overprint.

440	A24	½c dark green	2	4
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Double overprint	1.00	
441	"	1c violet	2	2
		a. Double overprint	1.00	
442	A25	2c carmine rose	3	2
		a. Double overprint	1.00	
		b. "1927" double		
		c. Pair, one without overprint		
		d. Double overprint, one inverted	1.00	
443	A24	3c olive gray	6	3
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Overprinted "1927" only		
		c. Double overprint, one inverted		
444	A25	4c vermilion	15.00	
		a. Inverted overprint		
445	A24	5c gray black	60	10
		a. Double overprint, one inverted		
446	A25	6c red brown	15.00	
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
447	"	10c yellow	10	8
		a. Double overprint	1.25	
		b. Triple overprint	1.25	
448	A24	15c brown	40	10
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Double overprint, one inverted		
449	A25	20c bistre brown	35	10
		a. Double overprint		
450	A24	25c orange	35	12
451	A25	50c pale blue	35	18
		a. Double overprint, one inverted	2.00	
452	"	1cor black brown	35	20
		a. Double overprint		
		b. "1927" double		
		c. Double overprint, one inverted		

1928 Stamps of 1914-22 Overprinted in Violet Resello 1928

453	A24	½c dark green	2	4
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Double overprint, one inverted		
		c. Pair, one without overprint		
454	"	1c violet	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Double overprint	1.00	
		c. Double overprint, one inverted	1.00	
		d. Roman "1" for "1"	1.50	
		e. "1928" for "1928"	1.50	
		f. Same as "d", double overprint		
455	A25	2c carmine rose	3	2
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Double overprint	1.00	
		c. Roman "1" for "1"	1.50	
		d. "1928" for "1928"	1.50	
		e. "1928" omitted		
		f. Same as "c", inverted		
		g. Same as "d", inverted		
		h. "19" for "1928"		
456	A24	3c olive gray	6	3
457	A25	4c vermilion	8	5
458	A24	5c gray black	8	3
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Double overprint, one inverted		
459	A25	6c red brown	12	5
460	"	10c yellow	18	5
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Triple overprint		
		c. Inverted overprint		
461	A24	15c brown	25	8
462	A25	20c bistre brown	40	8
		a. Double overprint		
463	A24	25c orange	40	8
		a. Double overprint, one inverted		
464	A25	50c pale blue	65	8
465	"	1cor black brown	1.00	8

1928 Stamps of 1914-22 Correos Overprinted in Violet 1928

466	A24	½c dark green	8	2
467	"	1c violet	6	2
		a. "1928" omitted		
469	"	3c olive gray	20	8
		a. Double overprint		
470	A25	4c vermilion	25	6
471	A24	5c gray black	15	6
		a. Double overprint		
472	A25	6c red brown	30	8
		a. Double overprint		
473	"	10c yellow	40	6
474	A24	15c brown	75	15
		a. Double overprint		
475	A25	20c bistre brown	85	15
476	A24	25c orange	1.00	20
		a. Double overprint, one inverted		
477	A25	50c pale blue	1.25	25
478	"	1cor black brown	4.00	1.25
		a. Double overprint		

No. 470 with Additional Surcharge Vale 2 Cts. in Violet

479	A25	2c on 4c vermilion	70	25
		a. Double surcharge		



A34

1928 Stamp inscribed "Timbre Telegrafico" Red Surcharge.

480	A34	1c on 5c blue & black	10	4
		a. Double surcharge		
481	"	2c on 5c blue & black	10	5
		a. Double surcharge		
482	"	3c on 5c blue & black	10	10

1928 Types of 1914 Issue.

483	A24	½c orange red	4	2
484	"	1c orange	7	2
485	A25	2c green	8	4
486	A24	3c deep violet	15	8
487	A25	4c brown	15	10
488	A24	5c yellow	20	6
489	A25	6c light blue	20	15
490	"	10c dark blue	40	8
491	A24	15c carmine rose	60	20
492	A25	20c dark green	80	30
493	A24	25c black brown	1.00	40
494	A25	50c bistre brown	2.00	75
495	"	1cor dull violet	4.00	1.50



A35

1928 Stamp inscribed "Timbre Fiscal" Black Surcharge.

497	A35	2c on 5c blue & black		
498	"	3c on 5c blue & black		

Note. It is claimed by some authorities that Nos. 497 and 498 are not government issue.

1929 Stamp of 1924 **Correos**
Overprinted in Violet **1928**

499 A33 10c bistre brown 75 75

1929 Stamp of 1922 (No. 408)
Overprinted in Red

Correos 1929

500 A24 1/2c green (R) 12 15
a. Inverted overprint
b. Double overprint
c. Double overprint, one inverted
d. Triple overprint



A36

Overprinted Horizontally in Black
"R. de T."

Surcharged Vertically in Red.

504 A36 1c on 5c blue & black (R) 8 8
a. Inverted surcharge
b. Surcharged "0.10" for "0.01"
c. "0.0" instead of "0.01"

509 " 2c on 5c blue & black (R) 12 8
a. Double surcharge
b. Double surcharge, one inverted

Overprinted Horizontally in Black
"R. de C."

Surcharged Vertically in Red.

515 A36 2c on 5c blue & black (R) 2.50 30
a. Double surcharge, one inverted



A37

Surcharged in Red.

516 A37 1c on 10c dark green & black (R) 15 12
a. Double surcharge

517 " 2c on 5c blue & black (R) 15 6

The varieties tall "1" in "0.01" and "0.0" for "C" are found in this surcharge.

Nos. 500, 504, 509, 515, 516, 517 and 539 were surcharged in red and sold in large quantities to the public. Surcharges in various other colors were distributed only to a favored few and not regularly sold at the post offices.

1929 Type of 1914 Issue.

521 A24 1c olive green 4 2
522 " 3c light blue 10 4
523 " 5c olive brown 15 3
524 " 25c dark violet 75 25



New Post Office at Managua

1930 A38
525 A38 1/2c olive gray 10 10
526 " 1c carmine 10 10
527 " 2c red orange 10 10
528 " 3c orange 10 10
529 " 4c yellow 15 15
530 " 5c olive green 15 15
531 " 6c blue green 20 20
532 " 10c black 40 40
533 " 25c deep blue 60 40
534 " 50c ultramarine 1.00 60
535 " 1c or deep violet 2.00 2.00

Issued September 15, 1930, to commemorate the opening of the new general post office at Managua. The stamps were on sale on that day only.

1931 Stamp of 1924 **\$ 0.02**
Surcharged in Violet, **Correos**
Black and Red **1928**
1931

536 A33 2c on 10c bistre brown 50 20
a. Red surcharge omitted
b. Red surcharge double

1931 Types of 1914-29 Issue **1931**
Overprinted

540 A24 1/2c dark green 5 4
a. Double overprint
b. Double overprint, one inverted

541 " 1c olive green 6 4
a. Double overprint
b. Double overprint, one inverted
c. Pair, one without overprint
d. Same as "C" but inverted

542 A25 2c bright rose 7 4
a. Double overprint
b. Triple overprint
c. Inverted overprint
d. Double overprint, both inverted
e. Pair, one without overprint

543 A24 3c light blue 12 6
a. Double overprint
b. Double overprint, one inverted
c. Inverted overprint

544 " 5c yellow 1.00 50
545 " 5c olive brown 25 7
a. Double overprint
b. Inverted overprint
c. Pair, one without overprint

546 " 15c orange red 60 30
a. Double overprint

547 " 25c black brown 1.00 60
a. Double overprint
b. Inverted overprint

548 " 25c dark violet 1.75 1.00
a. Double overprint

Types of 1914-29 Issue.
Without Surcharge.

550 A25 4c dark blue 15 6
551 " 6c bistre brown 25 12
552 " 10c light brown 20 8
553 " 20c orange 60 18
554 " 50c green 1.50 50
555 " 1c or yellow 3.00 90



P. O. Before and After Earthquake
A40

1932 Issued Without Gum.
Printed in sheets of ten.

Perf. 11 1/2.

556 A40 1/2c emerald green 30 30
a. Imperf.
557 " 1c yellow brown 30 30
a. Imperf.
558 " 2c deep carmine 30 30
559 " 3c ultramarine 30 30
560 " 4c deep ultramarine 30 30
a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
561 " 5c yellow brown 30 30
562 " 6c gray brown 30 30
563 " 10c yellow brown 30 30
a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
564 " 15c dull rose 30 30
565 " 20c orange 30 30
566 " 25c dark violet 30 30
a. Imperf.
567 " 50c emerald green 30 30
568 " 1c or yellow 50 50
a. Imperf.

Issued in commemoration of the earthquake at Managua, March 31, 1931. The stamps were on sale on January 1, 1932, only. The money received from this sale was for the reconstruction of the Post Office building and for the improvement of the postal service.

There are numerous shades in this issue.

1932 Type of 1914 Issue.

Perf. 12.

569 A24 15c orange red 50 15

Rivas Railroad Issue.



A41

1932 Issued Without Gum.
Printed in sheets of four.

570 1c yellow (Wharf at San Jorge) 50 50
a. 1c ochre
571 A41 2c carmine ("Fill" at El Nacascoto) 50 50
572 5c black brown (Rivas Station) 50 50
573 10c chocolate (San Juan del Sur) 50 50
574 15c yellow (Train at Rivas Station) 50 50
a. 15c deep orange

Issued in commemoration of the inauguration of the railroad from San Jorge to San Juan del Sur, December 18, 1932. Printed in sheets of four, without gum.

Leon-Sauce Railroad Issue.



A42

1932 Issued Without Gum.
Printed in sheets of four.

575	1c orange (<i>Environs of El Sauce</i>)	50	50
576	A42 2c carmine (<i>Bridge No. 2 at Santa Lucia</i>)	50	50
577	5c black brown (<i>Santa Lucia</i>)	50	50
578	10c brown (<i>Works at Km. 64</i>)	50	50
579	15c orange (<i>Rock cut at Santa Lucia</i>)	50	50

Issued in commemoration of the inauguration of the railroad from León to El Sauce, Dec. 30, 1932. Nos. 570 to 579 were printed in sheets of four stamps and were without gum.

1932 Stamps of 1929-31 Issues:
Vale un centavo
Surcharged in Red

580	A24 1c on 3c light blue	35	15
581	A25 2c on 4c dark blue a. Double surcharge	20	8

With Additional Overprint 1931

582	A24 1c on 3c light blue (R+B)	4.00	
-----	-------------------------------	------	--

1933 Resello 1933
Vale Un Centavo
Stamps of 1929-31 Surcharged

583	A24 1c on 3c light blue (B) 8 a. "Centavo" b. Double surcharge, one inverted	5	
584	" 1c on 5c olive brown (R) a. Inverted surcharge	12	6
585	A25 2c on 10c light brown (B) a. Double surcharge b. Inverted surcharge c. Double surcharge, one inverted	15	8

With Additional Overprint 1931

586	A24 1c on 5c olive brown (R+B)	6.00	
-----	--------------------------------	------	--

No. 583 with green surcharge and No. 586 with red surcharge are trial printings.

Flag of the Race Issue.



Flag with Three Crosses, typifying the three ships of Columbus
A43

Printed in sheets of ten.

1933 Rouletted 9.

587	A43 ½c emerald green	2	2
588	" 1c green	3	2
589	" 2c red a. Imperf.	5	2
590	" 3c deep rose a. Imperf.	7	3
591	" 4c orange a. Imperf.	10	4
592	" 5c yellow a. Imperf.	10	5
593	" 10c deep brown	20	10
594	" 15c dark brown	25	15
595	" 20c violet blue	30	20
596	" 25c dull blue a. 25c dark blue	40	25

597	A43 30c violet	50	30
598	" 50c red violet	75	50
599	" 1cor olive brown	1.25	1.00

Commemorating the raising of the symbolical "Flag of the Race"; also commemorating the 41st anniversary of the sailing of Columbus for the New World, August 3rd, 1492.

In 1934 various postage, semi-postal, air-post and official stamps of current issues were overprinted with facsimile signatures of the Minister of Public Works and the Postmaster-General. As these overprints do not in any way alter the value or use of the stamp we consider them merely control marks and not worthy of listing.

Stamps of 1922-29 Overprinted in Black Resello 1935.

1935 Perf. 12.

600	A24 1c olive green a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint c. Double overprint, one inverted	6	4
601	A25 2c carmine rose a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint c. Double overprint, one inverted	10	4

Type of 1914

Surcharged in Red as in 1932.

602	A25 ½c on 6c bistre brown a. "Centavo" b. Double surcharge	20	10
-----	--	----	----

1935 Regular Issues of 1929-35 Overprinted in Blue



603	A25 ½c on 6c bistre brown	50	25
604	A24 1c olive green (600)	50	20
605	A25 2c carmine rose (601) a. Black overprint inverted	60	15
606	A24 3c light blue	65	15
607	" 5c olive brown	1.50	25
608	A25 10c light brown	2.00	60

1935 Same Overprint in Red.

609	A24 ½c dark green	25	15
610	A25 ½c on 6c bistre brown (602) a. Value surcharge double, one inverted	25	10
611	A24 1c olive green (521)	30	10
612	" 1c olive green (600)	15	8
613	A25 2c carmine rose (410)	50	15
614	" 2c carmine rose (601) a. Black overprint inverted b. Black overprint double, one inverted	25	12
615	A24 3c light blue	15	12
616	A25 4c dark blue	20	15
617	A24 5c olive brown	25	10
618	A25 6c bistre brown	30	15
619	" 10c light brown	45	18
620	A24 15c orange red	60	25
621	A25 20c orange	75	30
622	A24 25c dark violet	1.00	35
623	A25 50c green	2.00	60
624	" 1cor yellow	4.00	1.00

Nos. 603 to 624 have script control mark. Red or blue "Resello 1935" overprint may be found inverted or double.

1935-36 Regular Issues of 1922-29 Overprinted in Carmine



625	A24 ½c green	10	5
626	" 1c olive green	20	5
627	A25 2c carmine rose	20	8
628	A24 3c light blue	25	10

1936 Resello 1936
Stamps of 1929 Issue Surcharged in Black Vale Un Centavo

629	A24 1c on 3c light blue a. "1936" for "1935"	12	8
630	" 2c on 5c olive brown a. "1936" for "1935"	25	12

Regular Issues of 1929-31 Surcharged in Black or Red Vale Un Centavo

631	A24 ½c on 15c orange red (R) a. Double surcharge	15	10
632	A25 1c on 4c dark blue (B)	25	18
633	A24 1c on 5c olive brown (B)	25	18
634	A25 1c on 6c bistre brown (B) a. "1939" instead of "1936"	30	20
635	A24 1c on 15c orange red (B) a. "1939" instead of "1936"	15	10
636	A25 1c on 20c orange (B) a. "1939" instead of "1936"	15	10
637	" 1c on 20c orange (R)	15	10
638	" 2c on 10c light brown (B)	30	20
639	A24 2c on 15c orange red (B)	1.00	60
640	A25 2c on 20c orange (B)	1.50	50
641	A24 2c on 25c dark violet (R)	30	20
642	" 2c on 25c dark violet (B) a. "1939" instead of "1936"	30	18
643	" 2c on 50c green (B) a. "1939" instead of "1936"	25	15
644	" 2c on 1 cor yellow (B) a. "1939" instead of "1936"	25	15
645	A25 3c on 4c dark blue (B) a. "1939" instead of "1936" b. "s" of "Centavos" omitted and "r" of "Tres" inverted	60	35

Nos. 629 to 645 may or may not bear script control mark.

Regular Issues of 1929-31 Overprinted in Black Resello 1936

646	A24 3c light blue	30	20
647	" 5c olive brown	60	20
648	A25 10c light brown	75	25

No. 648 bears script control mark.



A44

Surcharged in Red.

649	A44 1c on 5c green & black	10	8
650	" 2c on 5c green & black	15	10

1937 Types of 1914.
Design measures 27x22 3/4 mm.

652	A24	1c black	2	2
653	"	1c carmine rose	2	2
654	A25	2c deep blue	2	2
655	A24	3c chocolate	2	2
656	A25	4c yellow	2	2
657	A24	5c orange red	3	3
658	A25	6c dull violet	3	3
659	"	10c olive green	5	5
660	A24	15c green	8	8
661	A25	20c red brown	10	10
662	A24	25c orange	12	12
663	A25	50c brown	25	25
664	"	1c or ultramarine	50	50

Transportation
Commemorative Issue.



A45

Various designs - Dates 1862-1937
in frames.

1937 Perf. 11.

665	A45	1/2c green	2	2
666	"	1c magenta	2	2
667	"	2c brown	2	2
668	"	3c purple	2	2
669	"	5c blue	3	3
670	"	7 1/2c red orange	4	4

Nos. 665 to 670 were printed in sheets of four, un-gummed, and exist both perf. and imperf.

Issued to commemorate the 75th anniversary of the postal service in Nicaragua.

1937

The following stamps have been over-printed in black with control mark as illustrated herewith:



Regular Postage Stamp Nos. 653, 654, 655, 657, 659, 660, 662, 663, 664.

Stamps of 1937 Surcharged in Red

Vale Tres Centavos

1938

1938 Perf. 12.

671	A24	3c on 25c orange	3	3
672	A25	5c on 50c brown	5	5
		a. "e" of "Vale" omitted		
		b. "Centavos"		
		c. "Vale"		
673	"	6c on 1c or ultramarine	5	5

On No. 672 the surcharge is in three lines.



Darlo Park
A46

1939 Perf. 12 1/2.

674	A46	1 1/2c gray green	2	2
675	"	2c deep rose	2	2
676	"	3c bright blue	2	2
677	"	6c brown orange	3	3
678	"	7 1/2c deep green	4	4
679	"	10c black brown	5	5
680	"	15c orange	8	8
681	"	25c light violet	13	13
682	"	50c bright yellow green	25	25
683	"	1c or yellow	50	50

Stamps of 1937 Vale un Centavo
Surcharged in Red
1939

1939 Perf. 12.

684	A24	1c on 15c green	2	2
685	A25	1c on 20c red brown	2	2

AIR POST STAMPS.

1929 Regular Issues of 1914-28
Overprinted in Red

Correo Aéreo
1929
P.A.A.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

C1	A24	25c orange	50	35
		a. Double overprint, one inverted		
		b. Inverted overprint		
C2	"	25c black brown	75	40

There are numerous varieties in the setting of the overprint. The most important are: Large "1" in "1929" and large "A" in "Aéreo" and "P. A. A."

Similar Surcharge on
Regular Issue of 1929 in Red.

C3	A24	25c dark violet	40	25
		a. Double surcharge	3.50	
		b. Inverted surcharge	10.00	

The stamps in the bottom row of the sheet have the letters "P. A. A." larger than usual.



Airplanes over Mt. Momotombo
1929 AP1

C4	AP1	25c olive black	12	5
C5	"	50c black brown	25	15
C6	"	1c or orange red	50	30

1930

Air Post Stamps
of 1929

Vale

Surcharged
in Red or Black
C\$ 0.15

C7	AP1	15c on 25c olive black (R)	15	10
		a. "3" inverted	2.50	
		b. Double surcharge (R+B)	5.00	
		c. Red surcharge, normal and black surcharge inverted	5.00	
C8	"	20c on 25c olive black (B)	25	15
		a. "3" inverted	5.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	10.00	

1931 Vale C\$ 0.15

Air Post Stamps
of 1929

Surcharged in Green 1931

C9	A24	15c on 25c orange	25.00	25.00
		a. "1931" for "1931"		
		b. "1921" for "1931"		
C10	"	15c on 25c black brown	40.00	40.00
		a. "1931" for "1931"		
		b. "1921" for "1931"		
C11	"	15c on 25c dark violet	7.50	7.50
		a. "1931" for "1931"		
		b. "1921" for "1931"		
		c. Inverted surcharge		
C12	"	20c on 25c dark violet	4.00	4.00
		a. "1931" for "1931"		
		b. "1921" for "1931"		
		c. Inverted surcharge		
		d. Double surcharge		
C13	"	20c on 25c black brown	150.00	
		f. "1931" for "1931"		
		g. "1921" for "1931"		

Air Post Stamps
of 1930

Surcharged in Blue C\$ 0.15

C14	AP1	15c on 20c on 25c olive black	4.00	4.00
		a. "1931" for "1931"		
		b. Blue surcharge inverted		
		c. "3" in black surcharge inverted		
		d. Blue surcharge double, one inverted		
C15	"	15c on 25c olive black	2.00	2.00
		a. "1931" for "1931"		
		b. Blue surcharge inverted		
C16	"	15c on 50c black brown	7.50	5.00
		a. "1931" for "1931"		
C17	"	15c on 1c or orange red	27.50	
		a. "1931" for "1931"		

1931 Type of 1929 Issue.

C18	AP1	15c deep violet	10	
C19	"	20c deep green	12	1



P. O. Before and After Earthquake
AP2

1932 Issued without gum.

Printed in sheets of ten.

Perf. 11 1/2.

C20	AP2	15c lilac	30	3
		a. 15c violet		
		b. Imperf.		
C21	"	20c emerald green	50	5
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
C22	"	25c yellow brown	75	7
		a. Imperf.		
C23	"	50c yellow brown	1.00	1.00
		a. Imperf.		
C24	"	1c or deep carmine	1.25	1.25
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		

The note after No. 368 will also apply to Nos. C20 to C24.

1932

Air Post Stamps
of 1929
Surcharged in
Red or Black

Vale \$ 0.30

Perf. 12.

C25	AP1	30c on 50c black brown (B)	50	50
		a. "Vale"		
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		d. Period omitted after "O"		
C26	"	35c on 50c black brown (R)	50	50
		a. "Vale"		
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted		
C27	"	35c on 50c black brown (B)	7.00	7.00
		e. "Vale"		
C28	"	40c on 10c orange red (B)	60	60
		a. "Vale"		
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted		
C29	"	55c on 10c orange red (R)	75	75
		a. "Vale"		
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		d. Inverted surcharge		

1932 Air Post Stamp of 1929
Overprinted in Red

**Semana Correo Aéreo Internacional
-17 Septiembre 1932**

C30	AP1	15c deep violet	3.50	2.00
		a. "Aéreo"		

Issued in commemoration of International Air Mail Week.

1932 Air Post Stamp of 1929
Surcharged

**Inauguración Interior
12 Octubre 1932
Vale \$ 0.08**

C31	AP1	8c on 10c orange red	2.00	2.00
		a. "1232" for "1932"		

Issued for the inauguration of Air Mail service to the interior.

1932 Regular Issue of 1932
Overprinted in Red

**Correo Aéreo Interior
1932**

Perf. 11½.

C32	A40	1c yellow brown	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
C33	"	2c carmine	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
C34	"	3c ultramarine	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
C35	"	4c deep ultramarine	50	50
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		d. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
C36	"	5c yellow brown	50	50
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
C37	"	6c gray brown	40	40
		a. Inverted overprint		
C38	"	50c green	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
C39	"	10c yellow	3.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint		

Surcharged

**Correo Aéreo Interior
1932**

Vale \$ 0.16

C40	A40	8c on 10c yellow brown	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
C41	"	16c on 20c orange	75	75
		a. Inverted surcharge		
C42	"	24c on 25c deep violet	75	75
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Imperf. vertically		

Surcharged in Red as Nos. C40 to C42 but without the word "Vale".

C43	A40	8c on 10c yellow brown	6.00	6.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Imperf. vertically		

Air Post Stamps of 1932
Overprinted in Red

Interior—1932

C44	AP2	25c yellow brown	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		

Surcharged in Red

Interior—1932

Vale \$ 0.32

C45	AP2	32(c) on 50c yellow brown	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. "Interior-1932" inverted		
		c. "Vale \$0.32" inverted		
		d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
C46	"	40(c) on 10c carmine	1.25	1.25
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. "Vale \$0.40" inverted		

Regular Issue of 1932 Overprinted in Black like Nos. C32 to C39.

C47	A40	1c yellow brown	5.00	5.00
		a. "1232"	7.50	
		b. Inverted overprint		
		c. Double overprint, one inverted		
C48	"	2c deep carmine	5.00	5.00
		a. "1232"	7.50	
		b. Inverted overprint		

Regular Issue of 1914-32
Surcharged in Black

**Correo Aéreo Interior—1932
Vale \$ 0.01**

Perf. 12.

C49	A25	1c on 2c bright rose	5	5
C50	A24	2c on 3c light blue	5	5
C51	A25	3c on 4c dark blue	6	6
C52	A24	4c on 5c gray brown	7	7
C53	A25	5c on 6c olive brown	8	8
C54	"	6c on 10c light brown	10	10
		a. Double surcharge		
C55	A24	8c on 15c orange red	12	12
C56	A25	16c on 20c orange	25	25
C57	A24	24c on 25c dark violet	35	35
C58	"	25c on 25c dark violet	35	35
		a. Double surcharge		
C59	A25	32c on 50c green	50	50
C60	"	40c on 50c green	60	60
C61	"	50c on 10c yellow	75	75
C62	"	\$1 on 10c yellow	1.50	1.50

Nos. C49 to C62 inclusive all exist with inverted surcharge.

Red Surcharge.

C63 A25 \$1 on 10c yellow

Black Surcharge.

C64 A25 \$1 on 2c bright rose

The status of Nos. C63 and C64 is in question.

With Additional Overprint **1931**

C65	A24	24c on 25c dark violet	7.50	
C66	"	25c on 25c black brown	7.50	

Rivas Railroad Issue.



AP3



AP4

1932 Issued without gum.

Printed in sheets of four.

C67	AP3	15c dark violet (Cut of La Chocolata)	1.00	1.00
C68	AP4	20c blue green (El Nacascoto)	1.00	1.00
C69	"	25c dark brown (Cut of Cuesta)	1.00	1.00
C70	"	50c black brown (Mole at San Juan del Sur)	1.00	1.00
C71	"	100c rose red (View at El Estero)	1.00	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the inauguration of the railroad from San Jorge to San Juan del Sur, December 18, 1932. Printed in sheets of four, without gum.

Leon-Sauce Railroad Issue.



AP5

1932 Issued without gum
Printed in sheets of four.

C72	15c purple (<i>Bridge at Santa Lucia</i>)	1.00	1.00
C73	AP6 20c blue green (<i>"Full" at Santa Lucia River</i>)	1.00	1.00
C74	25c dark brown (<i>Manzanillo Station</i>)	1.00	1.00
C75	50c black brown (<i>Panorama, View</i>)	1.00	1.00
C76	100c rose red (<i>San Andres</i>)	1.00	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the inauguration of the railroad from León to El Sauce, Dec. 30, 1932.
Nos. C75 to C76 were printed in sheets of four stamps and were without gum.

Flag of the Race Issue.



Flag with Three Crosses AP6

1933 Printed in sheets of ten.
Rouletted 9.

C77	AP6 1c dark brown	5	5
C78	" 2c red violet a. imperf.	5	5
C79	" 4c violet a. imperf.	10	10
C80	" 5c dull blue	10	10
C81	" 6c violet blue a. imperf.	10	10
C82	" 8c deep brown a. imperf.	12	12
C83	" 15c olive brown a. imperf.	20	20
C84	" 20c yellow a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between b. imperf. vertically	35	35
C85	" 25c orange	40	40
C86	" 50c rose	75	75
C87	" 100c green a. imperf.	1.25	1.25

The note after No. 599 will apply here also.



AP7

1933 Printed in sheets of four.
Perf. 12.

C88	AP7 10c bistre brown	50	50
C89	" 15c violet	75	75
C90	" 25c red	1.00	1.00
C91	" 50c deep blue	1.00	1.00

Commemorative of International Air Post Week, November 6th to 11th, 1933.

1933 Regular Issues of 1928-31 Surcharged in Black
Correo Aéreo Interior Vale \$ 0.01

C92	A25 1c on 2c green	5	5
C93	A24 2c on 3c olive gray	5	5
C94	A25 3c on 4c carmine rose	5	5
C95	A24 4c on 5c light blue	6	6
C96	A25 5c on 6c dark blue	8	8
C97	" 6c on 10c olive brown	8	8

C98	A24 8c on 15c bistre brown	12	12
C99	A25 16c on 20c brown	20	20
C100	A24 24c on 25c vermilion	35	35
C101	" 25c on 25c orange	35	35
C102	A25 32c on 50c violet	45	45
C103	" 40c on 50c green	50	50
C104	" 50c on 100c yellow	60	60
C105	" \$1 on 100c orange red	1.25	1.25

Nos. C99 to C105 are handstamped with script control mark.

1933 Type of Air Post Stamps of 1929 Surcharged in Black
Vale \$ 0.30

C106	AP1 30c on 50c orange red	60	60
C107	" 35c on 50c light blue	75	75
C108	" 40c on 100c yellow	75	75
C109	" 55c on 100c green	1.00	1.00

1934 Air Post Stamp of 1931 Surcharged in Red
Servicio Centroamericano Vale 10 centavos

C110	AP1 10c on 20c green	15	10
a. Inverted surcharge b. Double surcharge, one inverted c. "Centroamericano"			
		1.00	

1935 Air Post Stamps of 1929 Surcharged in Red
Servicio Centroamericano Vale 10 centavos

C111	AP1 10c on 25c olive black	15	15
a. Small "v" in "vale" (R) b. "centros" (R) 1.00 c. Double surcharge (R) d. Inverted surcharge (R) e. Blue surcharge 6.50 6.50 f. "Servicio"			

1935-36 Air Post Stamps of 1929-31 Overprinted in Blue

C112	AP1 15c deep violet	20	10
C113	" 20c deep green	1.50	75
C114	" 25c olive black	1.50	75
C115	" 50c black brown	2.50	1.50
C116	" 100c orange red	15.00	12.50

Same Overprint on Air Post Stamps of 1933.

C117	AP1 30c on 50c orange red	1.50	75
C118	" 35c on 50c light blue	5.00	5.00
C119	" 40c on 100c yellow	5.00	5.00
C120	" 55c on 100c green	5.00	5.00

Overprint reading up or down.

1936 Same Overprint in Red on Air Post Stamps of 1933

C121	A25 1c on 2c green	2	2
C122	A24 2c on 3c olive gray	3	3
C123	A25 3c on 4c carmine rose	5	5
C124	A24 4c on 5c light blue	6	6
C125	A25 5c on 6c dark blue	7	7
C126	" 6c on 10c olive brown	8	8

C127	A24 8c on 15c bistre brown	10	10
C128	A25 16c on 20c brown	20	20
C129	A24 24c on 25c vermilion	30	30
C130	" 25c on 25c orange	35	35
C131	A25 32c on 50c violet	40	40
C132	" 40c on 50c green	50	50
C133	" 50c on 100c yellow	50	50
C134	" \$1 on 100c orange red	1.00	1.00

Nos. C121 to C134 are handstamped with script control mark.

On Air Post Stamp of 1934.
C135 AP1 10c on 20c green Overprint reading down
It is claimed that the only known genuine copies of C135 are with overprint reading down.

Overprinted in Red on Air Post Stamps of 1929-35.

C136	AP1 15c deep violet	20	20
C137	" 20c deep green	25	25
C138	" 25c olive black	30	30
C139	" 50c black brown	45	45
C140	" 100c orange red	65	65

On Air Post Stamps of 1933.

C141	AP1 30c on 50c orange red	40	40
C142	" 35c on 50c light blue	60	60
C143	" 40c on 100c yellow	1.00	1.00
C144	" 55c on 100c green	55	55

Same Overprint in Blue or Red on Air Post Stamps of 1935.

C145	AP1 10c on 25c olive black (R)	15	15
a. "Centros"			
C146	" 10c on 25c olive black (B)	15	15

Red or blue "Resello-1935" overprint reading up or down.

1936 Regular Issues of 1922-28 Surcharged in Black
Resello 1936 Correos Aereos Interior Vale \$ 0.08

C147	A25 1c on 2c green	5	5
C148	A24 2c on 3c olive gray	5	5
C149	" 8c on 15c brown	5	5

With Manuscript Handstamp

1936 Air Post Stamps of 1929 Surcharged in Red
1936 Vale Quince Centavos

C150	AP1 15c on 50c black brown	15	15
C151	" 15c on 100c orange red	15	15

Air Post Stamps of 1931 Overprinted in Carmine

C152	AP1 15c deep violet	25	15
C153	" 20c deep green	30	20

Overprint reading up or down.

Air Post Stamp of 1929 Surcharged and Overprinted in Red
"Servicio Centroamericano Vale diez centavos" and

C154	AP1 10c on 25c olive black	15	15
a. Surcharge and overprint inverted			

Same Overprint in Carmine
on Air Post Stamps of 1933.

C155	A25	1c on 2c green	5	5
C156	A24	2c on 3c olive gray	1.00	1.00
C157	A25	3c on 4c carmine rose	5	5
C158	A24	4c on 5c light blue	6	6
C159	A25	5c on 6c dark blue	8	8
C160	"	6c on 10c olive brown	9	9
C161	A24	8c on 15c bistre brown	11	11
C162	A25	16c on 20c brown	25	25

Regular Stamp of 1931
Overprinted in Black

**Correo Aéreo
Centro-Americano
Resello 1936**

1936

C163	A25	10c light brown	15	15
α. Overprint inverted				

1937

Type of Air Post Stamp of 1929.

C164	AP1	15c yellow orange	8	8
C165	"	20c orange red	14	14
C166	"	25c black	18	18
C167	"	50c violet	35	35
C168	"	1c or orange	65	65

1937

The following stamps have been overprinted in black with control mark as illustrated herewith:



Air Post Stamp Nos. C164, C165, C166, C167, C168.

Same **Vale \$ 0.30**
Surcharged in Black

C169	AP1	30c on 50c carmine rose	20	20
C170	"	35c on 50c olive green	25	25
C171	"	40c on 1c or green	30	30
C172	"	55c on 1c or blue	40	40

Air Post Stamps of 1937
Surcharged in Violet

**Servicio
Centroamericano
Vale Diez Centavo**

1937

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

C173	A1	10c on 1c or orange red	15	15
------	----	-------------------------	----	----

Air Post Stamp of 1933 (No. C98)
with Additional Overprint "1937".

C174	A24	8c on 15c bistre brown	10	10
------	-----	------------------------	----	----

Air Post Stamps of 1933 with Additional
Overprint in Blue reading
"HABILITADO 1937".

1937

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

C175	A25	1c on 2c green	2	2
C176	A24	2c on 3c olive gray	2	2
C177	A25	3c on 4c carmine rose	3	3
C178	A24	4c on 5c light blue	4	4

C179	A25	5c on 6c dark blue	5	5
C180	"	6c on 10c olive brown	5	5
C181	A24	8c on 15c bistre brown	10	10
C182	A25	16c on 20c brown	12	12
C183	A24	24c on 25c vermilion	15	15
C184	"	25c on 25c orange	15	15
C185	A25	32c on 50c violet	20	20



Map of Nicaragua
AP8

For Foreign Postage.

1937

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

C186	AP8	10c green	5	5
C187	"	15c deep blue	8	8
C188	"	20c yellow	10	10
C189	"	25c blue violet	12	12
C190	"	30c rose carmine	15	15
C191	"	50c orange	25	25
C192	"	1c or olive green	50	50



Presidential Palace
AP9

For Domestic Postage.

C193	AP9	1c rose carmine	2	2
C194	"	2c deep blue	2	2
C195	"	3c olive green	2	2
C196	"	4c black	2	2
C197	"	5c dark violet	3	3
C198	"	6c chocolate	3	3
C199	"	8c blue violet	4	4
C200	"	16c orange	8	8
C201	"	24c yellow	12	12
C202	"	25c yellow green	12	12



Managua
AP10

1937

Various Scenes.
Wmkd. Multiple Ovals. (209)
Perf. 11.

C203	AP10	10c yellow green & dark blue (Managua)	8	8
C204	"	15c orange & dark blue (Presidential Palace)	12	12
C205	"	20c red & dark blue (Map of South America)	15	15
C206	"	25c violet brown & dark blue (Map of Central America)	18	18
C207	"	30c blue green & dark blue (Map of North America)	20	20

C208	AP10	35c lemon & dark blue (Lagoon of Tiscapa, Managua)	23	23
C209	"	40c green & dark blue (Road Scene)	30	30
C210	"	45c bright violet & dark blue (Park)	32	32
C211	"	50c rose lilac & dark blue (Park)	36	36
C212	"	55c light blue & dark blue (Scene in S. Juan del Sur)	38	38
C213	"	75c gray green & dark blue (Tipitapa River)	50	50
C214	"	\$1 dark blue & brown red (Landscape)	75	75

Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the Constitution of the United States of America.



AP11

Various Portraits

For Domestic Postage.

Printed in sheets of four
Without Gum.

1937

Perf. 11.

C215	AP11	1c green (Diriangan)	2	2
C216	"	4c brown carmine (Nicarao)	2	2
C217	"	5c dark violet (Fray Bartolome)	3	3
C218	"	8c deep blue (Columbus)	4	4

For Foreign Postage.

With Gum.

Wmkd. Multiple Ovals. (209)

C219	AP11	10c light brown (Nicarao)	5	5
C220	"	15c pale blue (Fray Bartolome)	8	8
C221	"	20c pale rose (Columbus)	10	10

Nos. C215 to C221 exist imperf.

We do not recognize the bicolor souvenir sheets of four stamps bearing portraits of Martinez or Somoza as having been issued primarily for postal purposes. They exist perforated or imperforate, heads inverted, stamps transposed, etc.

For Domestic Postage.



Lake Managua
AP12

1930

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

C222	AP12	2c deep blue	2	2
C223	"	3c green	2	2
C224	"	8c pale lilac	4	4
C225	"	16c orange	8	8
C226	"	24c yellow	12	12
C227	"	32c dark green	16	16
C228	"	50c deep rose	25	25

For Foreign Postage.



President Somoza
AP13

C229	AP13	10c dark brown	5
C230	"	15c dark blue	8
C231	"	20c orange yellow	10
C232	"	25c dark purple	13
C233	"	30c lake	15
C234	"	50c deep orange	25
C235	"	1cor dark olive green	50

INTERIOR AIR POST



Will Rogers and View of Managua
AP14



Rogers beside a Plane
AP15



Leaving Aviation Field Office
AP16



Rogers and American Marines
AP17



View of Managua after Earthquake
AP18

Engraved.

1939		Unwmkd.	
		Perf. 11½.	
C236	AP14	1c bright green	2
C237	AP15	2c orange red	2
C238	AP16	3c light ultramarine	2
C239	AP17	4c dark blue	3
C240	AP18	5c rose carmine	4

Issued in commemoration of Will Rogers' flight to Managua after the earthquake, March 31, 1931.

OFFICIAL AIR POST STAMPS.



OAI

1929 "Typewritten" Overprint
CO1 OAI 25c orange 20.00

1929 Official Stamps of 1926
Overprinted in Dark Blue

Correo Aéreo

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

CO2	A24	25c orange	40	40
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Triple overprint		
		d. "O" omitted		
		e. "EO" omitted		
		f. "REO" omitted		
CO3	A25	50c pale blue	70	70
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Double overprint, one inverted		
		d. Triple overprint		

1932

Stamps of 1924-32 Issues
Overprinted in

Correo Aéreo

Black or Blue

OFICIAL

CO4	A24	15c orange red	30	15
CO5	A25	20c orange	40	20
		a. Double overprint		
CO6	A24	25c dark violet	50	25
CO7	A25	50c green	1.00	50
CO8	"	1cor yellow	2.00	1.00

On Stamps Overprinted 1931

CO9 A24 25c black brown 25.00 10.00
The varieties "OFICAL", "OFIALIAL" and "CORROE" occur in the setting and are found on each stamp of the series.

1933 Type of Regular Issue of 1914
Overprinted in Black

Correo Aéreo

OFICIAL

CO10	A24	25c olive	40	40
CO11	A25	50c olive green	65	65
CO12	"	1cor orange red	1.25	1.25

On Stamps of 1914-28.

CO13	A24	15c deep violet	20	20
CO14	A25	30c deep green	25	25

Nos. CO10 to CO14 have script control mark in addition to the overprint.

1935 Official Air Post Stamps of 1933
Overprinted in Blue



CO15	A24	15c deep violet	1.00	
CO16	A25	20c deep green	2.00	
CO17	A24	25c olive	3.00	
CO18	A25	50c olive green	12.50	
CO19	"	1cor orange red	15.00	

Nos. CO15 to CO19 are handstamped with script control mark.

Overprinted in Red.

CO20	A24	15c deep violet	20	20
CO21	A25	20c deep green	25	25
CO22	A24	25c olive	40	40
CO23	A25	50c olive green	65	65
CO24	"	1cor orange red	1.25	1.25

Nos. CO20 to CO24 are handstamped with script control mark.



President Somoza
OA2

1939

Perf. 12½.

CO25	OA2	10c brown	5
CO26	"	15c dark blue	8
CO27	"	20c yellow	10
CO28	"	25c dark purple	13
CO29	"	30c lake	15
CO30	"	50c deep orange	25
CO31	"	1cor dark olive green	50

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1896

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

J1	D1	1c orange	10	35
J2	"	2c "	25	75
J3	"	5c "	25	75
J4	"	10c "	25	1.00
J5	"	20c "	25	75
J6	"	30c "	25	1.25
J7	"	50c "	50	1.25

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

J8	D1	1c orange	1.00	1.50
J9	"	2c "	1.00	1.50
J10	"	5c "	35	1.25
J11	"	10c "	25	75
J12	"	20c "	1.25	1.25
J13	"	30c "	25	1.25
J14	"	50c "	25	1.50

1897

Unwmkd.

J15	D1	1c violet	30	65
J16	"	2c "	30	75
J17	"	5c "	30	75
J18	"	10c "	30	75
J19	"	20c "	1.25	2.00
J20	"	30c "	30	1.00
J21	"	50c "	30	1.25

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

J22	D1	1c violet	35	75
J23	"	2c "	35	1.00
J24	"	5c "	35	1.00
J25	"	10c "	1.25	2.00
J26	"	20c "	35	75
J27	"	30c "	35	1.25
J28	"	50c "	35	1.25

Reprints of Nos. J8 to J21 are on thick, porous paper.



D2

1898 Unwmkd.				
<i>J29</i>	D2	1c blue green	3	50
<i>J30</i>	"	2c "	3	50
<i>J31</i>	"	5c "	8	60
<i>J32</i>	"	10c "	10	75
<i>J33</i>	"	20c "	6	60
<i>J34</i>	"	30c "	10	60
<i>J35</i>	"	50c "	6	60

1899				
<i>J36</i>	D2	1c carmine	3	50
<i>J37</i>	"	2c "	3	50
<i>J38</i>	"	5c "	8	50
<i>J39</i>	"	10c "	8	50
<i>J40</i>	"	20c "	8	50
<i>J41</i>	"	50c "	8	50



1900 D3				
<i>J42</i>	D3	1c plum	1.50	1.50
<i>J43</i>	"	2c vermilion	1.50	1.50
<i>J44</i>	"	5c dark blue	1.50	1.50
<i>J45</i>	"	10c purple	20	20
<i>J46</i>	"	20c orange brown	25	25
<i>J47</i>	"	30c dark green	30	30
<i>J48</i>	"	50c lake	40	40

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Overprinted in Red **FRANQUEO OFICIAL**

1890 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.				
<i>O1</i>	A5	1c ultramarine	6	15
		a. Double overprint	1.50	
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between	3.00	
		d. Inverted overprint	1.50	
		e. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
<i>O2</i>	"	2c ultramarine	4	12
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		c. Imperf.		
<i>O3</i>	"	5c ultramarine	6	12
		a. Imperf.		
<i>O4</i>	"	10c ultramarine	6	15
		a. Double overprint	1.50	
<i>O5</i>	"	20c ultramarine	4	20
		a. Double overprint	2.00	
		b. Imperf.		
<i>O6</i>	"	50c ultramarine	6	25
		a. Imperf.		
<i>O7</i>	"	1p ultramarine	4	40
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Imperf. vertically		
<i>O8</i>	"	2p ultramarine	6	60
<i>O9</i>	"	5p ultramarine	4	70
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	
		b. Imperf. vertically	2.00	
		c. Imperf.		
<i>O10</i>	"	10p ultramarine	4	1.00
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	3.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	3.00	

All values of the 1890 issue are known without overprint and most of them without overprint and imperforate but there is no evidence that they were issued in these forms.

1891 Overprinted Vertically.				
<i>O11</i>	A6	1c green	4	10
		a. Double overprint	2.50	
<i>O12</i>	"	2c green	3	10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	1.50	
<i>O13</i>	"	5c green	6	10

<i>O14</i>	A6	10c green	4	10
<i>O15</i>	"	20c green	4	18
		a. Double overprint		
<i>O16</i>	"	50c green	4	35
		a. Double overprint		
<i>O17</i>	"	1p green	4	35
<i>O18</i>	"	2p green	6	60
		a. Double overprint		
<i>O19</i>	"	5p green	6	85
<i>O20</i>	"	10p green	6	1.25
		a. Double overprint		

All values of this issue except the 2c and 5p exist without overprint but they are not known to have been issued in this form.



1892 Dark Blue Overprint.				
<i>O21</i>	O1	1c yellow brown	3	10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	3.00	
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
<i>O22</i>	"	2c yellow brown	3	10
<i>O23</i>	"	5c yellow brown	10	10
<i>O24</i>	"	10c yellow brown	4	10
		a. Inverted overprint		
<i>O25</i>	"	20c yellow brown	4	30
<i>O26</i>	"	50c yellow brown	4	30
		a. Imperf.		
<i>O27</i>	"	1p yellow brown	4	40
		a. Inverted overprint		
<i>O28</i>	"	2p yellow brown	4	60
		a. Imperf.	1.50	
		b. Inverted overprint		
		c. Double overprint		
<i>O29</i>	"	5p yellow brown	4	85
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2.00	
<i>O30</i>	"	10p yellow brown	4	1.25

The 2c and 1p are known without overprint but probably were not regularly issued.

Commemorative of the 400th anniversary of the discovery of America by Christopher Columbus.

1893 Overprinted in Red FRANQUEO OFICIAL				
<i>O31</i>	A8	1c slate	3	10
		a. Double overprint	2.00	
		b. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
<i>O32</i>	"	2c slate	3	10
		a. Double overprint	2.00	
<i>O33</i>	"	5c slate	3	10
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
		b. Double overprint		
<i>O34</i>	"	10c slate	6	10
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
<i>O35</i>	"	20c slate	6	20
<i>O36</i>	"	25c slate	6	35
<i>O37</i>	"	50c slate	3	40
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
<i>O38</i>	"	1p slate	3	60
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
<i>O39</i>	"	2p slate	4	70
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
<i>O40</i>	"	5p slate	4	85
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
<i>O41</i>	"	10p slate	4	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint	1.25	

The 2, 5, 10, 20, 25, 50c and 5p are known without overprint but probably were not regularly issued.



1894 Black Overprint.				
<i>O42</i>	O2	1c orange	3	10
<i>O43</i>	"	2c "	3	10
<i>O44</i>	"	5c "	6	10
<i>O45</i>	"	10c "	6	15
<i>O46</i>	"	20c "	6	25
<i>O47</i>	"	50c "	6	30
<i>O48</i>	"	1p "	6	30
<i>O49</i>	"	2p orange	6	50
		a. Imperf.		
<i>O50</i>	"	5p orange	6	75
<i>O51</i>	"	10p "	6	1.00

1895 Blue Overprint. Unwmkd.				
<i>O52</i>	O3	1c green	3	10
		a. Imperf.		
<i>O53</i>	"	2c green	3	10
<i>O54</i>	"	5c "	6	15
<i>O55</i>	"	10c "	4	15
<i>O56</i>	"	20c "	10	30
<i>O57</i>	"	50c "	6	35
<i>O58</i>	"	1p "	6	40
<i>O59</i>	"	2p "	4	50
<i>O60</i>	"	5p "	4	75
<i>O61</i>	"	10p green	6	1.00
		a. Imperf.		

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)				
<i>O62</i>	O3	1c green	3	15
<i>O63</i>	"	2c "	3	15
<i>O64</i>	"	5c "	6	20
<i>O65</i>	"	10c "	4	20
<i>O66</i>	"	20c "	6	10
<i>O67</i>	"	50c "	4	15
<i>O68</i>	"	1p "	4	20
<i>O69</i>	"	2p "	4	20
<i>O70</i>	"	5p "	4	25
<i>O71</i>	"	10p "	6	50

1896 Postage Due Stamps of Same Date Handstamped in Violet Franqueo Oficial				
Unwmkd.				
<i>O72</i>	D1	1c orange		1.50
<i>O73</i>	"	2c "		1.50
<i>O74</i>	"	5c "		2.00
<i>O75</i>	"	10c "		1.50
<i>O76</i>	"	20c orange		1.00
		a. Double handstamped		2.00

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)				
<i>O77</i>	D1	1c orange		1.25
<i>O78</i>	"	2c "		50
<i>O79</i>	"	5c "		75
<i>O80</i>	"	10c "		75
<i>O81</i>	"	20c "		75

Nos. O72 to O81 were handstamped in rows of five. Two handstamps were used, one of which had the variety "Oficial". Most varieties are known inverted and double.



1896 Red Overprint. Unwmkd.				
<i>O82</i>	O4	1c red	3	1.00
<i>O83</i>	"	2c "	6	1.00
<i>O84</i>	"	5c "	6	75
<i>O85</i>	"	10c "	6	1.50
<i>O86</i>	"	20c "	6	1.50
<i>O87</i>	"	50c "	6	4.00
<i>O88</i>	"	1p "	6	6.00
<i>O89</i>	"	2p "	6	7.50
<i>O90</i>	"	5p "	6	10.00

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

O91	O4	1c red	2.00	2.00
O92	"	2c "	1.00	2.00
O93	"	5c "	1.00	2.00
O94	"	10c "	2.50	4.00
O95	"	20c "	1.00	4.00
O96	"	50c "	2.50	4.00
O97	"	1p "	9.00	9.00
O98	"	2p "	10.00	10.00
O99	"	5p "	15.00	15.00

1897 Same, Dated 1897.

Unwmkd.

O100	O4	1c red	3	1.00
O101	"	2c "	6	1.25
O102	"	5c "	6	.85
O103	"	10c "	6	1.50
O104	"	20c "	6	2.00
O105	"	50c "	6	3.50
O106	"	1p "	6	4.00
O107	"	2p "	6	5.00
O108	"	5p "	6	6.00

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

O109	O4	1c red		
O110	"	2c "		
O111	"	5c "		
O112	"	10c "		
O113	"	20c "		
O114	"	50c "		
O115	"	1p "		
O116	"	2p "		
O117	"	5p "		

1898 Overprinted in Blue

Unwmkd.

O118	A12	1c carmine	50	1.00
O119	"	2c "	75	1.25
O120	"	4c "	75	1.25
O121	"	5c "	50	1.00
O122	"	10c "	50	1.00
O123	"	15c "	75	2.00
O124	"	20c "	75	2.00
O125	"	50c "	75	2.50
O126	"	1p "	75	6.00
O127	"	2p "		2.00
O128	"	5p "		2.50

Reprints of Nos. O82 to O128 are on thick, porous paper.

1899 Overprinted in Dark Blue

O129	A13	1c gray green	3	10
O130	"	2c bistre brown	3	10
O131	"	4c lake	4	10
O132	"	5c dark blue	4	10
O133	"	10c buff	4	18
O134	"	15c chocolate	4	18
O135	"	20c dark green	4	25
O136	"	50c carmine rose	4	30
O137	"	1p red	4	60
O138	"	2p violet	4	75
a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between				
O139	"	5p light blue	4	1.00



"Justice"

1900

O140	O5	1c plum	30	30
O141	"	2c vermilion	15	15
O142	"	4c olive green	30	30
O143	"	5c dark blue	8	8
O144	"	10c purple	10	10
O145	"	20c bistre brown	25	15
O146	"	50c lake	35	20
O147	"	1p ultramarine	1.00	1.00
O148	"	2p brown orange	2.00	2.00
O149	"	5p black	2.00	4.00

1903 Regular Issues of 1900-02 Surcharged in Black

OFICIAL

1 Centavo

Perf. 12, 14.

O150	A14	1c on 10c violet	20	30
a. "Centavos" 75				
b. "Centavos" 75				
c. With ornaments 30				
d. "1" at upper left 3.00				
e. "1" omitted at upper left 2.00				
f. Inverted surcharge 1.00				
O151	"	2c on 3c green	20	30
a. "Centavos" 75				
b. "Centavos" 75				
c. With ornaments 35				
d. Inverted surcharge 1.00				
O152	"	4c on 3c green	1.50	1.50
a. "Centavos" 2.00				
b. "Centavos" 2.00				
c. With ornaments .85				
d. Inverted surcharge				
O153	"	4c on 10c violet	1.50	1.50
a. "Centavos" 2.00				
b. "Centavos" 2.00				
c. With ornaments 2.00				
d. Inverted surcharge				
O154	"	5c on 3c green	15	18
a. "Centavos" 75				
b. "Centavos" 75				
c. With ornaments 30				
d. Double surcharge 2.00				
e. Inverted surcharge				

These surcharges are set up to cover twenty-five stamps. Some of the settings have bars or pieces of fancy border type below "OFICIAL". There are five varieties on No. O150, three on No. O151, and one each on Nos. O152, O153 and O154.

In 1904 No. O151 was reprinted to fill a dealer's order. This printing lacks the small figure at the upper right. It includes the variety "OFICILA". At the same time the same setting was printed in carmine on official stamps of 1900, 1c on 10c violet and 2c on 1p ultramarine. Also the 1, 2 and 5 pesos official stamps of 1900 were surcharged with new values and the dates 1901 or 1902 in various colors, inverted, etc. It is doubtful if any of these varieties were ever in Nicaragua and certain that none of them ever did legitimate postal duty.

10 10

Official Stamps of 1900 Surcharged in Black

10 Cts.

Perf. 12.

O155	O5	10c on 20c brown	20	15
a. No period after "Cts" 1.50 1.50				
O156	"	30c on 20c brown	20	20
O157	"	50c on 20c brown	60	35
a. Lower "50" omitted				
b. Upper figures omitted				
c. Top left and lower figures omitted				



Coat of Arms

1905

O158	O6	1c green	6	6
O159	"	2c rose	6	6
O160	"	5c blue	6	6
O161	"	10c yellow brown	6	6
O162	"	20c orange	6	6
O163	"	50c brown olive	6	6
O164	"	1p lake	10	10
O165	"	2p violet	10	10
O166	"	5p gray black	10	10

1907 Surcharged Vale 100

O167	O6	10c on 1c green	35	3
O168	"	10c on 2c rose	15.00	12.00
O169	"	20c on 2c rose	12.00	10.00
O170	"	50c on 1c green	75	75
O171	"	50c on 2c rose	12.00	9.00

Surcharged Vale \$1.00

O172	O6	\$1.00 on 2c rose	75	75
O173	"	\$2.00 on 2c rose	1.00	1.00
O174	"	\$3.00 on 2c rose	1.00	1.00
O175	"	\$4.00 on 2c rose		100.00
O176	"	\$4.00 on 5c blue	1.50	1.50

The setting for this surcharge includes various letters from wrong fonts, the figure "1" for "1" in "Vale" and an "1" for "1" in "\$1.00".

Surcharged Vale 20 cts

O177	O6	20c on 1c green	50	50
a. Double surcharge				

The above surcharges are vertical, reading both up and down.



O7

1907 Perf. 14 to 15.

Revenue Stamps Surcharged.

O178	O7	10c on 2c orange (B)	5	5
O179	"	35c on 1c blue (R)	5	6
a. Inverted surcharge				
O180	"	70c on 1c blue (V)	5	6
a. Inverted surcharge				
O181	"	70c on 1c blue (O)	5	8
a. Inverted surcharge				
O182	"	1p on 2c orange (G)	5	10
a. Inverted surcharge				
O183	"	2p on 2c orange (Br)	6	10
O184	"	3p on 5c brown (B1)	8	10
O185	"	4p on 5c brown (G)	10	15
a. Double surcharge				
O186	"	5p on 5c brown (G)	10	15
a. Inverted surcharge				

Letters and figures from several fonts were mixed in these surcharges.

Regular Issue of 1907 Surcharged

OFICIAL
- 10 CTS -

Blue Black Surcharge.

O187	A18	10c on 1c green	4.00	4.00
O188	"	15c on 1c "	4.00	4.00
O189	"	20c on 1c "	4.00	4.00
O190	"	50c on 1c "	3.00	3.00

Red Surcharge.

O191	A18	1 (un) p on 1c green	3.00	3.00
O192	"	2 (dos) p on 1c green	3.00	3.00

1908
Regular Issue
of 1905
Surcharged
OFICIAL
VALE 10 ¢

Perf. 12.
Yellow Surcharge.

O193	A18	10c on 3c violet	5.00	5.00
O194	"	15c on 3c "	5.00	5.00
O195	"	20c on 3c "	5.00	5.00
O196	"	35c on 3c "	5.00	5.00
O197	"	50c on 3c "	5.00	5.00

Black Surcharge.

O198	A18	35c on 3c violet	35.00	25.00
------	-----	------------------	-------	-------

1908
Revenue Stamps
Surcharged like 1907 Issue.
Dated "1908".
Perf. 14 to 15.

O199	O7	10c on 1c blue (V)	30	75
O200	"	35c on 1c blue (B)	30	75
O201	"	50c on 1c blue (R)	30	50
O202	"	1p on 1c blue (Br)	9.00	7.00
O203	"	2p on 1c blue (G)	50	50
O204	"	10c on 2c orange (B)	8	15
O205	"	35c on 2c orange (R)	10	15
O206	"	50c on 2c orange (B)	15	15
O207	"	70c on 2c orange (B)	20	20
O208	"	1p on 2c orange (G)	20	30
O209	"	2p on 2c orange (Br)	15	15

There are several minor varieties in the figures, etc., in these surcharges.

1909
Regular Issue
of 1909
Overprinted
OFICIAL
Perf. 12.

O210	A18	10c lake	10	15
O211	"	15c black	30	30
O212	"	20c brown olive	50	50
O213	"	50c deep green	75	75
O214	"	1p yellow	1.25	1.25
O215	"	2p carmine rose	2.00	2.00

1910
Overprinted
OFICIAL

O216	A18	15c black	1.00	1.00
O217	"	20c brown olive	2.00	2.00
O218	"	50c deep green	2.00	2.00
O219	"	1p yellow	3.00	3.00
O220	"	2p carmine rose	4.00	4.00

1911
OFICIAL
Surcharged
Vale 10 cts.

O221	A18	5c on 3c red orange	5.00	5.00
O222	"	10c on 4c violet	4.00	4.00

1911
Perf. 14 to 15.
Correo oficial

Railroad Stamps
Surcharged in Black
Vale
10 cts.

O223	A21	10c on 1c red	50	75
O224	"	15c on 1c red	50	1.00

O225	A21	20c on 1c red	50	1.25
O226	"	50c on 1c red	1.00	1.50
O227	"	\$1 on 1c red	1.50	2.50
O228	"	\$2 on 1c red	2.00	3.00

CORREO
Surcharged
OFICIAL
15 centavos

O229	A21	10c on 1c red	10.00	
O230	"	15c on 1c "	10.00	
O231	"	20c on 1c "	10.00	
O232	"	50c on 1c "	6.00	

Correo oficial
Vale
5 cts.

1911
OFICIAL

O233	A21	5c on 1c red	2.00	2.00
O234	"	10c on 1c red	1.50	2.00
O235	"	15c on 1c "	2.00	3.00
O236	"	20c on 1c "	3.00	4.00
O237	"	50c on 1c "	4.00	5.00

Nos. O233 to O237 have a surcharge on the back like Nos. 285 and 286 with "15 cts" obliterated by a heavy bar.

1912
Surcharged
Vertically
Correo Oficial
1912
85 ¢V8.

O238	A21	5c on 1c red	2.00	3.00
O239	"	10c on 1c "	2.00	3.00
O240	"	15c on 1c "	2.00	3.00
O241	"	20c on 1c "	2.00	3.00
O242	"	35c on 1c "	2.00	3.00
O243	"	50c on 1c "	2.00	3.00
O244	"	\$1 on 1c "	2.00	2.50

Nos. O238 to O244 are printed on Nos. 285 and 286 but the surcharge on the back is obliterated by a vertical bar.

1912
Types of Regular Issue
of 1912 Overprinted
OFICIAL
Perf. 12.

O245	A22	1c light blue	3	
O246	"	2c "	3	
O247	"	3c "	4	
O248	"	4c "	4	
O249	"	5c "	4	
O250	"	6c "	6	
O251	"	10c "	10	
O252	"	15c "	10	
O253	"	20c "	10	
O254	"	25c "	20	
O255	A23	35c "	25	
O256	A22	50c "	50	
O257	"	1p "	30	
O258	"	2p "	35	
O259	"	5p "	50	

On the 35c the overprint is 15 1/2 mm. wide, on the other values it is 13 mm.

1915
Types of Regular Issue
of 1914 Overprinted
OFICIAL

O260	A24	1c light blue	5	6
O261	A25	2c "	5	5
O262	A24	3c "	25	10
O263	A25	4c "	8	10
O264	A24	5c "	10	10
O265	A25	6c "	12	15
O266	"	10c "	20	25
O267	A24	15c "	30	25
O268	A25	20c "	25	30
O269	A24	25c "	50	60
O270	A25	50c "	1.00	1.25

1925
Regular Issues
of 1914-22
Overprinted
in Red
Oficial

O271	A24	1/2c deep green	12	8
O272	"	1c violet	6	6
O273	A25	2c carmine rose	8	5
O274	A24	3c olive green	10	6
O275	A25	4c vermilion	12	8
O276	A24	5c black	18	8
O277	A25	6c red brown	35	35
O278	"	10c yellow	40	25
O279	A24	15c red brown	50	40
O280	A25	20c bistre brown	50	40
O281	A24	25c orange	60	50
O282	A25	50c pale blue	1.00	75

1926
Regular Issues
of 1914-22 Overprinted
OFICIAL

O283	A24	1/2c dark green	2	2
O284	"	1c deep violet	2	2
O285	A25	2c carmine rose	2	2
O286	A24	3c olive gray	3	3
O287	A25	4c vermilion	4	4
O288	A24	5c gray black	5	5
O289	A25	6c red brown	5	5
O290	"	10c yellow	6	6
O291	A24	15c deep brown	8	8
O292	A25	20c bistre brown	10	10
O293	A24	25c orange	15	15
O294	A25	50c pale blue	18	18

1931
Regular Issue
of 1924
Surcharged
in Violet, Black
and Red
OFICIAL
\$ 0.05
Correos
1931

O295	A33	5c on 10c bistre brown	30	30
------	-----	------------------------	----	----

1931
Regular Issue
of 1914-31
Overprinted in Red
OFICIAL

O296	A25	6c bistre brown	50	50
O297	"	10c light brown	60	60

With Additional Overprint
1931

O298	A24	1c olive green	25	20
O299	"	3c light blue	25	20
O300	"	5c gray brown	25	25

1932
Regular Issues
of 1914-31
Overprinted in Black
OFICIAL

O301	A24	1c olive green	4	4
O302	A25	2c bright rose	6	6
O303	A24	3c light blue	12	10

0304	A25	4c dark blue	15	12
0305	A24	5c olive brown	18	10
0306	A25	6c bistre brown	25	18
		α. Double overprint		
0307	"	10c light brown	40	35
0308	A24	15c orange red	60	45
		α. Double overprint		
0309	A25	20c orange	75	60
0310	A24	25c dark violet	1.25	90
0311	A25	50c green	1.50	1.00
0312	"	1cor yellow	3.25	1.75

With Additional Overprint **1931**

0313	A24	1c olive green	5.00	
0314	A25	2c bright rose	5.00	
		α. Double overprint		
0315	A24	3c light blue	5.00	
0316	"	5c olive brown	5.00	
0317	"	15c orange red	1.00	
0318	"	25c black brown	1.25	
0319	"	25c dark violet	2.50	

The variety "OFFICIAL" occurs once in each sheet of Nos. 0301 to 0319 inclusive.

Flag of the Race Issue.



1933 **OS**
Perf. 9.
Printed in sheets of ten.

0320	OS	1c orange	5	5
0321	"	2c yellow	5	5
0322	"	3c dark brown	7	7
		α. Imperf.		
0323	"	4c deep brown	10	10
		α. Imperf.		
0324	"	5c gray brown	10	10
		α. Imperf.		
0325	"	6c deep ultramarine	10	10
0326	"	10c deep violet	20	20
0327	"	15c red violet	25	25
0328	"	20c deep green	35	35
0329	"	25c green	40	40
0330	"	50c carmine	75	75
0331	"	1cor red	1.25	1.25
		α. Imperf.		

Regular Issue of 1914-31 **OFICIAL**

Overprinted in Red

Perf. 12.

0332	A24	1c olive green	2	2
0333	A25	2c bright rose	4	4
0334	A24	3c light blue	6	6
0335	A25	4c dark blue	8	8
0336	A24	5c olive brown	10	10
0337	A25	6c bistre brown	12	12
0338	"	10c light brown	20	20
0339	A24	15c red orange	30	30
0340	A25	20c orange	40	40
0341	A24	25c dark violet	50	50
0342	A25	50c green	1.00	1.00
0343	"	1cor yellow	2.00	2.00

Nos. 0332 to 0343 have script control mark in addition to the overprint.

1935 Official Stamps of 1933

Overprinted in Blue

0344	A24	1c olive green	75	50
0345	A25	2c bright rose	85	50
0346	A24	3c light blue	4.00	85
0347	A25	4c dark blue	4.00	1.00
0348	A24	5c olive brown	4.00	1.00
0349	A25	6c bistre brown	4.00	1.00
0350	"	10c light brown	4.00	1.00
0351	A24	15c orange red	8.00	
0352	A25	20c orange	8.00	
0353	A24	25c dark violet	8.00	
0354	A25	50c green	8.00	
0355	"	1cor yellow	8.00	

Nos. 0344 to 0355 are handstamped with script control marks.

Same Overprinted in Red.

0356	A24	1c olive green	2	
0357	A25	2c bright rose	2	
0358	A24	3c light blue	3	
0359	A25	4c dark blue	4	
0360	A24	5c olive brown	5	
0361	A25	6c bistre brown	6	
0362	"	10c light brown	10	
0363	A24	15c orange red	15	
0364	A25	20c orange	20	
0365	A24	25c dark violet	25	
0366	A25	50c green	50	
0367	"	1cor yellow	1.50	

Handstamped with script control marks.



Islands of the Great Lake **O9**

1939 Perf. 12½.

0368	O9	2c rose red	2	
0369	"	3c light blue	2	
0370	"	6c brown orange	3	
0371	"	7½c deep green	4	
0372	"	10c black brown	5	
0373	"	15c orange	8	
0374	"	25c dark violet	13	
0375	"	50c bright yellow green	25	

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

1921 Official Stamps of 1915 Surcharged

Vale un centavo R de C

Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

RA1	A24	1c on 5c light blue	50	25
		α. "un" for "no"		
RA2	A25	1c on 6c light blue	40	15
		α. "un" for "un"		
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		
RA3	A25	1c on 10c light blue	30	12
		α. "un" for "un"		
		b. Double surcharge		
RA4	A24	1c on 15c light blue	30	12
		α. "un" for "un"		
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		

"R de C" signifies "Reconstruccion de Comunicaciones." The stamps are intended to provide a fund for rebuilding the General Post Office which was burned in April, 1921. One stamp must be used on each letter or parcel, in addition to the regular postage. In the setting of one hundred there are five stamps with antique "C" and twenty-one with "R" and "C" smaller than in the illustration. One or more stamps in the setting have a dotted bar, as illustrated over No. 389, instead of the double bar.

The use of the "R de C" stamps for the payment of regular postage is not permitted.

Official Stamp of 1915 Overprinted

«Particular» R de C

RA5	A24	1c light blue	1.00	20
-----	-----	---------------	------	----

This stamp is known with the dotted bar as illustrated over No. 389, instead of the double bar.



Coat of Arms **PT1**

1921 Red Surcharge.

RA6	PT1	1c on 1c vermilion & black	10	6
RA7	"	1c on 2c green & black	10	6
		α. Double surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		
RA8	"	1c on 4c orange & black	12	8
		α. Double surcharge		
RA9	"	1c on 15c dark blue & black	15	8
		α. Double surcharge		



1922 **PT2**

RA10	PT2	1c on 10c yellow	10	5
		α. Period after "de"		
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Double inverted surcharge		
		d. Inverted surcharge		
		e. Without period after "C"		

Regular Issue of 1922 Overprinted **R. de C.**

RA11	A24	1c violet	10	4
		α. Double overprint		

This stamp with the overprint in red is a trial printing.

Centenary Stamps of 1921 Surcharged **R. de C. Vale un centavo**

RA12	A27	1c on 1c green & black	1.25	75
RA13	A29	1c on 5c ultramarine & black	1.00	75
RA14	A30	1c on 10c orange & black	75	60
RA15	A31	1c on 25c yellow & black	60	50
		α. Inverted surcharge		
RA16	A32	1c on 50c violet & black	40	35
		α. Double surcharge		



1922 Perf. 11½.

Red Surcharge.

RA17	PT3	1c yellow	8	5
		α. No period after "C"		

Dark Blue Surcharge.

RA18	PT3	1c violet	10	5
		α. No period after "C"		

1923 R. de C.
 Centenary Stamps of 1921 Surcharged
Vale un centavo de córdoba
Perf. 12.
 RA19 A28 1c on 2c rose red & black 40 25
 RA20 A29 1c on 5c ultramarine & black 75 35
 RA21 A30 1c on 10c orange & black 40 30
 RA22 A31 1c on 25c yellow & black 40 25
 RA23 A32 1c on 50c violet & black 25 18
 The varieties "uu" for "un" and no period after "R" occur twice on each sheet of stamps.

Wmkd. Coat of Arms in Sheet.
Perf. 11½.
Red Surcharge.
 RA24 PT3 1c pale blue 8 4
 a. Imperf. vertically
Unwmkd.
Type of 1921 Issue
Without Surcharge of New Value.
 RA25 PT1 1c vermilion & black 12 5

1924 R. de C.
 Stamp of 1922 Overprinted in Blue
1924
 RA26 A24 1c violet 15 3
 a. Double overprint
 There are two settings of the overprint on No. RA26, with "1924" 5½ mm. or 6½ mm. wide.

1925 R. de C.
 Stamp of 1922 Overprinted in Blue
1925
 RA27 A24 1c violet 8 3

1926 Stamp of 1922 Overprinted in Blue R. de C.
 RA28 A24 1c violet 10 2

1927 Postal Tax Stamp of 1926 (No. RA28) Overprinted in Various Colors Resello 1927
 RA29 A24 1c violet (R) 10 4
 a. Double overprint (R)
 RA30 " 1c violet (V) 12 4
 a. Double overprint b. Inverted overprint
 RA31 " 1c violet (BI) 15 8
 a. Double overprint
 RA32 " 1c violet (B) 15 8
 a. Double overprint, one inverted
 b. Double overprint
 c. Pair, one without overprint
 d. As "c", overprint double

Same Overprint on Postal Tax Stamp of 1925 (No. RA27).
 RA33 A24 1c violet (B) 20.00

1928 Postal Tax Stamp of 1926 (No. RA28).
 Overprinted in Violet
Resello 1928
 RA34 A24 1c violet 8 2
 a. Roman "I" for "1" in "1928"
 b. "928" for "1928"
 c. Double overprint

1928 Similar to No. RA34 but 8mm. space between "Resello" and "1928".
 Black Overprint.
 RA35 A24 1c violet 60 15
 a. "1928" for "1928"



PT4
 Stamp inscribed "Timbre Telegrafico".
 Horizontal Surcharge in Black
 Vertical Surcharge in Red.
 RA36 PT4 1c on 5c blue & black 80 25
 a. Comma after "R"
 b. No period after "R"
 c. No periods after "R" and "C"



Numeral of Value
 Inscribed at right "CORREOS".
PT5

1928 Perf. 12.
 RA37 PT5 1c plum 6 2



1929 PT6
 Surcharged in Red.
 RA38 PT6 1c on 5c blue & black (R) 12 5
 a. Inverted surcharge
 b. Double surcharge
 c. Double surcharge, one inverted
 d. Triple surcharge, one inverted
 e. Comma after "R"
 f. Period after "de"
 See note after No. 517.

1929 Regular Issue of 1928 Overprinted in Blue R. de C.
 RA39 A24 1c red orange 6 2

1929 Stamps of 1929 Overprinted in Red R de C.
 RA40 A24 1c olive green (R) 15 8
 a. Double overprint
 b. Pair, one without overprint
 No. RA40 is known with the overprint in black, also with the overprint double or inverted. None of these varieties was regularly issued, but copies have been cancelled by favor.

1930 Type of 1928 Issue. Inscribed at right "COMMUNICACIONES".
 RA41 PT5 1c carmine 15 4

1931 Postal Tax Stamp of 1929 Overprinted in Black 1931
 RA42 A24 1c red orange 6 2
 a. "1931" double overprint
 b. "1931" double overprint, one inverted
 c. Pair, one without overprint "1931"

1933 Type of 1930.
 RA43 PT5 1c orange red 6 3
 With and without script control mark.

Stamp of 1933 Overprinted Vertically, up or down, in Black Resello 1935
 RA44 PT5 1c orange red 10 3
 a. Double overprint
 b. Triple overprint, one inverted
 c. Double, one inverted

1935 Postal Tax Stamp of 1935 Overprinted in Blue

 RA45 PT5 1c orange red 50 10
 a. Black overprint double

Same Overprinted in Red.
 RA46 A24 1c red orange (RA39) 3.00
 RA47 PT5 1c orange red (RA43) 50 15
 RA48 " 1c orange red (RA44) 30 8
 a. Black overprint double
 Red or blue "Resello 1935" overprint reading up or down.

Postal Tax Stamp of 1933 Overprinted in Carmine

1935 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

RA49 PT5 1c orange red 25 6

1936 No. RA44 with Additional Overprint "1936" in Red.
 RA50 PT5 1c orange red 60 20

1936 Postal Tax Stamp of 1929 with Additional Overprint "1936" in Red.
 RA51 A24 1c red orange 50 20



PT7

Vertical Surcharge in Red.

R.452 PT7 1c on 5c green & black 12 8

Horizontal Surcharge in Red.

R.453 PT7 1c on 5c green & black 12 8
 α. Double surcharge

1937 Type of 1930.

R.454 PT5 1c green 2 2



Baseball Player
 PTS

1937 PTS 1c carmine 2 2

Perf. 11.

R.455 PTS 1c carmine α. Tête bêche pair 2 2

R.456 " 1c yellow 2 2

R.457 " 1c blue 2 2

R.458 " 1c green α. Tête bêche pair 2 2

Souvenir Sheet

R.459 { PTS 1c carmine } 25 25
 " 1c yellow
 " 1c blue
 " 1c green

Issued in small sheets measuring 134x90 mm. containing four stamps, one of each color.

Issued for the benefit of the Central American Caribbean Olympic Games of 1937.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

PROVINCE OF ZELAYA.
 (sá-lá'yá)

A province of Nicaragua lying along the eastern coast. Special postage stamps for this section were made necessary because for a period two currencies, which differed materially in value, were in use in Nicaragua.

Regular Issues of 1900-05
 Handstamped in Black **B**
 Dpto. Zelaya.

1904-05 Unwmkd.
 Perf. 12, 14.

On Engraved Stamps of 1900.

1L1	A14	1c plum	75	25
1L2	"	2c vermilion	75	25
1L3	"	3c green	1.00	50
1L4	"	4c olive green	5.00	5.00
1L5	"	15c ultramarine	1.00	1.00
1L6	"	20c brown	1.50	75
1L7	"	50c lake	3.00	3.00
1L8	"	1p yellow	7.00	
1L9	"	2p salmon	8.00	
1L10	"	5p black	12.50	

On Lithographed Stamps of 1902.

1L11	A14	5c blue	1.50	40
1L12	"	5c carmine	1.00	50
1L13	"	10c violet	60	25

On Postage Due Stamps Overprinted "1901 Correos".

1L14	D3	20c brown (No. 156)	2.00	75
1L15	"	50c lake (No. 158)	200.00	

On Surcharged Stamps of 1904-05.

1L16	A16	5c on 10c violet		
1L17	A14	5c on 10c violet on No. 178	2.00	25
1L18	A16	15c on 10c violet	50	25
1L19	A17	15c on 10c "	6.00	2.50

On Surcharged Stamp of 1901.

1L20	A14	20c on 5p black	10.00	1.00
------	-----	-----------------	-------	------

1906-07

On Regular Issue of 1905.
 Perf. 12.

1L21	A18	1c green	12	12
1L22	"	2c carmine rose	20	20
1L23	"	3c violet	20	20
1L24	"	4c orange red	30	30
1L25	"	5c blue	15	15
1L26	"	10c yellow brown	2.00	1.00
1L27	"	15c brown olive	3.00	1.25
1L28	"	20c lake	4.00	3.50
1L29	"	50c orange	20.00	15.00
1L30	"	1p black	12.00	15.00
1L31	"	2p dark green	15.00	
1L32	"	5p violet	20.00	

On Surcharged Stamps of 1906-08.

1L33	A18	10c on 3c violet	15	15
1L34	"	15c on 1c green	25	25
1L35	"	20c on 2c rose	1.50	1.50
1L36	"	20c on 5c blue	75	75
1L37	"	50c on 6c slate (R)	35	1.50

Four or more types exist of the foregoing overprints.

B B

Dpto. Zelaya Dto. Zelaya

Stamps with the above overprints were made to fill dealers orders but were never regularly issued or used. Stamps with similar overprints hand-stamped are bogus.

Surcharged Stamps of 1906 Overprinted in Red, Black or Blue **B**
 Dpto. Zelaya

1L38	A18	15c on 1c green (R)	1.00	1.00
		α. Red overprint inverted		
1L39	"	20c on 2c rose (B)	75	75
1L40	"	20c on 5c blue (R)	1.50	1.50
1L41	"	50c on 6c slate (B)	6.00	6.00

Stamps of the 1905 issue overprinted as above. No 1L38 or similarly overprinted but with only 24mm space between "B" and "Dpto. Zelaya" were made to fill dealers orders but not placed in use.

With Imprint of Waterlow & Sons.
 Perf. 14 to 15.

Stamp of 1907 Handstamped in Black **B**
 Dpto. Zelaya.

1L42	A18	10c yellow brown	10.00	9.00
------	-----	------------------	-------	------

Stamps of 1907 Overprinted **B**
 Dpto. Zelaya

1L43	A18	15c brown olive (R)	1.50	1.00
1L44	"	20c lake α. Inverted overprint	35	35

With Additional Surcharge **5 cent.**

1L45	A18	5c on 4c brown orange	20	8
		α. Inverted surcharge		

With Additional Surcharge **5 cent.**

1L46	A18	5c on 4c brown orange	5.00	3.50
------	-----	-----------------------	------	------

On Provisional

Postage Stamps of 1907-08.

1L47	A18	10c on 2c rose (B)	2.00	2.00
1L48	"	10c on 2c rose (B)		
1L48a	"	10c on 4c brown orange (B)		
1L49	"	10c on 20c lake (B)	1.50	1.50
1L50	"	10c on 50c orange (B)	1.75	1.25

1907 "COSTA ATLANTICA" **B.**
 Overprinted

1L51	A18	1c green	10	5
1L52	"	2c rose	10	5
1L53	"	3c violet	20	20
1L54	"	4c brown orange	25	25
1L55	"	5c blue	3.00	1.25
1L56	"	10c yellow brown	20	10
1L57	"	15c brown olive	35	15
1L58	"	20c lake	35	20
1L59	"	50c orange	1.50	85
1L60	"	1p black	1.00	75
1L61	"	2p dark green	1.50	1.00
1L62	"	5p violet	2.00	1.00

1908 **B**
 Provisional Issue of 1908 Overprinted Vertically in Green **Dpto. Zelaya**

1L63	A19	1c on 5c yellow & black (R)	15	15
1L64	"	2c on 5c yellow & black (B)	15	15
1L65	"	4c on 5c yellow & black α. Inverted overprint β. Double overprint, reading up and down	15	15

1L66	A19	5c yellow & black <i>a.</i> "CORROE" <i>b.</i> Double overprint <i>c.</i> Double overprint, reading up and down <i>d.</i> "CORREO 1908" double	15 3.00 3.00 3.00	20
1L67	"	10c light blue & black <i>a.</i> Inverted overprint <i>b.</i> "CORREO 1908" triple	15 25 25	15
1L68	"	15c on 50c olive & black (R) <i>a.</i> "1008" <i>b.</i> "8908"	35 3.00 3.00	35
1L69	"	35c on 50c olive & black	60	60
1L70	"	1p yellow brown & black <i>a.</i> "CORROE"	60	60
1L71	"	2p pearl gray & black <i>a.</i> "CORROE"	85	85

Overprinted Horizontally in Black or Green

1L72	A19	5c yellow & black (B)	3.00	2.50
1L72a	"	2p pearl gray & black (G)	50.00	

1909 **B**
Postage Stamps of 1909, Overprinted **Dpto. Zelaya**

With Imprint of American Bank Note Co. Perf. 12.

1L73	A18	1c yellow green	10	10
1L74	"	2c vermilion <i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	10 10	10
1L75	"	3c red orange	10	10
1L76	"	4c violet	10	10
1L77	"	5c deep blue <i>a.</i> Inverted overprint <i>b.</i> "B" inverted <i>c.</i> Double overprint	15 15 15	10
1L78	"	6c gray brown	1.00	75
1L79	"	10c lake <i>a.</i> "B" inverted	15 15	12
1L80	"	15c black <i>a.</i> "B" inverted <i>b.</i> Inverted overprint <i>c.</i> Double overprint	30 30 30	25
1L81	"	20c brown olive <i>a.</i> "B" inverted	35 35	35
1L82	"	50c deep green	1.00	1.00
1L83	"	1p yellow	1.50	1.50
1L84	"	2p carmine rose <i>a.</i> Double overprint	2.00 2.00	2.00

One stamp in each sheet has the "o" of "Dpto" sideways.

1910 **B**
Overprinted **Dpto. Zelaya**

1L85	A18	3c red orange	25	25
1L86	"	4c violet <i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	25 3.00	25
1L87	"	15c black	3.00	1.50
1L88	"	20c brown olive	20	20
1L89	"	50c deep green	35	35
1L90	"	1p yellow <i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	40 5.00	60
1L91	"	2p carmine rose	50	1.00



1911 **Z1**
Black and Green Surcharges.

1L92 Z1 5c on 10c lake 2.50 2.00
There are three types of the letter "B". It is stated that this stamp was used exclusively for postal purposes and not for telegrams.

1911 **B**
Surcharged **Vale 5 cts.**

1L93	A18	5c on 1p yellow <i>a.</i> Double surcharge	50 50	50
1L94	"	10c on 1p yellow <i>b.</i> Inverted surcharge	75 6.00	75
1L95	"	15c on 1p yellow <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge <i>b.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted	20 6.00 7.00	50

B
CORREOS

Revenue Stamps Surcharged **05 cts.**

1911 Perf. 14 to 15.

1L96	A19	5c on 25c lilac <i>a.</i> Without period <i>b.</i> Inverted surcharge	50 1.00 85	75
1L97	"	10c on 1p yellow <i>a.</i> Without period <i>b.</i> "01" for "10" <i>c.</i> Inverted surcharge	75 1.25 5.00 75	50

VALE 05 cts.
Surcharged **POSTAL B**

de 1911

1L98	A19	5c on 1p yellow <i>a.</i> Without period <i>b.</i> "50" for "05" <i>c.</i> Inverted surcharge	75 1.50 7.50 75	75
1L99	"	5c on 10p pink <i>a.</i> Without period <i>b.</i> "50" for "05"	75 1.50 7.50	75
1L100	"	10c on 1p yellow <i>a.</i> Without period	35.00 30.00	30.00
1L101	"	10c on 25p green <i>a.</i> Without period <i>b.</i> "1" for "10"	50 1.50 5.00	50
1L102	"	10c on 50p vermilion <i>a.</i> Without period <i>b.</i> "1" for "10"	5.00 8.00 15.00	5.00

With Additional Overprint "1904"

1L103	A19	5c on 10p pink <i>a.</i> Without period	8.50 5.00	8.50
1L104	"	10c on 2p gray <i>a.</i> Without period <i>b.</i> "1" for "10"	50 1.25 5.00	50
1L105	"	10c on 25p green <i>a.</i> Without period	40.00 5.00	40.00
1L106	"	10c on 50p vermilion <i>a.</i> Without period <i>b.</i> "1" for "10" <i>c.</i> Inverted surcharge	5.00 9.00 12.00 5.00	5.00

The surcharges on Nos. 1L96 to 1L106 are in settings of twenty-five. One stamp in each setting has a large square period after "cts" and another has a thick upright "c" in that word. There are two types of "1904".

1912 **B**
Nos. 293c and 292 Overprinted **Dpto. Zelaya**

1L107	A21	5c on 2c blue (R) <i>a.</i> "5" omitted <i>b.</i> Red overprint inverted <i>c.</i> Varieties "a" and "b" combined	7.00 9.00	7.00
1L108	"	10c on 1c red (B)	9.00	9.00



Locomotive Z2

1L109	Z2	1c yellow green	20	20
1L110	"	2c vermilion	10	10
1L111	"	3c orange brown	6	10
1L112	"	4c carmine	6	10
1L113	"	5c deep blue	20	20
1L114	"	6c red brown	1.00	1.50
1L115	"	10c slate	12	18
1L116	"	15c dull lilac	8	25
1L117	"	20c dark violet	8	25
1L118	"	25c green & black	15	25
1L119	"	35c brown & black	20	30
1L120	"	50c olive green	25	30
1L121	"	1p orange	30	40
1L122	"	2p orange brown	1.00	1.25
1L123	"	5p dark blue green	1.50	2.50

The stamps of this issue were for use in all places on the Atlantic Coast of Nicaragua where the currency was on a silver basis.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1909 **Oficial**
Regular Issue of 1909 Overprinted **B**

1L01	A18	20c brown olive <i>a.</i> Double overprint	3.00 6.00	5.00
------	-----	---	--------------	------

Official Stamp of 1909 Overprinted **B**

1L02	A18	15c black	3.00	5.00
1911		Same Overprint on Official Stamp of 1911		
1L03	A18	5c on 3c red orange	5.00	8.00

CABO GRACIAS A DIOS.

(kä'bõ grä'sé-äs ä dyõs')

A cape and seaport town in the extreme northeast of Nicaragua. The name was coined by Spanish explorers who had great difficulty finding a landing place along the Nicaraguan coast and when eventually locating this harbor expressed their relief by designating the point "Cape Thanks to God". Special postage stamps came into use for the same reasons as the Zelaya issues. (See Zelaya.)

1904-05 **CABO**
Regular Issues of 1900-04 Handstamped in Violet
Uwuwkd. Perf. 12, 14.

On Engraved Stamps of 1900.

2L1	A14	1c plum	60	20
2L2	"	2c vermilion	2.00	50
2L3	"	3c green	3.00	2.50
2L4	"	4c olive green	5.00	5.00
2L5	"	15c ultramarine	17.50	12.50
2L6	"	20c brown	1.50	50

On Lithographed Stamps of 1902.

2L7	A14	5c blue	15.00	12.50
2L8	"	10c violet	1.50	35



Queen Victoria
A8 A9



A10 A11



A12 A13

1893 Unwmkd. Perf. 12 to 15.

8	A8	1/2p vermilion	1.25	1.25
		a. 2p orange vermilion	1.25	1.25
9	A9	1p light blue	1.75	1.75
		a. 1p deep blue	1.75	1.75
10	A10	2p green	4.00	3.00
		a. 2p yellow green	4.00	3.00
11	A11	2 1/2p carmine lake	.75	.75
12	A12	5p gray lilac	1.25	1.25
		a. 5p lilac	1.75	1.75
13	A13	1sh black	4.00	3.00
		a. 1sh gray black	4.00	3.00

1893 Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30) Perf. 14.
Stamps of 1892
Surcharged in Violet, Red, Carmine, Bluish Black, Deep Blue, Green or Black:

Half Penny

14	A3	1/2p on 2p green & carmine (V)	20.00	20.00
15	A4	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (V)	500.00	
16	"	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (R)	12.50	12.50
17	"	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (C)		
18	"	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (Bl)	500.00	400.00
19	"	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (G)	15.00	15.00

HALF PENNY.

20	A3	1/2p on 2p green & carmine (V)	20.00	20.00
21	"	1/2p on 2p green & carmine (Bl)	100.00	75.00
22	A4	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (V)	250.00	
23	"	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (R)	60.00	60.00
24	"	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (Bl)	20.00	20.00
25	"	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (G)	20.00	20.00

HALF PENNY

Handstamped Surcharge			
26	A3	1/2p on 2p green & carmine (V)	20.00 20.00
27	A4	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (R)	15.00 12.50
28	"	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (C)	20.00 20.00
29	"	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (Bl B)	300.00
30	"	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (Bl)	20.00 20.00
31	"	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (G)	20.00 20.00
32	"	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (B)	300.00

HALF PENNY

Handstamped Surcharge			
33	A4	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (R)	350.00
34	"	1/2p on 2 1/2p violet, blue (G)	25.00 25.00

One Shilling

Handstamped Surcharge			
35	A3	1sh on 2p green & carmine (V)	30.00 30.00
36	"	1sh on 2p green & carmine (R)	40.00 40.00
37	"	1sh on 2p green & carmine (B)	650.00

5/-

Handstamped Surcharge			
38	A3	5sh on 2p green & carmine (V)	350.00
39	A5	10sh on 5p lilac & blue (R)	250.00
40	A6	20sh on 1sh green (V)	2000.00
41	"	20sh on 1sh green (R)	4000.00
42	"	20sh on 1sh green (B)	4700.00

The 1893 surcharges are handstamped and are known inverted, vertical, etc.



A15

A16



A17

A18



A19

A20

Engraved. Unwmkd. Perf. 12 to 15.			
43	A15	1/2p yellow green	25 25
44	A16	1p vermilion	50 50
		a. 1p orange vermilion	75 75
		b. Diagonal half, used as 1p on cover	5.00
45	A17	2p carmine lake	60 60
46	A18	2 1/2p pale blue	1.25 1.25
		a. 2 1/2p blue	1.50 1.50
47	A19	5p deep violet	75 75
48	A20	1sh black	1.50 1.50



A21 A22 A23

1894 Surcharged in Red, Dark Blue, Violet or Black.

49	A21	1/2p on half of 1p light blue (R)	125.00 30.00
		a. 1/2p on half of 1p deep blue (R)	125.00 40.00
		b. Inverted surcharge	

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30) Perf. 14.

50	A22	1p on half of 2p green & carmine (R)	60.00 30.00
		a. Double surcharge	125.00
		b. Small "1"	1500.00

Unwmkd. Perf. 12 to 15.

51	A23	1/2p on half of 1p vermilion (Bl)	150.00 30.00
52	"	1/2p on half of 1p vermilion (V)	150.00 40.00
53	"	1/2p on half of 1p vermilion (B)	150.00 40.00

This surcharge is to be found on both vertical and diagonal halves of the 1p stamp.



A26 A27

Black Surcharge.

54	A26	1/2p on 2 1/2p blue	30.00 25.00
		a. Double surcharge	150.00

1897-1900 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

55	A15	1/2p yellow green	15 15
56	A16	1p vermilion	25 20
57	A17	2p carmine lake	50 50
58	A18	2 1/2p blue	60 60
		a. 2 1/2p slate blue	75 75
59	A19	5p deep violet	1.50 1.50
60	A27	6p yellow brown	1.25 1.25
		a. 6p orange brown	1.25 1.25
61	A20	1sh black	1.25 1.25



A28 A29

62	A28	2sh 6p olive bistre	5.00 5.00
63	A29	10sh deep purple	10.00 10.00
		a. 10sh bright purple	12.00 12.00

The stamps of Niger Coast Protectorate were superseded in Jan., 1900, by those of Northern and Southern Nigeria.

NIGERIA, AF.

(ni-jër'l-d)

A British Crown Colony on the west coast of Africa bordering on the Gulf of Guinea. This colony was formed on January 1, 1914, from what had formerly been the Protectorate of Northern Nigeria and Southern Nigeria. The mandated territory of Cameroons (British) is also attached to Nigeria for administrative purposes. Area, 336,770 square miles or approximately as large as the combined areas of the States of Texas and Oklahoma. The chief exports are palm kernels, palm oil, nuts, cocoa, tin ore and hides and skins. Capital, Lagos. (See Niger Coast Protectorate, Northern Nigeria, Southern Nigeria and Lagos.)

12 PENCE = 1 SHILLING.



King George V
A1

1914-15

Typographed.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

For description of dies I and II see back of Catalogue.

Die I.

Ordinary Paper.

1	A1	½p green	6	4
2	"	1p carmine	8	4
3	"	2p gray	20	6
4	"	2½p ultramarine	25	15

Chalky Paper.

5	A1	3p violet, yellow	35	18
6	"	4p black & red, yellow	50	18
7	"	6p dull violet & red violet	35	18
8	"	1sh green	1.00	30
9	"	a, 1sh emerald green	1.00	25
9	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	2.00	75
10	"	5sh green & red, yellow	4.00	1.00
11	"	10sh green & red, green	7.50	2.50
		a, 10 sh green & red, emerald green	7.50	2.00
12	"	£1 violet & black, red	10.00	7.00
		a, Die II (1927)	10.00	7.00

Surface-colored Paper.

13	A1	3p violet, yellow	30	15
14	"	4p black & red, yellow	35	30
15	"	1sh green	75	50
16	"	5sh green & red, yellow	3.00	2.50
17	"	10sh green & red, green	10.00	6.00

1921-33

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Die II.

18	A1	½p green	3	2
		a, Die I	5	4
19	"	1p carmine	4	2
		a, Die I	8	3
20	"	1½p orange	10	5

21	A1	2p gray	35	6
		a, Die I	35	8
22	"	2p red brown	30	10
23	"	2p dark brown	12	5
		a, Die I (1932)	15	5
24	"	2½p ultramarine (die I)	20	15
25	"	3p deep violet	20	6
		a, Die I	35	8
26	"	3p ultramarine	20	12
27	"	4p black & red, yellow	30	10
		a, 4p gray black & red, yellow	40	10
		b, Die I (1932)	30	12
28	"	6p dull violet & red violet	30	15
		a, Die I	75	20
29	"	1sh emerald green	60	15
30	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	1.25	75
		a, Die I (1932)	2.00	2.00
31	"	5sh green & red, yellow	3.00	2.00
		a, Die I (1932)	3.00	2.00
32	"	10sh green & red, emerald green	6.00	4.00
		a, Die I (1932)	6.00	4.00

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

Engraved.

1935 Perf. 11x12.

34	A12	1½p black & ultramarine	10	12
35	"	2p indigo & green	20	25
36	"	3p ultramarine & brown	25	35
37	"	1sh brown violet & indigo	75	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.



Wharf at Apapa
A2



Picking Cacao Pods
A3



Dredging for Tin
A4



Timber
A5



Fishing Village
A6



Spinning Cotton
A7



Minaret at Habe
A8



Fulani Cattle
A9



Victoria-Buea Road
A10



Oil Palms
A11



View of Niger at Jebba
A12



Native Canoe
A13

1936

Perf. 11½x13, 13½x14.

38	A2	½p green	3	3
39	A3	1p rose carmine	6	3
40	A4	1½p brown	8	4
41	A5	2p black	10	5
42	A6	3p dark blue	15	6
43	A7	4p red brown	20	15
44	A8	6p dull violet	30	15
45	A9	1sh olive green	60	15
46	A10	2sh 6p ultramarine & black	1.50	75
47	A11	5sh olive green & black	3.00	1.25
48	A12	10sh slate & black	6.00	4.00
49	A13	£1 orange & black	12.00	7.00

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937

Perf. 11x11½.

50	A13	1p dark carmine	5	6
51	"	1½p dark brown	8	10
52	"	3p deep ultramarine	12	20



King George VI
A14



Victoria-Buea Road
A15



Niger at Jebba
A16

1938

Perf. 12, 13x11½.

53	A14	½p deep green	2	2
54	"	1p dark carmine	4	2
55	"	1½p red brown	6	4
56	"	2p black	8	3
57	"	3p deep blue	12	4
58	"	4p orange	16	8
59	"	5p brown violet	24	8
60	"	1sh olive green	50	15
61	A15	2sh6p ultramarine & black	1.25	40
62	A16	5sh orange & black	2.50	1.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

NIGER, AF.

(ni'jēr)

An inland French colony in northern Africa lying directly north of Nigeria (British). Originally was a military territory but was placed under civil administration in 1920 and formed into a colony in 1922. The country may be divided into three zones; the northern which is largely desolate country, the central zone which is wooded and the southern zone which is richly wooded and abounding in cattle. Total area, 499,410 square miles, being larger than the combined areas of the States of Texas, New Mexico, Arkansas and Minnesota. Capital, Niamey. French currency is used.



Camel and Rider
A1

1921

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	1c brown violet & violet	2	2
2	"	2c dark gray & dull violet	2	2
3	"	4c black & blue	2	2
4	"	5c olive brown & dark brown	2	2
5	"	10c yellow green & blue green	5	5
6	"	15c red brown & orange	4	4
7	"	20c brown violet & black	4	4
8	"	25c black & blue green	5	5
9	"	30c red orange & rose	50	50
10	"	35c rose & violet	6	6
11	"	40c gray & rose	10	10
12	"	45c blue & olive brown	10	10
13	"	50c ultramarine & blue	12	12
14	"	75c yellow & olive brown	15	15
15	"	1fr dark brown & dull violet	20	20
16	"	2fr green & blue	40	40
17	"	5fr violet & black	85	85

1922

Type of 1921

Surcharged

60 = 60

18	A1	60c on 75c violet, pinkish	10	10
----	----	----------------------------	----	----

1924

Stamps of 1921

Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

19	A1	25c on 2fr green & blue (R)	8	8
20	"	25c on 5fr violet & black (R)	8	8

1925

Stamps of 1921

Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

21	A1	25c on 15c red brown & orange	6	6
22	"	65c on 45c blue & olive brown	12	12
23	"	85c on 75c yellow & olive brown	15	15

1925-26 Type of 1921 Issue.

24	A1	10c magenta, bluish	3	3
25	"	30c blue green & red orange	6	6
26	"	50c dark gray & blue violet	10	10
27	"	60c orange red	12	12

1926

Type of 1921 Issue

Surcharged with New Values and Bars in Red.

28	A1	1.25fr on 1fr deep blue & light blue	20	20
a. Surcharge omitted				



Native Drawing Water from Well
A2



Native Boat on Niger River
A3



Zinder Fortress
A4

1926

Perf. 13½x14, 14x13½.

29	A2	1c lilac rose & olive	2	2
30	"	2c dark gray & dull red	2	2
31	"	4c umber & gray	2	2
32	"	5c vermilion & yellow green	2	2
33	"	10c deep blue & Prussian blue	2	2
34	"	15c gray green & yellow green	4	4
35	A3	20c Prussian green & olive brown	2	2
36	"	25c black & dull red	2	2
37	"	30c blue green & yellow green	2	2
38	"	35c brown orange & turquoise blue, bluish	15	15
39	"	40c red brown & slate	3	3
40	"	45c orange & violet	3	3
41	"	50c scarlet & green, greenish	3	3
42	"	65c olive green & rose	4	4
43	"	75c green & violet, pink	5	5
44	"	90c brown red & vermilion	6	6
45	A4	1fr rose & yellow green	6	6
46	"	1.10fr olive brown & green	1.00	1.00
47	"	1.50fr deep blue & pale blue	9	9

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1921	Unwmkd.				
	<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>				
J1	D1	5c green	2	2	
J2	"	10c rose	3	3	
J3	"	15c gray	4	4	
J4	"	20c brown	5	5	
J5	"	30c blue	8	8	
J6	"	50c black	10	10	
J7	"	60c orange	15	15	
J8	"	1fr violet	20	20	



Caravansary near Timbuktu
D2

1927					
J9	D2	2c dark blue & red	2	2	
J10	"	4c vermilion & black	2	2	
J11	"	5c orange & violet	2	2	
J12	"	10c red brown & black violet	2	2	
J13	"	15c green & orange	2	2	
J14	"	20c cerise & olive brown	2	2	
J15	"	25c black & olive brown	2	2	
J16	"	30c dull violet & black	2	2	
J17	"	50c deep red, <i>greenish</i>	3	3	
J18	"	60c gray violet & orange, <i>bluish</i>	4	4	
J19	"	1fr indigo & ultramarine, <i>bluish</i>	6	6	
J20	"	2fr rose red & violet	12	12	
J21	"	3fr orange brown & ultramarine	18	18	

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

NIUE, O.
(nê-oo'ā)

One of the largest of the Cook Islands group in the Western Pacific Ocean. Niue is also known as Savage Island because its discoverer, Captain Cook, found the natives hostile. It was annexed with the Cook Islands to New Zealand in 1901. (See Cook Islands.)

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.

Stamps of New Zealand
Handstamped in
Green or Blue Black

NIUE.

Wmkd.
Double-lined Star and N. Z. (63)
Perf. 11.

1902 Thick Soft Paper.

1	A35	1p carmine (G)	25.00	25.00
1a	"	1p carmine (BB)		



Mt. Cook
A1



"Commerce"
A2



Mt. Earnslaw and Lake Wakatipu
A3

Typographed Surcharges in
Carmine, Vermilion or Blue.

Thin Hard Paper.

Perf. 14.

2	A1	½p green (C)	20	25
		a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	15.00
3	A2	1p carmine (B1)	1.00	1.00
		a. No period after "PENI"	10.00	10.00

Perf. 11x14.

4	A2	1p carmine (B1)	25	35
		a. No period after "PENI"	2.00	2.00

Wmkd.

Single-lined N. Z. and Star. (61)

Perf. 14.

5	A1	½p green (V)	20	20
6	A2	1p carmine (B1)	20	20
		a. No period after "PENI"	1.50	1.50

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

7	A3	2½p blue (C)	2.00	
		a. No period after "PENI"	7.50	
8	"	2½p blue (V)	60	80
		a. No period after "PENI"	4.00	4.00

The surcharge on the ½ and 1p stamps is printed in blocks of sixty. Two stamps in each block have a space between the "U" and "E" of "NIUE" and one of the 1p stamps has a broken "E" like an "F".



Huia, Sacred Birds
A4



Kiwi (Apteryx)
A5

48	A4	2fr red orange & olive brown	12	12
49	"	5fr violet brown & black, <i>pink</i>	30	30
50	"	10fr chalky blue & magenta	60	60
51	"	20fr yellow green & red orange	1.20	1.20

1927-28

42	A2	15c gray lilac & light red	2	2
43	A4	3fr dull violet & black	18	18

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931.

Perf. 12½.

Name of Country in Black.

54	A8	40c deep green	20	20
55	A9	50c violet	30	30
56	A10	90c red orange	35	35
57	A11	1.50fr dull blue	75	75

1933 Type of 1926 Issue.

Perf. 13½x14.

58	A4	1.25fr green & red	8	8
59	"	1.75fr violet & dark brown	11	11

Paris International
Exposition Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1937

1937 *Perf. 13.*

60	A12	20c deep violet	10	10
61	A13	30c dark green	10	10
62	A14	40c carmine rose	15	15
63	A15	50c dark brown	15	15
64	A16	90c red	30	30
65	A17	1.50fr ultramarine	50	50

Type of 1926.

1938 *Perf. 14x13.*

66	A3	35c blue green & dull green	3	3
67	"	55c dark carmine & brown	4	4
68	"	80c claret & olive green	5	5

Type of 1926-33.

1938 *Perf. 13x14.*

69	A4	1fr dark red & red orange	6	6
70	"	1.75fr dark blue & violet blue	11	11

Type of Dahomey, 1939.

Engraved.

1939 *Perf. 12½x12.*

71	A6	90c orange brown & orange	6	6
72	"	2fr bright violet	12	12
73	"	2.25fr ultramarine & dark blue	14	14

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of René Caillie, noted French explorer.

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

74	A18	1.25fr carmine lake	8	
75	"	2.25fr ultramarine	14	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Type of France, 1938.

with Inscription and Date
in Upper Margin.

1938 *Perf. 13.*

B1	SP35	1.75fr-50c bright ultramarine	14	14
----	------	-------------------------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.



Kea and Kaka (Hawk-billed Parrots)
A6 A7

Wmkd.

Single-lined N. Z. and Star. (61)

1903 Perf. 11.

9	A4	3p yellow brown (Bl)	1.00	1.25
10	A5	6p rose (Bl)	1.50	2.00
11	A6	1sh brown red (Bl)	60.00	
12	A7	1sh orange red (Bl)	2.50	2.50
		a. 1sh scarlet (Bl)	3.00	3.00
		b. 1sh brown red (Bl)	15.00	15.00

The surcharge on No. 11 reads "Tahae" instead of "Taha e," as on No. 12.



King Edward VII
A8



A12



A13

1911-12 Perf. 14, 14x15.

13	A8	1/2p yellow green (C)	18	20
16	A12	6p carmine rose (Bl)	75	1.00
17	A13	1sh vermilion (Bl)	1.25	1.75

1915 Perf. 14.

18	A3	2 1/2p dark blue (C)	75	85
----	----	----------------------	----	----



A14



A15

Surcharged in Brown or Dark Blue.

Perf. 14x13 1/2, 14x14 1/2, 14x15.

19	A14	1p carmine (Br)	1.50	2.00
		a. No period after "Peni"	10.00	
20	A15	3p violet brown (Bl)	12.00	15.00
		a. No period after "Pene"	30.00	

1917-23

New Zealand Stamps of 1909-19 Overprinted in Dark Blue or Red

NIUE.

Typographed.

21	A43	1/2p yellow green (R)	10	15
22	A42	1p carmine (Bl)	20	20
23	A47	1 1/2p gray black (R)	50	60
24	"	1 1/2p brown orange (R)	20	25
25	A43	3p chocolate (Bl)	60	75

Engraved.

26	A44	2 1/2p dull blue (R)	30	40
27	A45	3p violet brown (Bl)	60	85
28	"	6p carmine rose	50	65
29	"	1s vermilion (Bl)	1.00	1.00

Same Overprint

On Postal Fiscal Stamps of New Zealand 1906-15.

Perf. 14, 14 1/2 and compound.

30	PF3	2sh blue (R)	2.00	2.00
31	"	2sh 6p brown	1.50	1.50
32	"	5sh green (R)	3.00	3.00
33	"	10sh deep claret	6.00	6.00
34	PF4	£1 rose	12.00	12.00



Landing of Capt. Cook
A16



Avarua Waterfront
A17



Capt. James Cook
A18



Coconut Palm
A19



Native Huts
A20



Avarua Harbor
A21

1920 Engraved.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

35	A16	1/2p yellow green & black	12	12
36	A17	1p carmine & black	18	18
37	A18	1 1/2p red & black	18	18
38	A19	3p pale blue & black	25	25
39	A20	6p deep green & red brown	50	50
		a. Center inverted	600.00	
40	A21	1sh black brown & black	85	85

Wmkd. Single-lined N.Z. and Star (61).

1925-27 Type of 1920 Issue.

Engraved.

41	A16	1/2p yellow green & black	12	12
42	A17	1p carmine & black	15	15



Native Chief
A22



Rarotonga Harbor
A23

43	A22	2 1/2p dark blue & black	20	20
44	A23	4p dull violet & black	35	35

1927 New Zealand Stamp of 1926

Overprinted in Red like No. 30.

47	A56	2sh blue	1.00	1.00
		a. 2sh dark blue	2.00	2.00

1931

Stamp of 1920 Surcharged

TWO PENCE

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

48	A18	2p on 1 1/2p red & black	50	50
----	-----	--------------------------	----	----

1931 New Zealand Postal-Fiscal Stamps of 1931

Overprinted in Blue or Red

NIUE.

Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star Close Together. (61)

49	PF7	2sh 6p deep brown (Bl)	1.00	1.00
50	"	5sh green (R)	2.00	2.00
51	"	10sh dark carmine (Bl)	3.75	3.75
52	"	£1 pink (Bl)	7.50	7.50



Landing of Capt. Cook
A24



Capt. James Cook
A25



Maori Double Canoe
A26



Natives Loading Ship
A27



View of Avarua Harbor
A28



R. M. S. "Monowai"
A29



King George V
A30

Engraved.

1932 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13, 14.

55	A24	½p yellow green & black	15	15
56	A25	1p deep red & black	15	15
55	A26	2p orange brown & black	10	10
56	A27	2½p indigo & black	30	30
57	A28	4p Prussian blue & black	40	40
58	A29	6p deep orange & black	30	30
59	A30	1sh dull violet & black	75	75

1933-36 Wmkd.
Single-lined N. Z. and Star
Close Together. (61)

60	A24	½p yellow green & black	2	2
61	A25	1p deep red & black	3	3
62	A26	2p brown & black	7	7
63	A27	2½p indigo & black	8	8
64	A28	4p Prussian blue & black	14	14
65	A29	6p orange & black	20	20
66	A30	1sh dark violet & black	50	50

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Types of 1932 Overprinted in Black or Red
SILVER JUBILEE OF KING GEORGE V. 1910 - 1935.

1935 Perf. 14.

67	A25	1p carmine & brown red (B)	15	30
68	A27	2½p indigo & blue (R)	60	1.25
69	A29	6p dull orange & green (B)	2.00	3.50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

1937 New Zealand Stamps of 1937 Overprinted in Black
NIUE
Wmkd. Multiple N. Z. and Star. (253)
Perf. 13½x13.

70	A78	1p rose carmine	5	8
71	"	2½p dark blue	12	20
72	"	6p vermilion	20	35



King George VI
A31



Native Huts and Palms
A32



River Scene
A33

1938 Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star Close Together. (61)
Perf. 14.

73	A31	1sh deep violet & black	40	40
74	A32	2sh dark red brown & black	80	80
75	A33	3sh yellow green & blue	1.20	1.20

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

NORTH BORNEO, O.

(nôth bôr'nê-ô)

A British Protectorate on the northern portion of the island of Borneo (East Indies). The country is under the jurisdiction of the British North Borneo Company which operates under grants from the Sultans of Brunei and Sulu and is a Royal Chartered Company. In 1888 proclaimed a formal protectorate over the State of North Borneo. In December, 1904, an arrangement was made with Sarawak whereby the latter received an area of about 200 square miles of land in exchange for the rights over coal mines in Brunei Bay. Area, 31,000 square miles or approximately the size of the State of Maine. Capital, Jesselton. (See Labuan.)

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.

Quantities of the stamps of North Borneo have been cancelled "to order" with an oval of bars. Prices given for used stamps are for those with this form of cancellation. Stamps with dated town cancellations sell for much higher prices.

North Borneo.



Coat of Arms
A1 A2



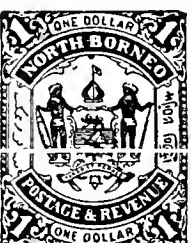
Lithographed.

1883 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

1	A1	2c brown	1.50	1.00
a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between				
2	"	4c rose	3.00	3.00
3	"	8c green	3.00	3.00
4	A2	8c on 2c brown	25.00	15.00



Coat of Arms with Supporters
A4 A5



Perf. 14.

6	A4	50c violet	10.00	3.00
7	A5	\$1 red	6.00	2.50
1886				
8	A1	½c magenta	4.00	
9	"	1c orange	40.00	
a. Imperf. 5.00				
10	"	2c brown	1.00	1.00
11	"	4c rose	2.00	2.00
12	"	8c green	2.00	2.00
13	"	10c blue	2.00	2.00



A6



A7



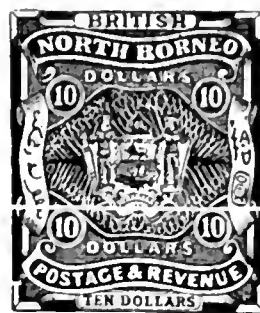
A8



A12



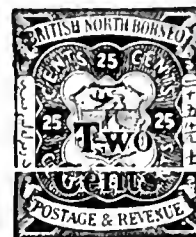
A13



A16

31	A10	25c slate blue	10.00	3.50
		a. Imperf.	6.00	2.50
32	A11	50c violet	8.00	1.25
		a. Imperf.	4.00	1.00
33	A12	\$1 red	12.50	1.25
		a. Imperf.	6.00	1.25
34	A13	\$2 sage green	10.00	4.00
		a. Imperf.	7.00	3.00

48	A16	\$10 brown	7.00	50
		a. "DOLLARS"	45.00	



1890 A17

A18

1886

Black Overprint or Surcharge.

14	A6	1/2c magenta	8.00	7.50
		a. Inverted overprint		
15	"	10c blue	15.00	13.50
16	A7	3c on 4c rose	7.50	6.00
17	A8	3c on 4c rose	40.00	
18	A7	5c on 8c green	9.00	8.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	100.00	

Perf. 12.

19	A7	3c on 4c rose	15.00	12.00
		a. Double surcharge		
20	A8	3c on 4c rose	150.00	100.00
		a. Double surcharge, both types of "3"		
21	A7	5c on 8c green	20.00	20.00

British North Borneo.



A9

Typographed.

1886

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

22	A9	1/2c rose	25.00	
23	"	1c orange	10.00	10.00

Perf. 14.

25	A9	1/2c rose	60	25
		a. 3c lilac rose	1.00	
		b. Imperf.	2.00	
26	"	1c orange	30	15
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
27	"	2c brown	30	15
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
28	"	4c rose	25	20
		a. Cliché of the 1 cent in the plate of the 4c	10.00	10.00
		b. Imperf.	1.00	
		c. Same as "a", imperf.		
29	"	8c green	40	40
		a. Imperf.	1.50	
30	"	10c blue	75	75
		a. Imperf.	2.00	



A10



A11



1889

A15

47	A15	\$5 red violet	5.00	50
----	-----	----------------	------	----

1887-90

A14

35	A14	1/2c rose	15	5
		a. 1/2c magenta	1.00	75
		b. Imperf.	75	50
36	"	1c orange	15	5
		a. Imperf.	75	50
37	"	2c red brown	25	15
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	10.00	
		b. Imperf.	75	50
38	"	3c violet	50	10
		a. Imperf.	75	50
39	"	4c rose	50	12
		a. Imperf.	75	50
		b. Imperf. vertically		
40	"	5c slate	50	12
		a. Imperf.	75	50
41	"	8c green	75	15
		a. Imperf.	75	50
42	"	10c blue	75	18
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf.	75	50

1888

Redrawn

25c. The letters of "BRITISH NORTH BORNEO" are 2mm. high instead of 1 1/2mm.

50c. The club of the native at left does not touch the frame. The "0's of "50" are flat at top and bottom instead of being oval.

\$1.00. The spear of the native at right does not touch the frame. There are 14 pearls at each side of the frame instead of 13.

\$2.00. "BRITISH" is 11mm. long instead of 12mm. There are only six oars at the side of the dhow.

43	A10	25c slate blue	1.00	15
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
44	A11	50c violet	1.50	15
45	A12	\$1 red	1.50	20
46	A13	\$2 sage green	2.50	50

1890

Black Surcharge

49	A17	2c on 25c slate blue	5.00	2.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	25.00	15.00
		b. With additional surcharge "2 cents" in black		
50	"	8c on 25c slate blue	9.00	4.00

1891-92

On Stamps of 1887-90.

51	A18	6c on 8c green	1.00	60
		a. "c" of "cents"		
		inverted	20.00	20.00
		b. "cents"	20.00	20.00
		c. Inverted surcharge	30.00	
52	"	6c on 10c blue	4.00	3.00

On Stamps of 1886.

53	A18	6c on 8c green	500.00	
54	"	6c on 10c blue	1.50	1.50
		a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	

1892

55	A14	6c lake	75	12
		a. Imperf.	75	50



A19



A20

1892

Red Surcharge.

56	A19	1c on 4c rose	1.50	1.50
57	"	1c on 5c slate	30	20
58	A20	8c on 25c blue	12.00	9.00

North Borneo.



Dyak Chief

A21



Malay Stag

A22



Sago Palm
A23



Argus Pheasant
A24



Coat of Arms
A25



Malay Dhow
A26



Crocodile
A27



Mt. Kinibalu
A28



Coat of Arms with Supporters
A29



A30



A31



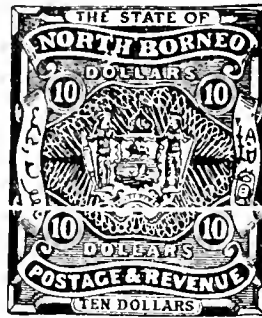
A32



A33



A34



A35

1893

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 15.

59	A21	1c bistre brown & black	12	8
		α. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
60	A22	2c rose & black	15	10
61	A23	3c violet & olive green	15	10
		α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
62	A24	5c orange red & black	15	10
		α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	7.50	
63	A25	6c brown olive & black	15	10
64	A26	8c lilac & black	15	15
		α. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		β. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
65	A27	12c ultramarine & black	50	30
		α. 12c blue & black	1.00	30
66	A28	18c green & black	60	40
67	A29	24c claret & blue	80	50

Typographed.

68	A30	25c slate blue	1.25	10
69	A31	50c violet	2.00	10
70	A32	\$1 red	2.00	20
71	A33	\$2 gray green	5.00	25
72	A34	\$5 red violet	7.50	50
73	A35	\$10 brown	12.00	50

Nos. 68 to 73 exist imperf.



1895

A36

74	A36	4c on \$1 red	30	15
75	"	10c on \$1 red	30	15
76	"	20c on \$1 red	50	20
77	"	30c on \$1 red	50	20
78	"	40c on \$1 red	75	30



A37



A38



A39



A40

Engraved.

1897

79	A37	1c bistre brown & black	15	6
		α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
80	A38	2c deep rose & black	25	10
81	A39	3c lilac & olive green	30	10
82	A40	5c orange & black	35	10



A41

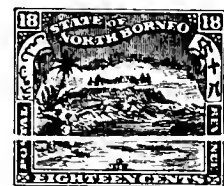
83	A41	6c olive brown & black	30	10
----	-----	------------------------	----	----



A42



A43



A44



A45

84	A42	8c brown lilac & black	40	15
85	A43	12c blue & black	1.00	20
86	A44	18c green & black	60	25
87	A45	24c claret & blue	75	30



897
 A46 18c green & black 60 15
 A47 24c claret & blue 75 30

899
 Stamps of 1893-97
 Surcharged in Black
4 CENTS

90 A40 4c on 5c orange & black 50 35
 91 A41 4c on 6c olive brown & black 50 35
 92 A42 4c on 8c brown lilac & black 50 35
 93 A43 4c on 12c blue & black 50 35
 a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
 b. Vertical pair, imperf. between
 94 A46 4c on 18c green & black 50 35
 95 A47 4c on 24c claret & blue 50 35
 96 A30 4c on 25c slate blue 60 35
 97 A31 4c on 50c violet 60 35
 a. 4c on 50c blue lilac
 98 A32 4c on \$1 red 60 35
 99 A33 4c on \$2 gray green 60 50
 00 A34 4c on \$5 red violet 60 50
 01 A35 4c on \$10 brown 60 50

No. 98 differs from No. 74 in the distance between "4" and "cents" which is 4 3/4 mm. on No. 98 and 3 mm. on No. 74.



1899
 A48
 Engraved.
 1902 A48 4c green & black 15 12
 1900
 103 A38 2c green & black 25 15
 104 A48 4c deep rose & black 20 15

1901-05
BRITISH PROTECTORATE.
 Stamps of 1893-1900
 Overprinted in Red, Black, Green or Blue

105 A37 1c bistre brown & black (R) 10 4
 106 A38 2c green & black (R) 12 4
 107 A39 3c lilac & olive green (B) 15 5
 108 A48 4c deep rose & black (G) 20 5
 109 A40 5c orange & black (G) 25 8
 110 A41 6c olive brown & black (R) 20 8
 111 A42 8c brown & black (B) 20 8
 a. Vertical pair, imperf. between
 112 A43 12c blue & black (R) 50 10
 113 A46 18c green & black (R) 60 12

114 A47 24c red & blue (B) 60 15
 115 A30 25c slate blue (R) 75 15
 a. Inverted overprint
 116 A31 50c violet (R) 75 15
 117 A32 \$1 red (R) 3.00 1.00
 117a " \$1 red (B) 5.00 15
 b. Double overprint
 117c A33 \$2 gray green (R) 5.00 15
 d. Double overprint

The 6, 8, and 10c are known without period after "PROTECTORATE".



Bruang (Sun Bear) A49
 Railroad Train A50

1902 Engraved.
 118 A49 10c slate & dark brown 75 30
 a. Vertical pair, imperf. between
 119 A50 16c yellow brown & green 75 25

Overprinted "British Protectorate" in Red or Black.

120 A49 10c slate & dark brown (R) 50 8
 a. Double overprint
 121 A50 16c yellow brown & green (B) 75 10

1904
 Stamps of 1893-97
 Surcharged in Black
4 cents

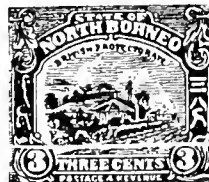
122 A40 4c on 5c orange & black 50 25
 123 A41 4c on 6c olive brown & black 50 25
 a. Inverted surcharge 5.00
 124 A42 4c on 8c brown lilac & black 50 25
 a. Inverted surcharge
 125 A43 4c on 12c blue & black 50 25
 126 A46 4c on 18c green & black 50 25
 127 A47 4c on 24c claret & blue 50 25
 128 A30 4c on 25c slate blue 50 25
 129 A31 4c on 50c violet 50 25
 130 A32 4c on \$1 red 50 30
 131 A33 4c on \$2 gray green 50 30
 132 A34 4c on \$5 red violet 50 30
 133 A35 4c on \$10 brown 50 40
 a. Inverted surcharge 25.00



Malay Tapir A51



Traveler's Palm A52



Railroad Station A53



Meeting of the Assembly A54



Elephant and Mahout A55



Rhinceros A56



Natives Plowing A57



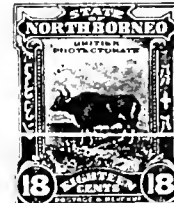
Wild Boar A58



Cockatoo A59



Hornbill A60



Banteng A61



Wild Ox A62



Cassowary A63

Engraved.
 Perf. 14.
 136 A51 1c chocolate & black 6 2
 137 A52 2c green & black 8 2
 138 A53 3c deep rose & black 25 2
 139 A54 4c dull red & black 8 2
 140 A55 5c yellow brown & black 15 4
 141 A56 6c olive green & black 15 4
 142 A57 8c rose & black 15 6
 143 A58 10c bright blue & black 30 6
 a. 10c gray blue & black 35 6
 144 A59 12c deep blue & black 30 8
 a. Imperf. vertically
 145 A60 16c red brown & black 30 8
 146 A61 18c blue green & black 1.00 12
 147 A62 20c on 18c blue green & black (R) 25 12
 148 A63 24c violet & black 40 8

1910

BRITISH

Stamps
of 1893
Overprinted
in Red

PROTECTORATE.

149	A34	\$5 red violet	7.50	75
150	A35	\$10 brown	15.00	75



A64



A65

1911

Engraved.

151	A64	25c yellow green & black	35	25
152	"	50c slate blue & black	50	40
153	"	\$1 brown & black	1.00	75
154	"	\$2 dark violet & black	2.00	1.25
155	A65	\$5 claret & black	5.00	3.00
156	"	\$10 vermilion & black	10.00	5.00

Nos. 151 to 156 (except No. 154) are known imperforate.

In 1922 various stamps of the 1909-11 issues were overprinted "Malay-Borneo Exhibition" to advertise an industrial fair at Singapore.

1912

BRITISH

Stamps of 1893
Overprinted
in Red

PROTECTORATE

157	A34	\$5 red violet	20.00	2.50
158	A35	\$10 brown	20.00	2.50

1916

Stamps of 1909
Surcharged in
Black or Red

2
cents

160	A53	2c on 3c deep rose & black (B)	1.00	1.00
161	A56	4c on 6c olive green & black (R)	1.00	1.00
		α. Double surcharge		
162	A59	10c on 12c blue & black (R)	1.00	1.00

1922 Type of 1909 Issue.

165	A53	3c green & black	8	2
-----	-----	------------------	---	---



1923

A66

166	A66	3c on 4c scarlet & black	40	25
-----	-----	--------------------------	----	----

1926-28

Types of 1909-22 Issues.

Engraved.

Perf. 12½.

167	A51	1c chocolate & black	3	2
168	A52	2c lake & black	4	2
169	A53	3c green & black	6	2
170	A54	4c dull red & black	8	4
171	A55	5c yellow brown & black	9	4
172	A56	6c yellow green & black	10	5
173	A57	8c rose & black	12	6
174	A58	10c bright blue & black	13	6
175	A59	12c deep blue & black	15	10
176	A60	16c orange brown & black	20	10
177	A62	20c on 18c blue green & black (R)	30	15
178	A61	24c dull violet & black	30	12
179	A64	25c yellow green & black	30	20
180	"	50c slate blue & black	50	40
181	"	\$1 brown & black	1.00	50
182	"	\$2 dark violet & black	2.00	75
183	A65	\$5 deep rose & black	5.00	2.25
184	"	\$10 dull vermilion & black	9.00	4.00



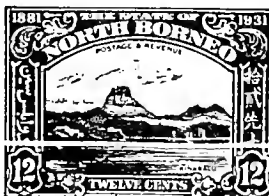
A Murut
A67



Orang-utan
A68



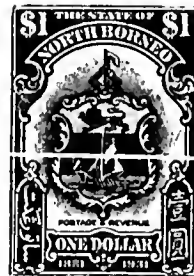
Dyak
A69



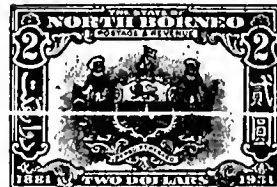
Mt. Kinibalu
A70



Malay Leopard Cat
A71



Coat of Arms
A72



A73

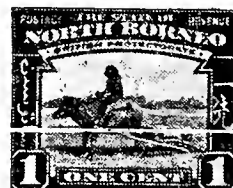


Arms with Supporters
A74

1930

185	A67	3c blue green & black	25	
186	A68	6c orange red & black	25	1
187	A69	10c carmine & black	30	2
188	A70	12c ultramarine & black	50	4
189	A71	25c deep violet & black	75	7
190	A72	\$1 yellow green & black	1.50	1.5
191	A73	\$2 red brown & black	3.00	3.0
192	A74	\$5 red violet & black	8.00	8.0

Issued in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the establishing of the North Borneo Company.



Buffalo Transport
A75



Cockatoo
A76



A Murut
A76



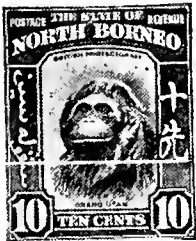
Proboscis Monkey
A77



Bajaus
A78



Map of North Borneo
and Surrounding Islands
A79



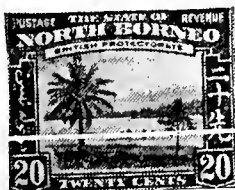
Orang-utan
A80



Murut with Blowpipe
A81



Dyak
A82



River Scene
A83



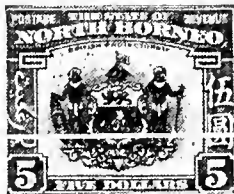
Native Boat
A84



Mt. Kinibalu
A85



Shield and Crest
A86



Coat of Arms
A87

1939

Perf. 12½.

193	A74	1c red brown & dark green	2
194	A75	2c Prussian blue & red violet	3
195	A76	3c dark green & slate blue	4
196	A77	4c rose violet & olive green	5
197	A78	6c deep claret & dark blue	8
198	A79	8c red	11
199	A80	10c olive green & violet	14
200	A81	12c ultramarine & green	16
201	A82	15c bistre brown & bright blue green	20
202	A83	20c indigo & rose violet	28
203	A84	25c dark brown & blue green	33
204	A85	50c purple & brown	64
205	A86	\$1 carmine & brown	1.30
206	"	\$2 olive green & purple	2.60
207	A87	\$5 blue & indigo	6.50

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1916

Regular Issues of 1909-11
Overprinted in
Carmine or Vermilion
Unwmkd.



Perf. 14.

B1	A51	1c chocolate & black	75	75
B2	A52	2c green & black	1.25	1.25
B3	A53	3c deep rose & black	1.25	1.25
B4	A54	4c dull red & black	1.25	1.25
B5	A55	5c yellow brown & black	2.00	2.00
B6	A56	6c olive green & black	2.00	2.00
B7	A57	8c rose & black	2.00	2.00
B8	A58	10c bright blue & black	2.00	2.00
B9	A59	12c deep blue & black	5.00	5.00
B10	A60	16c red brown & black	5.00	5.00
B11	A62	20c on 18c blue green & black	5.00	5.00
B12	A63	24c violet & black	5.00	5.00
B13	A64	25c yellow green & black	17.50	17.50

All values exist with the vermilion overprint and all but the 4c with the carmine.

1918

RED CROSS

Regular Issues
of 1909-11
Surcharged

TWO CENTS

B14	A51	1c+2c chocolate & black	20	20
B15	A52	2c+2c green & black	20	20
B16	A53	3c+2c deep rose & black	25	25
B17	A54	4c+2c dull red & black a. Inverted surcharge	20	20
B18	A55	5c+2c yellow brown & black	30	30
B19	A56	6c+2c olive green & black	30	30
B20	A57	8c+2c rose & black	30	30
B21	A58	10c+2c bright blue & black	30	30
B22	A59	12c+2c deep blue & black a. Inverted surcharge	30	30
B23	A60	16c+2c red brown & black	30	30
B24	A63	24c+2c violet & black	30	30
B25	A64	25c+2c yellow green & black	50	50
B26	"	50c+2c slate blue & black	60	60
B27	"	\$1+2c brown & black	2.00	2.00
B28	"	\$2+2c dark violet & black	2.00	2.00
B29	A65	\$5+2c claret & black	50.00	50.00
B30	"	\$10+2c vermilion & black	50.00	50.00

On Nos. B14 to B24 the surcharge is 15 mm. high, on Nos. B25 to B30 it is 19 mm. high.

1918

Regular Issues
of 1909-11
Surcharged
in Red



FOUR CENTS

B31	A51	1c+4c chocolate & black	12	12
B32	A52	2c+4c green & black	12	12
B33	A53	3c+4c deep rose & black	12	12
B34	A54	4c+4c dull red & black	12	12

B33	A55	5c+4c yellow brown & black	20	20
B36	A56	6c+4c olive green & black	30	30
B37	A57	8c+4c rose & black	30	30
B38	A58	10c+4c bright blue & black	30	30
B39	A59	12c+6c deep blue & black	30	30
B40	A60	16c+4c red brown & black	30	30
B41	A61	24c+4c violet & black	40	40
B42	A64	25c+4c yellow green & black	60	60
B43	"	50c+4c slate blue & black	1.00	1.00
B44	"	\$1+4c brown & black	1.50	1.50
B45	"	\$2+4c dark violet & black	3.00	3.00
B46	A65	\$5+4c claret & black	25.00	25.00
B47	"	\$10+4c vermilion & black	25.00	25.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Regular Issues Overprinted **POSTAGE DUE**

Vertically reading up, (V)
or Horizontally (H)

Unwmkd.

1895		<i>Perf. 14, 15.</i>		
On Stamps of 1893.				
J1	A22	2c rose & black (V)	60	15
J2	A23	3c violet & olive green (V)	50	15
J3	A24	5c orange, red & black (V)	75	18
		a. Period after "DUE" (V)	5.00	
J4	A25	6c olive brown & black (V)	60	18
J5	A26	8c lilac & black (H)	1.00	18
J6	A27	12c blue & black (H)	1.25	20
		a. Double overprint (H)		
J7	A28	18c green & black (V)	2.00	20
		a. Inverted overprint (V)		
		b. Overprinted horizontally	2.50	
		c. Same as "b" inverted		
J8	A29	24c claret & blue (H)	1.00	20
1897	On Stamps of 1897.			
J9	A38	2c deep rose & black (V)	50	50
		a. Overprinted horizontally	75	75
J10	A42	8c brown lilac & black (H)	1.00	20
		a. Period after "DUE" (H)	2.50	
1901	On Stamps of 1897-1900.			
J11	A38	2c green & black (V)	50	15
		a. Overprinted horizontally	1.00	
J12	A39	3c lilac & olive green (V)	50	15
		a. Period after "DUE" (V)	2.00	
J13	A48	4c deep rose & black (V)	40	15
J14	A40	5c orange & black (V)	40	15
		a. Period after "DUE" (V)		

J15	A41	6c olive brown & black (V)	40	15
J16	A42	8c brown & black (V)	50	15
		a. Overprinted horizontally	1.50	
		b. Period after "DUE" (H)		
J17	A43	12c blue & black (V)	60	20
J18	A46	18c green & black (V)	60	20
J19	A47	24c red & blue (V)	60	20

1903-11

On Stamps of 1901-04 Overprinted "BRITISH PROTECTORATE".

J20	A37	1c bistre brown & black (H)	1.25	75
		a. Period after "DUE" (H)	1.75	
J21	A38	2c green & black (H)	30	8
		a. Overprinted vertically		
J22	A39	3c lilac & olive green (H)	30	8
		a. Overprinted vertically		
J23	A48	4c deep rose & black (H)	40	8
		a. "Postage Due" double (H)		
J24	A40	5c orange & black (H)	50	8
		a. Overprinted vertically		
J25	A41	6c olive brown & black (H)	50	8
		a. "Postage Due" double (H)		
		b. "Postage Due" inverted (H)		
J26	A42	8c brown & black (H)	60	8
		a. Overprinted vertically		
J27	A49	10c slate & brown (H)	1.25	20
J28	A43	12c blue & black (H)	1.00	20
J29	A50	16c yellow brown & green (H)	1.00	25
J30	A46	18c green & black (H)	1.00	25
		a. "Postage Due" double (H)		
J31	A47	24c claret & blue (H)	1.00	25
		a. "Postage Due" double (H)		
		b. Overprinted vertically		

1921-31

Same Overprint on Stamps of 1909-22

Overprinted horizontally.

Perf. 14, 14½.

J32	A52	2c green & black	10	6
J33	A53	3c green & black	10	6
J34	A54	4c dull red & black	10	6
J35	A55	5c yellow brown & black	10	6
J36	A56	6c olive green & black	10	8
J37	A57	8c rose & black	12	8
J38	A58	10c bright blue & black	15	15
J39	A59	12c deep blue & black	18	18
		a. Pair, one without overprint		
J40	A60	16c red brown & black	18	18

1926-28

On Stamps of 1926-28.

Perf. 12½.

J41	A52	2c lake & black	4	4
J42	A53	3c green & black	6	6
J43	A54	4c dull red & black	8	8
J44	A55	5c yellow brown & black	9	9
J45	A56	6c yellow green & black	10	10
J46	A57	8c rose & black	12	12
J47	A58	10c bright blue & black	13	13
J48	A59	12c deep blue & black	15	15
J49	A60	16c orange brown & black	20	20



Crest of British North Borneo Company

1939

D1

Perf. 12½.

J50	D1	2c brown	3
J51	"	4c carmine	5
J52	"	6c deep rose violet	8
J53	"	8c dark blue green	11
J54	"	10c deep ultramarine	14

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

NORTHERN NIGERIA, AF.

(nôrthêrn nî-jêr'i-â)

A former British Protectorate in West Africa which in 1914 joined with Southern Nigeria in forming the British Crown Colony of Nigeria. (See Nigeria, Southern Nigeria, Niger Coast Protectorate and Lagos.)

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria
A1

King Edward VII
A2

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

1900 *Perf. 14.*

1	A1	½p lilac & green	15	20
2	"	1p lilac & rose	25	25
3	"	2p lilac & yellow	1.75	1.75
4	"	2½p lilac & blue	2.50	2.50
5	"	5p lilac & brown	2.50	2.50
6	"	6p lilac & violet	3.00	3.00
7	"	1sh green & black	5.00	5.00
8	"	2sh 6p green & blue	10.00	10.00
9	"	10sh green & brown	30.00	30.00

1902

10	A2	½p violet & green	12	12
11	"	1p violet & carmine rose	25	18
12	"	2p violet & orange	60	60
13	"	2½p violet & ultra- marine	40	40
14	"	5p violet & orange brown	1.25	1.25
15	"	6p violet & purple	1.75	75
16	"	1sh green & black	1.25	1.00
17	"	2sh 6p green & ultramarine	5.00	5.00
18	"	10sh green & brown	8.50	8.50

1904
Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

18a A2 £25 green &
carmine 2800.00

No. 18a was available for postage but probably was only used for fiscal purposes.

1905

19	A2	½p violet & green	20	20
20	"	1p violet & carmine rose	25	10
21	"	2p violet & orange	75	60
22	"	2½p violet & ultra- marine	1.25	1.25
23	"	5p violet & orange brown	1.50	1.50
24	"	6p violet & purple	1.75	1.25
25	"	1sh green & black	2.50	2.50
26	"	2sh 6p green & ultramarine	5.00	5.00

All values exist on ordinary paper and all but the 2½p on chalky paper.

1910-11 Ordinary Paper.

27	A2	½p green	12	12
28	"	1p carmine	20	5
29	"	2p gray	85	85
30	"	2½p ultramarine	50	50

Chalky Paper.

32	A2	3p violet, yellow	30	20
33	"	5p violet & olive green	50	50
34	"	6p violet & red violet a. 6p violet & deep violet	1.00 1.00	75 75
35	"	1sh green	1.00	60
36	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	2.50	2.00
37	"	5sh green & red, yellow	4.00	3.00
38	"	10sh green & red, green	10.00	5.00



King George V
A3

For description of dies 1 and 11 see back of this Catalogue.

Die 1.

1912 Ordinary Paper.

39	A3	½p green	12	12
40	"	1p carmine	15	5
41	"	2p gray	20	20

Chalky Paper.

43	A3	3p violet, yellow	30	30
44	"	4p black & red, yellow	40	30
45	"	5p violet & olive green	60	60
46	"	6p violet & red violet	60	60
47	"	9p violet & scarlet	60	60
48	"	1sh green	1.00	75
49	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	2.00	1.75
50	"	5sh green & red, yellow	5.00	4.00
51	"	10sh green & red, green	9.00	5.00
52	"	£1 violet & black, red	15.00	10.00

The stamps of Northern Nigeria were superseded in 1914 by those of Nigeria.

NORTHERN RHODESIA, AF.

(nôrthêrn rô-dê'zhi-â; -zi-â)

A British Crown Colony in southern Africa. Prior to April 1, 1924, Northern Rhodesia was administered by the British South Africa Company. Area, 288,000 square miles, being about as large as the combined areas of the States of Texas, Oklahoma and Arkansas. Capital, Lusaka.



King George V
A1 A2

1925-29 Engraved.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 12½.

1	A1	½p dark green	2	2
2	"	1p dark brown	6	3
3	"	1½p carmine	8	5
4	"	2p brown orange	10	3
5	"	3p ultramarine	15	8
6	"	4p dark violet	20	8
7	"	6p gray	30	12
8	"	8p rose lilac	75	75
9	"	10p olive green	1.00	1.00
10	A2	1sh black & orange	60	20
11	"	2sh ultramarine & brown	2.00	2.00
12	"	2sh 6p green & black	1.50	75
13	"	3sh indigo & violet	1.50	1.00
14	"	5sh dark violet & gray	3.00	1.50
15	"	7sh 6p black & lilac rose	5.00	5.00
16	"	10sh black & green	6.00	5.00
17	"	20sh rose lilac & red	10.00	10.00

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935 *Perf. 13½x14.*

18	A12	1p olive green & ultramarine	8	12
19	"	2p indigo & green	15	25
20	"	3p blue & brown	25	40
21	"	6p bright violet & indigo	50	75

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937 *Perf. 11x11½.*

22	A13	1½p dark carmine	5	8
23	"	2p yellow brown	8	12
24	"	3p deep ultramarine	12	18



King George VI
A3

1938 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Size: 19x24 mm.
Perf. 12½.

25	A3	½p green	2	2
26	"	1p dark brown	4	2
27	"	1½p carmine	6	2

28	A3	2p brown orange	8	4
29	"	3p ultramarine	12	8
30	"	4p dark violet	16	8
31	"	6p dark gray	24	8

Size: 21½ mm. x 26¼ mm.

32	A3	1sh black & brown orange	50	20
33	"	2sh6p green & black	1.25	75
34	"	3sh indigo & dark violet	1.50	1.00
35	"	5sh violet & gray	2.50	1.50
36	"	10sh black & green	5.00	5.00
37	"	20sh rose lilac & red	9.00	9.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Numeral of Value
D1

Typographed.

1929 Wmkl.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 14.

1/1	D1	1p black	4	4
1/2	"	2p "	8	8
1/3	"	3p "	12	12
1/4	"	4p "	16	16

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

NORTH INGERMANLAND, E.

(north in'gêr-mân-lâud')

The territory in Northern Russia lying between the River Neva and Finland. In 1920 the residents of this territory revolted from Russian rule and set up a provisional government. The new State existed only a short period as the revolution was quickly quelled by Soviet troops.

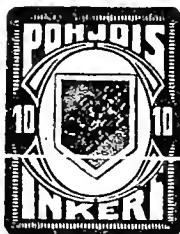
100 PENNIA=1 MARKA.



Arms
A1

1920 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

1	A1	5p green α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	3	3
2	"	10p rose red α. Vertical pair, imperf. between	3	3
3	"	25p bistre α. Imperf. vertically	3	3
4	"	50p dark blue α. Imperf. horizontally	3	3
5	"	1m carmine & black	40	60
6	"	5m lilac & black α. Imperf.	1.50	2.00
7	"	10m brown & black	2.00	2.50



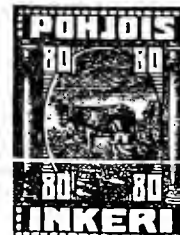
Arms
A2



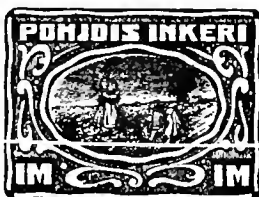
Peasant
A3



Plowing
A4



Milking
A5



Planting
A6



Ruins of Church
A7



Peasants Playing Zithers
A8

8	A2	10p gray green & ultramarine	3
9	A3	30p buff & gray green	3
10	A4	50p ultramarine & red brown	4
11	A5	80p claret & slate	6
12	A6	1m red & slate	10
13	A7	5m dark violet & dull rose	20
14	A8	10m brown & violet α. Center Inverted 40.00	25

NORTH WEST PACIFIC ISLANDS, O.

(nôrth wêst pâ-sîf'ik î'lândz)

Stamps of Australia were overprinted thus for use in the former German possessions of Nauru and German New Guinea which Australian troops had captured. Following the League of Nations' decision which placed these territories under mandate to Australia, these provisional issues were discontinued. (See German New Guinea, New Britain, Nauru and New Guinea).

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.

Stamps of Australian Commonwealth Overprinted **N. W. PACIFIC ISLANDS**

There are two varieties of the letter "S" in the overprint: variety a, normal "S"; variety b, "S" with small head and long bottom stroke. Three combinations of these letters are found in the word "Islands": I, both are variety a; II, varieties b and a; III, both are variety b.

Wmkd. Wide Crown and Wide A. (8)

1915-16 *Perf. 12, 14.*

1	A1	2p gray	40	50
2	"	2½p dark blue	25	25
3	"	3p olive bistre	60	60
4	"	6p ultramarine	1.50	1.50
5	"	9p violet	3.50	1.50
6	"	1sh blue green	4.00	2.50
8	"	5sh yellow & gray	100.00	
9	"	10sh pink & gray	5.00	4.00
10	"	£1 ultramarine & brown	17.50	17.50

Wmkd.

Wide Crown and Narrow A. (9)

11	A4	½p emerald green	12	12
		a. Double overprint		
12	"	1p carmine (Die I)	20	20
		a. 1p carmine rose (Die I)	25	25
		b. 1p carmine (Die Ia)	5.00	
		c. 1p carmine (Die Ib)		
13	A1	2p gray	60	50
14	"	2½p dark blue	200.00	
16	A4	4p orange	40	40
17	"	5p orange brown	40	40
18	A1	6p ultramarine	35	35
19	"	9p violet	50	50
20	"	1sh blue green	65	65
21	"	2sh brown	4.50	4.50
22	"	5sh yellow & gray	3.00	3.00

For description of the dies of No. 12 see Australian Commonwealth.

1915-19 **Wmkd.**

Narrow Crown and Narrow A. (10)

27	A1	2p gray	18	18
28	"	2½p dark blue	20	20
29	"	3p olive bistre	15	12
32	"	6p ultramarine	30	15
33	"	9p violet	50	20
34	"	1sh blue green	60	25
35	"	2sh brown	1.00	75
36	"	5sh yellow & gray	3.00	1.00
37	"	10sh pink & gray	6.00	2.25
38	"	£1 ultramarine & brown	9.00	4.00

1918

Stamps of 1915-16 **One Penny** Surcharged

Wmkd. Wide Crown and Wide A. (8)

Perf. 12.

39	A1	1p on 1sh blue green	12.00	10.00
----	----	----------------------	-------	-------

Wmkd. Wide Crown and Narrow A. (9)

Perf. 14.

40	A4	1p on 5p orange brown	12.00	12.00
----	----	-----------------------	-------	-------

1919

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and A. (11)

41	A4	½p emerald green	6	6
----	----	------------------	---	---

1921-22

Wmkd. Wide Crown and Narrow A. (9)

42	A4	1p violet	10	6
43	"	2p orange	25	15
44	"	2p red	20	8
45	"	4p violet	1.00	1.00
46	"	4p light ultramarine	2.00	2.00

The North West Pacific Islands stamps were largely used in New Britain, but some of them have been used in Nauru and they were intended to serve the Bismarck Archipelago and other places.

NORWAY, E.

(nôr'wâ)

A Kingdom in northern Europe occupying the western half of the Scandinavian Peninsula. Area, 125,000 square miles, being somewhat larger than the State of Nevada. Capital, Oslo. The country is largely agricultural but the major industry is lumbering and wood pulp from the vast forests of northern pine and spruce.

120 SKILLINGS=1 SPECIE DALER.

100 ÖRE=1 KRONE.



Coat of Arms



King Oscar I

	A1		A2
--	----	--	----

1854 **Wmkd. Lion. (159)**

Imperf.

1	A1	4s blue	75.00	4.00
		a. Double foot on right hind leg of lion	300.00	40.00

1856-57 **Unwmkd.**

Perf. 13.

2	A2	2s yellow	9.00	3.00
3	"	3s lilac	6.00	3.00
4	"	4s deep blue	5.00	25
		a. 4s pale blue	5.00	25
		b. Imperf.		
5	"	8s dull lake	17.50	1.25



A3



A4

1863-66 *Perf. 14½x13½.*

6	A3	2s yellow	12.00	6.00
7	"	3s gray lilac	20.00	13.50
8	"	4s blue	6.00	20
9	"	8s rose	9.00	2.00
10	"	24s brown	1.50	2.00

There are four types of the 2, 3, 8 and 24 skillings and eight types of the 4 skillings.

1867-68

11	A4	1s black	1.00	1.00
12	"	2s orange	35	35
		a. 2s buff	35	35
13	"	3s dull lilac	10.00	3.25
14	"	4s blue	2.50	10
		a. 4s deep blue	2.50	10
15	"	8s carmine rose	15.00	2.00
		a. 8s rose	15.00	2.00



Crown, Post Horn and Numeral of Value

1872-75 **A5**

Wmkd. Post Horn. (160)

16	A5	1s yellow green	30	25
		a. 1s deep green	6.00	75
		b. "E.E.N."	3.00	
17	"	2s ultramarine	30	30
		a. 2s dull blue	60	30
18	"	3s rose	75	10
		a. 3s carmine rose	75	10
19	"	4s lilac	35	45
		a. 4s violet	5.00	75
20	"	6s orange brown	10.00	2.50
21	"	7s red brown	1.00	90



Numeral A6



King Oscar II A7

1871-78

Ring of Post Horn Shaded.

Table of stamp values for 1871-78 issue, including denominations like 16 drab, 36 orange, 56 ultramarine, etc.

On Nos. 32, 33 and 34 there are six different types of numerals.



A8



A9

1883-84

Ring of Post Horn Unshaded.

Table of stamp values for 1883-84 issue, including denominations like 36 orange, 56 blue green, 106 rose, etc.

The stamps of this issue are found in two sizes measuring respectively 21 and 29 mm. vertically.

Numerous types of both sizes of all denomination exist due to the use of separate hand-made dies for the figures of value.

1888

Table of stamp values for 1888 issue, including denominations like 26 on 126 bistre brown.

1890

Table of stamp values for 1890 issue, including denominations like 44 A8 16 black brown, 45 gray, 46 yellow brown.

"NORGE" in Roman instead of "Sans-serif" capitals.



1893-1900 A10

Perf. 14 1/2 x 13 1/2, 13 1/2 x 12 1/2.

Table of stamp values for 1893-1900 issue, including denominations like 59 A10 16 gray, 60 pale brown, 61 orange yellow, etc.

Two different dies exist of each denomination.

1905

Stamp of 1867-68

Surcharged in Green, Blue or Carmine

Kr. 1.00

Unwmkd.

Table of stamp values for 1905 issue, including denominations like 69 A4 1kr on 2s orange, 70 1kr 506 on 2s orange, 71 2kr on 2s orange.

1906

Stamp of 1872-75 Surcharged in Black

30 ØRE

Wmkd. Post Horn. (160)

Table of stamp values for 1906 issue, including denominations like 72 A5 306 on 7s red brown, 73 A10 306 slate gray.



King Haakon VII A11

Die A. Background of ruled lines. The coils at the sides are ornamented with fine cross lines and small dots. Stamps 20 1/2 mm. high.

Die B. Background of ruled lines. The coils are ornamented with large white dots and dashes. Stamps 21 1/2 mm. high.

Die C. Solid background. The coils are without ornamental marks. Stamps 20 1/2 mm. high.

1907

Die A.

Table of stamp values for 1907 issue, including denominations like 74 A11 1kr yellow green, 75 1kr 506 ultramarine, 76 2kr rose.

1908 Surcharged like 1906 Issue on Stamp of 1872-75.

Table of stamp values for 1908 issue, including denominations like 77 A5 156 on 4s violet, 78 A10 156 brown.

1909-10

Die B.

Table of stamp values for 1909-10 issue, including denominations like 79 A11 1kr green, 80 1kr 506 ultramarine, 81 2kr rose.

1910-11

Re-engraved.

Table of stamp values for 1910-11 issue, including denominations like 82 A10 16 pale olive, 83 26 pale brown, 84 36 orange, etc.

In the re-engraved stamps the white ring of the post horn is continuous instead of being broken by a spot of color below the crown. On the 3 and 30 are the top of the figure "3" in the oval band is rounded instead of flattened.

1911-18

Die C.

Table of stamp values for 1911-18 issue, including denominations like 93 A11 1kr light green, 94 1kr 506 ultramarine, 95 2kr rose, 96 5kr dark violet.



Constitutional Assembly A12

1914

Perf. 14.

Table of stamp values for 1914 issue, including denominations like 97 A12 56 green, 98 106 carmine rose, 99 206 deep blue.

Issued in commemoration of the adoption of the Norwegian constitution.

1917-20

Perf. 14 1/2 x 13 1/2.

Table of stamp values for 1917-20 issue, including denominations like 100 A10 126 purple, 101 156 indigo, 102 356 dark olive, 103 406 olive green.

1921-22

Table of stamp values for 1921-22 issue, including denominations like 104 A10 56 magenta, 105 106 green, 106 206 olive green, 107 256 carmine rose, 108 406 deep ultramarine.

1922

Stamp of 1910-11 Surcharged

5 ØRE

Table of stamp values for 1922 issue, including denomination like 109 A10 56 on 256 magenta.



Lion Rampant A13

"NORGE" in Roman capitals.

1922-24

Table of stamp values for 1922-24 issue, including denominations like 112 A13 106 deep green, 114 206 deep violet, 115 256 scarlet, 117 456 blue.

North Pole Issue.



**Polar Bear and Airplane
A14**

925	A14	2ø yellow brown	6	6
20	"	3ø orange	6	6
21	"	5ø magenta	10	10
22	"	10ø yellow green	15	15
23	"	15ø dark blue	30	30
24	"	20ø plum	40	40
25	"	25ø scarlet	40	20

Issued to help finance Roald Amundsen's attempted light to the North Pole.

Spitsbergen Issue.



926	A15	10ø yellow green	15	15
27	"	15ø indigo	15	6
28	"	20ø plum	15	4
29	"	45ø dark blue	20	8

Issued to commemorate the annexation of Spitsbergen to Norway. "Svalbard" is the Norwegian name for "Spitsbergen".



926-27	A16	"NORGE" in Sans-serif Capitals.		
33	A16	10ø yellow green	5	2
34	"	15ø olive gray	8	2
35	"	20ø plum	15	2
36	"	25ø red	25	3
37	"	35ø olive brown	18	2
38	"	40ø dull blue	20	2
39	"	50ø claret	30	2
40	"	60ø Prussian blue	30	2

927	Type of 1893-1900 Issue.			
42	A10	30ø light blue	15	2

Stamps of 1922-25 Surcharged		30	≡
43	A13	30ø on 45ø blue	20 3
44	A15	30ø on 45ø blue	15 10

927-28				
45	A16	20ø scarlet	10	2
46	"	25ø orange brown	12	2
47	"	30ø dull blue	15	2
48	"	40ø slate	20	2

928	Stamp of 1926-27 Surcharged	20	≡
49	A16	20ø on 25ø red	12 4



**Henrik Ibsen
A17**

150	A17	10ø yellow green	12	5
151	"	15ø chestnut brown	10	5
152	"	20ø carmine	10	2
153	"	30ø deep ultramarine	15	6

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen.

**1929 - Postage Due Stamps
of 1889-1923 Overprinted**

		Post		
		Frimerke	POST	
		<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>	
154	D1	(a) 1ø gray	3	2
155	"	(") 4ø lilac rose	5	2
156	"	(") 10ø green	12	8
157	"	(b) 15ø brown	15	15
158	"	(") 20ø dull violet	15	6
159	"	(") 40ø deep ultramarine	30	4
160	"	(") 50ø maroon	25	15
161	"	(a) 100ø orange yellow	50	7
162	"	(b) 200ø dark violet	1.00	20

Abel Commemorative Issue.



		Niels Henrik Abel A18		
		<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
163	A18	10ø green	5	3
164	"	15ø red brown	8	6
165	"	20ø rose red	10	2
		<i>a. "1802" for "1802"</i>		
166	"	30ø deep ultramarine	15	5

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of Niels Henrik Abel, the mathematician.

1929	Stamp of 1867-68 Surcharged	14 ØRE 14	
		<i>Unwmkd.</i>	
		<i>Perf. 14½x13½.</i>	
167	A4	14ø on 2s orange	18 12

Types of 1893-1900 and 1926-27 Issues			
Wmkd. Post Horn. (160)			
168	A10	7ø green	4 2
169	A16	14ø deep orange	7 2

Saint Olaf Issue.



**Saint
Olaf
A19**



**Nidaros
Cathedral
A20**



**Death of St. Olaf
A21**

1930	<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
170	A19	10ø yellow green	5 3
171	A20	15ø brown & black	8 3
172	A19	20ø scarlet	10 2
173	A21	30ø deep blue	15 10

Issued in commemoration of the 900th anniversary of the death of St. Olaf, King and Patron Saint of Norway.



Bjørnson

1932	A22	<i>Perf. 15x14.</i>	
174	A22	10ø yellow green	5 2
175	"	15ø black brown	8 4
176	"	20ø rose red	10 2
177	"	30ø ultramarine	15 4

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Bjørnstjerne Bjørnson, the famous novelist, poet and dramatist.

1934	Type of 1926-29.		
		<i>Perf. 14½x13½.</i>	
178	A16	35ø red violet	18 2



**Ludvig Holberg
A23**

179	A23	10ø yellow green	5 2
180	"	15ø brown	8 6
181	"	20ø rose red	10 2
182	"	30ø ultramarine	15 6

Issued in commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the birth of Baron Ludvig Holberg.

Types of 1893-1900, 1926-27.
Redrawn Size 17x21 mm.

1937	Wmkd. Post Horn. (160)	<i>Perf. 12½x13.</i>
------	------------------------	----------------------

183	A10	1ø olive	2 2
184	"	2ø yellow brown	2 2
185	"	3ø deep orange	2 2
186	"	5ø rose lilac	3 3
187	"	7ø bright green	4 2
188	A16	10ø bright green	5 2
189	"	14ø deep orange	7 3
190	"	15ø olive bistre	8 2
191	"	20ø scarlet	10 2
192	"	25ø dark orange brown	12 2
193	"	30ø ultramarine	15 2
194	"	35ø bright violet	18 3
195	"	40ø dark slate green	20 2
196	"	50ø deep claret	25 2
197	"	60ø Prussian blue	30 2

Nos. 183 to 187 have a solid background.
Nos. 82, 83, 84, 104, 168 have background of vertical lines.
Nos. 133 to 140, 145 to 148, 168, 178 measure 16x19 mm.



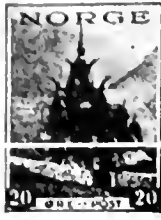
**King Haakon VII
A24**

1937-38

198	A24	1kr dark green	50	6
199	"	1.50k sapphire blue	75	8
200	"	2k rose red	100	12
201	"	5k dull violet	2.50	35



Reindeer
A25



Church
A26



Fjord
A27

1938 *Perf. 13.*

202	A25	15ø olive brown	8	2
203	A26	20ø copper red	10	2
204	A27	30ø bright ultramarine	15	2

Types of 1938.

1939 *Unwmkd. Perf. 13.*

205	A25	15ø olive brown	8	2
206	A26	20ø copper red	10	2
207	A27	30ø bright ultramarine	15	2

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

North Cape Issue.



North Cape
SP1

1930 *Wmkd. Post Horn. (160) Perf. 14.*

B1	SP1	15ø+25ø black brown	20	20
B2	"	20ø+25ø carmine	25	25
B3	"	30ø+25ø ultramarine	30	30

The money received from the surtax was given to the Tourist Association.



Radium Hospital
SP2

1931

B4	SP2	20ø+10ø carmine	15	12
----	-----	-----------------	----	----

The surtax was for the aid of the Norwegian Radium Hospital.



Fridtjof Nansen
SP3

1935 *Perf. 13½.*

B5	SP3	10ø+10ø green	10	10
B6	"	15ø+10ø red brown	12	12
B7	"	20ø+10ø crimson	15	15
B8	"	30ø+10ø bright ultramarine	20	20

Type of 1930.

Size: 27x21 mm.

1938 *Wmkd. Post Horn. (160) Perf. 13.*

B9	SP1	20ø+25ø brown carmine	22	22
B10	"	30ø+25ø deep ultramarine	27	27

The money received from the surtax was given to the Tourist Association.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane over Akershus Castle
AP1

1927 *Wmkd. Post Horn. (160) Perf. 13½x14½.*

C1	AP1	45ø Prussian blue	30	10
----	-----	-------------------	----	----



Airplane over Akershus Castle
AP2

1937

C2	AP2	45ø Prussian blue	22	22
----	-----	-------------------	----	----

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Numeral of Value
D1

1889-93 *Wmkd. Post Horn. (160) Perf. 14½x13½, 13½x12½.*

Inscribed "at betale".

J1	D1	1ø gray	2	2
J2	"	4ø magenta	4	2
J3	"	10ø carmine rose	12	2
J4	"	a. 10ø rose red	25	10
J4	"	20ø ultramarine	10	2
J5	"	50ø maroon	25	4

1914

J6	D1	15ø brown	8	2
----	----	-----------	---	---

1922-23 *Inscribed "a betale."*

J7	D1	4ø lilac rose	35	35
J8	"	10ø green	5	2
J9	"	20ø dull violet	10	6
J10	"	40ø deep ultramarine	20	2
J11	"	100ø orange yellow	50	15
J12	"	200ø dark violet	1.00	50

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



Coat of Arms
O1

1925 *Wmkd. Post Horn. (160) Perf. 14½x13½.*

O1	O1	5ø rose lilac	4	3
O2	"	10ø yellow green	5	2
O3	"	15ø indigo	8	4
O4	"	20ø plum	10	2
O5	"	30ø slate	15	15
O6	"	40ø deep blue	20	2
O7	"	60ø Prussian blue	30	6

1929 *Official Stamp of 1925 Surcharged*

O8	O1	2(ø) on 5ø magenta	3	3
----	----	--------------------	---	---



Coat of Arms
O2

1933-34

O9	O2	2ø ochre	2	2
O10	"	5ø rose lilac	3	2
O11	"	7ø orange	4	4
O12	"	10ø green	10	2
O13	"	15ø olive	10	3
O14	"	20ø vermilion	10	2
O15	"	25ø yellow brown	18	12
O16	"	30ø ultramarine	15	3
O17	"	35ø red violet	18	10
O18	"	40ø slate	20	2
O19	"	60ø blue	30	3
O20	"	70ø olive brown	35	25
O21	"	100ø violet	50	15



Coat of Arms
O3

1937-38 Wmkd. Post Horn. (160)

Perf. 13.

023	O3	5ö rose lilac	3
023	"	7ö deep orange	4
024	"	10ö bright green	5
025	"	15ö olive bistre	8
026	"	20ö vermilion	10
027	"	25ö red brown	12
028	"	30ö ultramarine	15
029	"	35ö deep violet	18
030	"	40ö Prussian green	20
031	"	60ö Prussian blue	30
032	"	100ö dark violet	50

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13.

037	O3	20ö vermilion	10	2
-----	----	---------------	----	---

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

NOSSI BE, AF.

(nô'sê' bâ')

A French island possession off the northwest coast of Madagascar. Was annexed to Madagascar in 1896 and postage stamps of the latter have since been used. (See Madagascar).

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Peace and Commerce

1889	A1	A2
	Unwmkd. Imperf.	
	Blue Surcharge.	
1	A1	25c on 40c red, straw 175.00 100.00
2	A2	25c on 40c red, straw 250.00 150.00



Commerce

Perf. 14r 13 1/2.

3	A3	5c on 10c lavender 125.00 90.00
4	"	5c on 20c red, green 150.00 100.00



A4



1889	A5	A6
5	A4	5c on 10c lavender 150.00 100.00
6	"	5c on 20c red, green 200.00 125.00
7	A5	15c on 20c red, green 150.00 100.00
8	A6	25c on 30c brown, bistre 100.00 50.00
9	A3	25c on 40c vermilion, straw 100.00 50.00



A7



A8

A9



1890	A10	A11
10	A7	25c on 20c red, green 20.00 20.00
11	"	25c on 75c carmine, rose 20.00 20.00
12	"	25c on 1fr bronze green, straw 20.00 20.00
15	A8	25c on 1fr bronze green, straw
16	A9	25c on 20c red, green 20.00 20.00
17	"	25c on 75c carmine, rose 20.00 20.00
18	"	25c on 1fr bronze green, straw 20.00 20.00
19	A10	25c on 20c red, green 65.00 65.00
20	"	25c on 75c carmine, rose 65.00 65.00
21	"	25c on 1fr bronze green, straw 65.00 65.00
22	A11	25c on 20c red, green 65.00 65.00



A12

A13



1893	A13a	
23	A12	25c on 20c red, green 4.00 4.00
24	"	50c on 10c lavender 6.00 6.00
	a.	Inverted surcharge 15.00 15.00
25	"	75c on 15c blue 15.00 15.00
26	"	1fr on 5c green, greenish 6.00 6.00
	a.	Inverted surcharge 15.00 15.00
	Carmine Overprint.	
27	A13	10c lavender 1.50 1.25
	a.	Inverted overprint 8.00 8.00
	Vermilion Overprint.	
28	A13	10c lavender 1.50 1.25
	Black Overprint.	
29	A13	15c blue 1.50 1.25
	a.	Inverted overprint 5.00
30	"	20c red, green 25.00 3.00
	a.	Double overprint
	Blue Overprint.	
31	A13a	20c red, green 6.00 2.00
	a.	Inverted overprint 8.00



Peace and Commerce

1894	A14	
32	A14	1c lilac blue 6 6
33	"	2c brown, buff 10 10
34	"	4c claret, lavender 15 15
35	"	5c green, greenish 30 30
36	"	10c lavender 50 50

37	A14	15c blue	Quadrille Paper)	60	40
38	"	20c red,	green	75	60
39	"	25c rose		1.00	60
40	"	30c brown,	bistre	1.50	1.50
41	"	40c red,	straw	1.50	1.50
42	"	50c carmine,	rose	1.25	1.25
43	"	75c deep violet,	orange	3.50	3.50
44	"	1fr bronze green,	straw	1.25	1.25

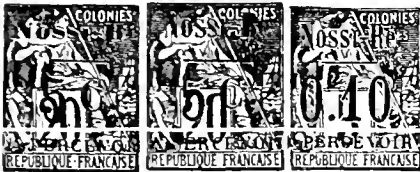
POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1 D2

1891 Unwmkd. Perf. 14x13 1/2.

J1	D1	20c on 1c lilac blue	60.00	35.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	65.00	60.00
		b. Surcharged vertically	125.00	
		c. Surcharged on reverse of stamp		
J2	"	30c on 2c brown, buff	60.00	35.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	65.00	60.00
		b. Surcharged on reverse of stamp		
J3	"	50c on 30c brown, bistre	12.00	8.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	65.00	60.00
		b. Surcharged on reverse of stamp		
J4	D2	35c on 4c claret, lavender	50.00	40.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	60.00	60.00
		b. Surcharged on reverse of stamp		
		c. Pair, one without surcharge		
J5	"	35c on 20c red, green	50.00	40.00
J6	"	1fr on 35c violet, orange	12.50	12.50
		a. Inverted surcharge	40.00	40.00
		b. Surcharged on reverse of stamp		



D3 D4 D5

1891

J7	D3	5c on 20c red, green	12.00	12.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	
J8	D4	5c on 20c red, green	12.00	12.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	
J9	D5	0.10c on 5c green, greenish	2.50	2.50
J10	D3	10c on 15c blue	12.00	12.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	
J11	D4	10c on 15c blue	12.00	12.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	
J12	D3	15c on 10c lavender	12.00	12.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	
J13	D4	15c on 10c lavender	12.00	12.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	
J14	D5	0.15c on 20c red, green	3.00	3.00
		a. 25c on 20c red, green error	2000.00	2000.00
J15	D3	25c on 5c green, greenish	12.00	12.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	22.00	
J16	D4	25c on 5c green, greenish	12.00	12.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	
J17	D5	0.25c on 75c carmine, rose	50.00	50.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		

Stamps of Nossi Bè are now obsolete, having been superseded by those of Madagascar.

NOVA SCOTIA, N. A.

(nō-vā skō'shā)

A province of Canada located on the eastern coast and lying between the Gulf of St. Lawrence and the Atlantic Ocean. Formerly Nova Scotia was a separate British colony. Joined the Canadian Confederation in 1867.

12 PENCE = 1 SHILLING.
100 CENTS = 1 DOLLAR.



Queen Victoria

A1

Engraved.

1851-53 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Blue Paper.

1	A1	1p red brown	85.00	30.00
		a. Half used as 1/2p on cover		



Crown of Great Britain and Heraldic Flowers of the Empire

A2

2	A2	3p blue	25.00	7.00
		a. Half used as 1 1/2p on cover	100.00	
3	"	3p dark blue	40.00	10.00
		a. Half used as 1 1/2p on cover	100.00	
4	"	6p yellow green	75.00	35.00
		a. Half used as 3p on cover	150.00	
		b. Quarter used as 1 1/2p on cover		
5	"	6p dark green	200.00	55.00
		a. Half used as 3p on cover	150.00	
		b. Quarter used as 1 1/2p on cover		
6	"	1sh reddish violet	600.00	200.00
		a. Half used as 6p on cover		
		b. Quarter used as 3p on cover		
7	"	1sh dull violet	750.00	275.00



Queen Victoria

A3



A5



A6

1860-63 Perf. 12.

White or Yellowish Paper.

8	A3	1c black	50	1.25
		a. White paper	1.50	2.00
		b. Half used as 1/2c on cover		
		c. Imperf. vertically	40.00	
9	"	2c lilac	50	1.50
		a. Yellowish paper	6.00	3.50
		b. Half used as 1c on cover		
10	"	5c blue	10.00	1.50
		a. Yellowish paper	10.00	1.75
		b. Half used as 2 1/2c on cover		
11	A5	8 1/2c green	50	6.00
		a. White paper	7.00	7.00
12	"	10c vermilion	1.50	3.00
		a. Yellowish paper	7.00	3.00
		b. Half used as 5c on cover		100.00
13	A6	12 1/2c black	1.50	1.75
		a. White paper	10.00	2.00

The stamps of Nova Scotia have been superseded by those of Canada.

NYASALAND PROTECTORATE, AF.

(nyá'sá-; ní-ás'á-lánd' pró-ték'tér-it)

A British Protectorate lying along the southern and western shores of Lake Nyasa in southern Africa. Was formerly known as British Central Africa. Area, 37,800 square miles, being some 5,000 square miles larger than the State of Maine. Capital, Zomba. (See British Central Africa.)

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



King Edward VII
A1 A2

Typographed.

1908 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Perf. 14.

Chalky Paper.

1 A1 1sh green 1.50 1.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Ordinary Paper.

2 A1 1/2p green 30 18
3 " 1p carmine 30 6

Chalky Paper.

4 A1 3p violet, yellow 1.00 25
5 " 4p scarlet & black, yellow 60 40
6 " 6p red violet & violet 1.00 40
7 A2 2sh 6p carmine & black, blue 4.00 2.50
8 " 4sh black & carmine 6.00 5.00
9 " 10sh red & green, green 11.00 10.00
10 " £1 black & violet, red 25.00 25.00
11 " £10 ultramarine & lilac 300.00



King George V
A3 A4

1913-15 Ordinary Paper

12 A3 1/2p green 5 3
13 " 1p scarlet 10 4
" a. 1p carmine 15 5
14 " 2p gray 30 12
15 " 2 1/2p ultramarine 15 15

Chalky Paper.

16 " 3p violet, yellow 40 30
17 " 4p scarlet & black, yellow 50 12
18 " 6p red violet & dull violet 40 25
19 " 1sh green 1.00 50
" a. 1sh emerald green 60 50

20 A4 2sh 6p red & black, blue 2.00 1.50
21 " 4sh black & red 4.00 3.50
22 " 10sh red & green, green 6.00 6.00
23 " £1 black & violet, red 10.00 10.00
24 " £10 ultramarine & dull violet 75.00

For stamps of Nyasaland Protectorate overprinted "N. F." for use of the forces occupying German East Africa, see the catalogue of the latter country.

1921-30 Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

25 A3 1/2p green 5 3
26 " 1p rose red 10 6
27 " 1 1/2p orange 10 8
28 " 2p gray 12 8
29 " 3p violet, yellow 15 10
30 " 4p scarlet & black, yellow 30 20
31 " 6p red violet & dull violet 35 25
32 " 1sh green 75 40
33 A4 2sh ultramarine & dull violet, blue 1.00 1.00
34 " 2sh 6p red & black, blue 1.25 1.25
35 " 4sh black & carmine 2.00 2.00
36 " 5sh red & green, yellow 3.00 2.00
37 " 10sh red & green, emerald green 6.00 6.00



King George V and Leopard
A5

Engraved.

1934-35 Perf. 12 1/2.

38 A5 1/2p green 3 3
39 " 1p dark brown 6 6
40 " 1 1/2p rose 8 8
41 " 2p gray 10 10
42 " 3p dark blue 15 15
43 " 4p rose lilac 20 20
44 " 6p dark violet 30 30
45 " 9p olive bistre 45 45
46 " 1sh orange & black 60 60

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935 Perf. 11x12.

47 A12 1p gray black & ultramarine 15 20
48 " 2p indigo & green 35 50
49 " 3p ultramarine & brown 1.00 1.25
50 " 1sh brown violet & indigo 1.50 2.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937 Perf. 11x11 1/2.

51 A13 1/2p deep green 5 6
52 " 1p dark brown 8 10
53 " 2p gray black 12 15



King George VI and Leopard
A5



King George VI
A6

Perf. 12 1/2, 14.

1938

54 A5 1/2p green 3 2
55 " 1p dark brown 4 4
56 " 1 1/2p dark carmine 6 4
57 " 2p gray 8 6
58 " 3p blue 12 10
59 " 4p rose lilac 16 12
60 " 6p dark violet 24 8
61 " 9p olive bistre 35 25
62 " 1sh orange & black 50 25

Typographed.

63 A6 2sh ultramarine & dull violet, blue 1.00 1.00
64 " 2sh 6p red & black, blue 1.25 1.25
65 " 5sh red & green, yellow 2.50 2.00
66 " 10sh red & green, green 5.00 4.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

67 A6 £1 black & violet, red 9.00 9.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

NYASSA, AF.

(nyã'sü : ni-ã's'ã)

A district in Portuguese East Africa (Mozambique) formerly administered by the Nyassa Company, now part of Mozambique. The area is 73,000 square miles. (See Mozambique). Stamps of Mozambique are now used here.

1000 REIS = 1 MILREIS.
100 CENTAVOS = 1 ESCUDO.



King Carlos

A1

A2

1897 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

1	A1	5r yellow	20	20
2	"	10r reddish violet	20	20
3	"	15r chocolate	20	20
4	"	20r gray violet	20	20
5	"	25r blue green	15	15
6	"	50r light blue	15	15
α. Inverted surcharge 7.50				
7	"	75r rose	20	20
8	"	80r yellow green	20	20
9	"	100r brown, buff	20	20
10	"	150r carmine, rose	1.00	1.00
11	"	200r dark blue, blue	30	50
12	"	300r dark blue, salmon	30	50

Reprints of Nos. 1, 5, 8, 10 and 12 have white gum and clean cut perforation 13½.

1898 Perf. 11½.

13	A2	2½r gray	15	15
14	"	5r orange	15	15
15	"	10r light green	15	15
16	"	15r brown	15	15
17	"	20r gray violet	20	15
18	"	25r sea green	20	15
19	"	50r blue	20	15
20	"	75r rose	20	15
21	"	80r violet	20	20
22	"	100r dark blue, blue	20	20
23	"	150r brown, straw	20	20
24	"	200r red lilac, pinkish	20	20
25	"	300r dark blue, rose	20	20



Giraffe

A3

Camels

A4

1901 Perf. 12½ to 15.

26	A3	2½r black & red brown	2	2
27	"	5r black & violet	2	2
28	"	10r black & deep green	2	2
29	"	15r black & orange brown	2	2
α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between				
30	"	20r black & orange red	2	2
31	"	25r black & orange	2	2
32	"	50r black & dull blue	2	2
33	A4	75r black & carmine lake	2	2
34	"	80r black & lilac	2	2
35	"	100r black & brown bistre	2	2
36	"	150r black & deep orange	2	2
α. Vertical pair, imperf. between				
37	"	200r black & greenish blue	2	2
38	"	300r black & yellow green	2	2

Several varieties known with inverted centers are believed to be purely speculative and never regularly issued.

1903

Stamps of 1901 Surcharged

65 REIS

39	A4	65r on 80r black & lilac	2	2
40	"	115r on 150r black & deep orange	2	2
41	"	130r on 300r black & yellow green	2	2

Overprinted **PROVISORIO**

42	A3	15r black & orange brown	2	2
43	"	25r black & orange	2	2

Surcharged **65 réis**

44	A4	65r on 80r black & lilac	1.00	1.00
45	"	115r on 150r black & deep orange	2.00	2.00
46	"	130r on 300r black & yellow green	2.00	2.00

Overprinted **PROVISORIO**

47	A3	15r black & orange brown	4.00	3.00
48	"	25r black & orange	2.50	1.50

1910

Stamps of 1901 Surcharged

5 REIS PROVISORIO

49	A3	5r on 2½r black & red brown	5	5
50	A4	50r on 100r black & brown bistre	10	10
α. Pair, one without "50 reis"				



A5



Zebra
A6



A7



Vasco da Gama's
Flagship
"San Gabriel"
A8

1911 Red Overprint.

51	A5	2½r black & dull violet	2	2
52	"	5r black	2	2
53	"	10r black & gray green	2	2
54	A6	20r black & carmine lake	2	2
55	"	25r black & violet brown	2	2
56	"	50r black & deep blue	2	2
57	A7	75r black & brown	2	2
58	"	100r black & brown, green	2	2
59	"	200r black & deep green, salmon	2	2
60	A8	300r blue	2	2
61	"	400r black & dark brown	2	2
62	"	500r olive & violet brown	2	2

Nos. 51 to 62 exist without the overprint "Republica" but were not issued in that condition.

1919

REPUBLICA

Stamps of 1901-03 Surcharged

1½c.

On Stamps of 1901.

63	A3	½c on 2½r black & red brown	2.50
64	"	½c on 5r black & violet	2.50
α. Inverted surcharge b. Double surcharge			
65	"	1c on 10r black & deep green	3.00
66	"	1½c on 15r black & orange brown	20
α. Inverted surcharge			
67	"	2c on 20r black & orange red	25
α. Inverted surcharge b. Double surcharge			

- 68 A3 3½c on 25r black & orange 15
a. Inverted surcharge
- 69 " 5c on 50r black & dull blue 15
a. Inverted surcharge
b. Double surcharge
- 70 A4 7½c on 75r black & carmine lake 10
a. Inverted surcharge
- 71 " 8c on 80r black & lilac 10
- 72 " 10c on 100r black & brown bistre 15
a. Inverted surcharge
- 73 " 15c on 150r black & deep orange 60
- 74 " 20c on 200r black & greenish blue 25
- 75 " 30c on 300r black & yellow green 60

On Stamps of 1903.

- 76 A4 40c on 65r on 80r black & lilac 1.00
a. Inverted surcharge
- 77 " 50c on 115r on 150r black & deep orange 50
- 78 " \$1 on 130r on 300r black & yellow green 60
a. Inverted surcharge

On Stamps Overprinted **PROVISORIO**

- 79 A3 1½c on 15r black & orange brown 60
a. Inverted surcharge
- 80 " 3½c on 25r black & orange 15
a. Inverted surcharge
b. Double surcharge

On Nos. 70 to 78 inclusive there is less space between "REPUBLICA" and the new value than on the other stamps of this issue.

On Nos. 76, 77 and 78 the 1903 surcharge is cancelled by a bar.

1921 Lisbon Surcharges.

Numerals: The "1" (large or small) is thin, sharp pointed, and has thin serifs. The "2" is italic, with the tail thin and only slightly wavy. The "3" has a flat top. The "4" is open at the top. The "7" has thin strokes.

Centavos: The letters are shaded, i.e., they are thicker in some parts than in others. The "t" has a thin cross bar ending in a downward stroke at the right. The "s" is flat at the bottom and wider than in the next group.

Stamps of 1911 Surcharged in Black or Red **7½ Centavos**

- 81 A5 ¼c on 2½r black & dull violet 1.00
a. Double surcharge
- 82 " ½c on 2½r black & dull violet(R) 12.00
- 83 " ½c on 5r black (R) 1.00
a. Inverted surcharge
b. Double surcharge

- 84 A5 1c on 10r black & gray green 75
a. Inverted surcharge
b. Pair, one without surcharge
- 85 A8 1½c on 300r blue (R) 75
a. Inverted surcharge
- 86 A6 2c on 20r black & carmine lake 1.25
a. Double surcharge
- 87 " 2½c on 25r black & violet brown 1.25
a. Inverted surcharge
- 88 A8 3c on 400r black & dark brown 75
a. Inverted surcharge
- 89 A6 5c on 50r black & deep blue 75
- 90 A7 7½c on 75r black & brown 30
- 91 " 10c on 100r black & brown, green 30
- 92 A8 12c on 500r olive & violet brown 40
a. Inverted surcharge
- 93 A7 20c on 200r black & green, salmon 40

London Surcharges.

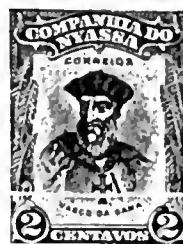
Numerals: The "1" has the vertical stroke and serifs thicker than in the Lisbon printing. The "2" is upright and has a strong wave in the tail. The small "2" is heavily shaded. The "3" has a rounded top. The "4" is closed at the top. The "7" has thick strokes.

Centavos: The letters are heavier than in the Lisbon printing and are of even thickness throughout. The "t" has a thick cross bar with scarcely any down stroke at the end. The "s" is rounded at the bottom and narrower than in the Lisbon printing.

- 94 A5 ¼c on 2½r black & dull violet 2 2
- 95 " ½c on 5r black (R) 2 2
- 96 " 1c on 10r black & gray green 2 2
- 97 A8 1½c on 300r blue (R) 2 2
- 98 A6 2c on 20r black & carmine lake 2 2
- 99 " 2½c on 25r black & violet brown 2 2
- 100 A8 3c on 400r black & dark brown 2 2
- 101 A6 5c on 50r black & deep blue 2 2
- 102 A7 7½c on 75r black & brown 2 2
- 103 " 10c on 100r black & brown, green 2 2
- 104 A8 12c on 500r olive & violet brown 2 2
- 105 A7 20c on 200r black & green, salmon 2 2



A9



Vasco da Gama A10



"San Gabriel" A11



Zebra A12



Native Dhow A13

1921-23 Perf. 14, 12½.

- 106 A9 ¼c claret 2 2
- 107 " ½c steel blue 2 2
- 108 " 1c green & black 2 2
- 109 " 1½c black & ochre 2 2
- 110 A10 2c red & black 2 2
- 111 " 2½c black & olive green 2 2
- 112 " 4c black & orange 2 2
- 113 " 5c ultramarine & black 2 2
- 114 " 6c black & violet 2 2
- 115 A11 7½c black & black brown 2 2
a. Vertical pair, imperf. between
- 116 " 8c black & olive green 2 2
- 117 " 10c black & red brown 2 2
- 118 " 15c black & carmine 2 2
- 119 " 20c black & pale blue 2 2
- 120 A12 30c black & bistre 2 2
- 121 " 40c black & gray blue 2 2
- 122 " 50c black & green 2 2
- 123 " 1e black & red brown 2 2
- 124 A13 2e red brown & black 2 2
- 125 " 5e ultramarine & red brown 2 2

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2



D3



Vasco da Gama

D4

1924 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

<i>J1</i>	D1	½c deep green	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Square pair, imperf. between		
<i>J2</i>	"	1c gray	2	2
<i>J3</i>	D2	2c red	2	2
<i>J4</i>	"	3c red orange	2	2
<i>J5</i>	D3	5c dark brown	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Square pair, imperf. between		
<i>J6</i>	"	6c orange brown	2	2
<i>J7</i>	"	10c brown violet	2	2
<i>J8</i>	D4	20c carmine	2	2
<i>J9</i>	"	50c lilac gray	2	2

NEWSPAPER STAMP.



N1

1897 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½.

<i>P1</i>	N1	2½r brown	25	25
-----------	----	-----------	----	----

The reprints have white gum and clean cut perforation 13½.

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

1925

Postal Tax Stamps of Mozambique,
(Pombal Issue) Overprinted in Red
"NYASSA".

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

<i>K.A1</i>	PT4	15c brown	40
<i>K.A2</i>	PT5	15c brown	40
<i>K.A3</i>	PT6	15c brown	40

The note after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.

POSTAL TAX DUE STAMPS.

1925

Postal Tax Due Stamps
of Mozambique (Pombal Issue)
Overprinted in Red "NYASSA".

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

<i>K.AJ1</i>	PT4	30c brown	50
<i>K.AJ2</i>	PT5	30c brown	50
<i>K.AJ3</i>	PT6	30c brown	50

The note after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

OBOCK, AF.

(ō'hōk')

Obock was the point of entrance from which the present French Somaliland was formed. It is located in Eastern Africa on the Gulf of Aden directly opposite from Aden. The port of Obock was acquired by the French in 1862 but was not actively occupied until 1884 when Sagallo and Tadjoura were ceded to the French. In 1888 Djibouti was made into a port and the seat of government was then moved from Obock to the latter city, and postage stamps were issued under the name Djibouti. In 1902 the name Somali Coast was adopted on the postage stamps. (See Somali Coast.)

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



"Commerce"

A1 A2

1892 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	1c lilac blue	2.50	2.50
2	"	2c brown, buff	2.50	2.50
3	"	4c claret, lavender	50.00	50.00
4	"	5c green, greenish	1.50	1.50
5	"	10c lavender	5.00	5.00
		a. Double overprint	15.00	
6	"	15c blue	3.00	3.00
7	"	25c rose	5.00	5.00
8	"	35c violet, orange	20.00	20.00
9	"	40c red, straw	20.00	20.00
10	"	75c carmine, rose	20.00	20.00
11	"	1fr bronze green, straw	30.00	30.00

No. 3 has been reprinted. On the reprints the second "O" of "OBOCK" is 4mm. high instead of 3½mm.

12	A2	4c claret, lavender	1.00	1.00
		a. Double overprint	5.00	
13	"	5c green, greenish	1.00	1.00
		a. Double overprint	5.00	
14	"	10c lavender	2.00	2.00
		a. Double overprint	6.00	
15	"	15c blue	2.00	2.00
		a. Double overprint	15.00	
16	"	20c red, green	3.00	3.00
		a. Double overprint	15.00	
17	"	25c rose	2.00	2.00
		a. Double overprint	10.00	
18	"	40c red, straw	3.00	3.00
		a. Double overprint	15.00	
19	"	75c carmine, rose	10.00	10.00
		a. Double overprint	30.00	
20	"	1fr bronze green, straw	5.00	5.00
		a. Double overprint	15.00	



A3

Red, Blue (Bl) or Black (B) Surcharge.

21	A3	1c on 25c rose (R)	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
22	"	2c on 10c lavender (R)	6.00	6.00
		a. "29" instead of "2"	20.00	
		b. Numeral surcharge inverted	20.00	
23	"	2c on 15c blue (R)	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. "22" instead of "2"	10.00	
		c. Numeral surcharge inverted	15.00	
23d	"	2c on 15c blue (Bl)		
24	"	4c on 15c blue (B)	1.50	1.50
		a. Inverted surcharge	10.00	
25	"	4c on 25c rose (B)	1.50	1.50
		a. Inverted surcharge	10.00	
		b. "44" instead of "4"	6.00	
26	"	5c on 25c rose (R)	1.50	1.50
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Numeral surcharge inverted	15.00	
27	"	20c on 10c lavender (R)	10.00	10.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Numeral surcharge inverted	25.00	
28	"	30c on 10c lavender (R)	10.00	10.00
		a. Numeral surcharge inverted	25.00	
29	"	35c on 25c rose (R)	10.00	10.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	
		b. "3" instead of "35"	25.00	
30	"	75c on 1fr bronze green, straw (R)	8.00	8.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	25.00	
		b. "7" instead of "75"		
31	"	5fr on 1fr bronze green, straw (Bl)	50.00	50.00
		a. "F" inverted	60.00	



Peace and Commerce

A4

32	A4	1c lilac blue	15	10
33	"	2c brown, buff	20	20
34	"	4c claret, lavender	15	15
35	"	5c green, greenish	30	30
36	"	10c lavender	35	35
37	"	15c blue (Quadrille paper)	2.00	2.00
38	"	20c red, green	3.00	3.00
39	"	25c rose	3.00	3.00
40	"	30c brown, bistre	2.00	2.00
41	"	40c red, straw	70	70
42	"	50c carmine, rose	2.00	2.00
43	"	75c violet, orange	2.00	2.00
		a. Name double	15.00	
44	"	1fr bronze green, straw	2.00	2.00



Camel and Rider

A5

1893 Imperf.

Quadrille Lines Printed on the Paper.

44a	A5	2fr bronze green	4.00	4.00
-----	----	------------------	------	------



A6

45	A6	5fr red	18.00	18.00
----	----	---------	-------	-------



Somali Warriors

A7

1894	A7	1c black & rose	15	15
46	"	2c violet brown & green	35	35
47	"	4c brown violet & orange	35	35
48	"	5c blue green & brown	60	60
49	"	10c black & green	80	80
		a. Half used as 5c on cover	1.50	
50	"	15c blue & rose	60	60
51	"	20c brown orange & maroon	60	60
		a. Half used as 10c on cover	60	
52	"	25c black & blue	1.50	1.50
		a. Left half used as 2c on cover	1.00	
		b. Right half used as 5c on cover	75	
53	"	30c bistre & yellow green	4.00	4.00
54	"	40c red & blue green	1.50	1.50
55	"	50c rose & blue	1.50	1.50
56	"	75c gray lilac & orange	1.75	1.75
57	"	1fr olive green & maroon	1.25	1.25



A8

60	A8	2fr violet & orange	15.00	15.00
61	"	5fr rose & blue	7.00	7.00



A9

62	A9	10fr orange & red violet	12.00	12.00
63	"	25fr brown & blue	85.00	85.00
64	"	50fr red violet & green	125.00	125.00

The stamps of Obock were superseded in 1901 by those of Somali Coast and consequently the 5c on 75c, 5c on 25fr and 10c on 50fr of 1902, formerly listed under Obock, are stamps of Somali Coast.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2

1892		Unwmkd.			
		<i>Imperf.</i>			
J1	D1	5c black	1000.00		
J2	"	10c "	20.00	20.00	
J3	"	30c "	20.00	20.00	
J4	"	60c "	25.00	25.00	
J5	D2	1c black	2.00	2.00	
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00		
		b. Double overprint	6.00		
J6	"	2c black	2.00	2.00	
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00		
		b. Double overprint	6.00		
J7	"	3c black	2.00	2.00	
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00		
		b. Double overprint	6.00		
J8	"	4c black	2.00	2.00	
J9	"	5c black	75	75	
		a. Inverted overprint	2.50		
J10	"	10c black	2.00	2.00	
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00		
		b. Double overprint	6.00		
J11	"	15c black	2.00	2.00	
J12	"	20c black	2.00	2.00	
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00		
J13	"	30c black	2.00	2.00	
		a. Double overprint	10.00		
J14	"	40c black	2.50	2.50	
J15	"	60c "	5.00	5.00	
J16	"	1fr brown	10.00	10.00	
J17	"	2fr "	10.00	10.00	
J18	"	5fr "	20.00	20.00	

No. J1 has been reprinted. The overprint on the original measures 12½x 3 mm, and on the reprint 12x3¼ mm.

OLDENBURG, E.

(ōl'dēn-bōōrk)

Formerly a Grand Duchy which joined the North German Confederation in 1868 and thus later became a part of the German Empire. From 1918 to 1933 Oldenburg was a Free State within the German Reich. It is located in north west Germany bordering on the North Sea.

30 SILBERGROSCHEN=1 THALER.
30 GROSCHEN=1 THALER.



Numerals of Value

A1 A2

1852-55 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1	A1	1-30th blue	17.50	3.00
2	"	1-15th rose	100.00	10.00
3	"	1-10th yellow	140.00	13.50
4	A2	¼sgt green	75.00	80.00

There are three types of the 1-30th and 1-15th.



Coat of Arms

A3 A4

1858					
5	A3	¼g green	275.00	300.00	
6	"	1g blue	30.00	6.00	
7	"	2g rose	100.00	85.00	
8	"	3g yellow	90.00	60.00	

1861					
9	A4	¼g orange	20.00	125.00	
10	A3	¼g green	50.00	60.00	
		a. ¼g bluish green	50.00	60.00	
		b. "OLDEIBURG"	200.00	150.00	
		c. "Dritto"	150.00	125.00	
		d. "Drittd"	150.00	125.00	
		e. Printed on both sides			
11	"	¼g moss green	100.00	100.00	
12	A4	¼g brown	35.00	40.00	
		a. ½g red brown	30.00	40.00	
13	A3	1g blue	30.00	20.00	
		a. Printed on both sides	350.00		
14	"	2g red	50.00	50.00	
		a. Double impression	500.00		
15	"	3g yellow	75.00	50.00	
		a. "OLDEIBURG"	200.00	150.00	
		b. Printed on both sides	500.00		



Coat of Arms

A5

1862		<i>Rouletted 11½.</i>			
16	A5	¼g green	5.00	5.00	
		a. ¼g yellow green	5.00	5.00	
17	"	¼g orange	3.50	3.50	
		a. ½g orange red	10.00	3.50	
18	"	1g rose	4.00	1.25	
19	"	2g blue	6.00	3.00	
		a. 2g ultramarine	6.00	3.00	
20	"	3g bistre	4.00	3.00	

1867		<i>Rouletted 10.</i>			
21	A5	¼g green	1.00	9.00	
22	"	¼g orange	1.00	9.00	
23	"	1g rose	75	3.00	
24	"	2g ultramarine	1.00	5.00	
25	"	3g bistre	2.00	6.00	

The stamps of Oldenburg were superseded by those of the North German Confederation in 1868.

OLTRE GIUBA, AF.

(ol'trà joo'bä)

(Italian Jubaland)

The land west of the Juba River which was ceded by Great Britain to Italy in 1924. The area (about 35,000 square miles), is made up of a strip of land of from 50 to 100 miles wide paralleling the river. Upon ratification of the treaty which was effected in 1925, postage stamps were issued bearing the overprint "Oltre Giuba" (Trans-Juba). In 1926 a series of stamps was issued which picture an accurate map of the territory of Oltre Giuba. In 1926 Oltre Giuba was incorporated with Italian Somaliland and stamps of the latter have since been used.

100 CENTESIMI=1 LIRA.

1925

Italian Stamps
of 1901-23

OLTRE GIUBA

Overprinted

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

1	A42	1c brown	2
2	A43	2c yellow brown	2
3	A48	5c green	2
4	"	10c claret	2
5	"	15c slate	3
6	A50	20c brown orange	5
7	A49	25c blue	5
8	"	30c orange brown	6
9	"	40c brown	6
10	"	50c violet	8
11	"	60c carmine	10
12	A44	11 brown & green	15
13	"	21 dark green & orange	30
14	"	51 blue & rose	75
15	A51	101 gray green & red	1.50

1925-26

Italian Stamps
of 1925-26

OLTRE GIUBA

Overprinted

16	A49	20c green	4
17	"	30c gray	5
18	A46	75c dark red & rose	8
19	"	1.251 blue & ultramarine	13
20	"	2.501 dark green & orange	25

Victor Emmanuel Issue.

Italian

Commemorative
Stamps of 1925

OLTRE GIUBA

Overprinted

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 14.

21	A78	60c brown carmine	6
22	"	11 dark blue	10
23	"	1.251 dark blue	25

Saint Francis of Assisi Issue.

1926

Italian Stamps
of 1926

OLTRE GIUBA

Overprinted

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14x14½.

24	A79	20c gray green	5
25	A80	40c dark violet	5
26	A81	60c red brown	6

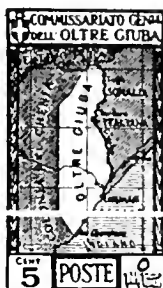
Overprinted
in Red

Oltre Giuba

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

27	A82	1.251 dark blue	12
28	A83	51+2.501 olive green	75



Map of Oltre Giuba
A1

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

29	A1	5c yellow brown	4
30	"	20c blue green	4
31	"	25c olive brown	4
32	"	40c dull red	4
33	"	60c brown violet	6
34	"	11 blue	10
35	"	21 dark green	20

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Colonial Institute Issue.



"Peace" Substituting Spade
for the Sword

SP1

1926

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

B1	SP1	5c+5c brown	2
B2	"	10c+5c olive green	2
B3	"	20c+5c blue green	3
B4	"	40c+5c brown red	5
B5	"	60c+5c orange	7
B6	"	11+5c blue	11

The surtax of 5c on each stamp was for the Italian Colonial Institute.

Oltre Giuba was incorporated with Italian Somaliland on July 1st, 1926, and the issue of stamps inscribed "Oltre Giuba" was discontinued.

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

1926

Special Delivery
Stamps of Italy

OLTRE GIUBA

Overprinted

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

E1	SD1	70c dull red	15
E2	SD2	2.501 blue & red	30

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1925

Italian Postage Due

Stamps of 1870-1903 **OLTRE GIUBA**

Overprinted

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

J1	D3	5c buff & magenta	2
J2	"	10c " " "	3
J3	"	20c " " "	4
J4	"	30c " " "	5
J5	"	40c " " "	6
J6	"	50c " " "	8
J7	"	60c buff & brown	9
J8	"	11 blue & magenta	15
J9	"	21 " " "	30
J10	"	51 " " "	75

PARCEL POST STAMPS.

1925

Italian Parcel Post Stamps
of 1914-22

OLTRE GIUBA

Overprinted

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 13½.

Q1	PP2	5c brown	2
Q2	"	10c blue	2
Q3	"	20c black	2
Q4	"	25c red	3
Q5	"	50c orange	5
Q6	"	11 violet	10
		α. Double overprint	
Q7	"	21 green	20
Q8	"	31 bistre	30
Q9	"	41 slate	40
Q10	"	101 rose lilac	1.00
Q11	"	121 red brown	1.20
Q12	"	151 olive green	1.50
Q13	"	201 brown violet	2.00

ORANGE RIVER COLONY, AF.

(ōr'ēnj; -inj riv'ēr kōl'ō-nī)
(Orange Free State)

One of the former self-governing British colonies located in South Africa which, in 1910, joined together to form the present Union of South Africa, a self-governing Dominion of the British Commonwealth of Nations. Stamps of the Union have been in use since 1910. (See Union of South Africa.)

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.

Issues of the Republic.



Orange Tree
A1

Typographed.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

1868

1	A1	1p brown	40	8
		a. 1p deep brown	40	8
2	"	6p carmine rose (1890)	75	50
		a. 6p rose	2.50	50
3	"	1sh orange	75	25
		a. 1sh orange buff	1.50	75

1877 Stamp of 1868 Surcharged in Black:

		4	4	4	4
		a	b	c	d
4	(a)	4p on 6p rose	10.00	6.00	
		a. Inverted surcharge		75.00	
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted ("a" and "c")		125.00	
5	(b)	4p on 6p rose	40.00	10.00	
		a. Inverted surcharge		100.00	
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted ("b" and "d")		125.00	
6	(c)	4p on 6p rose	10.00	5.00	
		a. Inverted surcharge		30.00	
7	(d)	4p on 6p rose	7.00	3.00	
		a. Inverted surcharge		45.00	

1878

9	A1	4p ultramarine	1.75	60
10	"	5sh green	3.00	2.50

1881 Stamp of 1878 Surcharged in Black:

		1d.	1d.	1d.
		f	g	h
		1d.	1d.	
		i	k	
11	(f)	1p on 5sh green	7.00	3.00
		a. Double surcharge		75.00
		b. Inverted surcharge		75.00
12	(g)	1p on 5sh green	4.00	3.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		75.00
		b. Double surcharge		75.00
13	(h)	1p on 5sh green	5.00	4.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		100.00
		b. Double surcharge		50.00
14	(i)	1p on 5sh green	2.50	2.50
		a. Double surcharge		100.00
		b. Inverted surcharge		50.00
15	(k)	1p on 5sh green	15.00	15.00

1882 Stamp of 1878 Surcharged in Black:

		1/2d	
		l	
16	(l)	1/2p on 5sh green	75 75
		a. Double surcharge	50.00 35.00
		b. Inverted surcharge	
		c. Double inverted surcharge	

1882 Stamp of 1878 Surcharged in Black:

		3d	3d	3d	3d	3d
		m	n	o	p	q
17	(m)	3p on 4p ultramarine	4.00	3.00		
		a. Double surcharge		75.00		
18	(n)	3p on 4p ultramarine	3.50	2.50		
		a. Double surcharge		100.00		
19	(o)	3p on 4p ultramarine	3.50	3.00		
		a. Double surcharge		85.00		
20	(p)	3p on 4p ultramarine	12.50	8.00		
		a. Double surcharge		100.00		
21	(q)	3p on 4p ultramarine	5.00	4.00		
		a. Double surcharge		100.00		

1883-84

22	A1	1/2p red brown	15	12
23	"	2p violet	75	10
24	"	3p ultramarine	1.25	75

1888 Stamp of 1883-84 Surcharged in Black **2d**

25	A1	2p on 3p ultramarine	1.50	1.00
		a. Wide "2"	3.00	2.00
		b. Inverted surcharge		50.00

1890-91 Stamp of 1873-84 Surcharged in Black:

		1d	1d	1d
		r	s	t
26	(r)	1p on 3p ultramarine	25	25
		a. Double surcharge		10.00
27	(s)	1p on 4p ultramarine	3.00	1.00
		a. Double surcharge		12.50
28	(t)	1p on 3p ultramarine	75	60
		a. Double surcharge		12.50
29	(r)	1p on 4p ultramarine	4.00	2.50
		a. Double surcharge		15.00
30	(t)	1p on 4p ultramarine	50.00	50.00

1892 Stamp of 1883-84 Surcharged in Black **2 1/2d.**

31	(u)	2 1/2p on 3p ultramarine	35	35
		a. Without period		3.00

1894

32	A1	1p violet	6	3
----	----	-----------	---	---

Stamp of 1883-84 Surcharged in Black:

		1/2d	1/2d	1/2d	1/2d	1/2d
		v	w	x	y	z

1896

33	(v)	1/2p on 3p ultramarine	35	35
		a. Double surcharge "v" and "y"		2.00
34	(w)	1/2p on 3p ultramarine	1.00	1.00
		a. Double surcharge "w" and "y"		2.00
35	(x)	1/2p on 3p ultramarine	1.25	1.25
36	(y)	1/2p on 3p ultramarine	35	35
		a. Double surcharge		2.00
37	(z)	1/2p on 3p ultramarine	75	75

aa. Surcharged as "v" but "1" with Straight Serif.

38 (aa)	1/2p on 3p ultramarine	1.00	1.00
	a. Double surcharge "y" and "aa"		4.00

bb. Surcharged as "z" but "1" with Straight Serif.

39 (bb)	1/2p on 3p ultramarine	1.00	1.00
	a. Double surcharge "y" and "bb"		2.00



A3

1896

40	A3	1/2p on 3p ultramarine	10	10
		a. No period after "Penny"	3.50	3.50
		b. "Penny"	3.50	3.50
		c. Inverted surcharge		6.00
		d. Double surcharge, one inverted		25.00
		e. Without bar	1.25	1.25
		f. With additional surcharge as on Nos. 33 to 39		15.00

1897 Stamp of 1883-84 Surcharged in Black **2 1/2**

41	A1	2 1/2p on 3p ultramarine	35	35
		a. Roman "1" and antique "2" in "1/2"	15.00	10.00

1897-1900

42	A1	1/2p orange	10	10
42a	"	6p ultramarine	12.00	
43	"	1sh brown	1.00	1.00

No. 42a was not placed in use without surcharge.

Issued under British Occupation.



A4

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

1900 Black Surcharge.

44	A4	1/2p on 1/2p orange	4	4
		a. No period after "V"		1.00
		b. No period after "P"		10.00
		c. Figure of value omitted		30.00
		d. "1" of "VRI" omitted		30.00
		e. Thick "V"	15	15
		f. "VRI" omitted		50.00
		g. Small "1/2"		5.00
		h. Double surcharge		15.00
		i. "V" of "VRI" omitted		50.00
		j. "1/2" omitted		

45	A4	1p on 1p violet	6	6
		a. No period after "V"	1.50	
		b. Figure of value omitted	20.00	
		c. "d" omitted		
		d. "VRI" omitted	60.00	10
		e. "1d" omitted	25.00	
		f. Thick "V"	12	
		g. "I" of "VRI" omitted	12.00	
		h. No period after "R"	4.00	
		i. No period after "I"	1.25	
		j. Small "1" in "1d"	25.00	
		k. Inverted "1" instead of "I"	5.00	3.50
		l. Thick "V", no period after "R" or "I"	12.50	
		m. Double surcharge	12.50	
		n. Pair, one without surcharge		
450	"	1p on 1p brown	25.00	
46	"	2p on 2p violet	12	12
		a. No period after "V"	3.50	
		b. Thick "V"	35	35
		c. Inverted "1" instead of "I"	5.00	
		d. Inverted surcharge		
		e. No period after "R"		
		f. No period after "I"		
		g. Surcharged "I" only		
47	"	2½ on 3p ultramarine	60	60
		a. No period after "V"	15.00	
		b. Roman "I" and antique "2" in "1"	25.00	
		c. Thick "V"	150.00	
		d. Varieties "b" and "c" combined		
48	"	3p on 3p ultramarine	12	12
		a. No period after "V"	2.50	
		b. Thick "V"	75	
		c. Pair, one without surcharge		
		d. Double surcharge	75.00	
		e. Inverted "1" instead of "I"		
49	"	4p on 4p ultramarine	35	35
		a. No period after "V"	10.00	
50	"	6p on 6p carmine rose	4.00	4.00
		a. No period after "V"	50.00	
		b. Figure of value omitted	50.00	
		c. Thick "V"	100.00	
51	"	6p on 6p ultramarine	30	30
		a. Pair, one without surcharge		
		b. No period after "V"	7.50	
		c. Figure of value omitted	10.00	
		d. "VRI" omitted		
		e. Thick "V"	1.25	1.00
52	"	1sh on 1sh brown	40	25
		a. No period after "V"	6.00	
		b. Figure of value omitted	20.00	
		c. Thick "V"	1.50	1.25
		d. "s" omitted	20.00	
		e. No period after "R"		
		f. "VRI" omitted		
52g	"	1sh on 1sh orange	60.00	
53	"	5sh on 5sh green	1.25	1.25
		a. No period after "V"	50.00	
		b. Thick "V"	3.50	3.00
		c. Figure of value omitted		

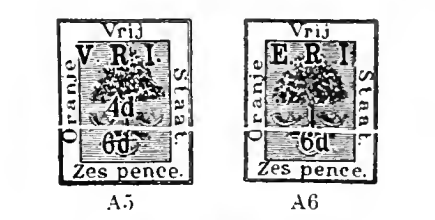
Cape of Good Hope
Stamps of 1893-98
Overprinted in Black

ORANGE RIVER COLONY.

1900 Wmkd. Anchor. (16)

54 A15 ½p green 6 6
 a. No period after "COLONY" 2.50 2.50
 b. Double overprint

55 A13 2½p ultramarine 12 12
 a. No period after "COLONY" 7.50 6.00



1902 Unwmkd. Carmine Surcharge.

57 A5 4p on 6p ultramarine 25 25
 a. Thick "V" 50
 b. Inverted "1" instead of "I" 1.25
 c. No period after "R" 4.00
 d. No period after "I"

Vermilion Surcharge.

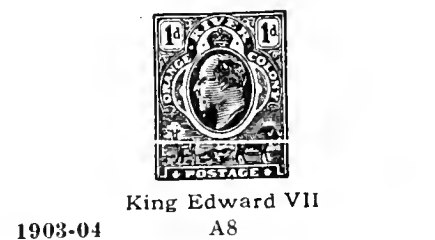
58 A5 4p on 6p ultramarine 25 25
 a. Thick "V" 50
 b. Inverted "1" instead of "I" 1.25
 c. No period after "R" 4.00
 d. No period after "I"

Black Surcharge.

59 A6 6p on 6p ultramarine 50 50

Orange Surcharge.

60 A7 1sh on 5sh green 1.25 1.25
 a. Thick "V" 2.00
 b. "5" with short flag 10.00



1903-04 Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

61 A8 ½p yellow green 20 4
 62 " 1p carmine 10 3
 63 " 2p chocolate 60 25
 64 " 2½p ultramarine 30 20
 65 " 3p violet 60 10

66 A8 4p olive green & carmine 1.00 75
 a. "POSTAGE" for "POSTAGE"

67 " 6p violet & carmine 75 25
 68 " 1sh bistre & carmine 2.00 60
 69 " 5sh red brown & blue 6.00 4.00

Some of the above stamps are found with the overprint "C. S. A. R." for use by the Central South African Railway, the control mark being applied after the stamps had left the post office.

1907-08 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

70 A8 ½p yellow green 12 5
 71 " 1p carmine 12 3
 72 " 4p olive green & carmine 1.25 60
 a. "POSTAGE" for "POSTAGE"

73 " 1sh bistre & carmine 5.00 85

The stamps of Orange River Colony have been superseded by those of the Union of South Africa.

There were several settings of these surcharges, some of which are scarcer than others. In the first setting the periods were on a line with the bottoms of the letters "V. R. I." In the subsequent settings the normal position of the periods was above the line of the letters, though there were many variations in the positions of one or more of them.

The 1p brown and 1sh orange of the 1865 issue were surcharged in error but were not regularly issued, though a few copies got out in some way.

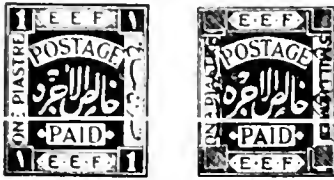
PALESTINE, A.

(pāl'ès-tin)

Formerly a part of Turkey, but during the World War was occupied by the Egyptian Expeditionary Forces of the British Army and, following the Versailles Treaty, was mandated to Great Britain. It is located south of Syria bordering on the Mediterranean Sea. Area, 9,000 square miles, being about as large as the State of Vermont. Capital, Jerusalem.

10 MILLIEMES=1 PIASTRE

Issued under
British Occupation.



Native Inscriptions of Value
A1 A2

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33)

1918 *Rouletted.*

1	A1	1pi deep blue	12.00	10.00
1a	"	1pi ultramarine	35	20

Surcharged with New Value.

2	A2	5m on 1pi ultramarine	75	50
---	----	-----------------------	----	----

1918-19

Perf. 15x14½.

3	A1	1m dark brown	4	3
4	"	2m blue green	5	4
5	"	3m light brown	5	5
6	"	4m scarlet	8	6
7	"	5m orange	10	3
8	"	1pi dark blue	12	3
9	"	2pi olive green	25	15
10	"	5pi plum	60	30
11	"	9pi bistre	1.25	1.00
12	"	10pi ultramarine	1.50	50
13	"	20pi gray	2.50	1.50

Issued under
British Mandate.

1920

פלשתינה א"י

Stamps of 1918-19

Overprinted in **PALESTINE**
Black or Silver

פלשתינה א"י

Perf. 14, 15x14.

Wmkd. Crown and Gr. (33)

15	A1	1m dark brown a. Hebrew overprint only	6	4
16	"	2m blue green a. "PALESTINE" omitted	15	15
17	"	3m light brown a. Inverted overprint	10	6
18	"	4m scarlet	12	5
19	"	5m orange	20	4
20	"	1pi dark blue (S)	20	10
21	"	2pi olive green	30	30
22	"	5pi plum	75	75

23	A1	9pi bistre	1.50	1.50
24	"	10pi ultramarine	1.50	1.50
25	"	20pi gray	3.00	2.00

There are two settings of this overprint. In the first the Arabic word is 8 mm. long and in the second it is 10½ mm.

The stamps formerly listed as Nos. 26 to 36 will be found under "Transjordania".

1921

פלשתינה א"י

Stamps of
1918-19
Overprinted **PALESTINE**

פלשתינה א"י

37	A1	1m dark brown	5	4
38	"	2m blue green	6	4
39	"	3m light brown	10	4
40	"	4m scarlet	12	4
41	"	5m orange	12	3
42	"	1pi bright blue	20	4
43	"	2pi olive green	35	5
44	"	5pi plum	1.00	50
45	"	9pi bistre	2.00	1.00
46	"	10pi ultramarine	4.00	3.00
47	"	20pi gray	10.00	10.00

1922

Similar Overprint on Type of 1921 Issue.

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

48	A1	1m dark brown a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint	4	3
49	"	2m yellow	5	3
50	"	3m Prussian blue	6	3
51	"	4m rose	6	6
52	"	5m orange	8	3
53	"	6m blue green	8	5
54	"	7m yellow brown	10	6
55	"	8m red	10	6
56	"	13m ultramarine a. 13m bright blue	20	3
57	"	1pi gray	15	4
58	"	2pi olive green a. Inverted overprint	30	8
59	"	5pi plum	60	18
60	"	9pi bistre	1.50	50
61	"	10pi light blue a. "E. F. F." for "E. E. F."	1.50	25
62	"	20pi violet	3.00	85



Rachel's Tomb
A3



Mosque of Omar
(Dome of the Rock)
A4



Citadel at Jerusalem
A5



Sea of Galilee
A6

1927-32

Typographed.

Perf. 13½x14½, 14½x14.

63	A3	2m Prussian blue	2	2
64	"	3m yellow green	3	2
65	A4	4m rose red	10	3
66	"	4m violet brown	4	3
67	A5	5m brown orange	5	2
68	A4	6m deep green	6	2
69	A5	7m deep red	15	5
70	"	7m dark violet	7	3
71	A4	8m yellow brown	15	6
72	"	8m orange red	8	3
73	A3	10m deep gray a. Perf. 14½x14 (coil stamp)	10	2
74	A4	13m ultramarine	20	4
75	"	13m olive bistre	13	3
76	"	15m ultramarine	15	2
77	A5	20m olive green	20	6

Perf. 14.

78	A6	50m violet brown	50	15
79	"	90m bistre	2.50	2.00
80	"	100m bright blue	1.00	25
81	"	200m dark violet	2.00	75

Type of 1927,

Redrawn.

1936

Perf. 14½x14.

Coil Stamp.

82	A5	5m dark orange brown	5	3
----	----	----------------------	---	---

More and heavier dots on wall beneath the building.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

1923

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

J1	D1	1m bistre brown a. Imperf.	10	10
J2	"	2m green	12	10
J3	"	4m red	20	12
J4	"	8m violet a. Imperf.	30	20
J5	"	13m dark blue a. Horiz. pair, imperf. between	50	40



D2

1924

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 14.

J6	D2	1m brown	6	5
J7	"	2m yellow	8	6
J8	"	4m green	12	6
J9	"	8m red	20	10
J10	"	13m ultramarine	35	15
J11	"	5pi violet	1.00	30



1928-33	D3			
/12	D3	1m light brown	2	2
/13	"	2m yellow	2	3
/14	"	4m green	4	5
/15	"	6m brown orange	6	6
/16	"	8m red	8	9
/17	"	10m light gray	10	5
/18	"	13m ultramarine	13	10
/19	"	20m olive green	20	12
/20	"	50m violet	50	25

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

PANAMA, C. A.

(pān'ā-mā')

A republic in Central America bounded by Costa Rica on the west, the Caribbean Sea on the east, Colombia on the south and the Pacific Ocean on the west. Dividing the country at its center is the Canal Zone, site of the Panama Canal, a strip of land ten miles wide leased to the United States of America. The chief occupation is agriculture with the principal crops being bananas, cocoa, tobacco, sugarcane, etc. The timber lands are rich in mahogany and other hardwoods. Area, 32,360 square miles, or about as large as the State of Maine. Capital, Panama City.

100 CENTAVOS=1 PESO,
100 CENTESIMOS=1 BALBOA.

Issued under Colombian Dominion.



Coat of Arms

1878	A1	Unwmkd.	A2	
<i>Imperf.</i>				
<i>Thin Wove Paper.</i>				
1	A1	5c gray green	4.00	3.00
		a. 5c yellow green	4.00	3.00
		b. 5c blue green	5.00	3.00
2	"	10c blue	12.00	15.00
		a. 10c deep blue		
		b. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		
3	"	20c rose red	4.50	6.00
4	A2	50c buff		

All values of this issue are known rouletted unofficially.

Medium Thick Paper.

5	A1	5c blue green	4.00	2.00
6	"	10c blue	30.00	
7	A2	50c orange	4.00	

These stamps have been reprinted in a number of shades, on thin to moderately thick, white or yellowish paper. They are without gum or with white, crackly gum. Some of the 50c stamps appear to have been reprinted from the original stone; they are all in a golden yellow shade, less brownish than the orange originals. All values have been reprinted from new stones made from retouched dies. The marks of retouching are plainly to be seen in the sea and clouds. On the original 10c the shield in the upper left corner has two blank sections; on the reprints the design of this shield is completed. The impression of these reprints is frequently blurred.



Map of Panama

A3

1878-88 *Perf. 131 1/2.*

8	A3	1c green	5	5
9	"	2c pink	20	20
		a. 2c salmon	25	25
10	"	5c blue	25	20
		a. 5c gray blue	25	15
		b. Thick paper	25	15
11	"	10c yellow	15	15
		a. 10c buff	50	25
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Imperf. horizontally		
		d. Imperf. vertically		
12	"	20c lilac	10	15
		a. 20c pale lilac		
13	"	50c brown	20	30
		a. Imperf.		

1892 **Pelure Paper.**

14	A3	50c brown	50	50
----	----	-----------	----	----

The stamps of this issue have been reprinted on papers of slightly different colors from those of the originals. These are: 1c yellow green, 2c deep rose, 5c bright blue, 10c straw, 20c violet. The 50c is printed from a very worn stone, in a lighter brown than the originals. The series includes a 10c on lilac paper. All these stamps are to be found perforated, imperforate, imperforate horizontally or imperforate vertically. At the same time that they were made, impressions were struck upon a variety of glazed and surface-colored papers.



A4

Perf. 12.

1892-96 **Wove Paper.**

15	A4	1c green	5	5
16	"	2c rose	5	4
17	"	5c blue	20	8
		a. 5c pale blue	20	8
18	"	10c yellow	10	8
19	"	20c violet	10	10
20	"	50c bistre brown	8	6
21	"	1p lake	75	75

1894

Preceding Issues Surcharged:

HABILITADO. HABILITADO.

1894

1894

1

1

CENTAVO.

CENTAVO.

a

b

Black Surcharge.

22	(a)	1c on 2c rose	12	12
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.50	1.50
		b. Double surcharge		
23	(b)	1c on 2c rose	15	15
		a. "CENTAVO"	2.50	
		b. Inverted surcharge	2.50	2.50
		c. Double surcharge		

HABILITADO. HABILITADO.

1894

1894

5

5

CENTAVOS.

CENTAVOS.

c

d

HABILITADO. HABILITADO.

1894

1894

5

10

CENTAVOS.

CENTAVOS.

HABILITADO.

1894

10

CENTAVOS,

£

Red Surcharge.

24 (c)	5c on 20c lilac	60	60
	a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
	b. Double surcharge		
	c. Without "HABILITADO"		
	d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

25 (d)	5c on 20c lilac	75	75
	a. "CENTAVOS"		
	b. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
	c. Double surcharge		
	d. Without "HABILITADO"		
	e. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

26 (e)	5c on 20c lilac	1.00	1.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	6.00	
	b. Double surcharge		
	c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

27 (f)	10c on 50c brown	60	60
	a. "1894" omitted		
	b. Inverted surcharge		

28 (g)	10c on 50c brown	5.00	
	a. "CENTAVOS"		
	b. Inverted surcharge		

Pelure Paper.

29 (f)	10c on 50c brown	50	50
	a. "1894" omitted	2.50	
	b. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00

30 (g)	10c on 50c brown	1.00	1.00
	a. "CENTAVOS"		
	b. Without "HABILITADO"		
	c. Inverted surcharge	10.00	
	d. Double surcharge		

There are several settings of these surcharges. Usually the surcharge is about 15 1/2 mm. high, but in one setting, it is only 13 mm. No. 28 is not found in the narrow setting. All the types are to be found with a comma after "CENTAVOS". Nos. 24, 25, 26, 29 and 30 exist with the surcharge printed sideways. Nos. 23, 24 and 29 may be found with an inverted "A" instead of "V" in "CENTAVOS". There are also varieties caused by dropped or broken letters.

Issues of the Republic.

A. Issued in the City of Panama.

1903-04

Stamps of 1892-96 Surcharged:

a. Handstamped	REPUBLICA DE PANAMA		
	Rose Handstamp.		
51 A4	1c green	15	15
52 "	2c rose	1.50	1.50
53 "	5c blue	35	20
54 "	10c yellow	50	50
55 "	20c violet	1.25	75
56 "	50c bistre brown	2.00	
57 "	1p lake	6.00	

Blue Black Handstamp.

58 A4	1c green	40	
59 "	2c rose	20	20
60 "	5c blue	3.00	
61 "	10c yellow	1.25	

62 A4	20c violet	3.00	
63 "	50c bistre brown	3.00	
64 "	1p lake	5.00	5.00

The stamps of this issue are to be found with the handstamp placed horizontally, vertically or diagonally; inverted; double; double, one inverted; double, both inverted; in pairs, one without handstamp; etc.

This handstamp has been reprinted in brown rose on the 1, 5, 20 and 50c, in purple on the 1, 2, 50c and 1p, and in magenta on the 5, 20 and 50c. Reprints were also made in rose and black when the handstamp was nearly worn out, so that the "K" of "REPUBLICA" appears to be shorter than usual, and the bottom part of "LI" has been broken off. The "P" of "PANAMA" leans to the left and the tops of "NA" are broken. Many of these varieties are found inverted, double, etc. The reprints have been used to pay postage.

b. Overprinted

PANAMA

PANAMA

Bar in Similar Color to Stamp.

Black Overprint.

65 A4	2c rose	35	35
	a. "PANAMA" 15mm. long	1.00	
	b. Violet bar	2.00	
66 "	5c blue	8.00	5.00
	a. "PANAMA" 15mm. long	10.00	
67 "	10c yellow	60	60
	a. "PANAMA" 15mm. long	1.25	
	b. Horizontal overprint		

Gray Black Overprint.

68 A4	2c rose	25	25
	a. "PANAMA" 15mm. long	60	

Carmine Overprint.

69 A4	5c blue	25	25
	a. "PANAMA" 15mm. long	50	
	b. Bar only	10.00	6.00
	c. Pair, one without overprint		
	d. Double overprint		
70 "	20c violet	1.50	1.50
	a. "PANAMA" 15mm. long	3.00	
	b. Double overprint, one in black	20.00	

This overprint was set up to cover fifty stamps. "PANAMA" is normally 13mm. long and 1 1/2 mm. high but, in two rows in each sheet, it measures 15 to 16mm. This word may be found with one or more of the letters taller than usual; with one, two or three inverted "V's" instead of "A's"; with an inverted "Y" instead of "A"; an inverted "N"; an "A" with accent; and a fancy "P". Owing to misplaced impressions, stamp exist with "PANAMA" once only, twice on one side, or three times.

c. Overprinted in Red

PANAMA

PANAMA

71 A4	1c green	10	10
	a. "PANAMA" 15mm. long	20	
	b. "PANAMA" reading down	1.00	
	c. "PANAMA" reading up and down	2.00	
	d. Double overprint		
72 "	2c rose	10	10
	a. "PANAMA" 15mm. long	20	
	b. "PANAMA" reading down	1.50	
	c. "PANAMA" reading up and down	2.00	
	d. Double overprint		
	e. Triple overprint		

73 A4	20c violet	40	40
	a. "PANAMA" 15mm. long	80	
	b. "PANAMA" reading down	1.50	
	c. "PANAMA" reading up and down	2.00	
	d. Double overprint		
74 "	50c bistre brown	40	40
	a. "PANAMA" 15mm. long	1.25	
	b. "PANAMA" reading up and down	5.00	
75 "	1p lake	75	75
	a. "PANAMA" 15mm. long	1.75	
	b. "PANAMA" reading up and down	7.50	

Setting "c" appears to be a re-arrangement (or two very similar re-arrangements) of setting "b". The overprint covers fifty stamps. "PANAMA" usually reads upward but sheets of the 1, 2 and 20c exist with the word reading upward on one half the sheet and downward on the other half. In one re-arrangement one stamp in fifty has the word reading in both directions. Nearly all the varieties of setting "b" are repeated in setting "c" excepting the inverted "Y" and fancy "P". There are also additional varieties of large letters and "PANAMA" occasionally has an "A" missing or inverted. There are misplaced impressions, as of setting "b".

1904-05

d. Overprinted in Red

PANAMA

PANAMA

76 A4	1c green	5	5
	a. Both words reading up	1.00	
	b. Both words reading down	1.00	
	c. Double overprint		
	d. Pair, one without overprint	5.00	
	e. "PANAMA"		
	f. Inverted "M" in "PANAMA"	50	
77 "	2c rose	10	10
	a. Both words reading up	1.00	
	b. Both words reading down	1.00	
	c. Double overprint	8.00	
	d. Double overprint, one inverted	10.00	
	e. Inverted "M" in "PANAMA"	50	
78 "	5c blue	10	10
	a. Both words reading up	1.50	
	b. Both words reading down	1.50	
	c. Inverted overprint	8.00	
	d. "PANAMA"	6.00	
	e. "PANAMA"	3.00	
	f. Inverted "M" in "PANAMA"	75	
	h. Double overprint		
	i. Double overprint, both inverted		
79 "	10c yellow	15	15
	a. Both words reading up	2.00	
	b. Both words reading down	2.00	
	c. Double overprint	10.00	
	d. Inverted overprint	5.00	
	e. "PANAMA"	7.50	
	f. Inverted "M" in "PANAMA"	1.50	
	g. Brown orange overprint		
80 "	20c violet	30	30
	a. Both words reading up	3.00	
	b. Both words reading down	6.00	
81 "	50c bistre brown	75	75
	a. Both words reading up	7.50	
	b. Both words reading down	7.50	
	c. Double overprint		
82 "	1p lake	1.50	1.50
	a. Both words reading up	8.50	
	b. Both words reading down	8.50	
	c. Double overprint		
	d. Double overprint, one inverted	15.00	

Black Overprint.

83 A4 50c bistre brown 15.00

This overprint is also set up to cover fifty stamps. One stamp in each fifty has "PANAMA" reading upward at both sides. Another has the word reading downward at both sides, a third has an inverted "V" in place of the last "A" and a fourth has a small thick "N". In a resetting all these varieties are corrected except the inverted "V". There are misplaced overprints as before.

Later printings show other varieties and have the bar 2½ instead of 2mm. wide. The colors of the various printings of Nos. 76 to 82 range from carmine to almost pink.

No. 83 was never placed in use.

The 20c violet and 50c bistre brown exist with bar 2½mm. wide, including the error "PAMANA", but are not known to have been issued. Some copies have been cancelled "to oblige".

B. Issued in Colon.

1903-04

e. Handstamped in **REPUBLICA DE PANAMA**
Magenta or Violet

On Stamps of 1892-96.

101	A4	1c green	15	15
102	"	2c rose	20	20
103	"	5c blue	40	40
104	"	10c yellow	60	60
105	"	20c violet	1.50	1.50
106	"	1p lake	8.00	8.00

On Stamps of 1887-92.

Ordinary Wove Paper.

107 A3 50c brown 4.00 4.00

Pelure Paper.

108 A3 50c brown

f. Handstamped in **PANAMA**
Magenta, Violet or Red

On Stamps of 1892-96.

109	A4	1c green	2.00	2.00
110	"	2c rose	1.00	1.00
111	"	5c blue	1.50	1.50
112	"	10c yellow	2.00	2.00
113	"	20c violet	3.00	3.00
114	"	1p lake	12.50	

On Stamps of 1887-92.

Ordinary Wove Paper.

115 A3 50c brown 4.00

Pelure Paper.

116 A3 50c brown 10.00

The note after No. 64 will apply equally well to Nos. 101 to 116 inclusive.

REPUBLICA DE PANAMA

Stamps with the above overprint were a private speculation and never on sale at the post office.

g. Overprinted *República de Panamá.*

On Stamps of 1892-96.

Carmine Overprint.

129	A4	1c green	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
		b. Double overprint	2.00	
		c. Double overprint, one inverted	5.00	
130	"	5c blue	30	30

Brown Overprint.

131 A4 1c green
a. Double overprint, one inverted

Black Overprint.

132 A4 1c green 10.00 10.00

a. Vertical overprint
b. Inverted overprint
c. Double overprint, one inverted

133 " 2c rose 25 25

a. Inverted overprint
b. Pair, one without overprint

134 " 10c yellow 25 25

a. Inverted overprint 3.00
b. Double overprint 15.00
c. Double overprint, one inverted 5.00

135 " 20c violet 30 30

a. Inverted overprint 3.00
b. Double overprint 4.00

136 " 1p lake 4.00 4.00

On Stamps of 1887-88.

Blue Overprint.

Ordinary Wove Paper.

137 A3 50c brown 1.50 1.50

Pelure Paper.

138 A3 50c brown 75 75
a. Double overprint 10.00

This overprint is set up to cover fifty stamps. In each fifty there are four stamps without accent on the last "a" of "Panama", one with accent on the "a" of "Republica" and one with a thick, upright "r".

i. Overprinted in **REPUBLICA DE PANAMA.**
Carmine

On Stamp of 1892-96.

139 A4 20c violet 20.00

a. Double overprint

C. Issued in Bocas del Toro.

1903-04

Stamps of 1892-96 Handstamped:

k. Handstamped **R DE PANAMA**
in Violet

151	A4	1c green	10.00	10.00
		a. Inverted handstamp		
152	"	2c rose	10.00	10.00
153	"	5c blue	12.00	
154	"	10c yellow	6.00	6.00
		a. Double handstamp		
155	"	20c violet	15.00	
156	"	50c bistre brown	30.00	
157	"	1p lake	50.00	

l. Handstamped **Panama**
in Violet

158	A4	1c green		
159	"	2c rose		
160	"	5c blue		
161	"	10c yellow		
162	"	1p lake		



The above handstamp is now believed to be only a cancellation.

Commemorative Issue.



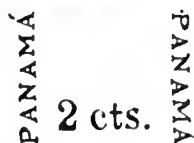
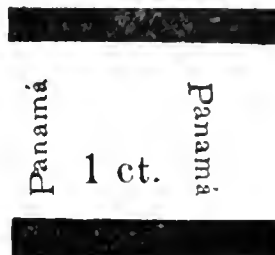
1905 A5

179	A5	1c green	10	10
180	"	2c rose	12	12

The stamps bear the date of the Declaration of Independence from the Colombian Republic, November 3rd, 1903.

1906

Surcharged in Vermilion on Stamps of 1892-96 Issue.



181	A4	1c on 20c violet	4	4
		a. "Panama"	2.00	2.00
		b. "Panama"	2.00	2.00
		c. "Panama"	2.00	2.00
		d. Inverted surcharge		
		e. Double surcharge		
		f. Double surcharge, one inverted		

182	"	2c on 50c bistre brown	6	6
		a. "PANAMA"	2.00	2.00
		b. Both "PANAMA" reading down	2.00	2.00
		c. Double surcharge		
		d. Inverted surcharge	2.00	

The 2c on 20c violet was never issued to the public.

Carmine Surcharge.

183	A4	5c on 1p lake	40	10
		a. Both "PANAMA" reading down	5.00	
		b. "5" omitted		
		c. Double surcharge		
		d. Inverted surcharge		
		e. Pair, one without surcharge		
		f. "PANAMA"	4.00	4.00
		g. Double surcharge, one inverted		

On Stamp of 1903-04, No. 75.

184	A4	5c on 1p lake	10	10
		a. "PANAMA" 15mm, long		
		b. "PANAMA" reading up and down		
		c. Both "PANAMA" reading down		
		d. Inverted surcharge		
		e. Double surcharge		
		f. "PANAMA"		

Nos. 184a and 184b are varieties of the first surcharge, 184c of the second.



National Flag A6



Vasco Núñez de Balboa A7



Fernández de Córdoba A8



Coat of Arms A9



Jose de Arosemena
A10



Manuel J. Hurtado
A11



José de Obaldía
A12



Tomás Herrera
A13



José de Fábrega
A14

1906-07 Perf. 11½.

185	A6	½c orange, red, blue, & green	6	6
186	A7	1c dark green & black a. Inverted center b. Imperf. vertically	10 7.50	6
187	A8	2c scarlet & black a. 2c carmine lake & black	12 12	10 10
188	A9	2½c red orange	12	6
189	A10	5c blue & black a. Ultramarine & black	20 35	5 35
190	A11	8c purple & black	60	40
191	A12	10c violet & black a. Imperf. horizontally	40	20
192	A13	25c brown & black	75	40
193	A14	50c black	1.50	1.50

Other values of the above set are known with inverted heads, and all values imperforate, but we have no proof that these were regularly issued.



Map
A17



Balboa
A18



Córdoba
A19



Arms
A20



Arosemena
A21



Obaldía
A23

1909-11 Perf. 12.

196	A17	½c orange	6	4
197	A18	1c dark green & black a. Inverted center	10	4
198	A19	2c red & black	12	6
199	A20	2½c red orange	12	3
200	A21	5c blue & black	30	3
201	A23	10c violet & black	50	12

Commemorative Issue.



Balboa Sighting Pacific Ocean,
His Dog at His Feet
A24

1913

202	A24	2½c dark green & yellow green	35	40
-----	-----	-------------------------------	----	----

Issued to commemorate the 400th anniversary of Balboa's discovery of the Pacific Ocean.

1915

203	A17	½c rose	20	35
-----	-----	---------	----	----

Panama Exposition Issue.



Chorrera Falls
A25



Map of Panama Canal
A26



Balboa Taking Possession of the Pacific
A27



Ruins of the Cathedral of Old Panama
A28



Palace of Arts
A29



Gatun Locks
A30



Culebra Cut
A31



The Celebrated Flat Arch in Santo Domingo Monastery
A32

1915

204	A25	½c olive green & black	10	6
205	A26	1c dark green & black	15	6
206	A27	2c carmine & black	40	8
207	A28	2½c scarlet & black	25	15
208	A29	3c violet & black	35	25
209	A30	5c blue & black a. Center inverted	50 100.00	10 100.00
210	A31	10c orange & black	75	35
211	A32	20c brown & black a. Center inverted	1.50 50.00	75 75

1916

212	A27	2c vermilion & black	50	8
-----	-----	----------------------	----	---



Manuel J. Hurtado
A33

1916

213	A33	8c violet & black	85	85
-----	-----	-------------------	----	----



S. S. "Panama" in Culebra Cut August 11, 1914
A34



S. S. "Panama" in Culebra Cut August 11, 1914 A35



S. S. "Cristobal" in Gatun Lock A36

- 1918
- 214 A34 12c purple & black 2.50 2.00
 - 215 A35 15c bright blue & black 1.25 1.00
 - 216 A36 24c yellow brown & black 1.50 1.00



Ruins of the Cathedral of Old Panama A37

- 1919
- Dark Blue Surcharge.
- 217 A37 2c on 2 1/2c scarlet & black 25 30
 - a. Inverted surcharge 5.00 5.00
 - b. Double surcharge 8.50 8.50
 - c. Overprinted with dates only

Issued in commemoration of the fourth centenary of the founding of the State of Panama.



Dry Dock at Balboa A38



Ship in Pedro Miguel Lock A39

- 218 A38 50c orange & black 2.50 2.50
- 219 A39 1b dark violet & black 5.00 5.00

Centenary of Independence Issue.



Coat of Arms A40



Procer José Vallarino A41



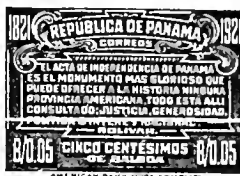
The "Earth Gate" A42



Simón Bolívar A43



Statue of Cervantes A44



Bolívar's Tribute A45



Procer Carlos de Ycaza A46



Municipal Building in 1821 and 1921 A47



Statue of Balboa A48



Spanish Church A49



Herrera A50



Fábrega A51

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----------------|------|------|
| 220 | A40 | 1/2c orange | 8 | 8 |
| 221 | A41 | 1c green | 8 | 6 |
| 222 | A42 | 2c carmine | 15 | 6 |
| 223 | A43 | 2 1/2c red | 75 | 75 |
| 224 | A44 | 3c dull violet | 75 | 75 |
| 225 | A45 | 5c blue | 30 | 12 |
| 226 | A46 | 8c olive green | 60 | 60 |
| 227 | A47 | 10c violet | 60 | 50 |
| 228 | A48 | 15c light blue | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 229 | A49 | 20c olive brown | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| 230 | A50 | 24c black brown | 1.50 | 1.50 |
| 231 | A51 | 50c black | 2.00 | 2.00 |



Hurtado A52

1921

- 232 A52 2c dark green 25 25

Commemorative of the centenary of the birth of Manuel José Hurtado.

1923 Stamp of 1915 Surcharged :

1923

2 CENTESIMOS 2

- 233 A28 2c on 2 1/2c scarlet & black 15 10
- a. "1923" omitted 1.50
- b. "1922" for "1923" 1.50
- c. "3" for "1923" 1.50
- d. "12" for "1923" 1.50
- e. "3" for "1923" 1.50
- f. "192" for "1923" 1.50
- g. Double surcharge 1.50
- h. Pair, one without surcharge 1.50

Two stamps in each sheet have a bar above "CENTESIMOS". The double surcharge includes all the varieties of "1923".



1924

A53

- 234 A53 1/2c orange 2 2
- 235 " 1c dark green 2 2
- 236 " 2c carmine 4 2
- 237 " 5c dark blue 10 3
- 238 " 10c dark violet 20 6
- 239 " 12c olive green 24 18
- 240 " 15c ultramarine 30 20
- 241 " 24c yellow brown 48 40
- 242 " 50c orange 1.00 60
- 243 " 1b black 2.00 1.00

Bolívar Congress Issue.



Bolívar A54



Statue of Bolívar A55



Bolívar Hall A56

1926

Perf. 12 1/2, 13.

- 244 A54 1/2c orange 3 3
- 245 " 1c dark green 5 3
- 246 " 2c scarlet 8 3
- 247 " 4c gray 20 12
- 248 " 5c dark blue 15 6
- 249 A55 8c lilac 20 20
- 250 " 10c dull violet 30 20
- 251 " 12c olive green 35 30
- 252 " 15c ultramarine 40 40
- 253 " 20c brown 60 60
- 254 A56 24c black violet 1.00 1.00
- 255 " 50c black 2.00 2.00

Lindbergh Issue.



Lindbergh's Airplane, "The Spirit of St. Louis" A57



Lindbergh's Airplane and Map of Panama A58

1928

Rouletted 7.

256 A57 2c dark red & black, salmon 15 15
257 A58 5c dark blue, green 30 30

Commemorating the visit of Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh to Central America by airplane.



A59

Perf. 12.

Red Surcharge.

258 A59 2c dark green 8 8

Issued to commemorate the 25th anniversary of the Panama Republic.

1930 1830 - 1930

Stamp of 1926 Surcharged



UNCENTESIMO

Perf. 12½, 13.

259 A54 1c on 4c gray 4 4

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of Simón Bolívar, the Liberator.

1932 Stamps of 1926 Overprinted

HABILITADA

in Red or Blue,

Perf. 12½.

260 A54 ½c orange (R) 10 10

261 " 1c dark green (R) 5 5

262 " 2c scarlet (B) 10 10

Surcharged in Red

HABILITADA

10 c.

263 A55 10c on 15c ultramarine 20 20
a. Double surcharge

1933 Stamp of 1921 Overprinted as in 1932 in Black.

Perf. 12.

264 A40 ½c orange 3 3



Dr. Manuel Amador Guerrero A60

Perf. 12½.

265 A60 2c dark red 10 10

Commemorative of the centenary of the birth of Dr. Manuel Amador Guerrero, founder of the Republic of Panama and its first President.

Stamps of 1926

Overprinted in Red

HABILITADA

266 A55 10c on 12c olive green 30 20

a. Double overprint

267 " 20c brown 40 40



José Domingo de Obaldía A61



Eusebio A. Morales A62



Quotation from Emerson A63



National Institute A64



Justo A. Facio A65



Pablo Arosemena A66

1934 *Perf. 14.*

268 A61 1c dark green 6 6

269 A62 2c scarlet 15 15

270 A63 5c dark blue 25 25

271 A64 10c brown 35 20

272 A65 12c yellow green 1.00 1.00

273 A66 15c Prussian blue 1.00 1.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the First National Institute.

Stamp of 1926

Overprinted in Black

HABILITADA

1935 *Perf. 12½.*

274 A54 5c dark blue 15 12

1936

Same Overprint in Red on Stamp of 1921.

Perf. 12.

275 A47 10c violet 35 25

Stamp of 1921 Surcharged in Red

HABILITADA

B. 0.01

Perf. 11½.

276 A45 1c on 5c blue 8 8

a. Lines of surcharge 1½ mm. between

1836 1936

Stamp of 1924 Surcharged in Blue



Perf. 12.

277 A53 2c on 24c yellow brown 6 6

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Dr. Pablo Arosemena.



Ruins of Custom House, Portobelo A67



The Panama Tree A68



"La Pollera"
A69



Simón Bolívar
A70



Ruined Cathedral Tower,
Old Panama
A71



Dr. F. García y Santos
A72



Madden Dam, Panama Canal
A73



Columbus
A74



The Gaillard Cut
A75



Cathedral of Panama
A76

1936 Perf. 11½.

278	A67	½c yellow orange	6	6
279	A68	1c blue green	6	6
280	A69	2c carmine rose	6	6
281	A70	5c blue	15	15
282	A71	10c dark violet	25	25
283	A72	15c turquoise blue	50	50
284	A73	20c red	60	60
285	A74	25c black brown	1.00	1.00
286	A75	50c orange	1.50	1.50
287	A76	1b black	3.00	3.00

Issued in commemoration of the Fourth Spanish American Postal Congress.

Stamps of 1936
Overprinted
in various colors

U
D
U

1937

288	A67	½c yellow orange (R)	6	6
289	A68	1c blue green (R)	6	6
290	A69	2c carmine rose (Bl)	6	6
291	A70	5c blue (R)	15	15
292	A71	10c dark violet (R)	25	25
293	A72	15c turquoise blue (R)	40	40
294	A73	20c red (Bl)	50	50
295	A74	25c black brown (R)	75	75
296	A75	50c orange (Bl)	1.25	1.25
297	A76	1b black (R)	2.00	2.00

1937

Stamps of 1921-26
Overprinted in Red
or Blue

1937-38

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12, 12½.

298	A54	½c orange (R)	50	50
299	A41	1c green (R)	15	15
300	A54	1c dark green (R)	20	20
301	A52	2c dark green (R)	10	10
302	A54	2c scarlet (Bl)	25	25

Stamps of 1921-26
Surcharged
in Red

1937-38

2¢

303	A54	2c on 4c gray	15	15
304	A46	2c on 8c olive green	15	15
305	A55	2c on 8c lilac	15	15
306	"	2c on 10c dull violet	15	15
307	"	2c on 12c olive green	15	15
308	A48	2c on 15c light blue	15	15
309	A50	2c on 24c black brown	15	15
310	A51	2c on 50c black	15	15



Ricardo Arango
A77



Juan A. Guizado
A78



Fighting a Fire
A79



Modern Fire-Fighting Equipment
A80



Firemen's
Monument
A81



David H.
Brandon
A82

1937 Unwmkd.

Harrison & Sons, London,

in Rows of Script Letters (233.)

Perf. 14, 14½, 14½, 14.

311	A77	½c orange red	2	2
312	A78	1c green	2	2
313	A79	2c red	4	4
314	A80	5c bright blue	10	10
315	A81	10c purple	20	20
316	A82	12c yellow green	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the Fire Department.



Cathedral Tower and Statue of
Liberty, Flags of Panama
and United States
A83

1938	Unwmkd.	Perf. 12½.		
517	A83	1c deep green, black, red & ultramarine	4	4
518	"	2c carmine, black, red & ultramarine a. Imperf. horizontally	6	6
519	"	5c blue, black, red & ultramarine	15	15
520	"	12c olive, black, red & ultramarine	35	35
521	"	15c bright ultramarine, black, red & ultramarine	15	45

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the Constitution of the United States of America.

We do not recognize the stamp No. 236 with overprint "Normal de Santiago Junio 8, 1938" as having been issued primarily for postal purposes.

AIR POST STAMPS.



1924	Unwmkd.	Perf. 12½.		
C1	AP1	25c on 10c orange a. Inverted surcharge	75	60 12.00 10.00

1929	Special Delivery Stamps of 1929 Overprinted in Blue			
C2	SD1	10c orange a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint 3. Red overprint (error)	30	20 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 55.00

With Additional Surcharge of New Value.

C3	SD1	15c on 10c orange	30	30
C4	"	25c on 20c dark brown a. Double surcharge	50	30 15.00



1930	AP3	Blue Surcharge.		
C5	AP3	5c on 10c orange	15	15



C6	AP4	1b dark violet & black	2.50	2.50
----	-----	------------------------	------	------



Airplane over Map of Panama
AP5

1930				
C7	AP5	15c deep green	30	30
C8	"	20c rose	40	40
C9	"	25c deep blue	50	50



Airplane and Map of Panama
AP6

		Perf. 12½.		
C10	AP6	5c ultramarine	10	10
C11	"	10c orange	20	15
C12	"	30c deep violet	60	50
C13	"	50c deep red	1.00	75
C14	"	1b black	2.00	1.50



Seaplane
AP7

1931	AP7	Without gum.		
C15	AP7	5c deep blue a. 5c gray blue b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	30	30 25.00

Many sheets have a papermaker's watermark "DOLPHIN BOND" in double-lined capitals.

Issued in commemoration of the inauguration of a regular air mail service between Panama City and the western provinces. The stamp was in use for one day only.

1932	Air Post Stamp of 1930 Surcharged	HABILITADA	20 c.	
C16	AP5	20c on 25c deep blue a. Surcharge 17mm. long	1.00	40 1.25 85

Perf. 12.

1934	Special Delivery Stamp of 1929 Overprinted in Red	CORREO AEREO		
C17	SD1	20c dark brown	50	35

Perf. 12½.

1935	Surcharged in Black	CORREO AEREO	10 CENTESIMOS	
C18	SD1	10c on 20c dark brown a. Small "10" in surcharge b. Imperf. vertically	20	15 20 15

1936 1836-1936

Regular Stamp of 1924 Surcharged in Blue



Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

C19	A53	5c on 1/2c orange	35.00	
C20	"	5c on 50c orange	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Dr. Pablo Arosemena.



Urracá Monument
AP8



Human Genius Uniting the Oceans
AP9



Panama City
AP10



Vasco Núñez de Balboa Monument
AP11



Pedro Miguel Locks
AP12



Palace of Justice
AP13

Perf. 11½.

21	AP8	5c blue	10	10
22	AP9	10c yellow orange	20	15
23	AP10	20c red	40	30
24	AP11	30c dark violet	90	75
25	AP12	50c carmine rose	1.25	1.00
26	AP13	1b black	2.50	2.00

Issued in commemoration of the fourth Spanish American Postal Congress.

937

Air Post Stamps
of 1936
Overprinted
in various colors

**U
P
U**

27	AP8	5c blue (R) α. Inverted overprint	10	10
			5.00	
28	AP9	10c yellow orange (Bl)	20	20
29	AP10	20c red (Bl)	40	40
30	AP11	30c dark violet (R)	90	90
31	AP12	50c carmine rose (Bl)	1.50	1.25
32	AP13	1b black (R)	3.00	2.50

**CORREO
AEREO
5¢**

Regular Stamps
of 1921-26
Surcharged in Red

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12, 12½.

33	A55	5c on 15c ultra- marine	15	15
34	"	5c on 20c brown	15	15
35	A47	10c on 10c violet	30	30

Regular Stamps
of 1920-26
Surcharged in Red

**CORREO AEREO
5¢**

36	A56	5c on 24c black violet	15	15
37	A39	5c on 1b dark violet & black	15	15
38	A56	10c on 50c black	30	30

Regular Stamps
of 1926
Overprinted in Red

**CORREO
AEREO**

Perf. 12½.

39	A54	5c dark blue	15	15
----	-----	--------------	----	----



Insignia of Fire Dept.
AP14



Florencio
Arosemena
AP15



José Gabriel
Duque
AP16

1937 Wmkd.
Harrison & Sons, London, in Rows of
Script Letters. (233)

Perf. 14x14½.

C40	AP14	5c blue	10	10
C41	AP15	10c orange	20	20
C42	AP16	20c crimson	40	40

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the Fire Department.



Basketball
AP17



Baseball
AP18



Swimming
AP19



Boxing
AP20



"Soccer"
AP21

1938

Perf. 14x14½, 14½x14.

C43	AP17	1c rose red	2	2
C44	AP18	2c green	4	4
C45	AP19	7c gray black	14	11
C46	AP20	8c red brown	16	12
C47	AP21	15c ultramarine	30	25

Issued in commemoration of the fourth Central American Caribbean Olympic Games.

Souvenir Sheet.

Types of 1938.

C48	AP17	1c rose red	1.25	1.25
	AP18	2c green		
	AP19	7c gray black		
	AP20	8c red brown		
	AP21	15c ultramarine		

Issued in small sheets measuring 140x140 mm, containing one of each stamp: Inscribed in gold "Nicaragua", "El Salvador", "Honduras", "Guatemala", "Mexico", "Cuba", "Panama", "Venezuela", "Jamaica", "Puerto Rico", "Haiti", "Costa Rica", "Colombia", "Rep. Dominicana"; Coat of Arms in center of sheet in red, blue, green and yellow; Inscribed in lower margin, "Recuerdo de Los IV Juegos Olímpicos Centro Americanos y del Caribe", "Valor B/O, 3/3".



Cathedral Tower and Statue of
Liberty, Flags of Panama
and United States
AP22

1938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

C49	AP22	7c gray, black, red & ultramarine	30	30
C50	"	8c bright ultramarine, black, red & ultramarine	35	35
C51	"	15c red brown, black, red & ultramarine	60	60
C52	"	50c orange, black, red & ultramarine	2.00	2.00
C53	"	1b black, red & ultramarine	4.00	4.00

Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the Constitution of the United States of America.

We do not recognize the stamps C7 and C12 with surcharge of new value and "Normal de Santiago Junio 8, 1938" as having been issued primarily for postal purposes.

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

1926

Regular Issue
of 1915
Overprinted
in Red

EXPRESO

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

E1	A31	10c orange & black α. "EXPRESO"	50	50
E2	A32	20c brown & black α. "EXPRESO"	75	75



Bicycle Messenger
SD1

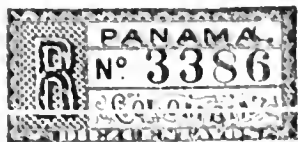
1929

Perf. 12½.

E3	SD1	10c orange	20	15
E4	"	20c dark brown	40	35

REGISTRATION STAMPS.

Issued under Colombian Dominion



R1
1888 Uninked.
Perf. 13 1/2.
F1 R1 10c on 20c red 2.00 1.50
Imperf. for sale and part-perforate copies without gum; and those on surface-colored paper are believed to be reprints.



R2
Magenta, Violet or Blue Black
Handstamped Overprint.
Perf. 12.
F2 R2 10c yellow 1.00 1.00



R3
1900 Perf. 11.
F3 R3 10c light blue 35 35

1901
F4 R3 10c brown red 1.50 1.50



R4
1902 Blue Black Surcharge.
F5 R4 20c on 10c brown red 2.00 2.00

Issues of the Republic.

A. Issued in the City of Panama.

Registration Stamps of the Colombian Republic Handstamped:



R5
1903-04 Imperf.
a. Handstamped REPUBLICA DE PANAMA in Rose
F6 R5 20c on 20c blue, blue 5.00
F7 " 20c blue, blue 5.00

With Additional Surcharge 10.

F8 R5 10c on 20c red brown, blue 5.00
a. "10" double
b. "10" in blue black
F9 " 10c on 20c blue, blue 5.00
a. "10" only
b. "10" inverted

n. Handstamped in Rose

Panamá

10

F10 R5 10c on 20c red brown, blue 5.00
F11 " 10c on 20c blue, blue 2.50
a. "Panamá" double

B. Issued in Colon.

Regular Issues Handstamped "R-COLON" in Circle, Together with Other Overprints and Surcharges.

e. Handstamped REPUBLICA DE PANAMA

1903-04 Perf. 12.
F12 A4 10c yellow 75

f. Handstamped PANAMA

F13 A4 10c yellow 4.00

d. Overprinted in Red

PANAMA

PANAMA

F14 A4 10c yellow 50

g. Overprinted in Black República de Panamá.

F15 A4 10c yellow 75 75

The handstamps on Nos. F12 to F15 are in magenta, violet or red; various combinations of these colors are to be found. They are struck in various positions, including double, inverted, one handstamp omitted, etc.

Registration Stamps of the Colombian Republic Overprinted or Surcharged. Imperf.

e. Handstamped REPUBLICA DE PANAMA in Violet

F16 R5 20c red brown, blue 4.00

g. Overprinted in Black República de Panamá.

F17 R5 20c red brown, blue 50

With Value Altered in Manuscript.

F18 R5 10c on 20c red brown, blue 1.75

With Additional Surcharge in Purple 10

F19 R5 10c on 20c red brown, blue

With Additional Surcharge in Violet 10

F20 R5 10c on 20c red brown, blue

The varieties of the overprint type "g" which are described after No. 138 are also to be found on the Registration and Acknowledgment of Receipt stamps. It is probable that Nos. F17 to F20 inclusive owe their existence more to speculation than to postal necessity.

C. Issued in Bocas del Toro.

Registration Stamps of the Colombian Republic Overprinted in Violet

R DE PANAMA

1903-04
F21 R5 20c blue, blue
F22 " 20c red brown, blue

With Additional Surcharge of New Value in Manuscript. Violet and Red Surcharges.

F23 R5 10c on 20c blue, blue

l. Handstamped in Violet Panama

F24 R5 20c red brown, blue

Same Handstamp. Value Altered in Manuscript, (a) "10" (b) "10cs" in Red.

F25 R5 (a) 10c on 20c red brown, blue 10.00
F26 " (b) 10c on 20c blue, blue 7.00

General Issue.



R6
1904 Perf. 12.
F27 R6 10c green 6

1905
No. 79 Overprinted in Violet



F28 A4 10c yellow 60

1916
Regular Issue of 1906-07 Surcharged in Red 5 cts.

F29 A11 5c on 8c purple & black 40
a. "5" inverted
b. Large, round "5"
c. Inverted surcharge 3.00
d. Tête bêche surcharge

1917
Surcharged on Regular Issue of 1916.
F30 A33 5c on 8c violet & black 25
a. Inverted surcharge
b. Tête bêche surcharge
c. Double surcharge
d. Pair, one without surcharge

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RECEIPT STAMPS.

Issued under Colombian Dominion.

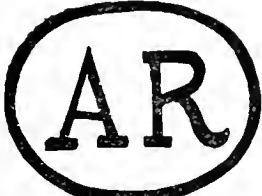


AR1

1897 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.
Black Overprint.
H1 AR1 10c yellow 3.00 3.00

1899 Blue Black Overprint.
H2 AR1 5c blue 60 60

1901 Magenta Overprint.
H3 AR1 5c blue 60 60

1902 Regular Adhesives Overprinted in Rose

H4 A4 5c blue 1.00 1.00
H5 " 10c yellow 2.00 2.00

Overprinted as in 1897.

1903 Purple Overprint.
H6 AR1 5c blue 50

Magenta Overprint.
H7 AR1 10c yellow 1.00

Acknowledgment of Receipt Stamp of the Colombian Republic Overprinted "A. R.—COLON-COLOMBIA".



AR2

1903 Purple Overprint.
H8 AR2 5c vermilion 7.00 5.00

Issues of the Republic.

A. Issued in the City of Panama.

Acknowledgment of Receipt Stamps of the Colombian Republic Handstamped.



AR3

Unwmkd. Imperf.
1903-04
a. Handstamped REPUBLICA DE PANAMA in Rose
H9 AR3 10c blue, blue 1.50 1.50

With Additional Surcharge of New Value.
H10 AR3 5c on 10c blue, blue 1.00 1.00
a. Surcharged "5" only

n. Handstamped Panamá in Rose
H11 AR3 10c blue, blue

B. Issued in Colon.

Regular Issues Handstamped "A. R—COLON", Together with Other Overprints.
1903-04 Perf. 12.

e. Handstamped REPUBLICA DE PANAMA
H12 A4 5c blue 35

f. Handstamped PANAMA
H13 A4 5c blue 12.50

g. Overprinted República de Panamá in Carmine or Black

H14 A4 5c blue (C) 25
H15 " 10c yellow (B)



H16 A4 5c blue 2.00

The handstamps are struck in magenta, violet or red. Various combinations of these colors exist. Varieties are to be found with the handstamp reading "A. R.—COLON-COLOMBIA". There are also double and inverted impressions of one or both handstamps, pairs with one handstamp omitted, etc.

Acknowledgment of Receipt Stamps of the Colombian Republic Overprinted in Magenta or Violet.
Imperf.

e. Handstamped REPUBLICA DE PANAMA
H17 AR3 10c blue, blue 1.50

f. Handstamped PANAMA
H18 AR3 10c blue, blue

g. Overprinted República de Panamá in Black

H19 AR3 10c blue, blue 2.00
With Additional Surcharge in Manuscript over Handstamp.
H20 AR3 10c on 5c on 10c blue, blue

C. Issued in Bocas del Toro.

1903-04
Acknowledgment of Receipt Stamps of the Colombian Republic Handstamped in Violet

Panama

H21 AR3 10c blue, blue

General Issue.



AR1

1904 Perf. 12.
H22 AR4 5c blue 10 10

1916 Regular Issue of 1909 Overprinted in Violet **A. R.**

H23 A20 2½c red orange 10 10
a. Inverted "V" for "A"
b. "R. A." for "A. R."
c. Double period after "A," none after "R"
d. Double overprint 2.00
e. Inverted overprint 2.00
f. Pair, one without overprint 3.00

LATE FEE STAMPS.

Issues of the Republic.

A. Issued in the City of Panama.

Late Fee Stamps of the Colombian Republic Handstamped.



LF1

1903-04 Unwmkd. Imperf.

a. Handstamped REPUBLICA DE PANAMA
Rose Handstamp.
H1 LF1 5c purple, rose 2.00 2.00

Blue Black Handstamp.
H2 LF1 5c purple, rose 2.00 2.00

General Issue.



LF2

1904 Perf. 12.
H3 LF2 2½c lake 10 10

1910 Regular Issue of 1909
Overprinted with Typewriter **Retardo**
/4 A20 2½c red orange 50.00 50.00
Used only on Aug. 12 and 13, 1910.

Handstamped

RETARDO

/5 A20 2½c red orange 10.00 10.00

1916 Regular Issue of 1911
Surcharged in Green **UN CENTÉSIMO**

/6 A17 1c on ½c orange 10 10
a. "UN CENTESIMO" inverted
b. Double surcharge 5.00
c. Inverted surcharge 2.00
d. Pair, one without surcharge 5.00
e. "CENTESIMO"
f. "CENTESIMO"

1921 Same Surcharge on Regular Issue of 1915

/7 A17 1c on ½c rose

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Old Spanish Fort of San Lorenzo
D1



Statue of Columbus
D2



Capitol Building
D3



Pedro J. Sosa
D4

1915 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.
/1 D1 1c olive brown 25 8
/2 D2 2c " 35 15
/3 D3 4c " 50 20
/4 D4 10c " 60 30



Numeral of Value
D5

1930 Perf. 12½.
/5 D5 1c emerald green 8 8
/6 " 2c dark red 15 15
/7 " 4c dark blue 20 15
/8 " 10c violet 30 20

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

PAPUA, O.
(pāp'ú-á; pā'pōō-ä)

A British possession, consisting of the southeastern portion of the island of New Guinea, which is administered by Australia. It was annexed by Queensland in 1883 to prevent from passing into the hands of other powers that section of New Guinea which was not claimed by the Netherlands. In 1884 a Protectorate, known as British New Guinea, was proclaimed and Queensland, New South Wales and Victoria undertook to defray the cost of administration. In 1906 the name was changed to the "Territory of Papua" by proclamation of the Governor General of Australia. This territory which in area is larger than the State of Wyoming, covering some 90,500 square miles, should not be confused with the "Mandated Territory of New Guinea" which was a former German possession on the island of New Guinea and lies north of the Territory of Papua. (See New Guinea). Capital, Port Moresby.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.

British New Guinea.



Lakatoi
A1

1901-05 Engraved.
Wmkd. Lotus Flowers. (47)
Perf. 14.

1	A1	½p yellow green & black	40	50
2	"	1p carmine & black	50	50
3	"	2p violet & black	60	60
4	"	2½p ultramarine & black	3.00	3.00
5	"	4p black brown & black	5.00	5.00
6	"	6p dark green & black	4.00	4.00
7	"	1sh orange & black	8.00	8.00
8	"	2sh 6p brown & black	50.00	50.00

The paper varies in thickness and the watermark is found in two positions, i. e., with the greatest width of the flower either horizontal or vertical.

Papua.

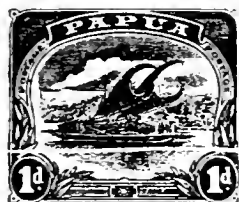
1907 Stamps of British New Guinea, Overprinted **Papua.**

Wmkd. Lotus Flowers (47)
Perf. 14.

11	A1	½p yellow green & black	60	60
12	"	1p carmine & black	1.50	1.50
13	"	2p violet & black	50	50
14	"	2½p ultramarine & black	1.00	1.00
15	"	4p black brown & black	25.00	25.00
16	"	6p dark green & black	5.00	5.00
17	"	1sh orange & black	3.00	3.00
18	"	2sh 6p brown & black	8.00	8.00

Overprinted **Papua.**

19	A1	½p yellow green & black	40	40
		a. Double overprint		
20	"	1p carmine & black	40	40
21	"	2p violet & black	40	40
22	"	2½p ultramarine & black	65	65
		a. Double overprint		
23	"	4p black brown & black	2.00	2.00
24	"	6p dark green & black	2.50	2.50
		a. Double overprint		
25	"	1sh orange & black	2.50	2.50
26	"	2sh 6p brown & black	1.50	1.50
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Vertical overprint		



A2

1907-10 Lithographed.
Small "PAPUA".
Wmkd.
Crown and Double-lined A. (13)
Perf. 11, 12½.

28	A2	1p carmine & black	30	30
29	"	2p violet & black	1.25	1.25
30	"	2½p ultramarine & black	50	50
31	"	4p black brown & black	60	60
32	"	6p dark green & black	3.00	3.00
33	"	1sh orange & black	2.50	2.50

Wmkd. Sideways.

34	A2	½p yellow green & black	25	50
35	"	1p carmine & black	40	50
36	"	2p violet & black	50	75
		a. Perf. 11x12½	50.00	
37	"	2½p ultramarine & black	50	75
38	"	4p black brown & black	35	65
39	"	6p dark green & black	75	1.00
40	"	1sh orange & black	85	1.25

One stamp in each sheet has a white line across the upper part of the picture which is termed the "rift in the clouds".

Large "PAPUA".
Wmkd.

Crown and Double-lined A. (13)
Two Shillings, Six Pence.

Type 1. The numerals are thin and irregular. The body of the "6" encloses a large spot of color. The dividing stroke is thick and uneven.

Type 11. The numerals are thick and well formed. The "6" encloses a narrow oval of color. The dividing stroke is thin and sharp.

41	A2	½p yellow green & black	20	20
42	"	1p carmine & black	50	50
43	"	2p violet & black	30	50
44	"	2½p blue violet & black	75	1.25
45	"	4p black brown & black	75	1.50
46	"	6p dark green & black	65	1.00
47	"	1sh orange & black	60	1.00
48	"	2sh 6p brown & black (type 11)	1.25	1.50
		a. 2sh 6p brown & black (type I)	1.25	1.50

Wmkd. Sideways.

49	A2	2sh 6p chocolate & black (type I)	3.00	4.00
----	----	-----------------------------------	------	------

1911-12 Typographed.
Wmkd. Crown and Single-lined A
Sideways. (74)

Perf. 12½.

50	A2	½p yellow green	12	12
51	"	1p light red	25	25
52	"	2p light violet	15	15
53	"	2½p ultramarine	75	75
54	"	4p olive green	40	40
55	"	6p orange brown	75	75
56	"	1sh yellow	1.00	1.00
57	"	2sh 6p rose	2.00	2.00

1915 Perf. 14.

59	A2	1p light red	1.50	1.50
----	----	--------------	------	------



A3

1916 Perf. 14.

61	A3	1p rose red & black	12	10
64	"	3p emerald green & black	15	15
		a. 3p deep blue green & black		
69	"	5sh deep green & black	2.50	2.50

Type A3 is a redrawing of type A2. The lines of the picture have been strengthened, making it much darker, especially the sky and water.

1917 Stamps of 1911-12 ONE PENNY Surcharged Perf. 12½.

70	A2	1p on ½p yellow green	12	20
71	"	1p on 2p violet	1.00	1.25
72	"	1p on 2½p ultramarine	35	50
73	"	1p on 4p olive green	35	50
74	"	1p on 6p orange brown	1.25	1.50
75	"	1p on 2sh 6p rose	50	75

1919-31 Perf. 14.

76	A3	½p pale yellow green & myrtle green	5	5
78	"	1½p yellow brown & gray blue	8	8
79	"	2p red violet & violet brown	25	25
80	"	2p red brown & violet brown	50	50
		a. 2p copper red and violet brown	1.50	1.50
81	"	2½p ultramarine & dark green	40	40
82	"	4p orange & light brown	25	25
83	"	5p olive brown & slate	25	25
84	"	6p violet & dull violet	30	30
85	"	1sh olive green & olive brown	65	65
86	"	2sh 6p rose & red brown	1.50	1.50
87	"	10sh gray blue & green	6.00	6.00

1931 Stamp of 1925 Surcharged TWO PENCE

88	A3	2p on 1½p yellow brown & gray blue	15	15
----	----	------------------------------------	----	----



Lakatoi

1931-32	A4			
89	A4	5p on 1sh olive green & dark brown	30	30
90	"	9p on 2sh 6p rose & red brown	40	40
91	"	1sh 3p on 5sh deep green & black	50	50

1932 Type of 1916 Issue.
Wmkd. Small Crown and C. of A. Multiple. (228)
Perf. 11.

92	A3	9p deep violet & gray	50	50
93	"	1sh 3p pale blue & gray black	75	75



Motuan Girl
A5



Steve, Son of Oala
A6



Tree Houses
A7



Bird of Paradise on Boar's Tusk
A8



A Papuan Dandy
A9



Native Mother and Child
A10



Masked Dancer
A11



Papuan Motherhood
A12



Shooting Fish
A13



Dubu (Ceremonial Platform)
A14



Lakatoi
A15



Delta Art
A16



Pottery Making
A17



Sgt. Major Simoi
A18



Fire Maker
A19



Delta House
A20

Engraved.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

1933

94	A5	½p orange & black	2	2
95	A6	1p yellow green & black	3	3
96	A7	1½p red brown & black	5	5
97	A8	2p light red	7	7
98	A9	3p blue & black	10	10
99	A10	4p olive green	14	14
100	A11	5p greenish slate & black	17	17

101	A12	6p bistre brown	20	20
102	A13	9p lilac & black	30	30
103	A14	1sh bluish gray	40	40
104	A15	1sh 3p brown & black	50	50
105	A16	2sh bluish slate & black	80	80
106	A17	2sh 6p rose lilac & black	1.00	1.00
107	A18	5sh olive & black	2.00	2.00
108	A19	10sh gray lilac	3.75	3.75
109	A20	£1 light gray & black	7.50	7.50



Hoisting Union Jack at Port Moresby
A21



H. M. S. "Nelson" at Port Moresby
1934 A22

110	A21	1p dull green	8	8
111	A22	2p red brown	10	10
112	A21	3p blue	15	15
113	A22	5p violet brown	50	50

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the Declaration of British Protection.

Silver Jubilee Issue.

1935 Stamps of 1933 Issue
Overprinted in Black:

HIS MAJESTY'S JUBILEE.

1910	1935	1910 - 1935
a		b

Glazed Paper.

114	A6	(a) 1p yellow green & black	10	15
115	A8	(b) 2p light red	20	35
116	A9	(a) 3p light blue & black	50	75
117	A11	(") 5p greenish slate & black	1.00	2.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of New Guinea, 1937.

1937		Engraved. Unwmkd. Perf. 11.		
118	A3	1p green	5	8
119	"	2p salmon rose	10	15
120	"	3p blue	12	20
121	"	5p brown violet	20	30

Issued in commemoration of the coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1929

Regular Issue
of 1916
Overprinted

AIR MAIL

Wmkd.

Crown and Single-lined A. (74)
Perf. 14.

C1	A3	3p blue green & black	25	25
		a. Double overprint	150.00	
		b. Pair, one without overprint	600.00	

1930

Regular Issues
of 1916-23
Overprinted
in Red



Wmkd. Crown and
Single-lined A Sideways. (74)

C2	A3	3p blue green & black	15	15
C3	"	6p violet & dull violet	25	25
C4	"	1sh olive green & olive brown	50	50
		a. Inverted overprint	350.00	



Port Moresby
API

Engraved.

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

C5	API	2p carmine	7
C6	"	3p ultramarine	10
C7	"	5p dark green	17
C8	"	8p red brown	25
C9	"	1sh violet	40

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of Papua as a British possession.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1931

Regular Issues
of 1916-25
Overprinted



Wmkd. Crown and
Single-lined A. Sideways. (74)
Perf. 14½.

O1	A3	½p pale yellow green & myrtle green	3
O2	"	1p rose red & black	5
O3	"	1½p yellow brown & gray blue	6
O4	"	2p red violet & violet brown	8
O5	"	3p emerald green & gray black	12
O6	"	4p orange & light brown	16

PARAGUAY, S. A.

(pär'a-gwā : pä'rä-gwī')

An inland republic in South America entirely surrounded by Argentina, Bolivia and Brazil. The country is generally suited to agriculture and cattle grazing and the meat-packing industry is firmly established. The principal product is Yerba Maté (Paraguay tea) which grows naturally in the forests and large quantities are exported annually. Area, about 61,647 square miles, which is somewhat larger than the combined areas of the States of Georgia and Delaware. Capital, Asunción.

8 REALES=100 CENTAVOS=1 PESO.



Vigilant Lion Supporting Liberty

A1

A2



A3

1870 Unwmkd. Imperf.

1	A1	1r rose	1.00	1.50
2	A2	2r blue	15.00	50.00
3	A3	3r black	40.00	40.00

Reprints of the 2 reales are brighter in color and on thicker paper than the originals.

1878

Surcharged



Black Surcharge.

4	A1	5c on 1r rose	30.00	40.00
5	A2	5c on 2r blue	100.00	100.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		100.00
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		d. Surcharge sideways	100.00	
5e	A3	5c on 3r black	100.00	75.00

Blue Surcharge.

5f	A1	5c on 1r rose	30.00	35.00
		g. Inverted surcharge		
5h	A2	5c on 2r blue	100.00	
6	A3	5c on 3r black	100.00	75.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Pair, one without surcharge		
		c. Surcharge sideways	150.00	

The originals are surcharged in dull black or dull blue. The reprints are in intense black and bright blue. The reprint surcharges are over-inked and show numerous breaks in the hand-stamp.

Surcharged



Black Surcharge.

7	A2	5c on 2r blue	100.00	75.00
8	A3	5c on 3r black	60.00	60.00
		a. Double surcharge		100.00

Blue Surcharge.

9	A3	5c on 3r black	40.00	40.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	60.00	
		b. Double surcharge, large and small "5"		500.00

The surcharge on Nos. 7, 8 and 9 is usually placed sideways.



A4

1879-81 Perf. 12½.

10	A4	5r orange		10
11	"	10r red brown		15
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Imperf. vertically	75	75
12	"	5c orange brown	1.00	1.00
13	"	10c blue green	1.00	1.00
		a. Imperf.		

Nos. 10 and 11 were never placed in use.

The reprints are imperforate and perforate 11½ or 14. They have yellowish gum and the 10c is printed in deep green.



A5



A6



A7

1881

Perf. 12, 12½, 13.

14	A5	1c blue		20	35
15	A6	2c rose red		10	25
		a. 2c dull orange red		2.00	
		b. Imperf. vertically			
		c. Imperf. horizontally			
		d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between			
		e. Vertical pair, imperf. between			
16	A7	4c brown		12	25
		a. Imperf.			
		b. Imperf. horizontally			
		c. Imperf. vertically			
		d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between			
		e. Vertical pair, imperf. between			



A8



A9

07	A3	5p olive brown & slate	20
08	"	6p violet & dull violet	24
09	"	1sh olive green & dark brown	50
010	"	2sh 6p rose & red brown	1.25

1932 Same Overprint, on Stamps of 1931.
Wmkd. Small Crown and C. of A. Multiple. (228)
Perf. 11½.

011	A3	9p deep violet & gray	36
012	"	1sh 3p pale blue & gray black	60

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Perf. 12½.

- 17 AS 1c on 10c blue green 2.00 2.00
 a. Inverted surcharge
 b. Double surcharge
 c. Pair, one without surcharge
- 18 A9 2c on 10c blue green 2.00 2.00
 a. Inverted surcharge
 b. Double surcharge
 c. Pair, one without surcharge



1884 A10 Imperf.

- 19 A10 1c on 1r rose 1.00 1.50
 a. Double surcharge
 b. Inverted surcharge
 c. Double surcharge inverted



Seal of the Treasury A11 A12

- 1884 Perf. 11½, 12½.
- 20 A11 1c green 15 15
 a. Imperf. 1.00
- 21 " 2c rose red 15 15
 a. 2c red 15 15
 b. Imperf. 1.00
- 22 " 5c blue 15 15
 a. Imperf. 2.00
 b. Imperf. vertically
 c. Vertical pair, imperf. between

1887 Perf. 11½, 11½x12, 12½x11½.

- 23 A12 1c green 6 6
- 24 " 2c rose 8 6
- 25 " 5c blue 10 10
- 26 " 7c brown 40 40
- 27 " 10c lilac 20 20
- 28 " 15c orange 20 25
- 29 " 20c pink 20 20



Symbols of Liberty from Coat of Arms A13 Barreiro A14

- 1889 Perf. 11½.
- 30 A13 15c red violet 1.00 1.00
 a. Imperf. 4.00 4.00
- 1892 Perf. 12x12½.
- 31 A14 10c violet blue 1.25 50
 a. Double overprint 5.00

Commemorative of the 400th anniversary of the discovery of America by Columbus.



Cirilo A. Rivarola A15 Salvador Jovellanos A16



Juan B. Gil A17



Higinio Uriarte A18



Cándido Barreiro A19



Gen. Bernardino Caballero A20



Gen. Patricio Escobar A21



Juan G. González A22

1892-93

- 32 A15 1c gray (centavos) 6 4
- 33 A16 2c green 6 6
 a. 2c yellow green 8 8
- 34 A17 4c carmine 6 6
 a. 4c rose 10 10
- 35 A18 5c violet 6 4
 a. 5c dull violet 12 12
- 36 A19 10c violet blue (punched) 20 20
- 37 A20 14c yellow brown 25 25
- 38 A21 20c red 35 35
- 39 A22 30c light green 60 60
- 40 A12 40c slate blue 75 75
- 41 " 60c yellow 40 40
- 42 " 80c light blue 35 35
- 43 " 1p olive green 40 40

The 10c violet blue (No. 36) was, until 1896, issued punched with a circular hole in order to prevent its being fraudulently overprinted as No. 31.



A23

- 1895 Perf. 11½x12.
- 44 A23 5c on 7c brown 12 12
- 1896 Perf. 12x12½.
- 45 A15 1c gray (centavo) 4 4
- 46 A19 10c dull blue 20 20
 a. 10c deep blue 40



A24

- 1896 Perf. 11½.
- 47 A24 5c on 2c brown & gray 30 30
 a. Inverted surcharge 3.00
- 48 " 5c on 4c yellow & gray 30 30
 a. Inverted surcharge 5.00

1898-99 Provisorio 10 Centavos

- Stamps of 1887-93 Surcharged in Black
- 49 A12 10c on 15c orange 12 12
 a. Inverted surcharge 15.00
 b. Double surcharge 25.00
- 50 " 10c on 40c slate blue 10 10



Seal of the Treasury J. B. Egusquiza A25 A26

1900 Perf. 11½, 12, 12½.

- 51 A25 2c gray 10 10
- 52 " 3c orange brown 15 15
- 53 " 5c dark green 12 12
- 54 " 8c dark brown 15 15
- 55 " 10c carmine rose 15 15
- 56 " 24c deep blue 20 20

- 1901 Perf. 12.
- 57 A26 1p slate 40 40

Lithographed. Perf. 11½.

- Small Figures.
- 58 A25 2c rose 20 15
- 59 " 5c violet brown 12 10
 a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
- 60 " 40c blue 40 30

1901-02 Larger Figures.

- 61 A25 1c gray green 6 6
- 62 " 2c gray 10 10
 a. Half used as 1c on cover
- 63 " 4c pale blue 10 10
- 64 " 5c violet 8 4
 a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
- 65 " 8c gray brown 12 12
- 66 " 10c rose red 10 10
- 67 " 28c orange 40 50
- 68 " 40c blue 25 25



A27

- 1902 Red Surcharge.
- 69 A27 20c on 24c deep blue 10 10
 a. Inverted surcharge



A27a



A28

- Black Surcharge
- 1902-03 Perf. 12x12½.
- 70 A27a 1c on 14c brown 12 12
 a. No period after "cent" 2.50 2.50
 b. Comma after "cent" 1.25 1.25
 c. Accent over "Un." 2.50 2.50

Perf. 11½.

71	A28	5c on 60c yellow	20	20
72	"	5c on 80c light blue	15	15



A29

Perf. 12.

73	A29	1c on 1p slate	8	8
		a. No period after "cent"	5.00	



A30



A31

Perf. 11½.

74	A30	5c on 8c gray brown	20	20
		a. No period after "cent"	75	
		b. Double surcharge		
76	A31	5c on 28c orange	20	20
		a. No period after "cent"	2.50	2.50
		b. Comma after "cent"	1.50	1.50

The surcharge on Nos. 73 and 74 is found reading both upward and downward.



Sentinel Lion with Right Paw

Ready to Strike for "Peace, Liberty and Justice"



Sentinel Lion at Rest

		A32	A33		
1903, Feb.					
77	A32	1c gray	5	5	
78	"	2c blue green	10	10	
79	"	5c blue	6	6	
80	"	10c orange brown	8	6	
81	"	20c carmine	12	12	
82	"	30c deep blue	15	15	
83	"	60c purple	30	30	
1903, Sept.					
84	A33	1c yellow green	4	3	
85	"	2c red orange	5	3	
86	"	5c dark blue	8	5	
87	"	10c purple	25	12	
88	"	20c dark green	75	50	
		a. imperf.			
89	"	30c ultramarine	40	40	
		a. imperf.			
90	"	60c ochre	35	35	



Sentinel Lion at Rest

A35

A36

1904 With Date "1904".				
Perf. 11½, 12.				
91	A35	1c orange	4	3
92	"	5c dark blue	10	5
93	"	5c slate blue	15	5
94	"	10c bistre	8	8

Gobierno provisorio
Ago. 1904

It is now believed that the above overprint is fraudulent.

1904	Perf. 11½.			
100	A36	10c blue	15	15

No. 100
Surcharged
in Black
PAZ
12 Dic. 1904
30 centavos

101	A36	30c on 10c blue	15	15
		a. Double surcharge, one inverted		

Issued in celebration of peace between a successful revolutionary party and the government previously in power.



Capitol Building

A37

1906 Perf. 11½, 12.				
102	A35	2c vermilion	6	3
103	"	5c yellow	6	3
104	"	20c violet	20	20
105	"	30c turquoise blue	20	15
106	A37	1p bright rose & black	2.00	1.00

1907				
107	A35	1c vermilion	4	3
108	"	2c olive green	10.00	
109	"	10c emerald green	8	6
110	"	20c bistre	35	30
111	"	20c apple green	20	20
112	"	30c blue gray	20	15
113	"	60c chocolate	30	30
114	"	60c orange brown	1.50	1.50
115	A37	1p brown orange & black	1.00	1.00
116	"	2p turquoise & black	50	50
117	"	5p red & black	1.00	1.00
118	"	10p brown orange & black	1.50	1.50
119	"	20p olive green & black	2.50	2.50

All the stamps of types A35 and A37 are dated 1904 although most of them were issued later than that year.

Habilitado en 5 CENTAVOS

1907				
Stamps of 1906-07 Surcharged				
120	A35	5c on 2c vermilion	6	5
		a. "5" omitted	1.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	50	
		c. Double surcharge		
		d. Double surcharge, one inverted	1.00	
		e. Double surcharge, both inverted	7.50	
121	"	5c on 2c olive green	4	3
		a. "5" omitted	1.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	1.50	
		c. Double surcharge	2.50	
		d. Bar omitted	2.50	

Habilitado en 5 CENTAVOS

Official Stamps of 1904-08 Surcharged				
122	O17	5c on 10c bistre	6	6
		a. Double surcharge		
123	"	5c on 10c violet	30	30
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
124	"	5c on 20c emerald green	20	20
125	"	5c on 20c violet	20	20
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.75	
126	"	5c on 30c slate blue	12	10
127	"	5c on 30c turquoise blue	10	8
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.50	
		b. Double surcharge		
128	"	5c on 60c chocolate	10	10
		a. Double surcharge	7.50	
129	"	5c on 60c red brown	6	6
		a. Inverted surcharge	7.5	

Same Surcharge on Official Stamps of 1903.

129b	A32	5c on 30c deep blue	1.50	1.50
129c	"	5c on 60c purple	75	75
		d. Double surcharge	2.50	

Habilitado
Official Stamps of 1904-08 Overprinted

130	O17	5c deep blue	6	6
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	
		b. Bar omitted		
		c. Double overprint		
131	"	5c slate blue	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
		b. Double overprint	2.50	
		c. Bar omitted		
132	"	5c greenish blue	12	10
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
		b. Bar omitted		
132c	O18	1p brown orange & black	50	40
		a. Double overprint	1.50	
		e. Double overprint, one inverted	2.00	
		f. Triple overprint, two inverted	3.50	
132g	"	1p bright rose & black	35	35
		h. Bar omitted		

1908-10 Regular Issue.				
133	A35	1c greenish blue	4	3
134	"	2c carmine rose	4	3
135	"	10c deep ultramarine	10	8
136	"	30c dull lilac	20	20
136a	"	60c salmon pink	1.50	1.50
137	A37	1p olive gray & black	1.00	80
138	"	2p lake & black	50	50
139	"	2p brown orange & black	40	40
140	"	5p olive green & black	1.00	1.00
141	"	5p dull blue & black	1.00	1.00
142	"	10p deep blue & black	1.00	1.00
143	"	10p chocolate & black	1.00	1.00
144	"	20p violet & black	2.50	2.50
145	"	20p yellow & black	2.50	2.50

Habilitado en 5 CENTAVOS

1908 Regular Issues of 1906-08 Surcharged				
146	A35	5c on 1c greenish blue	4	4
		a. Inverted surcharge	50	
		b. Double surcharge	75	
		c. "5" omitted		
147	"	5c on 2c carmine rose	6	4
		a. Inverted surcharge	50	
		b. "5" omitted	1.30	
		c. Double surcharge	75	
		d. Double surcharge, one inverted		

1920 **HABILITADO**

Postage Due Stamps
of 1914
Overprinted

1920

229	D2	1p yellow brown	20	4
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Double overprint	1.00	
		c. Double overprint, one inverted	1.00	
		d. Double overprint inverted	1.00	
		e. "AABILITADO"		
		f. "1920" for "1920"		

HABILITADO

Stamps of
1913
Surcharged
en **0.50**

1920

230	A40	50c on 80c yellow	15	4
		a. Double surcharge, one inverted	1.00	
		b. Double surcharge inverted	1.00	
231	"	1.75p on 3p greenish blue	75	75
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		

Same Surcharge on
Postage Due Stamp of 1914.

232	D2	100c on 1p 50c yellow brown	50	15
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge inverted		



Parliament Building
A41

233	A41	50c red & black	35	20
		a. "CORREOS"		
234	"	1p light blue & black	60	50
235	"	1.75p dark blue & black	40	40
236	"	3p orange & black	75	60

Issued to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary
of the Constitution.

All values exist imperforate and Nos. 233, 235 and
236 with center inverted. It is doubtful that any of
these varieties were regularly issued.

Stamp of 1913
Surcharged **50**

237	A40	50c on 75c deep blue	50	12
1921		Type of 1910 Issue.		
239	A38	5c light blue	4	3
		a. Imperf.		
240	"	10c red	5	3
		a. Imperf.		

50

1921
Stamps of
1910 and 1913
Surcharged

241	A38	50c on 75c dark blue	12	6
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		d. Double surcharge, inverted		
242	A40	50c on 75c dark blue	15	6
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		



1922	A42			
243	A42	50c carmine & dark blue	10	5
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Center inverted	30.00	
244	"	1p dark blue & brown	12	6
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Center inverted	20.00	



Rendezvous of Conspirators				
1922-23	A43			
245	A43	1p deep blue	10	10
246	"	1p scarlet & dark blue	15	10
247	"	1p red violet & gray	15	10
248	"	1p orange & gray	20	10
249	"	5p dark violet	40	30
250	"	5p dark blue & orange brown	40	40
251	"	5p dull red & light blue	40	40
252	"	5p emerald green & black	40	40

Issued to commemorate National Independence.

1924
Surcharged "Habilitado en \$1:—1924"
on stamp of 1913, in Red.

253	A40	1p on 1.25p pale blue	15	15
-----	-----	-----------------------	----	----

This stamp was for use in Asunción. Nos. L3 to
L5 were for use in the interior, as is indicated by the
"C" in the surcharge.



Map of Paraguay
A44

1924-25				
254	A44	1p dark blue	6	3
255	"	2p carmine rose	12	5
256	"	4p light blue	20	8



General Díaz
A45

1925-26				
257	A45	50c red	6	3
258	"	1p dark blue	10	3
259	"	1p emerald green	10	4



Columbus
A46

1925				
260	A46	1p blue	10	6

Stamps of 1913-21 Surcharged

Habilitado
en
1 centavo

261	A38	1c on 5c light blue	3	3
		a. 1c on 5c dark blue		
262	A40	7c on 40c rose	4	4
263	"	15c on 75c deep blue (R)	10	10

Same Surcharge on
Postage Due Stamp of 1914.

264	D2	1p 50c on 1p 50c brown	20	12
-----	----	------------------------	----	----

1927 Stamps of Preceding Issues
Surcharged "Habilitado"
and New Values.

265	A38	2c on 5c light blue	3	3
-----	-----	---------------------	---	---

266	A35	50c on 60c magenta	6	5
		a. Inverted surcharge		

267	A44	1.50p on 4p light blue	12	5
-----	-----	------------------------	----	---

Official Stamp of 1914
Surcharged "Habilitado"
and New Value.

268	O19	50c on 75c deep blue	6	4
-----	-----	----------------------	---	---



Numeral
of Value
A47



Pedro Juan
Caballero
A48



Map of Paraguay
A49



Fulgencio Yegros
A50



Ignacio
Iturbe
A51



View of,
Asunción
A52

1927-38	Perf. 12, 11½.		
269	A47	1c light red	2
270	"	2c orange red	2
271	"	7c lilac	2
272	"	7c emerald green	2
273	"	10c gray green or 10c light green	3
274	"	10c lilac rose	3
275	"	10c light blue	3
276	"	20c dull blue	3
277	"	20c lilac brown	4
278	"	20c light violet	2
279	"	20c rose	3
280	"	50c ultramarine	10
281	"	50c dull red	4
282	"	50c orange	5
283	"	50c gray	4
284	"	50c brown violet	2
285	"	50c rose	2
286	"	70c ultramarine	6
287	A48	1p emerald green	8
288	"	1p orange red	10
289	"	1p brown orange	3
290	A49	1.50p brown	15
291	"	1.50p lilac	12
292	"	1.50p rose red	8
293	A50	2.50p bistre	15
294	A51	3p gray	15
295	"	3p rose red	12
296	"	3p bright violet	6
297	A52	5p chocolate	25
298	"	5p violet	20
299	"	5p pale orange	7
300	A49	20p red	1.25
301	"	20p emerald green	1.25
302	"	20p violet brown	1.25

The stamps of 1927-38 sometimes have a paper-maker's watermark "GLORIA BOND" in a double-lined circle.



Arms of Juan de Salazar de Espinosa, the Founder of Asunción

1928	A53		
303	A53	10p violet brown	1.00 75

Issued in commemoration of Juan de Salazar de Espinosa, founder of Asunción.



Columbus

1928	A54		
304	A54	10p ultramarine	75 35
305	"	10p vermilion	50 50
306	"	10p deep red	50 50



President Rutherford B. Hayes of U. S. A. and Villa Occidental A55

307	A55	10p gray brown	75 60
308	"	10p red brown	75 60

Issued to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the Hayes Chaco decision.



Portraits are of Juan Sinfioriano Bogarin

1930	A56		
309	A56	1.50p lake	15 15
310	"	1.50p turquoise blue	15 15
311	"	1.50p dull violet	15 15

Commemorative of the coronation of Archbishop Bogarin, the first Archbishop of Paraguay.

1930 **Habilitado**
Stamp of 1929 **en**
Surcharged **CINCO**

312	A47	5c on 7c emerald green	2 2
-----	-----	------------------------	-----



A57

1930-37			
313	A57	10p brown	50 50
314	"	10p brown red, blue	75 75
315	"	10p dark blue, pink	30 30
316	"	10p gray brown	50 30
317	"	10p gray	25 15

Issued in commemoration of the sixtieth anniversary of the establishing of the Paraguayan postal service.



Battleship "Humaitá"

1931	A58		
318	A58	1.50p purple	10 6

Issued in commemoration of the first Constitution of Paraguay as a Republic.



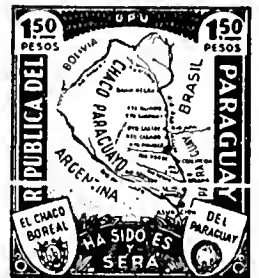
View of San Bernardino

1931	A59		
319	A59	1p light green	6 6

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the founding of San Bernardino.

1932 Stamps of 1930
Overprinted in Blue or Red
FELIZ AÑO NUEVO 1932

320	A56	1.50p lake (Bl)	15 15
321	"	1.50p dull blue (R)	15 15



Map of the Gran Chaco

1932-35	A60		
322	A60	1.50p deep violet	10 6
323	"	1.50p rose	6 3

1933 Air Post Stamps of 1932
Surcharged
CORREOS 1 PESO FELIZ AÑO NUEVO 1933

324	AP18	50c on 4p ultramarine	6 6
325	"	1p on 8p red	6 6
326	"	1.50p on 12p blue green	10 10
327	"	2p on 16p dark violet	10 10
328	"	5p on 20p orange brown	25 22

Flag of the Race Issue.



Flag with Three Crosses; Caravels of Columbus A61

1933	Perf. 11.		
329	A61	10c red brown, olive green & violet	3 3
330	"	20c dull red, pale blue & violet	3 3
331	"	50c blue green, vermilion & violet	3 3
332	"	1p slate gray, yellow brown & violet	6 6
333	"	1.50p dark blue, yellow green & violet	8 8
334	"	2p black brown, blue green & violet	10 10

335	A61	5p olive green, orange brown & violet	20	20
336	"	10p pale blue, black brown & violet	40	40

Commemorating the 411st anniversary of the sailing of Christopher Columbus from the port of Palos, August 3rd, 1492, on his first voyage to the New World.



Monstrance
A62

Perf. 11½.

1937	A62	1p dark blue, yellow & red	3	3
337	"	3p dark blue, yellow & red	8	8
338	"	10p dark blue, yellow & red	15	20

Issued in commemoration of the first National Eucharistic Congress at Asunción.



Arms of Asunción
A63

340	A63	0.50p violet & buff	2	2
341	"	1p bistre & light green	3	3
342	"	3p red & light blue	10	10
343	"	10p carmine rose & buff	20	20
344	"	20p blue & drab	40	40

Issued in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the founding of Asunción.



Oratory of the Virgin, Asunción
A64

1938	A64	5p olive green	5	
345	"	11p violet brown	11	

Issued in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the founding of Asunción.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Red Cross Nurse
SP1

1930	Unwmkd.			
	Perf. 12.			
B1	SP1	1.50p + 50c gray violet	10	10
B2	"	1.50p + 50c deep rose	10	10
B3	"	1.50p + 50c dark blue	10	10

The surtax was for the benefit of the Red Cross Society of Paraguay.



College of Agriculture
SP2

B4	SP2	1.50p + 50c blue, pink	10	10
----	-----	------------------------	----	----

The surtax was for the benefit of the Agricultural Institute.



Red Cross Headquarters
SP3

1932	B5	SP3	50c + 50c rose	5	5
------	----	-----	----------------	---	---

AIR POST STAMPS.

1929	Official Stamps of 1914	Correo Aéreo Habilitado en \$ 2:85		
	Unwmkd.			
	Perf. 11½.			
C1	O19	2.85p on 5c lilac	30	30
C2	"	5.65p on 10c green	40	40
C3	"	11.30p on 50c rose	60	60

	Regular Issues of 1924-28			
	Surcharged as in 1929.			
	Perf. 12.			
C4	A51	3.40p on 3p gray	1.00	1.00
	a. Surcharged "Correo—en \$3.40—Habilitado—Aero."			
C5	A44	6.80p on 4p light blue	1.50	1.50
	a. Surcharged "Correo—Aereo—en \$6.80—Habilitado."			
C6	A52	17p on 5p chocolate	1.75	1.75
	a. Surcharged "Correo—Habilitado—Habilitado—en 17p"			



Wings
AP1



Conventionalized Carrier Pigeon
AP2



Stylized Airplane
AP3

1929	C7	API	2.85p gray green	15	15
			a. Imperf.		
	C8	AP2	5.65p brown	35	35
	C9	AP3	11.30p chocolate	50	50
			a. Imperf.		

Sheets of these stamps sometimes show portions of a papermaker's watermark "Indian Bond C. Extra Strong".

Regular Issues of 1924-28	Correo Aéreo Habilitado en \$ 3.40
Surcharged in Black or Red	

Perf. 11½, 12.

C10	A47	95c on 7c lilac	15	15
C11	"	1.90p on 20c greenish blue	20	20
C12	A44	3.40p on 4p light blue (R)	30	30
C13	"	4.75p on 4p light blue (R)	50	50
C14	A51	6.80p on 3p dark gray	50	50
		a. Double surcharge	7.50	
C15	A52	17p on 5p chocolate	75	75

Six stamps in the sheet of No. C14 have the "3" and numerals thinner and narrower than the normal type.



Airplane and Arms
AP4



Cathedral of Asunción
AP5

	Perf. 12.			
C16	AP4	95c deep red, pink	5	5
C17	"	95c dark blue, blue	5	5
C18	AP5	1.90p light red, pink	10	10
C19	"	1.90p violet, blue	10	10



Airplane and Globe
AP6

1929-30	C20	AP6	6.80p black, light blue	20	20
	C21	"	6.80p green, pink	20	20

The sheets of Nos. C16 to C20 have a papermaker's watermark "Extra—Vencedor Bond".

1930	Regular Issue of 1927-28	CORREO AEREO		
	Overprinted in Red			
C22	A47	10c olive green	10	10
	a. Double overprint			
C23	"	20c dull blue	12	12
C24	A48	1p emerald green	50	50
C25	A51	3p dark gray	60	60



AP7



AP8



AP9

1930 Red or Black Surcharge.

C26	AP7	5c on 10c gray green (R)	5	5
C27	"	10c on 50c orange (R)	12	12
		a. "AEREO" omitted	4.00	
		b. "CORREO" double	4.00	
		c. "AEREO" double	4.00	
C28	AP8	6p on 10p red (B)	75	75
C29	AP9	10p on 20p red (B)	2.50	2.50
C30	"	10p on 20p violet brown (B)	2.50	2.50



Declaration of Independence

1930 AP10

C31	AP10	2.85p dark blue	10	10
C32	"	3.40p dark green	15	15
C33	"	4.75p deep lake	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the National Independence Day, May 14, 1811.

1930 Type of 1930 Issue.

Red Surcharge.

C34	AP7	5c on 70c ultramarine	3	3
-----	-----	-----------------------	---	---



AP11

C35	AP11	20c on 1p orange red	35	35
		a. "CORREO" double	3.00	
		b. "AEREO" double	3.00	

1930-31 Types of 1929 Issue.

C36	AP1	2.85p turquoise green	10	10
C37	AP2	5.65p scarlet	20	20
C38	AP3	11.30p deep blue	30	30



Battleship "Paraguay" AP12

1931-37

C39	AP12	1p claret	5	5
C40	"	1p dark blue	3	3
C41	"	2p orange	10	10
C42	"	2p dark brown	4	4
C43	"	3p greenish blue	15	15
C44	"	3p light ultramarine	6	6
C45	"	6p dark green	30	30
C46	"	6p violet	10	10
C47	"	10p vermilion	50	50
C48	"	10p bluish green	20	20
C49	"	10p yellow brown	15	15
C50	"	10p dark blue	15	15

Issued in commemoration of the first constitution of Paraguay as a Republic.

1931 Regular Issue of 1924

Surcharged

3 3
Correo Aéreo



"Graf Zeppelin"

C51	A44	3(p) on 4p light blue	20	20
-----	-----	-----------------------	----	----

Correo Aéreo

Overprinted



"Graf Zeppelin"

C52	A44	4p light blue	20	20
-----	-----	---------------	----	----



War Memorial AP13



Orange Tree and Yerba Maté AP14



Yerba Maté AP15



Palms AP16



Eagle AP17

1931-36

C53	AP13	5c light blue	2	2
C54	"	5c deep green	4	4
C55	"	5c light red	3	3
C56	"	5c violet	3	3
C57	AP14	10c deep violet	2	2
C58	"	10c brown lake	4	4
C59	"	10c yellow brown	3	3
C60	"	10c ultramarine	3	3
C61	AP15	20c red	2	2
C62	"	20c dull blue	4	4
C63	"	20c emerald green	3	3
C64	"	20c yellow brown	3	3

C65	AP16	40c deep green	3	3
C66	"	40c dull greenish blue	3	3
C67	"	40c red	3	3
C68	AP17	80c dull blue	4	4
C69	"	80c dull green	8	8
C70	"	80c scarlet	4	4

Zeppelin Issue.



Airship "Graf Zeppelin" AP18

1932

C71	AP18	4p ultramarine	12	12
C72	"	8p red	25	25
C73	"	12p blue green	40	40
C74	"	16p dark violet	50	50
C75	"	20p orange brown	60	60

Zeppelin Issue.



Graf Zeppelin over Paraguayan Terrain AP19



Graf Zeppelin over Atlantic AP20

1933

C76	AP19	4.50p deep blue	20	20
C77	"	9p deep rose	35	35
C78	"	13.50p blue green	50	50
C79	AP20	22.50p bistre brown	80	1.00
C80	"	45p dull violet	1.50	1.75



Posts and Telegraph Building, Asunción AP21

1934-36 Perf. 11½.

C81	AP21	33.75p ultramarine	1.00	1.00
C82	"	33.75p carmine	65	65
		a. 33.75p rose	50	50
C83	"	33.75p emerald green	50	50
C84	"	33.75p bistre brown	40	40

1934

Air Post Stamps of 1933 Overprinted in Black 1934

C85	AP19	4.50p deep blue	15	15
C86	"	9p deep rose	25	25
C87	"	13.50p blue green	40	40
C88	AP20	22.50p bistre brown	50	50
C89	"	45p dull violet	75	75

1935

Type of 1933 Issue
Overprinted in Black **1935**

C90	AP19	4.50p rose red	15	15
C91	"	9p light green	30	30
C92	"	13.50p brown	40	40
C93	AP20	22.50p violet	75	75
C94	"	45p blue	1.00	1.00



Tobacco Plant

1935-39 AP22

C95	AP22	17p light brown	35	35
C96	"	17p carmine	20	20
C97	"	17p dark blue	20	20
C98	"	17p pale yellow green	15	15



Church of Incarnation

1935-38 AP23

C99	AP23	102p carmine	1.50	1.50
C100	"	102p blue	1.50	1.50
C101	"	102p yellow brown	1.50	1.50
C102	"	102p violet	1.50	1.50
C103	"	102p brown orange	1.00	1.00

Air Post Stamps **Habilitado**
of 1935-36
Surcharged in Red **en \$ 24.—**

C104	AP21	24p on 33.75p slate blue	25	25
C105	AP23	65p on 102p olive bistre	65	65
C106	"	84p on 102p blue green	85	85

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2

1904 Unwmkd. Perf. 11½.

1	D1	2c green	10	10
2	"	4c "	10	8
3	"	10c "	6	6
4	"	20c "	6	6

1914

5	D2	1c yellow brown	2	2
6	"	2c "	2	2
7	"	5c "	3	2
8	"	10c "	5	5
9	"	20c "	5	5
10	"	40c "	6	6
11	"	1p "	6	6
12	"	1p 50c "	30	30

INTERIOR OFFICE ISSUES.

The "C" signifies "Campaña" (country). These stamps are sold by Postal Agents in country districts, who receive a commission of 10 per cent on their sales. These stamps are available for postage in the interior but not in Asunción or abroad.

1922

Types of Postal Issues Overprinted.

Overprinted large "C" in Red.

L1	A42	50c carmine & dark blue	10	5
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint		
L2	"	1p dark blue & brown	12	6
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint		

1924

C
Habilitado
en

Stamps of 1913

Surcharged

\$ 1:—
1924

L3	A40	50c on 75c deep blue	6	5
L4	"	1p on 1.25p pale blue	10	10

Same Surcharge on

Postage Due Stamp of 1914.

L5	D2	1p on 1.50p yellow brown	10	10
----	----	--------------------------	----	----

1924-25

Overprint in Red **C**

L6	A44	1p dark blue	8	4
----	-----	--------------	---	---

1925

Same Overprint

L7	A45	50c red (B)	6	3
L8	"	1p dark blue (R)	10	3

Same Overprint

L9	A46	1p blue	10	4
----	-----	---------	----	---

1926

Same Overprint

L10	A45	1p emerald green (B)	10	4
-----	-----	----------------------	----	---

1927-36

Same Overprint in Red or Black.

L11	A47	50c ultramarine (R)	6	6
L12	"	50c dull red (B)	4	3
L13	"	50c orange (B)	4	4
L14	"	50c light blue (B)	6	3
L15	"	50c gray (R)	3	3
L16	"	50c bluish green (R)	3	3
L17	"	50c violet (R)	2	2
L18	A48	1p emerald green (B)	6	3
L19	"	1p orange red (B)	8	5
L20	"	1p lilac brown (B)	6	4
L21	"	1p dark blue (R)	6	3
L22	"	1p bright violet (R)	3	3
L23	A49	1.50p brown (B)	10	3
		a. Double overprint		
L24	"	1.50p lilac (B)	10	2
L25	"	1.50p dull blue (R)	6	4
L26	A50	2.50p bistre (B)	15	12

Types of 1927-28.

Overprinted **C** in Red

L27	A50	2.50p violet	5	5
L28	A51	3p gray	20	15
L29	A52	5p violet	15	4
L30	A57	10p gray brown	45	45

1931-36

Overprinted **C** in Red

L31	A58	1.50p deep blue	10	6
L32	A59	1p light red	8	4
L33	A54	10p vermilion	40	40
L34	A60	1.50p bistre brown	8	6
L35	"	1.50p green	6	5
L36	"	1.50p blue	6	5

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



O1



O2



O3



O4



O5



O6



O7

1886

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

O1	O1	1c orange	3.50	3.50
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	
O2	O2	2c violet	3.50	3.50
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	
O3	O3	5c red	4.50	3.50
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	
O4	O4	7c green	3.50	3.50
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	
O5	O5	10c brown	3.50	3.50
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	
O6	O6	15c slate blue	3.50	3.50
		a. Wavy lines on face of stamp	5.00	
		b. "OFFICIAL" omitted	2.00	
		c. Inverted overprint	6.00	
O7	O7	20c claret	3.50	3.50
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	

Nos. O1 to O7 have the date and various control marks and letters printed on the back of each stamp in blue and black.

Nos. O1 to O7 have been reprinted from new stones made from slightly retouched dies.



O8



O9



O10



O11 O12



O13 O14

1886 *Perf. 11½.*

O8	O8	1c dark green	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	
O9	O9	2c scarlet	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	
O10	O10	5c dull blue	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	
O11	O11	7c orange	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	
O12	O12	10c lake	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	
O15	O13	15c brown	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	
O14	O14	20c blue	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	

Regular Issue
Overprinted

OFICIAL

O15	A11	1c dark green	1.00	1.00
-----	-----	---------------	------	------



O15

1889 *Imperf.*

O16	O15	3c on 15c violet	1.00	1.00
O17	"	5c on 15c red brown	1.00	1.00

Perf. 11½.

O18	O15	1c on 15c maroon	1.50	50
O19	"	2c on 15c maroon	2.00	75

1890 Regular Issues **OFICIAL**
Overprinted

Perf. 11½ and 11½x12½.

Violet Overprint.

O20	A12	1c green	25	25
O21	"	2c rose red	25	25
O22	"	5c blue	35	35
O23	"	7c brown	3.00	3.00
O24	"	10c lilac	50	50
O25	"	15c orange	1.00	1.00
O26	"	20c pink	1.00	1.00

All values are known with double overprint and all but the 20c with inverted overprint.

Blue Overprint.

O27	A12	1c green		
O28	"	2c rose red		
O29	"	5c blue		
O30	"	10c lilac		
O31	"	15c orange		
O32	"	20c pink		

1892 Same, Overprinted in Black

OFICIAL

O33	A12	1c green	6	6
O34	"	2c rose red	10	10
O35	"	5c blue	15	15
O36	"	7c brown	1.50	1.50
O37	"	10c lilac	75	50
O38	"	15c orange	12	10
O39	"	20c pink	20	20
O40	"	50c gray	20	30

Overprinted *Oficial*

O41 A12 7c brown 12.00 7.50



O16

1901 *Perf. 11½, 12½.*

O42	O16	1c dull blue	20	20
O43	"	2c rose red	10	10
O44	"	4c dark brown	10	10
O45	"	5c dark green	10	8
O46	"	8c orange brown	10	10
O47	"	10c carmine rose	10	10
O48	"	20c deep blue	20	20

1902

Regular Issue of 1892
Overprinted in Black **OFICIAL**

Perf. 12x12½.

O49	A12	1p olive green	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint		

1903

Regular Issue of 1903
Overprinted

OFICIAL

Perf. 11½.

O50	A32	1c gray	4	4
O51	"	2c blue green	5	4
O52	"	5c blue	10	6
O53	"	10c orange brown	6	6
O54	"	20c carmine	6	6
O55	"	30c deep blue	10	10
O56	"	60c purple	20	20



O17

1904-08 *Perf. 11½, 12.*

O57	O17	1c gray green	20	10
O58	"	1c olive green	15	6
O59	"	1c brown orange	50	10
O60	"	1c vermilion	20	20
O61	"	2c brown orange	6	4
O62	"	2c gray green	10	6
O63	"	2c red	75	10
O64	"	2c gray	40	40
O65	"	5c deep blue	10	10
O66	"	5c gray blue	1.00	1.00
O67	"	5c greenish blue	1.00	1.00
O68	"	10c violet	5	5
O69	"	20c violet	60	60

Prepared for use but not issued without overprints for ordinary postage.

O70	O17	10c bistre	5.00	
O71	"	10c emerald green	5.00	
O72	"	10c red lilac	5.00	
O73	"	20c bistre	3.50	
O74	"	20c salmon pink	5.00	
O75	"	20c green	5.00	
O76	"	30c turquoise blue	5.00	
O77	"	30c blue gray	5.00	
O78	"	30c yellow	2.00	
O79	"	60c chocolate	5.00	
O80	"	60c orange brown	5.00	
O81	"	60c deep ultramarine	3.50	



O18

O82	O18	1p bright rose & black	15.00	
O83	"	1p lake & black	15.00	
O84	"	1p brown orange & black	15.00	



O19

1914 *Perf. 11½.*

O85	O19	1c gray	2	
O86	"	2c orange	2	
O87	"	5c lilac	2	
O88	"	10c green	2	
O89	"	20c dull red	3	
O90	"	50c rose	4	
O91	"	75c deep blue	10	1
O92	"	1p dull blue	15	1
O93	"	2p yellow	30	3

Type of Regular Issue of 1927-32
Overprinted in Red

OFICIAL

1935

O94	A47	10c light ultramarine	2	
O95	"	50c violet	3	
O96	A48	1p orange	5	
O97	A60	1.50p green	6	
O98	A50	2.50p violet	8	

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

PARMA, E.

(pär'mä)

Formerly an independent Duchy northern Italy. In 1866 it was annexed to Sardinia.

100 CENTESIMI=1 LIRA.



Crown and Fleur-de-lis

A1 A2

352		Unwmkd.		
		<i>Imperf.</i>		
1	A1	5c yellow	2.00	2.00
2	"	10c white	2.00	2.00
3	"	15c pink	20.00	1.50
		a. Tête bêche pair	2000.00	
4	"	25c violet	20.00	7.50
5	"	40c blue	20.00	10.00
		a. 40c pale blue	100.00	12.50

354-55				
6	A1	5c yellow	50.00	20.00
7	"	15c red	35.00	5.00
8	"	25c red brown	250.00	12.50

357-59				
9	A2	15c red	6.00	12.00
0	"	25c red brown	4.00	4.00
1	"	40c blue, wide "O"	2.50	7.50
		a. Narrow "O" in "40"	4.50	10.00

Provisional Government.



359		A3		
2	A3	5c yellow green	8.00	250.00
		a. 5c blue green	11.00	100.00
		b. "CENTESIMI"	16.00	
		c. Small "A" in "STATI"	16.00	
3	"	10c brown	7.50	17.50
		a. 10c deep brown	7.50	17.50
		b. "CENTESIMI"	15.00	35.00
		c. Small "A" in "STATI"	15.00	35.00
		d. "I" of "10" inverted	30.00	60.00
		e. Thick "O" in "10"	15.00	30.00
4	"	20c pale blue	8.00	7.00
		a. 20c deep blue	9.00	8.00
		b. "CENTESIMI"	15.00	15.00
		c. Small "A" in "STATI"	15.00	15.00
		d. Thick "O" in "20"	16.00	15.00
5	"	40c red	9.00	175.00
		a. 40c brown red	30.00	100.00
		b. "CENTESIMI"	17.50	
		c. Small "A" in "STATI"	17.50	
		d. Thick "O" in "40"	16.00	
6	"	80c yellow	100.00	
		a. 80c olive yellow	80.00	
		b. "CENTESIMI"	150.00	
		c. Small "A" in "STATI"	150.00	
		d. Thick "O" in "80"	150.00	

NEWSPAPER TAX STAMPS.



1853-57		NT1		
		Unwmkd.		
		<i>Imperf.</i>		
PR1	NT1	6c rose	4.00	8.00
		a. 6c deep rose	10.00	15.00
		b. "CENTESIMI"	8.00	
		c. Small "A" in "STATI"	5.00	
PR2	"	9c blue	2.00	
		a. "CENTESIMI"	4.00	
		b. Small "A" in "STATI"	4.00	

These stamps belong to the same class as the Newspaper Tax Stamps of Modena, Austria, etc.

The stamps of Parma were superseded by those of Sardinia in 1860.

PENRHYN ISLAND, O.

(pën'rîn i'land)

One of the islands in the Cook Archipelago in the South Pacific Ocean north of the Tropic of Capricorn. (See Cook Islands.)

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Mt. Cook A1 "Commerce" A2

Stamps of New Zealand.

Surcharged in Carmine, Vermilion, Black or Blue.

1902		Wmkd.		
		Double-lined N. Z. and Star. (63)		
		<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
1	A1	½p green (C)	20	50
		a. No period after "ISLAND"	7.50	7.50
2	A2	1p carmine (B)	20	40

		<i>Perf. 11.</i>		
3	A2	1p carmine (B)	15.00	20.00

		<i>Perf. 11x14.</i>		
3a	A2	1p carmine (B)	10.00	12.50

		Wmkd.		
		Single-lined N. Z. and Star. (61)		
		<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
4	A1	½p green (V)	15	20
5	A2	1p carmine (B1)	15	25
		a. No period after "ISLAND"	3.00	3.00

		<i>Perf. 11x14.</i>		
5b	A2	1p carmine (B1)	7.50	10.00



Mt. Earnslaw and Lake Wakatipu A3

		Unwmkd.		
		<i>Perf. 11.</i>		
6	A3	2½p blue (C)	30	75
		a. "I" and "PENI" 2 mm. apart	75	
7	"	2½p blue (V)	30	75
		a. "I" and "PENI" 2 mm. apart	75	



Huia, Sacred Birds A4

Kiwi A5



Kea and Kaka
(Hawah-billed Parrots)
A6

1903 Wmk'd.
Single-lined N. Z. and Star. (61)

4	A4	3p yellow green	B1	40	75
	A5	6p rose		1.25	1.50
5	A6	12p orange red	B1	2.25	2.50
		α. on original BP		2.50	
		β. on original BP		2.50	



King Edward VII
A7



A8



A9

1914 Perf. 14. 14x15.

11	A7	4p yellow green	C	25	40
		α. No period after "ISLAND"		3.00	3.00
		β. No period after "PENT"		7.50	7.50
12	A8	6p vermilion rose	E1	1.00	1.00
13	A9	12p vermilion	B1	1.50	1.50

1915

16	A7	4p yellow green	V1	15	30
		α. No period after "ISLAND"		4.00	4.00
		β. No period after "PENT"		5.00	5.00

1917-20

New Zealand Stamps of 1913-19

Overprinted in **PENRRHYN ISLAND.**
Red or Dark Blue

Perf. 14x13½, 14x14½, 14x15.
Typographed.

17	A45	4p yellow green	F	10	10
18	A47	12p gray black	F	50	50
19	A48	12p brown orange	F	20	30
21	A45	8p chocolate	E1	40	40

Engraved.

21a	A44	2½p black on F		30	30
22	A45	8p violet brown	E1	1.00	1.00
23	"	6p vermilion rose	E1	50	50
24	"	12p vermilion	E1	1.00	1.00



Landing of
Capt. Cook
A10



Avarua
Waterfront
A11



Capt. Cook
A12



Coconut Palm
A13



Native Huts
at Mirraoa
A14



Avarua
Harbour
A15

1920

Wmk'd.
Perf. 14.

25	A10	4p emerald green & black		10	20
		α. Center inverted		100.00	
26	A11	10p red & black		15	15
		α. Center inverted		100.00	
27	A12	1½p violet & black		20	20
28	A13	3c red orange & black		30	30
29	A14	6p dark green & red brown		50	50
30	A15	12p deep blue & black		90	90



Native Chief
A16

Engraved.

1927

Wmk'd.

Single-lined N. Z. and Star. 41

31	A14	2½p blue & red brown		50	50
----	-----	----------------------	--	----	----

1928-29

Type of 1920 Issue.

32	A10	4p yellow green & black		10	10
33	A11	10p vermilion rose & black		15	15

Stamps of Penrhyn Island were superseded by those of Cook Islands in 1932.

PERSIA, A.

(pēr'si-ā; -shā)

(IRAN)

(ī-rān'; ē-rān')

On March 21, 1935, Persia officially adopted its ancient name, Iran.

A kingdom in Western Asia bordering on the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Oman. The land arable but agriculture is limited; the higher slopes of the plateau and the well-watered mountain valley. There are valuable forests on the Caspian slopes and many minerals including gold, silver, tin, sulphur, mercury, cobalt, etc. The turquoise mines at Almasan are important and yield rich royalties. The most important industry is rug weaving for which the Persians have gained world fame. Area, 524,000 square miles which is approximately as large as the combined areas of the States of Texas, New Mexico, Colorado, Kansas and Oklahoma. Capital, Teheran.

30	SHAH (OR CHEM)	= 1 IRAN.
10	KRANS	= 1 DOWAN.
100	DINARIS	= 1 IRANIL.
100	DINAR	= 1 IRAN.
20	REALS	= 1 PERSIAVI.

In Persia there are many issues with unrounded surcharges. As usual with such surcharges there are numerous imitations, double and similar varieties. In collectors to not appear to be interested in these varieties, we do not list them.



Coat of Arms

1870

Wmk'd.
Imperf.

1	A1	1s dull violet		5.00	5.00
		α. Is violet		5.00	
		β. Printed on both sides		75.00	
2	"	2s green		5.00	5.00
		α. Is yellow green		5.00	
		β. The beane pair		1.00	
3	"	4s greenish blue		1.00	1.00
		α. Is ind. one		1.00	
4	"	1s vermilion		1.00	1.00
		α. Is rose		1.00	
		β. Printed on both sides		75.00	
5	"	1s dull red		5.00	5.00
		α. Is vermilion			

1874

Thin Wove Paper.

6	A1	1s black			
7	"	1s yellow green		5.00	5.00
		α. The beane pair			

Embossed.

11	A2	1s black		10.00	10.00
12	"	1s ultramarine		5.00	5.00
		α. The beane pair			
13	"	1s vermilion		1.00	1.00
14	"	1s yellow green		1.00	1.00
		α. The beane pair			

Four varieties of each.

Nos. 11 to 14 are also issued perforated and perforated.

Thin Wove or Grayish Wove Paper

1874

Imperf.

15	A2	1s black		1.00	1.00
		α. Printed on both sides		20.00	
		β. Laid paper		40.00	30.00
16	"	1s gray blue		5.00	5.00
		α. Printed on both sides			
16a	"	1s black		20.00	
		α. The beane pair		125.00	

17	A2	4s vermilion	4.00	4.00
		a. 4s dull red	4.00	4.00
		b. Printed on both sides	40.00	
18	"	1k rose	5.00	4.00
		a. 1k carmine	5.00	4.00
		b. Printed on both sides	40.00	40.00
		c. Laid paper	30.00	6.00
		d. 1k yellow (error)		
20	"	4k yellow	8.00	3.00
		a. 4k orange	10.00	3.00
		b. Printed on both sides	40.00	
		c. Laid paper	20.00	6.00
		d. Tête bêche pair		

Reprints:

1875 and 1876 issues.

The reprints of the 1sh and 1kr stamps are readily told; the pearls of the circle are heavier, the borders of the circles containing the Persian numeral of value are wider and the figure "1" below the lion is always Roman.

The reprints of the 2 shahi have the outer line of the frame at the left and at the bottom broken and on some specimens entirely missing.

The only distinguishing mark by which to tell the 4 shahi and 4 kran stamps is the frame, the outer line of which is of the same thickness as the inner line, while on the originals the inner line is very thin and the outer line thick; another feature of some of the reprints is a break in the ornament in the lower part of the circle below the figure "4".

In the reprints of the 8 shahi stamps the small scroll nearest to the circles with Persian numerals at the bottom of the stamp touches the frame below it; the inner and outer lines of the frame are of equal thickness, while in the originals the outer line is much heavier than the inner one.

All reprints are found cancelled to order.



Shah Nasr-ed-Din

A3

1876
Perf. 10½, 12, 13, 11x10½, 12x10½, 13x10½.

27	A3	1s lilac & black	30	25
28	"	2s green & black	60	20
29	"	5s rose & black	50	10
30	"	10s blue & black	75	30

Halves of No. 30 surcharged "3 Shahi" or "3 Shahi" were a private speculation of the Postmaster of Teheran.

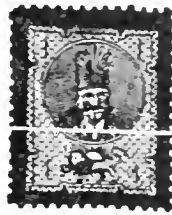
1878 Imperf.

33	A2	1k carmine rose	4.00	4.00
34	"	1k red, yellow	7.00	6.00
		a. Tête bêche pair		
35	"	4k ultramarine	8.00	6.00
		a. 4k gray blue	5.00	6.00
36	"	5k gold	20.00	10.00
37	"	5k violet	10.00	7.00
38	"	5k red bronze	20.00	15.00
39	"	5k violet bronze	20.00	15.00
40	"	1t bronze, blue	75.00	40.00

Four varieties of each.

Nos. 33 and 34 are printed from re-engraved clichés. They have wide colorless circles around the corner numerals.

The reprints of the 1 kran and 1 toman are printed from the same die as the reprints of the 1 shahi and 1 kran of the 1876 issue; on these and on the reprints of the 5 krans the outer frame is of irregular thickness. The impression of the reprints of this issue is better than that of the originals.



1879

A6

Perf. 12, 13, 10½, 12, 12x13.

41	A6	1k brown & black	2.00	50
		a. Imperf.		
42	"	5k blue & black	50	20
		a. Imperf.		6.00

1880

43	A6	1s red & black	75	60
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Imperf. vertically		
44	"	2s yellow & black	1.00	60
		a. Imperf. vertically		
45	"	5s green & black	1.25	35
46	"	10s violet & black	2.50	75
		a. Imperf.		

The 2, 5 and 10sh of this issue and the 1 and 5kr of the 1879 issue have been reprinted from a new die which resembles the 5 shahi envelope. The aigrette is shorter than on the original stamps and touches the circle above it.



Sun

A7

1881 Lithographed.

Perf. 12, 13 and 12x13.

47	A7	5c dull violet	1.00	60
		a. 5c purple		
48	"	10c rose	60	50
49	"	25c green	20.00	3.50

1882 Engraved.

50	A7	5c blue violet & violet	5	5
51	"	10c rose	5	5
52	"	25c green	60	10



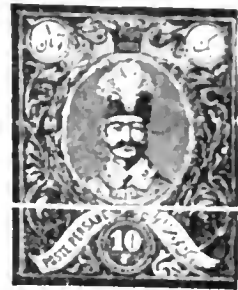
A8



A9



A10



A11

سیت مانگ خرد کهریزان سیت مانگ خرد کهریزان

Type I.

Type II.

Type I. Three dots at right end of scroll.

Type II. Two dots at right end of scroll.

1882-84

Perf. 11½ to 13.

53	A8	5s green, type I	5	4
		a. 5s green, type II	75	50
54	A9	10s buff, orange & black	25	25
55	A10	50c buff, orange & black	4.00	1.00
56	"	50c gray & black	1.50	1.00
57	"	1fr blue & black	65	25
58	"	5fr rose red & black	50	25
59	A11	10fr buff, red & black	1.00	60

Halves of the 10s, 50c and 1fr, surcharged with Arabic characters in red or black are frauds. The 50c and 1fr surcharged with a large "5" surrounded by rays are also frauds.



A12



A13

1885-86

Perf. 12, 12½, 13.

60	A12	1c green	20	15
61	"	2c rose	10	10
62	"	5c dull blue	20	3
		a. 5c violet blue	4.00	50
63	A13	10c brown	25	5
64	"	1k slate	20	5
65	"	5k dull violet	2.00	20

Stamps No. 53, 54, 56 & 58,

Surcharged in Black:

OFFICIEL OFFICIEL

۶ ۶ ۱۲ ۱۲

OFFICIEL OFFICIEL

۱۸ ۱۸ ۱ ۱

OFFICIEL OFFICIEL

۳ ۳ ۸ ۸

1885

66	(a)	6c on 5s green, type I	6	6
		a. 6c on 5s green, type II	50	50
		d. Surcharged 12c (error)	75	50
67	(b)	12c on 50c gray & black	65	65
		b. Surcharged 18c (error)		

67d (b)	1c on 5c green, type II		
68 (c)	1c on 10c buff, orange & black	60	12
	c. Surcharged 12c (error)	2.00	1.50
69 (d)	1t on 5fr rose red & black	1.50	60
1887			
70 (e)	3c on 5c green, type I	20	10
	c. Surcharged 5c (error)	50	20
	d. 3c on 5c green, type II	60	50
	e. As "d" surcharged 5c (error)		
71 (a)	6c on 10c buff, orange & black	25	10
	a. Surcharged 5c (error)		
72 (f)	8c on 50k gray & black	1.50	1.00



A14



A15

1889

Perf. 11, 13½, 11 & 13½.

73	A14	1c pale rose	2	2
74	"	2c pale blue	2	2
75	"	5c lilac	2	2
76	"	7c brown	2	2
77	A15	10c black	3	3
78	"	1k red orange	3	3
79	"	2k rose	10	6
80	"	5k green	5	5

All values exist imperforate.



A16



A17

1891 Perf. 10½ and 11½.

81	A16	1c black	4	3
82	"	2c brown	4	3
83	"	5c deep blue	2	2
84	"	7c gray	60	60
85	"	10c rose	3	3
86	"	14c orange	4	3
87	A17	1k green	4	3
88	"	2k orange	20	10
89	"	5k ochre yellow	5	5



A18

1894 Perf. 12½.

90	A18	1c lilac	2	2
91	"	2c blue green	2	2
92	"	5c ultramarine	2	2
93	"	8c brown	2	2



Shah Nasr-ed-Din
A19

Perf. 11½ & 11.

94	A19	10c orange	4	3
95	"	16c rose	6	6
96	"	1k red & yellow	3	3
97	"	2k brown orange & pale blue	4	3
98	"	5k violet & silver	5	4
99	"	10k red & gold	6	6
100	"	50k green & gold	15	15



A20



A21

1897 Perf. 12½, 11½ & 11.

Violet or Magenta Surcharge.

101	A20	5c on 8c brown (V)	4	4
102	A21	1k on 5k violet & silver (V)	8	8
103	"	2k on 5k violet & silver (M)	8	8



Shah Muzaffar-ed-Din
A22

1898 Perf. 12½.

104	A18	1c gray	2	2
105	"	2c pale brown	2	2
106	"	3c dull violet	3	3
107	"	4c vermilion	3	3
108	"	5c yellow	2	2
109	"	8c orange	3	3
110	"	10c light blue	3	3
111	"	12c rose	3	3
112	"	16c green	3	3
113	A22	1k ultramarine	3	3
114	"	2k pink	3	3
115	"	3k yellow	3	3
116	"	4k gray	3	3
117	"	5k emerald green	3	3
118	"	10k orange	3	3
119	"	50k bright violet	8	8

Stamps of 1898 Overprinted in Violet:



1899				
120	(a)	1c gray	3	3
121	(b)	2c pale brown	3	3
122	(c)	3c dull violet	3	3
		a. Overprinted with type "d"	50	50
123	(c)	4c vermilion	3	3
124	(c)	5c yellow	3	3
125	(d)	8c orange	3	3
126	(c)	10c light blue	6	4
127	(c)	12c rose	3	3
128	(c)	16c green	4	4

129	(e)	1k ultramarine	3	
		a. Overprinted with type "g"		
130	(f)	2k pink	6	
131	(g)	3k yellow	12	1
132	(g)	4k gray	12	1
133	(h)	5k emerald green	12	
134	(h)	10k orange	10	
135	(h)	50k bright violet	20	2

1899 Regular Issue.

136	A18	1c gray, green	3	
137	"	2c brown, green	3	
138	"	3c violet, green	6	
139	"	4c red, green	6	
140	"	5c yellow, green	2	
141	"	8c orange, green	6	
142	"	10c pale blue, green	3	
143	"	12c lake, green	4	
144	"	16c green, green	6	
145	A22	1k red	3	
146	"	2k deep green	4	
147	"	3k lilac brown	4	
148	"	4k orange red	6	
149	"	5k gray brown	6	
150	"	10k deep blue	10	
151	"	50k brown	15	

1900

Overprinted in Violet
Over Two or Four Stamps



On Issue of 1898.

152	A18	1c gray	15	
153	"	2c pale brown	10	
154	"	3c dull violet	25	1
155	"	4c vermilion	30	3
156	"	5c yellow	12	1
157	"	8c orange	25	2
158	"	10c light blue	50	5
159	"	12c rose	20	1

On Surcharged Issue of 1899.

160	A18	1c gray	8	
161	"	2c pale brown	15	1
162	"	3c dull violet	40	4
163	"	4c vermilion	40	4
164	"	5c yellow	20	2
165	"	8c orange	60	6
166	"	10c light blue	60	6
167	"	12c rose	30	1

Stamp of 1894
Surcharged in Violet

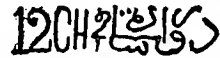


168	A18	5c on 8c brown	10	
-----	-----	----------------	----	--

1901

No. 145

Surcharged in Violet,



Blue or Black

169	A22	12c on 1k red (V)	6	
170	"	12c on 1k red (BI)	15	1
170a	"	12c on 1k red (B)	30	3



A23

1902 Violet or Blue Surcharge.

171	A23	5k on 50k brown (V)	1.00	1
172	"	5k on 50k brown (BI)	2.00	2

288	A25	5c red & yellow <i>a. Tate ba che, pair</i>	2	2
289	"	10c olive yellow & yellow	2	2
289	"	12c blue & yellow	2	2
290	"	1k violet & blue	2	2
291	"	2k yellow green & blue	2	2
288	"	5k ochre & blue		
289	"	10k dark blue & blue	2	2
290	"	50k orange red & blue	20	20
Violet Overprint.				
290 <i>a</i>	A25	1c gray & yellow		
290 <i>b</i>	"	2c brown & yellow		
291	"	5c red & yellow		
291 <i>b</i>	"	10c olive yellow & yellow		
291 <i>c</i>	"	12c blue & yellow		
291 <i>d</i>	"	1k violet & blue		
291 <i>e</i>	"	2k yellow green & blue		
291 <i>f</i>	"	5k ochre & blue		
291 <i>g</i>	"	10k dark blue & blue		
Blue Overprint.				
292	A25	1c gray & yellow		
293	"	2c brown & yellow		
293 <i>a</i>	"	3c dark green & yellow <i>b. "Persans"</i>		
294	"	5c red & yellow		
295	"	10c olive yellow & yellow		
296	"	12c blue & yellow		
296 <i>a</i>	"	1k violet & blue		
296 <i>b</i>	"	2k yellow green & blue		
296 <i>c</i>	"	50k orange red & blue		
Black Overprint.				
297	A25	1c gray & yellow		
298	"	2c brown & yellow		
298 <i>a</i>	"	3c dark green & yellow <i>b. "Persans"</i>		
299	"	5c red & yellow		
300	"	10c olive yellow & yellow		
301	"	12c blue & yellow		
Green Overprint.				
302	A25	1c gray & yellow		
303	"	2c brown & yellow		
304	"	3c green & yellow <i>a. "Persans"</i>		
305	"	5c red & yellow		
306	"	10c olive yellow & yellow		
307	"	12c blue & yellow		
307 <i>a</i>	"	1k violet & blue		
307 <i>c</i>	"	2k yellow green & blue		
307 <i>e</i>	"	5k ochre & blue		
307 <i>g</i>	"	10k dark blue & blue		
307 <i>i</i>	"	50k orange red & blue		
It is doubtful that Nos. 290a to 307i were regularly issued.				
5 KRANS پان هاتون				
TYPE I.				
Black Surcharge.				
308	A25	5k on 5k ochre & blue	6	6
309	"	5k on 50k orange red & blue	2.00	2.00
Rose Surcharge.				
310	A25	5k on 5k ochre & blue		
Violet Surcharge.				
311	A25	5k on 5k ochre & blue		

Blue Surcharge.				
312	A25	5k on 5k ochre & blue		
Green Surcharge.				
313	A25	5k on 5k ochre & blue		
TYPE II.				
Black Surcharge.				
314	A25	5k on 5k ochre & blue	15	15
Rose Surcharge.				
314 <i>a</i>	A25	5k on 5k ochre & blue		
Violet Surcharge.				
314 <i>b</i>	A25	5k on 5k ochre & blue		
Blue Surcharge.				
314 <i>f</i>	A25	5k on 5k ochre & blue		
Green Surcharge.				
314 <i>h</i>	A25	5k on 5k ochre & blue		
It is doubtful that Nos. 310 to 313, 314b, 314d, 314f and 314h were regularly issued.				
P. L. TEHERAN				
Overprinted				
Black Overprint.				
TYPE I.				
315	A25	2c brown & buff	20	20
TYPE II.				
316	A25	2c brown & yellow		
Rose Overprint.				
TYPE I.				
317	A25	2c brown & buff	50	50
TYPE II.				
318	A25	2c brown & yellow		
1903				
Overprinted				
TYPE I.				
Blue Overprint.				
319	A25	3c green & buff		
320	"	12c ultramarine & buff		
321	"	1k violet & blue	6	6
Violet Overprint.				
322	A25	1c gray & buff		
323	"	2c brown & buff		
324	"	3c green & buff		
325	"	5c red & buff		
326	"	10c olive yellow & buff		
327	"	12c ultramarine & buff		
328	"	1k violet & blue		
Black Overprint.				
329	A25	1c gray & buff		
330	"	2c brown & buff		
331	"	3c green & buff		
332	"	5c red & buff		
333	"	10c olive yellow & buff		
334	"	12c ultramarine & buff		
335	"	1k violet & blue		
TYPE II.				
Blue Overprint.				
336	A25	1c gray & yellow	6	6
337	"	2c brown & yellow	6	6
338	"	5c red & yellow	6	6
339	"	10c olive yellow & yellow	6	6
340	"	12c blue & yellow	6	6

Violet Overprint.				
341	A25	1c gray & yellow		
342	"	2c brown & yellow		
343	"	5c red & yellow		
344	"	10c olive yellow & yellow		
345	"	12c blue & yellow		
Black Overprint.				
346	A25	1c gray & yellow		
347	"	2c brown & yellow		
347 <i>a</i>	"	3c dark green & yellow		
348	"	5c red & yellow		
349	"	10c olive yellow & yellow		
350	"	12c blue & yellow		
It is doubtful that Nos. 319, 320, 322 to 335, 341 to 350 were regularly issued.				
P. L. TEHERAN				
Overprinted				
TYPE II.				
Black Overprint.				
351	A25	2c brown & yellow	15	
Rose Overprint.				
352	A25	2c brown & yellow	20	
Shah Muzaffar-ed-Din				
A26 Perf. 12½. A27				
1903				
353	A26	1c violet		2
354	"	2c gray		3
355	"	3c green		3
356	"	5c rose		3
357	"	10c yellow brown		3
358	"	12c blue		3
Perf. 11½x11.				
359	A27	1k violet		6
360	"	2k ultramarine		8
361	"	5k orange brown		10
362	"	10k rose red		20
363	"	50k green		1.50
Preceding Issue Surcharged:				
Surcharged in Violet or Blue				
1 CHAHI چاهي				
364	A26	1c on 3c green (V)	10	
365	"	2c on 3c green (B)	12	
Surcharged in Blue, Black or Violet				
12 CHAH دوازده چاه				
366	A27	12c on 10k rose red (B)	15	
367	"	12c on 10k rose red (V)	1.25	
367 <i>a</i>	"	12c on 10k rose red (V)	1.50	
Surcharged in Blue, Rose, Black or Violet				
2 TOMANS				
368	A27	2t on 50k green (B)	1.00	1.0
369	"	2t on 50k green (R)	3.00	3.0
<i>b. Double surcharge blue and rose</i>				
370	"	3t on 50k green (B)	1.50	1.0
371	"	3t on 50k green (V)	1.50	1.0

Surcharged in Various Colors

3 TOMANS

Table of stamps 372-377a with values and colors.

It is doubtful that 373, 373a, 374, 376, 377 and 377a were regularly issued.

Overprinted in Blue



Imperf.

TYPE II.

Table of stamps 378-382 with values and colors.

Nos. 98 and 99 Surcharged



4 Chahis

Perf. 11 1/2 x 11.

Table of stamps 383-399 with values and colors.

1904 Stamp of 1903 Overprinted.

Overprinted in Various Colors

P.L. TEHRAN

Perf. 12 1/2.

Table of stamps 393-399 with values and colors.

The 2c overprinted "Controle" in various types are said to be revenue stamps. It is doubtful that Nos. 395 to 399 were regularly issued.

Stamps of 1903 Surcharged in Black:



a



b



c

Table of stamps 400-402 with values and colors.

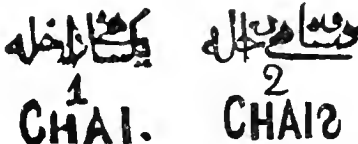
Regular Issue.

Perf. 11 1/2 x 11.

Table of stamps 403-404 with values and colors.

1905-06

Stamps of 1903 Surcharged:



Black Surcharge.

Table of stamps 404a-406 with values and colors.

Magenta Surcharge.

Table of stamps 407-408 with values and colors.

Violet Surcharge

Table of stamp 409 with values and colors.

No. 357 Surcharged in Blue 1 CHAHI

Table of stamp 410 with values and colors.

Nos. 145, 146, 182 and 183 Surcharged in Black, Blue or Violet



On Regular Issue of 1899.

Table of stamps 411-413 with values and colors.

On Surcharged Issue of 1902.

Table of stamps 414-418 with values and colors.

Nos. 411 to 418 are said to be a private speculation.

Nos. 357 and 360 Surcharged in Violet 1 CHAI

Table of stamps 419-420 with values and colors.



1906 A28 Perf. 10 to 12.

Table of stamps 421-427 with values and colors.

Nos. 427 to 427 are known without the black overprint but were probably not issued in that condition.

1907 Perf. 12 1/2.

Table of stamps 428-435 with values and colors.



Shah Mohammed Ali A29 A30

1908-09 Perf. 11, 11 1/2.

Table of stamps 434-445 with values and colors.

1909 Stamps of 1907 Overprinted in Black P.L. TEHRAN

Table of stamps 446-447 with values and colors.



Coat of Arms A31

1909 Perf. 12 1/2 x 12.

Table of stamps 448-450 with values and colors.

451	A31	6c red & maroon	2	2
452	"	9c gray & maroon	2	2
453	"	10c red violet & maroon	2	2
454	"	13c dark blue & maroon	2	2
455	"	20c dark green & maroon	2	2
456	"	1k silver, violet & bistre brown	2	2
457	"	2k silver, dark green & bistre brown	2	2
458	"	3k silver, gray & bistre brown	2	2
459	"	1k silver, blue & bistre brown	2	2
460	"	5k gold, brown & bistre brown	2	2
461	"	10k gold, orange & bistre brown	2	2
462	"	20k gold, olive green & bistre brown	2	2
463	"	30k gold, carmine & bistre brown	2	2

Types of 1907-08

Surcharged in Red or Black:



Imperf.

1910		Blue Paper.	
464	A26	1c on 1c violet	2.00
465	"	1c on 2c gray	2.00
466	"	1c on 3c green	2.00
467	"	1c on 6c rose (B)	2.00
468	"	1c on 9c orange	2.00
469	"	1c on 10c brown	2.00

White Paper.

470	A29	2c on 13c deep blue	2.00
471	"	2c on 26c red brown (B)	2.00
472	"	2c on 1k red (B)	2.00
473	"	2c on 2k deep green	2.00
474	"	2c on 3k pale blue	2.00
475	"	2c on 4k bright yellow	2.00
476	"	2c on 4k bistre	2.00
477	"	2c on 5k dark brown	2.00
478	"	2c on 10k pink (B)	2.00
479	"	2c on 20k gray black	2.00
480	"	2c on 30k dark violet	2.00

We believe this issue to be entirely speculative though 325 stamps, out of a total printing of 8500, were sold to the public.



Shah Ahmed
A32

1911 Perf. 11 1/2, 11 3/4, 11.

481	A32	1c green & orange	2	2
482	"	2c red & sepia	2	2
483	"	3c gray brown & green a. 3c olive brown & green	2	2
484	"	6c gray & carmine	2	2
485	"	9c yellow brown & violet a. Center inverted	2	2
486	"	10c red & orange brown	2	2
487	"	13c violet & ultramarine	2	2
488	"	26c ultramarine & green	2	2
489	"	1k ultramarine & carmine a. Center inverted	2	2
490	"	2k green & red violet	2	2
491	"	3k violet & black	2	2
492	"	5k red & ultramarine	2	2
493	"	10k olive bistre & claret	2	2
494	"	20k violet brown & bistre	2	2
495	"	30k red & green	2	2

1912

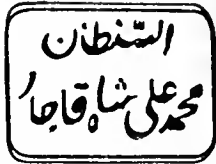
Stamps of 1911
Overprinted

رسم
Officiel

496	A32	1c green & orange	5	3
497	"	2c red & sepia	5	3
498	"	3c gray brown & green	5	3
499	"	6c gray & carmine	5	3
500	"	9c yellow brown & violet	5	3
501	"	10c red & orange brown	5	3
502	"	13c violet & ultramarine	30	8
503	"	26c ultramarine & green	50	12
504	"	1k ultramarine & carmine	30	5
505	"	2k green & red violet	75	6
506	"	3k violet & black	1.00	6
507	"	5k red & ultramarine	75	6

508	A32	10k olive bistre & claret	3.00	10
509	"	20k violet brown & bistre	2.50	15
510	"	30k red & green	3.00	30

The "Official" overprint does not signify that the stamps were intended for use on official correspondence but that they were issued by authority. It was applied to the stocks in Persian post offices after a large quantity of stamps had been stolen during the Russian occupation of Tabriz.



Stamps of 1911
Handstamped

521	A32	2c red & sepia	3.00	2.00
522	"	3c gray & green	3.00	2.00
523	"	6c gray & carmine	3.00	2.00
524	"	9c yellow brown & violet	3.50	2.00
525	"	13c violet & ultramarine	5.00	2.00
526	"	26c ultramarine & green	5.00	4.00
527	"	1k ultramarine & carmine	5.00	3.00

This overprint reads "Sultan Mohammed Ali Shah Kajar". It was handstamped upon stamps used in the region occupied by the forces of the former Shah Mohammed Ali.

1913-14 Without Handstamp.

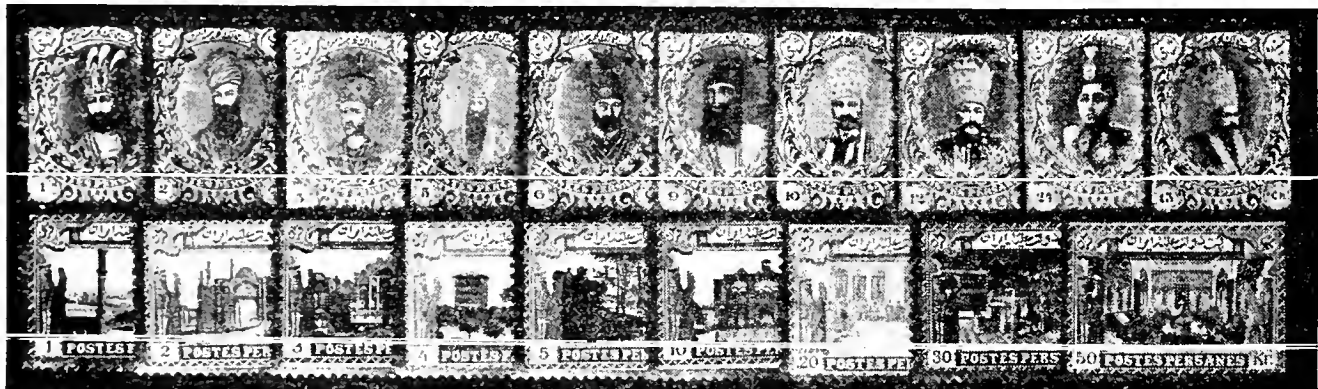
531	A32	5c brown & carmine	2	2
532	"	6c green & red brown	2	2
533	"	12c green & ultramarine a. Center inverted	2	2
534	"	24c violet & green	2	2
535	"	4k ultramarine & gray	2	2

1914

Stamps of 1911 Surcharged:



536	A32 (a)	1c on 13c violet & ultramarine	4	4
537	" (b)	3c on 26c ultramarine & green	15	5



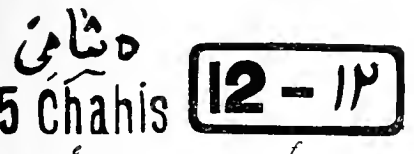
In 1914 a set of 19 stamps was prepared as a coronation issue. The same set printed with black centers was surcharged in red "SERVICE." The stamps were never placed in use. In 1923 they were sold to a Swiss dealer who placed them in the market.

1915 Surcharged in Black or Violet:



- 538 A32 (c) 1c on 5c brown & carmine (B) 3 3
- 539 " (") 2c on 5c brown & carmine (V) 10 5
- 539a " (") 2c on 5c brown & carmine (B) 50 10
- 540 " (d) 6c on 12c green & ultramarine (B) 20 3

Stamps of 1909 Surcharged:



- 541 A31 (e) 5c on 1k silver, violet & brown 5 5
- 542 " (f) 12c on 13c dark blue & maroon 5 5

Overprinted ۱۳۳۳

- 543 A31 1c orange & maroon 3 3
- 544 " 2c violet & maroon 3 3
- 545 " 3c green & maroon 3 3
- 546 " 6c red & maroon 3 3
- 547 " 9c gray & maroon 3 3
- 548 " 10c red violet & maroon 3 3
- 549 " 1k silver, violet & bistre brown 3 3
- 550 " 2k silver, dark green & bistre brown 3 3
- 554 " 10k gold, orange & bistre brown 3 3
- 555 " 20k gold, olive green & bistre brown 3 3
- 556 " 30k gold, carmine & bistre brown 3 3

It is doubtful that Nos. 550 to 556 were regularly issued.



Imperial Crown A33

1915 Wmkl. Lion. (161) Perf. 11, 11 1/2

- 560 A33 1c carmine & indigo a. Center inverted 2 2
- 561 " 2c blue & carmine a. Center inverted 2 2
- 562 " 3c dark green a. Center inverted 2 2
- 564 " 5c red a. Center inverted 2 2
- 565 " 6c olive green & carmine a. Center inverted 2 2
- 566 " 9c yellow brown & violet a. Center inverted 2 2
- 567 " 10c blue green & yellow brown 2 2
- 568 " 12c ultramarine a. Center inverted 2 2
- 569 " 24c yellow brown & dark brown a. Center inverted 2 2



King Darius. Ahura-Mazda overhead A34



Ruins of Persepolis A35

- 570 A34 1k silver, yellow brown & gray a. Center inverted 2 2
- 571 " 2k silver, blue & rose 2 2
- 572 " 3k silver, violet & brown a. Center inverted 2 2
- 573 " 5k silver, brown & green 2 2
- 574 A35 1t gold, purple & black a. Center inverted 2 2
- 575 " 2t gold, green & brown a. Center inverted 2 2
- 576 " 3t gold, claret & red brown a. Center inverted 2 2
- 577 " 5t gold, blue & indigo 2 2

The varieties with inverted centers are known in small sheets of five stamps.
Nos. 560 to 577 were issued in commemoration of the coronation of Shah Ahmed.

1915 ۱۳۳۳ Wmkl.

- Stamps of 1909 Overprinted ۱۳۳۳
- 578 A31 1k silver, violet & bistre brown 1.00 30
 - 583 " 10k gold, orange & bistre brown 1.00 30
 - 584 " 20k gold, olive green & bistre brown 5.00 1.25
 - 585 " 30k gold, carmine & bistre brown 2.50 75

1917 24 Chahis

- Stamps of 1911 Surcharged
- 586 A32 12c on 1k ultramarine & carmine 50.00 15.00
 - 587 " 24c on 1k ultramarine & carmine 6.00 6.00

Stamp of 1909 Overprinted "1335" in Persian Numerals.

- 588 A31 1c orange & maroon 1.00 1.00

Stamps of 1909 Surcharged: ۱ CH. 3 CH. ۱۳۳۵ ۱۳۳۵

- 589 A31 (k) 1c on 2c violet & maroon 3 3
- 590 " (") 1c on 9c gray & maroon 3 3
- 591 " (") 1c on 10c violet & maroon 3 3
- 592 " (l) 3c on 9c gray & maroon 3 3
- 593 " (") 3c on 10c violet & maroon a. Double surcharge 3 3
- 594 " (") 3c on 26c green & maroon 5 5

Same Surcharge on Stamps of 1911.

- 595 A32 (k) 1c on 10c red & orange brown 25 4
- 596 " (l) 3c on 10c red & orange brown 25 4

Stamps of 1909-11 Surcharged ۵ CHAHIS

- 597 A31 (e) 5c on 13c dark blue & maroon 3 3
- 598 A32 (") 5c on 1k ultramarine & carmine 30 3

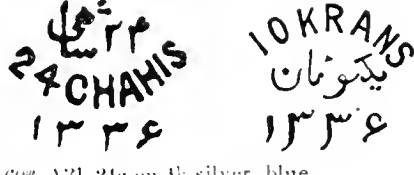
Stamps of 1911-14 Surcharged 6 CHAHIS ۱۳۳۵

- 599 A32 6c on 10c red & orange brown
- 600 " 6c on 12c green & ultramarine 50 4

1918 Stamp of 1909 Overprinted ۱۳۳۳

- 601 A31 2k silver, dark green & bistre brown 5 5

Stamps of 1909 Surcharged:

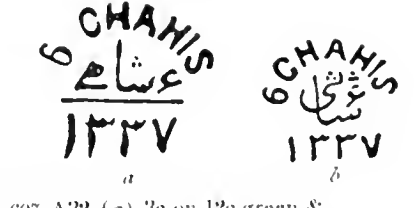


- 602 A31 24c on 1k silver, blue & bistre brown 5 5
- 603 " 10k on 5k gold, brown & bistre brown 5 5

Stamps of 1909 Overprinted ۱۳۳۷

- 603a A31 2k silver, dark green & bistre brown 1.50 30
- 604 " 3k silver, gray & bistre brown 60 30
- 604a " 4k silver, blue & bistre brown 6.00 75
- 604b " 5k gold, brown & bistre brown 2.50 1.00
- 605 " 10k gold, orange & bistre brown 1.75 50
- 605a " 20k gold, olive green & bistre brown 12.00 3.00
- 606 " 30k gold, carmine & bistre brown 3.50 1.50

Stamps of 1911-14 Surcharged:



- 607 A32 (a) 3c on 12c green & ultramarine 30 3
- 608 " (b) 6c on 10c red & orange brown 35 3
- 609 " (a) 6c on 1k ultramarine & carmine 35 3

1925

**Gold Overprint on
Treasury Department Stamps.**

97	A39	1c red	25	25
98	"	2c yellow	25	25
99	"	3c yellow green	25	25
00	"	5c dark gray	25	25
01	"	10c deep orange	25	25
02	"	1k ultramarine	25	25

Nos. 697 to 702 each has in the center the Persian lion in a sunburst but with a different frame for each denomination.

The overprint reads: "Post—Provisional Government—of Pahlavi—9th Abanmah—1304—1925".

Issued in commemoration of the deposition of Shah Ahmed and the establishing of the provisional government of Riza Khan Pahlavi.

1926

Stamps of
1924-25
Overprinted



Perf. 11½.

03	A37	1c orange	4	4
04	"	2c magenta	8	6
05	"	3c orange brown	8	6
06	"	6c black brown	75	75

Overprinted to commemorate the Pahlavi government of 1925.

1926 Stamps of 1909 Overprinted

۱۳۰۵

سلطنت پهلوی
Règne de
Pahlavi
1926

Perf. 12¼x12, 11½.

07	A31	1c orange & maroon	2	2
08	"	2c violet & maroon	2	2
09	"	3c yellow green & maroon	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint		
10	"	6c red & maroon	8	2
11	"	9c gray & maroon	10	3
12	"	10c red violet & maroon	10	3
13	"	13c dark blue & maroon	12	4
14	"	26c dark green & maroon	25	3
15	"	1k silver, violet & bistre brown	20	3
16	"	2k silver, dark green & bistre brown	35	3
17	"	3k silver, gray & bistre brown	50	5
18	"	4k silver, blue & bistre brown	75	25
19	"	5k gold, brown & bistre brown	85	15
20	"	10k gold, orange & bistre brown	2.00	30
21	"	20k gold, olive green & bistre brown	4.00	50
22	"	30k gold, carmine & bistre brown	6.00	75

Overprinted to commemorate the Pahlavi government in 1926.



Riza Shah Pahlavi
A40

1926-27

Perf. 11.

723	A40	1c yellow green	2	2
724	"	2c gray violet	3	2
725	"	3c emerald green	3	2
727	"	6c magenta	6	2
728	"	9c rose	8	2
729	"	10c bistre brown	12	3
730	"	12c deep orange	12	2
731	"	15c pale ultramarine	15	3



1927-29 A41

733	A41	1k dull blue	30	5
734	"	2k bright violet	60	20

1928

Type of 1926-27 Re-engraved.

740	A40	1c yellow green	3	2
741	"	2c gray violet	4	2
742	"	3c emerald green	6	2
743	"	6c rose	10	2

On the re-engraved stamps much of the shading on the face, throat, collar, etc., has been removed. The letters of "Postes Persanes" and those in the circle at upper right are smaller. The re-engraved stamps measure 20¼x25¼mm, instead of 19¼x25¼mm.



A42

1929

Photogravure.

Perf. 12x12¼, 11½x12½.

744	A42	1c yellow green & cerise	2	2
745	"	2c scarlet & bright blue	2	2
746	"	3c magenta & myrtle green	3	2
747	"	6c yellow brown & olive green	5	2
748	"	9c Prussian blue & vermilion	6	2
749	"	10c blue green & chocolate	6	2
750	"	12c gray black & purple	8	2
751	"	15c citron & ultramarine	9	2
752	"	24c olive green & red brown	15	2
753	"	1k dull blue & black	18	2

Engraved.

Perf. 11½.

754	A42	2k brown orange & dark violet	30	2
755	"	3k dark green & deep rose	40	3
756	"	5k red brown & deep green	60	8
757	"	1t ultramarine & deep rose	1.20	25
758	"	2t carmine & black	2.40	50



Riza Shah Pahlavi
A43

759 A43 3t gold & deep violet 4.00 1.00



Riza Shah Pahlavi
A44

1931-32 *Perf. 11.*

760	A44	1c olive brown & ultramarine	3	2
		a. Double impression of the frame		
761	"	2c red brown & black	3	2
762	"	3c lilac rose & olive	3	2
763	"	6c red orange & violet	6	2
764	"	9c ultramarine & red orange	8	2
765	"	10c vermilion & gray	12	2
766	"	11c blue & dull red	20	3
767	"	12c turquoise blue & lilac rose	20	2
768	"	16c black & red	15	2
769	"	27c dark gray & dull blue	20	2
770	"	1k carmine & turquoise blue	20	2



Riza Shah Pahlavi
A45

771	A45	5di olive brown	3	2
772	"	10di blue	3	2
773	"	15di gray	5	2
774	"	30di emerald green	6	2
775	"	45di turquoise blue	9	2
776	"	50di magenta	12	2
777	"	60di green	35	2
778	"	75di brown	35	2
779	"	90di red	20	3



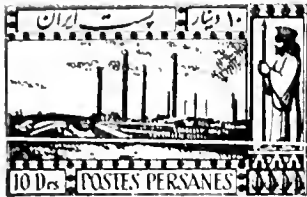
Riza Shah Pahlavi
A46

780	A46	1r1 dark rose & black	20	2
781	"	1.20r1 gray black & rose	25	4
782	"	1.50r1 citron & blue	30	4

783	A46	2ri light blue & chocolate	40	4
784	"	3ri magenta & green	60	5
785	"	5ri dark brown & red orange	1.00	12



"Justice"
A47



Ruins of Persepolis
A48



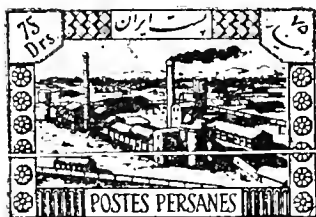
Symbolical of Progress and Education
A49



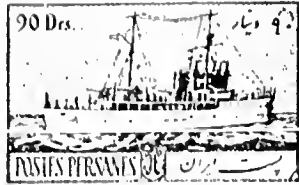
Symbolical of Air Forces
A50



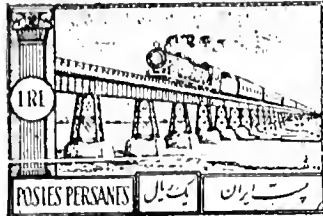
Sanitarium,
Symbolical of Social Welfare
A51



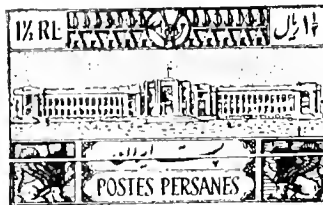
Cement Factory,
Symbolical of Manufacturing
A52



Symbolical of Naval Power
A53



Persian Railway
A54



Symbolical of Progress in Construction
A55

1935 *Perf. 12½.*

786	A47	5di red brown & green	3	3
787	A48	10di red orange & gray black	5	5
788	A49	15di magenta & Prussian blue	6	6
789	A50	30di black & green	10	10
790	A51	45di olive green & red brown	12	12
791	A52	75di green & dark brown	20	20
792	A53	90di blue & carmine rose	25	25
793	A54	1ri red brown & purple	30	30
794	A55	1½ri violet & ultramarine	40	40

Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the reign of Riza Shah Pahlavi.

IRAN.

1935
Stamps of 1933-34 **POSTES IRANIENNES**
Overprinted in Black
Perf. 11.

795	A45	5di olive brown	3	2
796	"	10di blue	3	2
797	"	15di gray	4	2
798	"	30di emerald green	10	2
799	"	45di turquoise blue	20	15
800	"	50di magenta	12	6
801	"	60di green	15	10
802	"	75di brown	30	15
803	"	90di red	50	50
804	A46	1ri dark rose & black	3.00	
805	"	1.20ri gray black & rose	40	10
806	"	1.50ri citron & blue	40	6
807	"	2ri light blue & chocolate	50	10
808	"	3ri magenta & green	90	10
809	"	5ri dark brown & red orange	2.00	1.00

1935
Same Overprint on Stamps of 1929.
Perf. 12, 12x12½.

810	A42	1c yellow green & cerise	3.00
811	"	2c scarlet & bright blue	3.00
812	"	3c magenta & myrtle green	3.00
813	"	6c yellow brown & olive green	3.00
814	"	9c Prussian blue & vermilion	3.00

Perf. 11½.

815	A42	1t ultramarine & deep rose	1.50
816	"	2t carmine & black	2.50
817	A43	3t gold & deep violet	3.00

No. 817 is overprinted vertically.

Same Overprint on Stamps of 1931-32.
Perf. 11.

818	A44	1c olive brown & ultramarine	3.00
819	"	2c red brown & black	3.00
820	"	3c lilac rose & olive	3.00
821	"	6c red orange & violet	3.00
822	"	9c ultramarine & red orange	3.00
823	"	11c blue & dull red	20
824	"	12c turquoise blue & lilac rose	3.00
825	"	16c black & red	35
826	"	27c dark gray & dull blue	35



Riza Shah Pahlavi
A56

1935
Size 19x27mm.

827	A56	5di violet	2
828	"	10di lilac rose	2
829	"	15di turquoise blue	3
830	"	30di emerald green	6
831	"	45di orange	9
832	"	50di dull light brown	10
833	"	60di ultramarine	12
834	"	75di red orange	15
835	"	90di rose	18

Size 21½x31 mm.

836	A56	1ri dull lilac	20
837	"	1.50ri blue	30
838	"	2ri dark olive green	40
839	"	3ri dark brown	60
840	"	5ri slate black	1.00



Riza Shah Pahlavi
A57

936-37 Perf. 10½.

Size 20x27 mm.

41	A57	5di bright violet	2	2
42	"	10di magenta	2	2
43	"	15di bright ultramarine	3	2
44	"	30di yellow green	6	2
45	"	45di vermilion	9	2
46	"	50di black brown	10	2
47	"	60di brown orange	12	2
48	"	75di rose lake	15	2
49	"	90di rose red	18	3
		α. 90di rose	18	3

Size: 23x31 mm.

50	A57	1ri turquoise green	20	4
51	"	1.50ri deep blue	30	5
		α. 1.50ri blue	30	5
52	"	2ri bright blue	40	8
53	"	3ri violet brown	60	10
54	"	5ri slate green	1.00	20
55	"	10ri dark brown & ultramarine	2.00	50



Riza Shah Pahlavi
A58

938-39 Perf. 11.

Size 20x27 mm.

56	A58	5di light violet	2	2
57	"	10di magenta	2	2
58	"	15di violet blue	3	2
59	"	30di bright green	5	2
60	"	45di vermilion	7	2
61	"	50di black brown	8	2
62	"	60di brown orange	9	2
63	"	75di rose lake	12	2
64	"	90di rose red	14	3
65	"	1r turquoise green	15	4
66	"	1.50ri deep blue	23	5
67	"	2ri light blue	30	8
68	"	3ri violet brown	45	10
69	"	5ri gray green	75	20
70	"	10ri dark brown & ultramarine	1.50	50

We do not recognize the set of ten varieties perf. and imperf. of souvenir sheets of four stamps each bearing portrait of Riza Shah Pahlavi as having been issued primarily for postal purposes.



Royal Bride and Groom
A59

Photogravure.

939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

71	A59	5di red brown	2	
72	"	10di bright violet	2	
73	"	30di emerald green	5	
74	"	90di red	13	
75	"	1.50ri bright blue	21	

Issued in commemoration of the wedding of the Crown Prince to Princess Fawziya of Egypt.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1927

Regular Issue

of 1909

Overprinted

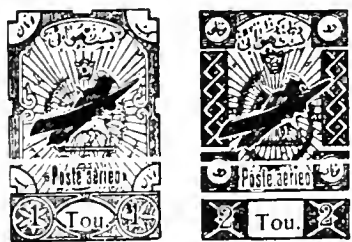


Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

C1	A31	1c orange & maroon	6	6
C2	"	2c violet & maroon	10	6
C3	"	3c green & maroon	12	6
C4	"	6c red & maroon	15	6
C5	"	9c gray & maroon	15	10
C6	"	10c red violet & maroon	20	12
C7	"	13c dark blue & maroon	25	15
C8	"	26c dark green & maroon	25	25
C9	"	1k silver, violet & bistre brown	35	35
C10	"	2k silver, dark green & bistre brown	65	65
C11	"	3k silver, gray & bistre brown	75	75
C12	"	4k silver, blue & bistre brown	1.00	1.00
C13	"	5k gold, brown & bistre brown	1.25	1.25
C14	"	10k gold, orange & bistre brown	10.00	10.00
C15	"	20k gold, olive green & bistre brown	10.00	10.00
C16	"	30k gold, carmine & bistre brown	10.00	10.00



Airplane Overprinted on Revenue Stamps
AP1 AP2



AP3 AP4



AP5

1928 Overprinted "Poste aerien".

Perf. 11.

C17	AP1	3k yellow brown	1.25	1.25
C18	AP2	5k dark brown	1.25	1.25
C19	AP3	1t gray violet	2.00	2.00
C20	AP4	2t olive bistre	2.25	2.25
C21	AP5	3t deep green	3.00	3.00



AP6



AP7

1928-29

Overprinted "Poste aerienn".

C22	AP6	1c emerald green	5	2
		α. 1c yellow green	5	3
C23	"	2c light blue	6	3
C24	"	3c bright rose	6	3
C25	"	5c olive brown	10	3
		α. "5" omitted		
C26	"	10c dark green	15	5
		α. "10" omitted		
C27	AP7	1k dull violet	20	6
		α. "1" inverted		
C28	"	2k orange	40	15

1929

Fiscal Stamps

Similar to Nos. C17 to C21,
Overprinted like Nos. C22 to C28:
"Poste Aerienn"

C29	AP1	3k yellow brown	50	50
C30	AP2	5k dark brown	60	60
C31	AP3	10k violet	2.00	2.00
C32	AP4	20k olive green	3.00	3.00
C33	AP5	30k deep green	4.00	4.00



Riza Shah Pahlavi and Eagle
AP8

Photogravure.

1930 Perf. 12½ & 11½.

C34	AP8	1c olive bistre & bright blue	2	2
C35	"	2c blue & gray black	2	2
C36	"	3c olive green & dark violet	2	2
C37	"	4c dark violet & peacock blue	3	3
C38	"	5c light green & magenta	3	3
C39	"	6c magenta & blue green	4	4
C40	"	8c dark gray & deep violet	5	5
C41	"	10c deep ultramarine & vermilion	6	6
C42	"	12c slate & orange	8	8
C43	"	15c orange brown & olive green	9	9
C44	"	1k Prussian blue & scarlet	12	12

Engraved.

C45	AP8	2k black & ultramarine	25	25
C46	"	3k dark brown & gray green	40	40
C47	"	5k deep red & gray black	60	60
C48	"	1t orange & violet	1.50	1.50
C49	"	2t dark green & red brown	2.50	2.50
C50	"	3t brown violet & slate blue	3.00	3.00

1935

Air Post Stamps
of 1930

Iran

Overprinted in Black

C51	A18	1c olive bistre & bright blue	2	2
C52	"	2c blue & gray black	2	2
C53	"	3c olive green & dark violet	2	2
C54	"	4c dark violet & peacock blue	3	3
C55	"	5c light green & magenta	3	3
C56	"	6c magenta & blue green	4	4
C57	"	8c dark gray & deep violet	5	5
C58	"	10c deep ultramarine & vermilion	6	6
C59	"	12c slate & orange	8	8
C60	"	15c orange brown & olive green	9	9
C61	"	1k Prussian blue & scarlet	25	25
C62	"	2k black & ultramarine	30	30
C63	"	3k dark brown & gray green	45	45
C64	"	5k deep red & gray black	60	60
C65	"	1t orange & violet	1.50	1.50
C66	"	2t dark green & red brown	2.50	2.50
C67	"	3t brown violet & slate blue	3.00	3.00

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under British Occupation.

Persian Stamps
of 1911-14
Overprinted

BUSHIRE
Under British
Occupation

1915		Unwmkd.		
		<i>Perf. 11½, 11½x11.</i>		
N1	A32	1c green & orange	5.00	5.00
N2	"	2c red & sepia	5.00	5.00
N3	"	3c gray black & green	6.00	6.00
N4	"	5c brown & carmine	50.00	50.00
N5	"	6c green & red brown	7.00	7.00
N6	"	9c yellow brown & violet	8.00	8.00
N7	"	10c red & orange brown	8.00	8.00
N8	"	12c green & ultramarine	10.00	10.00
N9	"	24c violet & green	11.00	11.00
N10	"	1k ultramarine & carmine	10.00	10.00
N11	"	2k green & red violet	30.00	30.00
N12	"	3k violet & black	35.00	35.00
N13	"	5k red & ultramarine	20.00	20.00
N14	"	10k olive bistre & claret	17.50	17.50

Same Overprint on Stamps of 1915.

Wmkd. Lion. (161)
Perf. 11, 11½.

N15	A33	1c carmine & indigo	150.00	150.00
N16	"	2c blue & carmine	1200.00	
N17	"	3c dark green	175.00	175.00
N18	"	5c red	1000.00	
N19	"	6c olive green & carmine	900.00	
N20	"	9c yellow brown & violet	200.00	200.00
N21	"	10c blue green & yellow brown	300.00	300.00

N22	A31	12c ultramarine	400.00	400.00
N23	"	21c yellow brown & dark brown	175.00	175.00
N24	A34	1k silver, yellow brown & gray	150.00	150.00
N25	"	2k silver, blue & rose	150.00	150.00
N26	"	3k silver, violet & brown	175.00	175.00
N27	"	5k silver, brown & green	175.00	175.00
N28	A35	1t gold, purple & black	175.00	175.00
N29	"	3t gold, claret & red brown	500.00	

Same Overprint
On Provisional Stamp of 1915
(No. 538)

N50	A32 (c)	1c on 5c brown & carmine		
-----	---------	--------------------------	--	--

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



Shah
Muzaffar-ed-Din

1881	O1	Unwmkd.		
		<i>Perf. 11½.</i>		
O1	O1	1s red & green	8	
O2	"	2s green & carmine	8	
O3	"	5s blue & orange	8	
O4	"	10s violet & blue		

This issue was never placed in use. It is known imperf. and in many trial colors.

1902		<i>Perf. 12½.</i>		
O5	O2	5c on 1k red	10	10
O6	"	10c on 1k red	10	10
O7	"	12c on 1k red	10	10

1903		Regular Issue of 1903		
		Overprinted		
		Service		
		Black Overprint.		
O8	A26	1c violet	3	2
O9	"	2c gray	3	2
O10	"	3c green	3	2
O11	"	5c rose	3	2
O12	"	10c yellow brown	3	2
O13	"	12c blue	3	2

		<i>Perf. 11½x11.</i>		
O14	A27	1k violet	3	3
O15	"	2k ultramarine	5	4
O16	"	5k orange brown	10	6
O17	"	10k rose red	10	3
O18	"	50k green	1.25	1.25

		Violet Overprint.		
O19	A27	2k ultramarine		
O20	"	10k rose red		

With Additional
Surcharge in
Blue or Violet

O21	A27	2t on 50k green(B1)	1.50	1.50
O22	"	3t on 50k green(V)	1.50	1.50

1905 Provisional Postage Stamps of 1903

Overprinted in Black **Service**

New Value Surcharged in
Blue, Violet, Magenta or Black.

O23	A27	2t on 50k green(B1)		
O24	"	2t on 50k green (M)		
O25	"	2t on 50k green (B)	3.00	3.00
O26	"	3t on 50k green (V)		
O27	"	3t on 50k green (M)		
O28	"	3t on 50k green (B)	2.00	2.00

It is doubtful that Nos. O23, O24, O26 & O28 were regularly issued.

1906 Same Overprint
On Regular Issue of 1904.

O29	A27	20k orange	1.25	3
O30	"	30k green	1.25	3

1911 **Service**

Regular Issue
of 1909
Overprinted

مکاتیب ملی

There is a space between the word "Service" and the Turkish characters.

Perf. 12½x12.

O31	A31	1c orange & maroon	2	
O32	"	2c violet & maroon	2	
O33	"	3c yellow green & maroon	2	
O34	"	6c red & maroon	2	
O35	"	9c gray & maroon	2	
O36	"	10c red violet & maroon	2	
O37	"	13c dark blue & maroon	2	
O38	"	26c dark green & maroon	2	
O39	"	1k silver, violet & bistre brown	2	
O40	"	2k silver, dark green & bistre brown	2	

1915 **مکاتیب دولتی**

Regular Issue
of 1915
Overprinted

SERVICE

Wmkd. Lion. (161)
Perf. 11, 11½.

O41	A33	1c carmine & indigo	2	
O42	"	2c blue & carmine	2	
O43	"	3c dark green	2	
O44	"	5c red	2	
O45	"	6c olive green & carmine	2	
		a. Center and overprint inverted		
O46	"	9c yellow brown & violet	2	
O47	"	10c blue green & yellow brown	2	
O48	"	12c ultramarine	2	
O49	"	24c yellow brown & dark brown	2	
O50	A34	1k silver, yellow brown & gray	2	
O51	"	2k silver, blue & rose	2	
O52	"	3k silver, violet & brown	2	
O53	"	5k silver, brown & green	2	
O54	A35	1t gold, purple & black	2	
O55	"	2t gold, green & brown	2	
O56	"	3t gold, claret & red brown	2	
O57	"	5t gold, blue & indigo	2	

Nos. O41 to O57 were issued in commemoration of the coronation of Shah Ahmed.

NEWSPAPER STAMP.

909

Regular Issue
of 1907
Overprinted

Imprimés
منپرات

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

Q1 A26 2c gray, blue 25 8

PARCEL POST STAMPS.

Regular Issues of 1907-08 Overprinted in
Violet, Blue, Black or Green

Colis Postaux

908

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

Q1	A26	1c violet, blue	10
Q2	"	2c gray, blue	10
Q3	"	3c green, blue	10
Q4	"	6c rose, blue	10
Q5	"	9c orange, blue	10
Q6	"	10c brown, blue	10
Q7	A29	13c deep blue	10
Q8	"	26c red brown	10
Q9	"	1k red	15
Q10	"	2k deep green	20
Q11	"	3k pale blue	30
Q12	"	4k bright yellow	1.50
Q13	"	4k bistre	50
Q14	"	5k dark brown	50
Q15	"	10k pink	50
Q16	"	20k gray black	1.00
Q17	"	30k dark violet	1.25

Overprinted **Colis Postaux**

Q18 A29 26c red brown (B) 6

915

منپرات

Regular Issue
of 1915

Overprinted
in Black

COLIS POSTAUX

Wmkd. Lion. (161)

Perf. 11, 11½.

Q19	A33	1c carmine & indigo	2	2
Q20	"	2c blue & carmine	2	2
Q21	"	3c dark green	2	2
Q22	"	5c red	2	2
Q23	"	6c olive green & carmine	2	2
		a. Center inverted		
Q24	"	9c yellow brown & violet	2	2
Q25	"	10c blue green & yellow brown	2	2
Q26	"	12c ultramarine	2	2
Q27	"	24c yellow brown & dark brown	2	2
Q28	A34	1k silver, yellow brown & gray	2	2
Q29	"	2k silver, blue & rose	2	2
Q30	"	3k silver, violet & brown	2	2
Q31	"	5k silver, brown & green	2	2

Q32	A35	1t gold, purple & black	2	2
Q33	"	2t gold, green & brown	2	2
Q34	"	3t gold, claret & red brown	2	2
Q35	"	5t gold, blue & indigo	2	2

Nos. Q19 to Q35 were issued in commemoration of the coronation of Shah Ahmed.

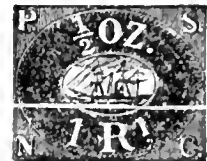
This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

PERU, S. A.

(pè-rōō')

A Republic in South America located on the western coast. Formerly was the most important of the Spanish Viceroyalties in South America, which declared its independence in 1821 and by force of arms actually gained its freedom in 1824. The country is traversed its entire length by three ridges of the Andes Mountains, there being seven peaks which reach to an altitude of more than 19,000 feet. The mountains are particularly rich in minerals and many valuable mines, some of which date back to the Incas, are operated. Although the hinterland is primitive and even unexplored, Peru possesses several cities on the coast, including the seaport of Callao. Area, 482,250 square miles which is as large as the combined areas of the States of Texas, Arizona, Nevada and Utah. Capital, Lima.

8 REALES=1 PESO.
100 CENTAVOS=10 DINEROS=
5 PESETAS=1 PESO.
100 CENTAVOS=1 SOL.



Sail and Steamship
A1

1857 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1	A1	1r blue, blue	40.00	150.00
2	"	2r brown red, blue	100.00	400.00

A quantity of these stamps was presented by the Pacific Steam Navigation Company to the Peruvian Government in order that a trial of prepayment of postage by stamps might be made.

Stamps of 1 and 2 reales, printed in various colors on white paper, laid and wove, were prepared for the Pacific Steam Navigation Co. but never put in use. Price 7.50 each.



A2 Coat of Arms A3



1858 A1

Wavy Lines in Spandrels.

3	A2	1d deep blue	15.00	3.00
		a. 1d light blue	20.00	3.00
4	A3	1p rose red	60.00	15.00
5	A4	1g peso rose red	1000.00	350.00
6	"	1g peso buff	800.00	100.00
		a. 1/2 peso orange yellow	300.00	100.00



A5 A6

1859 Large Letters.
Double-lined Frame.

7	A5	1d slate blue	25.00	5.00
		a. 1d pale blue	25.00	8.00
		b. 1d deep blue	25.00	6.00
8	A6	1p red	10.00	7.00
		a. 1p rose	10.00	10.00



1860 A7 AS

Zigzag Lines in Spandrels.

9	A7	1d blue	10.00	2.00
		a. 1d deep blue	11.00	2.00
		b. 1d Prussian blue	13.00	2.50
		c. Cornucopia on white ground	50.00	12.00
		d. Zigzag lines broken at angles	12.50	2.50
10	AS	1p rose	40.00	7.50
		a. 1p brick red	40.00	7.50
		b. Cornucopia on white ground	40.00	7.50

Retouched, 10 lines instead of 9 in left label.

11	AS	1p rose	25.00	6.00
		a. Pelure paper	40.00	8.00



1862-63

12	A9	1d red	3.00	35
		a. 1d rose	4.00	50
		b. Arms embossed sideways	75.00	15.00
		c. Half used as 1/2 on cover		
		d. Thick paper	10.00	2.00
13	A10	1p brown	10.00	7.00



1868-72 A11

14	A11	1d green	2.50	25
		a. 1d yellow green	2.50	25
		b. 1d blue green	3.00	25
		c. Arms embossed inverted	250.00	65.00
15	A10	1p orange	7.50	3.00



Llamas A12



1866 Perf. 12. A13 A14

16	A12	5c green	50	20
17	A13	10c vermilion	50	15
18	A14	20c brown	2.00	50
		a. Half used as 10c on cover		



R. R. Train and Arms A15



Llama A16

1871 Imperf.

19	A15	5c scarlet	8.00	4.00
		a. 5c pale red	8.00	4.00

The so-called varieties "ALLAO" and "CALLA" are due to over-inking.

1873 Rouletted Horizontally.

20	A16	2c dark ultramarine	5.00	25.00
		a. 2c slate blue	5.00	25.00
		b. Imperf.		

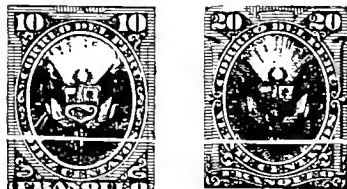
The reprints of the 2c are printed on a whiter and thinner paper than the originals, which are on a thick yellowish white paper. The embossing of the reprints is much sharper and the printing has been done more carefully. On the originals the frame line at the left is thinner than on the other sides. The reprints have the frame of equal thickness on all four sides.



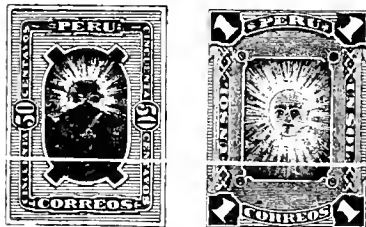
Sun God of the Incas A17



Coat of Arms A18 A19



A20 A21



A22 A23

1874-79 Perf. 12. Embossed with Grill.


21	A17	1c orange	15	15
22	A18	2c dark violet	20	20
		a. 2c violet	30	30
23	A19	5c blue	40	8
23a	"	5c ultramarine	1.00	50
24	A20	10c green	3	3
		a. Imperf.		
25	A21	20c brown red	40	25
26	A22	50c green	1.00	75
27	A23	1s rose	50	50

1880

27a	A17	1c green	50	
27b	A18	2c rose	50	


Nos. 27a and 27b were prepared for use but not placed in issue without overprint.

1880 Stamps of 1874-80 Overprinted in Red, Blue or Black



28	A17	1c green (R)	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	
		b. Double overprint	5.00	
29	A18	2c rose (B1)	25	25
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
30	"	2c rose (B)	5.00	5.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
31	A19	5c ultramarine (R)	30	20
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	
		b. Double overprint	7.50	
32	A22	50c green (R)	3.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
33	A23	1s rose (B1)	6.00	4.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		

1881 Stamps of 1874-80 Overprinted in Red or Blue




34	A17	1c green (R)	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	2.50	2.50
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Pair, one without overprint		
35	A18	2c rose (B1)	1.25	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		5.00
36	"	5c ultramarine (R)	30	30
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
37	A22	50c green (R)	10.00	10.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
38	A23	1s rose (B1)	8.00	8.00

Reprints were made in 1884. The overprint is from a new die in which the word "PLATA" is 3 mm. high instead of 2 1/2 mm. The cross bars of the letters "A" of that word are set higher than on the original die. The 5c is printed in blue instead of ultramarine.

The stamps formerly catalogued as Nos. 44 to 64 are now listed under "Occupation Stamps", Nos. N1 to N23.

Stamps of 1874-80 Overprinted in Black or Blue:



1883

65	A17	1c orange (B)	8	8
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
		b. Double overprint	6.00	
66	"	1c orange (B1)	7.50	
68	A19	5c blue (B)	7.50	5.00
68a	"	5c ultramarine (B)	2.00	2.00
69	A20	10c green (B)	20	20
		a. Double overprint	5.00	
		b. Inverted overprint		
70	"	10c green (B1)	1.00	1.00
72	A22	50c green (B)	1.50	1.00
72a	"	50c green (B1)		1.50
73	"	1s rose (B)	2.50	1.25

The 1c green, 2c dark violet and 20c brown red, overprinted with triangle, are fancy varieties made for sale to collectors and never placed in regular use. We illustrate five varieties of the triangle but specialists make eleven sub-divisions of it.

Overprinted Triangle and

"Union Postal Universal Peru" in Oval.

77	A22	50c green (R & B)	9.00	6.00
78	A23	1s rose (B) & B)	12.50	12.50

The 1c green, 2c rose and 5c blue, overprinted with triangle and "U. P. U. Peru" oval, were never placed in regular use.

Overprinted Triangle and

"Union Postal Universal Lima" in Oval.

79	A17	1c green (R & B)	3.00	3.00
80	"	1c green (R & B)	1.00	1.00
		a. Oval overprint inverted		
		b. Double overprint of oval		
81	A18	2c rose (B) & B)	1.00	1.00
82	A19	5c ultramarine (R & B)	1.00	1.00
83	"	5c ultramarine (R & B)	1.00	1.00
84	A22	50c green (R & B)	12.00	12.00
85	A23	1s rose (B) & B)	10.00	5.00

Nos. 80, 81, 84 and 85 were reprinted in 1884. They have the second type of oval overprint with "PLATA" 3mm. high.

Overprinted Triangle and Horseshoe.

86	A17	1c green (B & B)	35	35
		a. Triangle inverted		
		b. Triangle double		
		c. Horseshoe inverted		
87	"	1c green (B) & B)	60	60
		a. Triangle sideways		
88	A18	2c vermilion (B & B)	8	8
		a. Triangle double		
		b. Triangle double, one inverted		
		c. Triangle sideways		
		d. Triangle inverted		
89	A19	5c blue (B & B)	25	25
		a. Triangle double		
		b. Triangle inverted		
90	"	5c blue (B) & B)	2.00	2.00
91	"	5c blue (R & B)	35.00	

Overprinted Horseshoe in Black.

95	A17	1c green	25	40
96	A18	2c vermilion	35	1.50
		a. Double overprint		
97	A19	5c blue	60	1.00



The 2c violet overprinted with the above design in red and triangle in black also the 1c green overprinted with the same combination plus the horseshoe in black, are fancy varieties made for sale to collectors.

1884 Without Overprint.

98	A20	10c slate	15	2
		a. Diagonal half used as 5c		

Stamp of 1874-79

Overprinted in Black



103	A19	5c blue	20	15
		a. Double overprint		

Stamps of 1c and 2c with the above overprint, also with the above and "U. P. U. LIMA" oval in blue or "CORREOS LIMA" in a double-lined circle in red, were made to sell to collectors and were never placed in use.

1886

Without Overprint or Grill.

109	A17	1c dull violet	6	2
110	A18	2c green	10	3
111	A19	5c orange	10	2
112	A20	10c slate	6	2
113	A21	20c blue	50	6
114	A22	50c red	75	25
115	A23	1s brown	20	20

1889

Overprinted Horseshoe in Black and Triangle in Rose Red.

116	A17	1c green	15	15
		a. Triangle inverted		50
		b. Triangle double		
		c. Horseshoe inverted	4.00	
		d. Both overprints inverted		

Overprinted

"Union Postal Universal Lima" in Oval in Red.

117	A17	1c green	30	30
117a	A20	10c green	18	18

The overprint on Nos. 117 and 117a is of the second type with "PLATA" 3mm. high.

1894

Stamps of 1874-80 Overprinted in Black



Pres. Remigio Morales Bermúdez

118	A17	1c orange	8	8
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00
		b. Double overprint		
119	"	1c green	4	5
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	1.00
		b. Double inverted overprint		
120	A18	2c violet	6	6
		a. 2c dark violet	6	6
		b. Diagonal half used as 1c		
		c. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00
		d. Double overprint	5.00	
		e. Overprinted on reverse		
121	"	2c rose	6	6
		a. Double overprint	5.00	
		b. Inverted overprint	2.50	2.50
122	A19	5c blue	75	75
122a	"	5c ultramarine	1.00	75
		b. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00
123	A20	10c green	4	3
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
124	A22	50c green	35	35
		a. Inverted overprint		

Same, with Additional Overprint of Horseshoe.

125	A18	2c vermilion	6	6
		a. Head inverted	75	75
		b. Head double		
126	A19	5c blue	30	20
		a. Head inverted	3.00	3.00
127	A22	50c rose	4.00	4.00
		a. Head double		
		b. Head double, one inverted		
		c. Head inverted		
128	A23	1s ultramarine	12.50	12.50
		a. Both overprints inverted	25.00	
		b. Head double		
		c. Head double, one inverted		



A23a

1895

Perf. 11½.

Vermilion Surcharge.

128e	A23a	5c green	1.00	1.00
128f	"	10c vermilion	1.25	1.25
128g	"	20c brown	1.25	1.25
128h	"	50c ultramarine	1.50	1.50
128i	"	100c red brown	2.00	2.00

1895

Perf. 12.

129	A17	1c vermilion	12	8
130	A18	2c deep ultramarine	12	8
131	A12	5c claret	25	6
132	A13	10c orange	8	8
133	A14	20c deep ultramarine	60	30



"Liberty"

1895

134	A23b	1c gray violet	30	30
135	"	2c green	30	30
136	"	5c yellow	25	25
137	"	10c ultramarine	20	20
138	A23c	20c orange	30	30
139	"	50c dark blue	1.25	1.25
140	"	1s carmine lake	3.00	3.00

Commemorative of the success of the revolution against the government of General Cáceres and of the election of President Plerola.



Manco Capac, Francisco Pizarro, Founder of Inca Conqueror of the Inca Empire

Dynasty

A24

A25



General José de la Mar

1896-1900

A26

141	A24	1c ultramarine	4	2
		a. 1c blue (error)	6.00	
142	"	1c yellow green	6	2
143	"	2c blue	6	2
144	"	2c scarlet	8	2
145	A25	5c indigo blue	12	2
146	"	5c green	15	3
147	"	5c greenish blue	10	2
		a. 5c black (error)		
148	"	10c yellow	15	4
149	"	10c gray black	15	2
150	"	20c orange	40	4
151	A26	50c carmine rose	60	8
152	"	1s orange red	1.00	15
153	"	2s claret	25	20



Paucartambo Bridge

A27



Post and Telegraph Building, Lima
A28



Pres. Nicolás Piérola
A29

- 1897
- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|---------------------|----|---|
| 154 | A27 | 1c deep ultramarine | 15 | 6 |
| 155 | A28 | 2c brown | 15 | 5 |
| 156 | A29 | 5c bright rose | 25 | 6 |

Issued in commemoration of the opening of a new post office at Lima.



A30

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----------------------|----|----|
| 157 | A30 | 1c bistre | 6 | 6 |
| | | α. Inverted overprint | 50 | 50 |



1899-1900 A31

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|----------------|-------|-------|
| 158 | A31 | 5s orange red | 50 | 50 |
| 159 | " | 10s blue green | 17.50 | 17.50 |



Pres. Eduardo de Romaña
A32



Admiral Miguel L. Grau
A33



Col. Bolognesi
A33a



Pres. Romaña
A33b

- 1900
- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|--------------------------|------|----|
| 160 | A32 | 22c yellow green & black | 1.50 | 40 |
|-----|-----|--------------------------|------|----|

1901

- | | | | | |
|-----|------|------------------------|----|---|
| 161 | A33 | 1c green & black | 8 | 4 |
| 162 | A33a | 2c red & black | 12 | 4 |
| 163 | A33b | 5c dull violet & black | 15 | 3 |
- Commemorative of the advent of the twentieth century.



- 1902 A34
- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----------|---|---|
| 164 | A34 | 22c green | 4 | 4 |
|-----|-----|-----------|---|---|



Bacteriological Building, Lima
1905 A35

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----------------------|----|---|
| 165 | A35 | 12c deep blue & black | 15 | 5 |
|-----|-----|-----------------------|----|---|

1907

Stamp of 1905
Surcharged in
Red or Violet

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|---------------------------------|------|---|
| 166 | A35 | 1c on 12c deep blue & black (R) | 6 | 4 |
| | | α. Inverted surcharge | | |
| 167 | " | 2c on 12c deep blue & black (V) | 8 | 4 |
| | | α. Double surcharge | 3.00 | |



Monument of Bolognesi
A36



Admiral Grau
A37



Llama
A38



Statue of Bolívar
A39



City Hall, Lima, formerly an Exhibition Building
A40



School of Medicine, Lima
A41



Post and Telegraph Building, Lima
A42



Grandstand at Santa Beatriz Race Track
A43



Columbus Monument
1907-08 A44

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-------------------------|-------|-------|
| 168 | A36 | 1c yellow green & black | 5 | 3 |
| 169 | A37 | 2c red & violet | 5 | 3 |
| 170 | A38 | 4c olive green | 40 | 15 |
| 171 | A39 | 5c blue & black | 10 | 2 |
| 172 | A40 | 10c red brown & black | 25 | 3 |
| 173 | A41 | 20c dark green & black | 40 | 6 |
| 174 | A42 | 50c black | 60 | 10 |
| 175 | A43 | 1s purple & green | 1.50 | 50 |
| 176 | A44 | 2s deep blue & black | 12.00 | 20.00 |



Capac
A45



Columbus
A46



Pizarro
A47



San Martín
A48



Bolívar
A49



de la Mar
A50



Ramón Castilla
A51

Grau
A52



Bolognesi
A53

1909

177	A45	1c gray	3	2
178	A46	2c green	4	2
179	A47	4c vermilion	6	2
180	A48	5c violet	6	2
		α. 5c dark violet	6	2
181	A49	10c deep blue	12	2
182	A50	12c pale blue	20	4
183	A51	20c brown red	25	4
184	A52	50c yellow	60	6
185	A53	1s brown red & black	1.00	8

1912

Stamp of 1905
Surcharged
in Red



186	A35	8c on 12c blue & black	20	10
		α. Double surcharge	2.00	2.00

1915 Stamps of 1899-1908
Surcharged in Magenta:

UN CENTAVO UN CENTAVO
1915 1915
2 CENTAVOS
1915

On Issues of 1899-1900.

187	A24 (α)	1c on 1c yellow green	7.50	7.50
188	A25 (α)	1c on 10c gray black	60	60

On Issue of 1905.

189	A35 (c)	2c on 12c blue & black	10	10
		α. Inverted surcharge		
		β. Surcharged on face and back		

On Issue of 1907-08.

190	A36 (α)	1c on 1c yellow green & black	60	60
191	A37 (α)	1c on 2c red & violet	75	75
192	A38 (β)	1c on 4c olive green	1.50	1.50
		α. Inverted surcharge		
193	A40 (α)	1c on 10c red brown & black	10	10
		α. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
		β. As "α" and surcharged on back		
193c	" (c)	2c on 10c red brown & black	5.00	5.00
194	A41 (α)	2c on 20c dark green & black	3.00	3.00
195	A42 (α)	2c on 50c black	1.50	1.50

1916 Stamps of 1909
Surcharged in Red, Green or Violet

Vale
1 Centavo
1916

196	A50 (d)	1c on 12c pale blue (R)	4	4
		α. Double surcharge	1.50	1.50
197	A51 (α)	1c on 20c brown red (G)	4	4
198	A52 (α)	1c on 50c yellow (G)	5	4
		α. Inverted surcharge	1.50	

VALE VALE
2 CENTAVOS 10 CENTAVOS
1916 1916

199	A47 (e)	2c on 4c vermilion (V)	6	4
200	A53 (f)	10c on 1s red & black (G)	25	8
		α. "VALF"	2.00	2.00

Official Stamps of 1909
Overprinted or Surcharged in Green or Red:

FRANQUEO VALE 2/5
1916 1916

201	O1 (g)	1c red (G)	5	4
202	" (h)	2c on 50c olive green (R)	10	10
203	" (g)	10c bistre brown (G)	15	10

Postage Due Stamps of 1909
Surcharged in Violet.

204	D7 (h)	2c on 1c brown	30	30
205	" (α)	2c on 5c brown	10	10
206	" (α)	2c on 10c brown	10	10
207	" (α)	2c on 50c brown	6	6

Many copies of Nos. 187 to 207 have a number of pin holes. It is stated that these holes were made at the time the surcharges were printed.

The varieties which we list of the 1915 and 1916 issues were sold to the public at post offices. Many other varieties which were previously listed are now known to have been delivered to one speculator or to have been privately printed by him from the surcharging plates which he had acquired.

1917

Stamp of 1909
Surcharged
in Black

208	A47	1c on 4c vermilion	10	6
		α. Double surcharge	2.00	2.00
		β. Inverted surcharge	2.00	2.00



San Martín
A54



Bolívar
A55



José Gálvez
A56



Manuel Pardo
A57



Grau
A58



Bolognesi
A59



Castilla
A60



General Cáceres
A61



Columbus at Salamanca
A62



Funeral of Atahualpa
A63



Battle of Arica. "Arica, the Last Shell"
1917-18 A61

209	A54	1c orange & black	3	2
		α. 1c orange & blue black	3	2
210	A55	2c green & black	4	2
		α. 2c blue green & black	4	2
211	A56	4c lake & black	10	3
		α. 4c pink & black	15	5
212	A57	5c ultramarine & black	10	2
213	A58	8c red brown & black	25	5
214	A59	10c greenish blue & black	15	2
215	A60	12c dull violet & black	20	4
		α. 12c violet & black	30	5
216	A61	20c olive green & black	30	3
		α. 20c gray green & black	40	4
217	A62	50c violet brown & black	75	4
218	A63	1s greenish blue & black	1.50	7
		α. 1s dull blue & black	2.00	
219	A64	2s deep ultramarine & black	3.00	30

Un Centavo

Commemorative Issue.



Augusto B. Leguía

1920	A65	5c blue & black	10	6
		a. Impert.	50	
		b. Center inverted		
221	"	5c brown & black	15	12
		a. Impert.	50	

Commemorative of the Constitution of 1919.

Centenary of Independence Issue.



San Martín
A66



Field Marshal
Arenales
A67



Field Marshal Las Heras
A68



Oath of Independence
A69



Lord Cochrane
A70



Guisse
A71



Vidal
A72



Leguía
A73



San Martín
Monument
A74



San Martín and Leguía
A75

222	A66	1c olive brown & red brown	5	3
		a. Center inverted	30.00	
223	A67	2c green	6	6
224	A68	4c carmine rose	20	15
225	A69	5c olive brown	12	4
226	A70	7c violet	25	15
227	A71	10c ultramarine	30	15
228	A72	12c black & slate	40	20
229	A73	20c carmine & gray black	80	50
230	A74	50c violet brown & dull violet	1.50	75
231	A75	1s carmine rose & yellow green	2.00	1.25

Issued in commemoration of the Centenary of Independence.



1923 A76



A77

232	A76	5c on 8c red brown & black	20	15
-----	-----	----------------------------	----	----

1924	Red Brown Surcharge.			
233	A77	4c on 5c ultramarine & black 10		8
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		

Ayacucho Commemorative Issue.



A78



A79



A80

Perf. 14, 14x14½, 14½, 13½.

234	A78	2c olive green	6	3
235	A79	4c yellow green	8	3
236	"	5c black	20	6
237	A80	10c carmine	20	3
238	A78	20c ultramarine	40	6
239	"	50c dull violet	85	40
240	"	1s yellow brown	1.75	65
241	"	2s dull blue	5.00	2.50

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the battle of Ayacucho by which Spanish power in South America was terminated.



Rivadeneira
A81



Mariano Melgar
A82



Iturregui
A83



Leguía
A84



Monument of
José Olaya
A85



Statue of
Maria Bellido
A86



De Saco
A87



José Leguía
A88

1924-29	Perf. 12.			
242	A81	2c olive gray	3	
243	A82	4c dark green	5	
244	A83	8c black	18	18
245	A84	10c orange red	12	
246	A85	20c blue	50	
247	"	20c yellow	50	
248	A86	50c violet	50	
249	A87	1s bistre brown	1.00	10
250	A88	2s ultramarine	3.00	40

1925
Stamp of 1924 Surcharged in Red:
DOS DOS
Centavos Centavos

1925	a			
251	A85 (a)	2c on 20c blue	10.00	10.00
252	" (b)	2c on 20c blue	35	15
		a. Inverted surcharge		

1925 Stamp of 1924 Issue
Overprinted **Plebiscito**
253 A84 10c orange red 50 50
a. Inverted overprint

This stamp was for exclusive use on letters from the plebiscite provinces of Tacna and Arica, and posted on the Peruvian transport "Ucayali" anchored in the port of Arica.



de la Mar
A90

254	A90	15c deep blue	15	3
-----	-----	---------------	----	---

1929 Stamps of 1917-18 Surcharged:

Habilitada **Habilitada**
2 Cts. **2 centavos**

1929 **1929**
a *b*

255	A58 (a)	2c on 8c red brown & black	50	50
256	" (b)	2c on 8c red brown & black	75	75

Stamp of **Habilitada**
1929 **15 cts.**

Surcharged **1929**

257	A85	15c on 20c yellow <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	60	60
-----	-----	---	----	----

Coil Stamps.

Stamps of 1924 Issue.

Perf. 14 *Horizontally.*

258	A81	2c olive gray	4.00
260	A84	10c orange red	5.00

1930

Postal Tax **Habilitada**
Stamp of 1928 **Franqueo**
Overprinted

Perf. 12.

261	PT6	2c dark violet <i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	30	30
-----	-----	--	----	----

1930

Stamp of 1929 **Habilitada**
Surcharged **2 Cts.**
1930

262	A85	2c on 20c yellow	8	8
-----	-----	------------------	---	---

Air Post Stamp **Habilitada**
of 1928 **Franqueo**
Surcharged **2 Cts.**
1930

263	AP1	2c on 50c dark green <i>a.</i> "Habilitada"	25	25	1.75	1.75
-----	-----	--	----	----	------	------



Coat of Arms
A91



Cathedral at Lima
A92



Children's Hospital
A93



Madonna and Child
A94

1930

Perf. 12x11½, 11½x12.

264	A91	2c green	12	12
265	A92	5c scarlet	60	60
266	A93	10c dark blue	30	30
267	A94	50c bistre brown	1.75	1.75

Issued in connection with the Sixth Pan-American Congress for Child Welfare. By error the stamps are inscribed "Seventh Congress."

1930

Stamp of 1924



Overprinted

Perf. 15x14.

Photogravure.

Size: 18¼x22 mm.

268	A84	10c orange red (B) <i>a.</i> Inverted overprint <i>b.</i> Without overprint	10	3
-----	-----	---	----	---

Same with Additional Surcharge of Numerals in Each Corner.

269	A84	2(c) on 10c orange red (G) <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	4	4
270	"	4(c) on 10c orange red (G) <i>a.</i> Double surcharge <i>b.</i> Triple surcharge <i>c.</i> Quadruple surcharge	10	10

Perf. 12.

Engraved.

Size: 19x23½ mm.

271	A84	15(c) on 10c orange red (B1) <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge <i>b.</i> Double surcharge <i>c.</i> Triple surcharge	15	5
-----	-----	--	----	---



Bolívar
A95

1930

272	A95	2c buff	8	8
273	"	4c red	12	12
274	"	10c blue green	25	25
275	"	15c slate gray	30	30

Issued in commemoration of the Centenary of the death of General Simón Bolívar.

1931 Types of 1924-29 Issues.

Photogravure.

Perf. 15x14.

Size 18x22 mm.

276	A81	2c olive green	3	2
277	A82	4c dark green	8	2
279	A90	15c deep blue	25	2
280	A85	20c yellow	75	4
281	A86	50c violet	60	10
282	A87	1s olive brown	1.00	15

Philatelic Exhibition Issue.



Pizarro
A96

1931

Perf. 11.

283	A96	2c slate blue	25	25
284	"	4c deep brown	25	25
285	"	15c dark green	25	25



Ancient Stone Bridge
A97

286	A97	10c rose red	25	25
287	"	10c magenta & light green	25	25
288	"	15c yellow & blue gray	25	25
289	"	15c dark slate & red	25	25



Manco Capac
A99



Oil Refinery
A100



Sugar Raising
A102



Picking Cotton
A103



Guano Deposits
A101



Mining
A105



Llamas
A106

1931-32

Perf. 11, 11x11½.

292	A99	2c olive green	4	2
293	A100	4c dark green	8	3
295	A102	10c red orange <i>a.</i> Vertical pair, imperf. between	12	2
296	A103	15c turquoise blue	25	2
297	A104	20c yellow	25	8
298	A105	50c gray lilac	60	10
299	A106	1s brown olive	1.00	15

Piura Commemorative Issue.



Coat of Arms of Piura

1932 A107

Perf. 11½ x 12.

300	A107	10c dark blue	30	30
301	"	15c deep violet	40	40

Issued in commemoration of the four hundredth anniversary of the founding of the city of Piura.



Parakas
A108



Chimú
A109



Inca
A110

Perf. 11½, 12, 11½ x 12.

302	A108	10c dark violet	10	2
303	A109	15c brown red	15	3
304	A110	50c olive brown	40	8

Issued in commemoration of the fourth centenary of the Spanish conquest of Peru.



Arequipa and El Misti
A111



President
Luis M. Sánchez
Cerro
A112



Monument to
Simón Bolívar
at Lima
A115

1932-34 Perf. 13½.

305	A111	2c black	4	2
306	"	2c blue black	3	2
307	"	2c green	3	2
308	"	4c dark brown	5	3
309	"	4c orange	3	2
310	A112	10c vermilion	1.50	1.50
311	A115	15c ultramarine	15	3
312	"	15c magenta	15	3
313	"	20c red brown	20	3
314	"	20c violet	20	4
315	"	50c dark green	40	4
316	"	1s deep orange	80	10
317	"	1s orange brown	75	12



Statue of Liberty

1934 A116

318	A116	10c rose	10	2
-----	------	----------	----	---



Pizarro

A117



Coronation
of Huascar

A118



"El Inca"

A119

1934-35 Perf. 13.

319	A117	10c crimson	6	2
320	"	15c ultramarine	8	2
321	A118	20c deep blue	15	3
322	"	50c deep red brown	35	5
323	A119	1s dark violet	75	10



Pizarro and the Thirteen
A120



Metropolitan Cathedral
A121



Belle of Lima
A122



Pizarro
A123



The "Tapada"
A124

1935 Perf. 13½.

324	A120	2c brown	4	
325	A121	4c violet	12	1
326	A122	10c rose red	15	1
327	A123	15c ultramarine	25	2
328	A120	20c slate gray	30	3
329	A122	50c olive green	50	5
330	A124	1s Prussian blue	1.00	1.00
331	A123	2s orange brown	1.50	1.50

Issued in commemoration of the fourth centenary of the founding of Lima.

Ica Commemorative.



View of Ica
A125



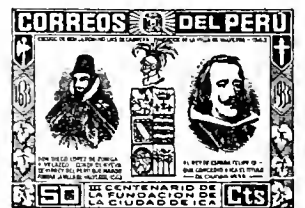
Lagoon of the Marvelous Cure
A126



Cluster of Grapes
A127



Tuft of Cotton
A128



Velazco and Philip IV
A129

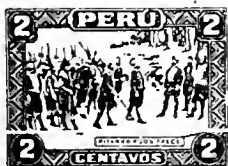


Supreme God of the Nazcas
A130

Perf. 12½.

32	A125	4c gray blue	12	12
33	A126	5c dark carmine	15	15
34	A127	10c magenta	20	20
35	A126	20c green	30	30
36	A128	35c dark carmine	50	50
37	A129	50c orange and brown	1.00	1.00
38	A130	1sol purple and red	1.50	1.50

Issued in commemoration of the tercentenary of the founding of the City of Ica.



Truce of Pizarro
A131

1935-36 Perf. 13½.

39	A131	2c deep claret	3	2
40	"	4c blue green	4	2



"San Cristóbal"
First Peruvian Warship
A132



Naval College at Punta
A133



Independence Square, Callao
A134



Aerial View of Callao
A135



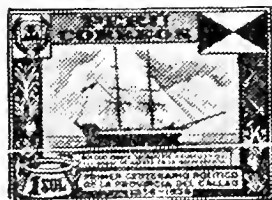
Docks and Custom House
A136



Plan of Walls of Callao in 1746
A137



Grand Marshal
Don José de la Mar
A138



Packetboat "Sacramento"
A139



Viceroy Don José
Antonio Manso
de Velasco
A140



Fort Maipu
A141



Plan of Fort Real Felipe
A142

1936

Perf. 12½.

341	A132	2c black	3	3
342	A133	4c blue green	4	4
343	A134	5c yellow brown	5	5
344	A135	10c blue gray	10	10
345	A136	15c green	15	10
346	A137	20c dark brown	20	10
347	A138	50c purple	40	40
348	A139	1s olive green	75	50
349	A140	2s violet	1.50	1.50
350	A141	5s carmine	3.75	3.75
351	A142	10s red orange & brown	7.00	7.00

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the founding of the Province of Callao.

1936

Stamps of 1935-36
Surcharged in Black

Habilitado

S. 0.10 Cts.

353	A131	2c on 4c blue green	3	3
a. No period between "s" and "o"				
b. Period after "o"				
c. No period after "Cts"				
d. "s" omitted				
e. "20 Cts" for "10 Cts"				

Also many broken letters in this setting.

354	A118	10c on 20c deep blue	8	8
-----	------	----------------------	---	---

Habilitado

Stamp of 1934
Surcharged in Black

S. 0.10 Cts.

355	A119	10c on 1s dark violet	10	10
-----	------	-----------------------	----	----



Gannets, Significant of Guano Riches
A143



Oil Well
at Talara
A144



"El Chasqui"
(The Postman)
A145



Avenue of the Republic, Lima
A116



Municipal Palace and
Museum of Natural History
A117



San Marcos University at Lima
A148



Post
Office,
Lima
A149



Viceroy Don
Manuel de Amat
y Junvent
A150



Don Joseph
Antonio de Pando
A151



Dr. José Dávila
Condemarin
A152

1936 Perf. 12½.

356	A143	2c light brown	5	3
357	A144	4c black brown	12	12
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
358	A145	10c crimson	12	5
359	A146	15c ultramarine	25	5
360	A147	20c black	35	10
361	A148	50c orange yellow	75	30
362	A149	1sol brown violet	1.50	75
363	A150	2sol ultramarine	2.00	1.50
364	A151	5sol slate blue	2.50	1.50
365	A152	10sol dark violet & brown	5.00	2.00

1937
Regular Postage
Stamps of 1936
Surcharged
in Black

366 A150 1sol on 2sol
ultramarine 1.50 1.50

1937 Types of 1936.

367	A143	2c green	2	2
368	A144	4c intense black	2	3
369	A145	10c vermilion	5	2
370	A146	15c bright blue	8	6
371	A147	20c black brown	10	6
372	A148	50c dark gray violet	25	18
373	A149	1sol ultramarine	50	20
374	A150	2sol dark violet	1.00	40

Habilit. Un Sol



Children's Holiday
Center, Ancón
A153



Chavin
Pottery
A154



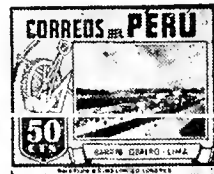
Motor Roads
of Peru
A155



Archaeological
Museum, Lima
A156



Industrial
Bank of Peru
A157



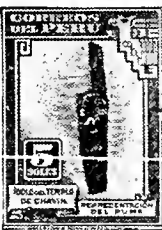
Artisans'
Dwellings, Lima
A158



Toribio de
Luzuriaga
A159



Historic
Fig Tree
A160



Idol from Temple
of Chavin
A161



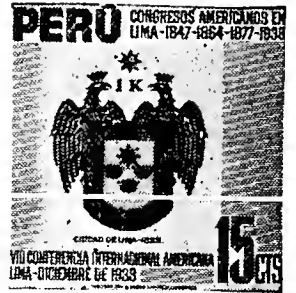
Mt.
Huascarán
A162

1938 Perf. 12½, 13.

375	A153	2c emerald green	2	
376	A154	4c orange brown	2	
377	A155	10c scarlet	4	
378	A156	15c ultramarine	6	
379	A157	20c magenta	8	
380	A158	50c greenish blue	20	1
381	A159	1sol deep claret	40	2
382	A160	2sol green	80	4
383	A161	5sol dull violet & brown	2.00	1.00
384	A162	10sol black & ultramarine	4.00	2.00



Palace Square
A163



City of Lima Coat of Arms
A164



Government Palace
A165

1938 Perf. 12½.

385	A163	10c slate green	5	
386	A164	15c black, gold, red & blue	8	
387	A165	1sol olive	50	2

Issued in commemoration of the 8th Pan-American Conference.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1927

Regular Issue of 1924 Overprinted

Servicio Aéreo

Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

C1	A86	50c violet	10.00	4.00
		a. Inverted overprint		

There are two printings of this overprint differing slightly in design. The status of the so-called "re-issue" is questioned. The first printing is overprinted in jet black, the second in gray black.



President Leguía
AP1

928 AP1 50c dark green 60 20

Piura Commemorative Issue.



Coat of Arms of Piura.
AP2

932 AP2 50c scarlet 7.00 7.00

Issued in commemoration of the four hundredth anniversary of the founding of the city of Piura.



Airplane in Flight
AP3

934 AP3 2sol blue 2.00 30
75 " 5sol brown 4.00 50

Perf. 12½.



Funeral of Atahualpa
AP4



Mt. San Cristóbal
AP5



Avenue of Barefoot Friars
AP6



Palace of Torre Tagle
AP7



Truce of Pizarro
AP8

1935 Perf. 13½.

C6	AP4	5c emerald green	5	5
C7	AP5	35c brown	15	35
C8	AP6	50c orange yellow	20	60
C9	"	1s plum	40	40
C10	AP7	2s red orange	80	80
C11	AP4	5s deep claret	2.50	2.00
C12	AP8	10s dark blue	5.00	5.00

Issued in commemoration of the fourth century of the founding of Lima.



"La Callao"
First Locomotive in South America
AP9

1936 Perf. 12½.

C13	AP9	35c gray black	30	30
-----	-----	----------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the founding of the Province of Callao.

Air Post Stamps
of 1934
Surcharged in Black

Habilitado
S. 025 Cts.

C14	AP3	5c on 2 sol blue	5	5
C15	"	25c on 5 sol brown	20	20
a. Double surcharge 3.00				
b. No period between "00" and "25 Cts."				

Also many broken letters in this setting.



La Mar Park, Lima
AP10



Mail Steamer "Inca" on Lake Titicaca
AP11



Native Playing the Quena,
and Llama
AP12



Ram at Model Farm, Puno
AP13



Jorge Chávez
AP14



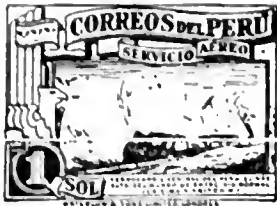
Mines of Peru
AP15



Aerial View of Peruvian Coast
AP16



View of the "Sierra"
AP17



Railway Train in Mountains
AP18



Aviation School "Jorge Chávez"
AP19



Transport Plane
AP20



Aerial View of Virgin Forests
AP21



Santa Rosa of Lima
AP22

1936

C16	AP10	5c bright green	5	5
C17	AP11	15c light ultramarine	10	10
C18	AP12	20c gray black	10	10
C19	AP13	30c henna brown	15	15
C20	AP14	35c brown	18	15
C21	AP15	50c yellow	25	15
C22	AP16	70c Prussian green	35	35
C23	AP17	80c brown black	40	40
C24	AP18	1sol ultramarine	50	25
C25	AP19	1.50sol red brown	75	50
C26	AP20	2sol deep blue	1.00	60
C27	AP21	5sol green	2.50	1.00
C28	AP22	10sol carmine & brown	5.00	1.75

Air Post Stamps
of 1936
Surcharged in
Red or Black

Habilit. Un Sol

1937	Perf. 12 1/2.
C29	AP13 15c on 30c henna brown (B) 10 10
C30	AP14 15c on 35c brown (B) 10 10
C31	AP16 15c on 70c Prussian green (B) 20 20
C32	AP17 25c on 80c brown black (R) 25 25
C33	AP20 1sol on 2sol deep blue (B) 75 75

Types of 1936.

1937	Perf. 12 1/2.
C34	AP10 5c emerald green 3 3
C35	AP11 15c blue 8 6
C36	AP12 20c pale olive green 10 8
C37	AP14 25c magenta 12 10
C38	AP13 30c dark olive brown 15 15
C39	AP15 50c brown violet 25 20
C40	AP16 70c peacock green 35 35
C41	AP17 80c olive black 40 40
C42	AP18 1sol red brown 50 40
C43	AP19 1.50sol orange yellow 75 50
C44	AP20 2sol yellow green 1.00 75



First Flight of
J. Bielovucic
at Lima
AP23



Jorge Chávez
AP24



Airport of Limatambo at Lima
AP25



Map of Aviation Lines from Peru
AP26

1937	Perf. 12.
C45	AP23 10c violet 10 10
C46	AP24 15c dark green 10 10
C47	AP25 25c gray brown 20 10
C48	AP26 1sol black 50 30

Issued in commemoration of the Inter-American Technical Conference of Aviation, Sept., 1937.



Government
Restaurant
at Callao
AP27



Monument on
the Plains of
Junin
AP28



Rear Admiral
Manuel Villar
AP29



View
of Tarma
AP30



Dam, Ica River
AP31



View of Iquitos
AP32



Motor Road and
Railway Passing
AP33



Mountain
Road
AP34



Section of Plaza San Martin
AP35



National Radio of Peru
AP36



Chavin
Monument
AP37



Ministry of Public
Works, Lima
AP38



Crypt of the Heroes, Lima
AP38

Perf. 12½r13.

49	AP27	5c violet brown	2	2
50	AP28	15c dark brown	6	6
51	AP29	20c deep magenta	8	8
52	AP30	25c deep green	10	10
53	AP31	30c orange	12	12
54	AP32	50c green	20	15
55	AP33	70c slate blue	30	25
56	AP34	80c olive	32	32
57	AP35	1sol slate green	40	35
58	AP36	1.50sol purple	60	50
59	AP37	2sol indigo & orange brown	80	70
60	AP38	5sol brown	2.00	1.00
61	AP39	10sol olive green & indigo	4.00	1.50



Torre-Tagle Palace
AP40



National Congress
AP41



Manuel Ferreyros,
Dr. José Gregorio Paz Soldán
and Dr. Antonio Arenas
AP42

Perf. 12½.

62	AP40	25c bright ultramarine	12	6
63	AP41	1.50sol brown violet	75	50
64	AP42	2sol black	1.00	75

Issued in commemoration of the 8th Pan-American Conference.

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.
1908

Regular Issue
of 1900
Overprinted
in Black

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

E1	A25	10c gray black	2.00	2.00
----	-----	----------------	------	------

1911

Regular Issue
of 1909
Handstamped
in Violet

E2	A49	10c deep blue	2.00	2.00
----	-----	---------------	------	------

Two handstamps were used to make No. E2. Impressions from them measure 22½x6½mm. and 24x6½mm.

1915

Regular Issue
of 1907-08
Overprinted

E3	A40	10c red brown & black	3.00	3.00
----	-----	-----------------------	------	------

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Coat of Arms
D1



Steamship and Llama
D2



D3



D4



D5

1874-79 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

J1	D1	1c bistre	3	5
		a. Without grill	3	5
J2	D2	5c vermilion	6	5
		a. Without grill	4	

EXPRESSO

EXPRESSO

EXPRESSO

J3	D3	10c orange	5	5
		a. Without grill	5	
J4	D4	20c blue	15	15
		a. Without grill	15	
J5	D5	50c brown	1.25	60
		a. Without grill		

Postage Due Stamps Overprinted.

Overprinted in
Blue or Red



1881

"PLATA" 2½ mm. High.

J6	D1	1c bistre (BI)	1.00	1.00
J7	D2	5c vermilion (BI)	2.00	1.50
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint		
J8	D3	10c orange (BI)	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
J9	D4	20c blue (R)	2.00	2.00
J10	D5	50c brown (BI)	3.00	3.00

This overprint has been reprinted from the die with "PLATA" 3 mm. high instead of 2½ mm. Besides being struck in the regular colors it was also applied to the 1, 5, 10 and 50c in red and the 20c in blue.

1881

Overprinted
in Red



J11	D1	1c bistre	1.00	1.00
J12	D2	5c vermilion	2.00	2.00
J13	D3	10c orange	2.00	2.00
J14	D4	20c blue	3.00	5.00
J15	D5	50c brown	7.50	7.50

Originals of Nos. J11 to J15 are overprinted in brick-red, oily ink: reprints in thicker, bright red ink. The 5c exists with reprinted overprint in blue.

1883

Overprinted

"Union Postal Universal Lima Plata",
in Oval and Triangle.

J16	D1	1c bistre (BI & B)	1.50	1.50
		a. Triangle double		
J17	"	1c bistre (B & BI)		
J18	D2	5c vermilion (BI & B)	2.50	2.50
J19	D3	10c orange (BI & B)	2.00	1.00
		a. Oval inverted		
J20	D4	20c blue (R & B)	5.00	5.00
J21	D5	50c brown (BI & B)	5.00	5.00

Reprints of Nos. J16 to J21 have the oval overprint with "PLATA" 3mm. high. The 1c also exists with the oval overprint in red.

Overprinted in Black:



1884

J22	D1	1c bistre	5	5
		a. Double overprint		
J23	D2	5c vermilion	12	12
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint		
J24	D3	10c orange	20	10
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
J25	D4	20c blue	40	10
		a. Double overprint		
J26	D5	50c brown	1.25	25
		a. Double overprint		

1884

Overprinted "Lima Correos" in Circle in Red and Triangle in Black.

J27 D1 1c bistre 1.50

Reprints of No. J27 have the overprint in bright red. At the time they were made the overprint was also printed on the 5, 10, 20 and 50c Postage Due stamps.

Postage Due stamps overprinted with Sun and "CORREOS LIMA" (as shown above No. 103), alone or in combination with the "U. P. U. LIMA" oval or "LIMA CORREOS" in double-lined circle, are fancy varieties made to sell to collectors and never placed in use.

1896-97

Overprinted **DÉFICIT**

J28 D1 1c bistre 10 10
 α. Double overprint
 J29 D2 5c vermilion 6 6
 α. Double overprint
 β. Inverted overprint
 J30 D3 10c orange 30 6
 α. Inverted overprint
 J31 D4 20c blue 15 15
 α. Double overprint
 J32 A22 50c red 20 20
 J33 A23 1s brown 40 40
 α. Double overprint



Liberty D6

1899 D6
 J34 D6 5s yellow green 50 4.00
 J35 " 10s dull violet 45.00 45.00

1902

Regular Issue of 1899 Surcharged in Black **DEFICIT CINCO CENTAVOS**

J36 A31 5c on 10s blue green 10 10

DÉFICIT

Postage Due Stamp of 1874-79 Surcharged in Black

UN CENTAVO

J37 D4 1c on 20c blue 12 12
 α. "DEFICIT" omitted 2.00
 β. "DEFICIT" double 2.00
 γ. "UN CENTAVO" double 2.00
 δ. "UN CENTAVO" omitted 75

Surcharged Vertically like No. J36.

J38 D4 5c on 20c blue 35 30

Similar Surcharge on Issue of 1899.

J39 D6 1c on 10s dull violet 20 20
 α. Pair, one without surcharge



D7

Perf. 12.

1909 Engraved.

J40 D7 1c red brown 3 2
 J41 " 5c " 10 4
 J42 " 10c " 10 4
 J43 " 50c " 30 6

1918-22

J44 D7 1c violet brown 3 2
 J45 " 2c " 5 3
 J46 " 5c " 10 5
 J47 " 10c " 15 3
 J48 " 50c " 80 20
 J49 " 1s " 2.50 2.00
 J50 " 2s " 5.00 2.00

In 1923, some of the Postage Due Stamps of 1918-22 were used for regular postage, owing to a temporary shortage of the latter stamps.

1932 Type of 1909-22 Issues.

Photogravure.

Perf. 15x14½.

J51 D7 2c violet brown 25 6
 J52 " 10c violet brown 50 10

1935

Regular Stamps of 1934-35

"Deficit"

Overprinted in Black

Perf. 13.

J53 A131 2c deep claret 5 5
 J54 A117 10c crimson 30 30

1936

Type of 1909-32.

Size 19x23 mm.

With Imp.

Waterlow & Sons, Limited, Londres.

Perf. 12½.

J55 D7 2c light brown 5 5
 J56 " 10c gray green 10 10

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under Chilean Occupation.

Chilean Stamps used in Lima, Callao, Paíta, Iquique, Pisagua, etc. With various cancellations including



1881-83 Unwmkd.

Rouletted.

N1 A3 1c gray 1.00
 N2 A4 1c green 1.25
 N3 A3 2c orange 6.00
 N4 A4 2c bright rose 2.00
 N5 A3 5c dull lake 3.00
 N6 A5 5c dull lake 1.00
 N7 " 5c ultramarine 3.00
 N8 A3 10c blue 1.00
 N9 " 20c green 2.50
 N10 A5 50c violet 3.00

1881-82

Stamps of Peru, 1874-80, Overprinted in Red, Blue or Black



Perf. 12.

N11 A17 1c orange (B1) 6 10
 α. Inverted overprint
 N12 A18 2c dark violet (B) 6 10
 α. Inverted overprint 10.00
 β. Double overprint 15.00
 N13 " 2c rose (B) 20 20
 α. Inverted overprint
 N14 A19 5c blue (R) 3.50 3.50
 α. Inverted overprint
 N15 " 5c ultramarine (R) 10.00 5.00
 N16 A20 10c green (R) 6 8
 α. Inverted overprint 3.00
 β. Double overprint 5.00
 N17 A21 20c brown red (B1) 10.00 8.00
 N18 " 20c brown red (B) 10.00 10.00
 α. Inverted overprint

Reprints of No. N17 have the overprint in bright blue; on the originals it is in dull ultramarine. Nos. N11 and N12 exist with reprinted overprint in red or yellow. There are numerous counterfeits with the overprint in both correct and fancy colors.

1882

Same, with Additional Overprint in Black



N19 A17 1c green (R) 8 10
 α. Arms inverted 5.00
 β. Arms double 3.00
 γ. Horseshoe inverted 6.00
 N20 A19 5c blue (R) 8 8
 α. Arms inverted 7.50
 β. Arms double 5.00
 N21 A22 50c rose (B) 20 40
 α. Arms inverted 5.00
 β. Arms omitted 5.00
 N22 " 50c rose (B1) 30 40
 N23 A23 1s ultramarine (R) 50 1.00
 α. Arms inverted 6.00
 β. Horseshoe inverted 7.50
 γ. Arms and horseshoe inverted 7.50
 δ. Arms double 7.50
 ε. Arms omitted 6.00

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1884

Regular Issue No. 98 DE OFICIO
 Overprinted in Black

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

O1 A20 10c slate

1889 Stamps of Regular Issues Overprinted In Red



O2 A17 1c dull violet 30 30
 α. Double overprint 3.00
 O3 A18 2c green 25 20
 α. Double overprint
 β. Inverted overprint
 O4 A19 5c orange 60 60
 α. Inverted overprint
 β. Double overprint
 O5 A20 10c slate 35 30
 α. Double overprint 3.00
 β. Inverted overprint
 γ. Pair, one without overprint
 O6 A21 20c blue 85 80
 α. Double overprint 3.00
 β. Inverted overprint
 O7 A22 50c red 1.25 1.25
 α. Inverted overprint 3.00
 β. Double overprint
 O8 A23 1s brown 1.50 1.50
 α. Double overprint 4.00
 β. Inverted overprint 3.00

1894

Overprinted "GOBIERNO" in Red, and Bust of Gen. Bermudez in Black.

09	A17	1c green	20	25
		a. "Gobierno" and head inverted	1.00	
		b. Double overprint of "Gobierno"		
010	"	1c orange	6.00	
011	A18	2c rose	40	60
		a. Overprinted head inverted		
		b. Both overprints inverted		
		c. Pair, one without "Gobierno"		
012	"	2c violet	35	35
		a. "Gobierno" double		
013	A19	5c ultramarine	5.00	
		a. Both overprints inverted		
014	"	5c blue	5.00	
015	A20	10c green	40	50
016	A22	50c green	2.50	3.00
		a. Pair, one without "Gobierno"		

With Additional Overprint of Horseshoe.

017	A18	2c vermilion	75	75
018	A19	5c blue	25	25

1895

Overprinted "GOBIERNO" with Frame.

019	A17	1c vermilion	3.00	3.00
020	A18	2c deep ultramarine	3.00	3.00
021	A12	5c claret	2.00	2.00
022	A14	20c deep ultramarine	2.50	2.50

1896

Overprinted

GOBIERNO

023	A24	1c ultramarine	4	4
024	A25	10c yellow	20	20
		a. Double overprint		
025	A26	50c bright rose	25	25



1901

026	A25	10c gray black	2	8
-----	-----	----------------	---	---

1909

O1

027	O1	1c red	5	3
		a. 1c brown red	10	
028	"	10c bistre brown	15	6
		a. 10c violet brown	20	
029	"	50c olive green	40	15
		a. 50c blue green	1.00	

1914

030	O1	1c orange	75	
-----	----	-----------	----	--

1933

Photogravure.

Perf. 15x14.

031	O1	10c violet brown	30	10
-----	----	------------------	----	----

Regular Stamp of 1934 Overprinted in Black

Servicio Oficial

1936

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13.

032	A117	10c crimson	6	6
-----	------	-------------	---	---

Type of 1909-33.

Size 19x23 mm.

With Imp.

Waterlow & Sons, Limited, Londres.

Perf. 12½.

033	O1	10c light brown	15	15
034	"	50c gray green	40	40

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



PPI



PP2



PP3

1897 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

Q1	PP1	1c dull lilac	40	50
Q2	PP2	2c bistre	75	1.00
		a. 2c olive	75	1.00
		b. 2c yellow	75	1.00
		c. Laid paper	5.00	
Q3	"	5c dark blue	1.25	1.50
		a. Tete bêche pair		
Q4	PP3	10c violet brown	1.75	2.25
Q5	"	20c rose red	2.50	3.00
Q6	"	50c blue green	5.00	6.00

1904-05

Surcharged in Black

UN CENTAVO

Q7	PP3	1c on 20c rose red	1.50	1.50
Q8	"	1c on 50c green	1.50	1.50
Q9	"	5c on 10c violet brown	12.00	12.00

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

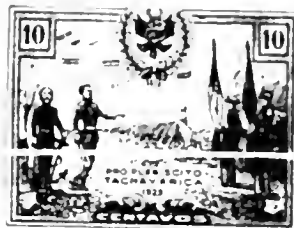
Plebiscite Issues.

These stamps were not used in Tacna and Arica (which were under Chilean occupation) but were used in Peru to pay a supplementary tax on letters, etc.

It was intended that the money derived from the sale of these stamps should be used to help defray the expenses of the plebiscite.



Morro Arica PT1



Admiral Grau and Colonel Bolognesi Reviewing Troops PT2



Bolognesi Monument PT3

1925-26 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

R41	PT1	5c deep blue	25	10
R42	"	5c rose red	25	6
R43	"	5c yellow green	10	6
R44	PT2	10c brown	85	40
R45	PT3	50c blue green	2.25	2.25



1926 R46 PT4 2c orange 6 4



1927-28

R47	PT5	2c deep orange	15	8
R48	"	2c red brown	20	8
R49	"	2c dark blue	30	10
R410	"	2c gray violet	6	4
R411	"	2c blue green	10	4
R412	"	20c red	35	35



1928 R413 PT6 2c dark violet 6 4

The use of the Plebiscite stamps was discontinued July 26, 1929, after the settlement of the Tacna-Arica controversy with Chile.

Unemployment Fund Issues.

These stamps were required in addition to the ordinary postage, on every letter or piece of postal matter. The money obtained by their sale was to assist the unemployed.

1931	Habilitada			
	Regular Issue of 1930 Surcharged	Pro Desocupados	2 Cts.	
RA14	A95	2c on 4c red	30	30
		a. Inverted surcharge		
RA15	"	2c on 10c blue green	30	30
RA16	"	2c on 15c slate gray	30	30



Symbolical of Labor

1931-32 PT7
Perf. 12x11½, 11½x12.

RA17	PT7	2c emerald green	6	3
RA18	"	2c rose carmine	3	3



Blacksmith

1932-34 PTS
Perf. 12x11½, 11½x12.

RA19	PTS	2c deep gray	3	2
RA20	"	2c purple	3	2



Monument of 2nd of May

1933-35 PT9
Perf. 13, 13½, 13x13½.

RA21	PT9	2c blue violet	3	2
RA22	"	2c orange	3	2
RA23	"	2c brown violet	2	2

1934

Regular Issue of 1934 Overprinted in Black **Pro-Desocupados**

Perf. 13½.

RA24	A111	2c green	2	2
------	------	----------	---	---

1935 **Pro**
Regular Issue of 1935
Overprinted in Black **Desocupados**

Perf. 13½.
RA25 A131 2c deep claret 5 5

1936
Postal Tax Stamp of 1935
Overprinted in Black
Unwmkd.
Perf. 13x13½.

RA26 PT9 2c brown violet 3 3
a. Double overprint 3.00



Santa Rosa of Lima

1937 PT10
Perf. 12.

RA27 PT10 2c carmine rose 2 2

1936
Stamps of 1935 Overprinted in Black **Pro-Desocupados**

Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½.

RA28 A131 2c deep claret 4 4



PT11

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

RA29 PT11 2c brown 2 2

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

PROVISIONAL ISSUES.

Stamps Issued in Various Cities of Peru During the Chilean Occupation of Lima and Callao.

During the Chilean-Peruvian War which took place in 1879 to 1882, the Chilean forces occupied Lima and Callao, the two largest cities in Peru. As these cities were the source of supply of postage stamps, Peruvians in other sections of the country were left without stamps and were forced to the expedient of making provisional issues from whatever material was a hand. Many of these were formed cancelling devices made over for this purpose.

ANCACHS.
(än'käsh')

A city of Peru which issued provisional postage stamps during the Chilean-Peruvian War of 1879-82 (See Note under "Provisional Issues").

Regular Issue of Peru, Overprinted in Manuscript in Black



Unwmkd.
1884 Perf. 12.

1 A19 5c blue 2.50 2.50
Regular Issues of Peru, Overprinted in Black

Overprinted **FRANCA**
2 A19 5c blue 1.25 1.25

Overprinted



3 A19 5c blue 20.00 12.50
4 A20 10c green 15.00 12.50
5 " 10c slate 12.00 7.50

Same, with Additional Overprint "FRANCA"
6 A20 10c green 25.00 15.00

Overprinted



7 A19 5c blue 6.00 6.00
8 A20 10c green 3.00 3.00

Same, with Additional Overprint "FRANCA"
9 A20 10c green



A1

Revenue Stamp of Peru 1878-79
Overprinted in Black

"CORREO Y FISCAL" and "FRANCA"
10 A1 10c yellow 3.50 3.50
Same, without "FRANCA",
11 A1 10c yellow 10.00

APURIMAC.

(ä'poo-ré'mäk)

A city of Peru which issued provisional postage stamps during the Chilean-Peruvian War of 1879-82. See Note under "Provisional Issues").

Provisional Issue of Arequipa,
Overprinted in Black



Unwmkd.

Overprint Covers Two Stamps.

1885 Imperf.

1 A5 10c gray 15.00 15.00

AREQUIPA.

(ä'rá-ké'pä)

A city of Peru which issued provisional postage stamps during the Chilean-Peruvian War of 1879-82. (See Note under "Provisional Issues").



Coat of Arms

A1 A2

1881 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Black Overprint.

1 A1 10c blue 50 1.00

a. 10c ultramarine 1.00 1.50

b. Diagonal half

used as 5c on cover

c. Double overprint 3.50 3.50

d. Overprinted on

back of stamp 1.00

e. Without overprint 2.00

2 A2 25c rose 50 2.50

a. "2" in upper left

corner inverted 3.50

b. "Centavos" 1.00 3.00

c. Double overprint 3.50 3.50

d. Without overprint

e. Without overprint

The overprints "1883" in large figures or "Habilitado 1883" are fraudulent.

With Additional
Overprint in Red



3 A1 10c blue 60 60

a. 10c ultramarine 3.50 2.00

b. Diagonal half

used as 5c on cover

c. Red overprint

inverted

d. Overprinted on

back of stamp

e. Red overprint double



1883

A4

7 A4 10c dull rose 60 1.00

a. 10c vermilion 60 1.00

The reprints of No. 7 are in different colors from the originals, orange, bright red etc. They are printed in sheets of twenty instead of twenty-five stamps.

Overprinted in Blue like No. 3.

9 A4 10c vermilion 1.00 1.00

a. 10c dull rose 1.50 1.00

b. Diagonal half

used as 5c on cover

c. Inverted overprint

Re-engraved.

10 A4 10c brick red (B1)

The re-engraved stamp has small triangles without arabesques in the lower spandrels. The palm branch at left of the shield and other parts of the design have been redrawn.

1884

Same Overprint in Various Colors

On Regular Issues of Peru.

Perf. 12.

11 A17 1c orange (B) 2.00 2.00

12 " 1c orange (V) 1.00 1.00

a. Double overprint

13 A19 5c blue (V) 50 50

14 " 5c blue (B) 25 25

a. Double overprint,

(B & V) 2.00 2.00

15 A20 10c slate (B) 40 25

16 A21 20c brown red (V) 6.00

16a " 20c brown red (R) 2.00 2.00

17 " 20c brown red (B) 8.00 8.00

a. Double overprint,

(B & V) 7.50 7.50

18 A22 50c green (B) 7.50 7.50

19 " 50c green (V) 7.50 7.50

20 A23 1s rose (B) 5.00 5.00

21 " 1s rose (V) 5.00 5.00

a. Double overprint



A5



A6



Rear Admiral
M. L. Grau



Col. Francisco
Bolognesi

1885 A7

A8

Same Overprint as on Previous Issues.

Imperf.

22 A5 5c olive (B) 1.00 75

a. Without overprint 2.00

23 A6 10c gray (B) 2.00 1.50

a. Without overprint 60 1.00

24 " 10c gray (B1) 50 50

25 A7 5c blue (B) 50 50

a. Without overprint 1.50

26 A8 10c olive (B) 50 1.00

a. Without overprint 50

These stamps have been reprinted without overprint; they exist however with forged overprint.

AYACUCHO.

(i'yä-köo'chö)

A city of Peru which issued provisional postage stamps during the Chilean-Peruvian War of 1879-82. (See Note under "Provisional Issues").

1881

Provisional Issue
of Arequipa
Overprinted
in Black



Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1 A1 10c blue 10.00 10.00

a. 10c ultramarine

1884

Regular Issue
of Peru
Overprinted in Black



Perf. 12.

2 A19 5c blue 4.00 4.01

Provisional Issues of Arequipa
Overprinted in Black as Above.

Imperf.

3 A1 10c blue 4.00 4.00

4 A6 10c gray

CHACHAPOYAS.

(chá'chá-pö'yäs)

A city of Peru which issued provisional postage stamps during the Chilean-Peruvian War of 1879-82. (See Note under "Provisional Issues").

1884

Regular Issue of Peru
Overprinted
in Black



Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

1 A19 5c blue 7.50

CHALA.

(chá'lä)

A city of Peru which issued provisional postage stamps during the Chilean-Peruvian War of 1879-82. (See Note under "Provisional Issues").

1884

Regular Issues
of Peru
Overprinted
in Black



Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

1 A19 5c blue 1.00 1.00

2 A20 10c slate 2.00 1.00

CHICLAYO.

(chò.klá'yō)

A city of Peru which issued provisional postage stamps during the Chilean-Peruvian War of 1879-82. (See Note under "Provisional Issues").

1884

Regular Issue of Peru Overprinted in Black



Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

1 A19 5c blue 2.00 75

Same, Overprinted **FRANCA**

2 A19 5c blue 3.00 3.00

CUZCO.

(kōōs'kō)

A city of Peru which issued provisional postage stamps during the Chilean-Peruvian War of 1879-82. (See Note under "Provisional Issues").

1881-85

Provisional Issues of Arequipa Overprinted in Black



Unwmkd. Imperf.

1 A1 10c blue 5.00 5.00
2 A4 10c red 5.00 5.00

Overprinted "CUZCO" in an oval of dots.

3 A1 10c blue 5.00 5.00
4 A4 10c red
5 A5 5c olive 10.00 10.00
6 A6 10c gray 5.00 5.00

Regular Issue of Peru Overprinted in Black "CUZCO" in a Circle.

Perf. 12.

7 A19 5c blue 2.50 2.50

1882-83

Provisional Issues of Arequipa Overprinted in Black



Imperf.

8 A1 10c blue 3.50 3.50
9 A4 10c red 75 1.00

1884 Same Overprint in Black on Regular Issues of Peru.

Perf. 12.

10 A19 5c blue 2.00 2.00
11 A20 10c slate 2.00 2.00
α. Double overprint

Same Overprint in Black on Provisional Issues of Arequipa.

Imperf.

12 A5 5c olive 5.00 5.00
13 A6 10c gray 1.50 75

Postage Due Stamps of Peru Surcharged in Black



Perf. 12.

14 D1 10c on 1c bistre 5.00 5.00
15 D3 10c on 10c orange 4.00 4.00

HUACHO.

(wä'chō)

A city of Peru which issued provisional postage stamps during the Chilean-Peruvian War of 1879-82. (See Note under "Provisional Issues").

1884

Regular Issues of Peru Overprinted



Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

Black Overprint.

1 A19 5c blue 2.00 2.00
2 A20 10c green 75 1.00
3 " 10c slate α. Inverted overprint 6.00 6.00

Violet Overprint.

4 A20 10c slate 5.00 5.00

MOQUEGUA.

(mō.kā'gwä)

A city of Peru which issued provisional postage stamps during the Chilean-Peruvian War of 1879-82. (See Note under "Provisional Issues").

1881-83

Provisional Issues of Arequipa Overprinted in Violet



Unwmkd. Imperf.

1 A1 10c blue 4.00 4.00
2 A4 10c red 3.75 3.50
α. Without "Arequipa" in circle 3.00 3.00

1884

Same Overprint on Regular Issues of Peru.

Perf. 12.

Violet Overprint.

3 A17 1c orange 6.50 5.00
4 A19 5c blue α. Double overprint 2.50 1.50

Red Overprint.

5 A16 5c blue 3.75 1.50

Same Overprint in Violet on Provisional Issues of Peru of 1880

Perf. 12.

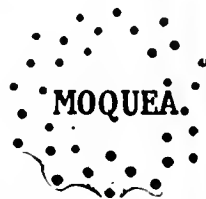
6 A17 1c green (R) 1.00 1.00
7 A18 2c rose (B1) 1.50 1.50
8 A19 5c blue (R) 2.50 2.50

1885 Same Overprint in Violet on Provisional Issue of Arequipa.

Imperf.

9 A6 10c gray 6.00 6.00

Regular Issues of Peru Overprinted in Violet



Perf. 12.

10 A19 5c blue 20.00 10.00
11 A20 10c slate 5.00 2.00

Same Overprint in Violet on Provisional Issue of Arequipa.

Imperf.

12 A6 10c gray 4.50 3.00

PAITA.

(pi'tä)

A city of Peru which issued provisional postage stamps during the Chilean-Peruvian War of 1879-82. (See Note under "Provisional Issues").

1884

Regular Issues of Peru Overprinted



Black Overprint.

Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

1 A19 5c blue 3.50 3.00
2 A20 10c green α. 5c ultramarine 2.00 2.00
3 " 10c slate 5.00 5.00

Red Overprint.

4 A19 5c blue 1.00 65

Violet Overprint.

Letters 5½ mm. High.

5 A19 5c ultramarine 5.00 3.50
α. 5c blue

PASCO.

(päs'kō)

A city of Peru which issued provisional postage stamps during the Chilean-Peruvian War of 1879-82. (See Note under "Provisional Issues").

1884

Regular Issues of Peru Overprinted in Red or Black



Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

1 A19 5c blue (R) 2.00 1.00
2 A20 10c green (B) α. 5c ultramarine (R) 10.00 3.25
2a " 10c slate (B) 10.00 5.00

Same Overprint in Black on Provisional Issue of Peru, 1883, (Triangle).

3 A17 1c orange (B)

Same Overprint in Black on Provisional Issue of Peru, 1883 (Union Postal Universal Lima, Plata and Triangle).

4 A18 2c rose (B1 & B)

PISCO.
(pēs'kō)

A city of Peru which issued provisional postage stamps during the Chilean-Peruvian War of 1879-82. (See Note under "Provisional Issues").

1884

Regular Issue of Peru
Overprinted in Black



Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

1 A19 5c blue 25.00 25.00

PIURA.
(pyōō'rā)

A city of Peru which issued provisional postage stamps during the Chilean-Peruvian War of 1879-82. (See Note under "Provisional Issues").

1884

Regular Issues of Peru
Overprinted in Black



Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

1 A19 5c blue 5.00 2.00
α. 5c ultramarine 2.00
2 A21 20c brown red 12.50 5.00
3 A22 50c green 10.00 10.00

Same Overprint in Black on
Provisional Issues of Peru of 1881.

4 A17 1c green (R) 4.00 4.00
5 A18 2c rose (B1) 5.00 5.00
6 A19 5c ultramarine (R) 5.00 5.00

Regular Issues of Peru
Overprinted in
Violet, Black or Blue



7 A19 5c blue (V) 3.00 1.25
α. 5c ultramarine (V) 3.00 1.25
β. 5c ultramarine (B)
8 A21 20c brown red (B) 5.00 5.00
9 " 20c brown red (B1) 5.00 3.00

Same Overprint in Black on
Provisional Issues of Peru of 1881.

10 A17 1c green (R) 4.00 4.00
11 A19 5c blue (R) 5.00 5.00
12 " 5c ultramarine (R) 5.00 5.00

Regular Issues
of Peru
Overprinted in Black



13 A19 5c blue 50 25
14 A21 20c brown red 5.00 2.00

Regular Issues
of Peru
Overprinted in Black



15 A19 5c ultramarine 5.00 5.00
16 A21 20c brown red 3.75 2.50

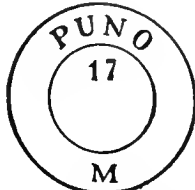
Same Overprint on
Postage Due Stamps of Peru.

18 D3 10c orange 3.75 2.50
19 D4 20c blue 5.00 3.00

PUNO.
(pōō'nō)

A city of Peru which issued provisional postage stamps during the Chilean-Peruvian War of 1879-82. (See Note under "Provisional Issues").

Provisional Issue
of Arequipa
Overprinted in
Violet or Blue



Diameter of outer circle 20mm., PUNO 11mm. wide, M 3mm. wide.

The other types of this overprint hitherto listed are now known to be fraudulent.

Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1882-83
1 A1 10c blue (V) 5.00 5.00
α. 10c ultramarine (V) 6.00
3 A2 25c red (V) 7.50 5.00
α. "2" in upper left corner inverted
β. "Cevtavos"
4 A4 10c dull rose (B1) 7.50 7.50
α. 10c vermillion (B1) 7.50

1884 Same Overprint in Violet on
Regular Issues of Peru.
Perf. 12.

5 A17 1c orange 2.50 2.50
6 A18 2c violet 5.00 5.00
7 A19 5c blue 1.50 1.00
α. 5c ultramarine

Magenta Overprint.

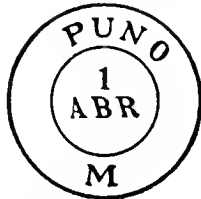
8 A19 5c blue 1.50 1.50

1885 Same Overprint in Black on
Provisional Issues of Arequipa.
Imperf.

10 A5 5c olive 3.50 1.00
11 A6 10c gray 60 60
12 A8 10c olive 1.25 1.25

1884

Regular Issues
of Peru
Overprinted in
Magenta



Perf. 12.

13 A17 1c orange 1.75 1.25
14 A18 2c violet 3.00 2.00
15 A19 5c blue 50 50
α. 5c ultramarine
16 A21 20c brown red 2.00 2.00

YCA.
(ē'kā)

A city of Peru which issued provisional postage stamps during the Chilean-Peruvian War of 1879-82. (See Note under "Provisional Issues").

1884

Regular Issues of Peru
Overprinted in Violet



Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

1 A17 1c orange 5.00 5.00
2 A18 2c violet 1.50 40
3 A19 5c blue

Same, Black Overprint.

5 A19 5c blue 50 40

Same, Magenta Overprint.

6 A19 5c blue 1.50 50
7 A20 10c slate 4.00 4.00

Regular Issues
of Peru
Overprinted in
Violet or Black



10 A17 1c orange (V) 7.00 7.00
11 A18 2c violet (V) 3.50 2.00
12 A19 5c blue (B) 6.00 10.00
13 A21 20c brown (B)

Regular Issues
of Peru
Overprinted
in Carmine



14 A19 5c blue
15 A20 10c slate
16 A21 20c brown red
17 A22 50c green

Same, with Additional
Overprint



Black Overprint.

18 A19 5c blue

Violet Overprint.

19 A19 5c blue
20 A20 10c slate

Same, with Additional
Overprint



21 A19 5c blue
22 A21 20c brown red

Various other stamps exist with the overprints "YCA" and "YCA VAPOR" but they are not known to have been issued. Some of them were made to fill a dealer's order and others are reprints or merely cancellations.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

PHILIPPINES, A.

(fil'i-pēnz; pīnz)

(The Commonwealth of the Philippines)

A former possession of the United States of America, consisting of the largest island group of the Malay Archipelago. It lies in the North Pacific Ocean north of Borneo and east of French Indo-China. The islands were acquired from Spain as an outcome of the Spanish-American War and include 7,083 separate islands and islets. The largest is Luzon (40,814 square miles) while the smaller islets are considerably less than one square mile in area. The total area is 114,390 square miles which is approximately the size of the State of Arizona.

The Hawes-Cutting Bill, passed over Presidential veto on January 17, 1933, granted independence to the islands under certain conditions and officially designated the new autonomy as "The Commonwealth of the Philippines". On March 24, 1934, at the behest of President Roosevelt, a new Bill was passed by Congress which provides for recognition of Philippine independence after a ten-year transitional commonwealth government.

Some twelve million acres are under cultivation, with rice, sugar cane, Manila hemp, copra and tobacco as the principal crops. Fully one-half of the entire area is covered with forests which are of great value, being made up chiefly of rare cabinet woods. The mineral resources have not been developed to any large extent, although gold is found on nearly all of the larger islands and has been worked by the natives for a considerable period. Capital, Manila.

8 CUARTOS=1 REAL.

100 CENTESIMOS=1 PESETA OR ESCUDO.

1000 MILESIMAS=100 CENTAVOS=1 PESO.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.

Issued under Spanish Dominion.

The stamps of Philippine Islands punched with a round hole have been withdrawn from use and punched to indicate that they are no longer available for postage. In this condition they sell for only a trifle, as compared to postally used copies.



Queen Isabella II

A1 A2

1854		Unwmkd.			
		Imperf.			
1	A1	5c orange	150.00	50.00	
		α. 5c brown orange	150.00	50.00	
2	"	10c carmine	50.00	40.00	
3	"	10c pale rose	85.00	60.00	
4	A2	1r slate blue	60.00	25.00	
		α. 1r blue	60.00	25.00	
		β. 1r ultramarine	75.00	40.00	
		γ. "CORROS"	200.00	150.00	
5	"	2r green	70.00	30.00	
		α. 2r yellow green	80.00	30.00	

Forty varieties of each value.



1855		A3			
		Lithographed.			
6	A3	5c pale vermilion	200.00	100.00	
		Four varieties.			
7	"	5c vermilion (redrawn)	200.00	100.00	

In the redrawn stamp the inner circle is smaller and is not broken by the labels at top and bottom. Only one variety.



Queen Isabella II

A4 A5

Typographed.

1856		Wmkd. Loops. (104)			
8	A4	1rp green, blue			10.00
9	"	2rp carmine, blue			20.00

Nos. 8 and 9 can be distinguished from the Cuban stamps of 1855 only by the cancellations.

Lithographed.

1859		Unwmkd.			
10	A5	5c vermilion	2.50	3.50	
		α. 5c scarlet	3.00	3.50	
		β. 5c orange	6.00	3.00	
		γ. Ribbed paper	15.00	6.00	
		δ. Thin paper	2.50	3.00	
11	"	10c rose	2.50	5.00	

Four varieties of each value.



A6

A7

1861-62					
12	A6	5c vermilion	3.00	4.00	
13	A7	5c dull red	6.00	6.00	



A8

A8a



1863		A9		A10	
14	A8	5c vermilion	2.00	2.00	
15	"	10c carmine	8.00	9.00	
16	"	1r violet	60.00	60.00	
17	"	2r blue	50.00	50.00	
18	A8a	1rp gray green	12.00	8.00	
20	A9	1rp green	12.00	9.00	
		α. 1rp emerald green	12.00	9.00	

No. 18 has "CORREOS" 10mm. long, the post of the bust is rounded and is about 1mm. from the circle which contains 94 pearls.

No. 20 has "CORREOS" 11mm. long, and the bust ends in a sharp point which nearly touches the circle of 76 pearls.

1864

21	A10	3 1-8c black, buff	50
		α. 3/4c black, yellow	50
22	"	6 2-8c green, rose	50
23	"	12 4-8c blue, salmon	1.00
24	"	25c red, flesh	1.50
		α. 25c pale red, flesh	2.00

Preceding Issues HABILITADO POR LA NACION. Overprinted

1868

25	A10	3 1-8c black, buff	1.00
		α. Inverted overprint	3.00
		β. Double overprint	
26	"	6 2-8c green, rose	1.00
		α. Inverted overprint	3.00
		β. Double overprint	
27	"	12 4-8c blue, salmon	7.00
		α. Inverted overprint	3.00
28	"	25c vermilion, flesh	3.00
		α. Inverted overprint	
		β. Double overprint	

1871

29	A8a	1rp gray green	8.00
		α. Inverted overprint	
30	A9	1rp emerald green	4.00
		α. 1rp green	4.00
		β. Inverted overprint	
		γ. Double overprint	

1872

31	A8	5c vermilion	7.00
		α. Inverted overprint	
		β. Double overprint	
32	"	1r violet	100.00
33	"	2r blue	50.00

1873

34	A4	1rp green, blue	30.00
35	"	2rp carmine, blue	20.00
		α. Double overprint	
36	A7	5c red	12.00
		α. Inverted overprint	
		β. Double overprint	

1874

37	A5	10c rose	15.00
		α. Inverted overprint	
		β. Double overprint	
38	A2	1r slate blue	200.00
38a	"	2r green	150.00



"Spain" A11

1870

Perf. 14.

39	A11	5c blue	3.00
40	"	10c deep green	40
		α. Imperf.	
41	"	20c brown	6.00
42	"	40c rose	6.00



King Amadeus

"Peace" A13

1872		A12		A13	
43	A12	12c rose	1.50		
		α. Imperf.			
44	"	16c blue	10.00	8.00	
		α. 16c ultramarine	20.00	10.00	
45	"	25c gray lilac	1.00	1.00	
		α. 25c lilac	2.00	1.00	
46	"	62c violet	3.00	2.00	
		α. Double impression			
47	"	1p 25c yellow brown	5.00	4.00	
		α. 1p 25c red brown	5.00	6.00	

001
 0 A90 4c yellow brown 1.25 75
 1 A92 6c brownish lake 1.50 1.25
 2 A93 8c violet brown 1.50 1.25

Red Overprint.

3 A97 \$1.00 black, type I 30.00 22.50
 3a " \$1.00 black, type II 60.00 27.50
 4 A98 \$2.00 dark blue 35.00 30.00
 5 A99 \$5.00 dark green 65.00 50.00

On Stamps of 1902-03.

003-04 Black Overprint.

6 A115 1c green 15 5
 7 A116 2c carmine 65 30
 8 A117 3c purple 3.00 3.00
 9 A118 4c brown 7.00 6.00
 a. 4c orange brown 7.00 6.00
 10 A119 5c blue 70 15
 11 A120 6c brownish lake 4.00 3.50
 12 A121 8c violet black 2.50 2.00
 13 A122 10c orange brown 1.25 40
 a. 10c dark orange brown 3.50 1.00
 b. Pair, one without overprint
 14 A123 13c dark violet brown 3.00 2.00
 a. 13c purple black
 15 A124 15c olive green 2.25 75
 16 A125 50c orange 7.00 1.50

Red Overprint.

17 A126 \$1.00 black 30.00 17.50
 18 A127 \$2.00 deep blue 60.00 50.00
 19 A128 \$5.00 dark green 85.00 65.00

On Stamp of 1903.

Black Overprint.

20 A129 2c carmine 1.00 35



Rizal
A40



Coat of Arms
A41

Various Designs.

Each Inscribed

Philippine Islands-United States of America'

Wmkd. Double-lined P. I. P. S. (191)

906 Perf. 12
 1 A40 2c yellow green 20 4
 a. 2c deep green 20 5
 2 " 4c carmine lake 25 3
 (McKinley) 25 3
 a. 4c carmine 25 3
 3 " 6c violet (Magellan) 45 12
 4 " 8c brown (Legaspi) 45 15
 5 " 10c dark blue (Lawton) 65 6
 a. 10c blue 75 6
 6 " 12c brown lake 85 60
 (Lincoln)
 7 " 16c violet black 85 25
 (Sampson)
 8 " 20c orange brown 1.00 30
 (Washington)
 9 " 26c violet brown 1.00 75
 (Carriedo)
 10 " 30c olive green 1.50 35
 (Franklin)
 11 A41 1p orange 7.50 1.00
 12 " 2p black 7.00 1.50
 13 " 4p dark blue 10.00 3.75
 14 " 10p dark green 25.00 12.00

1909-13 Change of Colors.

15 A40 12c red orange 1.25 60
 16 " 16c olive green 1.00 35
 17 " 20c yellow 1.50 40
 18 " 26c blue green 1.25 60
 19 " 30c ultramarine 2.00 75
 20 A41 1p pale violet 7.00 1.00
 21 " 2p violet brown 8.00 90

1911-13 Wmkd. Single-lined P. I. P. S. (190)

261 A40 2c green 18 5
 262 " 4c carmine lake 40 6
 263 " 6c deep violet 40 5
 264 " 8c brown 50 15
 265 " 10c blue 70 3
 266 " 12c orange 70 10
 267 " 16c olive green 70 10
 a. 16c pale olive green 1.00 10
 268 " 20c yellow 80 10
 a. 20c orange 30 10
 269 " 26c blue green 85 20
 270 " 30c ultramarine 1.25 25
 271 A41 1p pale violet 3.50 25
 272 " 2p violet brown 5.00 12
 273 " 4p deep blue 40.00 2.50
 274 " 10p deep green 20.00 3.00

1914

275 A40 30c gray 1.25 15

1914-23 Perf. 10.

276 A40 2c green 1.00 15
 277 " 4c carmine 1.50 20
 278 " 6c deep violet 7.00 65
 a. 6c light violet 7.00 1.25
 279 " 8c brown 6.00 1.50
 280 " 10c dark blue 4.00 60
 282 " 16c olive green 8.00 75
 283 " 20c orange 5.00 75
 284 " 30c gray 10.00 1.00
 284a A41 1p pale violet 15.00 75

1918-26 Perf. 11.

285 A40 2c green 70 10
 286 " 4c carmine 1.00 25
 287 " 6c deep violet 3.00 20
 287a " 8c light brown 15.00 1.75
 288 " 10c dark blue 5.00 1.00
 289 " 16c light olive green 9.00 30
 289a " 20c orange 4.50 75
 289c " 30c gray 3.00 1.50
 289d A41 1p pale violet 12.00 2.50

1917-25 Unwmkd.

290 A40 2c yellow green 5 2
 a. 2c dark green 10 2
 b. 2c green 10 2
 c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
 d. Vertical pair, imperf. between
 291 " 4c carmine 6 2
 a. 4c light rose 25 5
 292 " 6c deep violet 20 4
 a. 6c lilac 30 10
 b. 6c red violet 50 15
 293 " 8c yellow brown 15 4
 a. 8c orange brown 25 8
 294 " 10c deep blue 15 3
 295 " 12c red orange 15 6
 296 " 16c light olive green 4.50 10
 a. 16c olive bistre 5.00 10
 297 " 20c orange yellow 25 5
 298 " 26c blue green 45 15
 a. 26c green 75 15
 299 " 30c gray 35 6
 a. 30c dark gray 50 10
 300 A41 1p pale violet 4.50 35
 a. 1p red lilac 4.50 35
 b. 1p pale rose lilac 6.00 1.25
 301 " 2p violet brown 4.50 20
 302 " 4p dark blue 5.50 20
 a. 4p blue 7.50 20

1923-27

303 A40 16c olive green (Dewey) 40 6
 a. 16c olive bistre 50 8
 304 A41 10p deep green 12.00 2.50

Madrid-Manila Flight Issue.

1926 Stamps of 1917-25 Overprinted in Red or Violet
 305 A40 2c green (R) 2.00 2.00
 306 " 4c carmine (V) 2.00 2.00
 a. Inverted overprint 175.00



307 A40 6c lilac (R) 3.00 3.00
 308 " 8c orange brown (V) 3.00 3.00
 309 " 10c deep blue (R) 5.00 5.00
 310 " 12c red orange (V) 5.00 5.00
 310a " 16c light olive green (Sampson) 250.00 (V) 250.00
 310b " 16c light olive green (Sampson) (R) 300.00
 311 " 16c olive green (Dewey) (V) 5.00 5.00
 312 " 20c orange yellow (V) 5.00 5.00
 313 " 26c blue green (V) 5.00 5.00
 314 " 30c gray (V) 5.00 5.00
 316 A41 2p violet brown (R) 60.00 60.00
 317 " 4p dark blue (R) 125.00 100.00
 318 " 10p deep green (V) 225.00 200.00

Wmkd. Single-lined P. I. P. S. (190)

Perf. 12.

318a A40 26c blue green (V) 300.00

Perf. 10.

318b A41 1p pale violet (V) 25.00 20.00

Issued to commemorate the flight of two Spanish aviators from Madrid to Manila.



Legislative Palace

A42

1926 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

319 A42 2c green & black 30 15
 320 " 4c carmine & black 40 20
 321 " 16c olive green & black 50 10
 322 " 18c light brown & black 50 40
 a. Double impression of center 75.00
 323 " 20c orange & black 1.50 1.00
 a. Imperf. 75.00
 b. Imperf. center in brown 75.00
 324 " 24c gray & black 1.00 50
 325 " 1p rose lilac & black 6.00 6.00

Issued to commemorate the inauguration of the Legislative Palace.

All values of this series have been reported in vertical pairs, imperforate between and the 2c, 4c and 16c in horizontal pairs, imperforate between.

1928 Coil Stamps.

Type of 1917-25 Issue.
 Perf. 11 Vertically.
 326 A40 2c green 2.50 75

London-Orient Flight Issue.

1928 L.O.F.

Stamps of 1917-25

Overprinted in Red
 1928

Perf. 11.
 328 A40 2c green 15 12
 329 " 4c carmine 25 25
 330 " 6c violet 1.50 1.00
 331 " 8c orange brown 1.50 1.00
 332 " 10c deep blue 1.50 1.00
 333 " 12c red orange 2.00 2.00
 334 " 16c olive green (Dewey) 1.50 1.50
 335 " 20c orange yellow 2.00 2.00
 336 " 26c blue green 3.00 3.00
 337 " 30c gray 3.00 3.00

Wmkd. Single-lined P. I. P. S. (190).

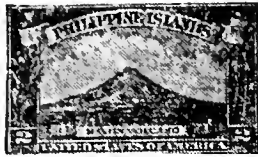
Perf. 12.

338 A41 1p pale violet 6.00 6.00

Commemorating an airplane flight from London to Manila.

Types of 1917-27 Issues.

1931	Unwmkd.	Imperf.		
340	A40	2c green	20	
341	"	4c carmine	20	
342	"	6c deep violet	2.00	
343	"	8c yellow brown	1.25	
344	"	10c deep blue	1.25	
345	"	12c red orange	1.25	
346	"	16c olive green		
		(Dewey)	1.00	
		α. 16c olive bistre	2.00	
347	"	20c yellow	1.00	
348	"	26c blue green	1.00	
		α. 26c green		
349	"	30c gray	1.00	
350	A41	1p pale violet	12.50	
351	"	2p violet brown	15.00	
352	"	4p blue	25.00	
353	"	10p deep green	50.00	



Mayon Volcano
A43



Post Office, Manila
A44



Pier No. 7, Manila Bay
A45



(See foot note)
A46



Rice Planting
A47



Rice Terraces
A48



Baguio Zigzag
A49

1932

Perf. 11.

354	A43	2c yellow green	1.00	15
355	A44	4c rose carmine	35	12
356	A45	12c orange	35	25
357	A46	18c red orange	10.00	8.00
358	A47	20c yellow	70	35
359	A48	24c deep violet	85	40
360	A49	32c olive brown	1.00	50

The picture shown on the 18c stamp was intended to be a view of Pagsanjan Falls, and is so labeled. Through some error the picture shown is actually a view of Vernal Falls in Yosemite National Park, California.

1932

Regular Issue of 1932 Overprinted

ROUND-THE-WORLD FLIGHT
VON GROENAU



361	A43	2c yellow green	40	40
362	A44	4c rose carmine	50	50
363	A45	12c orange	65	65
364	A46	18c red orange	1.50	1.50
365	A47	20c yellow	1.00	1.00
366	A48	24c deep violet	1.00	1.00
367	A49	32c olive brown	1.00	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the visit of the Von Gronau Airship on its Round the World Cruise.

1932

Stamp of 1917-25
Surcharged
in Orange or Red



368	A41	1p on 4p blue (O)	1.75	60
		α. 1p on 4p dark blue (O)	2.00	75
369	"	2p on 4p dark blue (R)	2.50	80
		α. 2p on 4p blue (R)	3.50	75

1933

Stamps of 1917-25

F. REIN

MADRID-MANILA

FLIGHT-1933

370	A40	2c green	10	10
371	"	4c carmine	15	15
372	"	6c deep violet	25	25
373	"	8c orange brown	75	75
374	"	10c dark blue	75	75
375	"	12c orange	75	75
376	"	16c olive green		
		(Dewey)	75	75
377	"	20c yellow	75	75
378	"	26c blue green	75	75
		α. 26c green	3.00	
379	"	30c gray	1.00	1.00

Commemorating the flight from Madrid to Manila of the Spanish aviator Ferdinand Rein y Loring.

Far Eastern Championship.



Baseball Players
A50



Tennis Player
A51



Basketball Players
A52

1934

Perf. 11½.

380	A50	2c yellow brown	6	6
		α. "T" of "Eastern" malformed	1.00	
381	A51	6c ultramarine	12	12
		α. Vertical pair, imperf. between	60.00	
382	A52	16c violet brown	30	25

Issued in commemoration of the Tenth Far Eastern Championship Games.



Rizal
A53



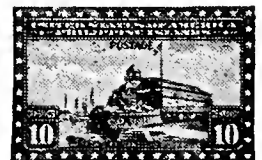
Woman and Carabao
A54



La Filipina
A55



Pearl Fishing
A56



Fort Santiago
A57



Salt Springs
A58



Magellan's
Landing
A59



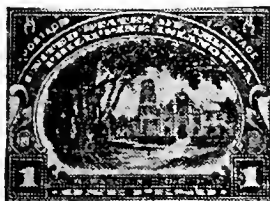
"Juan de
la Cruz"
A60



Rice Terrace
A61



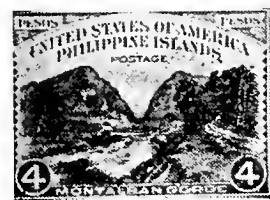
Blood Compact
A62



Barasoain Church
A63



Battle of Manila Bay
A64



Montalban Gorge
A65



George Washington
A66

389	A59	16c dark blue	20	6
390	A60	20c light olive green	20	6
391	A61	26c indigo	40	25
392	A62	30c orange red	1.50	50
393	A63	1p red orange & black	2.50	1.00
394	A64	2p bistre brown & black	2.50	90
395	A65	4p blue & black	5.00	2.25
396	A66	5p green & black	6.00	2.00



"The Temples of Human Progress"
A67

1935

397	A67	2c carmine rose	25	10
398	"	6c deep violet	12	8
399	"	16c blue	20	20
400	"	36c yellow green	45	35
401	"	50c brown	60	35

Issued in commemoration of the inauguration of the Philippine Commonwealth on Nov. 15th, 1935.

Dr. Rizal Commemorative Issue.



Dr. José Rizal
A68

1936

Perf. 11½.

402	A68	2c yellow brown	6	5
403	"	6c slate blue	10	7
404	"	36c red brown	50	50

Regular Issue
of 1917-25
Surcharged
in Various Colors

"Manila-Madrid
Arnacal
Flight-1936"
and New Values.

Perf. 11.

405	A40	2c on 4c carmine (Bl)	8	4
406	"	6c on 12c red orange (V)	15	10
407	"	16c on 26c blue green (B)	40	35
		α. 16c on 26c green	2.00	75

Issued in commemoration of the Manila-Madrid flight by the aviators Antonio Arnaiz and Juan Calvo.



Pres. Manuel L. Quezon
A69

408	A69	2c orange brown	8	3
409	"	6c yellow green	10	6
410	"	12c ultramarine	15	10

Issued in commemoration of the first anniversary of the Commonwealth.

Stamps of 1935 Overprinted in Black!

COMMON-WEALTH COMMONWEALTH

		<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>		
1936-37	Perf. 11.				
411	A53	(a) 2c rose	2	2	
412	A54	(b) 4c yellow green	4	2	
413	A55	(a) 6c dark brown	6	4	
414	A56	(b) 8c violet	8	5	
415	A57	(b) 10c rose carmine	10	5	
416	A58	(b) 12c black	12	6	
417	A59	(b) 16c dark blue	16	6	
418	A60	(a) 20c light olive green	20	10	
419	A61	(b) 26c indigo	26	25	
420	A62	(b) 30c orange red	30	15	
421	A63	(b) 1p red orange & black	1.00	40	
422	A64	(b) 2p bistre brown & black	2.00	75	
423	A65	(b) 4p blue & black	4.00	1.25	
424	A66	(b) 5p green & black	5.00	1.75	



Map, symbolical of the Eucharistic Congress Spreading the Light of Christianity

1937

A70

425	A70	2c yellow green	4	3
426	"	6c light brown	6	4
427	"	12c sapphire blue	12	6
428	"	20c deep orange	20	8
429	"	36c deep violet	36	30
430	"	50c carmine	50	25

Issued to commemorate the 33rd Eucharistic Congress.



Coat of Arms

1937

A71

Perf. 11.

431	A71	10p gray	7.50	1.50
432	"	20p henna brown	15.00	3.50

Stamps of 1935

Overprinted in Black COMMONWEALTH

		Perf. 11.			
433	A56	8c violet	8		
434	A59	16c dark blue	16	8	
435	A63	1p red orange & black	1.00	30	
436	A64	2p bistre brown & black	2.00	75	

The overprint measures 18½ x 1½ mm.

Stamps of 1935 Overprinted in Black

COMMON-WEALTH

1939

437	A53	2c rose	2	2
438	A60	20c light olive green	20	

Stamps of 1917-37 Surcharged in Black or Red



439	A40	8c on 26c green (B)	25	20
440	A71	1p on 10p gray (R)	2.25	2.00


Issued in commemoration of the first Air Mail Exhibition, held February 17th to 19th, 1939.

1935 Perf. 11.

383	A53	2c rose	4	2
384	A54	4c yellow green	5	3
		α. 4c light yellow green	25	
385	A55	6c dark brown	15	6
386	A56	8c violet	15	6
387	A57	10c rose carmine	50	20
388	A58	12c black	30	20

AIR POST STAMPS.

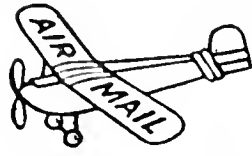
1933
Regular Issue
of 1917-25
Overprinted



Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

C1	A40	2c green	50	25
----	-----	----------	----	----

Regular Issue
of 1932
Overprinted



C2	A44	4c rose carmine	4	3
C3	A45	12c orange	12	9
C4	A47	20c yellow	20	15
C5	A48	24c deep violet	24	18
C6	A49	32c olive brown	32	24

Trans-Pacific Issue.

1935
Regular Issue of 1935
Overprinted in Gold, with picture of the
Clipper and "P. I. U. S."
Initial Flight, December, 1935".

C7	A57	10c rose carmine	25	25
C8	A62	30c orange red	40	40

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

Special Delivery Stamps of
the United States
Overprinted in Red

PHILIPPINES

1901
Wmkd. Double-lined U. S. P. S. (191)
Perf. 12.

E1	SD3	10c dark blue	5.00	5.00
----	-----	---------------	------	------



Special Delivery Messenger
SD2

1906

E2	SD2	20c ultramarine	3.50	3.00
		α. 20c pale ultramarine	6.00	

1911
Wmkd.
Single-lined P. I. P. S. (190)

E3	SD2	20c deep ultramarine	2.00	1.50
----	-----	----------------------	------	------

1916
Perf. 10.

E4	SD2	20c deep ultramarine	20.00	7.50
----	-----	----------------------	-------	------

1919
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

E5	SD2	20c ultramarine	30	15
		α. 20c pale blue	75	
		β. 20c dull violet	30	15

1931
Type of 1906 Issue.
Imperf.

E6	SD2	20c dull violet	6.50	
		α. 20c violet blue	16.00	

Type of 1919
Overprinted in Black

COMMONWEALTH

1939
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

E7	SD2	20c blue violet	20	
----	-----	-----------------	----	--

**OFFICIAL.
SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.**

1931
Type of 1906 Issue,
Overprinted

O. B.

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

E01	SD2	20c dull violet	30	30
-----	-----	-----------------	----	----

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps
of the United States
Overprinted in Black

PHILIPPINES

Wmkd. Double-lined U. S. P. S. (191)
1899
Perf. 12.

J1	D2	1c deep claret	35	35
J2	"	2c "	50	40
J3	"	5c "	1.00	1.00
J4	"	10c "	1.50	1.50
J5	"	50c "	6.00	6.00

No. J1 was used to pay regular postage Sept. 5-19, 1902.

1901

J6	D2	3c deep claret	1.50	1.50
J7	"	30c deep claret	9.00	7.00



Post Office Clerk
D3

1928
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

J8	D3	4c brown red	4	4
J9	"	6c "	6	6
J10	"	8c "	8	8
J11	"	10c "	10	10
J12	"	12c "	12	12
J13	"	16c "	16	16
J14	"	20c "	20	20

Postage Due Stamp
of 1928

Surcharged in Blue

3 CVOS. 3

1937
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

J15	D3	3c on 4c brown red	4	5
-----	----	--------------------	---	---

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Official Handstamped Overprints.

"Officers purchasing stamps for government business may, if they so desire, overprint them with the letters 'O. B.' either in writing with black ink or by rubber stamps but in such a manner as not to obliterate the stamp that postmasters will be unable to determine whether the stamps have been previously used". C. M. Cotterman, Director of Posts, December 26, 1905.

Beginning with January 1, 1906, all branches of the Insular Government used postage stamps to prepay postage instead of franking them as before. Some officials used manuscript, some utilized the typewriting machines, some made press-printed overprints, but by far the larger number provided themselves with rubber stamps. The majority of these read "O. B." but other forms were: "OFFICIAL BUSINESS" or "OFFICIAL MAIL" in two lines, with variations on many of these.

These "O. B." overprints are known on U. S. 1899-1901 stamps; on 1903-06 stamps in red and blue; on 1906 stamps in red, blue, black, yellow and green.

"O. B." overprints were also made on the centavo and peso stamps of the Philippines, per order of May 25, 1907.

Beginning in 1926 the stamps were overprinted and issued by the Government.

1926
Regular Issue
of 1926
Overprinted in Red

OFFICIAL

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

O1	A42	2c green & black	1.25	1.00
O2	"	4c carmine & black	1.25	75
O3	"	18c light brown & black	2.25	75
O4	"	20c orange & black	2.25	1.00

Issued to commemorate the inauguration of the Legislative Palace.

1931
Regular Issue
of 1917-27
Overprinted

O. B.

Perf. 11.

O5	A40	2c green	4	2
		α. No period after "B"	5.00	
O6	"	4c carmine	6	3
O7	"	6c deep violet	8	4
O8	"	8c yellow brown	10	5
O9	"	10c deep blue	12	5
O10	"	12c red orange	15	15
O11	"	16c olive green (Dewey)	20	8
		α. 16c olive bistre	1.50	30
O12	"	20c orange yellow	25	8
O13	"	26c green	35	25
O14	"	30c gray	40	25

1935
Same Overprint on
Regular Issue of 1935.

O15	A53	2c rose	3	2
		α. No period after "B"	5.00	
O16	A54	4c yellow green	4	2
O17	A55	6c dark brown	6	4
O18	A56	8c violet	8	5
O19	A57	10c rose carmine	10	5
O20	A58	12c black	12	10
O21	A59	16c dark blue	16	8
O22	A60	20c light olive green	20	8
O23	A61	26c indigo	26	20
O24	A62	30c orange red	30	20

Same Overprint on
Overprinted Issue of 1936-37.

1938
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

O25	A53	2c rose	2	2
O26	A60	20c light olive green	20	

Regular Issue of 1935, Overprinted in Black

O. B. O. B.

COMMONWEALTH
(a)

COMMONWEALTH
(b)

1938
Perf. 11.

O27	A53	(a) 2c rose	2	2
O28	A54	(b) 4c yellow green	4	2
O29	A55	(a) 6c dark brown	6	4
O30	A56	(b) 8c violet	8	5
O31	A57	(*) 10c rose carmine	10	5
O32	A58	(*) 12c black	12	10
O33	A59	(*) 16c dark blue	16	10
O34	A61	(*) 26c indigo	26	20
O35	A62	(*) 30c orange red	30	20

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



N1

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

1886-89	N1	1/2c yellow green	4	8
P1	"	1m rose	5	8
P2	"	2m blue	5	8
P3	"	5m dark brown	6	8



N2

1890	N2	1/2c dark violet	2	3
P5	"	1m "	2	3
P6	"	2m "	3	6
P7	"	5m dark violet	3	6
P8	"	<i>α</i> . Imperf.	2.50	

1892	N2	1/2c green	6	20
P9	"	1m "	10	25
P10	"	2m "	25	30
P11	"	5m "	10.00	

1894	N2	1/2c orange brown	2	4
P13	"	1m olive gray	6	8
P14	"	2m "	6	10
P15	"	5m "	6	10

1896	N2	1/2c dull blue	4	8
P17	"	1m ultramarine	2	6
P18	"	2m brown	4	8
P19	"	5m deep blue green	6	10

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

POLAND, E.

(pō'länd)

A Republic in central Europe. Prior to the eighteenth century, Poland had been an independent state but in 1772, 1793, 1796 it was divided among Prussia, Russia and Austria. In 1807, Napoleon formed a part of the old State into the Duchy of Warsaw which flourished for a few years until 1815 when it was again partitioned among the three countries mentioned. During the World War the Emperors of Germany and Austria, in a joint manifesto, proclaimed the independence of Poland and shortly afterwards a provisional government was formed. It was not, however, until November 9, 1918, that actual independence was achieved. Area, 149,920 square miles, which is somewhat larger than the State of Montana. Capital, Warsaw.

100 KOPECKS=1 RUBLE.
100 FENNIGI=1 MARKA.
100 HALERZY=1 KORONA.
100 GROSZY=1 ZLOTY.

Issued under
Russian Dominion.



Coat of Arms
A1

1860	Unwmkd.			
		Perf. 12.		
1	A1	10k blue & rose	17.50	8.00
		<i>a</i> . 10k blue & carmine	17.50	8.00
		<i>b</i> . 10k dark blue & rose	30.00	15.00

These stamps were superseded by those of Russia in 1865.

Issues of the Republic.

Local issues were made in various Polish cities during the German occupation. In the early months of the Republic many issues were made by overprinting the German occupation stamps with the words "Poczta Polska" and an eagle or bars, often with the name of the city. So far as we can learn these issues were not authorized by the Government but were made by the local authorities and restricted to local use. In 1916 a series of stamps was issued for the Polish Legion and in 1917-18 the Polish Expeditionary Force is said to have used surcharged Russian stamps. The regularity of these issues is questioned.

Warsaw Issues.



Statue of
Sigismund III
A2



Coat of Arms
of Warsaw
A3



Polish Eagle
A4



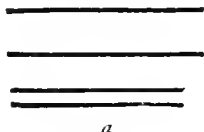
Sobieski Monument
A5

1915
Stamps of the Warsaw Local Post
Surcharged.

		Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (145)		
		Perf. 11 1/2.		
11	A2	5f on 2gr brown & buff	6	6
12	A3	10f on 6gr green & buff	4	5
		<i>a</i> . Inverted surcharge	75	75
13	A4	25f on 10gr rose & buff	10	10
		<i>a</i> . Inverted surcharge	1.25	1.25
14	A5	50f on 20gr blue & buff	20	20
		<i>a</i> . Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00

1918
German Occupation Stamps
Overprinted or Surcharged:

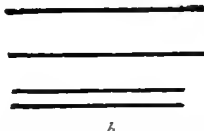
Poczta Polska



a

5

Poczta Polska



b

Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)
Perf. 14, 14 1/2.

15	A16 (a)	3(pf) brown	75	75
		<i>a</i> . Inverted overprint		
16	A22 (b)	5(pf) on 2 1/2 pf gray	4	4
		<i>a</i> . Inverted surcharge		
17	A16 (")	5(pf) on 3pf brown	20	20
		<i>a</i> . Inverted surcharge		
		<i>b</i> . Double surcharge		
18	" (a)	5(pf) green	6	6
19	" (")	10(pt) carmine	4	4
		<i>a</i> . Inverted surcharge		
20	A22 (")	15(pf) dark violet	4	4
		<i>a</i> . Inverted surcharge		
		<i>b</i> . Double surcharge		
21	A16 (")	20(pf) ultramarine	10	10
		<i>a</i> . 20pf blue	6	6
		<i>b</i> . Inverted surcharge		
		<i>c</i> . Double surcharge		
23	A22 (b)	25(pf) on 7 1/2 pf orange	4	4
		<i>a</i> . Inverted surcharge		
		<i>b</i> . Double surcharge		

24	A16 (a) 30(pf) orange & black, buff	4	4
25	" (") 40(pf) lake & black	6	6
26	" (") 60(pf) magenta	6	6

Varieties of this overprint and surcharge are numerous "Pocata", "Pozezo", "Polska", inverted, omitted and wrong font letters and three bars instead of four.

Lublin Issue.



1918

A6

A7

Austrian Semi-Postal Stamps of 1918 (Karlfonds) Overprinted.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½x13.

27	A6 10h gray green	15	15
	a. Inverted overprint	50	50
28	A7 20h magenta	15	15
	a. Inverted overprint	50	50
29	A6 45h blue	15	15
	a. Inverted overprint	50	50

1918-19

POLSKA POCZTA



Austrian Military Stamps of 1917 Surcharged

3 hal.

Perf. 12½.

30	M3 3hal on 3h olive gray	1.00	1.00
31	" 3hal on 15h bright rose	15	15
	a. Inverted surcharge	1.50	1.50

POLSKA POCZTA



Surcharged in Black or Brown

25 HAL.

32	M3 10hal on 30h slate green	20	20
	a. Inverted surcharge	1.00	1.00
	b. Brown surcharge (error)	2.00	2.00
34	" 25hal on 40h olive bistre	30	30
	a. Inverted surcharge	1.50	1.50
35	" 45hal on 60h rose	20	20
	a. Inverted surcharge	1.25	1.25
36	" 45hal on 80h dull blue	10	10
37	" 50hal on 60h rose	50	50

Similar surcharge with bars instead of stars over original value.

38	M3 45hal on 80h dull blue	20	20
----	---------------------------	----	----

POLSKA POCZTA



Overprinted

39	M3 50h deep green	1.00	1.00
	a. Inverted overprint		
40	" 90h dark violet	20	20
	a. Inverted overprint	1.00	1.00

1918

Cracow Issues.

Austrian Stamps of 1916 Overprinted

POCZTA

POLSKA

41	A37 3h bright violet	1.25	1.25
42	" 5h light green	1.25	1.25
43	" 6h deep orange	15	15
44	" 10h magenta	1.25	1.25
	a. Inverted overprint		
45	" 12h light blue	20	20
46	A39 40h olive green	15	15
	a. Inverted overprint		
47	" 50h blue green	10	10
48	" 60h deep blue	10	10
49	" 80h orange brown	10	10
	a. Inverted overprint	4.00	
50	" 90h red violet	7.50	7.50
	a. Double overprint		
	b. Inverted overprint		
51	" 1k carmine, yellow	10	10
52	A40 2k blue	8	8
53	" 3k carmine rose	2.25	2.25
54	" 4k yellow green	4.00	4.00
55	" 10k deep violet	75.00	75.00

The 3k is on granite paper.

Same Overprint on 1917 Issue.

56	A42 15h dull red	10	10
57	" 20h dark green	60	60
58	" 25h blue	4.00	4.00
59	" 30h dull violet	1.00	1.00

POLSKA POCZTA

Austrian Stamp of 1916 Surcharged

25

60	A39 25h on 80h orange brown	6	6
	a. Inverted surcharge		



Polish Eagle A9

1919

Imperf.

Issued without gum.

61	A9 2h gray	2	2
62	" 3h dull violet	2	2
63	" 5h green	2	2
64	" 6h orange	60	60
65	" 10h lake	2	2
66	" 15h brown	2	2
67	" 20h olive green	2	2
68	" 25h carmine	2	2
69	" 50h indigo	2	2
70	" 70h deep blue	2	2
71	" 1k olive gray & carmine	2	2

Nos. 61 to 71 exist with privately applied perforations 11½.

General Issues.



A10



A11



Symbolical of Agriculture A12



Symbolical of Peace A13



Polish Cavalryman A14

1919

Imperf.

81	A10 3f bistre brown	3	
82	" 5f green	3	
83	" 10f red violet	3	
84	" 15f deep rose	3	
85	A11 20f deep blue	3	
86	" 25f olive green	3	
87	" 50f blue green	4	
88	A12 1m violet	20	2
89	" 1.50m deep green	50	5
90	" 2m dark brown	30	3
91	A13 2.50m orange brown	50	5
92	A14 5m red violet	1.25	1.2

Perf. 10, 11½, 10x11½, 11½x10

93	A10 3f bistre brown	2	
94	" 5f green	2	
	a. Imperf. vertically		
	b. Double impression		
95	" 10f red violet	2	
96	" 15f deep rose	2	
97	A11 20f deep blue	2	
98	" 25f olive green	2	
99	" 50f blue green	2	
100	A12 1m violet	5	
101	" 1.50m deep green	10	
102	" 2m dark brown	8	
103	A13 2.50m orange brown	8	
104	A14 5m red violet	12	



Eagle and Fasces, Symbolical of United Poland

A15

A16



A17



A18



A19

Imperf.

105	A15	3h red brown	3	3
106	"	5h emerald green	3	3
107	"	10h orange	3	3
108	"	15h vermilion	3	3
109	A16	20h gray brown	4	4
110	"	25h light blue	4	4
111	"	50h orange brown	4	4
112	A17	1k dark green	6	6
113	"	1.50k red brown	25	25
114	"	2k dark blue	20	20
115	A18	2.50k dark violet	40	40
116	A19	5k slate blue	35	35

Perf. 10, 11½, 10x11½, 11½x10.

117	A15	3h red brown	2	2
118	"	5h emerald green	2	2
119	"	10h orange	2	2
120	"	15h vermilion	2	2
121	A16	20h gray brown	2	2
122	"	25h light blue	2	2
123	"	50h orange brown	2	2
124	A17	1k dark green α. Imperf. vertically	2	2
125	"	1.50k red brown	3	2
126	"	2k dark blue	3	2
127	A18	2.50k dark violet	5	2
128	A19	5k slate blue	6	2



A20



Ignace Jan Paderewski
A21



Trampczynski
A22



General Josef Pilsudski
A23



Eagle Watching Ship
A24



Griffin
A25



A26

1919

Perf. 11½.

129	A20	10f red violet α. Printed on both sides	2	2
130	A21	15f brown red α. Imperforate	3	3
131	A22	20f deep brown	3	3
132	A23	25f olive green α. Imperf. horizontally	3	3
133	A24	50f Prussian blue	3	3
134	A25	1m purple α. Imperf. horizontally	3	3
135	A26	20f deep brown	5	5

Nos. 129 to 135 were issued to commemorate the first National Assembly of Poland.

1920

Perf. 11½, 11½x10, 10x11½.

136	A10	10f brown	2	2
137	"	15f vermilion	2	2
138	A11	40f bright violet	2	2
139	A12	1m dark gray	5	2

Thin Laid Paper.

Perf. 9 to 13½ and Compound.

140	A11	25f olive green	2	2
141	"	50f blue green	2	2
142	A12	1m dark gray	6	2
143	"	2m bistre brown	4	2
144	A13	3m red brown α. Imperf. vertically	3	2
145	A14	5m red violet	3	2
146	"	6m deep rose α. Imperf. vertically	2	2
147	"	10m brown red α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	4	2
148	"	20m gray green	4	2

1920-22

Perf. 9 to 14½ and Compound.

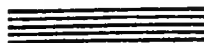
Thin Laid or Wove Paper.

149	A10	1m red	2	2
150	"	2m gray green	2	2
151	"	3m light blue	2	2
152	"	4m rose red	2	2
152a	"	5m dark violet b. Imperf. vertically	2	2
152c	"	8m gray brown	2	2

Stamp of 1920

3 Mk.

Surcharged



1921 Thick Wove Paper.

Perf. 10, 11½, 10x11½.

153	A11	3m on 40f bright violet α. Double surcharge	3	3
-----	-----	--	---	---



Rainbow of Hope, and Husbandman Sowing New Crop
A27

1921

Thin Laid or Wove Paper.

Perf. 9 to 14½ and Compound.

154	A27	10m slate blue	2	2
		α. 10m greenish blue	2	2
		b. 10m indigo	2	2
155	"	15m light brown	2	2
155a	"	20m red	2	2

Nos. 154 to 155a were issued to commemorate the signing of the treaty of peace with Soviet Russia.



Sun (Peace) Breaking into Darkness (Despair)
A28



"Peace" and "Agriculture"
A29



"Peace"
A30

Perf. 11½, 12, 12½, 13 and Compound.

156	A28	2m green	2	2
157	"	3m blue	3	3
158	"	4m red α. 4m carmine rose (error)	3	3
159	A29	6m carmine rose	3	3
160	"	10m slate blue	3	3
161	A30	25m dark violet	3	3
162	"	50m slate blue & buff	3	3

Nos. 156 to 162 were issued in commemoration of the Constitution.



Polish Eagle
A31

1921-23

Perf. 9 to 14½ and Compound.

163	A31	25m violet & buff	2	2
164	"	50m carmine & buff α. Imperf. horizontally	2	2
165	"	100m black brown & orange	2	2
166	"	200m black & rose	2	2
167	"	300m olive green	2	2
168	"	400m brown	2	2
169	"	500m brown violet	2	2
169a	"	1000m orange	2	2
169b	"	2000m dull blue	2	2

Upper Silesia Issue.

1922-23 Types of 1919.

Perf. 10 to 14½ and Compound.

170	A10	5f blue	2	2
171	"	10f light violet	2	2
172	A11	20f pale red	2	2
173	"	40f violet brown	2	2
174	"	50f orange	2	2
175	"	75f blue green	2	2



Miner
A32

176	A32	1m black	2	2
177	"	1.25m dark green	2	2
178	"	2m deep rose	2	2
179	"	3m emerald green	2	2
180	"	4m deep ultramarine	2	2
181	"	5m yellow brown	2	2
182	"	6m red orange	2	2
183	"	10m lilac brown	2	2
184	"	20m deep violet	2	2
185	"	50m olive green	2	2
187	"	80m vermilion	2	2
188	"	100m violet	2	2
189	"	200m orange	2	2
190	"	300m pale blue	2	2

This issue was to commemorate the union of Upper Silesia with Poland.

1922 Type A27 Redrawn.

Size 25x21 mm., instead of 27½x22 mm.

Thick or Thin Wove Paper.

191	A27	20m carmine	2	2
-----	-----	-------------	---	---

In this stamp all uncolored parts of the design have been strengthened and made more distinct, especially the ground and the numerals in the upper corners.



Nikolaus
Copernicus
A33



Father Stanislaus
Konarski
A34

1923 Perf. 10, 10½, 12½.

192	A33	1.000m indigo	2	2
193	"	5.000m rose	2	2

Nos. 192 and 193 were issued in commemoration of Nikolaus Copernicus, the Astronomer.

194	A34	3.000m brown α. "KONAPSKI" for "KONARSKI"	2	2
-----	-----	---	---	---

Commemorative of the death of Stanislaus Konarski, the Educator, and of the creation by the Polish Parliament of the Commission of Public Instruction.

Perf. 9 to 14½ and Compound.

Stamp or
1921-23
Surcharged



195	A31	10,000m on 25m violet & buff α. Double surcharge	3	2
-----	-----	--	---	---

Stamps
of 1921
Surcharged
MK 25,000 MK

196	A27	25,000m on 20m red	10	4
197	"	50,000m on 10m greenish blue α. Double surcharge	3	2

Stamp of 1922,
Re-engraved,
Surcharged
MK 25,000 MK

198	A27	25,000m on 20m carmine α. Double surcharge	3	2
-----	-----	--	---	---

**Stamp of 1920-22
Surcharged with New Value.**

199	A10	20,000m on 2m green	4	3
-----	-----	---------------------	---	---

**Type of 1919 Issue
Surcharged with New Value.**

200	A10	100,000m on 5m red brown α. Double surcharge	8	3
-----	-----	--	---	---



1924 Perf. 10 to 14½ and Compound.

205	A35	10.000m lilac brown	10	10
206	"	20.000m olive green	2	2
207	"	30.000m scarlet	5	3
208	"	50.000m apple green	3	2
209	"	100.000m brown orange	5	2
210	"	200.000m light blue	8	2
211	"	300.000m red violet	8	4
212	"	500.000m brown	30	20
213	"	1.000.000m pale rose	1.00	75
214	"	2.000.000m dark green	2.50	2.00



1924 Perf. 10 to 13 and Compound.

215	A36	1g orange brown	2	2
216	"	2g dark brown	3	2
217	"	3g orange	4	2
218	"	5g olive green	6	2
219	"	10g blue green	8	2
220	"	15g red	10	2
221	"	20g blue	10	2
222	"	25g red brown	15	2
223	"	30g deep violet	20	2
224	"	40g indigo	25	2
225	"	50g magenta	25	2



President
Wojciechowski
A37

Perf. 11½, 12.

226	A37	1z scarlet	60	2
-----	-----	------------	----	---



Poznan
Town
Hall
A38



Sigismund
Monument
at Warsaw
A39



Wawel Castle
at Cracow
A40

1925 Perf. 11½, 12, 13.

227	A39	3g blue	8	2
228	A38	5g yellow green	8	2
229	A39	10g violet	10	2
230	A40	15g rose red	10	2



Holy Gate of Wilno
A41



Sobieski Statue
at Levow
A42



Ship
of State
A43

1925-26 Perf. 13.

231	A41	1g bistre brown	2	2
232	A42	2g brown olive	2	2
233	A43	20g dull red	12	2
234	A41	24g gray blue	30	3
235	A42	30g dark blue	20	2
236	A43	45g dark violet	30	2

1926-27 Re-engraved.

237	A39	3g blue	8	2
238	A38	5g yellow green	8	2
239	A39	10g violet	10	2
240	A40	15g rose red	10	2
241	"	40g light blue	20	2

On Nos. 227 to 230 inclusive the lines representing clouds touch the numerals. On the re-engraved stamps the numerals have white outlines, separating them from the cloud lines.



Marshal Pilsudski
A44



Frédéric Chopin
A45

1927 Perf. 13, 11½.

242	A44	20g red brown	10	2
243	A45	40g deep ultramarine	20	4



President Moscicki
A46

Perf. 11½.

245	A46	20g red	15	4
-----	-----	---------	----	---



Dr. Karol Kaczkowski
A47

Perf. 11½, 12½.

246	A47	10g gray green	15	15
247	"	25g carmine	20	20
248	"	40g dark blue	15	6

The inscriptions read: "Dr. Karol Kaczkowski, General of the Medical Staff of the Polish Army, Fourth International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, Warsaw, 30, V—4, VI, 1927". The stamps were in commemoration of that Congress.



Julius Slowacki
A48

Perf. 12½.

249	A48	20g rose	15	2
-----	-----	----------	----	---

Commemorating the transfer from Paris to Cracow of the remains of Julius Slowacki.

1928 Type of 1927 Issue.

Perf. 11½, 12½x13.

250	A44	25g yellow brown	15	2
-----	-----	------------------	----	---

Warsaw Philatelic Exhibition Issue.



Marshal Pilsudski A49 Pres. Moscicki A50

Souvenir Sheet.

1928 Perf. 12½.

251	{ A49 50g black brown } { A50 1z black brown }	10.00	10.00
-----	---	-------	-------

Issued in small sheets measuring 117x88 mm, containing one of each stamp with "WARSAWA—1928" between them. A pair was sold to each purchaser of a ticket to the Warsaw Philatelic Exhibition, which cost 1.50 zloty.

Issued to commemorate the First National Philatelic Exhibition at Warsaw, May 3 to 13, 1928.

Types of Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

1928 Wove Paper.

Perf. 13½x12, 12x13½, 11½, 12x11½, 10x12½.

253	A49	50g bluish slate	30	2
-----	-----	------------------	----	---

Laid Paper.

Perf. 12x12½, 11½ to 13½ and Compound

254	A50	1z black, cream	1.00	2
-----	-----	-----------------	------	---



General Josef Bem
A51

Wove Paper.

Perf. 12½.

255	A51	25g rose red	20	2
-----	-----	--------------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the return from Syria to Poland of the ashes of General Josef Bem.



Sienkiewicz

Eagle

1928	A52	15g ultramarine	15	2
------	-----	-----------------	----	---

256	A52	15g ultramarine	15	2
-----	-----	-----------------	----	---

1928-29				
---------	--	--	--	--

Perf. 12x12½.

257	A53	5g dark violet	5	3
-----	-----	----------------	---	---

258	"	10g green	10	3
-----	---	-----------	----	---

259	"	25g red brown	20	3
-----	---	---------------	----	---

Poznan Exhibition Issue.



"Swiatowit,"
Ancient Slav God
A54

1929				
------	--	--	--	--

260	A54	25g brown	20	2
-----	-----	-----------	----	---



King John III. Sobleski
A55

Perf. 12x12½.

261	A55	75g claret	25	2
-----	-----	------------	----	---



Conventionalized Soldiers
A56

1930 Perf. 12½.

262	A56	5g violet brown	6	2
-----	-----	-----------------	---	---

263	"	15g dark blue	10	4
-----	---	---------------	----	---

264	"	25g red brown	15	2
-----	---	---------------	----	---

265	"	30g dull red	30	30
-----	---	--------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the Insurrection of 1830.

1931 Type of 1928 Issue:
Perf. 12.

266	A49	50g blue green	40	2
-----	-----	----------------	----	---



Kosciusko, Washington, Pulaski
A57

1932 Laid Paper.

Perf. 11½.

267	A57	30g brown	20	4
-----	-----	-----------	----	---

Commemorative of the 200th anniversary of the birth of George Washington:



Coat of Arms
A58

1932-33				
---------	--	--	--	--

Wmkd. Multiple Post Horns. (234)

Perf. 12x12½.

268	A58	5g dull violet	5	2
-----	-----	----------------	---	---

269	"	10g green	8	2
-----	---	-----------	---	---

270	"	15g red brown	10	2
-----	---	---------------	----	---

271	"	20g gray	15	2
-----	---	----------	----	---

272	"	25g buff	18	2
-----	---	----------	----	---

273	"	30g deep rose	50	2
-----	---	---------------	----	---

274	"	60g blue	30	2
-----	---	----------	----	---



City Hall of Torun
A59

1933 Perf. 11½.

275	A59	60g dark blue	50	5
-----	-----	---------------	----	---

Commemorative of the 700th anniversary of the founding of the City of Torun by the Grand Master of the Knights of the Teutonic Order.

Vit Stwosz Issue.



Panel from Altar in
Church of St. Marie in Cracow
A60

Laid Paper.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12½, x 11½.

277	A60	80g red brown	50	6
-----	-----	---------------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the 4th centenary of the death of the celebrated Polish sculptor, Vit Stwosz (Velt Stoss in English).

Relief of Vienna Issue.



John III Sobieski and His Allies before Vienna. After the Painting by Jnn Mateyko in the Vatican Gallery
A61

Laid Paper.

278 A61 1.20z indigo 75 50

Issued in commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the deliverance of Vienna by the Polish and allied forces under command of John III Sobieski, King of Poland, when besieged by the Turks in 1683.



Cross of Independence
A62

Wmkd.

Multiple Post Horns. (234)

Perf. 12½.

279 A62 30g scarlet 25 2

Katowice Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

1934 **Wyst. Filat. 1934 Katowice**
Type of 1932 Overprinted in Red or Black

Perf. 12.

280 A58 20g gray (R) 1.25 1.25
281 " 30g deep rose (B) 1.25 1.25



Josef Pilsudski
A63

1934 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

282 A63 25g gray blue 25 8
283 " 30g black brown 25 4

Issued in commemoration of the Polish Legion which fought in the Great War.

Stamps of 1932-33

Surcharged with New Value in Black.

Wmkd. Multiple Post Horns. (234)

1934 Perf. 12x12½.

284 A58 55g on 60g blue 40 3

Stamps of 1933

Surcharged with New Value in Black.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

285 A60 25g on 80g red brown 20 3

Surcharged with New Value and Bars in Red.

286 A61 1z on 1.20z indigo 75 40
α. Figure "1" in surcharge 4½ mm. high instead of 5½ mm. 1.00 40

Pilsudski Memorial Issue.



Marshal Pilsudski
A64

1935 Perf. 11, 11½x12, 11½x12½ and compound.

287 A64 5g black 6 3
288 " 15g " 12 3
289 " 25g " 20 3
290 " 45g " 30 30
291 " 1z " 80 20

1935

Stamps of 1932-33 Overprinted in Blue **Kopie Marszałka Pilsudskiego**

Wmkd. Multiple Post Horns. (234) Perf. 12.

292 A58 15g red brown 10 10
Same Overprint in Red on stamp of 1934. Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

293 A63 25g gray blue 15 10
Issued in connection with the proposed memorial to Marshal Pilsudski, the stamps were sold at Cracow exclusively.



The Dog Cliff
A65



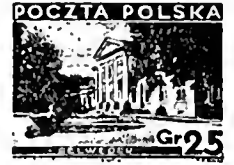
The Eye of the Sea
A66



M.S. "Pilsudski"
A67



View of Pieniny
A68



Whitehouse
A69



View of Castle
A70



Castle at Podhorcech
A71



Cloth Hall at Cracow
A72



Raczynski Library at Poznan
A73



Cathedral at Wilno
A74



President Moscicki
A75

1935-36 Perf. 12½, 13.

294 A65 5g violet blue 3
295 A66 10g yellow green 5

296	A67	15g Prussian green	8	2
297	A68	20g violet black	15	2
298	A69	25g myrtle green	12	2
299	A70	30g rose red	12	2
300	A71	45g plum	20	2
301	A72	50g black	20	2
302	A73	55g blue	22	2
303	A74	1z brown	40	6
304	A75	3z black brown	1.25	50

Type of 1928 with
"1926 . 3 . VI . 1936"

Inscribed on bottom margin of stamp

1936

305	A50	1z ultramarine	60	25
-----	-----	----------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the tenth anniversary of the Presidency of Ignatz Moscicki.

Stamps of 1935-36

Overprinted in Blue or Red

GORDON-BENNETT 30.VIII. 1936

Perf. 12½.

306	A70	30g rose red (B)	25	25
307	A73	55g blue (R)	30	30

Issued to commemorate the Gordon-Bennett International Balloon Race.



Church at Czestochowa
A76



Maritime Terminal at Gdynia
A77



University at Levow
A78



Municipal Building at Katowice
1937 A79

308	A76	5g violet blue	3	2
309	A77	10g green	4	2
310	A78	15g red brown	6	2
311	A79	20g orange brown	8	2



Marshal Smigly-Rydz
1937 A80

312	A80	25g slate green	12	2
313	"	55g blue	25	2

Types of 1928-37.

1937 Souvenir Sheets.

Perf. 12½.

314	A80	25g dark brown	1.00	1.00
315	A49	50g deep blue	1.00	1.00
316	A50	1z gray black	1.50	1.50

Each of the above stamps is printed in a block of four on a small sheet of paper measuring 111x125 mm, inscribed in red at top; "26VI-1.VII-1937" with the Rumanian coat of arms at the left and the Polish at the right.

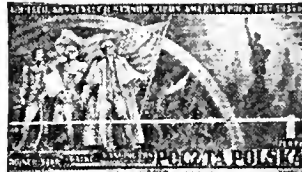
Issued in commemoration of the visit of King Carol of Rumania to Poland, June 26th to July 1st, 1937.



President Ignatz Moscicki
1938 A81

317	A81	15g slate green	6	2
318	"	30g rose violet	12	3

Issued in commemoration of the birthday of President Moscicki.



Kosciusko, Paine and Washington
and View of New York City
A82

1938

Perf. 12x12½.

319	A82	1z gray blue	40	20
-----	-----	--------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the Constitution of the United States of America.



Boleslaus I and
Emperor Otto III at Gnesen
A83



King Casimir III
A84



King Ladislas II
Jagello and
Queen Hedwig
A85



King
Casimir IV
A86



Treaty
of
Lublin
A87



King Stephen
Bathory
Commending the
Peasant Wierlock
A88



Stanislaus
Zolkiewski and
Jan Chodkiewicz
A89



John III
Sobieski
Entering Vienna
A90



Symbolized Union
of Nobles,
Commoners and
Peasants
A91



Dabrowski,
Kosciusko and
Poniatowski
A92



Polish Soldiers
A93



Romuald Traugutt
A94



Joseph Pilsudski
A95

1938

Perf. 12½.

320	A81	5g red orange	2	2
321	A84	10g green	4	2
322	A85	15g lawn	6	2
323	A86	20g peacock blue	8	2
324	A87	25g dull violet	10	2
325	A88	30g rose red	12	2
326	A89	45g black	18	2
327	A90	50g bright red violet	19	2
328	A91	55g ultramarine	21	2
329	A92	75g dull green	29	3
330	A93	1z orange	38	8
331	A94	2z carmine rose	75	20
332	A95	3z gray black	1.11	50

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of Poland's Independence.

Souvenir Sheet.



Marshal Pilsudski
J. Moraczewski
President Moscicki
Marshal Smigly-Rydz

A90

1938 Perf. 12½

888	}	25g dull violet (Pilsudski)	40	40
		25g dull violet (Moraczewski)		
		25g dull violet (President Moscicki)		
		25g dull violet (Marshal Smigly-Rydz)		

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of Poland's independence.



Symbolical Figure of Poland
A97

334 A97 25g dull violet 10 2

Issued in commemoration of the restoration of the territory ceded by Czechoslovakia.



Skier
A98

1939

335	A98	15g orange brown	6	2
336	"	25g dull violet	10	3
337	"	30g rose red	12	3
338	"	55g bright ultramarine	21	4

Issued in commemoration of the International Ski meet held at Zakopane, February 11th to 19th, 1939.

Type of 1938.
Redrawn.

1939 Perf. 12½

339 A85 15g reddish brown 6

No. 322 with crossed swords and helmet at lower left. No. 339 swords and helmet have been removed.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Regular Issue of 1919
Surcharged in Violet:

I
POLSKA
WYSTAWA
MAREK

I POLSKA
WYSTAWA
MAREK

5F + F5 5 + 5

1919 a Unwmkd. b Imperf.

B1	A10 (a)	5f+5f green	3	3
B2	"	10f+5f red violet	3	4
B3	"	15f+5f deep red	4	3
B4	A11 (a)	25f+5f olive green	5	5
B5	"	50f+5f blue green	6	6

Perf. 11½

B6	A10 (a)	5f+5f green	2	2
B7	"	10f+5f red violet	2	2
B8	"	15f+5f deep red	3	3
B9	A11 (b)	25f+5f olive green	3	3
B10	"	50f+5f blue green	3	3

Commemorative of the First Polish Philatelic Exhibition.

The surtax was for the benefit of the Polish White Cross Society.

1921

Regular Issue
of 1920
Surcharged
in Carmine



30 MK

Thin Laid Paper.

Perf. 9.

B11	A14	5m+30m red violet	25	25
B12	"	6m+30m deep rose	25	25
B13	"	10m+30m light red	40	40
B14	"	20m+30m gray green	60	60



1924

SP1

Perf. 12½

B15	SP1	1g orange brown	20
B16	"	2g dark brown	20
B17	"	3g orange	20
B18	"	5g olive green	20
B19	"	10g blue green	20
B20	"	15g red	25
B21	"	20g blue	25
B22	"	25g red brown	25
B23	"	30g deep violet	30
B24	"	40g indigo	30
B25	"	50g magenta	40

"Na Skarb" means "National Funds". These stamps were sold at a premium of 50 groszy each, for charity.



Symbolical of the
Light of Knowledge
SP2

1927

Perf. 11½

B26	SP2	10g+5g chocolate & green	12	12
-----	-----	--------------------------	----	----

B27 SP2 20g+5g dark blue & buff 15 15

The inscription "NA OSWIATE" means "For Public Instruction". The surtax on these stamps was given to an Association of Educational Societies.

Torun Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

Type of

Commemorative Issue of 1933.

B28 A50 60g(+40g) red brown, buff 1.00 1.00

Issued in connection with the Philatelic Exhibition at Torun, May 21 to 28, 1933, and sold at a premium of 40g to aid the exhibition funds.

Warsaw Philatelic Issue.

Souvenir Sheet.



Stage Coach and Wayside Inn

1938 SP3

Imperf.

B29	{	45g green	}	1.50	1.50
		55g blue			

Perf. 12.

B30	{	45g green	}	1.50	1.50
		55g blue			

Issued in small sheets measuring 133x102 mm, containing four stamps, two of the 45g and two of the 55g. The sheets sold for 3z, a surtax of 1z.

Souvenir Sheet.



Stratosphere Balloon over Mountains

1938 SP4

Perf. 12½

B31	SP4	75g+1.25z deep violet	75	75
-----	-----	-----------------------	----	----

Issued in small sheets measuring 76x125 mm. Issued in advance of a proposed Polish stratosphere flight.



SP5

1939 Perf. 12½

B32	SP5	5g+5g red orange	4	3
B33	"	25g+10g dark violet	14	4
B34	"	55g+15g bright ultramarine	28	

AIR POST STAMPS.



Biplane
API

1925 Unwmkd. Perf. 13.

C1	API	1g light blue	10	10
C2	"	2g orange	10	10
C3	"	3g yellow brown	10	10
C4	"	5g dark brown	6	6
C5	"	10g dark green	5	5
C6	"	15g red violet	6	6
C7	"	20g olive green	10	10
C8	"	30g dull rose	15	15
C9	"	45g dark violet	25	25



Zwirko and Wigura
AP2

1933 Wmkd. Multiple Post Horns. (234) Perf. 11½.

C10	AP2	30g gray green	20	5
-----	-----	----------------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the winning of the circuit of Europe flight by two Polish aviators in 1932. The stamp was available for both air mail and ordinary postage.

1934 Air Post Stamps of 1925-33 Challenge 1934 Overprinted in Red Unwmkd. Perf. 13.

C11	AP1	20g olive green	30	30
-----	-----	-----------------	----	----

Wmkd. Multiple Post Horns. Perf. 11½.

C12	AP2	30g gray green	25	15
-----	-----	----------------	----	----

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Cracow Issues.



Postage Due Stamps of Austria 1916 Overprinted in Black or Red

1918 Unwmkd. Perf. 12½.

J1	D4	5h rose red	25	25
J2	"	10h "	15.00	15.00
J3	"	15h "	15	15
J4	"	20h "	3.00	3.00
J5	"	25h "	75	75
J6	"	30h "	3.00	3.00
J7	"	40h "	2.00	2.00
J8	D5	1k ultramarine (R)	60.00	60.00
J9	"	5k ultramarine (R)	60.00	60.00
J10	"	10k ultramarine (R)	250.00	250.00

a. Black overprint



D6

J11	D6	15h on 36h violet	5.00	5.00
J12	"	50h on 42h chocolate	75	75

a. Double surcharge 6.00

Regular Issues.



D7

1919 Perf. 11, 11½.

J13	D7	2(f) red	2	2
J14	"	4(f) "	2	2
J15	"	5(f) "	2	2
J16	"	10(f) "	2	2
J17	"	20(f) "	2	2
J18	"	30(f) "	2	2
J19	"	50(f) "	3	3
J20	"	100(f) "	5	5
J21	"	500(f) "	5	5
J22	"	2(h) dark blue	2	2
J23	"	4(h) "	2	2
J24	"	5(h) "	2	2
J25	"	10(h) "	2	2
J26	"	20(h) "	2	2
J27	"	30(h) "	2	2
J28	"	50(h) "	2	2
J29	"	100(h) "	2	2
J30	"	500(h) "	2	2

1920 Thin Laid Paper. Perf. 9, 10, 11½.

J31	D7	20(h) dark blue	2	2
J32	"	100(h) "	2	2
J33	"	200(h) "	2	2
J34	"	500(h) "	2	2

1921 Regular Issue of 1919 Surcharged 6 Mk. doplata

Wove Paper. Imperf.

J35	A9	6m on 15h brown	5	5
J36	"	6m on 25h carmine	5	5
J37	"	20m on 10h lake	12	12
J38	"	20m on 50h indigo	15	15
J39	"	35m on 70h deep blue	35	35



Numeral of Value
D8

1921-22 Thin Laid or Wove Paper. Perf. 9 to 14½ and Compound. Size 17 x 22 mm.

J40	D8	1m indigo	2	2
J41	"	2m "	2	2
J42	"	4m "	2	2
J43	"	6m "	2	2
J44	"	8m "	2	2
J45	"	20m "	2	2
J46	"	50m "	2	2
J47	"	100m "	2	2

1923 Stamps of 1921-22 Surcharged with New Values.

Perf. 9, 13.

J48	D8	10.000(m) on 8m indigo	2	2
J49	"	20.000(m) on 20m "	2	2
J50	"	50.000(m) on 2m "	6	4

1923 Type of 1921-22 Issue. Size 19 x 24 mm.

Perf. 12½.

J51	D8	50m indigo	2	2
J52	"	100m "	2	2
J53	"	200m "	2	2
J54	"	500m "	2	2
J55	"	1000m "	2	2
J56	"	2000m "	2	2
J57	"	10.000m "	2	2
J58	"	20.000m "	3	3
J59	"	30.000m "	4	2
J60	"	50.000m "	4	2
J61	"	100.000m "	8	8
J62	"	200.000m "	10	2
J63	"	300.000m "	12	2
J64	"	500.000m "	20	2
J65	"	1.000.000m "	40	3
J66	"	2.000.000m "	60	3
J67	"	3.000.000m "	1.00	3



D9

1924 Perf. 10 to 13.

J68	D9	1g brown	2	2
J69	"	2g "	5	2
J70	"	4g "	6	2
J71	"	6g "	6	2
J72	"	10g "	6	2
J73	"	15g "	10	2
J74	"	20g "	15	2
J75	"	25g "	18	2
J76	"	30g "	20	2
J77	"	40g "	25	6
J78	"	50g "	25	2
J79	"	1z "	50	3
J80	"	2z "	1.00	12
J81	"	3z "	1.50	35
J82	"	5z "	2.50	10



D10

Perf. 13.

J83	D10	5g olive brown	2	2
-----	-----	----------------	---	---

1934-38 Postage Due Stamps of 1924 Surcharged in Black 50 groszy Perf. 10, 10½, 11½, 12.

J84	D9	10g on 2g brown	4	B
J85	"	15g on 2z brown	6	5
J86	"	20g on 1z brown	8	6
J87	"	20g on 5z brown	51	25
J88	"	25g on 4g brown	10	6
J89	"	30g on 40g brown	12	6
J90	"	50g on 40g brown	20	10
J91	"	50g on 3z brown	20	10

Type of 1928.

Surcharged in Indigo or Red

DOPLATA

256R

1934-36	Laid Paper.		
J92 A50	10g on 1z black, cream (R)	8	4
J93 "	20g on 1z black, cream (R)	20	8
J94 "	25g on 1z black, cream (I)	15	6

The word "doplata" measures 19 mm.



1939	D11		
Perf. 12½x12.			
J95	D11	5g dark blue green	2
J96	"	10g dark blue green	4
J97	"	15g dark blue green	6
J98	"	20g dark blue green	8
J99	"	25g dark blue green	10
J100	"	30g dark blue green	12
J101	"	50g dark blue green	20
J102	"	1z dark blue green	40

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under German Occupation.

German Stamps of 1906-11 Overprinted



1915	Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)		
Perf. 14, 14½.			
N1	A16	3pf brown	5 5
N2	"	5pf green	6 6
N3	"	10pf carmine	15 10
N4	"	20pf ultramarine	15 15
N5	"	40pf lake & black	50 50

German Stamps of 1906-17 Overprinted



On Stamps of 1906-17.			
1916-18			
N6	A22	2½pf gray	3 3
N7	A16	3pf brown	6 6
N8	"	5pf green	5 5
N9	A22	7½pf orange	4 4
N10	A16	10pf carmine	8 5
N11	A22	15pf yellow brown	30 20
N12	"	15pf dark violet	6 4
N13	A16	20pf ultramarine a. 20pf blue	15 12
N14	"	30pf orange & black, buff	25 25
N15	"	40pf lake & black	10 4
N16	"	60pf magenta	25 4

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



O1			
1920 Unwmkd.			
Perf. 10, 11½, 10x11½.			
O1	O1	3(f) vermilion	2 2
O2	"	5(f) "	2 2
O3	"	10(f) "	2 2
O4	"	15(f) "	2 2
O5	"	25(f) "	2 2
O6	"	50(f) "	2 2
O7	"	100(f) "	2 2
O8	"	150(f) "	2 2
O9	"	200(f) "	2 2
O10	"	300(f) vermilion a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2 2
O11	"	600(f) vermilion	2 2
1921 Numerals Larger.			
Stars inclined outward.			
Thin Laid Paper.			
Perf. 11½.			
O12	O1	5(f) red	2 2
O13	"	10(f) "	3 3
O14	"	15(f) "	3 3
O15	"	25(f) "	3 3
O16	"	50(f) "	3 3



Polish Eagle

1933	O3		
Wmkd. Multiple Post Horns. (234)			
Perf. 12x12½.			
O17	O3	30(g) violet	
		(Zwyczajna)	15 2
O18	"	80(g) red (Polecona)	40 2



Coat of Arms

1935	O4		
Wmkd. Multiple Post Horns. (234).			
Perf. 12x12½.			
O19	O4	30(g) blue violet	
		(Zwyczajna)	12 2
O20	"	80(g) red (Polecona)	30 2

Stamps inscribed "Zwyczajna" were for ordinary official mail. Those with "Polecona" were for registered official mail.

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.

Austrian Newspaper Stamps of 1916 Overprinted



1918	Unwmkd.		
Imperf.			
P1	N9	2h brown	60 60
P2	"	4h green	15 15
P3	"	6h dark blue	15 15
P4	"	10h orange	70 70
P5	"	30h claret	20 20

POLISH OFFICES ABROAD.

OFFICES IN DANZIG.

Stamps of Poland 1924, Overprinted



Unwmkd.			
1925 Perf. 11½x12.			
1	A36	1g orange brown	4 4
2	"	2g dark brown	4 4
3	"	3g orange	4 4
4	"	5g olive green	1.00 70
5	"	10g blue green	30 30
6	"	15g red	1.25 50
7	"	20g blue	15 15
8	"	25g red brown	25 15
9	"	30g deep violet	20 20
10	"	40g indigo	20 10
11	"	50g magenta	20 10

1926-27 Same Overprint on Stamps of Poland 1925.			
Perf. 11½, 12.			
12	A39	10g violet	1.00 50
13	A40	15g rose red	1.00 50

1926-27 Same Overprint on Re-engraved Stamps of 1926-27.			
Perf. 13.			
14	A38	5g yellow green	15 10
15	A39	10g violet	15 6
16	A40	15g rose red	20 6
17	A43	20g dull red	30 15

1928 Same Overprint on Stamp of Poland 1928.			
Perf. 11½.			
18	A44	25g yellow brown	30 10

1928-29 Same Overprint on Stamps of Poland 1928-29.			
Perf. 12x12½.			
19	A53	5g dark violet	8 4
20	"	10g green	15 8
21	"	25g red brown	15 4

Laid Paper.			
Perf. 11½x12, 12½x11½.			
22	A50	1z black, cream	75 30

1931 Same Overprint on Stamp of Poland, 1928.			
Perf. 12½.			
23	A52	15g ultramarine	40 40



President Moscicki A1

1933 Laid Paper.			
Perf. 11½			
24	A1	1z black, cream	2.00 2.00

1934-36

Stamps of Poland
1932-33
Overprinted in Black

**PORT
GDAŃSK**

Wmkd. Multiple Post Horns. (234)

Perf. 12x12½.

25	A58	5g dull violet	15	10
26	"	10g green	1.50	1.50
27	"	15g red brown	20	20

1935-36

Stamps of Poland
Overprinted in Black

PORT GDANSK

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

28	A65	5g violet blue	10	10
29	A67	15g Prussian green	20	20
30	A69	25g myrtle green	10	10

1937 Same Overprint in Black
on Stamps of Poland 1937

31	A76	5g violet blue	3	3
32	A78	15g red brown	6	6



Polish Gentlemen Bargaining for
Wheat with Danish Merchants
in the 16th Century

A2

1938 Perf. 12½.

883	A2	5g red orange	2	2
884	"	15g red brown	6	6
885	"	25g dull violet	10	8
886	"	55g bright ultramarine	21	12

**OFFICES IN THE
TURKISH EMPIRE.**

1919

Stamps of Poland,
1919,
Overprinted

LEVANT

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

Wove Paper.

1	A10	3f bistre brown	10	
2	"	5f green	10	
3	"	10f red violet	10	
4	"	15f red	10	
5	A11	20f deep blue	10	
6	"	25f olive green	10	
7	"	50f blue green	10	

Overprinted **LEVANT**

8	A12	1m violet	15	
9	"	1.50m deep green	18	
10	"	2m dark brown	20	
11	A13	2.50m orange brown	25	
12	A14	5m red violet	40	

1921

Stamps of 1920-21
Overprinted in Brown:



Thin Laid Paper.

13	A10	(a) 1m red	25	
14	"	" 2m gray green	25	
15	"	" 3m light blue	25	
16	"	" 4m rose red	25	
17	A14	(b) 6m deep rose	30	
18	"	" 10m brown red	30	
19	"	" 20m gray green	40	

Nos. 1 to 19 were not sold in Turkey but in Warsaw and only in sets. Copies have been cancelled "to oblige" with Polish cancellations.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

PONTA DELGADA, E.

(põn'tá dël-gã'thá)

An administrative district of the Azores Islands, a possession of Portugal. (See Azores Islands.)

1000 REIS = 1 MILREIS.



King Carlos

A1

A2

1892-93 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

1	A1	5r yellow	15	12
a. Diagonal half used as 2½r on cover				
2	"	10r reddish violet	25	25
3	"	15r chocolate	50	50
4	"	20r lavender	50	50
5	"	25r deep green	40	5
a. 25r yellow green 40				
6	"	50r ultramarine	1.00	50
7	"	75r carmine	1.25	1.25
8	"	80r yellow green	1.50	1.50
9	"	100r brown, yellow	1.00	1.00
10	"	150r carmine, rose	4.00	4.00
11	"	200r dark blue, blue	4.00	4.00
12	"	300r dark blue, salmon	5.00	5.00

The reprints are on slightly thinner paper than the originals. They have white gum and clean cut perforation 13½.

1897-1905 Perf. 12.

13	A2	2½r gray	4	4
14	"	5r orange	6	4
15	"	10r light green	10	10
16	"	15r brown	50	50
17	"	15r gray green	5	4
18	"	20r dull violet	20	12
19	"	25r sea green	20	5
20	"	25r rose red	10	5
21	"	50r blue	25	10
22	"	50r ultramarine	2.00	2.00
23	"	65r slate blue	8	8
a. Imperf.				
24	"	75r rose	30	25
25	"	75r brown, yellow	1.25	1.25
26	"	80r violet	8	8
27	"	100r dark blue, blue	30	30
28	"	115r orange brown, rose	10	10
29	"	130r gray brown, buff	10	10
30	"	150r light brown, buff	15	15
31	"	180r slate, pinkish	10	10
32	"	200r red violet, pinkish	60	50
33	"	300r blue, rose	80	80
34	"	500r black & red, blue	1.25	1.25

The stamps of Ponta Delgada have been superseded by those of the Azores.

PORTO RICO, W. I.

(pôr'to rê'kô)

(Puerto Rico)

(Name changed to Puerto Rico by Act of Congress, approved Mny 17, 1932.)

Formerly a Spanish possession which was ceded to the United States of America following the Spanish-American War. Porto Rico is one of the largest of the West Indies, lying due east from the island of Hispaniola. Citizens were granted the right of American citizenship by means of the "Jones Act" of the United States Congress in 1917. Porto Rico is represented in Congress by a Resident Commissioner to the United States who is elected by the people for a term of four years. Area, 3,440 square miles. Capital, San Juan.

100 CENTIMOS=1 PESETA.

1000 MIL ESIMAS=100 CENTAVOS=1 PESO.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.

Issued under Spanish Dominion.



King Amadeo A1

1873 Unwmkd. Perf. 14.

Table with 4 columns: number, denomination, value, and another value. Includes 1 A1 25c gray (4.00, 25), 2 50c brown (8.00, 1.25), 3 1p red brown (12.50, 2.50).



"Peace"



Coat of Arms

Table with 4 columns: number, denomination, value, and another value. Includes 1874 A2 25c ultramarine (2.50, 30), 1875 A3 25c ultramarine (2.50, 30), 6 50c green (4.00, 85), 7 1p brown (13.50, 3.00).



King Alphonso XII

Table with 4 columns: number, denomination, value, and another value. Includes 1876 A4 25c blue gray (50, 30) with subtypes a, b, c, d, e; 9 50c ultramarine (1.25, 85) with subtypes a, b; 10 1p black (2.50, 2.00) with subtype a.

Table with 4 columns: number, denomination, value, and another value. Includes 11 A4a 25c blue gray (2.00, 15) with subtype a; 12 1p black (6.00, 3.00).



Table with 4 columns: number, denomination, value, and another value. Includes 1877 A5 5c yellow brown (60, 60) with subtypes a, b, c; 14 10c carmine (1.50, 1.50) with subtypes a, b, c; 15 15c deep green (2.00, 2.00); 16 25c ultramarine (75, 20); 17 50c bistre (1.25, 50).

Table with 4 columns: number, denomination, value, and another value. Includes 1878 Same, Dated "1878". 18 A5 5c olive bistre (3.00, 2.50); 19 10c red brown (18.00, 20.00); 20 25c deep green (30, 15); 21 50c ultramarine (85, 50); 22 1p bistre (1.50, 1.00).

Table with 4 columns: number, denomination, value, and another value. Includes 1879 Same, Dated "1879". 23 A5 5c lake (1.50, 1.50); 24 10c dark brown (1.50, 1.00); 25 15c dark olive green (1.50, 1.50); 26 25c blue (30, 15); 27 50c dark green (1.00, 50); 28 1p gray (3.00, 2.00).

Table with 4 columns: number, denomination, value, and another value. Includes 1880 29 A6 1/2c deep green (3.00, 3.00); 30 1/2c bright rose (60, 60); 31 1c brown lilac (1.50, 2.00); 32 2c gray lilac (1.00, 1.00); 33 3c buff (1.00, 1.00); 34 4c black (1.00, 1.00); 35 5c gray green (30, 30); 36 10c rose (60, 50); 37 15c yellow brown (1.00, 1.00); 38 25c gray blue (40, 20); 39 40c gray (75, 50); 40 50c dark brown (1.25, 1.00); 41 1p olive bistre (2.00, 1.25).

Table with 4 columns: number, denomination, value, and another value. Includes 1881 Same, Dated "1881". 42 A6 1/2m lake (8, 20); 43 1m violet (12, 25); 44 2m pale rose (15, 25); 45 4m bright green (20, 40); 46 6m brown lilac (30, 50); 47 8m ultramarine (40, 50); 48 1c gray green (20, 20); 49 2c lake (50, 50); 50 3c dark brown (75, 75); 51 5c gray blue (40, 15); 52 8c brown (60, 30); 53 10c slate (1.50, 1.00); 54 20c olive bistre (2.00, 1.50).



King Alphonso XII

Table with 4 columns: number, denomination, value, and another value. Includes 1882 A7 1/2m rose (3, 3); 55 A7 1/2m rose (3, 3) with subtype a; 56 1m pale lake (4, 10); 57 2m violet (6, 4); 58 4m brown lilac (8, 8).

Table with 4 columns: number, denomination, value, and another value. Includes 59 A7 6m brown (10, 10); 60 8m yellow green (12, 15); 61 1c gray green (8, 3); 62 2c rose (20, 20); 63 3c yellow (25, 25) with subtype a; 64 5c gray blue (1.00, 15.00); 65 8c gray brown (40, 15); 66 10c dark green (40, 6); 67 20c gray lilac (1.00, 12); 68 40c blue (2.50, 1.00); 69 80c olive bistre (2.00, 2.00).

Table with 4 columns: number, denomination, value, and another value. Includes 1884 70 A7 1/2m lake (3, 3); 71 1m bright rose (3, 5) with subtype a; 72 3c yellow brown (20, 10) with subtype a; 73 5c gray blue, 1st redrawing (2.00, 8).

Table with 4 columns: number, denomination, value, and another value. Includes 1886 74 A7 5c gray blue, 2nd redrawing (60.00, 20).

For differences between the original and the re-drawn stamps see note on the 1883-86 issue of Cuba.



King Alphonso XIII

Table with 4 columns: number, denomination, value, and another value. Includes 1890 A8 75 A8 1/2m black (6, 6) with subtype a; 76 1m emerald green (15, 15) with subtype a; 77 2m lilac rose (5, 5) with subtype a; 78 4m dark olive green (1.00, 1.50); 79 6m dark brown (3.00, 6.00); 80 8m olive bistre (5.00, 10.00); 81 1c yellow brown (3, 3) with subtype a; 82 2c dark violet (18, 15) with subtype a; 83 3c slate blue (1.00, 15); 84 5c brown violet (1.00, 8); 85 8c ultramarine (2.00, 30); 86 10c salmon rose (40, 40) with subtypes a, b; 87 20c red orange (75, 75) with subtype a; 88 40c orange (5.00, 5.00); 89 80c yellow green (20.00, 30.00) with subtype a.

Table with 4 columns: number, denomination, value, and another value. Includes 1891-92 90 A8 1/2m olive gray (2, 2); 91 1m dark violet (4, 4); 92 2m violet brown (2, 2); 93 4m ultramarine (3, 8); 94 6m pale rose (4, 10); 95 8m yellow green (4, 10); 96 1c blue green (6, 6) with subtype a; 97 2c red brown (10, 10); 98 3c orange (10, 10); 99 5c yellow green (4, 4) with subtype a; 100 5c blue green (12, 12) with subtype a; 101 6c orange (2, 6) with subtype a; 102 8c gray brown (4, 6); 103 10c lilac rose (6, 10); 104 20c lilac (20, 20); 105 40c slate blue (30, 50); 106 80c orange (75, 1.00).



Landing of Columbus near Mayagüez A9

1893 Perf. 12.
108 A9 3c dark green 3.00 1.50

Issued in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the landing of Christopher Columbus.

1894 Perf. 14.
109 A8 ½m red brown 2 3
110 " 1m ultramarine 2 3
111 " 2m red orange 2 5
112 " 4m yellow brown 5 10
113 " 1c violet brown 8 5
114 " 2c lilac 20 8
115 " 3c olive gray 15 4
116 " 4c slate blue 5 5
117 " 8c dull violet 25 20
118 " 20c carmine rose 10 10
119 " 40c claret 40 50

1896
120 A8 ½m dull violet 2 4
121 " 1m deep brown 2 5
122 " 2m yellow green 2 4
123 " 4m blue green 10 15
124 " 1c claret 3 3
125 " 2c orange brown 2 2
126 " 3c blue 60 5
127 " 4c gray brown 10 10
128 " 5c blue 5 6
129 " 6c violet 2 5
130 " 8c carmine rose 15 15
131 " 20c olive gray 15 12
132 " 40c salmon 50 50

1897
133 A8 3c claret brown 5 5
134 " 80c black 3.00 3.00



King Alfonso XIII A10

1898
135 A10 1m orange brown 2 4
136 " 2m orange brown 2 4
137 " 3m orange brown 2 4
138 " 4m orange brown 20 20
139 " 5m " 2 2
140 " 1c black violet 2 2
141 " 2c dark blue green 2 4
142 " 3c dark brown 2 2
143 " 4c orange 40 60
144 " 5c bright rose 6 6
145 " 6c dark blue 3 10
146 " 8c gray brown 5 10
147 " 10c vermilion 8 15
148 " 15c dull olive green 3 6
149 " 20c maroon 15 30
150 " 40c violet 20 30
151 " 60c black 20 40
152 " 80c red brown 30 50
153 " 1p yellow green 75 1.25
154 " 2p slate blue 1.25 2.00

1898 Habilitado
Stamps of 1890-97 PARA
Handstamped 1898 y 99.

Rose Handstamp.
154a A8 ½m dull violet
155 " 1m deep brown 3 6
156 " 2m yellow green 3 6
157 " 4m blue green 3 6
158 " 1c claret 4 6
159 " 2c orange brown 5 10
160 " 3c blue 4.00 4.00
161 " 3c claret brown 10 15
162 " 4c gray brown 10 15
163 " 4c slate blue 3.00 3.00
164 " 5c yellow green 1.25 2.00
165 " 5c blue 10 15
166 " 6c violet 12 15
167 " 8c carmine rose 3.00 3.00
168 " 20c olive gray 25 30
169 " 40c salmon 60 75
170 " 80c black 2.00 3.00

Purple Handstamp.
171 A8 8c carmine rose 15 30

Rose and Purple Handstamp.
172 A8 8c carmine rose 12.00

As usual with handstamps there are many inverted, double and similar varieties.

Issued under
American Dominion.

Ponce Issue.



A11
1898 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

200 A11 5c violet, yellowish

Coamo Issue.



A12
1898 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

201 A12 5c black 60.00

There are ten varieties in the setting. The stamps bear the control mark "F. Santiago" in violet.

1899 Regular Issue of the United States Overprinted in Black
Wmkd. Double-lined U. S. P. S. (191)
Perf. 12.

210 A87 1c yellow green 25 15
211 A88 2c carmine 30 10
212 A91 5c blue 70 15
213 A111 8c violet brown 1.75 1.50
214 A94 10c brown, type 1 1.50 1.25

1900 Overprinted in Black
PUERTO RICO
215 A87 1c yellow green 25 25
216 A88 2c carmine 40 15
a. 2c orange red 50 20

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1899 Postage Due Stamps of the United States Overprinted in Black
PORTO RICO
Wmkd. Double-lined U. S. P. S. (191)

Perf. 12.
J1 D2 1c deep claret 1.00 1.00
J2 " 2c " 1.50 1.25
J3 " 10c " 7.00 4.00

The stamps of Porto Rico have been replaced by those of the United States.

WAR TAX STAMPS.

Stamps of 1890-94 Overprinted IMPUESTO DE GUERRA

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

Purple Overprint.
MR1 A8 1c yellow brown
MR2 " 2c on 2m orange 5 15
MR3 " 2c on 5c blue green 75 2.00
MR4 " 2c dark violet 5 15
MR5 " 2c lilac 10 15
MR6 " 2c red brown 5 10
MR7 " 5c blue green 6 15
MR8 " 5c on 5c blue green

Rose Overprint.
MR9 A8 2c on 2m orange 1.00 1.25
MR10 " 5c on 1m dark violet 2 10
MR11 " 5c on 1m dull blue 15 25

Magenta Overprint.
MR12 A8 5c on 1m dark violet 5 15
MR13 " 5c on 1m dull blue 1.00 1.00

Nos. MR2 to MR13 were issued as War Tax Stamps but, during the early days of the American occupation, they were accepted for ordinary postage.

Double, inverted and similar varieties of overprint are numerous in this issue.

PORTUGAL, E.

(pôr'tu-gāl)

A Republic in southern Europe, lying on the western coast of the Iberian Peninsula. Has been an independent state since the twelfth century and until 1910 was a monarchy. In that year a republic was proclaimed following a brief revolution. About one-half of the arable land is under cultivation but methods are still primitive. The chief article of manufacture is wine. Area, 34,790 square miles which is approximately the size of the State of Maine. Capital, Lisbon.

1000 REIS=1 MILREIS,

10 REIS=1 CENTIMO

100 CENTAVOS=1 ESCUDO.



Queen Maria

A1

A2



A3



A4

1853

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	5r orange brown	60.00	20.00
2	A2	25r pale blue	20.00	40
		α. 25r deep blue	20.00	40
3	A3	50r deep yellow green	150.00	25.00
		α. 50r blue green	150.00	25.00
4	A4	100r lilac	250.00	60.00

The stamps of the 1853 issue were reprinted in 1864, 1886 and 1905. Many stamps of subsequent issues were reprinted at the last two dates. The reprints of 1864 are on thin white paper with white gum. The originals have brownish gum which often stains the paper. The reprints of 1886 are on a stout, very white paper. They are usually un gummed, but occasionally have a white gum with yellowish spots. The reprints of 1905 are on creamy white paper of ordinary quality with shiny white gum.

When perforated the reprints of 1886 have a rather rough perforation 13½ with small holes; those of 1905 have a clean cut perforation 13½ with large holes making sharp pointed teeth.

The colors of the reprints usually differ from those of the originals, but comparison is necessary for this feature.

The reprints are often from new dies which differ slightly from those used for the originals.

5 reis: There is a defect in the neck which makes the Adam's apple appear very large in the first reprint. The later ones can be distinguished by the paper and the shades and by the absence of the pendant curl.

25 reis: The burelage of the ground work in the original is sharp and clear, while in the 1864 reprints it is blurred in several places; the upper and lower right hand corners are very thick and blurred. The central oval is less than

½ mm. from the frame at the sides in the originals and fully ¾ mm. in the 1886 and 1905 reprints.

50 reis: In the reprints of 1864 and 1886 there is a small break in the upper right hand diagonal line of the frame, and the initials of the engraver (F. B. F.), which in the originals are plainly discernible in the lower part of the bust, do not show. The reprints of 1905 have not the break in the frame and the initials are distinct.

100 reis: The small vertical lines at top and bottom at each side of the frame are heavier in the reprints of 1864 than in the originals. The reprints of 1886 and 1905 can be distinguished only by the paper, gum and shades.



A5



A6

King Pedro V



A7



A8

1855

With Straight Hair.

TWENTY-FIVE REIS:

Type I. There is a white line around the pearled circle containing the head.

Type II. The white line is only at the sides of the pearled circle.

5	A5	5r red brown	100.00	30.00
6	A6	25r blue, type II	10.00	40
		α. 25r blue, type I	50.00	75
7	A7	50r green	8.00	3.00
8	A8	100r lilac	9.00	6.00

All values were reprinted in 1886 and 1905.

1856

With Curled Hair.

TWENTY-FIVE REIS:

Type I. The network is fine.

Type II. The network is coarse.

9	A5	5r black brown	5.00	2.00
		α. 5r red brown	15.00	2.50
		β. 5r orange brown	15.00	3.00
		γ. 5r bistre brown	12.50	2.50
10	A6	25r blue, type II	4.00	35
		α. 25r blue, type I	75.00	1.00

1857

11 A6 25r rose, type II 3.50 8

The 5r dark brown, formerly listed and sold at about \$1.00, is now believed by the best authorities to be a reprint made before 1866. It is printed on thin yellowish white paper with yellowish white gum and is known only unused. The same remarks will apply to a 25r blue which is common unused but not known used. It is printed from a die which was not used for the issued stamps but the differences are slight and can only be told by expert comparison.

Nos. 9 and 10, also 10a in rose, were reprinted in 1886 and Nos. 9, 10, 10a and 11 in 1905.



A9



A10

King Luiz



A11



A12



A13

1862

FIVE REIS:

Type I. The distance between "5" and "reis" is 3 mm.

Type II. The distance between "5" and "reis" is 2 mm.

12	A9	5r brown, type I	1.75	50
		α. 5r brown, type II	2.00	50
13	A10	10r orange	3.00	2.00
		α. 10r yellow	5.00	2.00
14	A11	25r rose	1.75	6
15	A12	50r yellow green	12.00	3.00
		α. 50r blue green	12.00	5.00
16	A13	100r lilac	12.00	5.00

All values were reprinted in 1886 and all except the 25r in 1905.



A14



A15

King Luiz

1866-67

17	A14	5r black	4.00	75
		α. Percé en croix		
18	"	10r yellow	10.00	3.50
		α. 10r orange yellow	12.00	5.00
		β. Percé en croix		
19	"	20r bistre	7.00	4.00
20	"	25r rose	8.50	30
		α. Percé en croix		
21	"	50r blue green	9.00	4.00
		α. 50r yellow green	9.00	4.00
22	"	80r orange	10.00	3.00
23	"	100r dark lilac	15.00	4.00
24	"	120r blue	10.00	5.00
		α. Percé en croix		

The varieties with Percé en croix perforation were used in Madeira.

All values were reprinted in 1886 and 1905.

1867-70

FIVE REIS:

Type I. The "5" at the upper right is 1¼mm. from end of label.

Type II. The "5" is 1mm. from end of label.

ONE HUNDRED REIS:

Type I. The figures at the lower right are ¼mm. from the end of the label.

Type II. The figures are 1mm. from the end of the label and the top of the last cipher is flattened.

Perf. 12½.

25	A14	5r black, type I	2.50	60
		α. 5r black, type II	3.00	75
26	"	10r yellow	8.00	3.00
		α. 10r orange yellow	8.00	3.00
27	"	20r bistre	15.00	5.00
28	"	25r rose	1.50	5
		α. 25r deep rose	1.50	5
29	"	50r pale green	13.50	3.00
		α. 50r yellow green	13.50	3.00
30	"	80r orange	12.00	4.00
31	"	100r pale lilac, type II	20.00	4.00
		α. 100r dull lilac, type I	20.00	4.00

32	A14	120r blue	10.00	1.50
		a. 120r dark blue	10.00	1.50
33	"	240r pale violet	50.00	15.00

All values were reprinted in 1886 and 1905. Some of the 1886 reprints were perforated 12½ as well as 13½.

1870

EIGHTY REIS:

Type I. The figures at the upper right are ½mm. apart.

Type II. The figures at the upper right are ⅓mm. apart.

Perf. 11, 12½, 13½, 14.

34	A15	5r black	25	10
		a. Imperf.		
35	"	10r yellow	1.50	1.00
		a. 10r orange yellow	1.50	1.00
		b. Imperf.		
36	"	20r bistre	1.00	25
		a. 20r olive bistre	1.00	40
		b. Imperf.		
37	"	25r rose	40	4
		a. Imperf.		
38	"	50r pale green	2.00	35
		a. 50r deep green	2.00	35
39	"	80r orange, type I	2.00	35
		a. 80r red orange, type I	3.50	1.00
		b. 80r yellow, type I	3.00	30
		c. 80r orange, type II	6.00	1.25
		d. 80r red orange, type II	40.00	5.00
		e. 80r yellow, type II	2.00	12
40	"	100r pale lilac	1.50	15
41	"	120r blue	6.00	2.00
42	"	240r pale violet	60.00	35.00

1875 Perf. 12½, 13½.

FIFTEEN REIS:

Type I. The figures of value at the right in upper label are 1mm. apart.

Type II. The figures of value at the right in upper label are ⅔mm. apart.

43	A15	15r lilac brown, type I	1.00	50
		a. 15r lilac brown, type II	2.00	50
		b. 15r yellow brown, type I	7.50	1.00
		c. 15r yellow brown, type II	3.00	50
		d. Imperf.		
44	"	150r pale blue	8.00	4.00
		a. 150r dark blue	8.00	4.00
		b. Imperf.		
45	"	300r dull violet	4.00	85
		a. 300r violet	4.00	85
		b. 300r lilac	4.00	85

1879-80

46	A15	10r blue green	6.00	3.00
47	"	10r pale yellow green	1.50	50
		a. 10r bright yellow green	1.50	75
48	"	50r blue	5.00	1.00
49	"	150r yellow	3.00	60

All values of the issues of 1871-79 were reprinted in 1886 and 1905.



A16 King Luiz A17



A18 A19

1880-81

50	A16	5r black	25	6
51	A17	25r bluish gray	2.00	25

52	A18	25r gray	40	4
53	"	25r brown violet	50	4
54	A19	50r blue	2.00	60

All values were reprinted in 1886 and 1905.



A20

A21



King Luiz

A22

A23



A24

A24a

1882-84

Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

55	A20	2r black	20	20
56	A21	5r black	10	2
		a. 5r gray	20	2
57	A22	10r green	40	10
58	A23	25r brown	30	3
		a. 25r pale brown	30	3
		b. 25r lilac brown	30	3
59	A24	50r blue	50	7
		a. 50r deep blue	3.00	25
60	A24a	500r black	12.00	9.00

1884

TWENTY REIS:

Type I. The figures of value are 1mm. apart.

Type II. The figures of value are ⅔mm. apart.

61	A15	20r rose, type I	2.50	75
		a. 20r rose, type II	3.50	75
62	"	1000r black	3.00	1.75

The stamps of the 1882-84 issues were reprinted in 1886 and all except the 20r in 1905.



A25

A26

1887

63	A25	20r rose	50	15
64	A26	25r violet	50	3
65	"	25r lilac rose	30	3
66	A24a	500r violet	3.50	1.00

The stamps of the 1887 issue were reprinted in 1905.



King Carlos

1892-93

67	A27	5r orange	10	3
68	"	10r reddish violet	40	6
69	"	15r chocolate	30	30

70	A27	20r lavender	30	20
71	"	25r dark green	25	2
72	"	50r blue	50	4
		a. 50r ultramarine	1.00	4
73	"	75r carmine	1.25	25
74	"	80r yellow green	1.50	1.25
75	"	100r brown, buff	1.00	8
		a. 100r brown, yellow	1.50	3
76	"	150r carmine, rose	3.50	1.25
77	"	200r dark blue, blue	3.50	1.00
78	"	300r dark blue, salmon	3.00	1.00

All values were reprinted in 1905.



A28

A29

1892 Black Overprint.

79	A28	5r gray black (B)	10	10
80	A29	10r green (B)	20	10

a. Inverted overprint



A30

A31



A32

A33



A34

1892-93

Red or Black Overprint.

81	A30	5r gray black (R)	10	10
82	A31	10r green (R)	20	20
83	A32	20r rose (B)	50	20
84	A33	25r rose lilac (B)	20	10
85	A34	50r blue (R)	2.00	2.00



A35

A36

1893 Red Overprint.

86	A35	15r bistre brown, type I	35	30
		a. 15r lilac brown, type I	35	30
		b. 15r brown, type II	35	30
		c. 15r lilac brown, type II	60	30

Black Overprint.

87	A36	80r yellow, type I	4.00	4.00
		a. 80r yellow, type II	4.00	4.00

Nos. 79 to 87 inclusive were reprinted in 1905.



A37



A38



A39



A40



A41



A42

Red or Black Overprint.

1893	<i>Perf. 11½, 12½.</i>			
88	A37	5r gray black (R)	40	40
89	A38	10r green (R)	40	40
		a. "1938"		
		b. "1863"		
90	A39	20r rose (B)	1.00	75
91	A40	20r on 25r rose lilac (B)	1.25	85
92	A41	25r lilac rose (B)	1.50	1.00
93	A42	50r blue (R)	2.00	2.00



A43



A44

King Luiz



A45

Black Overprint.

Perf. 12½, 13.

94	A43	50r on 80r yellow, type I	4.00	3.00
		a. 80r yellow, type II	4.00	3.00
95	A44	75r on 80r yellow, type I	1.50	1.50
		a. 80r yellow, type II	1.50	1.50
96	A45	80r yellow, type I	3.00	3.00
		a. 80r yellow, type II	3.50	3.50

Nos. 88 to 96 inclusive were reprinted in 1905.

Prince Henry the Navigator Issue



Prince Henry on his Ship
A46



Prince Henry
Directing Fleet Maneuvers
A47



Symbolic of Prince Henry's Studies
A48

1894	<i>Perf. 14.</i>			
97	A46	5r orange	8	5
98	"	10r magenta	15	12
99	"	15r red brown	30	25
100	"	20r dull violet	30	20
101	A47	25r gray green	20	12
102	"	50r blue	30	15
103	"	75r carmine rose	75	40
104	"	80r yellow green	85	75
105	"	100r light brown, pale buff	60	40
106	A48	150r light carmine, pale rose	1.25	1.00
107	"	300r dark blue, salmon buff	2.00	1.50
108	"	500r deep violet, pale lilac	2.50	2.00
109	"	1000r gray black, grayish	3.00	2.50

Commemorating the fifth centenary of the birth of Prince Henry the Navigator.



King Carlos
A49

1895-96	<i>Perf. 12.</i>			
110	A49	2½r gray	2	2
		a. imperf.		
111	"	5r orange	2	2
112	"	10r light green	3	2
113	"	15r brown	70	15
114	"	20r gray violet	5	2
115	"	25r sea green	40	2
116	"	50r blue	40	2
117	"	75r rose	60	2
118	"	80r violet	6	6
119	"	100r dark blue, blue	3	2
120	"	150r light brown, straw	1.25	60
121	"	200r red lilac, pinkish	8	3
122	"	300r blue, rose	10	6
123	"	500r black & red, blue	15	8

Several values of the above type exist without figures of value, also with figures inverted or otherwise misplaced but they were not regularly issued.

St. Anthony of Padua Issue.



St. Anthony and his Vision
A50



St. Anthony Preaching to Fishes
A51



St. Anthony
Ascends to Heaven
A52



St. Anthony,
from Portrait
A53

1895	<i>Perf. 11½, 12½ and Compound.</i>			
124	A50	5r brown orange	15	15
125	A51	5r brown orange	25	20
126	"	10r red lilac	50	30
127	"	15r chocolate	1.00	75
128	"	20r gray violet	1.00	75
129	"	25r green & violet	15	10
130	A52	50r blue & brown	1.00	1.00
131	"	75r rose & brown	2.50	2.50
132	"	80r light green & brown	4.00	3.50
133	"	100r chocolate & black	2.00	1.75
134	A53	150r carmine & bistre	5.00	5.00
135	"	200r blue & bistre	7.00	7.00
136	"	300r slate & bistre	10.00	10.00
137	"	500r violet brown & green	15.00	15.00
138	"	1000r violet & green	15.00	15.00

Commemorating the seventh centenary of the birth of Saint Anthony of Padua.

Vasco da Gama Issue.



Fleet Departing
A54



Fleet Arriving at Callcut
A55



Embarking at Rastello
A56



Muse of History
A57



Flagship "San Gabriel"
Portraits of da Gama
and Camoens
A58



Archangel Gabriel,
the Patron Saint
A59



Flagship "San Gabriel"
A60



Vasco da Gama
A61

1898 Perf. 12½ to 16.

139	A54	2½r blue green	3	3
140	A55	5r red	6	3
141	A56	10r red violet	10	10
142	A57	25r yellow green	5	2
143	A58	50r dark blue	25	12
144	A59	75r violet brown	50	30
145	A60	100r bistre brown	40	25
146	A61	150r bistre	1.00	70

Commemorating the fourth centenary of Vasco da Gama's discovery of the route to India.

Regular Issue.

1898 Perf. 12.

147	A49	65r slate blue	4	3
148	"	115r orange brown, pink	10	10
149	"	130r gray brown, straw	10	6
150	"	180r slate, pinkish	15	15

1899

151	A49	15r gray green	30	3
152	"	25r carmine rose	3	2
		a. 25r rose red	10	2

1905

154	A49	50r ultramarine	4	2
155	"	75r brown, yellow	1	4



King Manoel

	A62		A63	
1910		Perf. 14½, r 15.		
156	A62	2½r violet	2	2
157	"	5r black	2	2
158	"	10r gray green	3	2
159	"	15r lilac brown	15	15
160	"	20r carmine	4	2
		a. 20r violet brown (error)	10.00	
161	"	25r violet brown	3	2
162	"	50r dark blue	5	3
163	"	75r bistre brown	15	10
164	"	80r slate	6	6
165	"	100r brown, light green	20	6
166	"	200r dark green, salmon	10	8
167	"	300r azure	10	10
168	A63	500r olive green & violet brown	30	30
169	"	1000r dark blue & black	1.00	1.25

Preceding Issue
Overprinted in
Carmine or Green

REPUBLICA

170	A62	2½r violet	3	2
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
		b. Double overprint	1.50	
171	"	5r black	3	2
		a. Double overprint	2.50	
		b. Inverted overprint	3.00	
172	"	10r gray green	3	2
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
		b. Double overprint		
173	"	15r lilac brown	2	2
174	"	20r carmine (G)	15	3
		a. Inverted overprint		
175	"	25r violet brown	4	2
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
		b. Double overprint	2.00	
		c. Double overprint, one inverted	4.00	
176	"	50r dark blue	15	3
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	
177	"	75r bistre brown	25	8
178	"	80r slate	5	5
179	"	100r brown, light green	5	3
		a. Double overprint		
180	"	200r dark green, salmon	5	4
181	"	300r azure	10	8
182	A63	500r olive green & violet brown	18	18
183	"	1000r dark blue & black	35	35

The 50r with blue overprint is a fraud.

1911 Vasco da Gama Issue
Overprinted or Surcharged:

REPUBLICA

REPUBLICA REPUBLICA

REIS 15 REIS \$000

Perf. 12½ to 16.

185	A54 (a)	2½r blue green	3	3
		a. Inverted overprint	4.00	
186	A55 (b)	15r on 5r red	4	4
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	

187	A57 (a)	25r yellow green	3	2
188	A58 (")	50r dark blue	8	4
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	
189	A59 (")	75r violet brown	1.25	1.25
190	A61 (b)	80r on 150r bistre	40	40
191	A60 (a)	100r bistre brown	15	8
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	
192	A56 (c)	1000r on 10r red violet	75	70

Postage Due Stamps of 1898
Overprinted or Surcharged
for Regular Postage:

REPUBLICA

REPUBLICA R\$ 300 R\$

Perf. 12.

193	D1 (d)	5r black	3	3
		a. Double overprint, one inverted	3.00	
194	" (")	10r magenta	4	4
195	" (")	20r orange	10	10
196	" (")	200r brown, buff	1.00	1.00
197	" (e)	300r on 50r slate	1.00	1.00
198	" (")	500r on 100r carmine, pink	35	35
		a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	

Vasco da Gama Issue of Madeira
Overprinted or Surcharged
Types "a", "b" and "c".

Perf. 12½ to 16.

199	A54 (a)	2½r blue green	10	10
		a. Double overprint		
200	A55 (b)	15r on 5r red	5	5
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
201	A57 (a)	25r yellow green	10	10
202	A58 (")	50r dark blue	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint	7.00	
203	A59 (")	75r violet brown	8	8
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
204	A61 (b)	80r on 150r bistre	10	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
205	A60 (a)	100r bistre brown	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
206	A56 (c)	1000r on 10r red violet	60	60



Ceres

1912 A64

Perf. 15r 14, 12r 11½.

207	A64	¼c dark olive	2	2
		a. imperf.		
208	"	½c black	2	2
		a. imperf.		
209	"	1c deep green	10	2
		a. imperf.		
210	"	1¼c chocolate	20	4
211	"	2c carmine	20	2
212	"	2½c violet	2	2
		a. 2½c dark violet	2	2
213	"	5c deep blue	25	2
		a. imperf.		
214	"	7¼c yellow brown	40	3
215	"	8c slate	10	2
216	"	10c orange brown	3	2
		a. 10c red brown	12	3
217	"	15c plum	15	3
218	"	20c violet brown, green	60	4
219	"	30c brown, pink	4.00	85
220	"	50c orange, salmon	50	10
		a. 50c orange, buff		
221	"	1c deep green, blue	50	12

1917-20

225	A64	1c chocolate	2	2
226	"	1½c deep green	3	3
227	"	2c orange	3	3
229	"	3c carmine rose	4	4
230	"	3½c light green	4	4
231	"	4c "	2	2
232	"	5c yellow brown	4	4
233	"	6c pale rose	4	4
234	"	7½c deep blue	6	6
235	"	12c blue gray	20	20
236	"	13½c chalky blue	8	8
237	"	14c dark blue, yellow	10	10
239	"	20c brown, buff	1.25	30
240	"	30c light brown, yellow	50	15

1920-21

241	A64	3c ultramarine	3	2
242	"	12c deep green	4	2
243	"	14c bright violet	4	4
244	"	20c dark brown	10	2
245	"	24c greenish blue	6	2
247	"	30c gray brown	6	2
248	"	36c red	10	2
249	"	50c yellow	10	2
250	"	60c blue	15	2
251	"	80c brown rose	20	8
252	"	90c chalky blue	20	8
253	"	1e violet	25	3
254	"	1.10e yellow brown	25	6
255	"	1.20e yellow green	25	8
256	"	2e slate green	40	5

1922-23 Perf. 12x11½.

257	A64	5c olive brown	3	2
258	"	8c blue green	4	2
259	"	15c black	4	2
260	"	20c deep green	8	5
261	"	25c salmon pink	6	2
262	"	40c dark blue	12	10
263	"	75c dull rose	30	20
264	"	1e dark blue	50	20
265	"	1.50e black violet	50	12



Portraits.
Presidents of Portugal
and Brazil
A65

1923 Perf. 14.

266	A65	1c brown	5	5
267	"	2c orange	5	5
268	"	3c ultramarine	5	5
269	"	4c yellow green	5	5
270	"	5c bistre brown	5	5
271	"	10c brown orange	5	5
272	"	15c black	5	5
273	"	20c blue green	5	5
274	"	25c rose	5	5
275	"	30c olive brown	5	5
276	"	40c chocolate	5	5
277	"	50c yellow	5	5
278	"	75c violet	5	5
279	"	1e deep blue	5	5
280	"	1.50e olive green	5	5
281	"	2e myrtle green	5	5

Issued to commemorate the flight of two aviators from Portugal to Brazil.

1924 Perf. 12x11½.

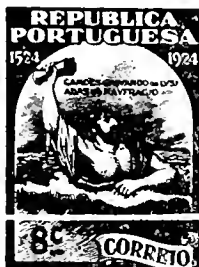
282	A64	2c yellow	3	2
283	"	6c brown	3	2
284	"	8c orange	5	5
285	"	16c bright ultramarine	10	8
286	"	20c gray	6	2
287	"	30c dark brown	10	2
288	"	32c deep green	10	5
289	"	40c chocolate	8	2
290	"	48c rose	20	12
291	"	64c pale ultramarine	30	30

292	A64	80c violet	15	2
293	"	1e gray violet	20	2
294	"	1.20e buff	75	75
295	"	1.50e lilac	40	15
296	"	1.60e deep blue	40	8
297	"	3.20e gray green	1.00	60
298	"	5e emerald green	1.00	60
299	"	10e pink	1.75	75
300	"	20e pale turquoise	6.00	1.50

Camoens Commemorative Issue.



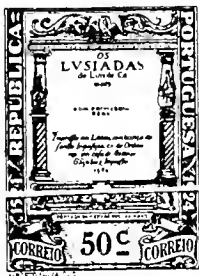
Camoens at Ceuta
A66



Camoens Saving
the Lusians
A67



Luis de
Camoens
A68



First Edition of Lusias
A69



Camoens Dying
A70



Camoens's Sarcophagus
A71



Camoens's Monument
A72

1924 Perf. 14, 14½.
Values in Black.

301	A66	2c light blue	3	3
302	"	3c orange	3	3
303	"	4c dark gray	3	3
304	"	5c yellow green	3	3
305	"	6c lake	3	3
306	A67	8c orange brown	3	3
307	"	10c gray violet	3	3
308	"	15c olive green	3	3
309	"	16c violet brown	3	3
310	"	20c deep orange	3	3
311	A68	25c lilac	3	3
312	"	30c dark brown	3	3
313	"	32c dark green	3	3
314	"	40c ultramarine	3	3
315	"	48c red brown	4	4
316	A69	50c red orange	4	4
317	"	64c green	4	4
318	"	75c dark violet	4	4
319	"	80c bistre	4	4
320	"	96c lake	5	5
321	A70	1e slate	5	5
322	"	1.20e light brown	6	6
323	"	1.50e red	6	6
324	"	1.60e dark blue	6	6
325	"	2e apple green	10	10
326	A71	2.40e green, green	10	10
327	"	3e dark blue, blue	10	10
		a. Value double		
		b. Value omitted		
328	"	3.20e green	10	10
329	"	4.50e orange	15	15
330	"	10e dark brown, pinkish	50	25
331	A72	20e dark violet, lilac	1.00	35

Branco Commemorative Issue.



Branco's House
at S. Miguel de Seide
A73



Branco's Study
A74



Camilo Castelo Branco
A75

Teresa de Albuquerque
A76



Mariana and João de Cruz
A77

Simão de Botelho
A78

1925	Perf. 12½.			
335	A73	2c orange	2	2
336	"	3c green	2	2
337	"	4c ultramarine	2	2
338	"	5c scarlet	2	2
339	"	6c brown violet	2	2
	"	a, "6" and "C" omitted		
340	"	8c black brown	2	2
341	A74	10c pale blue	2	2
342	A75	15c olive green	3	3
343	A74	16c red orange	3	3
344	"	20c dark violet	3	3
345	A75	25c carmine rose	3	3
346	A74	30c bistre brown	3	3
347	"	32c green	4	4
348	A75	40c green & black	4	4
349	A74	48c red brown	5	5
350	A76	50c blue green	5	5
351	"	64c orange brown	7	7
352	"	75c gray black	8	8
353	A75	80c brown	8	8
354	A76	96c carmine rose	10	10
355	"	1e gray violet	10	10
356	"	1.20e yellow green	12	10
357	A77	1.50e dark blue, blue	15	15
358	A75	1.60e indigo	16	10
359	A77	2e dark green, green	20	10
360	"	2.40e red, orange	24	20
361	"	3e lake, blue	30	30
362	"	3.20e green	32	30
363	A75	4.50e red & black	45	15
364	A77	10e brown, yellow	1.00	50
365	A78	20e orange	2.00	1.00

1926	Type of 1912 Issue.		
	Perf. 12½ 11½.		
366	A64	96c deep rose	50 50
367	"	2.40e apple green	3.50 1.75
368	"	3e pink	2.50 1.25

First Independence Commemorative Issue



Alphonso the Conqueror,
First King of Portugal
A79



Batalha Monastery
A80



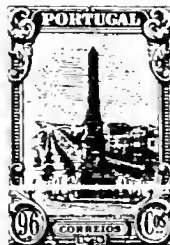
Battle of Aljubarrota
A81



Filipa de Vilhena
Arming her Sons
A82



King John IV
(The Duke of Braganza)
A83



Independence Monument,
Lisbon
A84

1926	Perf. 14, 14½.		
369	A79	2c orange & black	2 2
370	A80	3c ultramarine & black	2 2
371	A79	4c yellow green & black	2 2
372	A80	5c black brown & black	2 2
373	A79	6c ochre & black	2 2
374	A80	15c dark green & black	2 2
375	A79	16c deep blue & black	2 2
376	A81	20c dull violet & black	2 2
377	A82	25c scarlet & black	3 3
378	A81	32c deep green & black	4 4
379	A82	40c yellow brown & black	4 4
380	A80	46c carmine & black	5 5
381	A82	50c olive bistre & black	5 5
382	A83	64c blue green & black	7 7
383	A82	75c red brown & black	8 8
384	A84	96c dull red & black	10 10
385	A83	1e black violet & black	10 10
386	A81	1.60e myrtle green & black	16 16
387	A84	3e plum & black	30 30
388	"	4.50e olive green & black	45 45
389	A81	10e carmine & black	1.00 1.00

The use of these stamps instead of the regular issue was obligatory on Aug. 13th and 14th, Nov. 30th and Dec. 1st, 1926.

1926 Type of 1912 Issue.
Perf. 12½ 11½.

390	A64	2c chocolate	5	5
391	"	4c orange	8	5
392	"	25c light gray	10	2
393	"	40c light green	25	4



Ceres
A85

1926 Without Imprint at Foot.
Perf. 11, 11½.

395	A85	2c chocolate	2	2
396	"	3c bright blue	2	2
397	"	4c deep orange	2	2
398	"	5c deep brown	2	2
	"	a, imperf.		
399	"	6c orange brown	2	2
400	"	10c orange red	3	2
401	"	15c black	3	2
	"	a, imperf.		
402	"	16c ultramarine	4	2
403	"	25c gray	5	2
404	"	32c deep green	6	2
405	"	40c blue green	7	2
406	"	48c rose	8	4
407	"	50c ochre	10	2
408	"	64c deep blue	10	5
409	"	80c violet	15	2
410	"	96c carmine rose	14	10
411	"	1e red brown	20	2
412	"	1.20e yellow brown	20	4
413	"	1.60e dark blue	24	3
414	"	2e green	30	3
415	"	3.20e olive green	32	6
416	"	4.50e yellow	45	6
417	"	5e brown olive	50	6
418	"	10e red	1.00	8

Second Independence Commemorative Issue.



Gonçalo Mendes da Maia
A86



Guimaraen Castle
A87



Dr. João das Regras
A88



Battle of Montijo
A89



Battle of Atojeiros
A96



Brites
de Almeida
A90



João Pinto
Ribeiro
A91



Joana
de Gouveia
A97



Matias
de Albuquerque
A98

1927

420	A86	2c brown & black	2	2
421	A87	3c ultramarine & black	2	2
422	A86	4c orange & black	2	2
423	A88	5c olive brown & black	2	2
424	A89	6c orange brown & black	2	2
425	A87	15c black brown & black	2	2
426	A88	16c deep blue & black	2	2
427	A86	25c gray & black	3	3
428	A89	32c blue green & black	4	4
429	A90	40c yellow green & black	4	4
430	A86	48c brown red & black	5	5
431	A87	80c dark violet & black	10	10
432	A90	96c dull red & black	10	10
433	A88	1.60e myrtle green & black	16	16
434	A91	4.50e bistre & black	30	30

The use of these stamps instead of the regular issue was compulsory on Nov. 29th, 30th, Dec. 1st, 2nd, 1927. The money derived from the sale of these stamps was used for the purchase of a palace for a war museum, the organization of an international exposition in Lisbon, in 1940, and for fetes to be held in that year in commemoration of the eighth centenary of the foundation of Portugal and the third centenary of its restoration.

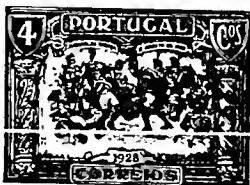
Third Independence
Commemorative Issue.



Gualdim
Paes
A93



The Siege of
Santarem
A94



Battle of Rolica
A95

1928

435	A93	2c light blue & black	2	2
436	A94	3c light green & black	2	2
437	A95	4c lake & black	2	2
438	A96	5c olive green & black	2	2
439	A97	6c orange brown & black	2	2
440	A94	15c slate & black	2	2
441	A95	16c dark violet & black	2	2
442	A93	25c ultramarine & black	3	3
443	A97	32c dark green & black	3	3
444	A96	40c olive brown & black	4	4
445	A95	50c red orange & black	5	5
446	A94	80c light gray & black	8	8
447	A97	96c carmine & black	10	10
448	A96	1c claret & black	10	10
449	A93	1.60e dark blue & black	16	16
450	A98	4.50e yellow & black	45	20

The use of these stamps instead of the regular issue was obligatory on Nov. 27th, 28th, 29th and 30th, 1928. The money received from the sale of these stamps was intended for the purposes described in the note after No. 434.



A99

1928-29

Perf. 12x11½, 15x14.

451	A99	4c on 8c orange	2	2
452	"	4c on 30c dark brown	3	3
		a. 4c on 30c gray brown	10	10
453	"	10c on ¼c dark olive	3	3
		a. Inverted surcharge 2.50		
454	"	10c on ½c black (R)	5	5
455	"	10c on 1c chocolate	6	6
456	"	10c on 4c green	4	4
457	"	10c on 4c orange	4	4
458	"	10c on 5c olive brown	3	2
459	"	15c on 16c blue	5	4
460	"	15c on 16c ultramarine	25	15
461	"	15c on 20c brown	3.00	3.00
462	"	15c on 20c gray	8	8
463	"	15c on 24c greenish blue	10	10
464	"	15c on 25c gray	4	3
465	"	15c on 25c salmon pink	5	3
466	"	16c on 32c deep green	4	4
467	"	40c on 2c orange	7	2
468	"	40c on 2c yellow	25	25

469	A99	40c on 2c chocolate	6	6
470	"	40c on 3c ultramarine	10	10
471	"	40c on 50c yellow	7	7
472	"	40c on 60c dull blue	10	10
473	"	40c on 64c pale ultramarine	25	25
474	"	40c on 75c dull rose	8	8
475	"	40c on 80c violet	7	7
476	"	40c on 90c chalky blue	25	25
477	"	40c on 1e gray violet	7	7
478	"	40c on 1.10e yellow brown	15	15
479	"	80c on 6c pale rose	10	10
480	"	80c on 6c chocolate	10	10
481	"	80c on 48c rose	12	12
482	"	80c on 1.50e lilac	10	10
483	"	96c on 1.20e yellow green	20	20
484	"	96c on 1.20e buff	20	20
485	"	1.60e on 2e slate green	40	40
486	"	1.60e on 3.20e gray green	50	50
487	"	1.60e on 20e pale turquoise	40	40

1929

Stamps of 1912-26 Overprinted

Revalidado

in Red or Black.

488	A64	10c orange brown	3	3
489	"	15c black (R)	3	3
490	"	40c light green	7	7
491	"	40c chocolate	7	7
492	"	96c deep rose	15	15
493	"	1.60e bright blue	24	24
		a. Double overprint		



Liberty
A100

Perf. 12x11½.

494	A100	1.60e on 5c red brown	25	25
-----	------	-----------------------	----	----

1930

Type of 1912 Issue.

495	A64	50c bistre	10	8
496	"	1e brown lake	20	3

1930-31

497	A64	5c black brown	2	2
498	"	6c red brown	2	2
499	"	10c red	2	2
500	"	25c blue green	5	2
501	"	50c red brown	8	2
502	"	75c carmine rose	10	7
503	"	80c dark green	12	4
504	"	1.20e purple brown	12	8
505	"	1.25e dark blue	13	3
506	"	2e violet	20	3
507	"	4.50e orange	45	35



"Portugal" Holding Volume of
"Lusiads"
A101

1931

Perf. 14.

510	A101	4c bistre brown	3	2
511	"	5c olive gray	3	2
512	"	6c light gray	2	2
513	"	10c dark violet	2	2
514	"	15c gray black	2	2
515	"	16c bright blue	2	2

516	A101	25c deep green a. imperf.	3	2
517	"	40c orange red	4	2
518	"	48c fawn	5	2
519	"	50c light brown	5	2
520	"	75c carmine rose	8	2
521	"	80c emerald green	8	2
522	"	1e claret	10	2
523	"	1.20e olive green	12	3
524	"	1.25e dark blue	13	3
525	"	2e dull violet	20	2
526	"	4.50e orange	45	3
527	"	5e yellow green	50	3

Saint Anthony of Lisbon Issue.



Birthplace of St. Anthony
A102



Font where
St. Anthony
was Baptized
A103



Lisbon
Cathedral
A104



St. Anthony
with the
Infant Jesus
A105



Santa
Cruz
Cathedral
A106



St. Anthony's Tomb at Paqua
A107

1931	<i>Perf. 12.</i>			
528	A102	15c plum a. "CORRF IO" instead of "CORRE IO"	3	3
529	A103	25c gray & pale green	5	5
530	A104	40c gray brown & buff	5	2
531	A105	75c dull rose & pale rose	12	12
532	A106	1.25e gray & pale blue	20	20
533	A107	4.50e gray violet & lilac	50	50

Commemorating the seventh centenary of the death of St. Anthony of Padua and Lisbon.



Dom Nuno Alvares Pereira
A108

1931	<i>Perf. 12x11½.</i>			
534	A108	15c black	3	3
535	"	25c gray green	4	4
536	"	40c orange	8	2
537	"	75c carmine rose	12	12
538	"	1.25e dark blue	20	20
539	"	4.50e chocolate & light green	45	40

Issued in commemoration of the fifth centenary of the death of Dom Nuno Alvares Pereira, the celebrated Portuguese warrior.

1933	Type of 1931 Issue.			
<i>Perf. 14.</i>				
540	A101	30c dark green	3	2
541	"	95c carmine rose	10	6
542	"	1.60e dark blue	16	3

1933	Stamps of 1931 Surcharged with New Values and Bars.			
<i>Perf. 12.</i>				
543	A104	15c on 40c gray brown & buff	2	2
544	A102	40c on 15c plum a. "CORRF IO" instead of "CORRE IO"	75	25
545	A103	40c on 25c gray & pale green	8	3

Stamps of 1931		40 C.		
Surcharged				
=====				
546	A105	40c on 75c dull rose & pale rose	10	10
547	A106	40c on 1.25e gray & pale blue	8	8
548	A107	40c on 4.50e gray violet & lilac	8	8

Stamps of 1931		15 C.		
Surcharged				
=====				
<i>Perf. 12x11½.</i>				
549	A108	15c on 40c orange	2	2
550	"	40c on 15c black	10	3
551	"	40c on 25c gray green	10	3
552	"	40c on 75c carmine rose	15	8
553	"	40c on 1.25e dark blue	15	8
554	"	40c on 4.50e chocolate & light green	15	8



President Carmona
A109

1934	<i>Perf. 11½.</i>			
556	A109	40c bright violet	4	2
1934	Type of 1931.			
<i>Perf. 14.</i>				
557	A101	25c bright blue	3	2

Colonial Exposition Issue.



Head of a Colonial
A110

1934	<i>Perf. 11½x12.</i>			
558	A110	25c dark brown	5	3
559	"	40c scarlet	6	2
560	"	1.60e dark blue	20	10



Ruin
A111

1935-36	A111			
561	A111	4c black	2	2
562	"	5c blue	2	2
563	"	6c chocolate	2	2



Prince Henry,
the Navigator
A112



Inscription Reads:
"All for the Nation"
A113

<i>Perf. 11½.</i>				
564	A112	10c turquoise green	2	2
565	"	15c red brown	2	2
566	A113	25c deep blue	3	2
567	"	40c brown a. 40c dark brown	4	2
568	"	1e rose red	10	3

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the Republic.



Cathedral of Coimbra
A114

569	A114	1.75e blue	18	2
-----	------	------------	----	---



Queen Maria
A115

1935	A115			
570	A115	40c scarlet	8	2

Issued in commemoration of the first Portuguese Philatelic Exhibition.



Rod and Bowl of Aesculapius
A116

1937 Perf. 11½x12.

571 A116 25c blue 3 2

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the establishment of the School of Medicine in Lisbon and Oporto.



Gil Vicente
A117

1937 572 A117 40c dark brown 4 2

573 " 1c rose red 10 3

Issued to commemorate the 400th anniversary of the death of Gil Vicente, Portuguese playwright.

Type of 1931.

1938 Perf. 14.

574 A101 1.75c dark blue 18 2
a. 1.75c blue



Grapes
A118

1938 Perf. 11½x11.

575 A118 15c bright purple 2 2
576 " 25c brown 3 2
577 " 40c deep red lilac 4 2
578 " 1.75c deep blue 18 2

AIR POST STAMPS.



Symbol of Aviation
AP1

1937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

C1 AP1 1.50c dark blue 15 15
C2 " 1.75c red orange 18 10
C3 " 2.50c rose red 25 15
C4 " 5c carmine lake 50 35
C5 " 10c brown lake 1.00 65
C6 " 20c violet brown 2.00 1.25

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Vasco da Gama
Commemorative Issue.



Sultan Samorin Receiving
Vasco da Gama

D1

1898 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

J1 D1 5r black 10 10
a. Value and "Continente" omitted 2.00
J2 " 10r lilac 18 18
J3 " 20r orange 35 35
J4 " 50r slate 50 50
J5 " 100r carmine, pink 1.50 1.50
J6 " 200r brown, buff 2.00 2.00



D2



D3

1904 Perf. 11½x12.

J7 D2 5r brown 10 10
J8 " 10r orange 18 18
a. Imperf.
J9 " 20r lilac 40 25
J10 " 30r gray green 25 15
J11 " 40r gray violet 30 20
J12 " 50r carmine 35 12
a. Imperf.
J13 " 100r dull blue 70 50
a. Imperf.

1911

Preceding Issue
Overprinted in
Carmine or Green

REPUBLICA

J14 D2 5r brown 3 3
a. Inverted overprint
J15 " 10r orange 4 3
a. Inverted overprint 2.50 2.50
J16 " 20r lilac 10 5
a. Inverted overprint 2.50 2.50
J17 " 30r gray green 10 5
a. Inverted overprint 2.50 2.50
J18 " 40r gray violet 10 3
a. Inverted overprint 2.50 2.50
J19 " 50r carmine (G) 10 5
a. Inverted overprint 2.50 2.50
J20 " 100r dull blue 20 10
a. Imperf. 2.50 2.50

1915

J21 D3 ½c brown 2 2
J22 " 1c orange 2 2
J23 " 2c claret 2 2
J24 " 3c green 2 2
J25 " 4c gray violet 2 2
J26 " 5c carmine 2 2
J27 " 10c dark blue 10 5

1921-27

J28 D3 ½c gray green 2 2
J29 " 4c " 2 2
J30 " 8c " 2 2
J31 " 10c " 3 3
J32 " 12c " 3 3
J33 " 16c " 4 4
J34 " 20c " 3 3

J35 D3 24c gray green 6 4
J36 " 32c " 6 4
J37 " 36c " 8 6
J38 " 40c " 10 3
J39 " 48c " 10 4
J40 " 50c " 10 3
J41 " 60c " 10 4
J42 " 72c " 12 6
J43 " 80c " 25 5
J44 " 1.20e " 25 6



1932 D4

J45 D4 5c buff 2 2
J46 " 10c light blue 2 2
J47 " 20c pink 2 2
J48 " 30c blue green 3 2
J49 " 40c light green 4 2
J50 " 50c gray 5 2
J51 " 60c rose 6 6
J52 " 80c violet brown 8 3
J53 " 1.20e gray olive 12 12

OFFICIAL STAMP.

Regular Stamp of 1935
Overprinted in Black **OFICIAL**

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

O1 A113 40c brown 4 4

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



N1

1876-87 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

P1 N1 2½r olive green 15 4
P2 " 2½r bistre 10 3

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



Mercury and Commerce
PPI

1920-22 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

Q1 PP1 1c lilac brown 2 2
Q2 " 2c orange 2 2
Q3 " 5c light brown 2 2
Q4 " 10c red brown 3 3
Q5 " 20c gray blue 4 4
Q6 " 40c carmine rose 7 7
Q7 " 50c black 8 8
Q8 " 60c dark blue 9 9
Q9 " 70c gray brown 15 15
Q10 " 80c ultramarine 15 15
Q11 " 90c light violet 15 15
Q12 " 1e light green 15 15
Q13 " 2e pale lilac 30 30
Q14 " 3e olive 45 45
Q15 " 4e ultramarine 60 60
Q16 " 5e gray 75 75
Q17 " 10e chocolate 1.25 1.25



Parcel Post Package
PP2

1936-37	Perf. 11½.			
Q18	PP2	50c olive brown	5	2
Q19	"	1c bistre brown	10	3
Q20	"	1.50c purple	15	3
Q21	"	2c carmine lake	20	4
Q22	"	2.50c olive green	25	5
Q23	"	4.50c brown lake	45	8
Q24	"	5c violet	50	12
Q25	"	10c orange	1.00	18

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

These stamps represent a special fee for the delivery of postal matter on certain days in each year. The money derived from their sale is applied to works of public charity.

Regular Issues
Overprinted in **ASSISTENCIA**
Carmine or Black

1911 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14½x15.

RA1 A62 10r gray green (C) 4 2
The 20r carmine of this type was for use on telegrams.

1912 Perf. 15x14½.
RA2 A64 1c deep green (C) 3 2
The 2c carmine of this type was for use on telegrams.



Allegorical Figure of Lisbon
PT1

1913 Perf. 12x11½.
RA3 PT1 1c dark green 2 2
The 2c dark brown of this type was for use on telegrams.



Symbolical of Charity
PT2

1914 PT2 1c carmine 2 2
The 2c plum of this type was for use on telegrams.

1924 Postal Tax
Stamps of 1915
Surcharged **15**
ctvs.

RA5 PT2 15c on 1c dull red 4 2
The 30c on 2c claret of this type was for use on telegrams.

1925 Type of 1915 Issue.
Perf. 12½.

RA6 PT2 15c carmine 2 2
The 30c brown violet of this type was for use on telegrams.

Comrades of the Great War
Commemorative Issue.



Muse of History with Tablet
PT3

1925 Perf. 11.

RA7	PT3	10c brown	4	2
RA8	"	10c green	4	2
RA9	"	10c rose	4	2
RA10	"	10c ultramarine	4	2

The use of these stamps, in addition to the regular postage, was obligatory on certain days of the year. If the tax represented by these stamps was not prepaid, it was collected by means of Postal Tax Due Stamp No. RAJ1.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.



Marquis
de
Pombal
PT4



Planning the
Reconstruction
of Lisbon
PT5



Pombal Monument
PT6

1925 Perf. 12½.

RA11	PT4	15c ultramarine	5	3
RA12	PT5	15c "	5	4
RA13	PT6	15c "	5	4

The purpose of this issue was to obtain funds to build a monument. The use of these stamps, in addition to the regular postage was obligatory on certain days of the year. Failure to use these special stamps was penalized by collecting double the amount of the tax by means of Postage Due Stamps of the corresponding issue.

Independence Commemorative Issue
Surcharged



and bars.

1926 Perf. 14, 14½.

RA14	A80	2c on 5c black brown & black	3	3
RA15	"	2c on 46c carmine & black	12	12
RA16	A83	2c on 64c blue green & black	12	12
RA17	A82	3c on 75c red brown & black	6	6
RA18	A84	3c on 96c dull red & black	12	12
RA19	A83	3c on 1c black violet & black	4	4
RA20	A81	4c on 1.60c myrtle green & black	25	25

RA21	A84	4c on 3c plum & black	6	6
RA22	"	6c on 4.50c olive green & black	6	6
RA23	A81	1c on 10c carmine & black	6	6

There are two styles of the ornaments in these surcharges. The money received for these stamps was given to a fund for a monument which it is proposed to erect in Lisbon in 1940.

Olympic Games
Commemorative Issue.



Hurdler
PT7

1928 Perf. 12.

RA24	PT7	15c dull red & black	4	4
------	-----	----------------------	---	---

The use of this stamp, in addition to the regular postage, was obligatory on May 22nd, 23rd and 24th, 1928. Ten per cent. of the money thus obtained was retained by the Postal Administration; the balance was given to a Committee in charge of Portuguese participation in the Olympic games at Amsterdam.

POSTAL TAX DUE STAMPS.

Comrades of the Great War
Commemorative Issue.



PTD1

1925 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11x11½.

RAJ1	PTD1	20c brown orange	3	3
------	------	------------------	---	---

See Note after No. RA10.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.

1925 Types of the Corresponding Issue of
Postal Tax Stamps.

Overprinted **MULTA**

Perf. 12½.

RAJ2	PT4	30c ultramarine	5	5
RAJ3	PT5	30c "	5	5
RAJ4	PT6	30c "	5	5

When the compulsory tax was not paid by the use of stamps Nos. RA11 to RA13, double the amount was collected by means of Nos. RAJ2 to RAJ4.

Olympic Games
Commemorative Issue.



PTD2

1928 Perf. 11½.

RAJ5	PTD2	30c light red & black	5	5
------	------	-----------------------	---	---

FRANCHISE STAMPS.

These stamps are supplied by the Government to various charitable, scientific and military organizations for franking their correspondence.

FOR THE RED CROSS SOCIETY.



F1

1889 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.
1S1 F1 rose & black 40 15

1909 Perf. 11½x12.
1S2 F1 vermilion & black 15 12

1916
Red Cross Stamp of 1909 Overprinted in Green or Red
CÔMISAO PORTUGUESA PRISIONEIRO DE GUERRA

1S3 F1 vermilion & black (G) 1.00 1.00
a. Inverted overprint 6.00 6.00



"Charity" Extending Hope to Invalid Fla

1926 Perf. 14.
1S4 Fla black & red 8 8

Inscribed "DELEGACOES".
1S5 Fla black & red 8 8
No. 1S4 was for use in Lisbon. No. 1S5 was for the Red Cross chapters outside Lisbon.

Stamps of the Camoens Issue of 1924 variously overprinted "Cruz Vermelha", "Porte franco" across and various dates from 1927 to 1936 were issued by the Red Cross Society of Portugal, ostensibly for use on mail of the Society, though the use of stamps was not required thereon.

1936
Stamp of 1926 inscribed "Lisboa" and Overprinted with year date "1935".
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

1S7 Fla black & red 10 10

Same Stamp with additional Overprint "Delegacoes".

1S8 Fla black & red 10 10

FOR CIVILIAN RIFLE CLUBS.



Insignia of Rifle Club F2

1899-1910 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½x12.
2S1 F2 blue green & carmine (1899) 25 25
2S2 " brown & yellow green (1900) 25 25
2S3 " carmine & buff (1901) 10 10
2S4 " blue & orange (1902) 10 10
2S5 " green & orange (1903) 10 10
2S6 " light brown & carmine (1904) 12 12
2S7 " maroon & ultramarine (1905) 10 10
2S8 " ultramarine & buff (1906) 10 10
2S9 " chocolate & yellow (1907) 10 10
2S10 " carmine & ultramarine (1908) 12 12
2S11 " blue & yellow green (1909) 12 12
2S12 " blue green & brown, pink (1910) 10 10

FOR THE GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF LISBON.



F3



F4

1903-34 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.
3S1 F3 black, rose, blue & red 35 15
3S2 " blue, yellow, red & green 75 30
3S3 F4 black, orange, blue & red (1911) 20 10
3S4 " black & brown orange (1922) 35 20
3S5 " black & blue (1924) 60 18
3S6 " black & rose (1926) 20 15
3S7 " black & green (1927) 15 8
3S8 " blue, yellow & red (1929) 8 8
3S9 " blue, red & violet (1930) 8 8
3S10 " deep blue, lilac & red (1931) 8 8
3S11 " bistre brown & red (1932) 8 8
3S12 " light green & red (1933) 8 8
3S13 " blue & red (1934) 8 8

1933 C. I. C. I.
Stamp of 1933 Portugal
Overprinted

1933
3S14 F4 light green & red 35 35

The letters "C. I. C. I." are the initials of "Congresso Instituto Colonial Internacional" (Congress of the International Colonial Institute).



1934 F5
3S15 F5 blue & red 10 10
1935 Perf. 11.
3S16 F5 blue 10 10
1936
3S17 F5 dark blue & red 10 10
1937
3S18 F5 lilac & red 10 10
1938
3S19 F5 black, green & carmine 10 10

FOR THE NATIONAL AID SOCIETY FOR CONSUMPTIVES.



F10

1904 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½x12.
4S1 F10 brown & green 12 1
4S2 " carmine & yellow 12 1

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

PORTUGUESE AFRICA.

(pôr'tú-gêz ; -gês âf'ri-kâ)

Stamps issued under this title were for use in any of the Portuguese possessions in Africa.

1000 REIS=1 MILREIS.
100 CENTAVOS=1 ESCUDO.

Vasco da Gama Issue.

Same types as corresponding Issue of Portugal.

1898	Unwmkd.			
	<i>Perf. 14 to 15.</i>			
1	A54	2½r	blue green	8 8
2	A55	5r	red	6 6
3	A56	10r	red violet	12 12
4	A57	25r	yellow green	12 5
5	A58	50r	dark blue	12 8
6	A59	75r	violet brown	25 20
7	A60	100r	bistre brown	25 20
8	A61	150r	bistre	25 25

Commemorating Vasco da Gama's voyage to India.

WAR TAX STAMPS.



Liberty
WT1

1919	Unwmkd.			
	<i>Perf. 15 & 14.</i>			

Overprinted in Black, Orange or Carmine.

MR1	WT1	1c	green (B)	3 3
MR2	"	4c	" (O)	6 6
MR3	"	5c	" (C)	6 6

These stamps are for use in all Portuguese colonies having a currency in centavos and escudos.

PORTUGUESE CONGO.

AF.

(pôr'tú-gêz ; -gês kông'ô)

The northwestern area of the Portuguese Angola colony on the south west coast of Africa. Stamps of Angola are now used.

1000 REIS=1 MILREIS.
100 CENTAVOS=1 ESCUDO.



King Carlos

1894	Unwmkd.			
	<i>Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.</i>			
1	A1	5r	yellow	10 10
2	"	10r	reddish violet	15 15
3	"	15r	chocolate	20 20
4	"	20r	lavender	40 40
5	"	25r	green	30 30
6	"	50c	light blue	50 50
7	"	75r	rose	1.00 1.00
8	"	80r	yellow green	1.25 1.25
9	"	100r	brown, yellow	1.00 1.00
10	"	150r	carmine, rose	1.50 1.50
11	"	200r	dark blue, blue	1.50 1.50
12	"	300r	dark blue, salmon	1.75 1.75

1898	Perf. 12.			
13	A2	2½r	gray	4 4
14	"	5r	orange	10 10
15	"	10r	light green	12 12
16	"	15r	brown	35 35
17	"	20r	gray violet	20 20
18	"	25r	sea green	25 25
19	"	50r	deep blue	40 25
20	"	75r	rose	60 60
21	"	80r	violet	1.00 1.00
22	"	100r	dark blue, blue	40 40
23	"	150r	brown, buff	1.00 1.00
24	"	200r	red lilac, pinkish	1.00 1.00
25	"	300r	dark blue, rose	75 75

1901				
26	A2	500r	black & red, blue	2.00 2.00
27	"	700r	violet, yellowish	2.50 2.50

1902

65

Surcharged
in Black

RÉIS

On Issue of 1894.

28	A1	65r	on 15r chocolate	1.00 1.00
29	"	65r	on 20r lavender	1.00 1.00
30	"	65r	on 25r green	1.00 1.00
31	"	65r	on 300r blue, salmon	1.00 1.00
32	"	115r	on 10r red violet	75 75
33	"	115r	on 50r light blue	75 75
34	"	130r	on 5r yellow	75 75
35	"	130r	on 75r rose	75 75
36	"	130r	on 100r brown, yellow	1.00 1.00
37	"	400r	on 80r yellow green	15 15
38	"	400r	on 150r carmine, rose	15 15
39	"	400r	on 200r blue, blue	15 15

On Newspaper Stamp of 1894.

40	N1	115r	on 2½r brown	75 75
----	----	------	--------------	-------

Overprinted
in Black

PROVISÓRIO

On Issue of 1898.

41	A2	15r	brown	12 12
42	"	25r	sea green	25 20
43	"	50r	blue	30 30
44	"	75r	rose	60 60
1903				
45	A2	15r	gray green	15 15
46	"	25r	carmine rose	25 18
47	"	50r	brown	50 20
48	"	65r	dull blue	2.50 2.50
49	"	75r	red lilac	60 60
50	"	115r	orange brown, pink	1.00 1.00
51	"	130r	brown, straw	1.00 1.00
52	"	400r	dull blue, straw	2.00 2.00

1905

Stamp of 1903

Surcharged in Black

50

RÉIS

53	A2	50r	on 65r dull blue	40 40
----	----	-----	------------------	-------

1911

Angola Stamps of 1898-1903

Overprinted or Surcharged:

CONGO **CONGO**

REPUBLICA **REPUBLICA**

" "

25

54	(a)	2½r	gray	12 12
55	(")	5r	orange	15 15
56	(")	10r	light green	10 10
			a, "REPUBLICA" inverted	10.00
57	(")	15r	gray green	10 10
58	(b)	25r	on 200r red violet, pinkish	20 20

"CONGO" and Bar as Type "b".

59	(b)	2½r	gray	10 10
----	-----	-----	------	-------

Regular Issue

Overprinted in Carmine or Green

REPUBLICA

60	A2	2½r	gray	3 3
			a, Inverted overprint	2.50 2.50
61	"	5r	orange	6 3
62	"	10r	light green	8 8
63	"	15r	gray green	8 3
64	"	20r	gray violet	5 5
65	"	25r	carmine rose (G)	10 3
			a, Inverted overprint	2.50 2.50
66	"	50r	brown	5 5
67	"	75r	red lilac	6 6
68	"	100r	dark blue, blue	15 15
69	"	115r	orange brown, pink	10 10
70	"	130r	brown, straw	10 10

71	A2	200r red violet, <i>pinkish</i>	15	15
72	"	400r dull blue, <i>straw</i>	30	30
73	"	500r black & red, <i>blue</i>	30	10
74	"	700r violet, <i>yellowish</i>	35	10

1913

Vasco da Gama Issue of Various
Portuguese Colonies Surcharged as

REPUBLICA CONGO

$\frac{1}{4}$ C.

On Stamps of Macao.

75	A54	$\frac{1}{4}$ c on $\frac{1}{4}$ a blue green	20	20
76	A55	$\frac{1}{4}$ c on 1a red	15	15
77	A56	1c on 2a red violet	15	15
78	A57	$\frac{1}{4}$ c on 4a yellow green	15	15
79	A58	5c on 8a dark blue	10	10
80	A59	$\frac{1}{4}$ c on 12a violet brown	18	18
81	A60	10c on 16a bistre brown	12	12
82	A61	15c on 24a bistre	12	12

On Stamps of Portuguese Africa.

83	A54	$\frac{1}{4}$ c on $\frac{1}{4}$ a blue green	12	12
84	A55	$\frac{1}{4}$ c on 5r red	12	12
85	A56	1c on 10r red violet	12	12
86	A57	$\frac{1}{4}$ c on 25r yellow green	12	12
87	A58	5c on 50r dark blue	12	12
88	A59	$\frac{1}{4}$ c on 75r violet brown	10	10
89	A60	10c on 100r bistre brown	10	10
90	A61	15c on 150r bistre α . Inverted surcharge	12	12

On Stamps of Timor.

91	A54	$\frac{1}{4}$ c on $\frac{1}{4}$ a blue green	15	15
92	A55	$\frac{1}{4}$ c on 1a red	15	15
93	A56	1c on 2a red violet	15	15
94	A57	$\frac{1}{4}$ c on 4a yellow green	15	15
95	A58	5c on 8a dark blue	12	12
96	A59	$\frac{1}{4}$ c on 12a violet brown	12	12
97	A60	10c on 16a bistre brown	12	12
98	A61	15c on 24a bistre	12	12



Ceres

A3

1914

Name and Value in Black.

Perf. 15x14½.

99	A3	$\frac{1}{4}$ c olive brown	4	4
		α . Inscriptions inverted		
100	"	$\frac{1}{4}$ c black	6	6
101	"	1c blue green	20	20
102	"	$\frac{1}{4}$ c lilac brown	5	5
103	"	2c carmine	6	6
104	"	$\frac{1}{4}$ c light violet	2	2
105	"	5c deep blue	4	4
106	"	$\frac{1}{4}$ c yellow brown	4	4
107	"	8c slate	8	8
108	"	10c orange brown	10	10
109	"	15c plum	12	12
110	"	20c yellow green	12	12

111	A3	30c brown, <i>green</i>	20	20
112	"	40c brown, <i>pink</i>	35	35
113	"	50c orange, <i>salmon</i>	35	35
114	"	1c green, <i>blue</i>	50	50

1914

Preceding Issues
Overprinted
Locally in
Red or Green

REPUBLICA

On Issues of 1898-1903.

118	A2	50r brown (G)	10	10
119	"	75r rose (G)	15.00	15.00
120	"	75r red lilac (G)	20	20
121	"	100r blue, <i>blue</i> (R)	15	15
122	"	200r red violet, <i>pink</i> (G)	25	25
122a	"	400r dull blue, <i>straw</i>	10.00	10.00
123	"	500r black & red, <i>blue</i> (R)	3.00	3.00

On Issue of 1902
With Overprint

PROVISORIO

124	A2	50r blue (R)	15	15
125	"	75r rose (G)	20	20

On Issue of 1905.

126	A2	50r on 65r dull blue (R)	25	25
-----	----	-----------------------------	----	----

1915

Provisional Issue
of 1902
Overprinted
in Red

REPUBLICA

127	A1	115r on 10r red violet	5	5
128	"	115r on 50r light blue	5	5
129	"	130r on 5r yellow	5	5
130	"	130r on 75r rose	5	5
131	"	130r on 100r brown, <i>buff</i>	10	10
135	N1	115r on $\frac{1}{4}$ a brown	5	5

With Additional
Overprint

PROVISORIO

136	A2	15r brown	10	10
137	"	50r blue	5	5

On Issue of 1905.

138	A2	50r on 65r dull blue	5	5
-----	----	----------------------	---	---

NEWSPAPER STAMP.



N1

Unwmkd.

1894	Perf. 12½, 13½.			
P1	N1	$\frac{1}{4}$ a brown	15	15

PORTUGUESE INDIA, A.

(pōr'tū-gēz; -gēs In'di-ā)

The Portuguese possessions in India lying on the west coast of the Indian Peninsula. Area, 1,470 square miles, about 200 square miles larger than the State of Rhode Island. Capital, Panjim.

1000 REIS=1 MILREIS.

12 REIS=1 TANGA.

16 TANGAS=1 RUPIA.



Numeral of Value
A1

Type I (A1): Large figures of value. "REIS" in Roman capitals. "S" and "R" of "SERVICO" smaller and "E" larger than the other letters. 33 lines in background. Side ornaments of four dashes.

1871

Type I.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13 to 18

Simple and Compound.

Thin Transparent Brittle Paper.

1	A1	10r black	20.00	20.00
2	"	20r dark carmine	125.00	40.00
3	"	40r Prussian blue	60.00	60.00
4	"	100r yellow green	70.00	70.00
5	"	200r ochre yellow	125.00	125.00

Thick Soft Wove Paper.

1872

5a	A1	10r black	150.00	100.00
5b	"	20r dark carmine	250.00	60.00
5c	"	20r orange ver- milion	150.00	50.00
6	"	200r ochre yellow	200.00	200.00
7	"	300r deep red violet	600.00	500.00

Leading specialists are now agreed that the 600r and 900r which were formerly listed in this group exist only as forgeries.



A2

Type II (A2): Large figures of value. "REIS" in block capitals. "S," "E" and "R" same size as other letters of "SERVICO". 44 lines in background. Side ornaments of five dots.

1872

Type II.

Perf. 12½ to 14½

Simple and Compound.

10	A2	10r black	25.00	10.00
11	"	20r vermilion	25.00	7.00
		α . Figures omitted		175.00
12	"	40r blue	9.00	9.00
		α . 40r dark blue	10.00	10.00
		β . Tête bêche pair	300.00	
13	"	100r deep green	15.00	12.50
		α . 100r yellow green	20.00	20.00
14	"	200r yellow	40.00	40.00
15	"	300r red violet	40.00	40.00
		α . Imperf.		
16	"	600r red violet	35.00	35.00
		α . Figures double		
17	"	900r red violet	40.00	40.00

White Laid Paper.

18	A2	10r black	4.00	4.00
		α . Tête bêche pair	300.00	
19	"	20r vermilion	6.00	5.00

On Stamps of 1895-96.

16	A16	1r on 6r green	20	20
17	"	2r on 8t bright violet	20	12
18	"	2½r on 9r gray violet	15	12
19	"	3r on 4½r yellow	50	40
		a. Inverted surcharge	7.50	7.50
20	"	3r on 1t light blue	60	60
21	"	2½r on 1½r black (R)	75	75
22	"	5t on 2t rose	75	75
23	"	5t on 4t dark blue	75	75

Nos. 209, 214, 216, 218, 219, 220 and 223 were reprinted in 1905. They have whiter gum than the originals and very clean cut perforation 13½.

Overprinted in Black **PROVISORIO**

On Stamps of 1898.

224	A17	6r brown	20	18
		a. Inverted overprint		
225	"	1t sea green	30	18
226	"	2t blue	25	15

1902-03

227	A17	1r gray	3	3
		a. 1r carmine rose (error)		
228	"	1½r slate	4	4
229	"	2r orange	4	3
230	"	2½r yellow brown	6	5
231	"	3r deep blue	5	3
232	"	6r gray green	8	3
		a. 6r carmine rose (error)	10.00	
233	"	9r gray lilac	30	30
234	"	1t carmine rose	15	5
235	"	2t brown	25	10
236	"	2½t dull blue	2.00	2.00
238	"	5t brown, straw	40	40
239	"	8t red violet, pink	60	60
240	"	12t green, pink	1.00	1.00
241	"	1rp dull blue, straw	1.50	1.50
242	"	2rp gray black, straw	2.50	2.50

Several stamps of this issue exist without value or with value inverted but they are not known to have been issued in this condition.

1905

Stamp of 1902 Surcharged in Black **TANGAS**

243	A17	2t on 2½t dull blue	25	25
-----	-----	---------------------	----	----

1911

Stamps of 1898-1903 Overprinted in Lisbon in Carmine or Green **REPÚBLICA**

244	A17	1r gray	3	2
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	3.00
245	"	1½r slate	4	4
		a. Double overprint	3.00	3.00
246	"	2r orange	4	4
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint	3.00	3.00
247	"	2½r yellow brown	4	4
248	"	3r deep blue	5	3
249	"	4½r light green	6	6
250	"	6r gray green	6	4
251	"	9r gray lilac	8	5
252	"	1t carmine rose (G)	12	3
253	"	2t brown	10	5
254	"	4t blue, blue	20	10
255	"	5t brown, straw	30	10
256	"	8t red violet, pink	50	20
257	"	12t green, pink	35	35
258	"	1rp dull blue, straw	75	75
259	"	2rp gray black, straw	1.25	1.25



1911

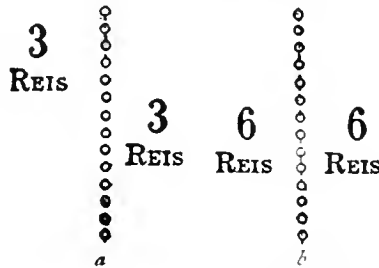
A18

Perforated Diagonally.

260	A18	1r on half of 2r orange	1.00	1.00
		a. Without diagonal perf.		
		b. Cut diagonally instead of perf.		

1912-13

Stamps of Preceding Issues Perforated Vertically Through the Middle and Each Half Surcharged with New Value:



Prices are for pairs, both halves of the stamp.

On Issue of 1898-1903.

260c	A17(a)	1r on 2r orange	15	15
		a. Bisecting perf. omitted		
261	"	(") 1r on 1t carmine	15	15
262	"	(") 1r on 5t brown, straw	5.00	5.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
263	"	(b) 1r on 5t brown, straw	1.50	1.50
		a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	
264	"	(a) 1½r on 2½r yellow brown	50	50
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00	
		b. Bisecting perf. omitted		
264c	"	(") 1½r on 4½r light green	3.00	3.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
265	"	(") 1½r on 9r gray lilac	18	18
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00	
266	"	(") 1½r on 4t blue, blue	25	25
		a. Double surcharge	1.00	1.00
		b. Inverted surcharge	4.00	4.00
267	"	(") 2r on 2½r yellow brown	30	30
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.00	
268	"	(") 2r on 4t blue, blue	30	30
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge	6.00	
269	"	(") 3r on 2½r yellow brown	30	30
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00	
270	"	(") 3r on 2t brown	25	25
271	"	(") 6r on 4½r light green	15	15
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00	
		b. Double surcharge inverted	1.00	
		c. Bisecting perf. omitted	15.00	
272	"	(") 6r on 9r gray lilac	30	30
		a. Bisecting perf. omitted		
273	"	(") 6r on 9r dull violet	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	7.50	
274	"	(b) 6r on 8t red violet, pink	35	35

On Provisional Issue of 1902.

275	A16 (b)	1r on 5t on 2t rose	6.00	6.00
276	"	(") 1r on 5t on 4t blue	5.00	5.00
277	A15	(") 1r on 5t on 8t orange	2.00	2.00
278	"	(a) 2r on 2½r on 6r green	1.50	1.50
		a. "2 reits" inverted		

279	A16 (a)	2r on 2½r on 9r gray violet	6.00	6.00
280	"	(b) 3r on 5t on 2t rose	5.00	5.00
281	"	(") 3r on 5t on 4t blue	3.00	3.00
		a. Bisecting perf. omitted	12.00	
282	A15	(") 3r on 5t on 8t orange	1.00	1.00
		a. "3 reits" inverted	5.00	
		b. "3 reits" double	5.00	
		c. Bisecting perf. omitted	5.00	

On Issue of 1911.

283	A17 (a)	1r on 1r gray	6	3
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
283b	"	(") 1r on 2r orange	10	10
284	"	(") 1r on 1t carmine	10	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
		b. Same as "a" bisecting perf. omitted	15.00	
285	"	(") 1r on 5t brown, straw	10	10
285a	"	(b) 1r on 5t brown, straw		
285b	"	(a) 1½r on 4½r light green	12	12
285c	"	(") 2r on 2½r yellow brown		
285d	"	(") 3r on 2½r yellow brown		
286	"	(") 3r on 2t brown	6.00	6.00
		a. "3 reits" inverted		
		b. "Republica" inverted		
287	"	(b) 3r on 5t brown, straw		
288	"	(a) 6r on 4½r light green		
289	"	(") 6r on 9r gray lilac	15	15
		a. Bisecting perf. omitted	2.00	2.00
		b. "6 reits" inverted		

There are several settings of these surcharges and many minor varieties of the letters and figures, notably a small "6".

1913

Vasco da Gama Issue **REPÚBLICA** Overprinted

290	A54	1½r blue green	5	5
291	A55	4½r red	6	6
		a. Double overprint		
292	A56	6r red violet	8	8
		a. Double overprint		
293	A57	9r yellow green	6	6
294	A58	1t dark blue	10	8
295	A59	2t violet brown	10	10
296	A60	4t orange brown	20	10
297	A61	8t bistre	30	20

1913-15

Issues of 1898-1913 Overprinted Locally in Red **REPÚBLICA**

On Issues of 1898-1903.

299	A17	1½r slate	4.00	
300	"	2r orange	1.00	1.00
301	"	2½r yellow brown	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Double inverted overprint	5.00	
302	"	3r deep blue	2.50	2.50
		a. Double overprint		
303	"	4½r light green	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	
		b. Double overprint	5.00	
304	"	6r gray green	15.00	15.00
305	"	9r gray lilac	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
		b. Double overprint	5.00	
305c	"	1t sea green	10.00	10.00
306	"	2t blue	10.00	10.00
307	"	2t brown	15.00	
309	"	4t blue, blue	3.50	3.50
310	"	5t brown, straw	10.00	10.00
311	"	8t red violet, pink	15.00	15.00
311a	"	12t blue, pink		

312	A17	12t green, <i>pink</i>	60	60
313	"	1rp black & red, <i>blue</i>	15.00	15.00
314	"	1rp dull blue, <i>straw</i>	1.25	1.25
				a. Inverted overprint
315	"	2rp gray black, <i>straw</i>	3.00	3.00
				a. Double overprint
				b. Inverted overprint
316	"	2rp violet, <i>yellowish</i>	5.00	5.00

Same Overprint in Red or Green.

On Provisional Issue of 1902.

317	A15	1r on 2t blue	5.00	5.00
				a. "Republica" inverted
318	"	2r on 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ r bistre	7.50	7.50
				a. "Republica" inverted
318b	"	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ t on 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r black		
319	"	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ r on 6r green	20	20
				a. "Republica" inverted
319b	"	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ t on 4t gray violet	20.00	20.00
320	"	3r on 1t rose (R)	3.00	3.00
321	"	3r on 1t rose (G)	20.00	
322	"	5t on 8t orange (G)	1.50	1.50
323	A16	1r on 6r green	5.00	5.00
324	"	2r on 8t violet	2.00	2.00
				a. Inverted surcharge
325	"	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ t on 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r black		
326	"	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ r on 9r gray violet	10.00	
327	"	3r on 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ r yellow	10.00	10.00
328	"	3r on 1t light blue	15.00	15.00
329	"	5t on 2t rose (G)	1.50	1.50
330	"	5t on 4t blue (G)	2.00	2.00
331	"	5t on 4t blue (R)	3.00	3.00
				a. "Republica" inverted
				b. "Republica" double

On Issue of 1902 Overprinted

PROVISORIO

333	A17	6r brown	15.00	15.00
				a. "Republica" inverted
334	"	1t sea green	2.50	2.50
335	"	2t blue	2.50	2.50

On Issue of 1912-13.

336	A17 (a)	1r on 2r orange	3.00	3.00
				a. Inverted surcharge
337	" (")	1r on 1t carmine	50.00	
				a. Inverted surcharge
339	" (")	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r on 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ r yellow brown	10.00	
				a. Inverted surcharge
340	" (")	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r on 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ r light green	2.50	2.50
341	" (")	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r on 9r gray lilac	6.00	6.00
342	" (")	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r on 4t blue, <i>blue</i>	10.00	10.00
343	" (")	2r on 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ r yellow brown	3.00	3.00
344	" (")	2r on 4t blue, <i>blue</i>	10.00	10.00
345	" (")	3r on 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ r yellow brown	5.00	5.00
346	" (")	3r on 2t brown	1.50	1.50
347	" (")	6r on 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ r light green	20	20
				a. Inverted surcharge
348	" (")	6r on 9r gray lilac	1.00	1.00
349	" (")	6r on 9r dull violet	2.00	2.00
350	" (b)	6r on 8t red violet, <i>pink</i>	1.00	1.00
352	A16 (")	1r on 5t on 4t blue	25.00	25.00
353	A15 (")	1r on 5t on 8t orange	50.00	
354	" (a)	2r on 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ r on 6r green	7.50	7.50
356	" (b)	3r on 5t on 8t orange	50.00	



Ceres A21

1913-21

Name and Value in Black.

Perf. 12x11 $\frac{1}{2}$, 15x14 $\frac{1}{2}$.

357	A21	1r olive brown	2	2
358	"	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r yellow green	2	2
				a. Imperf.
359	"	2r black	2	2
360	"	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ r olive green	3	3
361	"	3r lilac	3	2
362	"	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ r orange brown	3	2
363	"	5r blue green	8	6
364	"	6r lilac brown	3	2
365	"	9r ultramarine	6	3
366	"	10r carmine	10	6
367	"	1t light violet	10	2
368	"	2t deep blue	15	2
369	"	3t yellow brown	20	2
370	"	4t slate	30	20
371	"	8t plum	75	75
372	"	12t brown, <i>green</i>	60	60
373	"	1rp brown, <i>pink</i>	1.50	1.50
374	"	2rp orange, <i>salmon</i>	1.50	1.50
375	"	3rp green, <i>blue</i>	2.50	2.50

The 1, 2, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2, and 4t exist with the black inscriptions inverted and the 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ r with them double, one inverted, but it is not known that any of these were regularly issued.

1914 Stamps of 1898-1903 Overprinted in Red or Green

REPUBLICA

1 $\frac{1}{2}$ REIS Surcharged in Black

376	A17	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r on 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ r green	5	5
				a. "1 $\frac{1}{2}$ reis" inverted
377	"	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r on 9r gray lilac	10	10
				a. "1 $\frac{1}{2}$ reis" inverted
378	"	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r on 12t green, <i>pink</i>	20	20
379	"	3r on 1t carmine rose	8	8
380	"	3r on 2t brown	1.00	1.00
381	"	3r on 8t red violet, <i>pink</i>	75	75
382	"	3r on 1rp dull blue, <i>straw</i>	20	20
383	"	3r on 2rp gray black, <i>straw</i>	40	40

There are three varieties of the figure "2" in the 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r surcharge.

REPUBLICA Vasco da Gama Issue Surcharged in Black 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ REIS

384	A55	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r on 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ red	5	5
				a. Inverted "1" in "1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
				b. Fraction bar misplaced
				c. "1 $\frac{1}{2}$ reis" double
				d. "1 $\frac{1}{2}$ reis" inverted
385	A57	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r on 9r yellow green	12	12
				a. "1 $\frac{1}{2}$ reis" inverted
386	A58	3r on 1t dark blue	8	8
				a. Inverted surcharge
				b. Pair, one without "3 reis"
387	A59	3r on 2t violet brown	7	7
388	A60	3r on 4t orange brown	10	10
389	A61	3r on 8t bistre	35	35
				a. Inverted surcharge

1915

Stamps of 1898-1903 Surcharged in Red

REPUBLICA

1 $\frac{1}{2}$ REIS

390	A17	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r on 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ r green	15.00	15.00
				a. "REPUBLICA" omitted
				b. "REPUBLICA" inverted
391	"	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r on 9r gray lilac	15.00	15.00
				a. "REPUBLICA" omitted
392	"	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r on 12t green, <i>pink</i>	25	25
393	"	3r on 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ r yellow brown	20.00	20.00
394	"	3r on 2t brown	6.00	6.00
395	"	3r on 1rp dull blue <i>straw</i>	25.00	
396	"	3r on 2rp gray black, <i>straw</i>	1.50	1.50

Preceding Issues Overprinted in Carmine

REPUBLICA

On Provisional Issue of 1902.

397	A15	5t on 8t orange	25	25
-----	-----	-----------------	----	----

With Additional Overprint

PROVISORIO

398	A17	2t blue	15	15
-----	-----	---------	----	----

On Stamp of 1905.

399	A17	2t on 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ t dull blue	15	15
-----	-----	-----------------------------------	----	----

1922 Stamp of 1913 Surcharged in Carmine

1 $\frac{1}{2}$ REAL

400	A21	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ r on 2r black	3	3
-----	-----	-------------------------------	---	---

1922-23

Name and Value in Black.

Perf. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$.

402	A21	4r blue	3	3
403	"	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ t gray green	10	6
404	"	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ t turquoise blue	20	12
405	"	3t 4r yellow brown	75	75
406	"	8t dull rose	75	75
407	"	1rp gray brown	1.00	50
408	"	2rp yellow	1.50	1.50
409	"	3rp bluish green	2.00	2.00
410	"	5rp carmine rose	3.25	3.25

Vasco da Gama Issue.



Vasco da Gama and Flagship

1925	A22			
411	A22	6r brown	20	20
412	"	1t red violet	30	30
				Commemorative of Vasco da Gama's voyage to India.
1925		Type of 1913 Issue		
413	A21	4t gray	30	30

St. Francis Xavier Issue.



Monument to St. Francis A23



Autograph of St. Francis A24

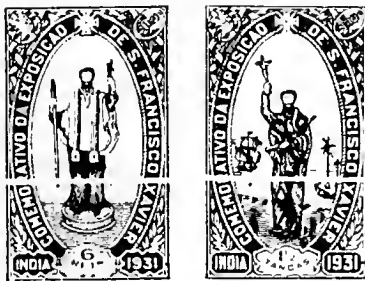


Image of St. Francis A25 A26



Church of Bom Jesus at Goa A27



Tomb of St. Francis A28

1931 Perf. 14, 14½.

414	A23	1r gray green	5	5
415	A24	2r brown	5	5
416	A25	6r red violet	8	5
417	A26	1½t yellow brown	20	20
418	A27	2t deep blue	25	20
419	A28	2½t light red	40	20

Issued in commemoration of the Exposition of St. Francis Xavier at Goa, in December, 1931.

1932-33
 Stamps of 1913, 1922-23 Surcharged **2½ T.**

Perf. 11½, 15, 14½.

420	A21	1½rl on St claret	8	8
		a. 1½rl on st plum		
		b. 1½rl on St. dull rose		
423	"	2½t on 3½r yellow brown	50	50



1933 Allegory of Portugal A29
 Wmkd. Maltese Cross. (232)
 Perf. 11½, 12.

424	A29	1r bistre	2	2
425	"	2r olive brown	2	2
426	"	4r violet	2	2
427	"	6r dark green	3	2
428	"	8r black	4	3
429	"	1t gray	6	3
430	"	1½t deep rose	9	3
431	"	2t brown	12	4
432	"	2½t dark blue	15	6
433	"	3t bright blue	18	12
434	"	5t red orange	30	12
435	"	1rp olive green	80	60
436	"	2rp maroon	1.50	1.20
437	"	3rp orange	2.25	1.75
438	"	5rp apple green	3.00	3.00

Types of Angola, 1938.
 1938 Unwmkd.
 Perf. 13½, 13.

Name and Value in Black.

439	A15	1r gray green	2	
440	"	2r orange brown	2	
441	"	3r dark violet brown	2	
442	"	6r bright green	3	
443	A16	10r dark carmine	5	
444	"	1t bright red violet	6	
445	"	1½t red	9	
446	A18	2t orange	12	
447	"	2½t blue	15	
448	"	3t slate	18	
449	A17	5t rose violet	30	
450	"	1rp brown carmine	1.00	
451	"	2rp olive green	2.00	
452	A19	3rp blue violet	3.00	
453	"	5rp red brown	5.00	

AIR POST STAMPS.

Type of Angola, 1938.
 1938 Unwmkd.
 Perf. 13½, 13.

Name and value in black.

C1	API	1t scarlet	6	
C2	"	2½t purple	15	
C3	"	3½t orange	21	
C4	"	4½t ultramarine	27	
C5	"	7t lilac brown	42	
C6	"	7½t dark green	45	
C7	"	9t red brown	55	
C8	"	11t magenta	65	

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



1904 Unwmkd.
 Perf. 11½.

J1	D1	2r gray green	5	5
J2	"	3r yellow green	6	6
J3	"	4r orange	8	8
J4	"	5r slate	10	10
J5	"	6r gray	5	5
J6	"	9r yellow brown	10	10

J7	D1	1t red orange	12	12
J8	"	2t gray brown	30	30
J9	"	5t dull blue	50	50
J10	"	10t carmine	60	60
J11	"	1rp dull violet	1.25	1.25

1911

Issue of 1904
 Overprinted in
 Carmine or Green

REPUBLICA

J12	D1	2r gray green	2	2
J13	"	3r yellow green	2	2
J14	"	4r orange	3	3
J15	"	5r slate	3	3
J16	"	6r gray	3	3
J17	"	9r yellow brown	4	4
J18	"	1t red orange	5	5
J19	"	2t gray brown	10	10
J20	"	5t dull blue	25	25
J21	"	10t carmine (G)	50	50
J22	"	1rp dull violet	65	65

1914

Issue of
 1904
 Overprinted

REPÚBLICA

J23	D1	2r gray green	10	10
J24	"	3r yellow green	10	10
J25	"	4r orange	12	12
J26	"	5r slate	15	15
J27	"	6r gray	15	15
J28	"	9r yellow brown	15	15
J29	"	1t red orange	12	12
J30	"	2t gray brown	20	20
J31	"	5t dull blue	50	50
J32	"	10t carmine	1.00	1.00
J33	"	1rp dull violet	1.50	1.50

WAR TAX STAMPS.



WT1

Unwmkd.

1919 Perf. 15, 14.

Overprinted in Black or Carmine.

JK1	WT1	0:00:05, 18rp green (B)	3	3
JK2	"	0:01:00, 94rp green (B)	5	5
JK3	"	0:02:03, 63rp green (C)	6	6

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.

1925

Types of the Corresponding Issue of Portugal.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

R.A1	PT4	6r rose	5	5
R.A2	PT5	6r rose	5	5
R.A3	PT6	6r rose	5	5

The note after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.

POSTAL TAX DUE STAMPS.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.

1925

Types of the Corresponding Issue of Postal Tax Stamps Overprinted

MULTA

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

KA/1	PT4	1t rose	6	6
KA/2	PT5	1t rose	6	6
KA/3	PT6	1t rose	6	6

The note after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, N. A.

(prins ɛd'wɛrd i'lænd)

A former British colony in North America lying in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Was discovered by Jacques Cartier in 1534 and was first settled by the French. Became a British possession in 1758, was annexed to Nova Scotia in 1763, and made a separate colony in 1769. Became a part of the Canadian Confederation in 1873. Stamps of Canada are now used.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.



Queen Victoria

A1 A2 A3



A4



A5

Typographed.

1861

Unwmkd.

Perf. 9.

1	A2	2p rose	17.50	10.00
		a. Rouletted		
		b. Imperf. vertically	100.00	
		c. Diagonal half used as 1p on cover		
2	A3	3p blue	45.00	25.00
		a. Diagonal half used as 1½p on cover		
3	A4	6p yellow green	30.00	18.00

Perf. 11, 11½, 12 and Compound.

White or Yellowish Paper.

1862-65

4	A1	1p yellow orange	3.00	4.00
		a. 1p brown orange	5.00	5.00
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Half used as ½p on cover		
5	A2	2p rose	30	1.50
		a. Yellowish paper	1.25	1.50
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Imperf. vertically	10.00	
		d. Imperf. horizontally	10.00	
		e. Diagonal half used as 1p on cover		
		f. "TWC" for "TWO"	10.00	
6	A3	3p blue	50	3.00
		a. Yellowish paper	3.50	3.50
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Imperf. horizont'y		
		d. Diagonal half used as 1½p on cover		
7	A4	6p yellow green	9.00	4.00
		a. 6p blue green	3.00	6.00
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Diagonal half used as 3p on cover		
8	A5	9p violet	1.75	3.00
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Imperf. vertically		
		c. Diagonal half used as 4½p on cover		



Queen Victoria

1868	A6	4p black	40	7.50
		a. Yellowish paper	12.00	12.00
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Diagonal half used as 2p on cover		

Engraved.

1870

Perf. 12.

10	A7	4½p brown	3.00	6.00
----	----	-----------	------	------



A8



A9



A10



A11



A12



A13

Typographed.

1872

Perf. 12, 12½.

11	A8	1c brown orange	50	4.00
		a. Imperf.		
12	A9	2c ultramarine	50	10.00
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Diagonal half used as 1c on cover		
13	A10	3c rose	2.00	2.00
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Diagonal half used as 1½c on cover		
14	A11	4c green	50	5.00
		a. Imperf.		
15	A12	6c black	50	5.00
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Diagonal, vertical or horizontal half used as 3c on cover		
		c. Imperf. vertically		
16	A13	12c violet	40	12.50
		a. Imperf.		

The stamps of Prince Edward Island have been superseded by those of Canada.

PRUSSIA, E.

(prūsh'á)

Formerly an independent kingdom which joined the North German Confederation in 1868 and later became a part of the German Empire. In 1918 Prussia became a republic constituting a Free State within the Republic of Germany. In 1933 it became a part of the German Reich.

12 PFENNIG=1 SILBER GROSCHEN.
60 KREUZER=1 GULDEN.
100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.



King Frederick William IV

A1



A2

1850-56

Wmkd. Laurel Wreath. (162)

Imperf.

Background of Crossed Lines.

1	A1	4pf yellow green	6.00	5.00
2	"	6pf vermilion	2.50	1.50
		α. 6pf orange	2.50	1.50
3	A2	1sg rose	6.00	25
4	"	2sg blue	8.00	50
5	"	3sg yellow	10.00	40
		α. 3sg orange buff	15.00	50

These stamps have been reprinted on watermarked and unwatermarked paper.



A3



A4

1857

Unwmkd.

Solid Background.

6	A3	1sg rose	50.00	1.00
7	"	2sg blue	100.00	6.00
		α. 2sg dark blue	193.00	15.00
8	"	3sg orange	15.00	1.75
		α. 3sg yellow	17.50	2.00

The reprints of Nos. 6 to 8 inclusive have a period instead of a colon after "SILBERGR."

1858-60

Background of Crossed Lines.

9	A4	4pf green	3.00	3.00
10	A1	6pf orange	10.00	4.00
11	A2	1sg pink	3.50	15
12	"	2sg blue	5.00	50
		α. 2sg dark blue	6.00	60
13	"	3sg yellow	6.00	75
		α. 3sg orange	6.00	75



Coat of Arms

A6



A7

1861-65 *Rouletted 11½.*

14	A6	3pf red violet	1.00	1.50
		α. 3pf red lilac	1.00	1.50
15	"	4pf yellow green	25	30
		α. 4pf green	25	30
16	"	6pf orange	20	25
		α. 6pf vermilion	20	25
17	A7	1sg rose	12	5
18	"	2sg ultramarine	20	10
19	"	2sg blue	40.00	4.00
20	"	3sg bistre	20	10
		α. 3sg gray brown	20	10



A8



A9

1866 *Rouletted 10.*

21	A8	10sg rose	4.00	6.00
22	A9	30sg blue	6.00	15.00



A10

1867 *Rouletted 16.*

23	A10	1kr green	2.00	1.75
24	"	2kr orange	4.00	5.00
25	"	3kr rose	1.00	1.00
26	"	6kr ultramarine	1.00	1.00
27	"	9kr bistre brown	1.00	1.00

Imperforate stamps of the above sets are believed to be proofs.

The stamps of Prussia were superseded by those of the North German Confederation in 1868.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



("Nr. 21" refers to the district of Prussia)

O1

1903 *Unwmkd.*

Perf. 14, 14½.

O1	O1	2pf slate	2	5
O2	"	3pf bistre brown	2	6
O3	"	5pf green	2	2
O4	"	10pf carmine	2	2
O5	"	20pf ultramarine	2	2
O6	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	2	2
O7	"	40pf lake & black	2	4
O8	"	50pf purple & black, salmon	2	4



O2



O3



O4



O5



O6



O7



O8

1920 *Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)*

Perf. 14.

O9	O2	5pf green	3	2
O10	O3	10pf carmine	2	2
O11	O4	15pf violet brown	3	2
O12	O5	20pf deep ultramarine	3	2
O13	O6	30pf orange, buff	3	2
O14	O7	50pf brown lilac, buff	3	2
O15	O8	1m red, buff	40	15

880 Wmkd. Crown and Q. (68)

65 A4	½p on 1p brown orange	12.00	9.00
	a. "QUEENSLAND"	100.00	

The stamps of the 1879-80 issue were electrotyped from plates made up of groups of four types, differing in minor details. Two dies were used for the 1p and 2p, giving eight varieties for each of those values.

There are two varieties of the watermark, differing slightly in the position and shape of the crown and the tongue of the "Q."



A5

Typographed.

1882-83 Perf. 12.			
66 A5	1p pale red	60	8
	a. 1p rose	1.00	12
	b. Imperf.		
67 "	2p gray blue	1.00	8
	a. 2p deep ultramarine	1.25	10
	b. Imperf.		
68 "	4p yellow	1.75	15
	a. "PENGE"	10.00	
	b. Imperf.	7.50	
69 "	6p yellow green	1.00	10
70 "	1sh pale violet	1.00	15
	a. 1sh violet	1.00	15

There are eight minor varieties of the 1p, twelve of the 2p and four each of the other values. On the 1p there is a period after "PENNY". On all values the lines of shading on the neck extend from side to side.

Perf. 9½x12.

71 A5	1p rose	17.50	6.00
72 "	2p gray blue	40.00	10.00
73 "	1sh pale violet	20.00	9.00



Queen Victoria A6

1882-85 Engraved.			
Wmkd. Crown and Q Sideways. (68)			
Perf. 12, 12½, 13.			
Thin Paper.			

74 A6	2sh ultramarine	3.50	2.00
	Revenue cancellation		25
	a. Imperf.		
75 "	2sh 6p vermilion	5.00	2.50
	Revenue cancellation		25
76 "	5sh carmine rose	5.00	2.00
	Revenue cancellation		25
	a. Imperf.		
77 "	10sh brown	7.00	5.00
	Revenue cancellation		75
78 "	£1 dark green	10.00	8.00
	Revenue cancellation		75
	a. Imperf.		

There are two varieties of the watermark on Nos. 74 to 78, as in the 1879-80 issue.

1886 Wmkd. Large Crown and Q. (69)			
Perf. 12.			
Thick Paper.			

79 A6	2sh ultramarine	7.50	2.50
	Revenue cancellation		10
80 "	2sh 6p vermilion	2.00	1.50
	Revenue cancellation		10
81 "	5sh carmine rose	3.00	2.00
	Revenue cancellation		25
	a. Imperf.		
82 "	10sh dark brown	5.00	3.00
	Revenue cancellation		75
83 "	£1 dark green	10.00	2.00
	Revenue cancellation		75

WARNING:—Many high value Queensland stamps from which the cancellation has been cleaned are on the market, being offered as unused.



A6a

1887-89 Typographed.			
Wmkd. Crown and Q. (68)			
84 A6a	1p orange	75	15
	a. Imperf.	3.00	
	b. "LA" joined	2.50	25
85 "	2p gray blue	1.50	12
	a. 2p deep ultramarine	4.00	30
	b. "LA" joined	5.00	25
	c. Imperf.		
86 "	2sh red brown	5.00	4.00
	a. Imperf.		
	b. "LA" joined	20.00	6.00

Perf. 9½x12.

88 A6a	2p deep ultramarine	60.00	7.00
	a. "LA" joined		

The 1 penny has no period after the value. In the redrawn stamps the shading lines on the neck are not completed at the left, leaving an irregular white line along that side.



A7



A8

1890-94 Perf. 12½, 13.			
89 A7	½p green	30	12
	a. ½p dark green	30	12
	b. Imperf.		
90 A6a	1p orange red	10	2
	a. "LA" joined	20	5
91 "	2p gray blue	50	4
	a. 2p dull blue	60	5
	b. "LA" joined	60	8
92 A8	2½p rose carmine	30	8
93 A6a	3p brown	30	20
	a. Imperf.		
	b. "LA" joined	50	30
94 A5	4p orange	75	30
	a. 4p yellow	75	30
	b. "PENGE"	3.00	2.50
95 "	6p green	75	25
97 A6a	2sh red brown	2.50	1.00
	a. "LA" joined		1.50

1895 Wmkd. Large Crown and Q. (69)			
Perf. 12, 12½, 13.			
Thick Paper.			

98 A6a	1p orange	35	10
	a. "LA" joined	50	20
99 "	2p gray blue	25	10
100 A5	1sh pale violet	1.00	65



A9



A10

1895 Unwmkd. Moire on Back.			
101 A9	½p green	10	8
	a. Without moire	10.00	
102 A6a	1p orange	10	8
	a. "LA" joined	15	12
	b. "PE" missing		
Wmkd. Crown and Q. (68)			
103 A9	½p green	10	6
	a. ½p deep green	12	8
	b. Printed on both sides	5.00	
104 A10	1p orange	25	3
	a. 1p orange red	25	3
105 "	2p gray blue	20	3

Wmkd. Large Crown and Q. (69)

Thick Paper.			
106 A9	½p green	15	15
	a. ½p deep green	15	15

Unwmkd. Crown and Q Embossed.

1895-96 Thin Paper.			
107 A9	½p green	25	20
108 A10	1p orange	35	20
108a A6a	2p gray blue	1.00	1.00



A11



A12



A13

1895-96 Wmkd. Crown and Q. (68)

109 A11	1p red	15	2
110 A12	2½p rose	65	35
111 A13	5p violet brown	75	25
111a A11	6p yellow green		



A14



A15



A16



A17



A18



A19

1897-1900 Perf. 12, 12½, 13.			
------------------------------	--	--	--

112 A14	½p deep green	15	10
113 A15	1p red	8	2
	a. 1p scarlet	8	2
114 A16	2p gray blue	12	2
	a. 2p ultramarine	12	2
115 A17	2½p rose	65	50
116 "	2½p violet, blue	30	10
117 A15	3p brown	35	10
	a. 3p bistre brown	35	10
118 "	4p bright yellow	50	10
119 A18	5p violet brown	30	20
120 A15	6p yellow green	30	8
121 A19	1sh lilac	75	20
	a. 1sh light violet	1.25	20
122 "	2sh turquoise blue	2.00	1.00

1898 *Serrated Roulette 13.*

125	A15	1p scarlet	25	25
		a. Serrated and perf. 13	25	25
		b. Serrated in black color and in black	1.50	1.50
		c. Serrated without and perf. 13	1.25	
		d. Same as "b". and perf. 13	7.50	
		e. Same as "c". and perf. 13	10.00	



Queen Victoria
A20

Typographed.

1899 *Perf. 12½, 13.*

124	A20	½p blue green	8	3
		a. ½p gray green	8	3



"Australia"
A21

1903 Wmkd. V and Crown. (70)
Perf. 12½.

NINE PENCE

Type I. "QUEENSLAND" measures 18x1½ mm.

Type II. "QUEENSLAND" measures 17½x1½ mm.

125	A21	9p orange brown & ultramarine, type I	75	40
		a. 9p orange brown & ultramarine, type II	85	40

1906 Lithographed.
Wmkd. Crown and Q Sideways. (68)
Perf. 12, 12½, 13.

126	A6	5sh rose	8.00	4.00
127	"	£1 dark green	15.00	5.00

Typographed.

Wmkd.
Crown and Double-lined A. (13)

Perf. 12½.

128	A21	9p yellow brown & ultramarine, type I	75	40
		a. 9p yellow brown & ultramarine, type II	3.50	1.00

1907 Wmkd. Crown and Q. (68)
Perf. 12½, 13.

TWO PENCE

Type I. First redrawing. The top of the crown, the chignon and the point of the bust touch the frame. The forehead is completely shaded.

129	A16	2p ultramarine, type I	60	25
129a	A18	5p dark brown	50	30
		b. 5p olive brown	60	50

1907-09 Wmkd.
Crown and Single-lined A. (12)

TWO PENCE

Type I. As above, No. 129

Type II. Second redrawing. The top of crown does not touch the frame, though the chignon and the point of the bust do. The forehead and the bridge of the nose are not shaded.

130	A20	½p deep green	10	6
131	A15	1p red	8	2
		a. Imperf.		

132	A16	2p ultramarine, type I	25	8
133	"	2p ultramarine, type II	20	3
134	A15	3p pale brown	75	20
135	"	4p bright yellow	1.25	60
136	A18	5p brown	75	25
		a. 5p dark brown	1.00	
		b. 5p olive brown	1.95	
137	A15	6p yellow green	85	25
138	A19	1sh violet	1.25	50
		a. 1sh dark violet	1.25	50
139	"	2sh turquoise blue	2.00	1.00
140	A6	2sh 6p deep orange	4.00	2.00
		a. 2sh 6p vermilion	4.00	2.00
141	"	5sh rose	4.00	2.00
142	"	10sh dark brown	7.00	4.00
143	"	£1 blue green	15.00	7.50

The watermark is sideways on Nos. 140 to 143.

1909

144	A15	4p gray black	35	25
-----	-----	---------------	----	----

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Queen Victoria,
Colors and Bearers
SP1



SP2

1900 Wmkd. Crown and Q. (68)
Perf. 12, 12½.

B1	SP1	1p red lilac	3.50	3.50
B2	SP2	2p deep violet	7.50	7.50

These stamps were sold at 1 shilling and 2 shillings respectively. The difference between their face value and selling price was applied to a patriotic fund in connection with the Boer War.

REGISTRATION STAMPS.



1861 R1
Engraved.

Wmkd. Small Star. (5)
Clean Cut Perf. 14 to 16.

F1	R1	olive yellow	75.00	17.50
		a. Imperf. vertically		

Rough Perf. 14 to 16.

F2	R1	dull yellow	5.00	5.00
----	----	-------------	------	------

1864	Perf. 12½ to 13.			
F3	R1	golden yellow	9.00	7.50
		a. Imperf.		

The reprints are watermarked with a small truncated star and perforated 12.

QUELIMANE, AF.
(kél'è-má'nê)

One of the seven districts of Portuguese East Africa. Formerly known as Zambezia. (See Mozambique.)

100 CENTAVOS=1 ESCUDO.

Vasco da Gama Issue of Various Portuguese Colonies Surcharged as

REPUBLICA
QUELIMANE

¼ C.

1913 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½ to 16.

On Stamps of Macao.

1	A54	¼c on ¼a blue green	20	20
2	A55	½c on 1a red	20	20
3	A56	1c on 2a red violet	20	20
4	A57	2½c on 4a yellow green	15	15
5	A58	5c on 8a dark blue	15	15
6	A59	7½c on 12a violet	15	15
		brown	15	15
7	A60	10c on 16a bistre	15	15
		brown	15	15
		a. Inverted surcharge		
8	A61	15c on 24a bistre	15	15

On Stamps of Portuguese Africa.

9	A54	¼c on 2¼r blue green	10	10
10	A55	½c on 5r red	10	10
11	A56	1c on 10r red violet	10	10
12	A57	2½c on 25r yellow green	10	10
13	A58	5c on 50r dark blue	10	10
14	A59	7½c on 75r violet	10	10
		brown	10	10
15	A60	10c on 100r bistre	10	10
16	A61	15c on 150r bistre	10	10

On Stamps of Timor.

17	A54	¼c on ¼a blue green	20	20
18	A55	½c on 1a red	20	20
19	A56	1c on 2a red violet	20	20
20	A57	2½c on 4a yellow green	15	15
21	A58	5c on 8a dark blue	15	15
22	A59	7½c on 12a violet	15	15
		brown	15	15
23	A60	10c on 16a bistre	15	15
		brown	15	15
24	A61	15c on 24a bistre	15	15



Ceres
A1

Name and Value in Black.

1914 *Perf. 15x14½.*

25	A1	¼c olive brown	4	
26	"	½c black	5	
27	"	1c blue green	5	
		a. Imperf.		
28	"	1½c lilac brown	25	2
29	"	2c carmine	5	
30	"	2½c light violet	2	
31	"	5c deep blue	3	
32	"	7½c yellow brown	4	
33	"	8c slate	6	
34	"	10c orange brown	3	
35	"	15c plum	8	
36	"	20c yellow green	10	1
37	"	30c brown, green	15	1
38	"	40c brown, pink	20	2
39	"	50c orange, salmon	20	2
40	"	1e green, blue	30	3

Stamps of Quelimane have been superseded by those of Mozambique.

Rarotonga.

(rĕ'rō-tōng'gā)

(See Cook Islands)

REUNION, AF.

(rĕ-ūn'yūn)

A French colony since 1643, consisting of an island lying in the Indian Ocean about 400 miles east of Madagascar. The colony is represented in the French Parliament by a Senator and two deputies. The chief productions are sugar, coffee and rum, over a million gallons of the last being produced annually. Area, 975 square miles. Capital, St. Denis.

100 CĒNTĪMES=1 FRANC.



A1

A2

1852

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	15c blue	1500.00	1000.00
2	A2	30c blue	1500.00	1250.00

Four varieties of each value.

The reprints are printed on a more bluish paper than the originals. They have a frame of a thick and a thin line, instead of one thick and two thin lines.



A3



A4



A5



A6

3	A3	5c on 40c orange	10.00	10.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	20.00
4		25c on 40c orange	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00	20.00
		b. Double surcharge	20.00	20.00
5	A4	5c on 30c brown	2.50	2.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge	20.00	20.00
		c. "5" inverted	20.00	20.00
6	A5	5c on 40c yellow	1.25	1.25
		a. 5c on 40c orange	1.25	1.25
		b. Inverted surcharge	15.00	15.00
		c. Double surcharge	15.00	15.00
7	A6	5c on 30c brown	25	25
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
8		5c on 40c red	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	15.00
		b. Double surcharge	15.00	15.00
9		10c on 40c red	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge	15.00	15.00
10		20c on 30c brown	1.25	1.25



Ceres



Peace and Commerce

1891	A7	40c orange, yellowish	20.00	20.00
12		80c carmine, pinkish	2.50	2.50
13	A8	30c brown, yellowish	1.25	1.25
14		40c vermilion, straw	1.00	1.00
15		75c carmine, rose	20.00	20.00
16		1fr bronze green, straw	2.00	2.00



Commerce

1891	Perf. 14c13½.			
17	A9	1c lilac blue	6	6
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	3.00
		b. Double overprint	3.00	3.00
18		2c brown, buff	8	8
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00
19		4c claret, lavender	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	6.00
20		5c green, greenish	6	3
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00
		b. Double overprint	2.00	2.00
21		10c lavender	30	10
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	3.00
		b. Double overprint	3.00	3.00
22		15c blue	75	4
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	2.00
23		20c red, green	1.50	75
		a. Inverted overprint	7.50	7.50
		b. Double overprint	10.00	10.00
24		25c rose	70	10
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00
25		35c deep violet, yellow	75	75
		a. 35c deep violet, orange	1.00	1.00
		b. Inverted overprint	6.00	6.00
26		40c red, straw	4.00	4.00
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00	15.00
27		75c carmine, rose	20.00	20.00
		a. Inverted overprint	75.00	75.00
28		1fr bronze green, straw	20.00	20.00
		a. Inverted overprint	75.00	75.00

The varieties "RUNION", "RUENION", "REUNIONR", "REUNIOU" and "REUNOIN" are found on most stamps of this group. There are also many broken letters.



A10



A11



A12



A13

1891	A10	02c on 20c red, green	20	20
		a. "RUNION"	2.50	2.50
30		15c on 20c red, green	40	40
		a. "RUNION"	6.00	6.00
31	A11	2c on 20c red, green	10	10
		a. "RUENION"	3.00	3.00
		b. "REUNOIN"	2.00	2.00
32	A12	2c on 20c red, green	10	10
		a. "REUNOIN"	1.50	1.50
33	A13	2c on 20c red, green	10	10



Peace and Commerce

1892	A14			
34	A14	1c lilac blue	4	4
35		2c brown, buff	4	4
36		4c claret, lavender	4	4
37		5c green, greenish	20	6
38		10c lavender	10	10
39		15c blue (Quadrille Paper)	75	4
40		20c red, green	75	75
41		25c rose	40	10
		a. Name printed twice	15.00	
42		30c brown, bistre	75	75
43		40c red, straw	75	75
44		50c carmine, rose	2.50	2.00
		a. Name in red and blue	15.00	15.00
45		75c deep violet, orange	2.00	2.00
		a. Name printed twice	7.00	7.00
46		1fr bronze green, straw	1.50	1.50
		a. Name printed twice	10.00	10.00



A15



A16



A17

1893				
47	A15	2c on 20c red, green	6	6
48	A16	2c on 20c "	15	15
49	A17	2c on 20c "	1.00	1.00

1900

50	A14	5c yellow green	6	3
51		10c red	30	6
52		15c gray	40	4
53		25c blue	3.00	3.00
54		50c brown, azure (name in carmine)	5.00	5.00



A18

1901				
55	A18	5c on 40c red, straw	25	25
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
		b. No bar	2.00	
		c. Thin "5"		
		d. "5" inverted	10.00	
56		5c on 50c carmine, rose	25	25
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
		b. No bar	2.00	
		c. Thin "5"		
57		15c on 75c violet, orange	30	30
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
		b. No bar	2.00	
		c. Thin "5" and small "1"	40	40
		d. Same as "c" inverted		

58	A18	15c on 1fr bronze green, <i>straw</i>	30	30
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
		b. No bar	2.00	
		c. Thin "5" and small "1"	40	40
		d. Same as "c" inverted		

1905

59	A14	50c brown, <i>azure</i> (name in blue)	3.00	3.00
----	-----	--	------	------



Map of Reunion
A19



Coat of Arms and View of St. Denis
A20



View of St. Pierre
A21

1907-17

60	A19	1c violet & carmine rose	2	2
61	"	2c brown & ultramarine	2	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
62	"	4c olive green & red	2	2
63	"	5c green & red	4	2
64	"	10c carmine & green	5	2
64a	"	15c black & ultramarine	4	3
65	A20	20c gray green & blue green	4	4
66	"	25c deep blue & violet brown	1.00	6
67	"	30c yellow brown & green	7	7
68	"	35c olive green & blue	6	6
69	"	45c violet & carmine rose	10	10
70	"	50c red brown & ultramarine	30	10
71	"	75c red & carmine rose	10	6
72	A21	1fr olive green & blue	15	8
73	"	2fr red & green	30	15
74	"	5fr carmine & violet brown	60	60

1912

Stamps of 1892-1900 Surcharged in Black or Carmine

05 10
a b

75	A14 (a)	5c on 2c brown, buff	12	12
76	"	5c on 15c gray (C)	12	12
		a. Inverted surcharge	8.00	
77	"	5c on 20c red, green	40	40
78	"	5c on 25c rose (C)	20	20
79	"	5c on 30c brown, bistre (C)	15	15
80	"	(b) 10c on 40c red, straw	15	15
81	"	(*) 10c on 50c brown, azure (C)	60	60
82	"	(*) 10c on 75c deep violet, orange	2.00	2.00

1917

Stamp of 1907-17 Surcharged **0,01**

84	A19	1c on 4c olive green & red	6	6
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.50	2.50

1922

Types of 1907-17 Issue.

85	A19	5c orange & violet	2	2
86	"	10c green	3	2
87	A20	25c light brown & blue	4	2
88	"	30c rose & pale rose	10	10
89	"	50c blue & ultramarine	10	6

Surcharged **40**

90	A20	40c on 20c green & yellow	6	6
91	"	60c on 75c red & rose	10	6

1924

Stamp of 1907-17 Surcharged with New Value.

93	A21	25c on 5fr carmine & brown	10	10
		a. Double surcharge		

1925

Stamps of 1907-17 Surcharged with New Values and Bars in Red or Black.

94	A19	65c on 15c black & ultramarine (R)	10	10
95	"	85c on 15c black & ultramarine (R)	20	20
96	A20	85c on 75c red & cerise	20	20

1925-26

Types of 1907-17 Issue

97	A19	10c brown red & orange red, bluish	2	2
98	"	15c gray green & blue green	3	3
99	A20	30c gray & carmine rose	6	4
100	"	40c gray green & brown	6	4
		a. 40c gray green & dark brown		
101	"	45c red brown & vermilion	8	6
102	"	50c yellow & violet	10	2
103	"	60c dark blue & yellow brown	12	12
104	A21	1fr blue	15	8

1926

Stamp of 1925-26 Surcharged with New Value and Bars in Red.

105	A21	1.25fr on 1fr blue	12	12
-----	-----	--------------------	----	----

1927

Types of 1907-17 Issue Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

106	A20	90c on 75c brown red & rose red	20	15
107	A21	1.50fr on 1fr indigo & ultramarine, bluish	20	10
108	"	3fr on 5fr dull red & light blue	45	40
109	"	10fr on 5fr blue green & brown red	1.25	1.25
110	"	20fr on 5fr black brown & rose	2.50	2.50

1928 Types of 1907-17 Issue.

111	A19	15c blue & light red	3	
112	A20	30c deep green & yellow green	6	
113	"	45c violet & red orange	10	10
114	"	65c violet & light blue	10	10
115	"	75c olive brown & red violet	15	15
116	A21	1fr yellow brown & lavender	15	15
117	"	1.10fr orange brown & rose lilac	30	30

1930 Types of 1907-17 Issue.

118	A20	90c brown red & bright red	40	40
119	A21	1.50fr dark blue & ultramarine	40	40
120	"	3fr red violet	60	40

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931.

Perf. 12½.

Name of Country in Black.

121	A8	40c deep green	30	30
122	A9	50c violet	30	30
123	A10	90c red orange	40	40
124	A11	1.50fr dull blue	1.00	1.00

1933

Stamps of 1925-28

Surcharged with New Values and Bars as in 1922.

125	A20	50c on 45c red brown & vermilion	10	
126	"	50c on 65c violet & light blue	10	



Cascade
A22



Waterfall Lake and Anchain Peak
A23



Leon Dierx Museum
A24

1933

127	A22	1c violet	2	
128	"	2c dark brown	2	
129	"	4c olive green	2	
130	"	5c red	2	
131	"	10c ultramarine	2	
132	"	15c black	2	
133	"	20c dark blue	2	
134	"	25c red brown	2	
135	"	30c dark green	2	

136	A23	40c ultramarine	3	3
137	"	45c red violet	3	3
138	"	50c red	3	2
139	"	65c olive green	4	4
140	"	75c dark brown	5	5
141	"	90c carmine	6	6
142	"	1fr green	10	10
143	A24	1.25fr orange brown	8	8
144	"	1.50fr ultramarine	9	9
145	"	1.75fr olive green	20	6
146	"	2fr vermilion	12	12
147	"	3fr purple	18	18
148	"	5fr magenta	30	30
149	"	10fr dark blue	60	60
150	"	20fr red brown	1.20	1.20

Paris International Exposition Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1937.

1937	<i>Perf. 13.</i>			
151	A12	20c deep violet	8	8
152	A13	30c dark green	8	8
153	A14	40c carmine rose	10	10
154	A15	50c dark brown	12	12
155	A16	90c red	25	25
156	A17	1.50fr ultramarine	50	50

Types of 1933.

1938	Unwmkd.			
<i>Perf. 12, 12½, 12x12½, 12½x12.</i>				
157	A23	35c green	3	3
158	"	55c brown orange	4	4
159	"	80c black	5	5
160	"	1fr dark carmine	6	6
161	A22	1.75fr dark blue	11	11

New York World's Fair Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

Engraved.

1939	<i>Perf. 12½x12.</i>			
162	A18	1.25fr carmine lake	8	
163	"	2.25fr ultramarine	14	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1915
Regular Issue of 1907-17
Surcharged in Black or Red



Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

B1	A19	10c+5c carmine & green (B)	2.50	2.00
			<i>α.</i> Inverted surcharge	25.00
B2	"	10c+5c carmine & green (R)	10	10
			<i>α.</i> Inverted surcharge	10.00

1916

Regular Issue of 1907-17
Surcharged in Red



B3	A19	10c+5c carmine & green	6	6
----	-----	------------------------	---	---

Type of France, 1938,
with Inscription and Date
in Upper Margin.

1938	<i>Perf. 13.</i>			
B4	SP35	1.75fr+50c bright ultramarine	14	14

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

AIR POST STAMPS.



API

1937	Unwmkd.			
<i>Perf. 12½.</i>				
CI	API	50c red & blue	15.00	15.00

Issued in commemoration of the flight of the plane "Roland Garros" from Reunion to Madagascar on December 8, 1929.



Airplane and Landscape

AP2

1938	<i>Perf. 12½.</i>			
C2	AP2	3.65(fr) slate blue & carmine	22	22
C3	"	6.65(fr) brown & orange red	43	43
C4	"	9.65(fr) carmine & ultramarine	58	58
C5	"	12.65(fr) brown & green	75	75

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2

1889-92 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

Yellowish or Bluish White Paper.

J1	D1	5c black	1.00	1.00
		<i>α.</i> Double impression	5.00	
J2	"	10c black	1.00	1.00
		<i>α.</i> Double impression	5.00	
J3	"	15c black	3.00	3.00
J4	"	20c black	1.00	1.00
		<i>α.</i> Double impression	6.00	
J5	"	30c black	75	75
		<i>α.</i> Double impression	5.00	

Ten varieties of each value.

1907	<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>			
J6	D2	5c carmine, yellow	2	2
J7	"	10c blue, blue	3	3
J8	"	15c bluish	3	3
J9	"	20c carmine	4	4
J10	"	30c green, greenish	5	5
J11	"	50c red, green	7	7
J12	"	60c carmine, blue	8	8
J13	"	1fr violet	12	12

1927
Type of 1902 Issue
Surcharged



J14	D2	2fr on 1fr orange red	30	30
J15	"	3fr on 1fr orange brown	10	10



Arms of the Colony
D3

1933	<i>Perf. 13x13½.</i>			
J16	D3	5c deep violet	2	2
J17	"	10c dark green	2	2
J18	"	15c orange brown	2	2
J19	"	20c light red	2	2
J20	"	30c olive green	2	2
J21	"	50c ultramarine	3	3
J22	"	60c black brown	4	4
J23	"	1fr light violet	6	6
J24	"	2fr deep blue	12	12
J25	"	3fr carmine	18	18

PARCEL POST STAMP.

Stamp of 1900
Colis Postaux

Overprinted

1906				
Q1	A14	10c red	50	50

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

RHODESIA, AF.

(ró-dě'zhi-á; -zi-á)

(British South Africa.)

The territories in southern Africa administered by the British South Africa Company. The region north of the Zambezi is known as Northern Rhodesia and the region south of the Zambezi as Southern Rhodesia. In 1923 the residents of Southern Rhodesia voted in favor of responsible government and the country was formally annexed to the British Government. Northern Rhodesia was also created a British colony in 1924. (See Northern and Southern Rhodesia.)

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.

20 SHILLINGS=1 POUND.



Coat of Arms

A1

A2

Engraved.

1890-91

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 14½.

Thin Paper.

1	A1	½p blue & vermilion	25	10
2	"	1p black	25	10
3	"	2p gray green & vermilion	65	20
4	"	3p gray & green	50	40
5	"	4p red brown & black	75	50
6	"	6p ultramarine	3.00	1.50
7	"	8p rose & blue	75	75
8	"	1sh gray brown	2.50	1.00
9	"	2sh vermilion	3.50	2.00
10	"	2sh 6p dull lilac	1.50	1.25
11	"	5sh orange yellow	7.00	4.00
		Revenue cancellation		30
12	"	10sh deep green	10.00	7.00
		Revenue cancellation		40
13	A2	£1 dark blue	13.50	9.00
		Revenue cancellation		50
14	"	£2 rose	17.50	10.00
		Revenue cancellation		60
15	"	£5 yellow green	50.00	12.50
		Revenue cancellation		75
16	"	£10 orange brown	75.00	17.50
		Revenue cancellation		1.00

The paper of the 1891 issue has the trademark and initials of the makers in a monogram watermarked in each sheet. Some of the lower values were also printed on a slightly thicker paper without watermark.



A3

1891

Black Surcharge.

17	A3	½p on 6p ultramarine	6.00	5.00
18	"	2p on 6p	15.00	15.00
19	"	4p on 6p	15.00	15.00
20	"	8p on 1sh brown	15.00	15.00

1898-94

21	A1	6p deep blue	60	40
22	"	3sh brown & green	6.00	4.00
23	"	4sh gray & vermilion	3.00	3.00

1895 Thick Soft Paper.

Perf. 12½.

24	A1	2p green & red	1.00	50
25	"	4p ochre & black	1.25	50



A4

Center Engraved;
Value Typographed.

1896

Perf. 13 to 15.

26	A4	½p slate & violet	25	25
27	"	1p scarlet & emerald	10	10
28	"	2p brown & rose lilac	30	20
29	"	3p red brown & ultramarine	50	15
30	"	4p blue & red lilac	25	12
		a. 4p ultramarine & red lilac	1.50	40
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
31	"	6p violet & pale rose	50	15
		a. 6p violet & pink	1.00	40
32	"	8p deep green & violet, buff	75	30
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
33	"	1sh bright green & ultramarine	1.00	50
34	"	2sh dark blue & green, flesh	1.50	75
35	"	2sh 6p brown & violet, yellow	2.00	1.00
36	"	3sh green & red violet, blue	2.00	85
		a. Imperf.		
37	"	4sh red & blue, green	2.50	85
38	"	5sh orange red & green	2.50	1.00
39	"	10sh slate & carmine, rose	6.00	2.00

The plates for this issue were made from two dies. Stamps of die I have a small dot at the right of the tail of the supporter at the right of the shield, and the body of the lion is not fully shaded. Stamps of die II have not the dot and the lion is heavily shaded.

Stamps of 1890-94 Surcharged;

One Penny

Surcharged
in Black

Perf. 14.

40	A1	1p on 3p gray & green	45.00	40.00
41	"	1p on 4sh gray & vermilion	35.00	25.00
		a. "P" of "Penny" inverted		
		b. Single bar in surcharge	65.00	

THREE
PENCE.Surcharged
in Black

42	A1	3p on 5s yellow	15.00	15.00
		a. "T" of "THREE" inverted		
		b. "R" of "THREE" inverted		

"Hope"
Seated
A5"Hope"
Standing
A6

1896 Wmkd. Anchor. (16)

Black Overprint.

43	A5	½p slate	75	65
44	A6	1p carmine	1.00	75
45	A5	2p bistre brown	1.50	1.00
46	"	4p deep blue	1.75	1.50
		a. "COMPANY" omitted		400.00
47	"	6p violet	3.25	3.25
48	"	1sh yellow buff	7.50	5.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

49	A5	3p claret	1.50	1.50
----	----	-----------	------	------



A7

Engraved.

1897

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14 to 15.

50	A7	½p slate & violet	40	40
51	"	1p vermilion & gray green	50	20
52	"	2p brown & lilac rose	20	12
53	"	3p red brown & gray blue	45	10
54	"	4p ultramarine & red lilac	20	8
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
55	"	6p violet & salmon	50	20
56	"	8p dark green & violet, buff	1.00	15
57	"	£1 black & red, green	12.00	8.00
		Revenue cancellation		1.50

Thick Paper.

58	A2	£2 bright red	27.50	12.00
		Revenue cancellation		2.00

Type A7 differs from type A4 in having the ends of the scroll which is below the shield curved between the hind legs of the supporters instead of passing behind one leg of each. There are other minor differences.



A8



A9

1898-1908

59	A8	½p yellow green	8	4
		a. Imperf.	20.00	
		b. Imperf. vertically	15.00	
60	"	1p red	10	3
		a. 1p rose	25	3
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		c. Imperf. vertically		
		d. Imperf.	20.00	
61	"	2p brown	15	5
62	"	2½p cobalt blue	25	8
63	"	3p claret	1.25	15
64	"	4p olive green	70	8
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
65	"	6p lilac	75	20
66	A9	1sh olive bistre	60	15
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
67	"	2sh 6p bluish gray	2.00	40
68	"	3sh purple	1.25	65
69	"	5sh orange	2.50	1.00
70	"	7sh 6p black	4.50	1.50
71	"	10sh bluish green	2.50	85



A10

72	A10	£1 gray violet	10.00	5.00
		Revenue cancellation	60	
73	"	£2 red brown	25.00	3.00
74	"	£5 dark blue	60.00	10.00
		Revenue cancellation	1.50	
75	"	£10 blue lilac	100.00	15.00
		Revenue cancellation	1.00	



Victoria Falls

1905

A11

76	A11	1p rose red	25	25
77	"	2½p ultramarine	50	50
78	"	5p magenta	1.50	1.00
79	"	1sh blue green	2.00	1.50
80	"	2sh 6p black	3.00	2.50
81	"	5sh violet	4.00	4.00

Issued in commemoration of the opening of the Victoria Falls bridge across the Zambezi River.

1909

Stamps of 1899-1908, Overprinted or Surcharged:



82	A8	½p yellow green	6	4
83	"	1p red	8	4
84	"	2p brown	20	15

85	A8	2½p cobalt blue	25	5
86	"	3p claret	45	20
87	"	4p olive green	75	30
88	"	5p on 6p lilac	75	30
89	"	6p lilac	50	25
90	A9	7½p on 2sh 6p bluish gray	75	25
91	"	10p on 3sh purple	1.00	45
92	"	1sh olive bistre	1.00	25
93	"	2sh on 5sh orange	2.50	1.00
94	"	2sh 6p bluish gray	1.50	75
95	"	3sh purple	1.75	1.00
96	"	5sh orange	2.50	1.25
97	"	7sh 6p black	5.00	1.75
98	"	10sh bluish green	6.00	2.00
99	A10	£1 gray violet	15.00	5.00
		a. Pair, one without overprint		

100 " £2 red brown 100.00 35.00

Nos. 82 to 98, except 88, 90, 91, 93, 95 and 97, exist without period after "Rhodesia."



Queen Mary and King George V
A12

Engraved.

1910	<i>Perf. 14, 14½.</i>			
101	A12	½p green	15	6
		a. ½p olive green	60	6
		b. ½p bright green	35	6
102	"	1p rose carmine	25	4
		a. 1p carmine	50	6
103	"	2p gray & black	35	20
104	"	2½p light blue	75	30
		a. 2½p ultramarine	1.50	1.00
105	"	3p olive yellow & violet	1.25	40
106	"	4p orange & black	1.25	75
		a. 4p orange & violet black	3.00	1.00
107	"	5p olive green & brown	1.00	60
		a. 5p olive yellow & brown (error)	35.00	20.00
108	"	6p claret & brown	1.25	60
109	"	8p brown violet & gray black	2.50	1.50
		a. 8p brown violet & dull violet	3.00	1.50
110	"	10p plum & rose red	1.25	1.00
111	"	1sh turquoise green & black	1.25	60
112	"	2sh gray blue & black	2.50	2.00
113	"	2sh 6p carmine rose & black	7.00	5.00
		a. 2sh 6p carmine & black	8.00	6.00
114	"	3sh violet & blue green	5.00	4.00
115	"	5sh yellow green & brown red	5.00	4.00
116	"	7sh 6p bright blue & carmine	7.50	7.50
117	"	10sh red orange & myrtle green	12.50	7.50
		a. 10sh red orange & blue green	35.00	

118	A12	£1 bluish slate & carmine	25.00	12.00
		a. £1 black & red		
		b. £1 plum & red (error) 1924		

Stamps of type A12 were intended to commemorate a proposed visit to Rhodesia of the Prince and Princess of Wales in 1910. The visit was abandoned because of the death of King Edward VII. Permission was subsequently given by King George to make the issue coincide with a visit of the Duke and Duchess of Connaught.

No. 118, was never issued in Rhodesia, but 100 copies were included in the remainder sold in London in 1924.



King George V
A13

1913-19

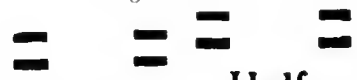
Perf. 14, 14½ and 15.

119	A13	½p green	5	3
120	"	1p bright rose	8	3
		a. 1p brown rose	20	3
		b. 1p dull red	12	3
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
121	"	1½p bistre	15	3
122	"	2p black	25	6
		a. 2p violet black & black	35	6
123	"	2½p ultramarine	50	50
124	"	3p yellow & black	40	8
		a. 3p orange & black	40	
125	"	4p orange red & black	40	12
126	"	5p yellow green & black	75	50
127	"	6p lilac & black	50	12
128	"	8p gray green & violet	1.00	75
129	"	10p carmine rose & blue	1.00	1.00
130	"	1sh turquoise blue & black	75	25
131	"	1sh light green & black	1.00	25
132	"	2sh brown & black	2.25	60
133	"	2sh 6p gray & blue	3.00	1.00
		a. 2sh 6p olive gray & violet blue	5.00	1.00
134	"	3sh bright blue & red brown	3.50	1.25
135	"	5sh green & blue	3.50	2.50
136	"	7sh 6p black & violet	7.50	5.00
137	"	10sh yellow green & carmine	7.50	6.00
138	"	£1 violet & black	20.00	12.00
		a. £1 bright violet & black	25.00	

Three dies were used for the stamps of this issue. They differ in the shading of the King's left ear and the outline of the top of the cap.

1917 Stamp of 1913

Surcharged in Dark Violet:



Half Penny Half-Penny
a b

139	A13 (a)	½p on 1p rose	25	30
		a. Inverted surcharge	40.00	
140	" (b)	½p on 1p rose	25	30

Stamps of Rhodesia have been superseded by those of Southern Rhodesia and Northern Rhodesia.

RIO DE ORO, AF.

(rē'ō dā ō'rō)

A Spanish colony on the north-west coast of Africa. Capital, Villa Cisneros. Postage stamps of Spanish Western Sahara have been used in Rio de Oro since 1924.

100 CENTIMOS = 1 PESETA.



King Alphonso XIII A1

1905 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

Table of 1905 stamps (Nos. 1-16) with denominations and prices.

1907

Stamp of 1905 Surcharged in Rose



Table of 1907 stamps (Nos. 17-20) with surcharges.



King Alphonso XIII

1907 A2

Table of 1907 stamps (Nos. 18-31) with denominations and prices.

1907

Stamps of 1905 Surcharged in Red

1907 10 Cens

Table of 1907 stamps (Nos. 34-35) with surcharges.

1908

Stamps of 1905 Surcharged in Violet

1908 2 Cens

Table of 1908 stamps (Nos. 36-37) with surcharges.

No. 36 is found with "1908" measuring 11 mm. and 12 mm.

Same Surcharge in Red.

On Stamps of 1907.

Table of 1908 stamps (Nos. 37-38) with surcharges.

Stamps of 1907, Surcharged like No. 17.

Table of 1908 stamps (Nos. 39-43) with surcharges.



A3

1908

Imperf.

Table of 1908 stamps (Nos. 44-45) with imperforate surcharges.



King Alphonso XIII

A4

1909

Perf. 14 1/2.

Table of 1909 stamps (Nos. 46-58) with denominations and prices.

1910

1910

Stamps of 1905 Surcharged in Various Colors

10

Céntimos

Table of 1910 stamps (Nos. 60-66) with various surcharges.

1911-13

2

Stamps of 1907 Surcharged

Cents

Table of 1911-13 stamps (Nos. 67-68) with surcharges.

10

Surcharged
in Black
Céntimos

69	A2	10c on 2p dull violet	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge		
69c	"	10c on 3p blue green	5.00	5.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		
69e	"	15c on 3p blue green	5.00	5.00

Surcharged in Black like No. 17.

69f	A2	15c on 3p blue green	5.00	5.00
		<i>g.</i> Inverted surcharge		
70	"	15c on 5p red	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge		



King Alphonso XIII
A5 A6

1912		Perf. 13½.		
71	A5	1c carmine rose	6	6
72	"	2c lilac	6	6
73	"	5c deep green	6	6
74	"	10c red	6	6
75	"	15c brown orange	8	8
76	"	20c brown	8	8
77	"	25c dull blue	10	10
78	"	30c dark violet	12	12
79	"	40c blue green	15	15
80	"	50c lake	15	15
81	"	1p red	20	20
82	"	4p claret	60	60
83	"	10p dark brown	1.00	1.00

1914		Perf. 13.		
84	A6	1c olive black	10	10
85	"	2c maroon	10	10
86	"	5c deep green	10	10
87	"	10c orange red	10	10
88	"	15c "	10	10
89	"	20c deep claret	10	10
90	"	25c dark blue	10	10
91	"	30c blue green	15	15
92	"	40c brown orange	20	20
93	"	50c dark brown	25	25
94	"	1pa dull lilac	25	25
95	"	4pa carmine rose	75	75
96	"	10pa dull violet	1.75	1.75

1917
Stamps of 1912
Overprinted **1917**

97	A5	1c carmine rose	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	3.00	
98	"	2c lilac	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	3.00	
99	"	5c deep green	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	3.00	
100	"	10c red	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	6.00	
101	"	15c orange brown	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	3.00	
102	"	20c brown	15	15
103	"	25c dull blue	15	15
104	"	30c dark violet	15	15
105	"	40c blue green	20	20

106	A5	50c lake	25	25
		<i>a.</i> Double overprint	3.00	
107	"	1p red	35	35
		<i>a.</i> Double overprint	10.00	
108	"	4p claret	60	60
109	"	10p dark brown	1.00	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Double overprint	15.00	

Nos. 97 to 109 also exist with the overprint in dark blue.



King Alphonso XIII
A7

1919				
114	A7	1c brown	12	12
115	"	2c claret	12	12
116	"	5c light green	12	12
117	"	10c carmine	12	12
118	"	15c orange	15	15
119	"	20c orange	15	15
120	"	25c blue	15	15
121	"	30c green	15	15
122	"	40c vermilion	15	15
123	"	50c brown	15	15
124	"	1p lilac	15	15
125	"	4p rose	75	75
126	"	10p violet	1.50	1.50



A8



A9

1920				
127	A8	1c gray lilac	8	8
128	"	2c rose	8	8
129	"	5c light red	8	8
130	"	10c lilac	8	8
131	"	15c light brown	10	10
132	"	20c greenish blue	12	12
133	"	25c yellow	15	15
134	"	30c dull blue	20	20
135	"	40c orange	20	20
136	"	50c dull rose	25	25
137	"	1p gray green	30	30
138	"	4p lilac rose	75	75
139	"	10p brown	1.50	1.50

1921				
140	A9	1c yellow	10	10
141	"	2c red brown	10	10
142	"	5c blue green	10	10
143	"	10c pale red	10	10
144	"	15c myrtle green	12	12
145	"	20c turquoise blue	12	12
146	"	25c deep blue	12	12
147	"	30c deep rose	12	12
148	"	40c violet	15	15
149	"	50c orange	15	15
150	"	1p lilac	20	20
151	"	4p claret	75	75
152	"	10p dark brown	1.50	1.50

For subsequent issues see Spanish Western Sahara.

ROMAGNA, E.
(rô-mân'yâ)

Formerly one of the Roman States. Postage stamps were issued when a provisional government was formed pending the unification of Italy. In 1860 Romagna was annexed to Sardinia and since 1862 the postage stamps of Italy have been used. Romagna may be located on maps as the territory which at present forms the Italian provinces of Bologna, Ferrara, Forlì and Ravenna.

100 BAJOCCHI=1 SCUDO.



A1

1859 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1	A1	½b straw	1.25	12.50
		<i>a.</i> Half used on cover		
2	"	1b drab	1.00	6.00
3	"	2b buff	1.00	6.00
		<i>a.</i> Half used as 1b on cover		
4	"	3b dark green	1.25	12.00
5	"	4b fawn	10.00	6.00
		<i>a.</i> Half used as 2b on cover		
6	"	5b gray violet	1.25	25.00
		<i>a.</i> Half used as 2½b on cover		
7	"	6b yellow green	3.50	300.00
		<i>a.</i> Half used as 3b on cover		
8	"	8b rose	2.50	65.00
		<i>a.</i> Half used as 4b on cover		
9	"	20b gray green	4.00	150.00
		<i>a.</i> 20b gray blue	6.00	150.00

These stamps have been reprinted several times. The reprints usually resemble the originals in the color of the paper but there are impressions on incorrect colors and also in colors on white paper. They often show broken letters and other injuries. The V-shaped ornaments between the small circles in the corners are broken and blurred and the dots outside the circles are often missing or joined to the circles.

The stamps of Romagna were superseded by those of Sardinia in Feb., 1860.

ROMAN STATES, E.

(rō'mān stāts)

The Roman or Papal States are now a part of Italy. Formerly they constituted the area in Italy that was under the direct political control of the Popes. Postage stamps of Italy have been used since 1870.

100 BAJOCCHI = 1 SCUDDO.
100 CENTESIMI = 1 LIRA.



Papal Tiara and Keys of St. Peter

A1 A2

1852 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	$\frac{1}{2}$ b gray	2.00	1.00
		a. $\frac{1}{2}$ b gray blue	2.00	1.00
		b. Tete bêche pair		400.00
		c. Printed with grayish greasy ink		2.00
2	"	$\frac{1}{6}$ b gray lilac	2.50	1.25
		a. $\frac{1}{6}$ b dull violet	1.25	1.50
		b. $\frac{1}{6}$ b red violet	8.00	4.00
		c. $\frac{1}{6}$ b dark violet	2.00	2.00
3	A2	1b blue green	75	30
		a. 1b gray green	1.50	75
		b. Half used as $\frac{1}{2}$ b on cover		7.50
		c. Printed with grayish greasy ink		50
		e. Impression on both sides		350.00



A3 A4



A5 A6



A7 A8



A9 A10



A11

4	A3	2b greenish white	50	75
		b. Half used as 1b on cover		3.50
		c. Printed with grayish greasy ink		1.00
		e. No period after "BAJ."	5.00	3.00
4f	"	2b yellow green	2.00	35
		g. No. period after "BAJ."	15.00	5.00
5	A4	3b brown	2.00	50
		a. 3b light brown	3.00	50
		b. 3b yellow brown	5.00	1.00
		c. Half used as $\frac{1}{2}$ b on cover		30.00
		d. One-third used as 1b on cover		15.00
		e. Printed with grayish greasy ink		1.00
		f. Impression on both sides		250.00
5g	"	3b yellow buff	1.00	1.00
6	A5	4b lemon	2.00	1.00
		a. 4b yellow	2.00	1.00
		b. Half used as 2b on cover		25.00
		c. Impression on both sides		350.00
7	"	4b buff	20.00	75
		a. 4b gray brown	30.00	1.25
		b. Ribbed paper		25.00
		c. Printed with grayish greasy ink		2.50
		d. Half used as 2b on cover		15.00
8	A6	5b rose	1.00	40
		a. 5b pale rose	1.50	40
		b. Impression on both sides		175.00
		c. Printed with grayish greasy ink		60
9	A7	6b grayish green	2.50	1.00
		a. Printed with grayish greasy ink		2.00
		b. Half used as 3 baj. on cover		30.00
		c. One-third used as 2b on cover		60.00
10	"	6b grayish lilac	3.00	2.00
		a. 6b gray	4.00	1.50
		b. Printed with grayish greasy ink		
11	A8	7b blue	5.00	1.50
		a. Printed with grayish greasy ink		3.50
12	A9	8b black	1.50	35
		a. Half used as 4b on cover		40.00
		b. Printed with grayish greasy ink		1.00
13	A10	50b dull blue	60.00	30.00
		a. 50b deep blue (worn impression)	80.00	40.00
14	A11	1sc rose	30.00	60.00



A12



A13



A14



A15



A16

Imperf.

1867 Glazed Paper.

15	A12	2c green	1.00	1.50
		a. No period after "Cent"	2.50	4.00

16	A13	3c gray	7.50	60.00
		a. 3c lilac gray	10.00	35.00
17	A14	5c light blue	1.00	2.00
		a. No period after "5"	5.00	7.50
18	A15	10c vermilion	5.00	25
		a. Unglazed, without gum		15
19	A16	20c magenta, without gum		15
19a	"	20c copper red	2.00	1.00
		b. No period after "20"	6.00	3.00
		c. No period after "CENT"	6.00	3.00
		d. Unglazed		3.00



A17



A18

20	A17	40c yellow	1.50	2.50
		a. No period after "40"	2.00	2.50
21	A18	80c dull pink	4.00	20.00
		a. 80c lilac rose	1.75	12.00

1868

Perf. 13.

22	A12	2c green	25	75
		a. No period after "Cent"	50	1.00
		b. Imperf. vertically		
23	A13	3c gray	2.00	60.00
		a. 3c lilac gray		50.00
24	A14	5c light blue	50	1.00
		a. No period after "5"	1.00	2.50
		b. No period after "Cent"	5.00	6.00
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
25	A15	10c vermilion	5.00	25
		a. 10c orange vermilion		15
		b. Imperf. vertically		
		c. Imperf. horizontally		
26	A16	20c magenta	1.50	60
		a. 20c deep crimson		20
		b. No period after "20"	1.50	3.00
		c. No period after "Cent"	1.50	3.00
		d. Imperf. vertically		
27	"	20c copper red	15.00	1.00
		a. No period after "20"		50.00
		b. No period after "CENT"		50.00
		c. Imperf. vertically		
		e. Imperf. horizontally		
28	A17	40c lemon	60	1.50
		a. 40c chrome yellow		40
		b. 40c orange yellow		3.00
		c. No period after "40"		50
		d. Imperf. vertically		
		e. Imperf. horizontally		
29	A18	80c dull pink	1.00	8.00
		a. 80c bright rose		15.00
		b. 80c violet rose, unglazed		75
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between		15.00
		d. Imperf. vertically		

The stamps of the 1867 and 1868 issues have been privately reprinted; many of these reprints are very well executed, and it is very difficult to distinguish them from the originals. On the originals the horizontal lines between stamps are unbroken, while on most of the reprints these lines are broken. Most of the perforated reprints gauge 11½.

The Roman States stamps were superseded by those of Italy in 1870.

ROUAD, A.
(rōō'ād')

An island in the Mediterranean Sea off the Syrian coast opposite the city of Latakia. During the period when a French Post Office was maintained on the island, 1916, postage stamps were issued by France. At present the island of Rouad is attached to Latakia (Lataquie). (See Alaouites and Latakia.)

100 CENTIMES=1 PIASTRE.

1916

Stamps of French Offices in the Levant,
1902-03, Overprinted Vertically

ILE ROUAD

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	5c green	5.00	2.50
2	A2	10c rose red	5.00	2.50
3	A4	1pi on 25c blue	5.00	2.50

Stamps of French Offices in the Levant, 1902-03, Overprinted horizontally

ILE ROUAD

4	A1	1c gray	3	3
5	"	2c violet brown	3	3
6	"	3c red orange	3	3
		a. Double overprint	10.00	
7	"	5c green	4	4
8	A2	10c rose	8	8
9	"	15c pale red	12	12
10	"	20c brown violet	12	12
11	A4	1pi on 25c blue	18	18
12	A2	30c violet	20	20
13	A3	40c red & pale blue	20	20
14	A5	2pi on 50c bistre brown & lavender	25	25
15	"	4pi on 1fr claret & olive green	40	40
16	"	20pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	3.00	3.00

There is a wide space between the two words of the overprint on Nos. 13 to 16 inclusive. Nos. 4 and 5 are on white and coarse, grayish (G. C.) paper.

ROUMANIA, E.
(rōō.mā'ni.ă)

A Kingdom in Central Europe, bordering on the Black Sea. Following the World War the original territory of Roumania was considerably enlarged by the addition of Bessarabia, Bukovina, Transylvania, Crisana, Maramuresh and Banat. The present area of Roumania is 122,300 square miles, which is approximately the size of the State of New Mexico. The principal occupation is agriculture, the chief crops being corn, wheat, barley, oats and rye. Capital, Bucharest.

40 PARALE=1 PIASTRE.
100 BANI=1 LEU.

Moldavia.



Coat of Arms

1858	A1	Unwmkd.	A2
		Imperf.	
		Handstamped.	
		Laid Paper.	
1	A1	27pa rose	3500.00 1000.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	6000.00
2	"	54pa blue, green	600.00 350.00
3	"	108pa blue, rose	2000.00 750.00

Wove Paper.

4	A1	81pa blue, blue	3500.00 3500.00
1858		Bluish Wove Paper.	
5	A2	5pa black	1750.00 800.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	
6	"	40pa blue	25.00 40.00
		a. 40pa greenish blue	25.00 40.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	200.00
7	"	80pa red	1300.00 100.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	

1859		White Wove Paper.	
8	A2	5pa black	15.00 500.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	100.00
9	"	40pa blue	7.50 10.00
		a. 40pa greenish blue	7.50 10.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	40.00
10	"	80pa red	20.00 25.00
		a. 80pa vermilion	20.00 30.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	150.00

Moldavia-Walachia.



Coat of Arms

1862	A3	Typographed from Single Dies.	
		White Laid Paper.	
11	A3	3pa orange	40.00
		a. 3p yellow	50.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	250.00
12	"	6pa carmine	25.00 35.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	125.00
13	"	6pa red	25.00 35.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	150.00
14	"	30pa blue	5.00 5.00
		a. 30pa deep blue	5.00 5.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	20.00

White Wove Paper.

15	A3	3pa lemon	6.00 25.00
		a. 3p orange	5.00 25.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	20.00
16	"	6pa carmine	6.00 25.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	20.00
17	"	6pa vermilion	1.00 20.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	20.00
18	"	30pa blue	6.00 8.00
		a. 30pa bright blue	6.00 8.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	20.00

Nos. 11 to 15 inclusive have usually been described as "handstamped". The impressions are, however, much too fine and clear for handstamps. The stamps were apparently printed with a hand-press, one at a time, from single dies. The impressions were very irregularly placed and were usually overlapped. Such sheets as we have seen contained thirty-two stamps in four rows of eight. The third and fourth rows were printed inverted, thus making the second and third rows tête bêche, foot to foot.

Typographed from Plates.

1863		White Wove Paper.	
19	A3	3pa yellow	3.50 17.50
		a. 3pa orange	3.50 25.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	35.00
		c. Pair, one sideways	15.00
20	"	6pa deep rose	30
		a. 6pa rose	40
		b. Tête bêche pair	2.50
		c. Pair, one sideways	1.00
21	"	30pa deep blue	30 1.00
		a. 30pa dark blue	40 1.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	5.00
		c. Pair, one sideways	1.50
		d. Bluish wove paper	25.00

The stamps of the 1862 and 1863 issues can usually be distinguished by the colors. In the 1862 issue the 3pa and 6pa are often blurred and appear greasy, the 30pa are usually clearly printed. The 30pa of 1863 usually has a large dot at the left of the eagle's crown.

The plates for the 1863 issue contained forty clichés in five rows of eight. The first and second rows were inverted. The clichés in the third row were placed sideways, four with head to the right and four with head to the left, making one tête bêche pair. The fourth and fifth rows were in normal position.

Roumania.



Prince Cuza

1865	A4	A4a
		TWENTY PARALES
		Type I. The central oval does not touch the inner frame. The "I" of "DECI" extends above and below the other letters.
		Type II. The central oval touches the frame at the bottom. The "I" of the "DECI" is the same height as the other letters.

Unwmkd.
Imperf.

22	A4	2pa orange	1.00 20.00
		a. 2pa yellow	3.00 25.00
23	"	5pa blue	60 30.00
		a. 3pa deep blue	1.00 20.00
24	"	20pa red, type I	30 1.00
		a. 20pa deep red	40 2.00
		b. Bluish wove paper	
25	"	20pa red, type II	35 1.00
		a. 20pa deep red	60 2.00
		b. Bluish wove paper	

White Laid Paper.

26	A4	2pa orange	1.50
27	"	5pa blue	4.50

1866		White Wove Paper.	
28	A4a	2pa bistre	10
28a	"	5pa pale blue	10
28b	"	20pa brick red	10

These three stamps were never placed in use.



Prince Carol
A5



A6



A7

1866-67

TWENTY PARALES

Type I. A6. The Greek border at the upper right goes from right to left.

Type II. A7. The Greek border at the upper right goes from left to right.

Thin or Thick Wove Paper.

29	A5	2pa yellow	60	3.00
		a. Thick paper	6.00	12.00
30	"	5pa dark blue	3.00	20.00
		a. 5pa dull blue	3.00	20.00
		b. Thick paper	3.00	20.00
31	A6	20pa rose, type I	50	60
		a. 20pa pale rose	50	60
		b. Thick paper	15.00	5.00
32	A7	20pa rose, type II	50	60
		a. 20pa pale rose	50	60
		b. Thick paper	20.00	5.00



Prince Carol
A8



A9

1868-70

33	A8	2b orange	1.50	1.50
		a. 2b yellow	10.00	
34	"	3b violet	2.00	2.00
		a. 3b lilac	2.50	2.50
35	"	4b pale blue	8.00	10.00
		a. 4b dark blue	7.00	7.00
		b. Yellowish paper	10.00	12.00
36	"	18b scarlet	15.00	1.00
		a. 18b dull red	17.00	1.00
		b. Yellowish paper	20.00	12.00
36c	"	18b rose	15.00	1.25

1869

37	A9	5b yellow	5.00	4.00
		a. 5b orange	5.00	4.00
38	"	10b deep blue	3.00	2.00
		a. Yellowish paper	7.00	5.00
39	"	10b ultramarine	7.00	2.50
40	"	15b vermilion	4.00	1.75
		a. 15b rose red	5.00	2.00
		b. Yellowish paper	7.50	5.00
		c. Laid paper	400.00	250.00
41	"	25b orange & blue	4.00	1.50
		a. 25b yellow & blue	4.00	2.00
42	"	50b blue & red	10.00	2.50
		a. 50b deep blue & red	15.00	5.00
		b. Double impression of head, one inverted		



A10

1871-72

43	A10	5b rose	3.50	2.50
		a. 5b vermilion	4.00	3.00
		b. Roay paper	10.00	8.00
		c. Yellowish paper	10.00	8.00
44	"	10b orange yellow	4.00	3.00
		a. Laid paper	60.00	
		b. Yellowish paper	10.00	7.00
45	"	10b ultramarine	3.00	4.00
		a. Yellowish paper	10.00	6.00
		b. Laid paper	12.00	20.00
46	"	10b deep blue	7.50	5.00
47	"	15b vermilion	15.00	15.00
		a. 15b rose	35.00	
48	"	25b olive brown	3.50	2.50
49	"	50b blue & red	25.00	30.00

1872

Perf. 12½.

Wove Paper.

50	A10	5b rose	6.00	5.00
		a. 5b vermilion		
51	"	10b blue	10.00	6.00
		a. Yellowish paper	12.00	6.00
52	"	25b dark brown	1.50	2.00



Prince Carol
A11

1872

Tinted Paper.

Paris Print, Fine Impression.

Perf. 14x13½.

53	All	1½b bronze green, bluish	30	10
54	"	3b green, bluish	40	15
55	"	5b bistre, pale buff	50	8
56	"	10b blue	50	5
57	"	15b red brown, pale buff	2.00	15
58	"	25b orange, pale buff	2.00	20
		a. 25b deep orange, pale buff	3.50	20
59	"	50b rose, pale rose	4.00	50

1876-79

Bucharest Print, Rough Impression.

Perf. 11, 13½.

60	All	1½b bronze green, bluish	40	8
		a. 1½ olive green, bluish	40	15
		b. Imperf. vertically	7.50	
61	"	5b bistre, yellowish	1.50	4
		a. Imperf. vertically	12.00	
		b. Printed on both sides		20.00
62	"	10b blue, yellowish	1.25	10
		a. 10b pale blue, yellowish	5.00	12
		b. 10b dark blue, yellowish	4.00	1.00
		c. Imperf. vertically		
		d. Cliche of the 5 bani in plate of the 10 bani	40.00	60.00
63	"	10b ultramarine, yellowish	8.00	20
64	"	15b red brown, yellowish	3.00	10
65	"	30b orange red, yellowish	5.00	1.00
		a. Printed on both sides		

No. 62d has been reprinted in dark blue. The originals are in dull blue.

1879 Perf. 11, 11½, 13½ and Compound.

66	All	1½b black, yellowish	6	3
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Imperf.	7.50	
67	"	3b olive green, bluish	1.00	25
		a. Diagonal half used as 1½ bani on cover		
68	"	5b green, bluish	40	3
		a. 5b dark green, bluish	1.00	20
		b. Imperf. vertically		

69	A11	10b deep rose, yellowish	75	5
		a. 10b pale rose, yellowish	75	8
		b. Imperf. vertically		
		c. Cliche of the 5b in the plate of the 10b	35.00	
70	"	15b rose red, yellowish	5.00	75
		a. 15b dull red, yellowish	6.00	75
71	"	25b blue, yellowish	1.50	50
		a. 25b dark blue	1.50	60
		b. 25b pale blue	2.00	80
72	"	50b bistre, yellowish	2.00	50
		a. 50b bistre brown, yellowish	2.50	60

There are two varieties of the numerals on the 15 bani and 50 bani.

No. 69c has been reprinted in dark rose. Originals are in pale rose.



King Carol I

A12

A13

1880

White Paper.

73	A12	15b brown	1.00	3
		a. 15b red brown	1.25	5
74	"	25b blue	1.50	3
		a. 25b pale blue	1.50	5
		b. Imperf.		

1885-89

Perf. 11½, 13½ and Compound.

75	A13	1½b black	10	3
		a. Printed on both sides		
76	"	3b violet	30	4
		a. Half used as 1½b on cover		
77	"	5b green	2.50	50
78	"	15b red brown	40	3
79	"	25b blue	60	4
		a. 25b ultramarine	80	8

Tinted Paper.

80	A13	1½b black, bluish	30	6
81	"	3b violet, bluish	30	8
		a. 3b pale violet, bluish	30	8
82	"	3b olive green, bluish	30	8
83	"	5b blue green, bluish	30	3
84	"	10b rose, pale buff	25	4
85	"	15b red brown, pale buff	50	4
86	"	25b blue, pale buff	75	10
87	"	50b bistre, pale buff	1.00	10

Thin Pale Yellowish Paper.

1889 Wmkd. Coat of Arms. (163)

88	A13	1½b black	35	15
89	"	3b violet	50	10
		a. 3b lilac	50	15
90	"	5b green	50	10
91	"	10b rose	75	12
92	"	15b red brown	75	10
93	"	25b dark blue	75	25



King Carol I

1890

A14

A15

94	A14	1½b maroon	15	4
95	"	3b violet	35	6
96	"	5b emerald green	35	6
97	"	10b red	50	15
		a. 10b rose	1.50	20
98	"	15b dark brown	40	3
99	"	25b gray blue	40	6
100	"	50b orange	2.00	1.50

891 Unwmkd.				
01	A14	1½b lilac rose	4	2
		<i>a.</i> Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		<i>b.</i> Printed on both sides		
02	"	3b lilac	10	2
		<i>a.</i> 3b violet	25	5
		<i>b.</i> Printed on both sides		
		<i>c.</i> Impression of 5b on back	15.00	15.00
03	"	5b emerald green	15	2
		<i>a.</i> Vertical pair, imperf. between		
04	"	10b pale red	40	4
		<i>a.</i> Printed on both sides	15.00	15.00
05	"	15b gray brown	15	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		
06	"	25b gray blue	20	2
07	"	50b orange	1.50	6

891				
08	A15	1½b claret	25	25
09	"	3b lilac	30	30
10	"	5b emerald green	1.00	1.00
11	"	10b red	1.25	1.25
12	"	15b gray brown	15	15

Stamps of type A15 were issued in commemoration of the 25th year of the reign of Carol I.

894 Wmkd. P. R. (164)				
13	A14	3b lilac	40	20
14	"	5b pale green	40	20
15	"	25b gray blue	40	15
		<i>a.</i> Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
16	"	50b orange	1.25	1.25



A17



A18



A19



A20



A21



A23

1893-98 Wmkd. P. R. (164 & 200)

118	A17	1b pale brown	5	2
		<i>a.</i> 1b brown	12	2
		<i>b.</i> Vertical pair, imperf. between		
119	"	1½b black	6	2
120	A18	3b chocolate	6	2
		<i>a.</i> 3b red brown	10	2
		<i>b.</i> Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
121	A19	5b blue	5	2
		<i>a.</i> 5b pale blue	10	2
		<i>b.</i> Cliché of the 25b in the plate of 5b	7.50	7.50
		<i>c.</i> Vertical pair, imperf. between		
122	A20	10b emerald green	15	2
123	A21	15b rose	25	2
		<i>a.</i> 15b deep rose	35	3
		<i>b.</i> Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		<i>c.</i> Vertical pair, imperf. between		

124	A19	25b violet	15	2
		<i>a.</i> Vertical pair, imperf. between		
124b	"	40b gray green	60	2
125	"	50b orange	50	2
126	A23	11 bistre & rose	85	2
127	"	21 orange & brown	1.00	4
		<i>a.</i> Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

This watermark may be found in two sizes 12 and 15mm. high. The paper also varies in thickness.

1899				
128	A19	5b emerald green	20	2
		<i>a.</i> 5b yellow green	5	3
129	A20	10b rose	25	2
130	A21	15b black	30	2
131	A19	25b indigo	35	2

1900 Thin Paper, Tinted Rose on Back.

Unwmkd.				
132	A17	1b pale brown	6	2
133	A18	3b red brown	6	2
134	A19	5b emerald green	10	2
135	A20	10b rose	15	2
		<i>a.</i> 10b orange (error)	12.00	12.00
136	A21	15b black	25	2
		<i>a.</i> Vertical pair, imperf. between		
137	A19	25b blue	10	2
		<i>a.</i> 25b deep blue	30	2
		<i>b.</i> Ribbed paper		
138	"	40b gray green	40	2
139	"	50b orange	50	2
139a	A23	11 bistre & rose	1.00	2
139b	"	21 orange & brown	1.75	10

Wmkd. Coat of Arms Covering 25 Stamps. (167)

July, 1900				
140	A17	1b pale brown	30	30
141	A18	3b red brown	30	30
142	A19	5b emerald green	60	60
143	A20	10b rose	70	70
144	A21	15b black	1.00	1.00
145	A19	25b blue	60	40
146	"	40b gray green	80	30
147	"	50b orange	85	30
148	A23	11 bistre & rose	1.50	40
149	"	21 orange & brown	2.00	50



King Carol I
A24

1901-02 Unwmkd.				
<i>Perf. 11½, 13½ and Compound.</i>				
150	A24	1b brown	4	2
151	A21	15b lilac gray	40	2



Mail Coach Leaving Post Office

1903 Thin Paper, Tinted Rose on Face.				
<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>				
154	A25	1b gray brown	6	6
155	"	3b brown violet	20	20
156	"	5b pale green	20	20
157	"	10b rose	20	15
158	"	15b black	20	15
159	"	25b blue	75	75
160	"	40b dull green	75	75
161	"	50b orange	75	75



King Carol I and
Facade of New Post Office
A26

Thick Toned Paper.

Perf. 13½x14.

162	A26	15b black	75	75
163	"	25b blue	1.50	1.50
164	"	40b gray green	2.00	2.00
165	"	50b orange	1.50	1.50
166	"	11 dark brown	1.50	1.50
167	"	21 dull red	2.00	2.00
		<i>a.</i> 21 orange (error)	6.00	
168	"	51 dull violet	1.50	1.50

Nos. 154 to 168 were prepared to commemorate the opening of the new Post Office in 1901.

1903-05 Thin Paper, Tinted Rose on Back.
Perf. 11½, 13½ and Compound.

170	A24	1b black	5	2
173	A21	15b dark violet	15	2
174	A23	11 green & black	1.25	3
175	"	21 red brown & black	60	40

Jubilee Issue.



Prince Carol Taking
Oath of Allegiance, 1866
A27



Prince in Royal Carriage
A28



Prince Carol at Calafat in 1877
A29



Prince Carol Shaking Hands with
His Captive, Osman Pasha
A30



Carol I as Prince in 1866 and King in 1906
A31



Roumanian Army Crossing the Danube
A32



Roumanian Troops Return to Bucharest in 1878
A33



Prince Carol at Head of His Command in 1877
A34



King Carol I at the Cathedral in 1896
A35



King Carol I at Shrine of St. Nicholas, 1904
A36

1906	Perf. 12.		
176	A27	1b bistre & black	3 3
177	A28	3b red brown & black	4 4
178	A29	5b deep green & black	4 4
179	A30	10b carmine & black	4 4
180	A31	15b dull violet & black	4 4
181	A32	25b ultramarine & black	4 4
		α. 25b olive green & black (error)	4 4
182	A33	40b dark brown & black	4 4
183	A34	50b bistre brown & black	4 4
184	A35	11 vermillion & black	4 4
185	A36	21 orange & black	4 4

Commemorating the 40 years' rule of Carol I as Prince and King.



King Carol I

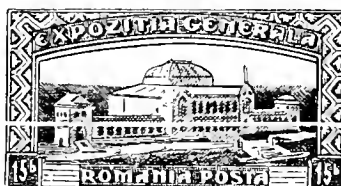
1906	A37		
186	A37	1b bistre & black	3 3
187	"	3b red brown & black	3 3
188	"	5b deep green & black	3 3
189	"	10b carmine & black	3 3
190	"	15b dull violet & black	3 3
191	"	25b ultramarine & black	50 30
		α. Head inverted	12 6
192	"	40b dark brown & black	12 6
193	"	50b bistre brown & black	12 6
194	"	11 red & black	10 6
195	"	21 orange & black	3 3

Commemorating the 25th anniversary of the Kingdom.

Exposition Issue.



A38



Exposition Building
A39



Exposition Buildings
A40



Queen Elizabeth (Carmen Sylva)
A41



King Carol I
A42



Queen Elizabeth (Carmen Sylva)
A43

1906 Perf. 11½, 13½.

196	A38	5b yellow green & black	10
197	"	10b carmine & black	10
198	A39	15b violet & black	10
199	"	25b blue & black	10
200	A40	30b red & black brown	10
201	"	40b green & black brown	10
202	A41	50b orange & black	10
203	"	75b light brown & dark brown	10
204	A42	11 50b red lilac & black brown	50
		α. Center inverted	
205	"	21 50b yellow & brown	60
		α. Center inverted	
206	A43	31 brown orange & brown	70

It is stated that the above set was not issued to pay postage.

Regular Issue.



King Carol I

A44 A45 A46

Perf. 11½, 13½, 11½x13½.

1908	Engraved.		
209	A44	5b pale yellow green	20
210	"	10b carmine	8
211	A45	15b purple	15
		α. 15b violet	30
		β. 15b gray violet	50
212	A44	25b deep blue	10
213	"	40b bright green	5
		α. 40b blue green	
214	"	50b orange	5
215	"	11 brown	12
		α. 11 black brown	12
216	"	21 red	20

1908-14 Typographed.

217	A46	1b black	2
		α. Imperf.	
218	"	3b red brown	2
219	"	5b pale yellow green	2
		α. 5b black (error)	6.00
220	"	10b deep rose	2
221	"	15b dull violet	75
222	"	15b olive green	2

1911

223	A17	1½b straw	4
-----	-----	-----------	---

Commemorative Issue.



Boy Reaching for Flag, Emblematic of Roumanian Patriotism
A47



Roumanian Crown and Old Fort on the Danube
A48



Troops Crossing Danube
A49



View of Constantza
A50



Mircea of Silistra (1387) and King Carol I (1913)
A51



View of Silistra
A52

1913
Perf. 11½ x 13½, 13½ x 11½.

224	A47	1b black	2	2
225	A48	3b olive gray & chocolate	6	6
226	A49	5b yellow green & black brown	3	3
227	A50	10b orange & gray	3	3
228	A51	15b bistre & violet	3	3
229	A52	25b blue & chocolate	8	8
230	A49	40b bistre & red violet	25	25
231	A48	50b yellow & blue	35	35
232	"	11 blue & olive bistre	50	50
233	"	21 orange red & rose	1.00	1.00

Nos. 224 to 233 were issued in commemoration of the annexation of Silistra by Roumania.

1918
Stamp of 1908-14
Handstamped
in Red
BANI

235	A46	25b on 1b black	3	3
		a. Inverted surcharge	50	50

Stamps of 1908-14
Overprinted
in Black
1918

236	A46	5b yellow green	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint	30	30
		b. Double overprint	2.00	
		c. Red overprint	4.00	
237	"	10b rose	3	2
		a. Inverted overprint	30	30
		b. Double overprint	2.00	
		c. Red overprint	4.00	

Types of 1908-14 Issue.

238	A46	15b red brown	3	2
239	A44	40b dark brown	6	5
240	"	50b light red	6	3

Types of 1893-98 Issue.

241	A19	25b deep blue	6	2
242	"	40b gray brown	6	3
242a	"	50b dull red	6	5
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
243	A23	11 gray green	15	3
244	"	21 orange	30	5

1919

Stamps of 1908-14
Overprinted in
Red or Black



245	A46	1b black (R)	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint	25	
		b. Double overprint	50	
246	"	5b yellow green (B)	2	2
		a. Double overprint	1.00	
		b. Inverted overprint	1.00	
247	"	10b rose brown (B)	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Double overprint	1.00	

Commemorating the recovery of Transylvania and the return of the King to Bucharest.



King Ferdinand

1919-22
A53
Perf. 11½, 13½, 13½ x 11½.

248	A53	1b black	2	2
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
249	"	5b yellow green	2	2
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
		b. Imperf.	1.00	
250	"	10b rose	2	2
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
251	"	15b red brown	3	2
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Imperf.	1.00	
252	"	25b deep blue	3	2
253	"	25b brown	5	2
254	"	40b gray brown	4	2
255	"	50b salmon	4	2
256	"	11 gray green	6	2
257	"	11 rose	6	2
258	"	21 orange	15	2
259	"	21 deep blue	6	2
260	"	21 rose	15	10

The stamps of this issue are printed on two papers: a coarse, grayish paper with bits of colored fibre, and a thinner white paper of better quality.



King Ferdinand
A54



TWO LEI.

Type I. The "2" is thin, with tall 2½mm. wide. Top of "2" forms a hook.

Type II. The "2" is thick, with tall 3mm. wide. Top of "2" forms a ball.

Type III. The "2" is similar to type II. The "E" of "LEI" is larger and about 2mm. wide.

THREE LEI.

Type I. Top of "3" begins in a point. Top and middle bars of "E" of "LEI" are without serifs.

Type II. Top of "3" begins in a ball. Top and middle bars of "E" of "LEI" have serifs.

FIVE LEI.

Type I. The "5" is 2½mm. wide. The end of the final stroke of the "L" of "LEI" almost touches the vertical stroke.

Type II. The "5" is 3mm. wide and the lines are broader than in type I. The end of the final stroke of the "L" of "LEI" is separated from the vertical by a narrow space.

1920-26

261	A51	3b black	2	2
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
262	"	5b black	2	2
263	"	10b yellow green	2	2
		a. 10b olive green	10	10
264	"	25b bistre brown	3	2
		a. 25b chocolate		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		1.00
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
265	"	25b salmon	2	2
266	"	30b violet	3	2
267	"	50b orange	3	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		1.00
268	"	60b gray green	4	4
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		1.00
269	"	11 violet	4	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		1.00
270	"	21 rose (I)	10	2
		a. 21 claret (I)	5.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		1.00
271	"	21 light green (II)	8	2
		a. 21 light green (I)	10	
		b. 21 light green (III)	10	
272	"	31 blue (I)	10	2
273	"	31 buff (II)	20	2
		a. 31 buff (I)	15	
		b. 31 light brown (II)	20	
274	"	31 salmon (II)	25	2
		a. 31 salmon (I)	15	10
275	"	31 carmine rose (II)	8	2
		a. 31 pale rose (II)	25	1
276	"	51 emerald green (I)	35	2
277	"	51 light brown (II)	10	2
		a. 51 light brown (I)	10	5
		b. 51 light orange brown (II)	10	5
278	"	61 blue	15	2
279	"	61 carmine	25	10
280	"	61 olive green	20	3
281	"	7½1 pale blue	15	2
282	"	101 deep blue	20	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		2.50

Nos. 273 and 273a, also 274 and 274a, are found as tenant.

Coronation Issue.



Alba Iulia Cathedral
A55



King Ferdinand
A56



Coat of Arms
A57



Queen Marie as Nurse
A58



Michael the Brave and
King Ferdinand
A59



King Ferdinand
A60



Queen Marie
A61

1922 Wmkd. Wavy Lines. 95
Perf. 13½, 14, 11½ & 14.

322	A55	5b black	2	2
		a. Vertical pair Imperf. between	3.0	
		b. Horizontal frame on right	1.25	
324	A56	25b chocolate	3	3
325	A57	50b deep green	2	2
326	A58	11 olive green	4	4
327	A59	21 carmine	4	4
328	A60	31 blue	10	10
329	A61	81 violet	75	75

All values of this issue are imperf.



King Ferdinand
A62



A63

1926 Perf. 11.

327	A62	10b yellow green	5	5
328	-	25b orange	5	5
329	-	50b orange brown	5	5
330	A63	11 dark violet	5	5
331	-	21 dark green	5	5
332	-	31 brown carmine	5	5
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
337	+	51 black brown	5	5
		a. Imperf. horizontally		
338	+	81 dark olive	5	5
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. 41 bright blue		4.00
339	-	91 slate	5	5
341	-	101 bright blue	5	5
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. 511 brown carmine		4.00

Issued in commemoration of the 40th birthday of the King.

Two thousand sets of this series were issued imperforate.

Independence Issue.



King Carol I and King Ferdinand
A65



King Ferdinand
A70



A71

1927 Perf. 13½.

333	A65	25b brown violet	4	3
334	A70	30b gray black	5	4
335	A71	50b dark green	12	12
336	A69	11 bluish slate	5	5
337	A70	21 deep green	5	5
338	-	31 violet	10	10
339	A71	41 dark brown	12	12
340	-	4501 henna brown	50	50
341	A70	51 red brown	15	15
342	A71	81 carmine	35	35
343	A69	7.501 greenish blue	15	15
344	-	101 bright blue	15	15

Issued to commemorate the 40th anniversary of Rumania's independence from Turkish suzerainty.

All values are imperf.



King Michael
A72



A73

1928

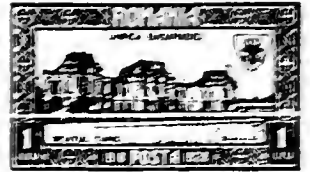
Typographed.
Size: 19 x 25 mm.
Perf. 13½ & 14.

345	A72	25b black	3	3
346	-	50b olive green	3	3

Photogravure.
Size: 18½ x 24¼ mm.
Perf. 13½.

348	A73	11 violet	5	5
349	-	21 deep green	5	5
350	-	31 bright rose	15	15
351	-	51 red brown	15	15
352	-	7.501 ultramarine	30	30
353	-	101 blue	30	30

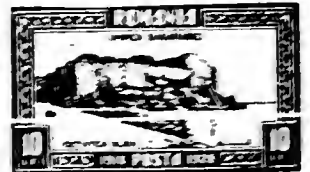
Bessarabia Issue.



Parliament House, Bessarabia
A74



Hotin Fortress
A75



Fortress Cetatea Alba
A76

1928 Wavy Lines Close Together. (95)

323	A74	11 deep green	20	20
324	-	21 deep brown	20	20
325	A75	31 black brown	20	20
326	-	51 carmine lake	20	20
327	A76	7.501 ultramarine	20	20
328	-	101 Prussian blue	20	20
329	A75	301 black violet	20	20

Issued in celebration of the tenth anniversary of the return of Bessarabia into Rumania.

Dobruja Issue.



King Carol I and King Michael
A77



View of Constantine Harbor
A27



Adam Clisi Monument
A28



Corbi-Voda Bridge
A29

1925

A27	20	blue green	10	
A28	20	red brown	10	
A29	20	grey black	10	
A30	20	yellow blue	10	
A31	20	ultramarine	10	
A32	20	blue	10	
A33	20	ultramarine rose	10	

Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the union of Bessarabia with Roumania.

1925-29 Types of 1925 Issue.

Perf. 13 1/2-14.

A34	A35	20	blue	10	
A36	A37	20	ultramarine	10	
A38	A39	20	blue	10	

1929 Type of 1929 Issue.

Typographed.

Uvulid.

Perf. 13 1/2.

A40	A41	20	rose green	10	
-----	-----	----	------------	----	--

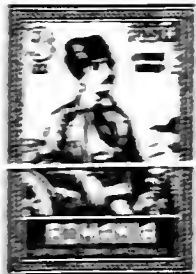
Transylvanian Issue.



Ferdinand I, Stephen the Great, Michael the Brave, Curcuza and Constantine Brancoveanu
A42



Allegorical of Romanian Union
A43



Avram Iancu
A44



King Michael the Brave
A45



Castle of Szeben
A46



King Ferdinand I
A47

1924

Wmk. U.

Water Lines Close Together. 14

A48	A49	20	blue	10	
A50	A51	20	blue green	10	
A52	A53	20	ultramarine	10	
A54	A55	20	ultramarine	10	
A56	A57	20	ultramarine	10	
A58	A59	20	ultramarine	10	
A60	A61	20	ultramarine	10	

Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the union of Bessarabia with Roumania.

1929 Type of 1929 Issue.

Size 18x25 mm.

Photographed.

Uvulid.

Perf. 14.

A62	A63	20	blue	10	
A64	A65	20	blue green	10	
A66	A67	20	ultramarine rose	10	
A68	A69	20	ultramarine	10	
A70	A71	20	ultramarine	10	

Stamps of 1928-30 8 VALUE 1930 Government

On Stamps of 1928-29 Perf. 13 1/2-14, 13 1/2.

Typographed.

A72	A73	20	blue	10	
A74	A75	20	ultramarine	10	
A76	A77	20	ultramarine	10	

Photographed.

Size 18 1/2 x 25 mm.

A78	A79	20	blue	10	
A80	A81	20	ultramarine	10	

On Stamps of 1931. Size 18x25 mm. Perf. 14.

A82	A83	20	blue	10	
A84	A85	20	blue green	10	
A86	A87	20	ultramarine rose	10	
A88	A89	20	ultramarine	10	
A90	A91	20	ultramarine	10	

1931-32 On Stamps of 1931-32 Wmk. U.

Water Lines Close Together. 14 Perf. 13 1/2-14, 13 1/2.

Typographed.

A92	A93	20	blue	10	
-----	-----	----	------	----	--

Photographed.

Size 18 1/2 x 25 mm.

A94	A95	20	ultramarine	10	
-----	-----	----	-------------	----	--

Issued in commemoration of the accession to the throne of Roumania by King Carol II.



King Carol I
A96

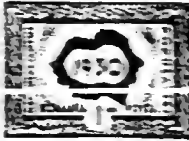
1933-34

Wmk. U.

On Stamps of 1933. Perf. 13 1/2, 14, 14 1/2-15 1/2.

A97	A98	20	blue	10	
A99	A100	20	ultramarine	10	
A101	A102	20	ultramarine	10	
A103	A104	20	ultramarine	10	
A105	A106	20	ultramarine	10	
A107	A108	20	ultramarine	10	
A109	A110	20	ultramarine	10	
A111	A112	20	ultramarine	10	
A113	A114	20	ultramarine	10	
A115	A116	20	ultramarine	10	

Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the union of Bessarabia with Roumania.



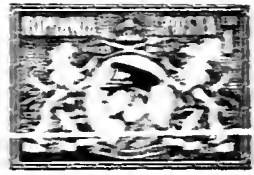
1930 Uvulid.

Perf. 13 1/2.

A117	A118	20	blue	10	
A119	A120	20	blue	10	
A121	A122	20	ultramarine	10	
A123	A124	20	ultramarine	10	

Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the union of Bessarabia with Roumania.

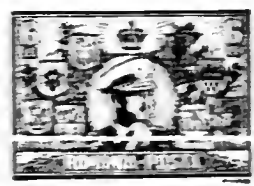
Jubilee Issues.



King Carol II
A125



King Carol I
A126



King Carol II
A127



King Carol II, King Ferdinand,
King Carol I
A95



King Ferdinand
A96

1931 Wmkd.
Crown over PTT, Multiple. (225)

384	A92	11 gray violet	10	10
385	A93	21 green	12	12
386	A94	61 red brown	20	20
387	A95	101 blue	40	35
388	A96	201 orange	60	50

Issued in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the reigning dynasty.



Using Bayonet
A97



Roumanian
Infantryman,
1870
A98



Roumanian
Infantry,
1830
A99



King Carol I
A100



Infantry Advance
A101



King Ferdinand
1931 A102



King Carol II
A103

389	A97	25b gray black	6	6
390	A98	50b dark red brown	8	8
391	A99	11 gray violet	12	12
392	A100	21 deep green	20	15
393	A101	31 carmine rose	30	20
394	A102	7.501 ultramarine	40	25
395	A103	161 blue green	50	30

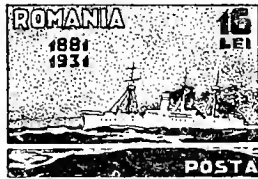
Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the Roumanian army.



Naval Cadet Ship
A104



Battleship
A105



Cruiser
A106



Cruiser
A107

396	A104	61 red brown	30	20
397	A105	101 blue	50	30
398	A106	161 blue green	50	30
399	A107	201 orange	60	35

Issued in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the Roumanian Navy.



King Carol II
A108

400	A108	301 olive bistre & dark blue	45	15
401	"	501 red & dark blue	75	60
402	"	1001 dark green & dark blue	1.50	1.00

Nos. 400 to 402 exist imperforate.



1931 A109
Wmkd. Crowns and Monograms (230)
Perf. 13½.

405	A109	161 Prussian green	30	3
-----	------	--------------------	----	---

1932 Types of 1930 Issue.
Perf. 13½, 14, 14½ and Compound.

405	A87	25b black	2	2
406	"	50b dark brown	4	2
407	"	11 dark violet	6	2
408	"	21 gray green	8	2
409	A88	31 carmine rose	10	2
410	"	41 orange red	15	2
411	"	61 carmine brown	25	2
412	"	7.501 ultramarine	30	3
413	A89	101 deep blue	3.00	10
414	"	201 orange	1.00	50



Alexander the Good

1932 A110
Perf. 13½.

415	A110	61 carmine brown	35	30
-----	------	------------------	----	----

Commemorative of the 500th anniversary of the death of Alexander the Good, Prince of Moldavia, 1406-1432.



King Carol II
A111

416	A111	101 bright blue	25	3
-----	------	-----------------	----	---

International Medicine Congress.



Cantacuzino, founder of the Coltea Hospital and Gregory Ghika, founder of the Pantelimon Hospital

A112



Session of the Congress
A113



Aesculapius, God of Medicine, and Hygeia, Goddess of Health

1932 A114
Perf. 14x13½.

417	A112	11 carmine rose	40	40
418	A113	61 deep orange	50	50
419	A114	101 bright blue	75	75

Issued in commemoration of the Ninth International Congress in the History of Medicine.



Bull's Head and Post Horn
A116



Lion Rampant and Bridge
A117



Dolphins
A118



Eagle and Castles
A119



Coat of Arms
A120



Eagle and Post Horn
A121



Bull's Head and Post Horn
A122

1932 Imperf.

421	A116	25b black	3	3
422	A117	11 violet	8	5
423	A118	21 green	12	8
424	A119	31 carmine rose	15	12
425	A120	61 red brown	20	15
426	A121	7.501 light blue	25	20
427	A122	101 dark blue	40	30

Issued in commemoration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the first (1858) issue of Moldavian stamps.

1932 Type of 1903 Issue.
Perf. 13½.

428	A25	161 blue green	50	20
-----	-----	----------------	----	----

Commemorating the thirtieth anniversary of the opening of the new Post Office in 1903.

Turnu-Severin Issue.



Arms of City of Turnu-Severin
Ruins of Tower of Emperor Severus
A123



Inauguration of Trajan's Bridge
A124



Prince Carol
Landing at Turnu-Severin
A125



Bridge over the Danube
A126

1933 Perf. 14½x14.

429	A123	25b gray green	4	3
430	A124	50b dull blue	5	5
431	A125	11 black brown	8	6
432	A126	21 olive black	12	8

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the incorporation in Walachia of the old Roman City of Turnu-Severin.

Castle Peles Issue.



Queen Elizabeth and King Carol I
A127



Profiles of Kings Carol I, Ferdinand and Carol II
A128



Castle Peles
A129

1933

433	A127	11 dark violet	20	20
434	A128	31 olive brown	20	20
435	A129	61 vermillion	30	30

Commemorative of the fiftieth anniversary of the erection of Castle Peles, the royal summer residence at Sinaia.



King Carol II
A130

436	A130	50b brown	4	2
-----	------	-----------	---	---



King Carol II
A131



A132

1934 Perf. 13½.

437	A131	21 gray green	10	3
438	"	41 red	12	3
439	A132	61 deep claret	18	3



Child and Grapes
A133



Peasant and Fruits
A134

1934

440	A133	11 dull green	12	12
441	A134	21 violet brown	15	15

Issued in connection with the National Fruit Week, September 14th to 21st, 1934.



Crisan, Horia and Closca
A135



Crisan
A136



Closca
A137



Horia
A138

1935

442	A135	11 purple	8	8
443	A136	21 green	10	10
444	A137	61 brown	12	12
445	A138	101 blue	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the death of three Roumanian martyrs.



King Carol II
A139



King Carol II
A140



A141



A142



A143

1935

446	A139	25b black brown	2	2
447	A142	50b brown	2	2
448	A140	11 purple	2	2
449	A141	21 green	3	2
450	A142	31 deep rose	4	2
451	A141	41 vermilion	5	2
452	A143	61 maroon	8	2
453	A140	7.501 ultramarine	10	2
454	A142	101 bright blue	12	2
455	A143	161 Prussian blue	20	2
456	"	201 orange	24	2

Stamps of 1935
Overprinted
in Red

CECHOSLOVACIA

YUGOSLAVIA

1936				
457	A140	7.501 ultramarine	35	35
458	A142	101 bright blue	50	50

Stamps overprinted with gold or silver were not regularly issued.



Birthplace of Joan Creanga
A144



Joan Creanga
A145

1937

463	A144	21 green	5	5
464	A145	31 carmine rose	7	7
465	A144	41 deep violet	8	8
466	A145	61 red brown	12	12

Issued to commemorate the centenary of the birth of Joan Creanga.

"Little Entente" Issue.



Cathedral at Curtea-de-Arges

1937

467	A146	7.501 ultramarine	15	8
468	"	101 blue	20	10

Issued in commemoration of the 16th anniversary of the founding of the "Little Entente".

Souvenir Sheet.

Types of 1935.

Surcharged in Black with New Values.

1937

		Unwmkd.		
		Perf. 13 1/2.		
469	{	A141 201 on 21 green	50	50
		A143 101 on 61 maroon		
		" 21 on 201 orange		
		A142 61 on 101 bright blue		

Printed on small sheets of paper measuring 123x151 mm., containing one each of the four stamps. Inscription printed in blue as follows, above the stamps: "25 Octombrie 1937", below stamps: "Inaltarea in gradual de sublocotenent a MARIEI SALE MARELUI VEOVOD MIHAI".

Issued in commemoration of the promotion of the Crown Prince Michael to the rank of Lieutenant on his 17th birthday.



Arms of Greece, Roumania,
Yugoslavia and Turkey
A147

1938

		Wmkd.		
		(Crowns and Monograms. (230)		
		Perf. 13x13 1/2.		

470	A147	7.501 ultramarine	12	8
471	"	101 blue	15	10

Issued in commemoration of the "Balkan Entente."



A148



A149



King Carol II
A150

1938

472	A148	31 dark carmine	5	3
473	A149	61 violet brown	9	5
474	A150	101 blue	15	8

Issued in commemoration of the new Constitution of February 27, 1938.



Prince Carol at Calatorie
A151



At Calafat
A152



Being Offered the Crown
A153



Sigmaringen and Peles Castles
A154



Prince Carol and Carmen Sylva
(Queen Elizabeth)
A155



Prince Carol
At 6 years
A156



1866
A157



1877
A158



Equestrian
Statue
A159



Battle of Lupta
A160



On Horseback
A161



1914
A162



King Carol I and Queen Elizabeth
A163



Tomb at Bucharest
A164

1939 Photogravure.
Wmkd. Crowns and Monograms (230)

Perf. 14, 14x13½, 13½.

475	A151	25b olive black	2
476	A152	50b violet brown	2
477	A153	11 dark purple	2
478	A154	1.50l green	2
479	A155	21 myrtle green	3
480	A156	31 red orange	4
481	A157	41 rose lake	5
482	A158	51 black	7
483	A159	71 olive black	10
484	A160	81 dark blue	11
485	A161	101 deep magenta	14
486	A162	121 dull blue	16
487	A163	151 ultramarine	20
488	A164	161 Prussian green	22

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of King Carol I.

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.



Roumanian National Pavilion
A165



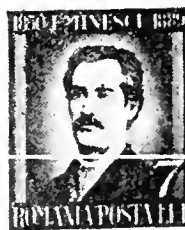
Roumanian House
A166

Perf. 13½, 14x13½.

489	A165	61 brown carmine	8
490	A166	121 bright blue	16



Michel Eminescu
A167



A168

1939 *Perf. 13½.*

491	A167	51 olive gray	5
492	A168	71 brown carmine	7

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the death of Michel Eminescu, the poet.



Three Types of Engines
A169



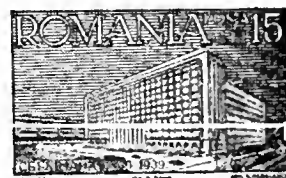
Modern Train
A170



Wood-burning
Engine
A171



Streamlined
Engine
A172



Railroad Terminal
A173

Typographed.
Perf. 14.

493	A169	11 red violet	2
494	A170	41 deep rose	4
495	A171	51 gray lilac	5
496	"	71 claret	7
497	A172	121 blue	12
498	A173	151 green	15

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of Roumanian Railways.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Queen of
Roumania
Spinning
SP1



The
Queen
Weaving
SP2



The Queen as a War Nurse
SP3



Guardian Angel
SP4

1906 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½ and 11½x13½.

B1	SP1	3(10)b brown	15	6
B2	"	5(15)b light green	15	6
B3	"	10(20)b rose red	20	15
B4	"	15(25)b violet	25	20
B5	SP2	3(10)b orange brown	15	6
B6	"	5(15)b blue green	15	6
B7	"	10(20)b carmine	20	15
B8	"	15(25)b red violet	25	20
B9	SP3	3(10)b orange brown	15	6
B10	"	5(15)b blue green	15	6
B11	"	10(20)b carmine	20	15
B12	"	15(25)b red violet	25	20
B13	SP4	3(10)b olive brown, buff & blue	6	4
B14	"	5(15)b green, rose & buff	6	5
B15	"	10(20)b rose red, buff & blue	8	6
B16	"	15(25)b violet, buff & blue	8	8



Guardian Angel Brings Poor to Queen Elizabeth
SP5

1907

B17	SP5	3(10)b orange brown & brown	6	4
B18	"	5(15)b dark green & brown	6	4
B19	"	10(20)b dark carmine & brown	8	5
B20	"	15(25)b dull violet & brown	8	6

These semi-postal stamps were sold at an advance over their postal value, as indicated by the figures in parenthesis. The money derived from this increase was devoted to charitable purposes.

Geographical Society Issue.



Map of Roumania
SP9



Stephen the Great
SP10



Michael the Brave
SP11



Kings Carol I and Ferdinand
SP12



Adam Clisi Monument
SP13

1927 Perf. 13½.

B21	SP9	11+91 light violet	15	15
B22	SP10	21+81 Prussian green	15	15
B23	SP11	31+71 deep rose	15	15
B24	SP12	51+51 deep blue	15	15
B25	SP13	61+41 olive green	15	15

Issued in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the Royal Geographical Society. The surtax was for the benefit of that society. The stamps were valid for postage only from March 15th to April 14th, 1927.

Boy Scout Issue.



Boy Scouts in Camp
SP15



The Rescue
SP16



Swearing in a Tenderfoot
SP17



Prince Nicholas Chief Scout
SP18



King Carol II, in Scout's Uniform
SP19

1931 Wmkd.

Crown over PTT, Multiple. (225)				
B26	SP15	11+11 carmine rose	3	3
B27	SP16	21+21 deep green	4	4

B28	SP17	31+31 ultramarine	6	6
B29	SP18	41+41 olive gray	8	8
B30	SP19	61+61 red brown	12	12

The surtax was for the benefit of the Boy Scout organization.

Boy Scout Jamboree Issue.



Scouts in Camp
SP20



Semaphore Signaling
SP21



Trailing
SP22



Camp Fire
SP23



King Carol II
SP24



King Carol II and Prince Michael
SP25

Wmkd. Crowns and Monograms. (230)

B31	SP20	25b+25b peacock green	6	6
B32	SP21	50b+50b bright blue	8	8
B33	SP22	11+11 olive green	12	12
B34	SP23	21+21 orange red	18	18
B35	SP24	31+31 Prussian blue	30	30
B36	SP25	61+61 black brown	50	50



Tuberculosis Sanatorium
SP26



Memorial Tablet to Postal Employees Who Died in the Great War
SP27



Carmen Sylva Convalescent Home
1932 SP28

B37	SP26	41+11	dark green	8	8
B38	SP27	61+11	chocolate	15	15
B39	SP28	101+11	deep blue	20	20

The surtax of 1 leu on each stamp of this issue was given to a fund for the employees of the postal and telegraph services.

Philatelic Exhibition Issue.



King Carol II
SP29

Souvenir Sheet.

1932 Unwmkd. Imperf.

B40	SP29	61+51	dark olive green	1.50	1.50
-----	------	-------	------------------	------	------

Issued in small sheets measuring 125 x 100 mm., containing one stamp. Issued to commemorate the International Philatelic Exhibition at Bucharest, November 20-24, 1932. Each holder of a ticket of admission to the exhibition might buy a copy of the stamp. The ticket cost 20 lei.



Roadside Shrine
SP31



Woman Weaving
SP32



Woman Spinning
SP33

1934 Perf. 13½.

B41	SP31	11+11	dark brown	10	10
B42	SP32	21+11	blue	10	10
B43	SP33	31+11	slate green	10	10

Issued in commemoration of the Weaving Exposition.

Boy Scout
Mamaia Jamboree Issue

1934 **MAMAIA**

Semi-Postal Stamps
of 1931
Overprinted
in Black or Gold



B44	SP20	25b+25b	peacock green (B)	4	4
B45	SP21	50b+50b	bright blue (G)	7	7
B46	SP22	11+11	olive green (B)	10	10
B47	SP23	21+21	orange red (B)	12	12
B48	SP24	31+31	Prussian blue (G)	18	18
B49	SP25	61+61	black brown (G)	35	35

Boy Scout Issue.



Sea Scout at Salute
SP34



Scout Bugler
SP35



Sea and Land Scouts
SP36



King Carol II
SP37



Sea, Land and Girl Scouts
SP38

1935

B50	SP34	25b	olive black	4	4
B51	SP35	11	violet	8	8
B52	SP36	21	green	10	10
B53	SP37	61+11	red brown	30	30
B54	SP38	101+21	dark ultramarine	50	50

Issued in commemoration of the fifth anniversary of the accession of King Carol II, and a national sports meeting held on June 8th. The surtax was for the aid of the Boy Scouts organization.



King Carol II
SP39

1936

B55	SP39	61+11	rose carmine	20	20
-----	------	-------	--------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the Bucharest Exhibition and the 70th anniversary of the Dynasty.

Child Welfare Issue.



Girl of Oltenia
SP40



Girl of Banat
SP41



Girl of Saliste
SP42



Girl of Natiz
SP43



Youth from Gora
SP44



Girl from Neamt
SP45



Youth and Girl from Bucovina
SP46

B56	SP40	50b+50b	brown	3	3
B57	SP41	11+11	violet	5	5
B58	SP42	21+11	Prussian green	6	6
B59	SP43	31+11	carmine rose	8	8
B60	SP44	41+21	red orange	13	13
B61	SP45	61+31	olive gray	20	20
B62	SP46	101+51	bright blue	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the sixth anniversary of the accession of King Carol II.

Boy Scout Jamboree Issue.



Insignia of Boy Scouts
SP47



SP48



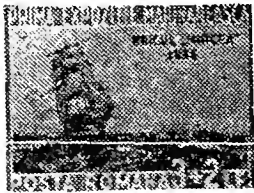
Insignia of Boy Scouts
SP49

B63	SP47	1+1(1)	bright blue	12	12
B64	SP48	3+3(1)	olive gray	15	15
B65	SP49	6+6(1)	carmine	20	20
			rose	20	20

Marine Exhibition Issue.



Submarine "Delfeniel"
SP50



Training Ship "Mircea"
SP51



Steamship "S. M. R."
SP52

B66	SP50	1(1)+1	purple	25	25
B67	SP51	3(1)+21	ultramarine	25	25
B68	SP52	6(1)+31	carmine	50	50
			rose	50	50



Football
SP53



Swimming
SP54



Throwing
the Javelin
SP55



Skiing
SP56



King Carol II Hunting
SP57



Rowing
SP58



Equitation
SP59



Founding of the U. F. S. R.
SP60

1937 Wmkd.
Crowns and Monograms. (230)
Perf. 13½.

B69	SP53	25b+25b	olive black	4	4
B70	SP54	50b+50b	brown	4	4
B71	SP55	1+50b	violet	4	4
B72	SP56	2+1+1	slate green	6	6
B73	SP57	3+1+1	rose lake	8	8
B74	SP58	4+1+1	red orange	10	10
B75	SP59	6+1+2	deep claret	15	15
B76	SP60	10+4	bright blue	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the seventh anniversary of King Carol II's resumption of the throne. The surtax was used for the support of the Federation of Roumanian Sports Clubs (U. F. S. R.).



Start of Race
SP61



Javelin Thrower
SP62



Hurdling
SP63



Finish of Race
SP64



High Jump
SP65

1937 Wmkd. Crowns and Monograms. (230)
Perf. 13½.

B77	SP61	1+1	purple	3	3
B78	SP62	2+1	green	5	5
B79	SP63	4+1	vermilion	8	8
B80	SP64	6+1	maroon	12	12
B81	SP65	10+4	bright blue	18	18

Issued in commemoration of the 8th Balkan Athletic Games.



King Carol II
SP66

B82	SP66	6+1	deep magenta	10	10
-----	------	-----	--------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the twentieth anniversary of the Bucharest Exposition (for local products) May 19th to June 19th, 1938.



Dimitrie Cantemir
SP67

Maria Doamna
SP68



Mircea
Cel Mare
SP69



Constantine
Brancovano
SP70



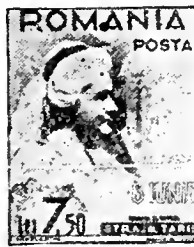
Stefan Cel Mare
SP71



Cuza Voda
SP72



Mihai Viteazul
SP73



Queen Elizabeth
SP74



King Carol II
SP75



King Ferdinand I
SP76



King Carol I
SP77

1938 *Perf. 13, 13½.*

B83	SP67	25h+25b olive black	2	2
B84	SP68	50b+50b brown	2	2
B85	SP69	11+11 black violet	3	3
B86	SP70	21+21 dark yellow green	6	6
B87	SP71	31+21 deep magenta	8	8
B88	SP72	41+21 scarlet	9	9
B89	SP73	61+21 violet brown	12	12
B90	SP74	7.501 gray blue	12	12
B91	SP75	101 bright blue	15	15
B92	SP76	161 dark slate green	24	24
B93	SP77	201 vermilion	30	30

Issued in commemoration of the eighth anniversary of the accession of King Carol II. The surtax was for the aid of the Boy Scouts organization.



"The Spring"
SP78



"Escorting Prisoners"
SP79



"Returning from Market"
SP80



"Rodica,
the Water Carrier"
SP81



Nicolae
Grigorescu
SP82

1938 *Perf. 13½.*

B94	SP78	11+11 bright blue	3	3
B95	SP79	21+11 yellow green	5	5
B96	SP80	41+11 vermilion	8	8
B97	SP81	61+11 lake	11	11
B98	SP82	101+11 bright blue	18	18

Issued to commemorate the centenary of the birth of Nicolae Grigorescu, famous Roumanian painter.



Knight in Armor
SP83

1930 Photogravure.

B99	SP83	25b+25b olive gray	2	
B100	"	50b+50b brown	2	
B101	"	11+11 pale violet	2	
B102	"	21+21 light green	4	
B103	"	31+21 red violet	5	
B104	"	41+21 red orange	6	
B105	"	61+21 carmine rose	8	
B106	"	81 gray violet	8	
B107	"	101 bright blue	10	
B108	"	121 bright ultramarine	12	
B109	"	161 blue green	16	

Issued in commemoration of the 9th anniversary of the accession of King Carol II.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Capt. C. G. Raiu's Airplane
AP1

1928 Wmkl.
Vertical Wavy Lines Close Together.
(95)

Perf. 13½.

C1	AP1	11 red brown	12	12
C2	"	21 bright blue	12	12
C3	"	51 carmine rose	12	12

Wmkl.
Horizontal Wavy Lines Close Together.
(95)

C4	AP1	11 red brown	12	12
C5	"	21 bright blue	12	12
C6	"	51 carmine rose	12	12

1930
Air Post Stamps
of 1928 **8 Iunie 1930**
Overprinted

C7	AP1	11 red brown	25	20
C8	"	21 bright blue a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	25	20
C9	"	51 carmine rose	25	20

Same Overprint.
Wmkl.
Vertical Wavy Lines Close Together
(95)

C10	AP1	11 red brown	4.00	6.00
C11	"	21 bright blue	4.00	6.00
C12	"	51 carmine rose	4.00	6.00

Now, C7 to C12 commemorated the accession of King Carol II to the throne of Roumania.



King Carol II.
AP2

1930 Blush Paper.
Unwmkd.

C13	AP2	11 dark violet	5	5
C14	"	21 gray green	10	8
C15	"	51 red brown	20	15
C16	"	101 bright blue	35	20



Junkers Monoplane
AP3



Monoplane
AP4



Biplane
AP5



Monoplane
AP6



Monoplanes
AP7

1931 Wmkd. Crowns and Monograms. (230)

C17	AP3	21 dull green	4	3
C18	AP4	31 carmine	6	3
C19	AP5	51 red brown	10	6
C20	AP6	101 blue	20	15
C21	AP7	201 dark violet	40	25

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1881 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11, 11½.

J1	D1	2b brown	12	12
J2	"	5b brown a. Tête bêche pair	75	50
J3	"	10b brown	1.25	15
J4	"	30b "	1.50	12
J5	"	50b "	75	50
J6	"	60b "	1.00	75

1885 Perf. 11½, 13½ and Compound.

J7	D1	10b pale red brown	1.00	10
J8	"	30b "	1.00	6

1887-90

J9	D1	2b gray green	30	30
J10	"	5b "	1.00	1.00
J11	"	10b gray green a. Printed on both sides	75	15
J12	"	30b gray green	1.00	20
J13	"	50b "		

1888

J14	D1	2b green, yellowish	15	15
J15	"	5b " "	40	30
J16	"	10b " "	5.00	75
J17	"	30b " "	2.50	15

1890-96 Wmkd. Coat of Arms. (163)

J18	D1	2b emerald green a. 2b green b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	10	10
J19	"	5b emerald green a. 5b green	15 50	8 12
J20	"	10b emerald green a. 10b green b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	25 75	8 12
J21	"	30b emerald green a. 30b green b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	50 1.00	10 15
J22	"	50b emerald green	1.00	25
J23	"	60b "	1.50	75

1898 Wmkd. P. R. (200)

J24	D1	2b blue green	10	10
J25	"	5b "	15	3
J26	"	10b "	20	2
J27	"	30b "	30	3
J28	"	50b "	60	4
J29	"	60b "	1.00	60

1902-10 Unwmkd. Thin Paper. Tinted Rose on Back.

J30	D1	2b green	10	3
J31	"	5b "	10	5
J32	"	10b "	30	2
J33	"	30b "	50	5
J34	"	50b "	75	25
J35	"	60b "	1.00	50

1908-11 White Paper.

J36	D1	2b green	6	6
J37	"	5b green a. Tête bêche pair	3 1.50	2
J38	"	10b green a. Tête bêche pair	6 1.50	2
J39	"	30b green a. Tête bêche pair	10 1.50	2
J40	"	50b green	25	10



D2

1911 Wmkd. P. R. Interlaced. (165)

J41	D2	2b dark blue, green	2	2
J42	"	5b " "	2	2
J43	"	10b " "	2	2
J44	"	15b " "	2	2
J45	"	20b " "	2	2
J46	"	30b " "	2	2
J47	"	50b " "	6	3
J48	"	60b " "	6	3
J49	"	21 " "	15	15

The letters "P.R." appear to be embossed instead of watermarked. They are often faint or entirely invisible.

1918 Regular Issue of 1908-14 Overprinted TAXA DE PLATA Unwmkd.

J50	A46	5b yellow green a. Inverted overprint	10	10
J51	"	10b rose a. Inverted overprint	10	10

Wmkd. P. R. Interlaced. (165)

J52	D2	5b black, green	5	3
J53	"	10b " "	3	2
J54	"	20b " "	30	30
J55	"	30b " "	50	50

1919 Unwmkd. Perf. 11½, 13½ and Compound.

J56	D2	5b black, green	5	5
J57	"	10b " "	10	5
J58	"	20b " "	5	3
J59	"	30b " "	6	4
J60	"	50b " "	10	10

1920-26 White Paper.

J61	D2	5b black	2	2
J62	"	10b black a. Imperf. vertically	3	2
J63	"	20b black	3	2
J64	"	30b "	3	2
J65	"	50b "	4	2
J66	"	60b "	4	2
J67	"	11 " "	5	2
J68	"	21 " "	6	2
J69	"	31 " "	8	2
J70	"	61 " "	12	2

1923-24

J71	D2	5b black, greenish	5	5
J72	"	10b " "	8	8
J73	"	20b " "	10	10
J74	"	11 black, greenish a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	6	2
J75	"	21 black, greenish	10	2
J76	"	31 " "	25	20
J77	"	61 " "	25	20

1930 Postage Due Stamps of 1920-26 Overprinted 8 Iunie 1930 Perf. 13½.

J78	D2	11 black	3	2
J79	"	21 " "	6	2
J80	"	31 " "	8	2
J81	"	61 " "	10	6

Commemorative of the accession of King Carol II to the throne of Roumania.

1931 Type of 1911 Issue. Wmkd. Crown over PTT, Multiple. (225)

J82	D2	21 black	20	3
-----	----	----------	----	---



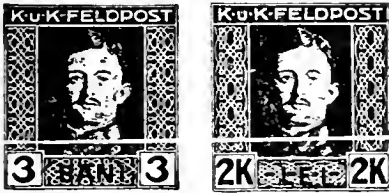
D3

1932-37 Wmkd. Crowns and Monograms. (230)

Table with 4 columns: stamp number, value, color, and quantity. Includes entries for 11 black, 21, 31, 61.

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

ISSUED UNDER AUSTRIAN OCCUPATION.



Emperor Karl of Austria OS1 OS2

Table of Austrian occupation stamps from 1917, listing values and colors such as olive gray, violet, and brown.

Nos. 1N1 to 1N14 inclusive have "BAN" surcharged in red.

Nos. 1N1 to 1N17 also exist imperforate.



OS3

OS4

Table of Austrian occupation stamps from 1918, listing values and colors such as olive gray, violet, and green.

Nos. 1N18 to 1N34 also exist imperforate.

The complete series exists with "BAN" or "LEI" inverted, also with those words and the numerals of value inverted.

ISSUED UNDER BULGARIAN OCCUPATION.

1916

Bulgarian Stamps of 1915-16 Overprinted in Red or Blue

Поща въ Ромъния

1916-1917

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11 1/2, 14.

Table of Bulgarian stamps overprinted during 1916-1917, listing values and colors.

ISSUED UNDER GERMAN OCCUPATION.

German Stamps of 1906-17 Surcharged in Black and Red



15 Sami

1917 Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

Perf. 14.

Table of German stamps overprinted during 1917, listing values and colors.

1917-18

German Stamps of 1906-17 Surcharged



Table of German stamps overprinted during 1917-18, listing values and colors.

1918

German Stamps of 1906-17 Surcharged



Table of German stamps overprinted during 1918, listing values and colors.

German Stamps of 1906-17 Overprinted



Table of German stamps overprinted during 1916-1917, listing values and colors.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Issued Under German Occupation.

1918

Postage Due Stamps of Roumania Overprinted in Red



Wmkd. P. R. Interlaced. (165)

Perf. 11 1/2, 13 1/2 and Compound.

Table of postage due stamps overprinted in red during 1918, listing values and colors.

It is claimed by some authorities that Nos. 3N1, 3N4 and 3N5 are fraudulent.

Unwmkd.

Table of postage due stamps overprinted in red during 1918 (continued), listing values and colors.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



Eagle Carrying National Emblem O1

1929 Wmkd.

Wavy Lines Close Together. (95)

Perf. 13 1/2.

Table of official stamps with wavy lines close together from 1929, listing values and colors.

1930

Type of Official Stamps of 1929

8 Iunie 1930

Overprinted

Unwmkd.

Table of official stamps overprinted in 1930, listing values and colors.

Nos. O11 to O14 have not been placed in use without overprint.

Same Overprint on Official Stamps of 1929.

Wmkd.
Wavy Lines Close Together. (95)

O15	O1	25b red orange	3	2
O16	"	50b dark brown	4	3
O17	"	11 dark violet	6	2
O18	"	21 deep green	8	2
O19	"	31 rose carmine	15	3
O20	"	11 olive black	12	4
O21	"	61 Prussian blue	15	2
O22	"	101 deep blue	20	3
O23	"	251 carmine brown	60	30
O24	"	501 purple	1.00	75

Nos. O11 to O24 were issued in commemoration of the accession of King Carol II to the throne of Roumania.



Coat of Arms
O2

1931-32 Wmkd.
Crown over PTT. Multiple. (225)
Perf. 13½, 13½x14½.

O25	O2	25b black	5	5
O26	"	11 lilac	3	2
O27	"	21 emerald green	10	10
O28	"	31 rose	10	10

1932 Wmkd.
Crowns and Monograms. (230)
Perf. 13½.

O29	O2	25b black	3	3
O30	"	11 violet	6	3
O31	"	21 emerald green	10	5
O32	"	31 rose	10	5
O33	"	61 red brown	12	12

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



PP1

1895 Wmkd. Coat of Arms. (163)
Perf. 11½, 13½ and Compound.

Q1	PP1	25b brown red	75	6
----	-----	---------------	----	---

1896

Q2	PP1	25b vermilion	1.25	5
----	-----	---------------	------	---

1898 Wmkd. P. R. (200)
Perf. 13½ and 11½x13½.

Q3	PP1	25b brown red	75	5
		a. Tête bêche pair		
Q4	"	25b vermilion	75	10

1905 Unwmkd.
Thin Paper.
Tinted Rose on Back.
Perf. 11½.

Q5	PP1	25b vermilion	30	6
----	-----	---------------	----	---

1911 White Paper.

Q6	PP1	25b pale red	1.00	25
----	-----	--------------	------	----



PP2

1928 Carmine Surcharge
Perf. 13½.

Q7	PP2	51 on 10b yellow green	10	2
----	-----	------------------------	----	---

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.
1915
Regular Issue of 1908-14
Overprinted
TIMBRU DE AJUTOR
Perf. 11½, 13½, 11½x13½.

RA1	A46	5b yellow green	2	2
		a. 5b blue green	4	2
RA2	"	10b rose	3	2

The "Timbru de Ajutor" stamps represent a tax on postal matter. The money obtained from their sale was turned into a fund for the assistance of soldiers' families.

Until 1923 the only "Timbru de Ajutor" stamps used for postal purposes were the 5b and 10b. Stamps of higher values with this inscription were used to pay the taxes on railway and theatre tickets and other fiscal taxes. In 1923 the postal rate was advanced to 25b.



The Queen Weaving
PT1

1916

RA3	PT1	5b gray black	3	3
RA4	"	10b brown	3	3



Emperor Trajan

Stamps of above design are of private origin.

1918
Stamps of 1916
Overprinted in Red or Black
Perf. 13½.

RA7	PT1	5b gray black (R) 4	3	
		a. Double overprint	2.00	
		e. Black overprint	1.00	
RA8	"	10b brown (B) 4	3	
		a. Double overprint	2.00	
		b. Double overprint, one inverted	2.00	
		c. Inverted overprint	1.00	

1918 Type of 1916 Issue.

RA9	PT1	5b green	2	2
RA10	"	10b gray black	2	2

1919 Nos. RA1 and RA2 Overprinted "1918" as Nos. RA7 and RA8.

RA11	A46	5b yellow green (R)	3.00	
RA12	"	10b rose (B)	4.00	



Symbolical of Charity
PT3

1921 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½, 11½, 13½x11½.

RA13	PT3	10b green	2	2
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.50	

1924

RA14	PT3	25b black	3	2
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.50	

1928 Type of 1924 Issue.
Wmkd.
Wavy Lines Close Together. (95)

RA15	PT3	25b black	2	2
------	-----	-----------	---	---

Aviation Fund Issue.



Airplane
PT4

1931 Unwmkd.

RA16	PT4	50b Prussian blue	4	2
RA17	"	11 dark red brown	5	2
RA18	"	21 ultramarine	6	2

The use of these stamps, in addition to the regular postage, was obligatory on all postal matter for the interior of the country. The money thus obtained was to augment the National Fund for Aviation. When the stamps were not used to prepay the special tax, it was collected by means of Postal Tax Due stamps Nos. RAJ20 and RAJ21.

Nos. RA17 and RA18 were also used for other than postal tax.

Aviation Fund Issue.



Head of Aviator

1932
PT5
Wmkd. Crowns and Monograms. (230)
Perf. 14x13½.

RA19	PT5	50b Prussian blue	2	2
RA20	"	11 red brown	3	2
RA21	"	21 ultramarine	5	2

The notes after No. RA18 will apply also to Nos. RA19 to RA21.

Since 1937 Nos. RA20 and RA21 have been limited to use on other than postal matter.



PT6

1937 Perf. 13½.

RA22	PT6	50b Prussian green	2	2
RA23	"	11 red brown	2	2
RA24	"	21 ultramarine	3	2

Stamps overprinted or inscribed "Fondul Aviatiei" other than Nos. RA22, RA23 or RA24 were used to pay taxes on other than postal matter.

POSTAL TAX DUE STAMPS.

1915
Postage Due Stamps
of 1911
Overprinted **TIMBRU DE AJUTOR**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 13½, 11½x13½.

RAJ1 D2 5b dark blue, green 3 2

Wmkd. P. R. Interlaced. (165)

RAJ2 D2 10b dark blue, green 4 2



PTD1

1916 Unwmkd.

RAJ3 PTD1 5b brown, green 6 6

RAJ4 " 10b red, green 3 3

1918

RAJ5 PTD1 5b red, green 6 6

RAJ6 " 10b brown, green 3 3

Postal Tax Stamps
of 1916, Overprinted
in Red, Black or Blue **TAXA DE PLATA**

RAJ7 PT1 5b gray black (R) 10 10

RAJ8 " 10b brown (B) 10 10

RAJ9 " 10b brown (Bl) 3.00 3.00

PTD1 5.00

1921 Type of 1916.

RAJ10 PTD1 5b red 3 3

RAJ11 " 10b brown 5 5



PTD2

1922-25

RAJ12 PTD2 10b brown, greenish 2 2

RAJ13 " 20b brown, greenish 2 2

RAJ14 " 25b brown, greenish 5 5

RAJ15 " 50b brown, greenish 4 2

1923-26

RAJ16 PTD2 10b light brown 2 2

RAJ17 " 20b " 3 3

RAJ18 " 25b brown 3 3

RAJ19 " 50b " 4 2

1931

Type of Postage Due Stamps of 1920-22

Overprinted
in Red **TIMBRUL AVIATIEI**

White Paper.
Wmkd.

Crown over PTT, Multiple. (225)

Perf. 13½.

RAJ20 D2 11 black 3 3

RAJ21 " 21 " 4 4

When the Postal Tax stamps for the Aviation Fund issue (Nos. RA16 to RA19) were not used to prepay the obligatory tax on letters, etc., it was collected by affixing Nos. RAJ20 and RAJ21.

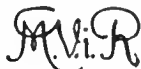
OCCUPATION POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

Issued

Under German Occupation.

Roumanian Postal Tax Stamps of 1916

Overprinted in Red or Black



1917 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½, 13½ and Compound.

3NR.A1 PT1 5b gray black (R) 3 3

a. Inverted overprint
b. Black overprint 50

3NR.A2 " 10b brown (B) 4 4

a. Inverted overprint 1.00
b. Double overprint 3.00
c. Red overprint

1917-18

Same,
Overprinted



3NR.A3 PT1 5b gray black (R) 3 3

a. Inverted overprint 50
b. Black overprint 1.50
c. Overprinted types "a" and "b"

3NR.A4 " 10b brown (B) 10 10

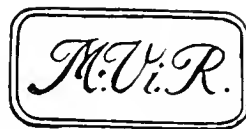
a. Inverted overprint
b. Double overprint, one inverted 2.00
c. Red overprint 50
d. Overprinted types "a" and "b"

3NR.A5 " 10b violet (B) 3 3

a. Double overprint 1.00
b. Overprinted types "a" and "b"

1918

Same,
Overprinted



3NR.A6 PT1 5b gray black (R) 1.00

3NR.A7 " 10b brown (B) 1.00

1918

Same,
Overprinted



3NR.A8 PT1 10b violet (B) 6 6

OCCUPATION POSTAL TAX DUE STAMPS.

Issued

Under German Occupation.

Roumanian
Postal Tax Due Stamps
of 1917
Overprinted



1918

Wmkd. P. R. Interlaced. (165)

Perf. 11½, 13½, and Compound.

3NR.AJ1 PTD1 10b red, green 4 2

Roumanian Post Offices in the Turkish Empire.

40 PARAS = 1 PIASTRE.



King Carol I

A1 A2

1896 Wmkd. P. R. (200)

Perf. 11½, 13½ and Compound.

Black Surcharge.

1 A1 10pa on 5b blue 2.50 2.50

2 A2 20pa on 10b emerald green 2.50 2.50

3 " 1pia on 25b violet 2.50 2.50

Violet Surcharge.

4 A1 10pa on 5b blue 2.00 2.00

5 A2 20pa on 10b emerald green 2.00 2.00

6 " 1pia on 25b violet 2.00 2.00

1919

Roumanian Stamps
of 1908-18

Overprinted in
Black or Red



Unwmkd.

Typographed.

7 A46 5b yellow green 6 6

8 " 10b rose 6 6

9 " 15b red brown 8 8

10 A19 25b deep blue (R) 10 10

11 " 40b gray brown (R) 12 12

POSTAL TAX STAMP.

Roumanian
Postal Tax Stamp
of 1918
Overprinted



1919 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 11½x13½.

RA1 PT1 5b green 20 20

a. Inverted overprint

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

RUSSIA, E.
(rūsh'ā)

Formerly an Empire lying in Eastern Europe and Northern Asia. The Empire was overthrown during the World War and a socialist union of republics was formed under the name of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR). Only small portions of the original area of Russia were lost during the War and these were principally in the west where Poland, Lithuania, Latvia, Finland and Estonia declared their independence. Offsetting this, the present government has made strong colonization progress in the far east in the region of Mongolia. Russia covers the largest area of any single country in the world, being 8,095,728 square miles, which is comparable with the area of the entire North American continent. Capital, Moscow.

100 KOPECKS=1 RUBLE.

Empire.



Coat of Arms
A1 A2

Wmkd. Large White Numerals. (166)

- 1857 Imperf.**
1 A1 10k brown & blue 150.00 25.00
a. Pen cancellation 6.00
- 1858 Perf. 14½x15.**
2 A1 10k brown & blue 35.00 3.00
3 " 20k blue & orange 100.00 35.00
4 " 30k carmine & green 100.00 40.00

Wove Paper.
Unwmkd.

- 1858-64 Perf. 12½.**
5 A2 1k yellow & black 2.50 2.00
a. 1k orange & black 4.00 3.00
6 " 3k green & black 7.50 5.00
7 " 5k lilac & black 10.00 6.00
8 A1 10k brown & blue 2.00 15
a. 10k pale brown & blue 2.00 15
9 " 20k blue & orange 5.00 1.50
10 " 30k carmine & green 10.00 3.50



- 1863 A3**
11 A3 5k blue & black 2.50 10.00
No. 11 was issued to pay local postage in the city of St. Petersburg but is known to have been used in Moscow and other cities.
- 1865 Perf. 14½x15.**
12 A2 1k yellow & black 7.50 1.00
a. 1k orange & black 7.50 1.25
13 " 3k green & black 4.00 75
14 " 5k lilac & black 4.00 50
15 A1 10k brown & blue 6.00 25
a. 10k brown & green (error)
17 " 20k blue & orange 10.00 1.00
18 " 30k carmine & green 10.00 1.75

Horizontally Laid Paper.
1866-75 Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (168)

- 19 A2 1k yellow & black 8 3
a. 1k orange & black 35 10
b. Imperf. 20.00 20.00
c. Vertically laid 7.00 1.00
d. Groundwork inverted
e. Same as "d" imperf.
- 20 " 3k deep green & black 75 6
a. 3k yellow green & black 1.25 20
b. Imperf. 50.00 50.00
c. Vertically laid 7.00 1.00
- 21 " 3k deep green & black (V's in back-ground) 40.00 2.00
- 22 " 5k lilac & black 85 5
a. 5k reddish lilac & black 1.25 5
b. Imperf. 50.00 50.00
c. Vertically laid 50.00 2.50
- 23 A1 10k brown & blue 2.00 4
a. Vertically laid 6.00 30
b. Center inverted 500.00
c. Imperf. 40.00 40.00
- 24 " 20k blue & orange 6.50 75
a. Vertically laid 20.00 1.25
- 25 " 30k carmine & green 7.50 1.50
a. Vertically laid 12.00 1.50



Arms

- 1875-81 A3a**
- 26 A2 2k red & black 60 4
a. Vertically laid 40.00 2.50
b. Groundwork inverted 600.00 450.00
- 27 A3a 7k gray & rose 60 2
a. 7k black & rose 50 2
b. Imperf.
c. Vertically laid 25.00 85
- 28 " 8k gray & rose 75 3
a. Vertically laid 40.00 2.50
b. Imperf.
c. Center inverted
- 29 " 10k brown & blue 3.00 40
a. Center inverted 600.00
- 30 " 20k blue & orange 4.50 35
a. The "T" in Russian word at bottom has the shape of a cross 10.00 1.50
b. Center inverted 500.00

1879 Wmkd. Hexagons.
30c A3a 7k gray & rose 750.00



Imperial Eagle and Post Horns
A4 A4a

1883-88 Horizontally Laid Paper.
Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (168)

- 31 A4 1k orange 8 3
a. 1k yellow 6 4
b. imperf. 12.00
32 " 2k dark green 15 4
a. 2k dark blue green 15 4
b. 2k yellow green 35 8
c. imperf. 40.00 30.00
d. Wove paper
e. Groundwork inverted 50.00
- 33 " 3k carmine 20 5
a. Imperf. 25.00 20.00
b. Groundwork inverted 50.00
- 34 " 5k red violet 15 3
a. 5k pale red violet 30 3
- 35 " 7k blue 20 2
a. 7k dark blue 25 2
b. Imperf. 20.00 20.00
c. Groundwork inverted 75.00

- 36 A4a 14k blue & rose 50 5
a. Imperf. 75.00
b. Center inverted 400.00 300.00
- 37 " 35k violet & green 75 40
- 38 " 70k brown & orange 1.00 25

Before 1882 the 1, 2, 3 and 5 kopecks had small numerals in the background; beginning with No. 31 these denominations have a background of net-work, like the higher values.

- 1883 No. 36 Divided diagonally and Surcharged "7" in Red.**
38a A2 7k on half of 14k blue & rose 400.00
No. 38a is said to have been used in the Caucasus.



A5

- Vertically Laid Paper.**
1884 Perf. 13½, 13½x11½.
39 A5 3½r black & gray 40.00 35.00
a. Horizontal'y laid 400.00
- 40 " 7r black & orange 40.00 35.00



Imperial Eagle and Post Horns with Thunderbolts
A6

With Thunderbolts Across Post Horns.

- Horizontally Laid Paper.**
1889 Perf. 14½x15.
41 A6 4k rose 12 3
42 " 10k dark blue 10 2
43 " 20k blue & carmine 40 2
44 " 50k violet & green 40 8



(Post Horns with Thunderbolts)
A7

- Perf. 13½.**
45 A7 1r brown & orange 1.00 6
a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
b. Vertical pair, imperf. between 20.00
c. Center inverted 100.00
d. Center omitted 100.00



(Post Horns with Thunderbolts)
A8 A9



1889-92 A10
Perf. 14½x15.

46	A8	1k orange	4	2
		a. 1k yellow	6	2
		b. Imperf.	25.00	
47	"	2k green	6	2
		a. 2k yellow green	8	3
		b. Imperf.	10.00	
		c. Groundwork inverted		
48	"	3k carmine	8	3
		a. Imperf.	15.00	
49	"	5k red violet	12	2
		a. 5k dull violet	12	2
		b. Groundwork omitted		
50	"	7k dark blue	10	2
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
		b. Groundwork inverted		
51	A9	14k blue & rose	20	2
		a. Center inverted	500.00	250.00
52	"	35k violet & green	75	6

Perf. 13½.

53	A10	3½r. black & gray	75	50
54	"	7r black & orange	1.25	50

Vertically Laid Paper.

1902-05 Perf. 14½x15, 14x14½.

55	A8	1k orange	4	2
56	"	2k yellow green	4	2
		a. 2k deep green	2.50	20
		b. Groundwork omitted	20.00	30.00
57	"	3k rose red	8	2
		a. Groundwork omitted		
		b. Double impression	15.00	
57c	A6	4k rose red	15	4
		a. Double impression		
58	A8	5k red violet	8	2
		a. 5k dull violet	3.00	
		b. Groundwork inverted		50.00
59	"	7k dark blue	8	2
		a. Groundwork omitted	100.00	
		b. Imperf.	15.00	15.00
60	A6	10k dark blue	8	2
		a. Groundwork inverted	12.00	2.00
61	A9	14k blue & rose	30	2
		a. Center inverted	500.00	250.00
		b. Center omitted	75.00	
62	"	15k brown violet & blue	50	2
		a. Center omitted		
		b. Center inverted	250.00	250.00
63	A6	20k blue & carmine	30	2
64	A9	25k dull green & lilac	60	2
		a. Center inverted	250.00	250.00
65	"	35k dark violet & green	60	4
66	A6	50k violet & green	75	4
		a. 50k brown violet & green		
67	A9	70k brown & orange	85	4

Perf. 13½.

68	A7	1r brown & orange	1.00	4
		a. Perf. 11½	25.00	3.75
		b. Perf. 13½x11½		
69	A10	3½r black & gray	1.25	30
		a. Center inverted	500.00	
70	"	7r black & yellow	50	25
		a. Center inverted	250.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	40.00	
		c. Perf. 13½x11½		



A13

1906 Perf. 13½.

71	A13	5r dark blue, green & pale blue	3.00	50
		a. Perf. 11½	22.50	17.50
72	"	10r scarlet, yellow & gray	3.50	30



A14



A15

1909-12 Wove Paper.
Lozenges of Varnish on Face.
Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 14½x15.

73	A14	1k orange	2	2
74	"	2k green	2	2
		a. Double impression	10.00	
75	"	3k red	2	2
76	A15	4k carmine	2	2
77	A14	5k claret	2	2
		a. Double impression	10.00	
78	"	7k light blue	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
79	A15	10k dark blue	2	2
80	A9	14k blue & rose	2	2
81	"	15k red violet & blue	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Center omitted	15.00	
		c. Center double	10.00	
82	A6	20k blue & carmine	2	2
		a. Groundwork omitted	3.00	
		b. Center double		
83	A9	25k green & gray violet	2	2
84	"	35k violet & green	2	2
		a. Center double		
85	A6	50k brown violet & green	2	2
		a. Groundwork omitted	5.00	
		b. Center double	2.00	
86	A9	70k brown & orange	2	2
		a. Center double	5.00	

Perf. 13½.

87	A7	1r brown & orange	2	2
		a. Background inverted	3.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	6.00	
		c. Center inverted		
		f. Center double	3.00	

Nearly all values of this issue are known without the lines of varnish.

Romanoff Centenary Issue.



Peter I
A16



Alexander II
A17



Alexander III
A18



Peter I
A19



Nicholas II

A20

A21



Catherine II
A22



Nicholas I
A23



Alexander I



Alexis Mikhaylovich
A25

A24



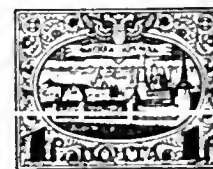
Paul I
A26



Elizabeth Petrovna
A27



Michael Feodorovich
A28



The Kremlin
A29



Winter Palace
A30



Romanov Castle
A31



Nicholas II
A32

1913 Perf. 13½.

88	A16	1k brown orange	2	2
89	A17	2k yellow green	2	2
90	A18	3k rose red	2	2
91	A19	4k dull red	2	2
92	A20	7k brown	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
93	A21	10k deep blue	10	2
		a. Imperf.	35.00	

94	A22	14k blue green	3	3
95	A23	15k yellow brown	25	4
96	A24	20k olive green	30	4
97	A25	25k red violet	30	10
98	A26	35k gray violet & dark green	5	5
99	A27	50k brown & slate	25	6
100	A28	70k yellow green & brown	20	12
101	A29	1r deep green	1.50	10
102	A30	2r red brown	1.00	20
103	A31	3r dark violet	1.50	40
104	A32	5r black brown	1.50	75

Issued in commemoration of the tercentenary of the founding of the Romanov dynasty.

1915 Thin Cardboard.
Inscriptions on Back.
Perf. 13½.

105	A21	10k blue	3	
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		
106	A23	15k brown	3	
107	A24	20k olive green	3	
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		

These stamps were intended to be used as paper money but they were also available for postage.

1916 Stamps of 1913 Surcharged **10 10**

110	A20	10k on 7k brown	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 5.00		
		<i>b.</i> Pair one without surcharge		

111	A22	20k on 14k blue green	2	2
-----	-----	-----------------------	---	---

Stamps of 1909-12 Surcharged:

kor.10 kor. K.20k.

Perf. 14, 14½x15.

112	A14 (a)	10k on 7k light blue	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge 3.00		
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge		
113	A9 (b)	20k on 14k blue & rose	2	2

Provisional Government.

1917-18 Types of 1889-1912 Issues.

Wove Paper.

Lozenges of Varnish on Face.
Imperf.

Two types of 7r:

Type I - Single outer frame line.
Type II - Double outer frame line.

114	A14	1k orange	2	2
115	"	2k gray green	2	2
116	"	3k red	2	2
117	A15	4k carmine	2	2
118	A14	5k claret	2	2
120	A15	10k dark blue	50	30
122	A9	15k red brown & deep blue	2	2
123	A6	20k blue & carmine	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Groundwork omitted 3.00		
124	A9	25k green & gray violet	2	2
125	"	35k red brown & green	2	2
126	A6	50k brown violet & green	2	2
127	A9	70k brown & orange	2	2
128	A7	1r brown & red orange	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Center inverted 10.00		
		<i>b.</i> Center omitted		
		<i>c.</i> Frame double		
129	A10	3¼r maroon & light green	2	2
130	A13	5r dark blue, green & pale blue	2	2
131	A10	7r dark green & pink (Type 1)	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Center inverted		
132	A13	10r scarlet, yellow & gray	1.50	1.00

Perf. 14½x15.

133	A9	15k red brown & deep blue	2	2
134	"	35k red brown & green	5	2
134a	A6	50k brown red & green	10	10
134b	A7	1r brown & orange	2	2
		<i>c.</i> Perf. 12½	60	60
		<i>d.</i> Lozenges horizontal	10	10

Perf. 13½, 13½x13.

135	A10	3¼r maroon & light green	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Lozenges horizontal 50	25	
136	A13	5r dark blue, green & pale blue	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Center double		
		<i>b.</i> Perf. 12½	50	50
137	A10	7r dark green & pink (Type 1)	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Lozenges horizontal 15	5	5
		<i>b.</i> Type II 8	8	8
		<i>c.</i> Perf. 12½ (11)	60	60
		<i>d.</i> Lozenges horizontal (11)	15	15
138	A13	10r scarlet, yellow & gray	2	2

Impressions of Nos. 135a, 136, 137a and 138 made about 1920, have the eagle with little or no embossing.

1918-19 Types of 1913 Issue.
Thin Cardboard.

Arms and Inscriptions on Back.

Surcharged Large Numerals.

139	A16	1 on 1k brown orange	3	
140	A17	2 on 2k yellow green	5	

Without Surcharge.

141	A16	1k brown orange	1.50	
142	A17	2k yellow green	1.50	
143	A18	3k rose red	3	

Large Numerals and Inscriptions on Back.

Surcharged Large Numerals.

144	A16	1 on 1k brown orange	5	
145	A17	2 on 2k yellow green	5	

Without Surcharge.

148	A18	3k rose red	4	
-----	-----	-------------	---	--

Stamps overprinted with a Liberty Cap on Crossed Swords or with reduced facsimiles of pages of newspapers were a private speculation and without official sanction.



Severing Chains of Bondage

1918 *A33*

149	A33	35k blue	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		
150	"	70k brown	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Imperf.		

For the Army of the Northwest.
(General Yudenitch)

Russian Stamps of 1909-18 Overprinted in Black or Red

С.В.Зан. Армия

1919 On Stamps of 1909-18.
Perf. 14, 14½, 15.

151	A14	2k green	35	35
152	"	5k claret	35	35
153	A15	10k dark blue (R)	35	35
154	A9	15k red brown & blue	50	50
155	A6	20k blue & carmine	60	60
156	A9	25k green & gray violet	1.00	1.00
157	A6	50k brown violet & green	45	45

Perf. 13½.

158	A7	1r brown & orange	1.00	1.00
159	A13	10r scarlet, yellow & gray	4.00	4.00

On Stamps of 1917-18

Imperf.

160	A14	3k red	30	30
161	A10 3¼r	maroon & light green	3.00	3.00
162	A13	5r dark blue, green & pale blue	1.50	1.50
163	A10	7r dark green & pink	20.00	20.00

С.В.Зан. Армия 10k.

No. 152 Surcharged

Perf. 14, 14½x15.

164	A14	10k on 5k claret	30	30
-----	-----	------------------	----	----

Nos. 151 to 164 all exist with inverted overprint or surcharge. The 1, 3, 5, 7 and 10 rubles with red overprint are trial printings. The 20k on 14k, perforated, and the 1, 2, 5, 15, 70k and 1r imperforate were overprinted but were never placed in use.

These stamps were in use from about Aug. 1st to Oct. 15th, 1919.

For the Army of the North.
(General Yudenitch)



A34



A35



A36



A37



A38

1919 Imperf.

165	A34	5k brown violet	2	
166	A35	10k blue	2	
167	A36	15k yellow	2	
168	A37	20k rose	2	
169	A38	50k green	2	

The letters OKCA are the initials of Russian words meaning "Special Corps, Army of the North". The stamps were in use from about the end of September to the end of December, 1919.

For the Army of the North.
(General Miller)



Russian Eagle

1920 *A39*

170	A39	5k orange		
171	"	10k yellow green		
172	"	25k ultramarine		
173	"	50k vermilion		
174	"	1r red brown		
175	"	3¼r gray		
176	"	5r carmine		

These stamps are inscribed "Russia, North Army". Prepared for use but not issued.

Soviet Union.



Symbolical of Agriculture
A40



Symbolical of Industry
A41



Soviet Symbols
Agriculture and Industry
A42



Science and Arts
A43

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

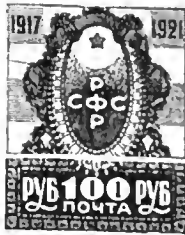
1921					
177	A40	1r orange		3	
178	"	2r light brown		3	
179	A41	5r dull ultramarine		3	
180	A42	20r blue	12		
		a. Pelure paper	30		
181	A40	100r orange	2	2	
		a. 100r yellow	3		
		b. 100r olive yellow			
		c. Pelure paper	5	5	
182	"	200r light brown	2	2	
		a. 200r dark brown	4	4	
		b. 200r black brown	12	12	
183	A43	250r dull violet	2	2	
		a. 250r dark violet	3	3	
		b. Pelure paper	2	2	
		c. Chalk surfaced paper			
		d. Tête bêche pair			
184	A40	300r green	2	2	
		a. Pelure paper	4.00		
185	A41	500r dull blue	2	2	
		a. 500r deep blue	15	15	
186	"	1000r rose	2	2	
		a. Chalk surfaced paper	3	3	
		b. Thick paper	8	3	
		c. Pelure paper	2	2	



Symbolical of the
New Russia Triumphant
A44

Wmkd. Lozenges. (169)

187	A44	40r slate	4	18
-----	-----	-----------	---	----



Initials Stand for Russian Soviet
Federated Socialist Republic
A45

1921					
188	A45	100r orange	2	2	
189	"	250r violet	2	2	
190	"	1000r carmine rose	2	2	

The 200r of Type A45 was not regularly issued.
Commemorative of the fourth anniversary of the
Soviet Government.

1922
Stamps of 1921 Surcharged in Black:

Surcharged **5000 руб.**

191	A40	5000r on 1r orange	7	10
		a. Inverted surcharge		
192	"	5000r on 2r light brown	7	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	7.50	7.50
193	A41	5000r on 5r ultramarine	7	10

Surcharged

Р. С. Ф. С. Р.

5000 РУБЛЕЙ

194	A42	5000r on 20r blue	10	15
		a. Pelure paper	40	

Wmkd. Lozenges. (169)

Surcharged

РССФР

10.000 Р.

195	A44	10,000r on 40r slate	12	20
		a. Inverted surcharge		

Unwmkd.

Red Surcharge.

196	A40	5000r on 1r orange	12	20
197	"	5000r on 2r light brown	12	20

		a. Inverted surcharge		
198	A41	5000r on 5r ultramarine	12	20
199	A42	5000r on 20r blue	15	25
		a. Pelure paper	60	

Wmkd. Lozenges. (169)

200	A44	10,000r on 40r slate	5	6
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		

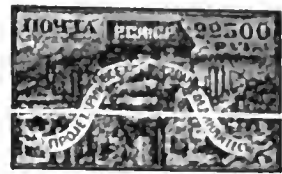
Surcharged
Diagonally
in Black or
Blue Black

7500 РУБ.

Unwmkd.

201	A43	7500r on 250r dark violet (B)	2	2
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
		b. Pelure paper	2	2
		c. As "b" with Inverted surcharge	3.00	
		d. Double surcharge		
		e. Chalk surfaced paper	2	2
201f	"	7500r on 250r dark violet (B1 B)	2	2

Nos. 201 and 201b exist with horizontal surcharge but were not regularly issued.



Symbolical of Industry
A46

1922					
202	A46	7000r dark violet	12	12	
203	A42	7500r blue	2	2	
204	A46	10000r blue	30	30	

Unwmkd.

205	A42	7500r blue, buff	3	3
206	A46	22500r dark violet, buff	2	2



1922
A47
Postal Savings Stamps Surcharged
for Postal Use.

Wmkd. Diamonds. (171)

Perf. 14 1/2 x 15.

207	A47	7500r on 5k green, buff	6.00	6.00
208	"	8000r on 5k green, buff	10.00	10.00
209	"	15000r on 10k brown, buff	20.00	20.00

Nos. 207 to 209 were issued at Kiev.

Stamp of 1921 Surcharged Diagonally

100,000 РУБ.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

210	A43	100,000r on 250r dull violet	2	2
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
		b. Pelure paper	3	3
		c. Chalk surfaced paper		



Symbolical of Five Years of
Soviet Rule
A48

1922					
211	A48	5r ochre & black	2	2	
212	"	10r brown & black	2	2	
213	"	25r violet & black	3	3	
214	"	27r rose & black	10	10	
215	"	45r blue & black	10	10	

Issued to commemorate the fifth year of the Soviet government. Sold in the currency of 1922 which was valued at 10,000 times that of the preceding years.

Stamps of 1909-18

Surcharged



1922-23					
216	A6	5r on 20k blue & carmine	5	25	
217	A9	20r on 15k red brown & blue	5	30	
		a. Inverted surcharge			

218	A9	20r on 70k brown & orange	2	2
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.50	
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Pair, one without surcharge		
219	A6	30r on 50k brown red & green	2	2
		a. 30r on 50k brown violet & green	3	3
		b. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
		c. Pair, one without surcharge		
220	A9	40r on 15k red brown & blue	2	2
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
221	"	100r on 15k red brown & blue	2	2
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
222	"	200r on 15k red brown & blue	2	2
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00	
		b. Double surcharge		
Imperf.				
223	A6	5r on 20k blue & carmine	35	
224	A9	20r on 15k red brown & blue	40.00	
225	"	20r on 70k brown & orange	15	15
		a. Inverted surcharge		
226	A6	30r on 50k brown violet & green	25	25
		a. 30r on 50k brown red & green	50	50
227	A9	40r on 15k red brown & blue	2	2
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
228	"	100r on 15k red brown & blue	8	6
		a. Inverted surcharge		
229	"	200r on 15k red brown & blue	3	3



Worker
A49



Soldier
A50

Imperf.

1922-23	Typographed.		
230	A49	10r blue	2 2
		a. 10r deep blue	4 4
231	A50	50r brown	2 2
232	"	70r brown violet	2 2
233	"	100r red	2 2
1923	Perf. 12½, 13½, 14½x15.		
234	A49	10r deep blue	2 2
235	A50	50r brown	2 3
236	"	70r brown violet	2 4
237	"	100r red	2 3
		a. Cliché of 70r in plate of 100r	6.00



Soldier
A51



Worker
A52



Peasant
A53

1923	Perf. 14½x15.		
238	A51	3r rose	2 2
239	A52	4r brown	2 2
240	A53	5r light blue	2 2
		a. Double impression	

241	A51	10r gray	2	2
241a	"	20r brown violet	2	2
		b. Double impression		
Stamps of 1r buff, type A52, and 2r green, type A53, perf. 12, were prepared but not put in use.				
All values of this series, including the 1r and 2r, exist imperforate but were not regularly issued.				
Stamps of 20r printed in gray black or dull violet are essays.				
The stamps of this issue were sold for the currency of 1923, one ruble of which was equal to 100 rubles of 1922 and 1,000,000 rubles of 1921.				



Reaping
A54



Sowing
A55



Fordson Tractor
A56



Symbolical of the Exhibition
A57

1923	Imperf.		
242	A54	1r brown & orange	8 10
243	A55	2r deep green & pale green	8 10
244	A56	5r deep blue & pale blue	8 10
245	A57	7r rose & pink	8 15
Perf. 12½, 13½.			
246	A54	1r brown & orange	15 20
247	A55	2r deep green & pale green	15 20
248	A56	5r deep blue & pale blue	15 20
249	A57	7r rose & pink	15 20
Issued in connection with an Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow.			



A58



A59



A60

1923	Lithographed.		
Imperf.			
250	A58	1k orange	3 3
251	A60	2k green	5 3
252	A59	3k red brown	10 3
253	A58	4k deep rose	10 3
254	"	5k lilac	10 3
255	A60	6k light blue	12 3
256	A59	10k dark blue	20 5

257	A58	20k yellow green	50	8
258	A60	50k dark brown	75	15
259	A59	1r red & brown	1.50	30
1924 Perf. 14½x15.				
263	A60	30k violet	1.00	6
264	A59	40k slate gray	1.25	8

Lenin Mourning Issue.



Vladimir Ilych Ulianov
(Nikolai Lenin)
A61

1924	Imperf.		
265	A61	3k red & black	12 10
266	"	6k "	12 10
267	"	12k "	20 15
268	"	20k "	35 30
There were three printings of the imperf. stamps differing in size of the red frame.			
Perf. 13½.			
269	A61	3k red & black	12 10
270	"	6k "	12 10
271	"	12k "	20 15
272	"	20k "	35 30
Commemorative of the death of Lenin.			
1924-25			

There are small differences between the lithographed stamps of 1923 and the typographed of 1924-25. On a few values this may be seen in the numerals.

Type A58: Lithographed. The two white lines forming the outline of the ear are continued across the cheek. Typographed. The outer line of the ear are broken where they touch the cheek.

Type A59: Lithographed. At the top of the right shoulder a white line touches the frame at the left. Counting from the edge of the visor of the cap, lines 5, 6 and sometimes 7 touch at their upper ends. Typographed. The top line of the shoulder does not reach the frame. On the cap lines 5, 6 and 7 run together and form a white spot.

Type A60: In the angle above the first letter "C" there is a fan-shaped ornament enclosing four white dashes. On the lithographed stamps these dashes reach nearly to the point of the angle. On the typographed stamps the dashes are shorter and often only three are visible.

On unused copies of the typographed stamps the raised outlines of the designs can be seen on the backs of the stamps.



A62

Typographed.			
Imperf.			
273	A59	3k red brown	8 6
274	A58	4k deep rose	20 5
275	A59	10k dark blue	25 5
275a	A60	50k brown	2.50 15

Perf. 14½x15, 12.			
276	A58	1k orange	5 3
277	A60	2k green	5 3
278	A59	3k red brown	6 2
279	A58	4k deep rose	8 2
280	"	5k lilac	10 2
281	A60	6k light blue	10 2
282	A59	7k chocolate	12 2
283	A58	8k brown olive	12 4
284	A60	9k orange red	20 5
285	A59	10k dark blue	15 2
286	A58	14k slate blue	30 5
287	A60	15k yellow	35 10
288	A58	20k gray green	35 3
288a	A60	30k violet	1.00 6
288b	A59	40k slate gray	1.25 6
289	A60	50k brown	1.50 5
290	A59	1r red & brown	2.00 5
291	A62	2r green & rose	3.00 12



Soldier
A63



Worker
A64

Perf. 13½.

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|---------------------------|-------|-------|
| 292 | A63 | 3r black brown & green | 3.50 | 40 |
| | | a. Perf. 10 | 15.00 | 3.00 |
| 293 | A64 | 5r dark blue & gray brown | 7.50 | 75 |
| | | a. Perf. 10 | 17.50 | 15.00 |

Most values of the 1924-25 issue exist imperforate but only Nos. 273 to 275a were regularly issued.

Lenin Commemorative Issue.



Lenin Mausoleum
A65

- 1925 Wmkd.
Greek Border and Rosettes. (170)
- Imperf.*
- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|------------------|----|----|
| 294 | A65 | 7k deep blue | 20 | 15 |
| 295 | " | 14k dark green | 30 | 25 |
| 296 | " | 20k carmine rose | 30 | 25 |
| 297 | " | 40k red brown | 30 | 25 |

Perf. 13½, 14.

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|------------------|----|----|
| 298 | A65 | 7k deep blue | 20 | 15 |
| | | a. Thick paper | | |
| 299 | " | 14k dark green | 30 | 25 |
| 300 | " | 20k carmine rose | 30 | 25 |
| 301 | " | 40k red brown | 30 | 25 |

Commemorative of the first anniversary of Lenin's death.



Vladimir Ilyich Ulianov
(Nikolai Lenin)
A66

Perf. 13½, 12½, 10½.

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-------------------|------|------|
| 302 | A66 | 5r red brown | 4.00 | 65 |
| 303 | " | 10r indigo | 6.00 | 1.00 |
| | | a. 10r blue black | 6.00 | 1.00 |

Nos. 302 and 303 exist imperforate, but were not regularly issued.

1925-26 Types of 1924 Issue.

Perf. 12.

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|--------------------|----|---|
| 304 | A58 | 1k orange | 5 | 2 |
| 305 | A60 | 2k green | 5 | 2 |
| 306 | A59 | 3k red brown | 6 | 2 |
| 307 | A58 | 4k deep rose | 8 | 2 |
| 308 | " | 5k lilac | 10 | 2 |
| 309 | A60 | 6k light blue | 8 | 2 |
| 310 | A59 | 7k chocolate | 15 | 2 |
| 311 | A58 | 8k brown olive | 15 | 2 |
| 312 | A60 | 9k red | 20 | 2 |
| 313 | A59 | 10k dark blue | 20 | 2 |
| | | a. 10k bright blue | 20 | 6 |

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|---------------------|------|------|
| 314 | A58 | 14k slate blue | 20 | 6 |
| 315 | A60 | 15k yellow | 25 | 8 |
| 316 | A59 | 18k violet | 25 | 6 |
| 317 | A58 | 20k gray green | 30 | 3 |
| 318 | A60 | 30k violet | 40 | 3 |
| 319 | A59 | 40k slate gray | 60 | 3 |
| 320 | A60 | 50k brown | 70 | 5 |
| 321 | A59 | 1r red & brown | 75 | 8 |
| | | a. Perf. 14½x15 | 6.00 | 1.50 |
| 323 | A62 | 2r green & rose red | 2.00 | 40 |
| | | a. Perf. 14½x15 | 1.00 | 30 |

Perf. 13½.

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|---------------------------|------|------|
| 324 | A63 | 3r black brown & green | 4.00 | 75 |
| | | a. Perf. 12½ | 3.00 | 1.25 |
| 325 | A64 | 5r dark blue & gray brown | 4.00 | 1.00 |

All values of the 1925-26 issue exist imperforate.



Prof. Lomonosov and
Academy of Sciences
A67

- 1925 Perf. 12½, 13½.
- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|----------------------|----|----|
| 326 | A67 | 3k orange brown | 30 | 25 |
| | | a. Perf. 12½x12 | 40 | 30 |
| | | b. Perf. 13½x12½ | 50 | 40 |
| 327 | " | 15k dark olive green | 30 | 25 |

Issued in commemoration of the second centenary of the foundation of the Russian Academy of Sciences.



Prof. A. S. Popov
A68

Perf. 13½.

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|--------------|----|----|
| 328 | A68 | 7k deep blue | 30 | 25 |
| 329 | " | 14k green | 30 | 25 |

Issued in commemoration of Professor Popov and his researches in wireless telegraphy.



Decabrist
Revolution
A69



Street Rioting in
St. Petersburg
A70



Revolutionist Leaders
A71

- 1925 Imperf.
- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|------------------|----|----|
| 330 | A69 | 3k olive green | 25 | 20 |
| 331 | A70 | 7k brown | 25 | 20 |
| 332 | A71 | 14k carmine lake | 25 | 20 |

Perf. 13½.

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|------------------|----|----|
| 333 | A69 | 3k olive green | 25 | 20 |
| | | a. Perf. 12½ | 25 | 20 |
| 334 | A70 | 7k brown | 25 | 20 |
| 335 | A71 | 14k carmine lake | 25 | 20 |

Issued to commemorate the centenary of the Decabrist revolution of 1825.



Street
Procession
A72



Speaker
Haranguing Mob
A73



Street Barricade
A74

Imperf.

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|------------------|----|----|
| 336 | A72 | 3k olive green | 20 | 20 |
| 337 | A73 | 7k brown | 20 | 20 |
| 338 | A74 | 14k carmine lake | 20 | 20 |

Perf. 12½, 13½.

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-------------------------------------|----|----|
| 339 | A72 | 3k olive green | 25 | 25 |
| | | a. Perf. 12x12½ | 50 | 50 |
| 340 | A73 | 7k brown | 25 | 25 |
| | | a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between | | |
| | | b. Perf. 12x12½ | 30 | 30 |
| 341 | A74 | 14k carmine lake | 25 | 25 |

Issued to commemorate the revolution of 1905.



- 1926 A75
- Perf. 10½.
- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----------------|------|----|
| 342 | A75 | 1r dark brown | 1.00 | 15 |
| 343 | " | 2r black violet | 1.50 | 15 |
| 344 | " | 3r dark green | 2.00 | 50 |

Esperanto Congress Issue.



A76

- 1926 Perf. 12x12½.
- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-------------------------|----|----|
| 347 | A76 | 7k blue green & red | 25 | 25 |
| 348 | " | 14k blue green & violet | 25 | 25 |

Commemorative of the International Esperanto Congress of 1926.

1927
Stamps of
1925-26
Surcharged
in Red or Black

8
КОП

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12, 14½, r15.

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|--------------------|----|----|
| 349 | A59 | 8k on 7k chocolate | 25 | 15 |
|-----|-----|--------------------|----|----|

**Wmkd.
Greek Border and Rosettes. (170)**

Perf. 12.

350 A59 8k on 7k chocolate 12 6

Same Surcharge
on Stamps of 1925-26,
in Black or Red.

Perf. 13½, 12½, 12x12½.

353 A68 8k on 7k deep blue
(R) 12 10
α. Inverted "8"
354 A70 8k on 7k brown 1.50 1.25
355 A73 8k on 7k " 50 45
356 A76 8k on 7k blue green
& red 75 65

Imperf.

357 A70 8k on 7k brown 50 45
358 A73 8k on 7k " 25 20

Postage Due Stamps
of 1925
Surcharged



Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½x12, 15x14½.

359 D1 8k on 1k red 15 6
360 " 8k on 2k violet 15 6
361 " 8k on 3k light blue 15 6
α. Inverted surcharge 10.00
362 " 8k on 7k orange 15 6
363 " 8k on 8k green 15 6
364 " 8k on 10k dark blue 15 6
365 " 8k on 14k brown 15 6
α. Inverted surcharge 10.00

Wmkd.

Greek Border and Rosettes. (170)

Perf. 12½x12.

366 D1 8k on 1k red 15 6
α. Inverted surcharge
367 " 8k on 2k violet 15 6
α. Inverted surcharge
368 " 8k on 3k light blue 15 6
369 " 8k on 7k orange 15 6
α. Inverted surcharge 10.00
370 " 8k on 8k green 15 6
371 " 8k on 10k dark blue 15 6
372 " 8k on 14k brown 15 6

Esperanto Commemorative Issue.



**Dr. L. Zamenhof
A77**

1927 *Perf. 11.*
373 A77 14k yellow green
& brown 20 10

Unwmkd.

374 A77 14k yellow green
& brown 20 10
α. Vertical pair,
imperf. between

Issued in commemoration of the fortieth anniversary
of the invention of Esperanto.



**Worker, Soldier, Peasant
A78**



**Lenin in Car Guarded by
Soldiers
A79**



**Smolny Institute, Leningrad
A80**



**Worker and Sailor
A81**



**Map of the U. S. S. R.
A82**



**Symbolical of Nations of the
U. S. S. R.
A83**



**Worker and Representatives from
Nations of the East
1927 A84**

Perf. 13½, 12½x12, 11.

375 A78 3k bright rose 12 8
376 A79 5k deep brown 40 25
α. Imperf.
377 A80 7k myrtle green 40 25
378 A81 8k brown & black 20 10
379 A82 14k dull blue & red 30 20
380 A83 18k blue 50 15
381 A84 28k olive brown 75 75

Issued in commemoration of the tenth anniversary
of the revolution of October, 1917.

The paper of No. 375 has an overprint of pale
yellow wavy lines.



**Worker
A85**



**Peasant
A86**



**1927-28
Lenin
A87
Chalk Surfaced Paper.
Perf. 13½.**

382	A85	1k orange	4
383	A86	2k apple green	6
385	A85	4k bright blue	8
386	A86	5k brown	10
388	"	7k dark red	12
389	A85	8k green	15
391	"	10k light brown	16
392	A87	14k dark green	20
393	"	18k olive green	20
394	"	18k dark blue	20
395	A86	20k dark gray green	20
396	A85	40k rose red	40
397	A86	50k bright blue	50
399	A85	70k gray green	75
400	A86	80k orange	1.00



**Soldier,
Lenin Mausoleum
and Kremlin
in Background
A88**



**Sailor
with Cruiser
in Background
A89**



**Cavalryman
A90**



**Aviator
A91**

1928 Chalk Surfaced Paper.

402	A88	8k light brown	25
403	A89	14k deep blue	25
404	A90	18k carmine rose	30
405	A91	28k yellow green	50

Issued in commemoration of the tenth anniversary
of the Red Army.

1928-29

Types of 1925-26 Issue.

Wmkd. Lozenges. (169)

Perf. 10, 10½.

406	A75	3r dark green	1.50
407	A66	5r red brown	2.00
408	"	10r indigo	3.00

Boy Pioneers' Issue.



**Bugler Sounding Assembly
A92**



A93

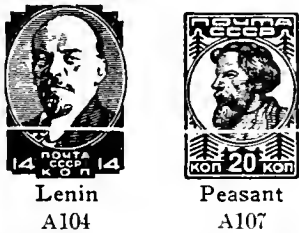
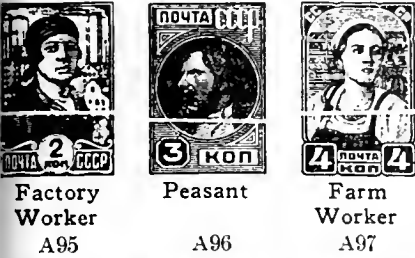
1929 Wmkd.

Greek Border and Rosettes. (170)

Perf. 12½x12.

11	A92	10k olive brown	30	20
12	A93	14k slate	30	20

These stamps are inscribed "First All Union Assembly of Pioneers."



Wmkd.

Greek Border and Rosettes (170)

1929-31 Perf. 12x12½.

13	A103	1k orange	2	2
14	A95	2k yellow green	2	2
15	A96	3k blue	2	2
16	A97	4k claret	3	2
17	A98	5k orange brown	7	2
19	A100	7k scarlet	10	2
22	A103	10k olive green	6	2

Unwmkd.

23	A104	14k indigo	8	2
----	------	------------	---	---

a. Perf. 10½

Wmkd.

Greek Border and Rosettes (170)

24	A100	15k dark olive green	8	2
26	A107	20k green	10	2
28	A109	30k dark violet	15	2
30	A111	50k deep brown	25	2
31	A98	70k dark red	35	2
32	A107	80k red brown	40	2

Nos. 426, 428, 430 and 432 have a background of fine wavy lines in pale shades of the colors of the stamps.

Industrial Loan Issue.



Symbolical of Industry
A119



Tractors Issuing from
Assembly Line
A120



Iron Furnace.
Inscription reads,
"More Metal
More Machines"
A121



Blast Furnace
and Chart of
Anticipated Iron
Production
A122

1929-30

Perf. 12x12½, 12½x12.

438	A119	5k orange brown	35	25
439	A120	10k olive green	35	25
440	A121	20k dull green	35	25
441	A122	28k violet black	35	25

Nos. 438 to 441 were issued in token of the social competition which is designed to reinforce the industrialization of the U. S. S. R.



Red Cavalry in Polish Town
after Battle
A123



A Cavalry Charge
A124



Staff Officers of 1st Mounted Army
A125



Plan of Action for 1st Mounted Army
A126

1930 Perf. 12x12½.

442	A123	2k yellow green	15	12
443	A124	5k light brown	15	12
444	A125	10k olive gray	20	12
445	A126	14k indigo & red	20	12

Issued in celebration of the tenth anniversary of the First Red Mounted Army.



Students Preparing
a Poster Newspaper
A127

446	A127	10k olive green	10	5
-----	------	-----------------	----	---

Issued in connection with the Educational Exhibition at Leningrad, July 1 to August 15, 1930.



Telegraph Office at Moscow
A128

1930 Wmkd. Lozenges. (169)

Perf. 10½.

447	A128	1r deep blue	65	30
-----	------	--------------	----	----



Lenin Hydroelectric
Power Station on Volchow River
A129

Wmkd.

Greek Border and Rosettes. (170)

Perf. 12½.

448	A129	3r yellow green & black brown	1.00	30
-----	------	----------------------------------	------	----



The "Potemkin"
A130



Inside the Presnya Barricade
A131



Moscow Barricades in 1905

- 1930 A132 *Perf. 12x12½, 12½x12.*
- | | | | | |
|-----|------|----------------------|----|----|
| 449 | A130 | 3k red | 6 | 3 |
| 450 | A131 | 5k blue | 10 | 5 |
| 451 | A132 | 10k dark green & red | 20 | 10 |

Issued to commemorate the 25th anniversary of the Revolution of 1905.

- 1931 *Imperf.*
- | | | | | |
|-----|------|----------------------|----|----|
| 452 | A130 | 3k red | 6 | 3 |
| 453 | A131 | 5k deep blue | 10 | 5 |
| 454 | A132 | 10k dark green & red | 20 | 10 |

- 1931-32 Types of 1929-31 Issue.
- | | | | | |
|-----|------|----------------------|------|------|
| 456 | A103 | 1k orange | 3 | 2 |
| 457 | A95 | 2k yellow green | 3 | 2 |
| 458 | A96 | 3k blue | 5 | 2 |
| 459 | A97 | 4k claret | 5 | 5 |
| 460 | A98 | 5k orange brown | 8 | 2 |
| 462 | A103 | 10k olive green | 15 | 12 |
| 464 | A100 | 15k dark olive green | 15 | 12 |
| 466 | A109 | 30k dull violet | 60 | 50 |
| 467 | A128 | 1r dark blue | 1.50 | 1.25 |

Nos. 456 to 467 were sold by the philatelic bureau in sets only.

- 1931 Type of 1930 Issue.
- Perf. 12x12½.*
- | | | | | |
|-----|------|--------------|----|----|
| 469 | A128 | 1r dark blue | 30 | 20 |
|-----|------|--------------|----|----|
- α. Perf. 10½*



Maxim Gorky A133

- 1932-33 A133 15k dark brown 25 12
α. Imperf.
- 471 " 35k deep ultramarine 50 30

Commemorative of the 40th anniversary of Gorky's literary activity.



Lenin Addressing the People A134



Revolution in Petrograd (Leningrad) A135



Dnieper Hydroelectric Power Station A136



Harvesting with Tractors A137



"Magnitogorsk," the Metallurgical Plant in the Urals A138



Asiatics Saluting the Soviet Flag A139



Breaking Prison Bars A140

- 1932-33 *Perf. 12½x12, 12x12½.*
- | | | | | |
|-----|-------|-----------------|------|------|
| 472 | A134 | 3k dark violet | 8 | 5 |
| 473 | A135 | 5k dark brown | 10 | 8 |
| 474 | A136 | 10k ultramarine | 10 | 10 |
| 475 | A137 | 15k dark green | 12 | 12 |
| 476 | A138 | 20k lake | 20 | 15 |
| 477 | A138a | 30k dark gray | 60 | 10 |
| 478 | A139 | 35k gray black | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| 479 | A140 | 50k dark red | 75 | 30 |

Nos. 472 to 478 were issued in commemoration of the 15th anniversary of the revolution of 1917. No. 479 was in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of founding the International Red Aid Association.

Karl Marx Issue.



Treves, Birthplace of Marx A141



Grave of Marx, Highgate Cemetery, London A142



Portrait of Karl Marx A143

- 1933 *Perf. 12x12½, 12½x12.*
- | | | | | |
|-----|------|------------------|----|---|
| 480 | A141 | 3k dull green | 6 | |
| 481 | A142 | 10k black brown | 20 | 1 |
| 482 | A143 | 35k brown violet | 70 | 4 |

Moscow Philatelic Exhibition Issue.



Fine Arts Museum at Moscow A145

- 1933 *Perf. 12½.*
- | | | | | |
|-----|------|-----------------|------|---|
| 485 | A145 | 15k black brown | 1.00 | 7 |
| 486 | " | 35k ultramarine | 1.00 | 7 |

Leningrad Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

- 1933 Nos. 485 and 486 Surcharged
- ЛЕНИНГРАД, 1933 г.

70 коп

Perf. 10½, 11, 12½.

- | | | | | |
|-----|------|-------------|------|------|
| 487 | A145 | 30k on 15k | | |
| | | black brown | 3.00 | 2.50 |
| 488 | " | 70k on 35k | | |
| | | ultramarine | 3.00 | 2.50 |

Ethnographical Issue.

Races of the Soviet Union.



Cossacks A146



Lezghians A147



Crimean Tartars A148



Jews, Biro-Bidjans A149



Tungus
A150



Buryats
A151



Chechens
A152



Abkhaz
A153



Georgians
A154



Nientzians
A155



Yakuts
A156



Koryaks
A157



Bashkirs
A158



Chuvashes
A159

1933

Perf. 12, 12x12½, 12½x12.

489	A146	1k black brown	3	2
490	A147	2k ultramarine	3	2
491	A148	3k gray green	3	2
492	A149	4k gray black	3	3
493	A150	5k brown violet	4	3
494	A151	6k indigo	8	5
495	A152	7k black brown	10	5
496	A153	8k rose red	10	5
497	A154	9k ultramarine	10	5
498	A155	10k black brown	10	5
499	A156	14k olive green	15	5
500	A157	20k dull blue	20	5
501	A158	30k brown violet	25	5
502	A159	35k black	30	5

Constituent States
of the Soviet Union.



Great Russia
A161



Tadjik Republic
A162



Transcaucasian Federation
A163



Turkmenistan
A164



Ukraine
A165



Uzbekistan
A166



White Russia
A167

Perf. 11x12, 12x11.

504	A161	15k orange	15	5
505	A162	15k ultramarine	15	5
506	A163	15k dark brown	15	5
507	A164	15k rose red	15	5
508	A165	15k violet brown	15	5
509	A166	15k gray black	15	5
510	A167	15k dull green	15	5



V. Vorovsky
A169



V. Volodarsky
A170



M. Uritzky
A171

1933

Perf. 12.

514	A169	1k dull green	4	4
515	A170	3k blue black	8	5
516	A171	5k olive brown	15	10

No. 514 commemorates the 10th anniversary of the murder of Soviet Representative Vorovsky. No. 515 commemorates the 15th anniversary of the murder of the Revolutionist Volodarsky. No. 516 commemorates the 15th anniversary of the murder of the Revolutionist Uritzky.



The Badge of the Red Banner and Massed Standard Bearers
A173

1933 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

518 A173 20k black, red & yellow 20 10

Commemorating the 15th anniversary of the Badge of the Red Banner.



Commissar Schaumjam
A174



Commissar Dshaparidse
A175



The Commissars Waiting to be Shot
A176



Monument to the 26 Commissars
A177



Worker, Peasant and Soldier Dipping Standards in Salute
A178

1933
519 A174 4k brown 60 40
520 A175 5k dark gray 60 40
521 A176 20k purple 60 40
522 A177 35k ultramarine 60 40
523 A178 40k carmine 60 40

Commemorating the fifteenth anniversary of the assassination at Baku of 26 commissars.



Lenin's Mausoleum
A179

1934 Perf. 13 1/2.

524 A179 5k brown 30 10
525 " 10k slate blue 30 10
526 " 15k dark carmine 35 12
527 " 20k green 45 15
528 " 35k dark brown 60 20

Issued to commemorate the tenth anniversary of Lenin's death.



Ivan Fedorov
A180

1934
529 A180 20k carmine rose 60 15
530 " 40k indigo 60 15

Issued to commemorate the 350th anniversary of the death of Ivan Fedorov—founder of printing in Russia.



Jacob M. Sverdloff
A181

1934 Wmkd.
Greek Border and Rosettes. (170)
531 A181 10k ultramarine 50 30

Issued in commemoration of the 15th anniversary of the death of Jacob M. Sverdloff, chairman Central Executive Committee of the All-Russian Congress of Soviets.



Victor Pavlovich Nogin
A182

532 A182 15k red 50 30
Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the death of Victor Pavlovich Nogin, chairman Russian State Textile Syndicate.



Dmitri Ivanovich Mendelyev
A184



Dmitri Ivanovich Mendelyev
A185

536 A184 5k emerald green 35
537 A185 10k black brown 35
538 " 15k vermilion 35
539 A184 20k ultramarine 35



Lenin when a Child
A186



Lenin when a Youth
A187



Lenin
A188



Lenin the Dictator
A189



Demonstration before Lenin Mausoleum
A190



Lenin and Stalin
A191

1934 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13 1/2.

540 A186 1k indigo & black 30
541 A187 3k " 30
542 A188 5k " 30
543 A189 10k " 30
544 A190 20k brown orange & ultramarine 50
545 A191 30k brown orange & carmine 60

Issued in commemoration of ten years with Lenin.



A192



A193



A194



A195



A196

84 Wmkd.
Greek Border and Rosettes. (170)

5	A192	5k black	35	20
7	A193	10k ultramarine	35	20
3	A194	15k green	35	20
7	A195	20k dark brown	45	20
7	A196	35k carmine	70	30

designs symbolize the horrors of modern warfare



Subway Tunnel
A197



Cross Section
A198



Station
A199



Train in Station
A200

1935	A197	5k orange	75	60
551	A198	10k dark ultramarine	75	60
552	A199	15k rose carmine	75	60
554	A200	20k emerald green	75	60

Issued in commemoration of the completion of the Moscow Underground Railway.



Frederick Engels
A201

1935	A201	5k carmine	10	6
555	"	10k dark green	20	15
556	"	15k dark blue	30	20
557	"	20k brown black	40	30
558	"			

Issued in commemoration of the fortieth anniversary of the death of the socialist leader, Frederick Engels.



Running
A202



Diving
A203



Rowing
A204



Football
A205



Skating
A206



Bicycling
A207



Tennis
A208



Skating
A209



Hurdling
A210



Parade of Athletes
A211

1935 Unwmkd.

559	A202	1k orange & ultramarine	15	10
560	A203	2k black & ultramarine	15	10
561	A204	3k green & black brown	15	10
562	A205	4k rose red & ultramarine	15	10
563	A206	5k purple & black brown	15	10
564	A207	10k rose red & violet	30	25
565	A208	15k black & black brown	40	30
566	A209	20k black brown & ultramarine	50	40
567	A210	35k ultramarine & black brown	60	40
568	A211	40k black brown & carmine	70	40

Issued in commemoration of the International Games Meeting held in Moscow.



Silver Plate
of Sassanian Dynasty
A212

1935 Wmkd.

Greek Border and Rosettes. (170)

569	A212	5k orange red	50	20
570	"	10k dark yellow green	50	20
571	"	15k dark violet	50	20
572	"	35k black brown	50	20

Issued in commemoration of the Third International Exposition of Persian Art held in Leningrad, September 12-18, 1935.



Kalinin,
The Worker
A213



Kalinin,
The Farmer
A214



Kalinin,
The Orator
A215



Kalinin,
Pres. of U. S. S. R.
A216

1935 Unwmkd.

573	A213	3k rose lilac	20
574	A214	5k green	20
575	A215	10k blue slate	20
576	A216	20k brown black	20

Issued in commemoration of the 60th birthday M. Kalinin, President of the Central Executive Committee of the U. S. S. R.



Leo Tolstoy
A217



A218



A219

Tolstoy

1935 Perf. 11, 13½.

577	A217	3k olive black & violet	10
578	A218	10k violet black & black brown	20
579	A219	20k dark green & black brown	30

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the death of Count Leo Tolstoy.



Mikhail Vassilievich Frunze
A220



N. E. Baumann
A221



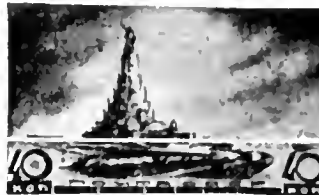
S. M. Kirov
A222



A. N. Dobrolubov
A227



Hotel Moscow
A221



Palace of the Soviets
A234

935 Wm.kd.
Greek Border and Rosettes. (170)

Perf. 11, 13½.

50	A220	2k purple	10	3
81	A221	4k brown violet	10	3
82	A222	40k black brown	70	15

Issued in commemoration of Soviet heroes.

Pioneers Issue.



Preventing Theft
from Mail Box
A223



Aleksandr
Sergeyevich
Pushkin
A228



Statue of
Pushkin,
Moscow
A229

1937

Chalky or Ordinary Paper.

Perf. 11 to 13½ and Compound.

590	A228	10k yellow brown	4	2
591	"	20k Prussian green	8	4
592	"	40k rose lake	16	8
593	A229	50k blue	20	10
594	"	80k carmine rose	32	12
595	"	1r green	40	25

Souvenir Sheet.

Imperf.

596	{ A228 10k brown }	60	60
	{ A229 50k brown }		

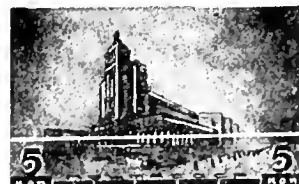
Issued in small sheets measuring 102x83 mm., containing two stamps inscribed "A. S. Pushkin—1837-1937."

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of A. S. Pushkin.

Architectural Issue.



Theater Meyerhold
A230



Central Post Office
A231



Red Army Theater
A232

1937

Perf. 12.

597	A230	3k brown violet	2	2
598	A231	5k henna brown	3	2
599	A230	10k dark brown	5	4
600	A231	15k black	8	5
601	A232	20k olive green	10	6
602	A233	30k gray black	15	10
603	A234	40k violet	20	12
604	A232	50k dark brown	25	15

No. 602 is watermarked Greek Border and Rosettes. (170)

Architect Congress

Commemoration Issue.

Type of 1937.

1937

Souvenir Sheet.

Imperf.

605	A234	40k violet	1.00	1.00
-----	------	------------	------	------

No. 605 was printed in blocks of four stamps on small sheets of gummed paper, size 120x93 mm. Above the stamps an inscription in Russian reads "1st Pan-Union Congress of Architects" and below the stamps, "Moscow, 1937." Issued in commemoration of the First Congress of Soviet Architects.



F. E. Dzerzhinski
A235

1937

Perf. 12.

606	A235	10k yellow brown	4	2
607	"	20k Prussian green	8	3
608	"	40k rose lake	16	5
609	"	80k carmine	32	10

Issued in memory of the tenth anniversary of the death of the eminent revolutionary, F. E. Dzerzhinski.



Shota Rustaveli
A236

1938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

610	A236	20k deep green	8	3
-----	------	----------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the 750th anniversary of the poem "Knight in the Tiger Skin."



Helping in
Recovery of Kite
A225



Girl Pioneer at Salute
A226

936 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11, 13½.

83	A223	1k yellow green	10	3
84	"	2k copper red	10	3
85	A224	3k slate blue	10	3
86	"	5k rose lake	15	3
87	A225	10k gray blue	30	10
88	A226	15k brown olive	50	10



Soviet Pavilion at the Exposition A237



Statue which Surmounted the Soviet Pavilion A238

1938

611	A238	5k red	3	2
612	A237	20k rose	8	4
613	A238	50k dark blue	25	8

Issued in commemoration of the participation of the Soviet Government in the 1937 International Exposition in Paris, France.

Type of 1929-32.

1938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12, 12.

614	A97	20k dull green	8	3
615	A104	40k indigo	16	5



Four Airplanes enroute from Moscow to the North Pole A239



The Airplanes at the North Pole with the Flag of the Soviet Union A240

Perf. 12.

616	A239	10k drab & black	4	3
617	"	20k blue gray & black	8	4
618	A240	40k dull green & carmine	16	6
619	"	80k rose carmine & carmine	32	15

Issued in commemoration of the conquest of the North Pole by the Soviet Union.



Infantryman A241



Soldier A242



Sailor A243



Aviator A244



Anti-Aircraft Soldier A245



Stalin Reviewing Cavalry A246



Machine Gunners A247

1938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

620	A241	10k gray black & dark red	4	3
621	A242	20k gray black & dark red	8	4
622	A243	30k gray black & dark red	12	6
623	A244	40k gray black & dark red	16	8
624	A245	50k gray black & dark red	20	10
625	A246	80k gray black & dark red	32	16
626	A247	1r black & carmine	40	20

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the Workers' and Peasants' Red Army.



Aviators Chkalov, Baidukov, Beliakov A248

627	A248	10k black & red	4	3
628	"	20k brown black & red	8	5
629	"	40k brown & red	16	10
630	"	50k brown violet & red	20	12

Issued in commemoration of the First Trans-Polar flight, June, 18-20, 1937, enroute from Moscow, Russia to Portland, Oregon, U. S. A.



Aviators Gromoff, Danilin, Yumashef A249

631	A249	10k claret	8	8
632	"	20k brown black	15	8
633	"	50k dull violet	25	12

Issued in commemoration of the Second Trans-Polar flight, July 12-14, 1937, from Moscow, Russia to San Jacinto, California, U. S. A.



The Rescue A250



Papanin and His Staff A251

1938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12, 12½.

634	A250	10k violet brown	5	5
635	"	20k dark blue	10	10
636	A251	30k olive brown	15	15
637	"	50k ultramarine	25	12

Issued in commemoration of the rescue of Papanin North Pole Expedition.



Arms of Uzbek A252



Arms of U. S. S. R. A253

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12, 12½.

38	A252	20k deep blue (Armenia)	8	5
39	"	20k dull violet (Azerbaijan)	8	5
40	"	20k brown orange (White Russia)	8	5
41	"	20k carmine rose (Georgia)	8	5
42	"	20k blue green (Kazakh)	8	5
43	"	20k emerald green (Kirghiz)	8	5
44	"	20k yellow orange (Uzbek)	8	5
45	"	20k blue (R.S.F.S.R.)	8	5
46	"	20k claret (Tadjik)	8	5
47	"	20k carmine (Turkmen)	8	5
48	"	20k red (Ukraine)	8	5
49	A253	40k brown red	16	5

Different Coat of Arms on each stamp.
Issued in commemoration of the Constitution of the U. S. S. R.

Type of 1929-31.

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

50	A109	10c blue	4	2
----	------	----------	---	---

Child Welfare Issue.



Nurse Weighing Child
A264



Children Before Statue of Lenin
A265



Biology Lesson
A266



Health Camp
A267

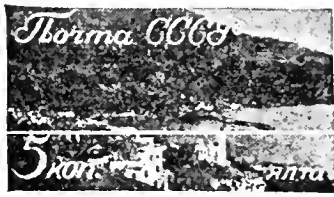


Young Inventors
A268

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

651	A264	10k dark blue green	4	2
652	A265	15k dark blue green	6	3
653	A266	20k violet brown	8	4
654	A267	30k claret	12	6
655	A268	40k light brown	16	8
656	A268	50k deep blue	20	10
657	"	80k light green	32	16

Tourist Propaganda Issue.



View of Yalta
A269



View Along Crimean Shore
A270



Georgian Military Highway
A271



Crimean Shoreline
A272



View Near Yalta
A273



"Swallows' Nest" Castle
A274



Dzerzhinski's Rest House
for Workers
A275



Sunset in Crimea
A276



Alupka
A277



Gursuf
A278



Crimean Gardens
A279



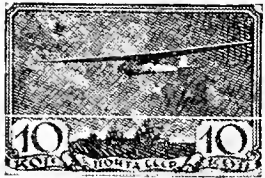
"Swallows' Nest" Castle
A280

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

658	A269	5k brown	2	2
659	A270	5k black brown	2	2
660	A271	10k slate green	4	2
661	A272	10k brown	4	2
662	A273	15k black brown	6	3
663	A274	15k dark brown	6	3
664	A275	20k dark brown	8	4
665	A276	30k black brown	12	5
666	A277	40k brown	16	7
667	A278	50k deep slate green	20	8
668	A279	80k brown	32	13
669	A280	1r slate green	40	16



Children Flying Model Plane
A281



Glider
A282



Captive Balloon
A283



Dirigible over Kremlin
A284



Parachute Jumpers
A285



Hydroplane
A286



Balloon in Flight
A287



Balloon Ascent
A288



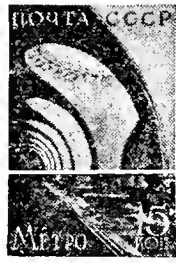
Quadri-Motor Plane
A289

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

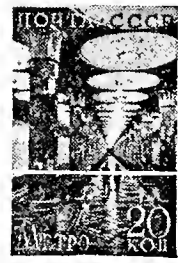
670	A281	5k violet brown	2	2
671	A282	10k olive gray	4	2
672	A283	15k pink	6	3
673	A284	20k deep blue	8	4
674	A285	30k claret	12	5
675	A286	40k deep blue	16	7
676	A287	50k blue green	20	8
677	A288	80k brown	32	13
678	A289	1r blue green	40	16



Mayakovsky Station
A290



Sokol Terminal
A291



Kiev Station
A292



Power Station
A293



Train in Tunnel
A294



Revolution Square Station
A295

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

679	A290	10k deep red violet	4	
680	A291	15k dark brown	6	
681	A292	20k black brown	8	
682	A293	30k dark red violet	12	
683	A294	40k black brown	16	
684	A295	50k dark brown	20	

Issued in connection with the opening of the second line of the Moscow subway.



Girl with Parachute
A296



Young Miner
A297



Harvesting
A298



Students Returning from School
A299



Aviator and Sailor
A300

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

685	A296	20k deep blue	8	4
686	A297	30k deep claret	12	5
687	A298	40k violet brown	16	7
688	A299	50k deep rose	20	8
689	A300	80k deep blue	32	10

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the All Union Lenin Young Communist League.



Diving
A301



Throwing the Discus
A302



Tennis
A303



Acrobatic Motorcyclists
A304



Skier
A305



Runners
A306



"Soccer"
A307



Physical Culture
A308

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

690	A301	5k scarlet	2	2
691	A302	10k black	4	2
692	A303	15k brown	6	3
693	A304	20k green	8	4
694	A305	30k dull violet	12	5
695	A306	40k deep green	16	7
696	A307	50k blue	20	8
697	A308	80k deep blue	32	10



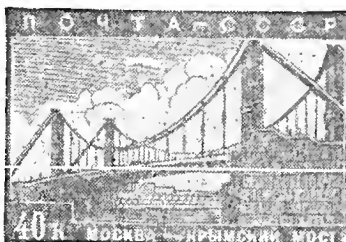
Gorky Street
A309



Council House & Hotel Moscow
A310



Lenin Library
A311



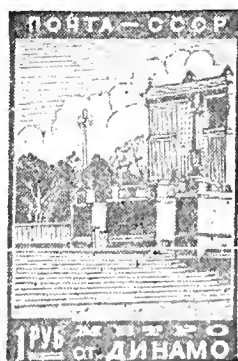
Crimea Bridge
A312



Bridge over Moskva River
A313



Khimki Station
A314



Power Station
A315

Paper with network as in parenthesis

Typographed

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

698	A309	10k brown, (red brown)	4	2
699	A310	20k dark slate green, (green)	8	4
700	A311	30k brown violet, (rose)	12	5
701	A312	40k blue, (light blue)	16	7
702	A313	50k rose lake, (rose)	20	8
703	A314	80k gray olive, (green)	32	10
704	A315	1r dark blue, (pale blue)	40	12

1939 Type of 1929-31.

705	A95	2k yellow green	2	
706	A109	30k claret	12	2



Aviator
A316

Typographed.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

707	A316	15k dark blue	6	
-----	------	---------------	---	--

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.



Statue on U.S.S.R. Pavillon
A317



U.S.S.R. Pavillon
A318

Photogravure.

705	A317	30k indigo & red	13	
709	A318	50k blue & bistre brown	22	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Admiral Kornilov Monument at Sebastopol SP1



Minin and Pozharski Monument at Moscow SP2



Statue of Peter the Great at Leningrad SP3



Alexander II Memorial and the Kremlin at Moscow SP4

1905 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½ to 13½ and Compound.

B1	SP1	3 (6)k red, brown & green	50	50
B2	SP2	5 (8)k lilac, violet & straw	50	50
B3	SP3	7 (10)k light blue, dark blue & pink	75	75
B4	SP4	10 (13)k light blue, dark blue & yellow	75	75

These stamps were sold at an advance over their postal value as indicated by the figures in parenthesis. The increase was donated to a fund for the orphans of soldiers killed in the Russo-Japanese war.



Ilya Murometz, Russian Hero SP5



Don Cossack Bidding Farewell to His Sweetheart SP6



Symbolical of Charity SP7



St. George Slaying the Dragon SP8

1914 Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

B5	SP5	1k red brown & dark green, straw	3	3
B6	SP6	3k maroon & gray green, pink	4	4
B7	SP7	7k dark brown & dark green, buff	4	4
B8	SP8	10k dark blue & brown, blue	25	25

1915-18 White Paper.

B9	SP5	1k orange brown & gray	3	3
B10	SP6	3k carmine & gray black	3	3
		a. 3k carmine & brownish black	5	5
		b. Imperf.		
B11	SP7	7k dark brown & dark green	75	
B12	SP8	10k dark blue & brown	3	3

1919

B13	SP6	3k carmine & gray black, buff	1.00	
-----	-----	-------------------------------	------	--

These stamps were sold for 1 kopeck more than the face value of each and the extra amount devoted to charities connected with the war of 1914-18.

Nos. B11 and B13 were not regularly issued.

Volga Fami Relief Issue.



Relief Work on Volga River SP9

1921 Imperf.

B14	SP9	2250r green	10	15
B15	"	2250r deep red	10	15
B16	"	2250r brown	10	15



Administering Aid to Famine Victim SP10

1921

B17	SP10	2250r dark blue	20	40
-----	------	-----------------	----	----

Regular Issue of 1918 P. C. Ф. С. Р. ГОЛОДАЮЩИМ Surcharged in Various Colors 250 p.+ 250 p

Perf. 13½

B18	A33	100r + 100r on 70k brown (B)	5	5
B19	"	100r + 100r on 70k brown (R)	5	5
B20	"	100r + 100r on 70k brown (B1)	3	3
		a. Inverted surcharge 5.00		
B21	"	250r + 250r on 35k blue (B)	3	3
B22	"	250r + 250r on 35k blue (R)	5	5
B23	"	250r + 250r on 35k blue (O)	5	5

1922

Regular Issues of 1909-18 Overprinted

Финанселин Р. С. Ф. С. Р. - Детям 19-8-22

B24	A14	1k orange	10.00	10.00
		a. Overprint reading up		
B25	"	2k green	50	50
		a. Overprint reading up		
B26	"	3k red	20	20
B27	"	5k claret	20	20
B28	A15	10k dark blue	20	20

Perf. 14.

B29	A14	1k orange	10.00	10.00
		a. Overprint reading up		

Imperf.

B29	A14	1k orange	10.00	10.00
		a. Overprint reading up		

The overprint on Nos. B24 to B29 means "Philately for the Children". The stamps were sold at five million times their face values and eighty per cent of the amount received was devoted to child welfare. The stamps were sold only at Moscow and for one day.



Peasant and Worker, Symbolical of Agriculture and Industry SP11



Symbolical that Agriculture Will Produce Means to End Distress SP12



Star of Hope; Worker and Peasant Join Hands to Produce SP13



Sower
SP14

1922

B30	SP11	2t (2,000r)	green	50
		a. Double impression		
B31	SP12	2t (2,000r)	rose	50
		a. Double impression		
B32	SP13	4t (4,000r)	rose	50
		a. Double impression		
B33	SP14	6t (6,000r)	green	50
		a. Double impression		

Issued at Rostov-on-Don.



Automobile
SP15



Steamship
SP16



Railroad Train
SP17



Airplane
SP18

1922

B34	SP15	(200,000r + 50,000r)	light violet	2	2
B35	SP16	(200,000r + 50,000r)	violet	2	2
B36	SP17	(200,000r + 50,000r)	gray blue	2	2
B37	SP18	(200,000r + 50,000r)	blue gray	5	4

The word at the bottom of these stamps means "For the Hungry." Though no values are indicated each stamp was sold for 200,000 rubles postage and 50,000 rubles charity.

1 мая 1923 г.

Regular Issues
of 1921-23
Surcharged
in Bronze,
Gold or
Silver

Филателия —
Трудящимся.

2 р. + 2 р.

1923

B38	A48	1r + 1r on 10r	brown & black (G)	50	50
		a. Inverted surcharge			



B39	A48	1r + 1r on 10r	brown & black (G)	35	35
B40	A43	2r + 2r on 250r	dull violet (Bz)	35	35

Wmkd. Diamonds. (171)

B41	A46	4r + 4r on 5000r	dull violet (Bz)	50	50
B42	"	4r + 4r on 5000r	dull violet (S)	10.00	10.00
		a. Inverted surcharge			

The inscriptions mean "Philately's Contribution to Labor." The stamps were on sale only at Moscow and for one day. The surtax was for charitable purposes.

Leningrad Flood Issue.

1924
C. C. C. P.
пострадавшему
от наводнения
Ленинграду.
7 к. + 20 к.

Regular Issue
of 1921
Surcharged

Unwmkd.

B43	A40	3k + 10k on 100r	orange	10	10
		a. Pelure paper		50	60
B44	"	7k + 20k on 200r	light brown	10	10
		a. 7k + 20k on 200r	dark brown	60	55
B45	"	14k + 30k on 300r	green	10	10

Similar Surcharge in Red or Black.

B46	A41	12k + 40k on 500r	blue (R)	10	10
		a. Double surcharge			
B47	"	20k + 50k on 1000r	rose red	10	10
		a. Thick paper			
		b. Pelure paper			

The surcharge on Nos. B43 to B45 reads: "S.S.S. R. For the sufferers by the inundation at Leningrad." That on Nos. B46 and B47 reads: "S.S.S. R. For the Leningrad Proletariat, 23, IX, 1924."



Orphans
SP19



Lenin When a
Child
SP20

1926 Perf. 13½.

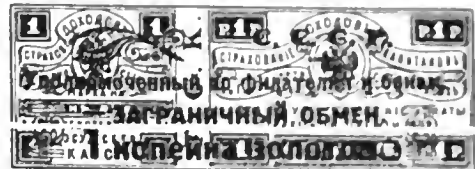
B48	SP19	10k	brown	10	6
B49	SP20	20k	deep blue	10	6

Wmkd.

Greek Border and Rosettes. (170)

B50	SP19	10k	brown	10	6
B51	SP20	20k	deep blue	10	6

Two kopecks of the price of each of these stamps was donated to organizations for the care of indigent children.



1927 Types of 1926 Issue.

B52	SP19	8k + 2k	yellow green	12	6
B53	SP20	18k + 2k	deep rose	12	6

The surtax was for child welfare.



Industrial Training
SP21



Agricultural Training
SP22

1928 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11, 12½.

B54	SP21	10k + 2k	olive brown & orange brown	20	10
B55	SP22	20k + 2k	black brown & blue	20	10

1930 Types of 1928 Issue.

B56	SP21	10k + 2k	olive green	20	10
B57	SP22	20k + 2k	blue green	20	10

The surtax on Nos. B54 to B57 was for Child Welfare Societies.

AIR POST STAMPS.



API

1922 Airplane in Red
Unwmkd.
Imperf.

C1 API 45r green & black 30 10

Commemorative of the fifth year of the Soviet Government. No. (C) was only on sale at the Moscow General Post Office.



Airplane
AP2

1923

C2	AP2	1r red brown	20	
C3	"	3r deep blue	20	
C4	"	5r green	20	
C5	"	10r carmine	20	

Nos. C2 to C5 were not placed in use.

1924 Stamps of 1923 Surcharged

10 коп. зол.

C6	AP2	5k on 3r deep blue	10	10
C7	"	10k on 5r green	10	10
C8	"	15k on 1r red brown	15	12
		<i>α</i> . Inverted surcharge		
C9	"	20k on 10r carmine	20	12
		<i>α</i> . Inverted surcharge		



Airplane Over Map of World AP3

1927 Perf. 13x12.

C10	AP3	10k dark blue & yellow brown	50	30
		<i>α</i> . Imperf.		
C11	"	15k deep red & olive green	50	30

Commemorative of the first International Air Post Congress at The Hague, initiated by the U. S. S. R.



Graf Zeppelin and Symbolical Design of Completing in 4 Years the 5 Year Plan AP4

1930 Wmkd. Diamonds Enclosing Four Dots (226). Perf. 12 1/2, 10 1/2.

C12	AP4	40k dark blue & dull blue	1.00	60
C13	"	80k dark carmine & rose	1.25	85

Imperf.

C14	AP4	40k dark blue & dull blue	15.00	
C15	"	80k dark carmine & rose	15.00	

Issued in connection with the flight of the Graf Zeppelin from Friedrichshafen to Moscow and return.



Symbolical of Airship Communication from the Tundra to the Steppes AP5



Airship, Background Various Buildings AP6



Airship Over Lenin Mausoleum AP7



Airship Exploring Arctic Regions AP8



Constructing an Airship AP9

1931 Wmkd. Greek Border and Rosettes. (170) Imperf.

C16	AP5	10k dark violet	20	20
C17	AP6	15k gray blue	35	35
C18	AP7	20k dark carmine	35	35
C19	AP8	50k black brown	90	90
C20	AP9	1r dark green	1.75	1.75

Perf. 10 1/2, 11 1/2, 12, 12 1/2 and Compound.

C21	AP5	10k dark violet	20	12
C22	AP6	15k gray blue	35	15
C23	AP7	20k dark carmine	30	15
		<i>α</i> . 20k light red		
C24	AP8	50k black brown	90	35
		<i>α</i> . 50k gray blue (error)	5.00	
C25	AP9	1r dark green	1.25	70

North Pole Issue.



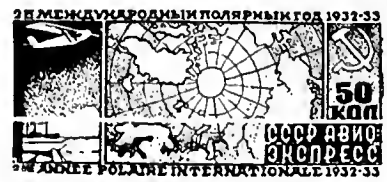
Graf Zeppelin and Icebreaker "Malygin" Effecting Transfer of Mail AP10

C26	AP10	30k dark violet	50	30
C27	"	35k dark green	60	40
C28	"	1r gray black	75	50
C29	"	2r deep ultramarine	1.50	80

Perf. 12x12 1/2.

C30	AP10	30k dark violet	50	50
C31	"	35k dark green	60	60
C32	"	1r gray black	1.00	1.00
C33	"	2r deep ultramarine	2.25	2.25

Commemorative Issue.



Map of Polar Region, Airplane and Icebreaker "Sibiriakov" AP11

1932	AP11			
		<i>Perf. 12.</i>		
C34	AP11	50k carmine rose	1.50	75
C35	"	1r green	1.75	1.00
		<i>α</i> . Perf. 10 1/2	2.50	1.00

This series was issued to commemorate the second international Polar year in connection with flight to Franz-Josef Land.

1933 Type of 1931 Issue.

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 10 1/2, 12 1/2, 13 1/2.

C36	AP6	15k gray black	20	10
-----	-----	----------------	----	----



Stratostat "U. S. S. R." AP12

1933 Wmkd. Greek Border and Rosettes. (170) Perf. 14.

C37	AP12	5k ultramarine	1.00	40
		<i>α</i> . Vertical pair, imperf. between		
C38	"	10k carmine	1.00	40
		<i>α</i> . Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
C39	"	20k violet	1.00	60

Commemorating the ascent into the stratosphere by Soviet aeronauts on September 30th, 1933.

Jubilee Issue.



Furnaces of Kuznetsk AP13



Oil Wells AP14



Collective Farm
AP15



Moscow-Volga Canal Project
AP16



Arctic Icebreaker
AP17

1933 Wmkd.
Greek Border and Rosettes. (170)

Perf. 131½.

C40	AP13	5k ultramarine	1.00	75
C41	AP14	10k green	1.00	75
C42	AP15	20k carmine	1.00	75
C43	AP16	50k dull blue	1.00	75
C44	AP17	80k purple	1.00	75

Unwmkd.

C45	AP13	5k ultramarine	1.00	60
C46	AP14	10k green	1.00	60
C47	AP15	20k carmine	1.00	60
C48	AP16	50k dull blue	1.00	60
C49	AP17	80k purple	1.00	60

Tenth anniversary of the establishment of civil aviation in the Soviet Union.



E. D. Usyskin
AP18

1934 Wmkd.
Greek Border and Rosettes. (170)

Perf. 11.

C50	AP18	5k violet brown	15	10
C51	"	10k brown (A. B. Vascenko)	25	20
C52	"	20k ultramarine (P. F. Fedosenko)	40	35

In honor of the victims of the stratosphere disaster.



Airship "Pravda"
AP19



Airship Landing
AP20



Airship "Voroshilov"
AP21



Sideview of Airship
AP22



Airship "Lenin"
AP23

1934 Perf. 14.

C53	AP19	5k red orange	40	15
C54	AP20	10k claret	60	20
C55	AP21	15k brown	80	30
C56	AP22	20k black	1.00	30
C57	AP23	30k ultramarine	1.25	60



V. Voronin and
Icebreaker "Chelyuskin"
AP24



Prof. O. I. Schmidt
AP25



A. V. Lapidevski
AP26



S. A. Levanovski
AP27



M. G. Slepnev
AP28



I. V. Doronin
AP29



M. V. Vodopianov
AP30



V. S. Molokov
AP31



N. P. Kamanin
AP32



"Schmidt Camp"
AP33

1935 Perf. 13 1/2.

C58	AP24	1k red orange	5	5
C59	AP25	3k rose carmine	8	6
C60	AP26	5k emerald green	10	8
C61	AP27	10k dark brown	20	15
C62	AP28	15k black	30	20
C63	AP29	20k deep claret	40	30
C64	AP30	25k indigo	50	35
C65	AP31	30k dull green	60	45
C66	AP32	40k purple	80	60
C67	AP33	50k dark ultramarine	1.00	60

Issued in commemoration of the heroes of the Chelyuskin Expedition.

Перелет Москва — Сан-Франциско
1 р.
 Air Post Stamp of 1935
 Surcharged in Red **Через Сев. полюс 1935**

1935

C68	AP27	1r on 10k dark brown	6.00	6.00
-----	------	----------------------	------	------

Issued in commemoration of the Moscow-San Francisco Flight.

Aviation Jubilee Exhibition Issue



AP34



AP35



AP36



AP37



AP38



AP39



AP40

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

1937

C69	AP34	10k yellow brown & black	4	2
C70	AP35	20k gray green & black	8	4
C71	AP36	30k red brown & black	12	6
C72	AP37	40k violet brown & black	16	8
C73	AP38	50k dark violet & black	20	10

α. Vertical pair, imperf. between

C74	AP39	80k blue violet & brown	32	16
C75	AP40	1r black, brown & buff	40	20

1937 Imperf.
 C76 AP40 1r black, brown & buff 1.75 1.75
 Issued in small sheets measuring 165x89 mm. containing four stamps.
 Issued to commemorate the Jubilee Aviation Exhibition at Moscow, November 15-20, 1937.



Paulina Osipenko AP41



Marina Raskova AP42



Valentina Grisolubova AP43

Photogravure.

1939 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

C77	AP41	15k green	7
C78	AP42	30k brown violet	13
C79	AP43	60k red	26

Issued in commemoration of a non-stop record flight from Moscow to the Far East.

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



Motorcycle Courier SD1



Motor Van SD2



Locomotive SD3

1932 Wmkd.
 Greek Border and Rosettes. (170)
 Perf. 12 1/2 x 12, 12 x 12 1/2.

E1	SD1	5k dull brown	5	5
E2	SD2	10k violet brown	10	10
E3	SD3	80k dull green	80	40

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1924-25

Regular Issue
of 1918
Surcharged
in Red

Доплата
3 коп.
ЗОЛОТОМ

Unwmkd.			
Perf. 13½.			
J1	A33	1k on 35k blue	2 2
		a. Inverted surcharge	
J2	"	3k on 35k blue	2 2
		a. Inverted surcharge	
J3	"	5k on 35k blue	2 2
		a. Double surcharge	
		b. Imperf.	
J4	"	8k on 35k blue	2 3
		a. Double surcharge	
J5	"	10k on 35k blue	2 3
		a. Pair, one without surcharge	
J6	"	12k on 70k brown	2 3
		a. Inverted surcharge	
J7	"	14k on 35k blue	2 3
		a. Imperf.	
J8	"	32k on 35k blue	2 8
		a. Inverted surcharge	
J9	"	40k on 35k blue	2 8

1924

Regular Issue
of 1921
Surcharged
in Violet

ДОПЛАТА
1 КОП.

Imperf.

J10	A40	1k on 100r orange	50 60
		a. 1k on 100r yellow	1.00
		b. Pelure paper	1.25
		c. Inverted surcharge	



1925

D1

Lithographed or Typographed.

Perf. 12½x12, 15x14½.

J11	D1	1k red	4 4
J12	"	2k violet	6 6
J13	"	3k light blue	6 6
J14	"	7k orange	6 6
J15	"	8k green	6 6
J16	"	10k dark blue	6 6
J17	"	14k brown	6 6

Wmkd.

Greek Border and Rosettes. (170)

Perf. 12½x12.

J18	D1	1k red	2 2
J19	"	2k violet	3 3
J20	"	3k light blue	3 3
J21	"	7k orange	6 6
J22	"	8k green	6 6
J23	"	10k dark blue	6 6
J24	"	14k brown	6 6

Wenden (Livonia.)

(vèn'dèn [li-vó'ni-á])

A former district of Livonia, a province of the Russian Empire which is now a part of Latvia, under the name of Vidzeme.



A1

1862 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

L1	A1 (2k)	blue	50
		a. Tête bêche pair	3.00

No. L1 was never put in use.

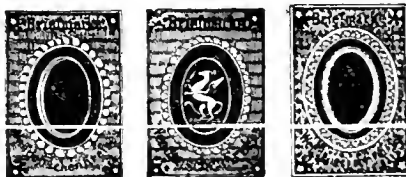


A2

A3

1863	L2	A2 (2k) rose & black	50.00 50.00
		a. Background inverted	200.00
	L3	A3 (4k) blue green & black	15.00 15.00
		a. (4k) yellow green & black	30.00 30.00
		b. Diagonal half used as 2k on cover	
		c. Background inverted	100.00

The reprints of Nos. L2 and L3 have a single instead of a double hyphen after "WENDE".



Coat of Arms

A4

A5

A6

1863-71	L4	A4 (2k) rose & green	12.00 12.00
		a. Yellowish paper	
		b. Green frame around central oval	20.00 20.00
		c. Tête bêche pair	
	L5	A5 (2k) rose & green	20.00 20.00
		a. Griffin printed in green	
	L6	A6 (2k) rose & green	6.00 6.00

Reprints of Nos. L4b and L5 have a rose instead of a green line around the central oval. The first reprint of No. L6 has the central oval 5½ instead of 6¼ mm. wide; the second reprint is less clearly printed than the original and the top of the "f" of "Briefmarke" is too much hooked.



Coat of Arms

A7

A8

1872-75 Perf. 12½.

L7	A7 (2k)	red & green	7.00 6.00
L8	A8	2k yellow green & red	35 1.00
		a. 2k blue green & red	40 1.00
		b. Numeral in upper right corner resembles an inverted "2"	25.00

Reprints of No. L8 have no horizontal lines in the background. Those of No. L8a have the impression blurred and only traces of the horizontal lines.



1878-80

A9

L9	A9	2k green & red	1.00 1.00
		a. Imperf.	
L10	"	2k black, green & red	50 50
		a. Imperf.	

No. L9 has been reprinted in blue green and yellow green with perforation 11½ and in gray green with perforation 12½ or imperforate.

1884 Perf. 11½.

L11	A9	2k black, green & red	50 50
		a. Green arm omitted 50.00	
		b. Arm inverted	
		c. Arm double	



Wenden Castle

1901

A10

L12	A10	2k dark green & brown	65 65
		a. 2k dark green & red brown	65 65
		b. 2k dark green & violet brown	40
		c. Tête bêche pair	
		d. Imperf.	

OCCUPATION STAMPS.
ISSUED UNDER
FINNISH OCCUPATION.

1919

Finland Stamps
of 1917-18
Overprinted

Aunus

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

N1	A10	5p green	20 20
N2	"	10p rose	20 20
N3	"	20p buff	20 20
N4	"	40p red violet	20 20
N5	"	50p orange brown	3.50 3.50
N6	"	1m dull rose & black	2.00 2.00
N7	"	5m violet & black	6.00 6.00
N8	"	10m brown & black	10.00 10.00

RUSSIAN OFFICES ABROAD.

For various reasons the old Russian Empire maintained Post Offices for the handling of their correspondence in several foreign countries. These were similar to the Post Offices in foreign countries maintained by other world powers.

Offices in China.

100 KOPECKS=1 RUBLE.

Russian Stamps Overprinted **КНТАВ**

Horizontally Laid Paper. Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (168)

Table of Russian stamps from 1899, including values like 1 A8 1k orange (Bl) 10 10 and 6 A6 10k dark blue (R) 20 12.

Table of Russian stamps from 1904, including values like 7 A6 50k violet & green (Bl) 75 75 and 8 A7 1r brown & orange (Bl) 2.50 2.50.

Table of Russian stamps from 1904-08, including values like 9 A6 4k rose red (Bl) 10 10 and 18 A9 70k brown & orange (Bl) 1.50 1.50.

Table of Russian stamps from 1910-16, including values like 19 A7 1r brown & orange (Bl) 1.50 1.50 and 23 A13 10r scarlet, yellow & gray (Bl) 6.50 5.50.

Table of Russian stamps from 1910-16, including values like 24 A14 1k orange (Bl) 5 4 and 33 A15 10k blue (B) 12 6.

On Issue of 1909-12. Wove Paper. Lozenges of Varnish on Face. Unwmkd. Perf. 14, 14 1/2 x 15.

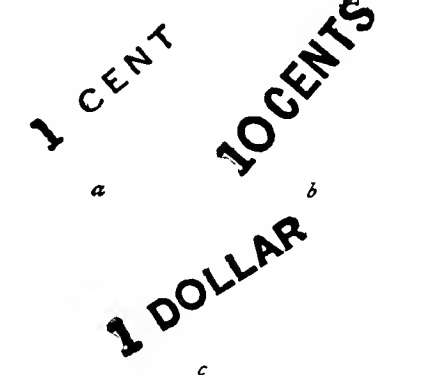
Table of Russian stamps from 1910-16, including values like 24 A14 1k orange (Bl) 5 4 and 33 A15 10k blue (B) 12 6.

Table of Russian stamps from 1910-16, including values like 34 A9 14k blue & rose (B) 20 20 and 44 A9 70k brown & orange (Bl) 25 25.

Perf. 13 1/2.

Table of Russian stamps from 1910-16, including values like 45 A7 1r brown & orange (Bl) 20 20 and 47 A13 5r dark blue, green & pale blue (R) 2.50 1.75.

Russian Stamps of 1902-12 Surcharged:



1917 On Stamps of 1909-12. Perf. 11 1/2, 13 1/2, 14, 14 1/2 x 15.

Table of Russian stamps from 1917, including values like 50 A14 (a) 1c on 1k orange 2 2 and 67 A7 (c) \$1 on 1r brown & orange 10 10.

On Stamps of 1902-05. Vertically Laid Paper. Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (168) Perf. 11 1/2, 13, 13 1/2, 13 1/2 x 11 1/2.

Table of Russian stamps from 1917, including values like 64 A10 (c) \$3.50 on 3 1/2 r black & gray 1.50 1.50 and 67 A13 (") \$10 on 10r scarlet, yellow & gray 30.00.

On Stamp of 1917-18.

Wove Paper. Unwmkd. Perf. 13 1/2.

Table of stamps from 1917-18, including values like 68 A13 (c) \$5 on 5r dark blue, green & pale blue 2.50 2.50 and 70 " (") \$10 on 10r scarlet, yellow & gray 6.00 6.00.

1920

Russian Stamps of 1909-18 Surcharged in Black or Red 2 Cent.

On Stamps of 1909-12. Perf. 14, 14 1/2 x 15.

Table of stamps from 1920, including values like 72 A14 1c on 1k orange 2.50 and 78 A14 10c on 10k on 7k light blue (R) 3.50.

On Stamps of 1917-18. Imperf.

Table of stamps from 1920, including values like 79 A14 1c on 1k orange 85 and 80 " 5c on 5k claret 2.50.

Offices in the Turkish Empire

100 KOPECKS=1 RUBLE. 40 PARAS=1 PIASTRE.



Coat of Arms A1

1863 Unwmkd. Imperf. Thick or Thin Paper.

Table of stamps from 1863, including values like 1 A1 6k dark blue 25.00 125.00 and a. 6k light blue 50.00 150.00.



A2

A3

1865 2 A2 (2k) brown & blue 150.00 135.00 3 A3 (20k) blue & red 250.00 200.00 Twenty-eight varieties of each.



A4



A5

1866 Horizontal Network.

- 4 A4 (2k) rose & pale blue 5.00 8.00
 - a. (2k) dull red & pale blue 5.00 8.00
- 5 A5 (20k) deep blue & rose 12.00 15.00

1867 Vertical Network.

- 6 A4 (2k) red & pale blue 12.00 17.50
 - a. (2k) rose & blue 15.00 30.00
- 7 A5 (20k) deep blue & rose 30.00 30.00

The reprints of Nos. 2 to 7 are on yellowish white paper. The colors are usually paler than those of the originals and there are minor differences in the designs.



A6

Horizontally Laid Paper.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (168)

- 1868 Perf. 11½.
- 8 A6 1k brown 3.00 2.00
 - 9 " 3k green 4.00 2.50
 - 10 " 5k blue 3.00 2.00
 - 11 " 10k carmine & green 5.00 2.50

1872 Perf. 14½x15.

- 12 A6 1k brown 1.50 80
 - a. Vertically laid 10.00 3.00
- 13 " 3k green 10.00 80
 - a. Vertically laid 10.00 3.00
- 14 " 5k blue 75 25
 - a. Vertically laid 8.00 2.00
- 15 " 10k carmine & green 40 10
 - a. Vertically laid 30.00 5.00

Stamp of 1872

Surcharged in Black or Blue:



a b c

1876 Perf. 14½x15.

- 16 A6(a) 8k on 10k carmine & green (B) 10.00 5.00
 - a. Vertically laid
 - b. Inverted surcharge
- 17 " (") 8k on 10k carmine & green (B1) 15.00 10.00
 - a. Vertically laid
 - b. Inverted surcharge

1879 Perf. 14½x15.

- 18 A6 (b) 7k on 10k carmine & green (B) 6.00 6.00
 - a. Vertically laid
 - b. Inverted surcharge
- 19 " (") 7k on 10k carmine & green (B1) 20.00 15.00
 - a. Vertically laid
 - b. Inverted surcharge
- 19c " (c) 7k on 10k carmine & green (B1) 40.00 40.00

1879

- 20 A6 1k black & yellow 60 40
 - a. 1k black & orange 60 40
 - b. Vertically laid 75 75
- 21 " 2k black & rose 1.00 60
 - a. Vertically laid 1.00 1.00
- 22 " 7k carmine & gray 1.00 25
 - a. 7k deep red & gray 2.00 25
 - b. Vertically laid 4.00 3.00

1884

- 23 A6 1k orange 5 5
 - a. 1k yellow 5 5
 - b. Imperf. 30.00
- 24 " 2k green 10 10
 - a. 2k deep green 15 10
 - b. Imperf. 30.00
- 25 " 5k pale red violet 50 25
 - a. 5k red violet 50 25
 - b. Imperf. 30.00
- 26 " 7k blue 25 10
 - a. 7k deep blue 25 10
 - b. Imperf. 30.00



A8



A9



A9a

1900

Surcharged in Blue, Black or Red.

Horizontally Laid Paper.

- 27 A8 4pa on 1k orange (B1) 4 4
 - a. Inverted surcharge
- 28 " 4pa on 1k orange (B) 4 4
 - a. Inverted surcharge
- 29 " 10pa on 2k green (R) 6 6
 - a. Inverted surcharge
- 30 A9 1pi on 10k dark blue (R) 12 6
 - a. Inverted surcharge

1903-05

Vertically Laid Paper.

- 31 A8 10pa on 2k green (R) 5 5
 - a. Inverted surcharge 5.00
- 32 A9 20pa on 4k rose (B1) 8 8
 - a. Inverted surcharge 4.00
- 33 " 1pi on 10k dark blue (R) 15 6
- 34 " 2pi on 20k blue & rose (B) 20 20
- 35 " 5pi on 50k brown violet & green (R) 60 60
- 36 A9a 7pi on 70k brown & orange (B1) 85 85



A10



A11

Perf. 13½.

- 37 A10 10pi on 1r brown & orange (B1) 1.00 1.00
- 38 A11 35pi on 3¼r black & gray (R) 2.50 2.50
- 39 " 70pi on 7r black & yellow (R) 4.00 4.00

Jubilee Issue.



A12

Wove Paper.

Lozenges of Varnish on Face.

Unwmkd.

1909 Perf. 14½x15.

- 40 A12 5pa on 1k orange 3 3
- 41 " 10pa on 2k green 4 4
 - a. Inverted surcharge
- 42 " 20pa on 4k carmine 6 6
- 43 " 1pia on 10k blue 8 8
- 44 " 5pia on 50k violet & green 40 40
- 45 " 7pia on 70k brown & orange 60 60



A13



A14

Perf. 13½.

- 46 A13 10pia on 1r brown & orange 75 75
- 47 A14 35pia on 3¼r maroon & light green 2.00 2.00
- 48 " 70pia on 7r dark green & pink 3.50 3.50

Nos. 40 to 48 were issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the establishing of the Russian Post Offices in the Levant.

1909-10 Stamps of 1909

Overprinted with Names of Various Cities:

Overprinted "Constantinople".

Black Overprint.

Perf. 14½x15.

- 61 A12 5pa on 1k orange 3 3
 - a. "Constantinople" 50
 - b. "Constantinople" 50
- 62 " 10pa on 2k green 4 4
 - a. "Constantinople" 75
 - b. "Constantinople" 1.00
- 63 " 20pa on 4k carmine 8 8
 - a. "Constantinople" 1.00
 - b. "Constantinople" 1.00
- 64 " 1pia on 10k blue 12 12
 - a. "Constantinople" 1.50
 - b. "Constantinople" 1.50
- 65 " 5pia on 50k violet & green 30 30
 - a. "Constantinople" 1.50
 - b. "Constantinople" 1.50
- 66 " 7pia on 70k brown & orange 50 50
 - a. "Constantinople" 2.50
 - b. "Constantinople" 2.50

Perf. 13½.

- 67 A13 10pia on 1r brown & orange 60 60
 - a. "Constantinople" 2.50
- 68 A14 35pia on 3¼r maroon & light green 2.00 2.00
 - a. "Constantinople" 5.00
 - b. "Constantinople" 10.00
- 69 " 70pia on 7r dark green & pink 4.00 4.00
 - a. "Constantinople" 7.50
 - b. "Constantinople" 10.00

Blue Overprint.			
<i>Perf. 14½x15.</i>			
70	A12	5pa on 1k orange a. "Consantinople"	6 50 6
Overprinted "Jaffa".			
Black Overprint.			
71	A12	5pa on 1k orange a. Inverted overprint	3 2.00 3
72	"	10pa on 2k green a. Inverted overprint	4 2.00 4
73	"	20pa on 4k carmine a. Inverted overprint	8 5.00 8
74	"	1pia on 10k blue a. Double overprint	12 5.00 12
75	"	5pia on 50k violet & green	30 30
76	"	7pia on 70k brown & orange	50 50
<i>Perf. 13½.</i>			
77	A13	10pia on 1r brown & orange	60 60
78	A14	35pia on 3¼r maroon & light green	2.00 2.00
79	"	70pia on 7r dark green & pink	4.00 4.00
Blue Overprint.			
<i>Perf. 14½x15.</i>			
80	A12	5pa on 1k orange	6 6
Overprinted "Jerusalem".			
Black Overprint.			
81	A12	5pa on 1k orange a. Inverted overprint b. "erusalem"	3 2.00 50 3
82	"	10pa on 2k green a. Inverted overprint b. "erusalem"	4 2.00 75 4
83	"	20pa on 4k carmine a. Inverted overprint b. "erusalem"	8 2.00 1.00 8
84	"	1pia on 10k blue a. "erusalem"	12 2.00 12
85	"	5pia on 50k violet & green a. "erusalem"	30 3.00 30
86	"	7pia on 70k brown & orange a. "erusalem"	50 4.50 50
<i>Perf. 13½.</i>			
87	A13	10pia on 1r brown & orange	60 60
88	A14	35pia on 3¼r maroon & light green	2.00 2.00
89	"	70pia on 7r dark green & pink	4.00 4.00
Blue Overprint.			
<i>Perf. 14½x15.</i>			
90	A12	5pa on 1k orange	6 6
Overprinted "Kerassunde".			
Black Overprint.			
91	A12	5pa on 1k orange a. Inverted overprint	3 3.00 3
92	"	10pa on 2k green a. Inverted overprint	4 4.00 4
93	"	20pa on 4k carmine a. Inverted overprint	8 5.00 8
94	"	1pia on 10k blue	12 12
95	"	5pia on 50k violet & green	30 30
96	"	7pia on 70k brown & orange	50 50

<i>Perf. 13½.</i>			
97	A13	10pia on 1r brown & orange	60 60
98	A14	35pia on 3¼r maroon & light green	2.00 2.00
99	"	70pia on 7r dark green & pink	4.00 4.00
Blue Overprint.			
<i>Perf. 14½x15.</i>			
100	A12	5pa on 1k orange	6 6
Overprinted "Mont Athos".			
Black Overprint.			
101	A12	5pa on 1k orange a. "Mont Atho" b. Inverted overprint	3 25 2.00 3
102	"	10pa on 2k green a. "Mont Atho" b. Inverted overprint	4 50 2.00 4
103	"	20pa on 4k carmine a. "Mont Atho" b. Inverted overprint	8 75 3.00 8
104	"	1pia on 10k blue a. "Mont Atho" b. Double overprint c. Same as "a", double overprint	12 1.25 5.00 20.00 12
105	"	5pia on 50k violet & green a. "Mont Atho"	30 30 2.00 30
106	"	7pia on 70k brown & orange a. "Mont Atho" b. Pair, one without "Mont Athos"	50 50 5.00 3.00 50
<i>Perf. 13½.</i>			
107	A13	10pia on 1r brown & orange	60 60
108	A14	35pia on 3¼r maroon & light green	2.00 2.00
109	"	70pia on 7r dark green & pink	4.00 4.00
Blue Overprint.			
<i>Perf. 14½x15.</i>			
110	A12	5pa on 1k orange a. "Mont Atho"	6 25 6
Overprinted			
"Mont Athos" in Russian Letters.			
111	A12	5pa on 1k orange	3 3
112	"	10pa on 2k green	4 4
113	"	20pa on 4k carmine	8 8
114	"	1pia on 10k blue	12 12
115	"	5pia on 50k violet & green	30 30
116	"	7pia on 70k brown & orange	50 50
<i>Perf. 13½.</i>			
117	A13	10pia on 1r brown & orange	60 60
Overprinted "Salonique".			
Black Overprint.			
<i>Perf. 14½x15.</i>			
131	A12	5pa on 1k orange a. Inverted overprint b. Pair, one without overprint	3 2.00 2.00 3
132	"	10pa on 2k green a. Inverted overprint	4 3.00 4
133	"	20pa on 4k carmine a. Inverted overprint	8 4.00 8
134	"	1pia on 10k blue	12 12
135	"	5pia on 50k violet & green	30 30
136	"	7pia on 70k brown & orange	50 50

<i>Perf. 13½.</i>			
137	A13	10pia on 1r brown & orange	60 60
138	A14	35pia on 3¼r maroon & light green	2.00 2.00
139	"	70pia on 7r dark green & pink	4.00 4.00
Blue Overprint.			
<i>Perf. 14½x15.</i>			
140	A12	5pa on 1k orange	6 6
Overprinted "Smyrne".			
Black Overprint.			
141	A12	5pa on 1k orange a. Double overprint b. Inverted overprint	3 2.00 2.00 3
142	"	10pa on 2k green a. Inverted overprint	4 3.00 4
143	"	20pa on 4k carmine a. Inverted overprint	8 4.00 8
144	"	1pia on 10k blue	12 12
145	"	5pia on 50k violet & green	30 30
146	"	7pia on 70k brown & orange	50 50
<i>Perf. 13½.</i>			
147	A13	10pia on 1r brown & orange	60 60
148	A14	35pia on 3¼r maroon & light green	2.00 2.00
149	"	70pia on 7r dark green & pink	4.00 4.00
Blue Overprint.			
<i>Perf. 14½x15.</i>			
150	A12	5pa on 1k orange	6 6
Nos. 141 to 146 are known with the "e" of "Smyrne" omitted.			
Overprinted "Trebizonde".			
Black Overprint.			
151	A12	5pa on 1k orange a. Inverted overprint	3 2.00 3
152	"	10pa on 2k green a. Inverted overprint	4 3.00 4
153	"	20pa on 4k carmine a. Inverted overprint	8 4.00 8
154	"	1pia on 10k blue a. Pair, one without "Trebizonde"	12 20.00 12
155	"	5pia on 50k violet & green	30 30
156	"	7pia on 70k brown & orange	50 50
<i>Perf. 13½.</i>			
157	A13	10pia on 1r brown & orange	60 60
158	A14	35pia on 3¼r maroon & light green	2.00 2.00
159	"	70pia on 7r dark green & pink	4.00 4.00
Blue Overprint.			
<i>Perf. 14½x15.</i>			
160	A12	5pa on 1k orange	6 6
On Nos. 158 and 159 the overprint is spelled "Trebisonde".			
Overprinted "Beyrouth".			
Black Overprint.			
1910	A12	5pa on 1k orange	3 3
161	A12	5pa on 1k orange	3 3
162	"	10pa on 2k green a. Inverted overprint	4 3.00 4
163	"	20pa on 4k carmine a. Inverted overprint	8 3.00 8
164	"	1pia on 10k blue	12 12
165	"	5pia on 50k violet & green	30 30
166	"	7pia on 70k brown & orange	50 50

Perf. 13½.

167	A13	10pia on 1r brown & orange	60	60
168	A14	35pia on 3¼r maroon & light green	2.00	2.00
169	"	70pia on 7r dark green & pink	4.00	4.00

Overprinted "Dardanelles".**Perf. 14½x15.**

171	A12	5pa on 1k orange	3	3
172	"	10pa on 2k green	4	4
α. Pair, one without overprint				
173	"	20pa on 4k carmine	8	8
α. Inverted overprint 4.00				
174	"	1pia on 10k blue	12	12
175	"	5pia on 50k violet & green	30	30
176	"	7pia on 70k brown & orange	50	50

Perf. 13½.

177	A13	10pia on 1r brown & orange	60	60
178	A14	35pia on 3¼r maroon & light green	2.00	2.00
α. Center and overprint inverted				
179	"	70pia on 7r dark green & pink	4.00	4.00

Overprinted "Metelin".**Perf. 14½x15.**

181	A12	5pa on 1k orange	3	3
α. Inverted overprint 2.00				
182	"	10pa on 2k green	4	4
α. Inverted overprint 3.00				
183	"	20pa on 4k carmine	8	8
α. Inverted overprint 4.00				
184	"	1pia on 10k blue	12	12
185	"	5pia on 50k violet & green	30	30
186	"	7pia on 70k brown & orange	50	50

Perf. 13½.

187	A13	10pia on 1r brown & orange	60	60
188	A14	35pia on 3¼r maroon & light green	2.00	2.00
189	"	70pia on 7r dark green & pink	4.00	4.00

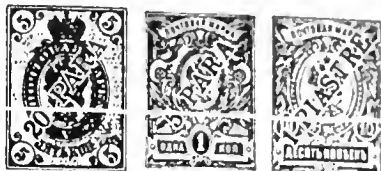
Overprinted "Rizeh".**Perf. 14½x15.**

191	A12	5pa on 1k orange	3	3
α. Inverted overprint 2.00				
192	"	10pa on 2k green	4	4
α. Inverted overprint 3.00				
193	"	20pa on 4k carmine	8	8
α. Inverted overprint 4.00				
194	"	1pia on 10k blue	12	12
195	"	5pia on 50k violet & green	30	30
196	"	7pia on 70k brown & orange	50	50

Perf. 13½.

197	A13	10pia on 1r brown & orange	60	60
198	A14	35pia on 3¼r maroon & light green	2.00	2.00
199	"	70pia on 7r dark green & pink	4.00	4.00

Nos. 61 to 199 were issued in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the establishing of the Russian Post Offices in the Levant.



A15

A16

A17

1910 Vertically Laid Paper.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (168)

Perf. 14½x15.

200	A15	20pa on 5k red violet (BI)	10	10
-----	-----	-------------------------------	----	----

Wove Paper.

Lozenges of Varnish on Face.

Unwmkd.

201	A16	5pa on 1k orange (BI)	2	2
202	"	10pa on 2k green (R)	2	2
203	A17	20pa on 4k carmine (BI)	3	3
204	"	1pia on 10k dark blue (R)	3	3
205	A9	5pia on 50k violet & green (BI)	10	10
206	A9a	7pia on 70k brown & orange (BI)	12	12

Perf. 13½.

207	A10	10pia on 1r brown & orange (BI)	15	15
-----	-----	------------------------------------	----	----

1912 Russian Stamps of 1909-12

Surcharged in Black:

20 PARA 1½PIASTRE

a b

Perf. 14, 14½x15.

208	A14 (a)	20pa on 5k claret	3	3
209	A9 (b)	1½pia on 15k red violet & blue	6	6
210	A6 (")	2pia on 20k blue & carmine	8	8
211	A9 (")	2½pia on 25k green & gray violet	12	12
212	" (")	3½pia on 35k red, violet & green	15	15

1913

Russian Stamps of 1913 Surcharged:

PARA 5 PARA 10 PARA 10

c d

1 1 PIASTRE PIAS 1½ TRE

e f

30 PIASTRES

g

Perf. 13½.

213	A16 (c)	5pa on 1k brown orange	3	3
214	A17 (d)	10pa on 2k yellow green	3	3
215	A18 (c)	15pa on 3k rose red	3	3
216	A19 (")	20pa on 4k dull red	4	4
217	A21 (e)	1pi on 10k deep blue	4	4
218	A23 (f)	1½pi on 15k yellow brown	15	15
219	A24 (")	2pi on 20k olive green	15	15
220	A25 (")	2½pi on 25k red violet	15	15
221	A26 (")	3½pi on 35k gray violet & dark green	60	60

222	A27 (f)	5pi on 50k brown & slate	40	40
223	A28 (")	7pi on 70k yellow green & brown	2.50	2.00
224	A29 (e)	10pi on 1r deep green	2.00	2.00
225	A30 (")	20pi on 2r red brown	60	60
226	A31 (g)	30pi on 3r dark violet	75	75
227	A32 (e)	50pi on 5r black brown	30.00	30.00

Nos. 213 to 227 were issued in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Romanov dynasty.

Russian Stamps of 1905-18 Surcharged:

15 PARA PIAS 50 TRES

h i

Wove Paper

Perf. 14, 14½x15.

228	A14 (h)	15pa on 3k red	3	3
-----	---------	----------------	---	---

Perf. 13, 13½.

230	A13 (i)	50pi on 5r dark blue, green & pale blue	1.00	1.00
-----	---------	---	------	------

Vertically Laid Paper.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (168)

231	A13 (i)	100pi on 10r scarlet, yellow & gray	2.50	2.50
α. Double surcharge 30.00				

No. 228 has Lozenges of Varnish on Face but No. 230 has not.

Wrangel Issues.

For the Posts of General Wrangel's army and civilian refugees from South Russia, interned in Turkey, Serbia, etc.

1921
**ПОЧТА
РУССКОЕ
АРМІИ**

Russian Stamps
of 1902-18
Surcharged in
Blue, Red or Black

**1.000
РУБЛЕЙ**

On Stamps of 1902-04.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (168)

Vertically Laid Paper.

Perf. 13½.

232	A10	10,000r on 3¼r black & gray	10.00
233	"	10,000r on 7r black & yellow	4.00
234	"	20,000r on 3¼r black & gray	10.00
235	"	20,000r on 7r black & yellow	4.00

On Stamps of 1909-18.

Wove Paper.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 14½x15, 13½.

236	A14	1,000r on 1k orange	50
237	"	1,000r on 2k green (R)	50
237a	"	1,000r on 2k green (H)	1.00
238	"	1,000r on 3k red α. Inverted surcharge	3

239	A15	1.000r on 4k carmine	3
		a. Inverted surcharge	
240	A14	1.000r on 5k claret	3
		a. Inverted surcharge	
241	"	1.000r on 7k light blue	3
		a. Inverted surcharge	
242	A15	1.000r on 10k dark blue	6
		a. Inverted surcharge	
243	A14	1.000r on 10k on 7k light blue	6
244	"	5.000r on 3k red	3
245	A9	5.000r on 14k blue & rose	1.00
246	"	5.000r on 15k red brown & blue	5
		a. "PYCCHIN"	
247	A6	5.000r on 20k blue & carmine	25
		a. "PYCCHIN"	
248	A9	5.000r on 20k on 14r blue & rose	50
249	"	5.000r on 25k green & violet	12
250	"	5.000r on 35k red brown & green	8
		a. Inverted surcharge	
		b. New value omitted	
251	A6	5.000r on 50k brown violet & green	10
		a. Inverted surcharge	
252	A9	5.000r on 70k brown & orange	5
		a. Inverted surcharge	
253	A7	10.000r on 1r brown & orange (B.)	10
254	"	10.000r on 1r brown & orange (B)	1.00
255	A10	10.000r on 3½r maroon & light green	30
256	A13	10.000r on 5r dark blue, green & pale blue	6.00
257	"	10.000r on 10r scarlet, yellow & gray	40
258	A7	20.000r on 1r brown & orange	25
259	A10	20.000r on 3½r maroon & light green	25
		a. Inverted surcharge	
		b. New value omitted	
260	"	20.000r on 7r dark green & pink	10.00
261	"	20.000r on 10r scarlet, yellow & gray	50
On Stamp of 1913.			
261a	A32	20.000r on 5r black brown	200.00
On Stamps of 1917-18.			
<i>Imperf.</i>			
262	A14	1.000r on 1k orange	50
263	"	1.000r on 2k green (R)	50
263a	"	1.000r on 2k green (B)	1.00
264	"	1.000r on 3k red	50
265	A15	1.000r on 4k carmine	8.00
266	A14	1.000r on 5k claret	50
267	"	5.000r on 3k red	50

268	A9	5.000r on 15k red brown & blue	60
268a	A6	5.000r on 20k blue & carmine	10.00
268b	A9	5.000r on 25k green & violet	10.00
269	"	5.000r on 35k red brown & green	1.00
270	A6	5.000r on 50k brown violet & green	1.00
271	A9	5.000r on 70k brown & orange	50
272	A7	10.000r on 1r brown & orange (B)	5
		a. Inverted surcharge	
273	"	10.000r on 1r brown & orange (B)	75
274	A10	10.000r on 3½r maroon & light green	50
275	A13	10.000r on 5r dark blue, green & pale blue	2.00
276	A10	10.000r on 7r dark green & pink	6.00
276a	A13	10.000r on 10r scarlet, yellow & gray	50.00
277	A7	20.000r on 1r brown & orange (B)	5
		a. Inverted surcharge	
278	"	20.000r on 1r brown & orange (B)	75
279	A10	20.000r on 3½r maroon & light green	2.00
280	A13	20.000r on 5r dark blue, green & light blue	25
281	A10	20.000r on 7r dark green & pink	10.00
281a	A13	20.000r on 10r scarlet, yellow & gray	50.00

On Postal Savings Stamps.

Wmkd. Diamonds. (171)

Perf. 14½x15.

282		10.000r on 1k red, buff	50
283		10.000r on 5k green, buff	6
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00
284		10.000r on 10k brown, buff	6
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00

On Stamps of Russian Offices in Turkey.

On Issue of 1900.

Vertically Laid Paper.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (168)

284b	A11	20.000r on 35pi on 3½r black & gray	40.00
284c	"	20.000r on 70pi on 7r black & yellow	40.00

On Issue of 1910.

Vertically Laid Paper.

284d	A15	1.000r on 20pa on 5k red violet	2.50
------	-----	---------------------------------	------

Wove Paper.

Unwmkd.

285	A16	1.000r on 5pa on 1k orange	50
286	"	1.000r on 10pa on 2k green	50

287	A17	1.000r on 20pa on 4k carmine	50
288	"	1.000r on 1pi on 10k dark blue	50
289	A9	5.000r on 5pi on 50k violet & green	60
290	A9a	5.000r on 7pi on 70k brown & orange	60
291	A10	10.000r on 10pi on 1r brown & orange	2.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	
		b. Pair, one without surcharge	
292	"	20.000r on 10pi on 1r brown & orange	30
		a. Inverted surcharge	
		b. Pair, one without surcharge	
On Issue of 1912.			
293	A14	1.000r on 20pa on 5k claret	50
294	A9	5.000r on 1½pi on 15k red violet & blue	50
295	A6	5.000r on 2pi on 20k blue & carmine	50
296	A9	5.000r on 2½pi on 25k green & violet	50
297	"	5.000r on 3½pi on 35k red violet & green	75

On Issue of 1913.

298	A14	1.000r on 15pa on 3k red	50
299	A13	10.000r on 50pi on 5r dark blue, green & pale blue	8.00
300	"	10.000r on 100pi on 10r scarlet, yellow & gray	8.00
301	"	20.000r on 50pi on 5r dark blue, green & pale blue	50
302	"	20.000r on 100pi on 10r scarlet, yellow & gray	10.00

On Stamps of South Russia

Denikine Issue.

Imperf.

303	A5	5.000r on 5k orange	5
		a. Inverted surcharge	
304	"	5.000r on 10k green	5
305	"	5.000r on 15k red	5
306	"	5.000r on 35k light blue	5
307	"	5.000r on 70k dark blue	5
307a	"	10.000r on 70k dark blue	6.00
308	A6	10.000r on 1r brown & red	25
309	"	10.000r on 2r gray violet & yellow	75
		a. Inverted surcharge	
310	"	10.000r on 3r dull rose & green	1.00
311	A5	10.000r on 5r slate & violet	1.25
312	"	10.000r on 7r gray green & rose	5.00
313	"	10.000r on 10r red & gray	1.00
314	"	20.000r on 1r brown & red	25
315	"	20.000r on 2r gray violet & yellow (B)	5.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	
315b	"	20.000r on 2r gray violet & yellow (B)	50
316	"	20.000r on 3r dull rose & green (B)	1.00
316a	"	20.000r on 3r dull rose & green (B)	5.00
317	"	20.000r on 5r slate & violet	50
318	"	20.000r on 7r gray green & rose	5.00
319	"	20.000r on 10r red & gray	50

1921

Trident Stamps
of Ukraina
Surcharged
in Blue, Red, Black
or Brown



Perf. 14, 14½ x 15.

320	A14	10.000r on 1k orange	5
321	"	10.000r on 2k green	2.00
322	"	10.000r on 3k red	5
		α. Inverted surcharge	
323	A15	10.000r on 4k carmine	5
324	A14	10.000r on 5k claret	50
325	"	10.000r on 7k light blue	5
		α. Inverted surcharge	
326	A15	10.000r on 10k dark blue	5
		α. Inverted surcharge	
327	A14	10.000r on 10k on 7k light blue	10
		α. Inverted surcharge	
328	A6	20.000r on 20k blue & carmine (Br)	5
		α. Inverted surcharge	
329	"	20.000r on 20k blue & carmine (B)	25
		α. Inverted surcharge	
330	A9	20.000r on 20k on 14k blue & rose	15
331	"	20.000r on 35k red brown & green	10.00
332	A6	20.000r on 50k brown violet & green	5
		α. Inverted surcharge	

Imperf.

333	A14	10.000r on 1k orange	5
		α. Inverted surcharge	2.50
334	"	10.000r on 2k green	75
335	"	10.000r on 3k red	5
336	A6	20.000r on 20k blue & carmine	50
337	A9	20.000r on 35k red brown & green	5.00
338	A6	20.000r on 50k brown violet & green	1.00

There are several varieties of the trident surcharge on Nos. 320 to 338.

Same Surcharge on Russian Stamps.

On Stamps of 1909-18.

Perf. 14, 14½ x 15.

338a	A14	10.000r on 1k orange	1.50
339	"	10.000r on 2k green	1.50
340	"	10.000r on 3k red	5
341	A15	10.000r on 4k carmine	5
342	A14	10.000r on 5k claret	5
343	"	10.000r on 7k light blue	10
344	A15	10.000r on 10k dark blue	50
344a	A14	10.000r on 10k on 7k light blue	1.50
344b	A9	20.000r on 14k blue & rose	3.00
345	"	20.000r on 15k red brown & blue	15
346	A6	20.000r on 20k blue & carmine	5
347	A9	20.000r on 20k on 14k blue & rose	1.00
348	"	20.000r on 35k red brown & green	75
349	A6	20.000r on 50k brown violet & green	25
349a	A9	20.000r on 70k brown & orange	1.00

On Stamps of 1917-18.

Imperf.

350	A14	10.000r on 1k orange	1.00
351	"	10.000r on 2k green	75
352	"	10.000r on 3k red	75
353	A15	10.000r on 4k carmine	5.00
354	A14	10.000r on 5k claret	25
355	A9	20.000r on 15k red brown & blue	50
356	A6	20.000r on 50k brown violet & green	2.00
357	A9	20.000r on 70k brown & orange	1.00

Same Surcharge on Stamps of Russian Offices in Turkey.

On Stamps of 1909.

Perf. 14½ x 15.

358	A12	10.000r on 5pa on 1k orange	75
359	"	10.000r on 10pa on 2k green	75
360	"	10.000r on 20pa on 4k carmine	75
361	"	10.000r on 1pi on 10k blue	1.00
362	"	20.000r on 5pi on 50k violet & green	1.00
363	"	20.000r on 7pi on 70k brown & orange	1.00

On Stamps of 1910.

364	A16	10.000r on 5pa on 1k orange	50
365	"	10.000r on 10pa on 2k green	50
366	A17	10.000r on 20pa on 4k carmine	50
367	"	10.000r on 1pi on 10k dark blue	50
368	A9	20.000r on 5pi on 50k violet & green	50
369	A9a	20.000r on 7pi on 70k brown & orange	50

On Stamps of 1912-13.

370	A14	10.000r on 15pa on 3k red	25
371	"	10.000r on 20pa on 5k claret	25
372	A9	20.000r on 1½pi on 15k red violet & blue	25
373	A6	20.000r on 2pi on 20k blue & carmine	25
374	A9	20.000r on 2½pi on 25k green & violet	25
375	"	20.000r on 3½pi on 35k red violet & green	25

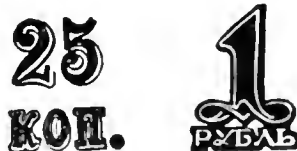
Same Surcharge on Stamp of South Russia, Crimea Issue.

376	A6	20.000r on 5r on 20k blue & carmine	
-----	----	-------------------------------------	--

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

RUSSIAN TURKESTAN.

(rūsh'án tūr'kē-stān'; -stān')



Russian stamps of 1917-18 surcharged as above were of private origin. Turkestan had no postal system.

SAAR, E.

(zär)

A territory of Germany (area 740 square miles) lying on the French border southeast of Luxemburg and, following the World War, placed under the direct administration of the League of Nations for a period of fifteen years.

In accordance with these terms, a general plebiscite was held on Sunday, January 12, 1935, the result of which proved an overwhelming preponderance of the population favored return to Germany, and accordingly from that time the Saar, as a separate stamp-issuing unit, ceased to exist.

To celebrate the result of the plebiscite, a separate series of stamps was issued by Germany picturing allegorically the return of Saar to the Fatherland. (See Germany Type A74.)

100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.

1920

Sarre

German Stamps
of 1906-19
Overprinted

Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

Perf. 14, 14½.

1 A22	2pf gray	30	30
	a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
	b. Double overprint	30.00	
2 "	2½pf gray	1.25	1.25
	a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
3 A16	3pf brown	20	20
	a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
4 "	5pf green	3	3
	a. Inverted overprint	12.00	
	b. Double overprint	6.00	
5 A22	7½pf orange	12	12
	a. Inverted overprint	15.00	
6 A16	10pf carmine	4	4
	a. Inverted overprint	15.00	
	b. Double overprint	15.00	
7 A22	15pf dark violet	4	4
	a. Double overprint	15.00	
8 A16	20pf blue violet	4	4
	a. Double overprint	15.00	
9 "	25pf orange & black, yellow	1.25	1.25
	a. Inverted overprint	15.00	
10 "	30pf orange & black, buff	2.00	2.00
11 A22	35pf red brown	12	12
	a. Inverted overprint	15.00	
12 A16	40pf lake & black	12	12
	a. Inverted overprint	12.00	
13 "	50pf purple & black, buff	10	10
	a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
14 "	60pf red violet	12	12
	a. Inverted overprint	10.00	
15 "	75pf green & black	5	5
	a. Inverted overprint	8.00	
16 "	80pf lake & black, rose	10.00	10.00

Sarre

Overprinted

17 A17	1m carmine rose	3.50	3.50
	a. Inverted overprint		
	b. Double overprint		
	c. Vertical overprint		

1920

Sarre

Bavarian Stamps
of 1914-16
Overprinted

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (95)

Perf. 14, 14½.

21 A10	5pf yellow green	6	6
	a. Double overprint		
23 "	10pf carmine rose	8	8
24 "	15pf vermilion	20	20
25 "	15pf carmine	75	75
26 "	20pf blue	12	12
27 "	25pf gray	1.50	1.50
28 "	30pf orange	75	75
30 "	40pf olive green	1.25	1.25
31 "	50pf red brown	30	30
32 "	60pf dark green	30	30

Sarre

Overprinted

Perf. 11½.

35 A11	1m brown	2.00	2.00
36 "	2m violet	5.00	5.00
37 "	3m scarlet	12.00	12.00

SARRE

Overprinted

38 A12	5m deep blue	60.00	60.00
39 "	10m yellow green	15.00	15.00

The 2pf, 3pf, 7½pf and 20m were also overprinted but not placed in use.

German Stamps
of 1906-20

SAARGEBIET

Overprinted

Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

Perf. 14, 14½.

41 A16	5pf green	3	3
	a. Inverted overprint	4.00	
42 "	5pf red brown	4	4
43 "	10pf carmine	4	4
44 "	10pf orange	5	5
	a. Inverted overprint	3.00	
45 A22	15pf dark violet	4	4
	a. Inverted overprint		
46 A16	20pf blue violet	5	5
47 "	20pf green	10	10
48 "	30pf orange & black, buff	8	8
49 "	30pf dull blue	20	20
50 "	40pf lake & black	6	6
51 "	40pf carmine rose	10	10
52 "	50pf purple & black, buff	6	6
53 "	60pf red violet	6	6
54 "	75pf green & black	6	6
55 A17	1.25m green	10	10
56 "	1.50m yellow brown	10	10
57 A21	2.50m lilac rose	40	40
58 A16	4m black & rose	1.50	1.50

On No. 57 the overprint is placed vertically at each side of the stamp.



A1



A2

65 A1	20pf on 75pf green & black	5	5
	a. Inverted surcharge	4.00	
66 A2	5m on 15pf violet		
	brown	1.50	1.50
67 "	10m on 15pf violet		
	brown	2.00	2.00



Landscape
A3



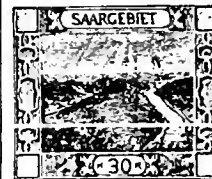
Miner at Work
A4



Mine Entrance
at Reding
A5



River
Traffic
A6



Scene at
Mettlach
A7



Slag Pile at
Völklingen
A8



Signal
Bridge
A9



Church at
Mettlach
A10



The "Old Bridge"
A11



Cable Railway
A12



Colliery
Shafthead
A13



Saarbrücken
City Hall
A14



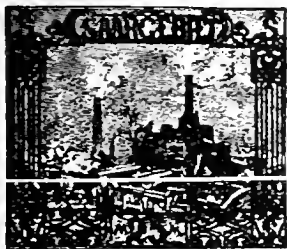
Pottery at
Mettlach
A15



St. Ludwig's
Cathedral
A16



Magistrate's and Commissioner's Office
A17



Blast Furnaces at Dillingen
A18

1921 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12, 12½.

68	A3	5pf olive green & violet	2	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	50	50
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Center inverted	12.00	12.00
69	A4	10pf orange & ultramarine	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
70	A5	20pf green & slate	5	5
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.00	1.00
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Perf. 10½	75	75
71	A6	25pf brown & dark blue	8	8
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.50	1.50
		b. Imperf.		
72	A7	30pf gray green & black	12	12
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.50	1.50
		b. Imperf.		
		c. 30 pf olive green & black	15	15
		d. Same as "c", tête bêche pair	4.00	4.00
73	A8	40pf vermilion	12	12
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.50	1.50
74	A9	50pf gray & black	20	20
75	A10	60pf red & dark brown	25	25
76	A11	80pf deep blue	20	20
		a. Tête bêche pair	3.50	3.50
		b. Imperf.		
77	A12	1m light red & black	25	25
78	A13	1.25m light brown & dark green	35	35
		a. Imperf.		
79	A14	2m red & black	50	50
80	A15	3m brown & dark olive	50	50
		a. Center inverted	25.00	
81	A16	5m yellow & violet	1.25	1.25
82	A17	10m green & red brown	2.00	2.00
83	A18	25m ultramarine, red & black	7.00	7.00

The ultramarine ink on No. 69 appears to be brown where it overlays the orange.

Preceding Issue

Surcharged in Red, Blue or Black:

5 cent. **1 Fr.**

a b

5 FRANKEN

c

85	A5	(a) 3c on 20pf green & slate	3	3
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.50	1.50
		b. Inverted surcharge		
		c. Imperf.	3.00	3.00
		d. Perf. 10½	10	10
86	A6	(") 5c on 25pf brown & dark blue	6	6
		a. Tête bêche pair	10.00	10.00
		b. Imperf.	3.00	

87	A7	(a) 10c on 30pf gray green & black	8	8
		a. Tête bêche pair	2.00	2.00
		b. Inverted surcharge		
		c. Imperf.	4.00	
		d. Frame Inverted	10.00	
88	A8	(") 15c on 40pf vermilion	15	15
		a. Tête bêche pair	15.00	15.00
		b. Inverted surcharge		
		c. Imperf.		
89	A9	(") 20c on 50pf gray & black	15	15
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
90	A10	(") 25c on 60pf red & dark brown	15	15
91	A11	(") 30c on 80pf deep blue	30	30
		a. Tête bêche pair	4.00	4.00
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Inverted surcharge		
92	A12	(") 40c on 1m light red & black	20	20
		a. Inverted surcharge		
93	A13	(") 50c on 1.25m light brown & dark green	25	25
		a. Imperf.		
94	A14	(") 75c on 2m red & black	30	30
		a. Imperf.		
95	A15	(b) 1fr on 3m brown & dark olive	40	40
96	A16	(") 2fr on 5m yellow & violet	75	75
97	A17	(") 3fr on 10m green & red brown	1.00	1.00
98	A18	(c) 5fr on 25m ultramarine, red & black	3.50	3.50
		a. Imperf.		

In these surcharges the period is occasionally missing and there are various wrong font and defective letters.



Cable Railway
A19



Miner at Work
A20



The "Old Bridge"
A21



Saarbrücken City Hall
A22



Slag Pile at Völklingen
A23



Pottery at Mettlach
A24



River Traffic
A25



St. Ludwig's Cathedral
A26



Colliery Shafthead
A27



Church at Mettlach
A28



Blast Furnaces at Dillingen
A29

1922
Perf. 12½x13½, 13½x12½.

99	A19	3c olive green & straw	4	4
100	A20	5c orange & black	2	2
101	A21	10c blue green	3	2
102	A19	15c deep brown	10	4
103	A22	20c dark blue & greenish	15	5
104	"	25c red & yellow	1.00	80
105	A23	30c carmine & yellow	10	4
106	A24	40c brown & yellow	12	4
107	A25	50c dark blue & straw	12	4
108	A24	75c deep green & straw	1.75	1.75
109	A26	1fr brown red	20	6
110	A27	2fr deep violet	1.00	1.00
111	A28	3fr orange & dark green	75	50
112	A29	5fr brown & red brown	4.00	4.00

Nos. 99 to 112 exist imperforate but were not regularly issued in that condition.

1923

114	A19	15c orange	4	2
115	A22	20c bright blue & straw	6	2
116	"	25c magenta & straw	6	2
117	A24	75c black & straw	20	8



Madonna of Blieskastel
A30

1925 Size 23 x 27 mm.
Perf. 13½x12½.

118	A30	45c lake brown	40	40
-----	-----	----------------	----	----

Size 31½ x 36 mm.
Perf. 12.

119	A30	10fr black brown	2.50	1.75
-----	-----	------------------	------	------



St. John Market-place at Saarbrücken
A31



View of Saar Valley
A32



Scene from Saarlouis Fortifications
A33



Tholey Abbey
A34



Colliery Shafthead
A35



Burbach Steelworks
A36

1927-32 Perf. 13½.

120	A31	10c deep brown	5	2
121	A32	15c olive black	15	10
122	A33	20c brown orange	6	2
123	A34	25c bluish slate	8	6
124	A31	30c olive green	8	2
125	A33	40c olive brown	9	2
126	A34	50c magenta	10	2
127	A35	60c red orange	20	2
128	A32	75c brown violet	12	4
129	A35	80c red orange	50	50
130	A33	90c deep red	40	35
131	A35	1fr violet	20	4
132	A36	1.50fr sapphire blue	30	4
133	"	2fr brown red	45	4
134	"	3fr dark olive green	85	30
135	"	5fr deep brown	1.50	75

1930-34 60 cent.

Stamp of 1927 Surcharged	
136	A34 40c on 50c magenta 20 20
137	A35 60c on 80c red orange 30 30

1934 Plebiscite Issue.
Stamps of 1925-32 Overprinted in Various Colors 1935

Perf. 13½, 13½x13, 13x13½.

139	A31	10c brown (Br)	15	15
140	A32	15c black green (G)	20	20
141	A33	20c brown orange (O)	12	12
142	A34	25c bluish slate (Bl)	30	20
143	A31	30c olive green (G)	15	15
144	A33	40c olive brown (Br)	20	20
145	A34	50c magenta (R)	25	25
146	A35	60c red orange (O)	15	15

147	A32	75c brown violet (V)	20	20
148	A33	90c deep red (R)	25	25
149	A35	1fr violet (V)	45	45
150	A36	1.50fr sapphire blue (Bl)	50	50
151	"	2fr brown red (R)	90	60
152	"	3fr dark olive green (G)	1.00	75
153	"	5fr deep brown (Br)	2.00	2.00

Size: 31½x36 mm.

Perf. 12.

154	A30	10fr black brown (Br)	6.00	6.00
-----	-----	-----------------------	------	------

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Red Cross Dog
Leading Blind Man
SPI



Nurse and Invalid
SP2



Children Getting Drink at Spring
SP3



Maternity Nurse with Child
SP4

Unwmkd.

1926 Perf. 13½.

B1	SP1	20c+20c dark olive green	50	50
B2	SP2	40c+40c dark brown	80	80
B3	SP3	50c+50c red orange	1.25	1.25
B4	SP4	1.50fr+1.50fr bright blue	2.50	2.50

1927 Semi-Postal Stamps of 1926

Overprinted 1927-28

B5	SP1	20c+20c dark olive green	1.00	1.00
B6	SP2	40c+40c dark brown	1.00	1.00
B7	SP3	50c+50c red orange	1.00	1.00
B8	SP4	1.50fr+1.50fr bright blue	1.00	1.00

VOLKSHILFE



SARGEBIET
"The Blind Beggar", by Dyckmans
SP5

VOLKSHILFE



SARGEBIET
"Almsgiving" by Schiestl
SP6

VOLKSHILFE



SARGEBIET
"Charity" by Raphaël
SP7

1928

B9	SP5	40c(+40c)	black brown	1.00	1.00
B10	"	50c(+50c)	brown rose	1.00	1.00
B11	"	1fr(+1fr)	dull violet	1.00	1.00
B12	SP6	1.50fr(+1.50fr)	cobalt blue	1.00	1.00
B13	"	2fr(+2fr)	red brown	1.50	1.50
B14	"	3fr(+3fr)	dark olive green	2.00	2.00
B15	SP7	10fr(+10fr)	dark brown	50.00	50.00

VOLKSHILFE



SARGEBIET
"Orphaned", by Kaulbach
SP8

VOLKSHILFE



SARGEBIET
"St. Ottilia", by Feuerstein
SP9

VOLKSHILFE



SARGEBIET
"Madonna", by Ferruzzio
SP10

1929

B16	SP8	40c(+15c)	olive green	25	25
B17	"	50c(+20c)	copper red	40	40
B18	"	1fr(+50c)	violet brown	40	40

B19	SP9	1.50fr(+75c)	Prussian blue	50	50
B20	"	2fr(+1fr)	brown carmine	75	75
B21	"	3fr(+2fr)	slate green	1.25	1.25
B22	SP10	10fr(+8fr)	black brown	5.00	5.00

VOLKSHILFE



SARGEBIET
"The Safety-Man"
SP11

VOLKSHILFE



SARGEBIET
"The Good Samaritan"
SP12

VOLKSHILFE



SARGEBIET
"In the Window"
SP13

1931

B23	SP11	40c(+15c)	orange brown	50	50
B24	"	60c(+20c)	orange red	50	50
B25	SP12	1fr(+50c)	rose carmine	50	50
B26	SP11	1.50fr(+75c)	slate blue	75	75
B27	SP12	2fr(+1fr)	brown	1.25	1.25
B28	"	3fr(+2fr)	olive green	2.00	2.00
B29	SP13	10fr(+10fr)	orange brown	12.00	12.00

VOLKSHILFE



SARGEBIET
St. Martin of Tours
SP14

VOLKSHILFE



SARGEBIET
"Charity"
SP15

VOLKSHILFE



SARGEBIET
"The Widow's Mite"
SP16

1931

B30	SP14	40c(+15c)	black brown	1.00	1.00
B31	"	60c(+20c)	orange red	1.00	1.00
B32	"	1fr(+50c)	violet brown	1.75	1.75
B33	SP15	1.50fr(+75c)	deep blue	2.00	2.00
B34	"	2fr(+1fr)	rose carmine	4.00	4.00
B35	"	3fr(+2fr)	olive green	5.00	5.00
B36	SP16	5fr(+5fr)	orange brown	13.50	13.50



Ruins at Kirkel
SP17



Church at Bille
SP18



Castle Ottweiler
SP19



Church of St. Michael, Saarbrücken
SP20



Statue of St. Wendel
SP21



Church of St. John, Saarbrücken
SP22



Illingen Castle, Kerpen
SP23

1932

B37	SP17	40c(+15c)	black brown	1.50	1.50
B38	SP18	60c(+20c)	brown orange	1.50	1.50
B39	SP19	1fr(+50c)	deep violet	2.00	2.00
B40	SP20	1.50fr(+75c)	deep blue	3.00	3.00

B41	SP21	2fr(+1fr) carmine rose	5.00	5.00
B42	SP22	3fr(+2fr) olive green	7.50	7.50
B43	SP23	5fr(+5fr) red brown	18.00	18.00



Scene of the Neunkirchen Disaster
1933 SP24

B44	SP24	60c(+60c) orange red	1.50	1.50
B45	"	3fr(+3fr) olive green	5.00	5.00
B46	"	5fr(+5fr) orange brown	8.00	8.00

The surtax was for the aid of victims of the explosion at Neunkirchen, February 10, 1933.



SP25



SP26



SP27



SP28



SP29



SP30



Figure on the Tomb of the
Duchess Elizabeth of Lorraine
SP31

1934				
B47	SP25	40c(+15c) black brown	25	25
B48	SP26	60c(+20c) red orange	35	35
B49	SP27	1f(+50c) dull violet	60	60
B50	SP28	1.50f(+75c) blue	1.00	1.00
B51	SP29	2f(+1f) carmine rose	1.50	1.50
B52	SP30	3f(+2f) olive green	2.50	2.50
B53	SP31	5f(+5f) red brown	5.00	5.00

1934 Stamps of 1934
Overprinted Vertically in various colors

**VOLKSABSTIMMUNG
1935**

Perf. 13x13½.

B54	SP25	40c(+15c) black brown (Br)	50	50
B55	SP26	60c(+20c) red orange (R)	50	50
B56	SP27	1f(+50c) dull violet (V)	1.50	1.50
B57	SP28	1.50f(+75c) blue (Bl)	1.75	1.75
B58	SP29	2f(+1f) carmine rose (R)	2.75	2.75
B59	SP30	3f(+2f) olive green (G)	4.00	4.00
B60	SP31	5f(+5f) red brown (Br)	7.00	7.00

AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane Over Saarbrücken
AP1

1928				
Unwmkd.				
Perf. 13½.				
C1	AP1	50c brown red	15	15
C2	"	1fr dark violet	35	35



Airplane Over Tholey Abbey
AP2

1932				
C3	AP2	60c orange red	50	50
C4	"	5fr dark brown	3.00	3.00

1934 Air Post Stamps of 1928-32
Overprinted in Various Colors

**VOLKSABSTIMMUNG
1935**

Perf. 13½, 13½x13.

C5	AP1	50c brown red (R)	40	40
C6	AP2	60c orange red (O)	50	50
C7	AP1	1fr dark violet (V)	1.00	1.00
C8	AP2	5fr dark brown (Br)	2.25	1.50

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1922 Regular Issue of 1922
Overprinted in Red or Blue

DIENSTMARKE

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½x13½, 13½x12½.

O1	A19	3c olive green & straw (R)	20	
O2	A20	5c orange & black (R)	2	
α. 5c yellow & black (R) 3				
O3	A21	10c blue green (R)	6	
O4	A19	15c deep brown (Bl)	8	
O5	A22	20c dark blue & greenish (R)	12	
O6	"	25c red & yellow (Bl)	15	
O7	A23	30c carmine & yellow (Bl)	12	
α. Inverted overprint				
O8	A24	40c brown & yellow (Bl)	15	
O9	A25	50c dark blue & straw (R)	15	
O10	A24	75c deep green & straw (R)	2.00	2.00
O11	A26	1fr brown red (Bl)	35	2

1923

Same Overprint on Regular Issue of 1923

O12	A19	15c orange	10	
O13	A22	20c bright blue & straw	10	
O14	"	25c magenta & straw	10	
O15	A24	75c black & straw (R)	30	

1927-34

Regular Issue of 1927-30 Overprinted

DIENSTMARKE

in Various Colors.

Perf. 13½.

O16	A31	10c deep brown (Bl)	25	25
O17	A32	15c olive black (Bl)	35	35
O18	A33	20c brown orange (B)	35	35
O19	A34	25c bluish slate (Bl)	50	50
O20	A31	30c olive green (R)	12	8
O21	A33	40c olive brown (R)	10	6
O22	A34	50c magenta (Bl)	15	5
O23	A35	60c red orange (B)	15	10
O24	A32	75c brown violet (R)	35	25
O25	A35	1fr violet (R)	35	9
O26	A36	2fr brown red (Bl)	50	20

The overprint on Nos. O16 and O20 is only known inverted.

ST. CHRISTOPHER, W. I.

(sânt kris'tô-fêr)

An island in the West Indies which, together with Nevis and Antigua, comprises one of the five Presidencies of the British Leeward Islands colony. St. Christopher is also known as St. Kitts. Postage stamps were discontinued in 1890 and those of the Leeward Islands substituted. In 1903 separate stamp issues were resumed for St. Christopher under the name of St. Kitts and used concurrently with Leeward Islands issues. (See St. Kitts-Nevis and Leeward Islands.)

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria
A1

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1870 *Perf. 12½.*

1	A1	1p dull rose	4.00	4.00
2	"	1p lilac rose	4.00	2.50
		α. 1p deep lilac rose	4.00	2.50
3	"	6p green	12.00	1.00
		α. 6p yellow green	12.00	1.00

1875-79 *Perf. 14.*

4	A1	1p lilac rose	6.00	2.00
		α. 1p deep lilac rose	7.00	2.00
		b. Diagonal half used as ½ penny on cover		15.00
5	"	2½p red brown	15.00	15.00
6	"	4p blue	15.00	2.00
7	"	6p green	2.50	1.00
		α. Imperf. vertically		

1882-84

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

8	A1	½p green	35	30
9	"	1p rose	30	30
		α. 1p carmine rose	30	30
10	"	1p lilac rose	40.00	10.00
		α. Diagonal half used as ½ penny on cover		
11	"	2½p red brown	20.00	6.00
12	"	2½p ultramarine	75	75
13	"	4p blue	70.00	5.00
14	"	4p gray	50	50



A2



A3



A4



A5



1885 A6



A7

15	A2	½p on half of 1p rose	5.00	5.00
		α. Surcharged vertically		
		b. Inverted surcharge	35.00	35.00

1885-86

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

16	A5	1p on 6p green	1.75	1.75
		α. Inverted surcharge	125.00	
		b. Double surcharge		250.00
17	A3	4p on 6p green	7.00	7.00
		α. Period after "PENCE"	10.00	10.00
		b. Double surcharge		
18	A4	4p on 6p green	12.00	10.00
		α. Without period after "d"	40.00	
		b. Double surcharge		150.00

1887-88

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

19	A5	1p on ½p green	5.00	5.00
20	A6	1p on 2½p ultramarine	9.00	9.00
		α. Inverted surcharge	400.00	
21	A7	1p on 2½p ultramarine	2500.00	2000.00

1887-90

22	A1	6p olive brown	8.00	13.50
23	"	1sh violet	8.00	8.00
		α. 1sh pale violet	8.00	8.00

1890

Antigua Stamp used in St. Christopher.

24		1p rose red		5.00
----	--	-------------	--	------

This provisional can be identified by the St. Christopher postmark "A12".

St. Christopher stamps were discontinued in 1890 and replaced by those of the Leeward Islands.

ST. HELENA, AF.

(sânt hé-lé'ná)

A British island colony lying in the Atlantic Ocean 1,200 miles west of Angola (Africa). Area, 47 square miles. Capital, Jamestown. St. Helena is famed as the place where Napoleon Bonaparte was exiled in 1815.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria
A1

Engraved.

1856 Wmkd. Star. (6) Imperf.

1	A1	6p blue	20.00	15.00
		α. Bluish paper		

1861

Clean Cut Perf. 14 to 15½.

2	A1	6p blue	50.00	15.00
		α. Bluish paper		

1863 *Rough Perf. 14 to 15½.*

2b	A1	6p blue	15.00	12.00
----	----	---------	-------	-------

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1873-74 *Perf. 12½.*

3	A1	6p dull blue	50.00	15.00
4	"	6p ultramarine	20.00	10.00

1882 *Perf. 14 & 12½.*

5	A1	6p gray blue	15.00	4.00
---	----	--------------	-------	------

1889 *Perf. 14.*

6	A1	6p gray blue	12.00	4.00
---	----	--------------	-------	------

1889 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

7	A1	6p gray	60	60
---	----	---------	----	----



A2

Stamps of type A2 were all printed in various colors from the plate of the 6p and the new values surcharged in black.

ONE PENNY ONE PENNY

a

b

The 1p stamps, with the exception of No. 28, the 1sh, Nos. 19 and 27, and the 5sh have the surcharge in letters about 2½mm. high. All other stamps of Nos. 8 to 39 inclusive have the surcharge about 3mm. high. Illustrations "a" and "b" show the two types of the surcharge.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1863 Imperf.

Long Line (16, 17 or 19mm.)

8	A2	1p brown red (surcharged 17mm.)	10.00	10.00
		α. Double surcharge	150.00	
9	"	1p brown red (surcharged 19mm.)	12.00	15.00
10	"	4p carmine	22.50	22.50
		α. Surcharged omitted	500.00	

1864-73 Perf. 12½.

11	A2	1p brown red (a)	3.00	3.00
12	"	1p brown red (b)	2.50	2.50
13	"	2p yellow	15.00	5.00
14	"	3p dark violet	15.00	8.00
15	"	4p carmine	10.00	7.00
			<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	300.00
16	"	1sh green (line 18 to 17mm.)	7.00	3.00
17	"	1sh deep green (line 18mm.)	22.50	2.50

Short Line (14 or 15mm.)

1865-68

18	A2	1p brown red	12.00	10.00
			<i>a.</i> Imperf.	100.00
			<i>b.</i> Double surcharge	
19	"	2p yellow	9.00	7.00
			<i>a.</i> Imperf.	
20	"	3p dark violet	6.00	4.00
			<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	250.00
			<i>b.</i> Imperf.	100.00
21	"	4p carmine		
			(Words 18mm.)	12.00 8.00
			<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	250.00
			<i>b.</i> Imperf.	
			<i>c.</i> Surcharge omitted	500.00
22	"	4p carmine		
			(Words 19mm.)	20.00 10.00
			<i>a.</i> Words double, 18 and 19mm.	
			<i>b.</i> Imperf.	
23	"	1sh yellow green	20.00	10.00
			<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	500.00
			<i>b.</i> Pair, one without surcharge	700.00
24	"	5sh orange	7.00	7.00

1882 Perf. 14x12½.

25	A2	1p brown red	3.00	3.00
26	"	2p yellow	10.00	6.00
27	"	3p violet	20.00	12.00
28	"	4p carmine		
			(Words 16mm.)	7.50 5.00

1883 Perf. 14.

29	A2	1p brown red	2.50	2.50
30	"	2p yellow	3.50	2.50
31	"	1sh yellow green	2.00	1.25

Long Line (18 mm.)

1882 Perf. 14x12½.

32	A2	1sh deep green	15.00	2.50
----	----	----------------	-------	------

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Short Line (14 or 14½mm.)

1884-94 Perf. 14.

33	A2	½p green		
			(Words 17mm.)	50 50
			<i>a.</i> 3p emerald green, blurred print (Words 17mm.)	1.00 1.00
			<i>b.</i> Double surcharge	40.00
34	"	½p green		
			(Words 15mm.)	12 20
35	"	1p red	35	35
36	"	2p yellow	40	50
37	"	3p deep violet	50	50
			<i>a.</i> 3p red violet	50 50
			<i>b.</i> Double surcharge	
38	"	4p dark brown	50	50
			<i>a.</i> With thin line below the thick one	

1894 Long Line, 18mm.

39	A2	1sh yellow green	1.50	2.00
			<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	500.00



Queen Victoria

A3 A4

1890-93 Typographed.

40	A3	1½p red brown & green	40	40
----	----	-----------------------	----	----

Engraved.

41	A4	2½p blue	50	50
			<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	

1896-97 Typographed.

42	A3	½p green	20	20
43	"	1p rose	30	30
44	"	2p yellow	60	60
45	"	2½p ultramarine	60	60
46	"	5p violet	1.00	1.00
47	"	10p brown	1.25	1.25

In 1905 remainders of these stamps were sold by the postal officials. They are cancelled with bars, arranged in the shape of diamonds, in purple ink. No such cancellation was ever used in the Island and the stamps so cancelled are of no philatelic value. Collectors are warned against these stamps, from which the cancellations have been removed.



King Edward VII

1902 A5

48	A5	½p green	15	15
49	"	1p carmine rose	60	50



Government House



"The Wharf"

1903 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

50	A6	½p gray green & brown	15	15
51	A7	1p carmine & black	25	25
52	A6	2p olive green & black	1.00	1.00
53	A7	8p brown & black	1.50	1.50
54	A6	1sh orange buff & brown	2.50	2.50
55	A7	2sh violet & black	4.00	4.00



1908 A8 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

56	A8	2½p ultramarine	40	40
57	"	4p black & red, yellow	50	50
58	"	6p dull violet	50	50

Nos. 57 and 58 exist on both ordinary and chalky paper.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Chalky Paper.

60	A8	10sh green & red, green	20.00	20.00
----	----	-------------------------	-------	-------



King George V

A9 A10

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3) 1912 Ordinary Paper.

61	A9	½p green & black	10	1
62	A10	1p carmine & black	15	1
			<i>a.</i> 1p scarlet & black	15
63	"	1½p orange & black	20	2
64	A9	2p gray & black	25	2
65	A10	2½p ultramarine & black	45	4
66	A9	3p violet & black, yellow	50	5
67	A10	8p dull violet & black	1.00	1.00
68	A9	1sh green	1.00	1.00
69	A10	2sh ultramarine & black, blue	2.50	2.50
70	"	3sh violet & black	3.50	3.50



A11



A12

Die I.

For description of dies I and II see back of the Catalogue.

1912 Chalky Paper.

71	A11	4p black & red, yellow	1.50	1.50
72	"	6p dull violet & red violet	50	50

1913 Ordinary Paper.

73	A12	4p black & red, yellow	35	35
74	"	6p dull violet & red violet	50	50

1922 Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

75	A10	1p green	12	12
76	"	1½p rose red	25	25
77	A9	3p ultramarine	75	75



Seal of the Colony

1922-27 A13

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

79	A13	½p black	3	3
80	"	1p green & black	5	5
81	"	1½p rose red	12	12
82	"	2p gray & black	10	10
83	"	3p ultramarine	15	15
84	"	5p red & green, emerald green	25	25
85	"	6p red violet & black	30	30
86	"	8p violet & black	40	40
87	"	1sh dark brown & black	60	60
88	"	1sh6p green & black, green	1.00	1.00
89	"	2sh ultramarine & violet, blue	1.25	1.25
90	"	2sh6p carmine & black, yellow	1.50	1.50
91	"	5sh green & black, yellow	3.00	3.00
92	"	7sh 6p orange & black	4.00	4.00
93	"	10sh olive green & black	6.00	6.00
94	"	15sh violet & black, blue	30.00	30.00

Unkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

A13	4p yellow	50	50
"	1sh 6p green & black, green	1.25	1.25
"	2sh 6p carmine & black, yellow	2.00	2.00
"	5sh green & black, yellow	4.00	4.00
"	£1 red violet & black, red	10.00	10.00

Centenary Issue.



Lot and Lot's Wife
A14



View of Plantation
A15



Map of the Colony
A16



View of the Quay
A17



View of James Valley
A18



View of Jamestown
A19



View of Mundens
A20



St. Helena
A21



View of High Knoll
A22



Seal of the Colony
A23

1934

Engraved.

101	A14	1/2p dark violet & black	15	15
102	A15	1p green & black	20	20
103	A16	1 1/2p red & black	30	30
104	A17	2p orange & black	50	50
105	A18	3p blue & black	70	70
106	A19	6p light blue & black	1.25	1.25
107	A20	1sh dark brown & black	2.50	2.50
108	A21	2sh 6p carmine & black	6.00	6.00
109	A22	5sh chocolate & black	12.50	12.50
110	A23	10sh red violet & black	20.00	20.00

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935	<i>Perf. 13 1/2 x 14.</i>			
111	A12	1 1/2p carmine & dark blue	15	25
112	"	2p gray black & ultramarine	25	50
113	"	6p indigo & green	65	1.25
114	"	1sh bright violet & indigo	1.75	3.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937				
115	A13	1p deep green	5	6
116	"	2p deep orange	8	10
117	"	3p bright ultramarine	12	15



Badge of the Colony
A24

1938 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

		<i>Perf. 12 1/2.</i>	
118	A24	1/2p purple	2 2
119	"	1p deep green	4 4
120	"	1 1/2p carmine	6 6
121	"	2p orange	8 8
122	"	3p ultramarine	12 12
123	"	6p gray blue	24 24
124	"	1sh sepia	50 50
125	"	2sh 6p deep claret	1.25 1.25
126	"	5sh brown	2.50 2.50
127	"	10sh violet	5.00 5.00

WAR TAX STAMPS.

1916 WAR TAX
Regular Issue
of 1912
Surcharged

ONE PENNY

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Perf. 14.

MR1	A10	1p+1p scarlet & black	15	15
		a. Double surcharge		

1919 WAR TAX

Regular Issue
of 1912
Surcharged

1^d

MR2	A10	1p+1p carmine & black	10	10
-----	-----	-----------------------	----	----

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ST. KITTS-NEVIS, W. I.

(sánt kits'-né'vis)

Two islands in the West Indies which, together with the island of Anguilla, form one of the five Presidencies of the British Leeward Islands colony. Prior to 1890 the island was known as St. Christopher and postage stamps so inscribed were used. From 1890 to 1903 the postage stamps of the Leeward Islands were used. In 1903 separate stamp issues were again undertaken under the name St. Kitts-Nevis and are used concurrently with Leeward Islands issues. (See St. Christopher and Leeward Islands.)

12 PENCE = 1 SHILLING.



Columbus
Looking for Land
A8



Medicinal
Spring
A9

1903 Typographed.
Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Perf. 14.

1	A8	½p green & violet	20	15
2	A9	1p carmine & black	20	15
3	A8	2p brown & violet	1.25	1.25
4	"	2½p ultramarine & black	2.00	2.00
5	A9	3p orange & green	2.00	2.00
6	A8	6p red violet & black	2.00	2.00
7	"	1sh orange & green	2.00	2.00
8	A9	2sh black & green	2.00	2.00
9	A8	2sh 6p violet & black	2.00	2.00
10	A9	5sh olive green & gray violet	6.00	6.00

1905-06
Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

11	A8	½p green & violet	3.00	3.00
12	A9	1p carmine & black	50	40
13	A8	2p brown & violet	50	50
14	"	2½p ultramarine & black	2.50	2.50
15	A9	3p orange & green	50	50

1907-18

16	A8	½p green	6	6
17	A9	1p carmine	12	10
18	A8	2½p ultramarine	30	20
19	"	6p red violet & black	1.50	1.00
		a. 6p plum & black	2.50	2.50
20	"	1sh orange & green	1.00	1.00
23	A9	5sh olive green & gray violet	8.00	8.00

No. 12 is on chalky paper only and Nos. 13, 15, 19 and 20 are on both ordinary and chalky paper.



King George V
A10



A11

1920-22 Ordinary Paper.

24	A10	½p green	5	5
25	A11	1p carmine	15	15
26	A10	1½p orange	20	20
27	A11	2p gray	50	50
28	A10	2½p ultramarine	35	35

Chalky Paper.

29	A11	3p violet & dull violet, yellow	35	35
30	A10	6p red violet & dull violet	50	50
31	A11	1sh gray green	60	60
32	A10	2sh ultramarine & dull violet, blue	1.50	1.50
33	A11	2sh 6p red & black, blue	2.50	2.50
34	A10	5sh red & green, yellow	3.00	3.00
35	A11	10sh red & green, green	6.00	6.00
36	A10	£1 black & violet, red	22.50	22.50

1921-29 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

37	A10	½p green	2	2
38	A11	1p rose red	6	6
39	"	1p deep violet	10	10
40	A10	1½p rose red	25	25
41	"	1½p fawn	10	10
42	A11	2p gray	10	10
43	A10	2½p ultramarine	12	12
44	"	2½p brown	30	30
45	A11	3p ultramarine	30	30
46	"	3p violet & dull violet, yellow	15	15
47	A10	6p red violet & dull violet	30	30
48	A11	1s green	60	60
49	A10	2sh ultramarine & violet, blue	3.00	3.00
50	A11	2sh 6p red & black, blue	1.50	1.50
51	A10	5s red & green, yellow	2.75	2.75

No. 43 exists on ordinary and chalky paper.



Caravel in Old Road Bay

1923 A12

52	A12	½p green & black	30	30
53	"	1p violet & black	30	30
54	"	1½p carmine & black	1.00	1.00
55	"	2p dark gray & black	50	50
56	"	2½p brown & black	1.25	1.25
57	"	3p ultramarine & black	1.25	1.25
58	"	6p red violet & black	2.00	2.00
59	"	1sh olive green & black	3.00	3.00
60	"	2sh ultramarine & black, blue	7.00	7.00
61	"	2sh 6p red & black, blue	8.50	8.50
62	"	10sh red & black, emerald green	40.00	40.00

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

63	A12	5sh red & black, yellow	20.00	20.00
64	"	£1 violet & black, red	75.00	75.00

Nos. 52 to 64 were commemorative of the tercentenary of the founding of the colony of St. Kitts-Nevis.

Silver Jubilee Issue.

1935 Type of Antigua, 1935.
Inscribed St. Christopher-Nevis.

Engraved.

Perf. 11x12.

72	A12	1p carmine & dark blue	10	
73	"	1½p gray black & ultramarine	15	
74	"	2½p ultramarine & brown	25	
75	"	1sh brown violet & indigo	1.00	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

1937 Type of Antigua, 1937.
Inscribed St. Christopher-Nevis.

Perf. 13½x14.

76	A13	1p carmine	5	
77	"	1½p brown	8	
78	"	2½p bright ultramarine	12	



King George VI
A13



Medicinal Spring
A14



Columbus Looking for Land
A15

1938 Typographed.
Perf. 13x11½, 13½.

79	A13	½p green	2	
80	"	1p carmine	4	
81	"	1½p orange	6	
82	A14	2p gray & carmine	8	
83	A13	2½p ultramarine	10	
84	A14	3p carmine & pale lilac	12	
85	A15	6p rose lilac & dull green	24	
86	A14	1sh green & gray black	50	
87	"	2sh 6p carmine & gray black	1.25	1.00
88	A15	5sh carmine & dull green	2.50	2.00

WAR TAX STAMPS.

16	Regular Issue of 1907-18	WAR TAX		
	Overprinted			
	mkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)			
	<i>Perf. 14.</i>			
R1	A8 ½p green		5	5
18	Type of 1907-18 Issue			
	Overprinted WAR STAMP			
R2	A8 1½p orange		10	10

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ST. LUCIA, W. I.

(sânt lû'shî-â ; lîō-sê'â)

A British colony in the West Indies comprising one of the larger islands of the Windward group. Was discovered by Columbus and named by him after the Saint, on whose birthday it was discovered. Area, 235 square miles. Capital, Castries.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria
A1

Engraved.

Wmkd. Small Star. (5)

1860	<i>Perf. 14 to 16.</i>			
1	A1 (1p) lake	12,00	12,00	
	a. (1p) rose red	15,00		
2	" (4p) deep blue	60,00	50,00	
3	" (6p) green	50,00	40,00	
	a. (6p) deep green	50,00	40,00	

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1863	<i>Perf. 12½.</i>			
4	A1 (1p) lake	12,00	12,00	
5	" (4p) slate blue	15,00	15,00	
	a. (4p) deep slate blue	15,00	15,00	
6	" (6p) emerald green	25,00	20,00	

1864				
7	A1 (1p) deep black	2,50	2,50	
	a. (1p) gray black	2,50	2,50	
	b. Imperf.	17,50		
8	" (4p) yellow	25,00	7,50	
	a. (4p) olive yellow	40,00	15,00	
9	" (6p) violet	12,00	6,00	
	a. (6p) lilac	25,00	8,00	
10	" (1sh) red orange	20,00	4,00	
	a. (1sh) orange	25,00	4,00	

Perf. 14.

11	A1 (1p) deep black	2,00	2,00	
	a. (1p) gray black	2,00	2,00	
12	" (4p) yellow	12,00	5,00	
13	" (6p) pale lilac	20,00	5,00	
	a. (6p) deep lilac	20,00	5,00	
14	" (1sh) orange	25,00	5,00	
	a. (1sh) deep orange	30,00	6,00	



1881 A2 A3

Surcharged in Black or Red.

15	A2 ½p green	7,00	7,00	
17	A3 2½p scarlet	5,00	5,00	

1883-84

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

19	A2 ½p green	3,00	3,00	
20	" 1p black	3,00	3,00	
	a. 1p gray black	3,00	3,00	
21	" 4p yellow	25,00	6,00	
	a. 4p orange			
22	" 6p violet	4,00	7,00	
	a. Without surcharge			
23	" 1sh orange	60,00	50,00	
	a. 1sh deep orange	60,00	50,00	

1884 *Perf. 12.*

24	A2 4p yellow	50,00	7,50	
----	--------------	-------	------	--



A4



A5

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1885 *Perf. 12½.*

25	A4 ½p emerald green	8,00		
26	" 6p slate blue	12,00		

Note: 25 and 26 were prepared for use but not issued.

1883-87 Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Perf. 14.

Die B.

For explanation of dies A and B see back of the Catalogue.

27	A5 ½p green	10	10	
	a. Die A	60	60	
28	" 1p rose (die A)	3,50	3,00	
29	" 2½p ultramarine	50	25	
	a. Die A	2,00	40	
30	" 4p brown	1,00	1,00	
	a. Die A	2,00	1,80	
31	" 6p violet (die A)	25,00	25,00	
	a. Imperf.	30,00		
32	" 1sh brown orange (die A)	40,00	25,00	

1886-91

33	A5 1p lilac	20	20	
	a. Die A	75	75	
34	" 3p lilac & green	1,00	1,00	
	a. Die A	5,00	3,00	
35	" 6p lilac & blue	75	75	
	a. Die B	1,50	1,50	
36	" 1sh lilac & red	1,50	1,50	
	a. Die A	5,00	4,50	
37	" 5sh lilac & orange	5,00	5,00	
38	" 10sh lilac & black	9,00	9,00	



A6



A7



A8

1892

39	A6 ½p on 3p lilac & green	9,00	9,00	
	a. Die A	20,00	10,00	
	b. Double surcharge			
	c. Inverted surcharge	350,00	100,00	
	d. Triple surcharge, one on the back			
40	A7 ½p on half of 6p lilac & blue	5,00	5,00	
	a. Slanting serif	20,00		
	b. "1" instead of "4"			
	c. Without the bar	25,00	15,00	
	d. "1" or "4" omitted			
41	A8 1p on 1p brown	1,50	1,50	
	b. Double surcharge	40,00		
	c. Inverted surcharge	100,00		

Note: 39 is found with wide or narrow "1" in "ONE".

1893

42	A5 2p ultramarine & brown orange	60	60	
----	----------------------------------	----	----	--



King Edward VII

A9

1902-03 Typographed.

43	A9	½p violet & green	30	25
44	"	1p violet & carmine rose	35	20
46	"	2½p violet & ultramarine	3.00	2.00
47	"	3p violet & yellow	1.50	1.50
48	"	1sh green & black	2.25	2.25



"The Pitons"
A10

1902

Engraved.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

49	A10	2p brown & green	1.00	1.00
----	-----	------------------	------	------

Commemorative of the fourth centenary of the discovery of the island by Columbus.

1904-05 Typographed.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

50	A9	½p violet & green	25	12
51	"	1p violet & carmine rose	35	15
52	"	2½p violet & ultramarine	1.25	1.25
53	"	3p violet & yellow	1.25	1.25
54	"	6p violet & deep violet	1.75	1.50
55	"	1s green & black	3.50	3.50
56	"	5s green & carmine	9.00	9.00

Nos. 50, 51, 52 and 54 are on both ordinary and chalky paper. No. 55 is on chalky paper only.

1907-11

57	A9	½p green	20	10
58	"	1p carmine	25	10
59	"	2½p ultramarine	60	40

Chalky Paper.

60	A9	3p violet, yellow	75	60
61	"	6p violet & red violet	3.00	3.00
		a. 6p violet & dull violet	3.00	3.00
62	"	1sh green	3.00	3.00
63	"	5sh green & red, yellow	9.00	9.00



King George V
All



A12

1912-13 Die I.

For description of dies I and II see back of the Catalogue.

Ordinary Paper.

64	A11	½p deep green	5	3
65	"	1p scarlet	8	4
		a. 1p carmine	25	15
66	A12	2p gray	50	35
67	A11	2½p ultramarine	25	20

Chalky Paper.

68	A11	3p violet, yellow	35	35
		a. Die II	1.50	1.00
69	"	6p violet & red violet	50	50
70	"	1sh green	1.50	1.50
71	"	5sh green & red, yellow	4.00	4.00



A13



A14

1913-14 Chalky Paper.

72	A13	4p scarlet & black, yellow	40	40
73	A14	2sh 6p black & red, blue	2.00	2.00

Surface Colored Paper.

74	A13	4p scarlet & black, yellow	50	50
----	-----	----------------------------	----	----

1919

75	A11	1sh terra cotta	85	85
----	-----	-----------------	----	----

1921-26 Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Die II.

76	A11	½p green	2	2
77	"	1p carmine	75	75
78	"	1p dark brown	7	7
79	A13	1½p rose red	10	10
80	A12	2p gray	12	12
81	A11	2½p ultramarine	12	12
82	"	2½p orange	1.00	1.00
83	"	3p ultramarine	50	50
84	"	3p violet, yellow	20	20
85	A13	4p scarlet & black, yellow	25	25
86	A11	6p violet & red violet	30	30
87	"	1sh terra cotta	60	60
88	A14	2sh 6p black & red, blue	1.50	1.50
89	A11	5sh green & red, yellow	2.75	2.75

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

Engraved.

1935 Perf. 13½x14.

91	A12	½p green & black	10	15
92	"	2p gray black & ultramarine	15	25
93	"	2½p blue & brown	25	40
94	"	1sh bright violet & indigo	1.00	1.50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.



Port Castries
A15



Columbus Square
A16



Ventine Falls
A17



Fort Rodney, Pigeon Island
A18



Soldiers' Monument
A19



Government House
A20



Seal of the Colony
A21

1936

Perf. 14, 13½, 13c11½, 13½c14.

95	A15	½p light green & black	2	2
96	A16	1p dark brown & black	5	5
97	A17	1½p carmine & black	8	8
98	A15	2p gray & black	10	10
99	A16	2½p blue & black	12	12
100	A17	3p dull green & black	15	15
101	A15	4p brown & black	20	20
102	A16	6p orange & black	30	30
103	A18	1sh light blue & black	60	60
104	A19	2sh 6p ultramarine & black	1.50	1.50
105	A20	5sh violet & black	3.00	3.00
106	A21	10sh carmine rose & black	6.00	6.00

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937 Perf. 11x11½.

107	A13	1p dark purple	5	8
108	"	1½p dark carmine	8	12
109	"	2½p deep ultramarine	12	20



King George VI
A22



Columbus Square
A23



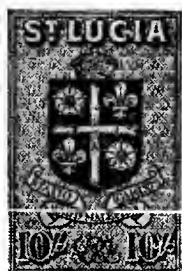
Government House
A24



The "Pitons"
A25



Loading Bananas
A26



Arms of the Colony
A27

Type I. Narrow "No."
Type II. Wide "No."

1981 Type Set.
Unwmkd.
Rough Perf. 12.
Laid Paper.
J1 D1 1p gray blue, type I 1.00
 α. Type II 2.00
Wove Paper.
J2 D1 2p yellow, type I 1.00
 α. Type II 2.00



Numeral
D2

Typographed.

1933 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 14.

J3 D2 1p black 4 4
J4 " 2p " 8 8

WAR TAX STAMPS.

1916 Regular Issue of 1912 Overprinted



Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Perf. 14.

Die I.

MR1 A11 1p scarlet 2.00 2.00
 α. Double overprint

Overprinted **WAR TAX**

MR2 A11 1p scarlet 8 8

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

STE. MARIE DE MADAGASCAR, AF.

(sānt' má'rē' dē má'dá'gās'kār')

A French island possession off the east coast of Madagascar which, since 1896, has been attached to the colony of Madagascar. The island of Ste. Marie is 64 square miles in area. (See Madagascar.)

100 CENTIMES = 1 FRANC.



Peace and Commerce
A1

Typographed.

1894 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x11½.

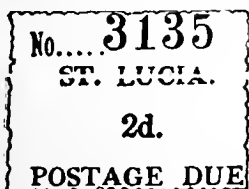
1	A1	1c lilac blue	6	6
2	"	2c brown, buff	15	15
3	"	4c claret, lavender	15	15
4	"	5c green, greenish	50	50
5	"	10c lavender	1.00	1.00
6	"	15c blue	2.00	2.00
7	"	20c red, green	2.00	2.00
8	"	25c rose	2.00	2.00
9	"	30c brown, bistre	2.50	2.50
10	"	40c red, straw	2.50	2.50
11	"	50c carmine, rose	2.50	2.50
12	"	75c violet, orange	5.00	5.00
13	"	1fr bronze green, straw	5.00	5.00

These stamps have been superseded by those of Madagascar.

938
Perf. 12, 12½, 13½, 14½x14.

10	A22	½p green	2	2
11	"	1p deep violet	4	4
12	"	1½p carmine	6	6
13	"	2p gray	8	8
14	"	2½p ultramarine	10	10
15	"	3p red orange	12	12
16	A23	6p magenta	24	24
17	A24	1sh light brown	50	50
18	A25	2sh red violet & slate blue	1.00	1.00
19	A26	5sh rose violet & black	2.50	2.50
20	A27	10sh black, yellow	5.00	5.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON, N. A.

(sant pyar & mik'e-lon')

A French colony in the North Atlantic Ocean comprising two small groups of islands off the southern coast of Newfoundland. They are the sole possessions remaining to France of the days of the French Colonial conquest of North America. The islands consist mostly of barren rock entirely unsuitable for agriculture and the principal occupation is cod fishing. The total area is about 93 square miles. Capital, St. Pierre.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Peace and Commerce

A1

1885 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1 A1	05c on 40c vermilion, <i>spraw</i>	2.00	2.00
2 "	10c on 40c vermilion, <i>spraw</i>	1.00	1.00
	a. "M" inverted	7.00	
	b. "SPM" 17mm. wide instead of 18 1/2mm.	1.50	
	c. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
3 "	15c on 40c vermilion, <i>spraw</i>	1.00	1.00
	a. "SPM" 17mm. wide instead of 18 1/2mm.	1.50	
	b. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
	c. Double surcharge	7.00	



A2



A3



A4

1 A2	05c on 35c yellow	8.00	5.00
2 "	05c on 75c carmine, <i>rose</i>	15.00	15.00
3 "	05c on 1fr bronze green, <i>spraw</i>	1.50	1.50
7 A3	25c on 1fr bronze green, <i>spraw</i>	250.00	200.00
	a. "S. P. M." above "25"	300.00	250.00
	b. Inverted surcharge	300.00	250.00
	c. Surcharged vertically upwards	300.00	250.00
	d. Surcharged vertically downwards	300.00	250.00
8 A4	25c on 1fr bronze green, <i>spraw</i>	250.00	200.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	300.00	250.00
	b. Surcharged vertically upwards	300.00	250.00
	c. Surcharged vertically downwards	300.00	350.00



Commerce

A5



A6



A7

1885 Perf. 14x13 1/2.

9 A5	5c on 2c brown, <i>buff</i>	250.00	200.00
10 A6	5c on 4c claret, <i>lavender</i>	30.00	30.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	50.00	50.00
11 A7	05c on 20c red, <i>green</i>	1.50	1.50

The surcharge on No. 9 is always inverted.

P D

5

A8

1886 Imperf.

12 A8	5c white	50.00	
13 "	10c "	25.00	
14 "	15c "	25.00	



A9



A10

1891 Perf. 14x13 1/2.

15 A9	15c on 80c brown, <i>olive</i>	3.00	1.50
	a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	3.00
16 "	15c on 85c orange	40.00	30.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	50.00	50.00
17 A10	15c on 85c orange	125.00	60.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	155.00	70.00
18 A9	15c on 40c red, <i>spraw</i>	3.00	2.00
	a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00

Nos. 1, 8, 10, 16 and 17 have been reprinted. Originals are surcharged in dull black, the reprints in deep or glossy black.



A11



A12

1891 Black Overprint.

19 A11	1c lilac blue	80	80
	a. Inverted overprint	50	50
20 "	2c brown, <i>buff</i>	75	75
	a. Inverted overprint	75	75
21 "	4c claret, <i>lavender</i>	75	75
	a. Inverted overprint	75	75
22 "	5c green, <i>greenish</i>	75	75
	a. "ST" of "ST"		
	missing	1.50	
	b. Inverted overprint		
22c "	10c <i>lavender</i>	3.50	3.50
	a. Inverted overprint	3.50	3.50
	e. "P" of "PIERRE"		
	missing	5.00	
23 "	15c blue	1.25	1.25
	a. Inverted overprint		

24 All	30c red, <i>green</i>	4.00	4.00
25 "	25c <i>rose</i>	1.25	1.25
	a. "S" of "ST"		
	missing	2.00	
26 "	30c brown, <i>olive</i>	5.00	5.00
	a. "S" of "ST"		
	missing	2.50	
27 "	35c violet, <i>orange</i>	30.00	30.00
	a. Inverted overprint	30.00	30.00
	b. "S" of "ST"		
	missing	30.00	
28 "	40c red, <i>spraw</i>	4.00	4.00
	a. "S" of "ST"		
	missing		
29 "	75c carmine, <i>rose</i>	7.00	7.00
	a. Inverted overprint	7.00	7.00
	b. "S" of "ST"		
	missing	10.00	
30 "	1fr bronze green, <i>spraw</i>	8.00	6.00
	a. Inverted overprint	4.00	4.00
	b. "S" of "ST"		
	missing	15.00	

Red Overprint.

31 All	1c lilac blue	1.00	1.00
	a. Inverted overprint	1.00	1.00
32 "	2c brown, <i>buff</i>	1.50	1.50
	a. Inverted overprint	1.50	1.50
33 "	4c claret, <i>lavender</i>	1.25	1.25
	a. Inverted overprint	1.25	1.25
34 "	10c <i>lavender</i>	1.50	1.50
	a. Inverted overprint	1.50	1.50

1891-92

Black SurchARGE.

36 A12	1c on 5c green, <i>greenish</i>	80	
37 "	1c on 10c <i>lavender</i>	80	
38 "	1c on 25c <i>rose</i>	30	
39 "	2c on 10c <i>lavender</i>	60	
	a. Double surcharge		
40 "	2c on 15c blue	80	
41 "	2c on 25c <i>rose</i>	30	
42 "	4c on 20c red, <i>green</i>	60	
	a. "S" of "ST" missing		
43 "	4c on 25c <i>rose</i>	30	
44 "	4c on 30c brown, <i>olive</i>	1.25	1.25
45 "	4c on 40c red, <i>spraw</i>	1.25	1.25



1892 A13



A14

46 A13	1c on 5c green, <i>greenish</i>	20	
	a. "P" of "PIERRE" missing	50	
47 "	2c on 5c green, <i>greenish</i>	20	
	a. "P" missing	50	
48 "	4c on 5c green, <i>greenish</i>	20	
	a. "P" missing	50	
49 A14	1c on 25c <i>rose</i>	20	
	a. "P" missing	50	
	b. "ST" missing	50	
50 "	2c on 25c <i>rose</i>	20	
	a. "P" missing	50	
51 "	4c on 25c <i>rose</i>	20	
	a. "ST" missing	50	



Peace and Commerce



A15 A16

1892 Imperf.

Red Overprint.

52 A15	10c black	1.50	1.50
53 "	20c "	1.50	1.50
54 "	30c "	1.50	1.50
55 "	40c "	1.50	1.50
56 "	80c "	10.00	10.00

Black Overprint.

A15	1fr brown	15.00	15.00
"	2fr "	15.00	15.00
"	5fr "	25.00	25.00

most all of Nos. 19 to 59 exist with and without ten between "ST" and "PIERRE" and be-
n "M" and "ON". Those without hyphen sell
about double the prices of the normal types.

02	Perf. 14x13½.		
A16	1c lilac blue	5	5
"	2c brown, buff	6	6
"	4c claret, lavender	8	8
"	5c green, greenish	30	15
"	10c lavender	30	20
"	15c blue	50	20
"	20c red, green	1.25	1.25
"	25c rose	60	30
"	30c brown, bistre	75	75
"	40c red, straw	45	45
"	50c carmine, rose	2.50	2.50
"	75c violet, orange	2.00	2.00
"	1fr bronze green, straw	1.00	1.00

00	A16	10c red	30	20
"	"	15c gray, light gray	4.50	4.50
"	"	25c blue	1.25	1.25
"	"	50c brown, azure	2.00	2.00

06	A16	35c yellow	75	75
----	-----	------------	----	----

08	A16	5c yellow green	25	25
----	-----	-----------------	----	----



Fisherman
A17



Albatross
A18



Fishing Schooner
A19

09-17	A17	1c orange red & olive	2	2
"	"	2c olive & deep blue	2	2
"	"	4c violet & olive	2	2
"	"	5c blue green & olive green	6	6
"	"	10c carmine rose & red	15	15
"	"	15c dull violet & rose	3	3
"	"	20c bistre brown & violet brown	3	3
"	A18	25c deep blue & blue	15	10
"	"	30c orange & violet brown	1.00	1.00
"	"	35c olive green & violet brown	10	10
"	"	40c violet brown & olive green	6	6
"	"	45c violet & olive green	6	6
"	"	50c olive & olive green	75	75
"	"	75c brown & olive	10	10
"	A19	1fr olive green & deep blue	18	18
"	"	2fr violet & brown	30	30
"	"	5fr violet brown & olive green	75	75

1912
Stamps of 1892-1906
Surcharged in Carmine or Black

05 10

		<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>
95	(a)	5c on 2c brown, buff	40 40
96	(a)	5c on 4c claret, lavender (C)	10 10
97	(a)	5c on 15c blue (C)	15 15
98	(a)	5c on 20c red, green	10 10
99	(a)	5c on 25c rose (C)	6 6
100	(a)	5c on 30c brown, bistre (C)	10 10
101	(a)	5c on 35c yellow (C)	20 20
102	(b)	10c on 40c red, straw	10 10
103	(a)	10c on 50c carmine, rose	20 20
104	(a)	10c on 75c deep violet, orange	30 30
105	(a)	10c on 1fr bronze green, straw	30 30

1922	Types of 1909-17 Issue.		
106	A17	5c blue & black	2 2
107	"	10c blue green & olive green	6 6
108	A18	25c olive brown & blue green	4 4
109	"	30c rose & dull red	20 20
110	"	50c blue & pale blue	15 15

1924	Stamps of 1909-17 Surcharged with New Value and Bars.		
111	A19	25c on 2fr violet & light brown (B1)	12 12
112	"	25c on 5fr brown & olive green (B1)	6 6

1925	Stamps of 1909-17 Surcharged with New Values and Bars.		
113	A17	25c on 15c dull violet & rose	6 6
114	A18	65c on 45c violet & olive green	15 15
115	"	85c on 75c brown & olive	20 20

1925	Types of 1909-17 Issue.		
116	A17	10c bistre & magenta	2 2
117	A18	30c red brown & blue	6 6
118	"	50c yellow brown & magenta	7 7
119	"	60c dark blue & vermilion	15 15

1926	Type of 1909-17 Issue Surcharged with New Value and Bars in Red.		
120	A19	1.25fr on 1fr dark blue & ultramarine	20 20

1926	Type of 1909-17 Issue.		
121	A18	30c gray green & blue green	8 8

1927	Types of 1909-17 Issue Surcharged with New Values and Bars.		
122	A18	90c on 75c brown red & deep orange	25 25
123	A19	1.50fr on 1fr ultramarine & dark blue	25 25
124	"	3fr on 5fr olive brown & red violet	60 60
125	"	10fr on 5fr vermilion & olive green	1.25 1.25
126	"	20fr on 5fr violet & vermilion	2.50 2.50

1928	Types of 1909-17 Issue.		
127	A18	65c violet & orange brown	12 12
128	A19	1.10fr blue green & orange red	1.50 1.50

1930	Types of 1909-17 Issue.		
129	A18	90c brown red & orange red	20 20
130	A19	1.50fr blue & deep blue	25 25
131	"	3fr red violet	50 50

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931.
Perf. 12½.

		Name of Country in Black.	
132	A8	40c deep green	10 10
133	A9	50c violet	35 35
134	A10	90c red orange	35 35
135	A11	1.50fr dull blue	50 50



Map and Fishermen
A20



Lighthouse and Fish
A21



Fishing Steamer and Sea Gulls
A22

1932
Perf. 13½x14, 14x13½.

136	A20	1c red brown & ultramarine	2 2
137	A21	2c black & Prussian blue	2 2
138	A22	4c magenta & olive brown	2 2
139	"	5c violet & dark brown	2 2
140	A21	10c red brown & black	2 2
141	"	15c dark blue & violet	2 2
142	A20	20c black & red orange	2 2
143	"	25c light violet & light green	2 2
144	A22	30c olive green & blue green	2 2
145	"	40c deep blue & dark brown	3 3
146	A21	45c vermilion & deep green	3 3
147	"	50c dark brown & dark green	3 3
148	A22	65c olive brown & orange	4 4
149	A20	75c green & red orange	5 5
150	"	90c dull red & red	6 6
151	A22	1fr orange brown & orange red	6 6
152	A20	1.50fr deep blue & blue	9 9
153	A22	2fr blue black & Prussian blue	12 12
154	A21	3fr deep green & dark brown	18 18
155	"	5fr brown red & dark brown	30 30
156	A22	10fr dark green & violet	60 60
157	A20	20fr vermilion & deep green	1.20 1.20

1883 Types of 1883 Issue

285	A26	1 1/2c dark brown & black	1	1
286	A26	1 1/2c black & dark brown	1	1

Carrier Commemorative Issue.

Stamps n. 532-55

Overprinted in Black, Red or Blue

JACQUES CARTIER

JACQUES CARTIER

1524 - 1534 1534-1534

1884

287	A27	1 1/2c dark brown & black green	1	1
288	A28	1 1/2c green & red orange T	1	1
289	A29	1 1/2c dark brown & blue T	1	1
290	A30	1 1/2c black & dark brown T	1	1
291	A31	1 1/2c dark red & dark brown	1	1

Issued in commemoration of the four hundredth anniversary of the landing of Jacques Cartier

Paris International Exposition Issue.

Types of Camerobons, 1887

1887

292	A32	2c dark brown	1	1
293	A33	2c dark green	1	1
294	A34	4c vermilion rose	1	1
295	A35	5c dark brown & blue	1	1
296	A36	5c red	1	1
297	A37	5c vermilion	1	1



Dog Team



Point St. Pierre



Lighthouse



Soldiers Bay at Langlade

1888

298	A38	2c Prussian green	1	1
299	A39	2c dark red violet	1	1
300	A40	2c vermilion	1	1
301	A41	2c dark brown	1	1
302	A42	2c red violet	1	1
303	A43	2c dark green	1	1
304	A44	2c Prussian blue	1	1
305	A45	2c dark red violet	1	1
306	A46	2c dark green	1	1
307	A47	2c vermilion	1	1
308	A48	2c Prussian blue	1	1
309	A49	2c dark green	1	1
310	A50	2c red violet	1	1
311	A51	2c dark brown	1	1
312	A52	2c dark green	1	1
313	A53	2c red violet	1	1
314	A54	2c dark brown	1	1
315	A55	2c dark green	1	1

New York World's Fair Commemorative Issue.

Types of Camerobons, 1885

1885

316	A56	1 1/2c vermilion	1	1
317	A57	1 1/2c vermilion	1	1

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1914-17

Regular issue of 20c - Surcharger of 5c

318	A58	10c - 2c vermilion rose & red	1	1
319	A59	10c - 2c dark violet & rose	1	1

Types of France, 1898 with inscriptions and Date in Upper Margin.

1898

320	A60	1 1/2c - 2c dark brown	1	1
-----	-----	------------------------	---	---

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium in Pierre and Marie Curie. The surcharge was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Harbor

1892

321	A61	1c black	1.00	1.00
322	A62	1c red	1.50	1.50

323	D1	10c black	1.25	1.25
324	D2	20c	1.00	1.00
325	D3	30c	1.50	1.50
326	D4	40c	1.25	1.25
327	D5	60c	1.50	1.50

Black Overprint.

328	D1	10c brown	12.00	12.00
329	D2	20c	15.00	15.00

These stamps come with and without legends. See how like No. 54.

1925-27 SAINT-PIERRE MIQUELON

Postage Due Stamps of France, 1898-1924, Overprinted

1925-27

Postage Due Stamps of France, 1898-1924, Overprinted

330	D6	10c blue	1.00	1.00
331	D7	10c dark brown	1.00	1.00
332	D8	10c olive green	1.00	1.00
333	D9	10c rose	1.00	1.00
334	D10	10c red	1.00	1.00
335	D11	10c olive green	1.00	1.00
336	D12	10c brown violet	1.00	1.00
337	D13	10c dark brown, orange	1.00	1.00
338	D14	10c magenta	1.00	1.00

Surcharger

Surcharger

339	D15	40c or 10c blue	1.25	1.25
340	D16	40c or 10c red	1.25	1.25



Newfoundland Dog

1882

341	D17	10c dark blue & black	1.00	1.00
342	D18	10c green & black	1.00	1.00
343	D19	10c red & black	1.00	1.00
344	D20	10c red violet & black	1.00	1.00
345	D21	10c orange & black	1.00	1.00
346	D22	10c light blue & black	1.00	1.00
347	D23	10c blue green & black	1.00	1.00
348	D24	10c magenta & black	1.00	1.00
349	D25	10c yellow brown & black	1.00	1.00
350	D26	10c dark brown & black	1.00	1.00
351	D27	10c dark brown & black	1.00	1.00



Lighthouse

1892

352	D28	10c gray black	1.00	1.00
353	D29	10c dark red violet	1.00	1.00
354	D30	10c olive green	1.00	1.00
355	D31	10c dark blue	1.00	1.00
356	D32	10c rose vermilion	1.00	1.00
357	D33	10c dark blue green	1.00	1.00
358	D34	10c dark blue	1.00	1.00
359	D35	10c brown brown	1.00	1.00
360	D36	10c gray brown	1.00	1.00
361	D37	10c red violet	1.00	1.00

PARCEL POST STAMPS.

Regular Issue of 1892 Overprinted

COLIS POSTAUX

Perf. 14 & 18 1/2

Q A16	10c lavender	3.50	3.50
	as lavender overprint		

Stamp of 1900 Overprinted

Colis Postaux

Q A16	10c red	1.00	1.00
-------	---------	------	------

190-25

Regular Issue of 1909-17 Overprinted

Colis Postaux

Q A17	10c carnation rose & pearl	4	4
	as double overprint		
Q *	20c lilac lavender & violet lavender	2	2
	as double overprint		

This space may be used for inserting as possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ST. THOMAS AND PRINCE ISLANDS, AP.

(Island Stamps & print Islands)

Portuguese Island possession in the Gulf of Guinea lying 125 miles off the west coast of Africa. The Islands are approximately 360 square miles in area and constitute a colony of Portugal.

1898 issue - 1 variety
1899 issue - 1 variety



Portuguese Coats

1898 77	10c		
1899 78	10c		

1898 78 10c upright
1898 79 10c slanting

1899 78 10c upright
1899 79 10c slanting

1900 78 10c upright
1900 79 10c slanting

Perf. 12 1/2 and 13 1/2

Q A17	5c blue	95	95
2	10c yellow	1.00	1.00
	as blue stamp		
3	20c orange	95	95
	as blue stamp		
4	20c green	1.00	1.00
	as blue stamp		
5	40c blue	1.25	1.25
	as blue stamp		
6	40c grey green	1.00	1.00
	as blue stamp		
7	40c grey blue	1.00	1.00
	as blue stamp		
8	20c red orange	1.00	1.00
9	20c blue orange	1.00	1.00

Q A18	10c grey green	95	95
2	20c carmine rose	95	95
3	20c yellow	1.00	1.00
4	40c blue	1.10	1.10
	as blue stamp		

1900 78 10c upright
1900 79 10c slanting



King Luiz

Q A19	5c blue	95	95
2	10c green	95	95
3	20c orange	95	95
4	20c green	95	95
5	40c blue	1.10	1.10
6	40c yellow green	1.00	1.00
7	20c grey blue	1.00	1.00
8	20c orange	1.00	1.00

1900 78 10c upright
1900 79 10c slanting



A2



A4

1899	Black Surcharges		
24	A2 for an 10c green	1.00	1.00
	as 10c black surcharge	1.00	1.00
	as 10c black surcharge	1.00	1.00
25	A4 for an 10c green	1.00	1.00
	as 10c black surcharge	1.00	1.00
	as 10c black surcharge	1.00	1.00
	as 10c black surcharge	1.00	1.00



1899	A5		
26	A5 for an 10c green	1.00	1.00
	as 10c black surcharge	1.00	1.00
	as 10c black surcharge	1.00	1.00



A6



A7

Perf. 11 1/2, 13 1/2, 13 1/2

1900	24	10c yellow	95	95
25	10c red	95	95	
26	15c red orange	95	95	
27	20c orange	95	95	
28	20c green	95	95	
29	20c yellow green	95	95	
30	40c blue	1.00	1.00	
31	40c grey green	1.00	1.00	
32	40c carmine rose	1.00	1.00	
33	40c yellow	1.00	1.00	
34	40c blue	1.00	1.00	
35	40c grey blue	1.00	1.00	
36	20c red orange	1.00	1.00	
37	20c blue orange	1.00	1.00	

1900	Perf. 13		
38	A7 20c green	95	95
	as blue stamp	95	95
39	10c yellow	95	95
40	10c red	95	95
41	15c red orange	95	95
42	20c orange	95	95
43	20c green	95	95
44	20c yellow green	95	95
45	40c blue	1.00	1.00
46	40c grey green	1.00	1.00
47	40c carmine rose	1.00	1.00
48	40c yellow	1.00	1.00
49	40c blue	1.00	1.00
50	40c grey blue	1.00	1.00
51	20c red orange	1.00	1.00
52	20c blue orange	1.00	1.00

1900	50	10c blue & red	95	95
51	10c yellow	95	95	

63
Surcharges
Perf. 13 1/2
not surcharges
Perf. 13 1/2
Perf. 13 1/2
Perf. 13 1/2

Black Surcharge.

On Stamps of 1869-77.

55	A1	115r on 50r green	1.50	1.50
56	-	40r on 10r yellow	5.00	5.00
		a. Double surcharge		

On Stamps of 1887.

57	A2	65r on 20r rose	1.25	1.25
58	-	65r on 25r violet	1.25	1.25
		a. Inverted surcharge		
59	-	65r on 100r yellow brown	1.25	1.25
60	-	115r on 10r blue green	1.00	1.00
61	-	115r on 300r orange	1.00	1.00
62	-	130r on 200r gray lilac	1.00	1.00
63	-	400r on 40r brown	4.00	4.00
64	-	400r on 50r blue	4.00	4.00

On Stamps of 1895.

65	A6	65r on 5r yellow	1.25	1.25
66	-	65r on 10r red violet	1.25	1.25
67	-	65r on 15r chocolate	1.25	1.25
68	-	65r on 20r lavender	1.25	1.25
69	-	115r on 25r green	1.00	1.00
70	-	115r on 150r carmine, rose	1.00	1.00
71	-	115r on 200r blue, blue	1.00	1.00
72	-	130r on 75r rose	1.00	1.00
73	-	130r on 100r brown, yellow	1.00	1.00
		a. Double surcharge		
74	-	130r on 300r blue, salmon	1.00	1.00
75	-	400r on 50r light blue	25	25
76	-	400r on 80r yellow green	25	25

On Newspaper Stamp of 1894.

77	N3	400r on 2 1/2r brown	25	25
		a. Double surcharge		

Reprints of Nos. 55, 56, 59, 63, and 64 have shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13 1/2.

Overprinted in Black.

PROVISORIO

On Stamps of 1898.

78	A7	15r brown	20	15
79	-	25r sea green	25	10
80	-	50r blue	25	12
81	-	75r rose	75	75

1903

82	A7	15r gray green	10	10
83	-	25r carmine	10	5
84	-	50r brown	60	60
85	-	65r dull blue	2.00	2.00
86	-	75r red lilac	35	15
87	-	115r orange brown, pink	1.00	1.00
88	-	130r brown, straw	1.00	1.00
89	-	400r dull blue, straw	1.75	1.75

1905

No. 85 Surcharged in Black

50 REIS

90	A7	50r on 65r dull blue	25	25
----	----	----------------------	----	----

1911

Stamps of 1898-1903 Overprinted in Carmine or Green

91	A7	2 1/2r gray	4	4
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00
92	-	5r orange	4	4
93	-	10r light green	5	5
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
94	-	15r gray green	8	8
95	-	20r gray violet	8	8
96	-	25r carmine (G)	8	6
97	-	50r brown	3	3
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
98	-	75r red lilac	3	3

REPUBLICA

99	A7	100r dark blue, blue	3	3
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00
100	-	115r orange brown, pink	6	6
101	-	130r brown, straw	8	8
102	-	200r red lilac, pinkish	60	60
103	-	400r dull blue, straw	20	20
104	-	500r black & red, blue	25	25
105	-	700r violet, yellowish	25	25



King Manoel

1912 A8 Overprinted in Carmine or Green. Perf. 11 1/2, 12.

106	A8	2 1/2r violet	4	4
		a. Double overprint	3.00	3.00
		b. Double overprint, one inverted		
107	-	5r black	3	3
108	-	10r gray green	5	5
		a. Double overprint	3.00	3.00
109	-	20r carmine (G)	5	5
110	-	25r violet brown	5	3
111	-	50r dark blue	3	3
112	-	75r bistre brown	3	3
113	-	100r brown, light green	4	4
114	-	200r dark green, salmon	12	12
115	-	300r azure	8	8

1913

Stamps of 1898-1905 Overprinted in Black

On Stamps of 1898-1903.

116	A7	2 1/2r gray	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00
		b. Double overprint		
117	-	5r orange	15	15
118	-	15r gray green	5.00	5.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
119	-	20r gray violet	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint		
120	-	25r carmine	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
121	-	75r red lilac	50	50
122	-	100r blue, bluish	50	50
123	-	115r orange brown, pink	5.00	5.00
		a. Double overprint	15.00	
124	-	130r brown, straw	1.50	1.50
125	-	200r red lilac, pinkish	1.50	1.50
126	-	400r dull blue, straw	1.00	1.00
127	-	500r black & red, gray	2.00	2.00
128	-	700r violet, yellowish	9.00	9.00

On Provisional Issue of 1902.

129	A1	115r on 50r green	10.00	10.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
129b	-	400r on 10r yellow	45.00	45.00
130	A2	115r on 10r blue green	60	60
		a. Inverted overprint		
131	-	400r on 50r blue	7.50	7.50
132	A6	115r on 25r green	60	60
		a. Inverted overprint		
133	-	115r on 150r carmine, rose	5.00	5.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
134	-	115r on 200r blue, blue	60	60
135	-	130r on 75r rose	60	60
		a. Inverted overprint	4.00	
136	-	400r on 50r light blue	75	75
137	-	400r on 80r yellow green	75	75

On Stamps Overprinted **PROVISORIO**

138	A7	15r brown	25	25
139	-	50r blue	25	25

On Stamp of 1905.

140	A7	50r on 65r dull blue	5.00	5.00
-----	----	----------------------	------	------

Stamps of 1898-1905 Overprinted in Black

REPUBLICA

On Stamps of 1898-1903.

141	A7	2 1/2r gray	6	6
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	
		b. Double overprint	3.00	
		c. Double overprint inverted		
142	-	5r orange	2.50	2.50
		a. Inverted overprint	12.00	
143	-	15r gray green	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint	4.00	
144	-	20r gray violet	4.00	4.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
145	-	25r carmine	4.00	4.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
146	-	75r red lilac	40	40
		a. Inverted overprint	4.00	
147	-	100r blue, blue	25	25
148	-	115r orange brown, pink	40	40
		a. Inverted overprint	4.00	
149	-	130r brown, straw	40	40
		a. Inverted overprint	4.00	
150	-	200r red lilac, pinkish	35	35
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
151	-	400r dull blue, straw	1.00	1.00
152	-	500r black & red, gray	1.00	1.00
153	-	700r violet, yellowish	1.50	1.50

On Provisional Issue of 1902.

154	A1	115r on 50r green	12.50	12.50
155	A2	115r on 10r blue green	60	60
156	-	115r on 300r orange	5.00	5.00
157	-	130r on 5r black	10.00	10.00
158	-	400r on 50r blue	10.00	10.00
159	A6	115r on 25r green	60	60
160	-	115r on 150r carmine, rose	75	75
		a. "REPUBLICA" inverted		
161	-	115r on 200r blue, blue	60	60
162	-	130r on 75r rose	60	60
		a. Inverted surcharge		
163	-	130r on 100r brown, yellow	15.00	15.00
164	-	400r on 50r light blue	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
165	-	400r on 80r yellow green	1.00	1.00
166	N3	400r on 2 1/2r brown	1.00	1.00

On Stamps Overprinted **PROVISORIO**

167	A7	15r brown	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint	3.50	
168	-	50r blue	35	35
		a. Inverted overprint	2.50	

On Stamp of 1905.

169	A7	50r on 65r dull blue	25	25
-----	----	----------------------	----	----

Vasco da Gama Issue of Various Portuguese Colonies Surcharged as

REPUBLICA S.TOMÉ E PRINCIPE

1/4 C.

On Stamps of Macao.

170	A54	1/4c on 1/2a blue green	20	20
171	A55	1/2c on 1a red	20	20
172	A56	1c on 2a red violet	20	20
173	A57	2 1/2c on 4a yellow green	15	15
174	A58	5c on 8a dark blue	15	15
175	A59	7 1/2c on 12a violet brown	15	15
176	A60	10c on 16a bistre brown	15	15
177	A61	15c on 24a bistre	15	15

Stamps of Portuguese Africa.

A54	1/4c on 2 1/2r blue green	10	10
A55	1/2c on 5r red	10	10
A56	1c on 10r red violet	10	10
A57	2 1/2c on 25r yellow green	10	10
A58	5c on 50r dark blue	10	10
A59	7 1/2c on 75r violet brown	10	10
A60	10c on 100r bistre brown	10	10
A61	15c on 150r bistre	10	10

On Stamps of Timor.

A54	1/4c on 1/2a blue green	20	20
A55	1/2c on 1a red	20	20
A56	1c on 2a red violet	20	20
A57	2 1/2c on 4a yellow green	15	15
A58	5c on 8a dark blue	15	15
A59	7 1/2c on 12a violet brown	15	15
A60	10c on 16a bistre brown	15	15
A61	15c on 24a bistre	15	15



"Ceres"
A9

Name and Value in Black.

Perf. 12, 12x11 1/2, 15x14 1/2.

A9	1/4c olive brown	2	2
"	1/2c black	2	2
"	1c blue green	6	6
"	1 1/2c lilac brown	2	2
"	2c carmine	2	2
"	2 1/2c light violet	2	2
"	5c deep blue	3	3
"	7 1/2c yellow brown	2	2
"	8c slate	3	3
"	10c orange brown	3	3
"	15c plum	6	6
"	20c yellow green	5	5
"	30c brown, green	8	8
"	40c brown, pink	10	10
"	50c orange, salmon	1.00	1.00
"	1e green, blue	30	30

1915

Preceding Issues
Overprinted
in Carmine

On Provisional Issue of 1902.

A2	115r on 10r green	30	30
"	115r on 300r orange	40	40
"	130r on 5r black	40	40
"	130r on 200r gray lilac	25	25
A6	115r on 25r green	15	15
"	115r on 150r carmine, rose	15	15
"	115r on 200r blue, blue	15	15
"	130r on 75r rose	20	20
"	130r on 100r brown, yellow	25	25
"	130r on 300r blue, salmon	25	25

On Stamp of 1902.

Overprinted **PROVISORIO**

A7	50r blue	10	10
----	----------	----	----

On Stamp of 1905.

A7	50r on 65r dull blue	10	10
----	----------------------	----	----



1919	A10		
225	A10 2 1/2c on 15r brown	10	10

Stamp of 1911
Surcharged 1/2 C.

226	A7 1/2c on 2 1/2r gray	1.00	1.00
227	" 1c on 2 1/2r "	30	30
228	" 2 1/2c on 2 1/2r "	10	10

Stamps of 1914
Surcharged in Blue 1/2

229	A9 1/2c on 1/2c olive brown	30	30
230	" 2c on 1/2c "	30	30
231	" 2 1/2c on 1/2c "	1.50	1.50

Surcharged
in Black

\$04
Centavos

232	A9 4c on 2 1/2c light violet	6	6
-----	------------------------------	---	---

1920

Stamps of
1898-1905
Overprinted in
Green or Red

On Stamps of 1898-1901.

232a	A7 100r blue, blue (R)	10	10
233	" 100r dull blue, straw (R)	4.00	4.00
234	" 200r red lilac, pinkish (G)	15	15
235	" 500r black & red, gray (G)	20	20
236	" 700r violet, yellowish (G)	25	25

On Stamps of 1902.

237	A6 115r on 25r green (R)	15	15
238	" 115r on 200r blue, blue (R)	25	25
239	" 130r on 75r rose (G)	50	50

On Stamps Overprinted "Provisorio".

240	A7 50r blue (R)	10	10
241	" 75r rose (G)	1.75	1.75

On Stamps of 1903.

242	A7 75r red lilac (G)	6	6
243	" 115r orange brown, pink (G)	30	30
244	" 130r brown, straw (G)	4.00	4.00

On Stamp of 1905.

245	A7 50r on 65r dull blue (R)	1.50	1.50
-----	-----------------------------	------	------

Perf. 12x11 1/2.

1922 Name and Value in Black.

246	A9 1c yellow green	3	3
247	" 3c orange	2	2
248	" 4c rose	2	2
249	" 4 1/2c gray	2	2
250	" 5c bright blue	2	2
251	" 6c lilac	2	2
252	" 7c ultramarine	2	2
253	" 12c blue green	2	2
254	" 15c brown rose	3	3
255	" 30c gray green	4	4
256	" 40c turquoise blue	6	6
257	" 60c dark blue	6	6
258	" 80c bright rose	9	9
259	" 1e pale rose	25	25
260	" 2e dark violet	30	30

1923

Provisional Issue
of 1915
Surcharged In
Blue or Red

DEZ
CENTAVOS

261	A6 10r on 115r on 25r green (Bl)	5	5
262	" 10c on 115r on 150r carmine, rose (Bl)	5	5
263	" 10c on 115r on 200r blue, blue (R)	5	5
264	" 10c on 130r on 75r rose (Bl)	5	5
265	" 10c on 130r on 100r brown, yellow (Bl)	5	5
266	" 10c on 130r on 300r blue, salmon (R)	5	5

1925

República

Provisional Stamps
of 1902,
Surcharged

40 C.

267	A6 40c on 40r on 80r yellow green	8	8
268	N3 40c on 40r on 2 1/2r brown	8	8

1926 Type of 1914 Issue.

Name and Value in Black.
Perf. 11 1/2.

272	A9 2c gray	2	2
273	" 24c ultramarine	3	3
274	" 25c chocolate	3	3
275	" 50c light violet	6	6
276	" 60c rose	10	10
277	" 1e blue	25	25
278	" 5e buff	50	50
279	" 10c pink	1.00	1.00
280	" 20c pale turquoise	2.00	2.00

1932

Stamps of 1922
Surcharged

70 C.

281	A9 70c on 1e pale rose	10	10
282	" 1.40e on 2e dark violet	20	20



Ceres
All

1933 Wmkd. Maltese Cross. (232)

Perf. 12x11 1/2.

283	All 1c bistre	2	2
284	" 5c olive brown	2	2
285	" 10c violet	2	2
286	" 15c black	2	2
287	" 20c gray	2	2
288	" 30c dark green	3	3
289	" 40c red orange	4	4
290	" 45c bright blue	5	5
291	" 50c brown	5	5

292	A11	60c olive green	6	6
293	"	70c brown orange	7	7
294	"	80c emerald green	8	8
295	"	85c deep rose	9	9
296	"	1e maroon	10	10
297	"	1.40e dark blue	14	14
298	"	2e dark violet	20	20
299	"	5e apple green	50	50
300	"	10e olive bistre	1.00	1.00
301	"	20e orange	2.00	2.00

Types of Angola, 1938.

1938 *Perf. 13½x13.*
Inscribed "S. Tomé"

Name and Value in Black.

302	A15	1c gray green	2	2
303	"	5c orange brown	2	2
304	"	10c dark carmine	2	2
305	"	15c dark violet brown	2	2
306	"	20c slate	2	2
307	A16	30c rose violet	3	3
308	"	35c bright green	4	4
309	"	40c brown	4	4
310	"	50c bright red violet	5	5
311	A17	60c gray black	6	6
312	"	70c brown violet	7	7
313	"	80c orange	8	8
314	"	1e red	10	10
315	A18	1.75e blue	18	18
316	"	2e brown carmine	20	20
317	"	5e olive green	50	50
318	A19	10e blue violet	1.00	1.00
319	"	20e red brown	2.00	2.00

Type of Angola, 1938.

Perf. 12½.

320	A20	80c blue green	8	8
321	"	1.75e deep blue	18	18
322	"	20e brown	2.00	2.00

Issued to commemorate the visit of the President of Portugal to this colony in 1938.

Type of Angola, 1938.

1939 *Perf. 13½x13.*
Inscribed "S. Tomé e Principe."

Name and Value in Black.

323	A15	1c gray green	2	2
324	"	5c orange brown	2	2
325	"	10c dark carmine	2	2
326	"	15c dark violet brown	2	2
327	"	20c slate	2	2
328	A16	30c rose violet	3	3
329	"	35c bright green	4	4
330	"	40c brown	4	4
331	"	50c bright red violet	5	5
332	A17	60c gray black	6	6
333	"	70c brown violet	7	7
334	"	80c orange	8	8
335	"	1e red	10	10
336	A18	1.75e blue	18	18
337	"	2e brown carmine	20	20
338	"	5e olive green	50	50
339	A19	10e blue violet	1.00	1.00
340	"	20e red brown	2.00	2.00

AIR POST STAMPS.

Type of Angola, 1938.

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½x13.
Inscribed "S. Tomé."

Name and Value in Black.

C1	AP1	10c scarlet	2	2
C2	"	20c purple	2	2
C3	"	50c orange	5	5
C4	"	1e ultramarine	10	10
C5	"	2e lilac brown	20	20
C6	"	3e dark green	30	30
C7	"	5e red brown	50	50
C8	"	9e rose carmine	90	90
C9	"	10e magenta	1.00	1.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1904 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

J1	D1	5r yellow green	10	10
J2	"	10r slate	10	10
J3	"	20r yellow brown	12	12
J4	"	30r orange	20	20
J5	"	50r gray brown	20	20
J6	"	60r red brown	30	30
J7	"	100r red lilac	45	45
J8	"	130r dull blue	75	75
J9	"	200r carmine	1.00	1.00
J10	"	500r gray violet	1.75	1.75

1911 Postage Due Stamps of 1904 Overprinted in Carmine or Green

J11	D1	5r yellow green	5	5
J12	"	10r slate	3	3
J13	"	20r yellow brown	4	4
J14	"	30r orange	5	5
J15	"	50r gray brown	5	5
J16	"	60r red brown	9	9
J17	"	100r red lilac	8	8
J18	"	130r dull blue	10	10
J19	"	200r carmine (G)	6	6
J20	"	500r gray violet	20	20

1913 Postage Due Stamps of 1904 Overprinted in Black

J21	D1	5r yellow green	50	50
J22	"	10r slate	50	50
J23	"	20r yellow brown	25	25
J24	"	30r orange	25	25
J25	"	50r gray brown	25	25
J26	"	60r red brown	25	25
J27	"	100r red lilac	35	35
J28	"	130r dull blue	1.50	1.50
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	6.00
J29	"	200r carmine	1.50	1.50
J30	"	500r gray violet	2.50	2.50

Postage Due Stamps of 1904 Overprinted in Black

J31	D1	5r yellow green	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	
J32	"	10r slate	25	25
J33	"	20r yellow brown	25	25
J34	"	30r orange	25	25
		a. Inverted overprint		
J35	"	50r gray brown	35	35
J36	"	60r red brown	25	25
J37	"	100r red lilac	35	35
J38	"	130r dull blue	60	60
J39	"	200r carmine	1.00	1.00
J40	"	500r gray violet	1.50	1.50

1920 Postage Due Stamp of 1904 Overprinted "Republica" in Italic Capital like Regular Issue.

J41 D1 50r gray brown (G) 6.00 6.



D2

1921 *Perf. 11½.*

J42	D2	½c yellow green	2	2
J43	"	1c slate	2	2
J44	"	2c orange brown	2	2
J45	"	3c orange	2	2
J46	"	5c gray brown	2	2
J47	"	6c light brown	2	2
J48	"	10c red violet	2	2
J49	"	13c dull blue	2	2
J50	"	20c carmine	2	2
J51	"	50c gray	5	5

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



N1



N2

1892-94 Unwmkd. *Perf. 11½, 12½ and 13½.*

Black Surcharge.

P1	N1	2½r on 10r green	10.00	5.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	10.00	7.50
P2	"	2½r on 20r rose	15.00	7.50
P3	N2	2½r on 10r green	10.00	6.00
		a. Double surcharge	15.00	15.00
P4	"	2½r on 20r rose	10.00	6.00
		a. Double surcharge		

Green Surcharge.

P5	N1	2½r on 5r black	5.00	4.00
P6	"	2½r on 20r rose	15.00	7.50
P7	"	2½r on 25r violet	15.00	7.50
P8	N2	2½r on 5r black	10.00	7.50
		a. Double surcharge	15.00	10.00
P9	"	2½r on 10r green	12.00	7.50
		a. Double surcharge	15.00	12.00
		b. Surcharged in green and in black	15.00	12.00
P10	"	2½r on 20r rose	12.00	6.00
		a. Double surcharge	15.00	12.00
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		
P11	"	2½r on 25r violet	15.00	12.00



1899 N3

P12 N3 2½r brown 12 1

1899 Overprinted PROVISORIO Diagonally in Blue.

P13	N3	2½r brown	5.00	2.00
		a. Double overprint	10.00	
		b. Inverted overprint		

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

Commemorative Issue.

Types of Corresponding Issue of Portugal.

Unwmkd.

25	Perf. 12½.		
1	PT4 15c orange	4	4
2	PT5 15c "	4	4
3	PT6 15c "	4	4

Note after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.

POSTAL TAX DUE STAMPS.

Commemorative Issue.

Types of the Corresponding Issue of Portugal Tax Stamps Overprinted **MULTA**

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

1/1	PT4 30c orange	6	6
1/2	PT5 30c "	6	6
1/3	PT6 30c "	6	6

Note after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ST. VINCENT, W. I.

(sânt vin'sënt)

A British Colony in the Windward group of the West Indies. Was discovered by Columbus on January 22, 1498, St. Vincent's Day, hence its name. Capital, Kingstown.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria
A1

Engraved.
Unwmkd.

1861

Clean Cut Perf. 14 to 16.

1	A1	1p rose	300.00	30.00
		a. Imperf.	20.00	
1b	"	6p yellow green	500.00	10.00

1862-66

Rough Perf. 14 to 16.

2	A1	1p rose	5.00	3.50
		a. Imperf. vertically		
3	"	6p dark green	9.00	3.50
		a. 6p gray green		
		b. Imperf.	40.00	
		c. Imperf. vertically		
4	"	1sh slate	30.00	17.50

1863-69 *Perf. 11 to 13.*

5	A1	1p rose	4.00	3.50
6	"	4p blue	22.50	12.50
		a. Imperf. vertically		
7	"	4p orange	30.00	15.00
8	"	6p deep green	35.00	15.00
8a	"	1sh slate	200.00	
9	"	1sh indigo	60.00	15.00
10	"	1sh brown	100.00	20.00

Perf. 11 to 13, & 14 to 16.

11	A1	1p rose	700.00	150.00
12	"	1sh slate	40.00	15.00

1871-78 Wmkd. Small Star. (5)

Rough Perf. 14 to 16.

13	A1	1p black	5.00	2.50
		a. Imperf. vertically		
14	"	6p dark blue green	50.00	8.00

Clean Cut Perf. 14 to 16.

14a	A1	1p black	10.00	2.50
14b	"	6p blue green	50.00	10.00
		c. 6p dull blue green	60.00	10.00
15	"	6p pale yellow green	60.00	8.00

Perf. 11 to 13.

16	A1	4p dark blue	65.00	17.50
17	"	1sh deep rose	200.00	20.00
18	"	1sh claret	100.00	20.00
19	"	1sh lilac rose		

Perf. 11 to 13, & 14 to 16.

20	A1	1p black	7.50	2.50
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
21	"	6p pale yellow green	50.00	9.00
22	"	1sh lilac rose	400.00	30.00
23	"	1sh vermilion	75.00	8.00
		a. Imperf. vertically		



A2



Seal of Colony

A3

1880-81 *Perf. 11 to 13.*

24	A2	½p orange	1.50	1.25
25	A1	1p gray green	12.50	1.50
26	"	1p drab	15.00	1.50
27	"	4p ultramarine	60.00	15.00
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
28	"	6p yellow green	45.00	12.00
28a	"	1sh vermilion	50.00	10.00
29	A3	5sh rose	200.00	20.00



A4



A5

1880-81 Red Surcharge.

30	A4	½p on half of 6p yellow green	25.00	25.00
		a. "1" with straight top		
		b. Without fraction bar		
		c. Pair, one without surcharge		

Perf. 14 to 16.

31	A5	1p on half of 6p blue green	100.00	85.00
----	----	-----------------------------	--------	-------



A6



A7

Black Surcharge.

Perf. 11 to 13.

32	A6	1p on 6p yellow green	70.00	60.00
33	A7	4p on 1sh vermilion	350.00	200.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Stamps Nos. 34 to 61 may be found with watermark single straight line. This is from the frame which encloses each group of sixty watermark designs.

1883 *Perf. 12.*

34	A2	½p orange	150.00	
35	"	½p green	3.00	2.00
36	A1	4p ultramarine	40.00	8.00
37	"	4p dull blue	150.00	20.00
38	"	6p yellow green	20.00	20.00
39	"	1sh orange vermilion	10.00	10.00
		a. Imperf.		

No. 34 was never placed in use.

Type of A1 **2½ PENCE**

Overprinted in Black

1882 *Perf. 14.*

40	A1	2½p on 1p lake	1.25	1.25
----	----	----------------	------	------

1883-88

41	A2	½p green	15	10
42	A1	1p drab	2.00	1.25
43	"	1p rose red	40	30
44	"	1p pink	1.50	35
45	"	4p ultramarine	50.00	10.00
46	"	4p red brown	75.00	8.00
47	"	4p lake brown	2.50	2.00
		a. 4p purple brown	3.00	2.00
49	"	6p violet	15.00	15.00
50	A3	5sh carmine lake	5.00	6.00
		a. 5sh brown lake	5.00	6.00



A9



A10

1885-91

51	A9	1p on 2½p on 1p lake	3.00	3.00
		<i>a.</i> Old value not obliterated		
52	A8	2½p on 1p bright blue	35	25
		<i>a.</i> 2½p on 1p milky blue	3.00	1.25
		<i>b.</i> 2½p on 1p gray blue	2.50	60
53	A10	2½p on 4p violet brown	15.00	15.00
		<i>a.</i> Without fraction bar	40.00	
54	A1	6p red violet	65	65
55		1sh orange vermilion	1.50	1.50



A11



A12

1892-93

56	A11	5p on 4p lake brown	2.00	2.50
57	A12	5p on 6p deep lake	50	60
		<i>a.</i> 5p on 6p carmine lake	2.00	2.00
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge		350.00

1893

58	A1	4p yellow	40	50
----	----	-----------	----	----

1897

59	A1	2½p bright blue	1.00	1.00
60		5p gray brown	1.75	1.75
		<i>a.</i> 5p black brown	2.00	

1897

61	A12	3p on 1p lilac	60	60
----	-----	----------------	----	----



Queen Victoria



King Edward VII

1898 A13

A14

Typographed.

62	A13	½p lilac & green	20	20
63		1p lilac & carmine rose	50	12
64		2½p lilac & ultramarine	1.25	1.00
65		3p lilac & olive green	1.25	1.00
66		4p lilac & orange	1.00	75
67		5p lilac & black	1.00	75
68		6p lilac & brown	2.50	2.50
69		1sh green & carmine rose	2.50	2.00
70		5sh green & ultramarine	9.00	9.00

1902

71	A14	½p violet & green	25	25
72		1p violet & carmine rose	25	18
73		2p violet & black	75	65
74		2½p violet & ultramarine	1.50	1.00
75		3p violet & olive green	1.00	75
76		6p violet & brown	2.50	2.00
77		1sh green & carmine rose	5.00	5.00
78		2sh green & violet	5.00	5.00
79		5sh green & ultramarine	9.00	9.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

1904-11 Chalky Paper.

80	A14	½p violet & green	30	20
81		1p violet & carmine rose	85	25
82		2½p violet & ultramarine	1.00	1.00
85		6p violet & brown	2.50	2.50
86		1sh green & carmine rose	2.50	2.50
87		2sh violet & blue, blue	3.50	3.50
88		5sh green & red, yellow	9.00	9.00
89		£1 violet & black, red	40.00	40.00

Nos. 80, 81 and 86 also exist on ordinary paper.



"Peace and Justice" A15



A16

Engraved.

1907 Ordinary Paper.

90	A15	½p yellow green	20	20
91		1p carmine	40	40
92		2p orange	1.25	1.25
93		2½p ultramarine	2.50	2.00
94		3p dark violet	2.50	2.00

1909

Without Dot Under "d".

95	A16	1p carmine	60	25
96		6p red violet	2.50	2.50
97		1sh green	1.75	1.50

1909-11

With Dot Under "d".

98	A16	½p yellow green	15	8
99		1p carmine	20	8
100		2p gray	50	50
101		2½p ultramarine	75	75
102		3p violet, yellow	75	75
103		6p red violet	1.50	1.50



King George V A17

1913-14

104	A17	½p gray green	6	6
105		1p carmine	8	4
106		2p gray	35	35
107		2½p ultramarine	25	25
108		3p violet, yellow	50	50
109		4p red, yellow	25	25
110		5p olive green	60	60
111		6p claret	40	40
112		1sh green	1.25	1.25
113		1sh bistre	1.00	1.00
114	A16	2sh violet & ultramarine	2.00	2.00
115		5sh dark green & carmine	4.00	4.00
116		£1 black & violet	15.00	15.00

1915

ONE

Stamp of 1913 Surcharged in Carmine

PENNY.

117	A17	1p on 1sh green	1.50	1.50
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	5.00	
		<i>b.</i> Without period	5.00	
		<i>c.</i> "ONE" omitted		

1921-32 Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

118	A17	½p green	2	
119		1p rose red	6	
120		1½p yellow brown	10	10
121		2p gray	10	10
122		2½p ultramarine	12	12
123		3p ultramarine	35	35
124		3p violet, yellow	15	15
125		4p red, yellow	20	20
126		5p olive green	40	40
127		6p claret	30	30
128		1sh bistre	60	60
129	A16	2sh brown violet & ultramarine	1.25	1.25
130		5sh dark green & carmine	3.00	3.00
131		£1 black & violet	10.00	10.00

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935	<i>Perf. 11x12.</i>			
134	A12	1p carmine & dark blue	10	10
135		1½p gray black & ultramarine	12	2
136		2½p ultramarine & brown	25	5
137		1sh brown violet & indigo	1.00	1.5

Issued in commemoration of the 25th Anniversary of the reign of King George V.

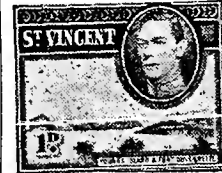
Coronation Issue.

1937 Type of Antigua, 1937.

<i>Perf. 11x11½.</i>				
138	A13	1p dark purple	5	
139		1½p dark carmine	8	
140		2½p deep ultramarine	12	



Seal of the Colony A18



Young's Is. and Fort Duvernetti A19



Kingstown and Fort Charlotte A20



Villa Beach A21



Victoria Park, Kingstown A22

1938	<i>Perf. 12.</i>			
141	A18	½p green & bright blue	2	
142	A19	1p claret & blue	4	
143	A20	1½p scarlet & light green	6	
144	A18	2p black & green	8	

A21	2½p peacock blue & indigo	10	10
A18	3p dark violet & orange	12	12
"	6p claret & black	24	24
A22	1sh green & violet	50	50
A18	2sh dark violet & bright blue	1.00	1.00
"	5sh dark green & carmine	2.50	2.50
"	£1 black & violet	9.00	9.00

WAR TAX STAMPS.

16
mkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Perf. 14.

Regular Issue **WAR**
of 1913 **STAMP.**
Handstamped

Type I. Words 2 to 2½mm. apart.
Type II. Words 1½mm. apart.
Type III. Words 3½mm. apart.

R1	A17 1p carmine, type III	50	50
	a. Double handstamp, type III	15.00	
	b. 1p carmine, type I	75	75
	c. Comma after "STAMP", type I	2.00	
	d. Double handstamp, type I	20.00	
	e. 1p carmine, type II	15.00	

Typographed Overprint **WAR STAMP**

R2	A17 1p carmine	10	10
----	----------------	----	----

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SALVADOR, EL, C. A.

(êl sâl'vâ-thôr')

The smallest and most densely populated of the Central American republics. It is located on the Pacific coast lying between Guatemala, Honduras and the Gulf of Fonseca. In area (13,175 square miles) and population, El Salvador is comparable to the State of Maryland. The country consists of a large plateau about 2,000 feet above sea level and broken up by numerous volcanic cones. The volcanoes do not make a chain but consist of four or five clusters of smoking peaks, some of which rise 8,000 feet above sea level. One of these cones, San Miguel, is stated to be the most treacherous burning mountain in all America. It lies dormant for years at a time only to burst forth unexpectedly in violent eruption. Capital, San Salvador.

8 REALES=100 CENTAVOS=1 PESO.
100 CENTAVOS=1 COLON.



Volcano San Miguel
A1

Engraved.

1867 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

1	A1 ½r blue	5	12
2	" 1r red	6	12
3	" 2r green	20	40
4	" 4r bistre	40	1.00

1874

Same, Overprinted



5	A1 ½r blue	2.00	2.00
6	" 1r red	2.00	2.00
7	" 2r green	2.50	1.50
8	" 4r bistre	6.00	2.50

Same, Overprinted

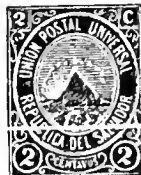


9	A1 ½r blue	60	1.00
10	" 1r red	60	1.00
11	" 2r green	60	1.25
12	" 4r bistre	2.00	2.00

Nos. 5 to 12 exist with double overprint.



A2



A3



A4



A5



A6

Lithographed

1870

Perf. 12½.

13	A2 1c green	25	15
	a. Pair, imperf. between		
	b. Inverted "V" for second "A" in "SALVADOR"	1.25	1.25
	c. Inverted "V" for "A" in "REPÚBLICA"	75	75
	d. Inverted "V" for "A" in "UNIVERSAL"	75	75
14	A3 2c rose	60	60
15	A4 5c blue	75	40
	a. Ultramarine	3.00	1.00
16	A5 10c black	1.25	1.25
17	A6 20c violet	2.00	2.00

There are fifteen varieties of the 1c and 2c, twenty-five of the 5c and five each of the 10 and 20c.

In 1881 the 1c, 2c and 5c were redrawn, the 1c in fifteen varieties and the 2c and 5c in five varieties each.

These stamps when overprinted "Contra sello" and arms, are telegraph stamps.



Allegorical Figure of El Salvador
A7



Volcano
A8

Engraved.

1887

Perf. 12.

18	A7 3c brown	6	6
	a. Imperf.	1.00	1.00
19	A8 10c orange	50	50



Allegorical Figure of El Salvador
A9

1888

Rouletted.

20	A9 5c deep blue	10	10
----	-----------------	----	----



A10



A11

1880

Perf. 12.

21	A10 1c green	3	
22	" 2c scarlet	3	
23	A11 1c green	20	20
	a. Double bar		
24	" 2c scarlet	8	
	a. Double bar		
	b. Bar at bottom		

Nos. 21, 22 and 24 were never placed in issue.



A12

Type I, thin numerals, straight serifs.
Type II, thick numerals, heavy serifs.

25	A12	1c on 3c brown,		
		Type I	10	15
		a. Double surcharge	2.50	
		b. Triple surcharge	5.00	
		c. Type II	20	35

The 1c on 2c scarlet, formerly listed, is now believed to exist only as a counterfeit.

1889

Handstamped 1889.

Violet Handstamp.

25d	A2	1c green	2.50	2.50
25e	A6	20c violet	7.50	7.50
26	A11	1c green	60	60
26c	A12	1c on 3c brown	7.00	7.00
27	A7	3c brown	1.00	1.00
28	A8	10c orange	2.00	2.00

Black Handstamp.

28a	A2	1c green	2.50	2.50
28b	A3	2c rose	3.00	3.00
28c	A6	20c violet	7.50	7.50
29	A11	1c green	40	40
30	A7	3c brown	60	60
31	"	1c on 3c brown	7.50	7.50
32	A8	10c orange	2.50	2.00

Magenta Handstamp.

33	A11	1c green		
34	A7	3c brown		

Rouletted.

Black Handstamp.

35	A9	5c deep blue	75	75
----	----	--------------	----	----

Violet Handstamp.

36	A9	5c deep blue	2.00	1.00
----	----	--------------	------	------

Magenta Handstamp.

37	A9	5c deep blue		
----	----	--------------	--	--

The 1889 handstamps as usual, are found double, inverted, etc.



A13

1890

38	A13	1c green	3	10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
39	"	2c bistre brown	3	10
		a. Imperf.		
40	"	3c yellow	3	8
41	"	5c blue	3	6
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
42	"	10c violet	3	10
		a. Imperf.		
43	"	20c orange	3	10
44	"	25c red	3	10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf. vertically		
45	"	50c claret	3	15
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf.		
46	"	1p carmine	3	50

The issues of 1890 to 1898 inclusive were printed by the Hamilton Bank Note Co., New York, to the order of N. F. Seebek, who held a contract for stamps with the government of El Salvador. This contract gave the right to make reprints of the stamps and such were subsequently made in some instances, as will be found noted in italic type.



A14

1891

47	A14	1c vermilion	3	5
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
48	"	2c yellow green	4	10
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
49	"	3c violet	4	5
		a. Imperf.		
50	"	5c carmine lake	3	5
		a. 5c dull lake	4	5
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
51	"	10c blue	3	10
52	"	11c violet	4	25
53	"	20c green	10	15
54	"	25c yellow brown	10	25
		a. Imperf. vertically		
55	"	50c dark blue	6	25
56	"	1p dark brown	4	50
		a. Imperf.		

Nos. 47 and 56 have been reprinted on thick toned paper with dark gum.



A15



A16



A17

1891

57	A15	1c on 2c yellow green	50	50
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.50	
		b. Pair, one without surcharge		
58	A16	1c on 2c yellow green	40	40
59	A17	5c on 3c violet	65	65



Landing of Columbus

A18

1892

60	A18	1c blue green	3	5
61	"	2c orange brown	3	5
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		c. Imperf. vertically		
62	"	3c ultramarine	3	10
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		

63	A18	5c gray	3	
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.00	
		b. Imperf. vertically		
64	"	10c vermilion	4	
65	"	11c brown	4	
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
66	"	20c orange	4	
67	"	25c maroon	4	
68	"	50c yellow	4	
69	"	1p carmine lake	15	
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		

Nos. 60 to 69 were commemorative of the 40 anniversary of the discovery of America by Columbus.



A19



A20

Surcharged in Black, Red or Yellow.

70	A19	1c on 5c gray (B)		
		(down)	40	
		a. Surcharge reading up	2.00	
		b. "U" of "UN" omitted		
72	"	1c on 5c gray (R) (up)	50	
		a. Surcharge reading down		
73	A20	1c on 20c orange (B)	40	
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.50	
		b. "V" of "CENTAVO" inverted	2.00	

Similar Surcharge in Yellow or Blue, "centavo" in lower case letters.

74	A20	1c on 25c maroon (Y)	40	
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	
75	"	1c on 25c maroon (B1)	10.00	
		a. Double surcharge, blue and black		



General Carlos Ezeta

A21

1893

76	A21	1c blue	3	
77	"	2c brown red	3	
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
78	"	3c purple	3	
79	"	5c deep brown	3	
80	"	10c orange brown	3	
81	"	11c vermilion	3	
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
82	"	20c green	3	
83	"	25c dark olive gray	3	
84	"	50c red orange	3	
85	"	1p black	3	



Founding the City of Isabela

A22



Statue of Columbus at Genoa A23 Departure from Palos A24

86	A22	2p green	10
87	A23	5p violet	10
88	A24	10p orange	15

Nos. 86 to 88 were commemorative of the discoveries by Columbus. They are not known to have been postally used.



A25

89	A25	1c on 2c brown red, black surcharge	15	25
		a. "CENTAVO"	2.00	2.00



"Liberty"

1894				
	A26	1c brown	3	5
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
92	"	2c blue	3	5
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
93	"	3c maroon	3	5
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
94	"	5c orange brown	3	5
95	"	10c violet	3	5
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	1.00	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
96	"	11c vermilion	3	10
97	"	20c dark blue	6	10
98	"	25c orange	6	20
99	"	50c black	6	10
100	"	1p slate blue	6	10



Columbus before the Council A27



Columbus Protecting His Hostages A28



Columbus Received by the King and Queen A29

101	A27	2p deep blue	12
102	A28	5p carmine lake	12
103	A29	10p deep brown	12

Nos. 101 to 103 were commemorative of the discoveries by Columbus. They are not known to have been postally used.



Coat of Arms

	A30	A31		
104	A30	1c on 11c vermilion	50	25
		a. "Centavo"	2.00	1.50
		b. Double surcharge		

1895

Overprinted in Second Color.

105	A31	1c olive & green	3	10
106	"	2c dark green & blue	3	15
		a. 2c dark green & green (error)	1.00	35
107	"	3c brown & brown	4	15
108	"	5c blue & brown	4	15
109	"	10c orange & brown	5	25
110	"	12c magenta & brown	5	25
111	"	15c vermilion & vermilion	4	30
112	"	20c yellow & brown	5	35
		a. Inverted overprint	2.50	
113	"	24c violet & brown	5	50
114	"	30c deep blue & blue	5	50
115	"	50c carmine & brown	6	75
116	"	1p black & brown	8	1.00

The stamps of this issue, as originally printed, had the portrait of Antonio Ezeta, brother of President Ezeta, in a different frame for each value. He was overthrown and before the stamps were issued the portrait was overprinted with the National Coat of Arms. The stamps without overprint were never regularly issued though copies have reached collectors.

The 2c has been reprinted in dark yellow green on thick paper.



Coat of Arms

	A32	A33		
	A34	A35		



A36



A37



A38



A39



A40



A41



A42



A43

1895

117	A32	1c olive	50	50
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
118	A33	2c dark blue green	3	6
119	A34	3c brown	10	10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
120	A35	5c blue	3	8
121	A36	10c orange	1.00	20
122	A37	12c claret	1.00	20
123	A38	15c vermilion	6	20
124	A39	20c deep green	15	15
		a. Imperf.		
125	A40	24c violet	15	20
126	A41	30c deep blue	10	40
127	A42	50c carmine lake	1.00	1.00
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
128	A43	1p gray black	1.00	1.50

The reprints are on thicker paper than the originals, and many of the shades differ.



A44

1895

Surcharged in Black or Red.

129	A44	1c on 12c claret (B)	30	30
130	"	1c on 24c violet	30	20
131	"	1c on 30c deep blue	35	35
132	"	2c on 20c deep green	10	10
133	"	3c on 30c deep blue	60	60
		a. Double surcharge	5.00	



"Peace"

A45

1896

134	A45	1c blue	4	10
135	"	2c dark brown	5	10
136	"	3c blue green	3	10
137	"	5c brown olive	3	10
138	"	10c yellow	3	10
139	"	12c dark blue	50	35
140	"	15c blue violet	3	15
		a. 15c light violet	8	
141	"	20c magenta	50	35
142	"	24c vermilion	3	20
		a. 24c orange vermilion	3	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
143	"	30c orange	3	25
144	"	50c black brown	3	30
		a. 50c dark olive brown	3	
145	"	1p rose lake	3	1.00
		a. 1p lake	10	

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

145b A45 2c dark brown 5 5
 The 1c, 2c, 12c, 20c, 30c and 1p on unwatermarked paper and the 2c on watermarked have been reprinted. The paper is thicker than that of the original and the shades are different.



Coat of Arms A46



The "White House" A47



Locomotive A48



Mt. San Miguel A49



Ocean Steamship A50



A51



Post Office A52



Lake Ilopango A53



Atehausillas Waterfall A54



Coat of Arms A55



Coat of Arms A56



Columbus A57

1896

146	A46	1c emerald green	3	5
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
147	A47	2c lake	5	8
		a. Imperf.		
148	A48	3c yellow brown	4	6
149	A49	5c deep blue	4	10
		a. Imperf.		
150	A50	10c brown	6	10
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf.		
151	A51	12c slate	4	10
		a. Imperf. vertically		
152	A52	15c blue green	5	15
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Imperf.		
153	A53	20c carmine rose	4	15
154	A54	24c violet	8	25
		a. Imperf.		
		b. 24c blue violet	8	
155	A55	30c deep green	4	25
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Imperf. horizontally		
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
156	A56	50c orange	4	25
157	A57	100c dark blue	4	65
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

Unwmkd.

157b	A46	1c emerald green	3	6
157c	A47	2c lake	3	5
157d	A48	3c yellow brown	12	12
157e	A49	5c deep blue	4	5
157f	A50	10c brown	25	15
157g	A51	12c slate	4	10
		h. Imperf. vertically		
157i	A52	15c blue green	15	15
157j	A53	20c carmine rose	4	15
157k	A54	24c violet	25	50
		l. 24c blue violet	4	
157m	A55	30c deep green	4	25
157n	A56	50c orange	4	25
157o	A57	100c dark blue	4	65
		p. Imperf. vertically		

The 15c, 30c, 50c and 100c have been reprinted on watermarked and the 1c, 2c, 3c, 5c, 12c, 20c, 24c and 100c on unwatermarked paper. The papers of the reprints are thicker than those of the originals and the shades are different.



A58

Black Surcharge.

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

158	A58	15c on 24c violet	3.00	2.50
		a. 15c on 24c blue violet		3.00
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Inverted surcharge		5.00
		Unwmkd.		
158d	A58	15c on 24c violet	3.00	2.50
		e. 15c on 24c blue violet		3.00

1897

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

159	A46	1c scarlet	3	5
160	A47	2c yellow green	5	8
161	A48	3c bistre brown	3	10
162	A49	5c orange	10	10
163	A50	10c blue green	6	15
164	A51	12c blue	60	20
165	A52	15c black	3.00	1.00
166	A53	20c slate	8	25
167	A54	24c yellow	4	30
168	A55	30c rose	8	20
169	A56	50c violet	20	60
170	A57	100c brown lake	3.00	80

Unwmkd.

170a	A46	1c scarlet	3	
170b	A47	2c yellow green	3	
170c	A48	3c bistre brown	4	
170d	A49	5c orange	4	
170e	A50	10c blue green	1.25	6
170f	A51	12c blue	1.25	6
170g	A52	15c black	2.50	1.0
170h	A53	20c slate	8	3
170i	A54	24c yellow	10	5
170j	A55	30c rose	2.00	3
170k	A56	50c violet	1.25	1.0
170l	A57	100c brown lake	3.50	1.0

The 1c, 2c, 3c, 12c, 15c, 50c and 100c have been reprinted on watermarked and the entire issue on unwatermarked paper. The papers of the reprints are thicker than those of the originals.

Surcharged in Red or Black **TRECE centavos**

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

171	A54	13c on 24c yellow (R)	1.00	1.00
172	A55	13c on 30c rose (B)	1.00	1.00
173	A56	13c on 50c violet (B)	60	60
174	A57	13c on 100c brown lake (B)	1.00	1.00

Unwmkd.

174a	A54	13c on 24c yellow (R)	60	60
174b	A55	13c on 30c rose (B)	60	60
174c	A56	13c on 50c violet (B)	75	75



Coat of Arms of

"Republic of Central America" A59

1897 Lithographed.

ONE CENTAVO.

Type I. The mountains are outlined in red and blue. The sea is represented by short red and dark blue lines on a light blue background.

Type II. The mountains are outlined in red and blue. The sea is printed in green and dark blue, much blurred.

FIVE CENTAVOS.

Type I. The sea is represented by horizontal and diagonal lines of dark blue on a light blue background.

Type II. The sea is printed in green and dark blue, much blurred. The inscription in gold is thicker letters.

175	A59	1c blue, gold, rose & green, type I	3	2
		a. Type II		3
		b. Imperf.		
176	"	5c rose, gold, blue & green, type I	3	5
		a. Type II		3
		b. Imperf.		

It is believed that the stamps of Type II were never regularly issued.

Stamps of type A59 were commemorative of the forming of the "Republic of Central America".



Allegory of Central American Union 1898 A60

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)


177	A60	1c orange vermilion	3	
178	"	2c rose	3	
179	"	3c pale yellow green	15	
		a. 3c green	15	
180	"	5c blue green	10	

81	A60	10c gray blue	15	25
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
82	"	12c violet	25	25
		a. 12c dark violet	25	25
83	"	13c brown lake	6	10
84	"	20c deep blue	10	10
		a. 20c blue	10	10
85	"	24c deep ultramarine	6	15
86	"	26c bistre brown	6	20
		a. Imperf.		
87	"	50c orange	15	50
88	"	1p yellow	20	50

The entire set has been reprinted on unwatermarked paper and all but the 12c and 20c on watermarked paper. The shades of the reprints are not the same as those of the originals, and the paper is thicker.

1899
Stamps of 1898 Overprinted Vertically in Black, Violet, Red, Magenta and Yellow
Transito Territorial

189	A60	5c blue green (B)	2.00	1.50
		a. Third "r" in "Territorial" is italic	10.00	10.00
		b. Additional overprint in yellow	10.00	10.00
190	"	5c blue green (V)	6.00	6.00
191	"	5c blue green (R)	4.00	4.00
191a	"	5c blue green (M)	4.00	4.00
191b	"	5c blue green (Y)	10.00	10.00

Stamps of 1898 Overprinted in Black 

192	A60	1c orange vermillion	25	20
193	"	2c rose	80	60
		a. Double overprint		
194	"	3c pale yellow green	60	30
		a. Double overprint		
195	"	5c blue green	1.00	20
196	"	10c gray blue	1.75	60
		a. Double overprint		
197	"	12c violet	1.50	75
198	"	13c brown lake	1.75	75
198a	"	20c deep blue	25.00	15.00




"Ceres" A61
Lithographed

1899 Unwmkd.

199	A61	1c brown	3	
200	"	2c gray green	3	
201	"	3c blue	3	
202	"	5c brown orange	3	
203	"	10c chocolate	3	
204	"	12c dark green	3	
205	"	13c deep rose	3	
206	"	24c light blue	3	
207	"	26c carmine rose	3	
208	"	50c orange red	3	
209	"	100c violet	3	

The above stamps without overprint were probably not placed in use.

Same, Overprinted 

Red Overprint.

210	A61	1c brown	7.50	
-----	-----	----------	------	--

Blue Overprint.

211	A61	1c brown	35	10
212	"	5c brown orange	35	20
212a	"	10c chocolate	50	35

Black Overprint.

215	A61	1c brown	25	15
		a. Double overprint	5.00	5.00
		b. Triple overprint	5.00	5.00
214	"	2c gray green	30	5
		a. Double overprint	5.00	5.00
215	"	3c blue	35	12
		a. Double overprint	5.00	5.00
216	"	5c brown orange	25	6
		a. Double overprint	5.00	5.00
		b. Triple overprint	5.00	5.00
217	"	10c chocolate	25	12
		a. Triple overprint	5.00	5.00
218	"	12c dark green	75	30
219	"	13c deep rose	40	20
220	"	24c light blue	3.00	2.50
221	"	26c carmine rose	1.25	1.00
222	"	50c orange red	1.00	1.00
223	"	100c violet	2.00	1.25

1900
Stamps of 1898 Overprinted. **1900**
Overprinted in Black
Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

224	A60	1c orange vermillion	20	20
		a. Double overprint	2.50	1.00
		b. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00
		c. Double overprint, one inverted	3.00	2.00


Overprinted in Black **1900**

225	A60	1c orange vermillion	1.00	1.00
-----	-----	----------------------	------	------

Stamps of Preceding Issues Surcharged in Black **1 centavo**

On Stamps of 1898.

226	A60	1c on 10c gray blue	3.00	3.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
227	"	1c on 13c brown lake	50.00	
228	"	2c on 12c violet	6.00	6.00
		a. "centavo"		
		b. Inverted surcharge		
		c. "centavos"	2.50	
		d. Same as "c", double surcharge		
		e. Extra numeral below "centavos"		
		f. Extra numerals above and below "centavos"		
		g. Vertical surcharge		
229	"	2c on 13c brown lake	50	50
		a. "centavo"	3.00	3.00
		b. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
		c. Same as "a", inverted		
		d. "1900" omitted		
230	"	2c on 20c deep blue	1.25	1.25
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.50	1.50
231	"	3c on 12c violet	6.00	6.00
		a. "centavo"		
		b. Inverted surcharge	10.00	
		c. Double surcharge		
		d. Same as "a", inverted		
		e. Same as "c", inverted and extra "1" normal		
232	"	3c on 50c orange	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	2.00
234	"	5c on 24c ultramarine	2.50	2.50
		a. "centavo"		
		b. "centavos"	3.50	
		c. Extra numeral below "centavos"		
		d. Two numerals below "centavos"		
235	"	5c on 26c bistre brown	8.00	8.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
236	"	5c on 1p yellow	4.00	4.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.50	2.50

With Additional Overprint in Black 

237	A60	2c on 12c violet	75	50
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. "centavo"	10.00	
		c. Same as "b", inverted		
		d. "centavos"		
		e. Same as "d", inverted		
		f. Extra numeral below "centavo"		
		g. "1900" omitted		
237a	"	2c on 13c brown lake		

238	A60	3c on 12c violet	7.50	7.50
		a. "centavo"	10.00	
239	"	5c on 26c bistre brown	10.00	

Vertical Surcharge. "Centavos" in the Plural. Surcharged on 1898 Stamp.

240	A60	5c on 12c violet	5.00	
240a	"	5c on 24c deep ultramarine	5.00	5.00

With Additional Overprint in Black 

241	A60	5c on 12c violet	5.00	
		a. Surcharge read (ing downward)		

Without Wheel.

On Stamps of 1899.

Unwmkd.

242	A61	1c on 13c deep rose	12	8
		a. Inverted surcharge	75	50
		b. "centavo"	1.00	1.00
		c. "centavo"	1.50	1.00
		d. Same as "b", inverted	6.00	4.00
		e. Same as "c", inverted		
		f. "1 centavo 1"	5.00	3.50
		g. Double surcharge		

243	"	2c on 12c dark green	1.00	50
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	2.00
		b. "centavo"		
		c. Same as "b", inverted		

244	"	2c on 13c deep rose	25	25
		a. "centavo"	1.00	1.00
		b. "centavo"	1.50	1.50
		c. Same as "a", inverted		
		d. Same as "b", inverted		

245	"	3c on 12c dark green	35	25
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	1.75
		b. "centavo"	5.00	5.00
		c. Same as "b", inverted		
		d. Double surcharge	2.50	
		e. Double surcharge inverted		

With Additional Overprint in Black 

246	A61	1c on 2c gray green	12	5
		a. "centavo"	1.00	1.00
		b. Double overprint of wheel	3.00	3.00
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		d. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
		e. Double wheel		
247	"	1c on 13c deep rose	70	35
		a. "centavo"	5.00	
		b. "1 centavo 1"		
		c. With double wheel	4.00	4.00
		d. Same as "b", with double wheel		

248	"	2c on 12c dark green	1.00	1.00
		a. "centavo"	5.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	1.50	1.7
		c. Double surcharge	2.50	
		d. Double surcharge inverted	2.50	
		e. Same as "a", inverted		

249	"	2c on 13c deep rose	25.00	
		a. "centavo"		
		b. Double surcharge		
250	"	3c on 12c dark green	75	50
		a. Inverted surcharge	75	50
		b. "centavo"	2.00	2.00
		c. Same as "b", inverted		
		d. Double surcharge, inverted	3.00	
		e. Date double	3.00	

251	"	5c on 24c light blue	1.00	1.00
		a. "centavo"	5.00	5.00

252	"	5c on 26c carmine rose	50	30
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	3.00
		b. "centavo"	2.00	2.00
		c. Same as "b", inverted		

252a	"	5c on 1c on 26c carmine rose		
------	---	------------------------------	--	--



A68

These are the values of the 1898 A68 and A69 the word "SALVADOR" is in the middle of the stamp, to clear with "SALVADOR" printed in the center area of the stamp.

The stamps of the A68 are found in a great variety of shades. Stamps of the A68 without watermark were not registered.

1900

Handstamped in Violet



263	A68	1c blue green	15	15
		<i>a.</i> on a yellow green <i>b.</i> imper.		
264	*	2c rose	20	15
265	*	3c gray black	15	15
266	*	5c pale blue	20	20
		<i>a.</i> on a deep blue	20	20
267	*	10c deep blue	60	60
268	*	12c yellow green	75	50
269	*	13c yellow brown	50	50
270	*	24c gray	1.00	1.00
271	*	26c yellow brown	1.50	1.50
272	*	30c rose red	1.00	1.00

Handstamped in Violet



263	A68	1c light green	1.00	1.00
264	*	2c pale rose	1.00	50
265	*	3c gray black	1.00	50
266	*	5c slate blue	1.50	75
		<i>a.</i> horizontal pair, imper. between		
267	*	10c deep blue	10.00	5.00
268	*	13c yellow brown	6.00	5.00
269	*	30c dull rose	1.25	1.25

Handstamped on 1898 Stamps. Wmk'd. Liberty Cap. 117

263a	A68	2c rose		
263b	*	10c gray blue		

The overprints on Nos. 263 to 269 are handstamped and, as usual, with the word "overprint" to be found below, inverted, in the center.

Stamps of 1900 Overprinted in Black



Unwmk'd.

270	A68	1c light green	5	5
271	*	2c rose	10	10
		<i>a.</i> Printed on both sides		
272	*	3c gray black	10	10
273	*	5c pale blue	10	5
		<i>a.</i> on a dull blue <i>b.</i> on a dark blue <i>c.</i> imper.	12	15
274	*	10c deep blue	25	25
		<i>a.</i> on a dark blue	25	25
275	*	12c light green	25	25
276	*	13c yellow brown	10	20
277	*	24c gray	15	25
278	*	26c yellow brown	35	35

This overprint is known double, inverted, etc.

1902 With Additional Surcharge of New Value in Black.

280	A68	1c on 2c rose	2.50	3.00
		<i>a.</i> Stamp printed in both sides and imper.		
281	*	1c on 3c black	1.50	1.50
282	*	1c on 3c blue	1.50	1.00



Morazan Monument A64

1903 Wmk'd. S. (173) Perf. 14, 14½.

283	A64	1c green	5	5
284	*	2c carmine	5	5
285	*	3c orange	40	25
286	*	5c dark blue	5	5
287	*	10c dull violet	5	5
288	*	12c slate	5	5
289	*	13c red brown	5	5
290	*	24c scarlet	50	35
291	*	26c yellow brown	40	40
292	*	30c bisore	20	30
293	*	100c greenish blue	75	35

1905-06

Stamps of 1900 with Shield in Black Overprinted

1905

1905 1905

1905 1905

Unwmk'd. Perf. 12.

Blue Overprint

293a	A68	2c rose		
293b	*	3c gray black	3.00	2.00
		<i>a.</i> Without shield <i>b.</i> imper. <i>c.</i> imper. and without shield		
295	*	3c blue		3.00

Purple Overprint

296	A68	3c gray black		
		Shield in purple		
296a	*	3c blue - Shield in purple		
297	*	3c gray black	3.00	
298	*	3c blue		3.00

Black Overprint

298a	A68	3c blue		
------	-----	---------	--	--

Blue Overprint

299	A68	1c green	4.00	3.00
		<i>a.</i> Horizontal pair, imper. between		
299a	*	2c rose	25	25
		<i>a.</i> Horizontal pair, imper. between <i>b.</i> Imper.		
300	*	3c blue	1.25	50
		<i>a.</i> Imper. <i>b.</i> Imper. and without shield		
301	*	10c deep blue	35	35

Black Overprint

302	A68	2c rose	2.50	3.00
303	*	3c blue	2.50	30
304	*	10c deep blue	3.00	

Blue Overprint.

305	A68	2c green		3.00
306	*	2c rose (overprinted vertically)		1.50
306a	*	3c gray black		3.00
307	*	3c blue (a. Imper.)		1.50

Blue Overprint.

311	A68	2c rose		2.00
		<i>a.</i> Without shield		3.00

Black Overprint.

311a	A68	3c blue		
------	-----	---------	--	--

These overprints are found double, inverted, etc.

Regular Issue of 1905 Surcharged With New Values:

UNCENTAVO

5 CENTAVOS

1 1

1 CENTAVO 1

Wmk'd. S. (173) Perf. 14, 14½.

Black Surcharge.

312	A64	1c on 2c carmine	10	
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	1.00	

Red Surcharge.

312a	A64	3c on 10c slate	50	
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		

Blue handstamped Surcharge.

313	A64	1c on 2c carmine	10	
314	*	1c on 10c violet	25	
315	*	1c on 12c slate	75	
316	*	1c on 13c red brown	2.00	

No. 171 with Handstamped Surcharge in Blue.

317	A68	2c on 2c rose	10.00	
-----	-----	---------------	-------	--

The "17" is handstamped in steps of four on each differing from the others in that one or more figures of "one" are in the letters of the "SEVEN" word, particularly in the size of the and the "00" of that word. The surcharge known printed, double, etc.

Regular Issue of 1905 with Handstamped Surcharge:

5 5

5 5

5 5

3c Handstamped Surcharge.

318	A64	3c on 10c slate	1.50	
319	*	3c on 12c slate	1.50	

Blue handstamped Surcharge.

320	A64	3c on 12c slate	3.00	
-----	-----	-----------------	------	--

One or more of the numbers in the handstamped surcharges on Nos. 318, 319 and 320 are found without, inverted, etc.

Surcharged:

6 6 1 1

CENTAVOS 6

Blue Handstamped Surcharge.

A64 (l) 6c on 12c slate 25 20
2 (") 6c on 13c red brown 35 25

Red Handstamped Surcharge.

A64 (l) 6c on 12c slate 5.00 5.00

Type "1" is handstamped in strips of four
rictles, differing in the size of the numerals and
eters. The surcharge is known double and
verted.

Black Surcharge.

A64(m) 1c on 13c red brown 60 60
a. Double surcharge 4.00 3.00
b. Triple surcharge
c. Right numeral and ball omitted
d. Both numerals omitted

" (") 3c on 13c red brown 10 10

Stamps of 1900, with Shield in Black, Overprinted

01905

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

Blue Overprint.

A63 (n) 1c green 3.00 3.00
a. Shield double
b. Imperf.
c. Inverted overprint
" (") 2c rose 1.50 1.50
a. Vertical overprint
27b " (") 3c black 7.50 7.50
27c " (") 5c blue 7.50 7.50
28 " (") 10c deep blue 3.50 3.00

Black Overprint.

A63 (n) 10c deep blue 5.00 4.00

906 Stamps of 1900, with Shield in Black Surcharged or Overprinted:

1906 1906

2 2 1906

Blue and Black Surcharge.

A63 (o) 2c on 26c brown orange 30 30
a. "2" and disk double 6.00 6.00
30 " (") 3c on 26c brown orange 2.50 2.50
a. "3" and disks double

Black Surcharge or Overprint.

A68 (o) 3c on 26c brown orange 75 75
a. Disks and numerals omitted
b. "3" and disks double
c. "1906" omitted
33 " (p) 10c deep blue 1.50 1.50
34 " (q) 10c deep blue 1.00 1.00
34a " (a) 26c brown orange

No. 257 Overprinted in Black.
336 A63 (q) 10c deep blue (Shield in violet) 10.00
a. Overprint type "p"

There are numerous varieties of these surcharges and overprints.



Pres. Pedro José Escalón A65

Glazed Paper.

1906 Perf. 11 1/2.
336 A65 1c green & black 3 3
a. Thin paper 1.50 20
337 " 2c red & black 3 3
a. 2c carmine & black 10 10
338 " 3c yellow & black 4 3
339 " 5c ultramarine & black 3 3
a. 5c dark blue & black 6 5
340 " 6c carmine & black 3 3
a. Vertical pair, imperf. between
341 " 10c violet & black 4 3
a. Imperf. horizontally
342 " 12c violet & black 8 8
343 " 13c dark brown & black 6 6
345 " 24c carmine & black 10 25
346 " 26c chocolate & black 10 25
347 " 50c yellow & black 12 35
348 " 100c blue & black 25 75

All values of this set are known imperforate but are not believed to have been issued in this condition.

The entire set has been reprinted. The shades of the reprints differ from those of the originals, the paper is thinner, the gum whiter and the perforation 12.

1907 Stamps of 1906 Overprinted in Black



349 A65 1c green & black 12 25
a. Shield in red 3.00
350 " 2c red & black 12 25
a. Shield in red 3.00
351 " 3c yellow & black 12 25

Reprints of Nos. 349 to 351 have the same characteristics as the reprints of the preceding issue.

Stamps of 1906 Surcharged with Shield and 1

352 A65 1c on 5c ultramarine & black 6 6
a. 5c dark blue & black 6 6
b. Inverted surcharge
c. Double surcharge
352c " 1c on 6c rose & black 6 6
353 " 2c on 6c rose & black 8 25
354 " 10c on 6c rose & black 20 30

The above surcharges are frequently found with the shield double, inverted, or otherwise misplaced.



National Palace A66

1907

Paper with or without brown dots. Overprinted with Shield in Black.

355 A66 1c green & black 3 3
356 " 2c red & black 4 4
a. 2c rose & black 15 4
357 " 3c yellow & black 3 3
a. 3c orange & black
358 " 5c blue & black 4 3
a. 5c ultramarine & black 15 3
359 " 6c vermilion & black 4 4
a. Shield in red 30
360 " 10c violet & black 4 4
361 " 12c violet & black 4 4
362 " 13c sepia & black 4 4
363 " 24c rose & black 5 5
364 " 25c yellow & black 5 5
365 " 50c orange & black 12 12
a. 50c rose & black 12
366 " 100c turquoise blue & black 15 15

Most values exist with the shield double, inverted, double, and otherwise misprinted. Many of these were never sold to the public.

1908

UN CENTAVO

Stamp of 1907 With Additional Surcharge in Black

367 A66 1c on 2c red & black 10 10
a. 1c on 2c rose & black 10 10
b. Double surcharge 100 100
c. Inverted surcharge 1.00
d. Double surcharge, one inverted 1.00
e. Shield inverted 50
f. Shield double 50
g. Red surcharge
h. Disc double

Same Surcharged UN CENTAVO

Black Surcharge.

368 A66 1c on 2c red & black 15 100

Red Surcharge.

368a A66 1c on 2c red & black 12 100
b. 1c on 2c rose & black

1909 Wmkd. Honeycomb. (172)

369 A66 1c green & black 2 2
370 " 2c rose & black 3 3
371 " 3c yellow & black 4 4
372 " 5c blue & black 5 5
373 " 10c violet & black 8 8

The note after No. 366 will apply here also.

1821

Overprinted in Red 15 septiembre

1909

Unwmkd.

374 A66 1c green & black 1.00 1.00
a. Inverted surcharge
b. Same double

Wmkd. Honeycomb. (172)

375 A66 1c green & black 1.00 1.00
a. Inverted surcharge

New 374 and 375 were issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the Salvadoran independence.

2

Surcharged CENTAVOS

1909

Unwmkd.

376 A66 2c on 13c sepia & black 75 75
a. Inverted surcharge
377 " 3c on 25c yellow brown & black 75 75
a. Inverted surcharge



General Figueroa
A67

1910 Wmkd. Honeycomb. (172)

378	A67	1c sepia & black	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Imperf. vertically		
379	"	2c dark green & black	2	2
380	"	3c orange & black	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
380b	"	4c carmine & black	3	3
		c. 4c scarlet & black (error)	25	
381	"	5c purple & black	3	3
382	"	6c scarlet & black	3	3
383	"	10c purple & black	3	3
384	"	12c deep blue & black	3	3
386	"	17c olive green & black	3	3
		a. Imperf.		
387	"	19c brown red & black	4	4
388	"	29c chocolate & black	6	6
389	"	50c yellow & black	8	8
390	"	100c turquoise blue & black	10	10



José Matías Delgado
A68



Manuel José Arce
A69



Centenary Monument
A70

1911 Unwmkd.

Paper with brown dots.

391	A68	5c deep blue & brown	3	3
392	A69	6c orange & brown	5	5
393	A70	12c violet & brown	3	3

Wmkd. Honeycomb. (172)

394	A68	5c deep blue & brown	2	3
395	A69	6c orange & brown	3	3
396	A70	12c violet & brown	3	3

Nos. 391 to 396 were commemorative of the centenary of the insurrection of 1811.

Without Shield.

Paper with or without brown dots.

397	A66	1c scarlet	2	2
		a. Printed on both sides		
398	"	2c chocolate	20	20
399	"	13c deep green	3	15
400	"	24c yellow	3	20
401	"	50c dark brown	5	50



José Matías Delgado
A71



Manuel José Arce
A72



Francisco Morazán
A73



Rafael Campo
A74



Trinidad Cabañas
A75



Monument of Gerardo Barrios
A76



Centenary Monument
A77



National Palace
A78



Rosales Hospital
A79



Coat of Arms
A80

Unwmkd.

1912				
402	A71	1c deep blue & black	4	2
403	A72	2c bistre brown & black	6	3
404	A73	5c scarlet & black	6	3
405	A74	6c dark green & black	6	3
406	A75	12c olive green & black	15	6
407	A76	17c violet & slate	10	5
408	A77	19c scarlet & slate	25	6
409	A78	29c orange & slate	25	10
410	A79	50c blue & slate	35	10
411	A80	1col black & slate	60	12



Juan Manuel Rodríguez
A81



Dr. Manuel E. Araujo
A82

1914				
412	A81	10c orange & brown	60	20
413	A82	25c purple & brown	75	10

1915 Type of 1907 Without Shield Overprinted 1915 in Black.

Paper with brown dots.

414	A66	1c gray green	4	
415	"	2c red	4	
416	"	5c ultramarine	8	
417	"	6c pale blue	8	
418	"	10c yellow	30	
419	"	12c brown	15	
420	"	50c violet	10	
421	"	100c black brown	50	

Varieties such as center omitted, center do center inverted exist with or without date, date inverted, date double, etc., but are believed to be merely unofficial.

Preceding the stamps with the "1915" over a quantity of stamps of this type was overprinted with the letter "S". Evidence is lacking that they were ever placed in use. The issue was demonstrated in 1916.



National Theater
A83

1916 Perf. 12.

431	A83	1c deep green	3	
432	"	2c vermilion	6	
433	"	5c deep blue	8	
		a. 5c blue	15	
434	"	6c gray violet	6	
435	"	10c black brown	10	
436	"	12c violet	50	
437	"	17c orange	25	
438	"	25c dark brown	40	
439	"	29c black	1.00	
440	"	50c slate	60	

The central design is the same for all values; the frames vary. The papermaker's name sometimes shows in the form of a watermark.

1917 Official Stamps of 1915 with "OFICIAL" Barred out in Black.

441	O3	2c red	15	
		a. Double bar		
		b. Double bar and double "OFICIAL"		
442	"	5c ultramarine	25	
		a. Double bar		

Regular Issue of 1915

Overprinted "OFICIAL"

and Reoverprinted in Red

443	A66	6c pale blue	50	
		a. Double bar		
		b. Triple bar, one in black		
444	"	12c brown	35	
		a. Double bar		
		b. "CORRIENTE" inverted		

Same Overprint in Red

On Official Stamps of 1915.

445	O3	1c gray green	1.00	
		a. "CORRIENTE" inverted		
		b. Double bar		
		c. "CORRIENTE" at top		
		d. Double bar, one in black		
		e. Triple bar, one in black		
		f. "CORRIENTE" omitted		
446	"	2c red	1.00	
		a. Double bar		
		b. Double bar, both in black		
		c. Triple bar, one in black		
		d. Double bar, one in black and "CORRIENTE" inverted		
		e. Double bar, both black and "CORRIENTE" inverted		

CORRIENTE

03	5c ultramarine	2.50	2.50
	<i>a.</i> Double bar, both in black		
	<i>b.</i> Triple bar, two in black		
	<i>c.</i> Double bar, both in black and "CORRIENTE" inverted		
	<i>d.</i> Double bar, both in black and "CORRIENTE" double, one inverted		
"	10c yellow	35	35
	<i>a.</i> Double bar		
	<i>b.</i> Double bar, red and black		
	<i>c.</i> Double bar, "CORRIENTE" inverted		
"	50c violet	45	25
	<i>a.</i> Double bar		

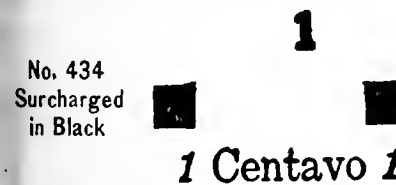
Official Stamps of 1916
Overprinted or Surcharged in Red:



0	A83(a) 5c deep blue	1.00	1.00
	<i>a.</i> "CORRIENTE" double		
1	" (b) 1c on 6c gray violet	50	50
	<i>a.</i> "CORRIENTE"		
	<i>b.</i> "CORRIENTE"		
	<i>c.</i> "CORRIENTE" double		
	<i>d.</i> "CORRIENTE" and bar only	4.00	4.00



18	Black Surcharge.		
2	A84 1c on 6c gray violet	50	50
	<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
	<i>b.</i> Inverted surcharge		
	<i>c.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted		
	<i>d.</i> Double surcharge, both inverted		



53	A83 1c on 6c gray violet	60	60
	<i>a.</i> "Centado"	1.50	1.50
	<i>b.</i> Double surcharge	1.50	1.50
	<i>c.</i> Inverted surcharge		
	<i>d.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted		



54	A83 1c on 6c gray violet	2.00	1.50
	<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
	<i>b.</i> Inverted surcharge		
	<i>c.</i> Double inverted surcharge		
	<i>d.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted		

	Red Surcharge.		
55	A83 1c on 6c gray violet	1.75	1.00
	<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
	<i>b.</i> Inverted surcharge		
	<i>c.</i> Double inverted surcharge		
	<i>d.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted		



Pres. Carlos Meléndez
1919 A85

466	A85 \$1 dark blue & black	50	50
-----	---------------------------	----	----

No. 437 Surcharged in Black



457	A83 1c on 17c orange	12	10
	<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	1.00	1.00
	<i>b.</i> Double surcharge	1.00	1.00
	<i>c.</i> Triple surcharge	1.00	1.00
	<i>d.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted		
	<i>e.</i> "Centavo"		



1920 Black or Blue Surcharge.

458	A86 1c on 12c violet	12	10
	<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	1.25	1.25
	<i>b.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted	3.00	3.00
459	A87 2c on 10c dark brown	20	12
	<i>a.</i> Italic "2" in center		
	<i>b.</i> Italic "2" at lower left		
460	A88 5c on 50c slate	25	10
461	A89 6c on 25c dark brown (BI)	40	20

Same Surcharge in black
On Official Stamp of 1916

462	A86 1c on 12c violet	1.00	1.00
	<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
	<i>b.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted		

No. 460 surcharged in yellow and 461 surcharged in red are essays.

No. 462 is due to some sheets of Official Stamps being mixed with the ordinary 12c stamps at the time of surcharging. The error stamps were sold to the public and used for ordinary postage.



Surcharged in Red:

15 15 15 15 15 15
I II III IV V VI

463	A90 15c on 20c black (III)	75	40
	<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	4.00	
	<i>b.</i> Type II	1.00	
	<i>c.</i> Type I	1.00	
	<i>d.</i> Type I double	1.00	
	<i>e.</i> Type II, double		
	<i>f.</i> Type IV, double		
	<i>g.</i> Type V, double		
	<i>h.</i> Type VI		



Surcharged in Blue or Black.

464	A91 20c on 20c black (BI)	65	40
	<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		

466	A92 35c on 50c slate (B)	40	50
-----	--------------------------	----	----

One stamp in each row of ten of No. 464 has the "1" of "15" inverted and one stamp in each row of No. 466 has the letters "c" in "cinco" larger than the normal.

No. 464 surcharged in green or yellow and the 35c on 20c black are essays.

Stamp of 1919
Surcharged in Red



467	A85 60c on \$1 blue & black	35	35
-----	-----------------------------	----	----

Setting includes three types of numerals and "CENTAVOS" measuring from 16mm. to 19mm. wide.



1920	A93		
468	A93 1c on 1c olive green	3	6
	<i>a.</i> Double surcharge	1.50	
469	" 1c on 5c yellow	3	6
	<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		
	<i>b.</i> Double surcharge		
470	" 1c on 10c blue	3	6
	<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
471	" 1c on 25c green	3	6
	<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
472	" 1c on 50c olive	15	30
	<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
473	" 1c on 10c gray black	20	50
	<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		

Setting includes many wrong font letters and numerals.



Francisco Menéndez
A94



Manuel José Arce
A95



Coat of Arms
A96



Delgado Addressing
the Multitude
A97



Coat
of Arms
A98



Francisco
Morazán
A99



Independence
Monument
A100



Columbus
A101

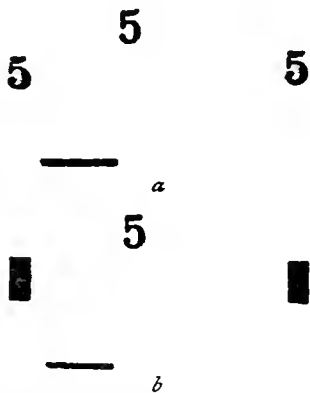
1921

474	A94	1c green	4	3
475	A95	2c black	5	3
476	A96	5c orange	10	3
477	A97	6c carmine rose	10	3
478	A98	10c deep blue	15	3
479	A99	25c olive green	35	3
480	A100	60c violet	1.00	30
481	A101	1 col black brown	1.50	35

The 1c, 2c, 5c, and 6c exist with the overprint "CENTENARIO".

1923

Stamp of 1921 Surcharged:



482	A97 (a)	5c on 6c carmine rose	15	5
		α. Double surcharge		
		β. With added bars as in "b"		
483	" (b)	5c on 6c carmine rose	20	12
		α. Double surcharge		
		β. Numeral double		
484	" (c)	20c on 6c carmine rose	40	25
		α. Double surcharge		

1923

10

Stamp of 1921
Surcharged
in Red



485	A95	10c on 2c black	40	25
		α. Double surcharge, one in black		



José Simón
Cañas y Villacorta
A102

1923

Perf. 11½.

486	A102	5c blue	30	25
-----	------	---------	----	----

Issued to commemorate the centenary of the abolition of slavery.

1924

6

6

Stamps of 1921
Surcharged
in Red or Black

Seis centavos

487	A99	1c on 25c olive green (R)	6	6
		α. Numeral at right inverted		
		β. Double surcharge		
		γ. Triple surcharge		
488	"	6c on 25c olive green (R)	20	10
489	"	20c on 25c olive green (R)	50	30
490	A101	20c on 1 col black brown (B)	40	40



A103



A104

491	A103	1c on 5c orange (B)	10	10
		α. Double surcharge		
492	A104	6c on 10c dark blue (R)	25	20
		α. Double surcharge		

A stamp similar to No. 492 but with surcharge "6 centavos 6" is an essay.

Stamp
of 1921
Surcharged

2

Dos centavos

493	A96	2c on 5c orange	25	15
		α. Top ornament omitted	2.00	2.00



A105

Red Surcharge.

494	A105	5c on 60c violet	1.50	
		α. "1781" for "1874"	10.00	
		β. "1924" for "1924"	10.00	

Issued in commemoration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Universal Postal Union.

This stamp with black surcharge in an oblique position has been passed through the post.



Monument of
Daniel Hernández
A106



National
Gymnasium
A107



Atlatcatl
A108



Conspiracy of 1859
A109



Bridge Over
Lempa River
A110



Map of
Central America
A111



Balsam Tree
A112



Señorita Tula
A114



Columbus at
La Rábida
A115



Coat
of Arms
A116

1924-25 Perf. 12½, 14.

495	A106	1c red violet	3	3
		α. 1c violet		3
496	A107	2c dark red	5	5
		α. 2c red		5
497	A108	3c chocolate	5	5
498	A109	5c olive black	7	7
499	A110	6c deep blue	8	8
		α. 6c blue		8
500	A111	10c orange	12	12
		α. 10c deep orange		12
		β. "ATLANTICO"		4.00
501	A112	20c deep green	20	20
503	A114	35c scarlet & green	35	35
504	A115	50c orange brown	50	50
505	A116	1 col green & violet	1.00	1.00



A117

1925 Red Surcharge.
506 A117 2c on 60c violet 60 35
a. Left "2" italic
The variety with dates in black is an essay.



View of San Salvador
A118

Perf. 12½.

507 A118 1c blue 75 75
508 " 2c deep green 75 75
509 " 3c mahogany red 75 75

No. 506 and Nos. 507 to 509 were issued to commemorate the fourth centenary of the founding of the city of San Salvador.

Santa Ana Exhibition Issue.



A119

Perf. 13.

1928
510 A119 3c on 10c orange 50 50
a. "ATLANTICO." 20.00 20.00



A120

Red Surcharge.

511 A120 1c on 5c olive black 40 40
a. Bar instead of top left "1"



Dr. Pio Romero Bosque and Gen. Chacón
A121

Perf. 11½.

1929
512 A121 1c dull violet & dark brown 5 5
a. Center inverted 8.00
513 " 3c bistre brown & dark brown 5 5
a. Center inverted
514 " 5c gray green & dark brown 8 8
515 " 10c orange & dark brown 8 8
a. Vertical pair, imperf. between

Issued in celebration of the opening of the international railroad connecting El Salvador and Guatemala.
Nos. 512, 513, 514 and 515 are known imperforate, No. 512 in the colors of No. 515.



Tomb of Menéndez

1930
516 A122 1c violet 75 75
a. Impert. dated "13 DE DICIEMBRE" 12.00
517 " 3c brown 75 75
a. Impert.
b. Double numeral of value, imperf.
518 " 5c dark green 75 75
a. "DE DICIEMBRE"
519 " 10c yellow brown 75 75
a. "DE DICIEMBRE"

Issued to commemorate the centenary of the birth of General Francisco Menéndez.

1932
Stamps of 1924-25 Issue
Overprinted 1932
Perf. 13, 14½.

520 A106 1c deep violet 5 3
521 A107 2c dark red 8 4
522 A108 3c chocolate 6 4
523 A109 5c olive black 7 4
524 A110 6c deep blue 10 3
525 A111 10c orange 15 1
a. "ATLANTICO" 6.00 6.00
526 A112 20c deep green 25 12
527 A114 35c scarlet & green 40 20
528 A115 50c orange brown 60 50
529 A116 1 col green & violet 1.50 1.00

1934 Types of 1924-25.
Surcharged with New Values.
Perf. 12½.

530 A109 2(c) on 5c olive black 5 5
a. Double surcharge
531 A111 3(c) on 10c orange 5 5
a. "ATLANTICO" 6.00 6.00

1934 Stamps of 1924-25
Surcharged with New Value in Black.
Perf. 12½, 14½.

532 A115 2(c) on 50c orange brown 7 7
a. Double surcharge 6.00
533 A116 8(c) on 1col green & violet 8 6
534 A114 15(c) on 35c scarlet & green 15 12



Police Barracks
A123

Type I. The clouds have heavy lines of shading.
Type II. The lines of shading have been removed from the clouds.

1934-35 Wmkd.
REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR
in sheet. (210)
Perf. 12½.

535 A123 2c gray brown 3 3
Type I
a. Impert. (Type I) 3
b. 3c brown (Type II) 3
536 " 5c carmine Type II 5 3
537 " 8c light ultramarine Type II 8 3
a. 8c bright ultramarine 6 3



Discus Thrower
A124

1935 Unwmkd.
538 A124 5c carmine 20 20
539 " 8c blue 20 20
540 " 10c orange yellow 60 60
541 " 15c bistre 60 60
542 " 35c green 80 80

Issued in commemoration of the Third Central American Olympic Games.

1935 Same Overprinted HABILITADO
in Black

543 A124 5c carmine 12 12
544 " 8c blue 15 15
545 " 10c orange yellow 12 12
546 " 15c bistre 20 20
547 " 35c green 30 30



National Emblem
A125

1935 Wmkd.
REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR
in Sheet.

548 A125 1c gray blue 4 4
549 " 2c black brown 4 3
550 " 3c plum 5 3
551 " 5c rose carmine 25 6
552 " 8c ultramarine 10 3
553 " 15c tawn 15 10



Tree of San Vicente
A126

1935 Numerals in black.
554 A126 2c black brown & yellow green 4 4
555 " 3c dark blue green & yellow green 6 6
556 " 5c rose red & yellow green 10 10
557 " 8c dark blue & yellow green 12 12
558 " 15c brown & yellow green 20 20

Issued in commemoration of the 135th centenary of the founding of San Vicente.



Volcano of Izaleo
A127



Wharf at Cutucó
A128



Doroteo Vasconcelos
A120



Parade
Ground
A130



Dr. Tomás G.
Palomo
A131



Sugar Mill
A132



Coffee on Pier
A133



Gathering
Balsam
A134



Dr. Manuel
E. Araujo
A135

1935 Unwmkd.

559	A127	1c deep violet	2	2
560	A128	2c chestnut	2	2
561	A129	3c green	3	2
562	A130	5c carmine	4	2
563	A131	8c dull blue	7	2
564	A132	10c orange	8	5
565	A133	15c dark olive bistre	12	6
566	A134	50c indigo	40	25
567	A135	1 col black	80	50

Paper has faint imprint "El Salvador" on face.

Stamps of 1923 and 1935
Surcharged in Red or Black
with New Value.

1938 Perf. 11½, 12½.

568	A130	1c on 5c carmine (B)	10	10
569	A132	3c on 10c orange (B)	10	10
570	A133	8c on 15c dark olive bistre (B)	10	10
571	A102	3c on 5c blue (R)	10	10

No. 571 was issued in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the death of Dr. José Simón Cañas, liberator of slaves in Latin America.



Map and Flags of
United States and El Salvador
A136

1938 Perf. 12.

572 A136 8c dark blue, red, blue, magenta & yellow 7 7

Issued in commemoration of the Constitution of the United States of America.

Stamp of 1935 Surcharged with
New Value in Black.

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

573 A128 1c on 2c chestnut 10 10
a. 1c on 2c brown 10 10



Native Sugarcane Mill
A137



Local Natives
A138



Native at the Spring
A139



Native Plow
A140



Izote Flower
A141

1938 Perf. 12.

574	A137	1c dark violet	2	2
575	A138	2c dark green	2	2
576	A139	3c dark brown	3	3
577	A140	5c scarlet	4	3
578	A141	8c dark blue	7	3



Champion Cow
A142



Extracting Balsam
A143



Maquilhual in Bloom
A144



Post Office
A145

1939 Perf. 12.

579	A142	10c yellow orange	8
580	A143	20c bistre brown	16
581	A144	50c dull black	40
582	A145	1col black	80

AIR POST STAMPS.

1929 First Printing.

15c on 10c: "15 QUINCE 15" measures 22½ x 16½
20c: Shows on the back of the stamp an all impression of the 50c surcharge.
25c on 35c: Original value cancelled by a 10c and short bar.
40c on 50c: Only one printing.
50c on 1col: Surcharged in dull orange red.

Regular Issue of 1924-25

Overprinted in Black or Red **Servicio Aéreo**
Unwmkd.
Perf. 13, 14½.

C1	A112	20c deep green (B)	60
		a. Red overprint (error)	125.00

With Additional Surcharge of New Value and Bars in Black or Red.

C3	A111	15c on 10c orange	30
		a. "ATLANTCO."	7.50
C4	A114	25c on 35c scarlet & green	60
C5	A115	40c on 50c orange brown	30
C6	A116	50c on 1col green & violet (R)	85

1930 Second Printing.

15c on 10c: "15 QUINCE 15" measures 20½ mm.
20c. Has not the albino impression on the back of the stamp.
25c on 35c: Original value cancelled by two bars of equal length.
50c on 1col: Surcharge in carmine rose.

C7	A112	20c deep green	30	30
C8	A111	15c on 10c orange a. "ATLANTCO," 7.50 b. Double surcharge 10.00	25	20
C9	A114	25c on 35c scarlet & green	40	30
C10	A116	50c on 1col green & violet (C) a. Without bars over "UN COLON" 7.50 b. As "a" and without block over "1" 7.50	75	75

Numerous wrong font and defective letters exist in both printings of the surcharges.



Airplane Over San Salvador
AP1

1930 Perf. 12½.

C11	AP1	15c deep red	15	8
C12	"	20c emerald green	20	5
C13	"	25c brown violet	25	15
C14	"	40c ultramarine	40	20



Simón Bolívar
AP2

1930 Perf. 11½.

C15	AP2	15c deep red a. Numeral "15" double	1.50	1.50
C16	"	20c emerald green	1.50	1.50
C17	"	25c brown violet a. Imperf. 75.00	1.50	1.50
C18	"	40c deep ultramarine	1.50	1.50

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of Simón Bolívar.

1931 Regular Issue of 1924-25 Overprinted in Red



Perf. 14.

C19	A116	1col green & violet	1.00	1.00
-----	------	---------------------	------	------



Tower of La Merced Church
AP3

1931 Perf. 11½.

C20	AP3	15c dark red	75	75
C21	"	20c blue green	75	75
C22	"	25c dull violet	75	75
C23	"	40c dark ultramarine a. Imperf. 40.00 b. 40c ultramarine	75	75

Issued in commemoration of the 120th anniversary of the first movement toward the political independence of El Salvador. In the tower of La Merced Church (AP3) hangs the bell with which José Matías Delgado—called the Father of his Country—rang to initiate the movement for liberty.



Padre José Matías Delgado
AP4

1932 Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (229)
Perf. 12½.

C24	AP4	15c dull red & violet	20	20
C25	"	20c blue green & blue	30	30
C26	"	25c dull violet & brown	40	40
C27	"	40c ultramarine & green	60	60

Nos. C24 to C27 show check without shading in the 72nd stamp of each sheet.

Issued in commemoration of the first centenary of the death of Father José Matías Delgado, who is known as the Father of El Salvadoran Political Emancipation.

Day of the Race Issue.



Airplane and Caravels of Columbus
AP5

1933 Wmkd. REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR. in sheet. Perf. 13.

C28	AP5	15c red orange	20	20
C29	"	20c blue green	30	30
C30	"	25c lilac	35	35
C31	"	40c ultramarine	45	45
C32	"	1col black	1.00	1.00

Commemorative of the 411st anniversary of the sailing of Christopher Columbus from Palos, Spain for the New World.



Police Barracks
AP6

1934 Perf. 12½.

C33	AP6	25c lilac	25	15
C34	"	30c brown a. Imperf. 40.00	40	30
C35	"	1col black	80	30



Runner
AP7

1935 Wmkd.

C36	AP7	15c carmine	50	40
C37	"	25c violet	50	40
C38	"	30c brown	50	40
C39	"	55c blue	1.00	80
C40	"	1col black a. Broken "L" in "COLON" 11.00	1.50	1.50

Issued in commemoration of the Third Central American Olympic Games.

1935 Air Post Stamps of 1935 Overprinted in Black

HABILITADO

C41	AP7	15c carmine	30	15
C42	"	25c violet	35	25
C43	"	30c brown	50	25
C44	"	55c blue	1.25	1.25
C45	"	1col black a. Broken "L" in "COLON" 5.00	80	50



National Emblem
AP8

1935 Wmkd. REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR in sheet. (240)

C46	AP8	30c black brown a. "Centavos" 1.00	25	15
-----	-----	---------------------------------------	----	----



Tree of San Vicente
AP9

1935 Numerals in black.

C47	AP9	10 yellow & yellow green	12	12
C48	"	15 brown & yellow green	18	18
C49	"	20c dark blue green & yellow green	25	25
C50	"	25c dark purple & yellow green	30	30
C51	"	30c black brown & yellow green	40	40

Issued in commemoration of the third centenary of the founding of San Vicente.

1937

Regular Issue of 1935
Overprinted in Red



Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

C62 AP33 15c dark olive bistre 12 12

Air Post Stamp of 1935
With Additional Surcharge
in Red



C63 AP7 30c on 55c blue 25 20



Panchimalco Church
AP10

1937 Perf. 12.

C54	AP10	15c orange yellow	12	6
C55	"	20c green	18	10
C56	"	25c violet	20	15
C57	"	30c brown	25	15
C58	"	40c blue	32	20
C59	"	1col black	80	60
C60	"	5col rose carmine	4.00	2.00



Map and Flags of United States
and El Salvador and Airplane
AP11

1938

C61 AP11 30c brown, blue,
red, magenta
& yellow 30 30

Issued in commemoration of the Constitution of
the United States of America.



Dr. José Simón Cañas
AP12

1938 Perf. 12.

C62	AP12	15c orange	15	15
C63	"	20c bright green	20	20
C64	"	30c reddish brown	30	30
C65	"	1col black	1.00	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the 100th anniversary
of the death of Dr. José Simón Cañas, liberator
of slaves in Latin America.



Golden Gate Bridge,
San Francisco Bay
AP13

1939 Perf. 12½.

C66	AP13	15c dull yellow & black	12	12
C67	"	30c dark brown & black	24	24
C68	"	40c dark blue & black	32	32

Issued in commemoration of the Golden Gate
International Exposition.

REGISTRATION STAMPS.



Gen. Rafael
Antonio Gutiérrez
R1

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

1897 Perf. 12.

F1	R1	10c dark blue	10
F2	"	10c brown lake	3

Unwmkd.

F3	R1	10c dark blue	
F4	"	10c brown lake	3

Nos. F1 and F3 were probably not placed in use
without the overprint "FRANQUEO OFICIAL".

The reprints are on thick unwater-
marked paper.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF
RECEIPT STAMPS.



AR1

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

1897 Perf. 12.

H1	AR1	5c dark green	5
----	-----	---------------	---

Unwmkd.

H2	AR1	5c dark green	6
----	-----	---------------	---

No. H2 has been reprinted on thick
paper.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1895 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

J1	D1	1c olive green	3
J2	"	2c "	3
J3	"	3c "	5
J4	"	5c "	5
J5	"	10c olive green α. Vertical pair, imperf. between	5
J6	"	15c olive green α. Vertical pair, imperf. between	5
J7	"	25c olive green	5
J8	"	50c "	25

1896 Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

J9	D1	1c red	6
J10	"	2c "	8
J11	"	3c "	15
J12	"	5c "	20
J13	"	10c "	20
J14	"	15c "	20
J15	"	25c "	10
J16	"	50c "	30

Unwmkd.

J17	D1	1c red	3
J18	"	2c "	4
J19	"	3c "	8
J20	"	5c "	10
J21	"	10c red f. Vertical pair, imperf. between	10

J22	"	15c red	10
J23	"	25c "	10
J24	"	50c "	15

Nos. J17 to J23 exist imperforate.

1897

J25	D1	1c deep blue	5
J26	"	2c "	5
J27	"	3c "	5
J28	"	5c "	5
J29	"	10c "	15
J30	"	15c "	10
J31	"	25c "	5
J32	"	50c "	5

1898

J33	D1	1c violet	10
J34	"	2c "	10
J35	"	3c "	10
J36	"	5c "	10
J37	"	10c "	30
J38	"	15c "	10
J39	"	25c "	10
J40	"	50c "	35

Reprints of Nos. J1 to J40 are on
thick paper, often in the wrong shades
and usually with the impression some-
what blurred. They exist on both
watermarked and unwatermarked
paper.

1899 Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

J41	D1	1c orange	2
J42	"	2c "	2
J43	"	3c "	5
J44	"	5c "	4
J45	"	10c orange α. Vertical pair, imperf. between	3
J46	"	15c orange α. Vertical pair, imperf. between	6
J47	"	25c orange α. Vertical pair, imperf. between	8
J48	"	50c orange α. Vertical pair, imperf. between	8

Unwmkd.

J49	D1	1c orange	2
J50	"	2c "	2
J51	"	3c "	5
J52	"	5c "	4
J53	"	10c "	3
J54	"	15c "	6
J55	"	25c "	8
J56	"	50c "	8

The stamps of the 1899 issue were probably not
put in use without the wheel overprint.

Stamps of 1899
Overprinted in Black



1900

J57	D1	1c orange	40	
J58	"	2c "	40	
J59	"	3c "	40	
J60	"	5c "	60	
J61	"	10c "	1.00	
J62	"	15c "	1.00	
J63	"	25c "	1.25	
J64	"	50c "	1.75	



Morazan Monument

D2

Wmkd. S. (173)

Perf. 14, 14½.

1903

J65	D2	1c yellow green	10	10
J66	"	2c carmine	15	15
J67	"	3c orange	15	15
J68	"	5c dark blue	15	15
J69	"	10c dull violet	15	20
J70	"	25c blue green	30	40

1908

Regular Issue of 1907, Overprinted with Shield also

DEFICIENCIA DE FRANQUEO

Unwmkd. Perf. 11½.

J71	A66	1c green & black	30	30
J72	"	2c rose & black	15	15
J73	"	5c blue & black	50	50
		α. 5c ultramarine & black	50	50
J74	"	10c violet & black	1.00	1.00

Same Overprint on Official Stamp of 1908.

J75	O3	3c yellow & black	50	50
-----	----	-------------------	----	----

Overprinted

Deficiencia de franqueo.

J76	A66	1c green & black	30	30
		α. Shield double		
J77	"	2c red & black	25	25
J78	"	3c yellow & black	35	35
J79	"	5c blue & black	40	40
		α. 5c ultramarine & black	40	40
J80	"	10c violet & black	1.00	1.00

It is now believed that stamps of type A66, on paper with Honeycomb watermark, do not exist with genuine overprints of the types used for Nos. J71 to J80.



Gen. Fernando Figueroa

D3

1910 Wmkd. Honeycomb. (172)

J81	D3	1c sepia & black	2	2
J82	"	2c dark green & black	2	2
J83	"	3c orange & black	3	3
J84	"	4c scarlet & black	3	3
J85	"	5c purple & black	4	4
J86	"	12c deep blue & black	4	4
J87	"	24c brown red & black	8	8

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Regular Issues Overprinted



1896

Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

O1	A45	1c blue	5	
O2	"	2c dark brown	3	
		α. Double overprint		
O3	"	3c blue green	50	
O4	"	5c brown olive	3	
O5	"	10c yellow	5	
O6	"	12c dark blue	15	
O7	"	15c blue violet	5	
O8	"	20c magenta	50	
O9	"	24c vermilion	5	
O10	"	30c orange	50	
O11	"	50c black brown	35	
O12	"	1p rose lake	15	

The 1c has been reprinted on thick unwatermarked paper.

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

O13	A46	1c emerald green	5	
O14	A47	2c lake	3	
O15	A48	3c yellow brown	10	
		α. Inverted overprint	1.25	
O16	A49	5c deep blue	25	
O17	A50	10c brown	10	
		α. Inverted overprint	2.50	
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
O18	A51	12c slate	25	
O19	A52	15c blue green	25	
O20	A53	20c carmine rose	25	
		α. Inverted overprint		
O21	A54	24c violet	25	
O22	A55	30c deep green	10	
O23	A56	50c orange	25	
O24	A57	100c dark blue	35	

Unwmkd.

O25	A46	1c emerald green	5	
		b. Double overprint		
O26	A47	2c lake	3	
O27	A48	3c yellow brown	10	
O28	A49	5c deep blue	1.50	
O29	A50	10c brown	10	
		g. Inverted overprint		
O30	A51	12c slate	25	
O31	A52	15c blue green	35	
O32	A53	20c carmine rose	25	
		k. Inverted overprint		
O33	A54	24c violet	75	
O34	A55	30c deep green	20	
O35	A56	50c orange	1.50	
O36	A57	100c dark blue	2.00	

The 3, 5, 10, 12, 15, 20, 24, 30 and 100c have been reprinted on thick unwatermarked paper and the 15c, 50c and 100c on thick watermarked paper.

1896

Regular Issues Handstamped in Black or Violet



O37	A45	1c blue	1.00	
		α. Inverted handstamp		
O38	"	2c dark brown	1.00	
O39	"	3c blue green	1.00	
O40	"	5c brown olive	1.00	
O41	"	10c yellow	1.00	
O42	"	12c dark blue	1.00	
O43	"	15c blue violet	1.25	

O44	A45	20c magenta	1.25	
O45	"	24c vermilion	1.25	
O46	"	30c orange	1.25	
O47	"	50c black brown	1.25	
O48	"	1p rose lake	2.00	

Reprints of the 1c and 2c on this paper exist with this handstamp

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

O49	A46	1c emerald green	40	
O50	A47	2c lake	1.25	
O51	A48	3c yellow brown	1.25	
O52	A49	5c deep blue	1.00	
O53	A50	10c brown	1.25	
O54	A51	12c slate	1.50	
O55	A52	15c blue green	2.50	
O56	A53	20c carmine rose	2.00	
O57	A54	24c violet	2.00	
O58	A55	30c deep green	2.00	
O59	A56	50c orange	2.50	
O60	A57	100c dark blue	2.50	

Unwmkd.

O61	A46	1c emerald green	25	
O62	A47	2c lake	1.25	
O63	A48	3c yellow brown	1.25	
O64	A49	5c deep blue	1.00	
O65	A50	10c brown	1.25	
O66	A52	15c blue green	2.50	
O67	A58	15c on 24c violet	2.50	
O68	A53	20c carmine rose	2.00	
O69	A54	24c violet	2.00	
O70	A55	30c deep green	2.00	
O71	A56	50c orange	2.50	
O72	A57	100c dark blue	2.50	

1897

Regular Issue of 1897



Overprinted in Black

O73	A59	1c blue, gold, rose & green Type II B		
		α. Type I		
O74	"	5c rose, gold, blue & green Type II B		
		α. Type I		

These stamps were probably not officially issued.

Regular Issue of 1897 Overprinted



Black Overprint.

O75	A59	1c blue, gold, rose & green	2.50	
O76	"	5c rose, gold, blue & green	2.50	

Violet Overprint.

O77	A59	1c blue, gold, rose & green	3.00	
O78	"	5c rose, gold, blue & green	5.00	

Stamps of type A59 were commemorative of the forming of the "Republic of Central America."

1897

Regular Issue of 1897



Overprinted in Black

Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

O79	A46	1c scarlet	5	
O80	A47	2c yellow green	2.00	
O81	A48	3c bistre brown	75	
O82	A49	5c orange	10	15
O83	A50	10c blue green	20	
O84	A51	12c blue	30	
O85	A52	15c black	30	50
O86	A53	20c slate	40	
O87	A54	24c yellow	25	
		α. Inverted overprint		
O88	A55	30c rose	65	
O89	A56	50c violet	2.00	2.00
O90	A57	100c brown lake	3.00	

Unwmkd.

O91	A46	1c scarlet	3	
O92	A47	2c yellow green	60	
O93	A48	3c bistre brown	20	
O94	A49	5c orange	25	35
O95	A50	10c blue green	1.00	
O96	A51	12c blue	1.00	
O97	A52	15c black	1.50	
O98	A53	20c slate	18	30
O99	A54	24c yellow	18	50
O100	A55	30c rose	18	50
O101	A56	50c violet	1.00	
O102	A57	100c brown lake	75	1.50

All values have been reprinted on thick paper without watermark and the 1c, 12c, 15c and 100c on thick paper with watermark.

1897

Regular Issue
Overprinted in
Violet or Black



Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

O103	A46	1c scarlet	60
O104	A47	2c yellow green	75
O105	A48	3c bistre brown	75
O106	A49	5c orange	1.00
O107	A50	10c blue green	1.50
O108	A51	12c blue	
O109	A52	15c black	
O110	A53	20c slate	2.00
O111	A54	24c yellow	3.00
O112	A55	30c rose	
O113	A56	50c violet	
O114	A57	100c brown lake	

Unwmkd.

O115	A46	1c scarlet	1.25
O116	A47	2c yellow green	1.00
O117	A48	3c bistre brown	1.50
O118	A49	5c orange	1.50
O119	A50	10c blue green	1.00
O120	A51	12c blue	
O121	A52	15c black	
O122	A53	20c slate	
O123	A54	24c yellow	
O124	A55	30c rose	3.00
O125	A56	50c violet	
O126	A57	100c brown lake	3.00

Reprints of the 1 and 15c on thick watermarked paper and the 12, 30, 50 and 100c on thick unwatermarked paper are known with this overprint.

Registration Stamp
Overprinted
in Red



Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

O127	R1	10c dark blue	5
------	----	---------------	---

Unwmkd.

O128	R1	10c dark blue	12
------	----	---------------	----

The reprints are on thick paper.

Originals of the 10c brown lake Registration Stamp and the 5c Acknowledgment of Receipt Stamp have not been found with the "FRANQUEO OFICIAL" overprint. They are believed to exist only as reprints.

1898

Regular Issue
of 1898
Overprinted



Wmkd. Liberty Cap. (117)

O129	A60	1c orange vermillion	2
O130	"	2c rose	15
O131	"	3c pale yellow green	2.50
O132	"	5c blue green	15
O133	"	10c gray blue	3

O134	A60	12c violet	2.50
O135	"	13c brown lake	15
O136	"	20c deep blue	15
O137	"	24c ultramarine	3
O138	"	26c bistre brown	15
O139	"	50c orange	10
O140	"	1p yellow	15

Reprints of the above set are on thick paper with and without watermark.

Regular Issue
of 1898
Overprinted



O141	A60	1c orange vermillion	3.00
------	-----	----------------------	------

Same, with Additional
Overprint in Black



O142	A60	1c orange vermillion	
------	-----	----------------------	--

1899 Unwmkd.

Regular Issue
of 1899
Overprinted



O143	A61	12c dark green	
O144	"	13c deep rose	
O145	"	26c carmine rose	
O146	"	100c violet	

Regular Issue
of 1899
Overprinted



and Punched



O147	A61	12c dark green	
O148	"	13c deep rose	

1899

Regular Issue
of 1899
Overprinted



Blue Overprint.

O149	A61	1c brown	2
O150	"	2c gray green	2
O151	"	3c blue	
O152	"	5c brown orange	2
O153	"	10c chocolate	2
O154	"	13c deep rose	2
O155	"	26c carmine rose	2
O156	"	50c orange red	2
O157	"	100c violet	2

Black Overprint.

O158	A61	3c blue	2
O159	"	12c dark green	2
O160	"	24c light blue	2

Nos. O149 to O160 were probably not placed in use.

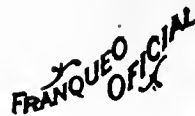
With Additional
Overprint in Black



O161	A61	1c brown	35	35
O162	"	2c gray green	60	75
O163	"	3c blue	50	50
O164	"	5c brown orange	50	50
O165	"	10c chocolate	60	60
O166	"	12c dark green		
O167	"	13c deep rose	1.00	
O168	"	24c light blue		
O169	"	26c carmine rose	60	
O170	"	50c orange red	1.00	
O171	"	100c violet	1.00	

Regular Issue
of 1899

Overprinted



and Punched



Blue Overprint.

O172	A61	1c brown	50
O173	"	2c gray green	1.00
O174	"	3c blue	1.50
O175	"	5c brown orange	1.25
O176	"	10c chocolate	2.50
O177	"	13c deep rose	1.50
O178	"	26c carmine rose	6.

Black Overprint.

O179	A61	12c dark green	
------	-----	----------------	--

With Additional
Overprint in Black



O180	A61	1c brown	1.00
O181	"	3c blue	1.00
O182	"	5c brown orange	1.00
O183	"	13c deep rose	
O184	"	26c carmine rose	

Overprinted in Black



and



O185	A61	100c violet	
------	-----	-------------	--

1900

Postage Due Stamps of
1899 Issue Overprinted
in Black



O186	D1	1c orange	
O187	"	2c "	
O188	"	3c "	
O189	"	5c "	
O190	"	10c "	
O191	"	15c "	
O192	"	25c "	
O193	"	50c "	

With Additional
Overprint in Black



O194	D1	1c orange	
O195	"	2c "	3.5
O196	"	3c "	
O197	"	5c "	
O198	"	15c "	1.00
O199	"	25c "	1.00
O200	"	50c "	10.00

Overprinted
in Black



and Punched





O201	D1	1c orange	1.50
O202	"	2c "	1.50
O203	"	3c "	1.50
O204	"	5c "	1.50


With Additional
Overprint in Black




O205	D1	1c orange	2.50
O206	"	2c "	1.50
O207	"	3c "	1.75
O208	"	5c "	2.00

Overprinted  in Violet
and  in Black.


0209 D1 2c orange 5.00
 α. Inverted overprint
0210 " 3c orange
0211 " 10c orange 1.00

With Additional Overprint in Violet 


0212 D1 1c orange 2.00
0213 " 2c orange 3.00
 α. Shield inverted
0214 " 3c orange 3.00

With Additional Overprint All in Black 



0215 D1 1c orange
0216 " 2c "
0217 " 3c "
0218 " 5c "
0219 " 10c "
0220 " 15c "
0221 " 25c "
0222 " 50c "

Regular Issue Overprinted in Black 

0223 A63 1c light green 25 25
 α. Inverted overprint
0224 " 2c rose 30 30
 α. Inverted overprint 3.50
 β. Printed on both sides
0225 " 3c gray black 15 15
 α. Overprint vertical
0226 " 5c blue 20 20
0227 " 10c blue 60 60
 α. Inverted overprint
0228 " 12c yellow green 60 60
0229 " 13c yellow brown 50 50
0230 " 24c gray black 75 75
0231 " 26c yellow brown 50 50
 α. Inverted overprint
0232 " 50c dull rose
 α. Inverted overprint

With Additional Overprint in Violet 

0233 A63 1c light green 2.00
0234 " 2c rose
 α. "FRANQUEO OFICIAL" inverted
0235 " 26c yellow brown 40
0236 " 50c dull rose 50

Overprinted  and 

Black Overprint.

0237 A63 1c light green
0238 " 3c gray black
0239 " 5c blue
 α. Shield inverted
0240 " 10c blue
0241 " 12c yellow green

Violet Overprint.

0242 A63 50c dull rose 2.50




D1
Wmkd. S. (173)
Perf. 14, 14½.

1903

0243 O1	1c yellow green	15	15
0244 "	2c carmine	15	15
0245 "	3c orange	75	75
0246 "	5c dark blue	10	8
0247 "	10c dull violet	20	21
0248 "	13c red brown	25	21
0249 "	15c yellow brown	2.00	1.00
0250 "	24c scarlet	25	25
0251 "	50c bistre	25	50
0252 "	100c greenish blue	35	1.25

1904

Regular Issue of 1903 Overprinted in Black 

0253 A64 3c orange

1905

Official Stamps of 1903 Surcharged in Black

0254 O1	2c on 5c dark blue	3.00	3.00
0255 "	3c on 5c dark blue α. Double surcharge		
0256 "	3c on 10c dull violet	4.00	4.00
0257 "	3c on 13c red brown	1.25	1.25

1905-06

Official Stamps of 1900 (On Regular Issue) Overprinted in Blue.

Overprinted 1905

Unwmkd.

0258 A63 3c gray black 75
 α. Imperf.

Overprinted 1905

0259 A63 3c gray black

Overprinted 1906

0260 A63 2c rose 75 75
0261 " 3c gray black 75 75
 α. Pair, one without "1906"

Overprinted 1906

0262 A63 3c gray black 1.25



Escalon O2

1906 Perf. 11½.

0263 O2	1c green & black	5	10
0264 "	2c carmine & black	5	10
0265 "	3c yellow & black	5	10
0266 "	5c blue & black	5	50
0267 "	10c blue & black	5	10
0268 "	13c dark brown & black	5	12
0269 "	15c red orange & black	5	12
0270 "	24c carmine & black	5	25
0271 "	50c orange & black	5	100
0272 "	100c dark blue & black	5	3.00

The centers of these stamps are sometimes printed in blue black.


Nos. 0263 to 0272 have been reprinted. The shades differ, the paper is thinner, the gum whiter and the perforation 12.

National Palace

1908 O3



0273 O3	1c green & black	5	3
0274 "	2c red & black	5	3
0275 "	3c yellow & black	5	3
0276 "	5c blue & black α. Ultramarine & black	6	3
0277 "	10c violet & black	8	4
0278 "	13c violet & black	10	5
0279 "	15c pale brown & black	10	5
0280 "	24c rose & black	10	10
0281 "	50c yellow & black	10	10
0282 "	100c turquoise blue & black	15	10

Same Overprinted in Black 

0283 O3	1c green & black	1.00
0284 "	2c red & black	1.25
0285 "	3c yellow & black	1.25
0286 "	5c blue & black	1.50
0287 "	10c violet & black	1.50
0288 "	13c violet & black α. Shield double	1.75
0289 "	15c pale brown & black	2.00
0290 "	24c rose & black	2.25
0291 "	50c yellow & black	2.50
0292 "	100c turquoise & black	3.00



Figuerola O4

1910 Wmkd. Honeycomb. (172)

O293	O4	2c dark green & black	2	2
O294	"	3c orange & black	2	2
O295	"	4c scarlet & black	3	3
O296	"	5c purple & black	3	3
O297	"	6c scarlet & black	3	3
O298	"	10c purple & black	3	3
O299	"	12c deep blue & black	3	3
O300	"	17c olive green & black	3	3
O301	"	19c brown red & black	4	4
O302	"	20c chocolate & black	6	6
O303	"	50c yellow & black	8	8
O304	"	100c turquoise & black	10	10

Regular Issue, Type A63,
Overprinted or Surcharged:

OFICIAL

a

OFICIAL

3

b

OFICIAL

UN COLON

1911 Unwmkd.

O305	A63(a)	1c light green	5	5
d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between				
O306	" (b)	3c on 13c yellow brown	3	3
a. Imperf.				
O307	" ("	5c on 10c deep blue	3	3
a. Imperf.				
O308	" (a)	10c deep blue	3	3
O309	" ("	12c light green	4	4
O310	" ("	13c yellow brown	5	5
O311	" (b)	50c on 10c deep blue	8	8
a. Imperf.				
O312	" (c)	1col on 13c yellow brown	10	10
a. Imperf.				



O5

1914 Perf. 12.
Background in Green, Shield and
"Provisorio" in Black.

O313	O5	2c yellow brown	3	3
O314	"	3c yellow	3	3
O315	"	5c dark blue	4	4
O316	"	10c red	5	5
O317	"	12c green	5	5
O318	"	17c violet	5	5
O319	"	50c brown	5	5
O320	"	100c dull rose	5	5

Stamps of this issue are known imperforate or with parts of the design omitted or misplaced. These varieties were not regularly issued.



O6

O321	O6	2c blue green	2	2
a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between				
b. Vertical pair, imperf. between				
O322	"	3c orange	2	2
a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between				

1915

Type of Official Stamps of 1908 Overprinted

1915 and OFICIAL

O323	O3	1c gray green	5	5
a. "1915" double				
b. "OFICIAL" inverted				
c. "OFICIAL" double, both inverted				
O324	"	2c red	6	6
O325	"	5c ultramarine	10	10
a. "OFICIAL" double, both inverted				
O326	"	10c yellow	12	12
O327	"	50c violet	50	50
O328	"	100c black brown	1.00	1.00

Same Overprint on Regular Issue of 1915.

O329	A66	1c gray green		
b. "OFICIAL" inverted				
c. "OFICIAL" double				
d. "OFICIAL" double, one inverted				
O330	"	6c pale blue	20	20
a. 6c ultramarine				
b. "OFICIAL" inverted				
c. "OFICIAL" double				
O331	"	12c brown	45	45
a. "OFICIAL" inverted				
b. "OFICIAL" double				
c. "1915" double				

Nos. O323 to O331, except No. O328, exist imperforate.

1916

Regular Issue of 1916
Overprinted in
Blue or Red

O332	A83	1c deep green	4	4
O333	"	2c vermilion	40	40
O334	"	5c deep blue	5	5
O335	"	6c gray violet	5	5
O336	"	10c black brown	5	5
O337	"	12c violet	15	15
O338	"	17c orange	5	5
O339	"	25c dark brown	5	5
O340	"	29c black	5	5
O341	"	50c slate	5	5

OFICIAL

1921

Regular Issue of 1921 Overprinted:

OFICIAL OFICIAL

a		b		
O342	A94 (a)	1c green	5	5
O343	A95 ("	2c black	5	5
a. Inverted overprint				
O344	A96 (b)	5c orange	10	10
O345	A97 (a)	6c carmine rose	10	10
O346	A98 ("	10c deep blue	10	10
O347	A99 ("	25c olive green	10	10
O348	A100 ("	60c violet	25	25
O349	A101 ("	1col black brown	40	40

1925

Regular Issue
of 1924-25
Overprinted

OFICIAL

O350	A109	5c olive black	20	
a. Inverted overprint				
O351	A111	10c orange (R)	40	
a. "ATLANTCO"				
b. Inverted overprint				

1927

Regular Issue
of 1924-25
Overprinted
in Black or Red

OFICIAL

O352	A106	1c red violet (B)	8	
a. Inverted overprint				
O353	A107	2c dark red (B)	10	
a. Inverted overprint				
O354	A109	5c olive black (R)	12	
a. Inverted overprint				
O355	A110	6c deep blue (R)	40	
O356	A111	10c orange (B)	20	
a. "ATLANTCO."				
b. Inverted overprint				
O357	A116	1col green & violet (R)	1.25	

1932

Regular Issue
of 1924-25
Overprinted
in Black

OFICIAL

Perf. 12½.

O358	A106	1c deep violet	5	
O359	A107	2c dark red	5	
O360	A109	5c olive black	5	
O361	A111	10c orange	60	
a. "ATLANTCO"				

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



Hermes
PPI

1895

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

Q1	PPI	5c brown orange	12	
Q2	"	10c dark blue	12	
Q3	"	15c red	18	
Q4	"	20c orange	18	
Q5	"	50c blue green	18	

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

1931

Regular Issues
of 1924-25
Surcharged

**EDIFICIOS
POSTALES**

1

Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

RA1	A115	1c on 50c orange brown	5	
a. Double surcharge				
RA2	A112	2c on 20c deep green	6	

EDIFICIOS

POSTALES

0.01

Regular Issue of 1924-25 Surcharged

43	A112	1c on 20c deep green	5	5
44	A115	2c on 50c orange brown	4	3
		a. Without period in "0.02"	75	

The use of these stamps was obligatory, in addition to the regular postage, on letters and other postal matter. The money obtained from their sale was to be used to erect a new post office in San Salvador.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SAMOA, O.

(sä-mō'a)

Formerly an independent kingdom in the South Pacific Ocean, lying east of Fiji. American influence dates from 1872, when the Harbor of Pago Pago was ceded to the United States for a naval coaling station. In 1889 a conference between representatives of the United States, Germany and Great Britain resulted in a treaty which recognized Samoa as a neutral territory, the natives being allowed to follow their own laws and customs. In 1898 a disturbance arose over the right of succession to the office of king, which resulted in Great Britain's withdrawing all claims to any portion of the islands and the United States withdrew from all islands west of Tutuila. Early in the World War the islands under German dominion were occupied by New Zealand troops and in 1920, the League of Nations declared them a mandate to New Zealand. The name "Territory of Western Samoa" has been adopted as the proper designation of the mandate.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.
100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.

Issues of the Kingdom.



1877-80 A1

Type I. The line above the "X" of "EXPRESS" is usually unbroken.

Type II. The line above the "X" is usually broken. There is a small dot near the upper right serif of the "M" of "SAMOA".

Type III. The line above the "X" has been roughly repaired. The upper right serif of the "M" of "SAMOA" is bent downward.

Lithographed.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12 and 12½.

1	A1	1p blue (III)	2.50	3.00
		a. 1p deep blue (III)	3.00	4.00
		b. 1p ultramarine (III)	5.00	6.00
		c. 1p ultramarine (II)	5.00	6.00
		d. 1p ultramarine (I)	5.00	6.00
2	"	2p lilac rose (III)	1.75	
3	"	3p vermilion (III)	3.00	5.00
		a. 3p bright scarlet (III)	4.00	6.00
		b. 3p scarlet (II)	5.00	6.00
		c. 3p deep scarlet (I)	5.00	6.00
4	"	6p dark violet (III)	3.50	5.00
		a. 6p bright violet (III)	4.00	5.00
		b. 6p violet (II)	5.00	6.00
		c. 6p deep violet (I)	5.00	5.00
		d. 6p pale violet (I)	6.00	6.00
5	"	9p yellow brown (III)	5.00	6.00
		a. 9p orange brown (III)	6.00	7.00
6	"	1sh yellow (II)	9.00	10.00
		a. 1sh orange yellow (II)	12.00	12.00
		b. 1sh dull yellow (I)	10.00	10.00
		c. 1sh orange yellow (I)	12.00	12.00

7	A1	2sh deep brown (III)	15.00	15.00
		a. 2sh red brown (II)	15.00	15.00
		b. 2sh brown (II)	20.00	20.00
8	"	5sh yellow green (III)	30.00	40.00
		a. 5sh deep green (III)	30.00	40.00
		b. 5sh gray green (II)	30.00	50.00

The 1p frequently has a period after the word "PENNY."

The 2p was never placed in use.

Imperforate stamps of this issue are printer's waste.

The sheets of the first issue were not perforated around the outer sides. All values except the 2p were printed in sheets of ten, two rows of five. The 1p, 3p and 6p type I and the 1p type III were also printed in sheets of twenty, four rows of five, and six stamps on each of these sheets were perforated all around. The 2p was printed in sheets of twenty one, three rows of seven, and five stamps in the second row were perforated all around.

These are the only varieties of the original stamps which have not one or two imperforate edges.

The reprints are all of type III and are nearly always perforated on all sides. They have a spot of color at the edge of the panel below the "M" of "SAMOA" which is not found on any originals except the 2p, which may be distinguished by its color, and the 6p which may be distinguished by having a rough blind perforation 12.



Palms

A2



King Malietoa Laupepa

A3

Typographed.

1887 Wmkd. N. Z. and Star, Wide Apart. (62) Perf. 12½, 12, 11½, 11.

9	A2	½p dark violet	8	8
		a. ½p brown violet	8	8
10	"	1p blue green	8	8
		a. 1p green	15	8
11	"	2p bright yellow	8	10
		a. 2p dull yellow	18	18
		b. 2p orange	25	25
		c. 2p brown orange	40	40
12	"	4p blue	25	18
		a. 4p dark blue	30	30
13	"	6p maroon	35	25
		a. 6p red brown	50	40
14	"	1sh rose	35	25
		a. 1sh carmine rose	1.30	50
		b. Diagonal half, used as 6p on cover		1.30
15	"	2sh 6p red violet	50	30
		a. 2sh 6p purple	1.00	50
		b. Vert. di. pair, imperf. between		

1892 Perf. 12½, 12, 11½, 11.

16	A3	2½p rose	15	12
		a. ½p. arctine rose		25



A4



A5

1893 *Perf. 12x11½.*
Black Surcharge.
 17 A4 5p on 4p blue (bar 16mm.) 3.00 3.00
 a. Thin bar above 3.00
 b. Single bar, 16mm. 4.00
 c. Thick bar, 14mm. 4.00
 d. Bar 13mm. 4.00
 e. Single bar, 13mm. 6.00
 f. Without bar 25.00
 g. Double surcharge 15.00
 h. Pair, one without "Five Pence"
 18 A5 5p on 4p blue 10.00 10.00
 a. Double surcharge 50.00



A6

Red Surcharge.
 19 A6 5p on 4p blue 1.50 1.50
 a. Double surcharge 40.00
 b. "d" on line of "5" 1.25 1.25
 c. "d" below the line of "5" 2.00
 d. "d" very high 3.00
 e. Inverted surcharge 45.00
 f. With period after "5d" 7.50



Flag Design
A7

Typographed.
 1894 *Perf. 11, 11½x12.*
 20 A7 5p vermilion 20 15
 a. 5p carmine red 30 20



A8



A9

1895 *Perf. 12x11½, 11.*
Blue Surcharge.
 21 A8 1½p on 2p orange 20 20
 a. 1½p on 2p brown orange 20 20
 b. 1½p on 2p yellow, "2" ends with vertical stroke 20 20
 c. Double surcharge 7.00
Black Surcharge.
 22 A9 3p on 2p orange 20 20
 a. 3p on 2p brown orange 75 25
 b. 3p on 2p yellow 20 20
 c. Vertical pair, imperf. between 12.50
 d. Double surcharge 5.00

1896 *Perf. 10x11.*
 23 A3 2½p black 20 20

1898-1900 *Perf. 11.*
Black Surcharge.
 24 A8 2½p on 1sh rose 20 20
 a. Double surcharge 8.50
 25 " 2½p on 2sh 6p violet 35 40

Red Surcharge.
 26 A8 2½p on 1p blue green 15 15
 a. Inverted surcharge 25.00
 27 " 2½p on 1sh rose 20 20

Green Surcharge.
 27a A9 3p on 2p orange 25
 b. Vertical pair, imperf. between
 No. 27a was a re-issue, available for postage.

1899 **Typographed.**
 28 A2 ½p green 10 10
 29 " 1p red brown 5 10

Stamps of 1887-99
Overprinted PROVISIONAL GOVT. in Red or Blue.
 30 A2 ½p green (R) 6 10
 a. ½p blue green 6 10
 31 " 1p red brown (Bl) 6 12
 32 " 2p orange (R) 10 20
 a. 2p yellow 25 20
 33 " 4p blue (R) 12 20
 34 A7 5p scarlet (Bl) 15 20
 a. 5p vermillon 35 20
 35 A2 6p maroon (Bl) 12 30
 36 " 1sh rose (Bl) 20 35
 37 " 2sh 6p violet (R) 50 65

In 1900 the Samoan islands were partitioned between the United States and Germany. In the islands acquired by the former country United States stamps have since been used.

Issued under German Dominion.



A10



A11

1900 **Unwmkd.**
Perf. 13½x14½.
 51 A10 3pf dark brown 50 1.25
 52 " 5pf green 1.00 1.25
 53 A11 10pf carmine 1.00 1.50
 54 " 20pf ultramarine 2.00 5.00
 55 " 25pf orange 5.00 5.00
 56 " 50pf red brown 4.00 6.00



Kaiser's Yacht "Hohenzollern"
A12



A13

Typographed.
Perf. 14, 14½.
 57 A12 3pf brown 8 15
 58 " 5pf green 10 15
 59 " 10pf carmine 15 20
 60 " 20pf ultramarine 15 25
 61 " 25pf orange & black, yellow 20 2.50
 62 " 30pf orange & black, salmon 20 1.25
 63 " 40pf lake & black 20 1.50
 64 " 50pf purple & black, salmon 20 1.50
 65 " 80pf lake & black, rose 30 2.50

Engraved.
 66 A13 1m carmine 50 4.00
 67 " 2m blue 1.00 7.50
 68 " 3m black violet 1.25 12.00
 69 " 5m slate & carmine 12.00 25.00

Typographed.
 1914-15 **Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)**
 70 A12 3pf brown 5
 71 " 5pf green 5
 72 " 10pf carmine 8

Engraved.
 82 A13 5m slate & carmine 3.00
 The stamps on watermarked paper were never put in use.

Issued under British Dominion.

Stamps of German Samoa Surcharged:

G.R.I. G.R.I.

2½d 1 Shilling

1914 **Unwmkd.**
Perf. 14, 14½.
 101 A12 (a) ½p on 3pf brown 1.00 1.00
 a. Double surcharge 200.00
 b. Fraction bar omitted 5.00 5.00
 102 " (") ½p on 5pf green 2.50 2.50
 a. Double surcharge 100.00
 b. Fraction bar omitted 5.00 3.00
 c. Two fraction bars
 103 " (") 1p on 10pf carmine 3.00 2.50
 a. Double surcharge 125.00
 104 " (") 2½p on 20pf ultramarine 1.00 1.00
 a. Fraction bar omitted 3.00 3.00
 b. Inverted surcharge 125.00
 c. Double surcharge 125.00
 105 " (") 3p on 25pf orange & black, yellow 7.00 7.00
 a. Double surcharge 50.00
 106 " (") 4p on 30pf orange & black, salmon 12.50 12.00
 107 " (") 5p on 40pf lake & black 15.00 15.00
 108 " (") 6p on 50pf purple & black, salmon 2.50 2.00
 a. Inverted "9" for "6" 8.00 8.00
 b. Double surcharge 125.00
 109 " (") 9p on 80 pf lake & black, rose 20.00 12.00
 110 A13 (b) 1sh on 1m carmine 750.00 500.00
 a. Surcharged "1 Shillings" 350.00 250.00
 111 " (") 2sh on 2m blue 300.00 250.00
 112 " (") 3sh on 3m black violet 100.00 85.00
 a. Double surcharge
 113 " (") 5sh on 5m slate & carmine 80.00 60.00



A16



A17



A18

1914
Overprinted in Red or Blue.
Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z. and Star.
Close Together. (61)
Perf. 14, 14x13½, 14x14½,
14x15.

114	A16	½p yellow green (R)	10	10
115	A17	1p carmine (Bl)	12	12
116	A16	2p mauve (R)	50	50
117	A18	2½p blue (R)	75	75
118	A16	6p carmine rose (Bl)	1.25	1.25
119	"	1sh vermilion (Bl)	1.50	1.50



A19



A20

1914-18
Perf. 14, 14½x14.

120	A19	2sh blue (R)	1.50	1.50
120a	"	2sh 6p brown (Bl)	1.50	1.50
121	"	5sh green (R)	3.00	3.00
122	"	10sh red brown (Bl)	6.00	6.00
123	A20	£1 rose (Bl)	12.00	12.00



A21

1916-19
Perf. 14x13½, 14x14½,
14x15.

Typographed.

124	A21	½p yellow green (R)	6	6
125	"	1½p gray black (R)	25	25
126	"	1½p brown orange (R)	20	20
127	"	2p yellow (R)	25	25
128	"	3p chocolate (Bl)	30	30

Engraved.

129	A21	2½p dull blue (R)	25	25
130	"	3p violet brown (Bl)	85	85
131	"	6p carmine rose (Bl)	70	70
132	"	1sh vermilion (Bl)	1.00	1.00

1920
New Zealand Victory Issue of 1919
Overprinted
in Red or Dark Blue **SAMOA.**

136	A48	½p yellow green (R)	12	12
137	A49	1p carmine (Bl)	12	12
138	A50	1½p brown orange (R)	25	25
139	A51	3p black brown (Bl)	40	40
140	A52	6p purple (R)	85	85
141	A53	1sh vermilion (Bl)	1.25	1.25



British Flag and Native Hut
A22

1921
Engraved.
Perf. 14x13½, 14x14½.

142	A22	½p green	4	4
143	"	1p lake	6	6
144	"	1½p orange brown	8	8

145	A22	2p yellow	10	10
146	"	2½p dull blue	12	12
147	"	3p dark brown	14	14
148	"	4p violet	18	18
149	"	5p bright blue	20	20
150	"	6p carmine rose	24	24
151	"	8p red brown	32	32
152	"	9p olive green	35	35
153	"	1sh vermilion	50	50

1922-25
Types of 1914-18 Issue.

Typographed.

Perf. 14, 14½.

155	A19	3sh violet (R)	3.00	3.00
156	A20	£2 violet (R)	15.00	15.00

1926
New Zealand Stamps
of 1926 **SAMOA.**

Overprinted

Perf. 14½x14.

157	A56	2sh blue	1.00	1.00
		α. 2sh dark blue	3.00	2.00
158	"	3sh violet	1.50	1.50
		α. 3sh deep violet	4.00	3.00

1932
Stamps of New Zealand, 1931-32,
Overprinted **SAMOA.**

Perf. 14.

159	PF7	2sh 6p brown	1.25	1.25
160	"	5sh green	2.50	2.50
161	"	10sh lake	5.00	5.00
162	"	£1 pink	10.00	10.00

Silver Jubilee Issue.

1935
Stamps of 1921
Overprinted
in Black **SILVER JUBILEE**
OF
KING GEORGE V
1910-1935.

Perf. 13½.

163	A22	1p lake	25	50
164	"	2½p dull blue	50	1.00
165	"	6p carmine rose	2.00	4.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Western Samoa.



Samoan Girl
A23



View of Apia
A24



River Scene
A25



Samoan Chief and Wife
A26



Samoan Canoe
A27



"Vallima,"
Stevenson's Home
A28



Stevenson's Tomb
A29



Lake Lanuto'o
A30



Falefa Falls
A31

1935
Engraved.
Perf. 14x13½, 13½x14, 14.

166	A23	½p yellow green	2	2
167	A24	1p carmine lake & black	3	3
168	A25	2p red orange & black	7	7
169	A26	2½p deep blue & black	8	8
170	A27	4p black brown & dark gray	14	14
171	A28	6p plum	20	20
172	A29	1sh brown & violet	40	40
173	A30	2sh red brown & yellow green	80	80
174	A31	3sh orange brown & bright blue	1.20	1.20

Stamps of
New Zealand, 1931-32
Overprinted in Blue **WESTERN SAMOA.**

1935 Wmkd. Single-lined N. Z.
and Star Close Together. (61)
Perf. 14.

175	PF7	2sh 6p brown	1.00	1.00
176	"	5sh green	2.00	2.00
177	"	10sh dark carmine	3.75	3.75
178	"	£1 pink	7.50	7.50

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SAN MARINO, E.

(sän mü-ré'nò)

An inland European republic located in eastern Italy. The country is entirely surrounded by Italy and its area, 38 square miles, entitles San Marino to the distinction of being probably the smallest sovereign state in the world. Claims are advanced that it is the oldest state in Europe. An electric railway was completed in 1932, from Rimini to the City of San Marino. Capital, San Marino.

100 CENTESIMI=1 LIRA.



Coat of Arms

A1 A2

1877 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

1	A1	2c green	30	30
α. Diagonal half used as 1c on cover				
2	A2	10c ultramarine	1.50	1.50
α. 10c blue 3.00 2.00				
3	"	20c vermilion	30	30
4	"	30c brown	3.00	2.00
5	"	40c violet	3.00	2.00

1890

6	A2	5c orange	1.00	1.00
7	"	25c maroon	2.00	2.00



A3 A4

1892

8	A3	5c on 10c blue	1.25	1.00
α. Inverted surcharge 2.50 2.00				
9	"	5c on 30c brown	5.00	4.00
α. Inverted surcharge 10.00 8.00				
b. Double surcharge, one inverted				
10	A4	10c on 20c vermilion	50	50
α. Inverted surcharge 1.00 1.00				
b. Double surcharge, one inverted				

Ten to twelve varieties of each surcharge.



A5

11	A5	10c on 20c vermilion	60	30
----	----	----------------------	----	----

1892-94

12	A1	2c blue	30	30
13	A2	5c olive green	10	10
14	"	10c dark green	12	12
15	"	15c claret	3.00	3.00
16	"	30c orange yellow	10	10
17	"	40c dark brown	12	12
18	"	45c gray green	12	12
19	"	65c red brown	15	15
20	"	11 carmine & yellow	40.00	35.00
21	"	21 brown & yellow	1.25	1.25
22	"	51 violet & green	3.00	3.00

1895

23	A1	2c claret	6	6
24	A2	20c lilac	10	10
25	"	11 light blue	22.50	20.00



Government Palace and Portraits of Regents, Tonnini and Marcucci

A6 A7

1894

Wmkd. Coat of Arms. (174)

Perf. 15½.

26	A6	25c blue & dark brown	25	25
27	A7	50c dull red & dark brown	50	50



Portraits of Regents and View of Interior of Palace

A8

28	A8	11 green & dark brown	50	50
----	----	-----------------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the opening of the new Government Palace and the installation of the new Regent.



Statue of Liberty

A9

1899 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

29	A9	2c brown	20	20
30	"	5c brown orange	25	25
31	A2	5c green	6	6
32	"	10c claret	8	8
33	"	25c blue	12	12



Numeral of Value

A10



Mt. Titano

A11

1903 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

34	A10	2c violet	15	15
35	A11	5c blue green	4	4
36	"	10c claret	6	6
37	"	20c brown orange	3.00	3.00
38	"	25c blue	10	10
39	"	30c brown red	40	40
40	"	40c orange red	40	40
41	"	45c yellow	40	40
42	"	65c chocolate	40	40
43	"	11 olive green	1.50	1.50
44	"	21 violet	15.00	15.00
45	"	51 slate	3.00	3.00

1905

1905

Stamp of 1903 Surcharged

15

46 A11 15c on 20c brown orange 25
α. Large "5" in "1905" 2.50



Coat of Arms

A12 A13

1907

Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

47	A12	1c brown	3	3
48	A13	15c gray	30	30

In 1911 No. 48 appeared on yellowish tinted paper and measured about 4mm. more in width than hitherto. It was stated that the stamp had been re-engraved. We do not find any changes in the design and believe the slight difference in size was because the new paper did not shrink as much after printing as the old.

1918

Cent. 20

Stamp of 1907 Surcharged in Brown

1918

49	A13	20c on 15c gray	10	10
----	-----	-----------------	----	----

1921-22

Types of 1903 Issue. Wmkd. Crown. (140) Perf. 14½x14.

50	A10	2c orange brown	3	3
51	A11	5c olive green	3	3
52	"	10c brown orange	4	4
53	"	15c blue green	8	8
54	"	20c brown	5	5
55	"	25c gray	10	10
56	"	30c claret	10	10
57	"	40c deep rose	12	12
58	"	80c deep blue	20	20
59	"	11 ultramarine	35	35
60	"	21 orange	1.25	1.25

1922

Type of 1899 Issue.

61	A9	2c claret	3	3
62	"	5c olive green	3	3
63	"	10c brown orange	4	4
64	"	20c deep brown	8	8
65	"	25c ultramarine	10	10
66	"	45c red brown	15	15

1923

Type of 1903 Issue.

67	A11	50c brown violet	15	15
68	"	90c brown	25	25



St. Marinus A14

1923 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14½x14, 14x14½.

69	A14	30c dark brown	10	10
----	-----	----------------	----	----

Commemorative of the San Marino International Exhibition of 1923.



At Sides, Views of Arbe and Mt. Titano. Italian Flag in Center
A15

70 A15 50c olive green 12 12

Issued to commemorate the presentation to San Marino of the Italian flag which had flown over the island of Arbe, the birthplace of the founder of San Marino.



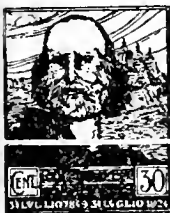
Mt. Titano and Sword
A16

Perf. 14x14 1/2.

71 A16 11 dark brown 75 75

Issued in honor of the San Marino Volunteers who were killed or wounded in the World War.

Garibaldi Commemorative Issue.



Garibaldi

A17



Allegory—San Marino Sheltering Garibaldi

A18

1924 Perf. 14.

72	A17	30c dark violet	6	6
73	"	50c olive brown	6	6
74	"	60c dull red	8	8
75	A18	11 deep blue	12	12
76	"	21 gray green	25	25

Commemorating the 75th anniversary of Garibaldi's taking refuge in San Marino.

Semi-Postal Stamps of 1918
Surcharged with New Values.

Surcharged **Cmi** 30

and Bars.

77 SP1 30c on 45c yellow brown & black 15 15

Surcharged

LIRE **UNA**

78 SP2 60c on 11 blue green & black 50 50

79 " 11 on 21 violet & black 50 50

80 " 21 on 31 red brown & black 50 50

1925 Type of 1903 Issue.
Perf. 14 1/2 x 14.

82	A11	5c red brown	2	2
83	"	10c olive green	2	2
84	"	15c brown violet	2	2
85	"	20c blue green	6	6
86	"	25c violet	3	3
87	"	30c orange	3	3
88	"	40c brown	4	4
89	"	50c gray black	5	5
90	"	60c brown red	6	6
91	"	11 light blue	25	25
92	"	21 light green	50	50
93	"	51 ultramarine	75	75

1926 Lire 1,20

Stamps of 1921-23
Surcharged
in Black or Red



94	A11	75c on 80c blue	15	15
95	"	1.20 l on 90c brown	18	18
96	"	1.25 l on 90c brown (R)	25	25
97	"	2.50 l on 80c blue (R)	40	40

Onofri Commemorative Issue.



Antonio Onofri

A19

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

98	A19	10c dark blue & black	2	2
99	"	20c olive green & black	6	6
100	"	45c dark violet & black	5	5
101	"	65c green & black	10	10
102	"	11 orange & black	15	15
103	"	21 red violet & black	30	30



Wmkd. Crowns (140)

A20

Perf. 14 1/2 x 14.

Perf. 14 1/2 x 14.

104 A20 1.85 l on 60c violet 20 20

1927 Commemorative Issue of 1926 Surcharged **1,25**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

105	A19	1.25(1) on 11 orange & black	13	13
106	"	2.50(1) on 21 red violet & black	25	25
107	"	5(1) on 21 red violet & black	1.00	1.00

1927 Type of Special Delivery Stamp of 1923 Surcharged **L. 1,75**



Wmkd. Crowns (140)

Perf. 14.

108 A11 1.75 l on 50c on 25c violet 20 20

The 50c on 25c violet was prepared but not placed in issue.



War Memorial

A21

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

109	A21	50c brown violet	12	12
110	"	1.25 l blue	25	25
111	"	101 gray	1.25	1.25

Issued in commemoration of the erection of a cenotaph in memory of the San Marino volunteers in the Great War.

Saint Francis of Assisi Issue.



Capuchin Church and Convent

A22



Death of Saint Francis

A23

112	A22	50c red	25	25
113	"	1.25 l deep blue	18	18
114	A23	2.50 l dark brown	25	25
115	"	51 dull violet	50	50

Issued in commemoration of the seventh anniversary of the death of Saint Francis of Assisi.



The Rocca (State Prison)

A24

1929 Wmkd. Three Plumes (217).

116	A24	5c violet brown & ultramarine	2	2
117	"	10c blue gray & red violet	2	2
118	"	15c deep orange & emerald green	2	2
119	"	20c dark blue & orange red	2	2
120	"	25c green & gray black	3	3
121	"	30c gray brown & red	3	3
122	"	50c red violet & olive gray	5	5
123	"	75c deep red & gray black	8	8



Government Palace
A25



Statue of Liberty
A26

124	A25	1 l dark brown & emerald green	10	10
125	"	1.25 l dark blue & black	13	13
126	"	1.75 l green & orange	18	18
127	"	2 l blue gray & red	20	20
128	"	2.50 l carmine rose & ultramarine	25	25
129	"	3 l deep orange & blue	30	30
130	A26	5 l dark violet & dark green	50	50
131	"	10 l bistre brown & dark blue	1.00	1.00
132	"	15 l green & red violet	1.50	1.50
133	"	20 l dark blue & red	2.00	2.00



General Post Office
A27

134	A27	20c blue green	75	75
135	"	50c dark red	75	75
136	"	1.25 l dark blue	75	75
137	"	1.75 l dark brown	75	75
138	"	2.75 l dark violet	75	75

Issued in commemoration of the inauguration of the new General Post Office.



Electric Railway
A28

139	A28	20c deep green	2	2
140	"	50c dark red	5	5
141	"	1.25 l dark blue	13	13
142	"	5 l deep brown	50	50

Issued in celebration of the opening of the new electric railway between San Marino and Rimini.

Garibaldi Commemorative Issue.



Garibaldi
A29



Garibaldi's Arrival at San Marino
A30

143	A20	10c violet brown	2	2
144	"	20c violet	2	2
145	"	25c green	3	3
146	"	50c yellow brown	5	5
147	A30	75c dark red	8	8
148	"	1.25 l dark blue	13	13
149	"	2.75 l brown orange	28	28
150	"	5 l olive green	50	50

Philatelic Convention Issue.

1933	50 CENT	Post Office Commemorative Issue of 1932 Surcharged	28 MAGGIO 1933	CONVENO FILATELICO
151	A27	25c on 2.75 l violet	20	20
152	"	50c on 1.75 l brown	30	30
153	"	75c on 2.75 l violet	50	50
154	"	1.25 l on 2.75 l brown	1.75	1.75

Issued in commemoration of a convention of philatelists at San Marino, May 28th, 1933.

Milan Philatelic Exhibition.

1934	0.50	Post Office Commemorative of 1932 Surcharged in Black	12 APRILE 1934	MOSTRA FILATELICA
155	A27	25c on 1.25 l dark blue	10	10
156	"	50c on 1.75 l dark brown	12	12
157	"	75c on 50c dark red	20	20
158	"	1.25 l on 20c blue green	60	60

Issued in celebration of a Philatelic Exhibition at Milan.

Post Office Commemorative of 1932 Surcharged in Black, Wheel and New Value.

159	A27	3.70 l on 1.25 l dark blue	75	75
160	"	3.70 l on 2.75 l dark violet	75	75



The Ascent to Monte Titano
A31

1935	Unwmkd.	Perf. 14.		
161	A31	5c chocolate & black	2	2
162	"	10c dark violet & black	2	2
163	"	20c orange & black	2	2
164	"	25c green & black	3	3
165	"	50c olive bistre & black	5	5
166	"	75c brown red & black	8	8
167	"	1.25 l blue and black	13	13

Issued in commemoration of the twelfth anniversary of the founding of the Fascist Movement.

1935	Type of 1929.	Wmkd. Three Plumes. (217) Perf. 12.		
168	A25	3.70 l olive black & red brown	37	37



Melchiorre Delfico
A32



Monument of Delfico
A33

1935				
169	A32	5c brown lake & black	2	
170	"	7½c light brown & black	2	
171	"	10c Prussian green & black	2	
172	"	15c rose carmine & black	2	
173	"	20c orange & black	2	
174	"	25c green & black	3	
175	A33	30c dull violet & black	3	
176	"	50c olive green & black	5	
177	"	75c red & black	8	
178	"	1.25 l dark blue & black	13	
179	"	1.50 l dark brown & black	15	
180	"	1.75 l brown orange & black	18	

Issued in commemoration of the Centenary of the death of Melchiorre Delfico.

Stamps of 1926 Surcharged in Black

1936	Unwmkd.	Perf. 11.		
181	A19	80c on 45c dark violet & black	8	
182	"	80c on 65c green & black	8	

Stamps of 1928 Surcharged in Black

		L. 2.05		
		Perf. 12		
183	A22	2.05 l on 1.25 l deep blue	20	
184	A23	2.75 l on 2.50 l dark brown	28	

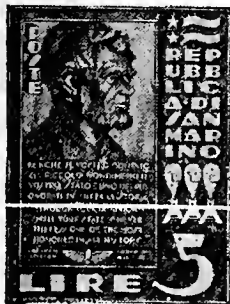


Design from the Base of the Roman Column

1937	A34	Souvenir Sheet. Wmkd. Three Plumes. (217) Perf. 12.		
185	A34	5 l steel blue	1.75	1.75

Issued in small sheets measuring 125x105 mm, containing one stamp. Above and below the stamp, in light violet ink, are the coat of arms and inscription "Repubblica Di San Marino - Anno 1937 - 1636 d. F. R." A fasces appears at right and left of the stamp.

Issued in commemoration of the unveiling of the Roman Column at San Marino.



Abraham Lincoln
A35

Souvenir Sheets.

938 Wmkd. Three Plumes. (217)

Perf. 13.

36	A35	31 dark blue	30	30
37	"	51 rose red	50	50

Each printed singly on small sheet measuring 4x10 1/2 mm. In top margin, Coat of Arms of San Marino, and inscribed "REPUBBLICA DI SAN MARINO", at either side is a fasces, and inscribed in lower margin "3 SETTEMBRE 1937-1937 d. R."

Issued in commemoration of the dedication on July 3, 1937, of a statue to Abraham Lincoln.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

917

Regular Issue of 1903 Surcharged:

1917 1917

Pro combattenti Pro combattenti

= 25 Cent. 50

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

31	A10 (a)	25c on 2c violet	30	30
32	A11 (b)	50c on 21 violet	1.75	1.75



Statue of Liberty
SP1

918

33	SP1	2c dull violet & black	4	4
34	"	5c blue green & black	4	4
35	"	10c lake & black	4	4
36	"	20c brown orange & black	6	6
37	"	25c ultramarine & black	8	8
38	"	45c yellow brown & black	15	15



View of San Marino
SP2

B9	SP2	11 blue green & black	60	60
B10	"	21 violet & black	50	50
B11	"	31 claret & black	50	50

These stamps were sold at an advance of 5c each over face value, the receipts from that source being devoted to the support of a hospital for Italian soldiers.

1918 3
Novembre 1918
Semi-Postal Stamps of 1918 Overprinted

B12	SP1	20c brown orange & black	10	10
		α. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00
B13	"	25c ultramarine & black	10	10
		α. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00
B14	"	45c yellow brown & black	10	10
		α. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00

Overprinted 3 Novembre 1918

B15	SP2	11 blue green & black	20	20
B16	"	21 violet & black	50	50
B17	"	31 claret & black	50	50

Nos. B12 to B17 were issued in celebration of the Italian Victory over Austria.



Coat of Arms

1923 SP3

B18	SP3	5c + 5c olive green	5	5
B19	"	10c + 5c orange	6	6
B20	"	15c + 5c dark green	6	6
B21	"	25c + 5c brown lake	8	8
B22	"	40c + 5c violet brown	8	8
B23	"	50c + 5c gray	8	8
B24	SP4	11 + 5c black & blue	15	15



Liberty

AIR POST STAMPS.



View of San Marino
AP1

1931 Wmkd. Three Plumes. (217)
Perf. 12.

C1	AP1	50c blue green	5	5
C2	"	80c red	8	8
C3	"	11 bistre brown	10	10
C4	"	21 bright violet	20	20
C5	"	2.001 Prussian blue	26	26
C6	"	31 dark gray	30	30
C7	"	51 olive green	50	50
C8	"	7.701 dark brown	77	77
C9	"	91 deep orange	90	90
C10	"	101 dark blue	1.00	1.00

Graf Zeppelin Issue.



1933	AP2			
C11	AP2	31 on 50c orange	50	50
C12	"	51 on 80c olive green	75	75
C13	"	101 on 11 dark blue	1.25	1.25
C14	"	121 on 21 yellow brown	1.50	1.50
C15	"	151 on 2.001 dull red	1.75	1.75
C16	"	201 on 31 blue green	2.00	2.00

Air Post Stamps of 1931

1936 Surcharged in Black



C. 75

C17	AP1	75c on 50c blue green	8	8
C18	"	75c on 80c red	8	8

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



SD1

1907 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

E1	SD1	25c carmine	50	50
----	-----	-------------	----	----

1923 Type of Regular Issue of 1903 Overprinted

ESPRESSO

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14 1/2 or 14.

E2	A11	60c violet	10	10
----	-----	------------	----	----

Type of 1907 Issue Surcharged

Cent. 60

Perf. 14.

E3	SD1	60c on 25c carmine	12	12
----	-----	--------------------	----	----

1926

Special Delivery Stamp of 1923 Surcharged

Lire 1,25

Perf. 14 1/2 or 14.

E4	A11	1.251 on 60c violet	20	20
----	-----	---------------------	----	----

1927 Special Delivery Stamp of 1923 Surcharged

L. 1,25



E5	SD1	1.251 on 60c on 25c brown carmine	13	13
----	-----	-----------------------------------	----	----



Statue of Liberty and View of San Marino
SD2

1929 Wmkd. Three Plumes. (217)
E6 SD2 1.251 green 13 13

Overprinted in Red UNION POSTALE UNIVERSELLE

E7 SD2 2.501 deep blue 25 25

SEMI-POSTAL SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.



SPSD1

1923 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.
EB1 SPSD1 60c+5c brown red 10 10

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2



D3



D4



D5

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

1897 Perf. 14.
J1 D1 5c blue green & dark brown 6 6
J2 D2 10c blue green & dark brown 8 8
J3 " 30c blue green & dark brown 15 15
J4 " 50c blue green & dark brown 20 20
J5 " 60c blue green & dark brown α . Numerals inverted 15.00 15.00
J6 D3 11 claret & dark brown 1.00 1.00
J7 D4 51 claret & dark brown 2.00 2.00
J8 D5 101 claret & dark brown 2.25 2.25

1920
J9 D4 31 claret & brown 1.50 1.50
1924
J10 D1 5c rose & brown 6 6
J11 D2 10c " " 8 8
J12 " 30c " " 10 10
J13 " 50c " " 15 15
J14 " 60c " " 35 35
J15 D3 11 green & brown 50 50
J16 D4 31 " " 1.25 1.25
J17 " 51 " " 1.25 1.25
J18 D5 101 " " 8.00 8.00

1925 Perf. 14.
J19 D1 5c blue & brown 2 2
J20 D2 10c blue & brown α . Numerals inverted 20.00 20.00
J21 " 30c blue & brown 3 3
J22 " 50c blue & brown α . Numerals inverted 10 10 20.00 20.00
J23 " 60c blue & brown 10 10
J24 D3 11 buff & brown 30 30
J25 D4 31 " " 30 30
J26 " 51 " " 50 50
J27 D5 101 " " 1.00 1.00

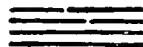
1928
J28 D4 151 buff & brown 1.50 1.50
J29 " 251 " " 2.50 2.50
J30 " 301 " " 3.00 3.00
J31 " 501 " " 5.00 5.00

1931 Postage Due Stamps of 1925 Surcharged in Black and Silver



J32 D1 15c on 5c blue & brown 3 3
J33 D2 15c on 10c " " 3 3
J34 " 15c on 30c " " 3 3
J35 D1 20c on 5c " " 4 1
J36 D2 20c on 10c " " 4 4
J37 " 20c on 30c " " 4 4
J38 D1 25c on 5c " " 4 4
J39 D2 25c on 10c " " 4 4
J40 " 25c on 30c " " 4 4
J41 D1 40c on 5c " " 6 6
J42 D2 40c on 10c " " 6 6
J43 " 40c on 30c " " 6 6
J44 D1 21 on 5c " " 20 20
J45 D2 21 on 10c " " 20 20
J46 " 21 on 30c " " 20 20

1936-39 Postage Due Stamps of 1925-28 Surcharged in Black



Lire 1

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14, 14 1/2 x 14.
J47 D1 10c on 5c blue & brown 2 2
J48 D2 25c on 30c blue & brown 3 3
J49 D1 50c on 5c blue & brown 8 8
J50 D2 11 on 30c blue & brown 15 15
J51 D4 11 on 31 buff & brown 10 10
J52 " 11 on 251 buff & brown 10 10
J53 " 21 on 151 buff & brown 20 20

1939 Types of 1897.
J54 D2 15c blue & brown 2 2
J55 " 20c blue & brown 2 2
J56 " 25c blue & brown 3 3
J57 " 40c blue & brown 4 4
J58 D4 21 buff & brown 20 20

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



PP1

1928 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.
Q1 PP1 5c black brown & blue 2
Q2 " 10c dark blue & blue 2
Q3 " 20c gray black & blue 2
Q4 " 25c carmine & blue 3
Q5 " 30c ultramarine & blue 3
Q6 " 50c orange & blue 5
Q7 " 60c rose & blue 6
Q8 " 11 violet & brown 10 10
Q9 " 21 green & brown 20 20
Q10 " 31 bistre & brown 30 30
Q11 " 41 gray & brown 40 40
Q12 " 101 rose lilac & brown 1.00 1.00
Q13 " 121 red brown & brown 1.20 1.20
Q14 " 151 olive green & brown 1.50 1.50
Q15 " 201 brown violet & brown 2.00 2.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SARAWAK, O.

(sà-rä'wäk)

A Malay Sultanate under British protection, comprising some 40,000 square miles on the northwest coast of the Island of Borneo. The ruling Raja is Sir Charles Vyner Brooke, an Englishman who inherited the title from his father, Sir Charles Johnson Brooke, who in turn received the title from his uncle, Sir James Brooke. The title of Raja was conferred upon Sir James by Raja Muda Hassim after Sir James had aided him in subduing a revolt. The title and the right of succession have been duly recognized by the Sultan of Brunei and Great Britain. Capital, Kuching. See North Borneo.)

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.



Sir James Brooke
A1



Sir Charles Brooke
A2

869 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.
Lithographed.
1 A1 3c brown, yellow
a. Imperf. 1.25 2.00

871
2 A2 3c brown, yellow
a. Imperf. 20 20
b. Period after "THREE" 3.00

875 Perf. 12.
3 A2 2c gray lilac, lilac 50 50
a. Imperf.
4 " 4c brown, yellow 75 75
a. Imperf.
b. The "T" of "CENTS" has the shape of a cross
c. Vertical pair, imperf. between
5 " 6c green, green 40 60
a. Imperf.
b. Pin perf.
6 " 8c blue, blue 40 50
a. Imperf.
b. Pin perf.
c. Laid paper
7 " 12c red, rose 75 1.00
a. Imperf.

Nos. 3 to 7 have each five varieties of the words of value.

The 3c brown on yellow surcharged "TWO CENTS", formerly listed, is now believed to be bogus.



Sir Charles Brooke
A4

Typographed.

1889-97 Perf. 14.
8 A4 1c lilac & black 20 20
9 " 2c lilac & rose 30 30
10 " 3c lilac & blue 30 25
11 " 4c lilac & yellow 1.00 1.00
12 " 5c lilac & green 50 40
13 " 6c lilac & brown 1.00 1.00
14 " 8c green & rose 60 60
a. 8c green & carmine 1.00 1.00
15 " 10c green & violet 60 60
16 " 12c green & blue 60 60

17 A4 16c gray green & orange 1.25 1.50
18 " 25c green & brown 2.50 2.50
19 " 32c gray green & black 1.25 1.50
20 " 50c gray green 1.25 1.50
21 " \$1 gray green & black 3.00 3.00



A5



A6



1889-91

A7

22 A5 2c on 8c green & rose 75 75
a. Double surcharge 25.00
b. Pair, one without surcharge 100.00

23 A6 5c on 12c green & blue (small c) 1.25 1.25
a. Double surcharge 100.00 20.00
b. Pair, one without surcharge
c. No period after "C" 10.00 10.00
d. Without "C" 15.00
e. Double surcharge, one vertical 200.00

24 A7 5c on 12c green & blue (large C) 7.50 7.50
a. No period after "C" 20.00 20.00



A8

1892

Perf. 11.

25 A8 1c on 3c brown, yellow 8 8
a. Imperf, horizontally 15.00
b. Without bar
c. Period after "THREE" 2.50 2.50



A9



A10

Perf. 14.

26 A9 1c on 3c lilac & blue 1.00 1.00
a. No period after "cent" 15.00
27 A10 1c on 3c lilac & blue 2.50 2.00
a. "Cent"
b. Double surcharge 40.00



A11



A12

Sir Charles Brooke



A13



A14

Engraved.

1895 Perf. 11 1/2, 12, 12 1/2.

28 A11 2c red brown 25 25
a. Imperf.
29 A12 4c black 30 40
30 A13 6c violet 30 30
31 A14 8c deep green 50 50
a. Imperf.



A15

1899

Black Surcharge.

Perf. 11.

32 A15 2c on 3c brown, yellow 20 20
a. Period after "THREE" 5.00

Perf. 12.

33 A15 2c on 12c red, rose 30 30
a. Inverted surcharge 50.00

Red Surcharge.

34 A15 4c on 6c green, green 1.50 1.50
a. Inverted surcharge
35 " 4c on 8c blue, blue 60 60



A16

Typographed.

1899-1908 Perf. 14.

36 A16 1c blue & carmine 6 6
a. 1c dull blue & carmine 50 50
37 " 2c gray green 15 5
38 " 4c rose 20 10
39 " 3c dull violet 10 5
40 " 8c yellow & black 30 30
41 " 10c ultramarine 50 40
42 " 12c light violet 60 50
43 " 16c orange brown & green 60 60
44 " 20c brown olive & violet 60 60
45 " 25c brown & ultramarine 75 75
46 " 50c olive green & rose 1.75 1.75
47 " \$1 rose & green 2.50 2.50

1902 Wmkd. Lotus Flower. (71)

48 A16 2c gray green 2.00 2.00



Sir Charles Vyner Brooke
A17

1918		Unwmkd.	
50	A17	1c slate blue & rose	4 3
51	"	2c deep green	12 8
52	"	3c violet brown	10 10
53	"	4c carmine rose	10 8
54	"	8c yellow & black	50 50
55	"	10c ultramarine	60 60
		α. 10c blue	60 60
56	"	12c violet	75 75
57	"	16c brown & blue green	30 20
58	"	20c olive bistre & violet	30 15
		α. 20c olive green & violet	30 15
59	"	25c brown & blue	40 18
60	"	50c olive green & rose	60 30
61	"	\$1 carmine rose & green	1.00 60

In 1918 a supply of the 1 cent (No. 50) had the value tablet printed, by error, in slate blue instead of rose. It is officially stated that this stamp was never issued and has no franking power.

1922-23			
63	A17	2c violet	6 4
		α. 2c deep violet	6 4
64	"	3c deep green	7 6
65	"	4c purple brown	8 4
66	"	5c orange	9 3
67	"	6c lake brown	10 9
68	"	8c carmine rose	25 20
69	"	10c black	25 20
70	"	12c ultramarine	40 30
		α. 12c pale blue	30 30
74	"	30c bistre & gray	75 25

1923 Stamps of 1918		ONE cent	
Surcharged			
77	A17	1c on 10c ultramarine	2.00 2.00
		α. "enct"	60.00
78	"	2c on 12c violet	1.00 1.00

1928-29 Type of 1918 Issue.			
Typographed.			
Wmkd. Multiple Lotus Flowers. (47)			
79	A17	1c slate blue & rose	6 2
80	"	2c dull violet	8 3
81	"	3c deep green	6 6
82	"	4c purple brown	8 3
83	"	5c orange	12 12
84	"	6c brown lake	12 10
85	"	8c carmine	15 15
86	"	10c black	12 8
87	"	12c ultramarine	20 15
88	"	16c deep brown & blue green	20 20
89	"	20c deep olive & violet	25 25
90	"	25c dark brown & ultramarine	30 12
91	"	30c olive bistre & gray	40 15
92	"	50c olive green & rose	60 50
93	"	\$1 carmine rose & green	1.25 1.00



Sir Charles Vyner Brooke
A18

1931 Wmkd. Oriental Crown. (281)			
Perf. 12½.			
94	A18	1c indigo	6 6
95	"	2c dark green	8 5
96	"	3c deep violet	8 6
97	"	4c deep orange	8 6
98	"	5c brown lake	10 4
99	"	6c deep red	15 15
100	"	8c orange yellow	12 8
101	"	10c black	15 15
102	"	12c violet blue	25 25
103	"	15c orange brown	25 25

104	A18	20c violet & orange	25 15
105	"	25c orange brown & yellow	30 18
106	"	30c orange red & olive brown	35 25
107	"	50c olive green & red	75 40
108	"	\$1 carmine & green	1.50 1.00



A19

1934 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.			
109	A19	1c brown violet	2 2
110	"	2c blue green	2 2
111	"	3c black	3 3
112	"	4c magenta	4 4
113	"	5c violet	5 4
114	"	6c deep rose	6 6
115	"	8c red brown	8 8
116	"	10c red	10 10
117	"	12c deep ultramarine	12 12
118	"	15c orange	15 15
119	"	20c deep rose & olive	20 15
120	"	25c orange & violet	25 15
121	"	30c violet & red brown	30 20
122	"	50c red & violet	50 25
123	"	\$1 dark brown & red	1.00 50
124	"	\$2 violet & magenta	2.00 1.00
125	"	\$3 blue green & rose	3.00 2.50
126	"	\$4 red & ultramarine	4.00 3.00
127	"	\$5 red brown & red	5.00 4.00
128	"	\$10 orange & black	10.00 8.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SARDINIA, E.

(sär-din'i-ä)

The former Kingdom of Sardinia originally consisted of an island in the Mediterranean Sea off the west coast of Italy and a large area in the northwest corner of Italy, including the cities of Genoa, Turin and Nice. As a result of war and revolutions, most of the former independent Italian States were united to the Kingdom of Sardinia in 1859 and 1860. On March 17, 1861 the name was changed to the Kingdom of Italy.

100 CENTESIMI=1 LIRA.



King Victor Emmanuel II

A1



A2



A3

1851 Unwmkd. Imperf.			
1	A1	5c gray black	45.00 30.00
		α. 5c black	65.00 40.00
2	"	20c blue	20.00 5.00
		α. 20c deep blue	40.00 25.00
3	"	40c rose	100.00 60.00
		α. 40c violet rose	150.00 75.00
1853 Embossed.			
4	A2	5c blue green	100.00 40.00
5	"	20c dull blue	100.00 5.00
6	"	40c pale rose	50.00 30.00
1854 Embossed.			
7	A3	5c green	10.00 30.00
		α. 5c yellow green	100.00 20.00
8	"	20c deep blue	3.00 5.00
		α. 20c pale blue	3.00 3.00
9	"	40c dull rose	10.00 40.00
		α. 40c deep rose	6.00 50.00

The reprints of the 1853 and 1854 issues have the embossing less sharp than the originals; the colors of the reprints also differ from those of the originals.



1855-61 A4			
10	A4	5c yellow green	8 15
		α. 5c green	20 15
		β. 5c olive green	1.00 20
		γ. 5c dark green	4.00 1.00
		δ. Head inverted	75
11	"	10c bistre	6 12
		α. Head inverted	75
12	"	10c yellow brown	8 8
		α. 10c deep brown	50 25
		β. 10c brown	10 10
		γ. 10c gray brown	75 25
		δ. Head inverted	75

A4	20c dark blue	20	10
	<i>a.</i> 2½ light blue	50	15
	<i>b.</i> Head inverted	50	
	<i>c.</i> With outer frame		
"	40c red	10	25
	<i>a.</i> 40c carmine	75	40
	<i>b.</i> With outer frame	1.50	1.00
	<i>c.</i> Head inverted	50	
	<i>d.</i> Head omitted		
"	80c yellow	10	1.50
	<i>a.</i> 80c buff	1.00	1.50
	<i>b.</i> Head inverted	50	
"	31 bronze	1.00	30.00
	<i>a.</i> Head inverted	1.00	

The 5c, 20c and 40c have been reprinted; the embossing of the reprints is not sharp as that of the originals, the colors are dull and blurred.

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



N1

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

361	N1	1c black	10	15
		<i>a.</i> Numeral "2"	50	
		<i>b.</i> Figure of value inverted	1.00	
2	"	2c black	30	50
		<i>a.</i> Numeral "1"	50	
		<i>b.</i> Figure of value inverted	1.00	

SASENO, E.

(sä'sä-nō)

An Italian island possession lying at the entrance of the harbor of Valona in Albania. Formerly was a part of Turkey which was occupied by Italian troops during the World War. Following the war the government of Albania was recognized by Italy and her troops withdrawn from all territory with the exception of the Island of Saseno.

1923

Italian Stamps of
1901-22
Overprinted

SASENO

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

1	A48	10c claret	20	20
2	"	15c slate	50	50
3	A50	20c brown orange	30	30
4	A49	25c blue	40	40
5	"	30c yellow brown	50	50
6	"	50c violet	75	75
7	"	60c carmine	90	90
8	A46	11 brown & green	1.50	1.50

Italian stamps are now in use in Saseno.

SAUDI ARABIA

(See Hejaz)

SAXONY, E.

(säk'sä-ni)

Formerly an independent kingdom forming part of the German Empire. In 1918 Saxony became a republic, constituting a Free State within the German Reich. Since 1934 it has been merely an administrative unit.

10 PFENNIG=1 NEU-GROSCHEN.

30 NEU-GROSCHEN=1 THALER.



A1

1850

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1	A1	3p red	400.00	500.00
		<i>a.</i> 3p dark red	150.00	400.00

Coat
of Arms

1851

A2

2	A2	3p dark green	7.00	5.00
		<i>a.</i> 3p yellow green	10.00	6.00
3	A3	½n.g. gray	10.00	1.50
		<i>a.</i> ½n.g. pale blue (error)	120.00	
5	"	1n.g. rose	8.00	1.00
6	"	2n.g. pale blue	15.00	4.00
7	"	2n.g. dark blue	60.00	3.50
8	"	3n.g. yellow	20.00	1.00

Frederick
Augustus II

A3



King John I

1855-56

A4

9	A4	½n.g. gray	1.50	25
10	"	1n.g. rose	1.25	25
11	"	2n.g. blue	75	75
		<i>a.</i> 2n.g. dark blue	2.00	75
12	"	3n.g. yellow	3.00	35
13	"	5n.g. rose red	9.00	2.50
		<i>a.</i> 5n.g. vermillion	2.00	2.50
		<i>b.</i> 5n.g. brown red	25.00	10.00
		<i>c.</i> Thin bluish white paper	1.00	
14	"	10n.g. blue	35.00	20.00
		<i>a.</i> Thin bluish white paper	35.00	25.00

There are three types of the ½n.g. and two of the 1n.g.



Coat of Arms

A5



A6

1863	<i>Perf. 13.</i>			
15	A5	3p yellow green	12	1.00
		α. 3p blue green	50	1.00
		b. Imperf.		
16	"	½n.g. orange	6	12
		α. ½n.g. red orange	2.00	12
		b. Imperf.		
17	A6	1n.g. rose	6	8
		α. 1n.g. deep rose	10	10
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
18	"	2n.g. ultramarine	12	30
		α. 2n.g. blue	12	30
		b. Imperf.		
19	"	3n.g. red brown	10	30
		α. 3n.g. bistre brown	3.00	30
20	"	5n.g. dull violet	1.25	3.00
		α. 5n.g. gray violet	2.00	3.00
21	"	5n.g. gray blue	1.75	2.25
		α. 5n.g. slate	2.00	5.00

The stamps of Saxony were superseded in 1868 by those of the North German Confederation.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN,

E.

(shlās'vik-höl'shtin)

A province of Prussia which issued stamps prior to the formation of the North German Confederation in 1868. See Schleswig.

16 SCHILLING=1 MARK.



Coat of Arms
A1

1850 Unwmkd. Imperf.

With Silk Threads.

1	A1	1s dull blue & greenish blue	15.00	50.00
		α. 1s deep blue & blue	25.00	75.00
2	"	2s rose & pink	30.00	100.00
		α. 2s deep pink & rose	35.00	100.00



A2



A3

1865 Rouletted 11½.

3	A2	½s rose	2.50	3.00
4	"	¼s green	1.50	1.25
5	A3	1½s red lilac	3.00	6.00
6	A2	2s ultramarine	4.00	7.00
7	A3	4s bistre	6.00	30.00

Schleswig.



A4



A5

1864 Rouletted 11½.

8	A4	1¼s green	2.50	1.50
9	"	4s carmine	3.00	7.00

1865 Rouletted 10, 11½.

10	A4	½s green	2.00	3.00
11	"	1¼s red lilac	1.25	75
		α. ½s gray lilac	35.00	3.00
12	A5	1½s rose	2.50	2.50
13	A4	2s ultramarine	2.00	2.50
14	"	4s bistre	2.00	4.00

Holstein.

A part of the Prussian Province of Schleswig-Holstein.



A6



A7

Type I. Small lettering in frame. Wavy lines in spandrels close together.

Type II. Small lettering in frame. Wavy lines wider apart.

Type III. Larger lettering in frame. Wavy lines as type II.

1864 Imperf.

15	A6	1¼s blue & gray, type I.	7.00	7.00
16	"	1¼s blue & gray, type II.	60.00	60.00
17	"	1¼s blue & gray, type III.	6.00	6.00

Rouletted 8.

18	A7	1¼s blue & rose	3.00	2.00
		α. Diagonal half used as ½s		



A8

1865 Rouletted 8.

19	A8	½s green	7.00	8.00
20	"	1¼s red lilac	5.00	3.00
21	"	2s blue	3.00	3.00



A9



A10

1865-66 Rouletted 7 and 8.

22	A9	1¼s red lilac	6.00	2.00
23	"	2s blue	7.00	8.00
24	A10	1½s carmine	3.00	2.00
		α. Imperf.		
25	"	4s bistre	3.00	3.00

These stamps were superseded by those of the North German Confederation in 1868.

SCHLESWIG, E.

(shlās'vīk)

Prior to the World War a part of the Prussian Province of Schleswig-Holstein. Following the Treaty of Versailles Schleswig, which formed the northern portion of the Prussian province, was divided into two sections, as North and South Schleswig. Plebiscites were held in 1920 and North Schleswig voted to become part of Denmark, while South Schleswig indicated its desire to remain German. Accordingly the country was divided as the will of the people indicated.

100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.

Plebiscite Issue.



Arms A11 View of Schleswig A12

920 Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)

Perf. 14x15.

1	All	2½pf gray	2	2
2	"	5pf green	2	2
3	"	7½pf yellow brown	2	2
4	"	10pf deep rose	3	3
5	"	15pf red violet	3	3
6	"	20pf deep blue	3	3
7	"	25pf orange	6	5
8	"	35pf brown	5	5
9	"	40pf violet	5	6
10	"	75pf greenish blue	6	6
11	A12	1m dark brown	8	8
12	"	2m deep blue	8	8
13	"	5m green	15	15
14	"	10m red	25	25

920 Stamps of Types of 1919

Overprinted in Dark Blue **1.ZONE**

15	All	16 dark gray	2	2
16	"	56 green	3	3
17	"	76 yellow brown	5	5
18	"	106 rose red	6	6
19	"	156 lilac rose	8	8
20	"	206 dark blue	10	10
21	"	256 orange	15	15
22	"	356 brown	20	20
23	"	406 violet	25	25
24	"	α. imperf.		
25	"	756 greenish blue	40	40
26	A12	1kr dark brown	50	50
27	"	2kr deep blue	1.00	1.00
28	"	5kr green	3.00	3.00
29	"	10kr red	5.00	5.00

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

920 Regular Issue of 1919 **G.I.S**

Overprinted

Wmkd. Multiple Crosses. (114)

Perf. 14x15.

01	All	2½pf gray	10.00	10.00
02	"	5pf green	10.00	10.00
03	"	7½pf yellow brown	10.00	10.00
04	"	10pf deep rose	10.00	10.00
05	"	15pf red violet	10.00	10.00
06	"	20pf deep blue	10.00	10.00
07	"	25pf orange	10.00	10.00
08	"	α. Inverted overprint		
09	"	35pf brown	10.00	10.00
10	"	40pf violet	10.00	10.00
11	"	75pf greenish blue	10.00	10.00
12	A12	1m dark brown	20.00	20.00
13	"	2m deep blue	20.00	20.00
14	"	5m green	20.00	20.00
15	"	10m red	20.00	20.00

SENEGAL, AF.

(sēn'è-gól')

A French colony on the west coast of Africa. Area, 74,000 square miles, or about as large as the State of Nebraska. The country produces castor beans, rubber, coconuts, etc. The bulk of the exports are ground nuts. In recent years the colony has assumed some importance because of the city of Dakar, which forms an important port for contact with South America by air.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.

Stamps of French Colonies,

Issue of 1881-86, Surcharged:

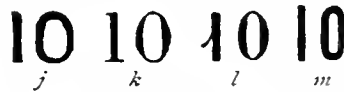
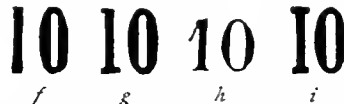


1887 Unwmkd.

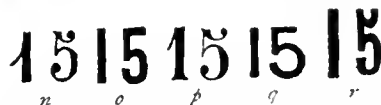
Perf. 14x13½.

Black Surcharge.

1	(a)	5c on 20c red, green	5.00	5.00
		α. Double surcharge		
2	(b)	5c on 20c red, green	10.00	10.00
3	(c)	5c on 20c	35.00	35.00
4	(d)	5c on 20c	6.00	6.00
5	(e)	5c on 20c	10.00	10.00
6	(a)	5c on 30c brown, bistre	8.00	8.00
7	(b)	5c on 30c brown, bistre	30.00	30.00
8	(d)	5c on 30c brown, bistre	12.00	12.00



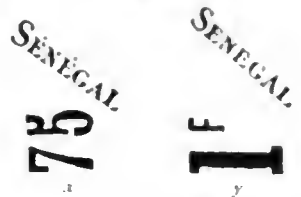
9	(f)	10c on 4c claret, lavender	6.00	6.00
10	(g)	10c on 4c claret, lavender	10.00	10.00
11	(h)	10c on 4c claret, lavender	5.00	5.00
12	(i)	10c on 4c claret, lavender	7.50	7.50
		α. "i" without top stroke		
13	(f)	10c on 20c red, green	60.00	60.00
14	(g)	10c on 20c	60.00	60.00
15	(h)	10c on 20c	60.00	60.00
16	(i)	10c on 20c	100.00	100.00
17	(j)	10c on 20c	60.00	60.00
18	(k)	10c on 20c	150.00	150.00
19	(l)	10c on 20c	60.00	60.00
20	(m)	10c on 20c	60.00	60.00



21	(n)	15c on 20c red, green	10.00	10.00
		α. "v" without serif		
22	(o)	15c on 20c red, green	5.00	5.00
23	(p)	15c on 20c	4.00	4.00
24	(q)	15c on 20c	10.00	10.00
25	(r)	15c on 20c	4.00	4.00
26	(s)	15c on 20c	4.00	4.00
27	(t)	15c on 20c	10.00	10.00
28	(u)	15c on 20c	4.00	4.00
29	(v)	15c on 20c	6.00	5.00
30	(w)	15c on 20c	10.00	10.00

1892

Surcharged:



Black Surcharge.

31	(x)	75c on 15c blue	10.00	7.50
32	(y)	1fr on 5c green, greenish	10.00	7.50

Red Surcharge.

33	(x)	75c on 15c blue	100.00	100.00
34	(y)	1fr on 5c green, greenish	500.00	100.00



Peace and Commerce

A24

1892

35	A24	1c lilac blue	8	8
36	"	2c brown, buff	30	30
37	"	4c claret, lavender	6	6
38	"	5c green, greenish	10	10
39	"	10c lavender	60	20
40	"	15c blue	75	10
41	"	20c red, green	60	50
42	"	25c rose	1.00	6
43	"	30c brown, bistre	1.00	1.00
44	"	40c red, straw	1.00	1.00
45	"	50c carmine, rose	2.00	1.00
46	"	75c violet, orange	1.00	1.00
47	"	1fr bronze green, straw	1.00	1.00

1900

48	A24	5c yellow green	10	4
49	"	10c red	50	4
50	"	15c gray	60	12
51	"	25c blue	2.50	2.50
52	"	50c brown, azure	2.50	2.50

1903

Stamps of 1892 Surcharged:



53	A24	5c on 10c red, straw	50	50
54	"	10c on 50c carmine, rose	1.25	1.25
55	"	10c on 75c violet, orange	1.00	1.00
56	"	10c on 1fr bronze green, straw	2.00	2.00



General Louis Faidherbe

A25



90 Francs
125



Dr. Nour-Eugene Baïba
125

1906 Name in Red or Blue.

7	125	1c white		
8		2c ultramarine R	1.0	0
9		3c ultramarine B	5	20
10		4c ultramarine, vert		
11		5c "	5	5
12		6c green L. SENEGAAL	1.0	1
13		10c ultramarine B	5	1
14		10c ultramarine B	1.0	0
15	125	15c ultramarine	1.0	1.0
16		15c ultramarine	20	10
17		20c ultramarine	1.0	1.0
18		20c ultramarine	1.0	1.0
19		40c ultramarine, vert	1.50	1.50
20		5c ultramarine	1.0	1.0
21		10c ultramarine	1.0	1.0
22		15c ultramarine	1.0	1.0
23		20c ultramarine	1.0	1.0
24	125	25c ultramarine	1.50	1.50
25		30c ultramarine	1.0	1.0

1912

ISSUE IN 1912-
1910 Surcharge
in Black
in Purple

05 10

26		5c in 15c ultramarine	10	10
27		5c in 20c ultramarine	5	5
28		5c in 15c ultramarine	5	5
29		10c in 40c ultramarine	5	5
30		10c in 15c ultramarine	4	4
31		10c in 15c ultramarine	4	4
32		10c in 15c ultramarine	4	4
33		10c in 15c ultramarine	4	4



Navires Espagnols
125

34	125	1c olive brown & white		
35		2c black & blue		
36		3c gray & brown		
37		4c yellow green & blue green	1	1
38		10c orange red & rose	1	1

39	125	20c ultramarine & black	1	1
40		20c ultramarine & blue	1	1
41		20c black & rose	1	1
42		20c orange & violet	1	1
43		40c violet & green	1	1
44		50c blue & olive brown	20	20
45		20c violet brown & blue	20	20
46		70c gray & rose	12	12
47		20c violet & black	15	15
48		20c ultramarine & blue	15	15
49		20c green & violet	15	15

For a list of all the stamps of each ordinary and extra issue.

50	125	5c red orange & brown violet	1	1
----	-----	------------------------------	---	---

1914

51	125	5c black & rose	1	1
52		10c yellow green & blue green	1	1
53		5c red & black	1	1
54		10c red orange & rose	15	15
55		5c rose & blue	11	11
56		10c ultramarine & blue	11	11
57		10c light blue & brown	15	15

Type in B - Surcharge



58	125	10c in 15c violet, brown	11	11
----	-----	--------------------------	----	----

Stamp in C - Surcharge



59	125	10c in 15c violet, brown	11	11
60	125	1.00 in 15c red orange & brown violet	1	1
61		1.00 in 15c red orange & brown violet	31	31
62		1.00 in 15c red orange & brown violet	1	1
63		1.00 in 15c red orange & brown violet	1	1
64		1.00 in 15c red orange & brown violet	1	1
65		1.00 in 15c red orange & brown violet	1	1

Stamp in D - Surcharge

with New Issues and Bars

66	125	5c in 15c green & violet	1	1
----	-----	--------------------------	---	---

Stamp in E -

Surcharge with New Issues and Bars

67	125	5c in 15c red orange & blue violet	10	10
68		5c in 15c red orange & blue violet	11	11
69		5c in 15c red orange & blue violet	5	5

1915-16 Type in 1914 Issue

70	125	10c red brown & blue	1	1
71		20c green & blue	1	1
72		15c gray & blue	1	1
73		20c rose & vermilion	1	1
74		10c red orange & green	1	1
75		10c violet, yellow	1	1
76		10c dark blue & light blue	11	11
77		10c blue	5	5

1924 Stamp in 1915-16 Surcharge

with New Issues and Bars

78	125	1.50 in 15c blue & light blue	5	5
----	-----	-------------------------------	---	---

79		1.50 in 15c blue		
80	125	1.50 in 15c blue & gray blue	1	1
81		1.50 in 15c blue & gray blue	15	15

Type in 1914 Issue

Surcharge with New Issues and Bars

82	125	10c in 15c brown red & olive	15	15
83		1.50 in 15c blue & ultramarine	20	20
84		10c in 15c ultramarine & olive brown	20	20
85		10c in 15c blue & red orange	2.25	2.25
86		10c in 15c violet & olive black	2.50	2.50

Type in 1914 Issue

87	125	20c blue & light blue	1	1
88		10c blue green & blue green	6	6
89		50c olive brown & orange	10	10
90		50c rose red & deep green	10	10
91		1.00 in 15c blue green & black	1.50	1.50

1920

92	125	10c brown red & rose	20	20
93		1.50 in 15c blue & blue	20	20
94		10c red violet	20	20

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1922 Types in Large Numbers, 1921

Post 1921.

Name in Country in Black

95	125	40c green green	5	5
96	125	10c violet	20	20
97	125	10c red orange	20	20
98	125	1.50 in 15c blue	1.00	1.00

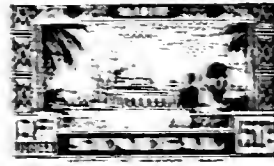
1923 Type in 1914 Issue

Post 1914 Issue.

99	125	1.50 in 15c green & blue orange	20	20
100		1.50 in 15c blue brown & vermilion blue	25	25



Faucherie Groupe Dakar
125



Tombe Worsque
125

1925 Post 1914 Issue

101	125	1c olive blue	1	1
102		2c orange brown	1	1
103		3c gray blue	1	1
104		4c orange red	1	1
105		10c violet	1	1
106		10c black	1	1
107		10c dark vermilion	1	1
108		10c black brown	1	1
109		10c green	1	1
110		40c rose blue	1	1
111		50c dark blue green	1	1
112		10c red orange	1	1
113		10c red violet	1	1
114		10c brown	1	1

A30	90c rose carmine	6	6
"	1fr violet	6	6
"	1.25fr reddish brown	8	8
"	1.50fr dark blue	9	9
"	1.75fr dark blue green	11	11
"	2fr blue	12	12
"	3fr green	18	18
"	5fr black brown	30	30
"	10fr rose lake	60	60
"	20fr greenish slate	1.20	1.20

Paris International Exposition Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1937.

Perf. 13.

A12	20c deep violet	10	10
A13	30c dark green	10	10
A14	40c carmine rose	12	12
A15	50c dark brown	15	15
A16	90c red	30	30
A17	1.50fr ultramarine	50	50



Native Woman
A31

Perf. 12x12½, 12½x12.

A31	35c green	3	3
"	55c chocolate	4	4
"	80c violet	5	5
"	1fr carmine lake	6	6
"	1.75fr ultramarine	11	11

Type of Dahomey, 1939.

Engraved.

Perf. 12½x12.

A6	90c orange brown & orange	6	6
"	2fr bright violet	12	12
"	2.25fr ultramarine & dark blue	14	14

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of René Caillié, noted French explorer.

New York World's Fair Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

Perf. 12½x12.

A18	1.25fr carmine lake	8	
"	2.25fr ultramarine	14	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Regular Issue of 1913
Surcharged in Red **+5c**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

A28	10c+5c orange red & rose	6	6
-----	--------------------------	---	---

Same Surcharge on Regular Issue of 1917.

A28	15c+5c red orange & brown violet	6	6
-----	----------------------------------	---	---

No. B1 is on both ordinary and chalky paper.

Type of France, 1938,
with Inscription and Date
in Upper Margin.

1038	<i>Perf. 13.</i>		
B3	SP35 1.75fr+50c bright ultramarine	14	14

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Landscape
AP1



Caravan
AP2

1935 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½x12, 12x12½.

C1	AP1 25c dark brown	2	2
C2	" 50c red orange	3	3
C3	" 1fr rose lilac	6	6
C4	" 1.25fr yellow green	8	8
C5	" 2fr blue	12	12
C6	" 3fr olive green	18	18
C7	AP2 3.50fr violet	21	21
C8	" 4.75fr orange	30	30
C9	" 6.50fr dark blue	40	40
C10	" 8fr black	50	50
C11	" 15fr rose lake	90	90

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1903 Postage Due Stamps of French Colonies Surcharged

10

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

J1	D1 10c on 50c lilac	2.50	2.50
J2	" 10c on 60c brown, buff	2.50	2.50
J3	" 10c on 1fr rose, buff	15.00	15.00



1906	D2		
	<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>		
J4	D2 5c green, greenish	8	8
J5	" 10c red brown	15	15
J6	" 15c dark blue	30	30
J7	" 20c yellow	25	25
J8	" 30c red, straw	40	40
J9	" 50c violet	50	50
J10	" 60c black, buff	60	60
J11	" 1fr pinkish	1.00	1.00



1914	D3		
J12	D3 5c green	2	2
J13	" 10c rose	2	2
J14	" 15c gray	3	3
J15	" 20c brown	3	3
J16	" 30c blue	4	4
J17	" 50c black	6	6
J18	" 60c orange	7	7
J19	" 1fr violet	11	11

1927 Type of 1914 Issue Surcharged **2F.**

J20	D3 2fr on 1fr lilac rose	25	25
J21	" 3fr on 1fr orange brown	35	35



D4

1935	<i>Perf. 12½x12.</i>		
J22	D4 5c yellow green	2	2
J23	" 10c red orange	2	2
J24	" 15c violet	2	2
J25	" 20c olive green	2	2
J26	" 30c reddish brown	2	2
J27	" 50c rose lilac	3	3
J28	" 60c orange	4	4
J29	" 1fr black	6	6
J30	" 2fr dark lilac	12	12
J31	" 3fr dark carmine	18	18

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SENEGAMBIA AND NIGER.

(sën'è-gām'bī-à & nī'jër)

A French Administrative unit for the Senegal and Niger possessions in Africa during the period when the French possessions in Africa were being definitely divided into colonies and protectorates. The name was dropped in 1904 when this territory was consolidated with part of French Sudan, under the name Upper Senegal and Niger.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Peace and Commerce
A1

1903 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	1c lilac blue	5	5
2	"	2c brown, buff	5	5
3	"	4c claret, lavender	10	10
4	"	5c yellow green	30	25
5	"	10c red	50	30
6	"	15c gray	75	75
7	"	20c red, green	75	75
8	"	25c blue	1.25	1.25
9	"	30c brown, bistre	1.25	1.25
10	"	40c red, straw	1.25	1.25
11	"	50c brown, azure	3.00	3.00
12	"	75c deep violet, orange	3.00	3.00
13	"	1fr bronze green, straw	4.00	4.00

The name of the country was changed in 1906 to Upper Senegal and Niger. For later issues see that country.

SERBIA, E.

(sûr'bi-à)

Prior to the World War an independent kingdom in southeastern Europe. Following the war became a part of the present Serb-Croat-Slovene Kingdom (now Jugoslavia).

100 PARAS=1 DINAR.
100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Coat of Arms
A1

1866 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1	A1	1p green, violet rose	7.00	
2	"	1p green, rose	10.00	
		α. 1p olive green, rose	10.00	
3	"	2p brown, lilac	8.00	
		α. 2p red brown, lilac	10.00	
		β. 2p green, rose (error)	65.00	



Obrenovich III
(Prince Michael)
A2

Viennese Impression.
Perf. 12.

4	A2	10p orange	40.00	40.00
5	"	20p rose	10.00	3.00
6	"	40p blue	30.00	12.00

Serbian Impression.
Perf. 9½.

7	A2	1p green	2.00	60.00
8	"	2p bistre brown	3.00	100.00
		α. 2p dark brown	3.50	100.00
		β. "IIAPF" instead of "IIAPE"	20.00	
9	"	20p rose	1.25	1.25
		α. Imperf. horizontally		
		β. Yellowish paper	3.00	3.00
10	"	40p ultramarine	10.00	10.00
		α. Imperf. vertically		

Pelure Paper.

11	A2	10p orange	10.00	10.00
12	"	20p rose	3.50	3.50
13	"	40p ultramarine	3.50	3.50

1868 Imperf.

Ordinary Paper.

16	A2	1p green	4.00	50.00
17	"	2p brown	6.00	50.00
		α. 2p bistre brown	10.00	
		β. "IIAPF"	20.00	



Obrenovich IV
(Prince Milan)
A3



A4

1869

Perf. 9½, 12 and Compound

18	A3	1p yellow	1.00	2
		α. Imperf. vertically		
19	"	10p brown	1.75	1
		α. 10p bistre	1.75	
		β. 10p red brown	3.50	
		γ. Imperf.		
20	"	15p orange	0.00	4
21	"	20p gray blue	10	
		α. 20p ultramarine	1.00	
		β. Imperf.		
22	"	25p rose	20	
		α. Imperf. vertically		
		β. Imperf. horizontally		
		γ. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
23	"	35p light green	50	
24	"	40p violet	20	
25	"	50p blue green	40	
		α. 50p deep green		

In 1878 the 1, 10, 20, 25 and 50p were printed from new plates on which the stamps were set 4 mm. apart instead of 2 to 2½ mm., thus giving them wider margins.

1872-73 Imperf.

26	A3	1p yellow	75	1
27	A4	2p black	5	

1878

Perf. 9, 12½ and Compound

28	A3	10p orange	20	
----	----	------------	----	--



King Milan I
A5



Obrenovich V
(King Alexander)
A6

1881 Perf. 13x13½.

29	A5	5p green	4	5
		α. 5p blue green		
30	"	10p rose	4	4
31	"	20p orange	4	4
		α. 20p yellow	10	
32	"	25p blue	3	3
		α. 25p ultramarine	6	
		β. Imperf.		
33	"	50p brown	4	4
		α. 50p brown violet	15	
34	"	1d violet	15	15

1890

35	A6	5p green	3	3
		α. 5p blue green		
36	"	10p rose red	3	3
		α. 10p rose	3	
37	"	15p red violet	4	4
		α. 15p violet		
38	"	20p orange	4	4
		α. 20p yellow	5	
39	"	25p blue	6	6
		α. 25p ultramarine	6	
		β. Imperf. horizont'y		
40	"	50p brown	25	25
41	"	1d dull lilac	50	50



A7

1894 Granite Paper.

Perf. 13x13½ and 11½.

43	A7	5p green	5	5
44	"	10p carmine rose	10	10
		α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
45	"	15p violet	15	15
46	"	20p orange	30	30
47	"	25p blue	35	35
48	"	50p brown	40	40
49	"	1d dark green	6	6

1896

50	A7	1d red brown, blue	1.50	1.50
----	----	--------------------	------	------

1898-1900 Ordinary Paper

0a A7	1p dull red	4	4
1	5p green <i>a.</i> Imperf.	15	2
2	10p rose <i>a.</i> Horizontal pair, imperf. between <i>b.</i> Imperf.	15	2
3	15p violet <i>a.</i> Imperf.	15	2
4	20p orange	30	2
5	25p deep blue <i>a.</i> 25p ultramarine	40	5
5b	50p brown <i>c.</i> 50p red brown	60	25
		75	60

1900 Type of 1900 Stamp Surcharged 10 П АРЈА

6 A7	10p on 20p rose	6	2
901	Same, Surcharged 10 ПАРА		
7 A7	10p on 20p rose	35	3
8	15p on 1d red brown, blue <i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	35	20



901-03	<i>Perf. 11½.</i>		
9 A8	5p green <i>a.</i> 5p pale green	2	2
10	10p rose	2	2
11	15p red violet	2	2
12	20p orange	2	2
13	25p ultramarine	2	2
14	50p bistre	2	2
15 A9	1d brown	25	35
16	3d bright rose	2.50	2.50
17	5d deep violet <i>a.</i> Imperf.	1.50	1.50



1903-04 A10 Two Types of the Overprint.

Type I. Overprint 12mm. wide. Bottom of mantle lined by a single line. Wide crown above shield.
Type II. Overprint 10mm. wide. Double line at bottom of mantle. Smaller crown above shield.

Overprinted in Blue, Black, Red and Red Brown. *Perf. 13½.*

18 A10	1p red lilac & black (B1) <i>a.</i> Inverted overprint 3.00 <i>b.</i> Overprint omitted 1.00	40	40
19	5p yellow green & black (B1) <i>a.</i> Overprint omitted 1.50	5	3
20	10p carmine & black (B) 6 <i>a.</i> Double overprint 2.00 <i>b.</i> Overprint omitted 1.50	6	3

71 A10	15p olive gray & black (B) 10 <i>a.</i> Overprint omitted 1.50 <i>b.</i> Double overprint 2.00	10	10
72	20p orange & black (B) 15 <i>a.</i> Overprint omitted 2.00	15	15
73	25p blue & black (B) 15 <i>a.</i> Double overprint 3.00 <i>b.</i> Overprint omitted 1.50	15	15
74	50p gray & black (R) 65 <i>a.</i> Overprint omitted 1.50	65	30

Type II.

75 A10	1d blue green & black (B) 1.00	75	75
--------	--------------------------------	----	----

Perf. 11½.

Type I.

75a A10	5p yellow green & black (B1) 10	10	10
75b	50p gray & black (R) 50	50	50
75c	1d blue green & black (B) 75	75	75

Type II.

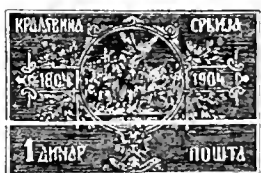
76 A10	3d violet & black (RB) 75	75	75
77	5d light brown & black (B1) 75	75	75

With Additional Surcharged 1 ПАРА 1

78 A10	1p on 5d light brown & black (R) 40	40	40
--------	-------------------------------------	----	----



Karageorgevitch and Peter I A11



Insurgents, 1804 A12

1904	<i>A12</i>		
79 A11	5p yellow green	4	4
80	10p rose red	4	4
81	15p red violet	8	8
82	25p blue	10	10
83	50p gray brown	20	20
84 A12	1d bistre	40	40
85	3d blue green	60	60
86	5d violet	70	70

Commemorative of the centenary of the Karageorgevitch dynasty and the coronation of King Peter. Collectors are warned of excellent counterfeits of Nos. 79 to 86.



Karageorgevitch III (King Peter) A13

1905 Wove Paper.

Perf. 11½, 12x11½.

87 A13	1p gray & black	2	2
88	5p yellow green & black	2	2
89	10p red & black	4	2
90	15p red lilac & black	6	2
91	20p yellow & black	10	2
92	25p ultramarine & black	15	2
93	30p slate green & black	12	3
94	50p dark brown & black	15	4
95	1d bistre & black	15	5
96	3d blue green & black	15	15
97	5d violet & black	60	50

The stamps of this issue may be found on both thick and thin paper.

1908 Laid Paper.

98 A13	1p gray & black	2	2
99	5p yellow green & black	8	2
100	10p red & black	35	2
101	15p red lilac & black	35	15
102	20p yellow & black	40	4
103	25p ultramarine & black	50	3
104	30p gray green & black	1.00	3
105	50p dark brown & black	1.00	5

Nos. 99, 100, 101, 102, 103 and 104 are known imperforate but are not believed to have been issued in this condition.



King Peter

1911-12

A14

Thick Wove Paper.

108 A14	1p slate green	2	2
109	2p dark violet	2	2
110	5p green	2	2
111	10p carmine	2	2
112	15p red violet	5	5
113	20p yellow	5	2
114	25p deep blue	10	11
115	30p blue green	4	2
116	50p dark brown	4	2
117	1d orange	3.00	3.00
118	3d lake	6.00	6.00
119	5d violet	4.50	4.50

1914

122 A14	5p pale yellow green	2	2
123	10p red	2	2
124	15p black <i>a.</i> 1p red (error)	2	2
125	20p brown	20	15
126	25p indigo	2	2
127	30p olive green	3	3
128	50p brown red	3	3
129	1d slate	30	30
130	3d olive yellow	15.00	
131	5d dark violet	15	25



King Peter and Military Staff A15

1915 *Perf. 11½.*

182	A15	5p yellow green	4	6
183	"	10p scarlet	6	12
184	"	15p slate <i>α.</i> 15p blue (error)	60	
185	"	20p brown	10	
186	"	25p blue <i>α.</i> Imperf.	1.00	
187	"	30p olive green	1.00	
188	"	50p orange brown	2.00	

Nos. 134 to 138 were never placed in use.

1918
Stamps of France, 1900-07
Overprinted

POSTES SERBES

Perf. 14x13½.

140	A16	1c gray		
141	"	2c violet brown		
142	"	3c red orange		
143	A22	5c green		
144	"	10c red		
145	A20	15c slate green		
146	A22	20c violet brown		
147	"	25c blue		
148	"	30c orange		
149	"	35c violet		
150	A18	40c red & pale blue		
151	"	45c green & blue		
152	"	50c bistre brown & lavender		
153	"	1fr claret & olive green		

It is stated that these stamps were issued by the Serbian Postal Bureau, in the Island of Corfu, during a temporary shortage of Serbian stamps. On the 1c to 35c, the overprint covers two stamps. The majority of philatelists regard it as being merely a form of cancellation.



King Peter and Prince Alexander
A16

1918 *Perf. 11.*

155	A16	1p black	2	2
156	"	2p olive brown <i>α.</i> Vertical pair, imperf. between	2	2
157	"	5p apple green	2	2
158	"	10p red	2	2
159	"	15p black brown	3	2
160	"	20p red brown	4	3
161	"	25p deep blue	4	2
162	"	30p olive green	4	2
163	"	50p violet	6	3
164	"	1d violet brown	12	3
165	"	3d slate green	40	10
166	"	5d red brown	75	50

1920

168	A16	20p violet	60	60
-----	-----	------------	----	----

Pelure Paper.

169	A16	1p black	5	5
170	"	2p olive brown	3	2

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1895 *Unwmkd.*
Perf. 13x13½.
Granite Paper.

J1	D1	5p red lilac <i>α.</i> Horizontal pair, imperf. between <i>β.</i> 5p rose (error)	25	15	10.00	10.00
J2	"	10p blue	10	10		
J3	"	20p orange brown <i>α.</i> Tête bêche pair	60	60		
J4	"	30p green	5	10		
J5	"	50p rose	5	5		

1898 *Perf. 11½.*
Ordinary Paper.

J6	D1	20p brown <i>α.</i> Tête bêche pair	50	50	4.00	4.00
----	----	--	----	----	------	------

1904

J7	D1	5p magenta	30	30		
J8	"	20p deep brown	50	50		

1906 Granite Paper.

J9	D1	5p magenta	60	15		
----	----	------------	----	----	--	--

1909 Laid Paper.

J10	D1	5p magenta	20	20		
J11	"	10p pale blue	60	60		
J12	"	20p pale brown	10	10		

1914 White Wove.

J13	D1	5p rose	10	10		
J14	"	10p deep blue	50	50		



Coat of Arms
D2

1918-21 *Perf. 11.*

J15	D2	5p red	10	10		
J16	"	5p red brown	4	4		
J17	"	10p yellow green	3	3		
J18	"	20p olive brown	4	4		
J19	"	30p slate green	4	4		
J20	"	50p chocolate	8	8		

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under Austrian Occupation

Stamps of Bosnia,
1912-14,
Overprinted

SERBIEN

1916 *Unwmkd.*
Perf. 12½.

N1	A23	1h olive green	20	20		
N2	"	2h bright blue	15	15		
N3	"	3h claret	10	10		
N4	"	5h green	10	10		
N5	"	6h dark gray	10	10		
N6	"	10h rose carmine	10	10		
N7	"	12h deep olive green	10	10		
N8	"	20h orange brown	10	10		
N9	"	25h ultramarine	10	10		
N10	"	30h orange red	10	10		

N11	A24	35h myrtle green	10			
N12	"	40h dark violet	10			
N13	"	45h olive brown	10			
N14	"	50h slate blue	15			
N15	"	60h brown violet	15			
N16	"	72h dark blue	15			
N17	A25	1k brown violet, <i>straw</i>	30			
N18	"	2k dark gray, <i>blue</i>	20			
N19	A26	3k carmine, <i>green</i>	20			
N20	"	5k dark violet, <i>gray</i>	20			
N21	A25	10k dark ultra- marine, <i>gray</i>	1.50	1.50		

1916
Stamps of Bosnia, 1912-14, Overprinted
"SERBIEN" Horizontally at Bottom.

N22	A23	1h olive green	75			
N23	"	2h bright blue	75			
N24	"	3h claret	50			
N25	"	5h green	8			
N26	"	6h dark gray	50			
N27	"	10h rose carmine	8			
N28	"	12h deep olive green	50			
N29	"	20h orange brown	50			
N30	"	25h ultramarine	50			
N31	"	30h orange red	50			
N32	A24	35h myrtle green	50			
N33	"	40h dark violet	50			
N34	"	45h olive brown	50			
N35	"	50h slate blue	40			
N36	"	60h brown violet	35			
N37	"	72h dark blue	1.25	1.25		
N38	A25	1k brown violet, <i>straw</i>	1.50	1.50		
N39	"	2k dark gray, <i>blue</i>	1.50	1.50		
N40	A26	3k carmine, <i>green</i>	2.00	2.00		
N41	"	5k dark violet, <i>gray</i>	3.00	3.00		
N42	A25	10k dark ultra- marine, <i>gray</i>	4.00	4.00		

Nos. N22 to N42 were prepared in 1914, at the time of the first Austrian occupation of Serbia. They were not issued at that time because of the retrocession of Bosnia. The stamps were put on sale in 1916, at the same time as Nos. N1 to N21.

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



N1

1911 *Unwmkd.*
Perf. 11½.

P1	N1	1p gray <i>α.</i> Value inverted	20	20.00		
P2	"	5p green	20			
P3	"	10p orange	20			
P4	"	15p violet <i>α.</i> Shield inverted	20			
P5	"	20p yellow <i>α.</i> Cliché of 50p in plate of 20p	20	10.00		
P6	"	25p blue	20			
P7	"	30p slate	1.25	1.25		
P8	"	50p brown	1.25	1.25		
P9	"	1d bistre	1.50	1.50		
P10	"	3d rose red	1.50	1.50		
P11	"	5d gray violet	1.50	1.50		

SEYCHELLES, AF.

(sā'shēl' ; -shēz')

A British colony consisting of about 100 small islands in the Indian Ocean off the east coast of Africa and north of Madagascar. Has been a British possession since 1794, when it was captured from the French. Was attached to the colony of Mauritius in 1810 and was created a separate colony in 1903. Total area, 156 square miles. Capital, Victoria.

100 CENTS=1 RUPEE.



Queen Victoria

A1 A2

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

1890-1900		Perf. 14.	
1	A1 2c green & rose	25	25
2	" 2c orange brown & green	20	20
3	" 3c dark violet & orange	12	12
4	" 4c carmine rose & green	25	25
5	" 6c carmine rose	30	30
6	" 8c brown violet & ultramarine	50	50
	a. 8c brown violet & blue	75	75
7	" 10c ultramarine & brown	1.00	1.00
	a. 10c blue & brown	1.50	1.50
8	" 12c olive gray & green	35	35
9	" 13c slate & black	60	60
10	" 15c olive green & violet	1.00	1.00
11	" 15c ultramarine	1.00	1.00
12	" 16c orange brown & ultramarine	60	60
	a. 16c orange brown & blue	1.25	1.25
13	" 18c ultramarine	1.00	1.00
14	" 30c brown & rose	2.00	2.00
15	" 45c brown & rose	4.00	4.00
16	" 48c ochre & green	2.50	2.50
17	" 75c yellow & purple	6.00	6.00
18	" 96c violet & carmine	6.00	6.00
19	" 1r violet & red	3.00	3.00
20	" 1r 50c black & rose	6.00	6.00
21	" 2r 25c violet & green	11.00	10.00

1893		Black Surcharge.	
22	A2 3c on 4c carmine rose & green	25	25
	a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	15.00
	b. Double surcharge	25.00	
	c. "cents" omitted		
	d. Pair, one without surcharge		
	e. "N" inverted		
23	" 12c on 16c orange brown & ultramarine	75	75
	a. 12c on 16c orange brown & blue	75	75
	b. Inverted surcharge	25.00	
	c. "cents" omitted		
24	" 15c on 16c orange brown & blue	1.00	1.00
	a. 15c on 16c orange brown & ultramarine	1.00	1.00
	b. Inverted surcharge	15.00	15.00
	c. Double surcharge	20.00	
25	" 45c on 48c ochre & green	3.00	3.00
	a. "cents" omitted		
26	" 90c on 96c violet & carmine	6.00	6.00
	a. Double surcharge		



1896		A3	
27	A3 18c on 45c brown & rose	1.25	1.25
	a. Double surcharge	60.00	
28	" 30c on 45c brown & rose	1.75	1.75
	a. Double surcharge		



1901		A4		A5	
29	A4 3c on 10c blue & brown	50	50		
	a. Double surcharge	50.00			
30	" 3c on 16c orange brown & blue	75	75		
	a. "3 cents" omitted	20.00			
	b. Inverted surcharge	50.00			
	c. Double surcharge	40.00			
31	" 3c on 36c brown & rose	50	50		
	a. Without bars				
	b. Double surcharge	60.00			
	c. "3 cents" omitted				
32	A5 6c on 8c brown violet & ultramarine	60	60		
	a. Inverted surcharge	50.00			

1902		2 cents	
Stamps of 1890-1900 Surcharged			
33	A1 2c on 4c carmine rose & green	1.25	1.25
34	" 30c on 75c yellow & purple	1.25	1.25
	a. Narrow "0" in "30"	3.00	3.00
35	" 30c on 1r violet & red	3.00	3.00
	a. Narrow "0" in "30"	10.00	10.00
	b. Double surcharge	45.00	
36	" 45c on 1r violet & red	2.50	2.50
37	" 45c on 2r 25c violet & green	5.00	5.00
	a. Narrow "5" in "45"	30.00	



King Edward VII

1903		A6	
Typographed.			
38	A6 2c red brown & green	12	12
	a. 2c brown orange & green	15	15
39	" 3c green	15	15
40	" 6c carmine rose	30	30
41	" 12c olive gray & green	50	50
42	" 15c ultramarine	60	60
43	" 18c pale yellow green & rose	1.25	1.25
44	" 30c purple & green	1.50	1.50
45	" 45c brown & rose	1.50	1.50
46	" 75c yellow & purple	1.75	1.75
47	" 1r 50c black & rose	3.50	3.50
48	" 2r 25c red violet & green	5.00	5.00

1903		3 cents	
Stamps of 1903 Surcharged			
49	A6 3c on 15c ultramarine	1.00	1.00
50	" 3c on 18c pale yellow green & rose	4.00	4.00
51	" 3c on 45c brown & rose	1.50	1.50

1906		Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)	
52	A6 2c red brown & green	20	20
53	" 3c green	20	20
54	" 6c carmine rose	30	30
55	" 12c olive gray & green	50	50
56	" 15c ultramarine	75	75
57	" 18c pale yellow green & rose	75	75
58	" 30c purple & green	75	75
59	" 45c brown & rose	1.25	1.00
60	" 75c yellow & purple	1.50	1.50
61	" 1r 50c black & rose	4.00	4.00
62	" 2r 25c red violet & green	6.00	6.00



King George V

1912		A7	
63	A7 2c orange brown & green	15	15
64	" 3c green	15	15
65	" 6c carmine rose	50	50
66	" 12c olive gray & green	50	50
67	" 15c ultramarine	60	60
68	" 18c pale yellow green & rose	50	50
69	" 30c purple & green	1.00	1.00
70	" 45c brown & rose	1.25	1.25
71	" 75c yellow & purple	1.50	1.50
72	" 1r 50c black & rose	2.00	1.50
73	" 2r 25c red violet & green	5.00	3.00



Die 1.

For description of dies I and II see back of the Catalogue.

1917-20		A8	
74	A8 2c orange brown & green	5	4
75	" 3c green	10	10
76	" 5c brown	20	20
77	" 6c carmine rose	30	15
78	" 12c gray	25	25
79	" 15c ultramarine	25	25
80	" 18c violet, yellow	40	40
	a. Die II (1920)	40	4
81	" 25c black & red, yellow	75	75
	a. Die II (1920)	40	40
82	" 30c dull violet & olive green	60	60
83	" 45c dull violet & orange	75	75
84	" 50c dull violet & black	1.00	1.00
85	" 75c green & emerald green (Die II) (1920)	1.00	1.00
86	" 1r dull violet & red	1.50	1.25
87	" 1r 50c violet & blue, blue	2.00	2.00
	a. Die II (1920)	2.00	2.00
88	" 2r 25c gray green & deep violet	3.00	3.00
89	" 5r gray green & ultramarine	10.00	10.00

1921-32 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Die II.

91	A8	2c orange brown & green	4	4
92	"	3c green	6	6
93	"	3c black	6	6
94	"	4c green	10	10
95	"	4c olive green & rose red	20	20
96	"	5c dark brown	15	10
97	"	6c carmine rose	20	20
98	"	6c violet	6	6
99	"	9c rose red	10	10
100	"	12c gray a. Die I	25	25
101	"	12c carmine	25	25
102	"	15c ultramarine	50	50
103	"	15c yellow	20	20
104	"	18c violet, yellow	30	30
105	"	20c ultramarine	20	20
106	"	25c black & red, yellow	30	30
107	"	30c dull violet & olive green	35	35
108	"	45c dull violet & orange	40	40
109	"	50c dull violet & black	45	45
110	"	75c emerald green	60	60
111	"	1r dull violet & red a. Die I	1.00	1.00
112	"	1.50r violet & blue, blue	1.50	1.50
113	"	2.25r green & violet	1.75	1.75
114	"	5r green & ultramarine	4.00	4.00

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

Engraved.

1935 Perf. 11x12.

118	A12	6c black & ultramarine	10	20
119	"	12c indigo & green	25	40
120	"	20c ultramarine & brown	35	60
121	"	1r brown violet & indigo	1.25	2.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

1937 Type of Antigua, 1937.

Perf. 11x11½.

122	A13	6c olive green	5	8
123	"	12c deep orange	8	12
124	"	20c deep ultramarine	12	20



Coco-de-mer Palm A9



Giant Tortoise A10



Fishing Canoe All

Photogravure.
Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 13½x14½, 14½x13½.

125	A9	2c violet brown	2	2
126	A10	3c green	3	3
127	A11	6c orange	5	5
128	A9	9c rose red	7	7
129	A10	12c violet	9	9
130	A11	20c bright blue	15	15
131	A9	25c ochre	20	20
132	A10	30c rose lake	32	32
133	A11	45c violet brown	35	35
134	A9	50c dull violet	38	38
135	A10	75c gray blue	55	55
136	A11	1r yellow green	75	75
137	A9	1.50r ultramarine	1.15	1.15
138	A10	2.25r olive bistre	1.75	1.75
139	A11	5r copper red	3.50	3.50

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SHANGHAI, A.
(shāng'hí')

The City of Shanghai lies on the Whangpoo River, near its confluence with the Yangtze in the Province of Kiangsu. A British settlement was founded there in 1843 and by agreement with China settlements were established by France and the United States. Special areas were set aside for the foreign settlements and a postal system independent of China was established, which was continued until 1896. Shanghai is one of the largest cities in the world, the population being estimated at over three million.

16 CASH=1 CANDAREEN.
100 CANDAREENS=1 TAEL.
100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.



Dragon A1

1865-66 Unwmkd. Imperf.

Antique Numerals.

"Candareen" in the Singular.
Thin Wove Paper.

1	A1	1ca blue	25.00
		a. 1ca indigo	25.00
		b. Toned paper	40.00
2	"	2ca black	35.00
3	"	4ca yellow	25.00
4	"	8ca olive green	30.00
5	"	16ca scarlet	20.00
		a. "1" of "16" omitted	500.00

Laid Paper.

5b	A1	1ca blue	30.00
5c	"	2ca black	150.00
5d	"	4ca yellow	60.00

"Candareens" in the Plural.
Thin Wove Paper.

6	A1	2ca black	10.00	15.00
7	"	2ca black	25.00	40.00
		a. Toned paper	40.00	
8	"	3ca red brown	20.00	22.50
9	"	4ca yellow	7.00	20.00
		a. 4ca yellow	20.00	
		b. Toned paper	10.00	
10	"	6ca red brown	10.00	
		a. Toned paper	10.00	
		b. Porous paper	30.00	
11	"	6ca terra cotta	60.00	
12	"	6ca scarlet	15.00	
13	"	8ca gray green	10.00	
		a. 8ca yellow green	12.50	
		b. 8ca deep green	20.00	
		c. Porous paper	20.00	
14	"	12ca orange brown	7.00	
15	"	12ca vermilion	12.00	
		a. Toned paper	20.00	
16	"	16ca scarlet	10.00	
		a. "1" of "16" omitted	15.00	
		b. Toned paper	15.00	

Laid Paper.

16c	A1	2ca black	150.00
16d	"	3ca red brown	1500.00

Roman Numeral "I".

Thin Wove Paper.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 17, 18, 19, 20.

Laid Paper.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes item 20a.

Modern Numerals.

"Candareen" in the Singular.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 21, 22.

"Candareens" in the Plural Except the 1c.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 23, 24.

Porous White Wove Paper.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 25-33.

Many minor varieties of numbers 1 to 33.

Some authorities claim that numbers 1b, 7a, 9b, and 25 to 33 inclusive are reprints.



Dragon

A2

A3



A4

A5

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 34-37.



A6

A7



A8

A9

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 38, 39, 40, 41.



A10

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48.

Perf. 15.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 49-54.

Red Surcharge.

Perf. 12.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 55-57.

Perf. 15.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 58, 59.

Black Surcharge.

Perf. 12.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes item 60.

Without Surcharge.

Perf. 15.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 61, 62.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 63, 64, 65, 66, 67.

Perf. 11 1/2.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes item 68.

Perf. 12 1/2.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes item 69.

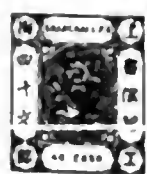
Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 70-74.

Red Surcharge.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes item 75.



A11



A12



A13



A14

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 76-79.

Perf. 11 1/2.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 81-85.

Perf. 15x11 1/2.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes item 86.



A15



A16

Blue Surcharge.

Perf. 15.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 87-89.

Perf. 11 1/2.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 90-92.

Perf. 15.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 93-97.

Perf. 11 1/2.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes item 98.

Perf. 11 1/2x15.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 99, 100.

Blue Surcharge.

Perf. 15.

Table with 4 columns: Item No., Code, Description, Price. Includes items 101, 102.

1888

103	A11	20 cash gray	50	50
104	A12	40 cash black	1.00	1.00
105	A13	60 cash rose	75	1.00
a. Third character at left lacks dot at top				
106	A14	80 cash green	1.25	1.50
107	"	100 cash blue	1.50	2.00



A17



A18

1888-89 Blue Surcharge.

108	A17	20 cash on 40c brown	2.00	2.00
a. Inverted surcharge				
109	A18	20 cash on 40c brown (with frame)	2.50	3.00
a. Inverted surcharge				
110	A17	20 cash on 80c flesh	75	1.00
a. Inverted surcharge				
111	A16	40 cash on 100c yellow	1.00	1.00
a. Inverted surcharge				
b. Double surcharge				
c. Pair, one without surcharge				

Red Surcharge.

112	A17	20 cash on 80c green	2.00	2.00
a. Inverted surcharge				
113	"	20 cash on 100c blue	2.00	2.00
114	A16	40 cash on 100c yellow	1.25	1.50
a. Inverted surcharge				



A19

Black and Red Surcharge.

115	A19	100 cash on 20c on 100c yellow	6.00	6.00
a. Without the surcharge "100 cash"				

1889

Wmkd. Chinese Characters. (175)

116	A11	20c gray	25	25
117	A12	40c black	50	50
118	A13	60c rose	75	75
a. Third character at left lacks dot at top				

Perf. 12.

119	A14	80c green	1.25	1.25
a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between				
120	"	100c blue	2.00	2.00



Shield with Dragon Supporters

A20

Perf. 15.

1890 Unwmkd.

121	A20	2c brown	25	30
a. Imperf.				
122	"	5c rose	80	80
a. Imperf.				
123	"	15c blue	1.00	1.00
a. Imperf.				

Wmkd. Chinese Characters. (175)

124	A20	10c black	1.00	1.00
125	"	15c blue	4.00	4.00
126	"	20c violet	1.50	1.50

Nos. 124 to 126 are sometimes found without watermark. This is caused by the sheet being misplaced in the printing press, so that the stamps are printed on the unwatermarked margin of the sheet.

1891 Perf. 12.

127	A20	2c brown	30	30
128	"	5c rose	1.75	1.75

1892

129	A20	2c green	25	25
130	"	5c red	40	40
131	"	10c orange	1.00	1.00
132	"	15c violet	1.25	1.25
133	"	20c brown	1.50	1.50
a. Vertical pair, imperf. between				

1892

Stamp of 1890
Surcharged in Blue

2 Cts.

時先式

Unwmkd.

Perf. 15.

134	A20	2c on 5c rose	5.00	3.50
a. Inverted surcharge				

1893 Stamps of 1890-92 Surcharged:

銀分半 銀分壹

HALF CENT. ONE CENT. 1 Ct.

Wmkd. Chinese Characters. (175)

Perf. 12.

135	A20 (a)	½c on 15c violet	1.00	75
a. Double surcharge				
b. Imperf. horizontally				
136	" (b)	1c on 20c brown	1.25	1.25
a. ½c on 20c brown (error)				
137	" (c)	1c on half of 2c brown	25	25
a. Inverted surcharge				
b. Double surcharge, one inverted				
c. Double surcharge, one in green				
d. Double surcharge, one in black				

Surcharged

½ Ct. ½ Ct. ½ Ct.

138	A20 (d)	½c on half of 5c rose	75	75
a. Inverted surcharge				
139	" (e)	½c on half of 5c rose	1.00	1.00
a. Inverted surcharge				
140	" (f)	½c on half of 5c rose	5.00	
141	" (d)	½c on half of 5c red	75	75
a. Inverted surcharge				
142	" (e)	½c on half of 5c red	1.00	1.00
142a	" (f)	½c on half of 5c red	2.50	

Red Surcharge.

143	A20 (c)	1c on half of 2c green	1.50	1.25
-----	---------	------------------------	------	------



Coat of Arms

A24

1893-96 Perf. 13½x14.

144	A24	½c orange & black	5	
145	"	1c brown & black	5	
a. Imperf.				
146	"	2c vermilion & black	25	25
147	"	2c scarlet & black	5	
a. Black inscriptions inverted				
148	"	4c orange & black, yellow	8	
149	"	5c blue & black	5	
a. Black inscriptions inverted				
150	"	6c carmine & black, rose	15	15
151	"	10c green & black	10	10
152	"	15c yellow & black	12	12
153	"	20c lilac & black	15	15



A25



Mercury

A26

1893 Black Overprint.

154	A25	½c orange & black	8	
155	"	1c brown & black	10	10
a. Double overprint				
156	"	2c vermilion & black	18	18
a. Inverted overprint				
157	"	5c blue & black	60	60
a. Inverted overprint				
158	"	10c green & black	65	65
159	"	15c yellow & black	75	75
160	"	20c lilac & black	85	85
161	A26	2c vermilion & black	15	15

Commemorative of the fiftieth anniversary of the first settlement of Shanghai.



1896 A27

Black Surcharge.

162	A27	4c on 15c yellow	1.00	75
a. Inverted surcharge				
163	"	6c on 20c lilac	1.00	75
a. Inverted surcharge				

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Overprinted in Black, Red or Blue.

1892 Unwmkd. Perf. 15.

J1	D1	2c brown (B)	10.00	10.00
J2	"	5c rose (B)	1.25	1.25
J3	"	15c blue (B)	6.00	6.00

Wmkd. Chinese Characters. (175)

J4	D1	10c black (R)	2.00	2.00
J5	"	15c blue (B)	1.50	1.50
		a. Inverted overprint	12.00	7.00
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Pair, one without overprint		
J6	"	20c violet (B)	1.00	1.00

1892-93 Perf. 12.

J7	D1	2c brown (B)	25	25
		a. Inverted overprint	4.00	4.00
		b. Double overprint	7.00	7.00
J8	"	2c brown (B1)	25	25
J9	"	5c rose (B1)	50	50
		a. Inverted overprint		
J10	"	10c orange (B)	75	75
J11	"	10c orange (B1)	75	75
J12	"	15c violet (R)	2.00	2.50
J13	"	20c brown (R)	2.00	2.50



D2

1893 Perf. 14 x 13 1/2.

J14	D2	1/2c orange & black	3	6
J15	"	1c brown & black	3	8
J16	"	2c vermilion & black	5	8
J17	"	5c blue & black	5	12
J18	"	10c green & black	8	12
J19	"	15c yellow & black	8	12
J20	"	20c violet & black	10	12

* Stamps of Shanghai were discontinued in 1898.

SIAM, A.

(si-äm'; si'äm)

A kingdom in Asia occupying the western portion of the Indo-Chinese peninsula. Until 1932 was one of the few remaining absolute monarchies in the world, but in June of that year a successful coup d'état seized control of the government and a constitutional monarchy was established. The King is Ananda Mahidol, a boy fifteen years old. Prince Aditya, Prince Anuvatana and Chas. Phya Yamaraj rule for him. Capital, Bangkok.

32 SOLOT = 16 ATTS = 8 PYUNG (USED)
 4 SONGPY (SEEK) = 2 FUANG = 1 SALUNG.
 4 SALUNGS = 1 TICAL. 100 SATANGS
 = 1 TICAL = 1 BART.



King Chulalongkorn I

A1

A2



A4

1883 Unwmkd. Perf. 14 1/2, 15.

1	A1	1sol blue	30	35
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	20.00	
		b. Imperf. horizontally	10.00	
2	"	1att carmine	50	75
3	"	1py vermilion	75	75
4	A2	1so yellow	50	75
6	A4	1sa orange	1.00	1.00
		a. 1sa ochre	1.50	2.00

There are two types of No. 1, differing mainly in the background of the small oval at the top.

A 1 fuang red, of similar design to the foregoing, was prepared but not placed in use.

1885 Stamp of 1883 Surcharged in Red:

1 TICAL

a

1 Tical 1 Tical

b

c

1 Tical 1 Tical

d

e

7	A1 (a)	1t on 1 sol blue	25.00	25.00
8	" (b)	1t on 1 sol blue	30.00	30.00
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge, red and black		
		c. "1" inverted		
9	" (c)	1t on 1 sol blue	10.00	10.00
10	" (d)	1t on 1 sol blue	50.00	50.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
11	" (e)	1t on 1 sol blue	20.00	20.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		



King Chulalongkorn I A7

Wmkd. Chakr. (176)

1887 Perf. 14.

12	A7	2a green & carmine	20	10
13	"	3a green & blue	25	20
14	"	1a green & orange brown	65	50
15	"	8a green & yellow	75	25
16	"	12a lilac & carmine	25	6
17	"	21a lilac & blue	25	10
18	"	61a lilac & orange brown	1.70	1.00

The Chakr is a mythological weapon and is used as an emblem of the royal house of Siam. The literal translation of the word is "wheel".

Stamp of 1883 Surcharged



Unwmkd.

1889 Perf. 15.

19	A1	1a on 1p vermilion	50	50
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Pair, one without surcharge		

Wmkd. Chakr. (176)

1890 Perf. 14.

Stamps of 1887 Surcharged



20	A7	1a on 2a green & carmine	20	20
		a. "1" omitted	20.00	
		b. Pair, one without surcharge		
		c. First Siamese character inverted		
		d. First Siamese character omitted		
21	"	1a on 3a green & blue	65	65
		a. Large "๑" over the "1"		
		b. Thick "1"		
		c. Inverted "1"		

Surcharged ๑

22	A7	1a on 2a green & carmine	1.50	1.50
23	"	1a on 3a green & blue	2.00	2.00

Surcharged ๑

24	A7	1a on 2a green & carmine	3.00	3.00
		a. Double surcharge		

Surcharged ๑

25	A7	1a on 2a green & carmine		
----	----	--------------------------	--	--

Surcharged ๑

26	A7	1a on 3a green & blue		
----	----	-----------------------	--	--

Surcharged ๒

27	A7	2a on 3a green & blue	1.75	1.75
----	----	-----------------------	------	------

Surcharged **๒ อัจ ๒**
 28 A7 2a on 3a green & blue 3.00 3.00
 a. Double surcharge
 b. Double surcharge, one as on No. 27 20.00

Surcharged **๒ อัจ ๒**
 29 A7 2a on 3a green & blue 1.00 1.00

Surcharged **๒ อัจ ๒**
 30 A7 2a on 3a green & blue 4.00 3.00

Surcharged **๒ อัจ ๒**
 31 A7 2a on 3a green & blue

1891
 32 A7 1a green 20 10

1892
 Stamp of 1887 Surcharged :

ภาคอัจ ภาคอัจ
 33 A7 (f) 4a on 24a lilac & blue 2.00 2.00
 a. Inverted surcharge

34 " (g) 4a on 24a lilac & blue 1.00 1.00
 a. Double surcharge 5.00

1893-94
 Stamps of 1887

Surcharged in Siamese and English :

Surcharged **4 atts**
 35 A7 4a on 24a lilac & blue 85 45
 a. Siamese surcharge double 10.00 10.00
 b. Siamese surcharge omitted 15.00
 c. Inverted "s" 4.00 4.00
 d. Siamese surcharge inverted
 e. English surcharge double

Surcharged **4 atts.**
 36 A7 4a on 24a lilac & blue 1.00 50
 a. Inverted "s" 3.00 3.00
 b. Siamese surcharge double 3.00 3.00
 c. Siamese surcharge omitted 20.00 20.00

Surcharged **4 atts**
 37 A7 4a on 24a lilac & blue 1.00 1.00
 a. Siamese surcharge omitted 10.00 10.00
 b. Pair, one surcharged in Siamese only
 c. Siamese surcharge double 6.00

Surcharged **4 atts.**
 38 A7 4a on 24a lilac & blue 75 50
 a. English surcharge double 10.00 10.00
 b. Siamese surcharge double 3.00 3.00
 c. Siamese surcharge omitted

1894
 Surcharged **1 Atts.**
 39 A7 1a on 64a lilac & orange brown 15 15
 a. Inverted "s" 3.00 3.00
 b. Inverted surcharge 10.00
 c. Italic "s" 5.00 5.00
 d. Italic "1" 3.50 3.50

Surcharged **1 Att.**
 40 A7 1a on 64a lilac & orange brown 10 8
 a. Inverted capital "S" added to the surcharge 15.00

Surcharged :
2 Atts. 2 Atts.
 h i

2 Atts. 2 Atts.
 j k

2 Atts. 2 Atts.
 l m

41 A7 (k) 2a on 64a lilac & orange brown 25 25
 a. Inverted "s" 3.00 3.00
 b. Double surcharge

42 " (i) 2a on 64a lilac & orange brown 15.00 15.00

43 " (j) 2a on 64a lilac & orange brown 1.50 1.50

44 " (k) 2a on 64a lilac & orange brown 50 50

45 " (l) 2a on 64a lilac & orange brown 50 50

46 " (m) 2a on 64a lilac & orange brown 10 10
 a. "Atts." 4.00 4.00

1895
 Surcharged **1 Att.**

47 A7 1a on 64a lilac & orange brown 25 12
 a. Surcharged on face and back 10.00
 b. Surcharge on back inverted 12.50
 c. Double surcharge 12.50
 d. Inverted surcharge
 e. Siamese surcharge omitted

Surcharged **2 Atts.**
 48 A7 2a on 64a lilac & orange brown 20 20
 a. Error, "Att" 9.00 4.00
 b. Inverted surcharge 12.00 12.00
 c. Surcharged on face and back 8.00
 d. Surcharge on back inverted 9.00 9.00
 e. Double surcharge 12.00 12.00
 f. Double surcharge, one inverted 10.00
 g. Inverted "s" 4.00 4.00

1895
 Surcharged **10 Atts.**

49 A7 10a on 24a lilac & blue 25 20
 a. Inverted "s" 5.00 4.00
 b. Surcharged on face and back 17.50
 c. Surcharge on back inverted 5.00

1896
 Surcharged **4 Atts.**

50 A7 4a on 12a lilac & carmine 1.25 50
 a. Inverted "s" 10.00 6.00
 b. Surcharged on face and back
 c. Double surcharge on back

1896-99 Antique Surcharges :
1 Att. 1 Att. 2 Atts.
 a b c
3 Atts. 4 Atts. 10 Atts.
 d e f

51 A7 (a) 1a on 12a lilac & carmine 5.00 5.00

52 " (b) 1a on 12a lilac & carmine 1.00 50

53 " (c) 2a on 64a lilac & orange brown 3.00 1.50

54 " (d) 3a on 12a lilac & carmine 60 60
 a. Double surcharge

55 " (e) 4a on 12a lilac & carmine 1.25 15
 a. Double surcharge

56 " (f) 4a on 24a lilac & blue 1.50 1.00

57 " (g) 10a on 24a lilac & blue 17.50

Roman Surcharges :

1 Atts. 1 Att. 2 Atts.
 g h i

3 Atts. 4 Atts. 10 Atts.
 j k l

58 A7 (g) 1a on 12a lilac & carmine 5.00 5.00

59 " (h) 1a on 12a lilac & carmine 1.50 1.00

60 " (i) 2a on 64a lilac & orange brown 2.50 1.50

61 " (j) 3a on 12a lilac & carmine 1.00 1.00

62 " (k) 4a on 12a lilac & carmine 2.00 75
 a. Double surcharge 12.00
 b. No period after "Atts."

63 " (l) 4a on 24a lilac & blue 2.00 1.00

64 " (m) 10a on 24a lilac & blue 20.00

In making the settings to surcharge Nos. 51 to 64 two fonts of type were mixed and Antique and Roman letters are frequently found on the same stamp.

1899 Surcharged :

1 Att. 1 Att.
 m n

1 Att.
 o

2 Atts. 2 Atts.
 p r

65 A7 (m) 1a on 12a lilac & carmine 1.25 1.00

66 " (n) 1a on 12a lilac & carmine 1.50 1.00
 a. Inverted "1" 10.00 10.00
 b. Inverted "t" 10.00 10.00

67 " (o) 1a on 64a lilac & orange brown 20 20

68 " (p) 2a on 64a lilac & orange brown 1.50 1.50

69 " (r) 2a on 64a lilac & orange brown 1.50 1.50
 a. Error "1 Atts" 17.50 17.50



King Chulalongkorn I
A13 A14

1899 Unwmkd.

70	A13	1a dull green	9.00	6.00
71	"	2a dull green & rose	8.00	8.00
72	"	3a carmine & blue	15.00	15.00
73	"	4a black & green	25.00	17.50
74	"	10a carmine & green	30.00	20.00

1900

75	A14	1a gray green	10	3
76	"	2a yellow green	25	5
77	"	3a red & blue	35	8
78	"	4a dark rose	35	5
79	"	8a dark green & orange	35	5
80	"	10a ultramarine	50	8
81	"	12a brown violet & rose	1.00	10
82	"	24a brown violet & blue	1.25	25
83	"	64a brown violet & orange brown	1.50	35

1904

84	A14	2a scarlet & blue	25	5
85	"	3a green	60	40
86	"	4a violet brown & rose	30	12
87	"	6a dark rose	60	50
88	"	14a ultramarine	1.00	75
89	"	28a violet brown & blue	1.00	60

1905 1 Att.

Stamps of 1904
Surcharged in Black

90	A14	1a on 14a ultramarine	15	15
			α. No period after "Att" 2.00 2.00	
91	"	2a on 28a violet brown & blue	25	25
			α. Double surcharge	



King Chulalongkorn I
A15 A16

1906

92	A15	1a orange & green	6	2
93	"	2a violet & slate	10	4
94	"	3a green	20	8
95	"	4a gray & red	20	3
96	"	5a carmine & rose	30	20
97	"	8a black & olive bistre	25	4
98	"	12a blue	40	8
99	"	24a red brown	60	18
100	"	1t deep blue & brown orange	1.00	10

1907 Black Surcharge.

101	A16	10t gray green	15.00	6.00
102	"	20t gray green	30.00	12.00
103	"	40t gray green	60.00	20.00

Stamp of 1887 Surcharged 1 Att.

104	A7	1a on 24a lilac & blue	8	8
			α. Double surcharge	

1908

105	A15	2a green	30	10
106	"	3a violet & slate	30	15
107	"	4a carmine & rose	20	5
108	"	9a blue	30	12
109	"	18a red brown	1.00	35

Stamp of 1906 Surcharged 4

110	A15	4a on 5a carmine & rose	50	20
-----	-----	-------------------------	----	----



A17



A18

111	A17	2a on 24a lilac & blue	12	10
			α. Inverted surcharge 25.00	
112	A18	9a on 10a ultramarine	50	50
			α. Inverted surcharge 15.00	

Jubilee Issue.

รัชสมัยปกเกล้า

ภิเศก

๔๗-๑๒๗.

Jubilee - 1868-1908

Stamps of 1906-08 Overprinted in Black or Red

113	A15	1a orange & green	6	5
			α. Siamese "3" instead of "2" in third line	
114	"	3a green	12	8
115	"	4a on 5a carmine & rose	40	25
			α. Perf. at right only	
			b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	
116	"	8a black & olive bistre (R)	1.50	1.50
117	"	18a red brown	75	75

Nos. 113 to 117 exist with a small "P" in "Jubilee."
This issue was in commemoration of the fortieth year of the reign of King Chulalongkorn.

Coronation Commemoration Issue.



Statue of King Chulalongkorn
A19

1908 Perf. 13 1/2.

118	A19	1t green & violet	1.25	25
119	"	2t red violet & orange	2.25	85
120	"	3t pale olive & blue	4.00	1.00
121	"	5t dull violet & dark green	5.00	1.25
122	"	10t bistre & carmine	12.00	4.00
123	"	20t gray & red brown	22.50	5.00
124	"	40t slate blue & black brown	50.00	12.00

The Siamese inscription at the foot of the stamps reads "Coronation Commemoration - Forty first year of the reign - 1908."

1909-10 ๖ ลทวงค์

Stamps of 1887-1904 Surcharged

6 Satang

Perf. 14.

125	A14	6s on 6a dark rose	12	8
126	A7	14s on 12a lilac & carmine	8.00	8.00
127	A14	14s on 14a ultramarine	2.50	2.50

Stamps of 1906-08 Surcharged ๒ ลทวงค์ 2 Satang

128	A15	2s on 1a orange & green	4	3
129	"	2s on 2a violet & slate	10.00	
130	"	2s on 2a green	6	3
131	"	3s on 3a green	25	20
132	"	3s on 3a violet & slate	6	4
133	"	6s on 1a gray & red	1.00	1.00
134	"	6s on 4a carmine & rose	8	4
135	"	6s on 5a carmine & rose	25	15
136	"	12s on 2a black & olive bistre	15	4
137	"	14s on 9a blue	15	4
138	"	14s on 12a blue	75	75



King Chulalongkorn I
A20

1910

139	A20	2s orange & green	5	2
140	"	3s green	5	2
141	"	6s carmine	6	2
142	"	12s black & olive brown	12	2
143	"	14s blue	15	5
144	"	28s red brown	10	5



King Vajiravudh
A21 A22

Printed at the
Imperial Printing Works, Vienna.

1912	Perf. 14½.				
145	A21	2s brown orange	4	2	
		α. Vertical pair, imperf. between			
146	"	3s yellow green	8	2	
		α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between			
147	"	6s carmine rose	15	4	
148	"	12s gray black & brown	35	5	
149	"	14s ultramarine	50	10	
150	"	28s chocolate	75	30	
151	A22	1b blue & black	1.25	10	
152	"	2b carmine rose & olive brown	2.00	20	
153	"	3b yellow green & blue black	2.50	30	
154	"	5b violet & black	5.00	40	
155	"	10b olive green & violet brown	10.00	2.00	
156	"	20b slate blue & red brown	20.00	4.00	

1914-15

Stamps of 1912
Surcharged in
Blue or Red

๕ สตางค์
5 Satang

157	A21	2s on 14s ultramarine (R)	8	2	
158	"	5s on 6s carmine rose (B1)	10	2	
		α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between			
159	"	10s on 12s gray black & brown (R)	10	2	
160	"	15s on 28s chocolate (B1)	15	2	

There have been several settings of the surcharges on Nos. 157 to 160, showing variations in the figures and letters.

1915

Stamps of 1906
Surcharged

๒ สตางค์
2 Satang

161	A15	2s on 1a orange & green	15	8	
162	"	2s on 2a violet & slate	15	8	

1916

Stamp of 1910
Surcharged in Red

๒ สตางค์
2 Satang

163	A20	2s on 14s blue	12	5	
-----	-----	----------------	----	---	--

1917

Printed by Waterlow & Sons, London.

Types of 1912 Redrawn.

Perf. 14.

164	A21	2s orange brown	4	2	
165	"	3s emerald green	8	3	
166	"	5s rose red	12	2	
167	"	10s black & olive	15	2	
168	"	15s blue	25	3	
170	A22	1b blue & gray black	5.00	25	
171	"	2b carmine rose & brown	6.00	75	
172	"	3b yellow green & black	7.00	2.00	
173	"	5b deep violet & black	10.00	3.00	

174	A22	10b olive gray & violet brown	10.00	75	
175	"	20b sea green & brown	20.00	5.00	

The redrawn design of the satang stamps varies in numerous minute details from the 1912 issue. Four lines of the background appear between the vertical strokes of the "M" of "SIAM" in the 1912 issue and only three lines in the 1917 stamps.

The 1912 stamps with value in bahts are 37 mm. high; those of 1917 are 39 mm. In the latter the king's features, especially the eyes and mouth, are more distinct and the uniform and decorations are more sharply defined.

The 1912 stamps have seven pearls between the ear pieces of the crown. On the 1917 stamps there are nine pearls in the same place.

1918

Stamps of 1917
Overprinted

วิชัย
VICTORY

176	A21	2s orange brown	5	5	
177	"	3s emerald green	10	10	
178	"	5s rose red	15	15	
179	"	10s black & olive	20	20	
180	"	15s blue	30	30	
181	A22	1b blue & gray black	5.00	5.00	
182	"	2b carmine rose & brown	2.50	2.50	
183	"	3b yellow green & black	4.00	4.00	
184	"	5b deep violet & black	5.00	5.00	

1919

Stamps of 1912 Surcharged in Green or Red:

๕ ๑๐ 10

185	A21 (a)	5s on 6s carmine rose (G)	10	6	
186	" (b)	10s on 12s gray black & brown (R)	15	3	



A23

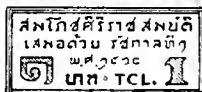
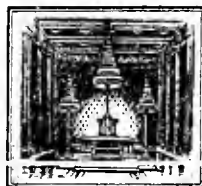
1920 Perf. 14½, 12½.

187	A23	2s brown, yellow	4	2	
188	"	3s green, green	10	2	
189	"	5s rose, pale rose	10	2	
190	"	10s black & orange	20	2	
191	"	15s blue, bluish	40	2	
192	"	25s chocolate	70	6	
193	"	50s ochre & black	75	4	

1922-24

194	A23	3s chocolate	6	2	
195	"	5s green	25	3	
196	"	15s carmine	40	6	
197	"	25s dark blue	30	2	

SIAM



Throne Room
A24

1926 Perf. 12½.

198	A24	1t gray violet & green	1.25		
199	"	2t carmine & orange red	2.50		
200	"	3t olive green & blue	3.75		
201	"	5t dull violet & olive green	6.25	1.	
202	"	10t red & olive bistre	12.50	1.	
203	"	20t gray blue & brown	25.00	3.	

This issue was intended to commemorate the fifteenth year of the reign of King Rama V. Because of the King's death the stamps were issued as ordinary postage stamps.

1926 Type of 1920 Issue.

Perf. 12½.

204	A23	5s dark violet, lilac	10		
-----	-----	-----------------------	----	--	--

1928 Stamps of 1912-22

with Surcharge similar to 1914-15 Issue

205	A23	5s on 15s carmine	30		
206	A21	10s on 28s chocolate (R)	60		



King Prajadhipok

A25 A26

207	A25	2s deep red brown	3		
208	"	3s deep green	4		
209	"	5s dark violet	6		
210	"	10s deep rose	12		
211	"	15s dark blue	18		
212	"	25s black & orange	30		
213	"	50s brown orange & black	60		
214	"	80s blue & black	80		
216	A26	1b dark blue & black	1.00		
217	"	2b carmine rose & black brown	2.00		
218	"	3b yellow green & black	3.00		
219	"	5b deep violet & gray black	5.00	1.00	
220	"	10b olive green & red violet	10.00	1.50	
221	"	20b Prussian green & brown	20.00	3.00	
222	"	40b dark green & olive brown	40.00	10.00	

1930

Stamps of 1910
Surcharged
in Red or Blue

๒๕ สตางค์
25 SATANG

Perf. 14.

223	A20	10s on 12s black & olive brown (R)	15		
224	"	25s on 28s red brown (B1)	35		

Commemorative Issue.



King Prajadhipok
and
Chao P'ya Chakri
A27

Chao P'ya
Chakri
A29



King Prajadhipok and
Chao P'ya Chakri
A28


1932 Perf. 12½.

225	A27	2s dark brown	3	2
226	"	3s deep green	4	4
227	"	5s dull violet	6	2
228	A28	10s red brown & black	12	2
229	"	15s dull blue & black	15	4
230	"	25s violet & black	25	5
231	"	50s claret & black	50	15
232	A29	1b blue black	1.00	25

This issue commemorates the 150th anniversary of the Chakri dynasty (the royal house of Siam), the founding of the city of Bangkok in 1782, and the opening of the memorial bridge across the Menam river.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1918


Stamps of 1912-17
Overprinted in Red 

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14½.

B1	A21	2s orange brown	10	10
B2	"	3s emerald green	10	10
B3	"	5s rose red	15	15
B4	"	10s black & olive	50	35
B5	"	15s blue	40	40
B6	A22	1b blue & gray black	1.50	1.25
B7	"	2b carmine rose & brown	2.50	2.50
B8	"	3b yellow green & black	3.00	3.00
B9	"	5b violet & black a. Double overprint	5.00	5.00
B10	"	10b olive green & violet brown	15.00	15.00
B11	"	20b slate blue & red brown	60.00	60.00

These stamps were sold at an advance over face value, the excess being given to the Siamese Red Cross Society.

1920

Stamps of 1906-1919
Overprinted 

On Stamps of 1912-17.


B12	A21	2s(+3s) orange brown	40	40
B13	"	3s(+2s) green	40	40
B14	"	15s(+5s) blue	85	85

On Stamp of 1906.

B15	A15	1t(+25s) deep blue & orange	2.50	2.50
-----	-----	-----------------------------	------	------

On Provisional Stamps of 1919.

B16	A21	5s on 6s(+20s) carmine rose	60	60
B17	"	10s on 12s(+5s) gray black & brown	60	60

Stamps of 1906-20
Overprinted 

On Stamps of 1912-17.

B18	A21	2s(+3s) brown orange	20	20
B19	"	3s(+2s) green	20	20
B20	"	15s(+5s) blue	85	85

On Stamp of 1906.


B21	A15	1t(+25s) deep blue & orange	3.00	3.00
-----	-----	-----------------------------	------	------

On Provisional Stamp of 1919.

B22	A21	10s on 12s(+5s) gray black & brown	50	50
-----	-----	------------------------------------	----	----

On Stamp of 1920.

B23	A23	5s(+20s) rose, pale rose	50	50
-----	-----	--------------------------	----	----

Stamps of 1920
Overprinted, in Blue or Red 

SCOUT'S FUND.

B24	A23	2s brown, yellow	25	25
B25	"	3s green, green (R)	25	25
B26	"	5s rose, pale rose	25	25
B27	"	10s black & orange (R)	35	35
B28	"	15s blue, bluish (R)	40	40
B29	"	25s chocolate	80	80
B30	"	50s ochre & black (R)	1.50	1.50

Nos. B12 to B30 were sold at an advance over face value, the excess being for the benefit of the Wild Tiger Corps, an organization similar to the Boy Scouts.

AIR POST STAMPS.



The "Garuda"
API

1925

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14, 14½.

C1	API	2s brown, yellow	1.25	3
C2	"	3s dark brown	25	3
C3	"	5s green	1.25	10
C4	"	10s black & orange	3.50	3
C5	"	15s carmine	2.50	8
C6	"	25s dark blue	35	15
C7	"	50s brown orange & black	50	40
C8	"	1b blue & brown	1.25	40

1929-37

Type of 1925 Issue.
Perf. 12½.

C9	API	2s brown, yellow	5	3
C10	"	5s green	6	4
C11	"	10s black & orange	15	3
C12	"	15s carmine	25	7
C13	"	25s dark blue	30	10
C14	"	50s brown orange & black	50	20

PARCEL POST STAMPS.

1927-28
Air Post Stamps of 1925
Overprinted
in Red or Blue 

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14, 14½.

Q1	API	2s brown, yellow (R)
Q2	"	3s dark brown (R)
Q3	"	5s green (R)
Q4	"	10s black & orange (R)
Q5	"	50s brown orange & black (R)
Q6	"	1b blue & brown (R)

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SIBERIA, A.

(si-bēr'i-á)

The vast territory of Russia lying between the Ural Mountains and the Pacific Ocean. At present postage stamps of Soviet Russia are in use. Provisional stamps were issued in 1919 during the brief duration of an anti-Soviet provisional government set up by General Kolchak at Omsk. Stamps were also issued during the same year by the Czechoslovakian Legion which occupied the territory and controlled the Trans-Siberian Railroad.

100 KOPECKS=1 RUBLE.

1919

Russian Stamps
of 1909-18
Surcharged

35

1 рубль

Wove Paper

Lozenges of Varnish on Face.

Unwmkd.

On Stamps of 1909-12.

Perf. 14, 14½, 15.

1	A14 (a)	35k on 2k green	4	10
2	"	"	8	12
4	"	"	20	35
5	A15 (b)	1r on 4k carmine	10	15
		a. Double surcharge, one inverted	10.00	
6	A14 (")	3r on 7k blue	15	25
		a. Double surcharge	15.00	
7	A9 (")	5r on 14k blue & rose	25	60
		a. Double surcharge	6.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	3.00	

On Stamps of 1917-18.

Imperf.

8	A14 (a)	35k on 2k green	12	25
9	"	"	10	18
10	"	"	10	20
		a. Inverted surcharge		
11	"	"		
		a. Inverted surcharge		
12	A15 (b)	1r on 4k carmine	40	75

1919

Russian Stamps of 1909-18 Handstamped:

25

P 1-

On Stamps of 1909-12.

Perf. 14, 14½x15.

13	A14 (c)	25k on 1k orange		
14	"	"		
15	"	"		
		a. Inverted surcharge		

Sewing Machine Perf.

16	A14 (c)	25k on 1k orange		
		a. Double surcharge		

On Stamps of 1917-18.

Imperf.

17	A14 (c)	35k on 5k claret		
18	"	"		
19	"	"		
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Inverted surcharge		

- 20 A14 (c) 50k on 3k red
- 21 " (") 50k on 5k claret
- 22 " (") 70k on 1r orange
 - a. Double surcharge
 - b. Double surcharge, one inverted
- 23 " (d) 1r on 3k red

Nos. 1 to 23 were first issued in Omsk during the regime of General Kolchak. Subsequently they were used along the line of the Trans-Siberian railway to Vladivostok.

Czechoslovak Army Post.



Church at Irkutsk with Kremlin in Background

A1



Armored R. R. Car

A2



Sentinel

A3

1919

Perf. 14, 11½.

31	A1	25 (k) carmine	40	75
		a. Imperf.	1.50	
32	A2	50 (k) yellow green	40	75
		a. Imperf.	1.50	
33	A3	1 (r) red brown	75	1.25
		a. Imperf.	2.00	



Lion of Bohemia

A4

Perce en Arc in Blue.

34	A4	(1r) blue & rose	15	25
----	----	------------------	----	----

1920

No. 34 Overprinted "1920".

35	A4	(1r) blue & rose	75	1.00
----	----	------------------	----	------

No. 35 Surcharged with New Values in Green

36	A4	2 (k) blue & rose	60	
37	"	3 (k) "	60	
38	"	5 (k) "	60	
39	"	10 (k) "	60	
40	"	15 (k) "	60	
42	"	25 (d) "	60	
43	"	35 (k) "	60	
44	"	50 (k) "	60	
45	"	1r "	60	

Nos. 31 to 45 inclusive were issued by the Military Post of the Czechoslovak army in Siberia, with the support of and for the benefit of the Allied forces, with the exception of Japan, who maintained her own army post.

Priamur Government Issues

(This was a Monarchical, Anti-Soviet government, which was established in the Priamur Province for about one year.)

Nikolaevsk Issue.



A5



A6



A7

1921 Russian Stamps Surcharged.

On Stamps of 1909-16.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 14½x15, 13½.

51	A5	10k on 4k carmine	50.00	50.00
52	"	10k on 10k dark blue	500.00	
53	A6	15k on 14k blue & rose	75.00	75.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	150.00	
54	"	15k on 15k red brown & blue	30.00	30.00
55	"	15k on 35k red brown & green	30.00	30.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
56	"	15k on 30k brown violet & green	15.00	15.00
57	"	15k on 70k brown & orange	60.00	60.00
58	"	15k on 1r brown & orange		
59	"	20k blue & carmine	60.00	60.00
		a. 15k on 20k blue & carmine (error)	200.00	
60	"	20k on 14k blue & rose	75.00	75.00
		a. 15k on 20k on 14k blue & rose (error)	300.00	
61	A7	20k on 3½r maroon & light green	85.00	85.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge	300.00	
62	"	20k on 5r dark blue, green & pale blue	400.00	
63	"	20k on 7r dark green & pink	175.00	
		a. Inverted surcharge		

On Semi-Postal Stamp of 1914.

64	SP6	20k on 3k maroon & gray green, pink	250.00	
----	-----	-------------------------------------	--------	--

On Stamps of 1917-18.

Imperf.

65	A5	10k on 1k orange	20.00	20.00
66	"	10k on 2k green	15.00	15.00
67	"	10k on 3k red	20.00	20.00
67a	"	10k on 5k claret	100.00	100.00
68	"	15k on 1r brown & orange	25.00	25.00
69	"	20k blue & carmine	500.00	
		a. 15k on 20k blue & carmine (error)	400.00	


10	A7	20k on 1r brown & orange α. Inverted surcharge	40.00	40.00
11	"	20k on 3½r maroon & light green α. Inverted surcharge	125.00	125.00
12	"	20k on 7r dark green & pink α. Inverted surcharge	300.00	250.00

Nos. 59, 60 and 69 are overprinted with initials on type A5 but the values remain as when issued in Russia.

The letters of the overprint are the initials of the Russian words for "Nikolaevsk on Amur, Priamur Provisional Government".

Priamur Commemorative Issue.

922
Stamps of
Far Eastern Republic
Overprinted




78	A2	2k gray green α. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00
79	"	4k rose α. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00
80	"	5k claret	2.00	2.00
81	"	10k blue	2.00	2.00

This issue was to commemorate the anniversary of the overthrow of the Bolshevik power in the Priamur district.

The letters of the overprint are the initials of "Vremeno Priamurski Pravitelstvo" i.e. Provisional Priamur Government, 26th May.

Priamur Issue.

1922
Russian Stamps
of 1909-18
Overprinted in
Dark Blue or Red



On Stamps of 1909-18.

Perf. 14½x15.

85	A14	1k orange	10.00	10.00
86	"	2k green	20.00	20.00
87	"	3k red	5.00	5.00
88	A15	4k carmine	1.00	1.00
89	A14	5k claret	8.00	8.00
90	"	7k light blue (R)	8.00	8.00
91	A15	10k dark blue (R)	8.00	8.00
92	A9	14k blue & rose	13.50	13.50
93	"	15k red brown & blue	1.50	1.50
94	A6	20k blue & carmine	4.00	4.00
95	A9	20k on 14k blue & rose	13.50	13.50
96	"	25k green & gray violet (R)	7.50	7.50
97	"	35k red brown & green α. Inverted overprint	1.25	1.25
98	"	50k brown violet & green	1.50	1.50
99	"	70k brown & orange	6.00	6.00

On Stamps of 1917-18.

Imperf.

100	A14	1k orange α. Inverted overprint	75	75
101	"	2k green	1.00	1.00
102	"	3k red	1.50	1.50
103	A15	4k carmine	15.00	15.00
104	A14	5k claret	6.00	6.00
105	A9	15k red brown & blue	20.00	20.00
106	A6	20k blue & carmine	10.00	10.00
107	A7	1r brown & orange	2.50	2.50

On Stamps of Siberia, 1919.

Perf. 14½x15.

108	A14	35k on 2k green	15.00	15.00
109	A14	70k on 1k orange	30.00	30.00

On Stamps of
Far Eastern Republic, 1921.

110	A2	2k gray green	50	50
111	"	4k rose	50	50
112	"	5k claret α. Inverted overprint	50	50
113	"	10k blue (R)	50	50

Same, Surcharged with New Values.


114	A2	1k on 2k gray green	50	50
115	"	3k on 4k rose	50	50

The overprint is in a rectangular frame on stamps of 1k to 10k and 1r; on the other values the frame is omitted. It is larger on the 1 ruble than on the smaller stamps.

The overprint reads "Priamurski Zemski Krai," Priamur Rural Province.

Stamps of Far Eastern Republic

Overprinted:
With
Additional Surcharge
in Blue:



Perf. 14½x15.

116	A14	35k on 2k green	1.50	1.50
-----	-----	-----------------	------	------

Imperf.

117	A14	35k on 2k green	15.00	15.00
118	"	70k on 1k orange	1.75	1.75

SIERRA LEONE, AF.

(si-er'a lé-ō'né)

A British colony and protectorate on the west coast of Africa, lying between French Guinea and Liberia. The country originated in 1788 when a native king sold to English settlers a piece of land intended as a home for natives of Africa who were waifs in London. The colony proper extends along the coast and inland from 8 to 20 miles and has an area of 4,000 square miles. The Protectorate extends inland about 180 miles and is about 27,000 square miles in area. The whole represents an area comparable with the State of Maine. Capital, Freetown

12 PENCE = 1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria

A1 A2

Typographed.

1859

Imwmkd.

Perf. 14.

2	A1	6p dull violet, bluish	15.00	10.00
3	"	6p dull violet α. 6p bright violet	15.00	5.00

1872

Perf. 12½.

4	A1	6p dull violet, bluish	20.00	6.00
5	"	6p violet	40.00	20.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1872-73

Perf. 12½.

6	A2	1p rose α. Wmkd. sideways	4.00	3.00
7	"	2p magenta	10.00	7.50
8	"	3p yellow buff α. 3p golden yellow β. Wmkd. sideways	12.00	6.00
9	"	4p blue α. Wmkd. sideways	15.00	10.00
10	"	1sh yellow green α. Wmkd. sideways	25.00	15.00

The earliest printings of this issue had the watermark placed sideways.

1876-96

Perf. 14.

11	A2	½p bistre	1.00	1.00
12	"	1p rose	3.00	1.25
13	"	1½p violet	1.25	1.00
14	"	2p magenta	4.00	1.50
15	"	3p yellow buff	3.00	1.25
16	"	4p blue	9.00	1.50
17	A1	6p bright violet α. Half used as 3p on cover	15.00	4.00
18	"	6p violet brown α. Blued paper	3.00	1.50
19	"	6p brown violet	75	75
20	A2	1sh green	6.00	4.00

1883-93

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (2)

21	A2	½p bistre	3.00	3.00
22	"	½p dull green	10	10
23	"	1p carmine α. 1p rose carmine β. 1p rose	60	10
24	"	1½p violet	50	50
25	"	2p magenta	7.00	1.50
26	"	2p slate α. Half used as 1p on cover	1.50	1.00
27	"	2½p ultramarine	1.00	25
28	"	3p orange yellow	75	50
29	"	4p blue	75.00	7.50
30	"	4p bistre	50	50
31	"	1sh orange brown	1.50	1.50



A3

1893 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

32 A3 1/2p on 1 1/2p violet 65.00 65.00
a. "PENNY" 300.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

33 A3 1/2p on 1 1/2p violet 1.25 1.25
a. "PENNY" 15.00
b. Inverted surcharge 15.00
c. Same as "a" inverted 200.00
d. Double surcharge 40.00



A4

1896-97

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

34	A4	1/2p lilac & green	8	6
35	"	1p lilac & carmine	12	6
36	"	1 1/2p lilac & black	40	40
37	"	2p lilac & orange	30	30
38	"	2 1/2p lilac & ultra-marine	30	25
39	"	3p lilac & slate	75	75
40	"	4p lilac & carmine	1.50	1.50
41	"	5p lilac & black	1.50	1.50
42	"	6p lilac	1.50	1.50
43	"	1sh green & black	2.00	2.00
44	"	2sh green & ultra-marine	4.50	4.50
45	"	5sh green & carmine	10.00	10.00
46	"	£1 violet, red	17.50	17.50



A5



A6

2 1/2d.

a

2 1/2d.

b

2 1/2d.

c

2 1/2d.

d

2 1/2d.

e

2 1/2d.

f

1897

Wmkd. C. A. over Crown. (46)

47	A5	1p lilac & green	60	60
		a. Double surcharge	60.00	60.00
48	A6 (a)	2 1/2p on 3p lilac & green	1.00	1.00
49	" (b)	2 1/2p on 3p lilac & green	6.00	6.00
50	" (c)	2 1/2p on 3p lilac & green	12.00	12.00
51	" (d)	2 1/2p on 3p lilac & green	18.00	18.00
52	" (a)	2 1/2p on 6p lilac & green	1.00	1.00

53	A6 (b)	2 1/2p on 6p lilac & green	2.50	2.50
54	" (c)	2 1/2p on 6p lilac & green	5.00	5.00
55	" (d)	2 1/2p on 6p lilac & green	12.00	12.00
56	" (a)	2 1/2p on 1sh lilac	7.00	7.00
57	" (b)	2 1/2p on 1sh "	30.00	30.00
58	" (c)	2 1/2p on 1sh "	17.50	17.50
59	" (e)	2 1/2p on 1sh "	40.00	40.00
59a	" (f)	2 1/2p on 1sh "	40.00	40.00
60	" (a)	2 1/2p on 2sh "	35.00	35.00
61	" (b)	2 1/2p on 2sh "	100.00	
62	" (c)	2 1/2p on 2sh "	45.00	
63	" (e)	2 1/2p on 2sh "	200.00	
63a	" (f)	2 1/2p on 2sh "	200.00	



King Edward VII

A7

Typographed.

1903 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

64	A7	1/2p violet & green	60	60
65	"	1p violet & carmine	25	10
66	"	1 1/2p violet & black	1.25	1.25
67	"	2p violet & brown orange	1.25	1.25
68	"	2 1/2p violet & ultra-marine	1.50	1.50
69	"	3p violet & gray	1.50	1.50
70	"	4p violet & carmine	3.50	3.50
71	"	5p violet & black	1.50	1.50
72	"	6p violet & dull violet	2.00	2.00
73	"	1sh green & black	5.00	5.00
74	"	2sh green & ultra-marine	8.50	8.50
75	"	5sh green & carmine	12.00	12.00
76	"	£1 violet, red	20.00	20.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

1904-05 Chalky Paper.

77	A7	1/2p violet & green	50	30
78	"	1p violet & carmine	25	8
79	"	1 1/2p violet & black	50	50
80	"	2p violet & brown orange	60	50
81	"	2 1/2p violet & ultra-marine	1.00	75
82	"	3p violet & gray	1.50	75
83	"	4p violet & carmine	75	1.00
84	"	5p violet & black	1.00	1.00
85	"	6p violet & dull violet	1.25	1.00
86	"	1sh green & black	1.25	1.25
87	"	2sh green & ultra-marine	2.50	2.00
88	"	5sh green & carmine	8.50	6.00
89	"	£1 violet, red	40.00	40.00

The 1p also exists on ordinary paper.

1907-11 Ordinary Paper.

90	A7	1/2p green	10	4
91	"	1p carmine	35	4
92	"	1 1/2p orange	60	60
93	"	2p gray	50	50
94	"	2 1/2p ultramarine	50	35

Chalky Paper.

95	A7	3p violet, yellow	60	50
96	"	4p black & red, yellow	1.00	75
97	"	5p violet & olive green	1.00	1.00
98	"	6p violet & red violet	1.25	1.00
		a. 6p violet & deep violet	1.75	1.00
99	"	1sh green	1.00	1.00
100	"	2sh violet & blue, blue	4.00	4.00
101	"	5sh green & red, yellow	7.50	6.00
102	"	£1 violet & black, red	25.00	25.00

The 3p also exists on ordinary paper.



King George V and Seal of the Colony

A8



A9

1912

Die I.

For description of dies I and II see back of the Catalogue.

Ordinary Paper.

103	A8	1/2p green	10	
104	"	1p scarlet	8	
		a. 1p carmine	15	
105	"	1 1/2p orange	30	2
106	"	2p gray	20	
107	"	2 1/2p ultramarine	30	2

Chalky Paper.

108	A9	3p violet, yellow	25	1
109	A8	4p black & red, yellow	50	2
		a. Die II (1924)	50	5
110	"	5p violet & olive green	35	3
111	"	6p violet & red violet	60	4
112	"	7p violet & orange	60	6
113	"	9p violet & black	75	7
114	"	10p violet & red	75	7
115	A9	1sh green	85	4
		a. 1sh emerald green		
116	"	2sh violet & ultra-marine, blue	1.50	7
117	"	5sh green & red, yellow	4.00	2.00
118	"	10sh green & red, green	10.00	5.00
119	"	£1 violet & black, red	10.00	6.00
120	"	£2 violet & ultra-marine	40.00	25.00
121	"	£5 gray green & orange	100.00	

1921-27

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Die II.

122	A8	1/2p green	5	
123	"	1p violet	6	
		a. Die I	10	
124	"	1 1/2p scarlet	10	10
125	"	2p gray	10	4
126	"	2 1/2p ultramarine	20	20
127	"	3p ultramarine	15	10
128	"	4p black & red, yellow	25	20
129	"	5p violet & olive green	25	20
130	"	6p deep violet & red violet	30	25
		a. 6p dull blue & red violet	50	
131	"	7p violet & orange	50	50
132	"	9p dull violet & black	60	60
133	"	10p violet & red	75	75
134	A9	1sh emerald green	75	40
135	"	2sh violet & ultra-marine, blue	1.25	75
136	"	5sh green & red, yellow	3.00	3.00
137	"	10sh green & red, green	6.00	6.00
138	"	£2 violet & ultra-marine	25.00	25.00
139	"	£5 gray green & orange	60.00	60.00



Rice Field Palms and Kola Tree
A10 A11



Engraved.

1932	Perf.	12½.		
140	A10	½p green	3	3
141	"	1p dark violet	6	3
142	"	1½p rose carmine	10	10
143	"	2p yellow brown	12	6
144	"	3p ultramarine	18	12
145	"	4p orange	20	20
146	"	5p olive green	30	30
147	"	6p light blue	35	20
148	"	1sh red brown	60	30

149	A11	2sh dark brown	1.25	1.25
150	"	5sh indigo	3.00	2.50
151	"	10sh deep green	6.00	6.00
152	"	£1 deep violet	12.00	12.00

Wilberforce Issue.



Arms of
Sierra Leone
A12



Slave Throwing
Off Shackles
A13



Map of Sierra Leone
A14



Old Slave Market
A15



Native Fruit Seller
A16



Government
Sanatorium
A17



Bullam
Canoe
A18



Punting near Banana Islands
A19



Government Buildings
A20



Bunce Island
A21



African Elephant
A22



King George V
A23



Freetown Harbor
A24

1933

153	A12	½p deep green	15	15
154	A13	1p brown & black	15	15
155	A14	1½p orange brown	20	20
156	A15	2p violet	30	30
157	A16	3p ultramarine	50	50
158	A17	4p dark brown	75	75
159	A18	5p red brown & slate green	1.00	1.00
160	A19	6p deep orange & black	2.00	2.00
161	A20	1sh dark violet	3.00	3.00
162	A21	2sh blue & dark brown	10.00	10.00
163	A22	5sh red violet & black	20.00	20.00
164	A23	10sh green & black	30.00	30.00
165	A24	£1 yellow & dark violet	80.00	80.00

Issued in commemoration of the abolition of slavery in the British colonies and of the centenary of the death of William Wilberforce, English philanthropist and agitator against the slave trade.

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

1935	Perf.	11s12.		
166	A12	1p black & ultramarine	10	15
167	"	3p ultramarine & brown	25	40
168	"	5p indigo & green	40	60
169	"	1sh brown violet & indigo	75	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937

1937	Perf.	11s11½.		
170	A13	1p deep orange	5	8
171	"	2p dark violet	8	12
172	"	3p deep ultramarine	12	18



Freetown Harbor
A25



Rice Harvesting
A26

1938

1938	Perf.	12½.		
173	A25	½p green & black	2	2
174	"	1p deep claret & black	4	2
175	A26	1½p rose red	6	6
176	"	2p red violet	8	4
177	A25	3p ultramarine & black	12	6
178	"	1p red brown & black	10	12
179	A26	5p olive green	20	20
180	"	6p gray	24	8
181	A25	1sh olive green & black	50	20
182	"	2sh sepia & black	1.00	40
183	A26	5sh red brown	2.50	2.00
184	"	10sh emerald green	5.00	4.00
185	A25	£1 dark blue	9.00	8.00

SOMALI COAST, AF.

(sô-mä'lé köst)

(Djibouti)

A French colony in eastern Africa bordering on the Gulf of Aden. The capital is Djibouti, which city was formerly the entering point to Abyssinia, which was reached by the Djibouti-Addis Ababa Railroad. Area, 5,800 square miles. See Obock.

100 CENTIMES = 1 FRANC.



Peace and Commerce

A1



A2



A3

1894

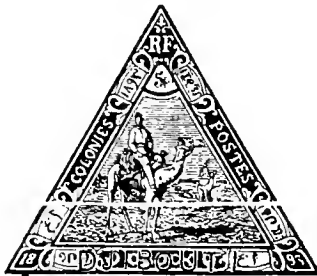
Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

- 1 A1 5c green, greenish 20.00 20.00
- 2 A2 25c on 2c brown, buff 10.00 10.00
 - a. "25" omitted 40.00 40.00
- 3 A3 50c on 1c blue 12.00 12.00
 - a. "5" instead of "50" 25.00 25.00
 - b. "0" instead of "50" 25.00 25.00
 - c. "DJIBOUTI" omitted 25.00 25.00

With Bar below "D J"

- 3d A1 5c green, greenish 5.00 5.00



Camel and Rider

A4

Imperf.

- 4 A4 1fr on 5fr carmine 40.00 30.00
- 5 " 5fr carmine 100.00 80.00



View of Djibouti, Native Warriors at Sides

1894

A5

Quadrille Design

Printed on the Paper.

- 6 A5 1c black & claret 30 30
 - a. Very thick paper 1.50 1.50
- 7 " 2c claret & black 20 20
 - a. Very thick paper 1.50 1.50
- 8 " 4c violet brown & blue 60 60
 - a. Very thick paper 1.50 1.50
- 9 " 5c blue green & red 60 60

- 10 A5 10c brown & green 1.25 1.25
 - a. Half used as 5c on cover 1.25 1.25
- 11 " 15c violet & green 1.25 1.25
- 12 " 25c rose & blue 2.00 1.50
- 13 " 30c gray brown & rose 1.25 1.25
 - a. Half used as 15c on cover 1.50 1.50
- 14 " 50c blue & rose 1.50 1.25
 - a. Half used as 25c on cover 3.00 3.00
- 15 " 75c violet & orange 4.00 4.00



The Quay at Djibouti

A6

- 16 A6 1fr olive green & black 2.50 2.50
- 17 " 2fr gray brown & rose 10.00 10.00



French Gunboat

A7

- 18 A7 5fr rose & blue 15.00 15.00

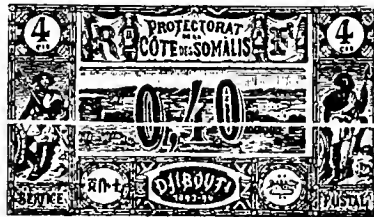


Crossing Desert

A8

- 19 A8 25fr rose & blue 75.00 75.00
- 20 " 50fr blue & rose 60.00 60.00

Collectors are warned against high values (usually cancelled) from which the overprint "S" (Specimen) has been erased.



A9

- 1899 Black Surcharge.
- 21 A9 40c on 4c brown & blue 40.00 1.00
- 1900
- 22 A5 40c orange & blue 5.00 5.00
- 1902
- 23 A5 5c green & yellow green 50 50

Surcharged **0.05**

Blue Surcharge.

- 24 A5 0.05c on 75c violet & orange 2.00 2.00
 - a. "0.05" instead of "0.05" 2.00 2.00
 - b. "0.05" in italic figures 2.00 2.00
 - c. "0.05" instead of "0.05" 2.00 2.00

- 25 A6 0.10c on 1fr olive green & black 6.00 6.00
 - a. Inverted surcharge 20.00 20.00
 - b. Without period
- 26 " 0.40c on 2fr gray brown & rose 20.00 15.00
 - a. Double surcharge

Black Surcharge.

- 27 A7 0.75c on 5fr rose & blue 20.00 20.00
 - a. Inverted surcharge 65.00 65.00

On Stamp of Obock, 1894.

Blue Surcharge

- 27b A7 0.05c on 75c gray lilac & orange 100.00 60.00



A10

Black Surcharge.

- 28 A10 5c on 40c orange & blue 40 40
 - a. Double surcharge 10.00 10.00
 - b. Double surcharge, one inverted
- 29 " 10c on 50c blue & rose 1.50 1.50
 - a. Inverted surcharge 15.00 15.00

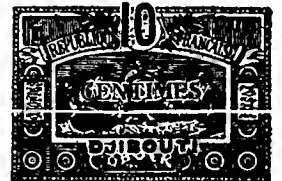


Group of Warriors

A11

Black Surcharge.

- 30 A11 5c on 30c bistre & yellow green 1.00 1.00
 - a. Inverted surcharge 15.00 15.00
 - b. Double surcharge 20.00 20.00



A12

Red Surcharge.

- 31 A12 10c on 25c black & blue 1.00 1.00
 - a. Inverted surcharge 12.00 12.00
 - b. Double surcharge 15.00 15.00
 - c. Triple surcharge 40.00 40.00



A13

Black Surcharge.

32 A13	10c on 10fr orange & red violet	2.00	2.00
	a. "DJIBOUTI" omitted		
	b. "DJIBOUTI" double, one inverted		
	c. Double surcharge	12.00	12.00
	d. Triple surcharge one inverted	30.00	30.00
	e. Same as "b" but with triple surcharge of value	20.00	



A14

Black Surcharge.

33 A14	10c on 2fr dull violet & orange	3.50	3.50
	a. "DJIBOUTI" inverted	15.00	15.00
	b. Large "0" in "10"	5.00	5.00
	c. Double surcharge	40.00	40.00

Same Surcharge

on Stamp of Obock No. 53.

33d A7	10c on 25c black and blue		
---------------	---------------------------	--	--



A14a

Black Surcharge.

33e A14a	5c on 25fr brown & blue	3.00	3.00
33f	10c on 50fr red violet & green	4.00	4.00
	g. "01" instead of "10"	10.00	10.00
	h. "CENTIMES" inverted	50.00	50.00



Tadjoura Mosque
A15



Natives on Camel
A16



Warriors
A17

1902 Perf. 11½.

34 A15	1c brown violet & orange	5	5
35 "	2c yellow brown & yellow green	5	5
36 "	4c blue & carmine	10	10
	a. 4c blue & red		
37 "	5c blue green & yellow green	15	15
	a. Horiz. pair, imperf. between		
38 "	10c carmine & red orange	40	40
39 "	15c brown orange & blue	50	50
40 A16	20c violet & green	1.25	1.25
41 "	25c blue & pale blue	1.25	1.25
	a. 25c indigo & blue	1.25	1.25
42 "	30c red & black	40	40
	a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
43 "	40c orange & blue	1.00	1.00
	a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
44 "	50c green & red orange	3.50	3.50
	a. 50c green & carmine		
45 "	75c orange & violet	50	50
	a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
46 A17	1fr red orange & violet	2.00	2.00
47 "	2fr yellow green & carmine	8.00	8.00
	a. Without imprints of designer and engraver at bottom	10.00	10.00
48 "	5fr orange & blue	2.25	2.25

Nos. 34 to 48 exist imperforate.

1903

49 A15	1c brown violet & black	5	5
	a. Horiz. pair, imperf. between		
50 "	2c yellow brown & black	6	6
51 "	4c red & black	10	10
	a. 4c salmon & black	15	15
	b. 4c lake & black	10	10
	c. Horiz. pair, imperf. between		
52 "	5c blue green & black	35	15
	a. 5c green & black	35	15
53 "	10c carmine & black	40	10
	a. 10c red & black	40	10
54 "	15c orange brown & black	1.50	1.50
55 A16	20c dull violet & black	2.00	2.00
56 "	25c ultramarine & black	50	50
58 "	40c orange & black	1.25	1.25
	a. 40c ochre & black	1.50	1.50
59 "	50c green & black	1.50	1.50
60 "	75c brown orange & black	35	35
	a. 75c buff & black	4.00	4.00
61 A17	1fr orange & black	1.00	1.00
	a. 1fr scarlet & black	2.00	2.00
62 "	2fr yellow green & black	1.00	1.00
	a. Without imprints of designer and engraver at bottom	3.00	3.00
63 "	5fr red orange & black	1.00	1.00
	a. 5fr orange & black	1.50	1.50
	b. 5fr ochre & black	2.00	2.00

Nos. 49 to 63 exist imperforate.

Owing to the fact that most, if not all, of the imperforates, transposed colors and inverted centers of the 1902 and 1903 series were issued from Paris, some of them even being fraudulently printed it is stated, we omit them from the catalogue.



Tadjoura Mosque
A18



Natives on Camel
A19



Warriors
A20

1909 Perf. 11-13½.

64 A18	1c maroon & brown	4	4
65 "	2c violet & olive gray	4	4
66 "	4c olive gray & blue	8	8
67 "	5c green & gray green	8	8
68 "	10c carmine & vermilion	40	40
69 "	20c black & red brown	50	50
70 A19	25c blue & pale blue	50	50
71 "	30c brown & scarlet	60	60
72 "	35c violet & green	60	60
73 "	40c rose & violet	75	75
74 "	45c brown & blue green	75	75
75 "	50c maroon & brown	75	75
76 "	75c scarlet & green	1.00	1.00
77 A20	1fr violet & brown	2.50	2.50
78 "	2fr brown & rose	3.00	3.00
79 "	5fr violet brown & blue green	5.00	5.00



Native Beating Drum
A21



Native Girl
A22



Djibouti-Addis Ababa
R. R. Bridge
A23

Perf. 13½-14.

1915-17 Chalky Paper.

80 A21	1c bright violet & red brown	2	2
81 "	2c ochre & indigo	2	2
82 "	4c dark brown & red	2	2
83 "	5c yellow green & green	6	6

84	A22	10c carmine & dark red	8	8
85	"	15c brown violet & carmine	3	3
86	"	20c orange & black brown	5	5
87	"	25c ultramarine & dull blue	25	25
88	"	30c black & blue green	40	40
89	"	35c light green & dull rose	10	10
90	"	40c blue & brown violet	4	4
91	"	45c red brown & dark blue	5	5
92	"	50c carmine rose & black	1.75	1.75
93	"	75c dull violet & chocolate	20	20
94	A23	1fr bistre brown & red	10	10
95	"	2fr blue violet & black	20	20
96	"	5fr rose red & black	30	30

No. 90 is on ordinary paper.

1922 Stamps of 1915-17 Surcharged in Green or Blue



97	A21	10c on 5c yellow green & green (G)	10	10
		<i>α.</i> Double surcharge	4.00	4.00
98	A22	50c on 25c ultramarine & blue (B1)	12	12

Types of 1915-17 Issue.

99	A21	5c orange & dull red	2	2
100	A22	10c apple green & green	8	8
101	"	25c black & blue green	4	4
102	"	30c rose & red brown	40	40

1922 Stamp of 1915-17 Surcharged 0,01 in Various Colors.

103	A22	0,01c on 15c violet & rose (B)	4	4
104	"	0,02c on 15c violet & rose (B1)	4	4
105	"	0,04c on 15c violet & rose (G)	4	4
106	"	0,05c on 15c violet & rose (R)	4	4

1923 Type of 1915-19 Issue Surcharged 60

107	A22	60c on 75c olive green & violet	8	8
-----	-----	---------------------------------	---	---

1924 Stamp of 1915-17 Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

108	A23	25c on 5fr rose red & black	8	8
-----	-----	-----------------------------	---	---

1924 Type of 1915-17 Issue.

109	A22	50c ultramarine & indigo	10	10
-----	-----	--------------------------	----	----

1925 Stamps of 1915-17 Surcharged with New Values.

110	A22	65c on 15c brown violet & carmine	10	10
111	"	85c on 40c blue & brown violet	12	12

1925-26 Types of 1915-17 Issue.

112	A22	10c vermilion & green	3	3
113	"	20c deep green & blue green	4	4
114	"	30c violet & olive green	6	6
115	"	50c dark brown & red violet	5	5
116	"	60c olive green & red violet	10	10
117	"	65c carmine rose & olive green	7	7
118	"	75c indigo & ultramarine	12	12
119	"	85c violet brown & blue green	12	12

1926 Type of 1915-17 Issue, Surcharged with New Value and Bars in Red.

120	A23	1.25fr on 1fr dark blue & ultramarine	15	15
-----	-----	---------------------------------------	----	----

1927 Types of 1915-17 Issue Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

121	A22	90c on 75c brown red & red	15	15
122	A23	1.50fr on 1fr light blue & dark blue	20	20
123	"	3fr on 5fr vermilion & red violet	50	50
124	"	10fr on 5fr brown red & olive brown	1.00	1.00
125	"	20fr on 5fr gray green & lilac rose	2.00	2.00

1927-28 Type of 1915-17 Issue.

126	A22	20c dark green & red	3	3
127	"	30c green & dull green	4	4
128	"	75c bright violet & olive brown	12	12
129	A23	1.10fr light brown & ultramarine	60	60

1930 Types of 1915-17 Issue.

130	A22	90c brown red & bright red	12	12
131	A23	1.50fr light blue & dark blue	9	9
132	"	3fr red violet	25	25

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931. Perf. 12½.

		Name of Country in Black.		
133	A8	40c deep green	15	15
134	A9	50c violet	50	50
135	A10	90c red orange	30	30
136	A11	1.50fr dull blue	1.25	1.25

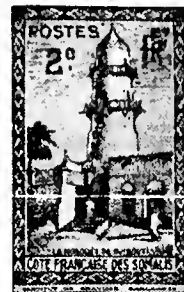
1933 Type of 1915-17 Issue. Perf. 14x13½.

137	A23	1.25fr dark blue & black brown	8	8
138	"	1.75fr gray green & light red	18	12

Paris International Exposition Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1937.

		Perf. 13.		
139	A12	20c deep violet	10	10
140	A13	30c dark green	10	10
141	A14	40c carmine rose	15	15
142	A15	50c dark brown & blue	15	15
143	A16	90c red	25	25
144	A17	1.50f ultramarine	50	50



Mosque of Djibouti A24



Native Warriors A25



Governor L. Lagarde A26



View of Djibouti A27

1938 Perf. 12x12½, 12½.

145	A24	2c dull red violet	2	2
146	"	3c slate green	2	2
147	"	4c dull red brown	2	2
148	"	5c carmine	2	2
149	"	10c blue gray	2	2
150	"	15c slate black	2	2
151	"	20c henna brown	2	2
152	A25	25c dark brown	2	2
153	"	30c dark blue	2	2
154	"	35c slate green	3	3
155	"	50c red	3	3
156	"	55c dull red violet	4	4
157	"	65c brown orange	4	4
158	A26	80c gray black	5	5
159	"	1fr carmine	6	6
160	"	1.50fr dull green	9	9
161	"	1.75fr ultramarine	11	11
162	"	2fr henna brown	12	12
163	"	3fr dull red violet	18	18
164	A27	5fr brown & pale claret	30	30
165	"	10fr indigo & pale blue	60	60
166	"	20fr carmine lake & gray	1.20	1.20

**New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.**

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

Engraved.

Perf. 12½r12.

A18	1.25fr	carmine lake	8	
"	2.25fr	ultramarine	14	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMP.



Native Girl
SP1

Chalky Paper.
Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½r14.

SP1	10c+5c	carmine & dark red	6	6
-----	--------	--------------------	---	---

Type of France, 1938,
with Inscription and Date
in Upper Margin.

Perf. 13.

SP35	1.75fr+50c	bright ultramarine	14	14
------	------------	--------------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Chalky Paper
Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

D1	5c	deep ultramarine	2	2
"	10c	brown red	2	2
"	15c	black	2	2
"	20c	purple	2	2
"	30c	orange	3	3
"	50c	maroon	5	5
"	60c	green	6	6
"	1fr	dark blue	10	10

Type of 1915 Issue
Surcharged **2F.**

D1	2fr	on 1fr light red	20	20
"	3fr	on 1fr lilac rose	30	30

Type of 1915.

1938	Perf. 12½r13.			
J11	D1	5c light ultramarine	2	2
J12	"	10c dark carmine	2	2
J13	"	15c brown black	2	2
J14	"	20c violet	2	2
J15	"	30c orange yellow	2	2
J16	"	50c brown	3	3
J17	"	60c emerald green	4	4
J18	"	1fr indigo	6	6
J19	"	2fr red	12	12
J20	"	3fr dark brown	18	18

Nos. J11 to J20 are inscribed "Inst de Gray" below design.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

**SOMALILAND
PROTECTORATE, AF.**

186-má'lé-lánd' pró-ték'tér-it)

A British protectorate in eastern Africa, bordering on the Gulf of Aden. After 1888 the territory was administered by India, but was taken over by the British Foreign Office in 1898 and transferred to the Colonial Office in 1905. Area, 68,000 square miles, about as large as the State of Washington. Capital, Berbera.

16 ANNAS=1 RUPEE

Stamps of British India, 1876-1900.

Overprinted at
Top of Stamp **BRITISH
SOMALILAND**

1902 Wmkd. Star. (39)

Perf. 11.

1	A17	½a light green	15	20
2	A19	1a carmine rose	15	20
3	A21	2a violet	15	20
		a, Double overprint		
4	A28a	2½a ultramarine	30	30
5	A22	3a brown orange	35	50
6	A23	4a olive green	30	35
7	A25	5a red violet	65	75
8	A26	12a brown, red	75	100
		a, Inverted overprint		
9	A29	1r carmine rose & green	1.00	1.25
10	A30	2r yellow brown & carmine rose	4.00	4.00
11	"	3r green & brown	4.50	4.50
		a, Inverted overprint		
12	"	5r violet & blue	7.50	7.50

Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)

13	A14	6a bistre	65	75
----	-----	-----------	----	----

1903

Same, but Overprinted at Bottom of Stamp.

Wmkd. Star. (39)

14	A28a2½a	ultramarine	25	25
15	A26	12a violet, red	1.00	1.00
16	A20	1r carmine rose & green	1.25	1.50
17	A30	2r yellow brown & carmine rose	2.50	2.75
18	"	3r green & brown	3.50	3.50
19	"	5r violet & blue	5.00	5.00

Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)

20	A14	6a bistre	65	75
----	-----	-----------	----	----

1903

Stamps of British India, 1902-03

Overprinted.

Wmkd. Star. (39)

21	A33	½a light green	10	10
22	A34	1a carmine rose	15	25
23	A35	2a violet	50	75
24	A37	3a brown orange	60	60
25	A38	4a olive green	85	100
26	A40	5a red violet	85	100

The above overprints vary in the relative positions of the letters



King Edward VII

A1 A2

1904 **Typographed.**
Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

27	A1	1/2a gray green	10	10
28	"	1a carmine & black	60	60
29	"	2a red violet & dull violet	75	75
30	"	2 1/2a ultramarine	1.00	1.00
31	"	3a gray green & violet brown	1.25	1.25
32	"	4a black & gray green	1.00	1.00
33	"	6a violet & gray green	1.50	1.50
34	"	8a pale blue & black	1.50	1.50
35	"	12a ochre & black	2.50	2.50

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

36	A2	1r gray green	2.50	2.50
37	"	2r red violet & dull violet	3.00	3.00
38	"	3r black & gray green	4.00	4.00
39	"	5r carmine & black	6.00	6.00

1905
Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

40	A1	1/2a gray green	15	20
		α. 1/2a blue green	50	50
41	"	1a carmine & black	25	25
42	"	2a red violet & dull violet	50	35
43	"	2 1/2a ultramarine	75	75
44	"	3a gray green & violet brown	75	75
		α. 3a gray green & lake brown	75	75
45	"	4a black & gray green	60	60
46	"	6a violet & gray green	85	85
47	"	8a pale blue & black	1.25	1.25
48	"	12a ochre & black	1.25	1.25

Nos. 41, 42 and 44 to 48 inclusive are on both ordinary and chalky paper.

1909

50	A1	1a carmine	50	25
----	----	------------	----	----



King George V

A3 A4

1912-19

51	A3	1/2a green	8	12
52	"	1a carmine	20	20
53	"	2a red violet & dull violet	1.25	1.25
54	"	2 1/2a ultramarine	50	50
55	"	3a gray green & violet brown	35	35
56	"	4a black & green	35	35
57	"	6a violet & green	60	60
58	"	8a light blue & black	75	75
59	"	12a ochre & black	1.00	1.00
60	A4	1r green	1.25	1.00
61	"	2r red violet & dull violet	2.25	1.75
62	"	3r black & gray green	4.00	3.50
63	"	5r carmine & black	5.00	4.00

The 1/2, 1 and 2 1/2a are on ordinary paper, the other values on chalky.

1921 **Wmkd.**
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

64	A3	1/2a blue green	3	3
65	"	1a scarlet	5	5
66	"	2a violet & dull violet	10	10
67	"	2 1/2a ultramarine	15	15
68	"	3a gray green & violet brown	15	15
69	"	4a black & green	20	20
70	"	6a violet & green	30	30

71	A3	8a light blue & black	40	40
72	"	12a ochre & black	60	60
73	A4	1r green	75	75
74	"	2r violet & dull violet	1.50	1.50
75	"	3r black & gray green	2.25	2.25
76	"	5r scarlet & black	3.75	3.75

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

Engraved.

1935 **Perf. 11x12.**

77	A12	1a carmine & dark blue	10	12
78	"	2a black & ultramarine	25	35
79	"	3a ultramarine & brown	35	50
80	"	1r brown violet & indigo	1.75	2.50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937 **Perf. 13 1/2x14.**

81	A13	1a carmine	5	10
82	"	2a black	8	18
83	"	3a bright ultramarine	12	30



Black-headed Sheep A5



Screw-horn Antelope A6



Map of Somaliland Protectorate A7

1938 **Wmkd.**
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 12 1/2.

84	A5	1/2a green	3	3
85	"	1a carmine	5	5
86	"	2a deep claret	9	9
87	"	3a ultramarine	14	14
88	A6	4a dark brown	18	18
89	"	6a purple	27	27
90	"	8a gray black	35	35
91	"	12a orange	53	53
92	A7	1r green	70	70
93	"	2r rose violet	1.40	1.40
94	"	3r ultramarine	2.10	2.10
95	"	5r black	3.50	3.50

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

BRITISH

Official Stamps of British India, 1883-1900, Overprinted

SOMALILAND

1902 **Wmkd. Star. (39)**
Perf. 14.

O1	A17	1/2a light green	25	25
O2	A19	1a carmine rose	25	25

O3	A21	2a violet	30
O4	A25	8a red violet	2.00
O5	A29	1r carmine rose & green	2.00

1903 **SERVICE**

Stamps of British India 1902-03 Overprinted

BRITISH SOMALILAND

O6	A33	1/2a light green	10
O7	A34	1a carmine rose	10
O8	A35	2a violet	12
O9	A40	8a red violet	2.00

Same Overprint on Stamp of 1892.

O10	A29	1r carmine rose & green	2.50
-----	-----	-------------------------	------

It is said that Nos. O6 to O10 were not regularly issued.

1904
 Regular Issue of 1904 Overprinted **O. H. M. S.**

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

O11	A1	1/2a gray green	1.50
O12	"	1a carmine & black	2.00
O13	"	2a red violet & dull violet	12.00
O14	"	8a pale blue & black	10.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

O15	A2	1r gray green	20.00
-----	----	---------------	-------

1905
 Same Overprint on Stamp of 1905.
Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (2)

O16	A1	2a red violet & dull violet	8.00
-----	----	-----------------------------	------

This space may be used for tipping possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

(south ôs-trāl'yá ; -trā'li.á)

One of the six former separate colonies which joined in forming the esent Commonwealth of Australia, self-governing Dominion of the itish Commonwealth of Nations. ee Australia.)

12 FENCE=1 SHILLING.
20 SHILLINGS=1 POUND.



Queen Victoria
A1
Engraved.
Wmkd.

Star with Long Narrow Points. (6)
Imperf.

London Print.

355-56	A1	1p dark green	200.00	40.00
	"	2p dull carmine	25.00	5.00
	"	6p deep blue	200.00	8.00
	"	1sh violet	400.00	

No. 4 was never put in use.

Local Print.

356-59	A1	1p yellow green	400.00	50.00
	"	2p blood red	200.00	7.50
	"	2p pale red	100.00	5.00
a. Printed on both sides 75.00				
	"	6p slate blue	300.00	15.00
	"	1sh orange	400.00	40.00

Rouletted.

359	A1	1p yellow green	30.00	5.00
	"	2p pale red	12.00	75
a. Printed on both sides 500.00 60.00				
	"	6p violet blue	40.00	3.00
a. 6p slate blue 3.00				
	"	1sh orange	100.00	5.00
a. 1sh yellow 100.00 5.00				
c. Printed on both sides 750.00 150.00				



Queen Victoria
A2



A3



A4

800-69	A1	1p bright green	7.50	5.00
a. 1p deep green 30.00 7.50				
	"	1p sage green	15.00	7.50
	"	2p vermilion	7.00	75
a. Imperf.				
b. Rouletted and perf. all around 600.00 200.00				
	A2	4p dull violet	10.00	5.00
	A1	6p greenish blue	12.50	1.50
	"	6p dull blue	25.00	2.00
a. 6p sky blue 25.00 3.00				
b. 6p Prussian blue 125.00 12.00				
	A3	9p gray lilac	10.00	3.00

22	A4	10p on 9p red orange, blue surcharge	15.00	5.00
23	"	10p on 9p yellow, blue surcharge	30.00	6.00
24	"	10p on 9p yellow, black surcharge	500.00	10.00
a. Inverted surcharge				
b. Imperf.				
c. Printed on both sides 750.00 100.00				
	A1	1sh red brown	25.00	3.00
	"	1sh brown	25.00	4.00
a. 1sh chestnut 30.00 4.00				
	A2	2sh carmine	25.00	5.00

There are six varieties of the surcharge "TEN PENCE" on type A4 in this and subsequent issues.

1867-72

Perf. 11½-12½ Rouletted.

25	A1	1p blue green	40.00	10.00
a. Rouletted and perf. all around 600.00				
	"	1p yellow green	30.00	4.50
	A2	4p dull violet	400.00	25.00
	A1	6p Prussian blue	75.00	5.00
a. 6p sky blue 125.00 5.00				
b. Printed on both sides				
c. Rouletted and perf. all around 500.00 60.00				
	A3	9p gray lilac		
a. Rouletted and perf. all around 500.00 75.00				
	A4	10p on 9p yellow, blue surcharge	125.00	10.00
a. Printed on both sides 500.00 100.00				
	A1	1sh brown	75.00	6.00
	"	1sh red brown	75.00	6.00



A5

1867-74

Perf. 10, 11½, 12½ and Compound.

41	A1	1p yellow green	10.00	5.00
	"	1p blue green	12.00	3.50
a. Printed on both sides				
	"	2p vermilion	600.00	200.00
	A5	3p on 4p deep blue, black surcharge	8.00	2.00
a. 3p on 4p ultramarine, black surcharge 40.00 2.50				
b. Surcharge omitted 2000.00 1000.00				
	"	3p on 4p slate blue, red surcharge	75.00	15.00
	A2	4p dull violet	10.00	2.50
	A1	6p dark blue	25.00	1.50
a. 6p sky blue 100.00 5.00				
	A3	9p red lilac	7.50	2.00
a. 9p violet 25.00 2.00				
b. 9p red violet 25.00 3.00				
c. Printed on both sides 50.00				
	A4	10p on 9p yellow, blue surcharge	300.00	10.00
	"	10p on 9p yellow, black surcharge	15.00	5.00
	A1	1sh deep brown	25.00	4.00
	"	1sh red brown	15.00	3.00
a. 1sh chestnut 25.00 4.00				
	A2	2sh carmine	10.00	2.50
a. Printed on both sides 40.00				
b. Imperf. vertically				



A6



A6a

1868 Typographed.
Wmkd. Crown and S. A.,
Letters Wide Apart. (72)
Rouletted.

56	A6a	2p orange red	10.00	1.00
a. Imperf.				
b. Printed on both sides 50.00				

1869

Perf. 11½-12½ Rouletted.

57	A6a	2p orange red	50.00	
----	-----	---------------	-------	--

1870

Perf. 10 Rouletted.

58	A6a	2p orange red	75.00	5.00
----	-----	---------------	-------	------

1868-75

Perf. 10, 11½, 12½ and Compound.

59	A6	1p blue green	4.00	1.50
	A6a	2p orange red	2.00	15
a. Printed on both sides 40.00				
b. Imperf. vertically				

Engraved.

61	A4	10p on 9p yellow, blue surcharge	1500.00	200.00
----	----	----------------------------------	---------	--------

Typographed.

Wmkd.

Star with Long Narrow Points. (6)

1869

Rouletted.

61a	A6a	2p orange red	10.00	2.00
b. Imperf.				
c. Printed on both sides				

Perf. 11½-12½ Rouletted.

61d	A6a	2p orange red	40.00	
e. Rouletted and perf. all around				

Wmkd. Crown and V. (70)

1871

Perf. 10.

62	A6a	2p orange red	15.00	2.50
----	-----	---------------	-------	------

Engraved.

63	A2	3p dull violet	350.00	20.00
a. Printed on both sides 1000.00				

Stamps from the border of the sheet of the 4 pence are sometimes without watermark.

1876-80

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and S. A.,
Letters Close Together. (73)
Perf. 10, 11½, 12½ and Compound.

64	A6	1p green	50	5
	A6a	2p orange	75	5
	"	2p blood red	30.00	1.00



A7

1876-84

Engraved.

Wmkd.

Star with Short Broad Points. (7)

67	A5	3p on 4p ultramarine, black surcharge	10.00	4.00
a. 3p on 4p deep blue 4.00				
b. Double surcharge 750.00 750.00				
	A2	4p reddish violet	6.00	1.25
a. 4p dull violet 20.00 4.00				
	A1	6p deep blue	15.00	1.00
a. Imperf. vertically				
b. Imperf.				
	"	6p pale ultramarine	6.00	75
	A7	8p on 9p bistre brown	6.00	1.00
a. 8p on 9p yellow 6.00 1.00				
b. 8p on 9p gray brown 6.00 2.50				
c. Surcharged across the top				

72	A3	9p rose lilac	1.00	85
73	A1	1sh red brown	5.00	1.00
		a. 1sh brown	5.00	1.25
		b. Imperf. vertically		
74	A2	2sh carmine	2.50	1.00
		a. Imperf. vertically		



A8

Wmkd. Crown and S. A.
Letters Close Together. (73)
Perf. 10, 11½, 12½ and
Compound.

1882

Black Surcharge.

75	A8	1/2p on 1p green	35	35
----	----	------------------	----	----



A9



A10



A11



A12

Queen Victoria

76	A9	1/2p chocolate brown	15	15
		a. 1/2p red brown	50	10
		b. 1/2p bistre brown	50	10
78	A10	3p deep green	75	25
		a. 3p olive green	2.00	75
79	A11	4p violet	1.25	40
80	A12	6p blue	1.25	20



81	A13	2sh 6p violet	1.25	75
82	"	5sh rose	3.00	2.00
83	"	10sh green	5.00	3.50
84	"	15sh buff	9.00	6.50
85	"	£1 blue	12.00	6.50
86	"	£2 red brown	30.00	20.00
87	"	£2 10sh rose red	60.00	35.00
88	"	£3 olive green	125.00	125.00
89	"	£4 lemon	200.00	125.00
90	"	£5 gray	300.00	125.00
91	"	£10 bronze	300.00	125.00
92	"	£15 silver	1000.00	500.00
93	"	£20 lilac	1500.00	750.00



A14



A15

94	A14	1/2p on 4p green	40	25
		a. "b" nearer the	3.00	3.00

Carmine Surcharge.

95	A15	5p on 6p red brown	1.00	75
		a. No period after "15"	25.00	

Many stamps of the issues of 1855-91 have been reprinted; they are all on paper watermarked Crown and S. A., letters wide apart, and are overprinted "REPRINT".

Typographed.

1893	Perf. 15.			
96	A9	1/2p brown	15	10
		a. 1/2p pale brown	15	10
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	15.00	
		c. Pair, perf. 12 between and perf. 15 around	30.00	15.00
97	A6	1p green	20	6
98	A6a	2p orange	75	2
99	A14	2 1/2p on 4p green	75	50
		a. "b" nearer the "15"	5.00	5.00
100	A11	4p gray violet	1.50	50
101	A12	6p blue	4.00	60



Kangaroo and Palm



Coat of Arms

1894	A16			
102	A16	2 1/2p blue violet	75	25
103	A17	5p dull violet	1.25	50
1895-97	Perf. 13.			
104	A9	1/2p pale brown	12	8
		a. 1/2p brown	30	8
105	A6	1p green	30	4
106	A6a	2p orange	20	3
107	A16	2 1/2p blue violet	50	12
108	A10	3p olive green	50	10
		a. 3p gray green	50	20
109	A11	4p bright violet	30	8
110	A17	5p dull violet	30	15
111	A12	6p blue	35	10

We regard the so-called redrawn 1p stamps with thicker lettering (said to have been issued in 1897) as being merely impressions from a new or cleaned plate.

1896	Perf. 11 1/2, 12 1/2 and Compound.			
112	A13	£5 brown	300.00	100.00

Engraved.

Wmkd.

Star with Short Broad Points. (7)

Perf. 11 1/2, 12 1/2, clean cut.

112a	A3	9p lilac rose	1.00	1.00
113	A1	1sh dark brown	2.00	1.00
		a. Imperf. vertically		
113b	A2	2sh carmine	2.00	1.25



Adelaide Post Office

A18

Typographed.

1899	Wmkd. Crown and S. A., Letters Close Together. (73) Perf. 13.			
114	A18	1/2p yellow green	15	3
115	A6	1p carmine	15	2
		a. 1p rose	15	4
		b. 1p scarlet	50	20
116	A6a	2p purple	15	2
117	A16	2 1/2p dark blue	20	6

Engraved.

1901	Wmkd. Crown and S. A., Letters Wide Apart. (72) Perf. 11 1/2, 12 1/2.			
118	A1	1sh dark brown	2.50	2
		a. 1sh red brown	2.50	
119	A2	2sh carmine	2.50	1

1902

20	A3	9p magenta	2.00	1
----	----	------------	------	---



A19



A20

1902-03 Typographed. Wmkd. Crown and S. A., Letters Close Together. (73) Perf. 11 1/2, 12 1/2 and Compound.

121	A19	3p olive green	25	
122	"	4p red orange	40	
123	"	6p blue green	35	
124	"	8p ultramarine, (value 19mm. long)	50	
124a	"	8p ultramarine (value 16 1/2mm. long)	50	
		b. "EIGHT"	200.00	10
125	"	9p claret	35	
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
126	"	10p orange buff	50	
127	"	1sh brown	75	
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
128	"	2sh 6p purple	1.50	1
		a. 2sh 6p violet	2.50	
129	"	5sh rose	4.00	
130	"	10sh green	6.00	
131	"	£1 blue	25.00	20

1904

132	A18	1/2p yellow green	15	
133	A6	1p rose	50	
		a. 1p scarlet	1.00	
134	A6a	2p purple	50	
135	A16	2 1/2p dark blue	20	
136	A17	5p dull violet	40	

1904-08

Perf. 12 and 12x11 1/2.

137	A20	6p blue green	25	
138	"	8p ultramarine	50	
		a. 8p pale ultramarine	1.00	
139	"	9p claret	50	
139a	"	10p orange buff	1.50	
140	"	1sh brown	60	
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	15.00	
141	"	2sh 6p purple	4.00	
142	"	5sh scarlet	3.00	
		a. 5sh rose	6.00	
142b	"	10sh green	6.00	
143	"	£1 deep blue	13.50	1

1906-12 Wmkd. Crown and Single-lined A. (74)

144	A18	1/2p green	8	
145	A6	1p carmine	8	
146	A6a	2p purple	12	
147	A16	2 1/2p dark blue	1.50	
148	A20	3p olive green (value 19mm. long)	1.00	
148a	"	3p olive green (value 17mm. long)	1.25	
149	"	4p red orange	1.25	
		a. 4p orange	1.25	
150	A17	5p dull violet	50	

SOUTH BULGARIA, E.

(south bül-gâr'i-â ; bööl-gâr'i-â)

Formerly an autonomous province of Turkey (Eastern Rumelia q. v.) which revolted against the Turkish rule and united with Bulgaria. The territory then became known as South Bulgaria and following the war between Serbia and Bulgaria the union of South Bulgaria with Bulgaria was assured by the Treaty of Bucharest (1886). Bulgarian postage stamps have since been used.

40 PARAS=1 PIASTRE.

Warning! Dangerous counterfeits of all overprints are plentiful.



A1

1885

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 13½.

Stamps of Eastern Rumelia Overprinted



(Four toes on each foot)

On Stamps of 1881.

Blue Overprint.

1	A1	5pa black & olive	40.00	40.00
2	"	10pa black & green	250.00	
3	"	20pa black & rose	20.00	20.00
4	"	1pi black & blue	3.50	3.50
5	"	5pi rose & blue	50.00	50.00

Black Overprint.

6	A1	1pi black & blue	2.00	2.00
---	----	------------------	------	------

On Stamps of 1884.

Blue Overprint.

7	A1	5pa violet	1.50	3.00
8	"	10pa green	2.00	2.00
9	"	20pa carmine	15.00	15.00

Black Overprint.

10	A1	5pa violet		
11	"	10pa green	5.00	6.00
12	"	20pa carmine	12.00	12.00

Stamps of Eastern Rumelia Overprinted



(Three toes on each foot)

On Stamps of 1881.

Blue Overprint.

13	A1	20pa black & rose	20.00	20.00
14	"	1pi black & blue	4.00	8.00
15	"	5pi rose & blue	35.00	35.00

Black Overprint.

16	A1	1pi black & blue	4.00	4.00
17	"	5pi rose & blue	50.00	50.00

On Stamps of 1884.

Blue Overprint.

18	A1	5pa violet	1.50	1.50
19	"	10pa green	2.00	2.00
20	"	20pa rose	10.00	10.00

Black Overprint.

21	A1	5pa violet	3.00	3.00
22	"	20pa rose	2.50	3.00



A2

Stamps of Eastern Rumelia Handstamped in Black



On Stamps of 1881.

23	A2	5pa black & olive	25.00	25.00
24	"	10pa black & green	200.00	100.00
25	"	20pa black & rose	15.00	15.00
26	"	1pi black & blue	5.00	5.00
27	"	5pi rose & blue	40.00	40.00

On Stamps of 1884.

28	A2	5pa violet	1.00	1.00
29	"	10pa green	1.50	2.00
30	"	20pa carmine	1.50	2.00

Stamps of Eastern Rumelia Handstamped in Black



On Stamps of 1881.

31	A2	5pa black & olive	30.00	30.00
32	"	10pa black & green	100.00	100.00
33	"	20pa black & rose	20.00	20.00
34	"	1pi black & blue	10.00	10.00
35	"	5pi rose & blue	50.00	50.00

On Stamps of 1884.

36	A2	5pa violet	1.25	1.25
37	"	10pa green	2.50	2.50
38	"	20pa rose	5.00	5.00

These overprints, like all that are made with handstamps, are found inverted, double, etc.

The stamps of South Bulgaria were superseded in 1886 by those of Bulgaria.

SOUTHERN NIGERIA, A.

(süth'ern ni-jêr'i-â)

A former British protectorate west Africa which in 1900 joined with Northern Nigeria in forming the British crown colony of Nigeria (See Nigeria, Northern Nigeria Niger Coast Protectorate, and Lagos.)

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria A1



King Edward VII A2

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

1901

Perf. 14.

1	A1	½p yellow green & black	20	
2	"	1p carmine rose & black	20	
3	"	2p orange brown & black	1.00	1.00
4	"	4p olive green & black	1.50	1.50
5	"	6p red violet & black	2.00	1.50
6	"	1sh black & gray green	4.00	3.00
7	"	2sh 6p brown & black	8.00	6.00
8	"	5sh yellow & black	10.00	6.00
9	"	10sh violet & black, yellow	12.00	11.00

1902-04

10	A2	½p yellow green & black	35	
11	"	1p carmine rose & black	35	
12	"	2p orange brown & black	1.00	1.00
13	"	2½p ultramarine & black	1.00	1.00
14	"	4p olive green & black	1.00	1.00
15	"	6p red violet & black	2.50	2.00
16	"	1sh black & gray green	3.00	3.00
17	"	2sh 6p brown & black	4.00	4.00
18	"	5sh yellow & black	8.00	6.00
19	"	10sh violet & black, yellow	9.00	8.00
20	"	£1 purple & gray green	40.00	40.00

1904-07

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Chalky Paper.

21	A2	½p yellow green & black	12	
22	"	1p carmine & black	30	
23	"	2p orange brown & black	75	
24	"	2½p ultramarine & black	1.00	1.00
24a	"	3p violet & orange brown	1.50	1.50
25	"	4p olive green & black	1.75	1.50
26	"	6p red violet & black	1.00	7.00
27	"	1sh black & gray green	1.00	6.00
28	"	2sh 6p brown & black	2.50	2.50
29	"	5sh yellow & black	7.00	6.00
30	"	10sh violet & black, yellow	25.00	10.00
31	"	£1 purple & gray green	35.00	15.00

Nos. 23 and 24 are on ordinary paper, Nos. 24a and 25 on chalky, and the other values on both papers.

1907-10 Ordinary Paper.

32	A2	½p green	10	
33	"	1p carmine	35	1.00
34	"	2p gray	60	4.00
35	"	2½p ultramarine	1.25	1.00

Chalky Paper.

5	A2	3p violet, yellow	1.25	50
7	"	4p scarlet & black, yellow	1.25	75
3	"	6p red violet & dull violet	1.25	75
9	"	1sh green	1.50	50
0	"	2sh 6p carmine & black, blue	2.00	1.50
1	"	5sh scarlet & green, yellow	7.50	7.50
2	"	10sh red & green, green	15.00	15.00
3	"	£1 black & violet, red	40.00	40.00

Ordinary Paper. Redrawn.

4	A2	1p carmine	25	6
---	----	------------	----	---

In the redrawn stamp the "1" of "1d" is not thick as in No. 33 but the "d" is taller and wider.



King George V
A3

5	A3	1/2p green	15	8
6	"	1p carmine	25	4
7	"	2p gray	50	30
8	"	2 1/2p ultramarine	1.25	1.00
9	"	3p violet, yellow	75	40
0	"	4p scarlet & black, yellow	1.25	1.25
1	"	6p red violet & dull violet	80	60
2	"	1sh green	1.25	60
3	"	2sh 6p red & black, blue	2.50	2.00
4	"	5sh red & green, yellow	7.50	5.00
5	"	10sh red & green, green	10.00	9.00
6	"	£1 black & violet, red	17.50	15.00

The stamps of Southern Nigeria were superseded in 1914 by those of Nigeria.

SOUTHERN RHODESIA, AF.

(sũth'ern rô-dê'zhi-d; -zi-d)

A British Colony in South Africa. Southern Rhodesia was formerly under the control of the British South Africa Company, but in 1922 the residents voted in favor of responsible government and in 1923 the country was formally annexed by the crown and the present colony established. (See Northern Rhodesia and Rhodesia.) In 1932 Southern Rhodesia became a self-governing dominion of the British Empire. Its area Southern Rhodesia is about 150,000 square miles which is somewhat larger than the combined areas of the States of New Mexico and Arizona. Capital, Salisbury.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



King George V
A1

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 14 1/2.

1924	1	A1	1/2p dark green	5	3
			a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
			b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
	2	"	1p scarlet	10	3
	3	"	1 1/2p bistre brown	10	3
	4	"	2p violet black & black	12	4
			a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
	5	"	3p deep blue	20	4
	6	"	4p orange red & black	25	8
			a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
	7	"	6p lilac & black	50	15
	8	"	8p gray green & violet	60	20
	9	"	10p rose red & blue	75	25
	10	"	1sh turquoise blue & black	80	30
	11	"	1sh 6p yellow & black	1.25	60
	12	"	2sh brown & black	1.50	60
	13	"	2sh 6p black brown & blue	2.00	75
	14	"	5sh blue green & blue	4.50	2.00

Coil Stamp.

1930 Type of 1924 Issue.

Perf. 12 1/2.

15	A1	1p scarlet	30	15
----	----	------------	----	----



King George V
A2



Victoria Falls
A3

1931-34

Perf. 11 1/2, 12, 14, 15, 14.

16	A2	1/2p deep green	3	3
17	"	1p scarlet	5	4
18	"	1 1/2p deep brown	6	3

Typographed.

19	A3	2p black brown & black	50	50
20	"	3p dark blue	50	50

Engraved.

21	A2	4p orange red & black	25	10
22	"	6p rose lilac & black	30	5
23	"	8p green & violet	40	20
24	"	9p gray green & vermilion	50	20
25	"	10p carmine & ultramarine	50	25
26	"	1sh turquoise blue & black	60	15
27	"	1sh 6p ochre & black	75	40
28	"	2sh dark brown & black	1.25	40
29	"	2sh 6p olive brown & ultramarine	1.50	60
30	"	5sh blue green & ultramarine	3.00	1.50

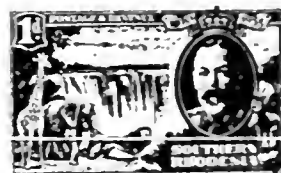


Victoria Falls
A4

1932 Perf. 14, 12 1/2.

31	A4	2p dark brown & green	20	10
32	"	3p dark blue	20	8

Silver Jubilee Issue.



Victoria Falls and King George V
A5

1935 Perf. 11 & 12.

33	A5	1p carmine rose & olive	6	6
34	"	2p black brown & light green	15	25
35	"	3p blue & violet	30	75
36	"	6p deep violet & black	50	50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

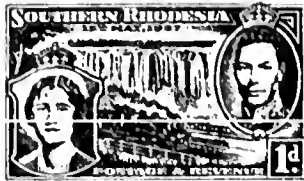


Victoria Falls
A6

1935

Perf. 12 1/2.

37	A6	2p dark brown & green	8	6
----	----	-----------------------	---	---



Queen Elizabeth, King George VI, and Victoria Falls

1937	A7	<i>Perf. 12½.</i>	
38	A7	1p carmine & gray green	6 8
39	"	2p brown & green	12 15
40	"	3p light blue & violet	1.00 1.25
41	"	6p red violet & black	60 75

Issued in commemoration of the coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth.



King George VI

1937	A8	<i>Perf. 14.</i>	
42	A8	½p yellow green	2 2
43	"	1p red	4 2
44	"	1½p red brown	6 2
45	"	4p orange red	16 4
46	"	6p dark gray	24 4
47	"	8p blue green	32 12
48	"	9p blue	36 12
49	"	10p violet	40 20
50	"	1sh green & black	50 10
51	"	1sh 6p ochre & black	75 25
52	"	2sh brown & black	1.00 35
53	"	2sh 6p violet & blue	1.25 50
54	"	5sh green & blue	2.50 1.00

1938	Type of 1935.	
	Engraved.	
55	A6	3p deep blue 12 8

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SOUTH RUSSIA, E.
(south rŭsh'á)

A provisional government set up and maintained by General Denikin in opposition to the Bolsheviki forces in Russia following the downfall of the Empire. The stamps were used in the field postal service established for carrying on communication between the various armies united in the revolt. These armies included the Don Cossacks, the Kuban Cossacks and also the neighboring southern Russian people in favor of the counter revolution against the Bolsheviki.

100 KOPECKS=1 RUBLE.

Don Government.
(Novocherkassk.)

Rostov Issue.

Russian Stamps of 1909-18
Surcharged **25**

1918	Unwmkd.	
	<i>Perf. 14, 14½x15.</i>	
1	A14	25k on 1k orange 15 15
		a. Inverted surcharge 5.00
2	"	25k on 2k green 6 6
		a. Inverted surcharge 2.50
3	"	25k on 3k red 8 8
		a. Double surcharge 3.50
4	A15	25k on 4k carmine 8 12
		a. Inverted surcharge 3.00
5	A14	50k on 7k light blue 40 50
		<i>Imperf.</i>
6	A14	25k on 1k orange 6 10
		a. Inverted surcharge 2.50
7	"	25k on 2k green 75 1.00
8	"	25k on 3k red 40 50



A1

Inscription on Back.

1919	<i>Perf. 11½</i>	
10	A1	20k green 2.50

This stamp was available both for postage and currency.

Novocherkassk Issue.

25 1P. 1P.

Russian stamps with the above surcharges are now known to be bogus.

Kuban Government.

Ekaterinodar Issues.

Russian Stamps of 1909-18
Surcharged:

	—25—	—70к.	—1р.
	<i>d</i>	<i>e</i>	<i>f</i>
	1р.	—3—	10
	<i>g</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>i</i>
	рубля	рублей	
1918-20	Unwmkd.		
	<i>Perf. 14, 14½x15.</i>		
20	A14 (d)	25k on 1k orange 5 5	
		a. Inverted surcharge 2.50	
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted	

21	A14 (d)	50k on 2k green 2.00 2.
		a. Inverted surcharge 5.00
		b. Double surcharge 6.00
		c. Double surcharge inverted 6.00
22	" (e)	70k on 5k claret 6
23	" (f)	1r on 3k red 15
		a. Inverted surcharge 1.50
		b. Double surcharge 1.50
		c. Pair, one without surcharge 5.00
24	" (g)	1r on 3k red 8
		a. Inverted surcharge 2.00
		b. Double surcharge 1.50
		c. Pair, one without surcharge 5.00
25	A15 (h)	3r on 4k rose 30
		a. 3r on 4k red 2.00
		b. Inverted surcharge 6.00
		c. Double surcharge 6.00
		d. Double surcharge inverted
26	" (i)	10r on 4k rose 75
		a. 10r on 4k red 3.50
		b. Inverted surcharge
27	A9 (")	10r on 15k red brown & blue 15
		a. Surcharged on face and back 7.00
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted 6.00
28	A14 (")	25r on 3k red 75
		a. Inverted surcharge
29	" (")	25r on 7k light blue 5.00 5.
		a. Inverted surcharge 10.00
30	A9 (")	25r on 14k blue & rose 10.00 10.
		a. Inverted surcharge
31	" (")	25r on 25k green & gray violet 1.25 1.
		a. Inverted surcharge 5.00

Imperf.

35	A14 (d)	25k on 1k orange 10
36	" (")	50k on 2k green 4
		a. Inverted surcharge 1.00
		b. Double surcharge 3.00
		c. Pair, one without surcharge 3.00
37	" (e)	70k on 5k claret 40
38	" (f)	1r on 3k red 25
		a. Inverted surcharge 4.00
		b. Double surcharge 4.00
		c. Pair, one without surcharge 4.00
39	" (g)	1r on 3k red 8
		a. Double surcharge 4.00
		b. Pair, one without surcharge
40	A9 (i)	10r on 15k red brown & blue 40
41	A14 (")	25r on 3k red 1.25 1.

Russian Stamps of 1909-18
Surcharged **70 КОП.**

1919 *Perf. 14, 14½x15.*

45	A14 (k)	70k on 1k orange 20
		<i>Imperf.</i>
46	A14 (k)	70k on 1k orange 6
		a. Inverted surcharge 4.00

Some catalogues attribute Nos. 45 and 46 to Crimea.

Postal Savings Stamps
Surcharged for Postal Use.



A2

1919 Wmkd. Diamonds. (171)
Perf. 14½ x 15.

7	A2	10r on 1k red, buff	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
8	"	10r on 5k green, buff	3.00	3.00
		a. Double surcharge		
9	"	10r on 10k brown, buff	12.00	12.00

Postal Savings Stamp **70**
Surcharged **КОП.**

50	70k on 1k red, buff	200.00
----	---------------------	--------

We have seen this stamp only with inverted surcharge.

Crimea.

Russian Stamp
of 1917-18
Surcharged **35 КОП.**

1919 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

51	A14	35k on 1k orange	3	3
----	-----	------------------	---	---



A3

Paper with Buff Network.
Inscription on Back.
Imperf.

52	A3	50k brown	75	2.00
----	----	-----------	----	------

This stamp was available both for postage and currency.

1920 **5**
Russian Stamps
of 1909-18
Surcharged **ПЯТЬ**
рублей.

Perf. 14, 14½ x 15.

53	A14	5r on 5k claret	10	10
54	A6	5r on 20k blue & carmine	6	6
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. "5" omitted		

Imperf.

55	A14	5r on 5k claret	6	10
		a. Double surcharge		

Same Surcharge

On Stamp of Denikin Issue.

57	A5	5r on 35k light blue	10	30
		a. Double surcharge		



A4

Perf. 14, 14½ x 15.

58	A4	100r on 1k orange	40	75
----	----	-------------------	----	----

Imperf.

59	A4	100r on 1k orange	40	50
----	----	-------------------	----	----

Nos. 58 to 59 inclusive were issued at Sevastopol during the occupation by General Wrangel's army.

Denikin Issue.



A5



St. George
A6

1919 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

61	A5	5k orange	2	2
62	"	10k green	2	2
63	"	15k red	2	2
64	"	35k light blue	2	2
65	"	70k dark blue	2	2
66	A6	1r brown & red	2	2
67	"	2r gray violet & yellow	2	2
68	"	3r dull rose & green	2	2
69	"	5r slate & violet	2	2
70	"	7r gray green & rose	2	2
71	"	10r red & gray	2	2

Nos. 61 to 71 were issued at Ekaterinodar and used in all parts of South Russia that were occupied by the People's Volunteer Army under General Denikin. The inscription on the stamps reads "United Russia".

Stamps of type A6 with rosettes instead of numerals in the small circles at the sides are private and fraudulent.

SOUTH WEST AFRICA, AF.

(south west af'ri-ka)

Prior to the World War South West Africa was a unit in the vast German Colonial Empire. The territory was captured by the British South African forces in 1915 and by the Treaty of Versailles was mandated to the Union of South Africa.

12 PENCE 1 SHILLING.
20 SHILLINGS 1 POUND

Stamps of Union of South Africa 1913-22,

Overprinted in English or Afrikaans alternately throughout the sheets.

Wmkd. Springbok's Head. (177)

1923 Perf. 14.

Setting 1.

South West Zuid-West

Africa.

Afrika.

		"South West" 14½ mm. wide.		
		"Zuid-West" 13 mm. wide.		
		Overprint Spaced 14 mm.		
1	A2 (a)	½p green	6	3
		a. "South West" only		
		b. "Afrika" only		
2	" (b)	½p green	6	3
		a. "Zuid West" only		
		b. "Afrika" only		
		c. Without period after "Afrika"		
3	" (a)	1p red	12	4
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	
		b. "Africa" only	4.00	
		c. "Africa"		
4	" (b)	1p red	12	4
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	
		b. "Afrika" only		
5	" (a)	2p dull violet	12	5
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00	
6	" (b)	2p dull violet	12	5
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00	
7	" (a)	3p ultramarine	25	25
8	" (b)	3p ultramarine	25	25
9	" (a)	4p olive green & orange	25	25
10	" (b)	4p olive green & orange	50	25
		a. Pair, No. 1	1.00	
11	" (a)	6p violet & black	75	50
12	" (b)	6p violet & black	75	50
13	" (a)	1sh orange	1.00	60
14	" (b)	1sh orange	1.00	60
15	" (a)	1sh ½p violet	1.25	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	
16	" (b)	1sh ½p violet	1.25	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint	20.00	
17	" (a)	2sh 6p green & claret	3.00	3.00
18	" (b)	2sh 6p green & claret	3.00	3.00
19	" (a)	5sh blue & claret	3.50	3.50
20	" (b)	5sh blue & claret	10.00	10.00
		a. Pair, No. 1	1.00	
		No. 2	2.00	
21	" (a)	10sh olive green & blue	10.00	
22	" (b)	10sh olive green & blue	50.00	
		a. Pair, No. 1	1.00	
		No. 2	2.00	
23	" (a)	£1 red & green	25.00	
24	" (b)	£1 red & green	35.00	
		a. Pair, No. 1	1.00	
		No. 2	2.00	

A variety of the English overprint having the "t" of "West" missing or showing only a speck is found on all values. A similar variety of the Afrikaans overprint occurs on the 4p and 1sh ½p.

Setting II.

South West Zuid-West

Africa. Afrika.

c

d

"South West" 14½ mm. wide.

"Zuid-West" 13 mm. wide.

Overprint Spaced 9¼ mm.

25	A2 (c)	5sh blue & claret	15.00	
		a. Without period after "Africa"	50.00	
26	" (d)	5sh blue & claret	15.00	
		a. Without period after "Afrika"	50.00	
27	" (c)	10sh olive green & blue	25.00	
		a. Without period after "Africa"		
28	" (d)	10sh olive green & blue	25.00	
		a. Without period after "Afrika"		
29	" (c)	£1 red & green	50.00	
		a. Without period after "Africa"		
30	" (d)	£1 red & green	50.00	
		a. Without period after "Afrika"		

Setting III.

South West Zuidwest

Africa. Afrika.

e

f

"South West" 14½ mm. wide.

"Zuidwest" 11 mm. wide.

Overprint Spaced 14 mm.

33	A2 (e)	½p green	6	3
34	" (f)	½p green	6	3
35	" (e)	1p red	12	4
36	" (f)	1p red	12	4
37	" (e)	2p dull violet	12	5
38	" (f)	2p dull violet	25	5
		a. Pair, No. 37 & No. 38	50	10
39	" (e)	3p ultramarine	25	25
40	" (f)	3p ultramarine	25	25
41	" (e)	4p olive green & orange	25	25
42	" (f)	4p olive green & orange	25	25
43	" (e)	6p violet & black	75	50
44	" (f)	6p violet & black	75	50
45	" (e)	1sh orange	1.00	60
46	" (f)	1sh orange	1.00	60
47	" (e)	1sh 3p violet	1.25	1.25
48	" (f)	1sh 3p violet	1.25	1.25
49	" (e)	2sh 6p green & claret	3.00	3.00
50	" (f)	2sh 6p green & claret	4.50	4.50
		a. Pair, No. 49 & No. 50	9.00	9.00
51	" (e)	5sh blue & claret	3.50	3.50
52	" (f)	5sh blue & claret	3.50	3.50
53	" (e)	10sh olive green & blue	10.00	
54	" (f)	10sh olive green & blue	10.00	
55	" (e)	£1 red & green	25.00	
56	" (f)	£1 red & green	25.00	

The English overprint of Setting III is the same as that of Setting I. We list as above for the benefit of those who collect the stamps in pairs.

1924

Setting IV.

South West Zuidwest

Africa. Afrika.

g

h

"South West" 16 mm. wide.

"Zuidwest" 12½ mm. wide.

Overprint Spaced 14 mm.

57	A2 (g)	2sh 6p green & claret	3.50	3.50
58	" (h)	2sh 6p green & claret	3.50	3.50

1924-25

Setting VI.

South West Zuidwest

Africa. Afrika.

i

l

"South West" 16, 16½ mm. wide

"Zuidwest" 12½ mm. wide.

Overprint Spaced 9½ mm.

59	A2 (i)	½p green	15	10
60	" (l)	½p green	15	10
61	" (i)	1p red	8	4
62	" (l)	1p red	8	4
63	" (i)	2p dull violet	15	4
64	" (l)	2p dull violet	15	4
64a	" (i)	3p ultramarine	50	30
64b	" (l)	3p ultramarine	50	30
65	" (i)	4p olive green & orange	40	15
66	" (l)	4p olive green & orange	40	15
67	" (i)	6p violet & black	65	50
68	" (l)	6p violet & black	65	50
69	" (i)	1sh orange	75	50
70	" (l)	1sh orange	75	50
71	" (i)	1sh 3p violet	1.00	1.00
72	" (l)	1sh 3p violet	1.00	1.00
73	" (i)	2sh 6p green & claret	3.00	2.00
74	" (l)	2sh 6p green & claret	3.00	2.00
75	" (i)	5sh blue & claret	5.00	5.00
76	" (l)	5sh blue & claret	5.00	5.00
77	" (i)	10sh olive green & blue	8.00	8.00
78	" (l)	10sh olive green & blue	8.00	8.00
79	" (i)	£1 red & green	20.00	
		a. £1 light red & gray green	15.00	
80	" (l)	£1 red & green	20.00	
		a. £1 light red & gray green	15.00	

1926-27

Stamps of Union of South Africa

1926, Overprinted.

Setting VII.

SOUTH WEST AFRICA SUIDWES-AFRIKA

SOUTH WEST AFRICA

m

n

Wmkd.

Multiple Springbok's Head. (201)

Imperf.

81	A3 (m)	4p blue gray	35	35
82	A4 (n)	4p blue gray	35	35
83	A3 (o)	4p blue gray	50	50

Nos. 81 to 83 were not officially perforated but firms and individuals applied various forms of perforation and rouletting for their own convenience.

1926

Setting VIII.

Overprinted Vertically:

South West Suidwes

Africa. Afrika.

p

q

"South West" 16½ mm. wide.

"Suidwes" 11 mm. wide.

Overprint Spaced 11½ mm.

Perf. 15x14.

85	A5 (p)	½p dark green & black	5	
		a. Afrikaans overprint	8	
86	A6 (q)	½p dark green & black	5	
		a. English overprint	8	
87	A7 (p)	1p carmine & black	8	
		a. Afrikaans overprint	15	
88	A8 (q)	1p carmine & black	8	
		a. English overprint	15	
89	A9 (p)	6p orange & green	60	
		a. Afrikaans overprint	60	
90	A10 (q)	6p orange & green	60	
		a. English overprint	60	

1927

Stamps of Union of South Africa

Overprinted Vertically in Blue.

Setting IX.

South West Suidwes

Africa. Afrika.

r

s

"South West" 16½ mm. wide.

"Suidwes" 11 mm. wide.

Overprint spaced 16 mm.

Perf. 14.

93	A11 (r)	2p violet brown & gray	15	
94	A12 (s)	2p violet brown & gray	15	
95	A13 (r)	3p red & black	25	
96	A14 (s)	3p red & black	25	
97	A15 (r)	1sh deep blue & bistre brown	1.00	1.00
98	A16 (s)	1sh deep blue & bistre brown	1.00	1.00
99	A17 (r)	2sh 6p brown & blue green	5.00	5.00
100	A18 (s)	2sh 6p brown & blue green	5.00	5.00
101	A19 (r)	5sh deep green & black	6.00	6.00
102	A20 (s)	5sh deep green & black	6.00	6.00
103	A21 (r)	10sh olive brown & blue	7.00	7.00
104	A22 (s)	10sh olive brown & blue	7.00	7.00

1927 **Setting X.**
Stamps of
Union of South Africa **S.W.A.**
Overprinted at foot

On Stamps of 1913-22.
Wmkd. Springbok's Head. (177)
105 A2 1sh 3p violet 75 75
106 " £1 red & gray green 12.00 12.00

On Stamps of 1926.
Wmkd.
Multiple Springbok's Head. (201)
Perf. 15x14.

107 A5 ½p green & black 3 2
108 A6 ½p green & black 3 2
109 A7 1p carmine & black 6 2
110 A8 1p carmine & black 6 2
111 A9 6p orange & green 30 10
112 A10 6p orange & green 30 10

On Stamps of 1927.
Perf. 14.

113 A11 2p violet brown & gray 10 4
114 A12 2p violet brown & gray 10 4
115 A13 3p red & black 15 8
116 A14 3p red & black 15 8
117 A15 1sh deep blue & bistre brown 75 25
118 A16 1sh deep blue & bistre brown 75 25
119 A17 2sh 6p brown & blue green 1.50 75
120 A18 2sh 6p brown & blue green 1.50 75
121 A19 5sh deep green & black 3.00 1.50
122 A20 5sh deep green & black 3.00 1.50
123 A21 10sh olive brown & blue 6.00 3.00
124 A22 10sh olive brown & blue 6.00 3.00

Stamps of Union of South Africa, 1926,
Overprinted as in 1926-27.

Setting VII.
Perf. 11½.

125 A3 (m) 4p blue gray 30 30
126 A4 (n) 4p blue gray 30 30

These stamps are usually imperforate on one or two sides.

1928
Stamps of Union of South Africa, 1928,
S.W.A.
Overprinted at top

Setting X.
Perf. 14.

127 A23 4p brown 20 8
128 A24 4p brown 20 8

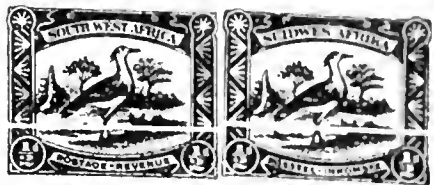
1930
Stamps of Union of South Africa, 1926
Overprinted **S.W.A.**
at top instead of at foot.
Perf. 15x14.

129 A7 1p carmine & black 15 3
130 A8 1p carmine & black 15 3

1930-31
Same Overprint on 1930 Stamps
but at foot.
Photogravure.

131 A5 ½p blue green & black 6 3
132 A6 ½p blue green & black 6 3
133 A7 1p carmine rose & black 6 2
134 A8 1p carmine rose & black 6 2

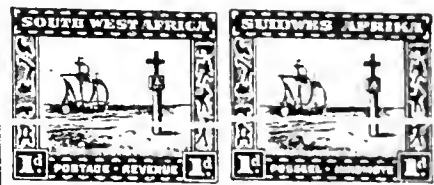
For differences between the 1927 and the 1930 stamps see Union of South Africa.



Gorn-Paauw
A25 A26



Zebra and Wildebeest (Gnus)
A41 A42



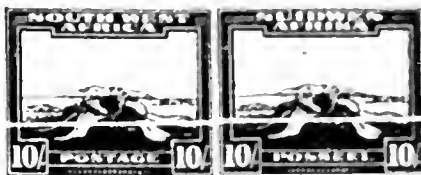
Cape Cross
A27 A28



Kaffir Huts
A43 A44



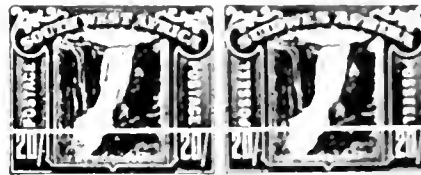
Bogenfels
A29 A30



Welwitschia Plant
A45 A46



Windhoek
A31 A32



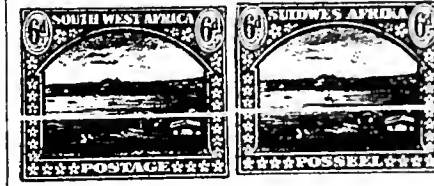
Okuwahakan Falls
A47 A48



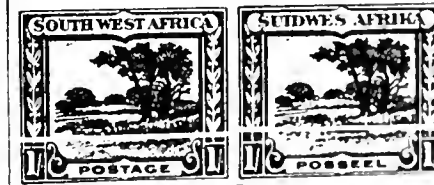
Waterberg
A33 A34

Engraved.
Perf. 14.

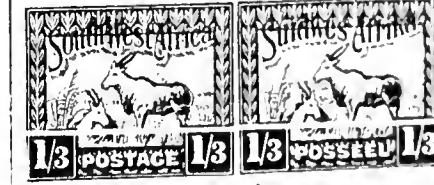
1931
135 A25 ½p green & black 2 2
136 A26 ½p green & black 2 2
137 A27 1p red & indigo 4 2
138 A28 1p red & indigo 4 2
139 A29 2p dark brown & dark blue 8 2
140 A30 2p dark brown & dark blue 8 2
141 A31 3p ultramarine & indigo 12 6
142 A32 3p ultramarine & indigo 12 6
143 A33 4p brown violet & green 16 6
144 A34 4p brown violet & green 16 6
145 A35 6p olive brown & blue 24 10
146 A36 6p olive brown & blue 24 10
147 A37 1sh blue & violet brown 50 20
148 A38 1sh blue & violet brown 50 20
149 A39 1sh 3p ochre & purple 90 35
150 A40 1sh 3p ochre & purple 90 35
151 A41 2sh 6p dark gray & rose 1 25 75
152 A42 2sh 6p dark gray & rose 1 25 75
153 A43 5sh violet brown & olive green 2 50 1 50
154 A44 5sh violet brown & olive green 2 50 1 50
155 A45 10sh green & brown 5 00 3 00
156 A46 10sh green & brown 5 00 3 00
157 A47 20sh blue green & maroon 9 00 6 00
158 A48 20sh blue green & maroon 9 00 6 00



Lüderitz Bay
A35 A36



Bush Scene
A37 A38



Elands
A39 A40

Silver Jubilee Issue.



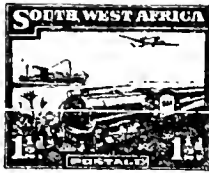
King George V
A49

1935

Perf. 13½.

159	A49	1p carmine & black	15	15
160	"	2p dark brown & black	30	30
161	"	3p blue & black	8.00	8.00
162	"	6p violet & black	2.00	2.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.



A50



Methods of Transportation
A51

163	A50	1½p violet brown	6	3
164	A51	1½p violet brown	6	3

Coronation Issue.



King George VI
A52 A53

165	A52	½p emerald green & black	3	3
166	A53	½p emerald green & black	3	3
167	A52	1p carmine & black	4	4
168	A53	1p carmine & black	4	4
169	A52	1½p orange & black	6	6
170	A53	1½p orange & black	6	6
171	A52	2p dark brown & black	8	8
172	A53	2p dark brown & black	8	8
173	A52	3p bright blue & black	12	12
174	A53	3p bright blue & black	12	12
175	A52	4p dark violet & black	16	16
176	A53	4p dark violet & black	16	16
177	A52	6p yellow & black	24	24
178	A53	6p yellow & black	24	24
179	A52	1sh gray & black	50	50
180	A53	1sh gray & black	50	50

Government Commemorative Issue.

Stamps of Union of South Africa, 1938,
Overprinted in Black **S.W.A.**

1938 *Perf. 14½x14.*

181	A31	1p rose & slate	4	4
182	A32	1p rose & slate	4	4
183	A33	1½p red brown & Prussian blue	6	6
184	A34	1½p red brown & Prussian blue	6	6

Issued in commemoration of the Voortrekkers.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Voortrekker Monument Issue.

Stamps of Union of South Africa, 1933
Overprinted in Black **S.W.A.**

1935 Wmkd.
Multiple Springbok's Head. (201)
Perf. 14.

B1	SP1	1p+½p rose & black	8	8
B2	SP2	1p+½p rose & black	8	8
B3	SP3	2p+1p dull violet & gray	15	15
B4	SP4	2p+1p dull violet & gray	15	15
B5	SP5	3p+1½p deep blue & gray	20	20
B6	SP6	3p+1½p deep blue & gray	20	20

Same Overprint in Black on
Semi-Postal Stamps of
Union of South Africa, 1936.

1936

B7	SP7	½p+½p green & black	6	6
B8	SP8	½p+½p green & black	6	6

Voortrekker Centenary Issue.

Semi-Postal Stamps of Union of South Africa
1938, Overprinted in Black **S.W.A.**

1938 Wmkd.
Multiple Springbok's Head. (201)
Perf. 14½x14.

B9	SP9	½p+½p dull green & indigo	4	4
B10	SP10	½p+½p dull green & indigo	4	4
B11	SP11	1p+1p rose & slate	8	8
B12	SP12	1p+1p rose & slate	8	8
B13	SP13	1½p+1½p Prussian green & chocolate	12	12
B14	SP14	1½p+1½p Prussian green & chocolate	12	12
B15	SP15	3p+3p chalky blue	24	24
B16	SP16	3p+3p chalky blue	24	24

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of Dingaan's Day.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1930 Air Post Stamps of Union of
South Africa, 1929,
Overprinted **S.W.A.**

Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

C1	AP2	4p blue green	25	25
C2	"	1sh orange	75	75

Overprinted **S.W.A.**

C3	AP2	4p blue green	16
		α. Double overprint	50.00
C4	"	1sh orange	50



Monoplane Over Windhoek
AP3 AP4



Biplane Over Windhoek
AP5 AP6



Engraved.

1931 Wmkd.
Multiple Springbok's Head. (201)
Perf. 14.

C5	AP3	3p blue & dark brown	30
C6	AP4	3p blue & dark brown	30
C7	AP5	10p brown violet & black	75
C8	AP6	10p brown violet & black	75

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps of
Union of South Africa and Transvaal
Overprinted like Regular Issues.

1923 Setting I.
On Stamps of Union of South Africa
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

J1	D1 (a)	½p green & black	10
		α. Inverted overprint	30.00
J2	" (b)	½p green & black	10
		α. Inverted overprint	30.00
		β. Without period after "Afrika" 2.50	
J3	" (a)	2p violet & black	30
J4	" (b)	2p violet & black	30

Rouletted 7.

J5	D1 (a)	1p dull red & black	15
J6	" (b)	1p dull red & black	15
J7	" (a)	1½p yellow brown & black	15
J8	" (b)	1½p yellow brown & black	15

Wmkd. Springbok's Head. (177)
Perf. 14.

J9	D1 (a)	2p violet & black	1.50
J10	" (b)	2p violet & black	1.50
J11	" (a)	3p ultramarine & black	1.00
J12	" (b)	3p ultramarine & black	1.00
J13	" (a)	6p gray & black	2.00
J14	" (b)	6p gray & black	2.00

On Stamps of Transvaal.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

15 D1 (a) 5p violet & black 75 75
a. "South West" only
b. Without period after "Africa"

16 " (b) 5p violet & black 75 75
a. "Zuid-West" only

17 " (a) 6p red brown & black 80
a. Overprint spaced 12 mm.

18 " (b) 6p red brown & black 80
a. Overprint spaced 16 mm.

The variety "Wes" for "West" is known on all stamps of this issue except Nos. J3, J4, J13 and 14.

Setting II.

On Stamps of Union of South Africa.

Unwmkd.

Rouletted 7.

19 D1 (c) 1p dull red & black
 20 " (d) 1p dull red & black

Wmkd. Springbok's Head. (177)

Perf. 14.

21 D1 (c) 2p violet & black 50
 22 " (d) 2p violet & black 50
 23 " (c) 3p ultramarine & black 50
 24 " (d) 3p ultramarine & black 50

On Stamp of Transvaal.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

25 D1 (c) 5p violet & black 15.00
 26 " (d) 5p violet & black 15.00

Setting III.

On Stamps of Union of South Africa.

Unwmkd.

27 D1 (e) 1/2p green & black 10
 28 " (f) 1/2p green & black 35
a. Pair, Nos. 329 and 330 70
 29 " (e) 1p rose & black 30
 30 " (f) 1p rose & black 30

Rouletted 7.

31 D1 (e) 1p dull red & black 15
 32 " (f) 1p dull red & black 15

On Stamps of Transvaal.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

33 D1 (e) 6p red brown & black 80
 34 " (f) 6p red brown & black 80

Setting IV.

On Stamps of Union of South Africa.

Unwmkd.

35 D1 (g) 1/2p green & black 10 10
 36 " (h) 1/2p green & black 10 10
 37 " (g) 1p rose & black 75 75
 38 " (h) 1p rose & black 75 75
 39 " (g) 6p gray & black 40 40
 40 " (h) 6p gray & black 40 40

On Stamp of Transvaal.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

41 D1 (g) 5p violet & black 60.00
 42 " (h) 5p violet & black 60.00

Setting V.

South West Zuidwest

Africa. Afrika.

"South West" 16 mm. wide.
 "Zuidwest" 12 1/2 mm. wide.
 Overprint Spaced 12 mm.

On Stamps of Union of South Africa.

Unwmkd.

J43 D1 (i) 1/2p green & black 25
 J44 " (j) 1/2p green & black 25
 J45 " (i) 1 1/2p yellow brown & black 25
 J46 " (j) 1 1/2p yellow brown & black 25

Wmkd. Springbok's Head. (177)

J47 D1 (i) 3p ultramarine & black 1.00
 J48 " (j) 3p ultramarine & black 1.00

On Stamp of Transvaal.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

J49 D1 (i) 5p violet & black 75
 J50 " (j) 5p violet & black 75

1925-26 Setting VI.

On Stamps of Union of South Africa.

Unwmkd.

J51 D1 (k) 1/2p green & black 50
 J52 " (l) 1/2p green & black 50
 J53 " (k) 1p rose & black 10
 J54 " (l) 1p rose & black 10
 J55 " (k) 1 1/2p buff & black 10
 J56 " (l) 1 1/2p buff & black 10
 J57 " (k) 2p violet & black 15
 J58 " (l) 2p violet & black 15
 J59 " (k) 3p ultramarine & black 15
 J60 " (l) 3p ultramarine & black 15
 J61 " (k) 6p gray & black 1.50
 J62 " (l) 6p gray & black 1.50

Wmkd. Springbok's Head. (177)

J63 D1 (k) 3p ultramarine & black 1.50
 J64 " (l) 3p ultramarine & black 1.50

On Stamp of Transvaal.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

J65 D1 (k) 5p violet & black 30 30
 J66 " (l) 5p violet & black 30 30

1927 Setting VIII.

On Stamps of Union of South Africa.

Unwmkd.

J67 D2 (p) 1p rose & black 20 15
 J68 " (q) 1p rose & black 20 15
 J69 D1 (p) 1 1/2p buff & black 30 30
 J70 " (q) 1 1/2p buff & black 30 30
 J71 " (p) 2p violet & black 30 30
 J72 " (q) 2p violet & black 30 30
 J73 " (p) 3p ultramarine & black 1.50 1.50
 J74 " (q) 3p ultramarine & black 1.50 1.50
 J75 " (p) 6p gray & black 1.50 1.50
 J76 " (q) 6p gray & black 1.50 1.50

On Stamp of Transvaal

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

J77 D1 (p) 5p violet & black 2.00
 J78 " (q) 5p violet & black 2.00

Setting X.

1928 Postage Due Stamps of Union of South Africa, 1922-27,

Overprinted S.W.A.

Unwmkd.

J79 D2 1p rose & black 5 5
 J80 " 2p violet & black 10 10
 J81 D1 3p ultramarine & black 60 60
 J82 " 6p gray & black 2.00 2.00

Same Overprint on Postage Due Stamps of Union of South Africa, 1927-28.

J83 D2 1/2p blue green & black 5 5
 J84 " 3p ultramarine & black 20 20
 J85 " 6p gray & black 40 40



183

Lithographed.

1931 Wmkd. Multiple Springbok's Head. (201)

Perf. 12.

J86 D3 1/2p yellow green & black 2 2
 J87 " 1p rose & black 4 4
 J88 " 2p violet & black 8 8
 J89 " 3p blue & black 12 12
 J90 " 6p gray & black 24 24

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1927 Regular Issue of 1926 (Setting VIII) Overprinted at top.

OFFICIAL OFFISIEEL

(c) (d)

Without Periods after Words

Wmkd.

Multiple Springbok's Head. (201)

Perf. 15x14.

O1 A5 (p) 1/2p dark green & black 8.00
 O2 A6 (q) 1/2p dark green & black 8.00
 O3 A7 (p) 1p carmine & black 10.00
 O4 A8 (q) 1p carmine & black 10.00
 O5 A9 (p) 6p orange & green 8.00
 O6 A10 (q) 6p orange & green 8.00

Same Overprint on Stamp of Union of South Africa, 1913-15.

Wmkd. Springbok's Head. (177)

Perf. 14.

O7 A2 (p) 2p dull violet 30.00
 O8 " (q) 2p dull violet 30.00

1928 Regular Issue of 1927
Overprinted as Nos. 01 to 06 at top
and **S.W.A.** at foot.

09 A5 (c) ½p green & black 15
010 A6 (d) ½p green & black 15
011 A7 (c) 1p carmine & black 20
012 A8 (d) 1p carmine & black 20
013 A9 (c) 6p orange & green 1.00
014 A10 (d) 6p orange & green 1.00

Overprinted at top
OFFICIAL. OFFISIEEL.
(c) (f)
and **S.W.A.** at foot.

With Periods after Words.

015 A11 (e) 2p violet brown & gray 40
α. Without period after "OFFICIAL" 1.00
016 A12 (f) 2p violet brown & gray 40
α. Without period after "OFFISIEEL" 1.00

In each sheet of 120 stamps of Nos. 015 and 016 there were twelve of No. 015a and ten of No. 016a.

1929
Stamps of Union of South Africa, 1926
Overprinted

OFFICIAL **S.W.A.** **OFFISIEEL** **S.W.A.**
(g) (h)

Wmkd.
Multiple Springbok's Head. (201)
Perf. 15x14.

Without Periods after Words.

017 A5 (g) ½p green & black 4
018 A6 (h) ½p green & black 4
019 A7 (g) 1p carmine & black 8
020 A8 (h) 1p carmine & black 8
021 A9 (g) 6p orange & green 30
022 A10 (h) 6p orange & green 30

Overprinted
OFFICIAL. OFFISIEEL.
S.W.A. S.W.A.
(i) (k)

With Periods after Words.
Perf. 14.

023 A11 (i) 2p violet brown & gray 15
α. Without period after "OFFICIAL" 65
024 A12 (k) 2p violet brown & gray 15
α. Without period after "OFFISIEEL" 65

1931 Regular Issue of 1931
Overprinted in Red:
OFFICIAL OFFISIEEL
(l) (m)

025 A25 (l) ½p green & black 2
026 A26 (m) ½p green & black 2
027 A27 (l) 1p red & indigo 4
028 A28 (m) 1p red & indigo 4
029 A29 (l) 2p dark brown & dark blue 8

030 A30 (m) 2p dark brown & dark blue 8
031 A35 (l) 6p olive brown & blue 24
032 A36 (m) 6p olive brown & blue 24

Regular Issue of 1937
Overprinted in Red

OFFICIAL OFFISIEEL
(n) (o)

1938 Wmkd.
Multiple Springbok's Head. (201)
Perf. 14x13½.

033 A50 (n) 1½p violet brown 6
034 A51 (o) 1½p violet brown 6

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SPAIN, E.
(spān)

Until 1931 a monarchy, in south western Europe lying south of the Pyrenees Mountains. In that year King Alfonso XIII was forced to leave his throne and a republic was established. By March, 1939, following a war which lasted almost three years the government of General Francisco Franco was generally recognized. Area, 190,050 square miles.

8 CUARTOS=1 REAL. 100 CENTIMOS=PESETA. 1000 MILESIMAS=1 ESCUDO.
34 MARAVEDIS=1 REAL.

The stamps of Spain punched with a small round hole have been withdrawn from use. The hole indicates that the stamps are no longer available for postage. In this condition they are worth only a trifle, as compared with postally used copies.

Stamps cancelled with three parallel horizontal bars are remainders and are worth much less than those with postal cancellation.



Queen Isabella II

1850	A1	Unwmkd.	A2		
1	A1	6c black		15.00	1.00
		α. Thin paper		20.00	1.00
2	A2	12c lilac		50.00	17.00
		α. Thin paper		100.00	20.00
3	"	5r red		50.00	15.00
		α. Thin paper		80.00	17.00
4	"	6r blue		75.00	45.00
		α. Thin paper		100.00	50.00
5	"	10r green		200.00	100.00
		α. Thin paper		150.00	100.00



A3 A4

1851	A3	Thin Paper.	A4		
6	A3	6c black		6.00	
		α. Thick paper		40.00	1.00
7	"	12c lilac		40.00	12.00
8	"	2r red		850.00	500.00
9	"	5r rose		40.00	15.00
		α. 5r red brown (error)			1000.00
10	"	6r blue		75.00	40.00
		α. Cliché of the 2r in plate of the 6r			12,500.00
11	"	10r green		75.00	30.00

1852	A4	Thick Paper.			
12	A4	6c rose		10.00	
		α. Thin paper		10.00	
13	"	12c brown lilac		25.00	7.00
		α. 12c gray lilac		40.00	7.00
		b. 12c dull violet		35.00	7.00
14	"	2r pale red		400.00	250.00
15	"	5r dull green		35.00	5.00
16	"	6r greenish blue		85.00	25.00



A5 A6

853 Thin Paper.

17	A5	1c bronze	40.00	25.00
18	"	3c bronze	350.00	250.00

The paper of the originals is more yellowish than that of the reprints; in the reprints of the 3 cuartos the ball of the bottom curve of the "S" is missing, and the tail of the "R" of "Cuartos" is broken.

19	A6	6c carmine rose	9.00	10
		a. Thick paper	30.00	4.00
		b. Bluish paper	400.00	50.00
20	"	12c red violet	35.00	10.00
21	"	2r vermilion	300.00	175.00
22	"	5r light green	40.00	8.00
23	"	6r deep blue	70.00	30.00



Coat of Arms of Castile and León
A7 A7a A8

854 Thin White Paper.

24	A7	2c green	50.00	25.00
25	A7a	4c carmine	6.00	20
		a. Thick paper	12.00	75
26	A8	6c carmine	3.50	10
		a. Thick paper	1.25	
27	A7a	1r indigo	60.00	15.00
		Bar cancellation		50
28	A8	2r scarlet	30.00	7.50
		a. 2r vermilion	30.00	7.50
		Bar cancellation		15
29	"	5r green	25.00	7.50
		Bar cancellation		30
30	"	6r blue	40.00	15.00
		Bar cancellation		1.00

Thick Bluish Paper.

31	A7	2c green	450.00	75.00
32	A7a	4c rose	12.50	20
33	"	1r pale blue	2000.00	300.00
		Bar cancellation		1.50
34	A8	2r dull red	750.00	100.00

The 2c on paper watermarked loops is a proof.



Queen Isabella II
A9

855 Wmkl. Loops. (104)

Blue Paper.				
36	A9	2c yellow green	20.00	2.50
		a. 2c green	20.00	2.50
37	"	4c brown red	3.00	5
		a. 4c carmine	5.00	8
		b. 4c lake	3.00	6
38	"	1r blue	4.00	60
		a. 1r greenish blue	4.00	60
		b. Cliché of the 2 reales in the plate of 1 real	1000.00	200.00
39	"	2r brown violet	6.00	40
		a. 2r red violet	8.00	40
		b. Very thick paper		

856 Wmkl. Crossed Lines. (105)

Rough Yellowish Paper.				
40	A9	2c green	20.00	3.00
		a. 2c yellow green	20.00	3.00
41	"	4c rose	25	6
42	"	1r dull blue	15.00	3.00
		a. 1r greenish blue	15.00	3.00
43	"	2r brown violet	4.00	1.00
		a. 2r reddish violet	4.00	1.00
		Bar cancellation		10

1856 Unwmkl.

White Smooth Paper.				
44	A9	2c blue green	1.00	1.25
		a. 2c yellow green	1.00	1.25
		b. Bluish paper		
45	"	4c rose	10	3
		a. 4c violet rose	50	15
		b. 4c lilac (error)		
		c. Bluish paper		
46	"	1r blue	60	50
		a. 1r greenish blue	1.00	50
		b. 1r deep blue	1.25	75
47	"	2r brown lilac	1.25	1.00
		a. 2r dull blue	1.50	1.00

1859

48	A9	12c orange	87.00	
		Bar cancellation		25

No. 48 was never put in use.



Queen Isabella II
A10 A11

1860-61 Tinted Paper.

49	A10	2c green, green	2.00	75
		a. 2c yellow green, green		
		Bar cancellation	2.00	75
50	"	4c orange, green	40	3
		a. 4c yellow, green	10	3
51	"	12c carmine, buff	2.50	35
52	"	19c brown, buff	50.00	30.00
53	"	1r blue, green	1.50	1.00
		a. 1r deep blue, green	1.50	1.00
54	"	2r lilac, lilac	2.00	40
1862				
55	A11	2c deep blue, yellow	75	75
		a. 2c blue, yellow	75	75
56	"	4c dark brown, reddish buff	5	3
		a. 4c brown, reddish buff	15	3
57	"	12c blue, flesh	75	30
		a. 12c deep blue, flesh	75	30
58	"	19c carmine, lilac	7.00	7.00
59	"	1r brown, yellow	75	75
		a. 1r red brown, yellow	80	75
60	"	2r green, pinkish	50	30
		a. 2r deep green, pinkish	75	50



A12 A13

1864

61	A12	2c dark blue, lilac	1.00	1.00
		a. 2c blue, lilac	1.00	1.00
62	"	4c rose, reddish buff	6	3
		a. 4c vermilion, reddish buff	25	
		b. 4c carmine, reddish buff	25	5
63	"	12c green, pinkish	75	30
		a. 12c yellow green, pinkish	75	30
64	"	19c violet, pinkish	6.00	9.00
65	"	1r brown, green	1.50	1.50
66	"	2r deep blue, pinkish	1.00	60
		a. 2r blue, pinkish	1.00	60

1865

67	A13	2c rose	3.50	2.00
		a. 2c carmine	3.50	2.00
68	"	4c blue	75.00	150.00
		a. 4c dark blue		
69	"	12c blue & rose	6.00	60
		a. Frame inverted	1700.00	100.00
70	"	19c brown & rose	45.00	30.00
71	"	1r yellow green	6.00	1.00
		a. 1r dark yellow green	6.00	1.00
		Bar cancellation		20
72	"	2r red violet	7.00	3.00
		a. 2r pale violet	8.00	3.00
		Bar cancellation		20
73	"	2r rose	10.00	6.00
		a. 2r salmon	10.00	6.00
		b. 2r dull orange	12.00	6.00
		Bar cancellation		20

1865 Perf. 14

74	A14	2c rose	10.00	3.50
		a. 2c vermilion	10.00	3.50
75	"	4c blue	75	6
		a. 4c deep blue		
76	"	12c blue & rose	15.00	1.50
		a. Frame inverted	250.00	10.00
77	"	19c brown & rose	25.00	50.00
78	"	1r yellow green	25.00	11.50
		a. 1r green	40.00	11.50
79	"	2r brown violet	10.00	6.00
		a. 2r dull violet	10.00	6.00
80	"	2r dull orange	25.00	15.00
		a. 2r dull		



1866 A11 A14

81	A14	2c rose	1.75	1.00
		a. Best paper	12.00	1.00
82	"	4c blue	30	4
		a. 4c deep blue	30	4
83	"	12c orange	2.50	40
		a. 12c orange with yellow		
84	"	19c brown	20.00	15.00
85	"	10c de e. green	2.25	1.50
86	"	20c de e. lilac	1.50	1.25
87	A14a	20c dull lilac	3.00	1.50



A15 A15a



A15b A15c



A15d A15e

1867

88	A15	2c yellow brown	4.00	1.50
		a. 2c deep yellow brown	1.50	1.50
89	A15a	4c blue	30	3
		a. 4c dark blue	35	3
90	A15b	12c orange yellow	2.50	20
		a. 12c red orange	12.50	5
91	A15c	19c rose	22.50	15.00
92	A15d	10c de e. blue green	2.00	80
93	A15e	20c de e. lilac	1.25	30
		a. 20c de e. white	1.25	30
		b. 20c de e. red lilac	1.25	30



A16 A17

94	A16	5m de e. green	1.00	60
		a. 5m de e. dark green	1.50	60
		b. Tête bêche pair		
95	A17	10m de e. brown	85	40
		a. 10m de e. bistre brown	85	40
		b. Tête bêche pair	200.00	250.00



A18



A19

96	A18	25m de e. blue & rose	3.00	75
		<i>a.</i> France inverted	2000.00	
97	"	50m de e. bistre brown	25	3
		<i>a.</i> 50m de e. brown	25	3
1868-69				
98	A18	25m de e. blue	2.00	75
		<i>a.</i> 25m de e. deep blue	2.00	75
99	A19	50m de e. violet	25	3
		<i>a.</i> 50m de e. deep violet	25	3
100	A15b	100m de e. brown	2.50	1.50
101	A15c	200m de e. green	1.00	40
		<i>a.</i> 200m de e. dark green	1.00	40
102	"	19c brown	50.00	30.00

1868-69

(a) Regular Issues Overprinted in Blue

HABILITADO POR LA NACION.

Warning! Many dangerous counterfeits exist of Nos. 103 to 158. Collectors are urged to use extreme caution when buying.

103	A15b	12c orange	10.00	6.00
104	A15c	19c rose	100.00	75.00
105	A15d	10c de e. green	7.50	3.50
106	A15e	20c de e. lilac	6.00	3.50
107	A16	5m de e. green	5.00	4.00
108	A17	10m de e. brown	7.50	5.00
109	A18	25m de e. blue & rose	10.00	10.00
110	"	50m de e. bistre brown	4.00	3.00
111	"	25m de e. blue	10.00	7.50
112	A19	50m de e. violet	4.50	3.50
113	A15b	100m de e. brown	10.00	5.00
114	A15c	200m de e. green	6.00	3.50
115	"	19c brown	75.00	60.00

(b) Same, Overprinted in Black

HABILITADO POR LA NACION.

116	A15b	12c orange	10.00	6.00
117	A15c	19c rose	75.00	60.00
118	A15d	10c de e. green	5.00	3.50
119	A15e	20c de e. lilac	5.00	3.50
120	A16	5m de e. green	5.00	3.50
121	A17	10m de e. brown	5.00	5.00
122	A18	25m de e. blue & rose	6.50	5.00
123	"	50m de e. bistre brown	6.50	2.50
124	"	25m de e. blue	7.50	5.00
125	A19	50m de e. violet	5.00	2.50
126	A15b	100m de e. brown	7.50	5.00
127	A15c	200m de e. green	7.50	3.00
128	"	19c brown	75.00	60.00

HABILITADO

(c) Same, Overprinted in Black

POR LA NACION.

129	A15b	12c orange	30.00	7.50
130	A15c	19c rose	100.00	75.00
131	A15d	10c de e. green	15.00	12.00
132	A15e	20c de e. lilac	15.00	12.00
133	A18	25m de e. blue & rose	15.00	12.00
134	"	50m de e. bistre brown	10.00	5.00
135	A15c	19c brown	125.00	100.00
136	A18	25m de e. blue	30.00	12.00
137	A19	50m de e. violet	15.00	6.00
138	A15b	100m de e. brown	17.50	7.50
139	A15c	200m de e. green	20.00	8.50

(d) Same, Overprinted in Black

Habilitado por la Junta Revolucionaria

140	A15e	20c de e. lilac	100.00	60.00
141	A18	50m de e. bistre brown	100.00	60.00



(e) Same, Overprinted in Black

142	A15b	12c orange	100.00	75.00
143	A15e	20c de e. lilac	40.00	40.00
144	A18	25m de e. blue & rose	75.00	60.00
145	"	50m de e. bistre brown	30.00	30.00
146	A15b	100m de e. brown	100.00	75.00
147	A15c	200m de e. green	100.00	75.00



(f) Same, Overprinted in Blue

148	A18	50m de e. bistre brown	60.00	30.00
-----	-----	------------------------	-------	-------

(g) Same, Overprinted in Black

149	A18	50m de e. bistre brown		
-----	-----	------------------------	--	--

(h) Same, Overprinted in Black

150	A18	50m de e. bistre brown		
151	A19	50m de e. violet		

(i) Same, Overprinted in Black

152	A15b	12c orange		
153	A15d	10c de e. green		
154	A15e	20c de e. lilac		
155	A18	50m de e. bistre brown		
156	A19	50m de e. violet		
157	A15b	100m de e. brown		
158	A15c	200m de e. green		



"España"

1870	A20	1m de e. brown lilac, <i>flesh</i>	12	15
180	"	1m de e. brown lilac, <i>buff</i>	30	30
		<i>a.</i> 1m de e. brown lilac, <i>pinkish buff</i>	30	30
161	"	2m de e. <i>pinkish</i>	25	50
162	"	2m de e. <i>buff</i>	60	60
163	"	4m de e. bistre brown	75	75
164	"	10m de e. rose	50	20
		<i>a.</i> 10m de e. lilac rose	50	20
165	"	25m de e. gray lilac	75	20
		<i>a.</i> 25m de e. lilac	1.00	20
		<i>b.</i> 25m de e. bright violet	2.00	20

167	A20	50m de e. ultra-marine blue	12	
		<i>a.</i> 50m de e. dull blue	10.00	
168	"	100m de e. red brown	75	
		<i>a.</i> 100m de e. claret brown	75	
		<i>b.</i> 100m de e. orange brown	75	
169	"	200m de e. pale brown	1.00	
		<i>a.</i> 200m de e. brown	1.00	
170	"	400m de e. green	2.50	1.50
		<i>a.</i> 400m de e. pale green	4.00	
171	"	1e 600m dull lilac	15.00	15.00
		<i>a.</i> 1e 600m brown lilac	15.00	15.00
172	"	2e blue	12.50	12.50
		<i>a.</i> 2e pale blue	12.50	12.50
173	"	12c red brown	1.50	
		<i>a.</i> 12c buff	1.50	
174	"	19c yellow green	10.00	10.00



A21



A22



A23



A24

King Amadeo

1872-73		<i>Imperf.</i>		
175	A21	¼c de p ultra-marine	30	
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair		
		<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
176	A22	2c de p gray lilac	40	
		<i>a.</i> 2c de p violet	1.00	
		<i>b.</i> <i>Imperf.</i>		
177	"	5c de p green	2.00	2.00
		<i>a.</i> 5c de p dark green	2.00	2.00
		<i>b.</i> <i>Imperf.</i>	10.00	10.00
178	A23	5c de p rose	75	
179	"	6c de p blue	3.00	1.50
180	"	10c de p brown lilac	5.00	5.00
181	"	10c de p ultramarine	10	
182	"	12c de p gray lilac	60	
		<i>a.</i> 12c de p lilac	60	
183	"	20c de p gray violet	3.00	3.00
184	"	25c de p brown	1.00	
185	"	40c de p pale red brown	75	
186	"	50c de p deep green	50	
187	A24	1p lilac	2.00	1.50
		Punched hole	15	
188	"	4p red brown	12.00	12.00
		Punched hole	25	
189	"	10p deep green	35.00	50.00
		Punched hole	75	



A25

1873		<i>Imperf.</i>		
190	A25	¼c de p blue green	30	
		<i>a.</i> ¼c de p yellow green	30	



"España"

A26

873

01	A26	2c de p orange	50	35
02	"	5c de p claret	60	40
03	"	10c de p green	8	3
		a. 10c de p deep green	8	4
		b. Imperf.	50	
		c. Tête bêche pair		
04	"	20c de p black	3.00	2.25
05	"	25c de p deep brown	75	40
		a. 25c de p gray brown	75	40
06	"	40c de p brown violet	75	30
07	"	50c de p ultramarine	40	25
08	"	1p gray lilac	1.50	1.50
		Punched hole	10	
09	"	4p red brown	10.00	12.00
		Punched hole	15	
00	"	10p violet brown	35.00	40.00
		Punched hole	75	



"Justice"



Coat of Arms

874

01	A27	2c de p yellow	50	30
02	"	5c de p violet	50	20
		a. 5c de p red violet	50	25
03	"	10c de p ultramarine	15	5
		a. 10c de p milky blue	20	5
		b. Imperf.	1.00	
04	"	20c de p dark green	3.00	2.50
05	"	25c de p pale red brown	1.00	40
06	"	40c de p violet	1.50	20
		a. 40c de p bright violet	1.50	20
07	"	50c de p yellow	1.25	30
		a. 50c de p orange	1.25	30
08	"	1p yellow green	1.25	75
		a. 1p emerald green	1.50	75
		Punched hole	10	
09	"	4p carmine	12.50	12.50
		a. 4p rose	12.50	12.50
		Punched hole	10	
10	"	10p black	25.00	35.00
		Punched hole	40	
11	A28	10c de p red brown	20	3
		a. 10c de p brown	50	4
		b. Imperf.	20.00	25.00



King Alfonso XII

A29

Framed Numbers on Back

875

12	A29	2c de p orange brown	30	25
		a. 2c de p chocolate brown	30	30
		b. Imperf.	1.50	
13	"	5c de p lilac	75	60
		a. 5c de p red lilac	75	60
14	"	10c de p blue	12	3
		a. 10c de p pale blue	20	3
		b. Imperf.	1.50	
15	"	20c de p brown orange	3.00	3.00
16	"	25c de p rose	1.00	50
		a. 25c de p carmins	1.00	50
17	"	40c de p deep brown	1.25	1.00
18	"	50c de p gray lilac	1.25	65
		a. 50c de p slate	1.25	80
19	"	1p black	2.50	2.50
		a. 1p gray black	2.00	2.00
		Punched hole	5	
20	"	4p dark green	6.00	8.00
		Punched hole	10	
21	"	10p ultramarine	15.00	18.00
		Punched hole	30	



King Alfonso XIII
A30 A31

1876 Wmkd. a Castle. (178)

ONE PESETA:

Type I. Thin figures of value and "PESETA" in thick letters.

Type II. Thick figures of value and "PESETA" in thin letters.

222	A30	5c de p yellow brown	15	8
		a. 5c de p reddish brown	15	
		b. Imperf.	4.00	
223	"	10c de p deep blue	8	2
		a. 10c de p blue	8	
		b. Imperf.	4.00	
224	"	20c de p dark green	1.00	1.00
225	"	25c de p brown	15	8
		a. Imperf.	4.00	
226	"	40c de p black brown	2.00	2.00
227	"	50c de p green	25	15
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
228	"	1p deep blue, type I	60	60
		a. 1p deep blue, type II	60	60
		b. Imperf.	7.50	
229	"	4p brown violet	1.00	1.25
		Punched hole	6	
230	"	10p vermilion	2.50	3.00
		Punched hole	40	

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1877

231	A21	¼c de p blue green	3	3
		a. ¼c de p yellow green	25	10
		b. Tête bêche pair	20.00	20.00
		c. Perf. in pairs, (unofficially)	2.00	

1878

Perf. 14.

232	A31	2c de p lilac	1.00	75
		a. Imperf.	75	50
233	"	5c de p orange	75	50
		a. 5c de p yellow	75	50
234	"	10c de p brown	20	2
		a. 10c de p dark brown	20	2
235	"	20c de p black	4.00	4.00
236	"	25c de p olive bistre	40	10
		a. 25c de p deep olive bistre	5.00	6.00
237	"	40c de p red brown	5.00	6.00
238	"	50c de p blue green	50	50
239	"	1p gray	1.00	75
240	"	4p violet	4.00	5.00
		Punched hole	25	
241	"	10p blue	6.00	8.00
		a. Punched hole	75	



A32



A33

1879

242	A32	2c black	10	6
		a. 2c gray black	10	6
		b. Imperf.	15	3
243	"	5c gray green	20	2
244	"	10c rose	20	2
		a. 10c carmine	20	2
245	"	20c orange brown	65	40
246	"	25c bluish gray	25	2
		a. Imperf.	40	10
247	"	40c gray brown	75	10
248	"	50c dull buff	75	10
		a. 50c yellow	75	10
249	"	1p bright rose	1.00	6
		Punched hole	2	
250	"	4p lilac gray	4.00	75
		Punched hole	10	
251	"	10p olive bistre	8.00	3.00
		Punched hole	10	

1882

252	A33	15c salmon	12	2
253	"	30c red lilac	1.00	10
254	"	75c gray lilac	60	10



King Alfonso XIII

1889

255	A34	2c blue green	10	4
		a. Diagonal half used as		
256	"	5c ultramarine	12	2
257	"	10c red brown	15	2
258	"	15c violet brown	10	2
		a. 15c deep brown		
259	"	20c yellow green	10	12
260	"	25c slate blue	15	2
261	"	30c olive gray	50	3
262	"	40c brown	50	10
263	"	50c claret	50	3
264	"	75c orange	1.00	3
265	"	1p dark violet	75	3
		a. Imperf.		
266	"	4p carmine rose	2.50	40
		Punched hole	2	
267	"	10p orange red	7.00	2.00
		Punched hole	10	

1899

268	A34	2c black	10	10
269	"	5c blue green	25	4
270	"	10c red	30	4

1900

Control Numbers on Back.

272	A35	2c bistre brown	10	2
		a. 2c yellow brown	4	2
		b. Imperf.		
273	"	5c dark green	15	2
		a. 5c blue green	15	7
		b. Imperf.	1.50	
274	"	10c rose red	20	2
		a. Imperf.	2.00	
275	"	15c blue black	15	2
		a. Imperf.		
276	"	20c greenish black	60	4
		a. Imperf.		
277	"	25c blue	25	2
		a. Imperf.	2.50	
		b. 25c green (error)		
278	"	30c blue green	50	2
		a. 30c deep green	10.00	
		b. Imperf.		
279	"	40c olive bistre	1.00	20
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
280	"	50c slate blue	60	3
		a. 50c greenish blue	60	3
		b. Imperf.	5.00	
		c. 48c blue green (error)		
281	"	1p lake	80	3
		a. Imperf.	6.00	
282	"	4p dark violet	2.00	35
		a. Imperf.	10.00	
283	"	10p brown orange	5.00	2.00
		a. Imperf.		

1902

284	A35	15c dull lilac	20	2
		a. Imperf.	1.50	

1905

285	A35	15c purple	15	2
		a. 15c bright violet	70	4
		b. Imperf.	5.00	
286	"	40c rose	1.50	8
		a. Imperf.	10.00	

Don Quixote Issue.



Don Quixote Starts Forth

A36



Attacks Windmill
A37



Meets Country Girls
A38



Sancho Panza Tossed in Blanket
A39



Don Quixote Knighted
A40



Tilting at Flock of Sheep
A41



On Wooden Horse
A42



Adventure With Lions
A43



In Bullock Cart
A44



The Enchanted Lady

1905	A45			
287	A36	5c dark green	5	5
288	A37	10c orange red	5	5
289	A38	15c violet	6	6
290	A39	25c dark blue	10	10
291	A40	30c dark blue green	1.50	1.50
292	A41	40c bright rose	2.50	2.50
293	A42	50c slate	20	20
294	A43	1p rose red	10.00	10.00
295	A44	4p dark violet	1.25	1.25
296	A45	10p brown orange	1.75	1.75

Warning! Excellent counterfeits exist of Nos. 287 to 296.

Commemorating the 300th anniversary of the publication of Cervantes' "Don Quixote."

In 1907 a set of large Jubilee stamps bearing the heads of the king and queen was issued, but as these had no franking power they are not postage stamps.



King Alfonso XIII

1909-10	A46			
Blue Control Numbers on Back.				
<i>Perf. 13x12½, 13, 13½x13, 14.</i>				

297	A46	2c dark brown	4	2
298	"	5c green	4	2
299	"	10c carmine	10	2
300	"	15c violet	20	2
301	"	20c olive green	40	2
302	"	25c deep blue	15	2
303	"	30c blue green	15	2
304	"	40c rose	40	2
305	"	50c blue	50	2
		α. 50c slate blue	50	2
306	"	1p lake	45	2
307	"	4p deep violet	1.50	12
		α. 4p lake (error)	100.00	
309	"	10p orange	3.25	50

Nos. 297 to 308, with the exception of No. 307a, exist imperforate.

1917				
With Control Numbers on Back in Blue, Red or Orange.				

310	A46	15c ochre (B)	30	2
311	"	15c ochre (R)	30	2
312	"	15c ochre (O)	30	2
		α. 15c orange (O)	50	2

1918				
313	A46	40c light red	2.00	10



A47

1920				
<i>Imperf.</i>				
314	A47	1c blue green	2	2

Lithographed.
Perf. 13x12½, 14.

315	A46	2c bistre	10	4
316	"	20c violet	60	2

1921				
<i>Engraved.</i>				
317	A46	20c violet	40	2

U. P. U. Congress Issue.



Madrid Post Office
A48

1921				
<i>Perf. 13½.</i>				
318	A48	1c blue green & black	6	6
319	"	2c olive bistre & black	6	6
320	"	5c green & black	8	8
321	"	10c red & black	8	8
322	"	15c yellow & black	12	12
323	"	20c violet & black	18	18
324	"	25c gray blue & black	25	25
325	"	30c dark green & black	25	25
326	"	40c rose & black	55	55
327	"	50c bright blue & black	1.00	1.00
		α. imperf.		
328	"	1p brown red & black	2.00	2.00
329	"	4p brown violet & black	3.50	3.50
330	"	10p orange & black	7.00	7.00



King Alfonso XIII
A49 A49a

1922-26
TWENTY FIVE CENTIMOS.

Die I. "25" is 2½ mm. high. Vertical stroke "5" is 1 mm. long.

Die II. "25" is 3 mm. high. Vertical stroke "5" is 1½ mm. long.

Perf. 11, 13½x12½, 13x12½, 13.

331	A49	2c olive green	2	2
		α. 2c deep orange (error)		
332	"	5c red violet	30	30
333	"	5c claret	6	6
334	"	10c carmine	15	15
335	"	10c yellow green	8	8
		α. 10c blue green	15	15
336	"	15c slate blue	20	20
337	"	20c violet	12	12
338	"	25c carmine (I)	20	20
		α. 25c rose red (I)	50	50
		b. 25c rose red (II)	20	20
		d. 25c dark blue (error)	5.00	5.00
339	"	30c black brown	20	20
340	"	40c deep blue	20	20
341	"	50c orange	25	25
		α. 50c orange red	3.00	3.00
342	A49a	1p blue black	40	40
		α. imperf.		
343	"	4p lake	85	85
344	"	10p brown	2.00	2.00

Nos. 334, 338, 341, 343 and 344 exist imperforate but it is doubtful that they were ever regularly issued in that condition.

Seville and Barcelona Exposition Issue.



Spanish Caravel and View of Seville
A50

Philatelic Congress and Exposition Issue.



Exposition Building
A51

1930 *Perf. 12 1/2*
Dated "1746" 1928

377	A57	1c yellow	2	2
378	"	2c bistre brown	2	2
379	"	5c lilac rose	2	2
380	"	10c gray green	2	2
381	"	15c light blue	2	2
382	"	20c brown violet	2	2
383	"	25c red	2	2
384	"	30c brown	1	1
385	"	40c dark blue	1	1
386	"	50c vermilion	1	1
386	"	1p black	1	1

Nos. 387, 388 and 389 are perforated.



"La Maja Desnuda"
A58

387	A58	1p dark violet	5	5
388	"	1p slate	10	10
389	"	10p red brown	20	20

Issued in connection with the Spanish American Exposition at Seville and the 11th International Congress of Goya, the celebrat. of Spanish history and engraver. The dates "1746" and "1828" are those of his birth and death.



Goya
A59

Dated "1828" "1928"

390	A59	2c olive green	2	2
391	"	5c gray violet	2	2
392	"	25c rose red	2	2

Commemorating the centenary of Goya's death.
See note after No. 434.



King Alfonso XIII
A61

1930 *Perf. 11 1/2*

396	A61	2c red brown	1	1
397	"	5c black brown	1	1
398	"	10c green	8	8
399	"	15c slate green	12	12
400	"	20c dark violet	1	1
401	"	25c carmine	12	12
402	"	30c brown lake	20	20
403	"	40c dark blue	20	20
404	"	50c orange	40	40

1930 *Perf. 11*

371	A54	5c dark blue & salmon	1.25	1.25
372	"	5c dark violet & blue	1.25	1.25

The letters "C. E. y E. E." are the initials of "Congreso Filatelo y Exposicion Filatelo." Each purchaser of a ticket of admission to that exposition was allowed to buy one of each of these stamps. The ticket cost 2.75 pesetas.

Railway Congress Issue.



Locomotives

	A55		A56	
1930	<i>Perf. 14</i>			
373	A55	1c light blue	5	
374	"	2c apple green	5	
375	"	5c lake	5	
376	"	10c yellow green	5	
377	"	15c bluish gray	5	
378	"	20c purple	5	
379	"	25c bright rose	5	
380	"	30c olive gray	10	
381	"	40c dark blue	10	
382	"	50c dull orange	20	
383	A56	1p dark gray	25	
384	"	4p deep rose	75	
385	"	10p bistre brown	2.00	

Issued in connection with the Eleventh International Railway Congress, Madrid, 1930.

These stamps were on sale only on May 13th, 14th and 15th, 1930, and exclusively at the Palace of the Senate in Madrid and in the precincts of the Barcelona and Seville expositions.

Goya Commemorative Issues.



Francisco de Goya
A57



Reproduction of Exposition Poster
A51



View of Exposition Buildings
A52



King Alfonso XIII and View of Barcelona
A53

929 *Perf. 11, 14.*

45	A50	1c greenish blue	5	5
46	A51	2c pale yellow green	5	5
47	A52	5c rose lake	5	5
48	A53	10c green	5	5
49	A50	15c Prussian blue	6	6
50	A51	20c purple	6	6
51	A50	25c bright rose	6	6
52	A52	30c black brown	10	10
53	A53	40c dark blue	10	10
54	A51	50c deep orange	12	12
55	A52	1p blue black	25	25
56	A53	4p deep rose	1.00	1.00
57	"	10p brown	2.50	2.50

See note after No. 432.

League of Nations Issue.

929 Stamps of **Sociedad de las Naciones**
1920-26
Overprinted **LV reunión del Consejo**
in Red or Blue **Madrid.**
Imperf.

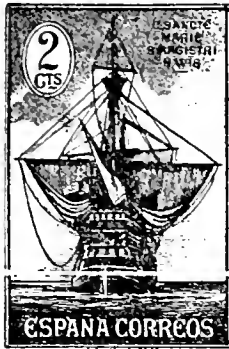
58	A47	1c blue green	15	15
59	A49	2c olive green	15	15
60	"	5c claret	15	15
61	"	10c yellow green	15	15
62	"	15c slate blue	15	15
63	"	20c violet	10	10
64	"	25c carmine	10	10
65	"	30c black brown	20	20
66	"	40c deep blue	25	25
67	"	50c orange	25	25
68	A49a	1p blue black	25	25
69	"	4p lake	75	75
70	"	10p brown	1.50	1.50

Issued to commemorate the fifty-fifth assembly of the League of Nations, which held its sessions in Madrid, June 10-16, 1929. The stamps were available for postal use only on these days.

Christopher Columbus Issue.



Front View of the "Santa Maria" A63



Rear View of the "Santa Maria" A64

1930

Perf. 12½.

Lithographed.

418	A63	1c olive gray	2	2
419	A64	2c olive green	2	2
420	A63	2c olive green	2	2
421	A64	5c red brown	2	2
422	A63	5c red brown	2	2
423	A64	10c blue green	2	2
424	A63	15c ultramarine	2	2
425	A64	20c violet	2	2



The "Santa Maria," "Niña," "Pinta" A65



Columbus Leaving Palos A66



Columbus Arriving in America A67

Engraved.

426	A65	25c dark red	2	2
427	A66	30c bistre brown, blue & black brown	2	2
428	A65	40c ultramarine	2	2
429	A66	50c dark violet, blue & violet brown	3	3
430	A65	1p black	6	6
431	A67	4p black & dark blue	30	30
432	"	10p red brown & dark brown	75	75

Nos. 418 to 432 were privately produced. Their promoters presented a certain quantity of these labels to the Spanish Postal Authorities, who placed them on sale and allowed them to be used for three days, retaining the money obtained from the sale.

This note will also apply to the following stamps of Spain listed in the catalogue: Nos. 345 to 357, 371 to 402, 433 to 448, 537 to 571, B1 to B116, C12 to C57, C73 to C87, CB1 to CB5, CE1, E2, E6 to E9, E15 and EB1.

Spanish American Union Issue.



Coats of Arms of Spain, Bolivia and Paraguay A68



Pavilion and Map of Central America A69



Exhibition Pavilion of Venezuela A70



Exhibition Pavilion of Colombian Republic A71



Exhibition Pavilion of Dominican Republic A72



Exhibition Pavilion of Uruguay A73



Exhibition Pavilion of Argentina A74



Exhibition Pavilion of Chile A75



Exhibition Pavilion of Brazil A76



Exhibition Pavilion of Mexico A77



Exhibition Pavilion of Cuba A78



Exhibition Pavilion of Peru
A79



Exhibition Pavilion of the
United States
A80



Exhibition
Pavilion of
Portugal
A81



King Alfonso
XIII and Queen
Victoria
A82

1930 Half-Tone Printing.

Perf. 14.

33	A68	1c blue green	2	2
34	A69	2c bistre brown	2	2
35	A70	5c olive brown	2	2
36	A71	10c dark green	2	2
37	A72	15c indigo	2	2
38	A73	20c violet	2	2
39	A74	25c carmine rose	2	2
40	A75	25c carmine rose	2	2
41	A76	30c rose lilac	2	2
42	A77	40c slate blue	2	2
43	A78	40c slate blue	2	2
44	A79	50c brown orange	4	4
45	A80	1p ultramarine	6	6
46	A81	4p brown violet	30	30
47	A82	10p brown	75	75

Engraved.

Perf. 11, 14.

48	A82	10p orange brown	75	75
----	-----	------------------	----	----

The note after No. 432 will also apply to Nos. 433 to 448.

Revolutionary Issues.

Madrid Issue.

1931

Regular Issues of 1920-30

Overprinted
in Black, Green
or Red

REPUBLICA

On Stamp of 1920.

Imperf.

49	A47	1c blue green (B)	6	
----	-----	-------------------	---	--

On Stamps of 1930.

Perf. 11½.

50	A61	2c red brown (G)	10	
51	"	5c black brown (R)	10	
52	"	10c green (B)	12	
53	"	15c slate green (R)	15	
54	"	20c dark violet (R)	15	
55	"	25c carmine (G)	15	

First Barcelona Issue.

1931 Regular Issues of 1920-30

Overprinted in
Black or Red

REPUBLICA

On Stamp of 1920.

Imperf.

457	A47	1c blue green (B)	10	
-----	-----	-------------------	----	--

On Stamps of 1930.

Perf. 11½.

458	A61	2c red brown (B)	15	
459	"	5c black brown (B)	15	
460	"	10c green (B)	20	
461	"	15c slate green (R)	20	
462	"	20c dark violet (R)	20	
463	"	25c carmine (B)	20	
464	"	30c brown lake (R)	1.00	
465	"	40c dark blue (R)	50	
466	"	50c orange (B)	60	

On Stamp of 1922-26.

467	A49a	1p blue black (R)	75	
-----	------	-------------------	----	--

Nos. 465 to 467 are known both with and without
accent over "U".

Second Barcelona Issue.

Regular Issues

of 1920-30

Overprinted in

Black or Red

REPUBLICA

On Stamp of 1920.

Imperf.

468	A47	1c blue green (B)	12	
-----	-----	-------------------	----	--

On Stamps of 1930.

Perf. 11½.

469	A61	2c red brown (B)	15	
470	"	5c black brown (R)	15	
471	"	10c green (B)	20	
472	"	15c slate green (R)	25	
473	"	20c dark violet (R)	25	
474	"	25c carmine (B)	25	
475	"	30c brown lake (B)	1.00	
476	"	40c dark blue (R)	40	
477	"	50c orange (C)	50	

General Issue.

1931

Stamps of 1922-30 Issues

Overprinted in
Blue or Red

Republica
Española

478	A61	2c red brown (B)	3	2
479	"	5c black brown (R)	1	2
480	"	10c green (R)	10	2
481	"	15c slate green (R)	20	10
482	"	20c dark violet (R)	20	6
483	"	25c carmine (B)	12	3
		a. Overprint reading downward	50	50
		b. Double overprint, both reading down		
484	"	30c brown lake (B)	75	10
485	"	40c dark blue (R)	20	4
486	"	50c orange (B)	10	4
487	A49a	1p blue black (R)	10	6

Pan-American Postal Union
Congress Issue.



Fountain of Lions, Alhambra
A84



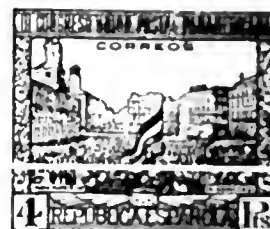
View of Interior of
Cathedral at Córdoba
A85



Fortified Bridge, Toledo
A86



Dr. Francisco García y Santos
A87



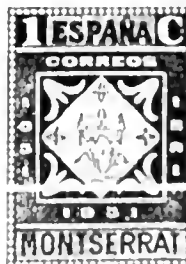
View of Puerta del Sol on April 14
1931, when Flag of Revolution was
Raised
A88

1931 Perf. 12½.

491	A84	5c violet brown	10	
492	A85	10c blue green	10	
493	A86	15c dark violet	10	
494	A85	25c deep red	10	
495	A87	30c olive green	10	
496	A84	40c indigo	10	
497	A85	50c orange red	10	
498	A86	1p black	6	6
499	A88	1p red violet	30	30
500	"	10p red brown	75	75

Nos. 494, 495 and 496 exist separately.

Montserrat Issue.



Symphical of
Montserrat Cut
With a Saw
A89



Monks Studying
Plans for
Montserrat
A90



The "Black Virgin"
A91



Profile View of the "Black Virgin"
A92



The Monastery
A93

1931 Perf. 11, 11½, 14.

501	A89	1c myrtle green	8	8
502	"	2c red brown	8	8
503	"	5c black brown	8	8
504	"	10c yellow green	8	8
505	A90	15c myrtle green	10	10
506	A91	20c dark violet	10	10
507	A92	25c lake	15	15
508	A91	30c deep red	40	40
509	A93	40c dull blue	50	50
510	A90	50c dark orange	65	65
511	A92	1p gray black	80	80
512	A93	4p lilac rose	10.00	10.00
513	A92	10p deep brown	10.00	10.00

Commemorative of the building of the old Monastery at Montserrat in 1021; of the sacred image of the Black Virgin (said to have been carved by St. Luke) which was solemnly crowned by Pope Leo XIII, in 1851; and of the ninth centenary of the founding of the Monastery.



Pi y Margall
A95



Joaquín Costa
A96



Nicolás Salmerón
A97



Pablo Iglesias
A99



Emilio Castelar
A100

1931-32 Perf. 11½.

Control Numbers on Backs of Stamps.

516	A95	5c brownish black	3	2
517	A96	10c yellow green	10	2
518	A97	15c slate green	10	2

520	A99	25c lake	10	2
521	"	30c carmine rose	10	2
522	A100	10c dark blue	10	3
523	A97	50c orange	15	3



Blasco Ibáñez
A103



View at Cuenca
A104



Ruiz Zorrilla
A105

1931-34

Without Control Numbers.

526	A103	2c red brown	3	2
		a. Imperf.		
527	A95	5c brownish black	5	2
		a. Imperf.		
528	A103	5c chocolate	3	2
529	A96	10c yellow green	6	2
		a. Imperf.		
531	A97	15c slate green	5	2
		a. Imperf.		
532	A95	20c dark violet	5	2
		a. Imperf.		
533	A99	25c lake	10	2
534	A105	25c lake	10	2
		a. 25c rose lake		
		b. Imperf.		
535	A99	30c carmine rose	15	2
		a. Imperf.		
536	A100	40c dark blue	10	2
		a. Imperf.		
537	A97	50c orange	25	2
		a. Imperf.		
538	A100	60c apple green	10	3
		a. Imperf.		
539	A104	1p blue black	20	2
		a. 1p gray black		
		b. Imperf.		



Alcázar of Segovia
A106



Gate of the Sun at Toledo
A107

540	A106	4p magenta	80	10
541	A107	10p deep brown	2.00	40
		a. Imperf.		
		b. 10p light brown	1.50	25



Numeral
A108

Imperf.

542	A108	1c blue green	2	2
-----	------	---------------	---	---

Perf. 11½.

543	A108	2c buff	2	2
-----	------	---------	---	---



Ramón y Cajal
A109

1934

Perf. 11½ x 11.

Without control numbers.

545	A109	30c black brown	15	
		a. Imperf.		



Mariana Pineda
A110



Concepción Arenal
A111



Gumersindo de Azcarate
A112



Gaspar Melchor de Jovellanos
A113



Nicolás Salmorón
A114

1935

546	A110	10c emerald green	3	
		a. 10c dark slate green		
		b. Imperf.		
547	A111	15c Prussian green	3	
		a. 15c green		
		b. Imperf.		
548	A112	30c carmine rose	20	
		a. Imperf.		
549	A113	30c rose red	10	
		a. Imperf.		
550	A114	50c dark blue	12	



Autogiro over Seville
A115

Perf. 11c x 11½.

551	A115	2p indigo & gray blue	40	
-----	------	-----------------------	----	--

Lope de Vega
Commemorative Issue.



de Vega's Bookplate
A116



Lope de Vega
A117



Alcántara and Alcázar, Toledo
1935 A118

Perf. 11½c11, 11x11½.

552	A116	15c myrtle green	10	6
		a. imperf.		
553	A117	30c rose red	12	3
		a. imperf.		
554	"	50c dark blue	15	6
		a. imperf.		
555	A118	1p blue black	25	10
		a. imperf.		

Issued in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the death of Lope de Vega.



Medieval Map of the Amazon
1935 A119

Perf. 11½.

556	A119	30c rose red	15	8
-----	------	--------------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the Iglesias Amazon Expedition.

Madrid Press Association Issue.



Miguel Moya
A120



Torcuato Luca de Tena
A121



José Francos Rodríguez
A122



Alejandro Lerroxx
A123

1936	Perf. 12½.			
	Size 22mm.x26mm.			
557	A120	1c crimson	2	2
558	A121	2c orange brown	2	2
559	A122	5c black brown	2	2
560	A123	10c emerald green	3	2
	Size 24mm.x28½mm.			
561	A120	15c blue green	4	2
562	A121	20c violet	5	3
563	A122	25c red violet	6	3
564	A123	30c crimson	7	4
	Size 25½mm.x30½mm.			
565	A120	40c orange	9	5
566	A121	50c ultramarine	12	6
567	A122	60c olive green	14	7
568	A123	1p gray black	20	10



Nazareth College
A124

569	A124	2p light blue	10	20
570	"	4p lilac rose	40	40
571	"	10p red brown	200	100

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the Madrid Press Association.

See note after No. 432.



Arms of Madrid
A125

1936	Imperf.			
572	A125	10c brown black	75	75
573	"	15c dark green	75	75

Issued in commemoration of the first National Philatelic Exhibition which opened in Madrid, April 2nd, 1936.



A126



Pablo Iglesias
A127

1936	Perf. 11½, 13½, 15.			
574	A126	2c orange brown	2	2
575	A127	30c rose red	10	3



Fernández
A128



Pablo Iglesias



Velásquez

1936	A129	A130		
	Perf. 11, 11½, 11½x11.			
576	A128	30c carmine	10	6
577	A129	30c carmine rose	6	4
578	A130	50c dark blue	10	6
	Types of 1933 and 1935.			
	Design Redrawn.			
1937	Perf. 11½.			
579	A111	15c yellow green	3	2
		a. 15c green		
		b. 15c slate green		
580	A100	40c carmine rose	6	2



Fermín Salvochea
A131

1937	Perf. 11, 11½.			
581	A129	45c carmine	10	6
582	A131	25c indigo	20	5

Types of 1934-5.
583 A131 25c dark purple

Type of 1935
Redrawn
Perf. 10, 11.

584	A115	2p indigo violet	10	12
-----	------	------------------	----	----

The six designs are identical with those of the entire design.



Stature of Liberty,
United States and Spanish Flags
A132

	Perf. 11½.			
585	A132	1p black, red, yellow, blue, purple	15	15
		a. imperf.		
		b. 50c violet, blue, yellow, red, purple		

Issued in commemoration of the centennial of the United States of America.

14 ABRIL 1938

Don Quixote Stamp of 1905 Surcharged in Black
VII Aniversario de la República
45 cts.

1938	Perf. 11.			
586	A138	45c on 15c violet	15	10

Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the Republic.



Surcharged in Black

Fiesta del Trabajo
1 MAYO 1938
1 Peseta

587	A138	45c on 15c violet	10	6
588	"	1p on 15c violet	20	20

Issued to commemorate Labor Day



Stamp of
1931
Surcharged
In Black

2'50 PTAS.

Perf. 11½.

589 A92 2.50p on 25c lake 20

Types of 1934-36
Surcharged in
Blue or Red

45
céntimos.

Perf. 13½c13.

590 A108 45c on 1c green (R) 1.00 1.00

591 A126 45c on 2c orange
brown (Bl) 5 3

Perf. 11½.

White or Gray Paper.

592 A108 5c gray brown 2

593 " 10c yellow green 2

594 " 15c slate green 2

595 " 20c violet 3

596 " 25c red violet 3

597 " 30c scarlet 3



Liberty

A133

1938-39

598 A133 40c rose red 3

599 " 45c carmine rose 4

600 " 50c ultramarine 5

601 " 60c deep ultramarine 6



Infantry

A134



Machine Gunners

A135

1938

Perf. 11½c11, 11c11½.

602 A134 25c dark green 3

α. Imperforate

603 A135 45c red brown 5

α. Imperforate

Issued in commemoration of the 43rd Division of the Republican Army.



Soldier and
Fortress

A136



Factory
Chimneys

A137

Perf. 16.

604 A136 45c black lake 5

605 A137 1.25p dark blue 10

Issued in honor of the workers of Sagunto.



Riflemen

A138



Machine Gunners

A139



Bomb Throwing

A140

Perf. 10.

606 A138 5c sepia 2

607 " 10c deep violet 2

608 " 25c blue green 3

609 A139 45c rose red 5

610 " 60c dark blue 6

611 " 1.20p black 12

612 A140 2p orange 20

613 " 5p dark brown 50

614 " 10p dark blue green 1.00

Issued in honor of the Popular Army.

**Revolutionary Issues
of the Nationalist (Franco)
Government.**



Cathedral of Burgos
A145



University of Salamanca
A146



Cathedral of Zaragoza
A147



"La Giralda" Cathedral,
Seville
A148



Castle Navarra
A149



Court of Lions, Alhambra Palace
at Granada

A150



Interior of the Cathedral
at Córdoba

A151



Alcántara Bridge and Alcázar
at Toledo
A152



Soldier
Carrying Flag
A153

Troops Landing at
Algeciras
A154

1936 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

625	A145	5c gray brown	5	5
626	A146	10c green	6	6
627	A147	15c dull green α. 15c dark green	6	3
628	A148	25c rose lake	15	15
629	A149	30c carmine	5	2
630	A150	50c deep blue	25	25
631	A151	60c yellow green α. Pair, imperf. between	25	25
632	A152	1p gray black α. 1p black	30	30
633	A153	4p rose violet, red & yellow	75	75
634	A154	10p light brown	2.00	2.00

Nos. 625 to 632 and 634 exist imperforate.



St. James of Compostello
A155



St. James Cathedral
A156



Portico de la Gloria
A157

Perf. 11½, 11x11½.

635	A155	15c violet brown	6	6
636	A156	30c rose red	10	3
637	A157	1p blue and orange	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the Holy Year of Compostello.



A158

Imperf.

638	A158	1c green	10	10
-----	------	----------	----	----

Perf. 11½.

639	A158	2c orange brown	5	5
-----	------	-----------------	---	---



"El Cid"

1936-37 A159
*Perf. 11, 11½, 11½x11,
11½x10½.*

640	A159	5c gray brown α. 5c brown	4	2
641	"	10c green α. 10c gray green	4	2



Isabel La Católica

1936-37 A160
Perf. 11, 11x11½.

Inscribed:

Hija De B. Fournier Burgos.

642	A160	15c gray black	10	3
643	"	20c dark violet	10	6
644	"	25c brown lake	15	3
645	"	30c rose	15	2
646	"	40c orange	12	8
647	"	50c dark blue	15	5
648	"	60c yellow	25	25
649	"	1p blue	20	10
650	"	4p magenta	80	80
651	A159	10p blue	2.00	2.00

Inscribed: Fournier Burgos.

652	A160	30c rose	10	5
-----	------	----------	----	---



A161



A162

1936-38 *Imperf.*

653	A161	1c green	2	2
-----	------	----------	---	---

Perf. 11.

654	A161	1c green	6	6
655	A162	2c orange brown α. 2c brown	3	3



Fernando El Católico
A161

1938-39
Inscribed "Lit Fournier Vitoria."
Perf. 10½, 11½x11.

656	A161	15c deep green	5	5
657	"	30c deep red	5	10

Inscribed "Fournier Vitoria."

659	A161	20c purple	6	4
660	"	25c brown carmine	6	5
661	"	30c deep red	8	2

Without Imprint.

Imperf.

662	A161	1c green	3	3
-----	------	----------	---	---

Perf. 11.

663	A159	10c dark carmine	2	2
664	"	15c dark green	3	3



Crest of the Falange
A164

1938 *Perf. 10.*

665	A164	15c blue green & light green	10	
666	"	25c rose red & rose	15	
667	"	30c blue & light blue	20	
668	"	1p brown & yellow	1	25

Issued to commemorate the second anniversary of the Revolution.



Isabel La Católica
A165

1938-30
Perf. 10, 10x10½.

669	A165	20c bright violet	4	3
670	"	25c brown carmine	5	3
671	"	30c rose red	6	4
672	"	40c dull violet	8	5
673	"	50c indigo	10	6
674	"	1p deep blue	20	10



General Franco
A166

1939	<i>Perf. 10.</i>		
675	A166	40c slate green	8
676	"	70c blue	14

We do not recognize the various souvenir sheets of Toledo (2 sheets of 1), Monuments (sheet of 4), Army-Navy (sheet of 25), Submarine (sheet of 3), Don Juan (2 sheets of 1), and Battle of Lapanto (2 sheets of 1) as having been issued primarily for postal purposes.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

REVOLUTIONARY OVERPRINTS.

Issued by the Nationalist
(Revolutionary) Forces.

Many districts or cities made use of the stamps of the Republic overprinted in various forms. Most such overprinting (though not required) was more or less regularly authorized by military or postal officials but some were without official sanction. At best, these stamps must be considered somewhat in the nature of local celebration issues or expressions of patriotism.

We list below some of the issues which to the best of our knowledge and belief were in regular postal use; but there were many others. At this time we are not in a position to determine definitely the status of all. We shall, however, as more information is obtained, add to or delete from these listings to accord with the facts learned. Catalogue numbers are omitted until a later time.

Authentic data and information is earnestly solicited.

CANARY ISLANDS.

(kā·nâr'î î'ländz)

Types of Spain **Viva España**
Issues of 1931-36 **18 Julio**
Overprinted **1936**
in Black or Red

1936	Unwmkd.		
	<i>Imperf.</i>		
A108	1c	blue green (R)	
"	1c	blue green (B)	
A161	1c	green (B)	

Perf. 11, 13½.

A108	2c	buff (B)
A126	2c	orange brown (B)
A103	5c	chocolate (R)
A110	10c	green (R)
A111	15c	dark green (R)
A95	20c	dark violet (R)
A105	25c	lake (B)
A100	40c	dark blue (R)
A104	1p	black (R)
A106	4p	magenta (B)
A107	10p	deep brown (B)

Cadiz Issue.

(kā'diz; kā'thēth)

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Types of Spain
1931-35
Surcharged
in Black or Red



1936	Unwmkd.		
	<i>Imperf.</i>		
A108	5c+1c	blue green (B)	

Perf. 11½x11, 11½.

A108	5c+2c	orange brown (B)
A103	5c+5c	chocolate (R)
A110	5c+10c	green (B)
A111	5c+15c	Prussian green (R)
A95	5c+20c	dark violet (R)
A105	5c+25c	lake (B)
A113	5c+30c	rose red (B)
A100	5c+40c	dark blue (R)
A114	5c+50c	dark blue (R)

Malaga Issue.

(mä'lä·gä; mä'l'ä·gä)

¡Arriba España!

Types of 1920-36
Overprinted
in Black or Red

Málaga
Liberada

8-2-1937

1937	Unwmkd.		
	<i>Imperf.</i>		
A47	1c	blue green (B)	
A108	1c	blue green (B)	
"	1c	light green (R)	

Perf. 13½, 13½x13, 11, 11½x11

A108	2c	orange brown (B)
A126	2c	orange brown (B)
A103	2c	red brown (B)
"	5c	chocolate (R)
A96	10c	yellow green (B)
A110	10c	emerald green (B)
A111	15c	Prussian green (R)
A97	15c	blue green (R)
A95	20c	dark violet (R)
A99	25c	lake (B)
A105	25c	lake (B)
A113	30c	carmine (B)
A129	30c	carmine rose (B)
A100	40c	blue (R)
A114	50c	dark blue (R)
A100	60c	apple green (B)
A104	1p	black (R)

Types of 1931-35

Overprinted in Red or Black

in panes of 25, reading down.

"8.2.37" and "¡Arriba España!"

form the lower half of all overprints.

The upper half varies.

First and second rows "MALAGA AGRADECIDA A TRANQUILLO-BIANCHI".

Third row "MALAGA A SU SALVADOR QUEIPO DE LLANO".

Fourth and fifth rows "MALAGA A SU CAUDILLO FRANCO".

1937 *Perf. 11½.*

A111	15c	Prussian green (R)
A113	30c	rose red (B)
A114	50c	dark blue (R)
A100	60c	apple green (B)

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP

Same Overprint on

Type of Special Delivery Stamp of 1933.

1936	<i>Perf. 10.</i>		
SD7	20c	rose red (B)	

San Sebastian Issue.

(sän sä-bäs'tyän')

For use in
Province of Guipuzcoa.

¡ARRIBA
ESPAÑA!
1936

Types of 1931-36
Overprinted
in Red or Blue

1937 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

A108 1c blue green (R)

Perf. 11, 13½.

- A108 2c buff (B)
- A126 2c orange brown (B)
- A95 5c chocolate (R)
- A103 5c chocolate (R)
- A110 10c emerald green (R)
- A111 15c Prussian green (R)
- A95 20c dark violet (R)
- A105 25c carmine lake (B)
- A113 30c rose red (B)
- A100 40c blue (R)
- A114 50c dark blue (R)

Seville Issue.

(sév'il; së-vil')

Sevilla

"VIVA
ESPAÑA"

Julio-1936

Types of Spain
1931-36
Overprinted
in Black or Red

1936 Imperf.

A108 1c blue green (B)

Perf. 13½x13, 11, 11½x11.

- A126 2c orange brown (B)
- A103 5c chocolate (R)
- A110 10c emerald green (B)
- a. Overprint inverted
- A111 15c Prussian green (R)
- A95 20c violet (R)
- A105 25c lake (B)
- A113 30c carmine (B)
- a. Overprint inverted
- A127 30c rose red (B)
- A100 40c blue (R)
- A114 50c dark blue (R)
- A100 60c apple green (B)

Types of Spain
1931-36
Handstamped
in Black

SEVILLA
"VIVA
ESPAÑA"
JULIO-1936

Imperf.

A108 1c blue green

Perf. 13½x13, 11, 11x11½,
11½x11.

- A126 2c orange brown
- A103 5c chocolate
- A110 10c emerald green
- A111 15c Prussian green
- A95 20c violet
- A105 25c lake
- A113 30c carmine
- A127 30c rose red
- A100 40c blue
- A114 50c dark blue
- A100 60c apple green
- A104 1p black
- A115 2p indigo & gray
blue
- A106 4p magenta
- A107 10p deep brown

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.

1936 Same Overprint on
Type of Special Delivery Stamp of 1933.
Perf. 10.

SD7 20c rose red

**FOR USE IN THE
NORTHWESTERN SECTION.**

Types of 1931-36
Overprinted in
Red, Blue or Black ¡VIVA
ESPAÑA!

Imperf.

A108 1c blue green
(R) (B)

Perf. 11½, 13½x13.

- A108 2c orange brown
(B)
- A126 2c orange brown
(B)
- A103 5c brown (R)
- A110 10c light green
(R) (B)
- A111 15c Prussian green
(R)
- A95 20c violet (R) (B)
- A105 25c lake (B)
- A113 30c rose red (B) (B)
- A100 40c blue (R)
- a. Imperf.
- A114 50c dark blue (R)
- A100 60c apple green
(R) (B)
- a. Imperf.

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.

Same Overprint on

Type of Special Delivery Stamp of 1933.

1936 Perf. 10.

SD7 20c rose red (B) (B)

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Types of Spain
1931-36
Surcharged in Blue ¡VIVA
ESPAÑA!
on front and
back of stamp + 5 cts.

1936 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

A47 1c+5c blue green
A108 1c+5c green

Perf. 13½x13, 11½.

- A108 2c+5c orange brown
- A126 2c+5c red brown
- A103 5c+5c chocolate
- a. Imperf.
- A110 10c+5c emerald
green
- A111 15c+5c Prussian
green
- A95 20c+5c violet
- a. Imperf.
- A105 25c+5c lake
- A113 30c+5c rose red
- a. Imperf.

1937-38 Perf. 11½x11.

- A96 10c+5c blue green
a. Imperf., yellow
green
- A117 30c+5c rose red

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Red Cross Issue.



Princesses Maria Christina and
Beatrice
SP1



Queen as
a Nurse
SP2



Queen Victoria
Eugenia
SP3



Prince of
Asturias
SP4



King Alfonso
XIII
SP5

Unwmkd.

1926 Perf. 12½, 13.

B1	SP1	1c black	5	5
B2	SP2	2c ultramarine	5	5
B3	SP3	5c violet brown	5	5
B4	SP4	10c green	5	5
B5	SP1	15c indigo	7	7
B6	SP4	20c dull violet	8	8
B7	SP5	25c rose red	10	10
B8	SP1	30c blue green	12	12
B9	SP3	40c dark blue	16	16
B10	SP2	50c red orange	20	20
B11	SP4	1p slate	30	30
B12	SP3	4p magenta	1.25	1.25
B13	SP5	10p brown	2.75	2.75

Gallarza Flight Issue.



Airplane and Map of Madrid-Manila
Flight
SP6

B14	SP6	15c deep ultramarine & orange	5	5
B15	"	20c carmine & yellow green	6	6
B16	"	30c dark brown & ultramarine	9	9

B17	SP6	40c dark green & brown orange	12	12
B18	"	4p magenta & yellow	1.00	1.00

Nos. B1 to B18, also B51 and CB1 to CB5 were used for regular postage on Sept. 15, 16, 17, 1926. They were not sold uncancelled but when letters were handed in at the Post Office the stamps were affixed and cancelled by the clerks. Subsequently the unsold stamps were given to the Spanish Red Cross Society, by whom they were sold uncancelled but they then had no franking power.

**Coronation
Silver Jubilee Issue.**

**1927 Red Cross Stamps of 1926
Overprinted "ALFONSO XIII,"**

Dates and Ornaments in Various Colors.

B19	SP1	1c black (R)	8	8
B20	SP2	2c ultramarine (Bl)	8	8
B21	SP3	5c violet brown (R)	8	8
		<i>a.</i> Double overprint		
B22	SP4	10c green (Bl)	50	50
B23	SP1	15c indigo (R)	8	8
B24	SP4	20c dull violet (Bl)	12	12
B25	SP5	25c rose red (Bl)	12	12
B26	SP1	30c blue green (Bl)	15	15
B27	SP3	40c dark blue (R)	20	20
B28	SP2	50c red orange (Bl)	20	20
B29	SP4	1p slate (R)	30	30
B30	SP3	4p magenta (Bl)	1.25	1.25
B31	SP5	10p brown (G)	3.00	3.00

**Same with Additional
Surcharges of New Values.**

B32	SP2	3c on 2c ultramarine (G)	6	6
B33	"	4c on 2c ultramarine (B)	6	6
B34	SP5	10c on 25c rose red (B)	5	5
B35	"	25c on 25c rose red (Bl)	12	12
B36	SP2	55c on 2c ultramarine (R)	20	20
B37	SP4	55c on 10c green (B)	40	40
B38	"	55c on 20c dull violet (B)	30	30
B39	SP1	75c on 15c indigo (R)	30	30
B40	"	75c on 30c blue green (R)	40	40
B41	SP3	80c on 5c violet brown (R)	1.25	1.25
B42	"	2p on 40c dark blue (R)	50	50
B43	SP4	2p on 1p slate (R)	50	50
B44	SP2	5p on 50c red orange (G)	1.00	1.00
B45	SP3	5p on 4p magenta (B)	1.00	1.00
B46	SP5	10p on 10p brown (G)	12.00	12.00

Gallarza Flight Stamps Overprinted



ALFONSO XIII.

B47	SP6	15c ultramarine & orange (Br)	10	10
B48	"	20c carmine & yellow green (Bl)	10	10
		<i>a.</i> Brown overprint (error)		
B50	"	30c dark brown & ultramarine (R)	15	15
		<i>a.</i> Blue overprint (error)		
B52	"	40c dark green & brown orange (Br)	20	20
B53	"	4p magenta & yellow (Bl)	1.20	1.20

Semi-Postal Special Delivery Stamp of 1926

Overprinted "ALFONSO XIII,"
Dates and Ornaments in Violet.

B54	SPSD1	20c red violet & violet brown	12	12
-----	-------	-------------------------------	----	----

**Semi-Postal Air Post Stamps
of 1926 Overprinted
17-V-1902 17-V-1927**



in Various Colors.

B55	SPAP1	5c black & violet (R)	5	5
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
B56	"	10c ultramarine & black (R)	5	5
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
B57	"	25c carmine & black (Bl)	10	10
B58	"	50c red orange & black (Bl)	15	15
B59	"	1p black & green (R)	30	30
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		

**Same with Additional Surcharges
of New Values.**

B60	SPAP1	75c on 5c black & violet (R)	30	30
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		
B61	"	75c on 10c ultramarine & black (R)	50	50
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		
B62	"	75c on 25c carmine & black (Bl)	1.00	1.00
B63	"	75c on 50c red orange & black (Bl)	1.25	1.25

Nos. B54 to B63 inclusive were available for ordinary postage.

**Stamps of Spanish Offices in Morocco
and Spanish Colonies, 1926,
Surcharged with New Values and**



17-V-1902 17-V-1927

in Various Colors.

On Spanish Morocco.

B64	SP3	55c on 4p bistre (Bl)	1.00	1.00
B65	SP5	80c on 10p violet (Br)	1.00	1.00

On Spanish Tangier.

B66	SP5	1p on 10p violet (Br)	4.00	4.00
B67	SP3	4p bistre (G)	4.00	4.00

On Cape Juby.

B68	SP3	5p on 4p bistre (R)	3.00	3.00
B69	SP5	10p on 10p violet (R)	3.00	3.00

On Spanish Guinea.

B70	SP5	1p on 10p violet (Bl)	75	75
B71	SP3	2p on 4p bistre (G)	1.00	1.00

On Spanish Sahara.

B72	SP5	80c on 10p violet (R)	80
B73	SP3	2p on 4p bistre (R)	1.00

Nos. B64 to B73 inclusive were available for postage in Spain only.

Nos. B19 to B73 were issued to commemorate the 25th year of the reign of King Alfonso XIII.

Catacombs Restoration Issues.

Santiago Issue.



**Pope Pius XI and
King Alfonso XIII
SP7**

1928 Perf. 12½.

B74	SP7	2c violet & black	2
B75	"	2c lake & black	2
B76	"	3c blue black & violet	2
B77	"	3c dull blue & violet	2
B78	"	5c olive green & violet	2
B79	"	10c yellow green & black	2
B80	"	15c blue green & violet	2
B81	"	25c deep rose & violet	2
B82	"	40c ultramarine & black	3
B83	"	55c olive brown & violet	5
B84	"	80c red & black	6
B85	"	1p gray black & violet	8
B86	"	2p red brown & black	15
B87	"	3p pale rose & violet	20
B88	"	4p violet brown & black	30
B89	"	5p greenish black & violet	35

Toledo Issue.

B90	SP7	2c blue black & carmine	2
B91	"	2c ultramarine & carmine	2
B92	"	3c bistre brown & ultramarine	2
B93	"	3c olive green & ultramarine	2
B94	"	5c red violet & carmine	2
B95	"	10c yellow green & ultramarine	2
B96	"	15c slate blue & carmine	2
B97	"	25c red brown & ultramarine	2
B98	"	40c ultramarine & carmine	3
B99	"	55c dark brown & ultramarine	5
B100	"	80c black & carmine	6
B101	"	1p yellow & carmine	8
B102	"	2p dark gray & ultramarine	15
B103	"	3p violet & carmine	20
B104	"	4p violet brown & carmine	30
B105	"	5p bistre & ultramarine	35

Nos. B74 to B105 inclusive replaced the stamps of the regular issue from Dec. 23, 1928 to Jan. 6, 1929 inclusive. The proceeds from their sale was given to a fund to restore the catacombs of Saint Damasus and Saint Praxetius at Rome.

Barcelona Exposition Issue.



SP8

929-30	<i>Perf. 11.</i>		
106	SP8	5c blue "Series 1a"	5 3
107	"	5c claret "Series 2a"	3 3
108	"	5c dark brown & buff "Series 3a"	3 2



SP9

930	<i>Perf. 11, 14.</i>		
109	SP9	5c deep green & light green "Series 4a"	3 2
110	"	5c dark violet & salmon "Series 5a"	3 2
931	Type of 1930 Issue.		
111	SP9	5c lemon & black "Series 6a"	3 3
		<i>a. Imperf.</i>	



Coat of Arms
SP10

932	<i>Perf. 11.</i>		
112	SP10	5c dark green & dull green "Series 1a"	3 2
933			
113	SP10	5c red & yellow "Series 2a"	3 2
934			
114	SP10	5c orange & black "Series 3a"	3 2
935			
115	SP10	5c yellow green & brown "Series 4a"	3 2



Old Spanish Doorway
SP12

936	<i>Perf. 16.</i>		
116	SP12	5c brown & blue	2 2
		Issued with control numbers or control numbers ad "Serie 5a-A."	
		The use of Nos. B106 to B116 was obligatory in addition to the regular postage on all correspondence in and around Barcelona. The money thus obtained was to aid the International Exposition at Barcelona.	
		See note after No. 432.	



Stamps of the above design are charity stamps only and do no postal duty of any kind.

Type of 1936.

1938	<i>Perf. 16.</i>		
B117	SP12	5c dark blue green	2 2
		Control number and "Serie 6a-C" on back.	

Heroic Defenders of Madrid Issue.



SP13

	<i>Perf. 11½.</i>		
B118	SP13	45c+2p blue & greenish blue	30 30
		<i>a. Imperf.</i>	
		<i>b. Souvenir sheet measuring 119x104½mm. containing one stamp.</i>	50 50
		<i>c. Souvenir sheet, Imperf.</i>	15.00



Nurse and Orderly Carrying Wounded Soldier
SP14

1938	<i>Perf. 10.</i>		
B119	SP14	45c+5p copper red	25

Defenders of Madrid Issue
Overprinted in Black.

SEGUNDO ANIVERSARIO DE LA

7 NOV. 1938

HEROICA DEFENSA DE MADRID

	<i>Perf. 11½.</i>		
B120	SP13	45c+2p blue & greenish blue	25
		Issued in commemoration of the 2nd anniversary of the Defense of Madrid.	
		A similar but larger overprint was applied to cover blocks of four.	
		We do not recognize the so-called "Submarine" stamps as having been issued for postal purposes.	

LOCAL CHARITY STAMPS.

Many hundreds of such stamps were issued by local groups or municipalities. Some had limited franking value but most were without postal power, being merely charity labels. We do not list them.

They fall into three general groups:

- a. Local semi postal
- b. Obligatory surtax
- c. Propaganda or charity labels

AIR POST STAMPS.

1920

Regular Issue of
1909-10 Overprinted **CORREO AEREO**
in Red or Black

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13x12½, 14.

C1	A46	5c green (R)	10	10
		<i>a. Imperf</i>	7.50	
		<i>b. Double overprint</i>	7.50	
C2	"	10c carmine (B)	10	10
		<i>a. Imperf</i>	8.00	
C3	"	25c deep blue (R)	20	20
		<i>a. Inverted</i>	12.00	
		<i>b. Double overprint</i>	12.00	
C4	"	50c slate blue (R)	35	35
		<i>a. Imperf.</i>	4.00	
C5	"	1p lake (B)	65	65
		<i>a. Imperf.</i>	11.00	

Seville-Barcelona Exposition Issue



Airplane Over Coast of Spain
AP1

1920

Perf. 11.

C6	AP1	5c brown	15	15
C7	"	10c rose	15	15
C8	"	25c dark blue	15	15
C9	"	50c purple	15	15
C10	"	1p green	30	30
C11	"	4p black	1.00	1.00

Railway Congress Issue.



Airplane and Locomotive
AP2

1930

Perf. 14.

C12	AP2	5c bistre brown	10	10
C13	"	10c rose	10	10
C14	"	25c dark blue	10	10
C15	"	50c purple	10	10
C16	"	1p yellow green	20	20
C17	"	4p black	75	75

The note after No. 385 will apply here also.

Goya Commemorative Issues.



Fantasy of Flight
APB

1930 Perf. 12½.

C18	AP3	5c brown red & yellow	2	2
		α, 5c brown red & rose red (error)		
C19	"	15c black & red orange	2	2
C20	"	25c brown carmine & deep red	2	2
		α, 25c brown carmine & rose (error)		



Fantasy of Flight AP4

C21	AP4	5c olive green & greenish blue	2	2
		α, 5c olive green		
C22	"	10c slate green & yellow green	2	2
C23	"	20c ultramarine & rose red	2	2
C24	"	40c violet blue & light blue	2	2
		α, 40c violet blue & ultramarine (error)		



Fantasy of Flight AP5

C25	AP5	30c brown & violet	2	2
C26	"	50c vermilion & green	2	2
C27	"	4p brown carmine & black	20	20



Fantasy of Flight AP6

C28	AP6	1p violet brown & violet	5	5
C29	"	4p blue black & slate green	20	20
C30	"	10p black brown & bistre brown	75	75
		α, 10p black brown & gray brown (error)		

Nos. C18 to C30 exist imperforate.

Christopher Columbus Issue.



La Rábida Monastery

1930 AP7 Lithographed.

C31	AP7	5c light red brown	2	2
C32	"	5c olive bistre	2	2
C33	"	10c blue green	2	2
C34	"	15c dark violet	2	2
C35	"	20c ultramarine	2	2



Martín Pinzón AP8



Vicente Pinzón AP9

Engraved.

C36	AP8	25c carmine rose	2	2
C37	AP9	30c deep red brown	2	2
		α, 30c orange (error)	1.00	
C38	AP8	40c indigo	2	2
C39	AP9	50c orange	3	3
C40	AP8	1p dull violet	6	6



Columbus in His Cabin AP10

C41	AP10	4p olive green	30	30
C42	"	10p light brown	75	75
		α, 10p orange brown		

Nos. C31 to C42 exist imperforate.

Spanish American Issue.



AP11

Lithographed.

C43	AP11	5c light red	2	2
C44	"	10c dull green	2	2



Columbus AP12

Engraved.

C45	AP12	25c scarlet	2	
C46	"	50c slate gray	4	
C47	"	1p terra cotta	6	



Columbus and the Pinzón Brothers AP13

C48	AP13	4p slate blue	30	
C49	"	10p brown violet	75	

Nos. C43 to C49 exist imperforate.

Spanish American Union Issue.



Portrait of Santos Dumont and First Flight of His Airplane AP14



Portrait of Teodoro Fels and His Airplane AP15



Portrait of Dagoberto Godoy and Pass over the Andes AP16



Portraits of Sacadura Cabral and Coutinho and Their Airplane AP17



Portrait of Sidar and Map of South America AP18



Portraits of Jiméneas and Iglesias AP19



Portrait of Charles A. Lindbergh AP20



Portraits of King and Queen of Spain and Columbus AP21

930 Half-Tone Printing.

Perf. 14.

50	AP14	5c gray black	2	2
51	AP15	10c dark olive green	2	2
52	AP16	25c ultramarine	2	2
53	AP17	50c blue gray	4	4
54	AP18	50c black	4	4
55	AP19	1p carmine lake	6	6
56	AP20	1p deep green	6	6
57	AP21	4p slate blue	30	30

Nos. C50 to C57 exist imperforate.

The note after No. 432 will also apply to Nos. C31 C42, C43 to C49 and C50 to C57.

931

Air Post Stamps of 1920

Overprinted

Perf. 13 or 12½.

58	A46	5c green (R)	3.00
59	"	10c carmine (B)	3.00
60	"	25c deep blue (R)	3.00
61	"	50c slate blue (R)	3.00

REPUBLICA

Pan-American Postal Union Congress Issue.



Airplane and View of Royal Palace AP22



Madrid Post Office AP23



Airplane View of Calle de Alcalá AP24

1931 Perf. 12.

C62	AP22	5c brown violet	2	2
C63	"	10c deep green	2	2
C64	"	25c dull red	2	2
C65	AP23	50c deep blue	4	4
C66	"	1p deep violet	6	6
C67	AP24	4p black	30	30

Nos. C62 to C67 inclusive exist imperforate.

Montserrat Issue.



Airplane Over Mountain Pass AP25

1931 Perf. 11½.

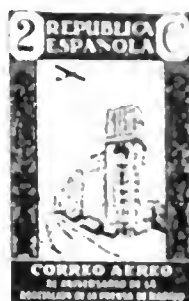
C68	AP25	5c black brown	25	25
C69	"	10c yellow green	40	40
C70	"	25c deep rose	50	50
C71	"	50c orange	2.00	2.00
C72	"	1p gray black	3.00	3.00

Nos. C68 to C72 exist imperforate.

Madrid Press Association Issue.



Eagle with Bundle of Newspapers AP26



Press Building, Madrid AP27



Autogiro over House of Nazareth AP28



Don Quixote and Sancho Panza Flying on the Wooden Horse AP29

1936 Perf. 12½.

C73	AP26	1c rose carmine	2	2
C74	AP27	2c dark brown	2	2
C75	AP26	5c dark brown	2	2
C76	AP27	10c dark yellow green	4	2
C77	AP28	15c Prussian blue	4	2
C78	AP29	20c violet	5	3
C79	AP27	25c magenta	6	3
C80	AP28	30c red orange	7	4
C81	AP26	40c orange	9	5
C82	AP28	50c light blue	12	6
C83	AP27	60c olive green	14	7
C84	AP28	1p brown black	20	10
C85	AP29	2p bright ultramarine	40	20
C86	"	4p lilac rose	80	40
C87	"	10p violet brown	200	100

Issued in connection with the 10th anniversary of the Madrid Press Association.

See note after No. 432.

Types of Regular Postage of 1936 Overprinted in Red or Blue

CORREO AEREO

1936 Imperf.

C88	AP25	10c dark red (R)	2.50	2.50
C89	"	15c dark blue (R)	2.50	2.50

Issued in connection with the 10th anniversary of the Madrid Press Association. Also AP120, 121.

VUELO 1-1-1
1-1-1 MANILA
Regular Stamp of 1936
Overprinted in Black
1936
1-1-1 CALVO

Perf. 11½.

C90	AP27	30c rose red	20	20
-----	------	--------------	----	----

Don Quixote Stamp of 1905 Surcharged
in Black.

CORREO AÉREO

14 Abril 1938
VII Aniversario
de la República
2'50 pts.

1938 *Perf. 14.*
C91 A37 2.50p on 10c orange
red 1.50

Issued in commemoration of the 7th anniversary
of the Republic.



Perf. 11½.

- C92 A92 50c on 25c lake (Bk) 5
- C93 " 1p on 25c lake (G) 10
- C94 " 1.25p on 25c lake (R) 12
- C95 " 1.50p on 25c lake (Bl) 15
- C96 " 2p on 25c lake
(Bk & R) 20

**Revolutionary Issues
of the Nationalist (Franco)
Government.**

Type of 1938-39 **correo**
Overprinted in **aereo**
Red or Carmine

1938-39 *Perf. 10, 10½.*

- C97 A163 50c indigo (R) 15
- C98 " 1p dark blue (C) 30



Juan De La Cierva
AP30

- 1939 *Perf. 11.*
- C99 AP30 20c red orange 4
 - C100 " 25c dark carmine 5
 - C101 " 30c bright violet 6
 - C102 " 50c dark brown 10
 - C103 " 1p blue 20
 - C104 " 2p green 40
 - C105 " 4p dull blue 80

Issued in honor of Juan De La Cierva, inventor
of the Autogiro.

**REVOLUTIONARY
AIR POST OVERPRINTS.**

Authorities disagree on the status of this group.
We have no definite proof for or against, but list
in the firm belief of the stamps' regular issue and
use.

We continue to list but shall add or delete in
accordance with further expected information.



1936 RAPI
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

- RAPI 1.50p blue, black
& red
a. Tilde over "N" of
"ESPANA" omitted
- " 3p rose, black
& blue
a. Tilde over "N" of
"ESPANA" omitted



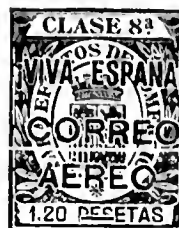
RAP2
Perf. 13½.
RAP2 15c green & red
a. Tilde over "N" of
"ESPANA" omitted



RAP3
RAP3 25c blue & red
a. Tilde over "N" of
"ESPANA" omitted



RAP4
Perf. 11½.
RAP4 1.50pts dark blue &
black
" 3pts carmine &
black



RAP5



RAP6

- Perf. 13½, 11½.*
- RAP5 1.20pts green & black
(Clase 8a)
 - RAP6 1.20pts green & black
(Clase 8a)
 - " 2.40pts green & black
(Clase 7a)

Types of Spain
1931-35
Overprinted in Red
15 mm. high

¡VIVA ESPAÑA!
Correo
Aéreo

Perf. 11, 11½x11.

- A100 40c blue
- A114 50c dark blue



RAP7

1937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

- Control Numbers on Back of Stamp
- RAP7 25c ultramarine
& red
a. Tilde over "N" of
"ESPANA" omitted

Control Numbers on Face of Stamp

- RAP1 25c gray green,
black & red
a. Tilde over "N" of
"ESPANA" omitted

Types of Spain
1931-36
Overprinted in Red **¡VIVA ESPAÑA!**
Correo
Aéreo

- 1937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11, 11½, 11x11½.
Without Control Numbers.
Surcharge measures 15 mm. high
- A115 2p indigo & gray blue

- Surcharge measures 13 mm. high
- A100 40c dark blue
 - A114 50c dark blue
 - A130 50c dark blue
 - A100 60c apple green
 - A115 2p indigo &
gray blue

¡VIVA ESPAÑA!

Types of Spain
1936
Overprinted in
Black or Blue

**CORREO
AÉREO**

Perf. 11½x11.

A128 30c carmine (B)
" 30c carmine (Bl)

¡VIVA ESPAÑA!

Types of Spain
1936
Overprinted in
Black or Blue

**CORREO
AÉREO**

Perf. 11x11½.

A129 30c carmine rose (B)
" 30c carmine rose (Bl)

For The Canary Islands.

**Issued for use via the
German Lufthansa Service.**

Although the first few issues were undoubtedly made to meet postal needs, the frequent changes of overprint could be for no reason but to sell to collectors. There are many more overprints than those we recognize below.

VIVA ESPAÑA

Types of Spain 18 JULIO 1936
1933-34 HABILITADO
Surcharged AVIÓN
in Blue

Pts. 0'50

1936 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

A108 Pts 0.50 on 1c
blue green

Perf. 11½x11.

A108 Pts 0.80 on 2c orange
brown
A103 Pts 1.25 on 5c
chocolate

VIVA ESPAÑA

Types of Spain 18 JULIO 1936
1933-34 HABILITADO
Surcharged AVIÓN
in Black or Red CANARIAS

50 Cts.

Imperf.

A108 50c on 1c blue
green (B)

Perf. 11, 11½x11.

A108 80c on 2c orange
brown (B)
A103 1.25 Pts on 5c
chocolate (R)

Type of Spain, 1933-34

Surcharged in Red as Above.

Perf. 11.

A103 Pts 1.25 on 5c
chocolate

Types of Spain, 1933-34,
Surcharged in Red or Green as above.

Imperf.

A108 50c on 1c blue green
(R)

Perf. 11, 11½x11.

A108 80c on 2c orange
brown (G)

Surcharged on No. 638.

A159 Pts 1.25 on 5c gray
brown (G)

CANARIAS

Types of Spain
1933-34

**FRANCO
18 JULIO 1936**

Surcharged in Blue

**AVION
50 Cts.**

Imperf.

A108 50c on 1c blue green

Perf. 11.

A108 80c on 2c orange
brown

Surcharged on No. 638.

A159 Pts 1.25 on 5c gray
brown

1937

**VIVA ESPAÑA
18 JULIO 1936**

Revolutionary Stamp
1936

AVIÓN

CANARIAS

Surcharged in Blue

1/80

A160 30c+80c rose
" 30c+1.25p rose

**ARRIBA ESPAÑA
18 JULIO 1936**

Types of Spain
1931-34

CANARIAS

Surcharged in Black

AVION

50 Cts.

1937

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

A108 50c on 1c blue green

Same Surcharge on

Revolutionary Stamps of 1936.

Perf. 11½, 11½x11.

A158 80c on 2c orange
brown

A159 Pts 1.25 on 5c gray
brown

CANARIAS

Types of Spain
1931-36

CORREO AÉREO

Surcharged in Black

50 Cts.

Perf. 13½x13, 11.

A126 80c on 2c orange
brown

A108 Pts 1.25 on 1c blue
green

Same Surcharge on

Revolutionary Stamps of 1936.

Perf. 11½, 11, 11½x11.

A158 50c on 2c orange
brown

A159 80c on 5c gray
brown

" Pts 2.50 on 10c green

Revolutionary Stamps
of 1936
Surcharged
in Black or Red

**CANARIAS
CORREO AÉREO**

1/80

Perf. 11.

A160 30c+80c rose (B)

" 30c+1.25p dark
blue (R)

" 1p+1.25p blue (R)



(1)

Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (116)

Perf. 11x13½.

C1 50c on 5c brown &
ultramarine

" 80c on 5c green &
ultramarine

" 1.25p on 5c violet &
ultramarine

Revolutionary Stamps of 1936 **50 Cts.**

Surcharged in
Green or Red

CORREO AEREO

CANARIAS

1937

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

A159 50c on 5c gray
brown (G)

" 80c on 10c green (R)

A162 Pts 1.25 on 2c orange
brown (G)

**SEMI-POSTAL
AIR POST STAMPS.**

Red Cross Issue.



The Airplane "Plus Ultra"
SPAPI

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½, 13.

C/1 SPAPI 5c black & violet 5

C/2 " 10c ultramarine & black 6

C/3 " 25c carmine & black 10

C/4 " 50c red orange & black 15

C/5 " 1p black & green 30

See Notes after Nos. 437 and 418.

Heroic Defenders of Madrid.

Semi-Postal Stamp
of 1938 **AEREO + 5 Pts.**
Surcharged in Black
1938 *Perf. 11½.*
CB6 SP13 45c+2p+5p blue & greenish blue 2.50 2.50
a. Imperf. 15.00 15.00
b. Souvenir sheet measuring 119x104 mm., containing one stamp 15.00 15.00

Semi-Postal Stamp
of 1938, **+ 3 Pts**
Surcharged in Black. **Aeréos**
1938 *Perf. 10.*
CB7 SP14 3p on 45c+5p copper red 1.00

Constitution Stamp of 1938,
Surcharged
"Aero + 5 pts"
Perf. 11½.

CB8 A132 1p+5p black, red, yellow, blue & purple 3.50
a. Imperf.
b. Invert. surcharge
c. Souvenir sheet 15.00

AIR POST SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.
1930

Goya Commemorative Issue.

Type of Air Post Stamp of 1930 Overprinted **URGENTE**
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.
CE1 AP4 20c blue black & light brown (B) 2 2
a. Blue overprint
b. Overprint omitted
See note after No. 432.

OFFICIAL AIR POST STAMPS.

Pan-American Postal Union 1931 Congress Issue.

Types of Air Post Stamps of 1931 Overprinted in Red or Blue **OFICIAL**
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

CO1 AP22 5c red brown (R) 2 2
CO2 " 10c blue green (B1) 2 2
a. "OFICIAL" omitted
CO3 " 25c rose (B1) 2 2
CO4 AP23 50c light blue (R) 3 3
a. 50c deep blue (R)
b. "OFICIAL" omitted
CO5 " 1p violet (R) 6 6
CO6 AP24 4p gray black (R) 30 30
Nos. CO1 to CO6 inclusive exist imperforate,

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



Pegasus and Coat of Arms SD1

1905 Unwmkd. *Perf. 14.*
E1 SD1 20c deep red 30 4
a. 20c rose red 30 5
b. Vertical pair, imperf. between
c. Imperf.

Seville-Barcelona Exposition Issue.



Gazelle SD2

1929 *Perf. 11, 14.*
E2 SD2 20c dull red 10 10
See note after No. 432.



Pegasus SD3

1929 *Perf. 13½ x 12½, 14, 11½.*
E3 SD3 20c red 6 5

League of Nations Issue.

No. E3 Overprinted like League of Nations' Issue of same date.
E4 SD3 20c red (B1) 75 75

1930

Special Delivery Stamp of 1929 Overprinted in Blue **URGENCIA**

Perf. 13½ x 12½.
E5 SD3 20c red 5 5

Railway Congress Issue.



Electric Locomotive SD4

1930 *Perf. 14.*
E6 SD4 20c brown orange 10 10
The note after No. 385 will apply here also.

Goya Commemorative Issue.

1930 Type of Regular Issue of 1930 Overprinted **URGENTE**
Perf. 12½.
E7 A57 20c lilac rose 2 2

Christopher Columbus Issue

1930 Type of Regular Issue of 1930 Overprinted **URGEN**
E8 A64 20c brown violet 2

Spanish American Union Issue



View of Seville Exhibition SD5

Perf. 14.
E9 SD5 20c orange 2
The note after No. 432 will apply to Nos. E9, also to Nos. E2, E6 and E7 in catalogue.

Madrid Issue.

1931 Special Delivery Stamp of 1930 Overprinted in Green **REPUBLICA**
Perf. 11½.

E10 SD3 20c red (G) 15

Barcelona Issue.

1931 Special Delivery Stamp of 1929 Overprinted in Black **REPUBLICA**

E11 SD3 20c red (B) 20
No. E11 also omits the accent over "U".

1931 Special Delivery Stamp of 1929 Overprinted in Blue **República Española.**

E12 SD3 20c red (B1) 10

Montserrat Issue.



Pegasus SD6

1931 E13 SD6 20c vermilion 10



SD7

1933 *Perf. 10.*
E14 SD7 20c vermilion 6



SD8

Perf. 12½.

15 SD8 20c rose carmine 5 5
 issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary
 the Madrid Press Association.
 See note after No. 432.

Issues of the
 Nationalist (Franco) Government



Pegasus -
 SD9

Perf. 11.

16 SD9 20c violet brown 6 6
 a, Imperf.

CORRESPONDENCIA

Stamp of 1936-37
 Overprinted in Black

URGENTE

17 A160 20c dark violet 35



Pegasus
 SD10

Perf. 10½.

18 SD10 25c carmine 5 5

REVOLUTIONARY
 SPECIAL DELIVERY
 OVERPRINTS.

Authorities disagree on the status of this group.
 We continue to list, but shall add to or delete in
 accordance with further expected information.

Surcharged on Type of
 Special Delivery Stamp of 1933
 on face only, and additional overprint

"! VIVA
 ESPAÑA !"

SD7 20c+5c rose red

Same Overprint
 with additional value on face only.
 SD7 20c+5c rose

Type of Regular Stamp of 1935
 Overprinted in Black on two 10c stamps

Correspondencia
 URGENTE

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½ x 11.

A110 20c emerald green
 a, Overprint
 inverted

Type of Regular CORRESPONDENCIA
 Stamp of 1931-33
 Overprinted in Red URGENTE

A95 20c dark violet

HABILITA
 DO PARA
 LA CO-
 RRESPON-
 DENCIA
 URGENTE

Type of
 Delivery Tax Stamp
 of 1930
 Overprinted in Red
 on four 5c stamps

Perf. 11½.

D1 20c black

Same Overprinted in Red on four 5c stamps

Habilitado
 para la co-
 rrespond
 urgente

D1 20c black



SD1

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

SD1 20c green & black
 " 20c green & red

SEMI-POSTAL
 SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.
 Red Cross Issue.



Royal Family Group
 SPSD1

1926 Unwmkd.
 Perf. 12½, 13.
 A/B1 SPSD1 20c red violet &
 violet brown 12 12
 See notes after Nos. 412 and 413.

DELIVERY TAX STAMPS.



D1

1930 Unwmkd.
 Perf. 11½.

A/K1 D1 5c black 2 2

1931 Postage Due Stamp
 of 1930
 Overprinted in Red REPUBLICA
 A/K2 D1 5c black (R) 10
 No. ER2 also exists with a sept over "11".

Postage Due Stamp
 of 1930
 Overprinted in Red

REPUBLICA

ER3 D1 5c black (R) 15

These stamps were originally issued for Postage
 Due purpose but were later used as regular postage
 stamps.

WAR TAX STAMPS.

These stamps did not pay postage, but represented
 a fiscal tax on mail matter in addition to the postal
 fees. Their use was obligatory.



Coat of Arms

WT1

WT2

1874 Unwmkd.
 Perf. 11, 14.
 MK1 WT1 5c de p black 6 2
 a, Imperf 30
 MK2 " 10c de p pale blue 10 6
 a, 10c de p dark blue 10 10
 1875
 MK3 WT2 5c de p green 10 2
 a, 5c de p yellow 10 1
 green 10 1
 b, 5c de p blue green 10 1
 c, 5c de p gray green 10 1
 d, Imperf 10 1
 MK4 " 10c de p lilac 10 10
 a, 10c de p violet 15 15
 b, Imperf



King Alfonso XII
 WT3 WT4

1876

MR5	WT3	5c de p pale green	8	2
		a. 5c de p dark green	10	3
MR6	"	10c de p deep blue	5	3
		a. 10c de p pale blue	3	3
		b. 10c de p ultra-marine	20	3
		c. Cliché of 5c in plate of 10c		
MR7	"	25c de p black	40	30
MR8	"	1p lilac	3.00	3.00
		a. Imperf.		
MR9	"	5p rose	5.00	5.00
		a. Imperf.		

1877

MR10	WT4	15c de p claret	15	2
		a. Imperf.		
MR11	"	50c de p yellow	2.00	1.25
		a. 50c de p orange	2.00	1.25



1879

MR12	WT5	5c blue	40	75
MR13	"	10c rose	40	60
MR14	"	15c violet	40	60
MR15	"	25c brown	40	60
MR16	"	50c olive green	40	75
MR17	"	1p bistre	50	75
MR18	"	5p gray	75	1.00



Numeral of Value



King Alfonso XIII

1898

MR19	WT6	5c black	3	3
MR20	WT7	5c black	5	2
MR21	WT6	20c black	20	20

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



Coat of Arms O1

1854

01	O1	1/2 o yellow	5	35
		a. 1/2 o orange	25	
02	"	1 o rose	8	40
03	"	4 o yellow green	10	60
04	"	11 blue	25	80



Coat of Arms O2

1855

05	O2	1/2 o stracc	8	10
		a. 1/2 o buff	6	
		b. 1/2 o yellow	25	10
06	"	1 o brown rose	8	10
		a. 1 o rose	10	15
07	"	4 o gray green	10	12
		a. 4 o blue green	15	25
		b. 4 o yellow green	25	25
08	"	11 gray blue	15	20

Type of Regular Issue of 1889.

1895

O9	A34	15c yellow	4	6
----	-----	------------	---	---



Coat of Arms O5

1896

O10	O5	rose	4	4
-----	----	------	---	---

1898

O11	O5	dark blue	10	15
-----	----	-----------	----	----

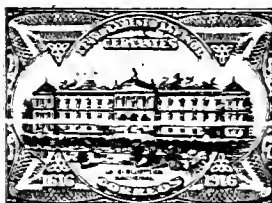
Cervantes Commemorative Issue.



Chamber of Deputies O6



Statue of Cervantes O7



National Library O8



Cervantes O9

1916

O12	O6	green & black	2	
O13	O7	brown & black	2	
O14	O8	carmine & black	2	
O15	O9	brown & black	2	

For the Chamber of Deputies.

O16	O6	violet & black	2	
O17	O7	carmine & black	2	
O18	O8	green & black	2	
O19	O9	violet & black	2	

Nos. O12 to O19 exist with centers inverted.

Pan-American Postal Union 1931 Congress Issue.

Types of Regular Issue of 1931 Overprinted in Red or Blue

Perf. 12 1/2.

O20	A84	5c dark brown (R)	2	
O21	A85	10c bright green (B1)	2	
O22	A86	15c dull violet (R)	2	
O23	A85	25c deep rose (B1)	2	
O24	A87	30c olive green (B1)	2	
O25	A84	40c ultramarine (R)	2	
O26	A85	50c deep orange (B1)	3	
O27	A86	1p blue black (R)	6	
O28	A88	4p magenta (B1)	30	
O29	"	10p light brown (R)	75	

Nos. O22, O24 and O25 exist imperforate.

FRANCHISE STAMPS.



F1



F2

1869

S1	F1	blue	2.00
		a. Tête bêche pair	17.00

1881

S2	F2	buff	3.00
----	----	------	------

Reprints of No. S2 have been on carmine, blue, gray, fawn, yellow paper.

CARLIST STAMPS.



King Carlos VII A1 Ala

1878

X1	A1	1r blue	1.25
		a. 1r deep blue	1.25
X2	Ala	1r blue (accent on N)	1.00
		a. 1r pale blue	1.00

These stamps were reprinted times in 1881 and once in 1887. originals have 23 white lines and in the lower right spandrel. The thin and of even width and space. The first reprint has 17 to 20 lines in the spandrel, most of them thick of irregular width and length. second and third reprints have 21 thin lines, the second from the bottom being almost invisible. In the first reprint the lower right spandrel almost solid spot of color.

Originals of type A1 have the curved line above "ESPAÑA" broken on left of the "E." All reprints of type have the curved line continuous.

The reprints exist in various shades of blue, rose, red, violet and black.



King Carlos VII

A2



A3



A4



A6

174-75

3 A2	1r violet	2.50	3.00
4 A3	16m rose	15	10.00
5 A4	1/2r rose	1.00	3.00
	a. 1/2r violet rose	1.00	3.00
6 A8	1/2r dull rose	2.50	



A7

375 Thin Bluish Paper.

7 A7	50c green	1.00	3.00
	a. 50c yellow green	1.00	3.00
8 "	1r brown	2.50	

Ordinary White Paper.

9 A7	50c green	8	1.00
	a. 50c yellow green	8	1.00
10 "	1r brown	6	2.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SPANISH OFFICES IN MOROCCO.

SPANISH MOROCCO.

A Spanish protectorate on the northern coast of Africa opposite Gibraltar. The zone includes the International City of Tangier and Spanish stamps overprinted "Tanger" are ostensibly for use in the Spanish post offices in that city.

100 CENTIMOS=1 PESETA.

Stamps of Spain Overprinted in Carmine or Blue **MARRUECOS**

On Stamp of 1877.			
1903-09	Unwmkd.		
	<i>Imperf.</i>		
1 A21	1/4c blue green	2	2
On Stamps of 1900.			
	<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
2 A35	2c bistre brown	12	12
3 "	5c green (R)	15	6
	a. Blue overprint	7.50	
4 "	10c rose red (Bl)	12	8
5 "	15c bright violet	40	40
6 "	20c greenish black	50	50
7 "	25c blue	8	4
8 "	30c blue green	50	40
9 "	40c rose (Bl)	60	50
10 "	50c slate green	45	15
11 "	1p lake (Bl)	50	15
	a. Double overprint		
12 "	4p dull violet	1.25	60
13 "	10p brown orange (Bl)	2.00	2.00

1909-10			
On Stamps of 1909-10.			
	<i>Perf. 13x12 1/2, 14.</i>		
14 A46	2c dark brown	3	3
15 "	5c green	8	3
	a. Inverted overprint	10.00	1.00
16 "	10c carmine (Bl)	15	3
	a. Inverted overprint	6.00	1.00
17 "	15c violet	75	20
18 "	20c olive green	60	30
19 "	25c deep blue	12.50	
20 "	30c blue green	12	6
21 "	40c rose (Bl)	15	10
22 "	50c slate blue	35	10
23 "	1p lake (Bl)	35	12
24 "	4p deep violet	9.00	
25 "	10p orange (Bl)	10.00	

The stamps overprinted "Correo Espanol Marruecos" were used in all Morocco until the year 1914. After the issue of special stamps for the Protectorate the "Correo Espanol" stamps were continued in use solely in the city of Tangier.

1914
Stamp of 1877
Overprinted in **MARRUECOS**
Carmine
Imperf.

26 A21 1/4c blue green (C) 10 10

Stamps of 1909-10
Overprinted in **MARRUECOS**
Carmine or Blue

	<i>Perf. 13x12 1/2, 14.</i>		
27 A46	2c dark brown (C)	8	8
	a. Inverted overprint	4.00	4.00
28 "	5c green (C)	8	8
	a. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00
29 "	10c carmine (Bl)	15	10
	a. Inverted overprint	4.00	4.00
30 "	15c violet (C)	10	10
31 "	20c olive green (C)	10	10
32 "	25c deep blue (C)	50	50
33 "	30c blue green (C)	60	60

34 A46	40c rose (Bl)	75	75
	a. Inverted overprint	4.00	4.00
35 "	50c slate blue (C)	75	75
36 "	1p lake (Bl)	1.25	1.25
	a. Inverted overprint		
37 "	4p deep violet (C)	2.00	2.00
38 "	10p orange (Bl)	4.00	4.00
	a. Inverted overprint	15.00	15.00

1915
Stamps of 1877 and 1909-10
Overprinted in Red or Blue
PROTECTORADO ESPAÑOL EN MARRUECOS

Imperf.
39 A21 1/4c blue green (R) 6 6
a. Double overprint
b. Inverted overprint

	<i>Perf. 13x12 1/2, 14.</i>		
40 A46	2c dark brown (R)	6	6
	a. Double overprint		
	b. Inverted overprint		
	c. In perf.		
41 "	5c green (R)	6	6
	a. Inverted overprint		
42 "	10c carmine (Bl)	6	3
	a. Inverted overprint		
43 "	15c violet (R)	35	35
44 "	20c olive green (R)	35	35
	a. Double overprint		
45 "	25c deep blue (R)	35	30
	a. Inverted overprint		
46 "	30c blue green (R)	45	30
47 "	40c rose (Bl)	45	20
48 "	50c slate blue (R)	50	15
49 "	1p lake (Bl)	60	20
	a. Double overprint		
	b. Inverted overprint		
50 "	4p deep violet (R)	2.00	2.00
	a. Double overprint		
51 "	10p orange (Bl)	5.00	5.00
	a. Inverted overprint		
	b. <i>Imperf.</i>		

One stamp in the setting on Nos. 40 to 51 has the first "R" of "PROTECTORADO" inverted.

1916-18
Stamps of 1877 and 1909-10
Overprinted in Red or Blue
PROTECTORADO ESPAÑOL EN MARRUECOS

Imperf.
52 A21 1/4c blue green (R) 8 8
Perf. 13x12 1/2, 14.

53 A46	2c dark brown (R)	5	5
54 "	5c green (R)	25	5
	a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
55 "	10c carmine (Bl)	25	5
	a. Double overprint	4.00	
56 "	15c violet (R)	15.00	
57 "	20c olive green (R)	15.00	
58 "	25c deep blue (R)	30	7
59 "	30c blue green (R)	50	10
60 "	40c rose (Bl)	1.00	60
61 "	50c slate blue (R)	85	30
62 "	1p lake (Bl)	60	30
63 "	4p deep violet (R)	1.00	60
64 "	10p orange (Bl)	7.50	7.50

1920
Same Overprint on Stamp of 1917.
65 A46 15c ochre (Bl) 30 6

1920 Stamps of 1915
Perforated through the middle and each half
Surcharged with New Value in Red.

66 A46	10c on half of 20c	1.00	1.00
	olive green	1.00	1.00
	a. Double surcharge		
	b. Perf. no without surcharge		
	c. Surcharged with 20c value		
	d. Surcharged with 10c value		
67 "	15c on half of 30c	1.50	1.50
	blue green	1.50	1.50
	a. Double surcharge (10c R)		

Special Delivery Stamp of 1915
Divided and Surcharged in Black.

68	SD1	10c on half of 20c red	50	50
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge,		
		"10 centimos" and		
		"10 cts"	5.00	

It is probable that most of the varieties of Nos. 66 and 68 were deliberately made and not the result of accident.

Prices on Nos. 66 to 68 are for pairs, both halves of the stamp.



"Justice"
A1

1920 *Perf. 11½.*

Revenue Stamps Perforated through the Middle and each half Surcharged with New Value in Red or Green.

69	A1	5c on 5p light blue, (R)	30	30
70	"	5c on 10p green (R)	20	20
71	"	10c on 25p dark green (R)	20	20
72	"	10c on 50p indigo (R)	20	20
73	"	15c on 100p red (G)	20	20
74	"	15c on 500p claret (G)	40	40

Prices on Nos. 69 to 74 are for pairs, both halves of the stamp.

1921-24

Stamps of 1917-21 **CORREO ESPAÑOL**
Overprinted
in Blue or Red **MARRUECOS**
Perf. 13.

75	A46	15c ochre (Bl)	10	4
76	"	20c violet (R)	45	10

Stamps of 1920-21 **ZONA DE PROTECTORADO ESPAÑOL EN MARRUECOS**
Overprinted
in Red

Imperf.

77	A47	1c blue green	3	3
----	-----	---------------	---	---

Engraved.
Perf. 13.

78	A46	20c violet	60	10
----	-----	------------	----	----

1923-28

Stamps of 1922-25 **CORREO ESPAÑOL**
Overprinted
in Blue or Red **MARRUECOS**
Perf. 13½x12½.

79	A49	2c olive green (R)	3	3
80	"	5c red violet (Bl)	15	5
81	"	10c yellow green (R)	15	4
		a. 10c blue green (R)	30	
82	"	20c violet (R)	25	10

1923-25

ZONA DE PROTECTORADO ESPAÑOL EN MARRUECOS
Same Overprinted

83	A49	2c olive green	5	5
84	"	5c red violet (Bl)	5	5
85	"	10c yellow green (R)	20	5
		a. 10c blue green	25	5
86	"	15c blue (R)	15	4
87	"	20c violet (R)	20	3
88	"	25c carmine (Bl)	30	15
89	"	40c deep blue (R)	40	30
90	"	50c orange (Bl)	75	75
91	A49a	1p blue black (R)	1.00	1.00

1927

Stamp of Spain, **CORREO ESPAÑOL**
1920,
Overprinted in Red **MARRUECOS**
Imperf.

92	A47	1c blue green	3	3
----	-----	---------------	---	---



Mosque of Alcazarquivir
A2



Moorish Gateway at Larache
A3



Well at Alhucemas
A4



View of Xauen
A5



View of Tetuán
A6

1928 *Perf. 14, 14½.*

93	A2	1c red	5	5
94	"	2c dark violet	3	3
95	"	5c deep blue	4	2
96	"	10c dark green	6	2
97	"	15c orange brown	30	3
98	A3	20c olive green	25	3
99	"	25c copper red	20	3
100	"	30c black brown	25	6
101	"	40c dull blue	25	10
102	"	50c brown violet	30	12
103	A4	1p yellow green	40	20
104	A5	2.50p red violet	1.00	75
105	A6	4p ultramarine	1.75	1.00

No. 93 has "Cs" at upper right.

Seville-Barcelona Issue of Spain, 1929,

Overprinted **PROTECTORADO MARRUECOS** in Red or Blue
Perf. 11, 14.

106	A50	1c greenish blue	5	5
107	A51	2c pale yellow green	5	5
108	A52	5c rose lake	5	5
109	A53	10c green	5	5
110	A50	15c Prussian blue	6	6
111	A51	20c purple	6	6
112	A50	25c bright rose	6	6
113	A52	30c black brown	10	10
114	A53	40c dark blue	10	10
115	A51	50c deep orange	12	12
116	A52	1p blue black	25	25
117	A53	4p deep rose	1.00	1.00
118	"	10p brown	2.50	2.50

1929-31

Stamps of Spain, **CORREO ESPAÑOL**
1922-31,
Overprinted in Black,
Blue or Red **MARRUECOS**
Perf. 11½, 13x12½.

119	A49	.5c claret (Bl)	20	
120	A61	10c green (R)	5	
121	"	15c slate green (R)	20	
122	"	20c violet (R)	15	
123	"	30c brown lake (Bl)	15	
124	"	40c dark blue (R)	30	
125	A49	50c orange (Bl)	10	
127	A49a	10p brown	2.00	2

Types of 1928.

1932-33 *Perf. 14.*

128	A2	1c carmine rose (Ct.)	2	
129	A3	25c red brown	6	

1933-34

Stamps of Spain, **MARRUECOS**
1931-32
Overprinted in Black
Imperf.

130	A108	1c blue green	2	
-----	------	---------------	---	--

Perf. 11½.

131	A108	2c buff	2	
132	A95	5c brownish black	3	
133	A96	10c yellow green	3	
134	A97	15c slate green	6	
135	A95	20c dark violet	8	
136	A105	25c lake	8	
137	A99	30c carmine rose	10	
138	A100	40c dark blue	15	
139	A97	50c orange	20	
140	A100	60c apple green	20	
141	A104	1p blue black	30	
142	A106	4p magenta	1.00	
143	A107	10p deep brown	2.00	1



Street Scene in Tangier
A7



View of Xauen
A8



Ruins
A9



Street Scene in Tangier
A10



Mosque of Alcazarquivir
A11



Native Procession
A12



View of Tangier
A13

With Control Numbers.
(Usually missing on used copies.)

33-35	Perf. 14, 13½.		
4	A7	1c bright rose	3 3
5	A8	2c green	3 3
6	A9	5c magenta	4 3
7	A10	10c dark green	5 3
8	A11	15c yellow	6 4
9	A7	20c slate green	8 6
10	A12	25c crimson	30 15
11	A10	30c red brown	25 5
12	A13	40c deep blue	25 15
13	"	50c red orange	25 15
14	A8	1p slate black	25 25
15	A9	2.50p brown	60 50
16	A11	4p yellow green	90 75
17	A12	5p black	1.25 1.00



Mosque
A14



Landscape
A15

158	A14	25c violet	6 3
159	A15	30c crimson	10 2
160	A14	40c orange	20 20
161	A15	50c bright blue	15 15
162	A14	60c dark blue green	13 13
163	A15	2p brown lake	50 50

Regular Issue and
Special Delivery Stamp of 1928
Surcharged in Red, Blue or Green
with New Values and Ornaments.

164	A6	1c on 4p ultramarine (BI)	1.00 1.00
165	A5	2c on 2.50p red violet (G)	30 30
166	A3	5c on 25c copper red	5 5
167	A4	10c on 1p yellow green (G)	25 25
168	SD2	15c on 20c black (BI)	20 20



A16



A17



A18



A19



A20

1937	Perf. 13½.		
169	A16	1c green	2 2
170	A17	2c red violet	2 2
171	A18	5c orange	2 2
172	A16	15c violet	3 3
173	A19	30c red	15 15
174	A14	1p ultramarine	20 20
175	A20	10p brown	2.00 2.00



Sentinel
A21



Troops Marching
A22

Various Designs.

1937

Perf. 13½.

176	A21	1c dark blue (Sentinel)	2 2
177	"	2c orange brown (Legionnaires)	2 2
178	"	5c cerise (Cavalryman leading his mount)	2 2
179	"	10c emerald green (Soldiers giving salute)	3 3
180	"	15c bright blue (Color bearer)	4 4
181	"	20c red brown (Colonial soldier)	5 5
182	"	25c magenta (Mounted Rifleman of Line)	6 6
183	"	30c red orange (Mounted Trumpeters)	7 7
184	"	40c orange (Camel Cavalryman)	9 9
185	"	50c ultramarine (Colonial infantryman)	12 12
186	"	60c yellow green (Sentinel)	15 15
187	"	1p blue violet (Orderly on Guard)	25 25
188	"	2p Prussian blue (Sentinel)	50 50
189	"	2.50p gray black (Regular cavalry)	60 60
190	"	1p dark brown (Orderly)	50 50
191	A22	10p violet black (Troops Marching)	2.00 2.00

Issued in commemoration of the First Year of the Revolution.

Souvenir Sheets.



1937 A23
Perf. 13.
Inscription around outer edge of sheet in blue.
192 { 1c green
2c red violet
5c orange
1p ultramarine } 1.00 1.00

A24
Inscription around outer edge of sheet in red.
193 { 2c red violet
5c orange
15c violet
30c red } 1.00 1.00
Stamps in normal size and color printed on small sheets of paper measuring 105x95 mm., fully gummed, with control numbers on back of each sheet.



Spanish Quarter
A25

Various Designs.
Photogravure.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½.

- 1939 A25 5c orange
194 " 10c bright blue green (Moroccan Quarter)
195 " 15c golden brown (Street Scene, Larache)
196 " 20c bright ultramarine (Tetuan)

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1926 Types of Semi-Postal Stamps of Spain, 1926, Overprinted
ZONA PROTECTORADO ESPAÑOL
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½, 13.

B1	SP1	1c orange	5	5
B2	SP2	2c rose	5	5
B3	SP3	5c black brown	5	5
B4	SP4	10c dark green	5	5
B5	SP1	15c dark violet	7	7
B6	SP4	20c violet brown	8	8
B7	SP5	25c deep carmine	10	10
B8	SP1	30c olive green	12	12
B9	SP3	40c ultramarine	16	16
B10	SP2	50c red brown	20	20
B11	SP4	1p vermilion	30	30
B12	SP3	4p bistre	1.25	1.25
B13	SP5	10p light violet	2.75	2.75

AIR POST STAMPS



Mosque de Baja and Plane
A1



View of Tetuan and Plane
AP2

- 1938 Perf. 13½.
C1 A1 5c red brown (Mosque de Baja and Plane) 2
C2 " 10c emerald green (Stork of Alcazar) 2
C3 " 25c crimson (Shore Scene and Plane) 5
C4 " 40c dull blue (Desert Natives Watching Plane) 8
C5 AP2 50c cerise (View of Tetuan and Plane) 10
C6 " 75c ultramarine (View of Shoreline at Larache) 15
C7 A1 1p dark brown (Arab Postman and Plane Above) 20
C8 " 1.50p purple (Arabian Farmers and Stork) 30
C9 " 2p brown lake (View of Atardecer and Plane) 40
C10 " 3p gray black (Shadow of Plane over City) 60

SEMI-POSTAL AIR POST STAMPS.

Nationalist Issue.

Regular Stamp of 1935
Surcharged in Black

18-7-36

= 0'25 + 2'00 =
1936 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.
CB1 A12 25c+2p on 25c crimson 1.00 1.00
25c was for postage, 2p for air post.

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP

- 1914 Special Delivery Stamp of Spain Overprinted in Blue **MARRUECOS**
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.
E1 SD1 20c red (B1) 1.50 1.50
1915 Special Delivery Stamp of Spain Overprinted in Blue **PROTECTORADO ESPAÑOL EN MARRUECOS**
E2 SD1 20c red (B1) 50
1918 Special Delivery Stamp of Spain Overprinted in Blue **ZONA DE PROTECTORADO ESPAÑOL EN MARRUECOS**
E3 SD1 20c red (B1) 50



Mounted Courier
SD2

Perf. 14, 14½.

SD2 20c black 10 10



Moorish Postman
SD3

Perf. 14.

SD3 20c vermilion 12 12



Mounted Courier
SD4

Perf. 13½.

SD4 20c bright carmine 5 5

Issued in commemoration of the First Year of the Revolution.

Special Delivery Stamp
of Spain, 1933,
Overprinted in Black

MARRUECOS

Perf. 10.

SD7 20c vermilion 5 5

SEMI-POSTAL

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.

1926 Type of Semi-Postal Special
Delivery Stamp of Spain, 1926
Overprinted

**ZONA PROTECTORADO
ESPAÑOL.**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½, 13.

SPSD1 20c ultramarine
& black 15 15

**For the International City
of Tangier.**

1926 Types of Semi-Postal Stamps
of Spain, 1926, Overprinted

**CORREO ESPAÑOL
TANGER**

Perf. 12½, 13.

L1	SP1	1c orange	5	5
L2	SP2	2c rose	5	5
L3	SP3	5c black brown	5	5
L4	SP4	10c dark green	5	5
L5	SP1	15c dark violet	7	7
L6	SP4	20c violet brown	8	8
L7	SP5	25c deep carmine	10	10
L8	SP1	30c olive green	12	12
L9	SP3	40c ultramarine	15	15
L10	SP2	50c red brown	15	15
L11	SP4	1p vermilion	30	30
L12	SP3	1p bistre	1.00	1.00
L13	SP5	10p light violet	1.50	1.50

Seville-Barcelona Issue of Spain, 1929,
Overprinted TANGER in Red or Blue.

1929 Perf. 11.

L14	A52	5c rose lake	5	5
L15	A53	10c green	5	5
L16	A50	15c Prussian blue	6	6
L17	A51	20c purple	6	6
L18	A50	25c bright rose	6	6
L19	A52	30c black brown	10	10
L20	A53	40c dark blue	10	10
L21	A51	50c deep orange	12	12
L22	A52	1p blue black	25	25
L23	A53	4p deep rose	1.00	1.00
L24	"	10p brown	2.50	2.50

**SEMI-POSTAL
SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMP.**

1926 Type of Semi-Postal Special
Delivery Stamp of Spain, 1926
Overprinted

**CORREO ESPAÑOL
TANGER**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½, 13.

LEB1 SPSPD1 20c ultramarine
& black 10

TETUAN.

Stamps of
Spanish Offices
in Morocco
1903-09
Handstamped
in Black,
Blue or Violet

TETUAN

Unwmkd.

1908 Imperf.

1	A21	¼c blue green	75	75
Perf. 14.				
2	A35	2c bistre brown	3.50	
3	"	5c green	1.50	1.50
4	"	10c rose red	1.50	1.50
5	"	20c greenish black	7.00	
6	"	25c blue	2.00	2.00

Same Handstamp
On Stamps of Spain, 1877 and 1900-05
in Black, Blue or Violet.

1908 Imperf.

7 A21 ¼c deep green 75 75

Perf. 14.

8	A35	2c bistre brown	2.00	2.00
9	"	5c dark green	1.50	1.50
10	"	10c rose red	1.50	1.50
11	"	15c purple	5.00	5.00
12	"	20c greenish black	8.00	8.00
13	"	25c blue	4.00	4.00
14	"	30c blue green	6.00	6.00
15	"	40c olive bistre	7.00	7.00

This space may be used for tipping in
possible listings of new issues
from Scott's Monthly Journal

SPANISH GUINEA, AF.

(spän'ish gin'i)

A Spanish possession in western Africa, bordering on the Gulf of Guinea. For administrative purposes the colony also includes the dependency of Fernando Po.

100 CENTIMOS = 1 PESETA.



King Alfonso XIII
A1

1902	Unwmkd.	Perf. 14.		
1	A1	5c dark green	30	30
2	"	10c indigo	30	30
3	"	25c claret	3.00	3.00
4	"	50c deep brown	2.50	2.50
5	"	75c violet	2.50	2.50
6	"	1p carmine rose	3.00	3.00
7	"	2p olive green	6.00	6.00
8	"	5p dull red	5.00	5.00

1903 Revenue Stamps Surcharged

**HABILITADO
PARA
CORREOS**

10 cen de peseta

Imperf.

8a	10c on 25c black (R)	50.00	45.00
8b	10c on 50c orange (B)	20.00	12.00
	e. Inverted surcharge		
8a'	10c on 1p 25c carmine (B)	75.00	60.00
	e. Inverted surcharge		
8y	10c on 2p claret (B)	90.00	75.00
8g	10c on 2p claret (B)	150.00	125.00
8h	10c on 2p 50c red brown (B)	150.00	125.00
	i. Inverted surcharge		
8y'	10c on 5p olive black (R)	150.00	125.00

This surcharge was also applied to revenue stamps of 10, 15, 25, 50, 75 and 100 pesetas but none of them were issued.



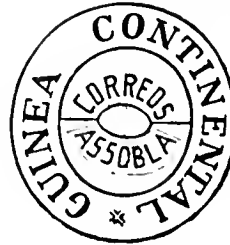
A2

1903	Perf. 14.		
9	A2	1/4c black	20 20
10	"	1/2c blue green	20 20
11	"	1c claret	20 20
12	"	2c dark olive	20 20
13	"	3c dark brown	20 20
14	"	4c vermilion	20 20
15	"	5c black brown	20 20
16	"	10c red brown	40 40
17	"	15c dark blue	60 60
18	"	25c orange buff	1.50 1.50
19	"	50c carmine lake	2.50 2.50
20	"	75c violet	2.50 2.50
21	"	1p blue green	3.50 3.50
22	"	2p dark green	4.00 4.00
23	"	3p scarlet	4.50 4.50
24	"	4p dull blue	5.00 5.00
25	"	5p dark violet	7.00 7.00
26	"	10p carmine rose	10.00 10.00

1905	Same, Dated "1905."		
27	A2	1c black	15 15
28	"	2c blue green	15 15
29	"	3c claret	15 15
30	"	4c bronze green	15 15
31	"	5c dark brown	15 15
32	"	10c red	15 15
33	"	15c black brown	30 30
34	"	25c chocolate	20 20
35	"	50c dark blue	30 30
36	"	75c orange buff	35 35
37	"	1p carmine rose	1.00 1.00
38	"	2p violet	2.50 2.50
39	"	3p blue green	3.00 3.00
40	"	4p dark green	4.00 4.00
40a	"	5p vermilion	6.00 6.00
41	"	10p dull blue	8.50 8.50

1906

Stamps of Elobey, 1905, Overprinted in Violet



42	A1	1c rose	50
43	"	2c deep violet	50
44	"	3c black	50
45	"	4c orange red	50
46	"	5c deep green	50
47	"	10c blue green	75
48	"	15c violet	1.50
49	"	25c rose lake	1.75
50	"	50c orange buff	2.00
51	"	75c dark blue	2.50
52	"	1p red brown	4.00
53	"	2p black brown	5.00
54	"	3p vermilion	6.00
55	"	4p dark brown	7.00
56	"	5p bronze green	9.00
57	"	10p claret	60.00



King Alfonso XIII
A3

58	A3	1c dark green	6 6
59	"	2c dull blue	6 6
60	"	3c violet	6 6
61	"	4c yellow green	6 6
62	"	5c carmine lake	6 6
63	"	10c orange	30 30
64	"	15c brown	15 15
65	"	25c dark blue	15 15
66	"	50c black brown	15 15
67	"	75c blue green	20 20
68	"	1p red	45 45
69	"	2p dark brown	60 60
70	"	3p olive gray	90 90
71	"	4p maroon	1.00 1.00
72	"	5p green	1.25 1.25
73	"	10p red violet	1.50 1.50

1908-09

Issue of 1907 Surcharged in Black or Red

74	A3	05c on 1c dark green (R)	50 50
75	"	05c on 2c blue (R)	50 50
76	"	05c on 3c violet	50 50
77	"	05c on 4c yellow green	50 50
78	"	05c on 10c orange (B)	40 40
79	"	05c on 10c orange (R)	15.00 15.00
80	"	15c on 10c orange	3.00 3.00

Many stamps of this issue are found with the surcharge inverted, sideways, double and in both black and red. Other stamps of the 1907 issue are known with this surcharge but are not believed to have been put in use.



King Alfonso XIII
A4

1909	Perf. 14 1/2.		
85	A4	1c orange brown	3
86	"	2c rose	3
87	"	5c dark green	4
88	"	10c vermilion	3
89	"	15c dark brown	6
90	"	20c violet	6
91	"	25c dull blue	6
92	"	30c chocolate	6
93	"	40c lake	6
94	"	50c dark violet	8
95	"	1p blue green	20
96	"	4p orange	35
97	"	10p red	50

1909 Revenue Stamps Surcharged like Nos. 8a to 8g, *Imperf.*

98	10c on 50c blue green (B)	10.00
98a	10c on 2p blue green (R)	15.00
99	10c on 1p 25c violet (B)	10.00
100	10c on 2p dark brown (B)	40.00
100a	10c on 5p dark violet (B)	30.00
101	10c on 25p red brown (R)	35.00

1911

Stamps of 1909 Overprinted in Various Colors



102	A4	1c orange brown	10
103	"	2c rose	10
104	"	5c dark green	10
105	"	10c vermilion	20
106	"	15c dark brown	40
107	"	20c violet	50
108	"	25c dull blue	60
109	"	30c chocolate	75
110	"	40c lake	75
111	"	50c dark violet	75
112	"	1p blue green	1.25
113	"	4p orange	1.50
114	"	10p red	2.50

The date "1911" is missing from the overprint on the first stamp in each row, or ten times in a sheet of 100 stamps. This variety occurs on stamps of the series.



King Alfonso XIII
A5 A6

1912	Perf. 13 1/2.		
115	A5	1c black	4
116	"	2c dark brown	5
117	"	5c deep green	5
118	"	10c red	6
119	"	15c claret	8
120	"	20c red	10
121	"	25c dull blue	12
122	"	30c lake	10
123	"	40c carmine rose	12
124	"	50c brown orange	15
125	"	1p dark violet	20
126	"	4p lilac	60
127	"	10p blue green	1.00

1914

Perf. 13.

128	A6	1c dull violet	8
129	"	2c carmine rose	8
130	"	5c deep green	4

A6	10c vermilion	5	5
"	15c dark violet	6	6
"	20c dark brown	6	6
"	25c dark blue	5	5
"	30c brown orange	8	8
"	40c blue green	8	8
"	50c deep claret	8	8
"	1p vermilion	10	10
"	4p maroon	25	25
"	10p olive black	50	50

163	A7	20c blue	12	12
164	"	25c green	12	12
165	"	30c orange	15	15
166	"	40c orange	20	20
167	"	50c red	20	20
168	"	1p light green	30	30
169	"	4p claret	75	75
170	"	10p brown	1.25	1.25

1920

171	A8	1c brown	5	5
172	"	2c dull rose	5	5
173	"	5c gray green	6	6
174	"	10c dull rose	6	6
175	"	15c orange	6	6
176	"	20c yellow	10	10
177	"	25c dull blue	10	10
178	"	30c greenish blue	1.00	1.00
179	"	40c light brown	10	10
180	"	50c lilac	10	10
181	"	1p light red	25	25
182	"	4p bright rose	75	75
183	"	10p gray lilac	1.50	1.50



A11 Native Porter



A12 Native Drummers



A13 King Alfonso XIII and Queen Victoria

1931

Perf. 14.

220	A11	1c blue green	4	4
221	"	2c red brown	4	4
222	"	5c brown black	5	5
223	"	10c light green	6	6
224	"	15c dark green	8	8
225	"	20c deep violet	9	9
226	A12	25c carmine	10	10
227	"	30c lake	12	12
228	"	40c dark blue	15	15
229	"	50c red orange	20	20
230	A13	80c blue violet	20	20
231	"	1p black	25	25
232	"	4p violet rose	1.00	1.00
233	"	5p dark brown	1.25	1.25

1931

REPUBLICA

Stamps of 1930
Overprinted

ESPAÑOLA

234	A11	1c blue green	6	6
235	"	2c red brown	6	6
236	"	5c brown black	6	6
237	"	10c light green	10	10
238	"	15c dark green	10	10
239	"	20c deep violet	10	10
240	A12	25c carmine	10	10
241	"	30c lake	10	10
242	"	40c dark blue	10	10
243	"	50c red orange	10	10
244	A13	80c blue violet	20	20
245	"	1p black	25	25
246	"	4p violet rose	75	75
247	"	5p dark brown	1.25	1.25

1933

Stamps of 1931 Issue
Overprinted
in Red or Blue

República
Española

248	A11	1c blue green (R)	12	12
249	"	2c red brown (R)	12	12
250	"	5c brown black (R)	12	12
251	"	10c light green (R)	15	15
252	"	15c dark green (R)	15	15
253	"	20c deep violet (R)	15	15
254	"	25c carmine (R)	15	15
255	"	30c lake (R)	15	15
256	"	40c dark blue (R)	20	20
257	"	50c red orange (R)	20	20
258	A13	80c blue violet (R)	25	25
259	"	1p black (R)	30	30
260	"	4p violet rose (R)	1.00	1.00
261	"	5p dark brown (R)	1.50	1.50



Stamps with the above overprints are said to be authorized and fraudulent.

17 Stamps of 1912 Overprinted 1917 Perf. 13½.

A5	1c black	1.50	1.50
"	2c dark brown	1.50	1.50
"	5c deep green	6	6
"	10c red	6	6
"	15c claret	6	6
"	20c red	6	6
"	25c dull blue	8	8
"	30c lake	10	10
"	40c carmine rose	15	15
"	50c brown orange	12	12
"	1p dark violet	25	25
"	4p lilac	60	60
"	10p blue green	1.25	1.25

Most values of this issue are known with inverted overprint and the 30c, 50c, 1p and 4p with double overprint. Nos. 143 to 153 are found with dark overprint.

Stamps of 1917 Surcharged 1917 15 Cents.

A5	5c on 40c carmine rose	2.00	2.00
"	10c on 4p lilac	2.00	2.00
"	15c on 20c red	2.00	2.00
"	25c on 10p blue green	2.00	2.00

The varieties "Gents" and "Cents" occur on all values of this series.



19 King Alfonso XIII A7 Perf. 13.

A7	1c lilac	6	6
"	2c rose	6	6
"	5c vermilion	8	8
"	10c violet	10	10
"	15c brown	10	10



1922

A9

184	A9	1c dark brown	5	5
185	"	2c claret	5	5
186	"	5c blue green	5	5
187	"	10c pale red	5	5
188	"	15c orange	6	6
189	"	20c lilac	12	12
190	"	25c dark blue	12	12
191	"	30c violet	12	12
192	"	40c turquoise blue	5	5
193	"	50c deep rose	5	5
194	"	1p myrtle green	9	9
195	"	4p red brown	30	30
196	"	10p yellow	75	75



Government Building

1924

A10

197	A10	5c chocolate & blue	3	3
198	"	10c gray green & blue	3	3
199	"	15c rose & black	4	4
200	"	20c violet & black	4	4
201	"	25c orange red & black	5	5
202	"	30c orange & black	5	4
203	"	40c dull blue & black	5	5
204	"	50c claret & black	8	8
205	"	60c red brown & black	8	8
206	"	1p dark violet & black	10	10
207	"	4p bright blue & black	40	40
208	"	10p blue green & black	75	75

Seville-Barcelona Exhibition Issue.

Seville-Barcelona Issue of Spain, 1929
Overprinted GUINEA in Red or Blue

1929

Perf. 11, 14.

209	A52	5c rose lake	5	5
210	A53	10c green	5	5
211	A50	15c Prussian blue	6	6
212	A51	20c purple	6	6
213	A50	25c bright rose	6	6
214	A52	30c black brown	10	10
215	A53	40c dark blue	10	10
216	A51	50c deep orange	12	12
217	A52	1p blue black	25	25
218	A53	4p deep rose	1.00	1.00
219	"	10p brown	2.50	2.50

1934-35 Types of 1931.
Without control number.
Perf. 10.

#62	A11	1c blue green	3	3
#63	"	2c red brown	3	3
#64	"	5c black brown	3	3
#65	"	10c light green	5	5
#66	"	15c dark green	5	5
#67	A12	30c rose red	10	10
#68	"	50c indigo	15	15

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Red Cross Issue.

1926 Types of Semi-Postal Stamps of Spain, 1926, Overprinted

GUINEA ESPAÑOLA

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½, 13.

B1	SP3	5c black brown	5	5
B2	SP4	10c dark green	5	5
B3	SP1	15c dark violet	7	7
B4	SP4	20c violet brown	8	8
B5	SP5	25c deep carmine	10	10
B6	SP1	30c olive green	12	12
B7	SP3	40c ultramarine	15	15
B8	SP2	50c red brown	15	15
B9	SP5	60c myrtle green	20	20
B10	SP4	1p vermilion	30	30
B11	SP3	4p bistre	1.00	1.00
B12	SP5	10p light violet	1.50	1.50

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SPANISH WESTERN SAHARA.

(spän'ish wës'tèrn sà-hü'r'd : sà-här'ü ; sä'hä-rü)

The Spanish possessions in northern Africa, bordering on the Atlantic Ocean. Included under this district are Rio de Oro, Agüera and Cape Juby. Total area, 109,000 square miles, which is comparable with the area of the State of Nevada.

100 CENTIMOS=1 PESETA.



Moor and Camel

A1

1924 Unwmkd. *Perf. 13.*

1	A1	5c blue green	8	8
2	"	10c gray green	8	8
3	"	15c turquoise blue	8	8
4	"	20c dark violet	10	10
5	"	25c red	12	12
6	"	30c red brown	15	15
7	"	40c dark blue	18	18
8	"	50c orange	20	20
9	"	60c violet	30	30
10	"	1p rose	35	35
11	"	4p chocolate	1.50	1.50
12	"	10p claret	3.00	3.00

These stamps were for use in La Agüera and Rio de Oro.

1929 **Seville-Barcelona Exposition Issue.**

Seville-Barcelona Issue of Spain, 1929

Overprinted SAHARA in Red or Blue.

Perf. 11.

13	A52	5c rose lake	5	5
14	A53	10c green	5	5
15	A50	15c Prussian blue	6	6
16	A51	20c purple	6	6
17	A50	25c bright rose	6	6
18	A52	30c black brown	10	10
19	A53	40c dark blue	10	10
20	A51	50c deep orange	12	12
21	A52	1p blue black	25	25
22	A53	4p deep rose	1.00	1.00
23	"	10p brown	2.50	2.50

1931

Stamps of 1924 Overprinted in Red or Blue

República Española

Perf. 13.

24	A1	5c blue green	10	10
25	"	10c gray green	10	10
26	"	15c turquoise blue	10	10
27	"	20c dark violet	10	10
28	"	25c red	10	10
29	"	30c red brown	12	12
30	"	40c dark blue	12	12
31	"	50c orange	15	15
32	"	60c violet	18	18
33	"	1p rose	25	25
34	"	4p chocolate	1.00	1.00
35	"	10p claret	2.25	2.25

The stamps of the 1931 issue exist with the overprint reading upward, downward or horizontally.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Red Cross Issue.

1926 Types of Semi-Postal Stamps of Spain, 1926, Overprinted

SAHARA ESPAÑOL

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½, 13.

B1	SP3	5c black brown	5	5
B2	SP4	10c dark green	5	5
B3	SP1	15c dark violet	7	7
B4	SP4	20c violet brown	8	8
B5	SP5	25c deep carmine	10	10
B6	SP1	30c olive green	12	12
B7	SP3	40c ultramarine	16	16
B8	SP2	50c red brown	20	20
B9	SP5	60c myrtle green	25	25
B10	SP4	1p vermilion	30	30
B11	SP3	4p bistre	1.25	1.25
B12	SP5	10p light violet	2.25	2.25

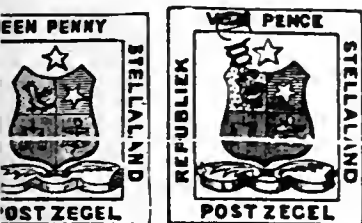
This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

STELLALAND, AF.

(stäl'ä-länd')

republic in South Africa set by the Boers in an effort to an-territory ruled by the Bechuana s. Its capital was Vryburg. t Britain refused to recognize republic and in 1885 sent an ditionary force which ended the cal career of the country.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Coat of Arms

A1 A2

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

A1 1p red	1.50
a. Imperf.	
b. Imperf. horizont'y	5.00
" 3p orange	1.50
a. Imperf.	
b. Imperf. vertically	
c. Imperf. horizont'y	
" 4p gray	1.50
a. Imperf. vertically	5.00
" 6p lilac	1.50
a. Imperf. vertically	
b. Imperf. horizont'y	
" 1sh green	2.50
a. Imperf.	

A2 2p on 4p gray

The authenticity of No. 6 is questioned.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

A.

(sträts sët'l-ménts)

A British crown colony in the Malay peninsula, comprising the settlements of Malacca, Singapore and Penang which were incorporated under one government in 1826 and the administration transferred from India to the Secretary of State for the Colonies in 1867. Capital, Singa-pore.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.



Queen Victoria

A1 A2

Stamps of India

Surcharged in Various Colors.

Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)

1867 Perf. 14.

1 A1 1½c on ½a blue (R)	4.00	3.00
2 " 2c on 1a brown (R)	6.00	6.00
3 " 3c on 1a brown (B1)	6.00	5.00
4 " 4c on 1a brown (B)	8.00	8.00
5 " 6c on 2a yellow (V)	25.00	15.00
6 " 8c on 2a yellow (G)	13.50	4.00
7 A2 12c on 4a green (R)	30.00	12.00
a. Double surcharge	30.00	
8 A1 24c on 8a rose (B1)	17.50	6.00
9 " 32c on 2a yellow (B)	10.00	6.00

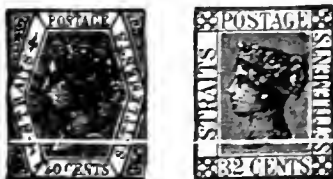
Manuscript Surcharge,

Pen bar across "THREE HALF"

9a A1 2(c) on 1½c on ½a blue 65.00



A2a A3



A4 A5

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1867-72

10 A2a 2c bistre brown	50	50
a. 2c brown	75	75
11 " 4c rose	75	50
12 " 6c violet	4.00	1.50
a. 6c bright violet	4.00	1.50
13 A3 8c yellow	4.00	1.00
a. 8c orange	4.00	1.50
14 " 12c ultramarine	5.00	1.00
a. 12c blue	5.00	1.75
15 " 24c green	5.00	1.00
16 A4 30c claret	8.00	75
17 A5 32c pale red	10.00	3.00
18 " 96c olive gray	7.00	3.00

1883 Perf. 12½.

19 A5 96c olive gray 60.00 7.00

1879 Perf. 14.

Stamps of 1867-72 Surcharged:

Five Cents. Seven Cents.

20 A3 (a) 5c on 8c yellow	9.00	9.00
a. No period after "CENTS"	9.00	9.00
21 A5 (b) 7c on 32c pale red	9.00	8.00
a. No period after "CENTS"	60.00	60.00

1880 Surcharged:

10 10 10 10

10 10 10

22 A4 (c) 10c on 30c claret	9.00	9.00
23 " (d) 10c on 30c claret	20.00	9.00
24 " (e) 10c on 30c claret	7.00	6.00
25 " (f) 10c on 30c claret	65.00	
25a " (g) 10c on 30c claret		25.00
25b " (h) 10c on 30c claret	80.00	15.00
25c " (i) 10c on 30c claret	50.00	10.00

With Additional Surcharge cents

26 A4 (c) 10c on 30c claret	15.00	7.00
27 " (d) 10c on 30c claret	20.00	9.00
27a " (e) 10c on 30c claret	15.00	7.00
28 " (f) 10c on 30c claret	40.00	20.00
28a " (g) 10c on 30c claret		30.00
28b " (h) 10c on 30c claret		20.00
28c " (i) 10c on 30c claret		30.00

Stamps of 1868-72 Surcharged:

5 5 5

cents. cents. cents

1880

29 A3 (l) 5c on 8c yellow	9.00	9.00
30 " (m) 5c on 8c yellow	25.00	25.00
31 " (n) 5c on 8c yellow	10.00	10.00

Surcharged 5 cents

1882

32 A2a 5c on 4c rose	25.00	15.00
----------------------	-------	-------

Surcharged 10 cents.

1880-81

33 A2a 10c on 6c violet	3.00	1.50
34 A3 10c on 12c blue	3.00	2.00
35 A4 10c on 30c claret	20.00	5.00



1882 A6 A7

Typographed

36 A6 5c violet brown	3.50	3.00
37 A7 10c slate	5.00	2.00

1882-91 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

38 A2a 2c bistre brown	5.00	1.50
39 " 2c carmine rose	15	5
a. 2c rose	15	5
40 " 4c rose	8.00	2.00
41 " 4c bistre brown	1.25	50

44	A6	5c ultramarine	30	15
45	A2a	6c violet	1.00	50
46	A3	8c orange	1.00	20
		α. 8c yellow	2.00	20
47	A7	10c slate	50	15
48	A3	12c violet brown	3.00	1.25
49	"	24c blue green	1.50	60
		α. 24c yellow green	3.00	1.00
50	A4	30c claret	1.25	50
51	A5	32c red orange	75	50
52	"	96c olive gray	5.00	2.00

1883-84

Preceding Issues Surcharged :

Surcharged Vertically **TWO CENTS**

53	A3	2c on 8c orange	7.00	7.00
54	A5	2c on 32c pale red	25.00	15.00
55	A6	2c on 5c ultramarine	5.00	5.00
		α. Pair, one without surcharge		

1883

Surcharged in Black **2 Cents.**

56	A2a	2c on 4c rose	4.00	4.00
		α. "Cents"		
57	A3	2c on 12c blue	25.00	15.00

1884

Surcharged in Black or Blue **8 Cents**

58	A3	8c on 12c blue (B)	30.00	12.00
60	"	8c on 12c violet brown (B)	25.00	15.00
		α. "8" inverted		

With Additional Surcharges in Red

8

61	A3	8c on 12c violet brown (B)	15.00	15.00
		α. Small "8" inverted		
		β. Double surcharge of large "8"		
62	"	8c on 12c violet brown (B)	300.00	

Surcharged in Black or Red

4 Cents

63	A6	4c on 5c ultramarine (B)	150.00	
64	"	4c on 5c ultramarine (R)	12.00	12.00

With Additional Surcharges in Red

4

64a	A6	4c on 5c ultramarine (R)	600.00	
-----	----	--------------------------	--------	--

1885-87

Surcharged in Black

3 CENTS

65	A6	3c on 5c ultramarine	15.00	15.00
		α. Double surcharge		

Surcharged in Black

3 cents

66	A6	3c on 5c violet brown	25.00	25.00
		α. "cents"		

Surcharged **2 Cents.**

67	A6	2c on 5c ultramarine	2.00	2.00
		α. Double surcharge	60.00	

In the surcharged issues of 1883 to 1887, Nos. 54, 57, 58 and 66 are on stamps watermarked Crown and C. C., the others are watermarked Crown and C. A.



A8



A9



A10

1885-91

Black Surcharge.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

68	A8	3c on 32c magenta	50	35
69	A9	10c on 24c green	50	25
		α. Narrow "0" in "10"	5.00	4.00
70	A10	30c on 32c red orange	1.50	1.25



A11



A12

1892

71	A11	1c on 2c rose	20	15
72	"	1c on 4c bistre brown	45	45
		α. Double surcharge	75.00	
73	"	1c on 6c violet	50	25
		α. Double surcharge, one inverted	30.00	
74	"	1c on 8c orange	20	20
75	"	1c on 12c violet brown	2.00	2.00
76	A12	1c on 8c gray green	8	6



A13

1892

Typographed.

77	A13	1c gray green	12	4
78	"	25c dark violet & green	1.50	75
79	"	50c olive green & carmine	1.25	75

1894

80	A8	3c on 32c rose	20	10
		α. Without surcharge	250.00	
81	A6	5c brown	75	50
82	A3	8c ultramarine	75	6
83	"	12c claret	1.50	1.50

1895

84	A13	3c carmine rose	15	4
----	-----	-----------------	----	---

1898-99

85	A13	3c brown	15	4
86	"	\$5 orange & carmine	15.00	8.00

1899

Stamps of 1883-94

Surcharged

4 cents.

87	A6	4c on 5c ultramarine	40	50
88	"	4c on 5c brown	35	35
89	A3	4c on 8c ultramarine	40	40
		α. Double surcharge		

Type of 1882 Issue

Surcharged

FOUR CENTS

90	A6	4c on 5c rose	15	8
		α. Without surcharge	700.00	

1899

91	A2a	4c carmine rose	25	10
92	A6	5c magenta	85	50



King Edward VII

A14

1902

Typographed.

93	A14	1c green	15	
94	"	3c violet & orange	20	
95	"	4c violet, red	25	
96	"	5c violet	25	
97	"	8c violet, blue	40	
98	"	10c violet & black, yellow	75	
99	"	25c violet & green	75	
100	"	30c black & carmine rose	2.50	
101	"	50c green & carmine rose	2.00	
102	"	\$1 green & black	4.00	
103	"	\$2 violet & black	6.00	
104	"	\$5 green & brown orange	15.00	
104a	"	\$100 dull violet & green, yellow	600.00	

High values of the 1902 and 1904 issues, revenue cancellations sell for about one-fifth of their face value. No. 104a is described "Postage & Revenue" but we believe the limit of weight precludes its use postally.



A15



A16

King Edward VII



A17



A18

1903-04

105	A15	1c gray green	25	
106	A16	3c dull violet	60	
107	A17	4c violet, red	50	
108	A18	8c violet, blue	1.25	

1904

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A.

109	A15	1c gray green	10	
110	A16	3c dull violet	18	
111	A17	4c violet, red	30	
112	A14	5c violet	70	
113	A18	8c violet, blue	1.00	
114	A14	10c violet & black, yellow	75	
115	"	25c violet & green	1.25	
116	"	30c black & carmine rose	1.25	
117	"	50c green & carmine rose	3.00	
118	"	\$1 green & black	4.00	
119	"	\$2 violet & black	7.50	
120	"	\$5 green & brown orange	15.00	
120a	"	\$25 green & black	150.00	
120b	"	\$100 dull violet & green, yellow	600.00	

No. 119, 120a and 120b are on chalky paper other values are on both ordinary and chalky. Note about No. 104a will apply equally well to No. 120b.

1906-07

121	A17	4c carmine	30	
122	A18	8c ultramarine	18	

07 Stamps of Labuan 1902-03,
Overprinted or Surcharged in Red;

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. Straits Settlements.
a b

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOUR CENTS.

c		Unwmkd.	
		Perf. 15.	
3	A38 (a)	1c violet & black	3.00 3.00
4	"	2c green & black	5.00 5.00
5	"	3c brown & black	2.00 1.50
6	" (c)	4c on 12c yellow & black	40 40
		a. No period after "CENTS"	15.00
7	"	4c on 16c orange brown & green (B)	45 45
		a. With additional name in red	25.00
8	"	4c on 18c bistre & black	30 30
		a. No period after "CENTS"	15.00
9	" (a)	8c orange & black	45 45
0	" (b)	10c slate blue & brown	45 45
1	" (a)	25c greenish blue & green	60 60
2	"	50c gray lilac & violet	75 75
3	"	\$1 orange & red brown	1.50 1.50

008-12 **Typographed.**
wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Ordinary Paper.
Perf. 14.

4	A15	1c blue green	12 3
5	A16	3c carmine	18 3
6	A17	4c dull violet	15 3
		a. 4c gray violet	40 8
6b	"	4c lake	75 25
7	A14	5c orange	30 8
8	"	10c violet, yellow	35 6

No. 138 also exists on chalky paper.



King Edward VII
A19 A20

Chalky Paper.

9	A14	25c violet	35 35
0	"	30c violet & orange	50 25
1	"	50c green	75 30
2	"	\$1 black & red, blue	1.75 1.00
3	"	\$2 green & red, yellow	3.50 2.00
4	"	\$5 green & red, green	8.00 3.00

145 A19 \$25 blue & violet, blue 100,000 20,000
146 " \$500 violet & orange 2500,000
No. 146 is inscribed "Postage and Revenue" but was probably used for the latter purpose only.

1911

147 A20 21c maroon & violet 1.25 1.25
148 " 45c green 75 75



King George V
A21 A22



A23 A24



A25 A26

Die I. (Type A24.)

For description of dies I and II see back of this Catalogue.

1912-18

149	A21	1c green	8 2
150	"	1c black	6 2
151	A25	2c deep green	6 3
152	A22	3c scarlet	8 2
		a. 3c carmine	18 3
153	A23	4c gray violet	12 2
154	"	4c scarlet	10 2
		a. 4c carmine	15 2
155	A24	5c orange	12 2
156	A25	6c claret	20 4
157	"	8c ultramarine	25 4
158	A24	10c violet, yellow	40 4
159	"	10c ultramarine	50 3
160	A26	21c maroon & violet	60 25
161	A24	25c violet & red violet	85 15
162	"	30c violet & orange	75 20
163	A26	45c green	1.00 50
		a. 45c emerald green	1.00 50
164	A24	50c green	1.00 25
		a. 50c emerald green	1.50 25
		b. Die II	1.25 25
165	"	\$1 black & red, blue	2.00 50
166	"	\$2 green & red, yellow	4.00 1.25
167	"	\$5 green & red, green	8.00 1.25
		a. \$5 green & red emerald green	15.00 7.50
		b. Die II	7.50 1.25

The 1c, 3c, 5c and 8c are on ordinary paper.

Surface Colored Paper.

168	A24	10c violet, yellow	50 12
169	A26	45c green	75 50
170	A24	\$2 green & red, yellow	3.00 1.00
171	"	\$5 green & red, green	7.00 1.75



1915

A27
172 A27 \$25 blue & violet, blue 10,000 25,000
173 " \$100 red & black, blue 2,000
174 " \$500 orange & dull violet 2,000

Although Nos. 173 and 174 were available for postage, it is probable that they were used only for fiscal purposes.

Die II. (Type A24.)

1921-32 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

179	A21	1c black	4 2
180	A25	2c green	6 2
181	"	2c brown	10 2
182	A22	3c green	8 2
183	A21	4c scarlet	12 5
184	"	4c deep violet	10 2
185	"	4c orange	10 2
186	A24	5c orange	10 2
		a. Die I	20 2
187	"	5c dark brown (11)	15 2
		a. 5c dark brown (11)	20 2
188	A25	6c claret	25 2
189	"	6c rose red	50 10
		a. 6c scarlet	10 2
190	A24	10c ultramarine (Die I)	40 4
191	"	10c violet, yellow	30 2
		a. Die I	5 2
192	A25	12c ultramarine	20 2
193	A26	21c maroon & violet	1.75 1.00
194	A24	25c violet & red violet	1.50 10
		a. Die I	1.50 75
195	"	30c violet & orange	50 8
		a. Die I	50 1.00
196	A26	35c orange & violet	50 10
197	"	35c violet & carmine	35 12
198	A24	50c emerald green	75 10
199	"	\$1 black & red, blue	1.50 15
200	"	\$2 green & red, yellow	2.50 20
201	"	\$5 green & red, green	7.00 50
202	A27	\$25 blue & violet, blue	25.00 6.00
203	"	\$100 red & black, blue	100,000
204	"	\$500 orange & dull violet	200,000

Nos. 202 and 204 were probably used only for fiscal purposes.

In 1922 various current stamps were overprinted "Malay Borneo Exhibition" to advertise an industrial fair at Singapore.

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1935.

Engraved.

1935 Perf. 11x12.			
213	A12	5c black & ultramarine	10 10
214	"	8c indigo & green	15 15
215	"	12c ultramarine & brown	35 35
216	"	25c brown violet & indigo	50 50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.



King George V
A28

Typographed.

1935-36		<i>Perf. 14.</i>	
217	A28	1c black	2 2
218	"	2c green	3 2
220	"	4c orange brown	6 2
221	"	5c brown	8 2
222	"	6c rose red	9 6
223	"	8c gray	12 4
224	"	10c dull violet	15 4
225	"	12c ultramarine	18 8
226	"	25c rose red & violet	35 5
227	"	30c orange & dark violet	45 5
229	"	40c dark violet & carmine	60 10
230	"	50c emerald green	75 20
232	"	\$1 red & black, blue	1.50 40
233	"	\$2 rose red & gray green	3.00 1.00
234	"	\$5 green & red, green	7.50 1.50

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937		Engraved	
		<i>Perf. 13½x14.</i>	
235	A13	4c deep orange	5 5
236	"	8c gray black	8 8
237	"	12c bright ultramarine	12 12



King George VI
A29

1937-38		Typographed.	
		<i>Perf. 14.</i>	
238	A29	1c black	2 2
239	"	2c green	3 2
240	"	4c brown orange	5 2
241	"	5c brown	6 2
242	"	6c rose red	7 4
243	"	8c gray	9 4
244	"	10c dull violet	11 2
245	"	12c ultramarine	14 4
246	"	25c rose red & violet	28 4
247	"	30c orange & violet	33 6
248	"	40c dark violet & rose red	44 10
249	"	50c emerald green	55 12
250	"	\$1 red & black, blue	1.10 18
251	"	\$2 rose red & gray green	2.20 30
252	"	\$5 green & red, green	5.00 60

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1917 **RED CROSS**

Regular Issue
of 1912-14
Surcharged

2c

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

B1	A22	3c+2c scarlet	30 30
B2	A23	4c+2c gray violet	30 30

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

1924-26 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 14.

J1	D1	1c violet	3 3
J2	"	2c black	5 2
J3	"	4c green	10 2
J4	"	8c red	20 6
J5	"	10c orange	25 6
J6	"	12c ultramarine	30 6



D2

1936-38 *Perf. 14½x14.*

J7	D2	1c dark violet	2 2
J8	"	4c yellow green	5 2
J9	"	8c scarlet	9 6
J10	"	10c yellow orange	11 6
J11	"	12c blue violet	14 6
J12	"	50c black	55 15

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Bangkok.

(See Letter "B")

Federated Malay States.

(féd'er-at'éd or-id; mälä' or mälä; stäts)

These are native states on Malay Peninsula under British protection. The Federation includes the states of Perak, Selangor, Negri Sembilan and Pahang. The governor of the Straits Settlements and only is ex-officio High Commissioner for the Federated Malay States and all other Malay States under British influence.



Tiger Head
A1



Elephants and Howdah
A2

Overprinted on 1895-1900 Issue of Negri Sembilan.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

1900 *Perf. 14.*

1	A1	1c lilac & green	30
2	"	2c lilac & brown	65
3	"	3c lilac & black	40
4	"	5c lilac & olive	5.00
5	"	10c lilac & orange	1.00
6	"	20c green & olive	5.00
7	"	25c green & carmine rose	7.00
8	"	50c green & black	7.00

Overprinted on 1895-99 Issue of Perak

9	A1	5c lilac & olive	1.50
10	"	10c lilac & orange	5.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

11	A2	\$1 green & light green	3.00
12	"	\$2 green & carmine rose	6.00
13	"	\$5 green & ultramarine	30.00
13a	"	\$25 green & orange	300.00



Elephants and Howdah
A3

1900

Typographed.

14	A3	\$1 green & light green	3.00
15	"	\$2 green & carmine rose	5.00
16	"	\$5 green & ultramarine	13.50
17	"	\$25 green & orange	65.00

High values with revenue cancellations are plentiful and cheap.



Tiger
A4

901 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

18	A4	1c blue green & black	8	2
19	"	3c brown & black	12	4
20	"	4c rose & black	20	6
21	"	5c scarlet & green, yellow	25	5
22	"	8c ultramarine & black	75	30
23	"	10c violet & black	75	25
24	"	20c black & gray violet	1.00	50
25	"	50c brown orange & black	3.00	1.00

904-05 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

26	A4	1c dull green & black	35	5
27	"	3c brown & black	50	6
28	"	4c rose & black	25	3
29	"	5c scarlet & green, yellow	40	10
30	"	8c ultramarine & black	60	30
31	"	10c violet & black a, 10c red violet & black	35	5
32	"	20c black & gray violet	40	8
33	"	50c brown orange & black	1.00	30

The 1c and 4c are on ordinary paper, the other values on both ordinary and chalky papers.

906-10 Chalky Paper.

34	A3	\$1 green & light green	1.75	85
35	"	\$2 green & carmine rose	4.00	1.50
36	"	\$5 green and ultramarine	8.00	3.00
37	"	\$25 green & orange	45.00	15.00

906-22 Ordinary Paper

38	A4	1c dull green	12	2
39	"	1c brown	4	2
40	"	2c green	8	2
41	"	3c brown	25	4
42	"	3c carmine	25	2
43	"	3c deep gray	10	4
44	"	4c scarlet	10	2
45	"	6c orange	20	6
46	"	8c ultramarine	75	15
47	"	10c ultramarine	25	6
48	"	35c red, yellow	85	50

920-31 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

49	A4	1c brown	6	2
50	"	1c black	3	2
51	"	2c dark brown	10	2
52	"	2c green	4	2
53	"	3c deep gray	12	5
54	"	3c green	15	2
55	"	3c brown	8	2
56	"	4c scarlet	10	2
57	"	4c orange	8	2
58	"	5c violet, yellow	8	2
59	"	5c dark brown	8	2
60	"	6c orange	20	2
61	"	6c scarlet	12	2
62	"	10c ultramarine	25	3
63	"	10c ultramarine & black	20	3
64	"	10c violet, yellow	20	2
65	"	12c ultramarine	18	2
66	"	20c black & violet	35	6
67	"	25c red violet & dull violet	40	8
68	"	30c yellow & dull violet	50	8
69	"	35c red, yellow	60	20
70	"	35c dark violet & carmine	50	30
71	"	50c orange & black	75	8
72	"	50c blue green	75	10

73	A3	\$1 gray green & yellow green	1.50	35
		a, \$1 green & blue green	2.00	50
74	"	\$2 green & carmine	3.00	75
75	"	\$5 green & ultramarine	7.50	2.00
76	"	\$25 green & orange	25.00	25.00

1931-34

77	A4	\$1 red & black, blue	1.00	50
78	"	\$2 carmine & green, yellow	2.50	60
79	"	\$5 carmine & green, emerald green	7.50	1.50

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

1924-26 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 15x14.

J1	D1	1c violet	3	3
J2	"	2c black	4	4
J3	"	4c green	8	8
J4	"	8c red	12	12
J5	"	10c orange	15	15
J6	"	12c ultramarine	18	12

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Johore.
(Jō-hōr')

A nonfederated native state on the Malay Peninsula. The relations between Johore and Great Britain are defined by a treaty of 1885 wherein the Sultan agreed to accept and act on, the advice of a British officer known as the General Adviser.

Stamps of the Straits Settlements Overprinted in Black.



1876 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)
Perf. 14.

1 A2a 2c brown (50,00) (50,00)

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

1884-86

(a) Overprinted **JOHORE.**

Overprint 13 to 14 mm. Wide

1a A2a 2c rose (0,00) (0,00)

Without Period.

Overprint 16 to 17 mm. Wide.

2 A2a 2c rose (40,00) (15,00)

(b) Overprinted **JOHORE**

3 A2a 2c rose, 11x2¼ mm. (5,00) (5,00)

(c) Overprinted **JOHORE**

4 A2a 2c rose, 17¼x23¼ mm

(d) Overprinted **JOHOR**

Overprint 12½ to 15 mm. Wide.

5 A2a 2c rose (50) (0)

(e) Overprinted **JOHOR**

6 A2a 2c brown

7 " 2c rose (2,00) (1,50)

(f) Overprinted **JOHOR**

8 A2a 2c rose (2,00) (1,50)

(g) Overprinted **JOHOR**

Overprint 14 to 15 mm. Wide.

9 A2a 2c rose (1,00) (85)

Tall "J" 3¼ mm. High.

10 A2a 2c rose (1,50) (1,50)

(h) Overprinted **JOHOR.**

Overprint 15 to 15¼ mm. Wide.

11 A2a 2c rose (5,00) (4,00)

1891

(i) Overprinted **JOHOR**

Overprint 12¼ to 13 mm. Wide.

12 A2a 2c rose (1,25) (1,25)

Overprint 15 mm. Wide.

13 A2a 2c rose



Queen Victoria

A1

A2



1891	A3	A4		
14	A1	2c on 21c green	2.00	2.00
15	A2	2c on 21c green	6.00	6.00
16	A3	2c on 24c green	2.00	2.00
		a. "CENST"	50.00	50.00
17	A4	2c on 21c green	5.00	5.00



Sultan Abubakar
A5 A6

		Typographed.		
		Unwmkd.		
1892-94				
18	A5	1c lilac & violet	12	12
19	"	2c lilac & yellow	30	30
20	"	3c lilac & carmine rose	35	25
21	"	4c lilac & black	1.00	75
22	"	5c lilac & green	1.25	1.25
23	"	6c lilac & blue	2.00	1.75
24	"	\$1 green & carmine rose	5.00	5.00

1894		Black Surcharge.		
26	A6	3c on 4c lilac & black	35	25
		a. No period after "Cents"	5.00	5.00
27	"	3c on 5c lilac & green	50	35
		a. No period after "Cents"	5.00	5.00
28	"	3c on 6c lilac & blue	35	35
29	"	3c on \$1 green & carmine	1.00	1.00

1896
Stamps of 1892-94 Overprinted
"KEMAHKOTAAN".

30	A5	1c lilac & violet	35	35
		a. "KETAHKOTAAN"	1.00	1.00
31	"	2c lilac & yellow	25	25
		a. "KETAHKOTAAN"	1.00	1.00
32	"	3c lilac & carmine rose	50	50
		a. "KETAHKOTAAN"	1.00	1.00
33	"	4c lilac & black	75	50
		a. "KETAHKOTAAN"	80	80
34	"	5c lilac & green	75	75
		a. "KETAHKOTAAN"	90	90
35	"	6c lilac & blue	75	75
		a. "KETAHKOTAAN"	90	90
36	"	\$1 green & carmine rose	5.00	5.00
		a. "KETAHKOTAAN"	5.00	5.00

Issued in commemoration of the coronation of the new Sultan.



Sultan Ibrahim
A7

		Typographed.		
1896-98		Wmkd. Lotus Flower. (71)		
37	A7	1c green	12	12
38	"	2c green & blue	25	25
39	"	3c green & violet	25	15
40	"	4c green & carmine rose	35	25
41	"	5c green & brown	35	25

42	A7	6c green & yellow	60	60
43	"	10c green & black	1.00	1.00
44	"	25c green & violet	1.50	1.25
45	"	50c green & carmine rose	2.00	1.75
46	"	\$1 lilac & green	3.50	3.00
47	"	\$2 lilac & carmine rose	5.00	3.50
48	"	\$3 lilac & blue	6.00	5.00
49	"	\$4 lilac & brown	9.00	7.50
50	"	\$5 lilac & orange	15.00	9.00

1899
51 A7 4c yellow & red 35 25
1903

Stamps of 1896-99 Surcharged in Black:
Surcharged **3 cents.**

52	A7	3c on 4c yellow & red	15	15
		a. Without bars	50	50
53	"	10c on 4c green & carmine rose	50	50
		a. Without bars	1.50	1.50

Surcharged **50 Cents.**

54	A7	50c on \$3 lilac & blue	4.00	4.00
----	----	-------------------------	------	------

Surcharged **One Dollar**

55	A7	\$1 on \$2 lilac & carmine rose	6.00	6.00
		a. Inverted "e" in "one"	1.50	1.50

1904
Surcharged **10 CENTS**

56	A7	10c on 4c yellow & red	1.25	1.25
		a. Double surcharge		
57	"	10c on 4c green & carmine rose	1.00	75
58	"	50c on \$5 lilac & orange	4.00	4.00



		A8		
		Typographed.		
59	A8	1c violet & green	6	6
60	"	2c violet & brown orange	25	8
61	"	3c violet & black	30	20
62	"	4c violet & red	1.00	30
63	"	5c violet & olive green	1.00	1.00
64	"	8c violet & blue	1.00	1.00
65	"	10c violet & black	1.00	1.00
66	"	25c violet & green	1.25	1.25
67	"	50c violet & red	1.50	1.50
68	"	\$1 green & violet	2.50	1.50
69	"	\$2 green & carmine	4.00	2.50
70	"	\$3 green & blue	6.00	4.00
71	"	\$4 green & brown	7.00	5.00
72	"	\$5 green & orange	9.00	6.00
73	"	\$10 green & black	15.00	10.00
74	"	\$50 green & blue	200.00	75.00
75	"	\$100 green & scarlet	300.00	30.00

The 1c and 2c also exist on chalky paper.
Nos. 74 and 75 were theoretically available for postage but were probably used only fiscally.

		1910-18		
		Wmkd. Multiple Lotus Flowers. (47)		
		Chalky Paper.		
76	A8	1c violet & green	8	6
77	"	2c violet & orange	10	8
78	"	3c violet & black	8	3
79	"	4c violet & red	12	8

80	A8	5c violet & olive green	12	12
81	"	8c violet & blue	25	15
82	"	10c violet & black	50	20
83	"	25c violet & green	75	75
84	"	50c violet & red	2.50	1.00
85	"	\$1 green & violet	4.00	2.50

1912
Stamp of 1904-08 **3 CENTS.**
Surcharged

Wmkd. a Flower.
86 A8 3c on 8c violet & blue 1.25 1.00

		1918-19		
		Typographed.		
		Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)		
87	A8	2c violet & orange	15	10
88	"	2c violet & green	10	4
89	"	4c violet & red	12	3
90	"	5c violet & olive green	12	6
91	"	10c violet & blue	20	10
92	"	21c violet & orange	50	20
93	"	25c violet & green	75	50
94	"	50c violet & red	1.00	1.00
95	"	\$1 green & red violet	1.50	1.50
96	"	\$2 green & scarlet	4.50	2.50
97	"	\$3 green & blue	4.50	3.00
98	"	\$4 green & brown	6.00	4.00
99	"	\$5 green & orange	8.50	5.00
100	"	\$10 green & black	15.00	12.00

		1921-36		
		Wmkd.		
		Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)		
101	A8	1c violet & black	2	2
102	"	2c violet & brown	6	3
103	"	2c green & dark green	3	2
104	"	3c green	8	4
105	"	3c dull violet & brown	4	3
106	"	4c violet & red	5	2
107	"	5c violet & olive green	6	2
108	"	6c violet & red brown	7	4
109	"	10c violet & blue	35	20
110	"	10c violet & yellow	11	4
111	"	12c violet & blue	14	4
112	"	21c dull violet & orange	24	8
113	"	25c violet & green	28	10
114	"	30c dull violet & orange	33	20
115	"	40c dull violet & brown	44	20
116	"	50c violet & red	55	15
117	"	\$1 green & red violet	1.10	40
118	"	\$2 green & red	2.20	75
119	"	\$3 green & blue	3.30	2.25
120	"	\$4 green & brown	4.40	3.00
121	"	\$5 green & orange	5.00	2.50
122	"	\$10 green & black	10.00	7.50
123	"	\$50 green & ultramarine	50.00	
124	"	\$100 green & red	100.00	
125	"	\$500 ultramarine & orange	500.00	

Nos. 123, 124 and 125 were available for postage but were probably used only fiscally.



Sultan and Sultana
A9

		1935		
		Engraved.		
		Perf. 12½.		
126	A9	8c black & violet	12	10

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

938 Wkld.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 12½.

1	D1	1c rose red	2	2
2	"	4c green	5	5
3	"	8c dull yellow	9	9
4	"	10c bistre brown	11	11
5	"	12c rose violet	14	14

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

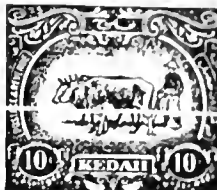
Kedah.
(kā'dä)

One of the five nonfederated native states on the Malay Peninsula. The administration of Kedah, Perlis (no stamps issued), Kelantan and Trengganu was transferred from Siam to Great Britain in 1909. The fifth nonfederated state, Johore, is administered under a separate treaty. (See Johore).



Sheaf of Rice

A1



Native Plowing

A2



Council Chamber

1912

A3

Engraved.

Wkld. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Perf. 14.

1	A1	1c green & black	8	6
2	"	3c carmine & black	15	8
3	"	4c slate & carmine	25	12
4	"	5c orange brown & green	25	15
5	"	8c ultramarine & black	25	15
6	A2	10c black brown & blue	30	15
7	"	20c yellow green & black	50	35
8	"	30c carmine & black	60	40
9	"	40c lilac & black	1.00	1.00
10	"	50c dull blue & brown	1.00	1.00
11	A3	\$1 scarlet & black, yellow	1.50	1.50
12	"	\$2 dark brown & dark green	4.00	4.00
13	"	\$3 dark blue & black, blue	7.50	7.50
14	"	\$5 carmine & black	12.00	12.00

1919 Stamps of 1912 Surcharged

FIFTY

CENTS

15	A3	50c on \$2 dark brown & dark green	10.00	10.00
16	"	\$1 on \$3 dark blue & black, blue	7.00	7.00

1919-21 Engraved.

17	A1	1c brown	6	2
18	"	2c green	8	4
19	"	3c dark violet	20	20
20	"	4c scarlet	12	6
21	A2	21c red violet & violet	60	50
22	"	25c red violet & blue	1.00	1.00

1921-36 Wkld.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (1)

23	A1	1c brown	6	5
24	"	1c black	2	2
25	"	2c green	3	3
26	"	3c dark violet	25	20

27	A1	3c green	4	3
28	"	4c carmine	15	4
29	"	4c dull violet	5	4
30	"	5c yellow	6	4
31	"	6c scarlet	7	4
32	"	8c gray	9	8
33	A2	10c black brown & blue	15	8
34	"	12c dark ultramarine & black	18	12
35	"	20c green & black	25	20
36	"	21c red violet & violet	25	25
37	"	25c red violet & blue	40	30
38	"	30c red & black	45	30
39	"	35c claret	45	45
40	"	40c red violet & black	60	60
41	"	50c deep blue & brown	75	75
42	A3	\$1 scarlet & black, yellow	1.50	1.50
43	"	\$2 brown & green	3.00	3.00
44	"	\$3 dark blue & black, blue	3.75	3.75
45	"	\$5 carmine & black	7.50	7.50

In 1922 various current stamps were overprinted "Malay-Borneo Exhibition" to advertise an industrial fair at Singapore.



The Sultan of Kedah
Sir Abdul Hamid Halimshah

A4

1937 Wkld.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 12½.

46	A4	10c sepia & ultramarine	11	11
47	"	12c gray violet & black	14	14
48	"	25c brown violet & ultramarine	28	28
49	"	30c deep carmine & yellow green	33	33
50	"	40c brown violet & black	44	44
51	"	50c deep blue & sepia	55	55
52	"	\$1 dark green & black	1.10	1.10
53	"	\$2 dark brown & yellow green	2.20	2.20
54	"	\$5 deep carmine & black	5.00	5.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Kelantan.
(kē.lān'tān')

A nonfederated native state on the Malay Peninsula. (See Kedah).



Symbols of Government
1911-15 A1

Typographed.
Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Perf. 14.

Ordinary Paper.

1	A1	1c gray green	6	4
		a. 1c green	10	4
2	"	3c rose red	10	5
3	"	4c black & red	10	4
4	"	5c green & red, yellow	20	12
5	"	8c ultramarine	25	15
6	"	10c black & violet	30	15

Chalky Paper.

7	A1	30c violet & red	60	20
8	"	50c black & orange	1.00	40
9	"	\$1 green & emerald	4.00	3.00
10	"	\$1 green & brown	1.50	1.00
11	"	\$2 green & carminc rose	2.20	1.50
12	"	\$5 green & ultra- marine	5.00	4.00
13	"	\$25 green & orange	25.00	20.00

1921-28 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

14	A1	1c green	8	5
15	"	1c black	2	2
16	"	2c brown	10	10
17	"	2c green	3	3
18	"	3c brown	6	3
19	"	4c black & red	6	4
20	"	5c green & red, yellow	8	6
21	"	6c claret	12	8
22	"	6c rose red	10	6
23	"	10c black & violet	15	6
24	"	30c dull violet & red	45	25
25	"	50c black & orange	75	50
26	"	\$1 green & brown	2.00	1.50

In 1922 various current stamps were overprinted "Malay-Borneo Exhibition" to advertise an industrial fair at Singapore.



Sultan Ismail
A2

1928 A2
Engraved.
Perf. 12.

27	A2	\$1 ultramarine	1.50	1.50
----	----	-----------------	------	------

1936 Type of 1928.
Perf. 14.

28	A2	\$1 blue	1.50	1.50
----	----	----------	------	------

Similar to Type of 1928 Issue.

1937		Perf. 12.		
29	A2	1c yellow & olive green	2	2
30	"	2c deep green	3	3
31	"	4c brick red	5	5
32	"	5c vermilion	6	6
33	"	6c carmine lake	7	7
34	"	8c gray green	9	9
35	"	10c dark violet	11	11
36	"	12c deep blue	14	14
37	"	25c violet & red orange	28	28
38	"	30c scarlet & dark violet	33	33
39	"	40c blue green & orange	44	44
40	"	50c orange & olive green	55	55
41	"	\$1 deep green & dark violet	1.10	1.10

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Negri Sembilan.
(nā'grē sēm'bē.lān')

One of the Federated Malay States on the Malay Peninsula. It is a consolidation of nine native states which took place in 1889. In 1895, the administration of Sungei Ujong was also consolidated with that of Negri Sembilan.

Stamps of the Straits Settlements Overprinted in Black
Negri Sembilan
1891 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)
Perf. 14.

Overprint 14½ to 15mm. Wide
1 A2a 2c rose 75



Tiger
A1



Tiger Head
A2

1891-92 Typographed.

2	A1	1c green	18
3	"	2c rose	50
4	"	5c blue	75

1895-99

5	A2	1c lilac & green	1.00
6	"	2c lilac & brown	2.00
7	"	3c lilac & carmine rose	50
8	"	5c lilac & olive	1.00
9	"	8c lilac & blue	75
10	"	10c lilac & orange	1.00
11	"	15c green & violet	2.50
12	"	20c green & olive	3.00
13	"	25c green & carmine rose	3.00
14	"	50c green & black	5.00

1899

Stamps of 1891-99 Surcharged **Four cent**

Green Surcharge.

15	A2	4c on 8c lilac & blue 50
		a. Double surcharge 100.00
		b. Pair, one without surcharge 250.00

Red and Green Surcharge.

16	A2	4c on 8c lilac & blue 125.00 100
----	----	----------------------------------

Black Surcharge.

17	A1	4c on 1c green 35
18	"	4c on 5c blue 35
19	A2	4c on 3c lilac & carmine rose 75
		a. Double surcharge
		b. Pair, one without surcharge



1900 A3
20 A3 1c on 15c green & violet 10.00



Coat of Arms
A4

Typographed.

1935-36		Wmkd.	
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)			
27	A4	1c black	2 2
22	"	2c deep green	3 3
23	"	4c brown orange	5 3
24	"	5c chocolate	6 3
25	"	6c rose red	7 3
26	"	8c gray	9 3
27	"	10c dark violet	11 3
28	"	12c ultramarine	14 3
29	"	25c rose red & pale violet	25 25
30	"	30c orange & dark violet	33 25
31	"	40c dark violet & carmine	44 35
32	"	50c emerald green	55 50
33	"	\$1 red & black, blue	1.10 1.10
34	"	\$2 rose red & green	2.20 2.20
35	"	\$5 brown red & green, emerald	5.00 5.00

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Pahang.
(pā-hāng')

One of the Federated Malay States on the Malay Peninsula.

Stamps of the Straits Settlements Overprinted in Black.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

1890 *Perf. 14.*

(a) Overprinted **PAHANG**

1	A2a	2c rose	4.00	3.00
2	A3	4c orange	60.00	70.00
3	A7	10c slate	12.00	7.50

(b) Overprinted **PAHANG**

4	A2a	2c rose	1.50	1.50
---	-----	---------	------	------

(c) Overprinted **PAHANG**

5	A2a	2c rose	135.00	65.00
---	-----	---------	--------	-------

(d) Overprinted **PAHANG**

6	A2a	2c rose	10.00	4.00
---	-----	---------	-------	------



A1



A2



A3



A4

1891 Black Surcharge.

7	A1	2c on 24c green	15.00	15.00
8	A2	4c on 40c orange	5.00	5.00
9	A3	6c on 60c orange	5.00	4.00
10	A4	10c on 70c slate	6.00	6.00



A5



A6

1891-95 Typographed.

11	A5	1c green	75	50
12	"	2c rose	50	50
13	"	5c blue	1.25	1.00

1895-99

14	A6	2c lilac & carmine rose	70	35
14a	"	4c lilac & carmine rose	75	50
15	"	5c lilac & olive	1.00	70

1898-99

Stamps of Perak, 1895-99, Overprinted

Overprinted **Pahang.**

16	A9	10c lilac & orange	1.25	1.00
17	"	25c green & carmine rose	5.00	4.00
18	"	50c green & blue	12.00	10.00
19a	"	50c lilac & orange	12.00	12.00

Overprinted **Pahang.**

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

19	A10	\$1 green & light green	15.00	15.00
20	"	\$5 green & ultra marine	50.00	50.00

1897 Pahang Stamps of 1891-95,

Cut in Half and Surcharged

With New Value and Initials in Mas.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Red Surcharge.

21	A5	2c on half of 1c blue	25.00	12.00
22	"	4c on half of 2c blue	25.00	12.00

Black Surcharge.

23	A5	2c on half of 1c blue	150.00	25.00
24	"	2c on half of 2c blue	100.00	20.00

1899

Perak Stamp of 1895-96

Pahang

Surcharged

Four cents

25	A9	4c on 40c orange & blue	75	75
a. Inscribed in large Mas.				
b. Inscribed in large				

Same Surcharge on pieces of White Paper.

26	"	4c white	50.00	50.00
27	"	2c black	35.00	35.00

Pahang Stamp of 1895-99

Surcharged

Four cents.

28	A6	2c on 2c rose	1.75	1.75
----	----	---------------	------	------



Sultan Iskar

A7

Typographed

1935-36

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

29	A7	1c lilac	2	2
30	"	2c deep green	8	2
31	"	4c brown orange	5	2
32	"	5c chocolate	6	2
33	"	6c rose red	7	4
34	"	8c gray	9	4
35	"	10c dark violet	11	6
36	"	12c ultramarine	14	6

37	A7	25c rose red & pale violet	28	15
38	"	30c orange & dark violet	33	20
39	"	40c dark violet & carmine	14	20
40	"	50c emerald green	55	30
41	"	\$1 red & black, blue	1.10	75
42	"	\$2 rose red & green	2.20	1.50
43	"	\$5 brown red & green, emerald	5.00	3.50

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Perak.
(pā'rāk)
One of the Federated Malay States on the Malay Peninsula.
Stamps of the Straits Settlements Overprinted in Black.
1878 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)
Perf. 14.



Overprinted

1	A2a	2c brown	85.00	60.00
---	-----	----------	-------	-------

1880

(a)	Overprinted	PERAK		
2	A2a	2c brown, 17x3¼ mm.	1.50	1.50
(b)	Overprinted	PERAK		
		Overprint 10 to 14½ mm. Wide.		
3	A2a	2c brown	5.00	5.00

1883 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

4	A2a	2c brown	1.50	1.50
5	"	2c rose	1.25	1.25
(c)	Overprinted	PERAK		
		Overprint 14 to 15½ mm. Wide.		
6	A2a	2c rose	30	30
		a. Inverted overprint	35.00	
		b. Double overprint		

1886-90

(d)	Overprinted	PERAK		
		Overprint 12¾ to 14 mm. Wide.		
7	A2a	2c rose	25	15
		a. "PERAK" corrected by pen	25.00	15.00
(e)	Overprinted	PERAK		
8	A2a	2c rose	2.00	2.00
(g)	Overprinted	PERAK		
10	A2a	2c rose	50	50
(h)	Overprinted	PERAK		
11	A2a	2c rose	5.00	3.00
(i)	Surcharged	2 CENTS		
		Vertically PERAK		
12	A2a	2c on 4c rose	40.00	30.00
(j)	Surcharged	ONE CENT		
13	A2a	1c on 2c rose	10.00	5.00
(k)	Surcharged	ONE CENT PERAK.		
		Vertically		
		"Perak" 11½ to 14 mm. Wide.		
14	A2a	1c on 2c rose	2.00	1.50
		a. Without period after "PERAK"	100.00	
(l)	Surcharged	ONE CENT		
		Vertically PERAK		
		Blue Surcharge.		
15	A2a	1c on 2c rose	2.50	2.50

Black Surcharge.

15a	A2a	1c on 2c rose	150.00	150.00
(m)	Surcharged	1 CENT		
		in Black PERAK		
16	A2a	1c on 2c rose	3.00	3.00
(n)	Surcharged	1 CENT		
		PERAK		
17	A2a	1c on 2c rose	60.00	60.00
		a. "PREAK"		
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		
(o)	Surcharged	1 CENT		
		PERAK		
18	A2a	1c on 2c rose	150.00	75.00
(p)	Surcharged	1 CENT		
		PERAK		
18a	A2a	1c on 2c rose		
(q)	Surcharged	One CENT		
		PERAK		
19	A2a	1c on 2c rose	25	
		a. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		b. Inverted surcharge		
		c. "One" inverted	60.00	
		d. "CENT"	1.50	

1889-90

(p)	Surcharged	One CENT		
		PERAK		
20	A2a	1c on 2c rose	25	
		a. Italic Roman "K" in "PERAK"	4.00	
(q)	Surcharged	One CENT		
		PERAK		
21	A2a	1c on 2c rose	100.00	100.00
(s)	Surcharged	One CENT		
		PERAK		
23	A2a	1c on 2c rose	1.50	1.50
		a. "PREAK"		
(t)	Surcharged	One CENT		
		PERAK		
24	A2a	1c on 2c rose	4.00	4.00
(u)	Surcharged	One CENT		
		PERAK		
25	A2a	1c on 2c rose	1.00	1.00
(v)	Surcharged	One CENT		
		PERAK		
26	A2a	1c on 2c rose	75	
(w)	Surcharged	One CENT		
		PERAK		
27	A2a	1c on 2c rose	75	



A1



A1a



A2



A3



A4



A5



A6

891 Black Surcharge
Wmkl. Crown and C. A. (2)

28	A1	1c on 2c rose	20	20
29	"	1c on 6c violet	2.00	2.00
30	A1a	2c on 24c green	75	75
31	A2	1c on 2c rose	75	75
32	A3	1c on 2c rose	25	25
33	"	1c on 6c violet	4.00	2.00
34	"	2c on 24c green	1.00	1.00
35	A4	1c on 2c rose	1.00	75
36	"	1c on 6c violet	3.00	3.00
37	"	2c on 24c green	2.00	2.00
38	A5	1c on 6c violet	3.00	3.00
39	"	2c on 24c green	2.50	2.50
40	A6	1c on 6c violet	5.00	5.00
41	"	2c on 24c green	2.00	2.00



A7



A8

1891-95
Typographed.

42	A7	1c green	10	8
43	"	2c rose	15	10
44	"	2c orange	15	15
45	"	5c blue	60	60
46	A8	3c on 5c rose	35	35



A9



A10

1895-99

47	A9	1c lilac & green	25	25
48	"	2c lilac & brown	15	15
49	"	3c lilac & carmine rose	12	12
50	"	4c lilac & carmine rose	50	50
51	"	5c lilac and olive	30	30

52	A9	8c lilac & blue	75	30
53	"	10c lilac & orange	75	30
54	"	25c green & carmine rose	3.00	2.00
55	"	50c lilac & black	3.00	2.00
56	"	50c green & black	5.00	5.00

Wmkl. Crown and C. C. (1)

57	A10	\$1 green & light green	8.50	6.00
58	"	\$2 green & carmine rose	20.00	15.00
59	"	\$3 green & olive	10.00	6.00
60	"	\$5 green & ultramarine	25.00	15.00
61	"	\$25 green & orange	70.00	30.00



A11



A12

1900 Black Surcharge.

62	A11	1c on 2c lilac & brown	15	20
63	A12	1c on 4c lilac & carmine rose	15	15
64	A11	1c on 5c lilac & olive	15	20
65	"	3c on 8c lilac & blue	30	30
		a. No period after "Cent"	10.00	
		b. Double surcharge	20.00	
66	"	3c on 50c green & black	10	50
		a. No period after "Cent"	0.00	



A13

Wmkl. Crown and C. C. (1)

67	A13	3c on \$1 green & light green	1.50	1.50
68	"	3c on \$2 green & carmine rose	1.00	1.00



Sultan Iskandar
A14

Typographed.

1935-36 Wmkl. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (1)

69	A14	1c black	2	2
70	"	2c deep green	3	2
71	"	4c brown orange	5	2
72	"	5c chocolate	6	2
73	"	6c rose red	7	7
74	"	8c gray	10	10
75	"	10c dark violet	12	5
76	"	12c ultramarine	15	8
77	"	25c rose red & pale violet	30	8
78	"	30c orange & dark violet	35	8
79	"	40c dark violet & carmine	50	12
80	"	50c emerald green	60	12
81	"	\$1 red & black, blue	1.10	20
82	"	\$2 rose red & green	2.20	50
83	"	\$5 brown red & green, emerald	5.00	1.50



Sultan Iskandar
A15

1938-39

84	A15	1c black	2	2
85	"	2c deep green	3	3
86	"	4c brown orange	5	5
87	"	5c chocolate	6	2
88	"	8c gray	10	10
89	"	10c dark violet	11	5
90	"	12c ultramarine	14	8
91	"	25c orange & dark violet	30	8
92	"	40c dark violet & rose red	44	12
93	"	50c emerald green	55	12

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Stamps of Straits Settlements

Overprinted **P.G.S.** in Black.

Wmkl. Crown and C. C. (1)

1890

01	A3	12c blue	25.00	
02	"	24c green	20.00	

Wmkl. Crown and C. A. (2)

03	A2a	2c rose	1.00	1.00
		a. No period after "Cent"	1.00	
		b. Double surcharge	2.00	
04	"	4c brown	2.50	2.50
		a. No period after "Cent"	1.00	
05	"	6c violet	6.00	6.00
06	A3	8c orange	6.00	6.00
07	A7	10c slate	10.00	10.00
08	A3	12c violet brown	25.00	
09	"	24c green	17.50	

1891

Stamp of Perak, 1891
Overprinted **Service.**

010	A7	5c blue	1.25	5
		a. Double surcharge	2.50	5

1896

Same Overprint on Stamp of 1895-96.

011	A9	5c lilac & olive	75	20
		a. Double surcharge	150	

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Selangor.
(sá-läng'gör)

One of the Federated Malay States on the Malay Peninsula.

Stamps of the Straits Settlements Overprinted.



(a) Overprinted in Black or Red

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1878 Perf. 14.

- 1 A2a 2c brown (B)
- 2 " 2c brown (R)

The authenticity of Nos. 1 and 2 is questioned.

1882 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

- 3 A2a 2c brown (R) 50.00 50.00
- α. Inverted overprint

(b) Overprinted in Black



- 4 A2a 2c brown 100.00
- 4a " 2c rose

(c) Overprinted **SELANGOR**

1881

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Overprint 16 to 16 3/4 mm. Wide.

- 5 A2a 2c brown 3.00 3.00
- α. Double overprint

1882-83

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Overprint 16 to 17 mm. Wide.

- 6 A2a 2c brown 5.00 5.00
- 7 " 2c rose 1.50 1.50

(d) Overprinted **SELANGOR**

- 8 A2a 2c rose 40 40
- α. Double overprint

1886-89

(e) Overprinted **SELANGOR**

Overprint 14 1/2 to 15 1/2 mm. Wide.

- 9 A2a 2c rose 1.00 1.00

(f) Overprinted **SELANGOR**

- 9a A2a 2c rose 1.50 1.50

(g) Overprinted **SELANGOR**

Overprint 15 1/2 to 17 mm. Wide.

With Period.

- 10 A2a 2c rose 1.25 1.00

Without Period.

- 11 A2a 2c rose 20 20

Same Overprint, but Vertically.

- 12 A2a 2c rose 2.00 2.00

Overprinted **SELANGOR**

- 12a A2a 2c rose 10.00 50
- 12b A6 5c ultramarine

(h) Overprinted **Selangor**

- 13 A2a 2c rose 125.00

(i) Overprinted **SELANGOR**

- 14 A2a 2c rose 20.00 15.00

1880

(j) Overprinted Vertically **SELANGOR**

- 15 A2a 2c rose 20.00 3.00

(k) Overprinted Vertically **SELANGOR**

Overprint 19 to 20 3/4 mm. Wide.

- 16 A2a 2c rose 10.00 2.50

Similar Overprint, but Diagonally.

- 17 A2a 2c rose

(l) Overprinted Vertically **SELANGOR**

- 18 A2a 2c rose 2.00 50

Same Overprint (l) Horizontally.

- 18a A2a 2c rose



A1



A2



A3



A4



A5

1891 Black Surcharge

- 19 A1 2c on 24c green 1.00
- 20 A2 2c on 24c green 4.00
- 21 A3 2c on 24c green 4.00
- 22 A4 2c on 24c green 3.00
- 23 A5 2c on 24c green 4.00



A6



A7

1891-95

Typographed.

- 24 A6 1c green 8
- 25 " 2c rose 35
- 26 " 2c orange 15
- 27 " 5c blue 75
- 28 A7 3c on 5c rose 25



A8



A9

1895-99

- 29 A8 3c lilac & carmine rose 10
- 30 " 5c lilac & olive 20
- 31 " 8c lilac & blue 75
- 32 " 10c lilac & orange 30
- 33 " 25c green & carmine rose 3.00 3.00
- 34 " 50c lilac & black 3.00 3.00
- 35 " 50c green & black 15.00 10.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

- 36 A9 \$1 green & light green 2.00 2.00
- 37 " \$2 green & carmine rose 10.00 7.50
- 38 " \$3 green & olive 12.00 12.00
- 39 " \$5 green & ultramarine 8.00 7.00
- 40 " \$10 green & brown violet 25.00 25.00
- 41 " \$25 green & orange 60.00



A10



A11

1900 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

- 42 A10 1c on 5c lilac & olive 2.50 2.50
- 43 " 1c on 50c green & black 50 50
- α. Double surcharge
- 44 A11 3c on 50c green & black 50 50



Mosque at Klang
A12



Sultan Sulaiman
A13

Typographed.		Wmkd.	
1885-86			
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)			
5	A12	1c black	2 2
6	"	2c deep green	3 2
7	"	4c orange brown	5 2
8	"	5c chocolate	6 2
9	"	6c rose red	7 2
10	"	8c gray	9 2
11	"	10c dark violet	11 4
12	"	12c ultramarine	14 6
13	"	25c rose red & pale violet	28 8
14	"	30c orange & dark violet	33 12
15	"	40c dark violet & carmine	44 15
16	"	50c emerald green	55 20
17	A13	\$1 red & black, blue	1.10 30
18	"	\$2 rose red & green	2.20 50
19	"	\$5 brown red & green, emerald	5.00 1.50

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

Sungei Ujong.
(sōng'gā ōō-jōng')
Formerly a nonfederated native state on the Malay Peninsula, which in 1895 was consolidated with the Federated State of Negri Sembilan.

Stamps of the Straits Settlements
Overprinted in Black.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (1)
1878



(a) Overprinted
2 A2a 2c brown 175.00 150.00

1881-83

(b) Overprinted **S. U.**

3 A2a 2c brown

(c) Overprinted **SUNGEI UJONG**

4 A2a 2c brown 5.00
5 " 4c rose 60.00

1882-83

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

(d) Overprinted **S. U.**

6 A2a 2c brown 12.00 12.00
7 " 4c rose 150.00

(e) Overprinted **SU**
11 A2a 2c brown 9.00 9.00

1881-84

(f) Overprinted **SUNGEI UJONG**

14 A2a 2c brown 35.00 30.00
15 " 2c rose 2.00 2.00

16 " 4c brown 12.00 12.00
17 A3 8c orange 100.00 75.00
18 A7 10c slate 40.00 40.00

(g) Overprinted **SUNGEI UJONG.**

19 A2a 2c brown 2.50

1885-90 **SUNGEI UJONG**

(h) Overprinted
Without Period.
20 A2a 2c rose 1.50 1.50

With Period.
21 A2a 2c rose 2.00 2.00
α. " UNJOG " 150.00

(i) Overprinted **Sungei Ujong**
22 A2a 2c rose 2.00 2.50
α. Double overprint 25.00

(j) Overprinted **SUNGEI UJONG**
23 A2a 2c rose 4.00 4.00

(k) Overprinted **SUNGEI UJONG**
24 A2a 2c rose 50 50

(l) Overprinted **SUNGEI UJONG**
25 A2a 2c rose 1.50 1.50

Overprinted **SUNGEI UJONG**
26 A2a 2c rose 2.50 2.50

(m) Overprinted **SUNGEI UJONG**
26a A2a 2c rose 70 50

(n) Overprinted **SUNGEI UJONG**
26b A2a 2c rose 1.25 1.00

Stamp of 1883-91 Surcharged:
SUNGEI UJONG Two CENTS **SUNGEI UJONG Two CENTS**

1891
27 A3 (a) 2c on 24c green 8.00 8.00
28 " (b) 2c on 24c green 20.00 20.00

SUNGEI UJONG Two CENTS **SUNGEI UJONG Two CENTS**

c d
29 A3 (c) 2c on 24c green 10.00 10.00
30 " (d) 2c on 24c green 12.00 12.00



A3



A4

1891-94 Typographed.
31 A3 2c rose 75 75
32 " 2c orange 35 35
33 " 5c blue 30 30
34 A4 1c on 5c green 35 35
35 " 3c on 5c rose 35 35



1895 A5
36 A5 3c lilac & carmine rose 25 25

Stamps of Sungei Ujong were superseded by those of Negri Sembilan in 1895.

Trengganu.
(trēng-gā'noō)

A nonfederated native state on the Malay Peninsula. (See Kedah).



Sultan Zenalabidin
A1 A2

Typographed.

1910-19 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Perf. 14.

Ordinary Paper.			
1	A1	1c gray green	6 6
2	"	2c red violet & brown	8 8
3	"	3c rose red	25 25
4	"	4c brown orange	25 25
5	"	4c green & orange brown	30 30
6	"	4c scarlet	20 20
7	"	5c gray	25 25
8	"	5c chocolate & gray	35 15
9	"	8c ultramarine	35 35
10	"	10c red & green, yellow	50 50

Chalky Paper.

11	A1	10c violet, yellow	40 40
12	"	20c red violet & violet	40 40
13	"	25c dull violet & green	1.00 1.00
14	"	30c black & dull violet	1.00 1.00
15	"	50c green	1.00 1.00
16	"	\$1 red & black, blue	2.50 2.50
17	"	\$3 red & green, green	8.50 8.50
18	A2	\$5 lilac & blue green	17.50 17.50
19	"	\$25 green & carmine	85.00



Sultan Badaru'l-alam
A3 A4

1921-38 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 13½, 14, 14.

20	A3	1c black	3 2
21	"	2c deep green	4 4
22	"	3c deep green	4 4
23	"	3c light brown	4 4
24	"	4c rose red	6 4
25	"	5c chocolate & gray	12 8
26	"	5c violet, yellow	6 5
27	"	6c orange	7 7
28	"	8c gray	9 9
29	"	10c ultramarine	12 10
30	"	12c ultramarine	14 12
31	"	20c orange & dull violet	25 15
32	"	25c dark violet & green	30 30
33	"	30c black & dull violet	35 35
34	"	35c red, orange	33 33
35	"	50c carmine & green	60 50
36	"	\$1 ultramarine & violet, blue	1.10 1.00
37	"	\$3 red & green, emerald green	3.30 3.00
38	A4	\$5 red & green, yellow	5.00 4.00

39	A4	\$25 blue & lilac	25.00 25.00
40	"	\$50 orange & green	50.00
41	"	\$100 red & green	100.00

1921

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)			
42	A3	\$1 ultramarine & violet, blue	1.50 65
43	"	\$3 red & green, emerald green	6.00 5.00
44	A4	\$5 red & green, yellow	6.00 6.00

In 1922 various current stamps were overprinted "Malay-Borneo Exhibition" to advertise an Industrial Fair at Singapore.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1917 **RED CROSS**

Regular Issue
of 1910
Surcharged

2c.			
Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)			
Perf. 14.			
B1	A1	3c+2c rose red	10 10
		a. "CSOSS"	3.00
		b. Comma after "2c"	50
B2	"	4c+2c brown orange	20 20
		a. "CSOSS"	15.00
		b. Comma after "2c"	2.00
B3	"	8c+2c ultramarine	25 25
		a. "CSOSS"	10.00
		b. Comma after "2c"	1.25

1918 Same Surcharge
On Stamp of 1915.

B4	A1	4c+2c green & orange brown	35 35
----	----	----------------------------	-------

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

1937 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 14.

J1	D1	1c rose red	2 2
J2	"	4c green	5 5
J3	"	8c lemon	9 9
J4	"	10c light brown	11 11

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SUDAN, AF.
(sōo-dān'; -dān')

The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, the territory in Africa lying south of Egypt, is, by an agreement between Egypt and Great Britain made in 1899, administered jointly by both countries. The area is slightly over 1,000,000 square miles. Capital Khartoum.

1000 MILLIEMES=100 PIASTRES
=1 POUND.

Egyptian Stamps
of 1884-93
Overprinted **السودان SOUDAN**

Wmkd. Crescent and Star. (119)
1897 Perf. 14.

1	A18	1m brown	25
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00
2	A19	2m green	12
3	A21	3m orange	25
4	A20	5m carmine rose	50
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00
5	A11	1pi ultramarine	75
6	A15	2pi orange brown	3.50
7	A16	5pi gray	3.50
8	A22	10pi violet	3.00



Camel Post
A1

1898 Wmkd. Lotus Flower. (71)

9	A1	1m rose & brown	12
10	"	2m brown & green	25
11	"	3m green & violet	30
12	"	5m black & rose	12
13	"	1pi yellow brown & ultramarine	60
14	"	2pi ultramarine & black	1.25
15	"	5pi green & orange brown	1.50
16	"	10pi deep violet & black	2.00

1902-21 Wmkd.
Multiple Crescent and Star. (179)

17	A1	1m carmine rose & brown	15
18	"	2m brown & green	20
19	"	3m green & violet	25
20	"	4m olive brown & blue	25
21	"	4m brown & red	40
22	"	5m black & rose red	25
23	"	1pi brown & ultramarine	60
24	"	2pi ultramarine & black	1.00
25	"	2pi orange & violet brown	75
26	"	5pi green & orange brown	1.00
27	"	10pi deep violet & black	2.00

1903

Stamp of 1898
Surcharged **5 Milliemes**

Wmkd. Lotus Flower. (71)

28	A1	5m on 5pi green & orange brown	40
		a. Inverted surcharge	20.00



21-22 A2 Wmkd.

Multiple Crescent and Star. (179)

21	A2	1m orange & black	10	4
22	"	2m dark brown & orange	10	6
23	"	3m green & violet	15	8
24	"	4m brown & green	20	20
25	"	5m black & olive brown	20	2
26	"	10m black & carmine	50	6
27	"	15m orange brown & ultramarine	50	6

27-36 Wmkd. Multiple S. G. (214)

28	A2	1m orange & black	2	2
29	"	2m dark brown & orange	2	2
30	"	3m green & violet	3	3
31	"	4m brown & green	4	4
32	"	5m black & olive brown	5	2
33	"	10m black & carmine	10	6
34	"	15m orange brown & ultramarine	15	6
35	A1	2pi orange & violet brown	20	6
36	"	4pi black & ultramarine	40	6
37	"	5pi dark green & orange brown	50	6
38	"	6pi black & pale blue	60	12
39	"	8pi black & peacock green	80	12
40	"	10pi deep violet & black	1.00	12
41	"	20pi blue & light blue	2.00	75



Charles George Gordon
A3



Gordon Memorial College
A4



Memorial Service at Khartoum
A5

1934 Perf. 13½, 14.

50	A3	5m deep green	15	15
51	"	10m brown	25	25
52	"	13m ultramarine	40	40
53	"	15m carmine	45	45
54	A4	2pi deep blue	90	90
55	"	5pi orange	1.25	1.25
56	"	10pi dull violet	3.00	3.00
57	A5	20pi black	6.50	6.50
58	"	50pi red brown	12.50	12.50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the death of Charles George Gordon.

AIR POST STAMPS.



AP1



AP2

1931 Wmkd. Multiple S. G. (214)
Perf. 11½, 12½, 14.

C1	AP1	5m black & olive brown	10	10
C2	"	10m black & carmine	15	15
C3	AP2	2pi orange & brown violet	30	30



Statue of General Gordon

1931-35 AP3 Perf. 11.

C4	AP3	3m dark brown & green	40	40
C5	"	5m green & black	50	50
C6	"	10m carmine rose & black	50	15
C7	"	15m dark brown & brown	20	15
C8	"	2pi orange & black	25	20
C9	"	2½pi blue & red violet	30	30
C10	"	3pi gray & black	40	25
C11	"	3½pi dull violet & black	50	30
C12	"	4½pi gray & brown	3.00	2.50
C13	"	5pi ultramarine & black	60	50
C14	"	7½pi peacock green & dark green	85	60
C15	"	10pi peacock blue & sepia	1.25	75



AP4

1932 AP4 2½pi orange & violet 70 100

1935 Air Post Stamp of 1931 7½ PIASTRES Surcharged in Black 7 مروي

Perf. 11.

C1	AP4	15m on 10m carmine cover & black	25	30
C18	"	2½pi on 3m dark brown & green	75	60
C19	"	2½pi on 5m green & black	50	50
C20	"	3pi on 4½pi gray & brown	75	75
C21	"	7½pi on 4½pi gray & brown	2.00	2.00
C22	"	10pi on 4½pi gray & brown	1.50	1.50

1936-37 Type of 1931-35 Perf. 11½, 12½.

C23	AP3	15m dark brown & brown	15	
C24	"	2pi orange & black	20	
C25	"	2½pi blue & red violet	25	
C26	"	3pi gray & black	30	
C27	"	3½pi dull violet & black	35	
C28	"	5pi ultramarine & black	50	30
C29	"	7½pi peacock green & dark green	75	
C30	"	10pi peacock blue & sepia	1.00	

Types of 1931-35 Surcharged as in 1935.

1938 Wmkd. Multiple S. G. (214) Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½, 14.

C31	AP3	5m on 2½pi blue & red violet	10	
C32	"	3pi on 3½pi dull violet & black	2.50	
C33	"	3pi on 7½pi peacock green & dark green	75	75
C35	"	5pi on 10pi peacock blue & sepia	75	75

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps of Sudan (سودان) Egypt, 1880, Overprinted SOUDAN

Wmkd. Crescent and Star. 119 Perf. 11.

1897	11	100	100
1898	12	10	10
1899	13	1.00	1.00
1900	14	1.50	1.50



Steamboat on Nile River
D1

1901 Wmkd.
Multiple Crescent and Star. (179)

<i>J5</i>	D1	2m orange brown & black	6	6
<i>J6</i>	"	4m blue green & brown	25	15
<i>J7</i>	"	10m blue violet & blue green	25	12
<i>J8</i>	"	20m carmine rose & ultramarine	30	25

1927-30 Wmkd. Multiple S. G. (214)

<i>J9</i>	D1	2m orange brown & black	3	3
<i>J10</i>	"	4m blue green & brown	5	5
<i>J11</i>	"	10m violet & blue green	10	10

ARMY OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1905

Regular Issues of 1898 and 1902-08

Overprinted:

OFFICIAL

ARMY

a *b*

Wmkd. Lotus Flower. (71)
Perf. 14.

<i>MO1</i>	A1	(<i>a</i>) 1m rose & brown	20.00	12.00
		<i>a.</i> "OFFICIAL"		
<i>MO2</i>	"	(<i>b</i>) 1m rose & brown	75.00	75.00

Wmkd.

Multiple Crescent and Star. (179)

<i>MO3</i>	A1	(<i>a</i>) 1m carmine rose & brown	1.00	40
		<i>a.</i> "OFFICIAL"	6.00	4.00
		<i>b.</i> Inverted overprint	10.00	5.00
		<i>c.</i> Horizontal overprint	35.00	
<i>MO4</i>	"	(<i>b</i>) 1m carmine rose & brown	6.00	4.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		

1906-11

Army

Regular Issues
of 1902-11
Overprinted

Service

<i>MO5</i>	A1	1m carmine rose & brown	50	12
		<i>a.</i> "Army" and "Service"		
		18mm. apart	25.00	
		<i>b.</i> Inverted overprint		
		<i>c.</i> Pair, one without overprint		
		<i>d.</i> Double overprint		
<i>MO6</i>	"	2m brown & green	1.00	20
		<i>a.</i> Pair, one without overprint		

<i>MO7</i>	A1	3m green & violet	1.25	30
<i>MO8</i>	"	5m black & rose red	60	5
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
		<i>b.</i> Double overprint	20.00	15.00
		<i>c.</i> Double overprint, one inverted	50.00	40.00
<i>MO9</i>	"	1pi yellow brown & ultramarine	1.25	20
<i>MO10</i>	"	2pi ultramarine & black	3.00	75
<i>MO11</i>	"	5pi green & orange brown	10.00	3.50
<i>MO12</i>	"	10pi deep violet & black	60.00	60.00

Same Overprint

On Regular Issue of 1898.

Wmkd. Lotus Flower. (71)

<i>MO13</i>	A2	2pi ultramarine & black	3.50	1.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
<i>MO14</i>	"	5pi green & orange brown	15.00	8.00
<i>MO15</i>	"	10pi deep violet & black	25.00	25.00

There are two types of this overprint which may be distinguished by the size and shape of the letter "y" of "Army".

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Regular Issue
of 1898 Overprinted **O.S.G.S.**

1902-06 Wmkd. Lotus Flower. (71)

Perf. 14.

<i>O1</i>	A1	1m rose & brown	1.50	1.25
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	20.00	
		<i>b.</i> Round periods	4.00	3.00
		<i>c.</i> Double overprint	25.00	
		<i>d.</i> Oval "O" in overprint	20.00	
<i>O2</i>	"	10pi deep violet & black	1.50	1.50

1903-12 Same Overprint

On Stamps of 1902-11.

Wmkd.

Multiple Crescent and Star. (179)

<i>O3</i>	A1	1m carmine rose & brown	15	10
<i>O4</i>	"	3m green & violet	20	12
<i>O5</i>	"	5m black & rose red	20	3
<i>O6</i>	"	1pi yellow brown & ultramarine	40	5
<i>O7</i>	"	2pi ultramarine & black	75	12
<i>O8</i>	"	5pi green & orange brown	1.25	50
<i>O9</i>	"	10pi deep violet & black	1.25	1.00

Regular Issue
of 1927-28

S.G.

Overprinted in Black

1936-37

Wmkd. Multiple S. G. (214)

Perf. 14, 13½x14.

<i>O10</i>	A2	3m green & violet	3	3
<i>O11</i>	"	4m brown & green	4	4
<i>O12</i>	"	15m orange brown & ultramarine	15	15

<i>O13</i>	A1	2pi orange & violet brown		20
<i>O14</i>	"	5pi dark green & orange brown		50
<i>O15</i>	"	10pi deep violet & black		1.00

This space may be used for tipping possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SURINAM, S. A.

(sōō'ri-nām')

A colony of the Netherlands on the northeast coast of South America (sometimes called Dutch Guiana). Area, 57,000 square miles which is comparable with the area of the State of Illinois. Capital, Paramaribo.

100 CENTS=1 GULDEN.



King William III
A1

Numeral of Value
A2

1873-79 Unwmkd.		Perf. 11 1/2 x 12, 12 1/2 x 12, 14.	
1	A1 2 1/2c rose	10	10
	a. Bluish paper	7.00	8.00
	b. Perf. 14, small holes	5.00	
2	" 3c green	1.75	1.75
	a. Bluish paper	7.00	8.00
	b. Perf. 14, small holes	5.00	
3	" 5c dull violet	1.00	40
	a. 5c deep violet	1.25	60
	b. Bluish paper	4.00	4.00
	c. Perf. 14, small holes	4.00	
4	" 10c bistre	25	25
	a. Bluish paper	6.00	7.00
	b. Perf. 14, small holes	6.00	
5	" 25c greenish blue	1.75	50
6	" 25c ultramarine	9.00	2.00
	a. Perf. 14, small holes	10.00	
	b. Bluish paper	10.00	11.00
7	" 50c brown orange	1.75	1.50
	a. Bluish paper	8.00	9.00
	b. Perf. 14, small holes	9.00	
8	" 2gld 50c green & orange	8.00	8.00

The stamps on bluish paper are perforated 14 with small holes.

1885-88		Perf. 11 1/2, 12 1/2 x 12, 13 1/2.	
9	A1 1c lilac gray	25	20
10	" 2c yellow	6	6
11	" 12 1/2c slate blue	1.00	1.00
12	" 15c gray	1.00	40
13	" 20c green	1.75	1.75
14	" 30c red brown	3.00	3.00
15	" 40c dark brown	2.50	2.50
16	" 1gld red brown & gray	5.00	5.00

1890		Perf. 11 1/2 x 11, 12 1/2.	
17	A2 1c lilac	6	6
	a. 1c lilac gray	10	10
18	" 2c orange brown	6	6
	a. 2c yellow brown	10	10
19	" 2 1/2c carmine	20	10
20	" 3c green	25	25
21	" 5c ultramarine	80	12



A3

A4

1892		Perf. 10 1/2.	
22	A3 2 1/2c black & orange	6	6
	a. First and fifth vertical words have fancy "F"	40	40
	b. Imperf.	2.00	
	c. Same as "a" imperf.	5.00	

Perf. 14.
23 A4 2 1/2c on 50c brown orange 20.00 5.00

Perf. 11 1/2 x 12, 12 1/2 x 12.

24 A4 2 1/2c on 50c brown orange 17.50 1.00
a. Double surcharge 30.00



Queen Wilhelmina
A5

1892-93		Perf. 12 1/2.	
25	A5 10c bistre	2.00	20
26	" 12 1/2c rose lilac	1.25	30
27	" 15c gray	20	15
28	" 20c green	25	24
29	" 25c blue	60	40
30	" 30c red brown	30	20

1898

Stamps of 1873-88 Surcharged

10 CENT

Perf. 11 1/2 x 12, 12 1/2 x 12, 13 1/2.

31	A1 10c on 12 1/2c slate blue	85	40
32	" 10c on 15c gray	6.00	6.00
33	" 10c on 20c green	30	30
34	" 10c on 25c greenish blue	75	60
34a	" 10c on 25c ultramarine	12.50	12.50
35	" 10c on 30c red brown	40	40
	a. Double surcharge		



Queen Wilhelmina
A6 A7

1899		Perf. 11, 12 1/2.	
36	A6 50c on 50c bronze green & red brown	1.25	60
37	A7 1gld on 1gld dark green	1.25	85
38	" 2 1/2gld on 2 1/2gld brown lilac	2.75	2.00



1900		Perf. 11 1/2, 11 1/2 x 12, 12 1/2 x 12, 14.	
39	A8 25c on 40c dark brown	35	35
40	" 25c on 50c brown orange	35	35
41	" 50c on 1gld red brown & gray	3.50	3.50
42	" 50c on 2gld 50c green & orange	27.50	27.50



A9



Queen Wilhelmina
A10 A11

1902-08		Perf. 12 1/2.	
44	A9 1/2c violet	5	5
45	" 1c olive green	30	30
46	" 2c yellow brown	30	30
47	" 2 1/2c blue green	10	5
48	" 3c orange	25	25
49	" 5c red	25	6
50	" 7 1/2c gray	80	50
51	A10 10c slate	75	10
	a. 10c slate blue		
52	" 12 1/2c deep blue	1.00	6
53	" 15c deep brown	1.75	80
54	" 20c olive green	1.50	30
55	" 22 1/2c brown & olive green	2.25	40
56	" 25c violet	2.50	20
57	" 30c orange brown	3.50	50
58	" 50c lake brown	4.00	50
59	A11 1gld violet	10.00	1.00
60	" 2 1/2gld slate blue	9.00	8.00



1909 A12

Serrate Roulette 13 1/2.

61	A12 5c red	25	25
	a. Tête à tête pair	1.00	1.00
Perf. 11 1/2 x 10 1/2.			
62	A12 5c red	35	35
	a. Tête à tête pair	1.75	1.75

1911

Stamps of 1890-99 Surcharged in Red:



1/2

cent



15 cent.

30 cent

Perf. 12 1/2 and 11 1/2 x 11.

63	A2 (a) 1/2c on 1c gray	10	10
64	" (b) 1/2c on 2c yellow brown	50	50
65	A5 (A) 15c on 25c blue	7.00	7.00
66	" (B) 2 1/2c on 30c red brown	65	65
	a. Crown omitted		
	b. Double surcharge	4.00	
	c. Triple surcharge	4.00	
67	A7 (c) 30c on 2 1/2gld brown lilac	15.00	15.00



A13

1912 Perf. 11 1/2.

70	A13	1/2c lilac	10	8
		a. 3c pale violet	10	6
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
71	"	2 1/2c dark green	8	8
		a. 2 1/2c blue green	10	8
72	"	5c pale red	20	20
73	"	12 1/2c deep blue	75	75



Numeral of Value
A14



Queen Wilhelmina
A15

1913-15 Perf. 12 1/2.

74	A14	1/2c violet	4	4
75	"	1c olive green	3	3
76	"	2c yellow brown	4	4
77	"	2 1/2c green	6	5
78	"	3c yellow	10	10
		a. 3c buff (1931)	10	10
79	"	5c rose	10	6
80	"	7 1/2c drab	12	10
81	A15	10c carmine rose	20	15
82	"	12 1/2c blue	20	20
83	"	15c olive green	25	20
84	"	20c green	30	40
85	"	22 1/2c orange	60	60
86	"	25c red violet	30	15
87	"	30c slate	35	25



A16

Perf. 11x11 1/2.

88	A16	50c green	55	25
89	"	1gld brown	1.10	25
90	"	2 1/2gld carmine	2.75	2.50

1921-22 Perf. 11 1/2, 12 1/2.

91	A14	1 1/2c blue	3	3
92	"	5c green	15	10
93	"	10c violet	30	25
94	A15	12 1/2c red	20	20
95	"	20c blue	30	30
96	"	32 1/2c violet & orange	1.25	1.25



Queen Wilhelmina
A17

1923 Perf. 11 1/2.

97	A17	5c green	10	10
98	"	10c carmine rose	25	25
99	"	20c indigo	50	50
100	"	50c brown orange	2.00	2.00

101	A17	1gld brown violet	3.00	3.00
102	"	2 1/2gld gray black	12.00	12.00
103	"	5gld brown	18.00	18.00

Issued in commemoration of the assuming of the government of the Netherlands by Queen Wilhelmina, at the age of eighteen.

1925 Stamps of 1913-22 Surcharged with New Values in Black or Red:



10 CENT CENT

104	A14 (a)	3c on 5c green	6	6
105	A15 (b)	10c on 12 1/2c red	25	25
106	" (c)	15c on 12 1/2c blue (R)	20	20
107	" (")	15c on 20c blue	20	20



A18

1926 Blue Surcharge. 108 A18 12 1/2c on 22 1/2c orange 3.00 3.00



A19



A20

Blue or Black Surcharge.

109	A19	12 1/2c on 40c lilac & black (Bl)	50	50
110	A20	12 1/2c on 40c lilac (B)	3.00	3.00

Types of 1913-15 Issue.

111	A14	3c green	6	6
112	"	4c chalky blue	6	6
113	"	5c lilac	8	6
114	"	6c bistre	12	12
115	"	10c rose	15	12
116	A15	15c light blue	25	25
117	"	20c olive green	30	30
118	"	35c slate & red	75	75
119	A16	1 1/2gld deep violet	1.85	1.85



Queen Wilhelmina
A21

1927 Perf. 11 1/2.

120	A21	10c carmine	15	6
121	"	12 1/2c red orange	20	10
122	"	15c dark blue	25	10
123	"	20c indigo	30	15
124	"	25c dark violet	35	15
125	"	30c dark green	40	20
126	"	35c black brown	45	25

1927 Types of Netherlands Marine Insurance Stamps Inscribed "SURINAME." Surcharged "FRANKEERZEGEL" and New Values.

FRANKEER = ZEGEL =

10 CENT

127	M11	3c on 15c dark green	6	
128	"	10c on 60c carmine rose	11	
129	"	12 1/2c on 75c gray brown	15	
130	M12	15c on 1.50gld dark blue	20	
131	"	25c on 2.25 gld orange brown	30	
132	M13	30c on 4 1/2gld black	35	
133	"	50c on 7 1/2gld red	60	

Nos. 130, 131 and 132 have "FRANKEERZEGEL" in small capitals in one line. Nos. 131 and 131 have a heavy bar across the top of stamp.

1928 Type of 1913-15 Issue.

Perf. 12 1/2.

134	A14	7 1/2c orange	12	
-----	-----	---------------	----	--

Type of 1927 Issue.

Perf. 11 1/2.

135	A21	22 1/2c brown	60	
-----	-----	---------------	----	--

1930 Stamp of 1928 Surcharged

Perf. 12 1/2.

136	A14	6c on 7 1/2c orange	12	
-----	-----	---------------------	----	--

1930 Type of 1927 Issue.

Perf. 11 1/2.

138	A21	21c dark brown	40	
-----	-----	----------------	----	--

1931 Type of 1913-15.

Perf. 12 1/2.

139	A14	6c red orange	8	
-----	-----	---------------	---	--

140	"	7 1/2c yellow	40	
-----	---	---------------	----	--

William the Silent Issue.



Portrait by Van Key
A22

141	A22	6c deep orange	20	20
-----	-----	----------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the birth of Prince William I, Count of Nassau and Prince of Orange, frequently referred to as William the Silent.



Van Walbeek's Ship A23
Queen Wilhelmina A24

936 Perf. 13 1/2 x 12 1/2, 14, 12 1/2 x 14.

42	A23	1/2c yellow brown	2	2
43	"	1c light yellow green	2	2
44	"	1 1/2c bright blue	2	2
45	"	2c black brown	3	3
46	"	2 1/2c green	3	2
47	"	3c dark ultramarine	4	3
48	"	4c orange	5	4
49	"	5c gray	6	3
50	"	6c red	7	5
51	"	7 1/2c red violet	9	5

Size 20 mm. x 30 mm.

52	A24	10c vermilion	11	5
53	"	12 1/2c dull green	14	10
54	"	15c dark blue	17	10
55	"	20c yellow orange	22	15
56	"	21c dark gray	24	20
57	"	25c brown lake	28	20
58	"	30c brown violet	33	30
59	"	35c olive brown	38	35

Size 22 mm. x 33 mm.

60	A24	50c dull yellow green	55	40
61	"	1gld dull blue	1.10	1.00
62	"	1.50gld black brown	1.65	1.50
63	"	2.50gld rose lake	2.75	2.00



Queen Wilhelmina A25

1938 Wmkd. Circles. (202)
Perf. 12 1/4 x 12.

164	A25	2c dull purple	5	5
165	"	7 1/2c red orange	10	10
166	"	15c royal blue	18	13

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the reign of Queen Wilhelmina.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Green Cross SP1



SP2



SP3

1927 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12 1/2.

B1	SP1	2c (+2c) blue black & green	12	12
B2	SP2	5c (+3c) violet & green	15	15
B3	SP3	10c (+3c) vermilion & green	20	20

The money received for the surtax on these stamps was given to the Green Cross Society, an organization similar to the Red Cross Society in other countries.



Nurse and Patient SP4

1928 Perf. 11 1/2.

B4	SP4	1 1/2c (+1 1/2c) ultramarine	15	15
B5	"	2c (+2c) blue green	20	20
B6	"	5c (+3c) violet	25	25
B7	"	7 1/2c (+2 1/2c) vermilion	35	35

The surtax on these stamps was for a fund to combat indigenous diseases.



The Good Samaritan SP5

1929 Perf. 12 1/2.

B8	SP5	1 1/2c (+1 1/2c) green	20	20
B9	"	2c (+2c) scarlet	20	20
B10	"	5c (+3c) ultramarine	25	25
B11	"	6c (+4c) black	35	35

The surtax on these stamps was for the benefit of the Green Cross Society.



Native Mother and Child SP6

1931

B12	SP6	1 1/2c (+1 1/2c) black	20	20
B13	"	2c (+2c) carmine rose	20	20
B14	"	5c (+3c) ultramarine	25	25
B15	"	6c (+4c) deep green	35	35

The surtax was for Child Welfare Societies.



Designs Symbolical of the Creed of the Moravians SP7



SP8

1935 Perf. 12 1/2 x 13 1/2.

B16	SP7	1c (+1c) dark green	5	5
B17	"	3c (+1c) ultramarine	7	7
B18	SP8	4c (+1c) green	10	10
B19	"	4c (+2c) dark green	12	12
B20	"	5c (+2c) black	15	15
B21	SP7	10c (+5c) ultramarine	25	25

Issued in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the founding of the Moravian Mission in Suriname.



Native Child SP9

1936 Perf. 12 1/2.

B22	SP9	2c (+1c) dark green	5	5
B23	"	3c (+1c) dark blue	6	6
B24	"	5c (+2 1/2c) brown black	10	10
B25	"	10c (+5c) lake	20	20



"Emancipation" SP10



Native Girl SP11

1938 Perf. 12.

B26	SP10	2 1/2c (+2 1/2c) dark blue green	6	6
B27	SP11	3c (+2c) black	6	6
B28	"	5c (+4c) dark brown	9	9
B29	"	7 1/2c (+5c) indigo	14	14

Issued in commemoration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the abolition of slavery.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Allegory of Flight AP1

1930 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12 1/2.

C1	AP1	10c dull red	11	6
C2	"	15c ultramarine	17	8
C3	"	20c dull green	22	10
C4	"	10c indigo	14	7
C5	"	90c brown violet	90	20
C6	"	1gld gray lake	110	50
C7	"	1 1/2gld deep brown	165	75

1931

Air Post Stamps
of 1930
Overprinted
in Black or Red

Drukst
Do. X
1931

Perf. 11½.

C8	API	10c red (B)	75	75
C9	"	15c ultramarine (B)	75	75
C10	"	20c dull green (R)	90	90
C11	"	40c orange (B)	1.50	1.50
C12	"	60c brown violet (R)	2.50	2.50
C13	"	1gld gray black (R)	3.50	3.50
C14	"	1½gld deep brown (B)	4.50	4.50

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2

Type I. 34 loops. "T" of "BETALEN" over center of loop; top branch of "E" of "TE" shorter than lower branch.

Type II. 33 loops. "T" of "BETALEN" over space between two loops.

Type III. 32 loops. "T" of "BETALEN" slightly to the left of center of loop; top branch of first "E" of "BETALEN" shorter than lower branch.

Type IV. 37 loops and letters of "PORT" larger than in the other three types.

1886 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½x12, 12½, 12½x12, 13½.

Value in Black.

J1	D1	2½c lilac (III)	50	50
		a. 2½c lilac (I)	1.00	1.00
		b. 2½c lilac (II)	1.00	1.00
J2	"	5c lilac (III)	1.50	1.50
		a. 5c lilac (I)	2.00	2.00
		b. 5c lilac (II)	2.00	2.00
J3	"	10c lilac (III)	10.00	10.00
		a. 10c lilac (I)	15.00	15.00
		b. 10c lilac (II)	300.00	
		c. 10c lilac (IV)	125.00	
J4	"	20c lilac (III)	2.50	2.50
		a. 20c lilac (I)	8.00	8.00
		b. 20c lilac (II)	4.00	4.00
J5	"	25c lilac (III)	3.00	3.00
		a. 25c lilac (I)	5.00	5.00
		b. 25c lilac (II)	100.00	
		c. 25c lilac (IV)	32.50	
J6	"	30c lilac (III)	50	50
		a. 30c lilac (I)	8.00	6.00
		b. 30c lilac (II)	30.00	
J7	"	40c lilac (III)	3.00	3.00
		a. 40c lilac (I)	3.50	3.50
		b. 40c lilac (II)	100.00	
		c. 40c lilac (IV)	32.50	
J8	"	50c lilac (III)	75	75
		a. 50c lilac (I)	1.25	1.25
		b. 50c lilac (II)	1.25	1.25

1892-96 Perf. 12½.

J9	D2	2½c lilac (III)	6	6
		a. 2½c lilac (I)	15	15
		b. 2½c lilac (II)	40	40
J10	"	5c lilac (III)	12	12
		a. 5c lilac (I)	40	40
		b. 5c lilac (II)	75	75
J11	"	10c lilac (III)	2.00	2.00
		a. 10c lilac (I)	2.00	2.00
		b. 10c lilac (II)	10.00	10.00
J12	"	20c lilac (III)	40	40
		a. 20c lilac (I)	2.00	2.00
		b. 20c lilac (II)	25.00	
J13	"	25c lilac (III)	1.00	1.00
		a. 25c lilac (I)	4.00	4.00
		b. 25c lilac (II)	30.00	
J14	"	40c lilac (I)	75	75

1911

Stamps of 1886
Surcharged
in Red

10
cent

J15	D1	10c on 30c lilac (III)	10.00	10.00
		a. 10c on 30c lilac (I)	40.00	40.00
		b. 10c on 30c lilac (II)	100.00	
J16	"	10c on 50c lilac (III)	12.00	12.00
		a. 10c on 50c lilac (I)	15.00	15.00
		b. 10c on 50c lilac (II)	18.00	18.00

1912-31

Type I

Value in Color of Stamp.

J17	D2	½c lilac	2	2
J18	"	1c "	2	2
J19	"	2c "	3	2
J20	"	2½c "	3	3
J21	"	5c "	6	6
J22	"	10c "	11	8
J23	"	12c "	14	14
J24	"	12½c "	14	10
J25	"	15c "	17	17
J26	"	20c "	22	15
J27	"	25c "	28	10
J28	"	30c "	33	33
J29	"	40c "	44	30
J30	"	50c "	55	50
J31	"	75c "	83	75
J32	"	1gld "	1.10	75

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SWAZILAND, AF.
(swä'zè-länd')

A former independent state of Africa, located in the southern part of Transvaal. The state was founded by native Barabuzza tribes headed by a chief named Swazi. In 1889 the natives requested annexation to Transvaal and granted the latter postal concessions within their territory. Swaziland became a part of the South African Republic (Transvaal) in 1895. On June 25, 1903, an Order in Council was issued conferring on the Governor of the Transvaal authority over Swaziland, and by Order in Council of December 1, 1906, this authority was transferred to the High Commissioner for South Africa.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Coat of Arms
A1

1889-90 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½, 12½x12.

Black Overprint.

1	A1	½p gray	65
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00
		b. "Swazieland"	25.00
2	"	1p rose	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00
3	"	2p olive bistre	60
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00
		b. "Swazieland"	25.00
4	"	6p gray blue	1.00
5	"	1sh green	75
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00
6	"	2sh 6p yellow	7.00
7	"	5sh slate	7.50
		a. Inverted overprint	50.00
		b. "Swazieland"	70.00
8	"	10sh light brown	50.00

1892 Red Overprint.

9	A1	½p gray	60
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00
		b. Double overprint	8.00

The reprints have a period after word "Swazieland".

The stamps of Swaziland were superseded by the stamps of Transvaal in 1895. A new series of stamps was put in use in 1933 as follows.



King George V
A2

Engraved.
Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A.
1933 Perf. 14.

10	A2	½p green	3
11	"	1p carmine	6
12	"	2p light brown	10
13	"	3p ultramarine	15
14	"	4p orange	20
15	"	6p rose violet	30
16	"	1sh olive green	60
17	"	2sh 6p violet	1.50
18	"	5sh gray	2.75
19	"	10sh black brown	5.50

Silver Jubilee Issue.

85 Type of Antigua, 1935.
Perf. 11x12.

0 A12	1p carmine & blue	10	20
1 "	2p black & ultramarine	15	30
2 "	3p ultramarine & brown	25	50
3 "	6p brown violet & indigo	50	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

87 Type of Antigua, 1937.
Perf. 11x11½.

4 A13	1p dark carmine	5	6
5 "	2p brown	8	10
6 "	3p deep ultramarine	12	15

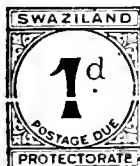


King George VI
A3

938 Perf. 13.

7 A3	½p green	2	2
8 "	1p rose carmine	4	4
9 "	1½p light blue	6	6
10 "	2p brown	8	8
11 "	3p ultramarine	12	12
12 "	4p red orange	16	16
13 "	6p rose violet	24	24
14 "	1sh olive green	50	50
15 "	2sh 6p dark violet	1.25	1.25
16 "	5sh gray	2.50	2.50
17 "	10sh black brown	5.00	5.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

933 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 14.

1 D1	1p carmine rose	4	4
2 "	2p violet	8	8

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SWEDEN, E.

(swē'dēn)

A kingdom in northern Europe, occupying the eastern half of the Scandinavian Peninsula. Area, 173,000 square miles. Capital, Stockholm

48 SKILLINGS RANCO = 1 RIX DALE.
100 ÖRE = 1 KRONA.



Coat of Arms

1855 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14-13½.

1 A1	3s blue green	250.00	100.00
	a. 3s orange verriers		
2 "	4s light blue	40.00	1.00
	a. 4s blue	20.00	2.00
	b. 4s gray blue	20.00	2.00
3 "	6s gray	125.00	30.00
3a "	6s gray brown	250.00	35.00
	b. Impert.		
4 "	8s orange	40.00	15.00
	a. 8s yellow	20.00	20.00
5 "	24s dull red	250.00	70.00

The reprints are perforated 14x13½ and 13; the former can be distinguished from the originals only by the colors.

1858 Perf. 14, 14-13½.

6 A2	5ö yellow green	3.00	50
	a. 5ö deep green	10.00	2.00
7 "	9ö violet	10.00	6.00
	a. 9ö blue	10.00	6.00
8 "	12ö blue	1.50	3
	a. 12ö light blue	1.50	10
	b. Printed on both sides	2000.00	1000.00
9 "	12ö ultramarine	20.00	15
10 "	24ö orange	5.00	75
	a. 24ö yellow	5.00	75
11 "	30ö red brown	6.00	1.00
	a. 30ö brown	7.00	1.00
12 "	50ö rose	7.00	2.00
	a. 50ö carmine	10.00	2.00



Lion and Arms

1862-66 A3 A4

13 A3	3ö bistre brown	1.00	30
	a. 3ö brown	1.00	30
	b. Printed on both sides		
14 A4	17ö red violet	15.00	7.00
15 "	17ö gray	10.00	30.00
16 "	20ö vermilion	4.00	30

The reprints of Nos. 6 to 16 are perforated 15.



Numeral of Value
A5



Coat of Arms
A6

1872-75 Perf. 14.

17 A5	3ö bistre brown	75	6
	a. 3ö brown	75	4
18 "	4ö gray	4.00	1.00
19 "	5ö blue green	2.00	10
	a. 5ö blue	2.00	10
	b. 5ö dark green	2.00	10
20 "	6ö dark green	4.00	30
	a. 6ö green	4.00	30
21 "	6ö gray	5.00	1.00
22 "	15ö gray	1.50	5
23 "	20ö vermilion	7.50	10
	a. 20ö vermilion	7.50	10
	b. 20ö vermilion	7.50	10
24 "	20ö orange	10.00	50
	a. 20ö orange	10.00	50
25 "	20ö purple brown	2.00	5
	a. 20ö purple brown	2.00	5
26 "	20ö rose	7.50	30
	a. 20ö rose	7.50	30
27 A6	1kr bistre & blue	10.00	2.25
	a. 1kr bistre & blue	10.00	2.25
	b. Impert.		

1877-79 Perf. 13

28 A5	3ö yellow brown	45	1
	a. 3ö yellow brown	45	1
	b. Impert.		
29 "	4ö gray	2.00	3
30 "	5ö dark green	2.00	2
	a. 5ö green	2.00	2
	b. Impert.		
31 "	6ö gray	75	5
	a. 6ö red blue	75	5
	b. Impert.		
32 "	12ö blue	25	2
	a. 12ö blue	25	2
	b. Impert.		
33 "	20ö vermilion	2.00	2
	a. 20ö vermilion	2.00	2
	b. Impert.		
34 "	24ö orange	75	35
	a. 24ö orange	75	35
	b. Impert.		
35 "	30ö purple brown	4.00	3
	a. 30ö purple brown	4.00	3
	b. Impert.		
36 "	50ö carmine	3.00	6
	a. 50ö carmine	3.00	6
	b. Impert.		
37 A6	1kr bistre & blue	10.00	6.00
38 "	1kr bistre & blue	6.00	12
	a. Impert.		

Nos. 37 & 38 are reprinted in yellow brown and dark blue, perforated 13.



King Oscar II

1885 A7

39 A7	10ö dull rose	1.25	2
	a. 10ö dull rose	1.25	2
	b. Impert.		

Same with Post Horn on Back

1886-91

40 A5	5ö orange	10	5
	a. Per. of white		
	b. Impert.		
41 "	3ö yellow brown	20	15
	a. 3ö yellow brown	20	15
42 "	4ö gray	30	3
43 "	5ö green	30	2
	a. 5ö green	30	2
44 "	6ö red blue	30	15
	a. 6ö red blue	30	15
	b. Impert.		
45 A7	10ö pink	65	20
	a. 10ö pink	65	20
	b. Impert.		
46 A5	20ö vermilion	75	20
47 "	20ö purple brown	1.00	10
	a. 20ö purple brown	1.00	10
48 "	20ö rose	1.50	3
49 A6	1kr bistre & dark blue	1.50	3
	a. 1kr bistre & blue	1.50	3
	b. Impert.		



1889 AS Blue Surcharged.
 50 AS 10ö on 12ö blue 15 10
 51 " 10ö on 21ö orange 50 50



1891-96 Wmkd. Crown. (180)
 52 A9 1ö brown & ultramarine 3 2
 a. Imperf. 3.00
 53 " 2ö dark blue & yellow 5 2
 a. Imperf. 25.00
 54 " 3ö brown & orange 6 2
 a. Imperf. 30.00
 55 " 4ö carmine & ultramarine 6 2
 a. Imperf. 20.00
 56 A10 5ö yellow green 6 2
 a. 5ö blue green 8 2
 b. Imperf. 5ö yellow green 3.00
 c. Imperf. 5ö blue green 20.00
 d. 5ö brown (error) 1350.00
 57 " 10ö carmine 8 2
 a. 10ö rose 10 2
 b. Imperf. 1.50
 58 " 15ö red brown 20 2
 a. Imperf. 20.00
 59 " 20ö blue 20 2
 a. 20ö slate blue 40 2
 b. Imperf. 2.00
 60 " 25ö red orange 35 2
 a. Imperf. 20.00
 61 " 30ö yellow brown 25 2
 a. 30ö dark brown 25 2
 b. Imperf. 30.00
 62 " 50ö slate 1.50 2
 a. Imperf. 15.00



1900 A11 1kr carmine & slate 1.25 2
 a. Imperf. 20.00

1903-04
 64 A10 8ö red violet 10 2
 a. Imperf. 20.00
 65 " 50ö olive gray 1.00 2
 a. Imperf. 10.00



1903 Stockholm Post Office A12
 66 A12 5kr blue 3.00 60
 a. Imperf. 50.00

No. 66 was issued in commemoration of the opening of the new General Post Office at Stockholm.



Arms A13 King Gustavus V A14

1910-15 Wmkd. Crown. (180)
Perf. 13, 13r 13½.

67 A13 1ö black 8 5
 68 " 2ö orange 6 4
 69 " 4ö violet 6 2
 70 A14 5ö green 25 20
 71 " 10ö carmine 12 2
 72 " 1kr yellow 1.25 2
 73 " 5kr claret, yellow 2.50 8
 a. Imperf. 30.00

Unwmkd.

75 A10 20ö blue 20 6
 76 " 25ö red orange 30 4
 77 A14 5ö green 8 2
 78 " 8ö magenta 4 2
 79 " 10ö carmine 10 2
 a. Imperf.
 80 " 15ö red brown 20 2
 a. Imperf.
 81 " 20ö deep blue 20 2
 82 " 25ö orange red 13 2
 83 " 30ö claret brown 35 2
 84 " 35ö dark violet 40 2
 85 " 50ö gray 60 2

1910-19 Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (181)
Perf. 13.

86 A13 1ö black 2 2
 87 " 2ö orange 2 2
 88 " 3ö pale brown 2 2
 89 " 4ö pale violet 2 2

Stamps of these and many later issues are frequently found showing parts of the words "Kungl Postverket" in double-lined capitals. This watermark is normally located in the margins of the sheets of unwatermarked paper or paper watermarked wavy lines.

1917-18 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13r 13½.
 92 A14 40ö olive green 50 2
 93 " 55ö pale blue 100.00 100.00
 94 " 65ö pale olive green 33 6
 95 " 80ö black 100.00 100.00
 96 " 90ö gray green 45 2

1918

Stamps of 1910-18 Surcharged:

7 7 12 12

a *b*
 97 A14 (*a*) 7ö on 10ö carmine 4 2
 98 " (*b*) 12ö on 25ö red orange 8 2
 a. Inverted surcharge 60.00
 99 " (") 12ö on 65ö pale olive green 10 6
 100 " (") 27ö on 55ö pale blue 14 8
 101 " (") 27ö on 65ö pale olive green 14 8
 102 " (") 27ö on 80ö black 14 8

1918-19

105 A14 7ö gray green 4 2
 108 " 12ö rose lake 6 2
 110 " 27ö pale blue 14 10
 111 " 1kr yellow 2.00 2



Arms A15 Heraldic Lion Supporting Arms of Sweden A16



King Gustavus V A17 Crown and Post Horn A18

1920 Unwmkd. Coil Stamps.

Perf. 10 Vertically.

115 A15 3ö copper red 2
 116 A16 5ö green 3
 117 A17 10ö rose 50
 118 " 15ö claret 8
 119 " 20ö blue 75
 120 A16 30ö brown 15
 121 A18 40ö olive green 20
 122 " 60ö dull claret 30
 a. 6ö deep claret 30
 123 " 80ö deep green 40
 124 " 110ö ultramarine 55
 125 " 140ö gray black 70



Gustavus Adolphus A19

126 A19 20ö deep blue 30
 No. 126 was issued to commemorate the hundredth year of the existence of the Swedish Postal Service.

1920-24

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (181)

127 A16 5ö green 3
 128 A19 20ö blue 7.50
 129 A16 30ö brown 15
 130 A18 60ö red violet 1.50
 131 " 80ö blue green 40
 132 " 110ö ultramarine 55

1920-21 Unwmkd.

Perf. 10 all around.

133 A16 5ö green 3
 134 A17 10ö rose 40
 135 " 20ö blue 75
 136 A19 20ö blue 1.00
 137 A16 30ö brown 1.00

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (181)

138 A16 5ö green 30
 139 A17 20ö blue 100.00

1925 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13 Vertically.

140 A16 5ö green 3

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (181)

141 A16 5ö green 8



King Gustavus V A20

1921 Unwmkd.

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 10 Vertically.

142 A16 5ö copper red 20
 143 " 10ö green 20
 a. Tête bêche pair 40.00 40.00
 144 A20 20ö violet 10
 145 A16 25ö orange 35
 146 A20 40ö blue 20
 147 " 50ö gray black 25
 148 A18 1kr orange 50

22 Wmkd. Wavy Lines (181)

A16	5ö copper red	25	3
"	10ö green	15	2

25 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13 Vertically.

A16	5ö copper red	7.00	1.00
-----	---------------	------	------

Wmkd. Wavy Lines.

A16	5ö copper red	40	15
"	10ö green	1.00	50

21-22 Unwmkd.
Perf. 10 all around.

A16	10ö green	20	2
A20	20ö violet	10	8

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (181)

A16	10ö green	40	20
-----	-----------	----	----



Gustavus Vasa
A21

21 Unwmkd.
Coil Stamps.
Perf. 10 Vertically.

A21	20ö violet	1.00	75
"	110ö ultramarine	1.25	15
"	140ö gray black	1.50	15

Issued to commemorate the fourth centenary of the deliverance of Sweden from the Danes.

22-23 Unwmkd.
Perf. 10 Vertically.

A20	15ö violet	25	2
"	20ö bright rose	15	2
"	25ö rose red	13	10
"	30ö blue	15	2
A18	35ö yellow	18	2
"	45ö brown	23	2
"	70ö red brown	35	18

23-24 Wmkd. Wavy Lines (181)

A20	15ö violet	150.00	40.00
A18	35ö yellow	1.00	10

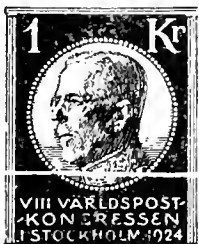
Unwmkd.
Perf. 10 all around.

A20	15ö violet	20	2
-----	------------	----	---

**Universal Postal Union
Congress Issue.**



Composite View of
Stockholm's Skyline
A22



King Gustavus V
A23

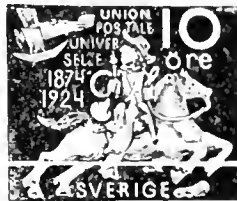
1924

170	A22	5ö red brown	8	8
171	"	10ö green	12	8
172	"	15ö dark violet	20	6
173	"	20ö rose red	30	25
174	"	25ö deep orange	35	30
175	"	30ö deep blue	40	30
176	"	35ö black	45	35
177	"	40ö olive green	50	50
178	"	45ö deep brown	60	15
179	"	50ö gray	60	15
180	"	60ö violet brown	75	50
181	"	80ö myrtle green	1.00	60
182	A23	1kr green	1.25	85
183	"	2kr rose red	2.50	2.25
184	"	5kr deep blue	8.00	7.00

Wmkd. Wavy Lines (181)

185	A22	10ö green	1.25	75
-----	-----	-----------	------	----

**Universal Postal Union
Commemorative Issue.**



Post rider Watching Airplane
A21



Carrier Pigeon and Globe
A25

1924 Unwmkd.

186	A24	5ö red brown	8	8
187	"	10ö green	12	8
188	"	15ö dark violet	20	6
189	"	20ö rose red	30	25
190	"	25ö deep orange	35	30
191	"	30ö deep blue	40	35
192	"	35ö black	45	35
193	"	40ö olive green	50	50
194	"	45ö deep brown	60	15
195	"	50ö gray	60	15
196	"	60ö violet brown	75	60
197	"	80ö myrtle green	1.00	60
198	A25	1kr green	1.25	90
199	"	2kr rose red	2.50	2.25
200	"	5kr deep blue	8.00	7.00

Wmkd. Wavy Lines (181)

201	A24	10ö green	1.00	60
-----	-----	-----------	------	----

1925-30 Unwmkd.
Coil Stamps.

Perf. 10 Vertically.

202	A16	10ö violet	5	12
203	A20	15ö rose	8	12
204	"	20ö orange	10	12
205	"	25ö dark blue	13	12
206	"	30ö red brown	15	12
207	"	35ö red violet	18	12
208	"	40ö olive green	20	12
209	"	45ö dark brown	23	12
210	"	85ö myrtle green	43	12
211	A18	85ö myrtle green	43	12
212	"	90ö light blue	45	12
213	A20	115ö red brown	58	12
214	A18	115ö red brown	58	12
215	"	120ö gray black	60	12
216	A20	145ö apple green	73	12
217	A18	145ö bright green	73	12

Perf. 13 Vertically.

1925				
218	A16	10ö violet	5	5

Wmkd. Wavy Lines.

219	A16	10ö	5	12
-----	-----	-----	---	----

Unwmkd.
Perf. 10 all around.

220	A16	10ö violet	5	12
221	A20	15ö rose red	8	12



Royal Palace at Stockholm
A26

1931

222	A26	5ö dark green	2	10
-----	-----	---------------	---	----



Death of Gustavus Adolphus
A27

223	A27	10ö dark violet	25	10
224	"	15ö dark red	8	4

Coil Stamps
Perf. 10 Vertically.

225	A27	10ö dark violet	8	2
226	"	15ö dark red	8	2
227	"	25ö dark blue	13	5
228	"	90ö dark green	45	10

Commemorative of the 27th anniversary of the death of King Gustavus Adolphus II who was killed on the battlefield of Lützen, November 6, 1632.



"Skull"
A28

1933 *Perf. 10 all around.*

229	A28	5ö green	4	3
-----	-----	----------	---	---

Coil Stamps.
Perf. 10 Vertically.

230	A28	5ö green	4	2
-----	-----	----------	---	---

Perf. 13 Vertically.

231	A28	5ö green	25	15
-----	-----	----------	----	----

Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the Swedish Postal Savings Bank.

1933-34
Perf. 10 Vertically.

232	A20	25ö ultramarine	11	2
233	A18	120ö lilac rose	60	8



The Old Law Courts
A29



The Exchange
A30

The Great Church
A31



House of The Nobility
A32



House of Parliament
A33



The "Four Estates" and Arms of Engelbrekt
A34

1935 Perf. 10.

234	A29	5ö green	8	3
235	A30	10ö dull violet	10	4
236	A31	15ö carmine	8	2

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 10 Vertically.

237	A29	5ö green	5	2
238	A30	10ö dull violet	8	2
239	A31	15ö carmine	8	2
240	A32	25ö ultramarine	13	6
241	A33	35ö deep claret	18	8
242	A34	60ö deep claret	30	20

Issued in commemoration of the 500th anniversary of the Swedish Parliament.



Chancellor Axel Oxenstiern
A35



Post Runner
A36



Mounted Courier
A37



Old Sailing Packet
A38



Mail Paddle Steamer
A39



Mail Coach
A40



Coat of Arms
A41



Mail Train
A42



Postmaster Gen. A. W. Roos
A43



Mail Motor Van
A44



Modern Mail Steamer
A45



Mail Plane
A46

1936 Perf. 10.

243	A35	5ö green	3	2
244	A36	10ö dark violet	5	2
245	A37	15ö dark carmine	8	2

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 10 Vertically.

246	A35	5ö green	3	2
247	A36	10ö dark violet	5	2
248	A37	15ö dark carmine	8	2
249	A38	20ö light blue	10	5
250	A39	25ö light ultramarine	13	4
251	A40	30ö yellow brown	15	4
252	A41	35ö plum	18	4
253	A42	40ö olive green	20	10
254	A43	45ö myrtle green	23	10
255	A44	50ö gray	25	9
256	A45	60ö maroon	30	15
257	A46	1kr deep blue	50	25

Issued in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the Swedish Postal Service.



Airplane over Bromma Airdrome
A47

1936

Coil Stamp.

Perf. 10 Vertically.

258	A47	50ö ultramarine	30	18
-----	-----	-----------------	----	----

Issued in commemoration of the inauguration of the Bromma Airdrome near Stockholm.

1936

Type of 1921.

Coil Stamps.

259	A20	15ö brown	8	2
260	"	20ö carmine	10	2
261	"	25ö yellow orange	13	2
262	"	30ö ultramarine	15	2

1937

Perf. 10 all around.

263	A20	15ö brown	8	2
-----	-----	-----------	---	---



Emanuel Swedenborg
A48

1938

Perf. 12½ all around.

264	A48	10ö violet	5	2
-----	-----	------------	---	---

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 12½ Vertically.

266	A48	10ö violet	5	2
267	"	100ö green	50	10

Issued in commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the birth of Emanuel Swedenborg.



Johann Printz and Indian Chief
A49



"Kalmar Nyck" Sailing from Gothenburg
A50



Symbolizing the Settlement of New Sweden
A51



Holy Trinity Church in Wilmington, D
A52



Queen Christina
A53

1938

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 12½ Vertically.

268	A49	5ö green	3	8
269	A50	15ö brown	8	8
270	A51	20ö red	10	10
271	A52	30ö ultramarine	15	15
272	A53	60ö brown lake	30	30

Perf. 12½ all around.

273	A49	5ö green	3	8
274	A50	15ö brown	8	8

Issued in commemoration of the tercentenary of the founding of the Swedish settlement Wilmington, Delaware.



King Gustavus V
A54

1938

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 12½ Vertically

275	A54	5ö green	3	8
276	"	15(ö) brown	8	8
277	"	30(ö) ultramarine	15	15

Perf. 12½ all around.

278	A54	5ö green	3	8
279	"	15(ö) brown	8	8

Issued in commemoration of the 80th birthday of King Gustavus V.



King Gustavus V
A55



Three Crowns
A56

1939

Coil Stamps.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½ Vertically.

280	A55	10(ö) violet	5	10
281	"	20(ö) carmine	10	10
282	A56	60(ö) lake	30	30

Perf. 12½ all around.

A55 10(ö) violet 5 2



Pehr Henrik Ling
A57

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 12½ Vertically.

A57 5ö green 3 2
25(ö) brown 13 3

Perf. 12½ all around.

A57 5ö green 3 2

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of P. H. Ling, father of Swedish gymnastics.



Jöns Berzelius Carl von Linné
A58 A59

Coil Stamps.

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½, Vertically.

A58 10(ö) violet 5
A59 15(ö) fawn 8
A58 30(ö) ultramarine 15
A59 50(ö) gray 25

Perf. 12½ all around.

A58 10(ö) violet 5
A59 15(ö) fawn 8

Issued in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the founding of the Royal Academy of Science at Stockholm.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1916

Type of
1872-91 Issues
Surcharged in
Dark Blue



Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (181)

Perf. 13 & 13½.

B1 A5 5ö+5ö on 2ö orange 15 12
B2 " 5ö+5ö on 3ö yellow brown 15 10
B3 " 5ö+5ö on 4ö gray 15 10
B4 " 5ö+5ö on 5ö green 15 10
B5 " 5ö+5ö on 6ö lilac 25 12
B6 " 10ö+10ö on 12ö pale blue 25 12
B7 " 10ö+10ö on 20ö red orange 25 12
B8 " 10ö+10ö on 24ö yellow 25 12
B9 " 10ö+10ö on 30ö brown 25 12
B10 " 10ö+10ö on 50ö rose red 25 12

Stamp of
1903-04
Surcharged in
Dark Blue



Wmkd. Two Crowns. (180)

Perf. 13.

B11 A12 10ö+4.90kr on 5kr dull blue 6,00 6,00

Postage Due Stamps
of 1874
Surcharged in
Dark Blue



Unwmkd.

Perf. 13 & 13½.

B12 D1 5ö+5ö on 1ö black 30 20
B13 " 5ö+5ö on 3ö rose 30 20
B14 " 5ö+5ö on 5ö brown 30 20
B15 " 5ö+10ö on 6ö yellow 30 20
B16 " 5ö+15ö on 12ö pale red 50 30
B17 " 10ö+20ö on 20ö pale blue 50 30
B18 " 10ö+40ö on 24ö lilac 1.25 80
B19 " 10ö+20ö on 30ö green 30 20
B20 " 10ö+40ö on 50ö yellow brown 1.00 75
B21 " 10ö+90ö on 1kr blue & yellow brown 8,00 8,00

1918

Semi-Postal
Stamps
of 1916
Surcharged



Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (181)

B22 A5 7ö+3ö on 5ö on 2ö orange 15 5
a. Double surcharge
B23 " 7ö+3ö on 5ö on 3ö yellow brown 15 5
a. 12ö+5ö on 5ö on 3ö yellow brown (error) 100,00
B24 " 7ö+3ö on 5ö on 4ö gray 15 5
a. Inverted surcharge 50,00
B25 " 7ö+3ö on 5ö on 5ö green 15 5
B26 " 7ö+3ö on 5ö on 6ö lilac 15 5
a. Inverted surcharge 50,00
B27 " 12ö+8ö on 10ö on 12ö pale blue 20 5
a. Double surcharge 50,00
B28 " 12ö+8ö on 10ö on 20ö red orange 20 5
a. Inverted surcharge 50,00
B29 " 12ö+8ö on 10ö on 24ö yellow 20 5
B30 " 12ö+8ö on 10ö on 30ö brown 20 5
a. Inverted surcharge 50,00
b. 7ö+3ö on 10ö on 24ö brown (error) 100,00
B31 " 12ö+8ö on 10ö on 50ö rose red 20 5



King Gustaf V
SP1

1928 Unwmkd.

Perf. 10.

B32 SP1 5ö+5ö yellow green 15 15
B33 " 10ö+5ö dark violet 15 15
B34 " 15ö+5ö carmine 25 12
B35 " 20ö+5ö orange 30 18
B36 " 25ö+5ö dark blue 35 20

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the day of King Gustaf V. The money raised for the surtax was used for anti-cancer work.

AIR POST STAMPS.



AP1

Surcharged in Dark Blue.

1920 Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (181)

Perf. 13.

C1 AP1 10ö on 3ö brown 15 10
a. Inverted surcharge
C2 " 20ö on 2ö orange 30 20
a. Inverted surcharge
C3 " 50ö on 4ö violet 65 50
a. Inverted surcharge

Wmkd. Crown. (180)

C4 AP1 20ö on 2ö orange 30 20
C5 " 50ö on 4ö violet 65 50



Airplane Over Stockholm

AP2

1930 Unwmkd.

Perf. 10 Vertically.

C6 AP2 10ö deep blue 5 5
C7 " 50ö dark violet 25 20

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11.

1874

J1 D1 1ö black 35 40
J2 " 3ö rose 70 70
J3 " 5ö brown 35 40
a. 3ö pale brown 1 30
J4 " 6ö yellow 1.25 1.25
a. 4ö orange 1 30
J5 " 12ö pale red 10 15
J6 " 30ö blue 25 25
a. 25ö pale blue 1 30

J7	D1	24ö violet	10,00	6,00
		a. 24ö lilac		
J8	"	24ö gray	1.25	1.50
J9	"	30ö dark green	40	50
		a. 30ö light green	40	50
J10	"	50ö brown	1.00	1.00
J11	"	1kr blue & bistre	4.00	1.50
1877 Perf. 13.				
J12	D1	1ö black	4	8
		a. Imperf.	100,00	
J13	"	3ö rose	6	12
		a. Imperf.	125,00	
J14	"	5ö brown	6	8
		a. 5ö pale brown	6	8
		b. Imperf.	100,00	
J15	"	6ö yellow	10	10
		a. 6ö orange	15	15
		b. Printed on both sides	125,00	
		c. Imperf.	125,00	
J16	"	12ö pale red	12	25
		a. 12ö scarlet	12	25
		b. Imperf.	100,00	
J17	"	20ö pale blue	6	6
		a. 20ö blue	10	10
		b. Imperf.	500,00	
J18	"	24ö red lilac	50	75
		a. 24ö violet	50	50
J19	"	24ö gray lilac	1.50	2.00
		a. Imperf.	150,00	
J20	"	30ö yellow green	8	8
		a. 30ö blue green	8	8
		b. Imperf.	125,00	
J21	"	50ö yellow brown	8	10
		a. 50ö bistre brown	8	10
		b. Imperf.	100,00	
J22	"	1kr blue & bistre	60	60
		a. 1kr ultramarine & bistre	60	60
		b. Imperf.	125,00	

STAMPS FOR CITY POSTAGE.



S1

1856-62	Unwmkd.			
		<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>		
LX1	S1	(1sk or 3ö) black	8.00	7.00
LX2	"	(3ö) bistre brown	10.00	10.00

From 1856 to 1858 No. LX1 was sold at 1sk, from 1858 to 1862 at 3ö.

The reprints are perforated 14x13½ and 13; the former can be distinguished only by expert comparison.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



Coat of Arms

O1

Unwmkd.

1874-77	<i>Perf. 14.</i>			
O1	O1	3ö bistre	70	25
		a. 3ö yellow brown	75	25
		b. Imperf.	100,00	
O2	"	4ö gray	4.00	40
		a. 4ö pale gray	5.00	40
		b. Imperf.	125,00	
O3	"	5ö yellow green	1.50	60
		a. 5ö blue green	1.50	60
		b. Imperf.	100,00	
O4	"	6ö lilac	2.00	1.00
		a. Imperf.	125,00	
O5	"	6ö gray	12.00	6.00
O6	"	12ö dark blue	1.00	10
		a. 12ö blue	1.00	10
		b. Imperf.	100,00	
O7	"	20ö pale red	7.00	1.00
		a. 20ö orange vermillion	8.00	1.00
		b. Imperf.	100,00	

O8	O1	24ö yellow	7.00	50
		a. 24ö orange	8.00	50
		b. Imperf.	125,00	
O9	"	30ö pale brown	5.00	40
		a. 30ö dark brown	5.00	40
		b. Imperf.	100,00	
O10	"	50ö rose	6.00	1.00
		a. Imperf.	100,00	
O11	"	1kr blue & bistre	10.00	75
		a. Imperf.	150,00	
1881-93 Perf. 13.				
O12	O1	2ö orange	4	3
		a. Imperf.	125,00	
O13	"	3ö bistre brown	6	5
		a. 3ö bistre	12	5
O14	"	4ö dark gray	40	3
		a. 4ö pale gray	40	3
O15	"	5ö blue green	15	2
		a. 5ö yellow green	15	2
O16	"	6ö lilac	1.00	1.00
		a. 6ö red lilac	1.00	1.00
O17	"	10ö carmine	15	2
		a. Imperf.	30,00	
		b. 10ö rose	60	2
		c. Imperf. (rose)	100,00	
O18	"	12ö blue	75	15
		a. 12ö pale blue	2.50	15
O19	"	20ö vermillion	75	6
O20	"	20ö dark blue	20	2
		a. Imperf.	4.00	4.00
O21	"	24ö yellow	1.25	60
		a. 24ö orange	1.25	60
O22	"	30ö bistre brown	30	2
		a. 30ö dark brown	75	5
O23	"	50ö pale rose	1.00	25
		a. 50ö dark rose	1.25	25
O24	"	50ö pale gray	75	3
		a. Imperf.	125,00	
O25	"	1kr dark blue & yellow brown	50	4
		a. 1kr blue & bistre	2.00	4
		b. Imperf.	200,00	



O2

1889	Blue Surcharge.			
O26	O2	10ö on 12ö blue	40	50
		a. Inverted surcharge	150,00	150,00
		b. Perf. 14		250,00
O27	"	10ö on 24ö yellow	60	70
		a. 10ö on 24ö orange	60	70
		b. Inverted surcharge	350,00	250,00
		c. Perf. 14		350,00



O3

1910-12	Wmkd. Crown. (180)			
O28	O3	1ö black	2	2
O29	"	2ö orange	5	5
O30	"	4ö pale violet	5	5
O31	"	5ö green	5	2
O32	"	8ö claret	6	5
O33	"	10ö red	12	2
O34	"	15ö red brown	12	2
O35	"	20ö deep blue	20	2
O36	"	25ö red orange	25	2
O37	"	30ö chocolate	25	2
O38	"	50ö gray	50	6
O39	"	1kr yellow	60	12
O40	"	5kr claret, yellow	2.75	15

1910-19 Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (181)				
O41	O3	1ö black	5	
O42	"	2ö orange	2	
O43	"	3ö pale brown	5	
O44	"	4ö pale violet	4	
O45	"	5ö green	5	
O46	"	7ö gray green	7	
O47	"	8ö rose	50	
O48	"	10ö red	8	
O49	"	12ö rose red	8	
O50	"	15ö orange brown	10	
O51	"	20ö deep blue	12	
O52	"	25ö orange	15	
O53	"	30ö chocolate	20	
O54	"	35ö dark violet	25	
O55	"	50ö gray	35	

The use of official stamps was discontinued July 1st, 1920.

PARCEL POST STAMPS.

1917	Regular Issue of 1910-15	Kr. 1.98
	Surcharged	
Wmkd. Crown. (180) Perf. 13.		
Q1	A14 1.98kr on 5kr claret, yellow	1.00
Q2	" 2.12kr on 5kr claret, yellow	1.10

This space may be used for tipping possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SWITZERLAND, E.

(swit'zër-länd)

(*Helvetia*)

A republic in central Europe lying between France, Germany and Italy.

1815 the perpetual neutrality of Switzerland and the inviolability of her territory were guaranteed by Austria, Great Britain, Portugal, Prussia and Russia.

The country is divided into twenty-nine cantons and several of these were among the first countries to adopt postage stamps. Area, 16,000 square miles. Capital, Bern.

100 RAPPEN OR CENTIMES=1 FRANC.

CANTONAL ADMINISTRATION.

Basel.

(bäl)

A Canton of Switzerland.



Dove of Basel
A1

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

845

- 1 A1 2½r black, crimson & blue 300.00 200.00

Geneva.

(jê-né'vâ)

A Canton of Switzerland.



Coat of Arms
A2

Lithographed.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

843

- 2 A2 10c yellow green 1500.00 900.00
 - a. Vertical half used as 5c on cover 250.00 200.00
 - b. Stamp composed of right half at left side and left half at right side 2500.00 1750.00



A3



A4

845-48

- 3 A3 5c yellow green 75.00 45.00
- 4 A4 5c yellow green 65.00 40.00
- 5 " 5c dark green 100.00 75.00

ENVELOPE STAMP USED AS ADHESIVE.



1849

E1

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

- 6 E1 5c yellow green 850.00

Price is for copy used on cover.

Zurich.

(zöör'ik ; zü'rik)

A Canton of Switzerland.



Numerals of Value

A6

A6a

Lithographed.

1843

Red Vertical Lines.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

- 8 A6 4r black 500.00 300.00

a. Diagonal half used with 4r to make 6r rate (on cover)

- 9 A6a 6r black 75.00 35.00

a. Diagonal lines retouched

Red Horizontal Lines.

- 10 A6 4r black 500.00 375.00

- 11 A6a 6r black 75.00 35.00

a. Diagonal lines retouched 75.00 300.00

Five varieties of each value.

The reprints of the Zurich stamps show signs of wear and are without the red lines.

TRANSITION PERIOD.

Geneva.



Coat of Arms

A7

A8

Lithographed.

1849-50

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

- 12 A7 4c black & red 1250.00 1000.00

- 13 " 5c black & red 100.00 45.00

1850

- 14 A8 5c black & red 175.00 85.00

Zurich.



Coat of Arms

1850

A9

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

- 1 A9 2½r black & red 1500.00 900.00

Not valid for postage unless cancelled. See No. 41. No. 42 is not valid for postage.

FEDERAL ADMINISTRATION



A10



A11

Lithographed

1850

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

With Frame Around Cross

- 16 A10 2½r black & red 7000 4500

- 17 A11 2½r black & red 7000 3000

Without Frame Around Cross

- 18 A10 2½r black & red 7000 4500

- 19 A11 2½r black & red 7000 3000

For details see leaf 130.



A12



A13

1850

With Frame Around Cross.

- 20 A12 5r black & red, 40.00 25.00

a. Vertical lines 40.00 25.00
b. Diagonal lines 40.00 25.00

- 21 A13 10r black & red, 75.00 45.00

a. With perforations 75.00 45.00
b. Without perforations 75.00 45.00

Without Frame Around Cross

- 22 A12 5r black & red, 25.00 10.00

a. Vertical lines 25.00 10.00
b. Diagonal lines 25.00 10.00

- 23 A13 10r black & red, 65.00 35.00

a. Vertical lines 65.00 35.00
b. Diagonal lines 65.00 35.00

- 24 A13 10r black & red, 75.00 45.00

a. Vertical lines 75.00 45.00
b. Diagonal lines 75.00 45.00

1851

With Frame Around Cross

- 25 A12 5r light blue 40.00 25.00

a. Vertical lines 40.00 25.00
b. Diagonal lines 40.00 25.00

Without Frame Around Cross

- 26 A12 5r light blue 40.00 25.00

a. Vertical lines 40.00 25.00
b. Diagonal lines 40.00 25.00

3	A22	40c gray	50	12
		<i>a.</i> Helvetia without diadem	6.00	
3	A20	50c gray green	50	7
4	"	1fr carmine	75	6
5	"	3fr yellow brown	3.50	30

There are retouched stamps on the plates of the 2, 30c, 50c, 1fr and 3fr.



William Tell's Son
A23



Helvetia

A24 A25

Granite Paper.

907-08 Perf. 11½.				
26	A23	2c pale bistre	3	2
27	"	3c lilac brown	5	5
28	"	5c yellow green	5	2
29	A24	10c rose red	10	2
30	"	12c ochre	8	5
31	"	15c red violet	15	8
32	A25	20c red & yellow	35	2
33	"	25c deep blue	18	2
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	1.00	1.00
134	"	30c yellow brown & pale green	18	2
135	"	35c yellow green & yellow	19	2
136	"	40c red violet & yellow	60	2
		<i>a.</i> Designer's name in full on the rock	60	15
137	"	50c deep green & pale green	27	2
138	"	70c dark brown & buff	75	5
139	"	1fr deep claret & pale green	50	2
140	"	3fr bistre & yellow	3.00	3



William Tell's Son
A26



Helvetia

1908-09 Perf. 11½, 12.				
141	A26	2c bistre	3	2
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	25	25
142	"	3c dark violet	4	4
143	"	5c green	5	2
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	50	50
144	A27	10c carmine	8	2
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	30	30
145	"	12c bistre brown	10	2
146	"	15c red violet	12	3

1910 First Re-engraving.

147	A26	2c bistre	25	3
148	"	3c dark violet	4	2
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	60	60
149	"	5c green	25	3
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	3.00	3.00

In the re-engraved stamps the bow-string is behind the stock, instead of in front of it.

1911 Second Re-engraving.

150	A26	2c bistre	4	2
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	40	40
152	"	5c green	5	2
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	30	30

In the second re-engraving the letters of "HELVETIA" have serifs.



William Tell
A28

1914-15 Granite Paper. TEN CENTIMS

Type I. Bust 16½mm. high. "HELVETIA" 15½mm. wide. Cross bar of "H" at middle of the letter.

Type II. Bust 15mm. high. "HELVETIA" 15mm. wide. Cross bar of "H" above middle of the letter.

153	A28	10c red, buff (type II)	6	2
		<i>a.</i> 10c red, buff (type I)	10	10
		<i>b.</i> Tête bêche pair	40	40
154	"	12c brown, buff	10	5
155	"	13c olive green, buff	8	2
156	"	15c violet, buff	12	2
		<i>a.</i> 15c dark violet, buff	60	2
		<i>b.</i> Tête bêche pair	3.00	2.00

Nos. 153 and 156 are found set-tenant in booklets.



The Mythen
A29



The Rütli
A30



The Jungfrau
A31

157	A29	3fr dark green	6.00	10
158	A30	5fr deep ultramarine	2.50	10
159	A31	10fr dull violet	5.00	12

1915

Stamps of 1908-15				
Surcharged				
		1	13	≡
		≡	≡	13
		<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>	<i>c</i>

160	A26 (a)	1c on 2c bistre	2	2
161	A27 (b)	13c on 12c bistre brown	8	8
162	A28 (c)	13c on 12c brown, buff	6	2

Stamp of 1907-08				
Surcharged				
		≡	≡	
		80	80	

163	A25	80c on 70c dark brown & buff	50	15
-----	-----	------------------------------	----	----

1916 Type of 1907-08 Issue.

164	A25	80c slate & buff	40	2
-----	-----	------------------	----	---

1917-18 Type of 1910 Issue.

First Re-engraving.				
165	A26	3c brown orange	3	2
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	25	25

Second Re-engraving

TEN CENTIMS
Type I. Top of "H" as in 1910. The "H" has only traces of serif. The "HELVETIA" (the "H" is not serifed) is as in 1910.
Type II. Top of "H" as in 1910. The "H" has a distinct serif. The "HELVETIA" (the "H" is not serifed) is thinner than the former.

166	A26	2c claret	1	2
167	"	7½c gray (I)	6	2
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	5	100
		<i>b.</i> Type of II	5	100

1918 Types of 1907-15 Issues.

168	A25	10c brown orange & buff	10	2
169	A29	3fr red	100	2

Peace Issue.



Significant of Peace
A32



"Peace"
A33



"Dawn of Peace"
A34

Unwkd.

1919

Perf. 12.				
170	A32	7½c olive drab & black	5	1
		<i>a.</i> Top of "H"	5	3
171	A33	10c red & yellow	5	3
172	A34	15c violet & yellow	8	1

Commemorating Peace after the World War

1921 Unwkd. Greek Cross. (183)

Stamps of 1910-18				
Surcharged in Black.				
		2½	≡	
		≡	10	
Red or Dark Blue				

173	A26 (c)	2½c on 3c orange-BI	2	2
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	10	10
		<i>b.</i> Inverted surcharge		
174	" (")	5c on 2c bistre (R)	4	3
175	" (")	5c on 7½c gray (I) (R)	4	2
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	40	40
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge		
		<i>c.</i> Same as <i>a.</i> (all)		
176	A28 (c)	10c on 13c olive green, w/7c R	8	1
		<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
177	" (")	20c on 15c violet, w/10c R	10	2
		<i>a.</i> Tête bêche pair	40	40
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge		
178	" (")	20c on 15c violet, w/10c R	15	1
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge		



A35

1921 Red Surcharge.

179	A35	20c on 25c deep blue	10	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	30	30

1921-22 Granite Paper.
Perf. 11½, 12.

180	A26	5c orange, buff	3	2
181	A28	10c green, buff	6	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	15	10
		b. 10c blue green, buff	6	2
182	"	20c red violet, buff	11	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	30	30
183	"	25c vermilion, buff	15	2
184	"	25c carmine, buff	15	2
185	A25	40c deep blue	25	2
		a. 40c light blue	25	2

Nos. 180 and 181 are found se-tenant and se-tenant tête bêche in booklets.

1924

186	A26	5c gray violet, buff	4	2
187	A28	20c vermilion, buff	12	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	30	30
188	"	30c deep blue, buff	15	2
189	A25	40c red violet & green	20	2
190	"	70c violet & buff	35	2

Nos. 181 and 186 are found se-tenant in booklets; and also come tête bêche.



A36

Granite Paper, Surface Colored.

191	A36	90c green & red, green	45	2
192	"	1.20fr brown rose & red, rose	60	2
193	"	1.50fr blue & red, blue	75	2
194	"	2fr gray black & red, gray	1.00	2

U. P. U. Commemorative Issue.



Building Where First Congress of the U. P. U. Was Held
A37 A38

Granite Paper.

195	A37	20c vermilion	10	10
196	A38	30c dull blue	15	15

1925 Type of 1914-15 Issue.

198	A28	20c carmine, buff	11	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	30	15
199	"	25c brown, buff	15	2

1927 Type of 1911 Issue.

200	A26	5c red violet, buff	4	2
-----	-----	---------------------	---	---

Nos. 181 and 200, also 181b and 200, are found se-tenant in sheets prepared for booklets. Nos. 181 and 200, also 181b and 200 are found se-tenant and tête bêche.

1927 Types of 1911-15 Issues.

201	A26	2½c olive green, buff	2	2
202	"	7½c deep green, buff	6	2
203	A28	15c brown red, buff	10	2



The Rütli
A39

1928 Type of 1914-15 Issue.

Re-engraved.

Perf. 11½.

204	A30	5fr blue	2.50	5
-----	-----	----------	------	---

In the re-engraved stamp the picture is clearer and lighter than on No. 158. "HELVETIA" is in smaller letters. The names at foot of the stamp are "Grasset—J. Sprenger" instead of "E. GRASSET—A. BURKHARDT."

1930 Type of 1914-15 Issue.

205	A31	10fr gray green	5.00	25
-----	-----	-----------------	------	----

Stamps of 1927

Surcharged

Perf. 12.

206	A26	3c on 2½c olive green, buff	3	2
207	"	5c on 7½c deep green, buff	5	5

1930 Types of 1911-15 Issues.

Granite Paper.

Perf. 11½.

208	A26	3c ultramarine, buff	5	3
209	"	5c dark green, buff	5	3
210	A28	10c violet, buff	8	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	20	10

Nos. 209 and 210 are found se-tenant and se-tenant and tête bêche.



The Mythen
A40

1931

Granite Paper.

211	A40	3fr orange brown	1.50	5
-----	-----	------------------	------	---

Disarmament Conference Issue.



Dove With Olive Branch
A41

1932 Granite Paper.

212	A41	5c peacock blue	4	2
213	"	10c orange	7	2
214	"	20c cerise	12	2
215	"	30c ultramarine	20	4
216	"	60c olive brown	35	4



"Peace"
A42

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

217 A42 1fr olive gray & blue 60
Issued to commemorate the International Disarmament Conference at Geneva in February, 1932

St. Gotthard Issue.



Louis Favre
A43



Alfred Escher
A44



Emil Welti
A45

1932

Wmkd. Greek Cross (183)

Granite Paper.

Perf. 11½.

218	A43	10c red brown	6
219	A44	20c vermilion	10
220	A45	30c deep ultramarine	15

Issued in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the completion of the St. Gotthard tunnel.



Staubach Falls
A46



Mt. Pilatus
A47



Chillon Castle
A48



Rhone Glacier
A49



Saint Gotthard Railroad
A50



Via Mala Gorge
A51



Rhine Falls
A52

1934

Granite Paper.

Perf. 11½.

221	A46	3c olive	2
222	A47	5c emerald green	3
		a. Tête bêche pair	10

A48	10c	bright violet	6	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	18	10
A49	15c	orange	8	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	25	25
A50	20c	red	11	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	30	25
A51	25c	brown	14	4
A52	30c	ultramarine	16	2

Souvenir Sheet
Perf. 11½.

7A	}	A47	5c	emerald green	7.00	7.00
		A48	10c	bright violet		
		A49	15c	orange		
		A50	30c	red		

issued in small sheets measuring 62x72 mm., containing one each of the four stamps.

Inscribed: "NABA" 1934 Zurich—Exposition Nationale De Philatelie—Esposizione Nazionale Filatelica—Nationale Briefmarken-Ausstellung.

Issued in connection with the Swiss National Philatelic Exhibition at Zurich, Sept. 29 to Oct 7, 1934.



Staubbach Falls
A53



Mt. Pilatus
A54



Chillon Castle
A55



Rhone Glacier
A56



Saint Gotthard
Railroad
A57



Via Mala
Gorge
A58



Rhine Falls
A59



Pass at Balsthal
A60



Alpine Lake of Santis
A61

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

228	A53	3c	olive	2	2
229	A54	5c	blue green	3	2
		a. Tête bêche pair		10	6
230	A55	10c	red violet	5	2
		a. Tête bêche pair		15	6
231	A56	15c	orange	8	3
232	A57	20c	carmine	10	2
		a. Tête bêche pair		30	15
233	A58	25c	brown	12	3
234	A59	30c	ultramarine	15	2
235	A60	35c	yellow green	18	4
236	A61	40c	gray	20	2



Motor Coach Post Office
A62

1937
237 A62 10c black & yellow 5 5
No. 237 sold exclusively by the traveling motor coach Post Office.



View of Labor Building
from Lake Geneva
A63



Palace of League of Nations
A64



Palace of League of Nations
Main Building
A65



Labor Building
and Thomas Monument
A66

1938
Perf. 11½.

238	A63	20c	red & buff	10	2
239	A64	30c	blue & light blue	15	3
240	A65	60c	brown & buff	30	8
241	A66	1fr	black & buff	50	15

Issued in commemoration of the opening of Assembly Hall of the Palace of the League of Nations.

Souvenir Sheet.

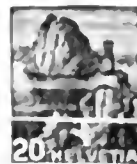


A67

1938
Unwmkd.
Granite Paper
Perf. 11½.

242	}	A68	20c	carmine	10	10
		A69	10c	on 6c gray blue & deep blue		

Issued in small sheets measuring 62x72 mm., containing three stamps.
Issued in commemoration of the National Philatelic Exhibition and the 15th anniversary of the League of Nations.



Lake Lugano
A68



First Federal Pact, 1291
A69



Diet of Stans, 1481
A70



Citizens Voting
A71

1938
Perf. 12.

243	A68	20c	carmine	10	2
		a. Tête bêche pair		20	10
244	A69	3fr	brown carmine (buff)	1.50	6
245	A70	5fr	slate blue (buff)	2.50	6
246	A71	10fr	green (buff)	5.00	24

No. 243 is printed on ordinary paper. Nos. 244 to 246 are on granite paper.

National Exposition Issue.



Deputation of
Trades and Professions
A72



Swiss Family
A73



Alpine Scenery
A74

1939

Perf. 11½.

Inscribed in French.

247	A72	10(c) dull purple & red	5	3
248	A73	20(c) lake & red	10	5
249	A74	30(c) deep blue & red	14	6

Inscribed in German.

250	A72	10(c) dull purple & red	5	3
251	A73	20(c) lake & red	10	5
252	A74	30(c) deep blue & red	14	6

Inscribed in Italian.

253	A72	10(c) dull purple & red	5	3
254	A73	20(c) lake & red	10	5
255	A74	30(c) deep blue & red	14	6

Issued in commemoration of the National Exposition of 1939.

National Exposition Issue.



Tree and Crossbow
A75

1939

Photogravure.
Perf. 11½.

Inscribed in French.

256	A75	5(c) deep green	3	
257	"	10(c) gray brown	5	
258	"	20(c) bright carmine	9	
259	"	30(c) violet blue	14	

Inscribed in German.

260	A75	5(c) keep green	3	
261	"	10(c) gray brown	5	
262	"	20(c) bright carmine	9	
263	"	30(c) violet blue	14	

Inscribed in Italian.

264	A75	5(c) deep green	3	
265	"	10(c) gray brown	5	
266	"	20(c) bright carmine	9	
267	"	30(c) violet blue	14	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Helvetia and Matterhorn
SP2

1913 Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183)

Perf. 11½, 12.

Granite Paper.

B1	SP2	5c(+5c) green	10	10
----	-----	---------------	----	----

The Swiss Semi-Postal stamps were sold at premiums of 2c, 5c or 10c each, for the benefit of various charities.



Boy
(Appenzell)
SP3



Girl
(Lucerne)
SP4

1915 Perf. 11½.

B2	SP3	5c(+5c) green, buff	12	12
		a. Tête bêche pair	2.00	
B3	SP4	10c(+5c) red, buff	1.50	1.00



Girl
(Fribourg)
SP5



Dairy Boy
(Bern)
SP6



Girl
(Vaud)
SP7

1916

B4	SP5	3c(+2c) violet, buff	40	40
B5	SP6	5c(+5c) green, buff	30	12
B6	SP7	10c(+5c) brown red, buff	75	60



Girl
(Valais)
SP8



Girl
(Unterwalden)
SP9



Girl
(Ticino)
SP10

1917

B7	SP8	3c(+2c) violet, buff	45	45
B8	SP9	5c(+5c) green, buff	60	25
B9	SP10	10c(+5c) red, buff	60	35



Arms of Uri
SP11



Arms of Geneva
SP12

1918 Straw Surfaced Paper.

B10	SP11	10c(+5c) red, orange & black	12	10
B11	SP12	15c(+5c) violet, red, orange & black	12	10



Arms of Nidwalden
SP13



Arms of Vaud
SP14



Arms of Obwalden
SP15

1919 Cream Surfaced Paper.

B12	SP13	7½c(+5c) gray, red & black	25	25
B13	SP14	10c(+5c) lake, green & black	20	20
B14	SP15	15c(+5c) purple, red & black	20	5



Arms of Schwyz
SP16



Arms of Zurich
SP17



Arms of Ticino
SP18

1920 Cream Surfaced Paper.

B15	SP16	7½c(+5c) gray & red	15	
B16	SP17	10c(+5) red & light blue	15	
B17	SP18	15c(+5c) violet, red & blue	15	



Arms of Valais
SP19



Arms of Bern
SP20



Arms of Switzerland
SP21

1921 Cream Surfaced Paper.

B18	SP19	10c(+5c) green, red & black	8	
B19	SP20	20c(+5c) violet, red, orange & black	13	
B20	SP21	40c(+10c) blue & red	70	



Arms of Zug
SP22



Arms of Fribourg
SP23



Arms of Lucerne
SP24



Arms of Switzerland
SP25

1922 Cream Surfaced Paper.

B21	SP22	5c(+5c) orange, pale blue & black	7	
B22	SP23	10c(+5c) olive green & black	8	
B23	SP24	20c(+5c) violet, pale blue & black	13	
B24	SP25	40c(+10c) blue & red	60	



Arms of Basel
SP26



Arms of Glarus
SP27



Arms of Neuchâtel SP28



Arms of Switzerland SP29

23 Cream Surfaced Paper.

SP26	5c(+5c) orange & black	7	7
SP27	10c(+5c) green, red, yellow & black	8	7
SP28	20c(+5c) violet, green, red & black	13	5
SP29	40c(+10c) dark blue & red	35	35



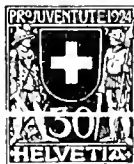
Arms of Appenzell SP30



Arms of Solothurn SP31



Arms of Schaffhausen SP32



Arms of Switzerland SP33

24 Cream Surfaced Paper.

SP30	5c(+5c) dark violet & black	5	5
SP31	10c(+5c) green, red & black	8	5
SP32	20c(+5c) carmine, yellow & black	13	5
SP33	30c(+10c) blue, red & black	20	18



Arms of St. Gallen SP34



Arms of Appenzell-Ausser-Rhoden SP35



Arms of Graubünden SP36



Arms of Switzerland SP37

25 Cream Surfaced Paper.

SP34	5c(+5c) violet, green & black	5	5
SP35	10c(+5c) green & black	8	5
SP36	20c(+5c) red, yellow, blue & black	12	4
SP37	30c(+10c) dark blue, red & black	20	20



Arms of Thurgau SP38



Arms of Basel SP39



Arms of Aargau SP40



Arms of Lucerne SP41

1926

Cream Surfaced Paper.

B37	SP38	5c(+5c) violet, bistre & green	6	5
B38	SP39	10c(+5c) gray green, red & black	8	5
B39	SP40	20c(+5c) red, black & blue	12	4
B40	SP41	30c(+10c) dark blue & red	20	15



Orphan SP42



Orphan at Pestalozzi School SP43



Pestalozzi SP44

1927

Granite Paper.

B41	SP42	5c(+5c) red violet & yellow, grayish	5	5
B42	SP43	10c(+5c) green & terra cotta, greenish	8	5
B43	SP44	20c(+5c) red	12	5



J. H. Pestalozzi SP45

Unwmkd.

B44	SP45	30c(+10c) gray blue & black	20	20
-----	------	-----------------------------	----	----

Nos. B43 and B44 were in commemoration of the centenary of the death of Johann Heinrich Pestalozzi, the Swiss educational reformer.



Arms of Lausanne SP46



Arms of Winterthur SP47



Arms of St. Gallen SP48

1928 Cream Surfaced Paper Wmkd. Greek Cross (183).

B45	SP46	5c(+5c) dark violet, red & black	5	5
B46	SP47	10c(+5c) blue green, orange red & black	8	6
B47	SP48	20c(+5c) brown red, black & yellow	12	3



J. H. Dunant SP49

Thick White Paper.

B48	SP49	30c(+10c) dull blue & red	20	20
-----	------	---------------------------	----	----

No. B48 was issued in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Jean Henri Dunant, Swiss author, philanthropist and founder of the Red Cross Society.



Lake Lugano and Mt. Salvatore SP50



Lake Engstlen and Mt. Titlis SP51



Mt. Lyskamm SP52



Nicholas von der Flüe SP53

1929 Perf. 11x11 1/2.

B49	SP50	5c(+5c) dark violet & red orange	8	5
B50	SP51	10c(+5c) olive brown & gray blue	5	5
B51	SP52	20c(+5c) brown, garnet & blue	12	5
B52	SP53	30c(+10c) dark blue	20	20

No. B49 was in commemoration of Nicholas von der Flüe, the Swiss patriot. By his advice the Swiss Confederation was continued and Swiss independence was saved.



Arms of Fribourg
SP54



Arms of Aldorf
SP55



Arms of Schaffhausen
SP56

1930 Cream Surfaced Paper.
Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183)
Perf. 11½.

- B58 SP54 5c(+5c) deep green, dull blue & black 8 5
B54 SP55 10c(+5c) dark violet, red, yellow & black 8 5
B55 SP56 20c(+5c) red, yellow, green & black 12 3



J. Gotthelf
SP57

White Paper.

- B56 SP57 30c(+10c) slate blue 20 20
No. B56 was commemorative of Jernais Gotthelf, which was the pen name of Albrecht Bitzius, Swiss pastor and author.



Lake St. Moritz
SP58



The Wetterhorn
SP59



Lake Geneva
SP60

1931 Granite Paper.
Unwmkd.

- B57 SP58 5c(+5c) deep green 6 5
B58 SP59 10c(+5c) dark violet 8 5
B59 SP60 20c(+5c) brown red 12 5



Alexandre Vinet
SP61

Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183)

- B60 SP61 30c(+10c) ultramarine 20 20
No. B60 was commemorative of Alexandre Rudolphe Vinet, critic and theologian.



Flag Game
SP62



Throwing the Stone
SP63



Wrestling
SP64



Eugen Huber
SP65

1932 Granite Paper.
Unwmkd.

- B61 SP62 5c(+5c) dark green & red 6 5
B62 SP63 10c(+5c) orange 8 5
B63 SP64 20c(+5c) scarlet 12 3

Wmkd. Greek Cross (183)

- B64 SP65 30c(+10c) ultramarine 20 20

No. B64 was commemorative of Professor Eugen Huber, a famous lawyer and author of the Swiss Civil Law Book.



Girl (Vaud)
SP66



Girl (Bern)
SP67



Girl (Ticino)
SP68

Granite Paper.

- 1933 Unwmkd.
B65 SP66 5c(+5c) green & buff 6 5
B66 SP67 10c(+5c) violet & buff 8 3
B67 SP68 20c(+5c) red & buff 12 3



Jean Baptiste Girard (Le Père Grégoire)
SP69

Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183)

- B68 SP69 30c(+10c) ultramarine 20 20
No. B68 was commemorative of P. Grégoire G.



Girl, Appenzell
SP70



Girl, Valais
SP71



Girl, Graubunden
SP72



Lubrecht V. H.
SP73

1934 Unwmkd.

- B69 SP70 5c(+5c) green & buff 6 5
B70 SP71 10c(+5c) violet & buff 8 5
B71 SP72 20c(+5c) red & buff 12 5

Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183)

- B72 SP73 30c(+10c) ultramarine 20 20



Girl of Basel
SP74



Girl of Lucerne
SP75



Girl of Geneva
SP76



Stefano Franconi
SP77

Granite Paper.

- 1935 Unwmkd.
B73 SP74 5c(+5c) green & buff 6 5
B74 SP75 10c(+5c) violet & buff 8 5
B75 SP76 20c(+5c) red & buff 12 5

Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183)

- B76 SP77 30c(+10c) ultramarine 20 20
No. B76 was commemorative of S. Franscini, political economist and educator.

National Defense Issue.



Alpine Herdsman
SP78

Granite Paper.

36 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

77	SP78	10c+5c violet	10	8
78	"	20c+10c dark red	15	10
79	"	30c+10c ultramarine	35	35

Souvenir Sheet

Perf. 11½.

30

}	SP78	10c+5c violet	1.25	1.25
	"	20c+10c dark red		
	"	30c+10c ultramarine		

Issued in small sheets measuring 150x103mm, each containing three stamps. Arms of Switzerland and inscription "Pro Patria 1936" at top, "Preis—Prix—Prezzo, FR2—" at bottom.

Issued in connection with the Swiss National Defense Fund Drive and sold at two francs per sheet.



Johann Georg Nageli
SP79



Girl of Neuchâtel
SP80



Girl of Schwyz
SP81



Girl of Zurich
SP82

Granite Paper

936 Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183)

381	SP79	5c(+5c) green	6	5
-----	------	---------------	---	---

Unwmkd.

382	SP80	10c(+5c) violet & buff	8	3
383	SP81	20c(+5c) red & buff	12	3
384	SP82	30c(+10c) ultramarine & buff	20	20



Gen. Henri Dufour
SP83



Nicholas von der Flüe
SP84



Boy
SP85



Girl
SP86

1937 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

B85	SP83	5c+5c blue green	5	5
B86	SP84	10c+5c red violet	8	3
B87	SP85	20c+5c red & silver	12	5
B88	SP86	30c+10c ultramarine & silver	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Swiss Christmas stamps, Pro Juventute.

Souvenir Sheet.

1937 Imperf.

B89	}	SP85 20c+5c red & silver	40	40
		SP86 30c+10c ultramarine & silver		

Issued in small sheets measuring 105x59mm, containing one each of the two stamps. Inscribed "1912 Pro Juventute 1937—Preis—Prix—Prezzo fr 12" in margins.



Tell Chapel on Shore of Lake Lucerne
SP87

Granite Paper.

1938 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

B90	SP87	10c+10c bright violet & yellow	10	8
-----	------	--------------------------------	----	---

Issued in commemoration of the National Fete Day



Salomon Gessner
SP88



Girl of St. Gallen
SP89



Girl of Uri
SP90



Girl of Aargau
SP91

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

B91	SP89	10c+5c red & yellow	12	1
B92	SP90	20c+5c red & buff	12	3
B93	SP91	30c+10c ultramarine & silver	20	17



Castle at Laupen
SP92

1939 Photographure.

B94	SP92	10c+10c brown, gray & buff	10	
-----	------	----------------------------	----	--

Issued in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the Battle of Laupen. The artist was Karl von Landwehr, Grenchen.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1919-20 Regular Issue of 1907-08 Overprinted in Carmine



Granite Paper.

Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183)

Perf. 11½.

C1	A25	34c yellow brown & pale green	3.50	3.50
C2	"	50c deep green & pale green	1.00	1.00



Airplane
AP1



Pilot at Controls of Airplane
AP2



Airplane in the Heavens
AP3

1923-25 Perf. 11½, 12 and Compound

C3	AP1	15c brown red & apple green	12	5
C4	"	20c green & light green	10	10
C5	"	25c dark blue & blue	15	5

C6	AP2	35c brown & buff	75	25
C7	"	40c violet & gray violet	75	25
C8	AP3	45c red & indigo	23	8
C9	"	50c black & red a. 50c gray & scarlet	25	10



Allegorical Figure of Flight
1924 AP4

Perf. 11½.

C10	AP4	65c gray blue & deep blue	33	25
C11	"	75c orange & brown red	50	30
C12	"	1fr violet & deep violet	50	40



Allegory of Air Mail
1929 AP5

Perf. 12.

C13	AP5	35(c) red brown, bistre & claret	35	20
C14	"	40(c) dark green, yellow green & blue	40	25



Eagle with Letter
1930 AP6
Granite Paper.

Perf. 11½.

C15	AP6	2fr black brown & red brown, gray	1.00	40
-----	-----	-----------------------------------	------	----

Disarmament Conference Issue.



Front End View of Airplane
1932 AP7

C16	AP7	15c deep green & light green	8	8
C17	"	20c dark red & buff	10	10
C18	"	90c deep blue & gray	50	45

Issued to commemorate the International Disarmament Conference at Geneva in February, 1932.

Stamps of 1923-32

Surcharged with

New Values and Bars in Black or Red.

C19	AP1	10c on 15c brown red & apple green	30	15
C20	AP7	10c on 15c deep green & light green	10	10
C21	"	10c on 20c dark red & buff	8	5

C22	AP4	10c on 65c gray blue & deep blue	5	3
C23	AP7	30c on 90c deep blue & gray	20	20
C24	"	40c on 20c dark red & buff	20	20
C25	"	40c on 90c deep blue & gray	25	20

Type of Air Post Stamp of 1923

Surcharged in Black

"1938, „Pro Aero.."

New Value and Bars.

1938 Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183)

Perf. 11½.

C26	AP3	75c on 50c gray & scarlet		35
-----	-----	---------------------------	--	----

Issued in commemoration of the "Pro Aero" Meeting, May 21 and 22, 1938.

This stamp was not sold to the public in the ordinary way, but affixed to air mail letters by postal officials. It was not obtainable unused.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1



D2

Wmkd. Cross in Oval. (182)

1878-80 Perf. 11½.

J1	D1	1c ultramarine	15	15
J2	D2	2c "	10	10
J3	"	3c "	75	60
J4	"	5c "	1.00	40
J5	"	10c "	1.25	20
J6	"	20c "	1.25	15
J7	"	50c "	7.00	75
J8	"	100c "	10.00	50
J9	"	500c "	17.50	70

1882-83 Granite Paper.

J10	D2	10c ultramarine	4.00	1.00
J11	"	20c "	20.00	1.00
J12	"	50c "	75.00	16.00
J13	"	100c "	40.00	10.00
J14	"	500c "	150.00	2.50

1883-84 Numerals in Red.

J15	D2	5c blue green	2.00	2.00
J16	"	10c "	2.50	1.50
J17	"	20c "	5.00	1.50
J18	"	50c "	7.50	5.00
J19	"	100c "	25.00	17.50
J20	"	500c "	30.00	12.00

1884-92 Numerals in Red.

J21	D2	1c olive green	3	2
J22	"	3c olive green	50	50
J23	"	5c olive green	10	2
		a. 5c yellow green	1.00	35
J24	"	10c olive green	15	3
		a. 10c yellow green	1.00	30
J25	"	20c olive green	25	6
		a. 20c yellow green	5.00	30
J26	"	50c olive green	75	15
		a. 50c yellow green	6.00	1.25
J27	"	100c olive green	1.00	6
		a. 100c yellow green	5.00	1.25
J28	"	500c olive green	10.00	75
		a. 500c yellow green	15.00	1.25

1908-09 Numerals in Red.

Wmkd. Greek Cross. (188)

J29	D2	1c olive green	3
J30	"	5c "	6
J31	"	10c "	10
J32	"	20c "	30
J33	"	50c "	50
J34	"	100c "	1.00



D3

1910 Perf. 11½, 12.

Numerals in Red.

J35	D3	1c blue green	2
J36	"	3c "	3
J37	"	5c "	3
J38	"	10c "	6
J39	"	15c "	8
J40	"	20c "	12
J41	"	25c "	15
J42	"	30c "	20
J43	"	50c "	30

1916

Stamp of 1910

Surcharged

J44	D3	5c on 3c blue green & red	5
-----	----	---------------------------	---

1924 Stamps

of 1910

Surcharged

J45	D3	10c on 1c blue green & red	15
J46	"	10c on 3c blue green & red	10
J47	"	20c on 50c blue green & red	15



Numerals Supported by Cherubs

D4

1924-26 Granite Paper.

J48	D4	5c olive green & red	4
J49	"	10c "	6
J50	"	15c "	8
J51	"	20c "	12
J52	"	25c "	14
J53	"	30c "	15
J54	"	40c "	25
J55	"	50c "	25

Postage Due Stamps of 1924-26

Surcharged with New Value in Black.

1937 Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183)

Perf. 11½.

J56	D4	5c on 15c olive green & red	4
J57	"	10c on 30c olive green & red	5
J58	"	20c on 50c olive green & red	10
J59	"	40c on 50c olive green & red	20



D5

Unwmkd.			
<i>Perf. 11½.</i>			
D5	5c scarlet	3	2
"	10c "	5	2
"	15c "	8	3
"	20c "	10	2
"	25c "	12	3
"	30c "	15	3
"	40c "	20	3
"	50c "	25	5

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

For the War Board of Trade.

Regular Issues of 1907-18		Industrielle Kriegs-wirtschaft	
Overprinted			
Watermarked Greek Cross. (183)			
<i>Perf. 11½, 12.</i>			

1	A28	3c brown orange	90	90
		a. Inverted overprint		
2	"	5c green	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint		
3	"	7½c gray	6.00	5.00
4	A28	10c red, buff	12	12
5	"	15c violet, buff	15	15
6	A25	20c red & yellow	3.00	3.00
7	"	25c deep blue	90	90
		a. Inverted overprint		
8	"	30c yellow brown & pale green	75	75

Overprinted		Industrielle Kriegs-wirtschaft		
9	A26	3c brown orange	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint, inverted		
10	"	5c green	60	60
11	"	7½c gray	15	15
12	A28	10c red, buff	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
13	"	15c violet, buff	1.50	
14	A25	20c red & yellow	20	20
15	"	25c deep blue	20	20
16	"	30c yellow brown & pale green	75	75

No. 1013 was never placed in use.

Stamps of 1907-38 Overprinted in Black



Unwmkd.			
<i>Perf. 11½.</i>			
17	A53	3c olive	
18	A54	5c blue green	
19	A55	10c red violet	
20	A56	15c orange	
21	A68	20c carmine	
22	A58	25c brown	
23	A59	30c ultramarine	
24	A60	35c yellow green	
25	A61	40c gray	

Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183)			
26	A25	50c deep green & pale green	
27	"	60c brown orange & buff	
28	"	70c violet & buff	
29	"	80c slate & buff	
30	"	90c green & red, green	
31	"	1fr deep claret & pale green	
32	A36	1.20fr brown rose & red, rose	
33	"	1.50fr blue & red, blue	
34	"	2fr gray black & red, gray	

Nos. 1030 and 1032-1034 are on surface colored paper.

For the League of Nations.

Regular Issues **SOCIÉTÉ DES NATIONS**
Overprinted

Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183)
Perf. 11½, 12.

1922 On 1907-22 Issues.			
201	A26	5c orange, buff	12
202	A28	10c green, buff	5
203	"	20c red violet, buff	20
204	"	25c vermilion, buff	25
205	"	25c carmine, buff	10
206	A25	30c yellow brown & pale green	50
207	"	35c yellow green & yellow	25
208	"	40c deep blue	20
209	"	50c deep green & pale green	15
210	"	60c brown orange & buff	25
211	"	80c slate & buff	30
212	"	1fr deep claret & pale green	65
213	A29	3fr red	1.25
214	A30	5fr ultramarine	2.50
215	A31	10fr dull violet	4.00

1924-27 On 1921-27 Issues.			
2016	A26	5c gray violet, buff	10
2017	"	5c red violet, buff	5
2018	A28	20c carmine, buff	10
2019	"	25c brown, buff	50
2020	"	30c deep blue, buff	60
2021	A25	40c red violet & green	25
2022	"	70c violet & buff	25
2023	A36	90c green & red, green	30
2024	"	1.20fr brown rose & red, rose	40
2025	"	1.50fr blue & red, blue	50
2026	"	2fr gray black & red, gray	65

1928 On 1927-28 Issues.			
2027	A26	2½c olive green, buff	5
2028	"	7½c deep green, buff	8
2029	A28	10c blue green, buff	8
2030	"	15c brown red, buff	9
2031	A39	5fr blue	1.50

1930 On 1930 Issues.			
2032	A26	3c ultramarine, buff	25
2033	A31	10fr gray green	3.00

1931 On 1930 Issue.			
2034	A26	5c dark green, buff	10
2035	A28	10c violet, buff	6

1932 On 1932 Issue.			
2036	A41	5c peacock blue	35
2037	"	10c orange	12
2038	"	20c cerise	15
2039	"	30c ultramarine	1.25
2040	"	60c olive brown	49

Unwmkd.			
2041	A42	1fr olive gray & blue	50

1934-35 On 1934 Issue.			
Wmkd. Greek Cross (183)			
2042	A46	3c olive	5
2043	A47	5c emerald green	5
2044	A49	15c orange	10
2045	A51	25c brown	25
2046	A52	30c ultramarine	15

On 1936 Issue.

1936-37 Unwmkd.			
2047	A51	3c olive	2
2048	A54	5c blue green	8
2049	A55	10c red violet	4
2050	A56	15c orange	6
2051	A57	20c carmine	8
2052	A58	25c brown	9
2053	A59	30c ultramarine	12
2054	A60	35c yellow green	14
2055	A61	40c gray	16

On 1931 Issue.

1937 Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183)			
2056	A40	3fr orange brown	1.00

On 1938 Issue.

1938 Unwmkd.			
Granite Paper.			
2057	A63	20c red & buff	6
2058	A64	30c blue & light blue	10
2059	A65	60c brown & buff	20
2060	A66	1fr black & buff	35

Nos. 2061 to 2066 are not sold uncanceled to the public and are not obtainable in that condition except by favor of an official.

Regular Stamps of 1938 Overprinted in Black or Red



Granite Paper.			
1938 Unwmkd.			
<i>Perf. 11½.</i>			
2061	A63	20c red & buff (B)	10
2062	A64	30c blue & light blue (B)	15
2063	A65	60c brown & buff (B)	30
2064	A66	1fr black & buff (R)	50

Regular Issue of 1938 SOCIÉTÉ DES NATIONS
Overprinted in Black

1939 Unwmkd.			
<i>Perf. 11½.</i>			
2065	A69	3fr brown carmine, buff	1.35
2066	A70	5fr slate blue, buff	2.25
2067	A71	10fr green, buff	4.50

Nos. 2061 to 2067 were not sold uncanceled to the public and are not obtainable in that condition except by favor.

For the International Labor Bureau.

Regular Issues **S.I.N. Bureau international du Travail**
Overprinted

1923 On 1907-22 Issues			
Wmkd. Greek Cross (183)			
<i>Perf. 11½, 12.</i>			
301	A26	5c orange, buff	5
302	A28	10c green, buff	5
303	"	20c red violet, buff	12
304	"	25c carmine, buff	10
305	A25	30c yellow brown & pale green	1.25
306	"	35c yellow green & yellow	25
307	"	40c deep blue	20
308	"	50c deep green & pale green	30
309	"	60c brown orange & buff	30
3010	"	80c slate & buff	30
3011	"	1fr deep claret & pale green	65
3012	A29	3fr red	1.25
3013	A30	5fr ultramarine	1.50
3014	A31	10fr dull violet	4.00

1924-27 On 1921-27 Issues.

3015	A28	20c carmine, buff	10
3016	"	25c brown, buff	20
3017	"	30c deep blue, buff	15
3018	A25	40c red violet & green	25
3019	"	70c violet & buff	25
3020	A36	90c green & red, green	30
3021	"	1.20fr brown rose & red, rose	40
3022	"	1.50fr blue & red, blue	50
3023	"	2fr gray black & red, gray	65

1928 On 1927-28 Issues.

3024	A28	2½c olive green, buff	4
3025	"	5c red violet, buff	5
3026	"	7½c deep green, buff	6
3027	A28	10c blue green, buff	6
3028	"	15c brown red, buff	9
3029	A39	5fr blue	1.50

1930 On 1930 Issues.

3030	A26	3c ultramarine, buff	6
3031	A31	10fr gray green	3.00

1932 On 1932 Issue.

3032	A41	5c peacock blue	8
3033	"	10c orange	8
3034	"	20c cerise	10
3035	"	30c ultramarine	40
3036	"	60c olive brown	35

Unwmkd.

3037	A42	1fr olive gray & blue	50
------	-----	-----------------------	----

On 1936 Issue.

1936-37 Unwmkd.

3038	A53	3c olive	2
3039	A54	5c blue green	3
3040	A55	10c red violet	4
3041	A56	15c orange	6
3042	A57	20c carmine	8
3043	A58	25c brown	9
3044	A59	30c ultramarine	12
3045	A60	35c yellow green	14
3046	A61	40c gray	16

On 1931 Issue.

1937 Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183)

3047	A40	3fr orange brown	1.00
------	-----	------------------	------

On 1934 Issue.

3048	A46	3c olive	10
------	-----	----------	----

On 1938 Issue

1938 Unwmkd. Granite Paper.

3049	A63	20c red & buff	6
3050	A64	30c blue & light blue	10
3051	A65	60c brown & buff	20
3052	A66	1fr black & buff	35

Nos. 301 to 3052 are not sold uncanceled to the public and are not obtainable in that condition except by favor of an official.

Regular Stamps of 1938 Overprinted in Black or Red



3053	A63	20c red & buff (B)	10
3054	A64	30c blue & light blue (B)	15
3055	A65	60c brown & buff (B)	30
3056	A66	1fr black & buff (R)	50

Regular Issue of 1938 Overprinted in Black **S. a. N. Bureau international du Travail**

1939 Unwmkd. Perf. 11½.

3057	A69	3fr brown carmine, buff	1.35
3058	A70	5fr slate blue, buff	2.25
3059	A71	10fr green, buff	4.50

Nos. 3053 to 3059 were not sold uncanceled to the public and were not obtainable in that condition except by favor.

FRANCHISE STAMPS.



1911-21 F1 Wmkd. Greek Cross. (183) Perf. 11½, 12.

Control figures overprinted in black. Blue Granite Paper.

S1	F1	2c olive green & red	5	5
S2	"	3c " "	40	6
S3	"	5c " "	15	3
S4	"	10c " "	15	3
S5	"	15c " "	50	10
S6	"	20c " "	50	6

1926 White Granite Paper.

S7	F1	5c green & red	45	3
S8	"	10c " "	35	2
S9	"	20c " "	45	2

These stamps were distributed to many institutions and charitable societies for franking their correspondence. They usually had small control numerals in black. Stamps without these numerals are stated to have been sold to collectors and sell for but a few cents each.



Nurse	Nun	J. H. Dunant
F2	F3	F4

1935 Perf. 11½.

S10	F2	5c turquoise green	75	3
S11	F3	10c light violet	75	2
S12	F4	20c scarlet	75	4

These stamps were distributed to many institutions and charitable societies for franking their correspondence. They usually have control numbers in black.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

SYRIA, A.

(sir'ia)

Formerly a part of Turkey was occupied by French troops during the World War and by Treaty of Versailles mandated France. The territory has since divided into the Republic of L non (q. v.), Alaouites which is known as Latakia and is technically a part of Syria, and Syria, which comprises the states of Dama and Aleppo. (See Alaouites Latakia.)

Issued under French Mandate

10 MILLIEMES=1 PIASTRE

100 CENTIMES=1 PIASTRE

T. E. O.

Stamps of France, 1917, Surcharged

5 MILLIEMES

1919 Unwmkd. Perf. 14x13½.

1	A16	1m on 1c gray	7.50
2	"	2m on 2c violet brown	30.00
3	"	3m on 3c red orange	12.00
4	A20	4m on 15c gray green	3.00
5	A22	5m on 5c deep green	60
6	"	1pi on 10c red	2.00
7	"	2pi on 25c blue	35
8	A18	5pi on 40c red & pale blue	60
9	"	9pi on 50c bistre brown & lavender	3.00
10	"	10pi on 1fr claret & olive green	7.50

The letters "T. E. O." are the initials "Territoires Ennemis Occupés." There are types of the numerals in the surcharges on 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9.

1919 Stamps of French Offices in Turkey, 1902-03, Surcharged

T. E. O. 2 MILLIEMES

11	A1	1m on 1c gray	6
		α. Inverted surcharge	2.00
12	"	2m on 2c violet brown	6
		α. Inverted surcharge	2.00
13	"	3m on 3c red orange	20
14	A2	4m on 15c pale red	5
		α. Inverted surcharge	2.00
15	A1	5m on 5c green	5

Overprinted T. E. O.

16	A4	1pi on 25c blue	5
		α. Inverted overprint	2.00
17	A5	2pi on 50c bistre brown & lavender	8
18	"	4pi on 1fr claret & olive green	20
19	"	8pi on 2fr gray violet & yellow	1.00
20	"	20pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	15.00

On Nos. 17 to 20 inclusive the overprint is placed vertically.

O. M. F. Syrie 1 MILLIEME

Stamps of France 1900-17 Surcharged

A16 1m on 1c gray	10	10
a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
b. Double surcharge	7.00	7.00
" 2m on 2c violet brown	20	20
A22 3m on 5c green	75	75
a. Double surcharge	10.00	10.00
A18 20pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	12.00	12.00

The letters "O. M. F." are the initials of "Occupation Militaire Francaise."

O. M. F. Syrie 2 MILLIEMES

Stamps of France, 900-17, Surcharged in Black or Red

A16 1m on 1c gray	6	6
" 2m on 2c violet brown	6	6
A22 3m on 5c green	10	10
" 5m on 10c red	6	6
a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
A18 20pi on 5fr dark blue & buff (B)	4.00	4.00
" 20pi on 5fr dark blue & buff (R)	10.00	10.00

O. M. F. Syrie 50 CENTIMES

Stamps of France, 900-17, Surcharged in Black or Red

A16 25c on 1c gray	5	5
" 50c on 2c violet brown	5	5
a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
" 75c on 3c red orange	15	15
A22 1pi on 5c green (R)	20	20
" 1pi on 5c green (B)	4	4
a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
" 2pi on 10c red	10	10
" 2pi on 25c blue (R)	6	4
a. Double surcharge	3.00	3.00
" 3pi on 25c blue (R)	10	10
A20 5pi on 15c gray green	12	12
A18 10pi on 40c red & pale blue	35	35
" 25pi on 50c bistre brown & lavender	80	60
" 50pi on 1fr claret & olive green	1.00	1.00
a. "PIASRTES"		
" 100pi on 5fr dark blue & buff (R)	3.50	3.50
" 100pi on 5fr dark blue & buff (B)	7.00	7.00
a. "PIASRTES"		

There were two printings of these surcharges. In the first the space between "Syrie" and the numeral is 2 mm., in the second the space is 1 mm.

O. M. F. Syrie 25 CENTIEMES

Surcharged

A16 25c on 1c dark gray	3	3
a. 95c on 1c gray	8	6
b. 50c on 1c dark gray (error)	60	60
" 50c on 2c violet brown	30	3
a. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
" 75c on 3c red orange	10	10
a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	2.00

Preceding Issues Overprinted

1920	Black Overprint.		
50	A16 25c on 1c slate gray	10	10
51	" 50c on 2c violet brown	10	10
52	A22 1pi on 5c green	20	20
53	" 2pi on 25c blue	30	30
54	A20 5pi on 15c gray green	75	75
55	A18 10pi on 40c red & pale blue	2.00	2.00
56	" 25pi on 50c bistre brown & lavender	5.00	5.00
57	" 50pi on 1fr claret & olive green	15.00	15.00
58	" 100pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	75.00	75.00
	Red Overprint.		
59	A16 25c on 1c slate gray	20	20
60	" 50c on 2c violet brown	20	20
61	A22 1pi on 5c green	20	20
62	" 2pi on 25c blue	20	20
63	A20 5pi on 15c gray green	75	75
64	A18 10pi on 40c red & pale blue	2.00	2.00
65	" 25pi on 50c bistre brown & lavender	4.00	4.00
66	" 50pi on 1fr claret & olive green	15.00	15.00
67	" 100pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	75.00	75.00



A1

1921 Black or Red Surcharge. Perf. 11½.

70	A1 25c on 1-10pi light brown	10	10
71	" 50c on 2-10pi green	10	10
72	" 1pi on 3-10pi yellow	12	12
	a. "2/10" for "3/10"	4.00	
73	" 2pi on 5m rose	25	15
	a. Tête bêche pair		
74	" 3pi on 1pi gray blue	30	30
75	" 5pi on 2pi blue green	30	15
76	" 10pi on 5pi violet brown	75	30
77	" 25pi on 10pi gray (R)	75	60

Nos. 70 to 77 are surcharged on stamps of the Arabian Government Nos. 780 and 782 to 785 and have the designs and sizes of those stamps.

Kilis Issue.



A2

1921 Pelure Paper. Sewing Machine Perf.

78	A2 (1pi) violet	1.75	
----	-----------------	------	--

This stamp was issued at Kilis to meet a shortage of the regular issue, caused by the sudden influx of a large number of refugees from Armenia.

O. M. F. Syrie 50 CENTIEMES

Stamps of France, 1900-20 Surcharged

Perf. 14x13½.

79	A22 25c on 5c green	3	3
80	" 50c on 10c red	5	3
81	A20 75c on 15c slate green	5	8
82	A22 1pi on 20c red brown	6	3

O. M. F. Syrie 3 PIASTRES

Same Surcharged

83	A18 2pi on 40c red & pale blue	8	6
84	" 3pi on 60c violet & ultramarine	15	12
	a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
85	" 5pi on 1fr claret & olive green	50	25
86	" 10pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	40	30
87	" 25pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	9.00	9.00

O. M. F. Syrie 3 PIASTRES

Surcharged

88	A18 2pi on 40c red & pale blue	10	3
	a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
89	" 3pi on 60c violet & ultramarine	12	6
	a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
90	" 5pi on 1fr claret & olive green	1.00	1.00
91	" 10pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	75	75
92	" 25pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	75	60

1921 Stamp of the Arabian Government Surcharged "O. M. F.—Syrie" and New Value. Perf. 11½.

95	A1 1pi on 5m rose	10	10
----	-------------------	----	----

1922 O. M. F. Syrie 50 CENTIEMES

Stamps of France, 1921-22, Surcharged

96	A22 25c on 5c orange	4	3
	a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
	b. "CENTIEMES" omitted	1.00	
97	" 50c on 10c green	4	4
98	" 1.25pi on 25c blue	7	7
99	" 1.50pi on 30c orange	15	15
	a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
100	A20 2.50pi on 50c dull blue	10	10
	a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	
	b. Final "S" of "PIASTRES" omitted	1.00	1.00
101	A18 2.50pi on 50c bistre brown & lavender	12	12
	a. Inverted surcharge	2.00	

1923 Stamps of France, 1900-22, Surcharged "O. M. F.—Syrie" and New Values.

102	A16 10c on 2c violet brown	5	5
103	A22 10c on 5c orange (R)	6	6

French Stamps of 1921-23 Surcharged		Syrie Grand Liban 25 CENTIEMES	
104	A16	10c on 2c violet brown	3 3
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.50
		b. Double surcharge	
105	A22	25c on 5c orange	6 6
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00
106	"	50c on 10c green	6 6
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00
		b. Double surcharge	
		c. 25c on 10c green (error)	
107	A20	75c on 15c slate green	10 10
		a. Inverted surcharge	
108	A22	1pi on 20c red brown	6 6
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00
109	"	1.25pi on 25c blue	20 20
110	"	1.50pi on 30c orange	10 10
		a. Inverted surcharge	4.00
111	A20	2.50pi on 50c dull blue	15 10

Surcharged		Syrie - Grand Liban 2 PIASTRES	
112	A18	2pi on 40c red & pale blue	10 8
		a. Inverted surcharge	3.00
		b. Double surcharge	
		c. "Liabn"	
113	"	3pi on 60c violet & ultramarine	30 30
		a. "Liabn"	
114	"	5pi on 1fr claret & olive green	30 30
		a. "Liabn"	
115	"	10pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	75 75
		a. "Liabn"	
116	"	25pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	3.00 3.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	30.00

Stamps of France, 1921-23
Surcharged like Preceding Issue
On Stamp of 1921-22.

117	A22	1.50pi on 30c red	10 10
-----	-----	-------------------	-------

Pasteur Commemorative Issue.
On Stamps of 1923.

118	A23	50c on 10c green	10 10
119	"	1.50pi on 30c red	10 10
120	"	2.50pi on 50c blue	10 10
		a. Inverted surcharge	

1924

Stamps of France 1906-22 Surcharged		SYRIE 50 CENTIEMES	
<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>			
121	A16	10c on 2c violet brown	2 2
		a. Double surcharge	
122	A22	25c on 5c orange	3 2
		a. "25" omitted	
123	"	50c on 10c green	4 4
124	A20	75c on 15c slate green	5 5
125	A22	1pi on 20c red brown	4 3
		a. "1 PIASTRES"	
126	"	1.25pi on 25c blue	6 4
127	"	1.50pi on 30c orange	5 5
128	A20	2.50pi on 50c dull blue	5 5

Surcharged		SYRIE 2 PIASTRES	
129	A18	2pi on 40c red & pale blue	5 5
130	"	3pi on 60c violet & ultramarine	10 10
131	"	5pi on 1fr claret & olive green	10 10
132	"	10pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	20 20
133	"	25pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	50 50

1924 Stamp of France, 1921-22,
Surcharged "SYRIE" and New Value.

134	A22	1.50pi on 30c red	5 5
-----	-----	-------------------	-----

1924 Stamps of France, 1923, (Pasteur)
Surcharged "SYRIE" and New Values.

136	A23	50c on 10c green	8 8
137	"	1.50pi on 30c red	20 20
138	"	2.50pi on 50c blue	10 10

Olympic Games Issue.
Stamps of France, 1924,
Surcharged "SYRIE" and New Values.

139	A24	50c on 10c gray green & yellow green	15 15
140	A25	1.25pi on 25c rose & dark rose	15 15
141	A26	1.50pi on 30c brown red & black	15 15
142	A27	2.50pi on 50c ultramarine & dark blue	15 15

Stamps of France
1900-23,
Surcharged

		Syrie 0, P. 25 سوريا ١/٤ الغرش	
143	A16	0,p.10 on 2c violet brown	2 2
		a. Double surcharge	
		b. Inverted surcharge	
144	A22	0,p.25 on 5c orange	3 3
		a. Double surcharge	
145	"	0,p.50 on 10c green	8 8
		a. Double surcharge	
		b. Inverted surcharge	
146	A20	0,p.75 on 15c gray green	6 6
		a. Double surcharge	
		b. Inverted surcharge	
147	A22	1pi on 20c red brown	4 4
		a. Inverted surcharge	
148	"	1p 25 on 25c blue	6 6
		a. Inverted surcharge	
149	"	1p 50 on 30c red	6 6
		a. Double surcharge	

**Syrie
2 Piastres**
سوريا
٢ غرش

Surcharged

150	A18	2pi on 40c red & pale blue	8 8
151	"	3pi on 60c violet & ultramarine	12 10
152	"	5pi on 1fr claret & olive green	20 20
153	"	10pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	40 40
154	"	25pi on 5fr dark blue & buff	75 75

Same Surcharge on
Stamps of France, 1923, (Pasteur).

155	A23	0p50 on 10c green	4 4
156	"	1p50 on 30c red	10 10
157	"	2p50 on 50c blue	10 10

Olympic Games Issue.
Stamps of France, 1924
Surcharged "Syrie" and New Value
in French and Arabic.

158	A24	0p50 on 10c gray green & yellow green	20 20
159	A25	1p25 on 25c rose & dark rose	20 20
160	A26	1p50 on 30c brown red & black	20 20
161	A27	2p50 on 50c ultramarine & dark blue	20 20

1924 Stamps of France, 1906-24,
Surcharged "Syrie" and New Value
in French and Arabic.

162	A22	1p50 on 30c orange	2.50
163	A23	4pi on 75c blue	15

Rosard Commemorative Issue
Same Surcharge on
Stamps of France, 1924.

164	A20	4pi on 85c vermilion	15
165	A28	4pi on 75c blue, bluish	10

1925 Stamps of France, 1900-24
Surcharged "Syrie" and
New Values in French and Arabic.

166	A23	0p75 on 15c green	20
167	A22	2pi on 35c violet	10
168	A18	2pi on 45c green & blue	60
169	A23	2pi on 45c red	10
170	A20	3pi on 60c light violet	15



Mosque at Hama
A3



View of Merkab
A4



Mosque at Damascus
A5

1925 Various Subjects.
Perf. 12½, 13½.

173	A3	0p10 dark violet	2
174	A4	0p25 olive black	4
175	"	0p50 yellow green (View of Alexandretta)	2
176	"	0p75 brown orange (View of Hama)	10
177	A5	1pi magenta (View of Damascus)	4

A4	1p25 deep green (View of Latakia)	10	6
"	1p50 rose red (View of Damascus)	5	3
"	2pi dark brown (View of Palmyra)	6	2
"	2p50 peacock blue (View of Kalat Yamouu)	20	8
"	3pi orange brown (Bridge at Daphne)	8	4
"	5pi violet (View of Aleppo)	12	3
"	10pi violet brown (View of Aleppo)	35	5
"	25pi ultramarine (Aqueduct at Palmyra)	60	40

202	A4	1p50 rose red (Bl)	20	20
203	"	3pi orange brown (Bl)	20	20
204	"	5pi violet (R)	20	20
205	"	10pi violet brown (Bl)	25	25
206	"	25pi ultramarine (R)	50	50

Issued in connection with an Industrial Exhibition at Damascus, September, 1929.

1930 Stamp of 1925 Surcharged

=				
1P. ع ١				
=				
207	A4	1pi on 3pi orange brown	3	2



View of Hama
A6



View of Aleppo
A7



View of Hama
A8



View of Alexandretta
A9



View of Aleppo
A10



View of Damascus
A11



View of Antioch
A12



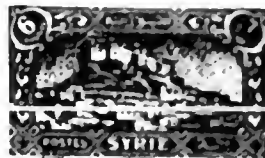
Ruins of Bosra
A13



View of Damascus
A14



View of Hama
A15



View of Scdnaya
A16



View of Aleppo
A17



View of Antioch
A18



View of Hama
A19



Ruins of St. Simeon
A20



Ruins of Palmyra
A21



View of Damascus
A22

Each stamp of this issue and of the corresponding ones of Postage Due Stamps shows a different view, building or ruin.

1926 Stamps of 1925 Surcharged

3P.50 ع ١/٢			
and Bars			
6	A4	3p 50 on 0p 75 orange brown	10 6
7	"	4p on 0p 25 olive black	15 3
8	"	6p on 2p 50 peacock blue	18 10
9	"	12p on 1p 25 deep green	30 30
α. Surcharged on face and back			
10	"	20p on 1p 25 deep green	50 40

1926 Stamps of 1925 Surcharged

4P.50 ع ١/٢			
and Bars.			
12	A4	4p50 on 0p75 brown orange	10 6
13	"	7p50 on 2p50 peacock blue	22 6
14	"	15p on 25pi ultramarine	45 20

1927 Stamp of 1925 Surcharged

4P. ع ٤			
and Bars.			
15	A4	4pi on 0p25 olive black	12 4

1928 Stamps of 1925 with

Surcharge similar to Nos. 191-194.			
15	A4	2p on 1p25 deep green	6 2
α. Double surcharge			
16	"	4p on 0p25 olive black	12 3
17	"	7p50 on 2p50 peacock blue	22 5
α. Double surcharge			

1928 Stamp of 1925 Surcharged in Red			
05 . 0			
18	A3	05p on 0p10 dark violet	2 2

Damascus Exhibition Issue.

1929 Stamps of 1925 Issue Overprinted in Red or Blue			
Perf. 13 1/2.			
19	A4	0p50 yellow green (R)	20 20
20	A5	1pi magenta (Bl)	20 20

1930-31

Perf. 12x12½, 13½.

208	A6	Op10 red violet	4	3
209	A7	Op20 dark blue	3	2
210	A8	Op25 gray green	4	2
211	A9	Op50 violet	2	2
212	A10	1pi green	4	2
213	A11	1.50pi bistre brown	5	2
214	A12	2pi dark violet	3	2
215	A13	3pi yellow green	4	4
216	A14	4pi yellow orange	5	3
217	A15	4.50pi rose carmine	10	4
218	A16	6pi greenish black	8	4
219	A17	7.50pi dull blue	9	3
220	A18	10pi dark brown	20	4
221	A19	15pi deep green	18	8
222	A20	25pi violet brown	30	30
223	A21	50pi olive brown	60	60
224	A22	100p red orange	1.20	1.20

1932

225	A15	Op75 orange red	2	2
-----	-----	-----------------	---	---

1933

226	A6	Op10 violet brown	3	2
227	A7	Op20 brown orange	2	2
228	A8	Op25 dark blue gray	2	2
231	A11	1.50pi deep green	3	3



Parliament Building
A23



Abdul Ula el
Maari
A24



President
Ali Bek el Abed
A25



Saladin
A26

1934

Perf. 12½.

232	A23	Op10 olive green	15	15
233	"	Op20 black	15	15
234	"	Op25 red orange	15	15
235	"	Op50 ultramarine	15	15
236	"	Op75 plum	15	15
237	A24	1pi vermilion	15	15
238	"	1.50pi green	15	15
239	"	2pi red brown	15	15
240	"	3pi Prussian blue	15	15
241	"	4pi bright violet	20	20
242	"	4.50pi carmine	25	25
243	"	5pi dark blue	25	25
244	"	6pi dark brown	25	25
245	"	7.50pi dark ultramarine	25	25
246	A25	10pi dark brown	30	30
247	"	15pi dull blue	40	40
248	"	25pi rose red	75	75
249	A26	50pi dark brown	1.25	1.25
250	"	100pi lake	2.00	2.00

Issued in commemoration of the Proclamation of the Republic.

Type of 1930-31.

Redrawn.

1935

Perf. 12½.

251	A6	Op10 violet brown	2	2
-----	----	-------------------	---	---

Lines in buildings and background more distinct. Method of printing and engraver's name, "Heller-Vaugirard, Paris" in larger letters.

1936

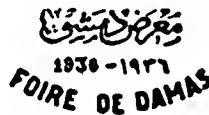
Type of 1930-31.

Perf. 13½x13, 13½.

252	A10	1pi bistre brown	2	2
-----	-----	------------------	---	---

Damascus Exhibition Issue.

Stamps of 1930-36
Overprinted
in Red or Black



253	A9	Op50 violet (R)	10	10
254	A10	1pi bistre brown (B)	10	10
255	A12	2pi dark violet (R)	10	10
256	A13	3pi yellow green (B)	10	10
257	A14	4pi yellow orange (B)	20	20
258	A15	4.50pi rose carmine (B)	20	20
259	A16	6pi greenish black (R)	20	20
260	A17	7.50pi dull blue (R)	20	20
261	A18	10pi dark brown (B)	20	20

Issued in connection with an Industrial Exhibition at Damascus, May, 1936.

Stamps of 1930-31 Surcharged in Black



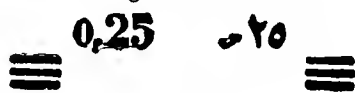
1937-38

Perf. 13½x13.

262	A14	2.50pi on 4pi yellow orange	3	
263	A22	10p on 100p red orange	12	5

Stamps of 1930-33

Surcharged in Red or Black



1938

Perf. 13½.

264	A15	Op25 on Op75 orange red (B)	2	2
265	A11	Op50 on 1.50pi deep green (R)	2	2
266	A17	2pi on 7.50pi dull blue (R)	3	3
267	"	5pi on 7.50pi dull blue (R)	6	
268	A21	10pi on 50pi olive brown (B)	12	4



President Atasi
A27

269	A27	12.50pi on 10pi deep blue (R)	15	6
270	"	20pi dark brown	24	15

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1926

Regular Issue of 1925

Surcharged in Red or Black

Secours aux Réfugiés

اعانات للاجئين

Aff

Op.25

الاجرة
1/2

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½, 13½.

B1	A4	Op25 + Op25 olive black	5	
B2	"	Op50 + Op25 yellow green	5	
B3	"	Op75 + Op25 brown orange	5	
B4	A5	1pi + Op50 magenta	5	
B5	A4	1p25 + Op50 deep green	5	
B6	"	1p50 + Op50 rose red	5	
B7	"	2pi + Op75 dark brown	5	
B8	"	2p50 + Op75 peacock blue	5	
B9	"	3pi + 1pi orange brown	10	
B10	"	5pi + 1pi violet	12	
B11	"	10pi + 2pi violet brown	20	
B12	"	25pi + 5pi ultramarine	35	

On No. B4 the surcharge is set in six lines the shape of the stamp.

Same Surcharge on

Air Post Stamps of 1926.

B13	A4	2pi + 1pi dark brown	10	
B14	"	3pi + 2pi orange brown	12	
B15	"	5pi + 3pi violet	15	
B16	"	10pi + 5pi violet brown	25	

These stamps were sold for their combined value original and surcharged. The latter represents their postal franking value and the former contribution to the relief of refugees from Dlebel Druze War.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1920

Regular Issue of 1920 Overprinted



Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½.

C1	A22	1pi on 5c green	20.00	
C2	A20	5pi on 15c gray green	30.00	
C3	A18	10pi on 40c red & pale blue	30.00	

1921

Same Overprint on

Regular Issue of 1921.

C4	A22	1pi on 20c red brown	20.00	
C5	A18	5pi on 1fr claret & olive green	50.00	
C6	"	10pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	50.00	

Dangerous counterfeits exist of Nos. C1 to C6. Collectors are urged to use extreme caution in buying.

Regular Issue of 1921
printed Vertically

AVION

A22	1pi on 20c red brown	4.00	75
A18	5pi on 1fr claret & olive green	13.50	1.50
"	10pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	13.50	1.50

Regular Issue of 1921 Overprinted
Poste par Avion

A18	2pi on 40c red & pale blue	2.00	1.00
"	3pi on 60c violet & ultramarine	2.00	1.00
"	5pi on 1fr claret & olive green	60	60
"	10pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	60	60

Regular Issue of 1923 Overprinted "Poste par Avion" as in 1922.

A18	2pi on 40c red & pale blue	3.00	3.00
"	3pi on 60c violet & ultramarine	3.00	3.00
"	5pi on 1fr claret & olive green	3.00	3.00
"	10pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	3.00	3.00

Regular Issue of 1924 Overprinted "Poste par Avion" as in 1922.

A18	2pi on 40c red & pale blue	25	25
"	3pi on 60c violet & ultramarine	25	25
"	5pi on 1fr claret & olive green	25	25
"	10pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	25	25

Regular Issue of 1924, Overprinted

طيار: **AVION**

A18	2pi on 40c red & pale blue	20	20
"	3pi on 60c violet & ultramarine	20	20
"	5pi on 1fr claret & olive green	20	20
"	10pi on 2fr orange & pale blue	20	20

Regular Issue of 1925 Overprinted in Green

AVION

طيارة

A4	2pi dark brown	10	10
"	3pi orange brown	10	10
"	5pi violet	15	15
"	10pi violet brown	20	20

Stamps of Regular Issue of 1925 Overprinted in Red



A4	2pi dark brown	10	10
"	3pi orange brown	10	10
"	5pi violet	10	10
"	10pi violet brown	15	15

1929 Stamps of Regular Issue of 1925 Overprinted as in 1926.

C34	A4	Op50 yellow green (R)	4	4
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Overprinted on face and back		
		c. Double overprint		
C35	A5	1pi magenta (B)	4	4
		a. Reversed overprint		
		b. Red overprint		
C36	A4	25pi ultramarine (R)	50	50
		a. Inverted overprint		

Same Overprint on Provisional Issue of 1926 (No. 193.)

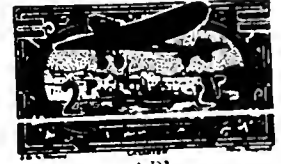
C37	A4	15pi on 25pi ultramarine (R)	30	30
-----	----	------------------------------	----	----

Damascus Exhibition Issue.

1929 Air Post Stamps of 1926-29 Overprinted in Various Colors

EXPOSITION INDUSTRIELLE DAMAS 1929
معرض الصناعة الوطنية
1929 دمشق

C38	A4	Op50 yellow green (R)	15	15
C39	A5	1pi magenta (Bl)	15	15
C40	A4	2pi dark brown (V)	15	15
C41	"	3pi orange brown (Bl)	15	15
C42	"	5pi violet (R)	15	15
C43	"	10pi violet brown (Bl)	20	20
C44	"	25pi ultramarine (R)	50	50



AP1

1930 Red Surcharge.

C45	A4	2pi on 1p25 deep green	6	6
-----	----	------------------------	---	---



View of Hama AP2



View of Damascus AP3



View of The Euphrates AP4



Ruins at Palmyra AP5



View of Deir-es-Zor AP6



View of Damascus AP7



The Citadel at Aleppo AP8



View of Hama AP9



View of Zebdani AP10



View of Telebisse AP11

1931

C46	AP2	Op50 ochre	4	4
C47	AP3	1pi chestnut brown	4	4
C48	AP4	2pi Prussian blue	4	4
C49	AP5	3pi blue green	6	6
C50	AP6	5pi red violet	10	10
C51	AP7	10pi slate green	15	15
C52	AP8	15pi orange red	25	25
C53	AP9	25pi orange brown	35	35
C54	AP10	50pi black	75	75
C55	AP11	100pi magenta	1.50	1.50

1933

C56	AP2	Op50 black brown	4	4
-----	-----	------------------	---	---



AP12

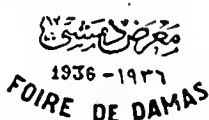
1934 Perf. 12½.

C57	AP12	Op50	yellow brown	10	10
C58	"	1pi	green	10	10
C59	"	2pi	peacock blue	10	10
C60	"	3pi	red	30	30
C61	"	5pi	plum	30	30
C62	"	10pi	bright violet	60	60
C63	"	15pi	orange brown	1.00	1.00
C64	"	25pi	dark ultramarine	1.50	1.50
C65	"	50pi	black	2.00	2.00
C66	"	100pi	red brown	3.00	3.00

Issued in commemoration of the Proclamation of the Republic.

Damascus Exhibition Issue.

Air Post Stamps of 1931-33 Overprinted in Red or Black



1936 Perf. 13½, 13, 13½.

C67	AP2	Op50	black brown (R)	10	10
C68	AP3	1pi	chestnut brown (B)	10	10
C69	AP4	2pi	Prussian blue (R)	10	10
C70	AP5	3pi	blue green (R)	15	15
C71	AP6	5pi	red violet (B)	25	25

Issued in connection with an Industrial Exhibition held at Damascus, May, 1936.

Paris International Exposition Issue.



Syrian Pavilion at the Exposition AP13

1937 Perf. 13½.

C72	AP13	½p	yellow green	15	15
C73	"	1p	green	15	15
C74	"	2p	light brown	15	15
C75	"	3p	rose red	15	15
C76	"	5p	brown orange	15	15
C77	"	10p	greenish black	30	30
C78	"	15p	blue	45	45
C79	"	25p	dark violet	50	50

Issued in commemoration of the Paris International Exposition.



Aleppo AP14



Damascus AP15

1937 Perf. 13.

C80	AP14	½p	dark violet	2	2
C81	AP15	1p	black	2	2
C82	AP14	2p	deep green	3	3
C83	AP15	3p	deep ultramarine	4	4
C84	AP14	5p	rose lake	6	6
C85	AP15	10p	red brown	12	12
C86	AP14	15p	lake brown	18	18
C87	AP15	25p	dark blue	30	30



Maurice Noguès and Route of First Flight AP16

1938 Unwmkd. Perf. 11, 13½.

C88	AP16	10p	dark green	12	12
a. Souvenir sheet containing four stamps 1.25 1.25					
b. Souvenir sheet, imperf. 35.00					

Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the first flight from France to Syria by Maurice Noguès.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1920 O. M. F. Syrie Ch. tax 1 PIASTRE

Stamps of French Offices in the Turkish Empire, 1902-03, Surcharged

Unwmkd. Perf. 14x13½.

J1	A2	1pi	on 10c rose red violet	5.00	5.00
J2	"	2pi	on 20c brown violet	5.00	5.00
J3	"	3pi	on 30c lilac	5.00	5.00
J4	A3	4pi	on 40c red & pale blue	5.00	5.00

O. M. F. Syrie 2 PIASTRES

Postage Due Stamps of France, 1893-1910, Surcharged in Black or Red

J5	D2	1pi	on 10c brown	25	25
J6	"	2pi	on 20c olive green (R) a. "PIASTRE"	25	25
J7	"	3pi	on 30c red a. "PIASTRE"	25	25
J8	"	4pi	on 50c brown violet a. Error, 3pi in setting of 4pi 80.00	25	25
1921-22					
J9	D2	50c	on 10c brown a. Error, 75c in setting of 50c 12.00 b. "CENTIMES" instead of "CENTIEMES" 75 75	5	5
J10	"	1pi	on 20c olive green	6	6
J11	"	2pi	on 30c red	25	25
J12	"	3pi	on 50c brown violet	20	20
J13	"	5pi	on 1fr red brown, straw	1.50	1.50



D3

1921 Red Surcharge. Perf. 11½.

J14	D3	50c	on 1pi black	10	10
J15	"	1pi	on 1pi black	10	10



1922 D4

J16	D4	2pi	on 5m rose	30	30
J17	"	3pi	on 1pi gray blue	1.00	1.00

1923 Postage Due Stamps of France, 1893-1920, Surcharged

Syrie Grand Liban 2 PIASTRES

J18	D2	50c	on 10c brown	20	20
J19	"	1pi	on 20c olive green	20	20
J20	"	2pi	on 30c red	20	20
J21	"	3pi	on 50c violet brown	20	20
J22	"	5pi	on 1fr red brown, straw	85	85

1924 SYRIE Postage Due Stamps of France, 1893-1920, Surcharged

1 PIASTRE

J23	D2	50c	on 10c brown	8	8
J24	"	1pi	on 20c olive green	8	8
J25	"	2pi	on 30c red	8	8
J26	"	3pi	on 50c violet brown	10	10
J27	"	5pi	on 1fr red brown, straw	15	15

1924 Syrie 2 Piastres سوريا ٢ غروش

Postage Due Stamps of France, 1893-1920, Surcharged

J28	D2	Op.50	on 10c brown	5	5
J29	"	1pi	on 20c olive green	6	6
J30	"	2pi	on 30c red	6	6
J31	"	3pi	on 50c violet brown	12	12
J32	"	5pi	on 1fr red brown, straw	15	15



View of Hama D5



View of Antioch
D6

Various Subjects.
Perf. 13½.

33	D5	Op50 brown, yellow	2	2
34	D6	1pi violet, rose	2	2
35	D5	2pi blue (The Tartons)	3	3
36	"	3pi red orange (View of Baniäs)	4	4
37	"	5pi blue green (Chevalier's Castle)	6	6



D7



Lion
D8

38	D7	8pi gray blue	10	10
39	D8	15pi dull rose	18	18

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ISSUES OF THE ARABIAN GOVERNMENT.

1920

Turkish Stamps of 1913-18 Overprinted in Various Colors



Also Surcharged with New Values as:



1 millieme



1 piastre

The Seal reads: "Hakuma al Arable"

i.e. Arabian Government.

Uuwukd.

Perf. 11½, 12, 12½, 13½.

On Stamp of 1909.

1 A21 20pa carmine rose 50.00

On Stamps of 1913.

2	A24	1m on 2pa red lilac	20	20
3	A25	1m on 4pa dark brown	20	20
4	A26	2m on 5pa violet brown	50	50
5	A28	4m on 10pa green	3.00	3.00
6	A29	20pa red	60	60
7	A30	1pi blue	1.25	1.25
8	A31	1pi on 1½pi carmine & black	150.00	
9	A33	2pi green & black	20.00	
10	A30	10pi on 1pi blue		
11	A37	25pi olive green	300.00	
12	A39	100pi deep blue		

On Stamps Overprinted *

13	A28	4m on 10pa green	30	30
14	A29	20pa red	100.00	
15	A30	1pi blue	30.00	
16	"	1pi on 1pi blue	25.00	

On Stamp of 1915.

17 A40 25pi on 200pi green & black

On Stamps of 1915 Overprinted



18	A13	2pi brown orange	75	75
19	A15	2m on 5pa on 10pa gray green	35	35
		α, Pair, one without 2m overprint		
20	"	5pa on 10pa gray green		
21	A17	20pa carmine	1.00	1.00
22	"	1pi blue	2.00	2.00
23	"	25pi brown	100.00	
24	A18	2m on 5pa ochre	10.00	10.00
25	"	1pi blue	25.00	
26	"	2pi slate	10.00	
27	"	5pi brown	6.00	6.00
28	A21	5pa ochre		
29	"	20pa carmine rose	1.25	1.25
30	"	2pi blue black	2.00	2.00
31	A22	4m on 10pa blue green	75	75
32	"	20pa carmine rose	5.00	5.00
33	"	1pi ultramarine	2.50	2.50
34	"	5pi dark violet	8.00	8.00

With Additional Overprint



35 A16 2pi slate

On Stamp of 1916 Overprinted



36 A21 20pa carmine rose 2.00 2.50
37 " 1pi ultramarine 1.00 1.00

On Commemorative Stamps of 1916.

38	A41	2m on 5pa green	10.00	10.00
39	"	4m on 10pa carmine	10.00	10.00
40	"	5pa green		
41	"	20pa ultramarine	50	50
42	"	1pi violet & black	50	50
43	"	5pi yellow brown & black	1.50	1.50

On Stamps of 1916 Overprinted



44	A16	20pa magenta	5.00	5.00
45	A17	20pa carmine		
46	"	2pi orange	1.50	1.50
47	"	50pi yellow brown		
48	A18	2m on 5pa white	2.00	
49	"	20pa carmine	3.00	3.00
50	A23	1m on 10pa green	3.00	3.00
51	A41	5pi yellow brown & black	1.50	1.50

With Additional Overprint



52 A18 1pi bright blue

On Stamps of 1916-18

53	A11	1m on 10pa green	90	60
		α, Pair, one without 4m overprint		
54	A45	20pa deep rose	1.50	1.50
55	A46	1pi dull violet	1.00	1.00
56	A47	1pi on 5pa ultramarine	40	40
		α, Pair, one without 2m overprint		
57	A50	10pi dark green	7.00	
58	"	10pi dark violet	12.00	12.00
59	"	10pi dark brown		
60	A51	25pi carmine	25.00	
61	A52	50pi indigo	75.00	

On Stamp of 1917.

62 A53 5pi on 2pa Prussian blue 1.25 1.25

On Newspaper Stamps of 1916 with Crescent and Star, type "b."

63 A16 20pa magenta 1.50 1.50
64 A17 20pa carmine 1.00 1.00

On Semi-Postal Stamps of 1915 Overprinted



65	A18	10pi orange brown	125.00	
66	A21	20pa carmine rose	1.00	1.00
67	"	1pi ultramarine	3.00	3.00
68	"	5pi dark violet	10.00	
69	A22	1pi ultramarine	5.00	5.00

On Semi-Postal
Stamps of 1916
Overprinted



70	A17	5pi lilac rose	20.00	
71	A18	1pi bright blue	3.00	3.00
72	A22	20pa carmine rose	1.25	1.25
73	"	1pi ultramarine	7.00	7.00
74	A41	4m on 10pa carmine	30	30
75	"	20pa ultramarine	20	20
76	"	1pi violet & black	1.00	1.00
77	"	5pi yellow brown & black	2.00	2.00

With Additional
Overprint



78	A18	1pi blue	10.00	10.00
----	-----	----------	-------	-------

With Additional Overprint



79	A22	20pa carmine rose	7.00	7.00
----	-----	-------------------	------	------

On Semi-Postal
Stamp of 1916
Surcharged



١٠ بارة ١٠

80	All	4m on 10pa on 20pa violet brown	50	50
----	-----	---------------------------------	----	----

On Semi-Postal Stamps of 1917.

81	SP1	4m on 10pa red violet	50	50
82	"	4m on 10pa on 20pa carmine rose	50	50

Overprinted



The Inscription reads
"Hakum Soria Arabie" i.e.
Syrian-Arabian Government.

On Stamp of 1913.

83	A26	2m on 5pa violet brown	2.50	2.50
----	-----	------------------------	------	------

On Stamp of 1916-18.

84	A45	20pa deep rose	20	20
----	-----	----------------	----	----



A1

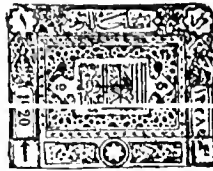
Perf. 11½.

85	A1	5m rose	10	5
		α. Tête bêche pair	5.00	
		β. Imperf.		

**Independence
Commemoration Issue.**

Arabic Overprint in Green:
"Souvenir of Syrian Independence
March 8, 1920."

86	A1	5m rose	30.00	15.00
		α. Tête bêche pair		
		β. Inverted overprint		
		γ. Imperf.		



A2

Size 22x18 mm.

87	A2	1-10pi light brown	4	4
		α. Imperf.		

Size 28x22 mm.

88	A2	2-10pi yellow green	10	10
		α. Imperf.		
89	"	3-10pi yellow	10	10
		α. Imperf.		
90	"	1pi gray blue	10	6
		α. Imperf.		
91	"	2pi blue green	75	40
		α. Imperf.		

Size 31x25 mm.

92	A2	5pi violet brown	1.50	1.00
		α. Imperf.		
93	"	10pi gray	1.50	1.25
		α. Imperf.		

**Revenue Stamps Surcharged
for Postal Use.**



PF1



PF2

1920 Surcharged with New Values
as on Postage Stamps.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

94	PF1	5m on 5pa red	25	25
95	PF2	1m on 5pa red	20	15
96	"	2m on 5pa red	25	15
97	"	1pi on 5pa red	50	30

Surcharged



98	PF2	2m on 5pa red	10	10
99	"	3m on 5pa red	10	10

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1920

Postage Due Stamps
of Turkey 1914,
Overprinted:
and New Value



Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

J1	D1	2m on 5pa claret	3.00	3
		α. 2m surcharge double		
J2	D2	20pa red	2.00	2
J3	D3	1pi dark blue	3.00	3
J4	D4	2pi slate	3.00	3

Type of Regular Issue.

Perf. 11½.

J5	A2	1pi black	30	
----	----	-----------	----	--

This space may be used for tipping
possible listings of new issues
from Scott's Monthly Journal

TAHITI, O.

(tä-hé'té; tä'é-ti; tä'hé-té)

A French island possession in the South Pacific Ocean. Tahiti is the most important of the Society Islands. It now forms part of the French Oceanica colony.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Peace and Commerce
A1 A2



A3 A4

382

Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1 A1 25c on 35c dark violet, orange 25.00 25.00
a. Inverted surcharge 25.00 25.00

1b " 25c on 40c vermilion, straw 700.00 700.00
c. Inverted surcharge 400.00

384 Perf. 14x13½.

2 A2 5c on 20c red, green 20.00 20.00
a. Surcharge reading downward 20.00 20.00
b. Surcharged horizontally 20.00 20.00
c. Surcharged horizontally, inverted 20.00 20.00

3 A3 10c on 20c red, green 30.00 30.00
a. Surcharge reading downward 30.00 30.00
b. Surcharged horizontally 30.00 30.00
c. Surcharged horizontally, inverted 30.00 30.00

Imperf.

4 A4 25c on 1fr bronze green, straw 75.00 75.00
a. Inverted surcharge 75.00 75.00
b. Surcharged vertically, upward 75.00 75.00
c. Surcharged vertically, downward 75.00 75.00



Commerce
A5 A6

1893 Perf. 14x13½.

5 A5 1c lilac blue 85.00 85.00
a. "TAHITI"
6 " 2c brown, buff 125.00 125.00
a. Inverted overprint
7 " 4c claret, lavender 85.00 85.00

8 A5 5c green, greenish 75 75
a. Inverted overprint 75.00
b. Double overprint 75.00
9 " 10c lavender 1.00 1.00
a. Inverted overprint 1.00
10 " 15c blue 40 40
a. Inverted overprint 40.00
11 " 20c red, green 2.50 2.50
a. Inverted overprint 2.50
12 " 25c yellow 175.00 175.00
a. Inverted overprint 175.00
13 " 25c rose 75 75
a. Inverted overprint 75.00
14 " 35c violet, orange 175.00 175.00
15 " 75c carmine, rose 1.50 1.50
a. Inverted overprint 1.50
16 " 1fr bronze green, straw 7.00 7.00
a. Inverted overprint 7.00
b. Double overprint 25.00

Nearly all values of this set are known with overprint sloping up, sloping down and horizontal.

1893

17 A6 1c lilac blue 60.00 60.00
a. Inverted overprint
18 " 2c brown, buff 200.00 200.00
a. Inverted overprint
19 " 4c claret, lavender 125.00 125.00
a. Inverted overprint
20 " 5c green, greenish 75.00 75.00
a. Inverted overprint 75.00
21 " 10c lavender 20.00 20.00
a. Inverted overprint 40.00
b. Quadruple overprint
22 " 15c blue 60 60
a. Inverted overprint 60.00
23 " 20c red, green 2.00 2.00
a. Inverted overprint 20.00 20.00
24 " 25c yellow 1500.00
25 " 25c rose 1.00 1.00
a. Inverted overprint 20.00 20.00
26 " 35c violet, orange 250.00 250.00
a. Inverted overprint
27 " 75c carmine, rose 1.00 1.00
a. Inverted overprint 7.00 7.00
b. Double overprint
c. Triple overprint
28 " 1fr bronze green, straw 3.00 3.00
a. Inverted overprint 20.00 20.00

1903 Stamps of French Oceanica

Surcharged in Black or Carmine:

TAHITI TAHITI

10 10

CENTIMES centimes

a b
29 A1 (a) 10c on 15c blue (B) 8 8
a. Double surcharge 1.00 1.00
b. Inverted surcharge 1.00 1.00
c. Pair, one without surcharge
30 " (b) 10c on 25c rose (C) 10 10
a. Double surcharge 1.00 1.00
b. Inverted surcharge 15.00 15.00
31 " (4) 10c on 40c red, straw (B) 25 25
a. Double surcharge 15.00 15.00
b. Inverted surcharge 8.00 8.00

In the surcharges on Nos. 29 to 31 there are two varieties of the "1" in "10", i. e. with long and short serif.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1905 Stamps of French Oceanica
Overprinted in Red
TAHITI
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½

61 A1 15c blue 7.00 7.00
a. Inverted overprint 7.00 7.00
62 " 15c gray 70 70
a. Inverted overprint 70.00 70.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1 D2

1893 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

D1 D1 1c black 20.00 20.00
a. Inverted overprint 20.00 20.00
D2 " 2c black 35.00 35.00
a. Inverted overprint 35.00 35.00
D3 " 3c black 20.00 20.00
a. Inverted overprint 20.00 20.00
D4 " 4c black 20.00 20.00
a. Inverted overprint 20.00 20.00
D5 " 5c black 20.00 20.00
D6 " 10c black 20.00 20.00
a. Double overprint 20.00 20.00
b. Inverted overprint 20.00 20.00
D7 " 15c black 20.00 20.00
a. Double overprint 20.00 20.00
b. Inverted overprint 20.00 20.00
D8 " 20c black 12.00 12.00
a. Inverted overprint 6.00 6.00
D9 " 30c black 40.00 40.00
a. Inverted overprint 40.00 40.00
D10 " 40c black 20.00 20.00
D11 " 60c black 20.00 20.00
a. Inverted overprint 20.00 20.00
D12 " 1fr brown 25.00 25.00
a. Inverted overprint 25.00 25.00
b. Double overprint, one inverted 25.00 25.00
c. Double overprint 25.00 25.00
D13 " 2fr brown 50.00 50.00
a. Inverted overprint 50.00 50.00
b. Double overprint 50.00 50.00

1893

D1 D2 1c black 125.00 125.00
D1 " 2c black 40.00 40.00
a. Double overprint 40.00 40.00
D6 " 3c black 40.00 40.00
a. Double overprint 40.00 40.00
D17 " 4c black 40.00 40.00
D18 " 5c " 40.00 40.00
D19 " 10c black 40.00 40.00
a. Inverted overprint 75.00 75.00
D20 " 15c black 40.00 40.00
a. Double overprint 75.00 75.00
D21 " 20c black 40.00 40.00
a. Double overprint 40.00 40.00
D22 " 30c black 40.00 40.00
a. Double overprint 40.00 40.00
D23 " 40c black 40.00 40.00
a. Double overprint 40.00 40.00
D24 " 60c black 40.00 40.00
D25 " 1fr brown 40.00 40.00
D26 " 2fr " 40.00 40.00

The stamps of Tahiti have been reproduced by those of French Oceania.

TANGANYIKA, AF.

(tān'gān-yē'kā)

A territory in southeast Africa bordering on the Indian Ocean, which since the World War has been mandated to Great Britain. Prior to the war this area formed part of the German East African colony.

In 1935 special postage stamps for Tanganyika were superseded with a series used jointly by Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika. (See Kenya.)

(FORMERLY A PART OF GERMAN EAST AFRICA.)

100 CENTS=1 RUPEE.

100 CENTS=1 SHILLING.

Stamps of Kenya, Overprinted:

Overprinted **G.E.A.**

1921 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 14

1	A1	12c gray	25	25
2	"	15c ultramarine	25	25
3	"	50c dull violet & black	75	75

Overprinted **G.E.A.**

4	A2	2r black & red, blue	3.00	3.00
5	"	3r gray green & violet	4.00	4.00
7	"	5r dull violet & ultramarine	7.50	7.50

1922 Overprinted in Red or Black **G.E.A.**

8	A1	1c black (R)	10	15
9	"	10c orange (B) a. Inverted overprint	20	30



Giraffe

1922 A3

Engraved.

Perf. 15x14.

10	A3	5c dark violet & black	8	4
11	"	10c green & black	12	6
12	"	15c carmine & black	15	5
13	"	20c orange & black	25	6
14	"	25c black	1.50	75
15	"	30c blue & black	40	25
16	"	40c brown & black	60	30
17	"	50c gray black	60	25
18	"	75c bistre & black	85	50



A4

Perf. 14.

19	A4	1sh green & black	1.00	1.00
20	"	2sh brown violet & black	1.50	1.50
21	"	3sh black	2.50	2.50
22	"	5sh red & black	4.00	4.00
23	"	10sh deep blue & black	7.50	7.50
24	"	£1 orange & black	15.00	15.00

On No. 24 the words of value are in a curve between the circle and "POSTAGE & REVENUE".

1925 *Perf. 15x14.*

25	A3	5c green & black	8	4
26	"	10c yellow & black	15	8
27	"	25c blue & black	35	35
28	"	30c dull violet & black	35	35



King George V

A5

A6

Typographed.

1926-27 <i>Perf. 14.</i>				
29	A5	5c green & black	5	2
30	"	10c yellow & black	8	2
31	"	15c red & black	10	2
32	"	20c orange & black	15	4
33	"	25c ultramarine & black	20	8
34	"	30c dull violet & black	30	15
35	"	40c brown & black	40	12
36	"	50c gray & black	40	12
37	"	75c olive green & black	75	20
38	A6	1sh green & black	75	25
39	"	2sh violet brown & black	1.25	60
40	"	3sh black	2.25	1.75
41	"	5sh scarlet & black	2.50	1.75
42	"	10sh ultramarine & black	5.00	3.50
43	"	£1 brown orange & black	10.00	7.00

1931 Type of 1926-27 Issue.

44	A5	30c ultramarine & black	30	12
----	----	-------------------------	----	----

TANNU TUVA, A.

(tān'noō tōō-vā')

(Northern Mongolia.)

An autonomous republic closely identified with Soviet Russia in Asiatic lying in the Tannu Mountains on the Siberian border in the northwestern part of Mongolia. (See Mongolia.)

100 KOPECKS=1 RUBLE.



Wheel of Life

1926 A1 Wmkd. Stars and Diamonds. (204)

Size: 20 x 26 mm.

Perf. 13½.

1	A1	1k red	2
2	"	2k light blue	2
3	"	5k orange	2
4	"	8k yellow green	2
5	"	10k violet	2
6	"	30k dark brown	2
7	"	50k gray black	2

Size: 22½ x 30 mm.

Perf. 11.

8	A1	1r blue green	4
9	"	3r red brown	15
10	"	5r dark ultramarine	25



1927 A2

Stamps of 1926 Surcharged with New Values in Red or Black.

Perf. 13½, 11.

11	A2	8k on 50k gray black (R)	15
12	"	14k on 1r blue green (R)	20
13	"	18k on 3r red brown (B)	25
14	"	28k on 5r dark ultramarine (B)	30



Mongol Woman A3



Stag A4



Mountain Goat A5



Mongol and Tent A6



Mongol
A7



Map of Tannu Tuva
A8



Hunting With Bow and Arrow
A9



Camel Caravan
A10



Sheep Herding
A11



Landscape
A12



Fording a Stream
A13



Weaving
A14



Mongol Mounted
A15



Mongols Mounted on Reindeer
A16

1927
Perf. 12½, 12½x12, 13x12½.

15	A3	1k black, light brown & red	2	2
16	A4	2k purple, deep brown & green	2	2
17	A5	3k black, blue green & yellow	2	2
18	A6	4k violet blue & chocolate	2	2
19	A7	5k orange, black & dark blue	2	2
20	A8	8k olive brown, pale blue & red brown	2	2

21	A9	10k black, green & brown red	2	2
22	A10	14k violet blue & red orange	2	2

Perf. 10, 10½, 11.

23	A11	18k dark blue & red brown	5	5
24	A12	28k emerald green & black brown	5	5
25	A13	40k rose & blue green	5	5
26	A14	50k black, green & red brown	5	5
27	A15	70k dull red & bistre	5	5
28	A16	1r yellow brown & violet	10	10

1932 Stamps of 1927
Surcharged "Tuva", "Posta" and
New Values in Various Colors.

29	A13	1k on 6k rose & blue-green (B)	3	3
30	A14	2k on 50k black, green & red brown (Br)	3	3
31	A15	3k on 70k dull red & bistre (B)	5	5
32	A6	5k on 8k olive brown, pale blue & red brown (B)	5	5
33	A9	10k black, green & brown red (B)	5	5
34	A10	15k on 14k dark blue & orange (B)	5	5

Issued in connection with the latinization of the alphabet.



A17

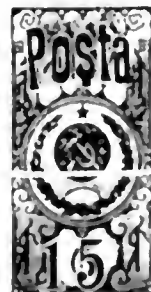


1933 A18

Wmkd. Stars and Diamonds. (204)

Black Surcharge.

35	A17	35k on 18k dark blue & red brown	25	25
36	A18	35k on 28k emerald green & black brown	25	25



A19

Revenue Stamps Surcharged "Posta" and New Values.

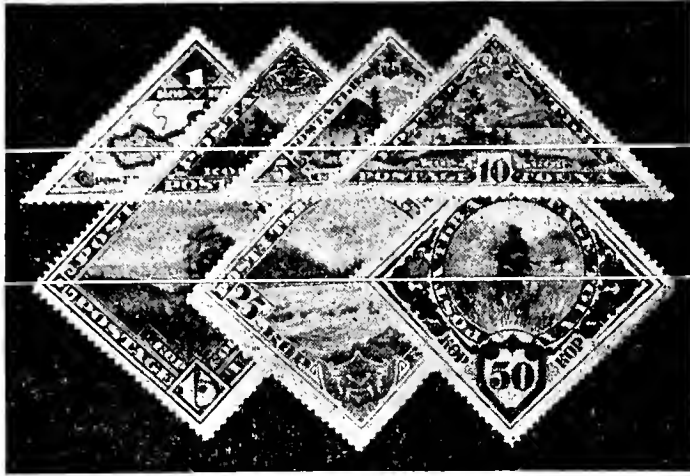
Perf. 12x12½.

37	A19	15k on 6k orange	25	25
38	"	35k on 15k brown		

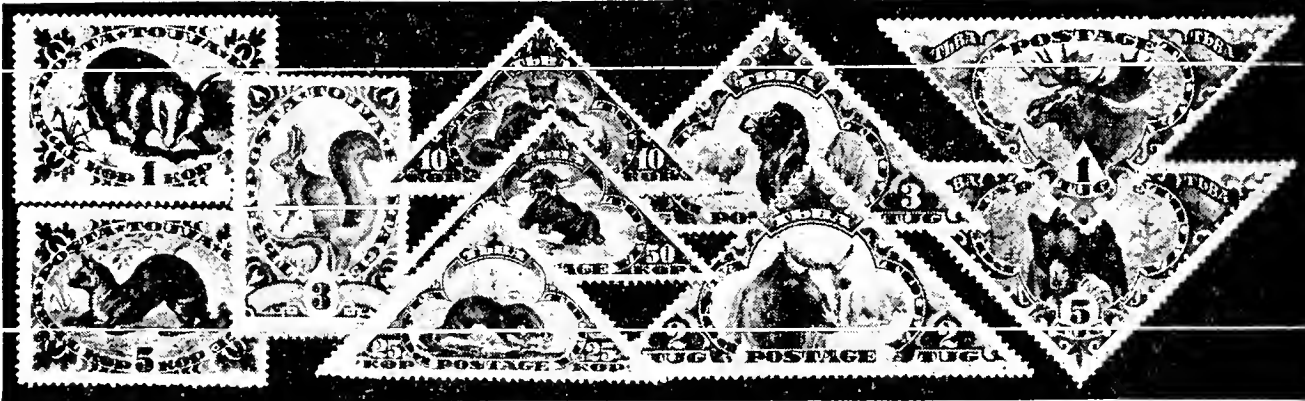
We purposely omit listing various pictorial sets, perforated and imperforate, of triangular, diamond, square and oblong shapes, inscribed, "Postage," "Air Mail" and "Registered," illustrated herewith, which appeared in 1931 and 1933. We do not consider them to have been issued primarily for postal purposes.



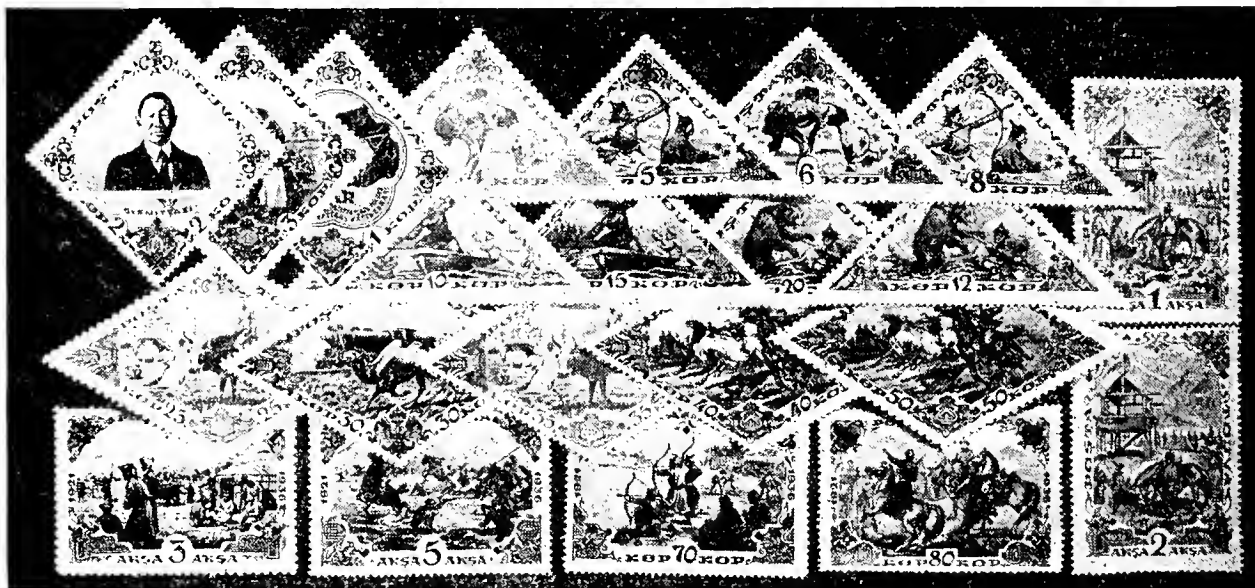
For Registered Mail 16 varieties 1934



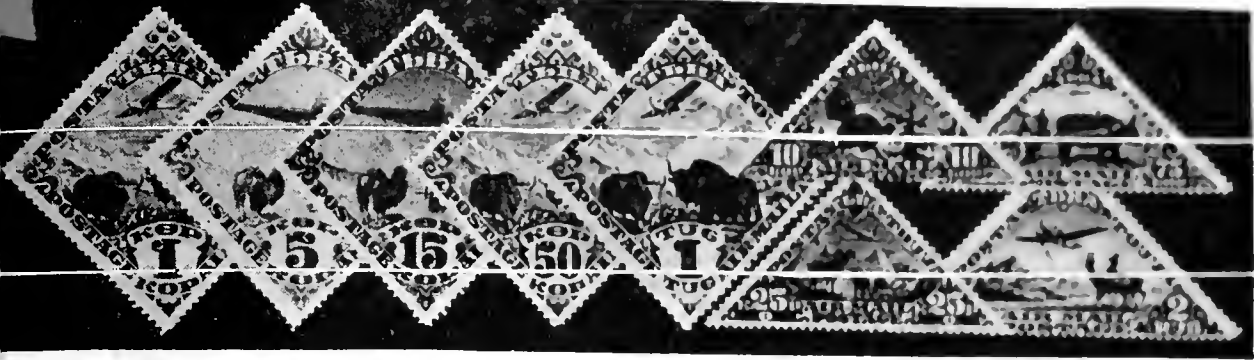
Postage 7 varieties 1935



Postage 10 varieties 1935



Postage 22 varieties 1936



Air Post 9 Varieties 1934



Air Post 9 Varieties 1936

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

TASMANIA, O.

(täz-mä'nī-ä)

An island off the southeastern coast of Australia and one of the six original colonies which joined together in 1901 to form the present Commonwealth of Australia, a self-governing Dominion of the British Commonwealth of Nations. Tasmania is named after its discoverer, Abel Tasman, who gave it the name of Van Diemen's Land, after his patron, Van Diemen. The present name was adopted in 1853. Stamps of Australia are now used.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.
20 SHILLINGS=1 POUND.

Pen cancellations are common on the stamps of Tasmania. They usually indicate that the stamps have been used fiscally and such stamps sell for very much less than those with postal cancellations.



Queen Victoria

A1 A2

Engraved,

1853 Unwmkd. Imperf.

1	A1	1p blue	350.00	50.00
2	A2	4p red orange	100.00	15.00
		a. 4p yellow orange	100.00	15.00
		b. Laid paper	400.00	

Twenty-four varieties of each.

The reprints are made from defaced plates and show marks across the face of each stamp. They are on thin and thick, unwatermarked paper and thin cardboard; only the first are perforated. Nearly all the reprints of Tasmania may be found with and without the overprint "REPRINT".



Queen Victoria

A3

Wove Paper.

1855 Wmkd. Large Star. (6)

4	A3	1p dark carmine	400.00	60.00
5	"	2p deep green	250.00	25.00
6	"	4p deep blue	200.00	6.00

1856-57 Unwmkd.

7	A3	1p pale red	650.00	65.00
8	"	2p emerald green	1000.00	50.00
9	"	4p blue	100.00	10.00

1856 Pelure Paper.

10	A3	1p brown red	300.00	40.00
----	----	--------------	--------	-------

1857 Wmkd. Double-lined Numerals. (49, 75)

11	A3	1p carmine	5.00	3.00
		a. 1p orange red	17.50	3.00
		b. 1p brown red	40.00	4.00
		c. Double Impression		15.00
12	"	2p green	25.00	6.00
		a. 2p yellow green	30.00	7.50
		b. 2p sage green	15.00	6.00
		c. Double Impression		25.00
13	"	4p blue	10.00	2.00
		a. 4p dark blue	15.00	3.00
		b. 4p pale blue	10.00	2.00
		c. Double Impression		15.00
		d. Printed on both sides		



Queen Victoria

1858 A4 A4a

14	A4	6p gray lilac	20.00	3.00
		a. 6p red violet	100.00	10.00
		b. Double Impression		15.00
15	"	6p blue gray	20.00	4.00
16	A4a	1sh vermilion	35.00	3.50

1864 Rouletted.

17	A3	1p carmine	25.00	
		a. 1p brick red	50.00	
18	"	2p yellow green		
19	"	4p blue	50.00	
20	A4	6p blue gray		
21	"	6p gray lilac	75.00	
22	A4a	1sh vermilion	125.00	

1864-69 Perf. 10.

23	A3	1p brick red	2.00	2.00
		a. 1p carmine	2.00	2.00
		b. 1p orange red	2.00	2.00
24	"	2p yellow green	25.00	13.50
		a. 2p dark green	30.00	20.00
25	"	4p blue	15.00	3.00
		a. Double Impression		12.50
26	A4	6p lilac	15.00	2.50
		a. 6p red lilac	50.00	10.00
27	"	6p slate blue	20.00	2.50
28	A4a	1sh vermilion	12.50	3.00
		a. Imperf. vertically		

1864-69 Perf. 11½, 12, 12½, 13.

29	A3	1p carmine	2.00	1.50
		a. 1p orange red	2.50	2.50
		b. 1p brick red	4.00	3.00
		c. Double Impression		10.00
		d. Wmkd. "3"		100.00
30	"	2p yellow green	20.00	10.00
		a. 2p dark green	20.00	10.00
		b. 2p sage green	30.00	20.00
31	"	4p blue	10.00	2.00
32	A4	6p red lilac	1.50	1.00
		a. 6p purple	8.00	3.00
		b. 6p violet	5.00	1.50
		c. Imperf.		
		d. Imperf. vertically		
		e. Double Impression		10.00
33	"	6p slate blue	50.00	10.00
34	A4a	1sh vermilion	6.00	2.00
		a. Double Impression		20.00
		b. Imperf. vertically		

The reprints are on unwatermarked paper, perforated 11½, and on thin cardboard, imperforate and perforate.

1867 Pin Perf. 5½ to 9½, 13½ to 14½.

35	A3	1p carmine	15.00	
		a. 1p brick red	40.00	
		b. 1p orange red	40.00	
36	"	2p yellow green	60.00	
37	"	4p blue	30.00	
38	A4	6p gray	50.00	
38a	"	6p red lilac	75.00	
38b	A4a	1sh vermilion	125.00	

Oblique Roulette.

39	A3	1p carmine	40.00	
		a. 1p brick red	40.00	
		b. 1p orange red	40.00	
40	"	2p yellow green	60.00	
		a. 2p dark green	60.00	
41	"	4p blue	40.00	
42	A4	6p gray	125.00	
43	"	6p red lilac	75.00	
44	A4a	1sh vermilion	125.00	
1868		Serrate Perf. 19.		
45	A3	1p carmine	20.00	
46	"	2p yellow green	60.00	
47	"	4p blue	25.00	



Queen Victoria

A5

Typographed.

1870-71 Perf. 11½, 12.

Wmkd. Single Lined "2." (50)

48	A5	2p green	8.50	2.00
		a. Imperf.		

Wmkd. Single Lined "4." (51)

49	A5	1p rose	7.00	5.00
		a. Imperf.	40.00	20.00
50	"	4p blue	25.00	25.00

Wmkd. Single Lined "10." (52)

51	A5	1p rose	6.00	2.00
		a. Imperf.	30.00	25.00
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
52	"	10p black	1.00	1.00
		a. Imperf.	10.00	

The reprints are on unwatermarked paper. The 4 pence has also been printed on thin cardboard, imperforate and perforated.

1871-76 Wmkd. TAS. (76)

Perf. 11½, 12.

53	A5	1p rose	50.00	10.00
		a. Imperf.		
53b	"	1p vermilion	30.00	20.00
54	"	2p deep green	4.00	
		a. 2p yellow green	30.00	
		b. 2p blue green	4.00	
		c. Imperf.		10.00
55	"	3p brown	5.00	1.00
		a. 3p purple brown	7.00	1.00
		b. Imperf.		40.00
56	"	3p red brown	4.00	1.00
		a. 3p Indian red	5.00	1.00
		b. Imperf.		10.00
		c. Imperf. horizont'y		
57	"	4p dull yellow	6.00	1.00
		a. 4p brown yellow	6.00	1.00
		b. 4p pale yellow	7.50	1.00
58	"	9p blue	1.50	1.00
		a. Imperf.	6.00	
59	"	5sh bright violet	7.00	5.00
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Imperf. vertically		

The reprints are on unwatermarked paper, the 5 shillings has also been printed on thin cardboard; all perforated.

Wmkd. TAS. (77)

Perf. 14.

1878		Perf. 14.		
60	A5	1p rose	40.00	
		a. 1p carmine	40.00	
61	"	2p deep green	75.00	
		a. 2p pale green	75.00	
62	"	8p violet brown	1.00	1.00

The 8 pence has been reprinted on thin unwatermarked paper, perforated 11½.

1880-83 Perf. 11½, 12.

63	A5	3p Indian red	60.00	
		a. Imperf.	3.50	
		b. Imperf. horizont'y		
64	"	4p lemon	4.00	1.00
		a. 4p bright yellow	5.00	1.00
		b. 4p olive yellow	15.00	5.00
		c. Printed on both sides		10.00
		d. Imperf.		



A6

889 Perf. 14.
Black Surcharge.
65 A6 1/2p on 1p carmine 25 25
a. "H2T" 100.00

No. 65 has been reprinted on thin cardboard, perforated 12, with the surcharge "Half penny" 19 mm. long.

880-91 Perf. 11 1/2, 12.
66. A5 1/2p red orange 35 20
a. 1p yellow orange 35 20
67 " 1p dull red 1.00 50
a. 1p vermilion 65 50
68 " 1p carmine 1.50 1.00
a. 1p pink 1.50 1.00
b. 1p salmon rose 1.50 1.00
c. imperf. 2.00

1891 Wmkd. TAS. (76)
69 A5 1/2p orange 2.00 1.50
a. 1p brown orange 3.50 1.50
b. imperf. 1.50
70 " 1p salmon rose 2.50 1.00
a. 1p carmine 2.50 1.00
b. 1p pink 2.50 2.00
71 " 4p olive bistre 50 50



A7

Wmkd. TAS. (77)
1891 Perf. 11 1/2 to 12.
Surcharge 14mm. High.
72 A7 2 1/2p on 9p light blue 75 75
a. 2 1/2p on 9p deep blue 1.50 1.50
b. Double surcharge, one inverted 20.00 20.00

Surcharge 15mm. High.
73 A7 2 1/2p on 9p light blue 75 40
a. Surcharged in blue
No. 72 has been reprinted on thin unwatermarked paper, imperforate. There is also a reprint on thin cardboard, in deep ultramarine, with surcharge 16 1/2 mm. high, and perforated 12.



Queen Victoria
A8 A9

Typographed,
1892-99 Perf. 14.
74 A8 1/2p orange & violet 12 5
75 A9 2 1/2p magenta 35 20
76 A8 5p pale blue & brown 75 40
77 " 6p blue violet & black 1.00 50
78 " 10p red brown & green 1.25 1.00
79 " 1sh rose & green 75 25
80 " 2sh 6p brown & blue 2.50 1.75
81 " 5sh brown violet & red 3.00 3.00
82 " 10sh bright violet & brown 7.00 5.00
83 " £1 green & yellow 50.00 25.00

1896 Perf. 11 1/2 to 12.
84 A5 1p bistre 1.50 75
85 " 9p chalky blue 75 40
a. 9p deep blue 1.00 60



Lake Marion
A10



Mt. Wellington
A11



View of Hobart
A12



Tasman's Arch
A13

1899-1900 Engraved.
Wmkd. Multiple TAS. (78)
Perf. 14.
86 A10 1/2p dark green 12 10
87 A11 1p carmine 10 3
88 A12 2p violet 15 3
89 A13 2 1/2p dark blue 50 50



Spring River, Port Davey
A14



Russell Falls
A15



Mt. Gould and Lake St. Clair
A16



Dilston Falls
A17

90 A14 3p dark brown 50 25
91 A15 4p ochre 60 20
92 A16 5p ultramarine 1.00 50
93 A17 6p lake 1.00 50

1902-03 Typographed
Wmkd. Y and Crown. (79)
Perf. 11, 12 1/2, 14, 12 1/2.
94 A10 1/2p green 6 5
95 A11 1p carmine 8 4
96 " 1p dull red 12 3
97 A12 2p violet 12 3
98 A5 3p blue 40 40
a. 3p ultramarine 12.00
b. 3p indigo 20.00
99 A8 1sh rose & green 1.50 1.00

1901 No. 7b
Surcharged in Black
Wmkd. TAS. (77)
Perf. 14.
100 A8 1 1/2p on 5p blue & brown 10 8

Typographed or Lithographed.

1905-08 Wmkd.
Crown and Double-lined A. (13)
Perf. 11, 12, 12 1/2 and Compound.
101 A10 1/2p dull green 8 4
102 A11 1p carmine 12 3
103 A12 2p violet 25 3
104 A14 3p dark brown 35 12
105 A15 4p ochre 50 20
106 A17 6p lake 1.00 65
108 A5 8p violet brown 85 60
109 " 9p blue 75 60
111 A8 1sh rose & green 75 40
115 " 10sh bright violet & brown 9.00 9.00

1911 Redrawn.
114 A12 2p bright violet 15 10
115 A15 4p dull yellow 2.00 50
116 A17 6p lake 75 60

The redrawn 1p bears an impression of the waterfalls and the trees above it. There are many slight changes to the clouds and other parts of the design.

The 1p is much lighter, especially the waterfalls and the trees above it. This has more the appearance of a new or cleaner issue than a redrawn one.

In the redrawn 1p there are more red lines in the waterfalls and the trees and more white dots in the trees.

1912 No. 114
Surcharged ONE PENNY in Red

117 A12 1p on 2p bright violet 10 8

TETE, AF.

(tã'tě)

One of the five districts of the Portuguese Mozambique colony on the southeast coast of Africa. (See Mozambique).

100 CENTAVOS=1 ESCUDO.

Vasco da Gama Issue of Various Portuguese Colonies Surcharged as

REPUBLICA

TETE

¼ C.

1913 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½, 16.

On Stamps of Macao.

1	A54	¼c on ½a blue green	20	20
2	A55	¼c on 1a red	20	20
3	A56	1c on 2a red violet	15	15
4	A57	2¼c on 4a yellow green	15	15
5	A58	5c on 8a dark blue	15	15
6	A59	7¼c on 12a violet brown	15	15
7	A60	10c on 16a bistre brown	15	15
8	A61	15c on 24a bistre	15	15

On Stamps of Portuguese Africa.

9	A54	¼c on 2¼r blue green	10	10
10	A55	¼c on 5r red	10	10
11	A56	1c on 10r red violet	10	10
12	A57	2¼c on 25r yellow green	10	10
13	A58	5c on 50r dark blue	12	12
14	A59	7¼c on 75r violet brown	15	15
15	A60	10c on 100r bistre brown	15	15
16	A61	15c on 150r bistre	15	15

On Stamps of Timor.

17	A54	¼c on ½a blue green	20	20
18	A55	¼c on 1a red	15	15
19	A56	1c on 2a red violet	20	20
20	A57	2¼c on 4a yellow green	20	20
21	A58	5c on 8a dark blue	20	20
22	A59	7¼c on 12a violet brown	20	20
23	A60	10c on 16a bistre brown	20	20
24	A61	15c on 24a bistre	20	20



Ceres
A1

1914 Name and Value in Black.
Perf. 15x14½.

25	A1	¼c olive brown	10	10
26	"	¼c black	3	3
27	"	1c blue green	4	4
28	"	1¼c lilac brown	4	4
29	"	2c carmine	3	3
30	"	2¼c light violet	2	2
31	"	5c deep blue	3	3
32	"	7¼c yellow brown	5	5
33	"	8c slate	10	10
34	"	10c orange brown	5	5
35	"	15c plum	6	6
36	"	20c yellow green	10	10
37	"	30c brown, green	15	15
38	"	40c brown, pink	50	50
39	"	50c orange, salmon	25	25
40	"	1e green, blue	25	25

The stamps of Tete have been superseded by those of Mozambique.

THRACE, E.

(thrās)

A former province of Turkey, lying between the Black and Aegean Seas, which underwent many changes during the Balkan and World Wars, and was finally divided among Turkey, Greece and Bulgaria.

100 LEPTA=1 DRACHMA.
40 PARAS=1 PIASTRE.

Giumulzina District Issue.

Ε. Μ. ΔΙΟΙΚ.



Turkish Stamps
of 1909

Surcharged in
Blue or Red

ΓΚΙΟΥΜΟΥ
ΑΤΖΙΝΑΣ
ΛΕΠΤΑ 25

1913 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12, 13½.

1	A21	10l on 20pa rose (B)	1.25	1.25
2	"	25l on 10pa blue green (R)	4.00	4.00
3	"	25l on 20pa rose (B)	1.50	1.50
4	"	25l on 1pi ultra-marine (R)	4.00	4.00



Native Inscriptions
A1 A2

1913 Imperf.
Laid Paper.

Control Mark in Rose.

5	A1	1pi blue	75	50
6	"	2pi violet	2.50	1.50

Wove Paper.

7	A2	10pa vermilion	1.00	1.00
8	"	20pa blue	1.00	1.00
9	"	1pi violet	1.00	1.00

Turkish Stamps
of 1913

Surcharged in
Red or Black

1 بزر عرض

Perf. 12.

10	A22	1pi on 2pa olive green (R)	10.00	8.00
10a	"	1pi on 2pa olive green (B)	10.00	8.00
11	"	1pi on 5pa ochre (B)	12.00	10.00
11a	"	1pi on 5pa ochre (R)	12.00	10.00
12	"	1pi on 20pa rose (B)	20.00	12.00
13	"	1pi on 5pi violet (R)	40.00	35.00
13a	"	1pi on 5pi violet (B)	40.00	35.00
14	"	1pi on 10pi dull red (B)	75.00	65.00
15	"	1pi on 25pi gray green (B)	100.00	85.00

Bulgarian Stamps
of 1911
Handstamp
Surcharged in
Red or Blue

غزلی ترکیا
حکومتیقتد

انروش

16	A20	10pa on 1s myrtle green (R)	1.50	1.50
17	A21	20pa on 2s carmine & black (B)	2.00	1.50
18	A23	1pi on 5s green & black (R)	3.00	2.50
19	A22	2pi on 3s lake & black (B)	5.00	4.00
20	A24	2¼pi on 10s deep red & black (B)	7.50	6.00
21	A25	5pi on 15s brown bistre (B)	12.50	10.00

Same Surcharges on Greek Stamps.

On Issue of 1911.

Serrate Roulette 13½.

22	A24	10pa on 1l green (R)	20.00	15.00
23	"	10pa on 1l green (B)	20.00	15.00
25	A25	10pa on 25l ultra-marine (R)	30.00	20.00
26	"	20pa on 2l carmine rose (B)	20.00	12.00
27	A24	1pi on 3l vermilion (B)	20.00	12.00
28	A26	2pi on 5l green (R)	27.50	25.00
29	A24	2¼pi on 10l carmine rose (B)	30.00	22.00
30	A25	5pi on 40l deep blue (R)	35.00	30.00

On Occupation Stamps of 1913.

31	O1	10pa on 1l brown (B)	6.00	6.00
32	"	20pa on 1l brown (B)	6.00	6.00
33	"	1pi on 1l brown (B)	6.00	6.00

These surcharges were made with handstamp two of which were required for each surcharge. Owing to this method one or both parts may found inverted, double or omitted.

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under
Allied Occupation.

1919

Bulgarian Stamps
of 1915-19
Handstamped

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½, 11½x12, 14.

N1	A43	1s black	10
N2	"	2s olive green	10
N3	A44	5s green	4
N4	"	10s rose	6
N5	"	15s violet	10
N6	A26	25s indigo & black	10

Bulgarian Stamps
of 1911-19
Overprinted
in Black or Red

THRACE
INTERALLIÉE

N7	A43	1s black (R)	2
N8	"	2s olive green	2
			a. Inverted overprint 1.00

THRACE INTERALLIÉE

9	A44	5s green	2	2
10	"	10s rose	2	2
11	"	15s violet	2	2
12	A26	25s indigo & black	3	3
13	A29	1l chocolate	15	15
14	A46	2l brown orange	20	20
15	A38	3l claret	30	30

The following varieties are found in the setting "INTERALLIEE": Inverted "V" for "A", "L" inverted, "F" instead of final "E".

1920

Bulgarian Stamps of 1919 Overprinted

16	A44	5s green	2	2
17	"	10s rose	2	2
18	"	15s violet	2	2
19	"	50s yellow brown	12	12

The varieties: "Interalliee" and final "e" inverted are found on all values.

1920 THRACE

Bulgarian Stamps of 1919 Overprinted

Occidentale

Perf. 12x11½.

N20	A44	5s green	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
N21	"	10s rose	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
N22	"	15s violet	2	2
N23	"	25s deep blue	2	2
N24	"	50s ochre	2	2

Imperf.

N25	A44	30s chocolate	2	2
-----	-----	---------------	---	---

No. N25 is not known without overprint.

Issued under Greek Occupation.

1920

Greek Stamps of 1911-21 Overprinted

Διοίκησης
Δυτικής
Θρακίας

Unwmkd.

Serrate Roulette 13½.

Lithographed.

N26	A24	1l green	4	4
		a. Inverted overprint	50	
N27	A25	2l rose	4	4
N28	A24	3l vermilion	4	4
N29	A26	5l green	4	4
N30	A24	10l rose	4	4
N31	A25	15l dull blue	10	6
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	1.00
		b. Double overprint, one inverted	1.00	1.00
N32	"	25l blue	8	8
N33	A26	30l rose	15	15
N34	A25	40l indigo	15	15
N35	A26	50l violet brown	15	15
N36	A27	1d ultramarine	20	20
N37	"	2d vermilion	60	30

Engraved.

N38	A25	2l carmine rose	75	75
N39	A24	3l vermilion	5	5
N40	A27	1d ultramarine	5.00	2.00
N41	"	2d vermilion	3.00	2.00
N42	"	3d carmine rose	2.00	2.00
N43	"	5d ultramarine	2.00	2.00
N44	"	10d deep blue	2.00	2.00

No. N43 and N44 are overprinted on the re-engraved Greek stamps of 1921.

ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ
ΔΥΤΙΚΗΣ
ΘΡΑΚΗΣ

Overprinted
N45 A28 25d deep blue 5.00 5.00
This overprint reads: "Administration Western Thrace."

With Additional Overprint

Lithographed.

N46	A24	1l green	5	5
N47	A25	2l rose	5	5
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
N48	A24	10l rose	12	12
N49	A25	20l slate	10	10
N50	A26	30l rose	10	10

Engraved.

N51	A27	2d vermilion	4.00	2.00
N52	"	3d carmine rose	2.00	2.00
N53	"	5d ultramarine	4.00	3.00
N54	"	10d deep blue	4.00	4.00
		a. Double overprint	5.00	5.00

Greek Stamps of 1911-19 Overprinted

Διοίκησης
Θρακίας

Lithographed.

N55	A24	1l green	3	3
		a. Pair, one without overprint		
N56	A25	2l rose	4	4
N57	A24	3l vermilion	4	4
		a. Double overprint	1.00	
N58	A26	5l green	4	4
N59	A24	10l rose	4	4
		a. Double overprint	1.00	
N60	A25	20l slate	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
N61	"	25l blue	15	10
N62	"	40l indigo	20	12
N63	A26	50l violet brown	25	20
N64	A27	1d ultramarine	40	30
N65	"	2d vermilion	60	30

Engraved.

N66	A24	3l vermilion		
N67	A25	20l gray lilac	1.00	1.00
N68	A28	25d deep blue	10.00	10.00

This overprint reads "Administration Thrace".

With Additional Overprint

Lithographed.

N69	A25	2l carmine rose	4	4
N70	A26	5l green	25	25
N71	A25	20l slate	10	10
N72	A26	30l rose	12	12

Engraved.

N73	A27	3d carmine rose	1.50	1.50
N74	"	5d ultramarine	2.00	2.00
N75	"	10d deep blue	3.00	3.00

1920 Turkish Stamps

Υπάρη Αρμοστία
Θρακίας

Surcharged in Blue, Black or Red

Perf. 11½, 12½.

N76	A43	1l on 5pa orange (B)	3	3
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		c. Surcharged on face and back		
N77	A32	5l on 3pi blue (B)	6	6
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.00	

N78	A30	20l on 1pi blue green (B)	6	6
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted		
		c. Surcharged on face and back		

N79	A31	25l on 5pi on 2pa Prussian blue (R)	8	8
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.00	

N80	A40	50l on 5pi blue & black (R)	12	12
-----	-----	-----------------------------	----	----

N81	A45	1d on 20pa deep rose (H)	20	20
-----	-----	--------------------------	----	----

N82	A22	2d on 10pa on 2pa olive green (R)	25	25
-----	-----	-----------------------------------	----	----

N83	A57	3d on 1pi deep blue (R)	60	60
-----	-----	-------------------------	----	----

N84	A21	5d on 20pa rose	70	70
		a. Double surcharge, one inverted		

No. N77, N78 and N84 are on the 1920 issue with designs modified. Nos. N81, N82 and N83 are on stamps with the 1919 overprints.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Issued under Allied Occupation.

1919 Bulgarian Postage Due Stamps of 1915 Overprinted

THRACE
INTERALLIEE

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12x11½.

N71	D6	5s emerald green	6	6
N72	"	10s purple	10	10
N73	"	50s blue	15	15

1920 THRACE

Bulgarian Postage Due Stamps of 1919-22 Overprinted

Occidentale

Imperf.

N74	D6	5s emerald green	4	4
N75	"	10s deep violet	35	35
N76	"	20s salmon	8	8
N77	"	50s blue	30	30

Perf. 12x11½.

N78	D6	10s deep violet	4	4
-----	----	-----------------	---	---

These stamps are not known imperforate without overprint.

TIBET, A.
(ti.bēt' : tib'ēt)

A semi-independent state in the Himalayan Mountains, north of Nepal and India. It was invaded by Chinese troops in 1911, who forced the Dalai Lama or head of the government to go into exile at Darjeeling, British India. The Chinese revolution furnished the Tibetans the opportunity for the expulsion of the Chinese troops and the return of their own government. The actual status of Tibet is rather confused. It is nominally considered to be under Chinese control, but in 1904 Great Britain negotiated a direct treaty with the Tibet government in which the Chinese government concurred in 1906. Area, 463,000 square miles. Capital, Lhasa.

16 ANNAS=1 RUPEE.
2 CHEKEY=1½ SHOKANG=1 TRANGKAZ=6 ANNAS (INDIA).



1913

		Lion	
		A1	
Unwmkd.			
Imperf.			
1	A1	1a blue green	10 10
2	"	2a deep ultramarine	20 15
3	"	3a purple	30 20
4	"	4a carmine	60 40
		a. "POTSAGE"	1.50 1.50
5	"	6a vermilion	60 40

Collectors are warned against excellent counterfeits of Nos. 1 to 5.



1933

		Lion	
		A2	
Pin Perf.			
6	A2	1c orange	20
		a. Imperf.	25
7	"	1s blue	30
		a. Imperf.	30
8	"	1t dark carmine	30
		a. Imperf.	35
9	"	2t red	40
		a. Imperf.	50
10	"	4t green	60

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

TIMOR, O.
(tê.môr')

A Portuguese possession in Oceania, comprising eastern part (about 7,300 square miles) of an island by the same name in the Timor Sea off the north coast of Australia. The larger portion of the island (13,700 square miles) belongs to the Netherlands and forms a part of the Dutch East Indies colony. Capital, Dili.

1000 REIS=1 MILREIS.
78 AVOS=1 RUPEE.
100 AVOS=1 PATACA.



1885

		Portuguese Crown	
		A1	
Unwmkd.			
Perf. 12½ and 13½.			
1	A1	5r black	40 40
		a. Double overprint	
		b. Triple overprint	
2	"	10r green	2.00 2.00
		a. Overprinted on Mozambique stamp	3.00 3.00
		b. Overprinted on Portuguese India stamp	30.00 30.00
3	"	20r rose	2.00 2.00
		a. Double overprint	
3b	"	20r brown	
4	"	25r violet	40 40
4a	"	25r rose	
5	"	40r yellow	2.00 2.00
		a. Double overprint	
		b. Inverted overprint	
5c	"	50r green	
6	"	50r blue	60 60
7	"	80r slate	1.25 1.25
8	"	100r lilac	60 60
		a. Double overprint	
9	"	200r orange	40 40
10	"	300r brown	60 60

Nos. 3b, 4a and 5c were prepared for use but not issued.

The reprints are printed on a smooth white chalky paper, un gummed, with rough perforation 13½, and on thin white paper with shiny white gum and clean cut perforation 13½.



1887

		King Luiz	
		A2	
Perf. 12½.			
11	A2	5r black	15 15
12	"	10r green	20 20
13	"	20r bright rose	25 25
14	"	25r violet	30 30
15	"	40r chocolate	80 80
16	"	50r blue	75 75
17	"	80r gray	85 85
18	"	100r yellow brown	1.25 1.25
19	"	200r gray lilac	2.00 2.00
20	"	300r orange	2.00 2.00

Reprints of Nos. 11, 16, 18 and 19, have clean cut perforation 13½.

1892 **TIMOR**

Stamp of Macao
1888
Surcharged

30 30

Perf. 12½, 13.

21 A2 30r on 300r orange 60.



King Carlos
A3



King Luiz
A4

1894

		Perf. 12.	
22	A3	5r yellow	20
23	"	10r red violet	20
24	"	15r chocolate	25
25	"	20r lavender	35
26	"	25r green	50
27	"	50r light blue	80
28	"	75r rose	1.00 1.00
29	"	80r light green	1.00 1.00
30	"	100r brown, buff	1.00 1.00
31	"	150r carmine, rose	1.25 1.00
32	"	200r dark blue, light blue	1.50 1.00
33	"	300r dark blue, salmon	2.00 2.00

1895

		Perf. 12½.	
34	A4	1a on 5r black	20
35	"	2a on 10r green	30
		a. Double surcharge	
36	"	3a on 20r bright rose	30
37	"	4a on 25r violet	30
38	"	6a on 40r chocolate	40
39	"	8a on 50r blue	60
40	"	13a on 80r gray	1.00 1.00
41	"	16a on 100r yellow brown	75
42	"	31a on 200r gray lilac	1.50 1.00
43	"	47a on 300r orange	2.00 1.00

TIMOR
5 AVOS

Stamp of Macao
1888
Surcharged

30 30

PROVISÓRIO

1895

		Perf. 12½, 13.	
44	A4	5a on 30r on 300r orange	1.00

Vasco da Gama Issue.
Same Types as Corresponding Issues of Portugal.

1898

		Perf. 14 to 15.	
45	A54	½a blue green	10
46	A55	1a red	12
47	A56	2a red violet	12
48	A57	4a yellow green	25
49	A58	8a dark blue	30
50	A59	12a violet brown	30
51	A60	16a bistre brown	40
52	A61	24a bistre	50

Commemorative of da Gama's Voyage to India



King Carlos
A5



King Carlos
A6

898 Perf. 11½, 12½

3 A5	½a gray	5	5
4 "	1a orange	8	8
5 "	2a light green	12	12
6 "	2½a brown	25	25
7 "	3a gray violet	30	30
8 "	4a sea green	35	35
9 "	8a blue	35	35
10 "	12a rose	75	75
11 "	13a violet	75	75
12 "	16a dark blue, blue	50	50
13 "	24a brown, buff	1.00	1.00
14 "	31a red lilac, pinkish	1.00	1.00
15 "	47a dark blue, rose	1.50	1.50

899 Black Surchage.

16 A6	10a on 16a dark blue, blue	50	50
17 "	20a on 31a red lilac, pinkish	75	75
18 A5	10a slate blue	30	30
19 "	20a brown, yellowish	60	60
20 "	78a black & red, blue	1.50	1.50

900

5

Surcharged in Black **AVOS**

On Issue of 1887.

71 A2	5a on 25r violet	60	60
72 "	5a on 200r gray lilac	1.00	1.00
73 "	6a on 10r blue green	15.00	15.00
74 "	6a on 300r orange	1.50	1.50
75 "	9a on 40r chocolate	2.00	2.00
76 "	9a on 100r yellow brown	1.50	1.50
77 "	15a on 20r rose	1.50	1.50
78 "	15a on 50r blue	15.00	15.00
79 "	22a on 80r gray	1.50	1.50

Nos. 71 to 79, except No. 77, have been reprinted. The reprints have clean cut perforation 13½

On Issue of 1894.

80 A3	5a on 5r yellow	15	15
81 "	a. Inverted surcharge	8.00	
82 "	5a on 25r green	15	15
83 "	5a on 50r light blue	15	15
84 "	6a on 20r lavender	18	15
85 "	9a on 15r chocolate	20	20
86 "	9a on 75r rose	20	20
87 "	15a on 10r red violet	50	50
88 "	15a on 100r brown, buff	50	50
89 "	15a on 300r blue, salmon	50	50
90 "	22a on 80r light green	75	75
90 "	22a on 200r blue, blue	75	75

On Newspaper Stamp of 1893.

91 N2	6a on 2½r brown	15	15
	a. Inverted surcharge		

Stamps of 1898-99 Overprinted in Black **PROVISORIO**

92 A5	3a gray violet	10	10
93 "	12a rose	75	75

1903 Perf. 12.

93a A5	3a gray green	10	10
94 "	5a rose	12	12
95 "	6a pale yellow brown	10	10
96 "	9a red brown	20	20
97 "	10a gray brown	25	25
98 "	12a dull blue	2.00	2.00
99 "	13a red lilac	40	40
100 "	15a gray lilac	45	45
101 "	22a brown orange, pink	75	75
102 "	31a brown, straw	75	75
103 "	47a red violet, pink	1.00	1.00
104 "	78a dull blue, straw	1.50	1.50

1905

No. 98 Surcharged in Black **10 AVOS**

105 A5	10a on 12a dull blue	25	25
--------	----------------------	----	----

1911

Stamps of 1898-1903 Overprinted in Carmine or Green **REPUBLICA**

106 A5	½a gray	3	3
107 "	1a orange	3	3
108 "	2a light green	6	6
109 "	3a gray green	5	5
110 "	5a rose (G)	6	6
111 "	6a yellow brown	8	8
112 "	9a red brown	10	10
113 "	10a gray brown	12	12
114 "	13a red lilac	13	13
115 "	15a gray lilac	15	15
116 "	22a brown orange, pink	22	22
117 "	31a brown, straw	30	30
118 "	47a red violet, pink	45	45
119 "	78a dull blue, straw	80	80

1913

Preceding Issues Overprinted in Red **Republica**

On Provisional Issue of 1902.

120 A3	5a on 5r yellow	20	20
121 "	5a on 25r green	20	20
122 "	5a on 50r light blue	60	60
123 N2	6a on 2½r brown	60	60
124 A3	6a on 20r lavender	20	20
125 "	9a on 15r chocolate	30	30
126 "	15a on 100r brown, buff	35	35
127 "	22a on 80r light green	60	60
128 "	22a on 200r blue, blue	60	60

On Issue of 1903.

129 A5	3a gray green	75	75
--------	---------------	----	----

On Issue of 1905.

130 A5	10a on 12a dull blue	35	35
--------	----------------------	----	----

Overprinted in Green or Red **REPUBLICA**

On Provisional Issue of 1902.

131 A3	9a on 75r rose (G)	35	35
132 "	15a on 10r red violet (G)	35	35
133 "	15a on 300r blue, salmon (R)	40	40
	a. "REPUBLICA"	2.00	
	b. "REPUBLICA"	2.00	

On Issue of 1903.

134 A5	5a rose (G)	35	35
--------	-------------	----	----

Stamps of 1898-1903 Overprinted in Red **REPUBLICA**

135 A5	6a yellow brown	30	30
136 "	9a red brown	35	35
137 "	10a gray brown	35	35
138 "	13a violet	35	35
139 "	13a red lilac	10	40
140 "	15a gray lilac	50	50
141 "	22a brown orange, pink	50	50
142 "	31a red lilac, pinkish	50	50
143 "	31a brown, straw	50	50
144 "	47a blue, rose	50	50
145 "	47a red violet, pink	80	80
146 "	78a dull blue, straw	1.00	1.00

Stamp of 1900 Overprinted in Red **REPUBLICA**

147 A5	78a black & red, blue	75	75
--------	-----------------------	----	----

Vasco da Gama Issue of 1898 Overprinted or Surcharged in Black.

REPUBLICA

		10	A.
a	b		
148 A54 (a)	½a blue green	8	8
149 A55 (*)	1a red	6	6
150 A56 (*)	2a red violet	6	6
151 A57 (*)	4a yellow green	5	5
152 A58 (*)	8a dark blue	12	12
153 A59 (A)	10a on 12a violet brown	14	14
154 A60 (a)	16a bistre brown	15	15
155 A61 (*)	24a bistre	25	25



Ceres A7

Name and Value in Black. Perf. 15x14½.

156 A7	½a olive brown	2	2
157 "	1a black	3	3
158 "	2a blue green	4	3
159 "	3a lilac brown	15	15
160 "	4a carmine	10	4
161 "	6a light violet	15	15
162 "	10a deep blue	12	12
163 "	12a yellow brown	15	15
164 "	16a slate	18	18
165 "	20a orange brown	2.00	2.00
166 "	40a plum	40	40
167 "	50a brown, green	60	60
168 "	76a brown, rose	85	85
169 "	1p orange, salmon	1.25	1.25
170 "	3p green, blue	3.00	3.00

1915

Preceding Issues Overprinted in Carmine **REPUBLICA**

On Provisional Issue of 1902

171 A3	5a on 5r yellow	20	20
172 "	5a on 25r green	20	20
173 "	5a on 50r light blue	20	20
174 "	6a on 20r lavender	20	20
175 "	9a on 15r chocolate	15	15
176 "	9a on 75r rose	30	30
177 "	15a on 10r red violet	50	50
178 "	15a on 100r brown, buff	20	20
179 "	15a on 300r blue, salmon	20	20
180 "	22a on 80r light green	35	35
181 "	22a on 200r blue, blue	35	35
182 N2	6a on 2½r brown	30	30

With Additional Overprint **PROVISORIO**

183	A5	3a gray violet	15	15
On Stamp of 1905.				
184	A5	10a on 12a dull blue	20	20
1923 Type of 1914 Issue.				
185	A7	1½a yellow green	3	3
187	"	7a light green	10	10
188	"	7½a ultramarine	10	10
189	"	9a blue	12	12
190	"	11a gray	15	15
191	"	15a lilac	25	25
192	"	18a deep blue	40	40
193	"	19a gray green	25	25
194	"	36a turquoise blue	45	45
195	"	54a chocolate	65	65
196	"	72a bright rose	90	90
199	"	5p carmine rose	5.00	5.00

1932 

Stamps of 1923

Surcharged

6 avos

Perf. 11½.

200	A7	6a on 72a bright rose	10	10
201	"	12a on 15a lilac	18	18



"Portugal" and Vasco da Gama's Flagship "San Gabriel"

1933-34	A8	Wmkd. Maltese Cross. (232)		
<i>Perf. 11½x12.</i>				

202	A8	½a bistre	2	2
203	"	1a olive brown	2	2
204	"	2a blue green	2	2
205	"	3a red violet	3	3
206	"	4a black	4	4
207	"	5a gray	5	5
208	"	6a brown	6	6
209	"	7a bright rose	7	7
210	"	8a bright blue	8	8
211	"	10a red orange	10	10
212	"	12a dark blue	12	12
213	"	14a olive green	14	14
214	"	15a maroon	15	15
215	"	20a orange	20	20
216	"	30a apple green	30	30
217	"	40a violet	40	40
218	"	50a olive bistre	50	50
219	"	1p light blue	1.00	1.00
220	"	2p brown orange	2.00	2.00
221	"	3p emerald green	3.00	3.00
222	"	5p dark violet	5.00	5.00

Types of Angola, 1938.

1938	Unwmkd.	<i>Perf. 13½x13.</i>		
Name and Value in Black.				

223	A15	1a gray green	2	2
224	"	2a orange brown	2	2
225	"	3a dark violet brown	3	3
226	"	4a bright green	4	4
227	A16	5a dark carmine	5	5
228	"	6a slate	6	6
229	"	8a rose violet	8	8
230	A18	10a bright red violet	10	10
231	"	12a red	12	12
232	"	15a orange	15	15
233	A17	20a blue	20	20
234	"	40a gray black	40	40
235	"	50a brown	50	50
236	A19	1p brown carmine	1.00	1.00
237	"	2p olive green	2.00	2.00
238	"	3p blue violet	3.00	3.00
239	"	5p red brown	5.00	5.00

AIR POST STAMPS.

Type of Angola, 1938.

1938	Unwmkd.	<i>Perf. 13½x13.</i>		
C1	API	1a scarlet	2	2
C2	"	2a purple	2	2
C3	"	3a orange	3	3
C4	"	5a ultramarine	5	5
C5	"	10a lilac brown	10	10
C6	"	20a dark green	20	20
C7	"	50a red brown	50	50
C8	"	70a rose carmine	70	70
C9	"	1p magenta	1.00	1.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1904	Unwmkd.	<i>Perf. 12.</i>		
J1	D1	1a yellow green	10	10
J2	"	2a slate	12	12
J3	"	5a yellow brown	12	12
J4	"	6a red orange	25	25
J5	"	10a gray brown	25	25
J6	"	15a red brown	35	35
J7	"	24a dull blue	45	45
J8	"	40a carmine	85	85
J9	"	50a orange	1.00	1.00
J10	"	1p dull violet	2.00	2.00

1911

Postage Due Stamps of 1904

Overprinted in Carmine or Green

J11	D1	1a yellow green	2	2
J12	"	2a slate	3	3
α. Inverted overprint				
J13	"	5a yellow brown	4	4
J14	"	6a deep orange	5	5
J15	"	10a gray brown	8	8
J16	"	15a brown	10	10
J17	"	24a dull blue	16	16
J18	"	40a carmine (G)	25	25
J19	"	50a orange	35	35
J20	"	1p dull violet	75	75

1913

Postage Due Stamps of 1904

Overprinted in Red or Green

J21	D1	1a yellow green	20	20
J22	"	2a slate	50	50
J23	"	5a yellow brown	50	50
J24	"	6a deep orange	20	20
J25	"	10a gray brown	40	40
J26	"	15a red brown	40	40
J27	"	24a dull blue	60	60
J28	"	40a carmine (G)	1.00	1.00
J29	"	50a orange	1.00	1.00
J30	"	1p gray violet	1.50	1.50

WAR TAX STAMP.

1919

2 AVOS

Regular Issue of 1914 Surcharged in Red

TAXA DE GUERRA

Unwmkd.

Perf. 15x14½.

MR1	A7	2a on ½a olive brown	2.00	2.00
-----	----	----------------------	------	------

See Note after Macao No. MR3.

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



King Luiz N1

1892 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½, and 13½.

P1	N1	2½r on 20r bright rose	20	
α. "TIMOR" inverted				
P2	"	2½r on 40r chocolate	20	4.50
α. "TIMOR" inverted				
P3	"	2½r on 80r gray	20	4.50
α. "TIMOR" inverted				



N2



N3

1893-95

Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

P4	N2	2½r brown	10	
P5	N3	½a on 2½r brown	15	

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

Pombal Commemorative Issue

1925

Types of the Corresponding Issue of Portugal.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

RA1	PT4	2a lake	4	
RA2	PT5	2a lake	4	
RA3	PT6	2a lake	4	

The note after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.

1934-35

Type of War Tax Stamp

of Portuguese India

Overprinted in Red

Instrução

D. L. n.º 7 de 3 2-1934

Perf. 12.

RA4	WT1	2a green	10	
RA5	"	5a green	10	

Surcharged in Black.

46 WT1 7a on 1/2a rose 15 15

These stamps do not pay postage but are obligatory as a tax for local education.

Type of **Assistência**
 War Tax Stamp
 Portuguese India **D. L. n.º 72**
 Surcharged in Black **10 avos**

935 Perf. 12x11 1/2.

47 WT1 10a rose 15 15

936 Perf. 11 1/2.

48 WT1 10a green 10 10

POSTAL TAX DUE STAMPS.

Pombal Commemorative Issue.

925

Types of the Corresponding Issue of
 Postal Tax Stamps Overprinted **MULTA**
 Unwmkd. .
 Perf. 12 1/2.

RAJ1 PT4 4a lake 5 5
 RAJ2 PT5 4a lake 5 5
 RAJ3 PT6 4a lake 5 5

The notes after the corresponding issue of Portugal will apply here also.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

TOBAGO, W. I.

(tò-bà'gò)

A British island possession in the West Indies lying off the Venezuelan coast north of Trinidad. Was attached to the colony of Trinidad in 1896 and postage stamps of the latter country were then used until 1913 when the name of the colony was officially designated as Trinidad and Tobago. (See Trinidad and Tobago).

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria

1879

A1

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Perf. 14.

1	A1	1p rose	6.00	5.00
2	"	3p blue	8.50	6.00
3	"	6p orange	8.00	5.00
4	"	1sh green	30.00	12.00
5	"	5sh slate	60.00	20.00
6	"	£1 violet	250.00	

Stamps of the above set with revenue cancellations sell for from 25c to \$1.50 each.

Stamps of Type A1, watermarked Crown and C. A., are revenue stamps.

1880 Manuscript Surcharge.

7	A1	1p on half of 6p orange	75.00	50.00
---	----	-------------------------	-------	-------



A2

1880

8	A2	1/2p brown violet	6.00	6.00
9	"	1p red brown	8.00	6.00
10	"	4p yellow green	15.00	5.00
11	"	6p bistre brown	30.00	30.00
12	"	1sh bistre	2.50	2.00



A3

1888

13	A3	2 1/2p on 6p bistre brown	4.00	4.00
----	----	---------------------------	------	------

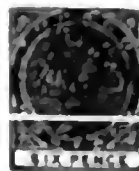
1882-84

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

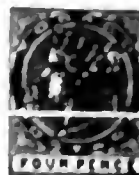
14	A2	1/2p brown violet	1.00	1.00
15	"	1p red brown	1.50	1.50
		α. Diagonal half used as 1/2p on cover		
16	"	2 1/2p ultramarine	50	50
17	"	4p yellow green	25.00	15.00
18	"	6p bistre brown	75.00	60.00

1886-96

19	A2	1/2p dull green	15	15
20	"	1p rose	15	10
21	"	4p gray	65	65
22	"	6p brown orange	60	60
23	"	1sh olive bistre	1.00	1.00
24	"	1sh brown orange	1.50	



A4



A5

A6

1886-92

25	A4	1/2p on 2 1/2p ultramarine	1.25	1.25
		α. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Pair, one without surcharge		
		c. Space between "1" and "PENN Y" 3mm.	4.00	4.00
		d. Double surcharge 50.00		
26	"	1/2p on 4p gray	6.00	4.00
		α. Space between "1" and "PENN Y" 3mm.		
		b. Double surcharge 65.00		
27	"	1/2p on 6p bistre brown	1.25	1.25
		α. Inverted surcharge	100.00	
		b. Space between "1" and "PENN Y" 3mm.	4.00	4.00
		c. Double surcharge 100.00		
28	"	1/2p on 6p brown orange	10.00	10.00
		α. Space between "1" and "PENN Y" 3mm.	60.00	
		b. Double surcharge		
29	A5	1p on 2 1/2p ultramarine	2.50	2.50
		α. Space between "1" and "PENN Y" 4mm.	4.00	4.00
30	A6	2 1/2p on 4p gray	3.00	3.00
		α. Double surcharge 25.00		



A7

31	A7	1/2p on 4p lilac & rose	1.50	1.25
		α. Space between "1" and "4" 1 1/2 to 2 1/2 mm.	2.00	1.00

The stamps of Tobago have been superseded by those of Trinidad and Tobago.

TOGO, AF.

(tō'gō)

A former German colony in western Africa, bordering on the Gulf of Guinea. Following the World War, Togo was divided as mandates to Great Britain and France. The British area is attached to the Gold Coast Colony and the French area is now known as Togoland (q. v.).

100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.
12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.
100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.

Issued under German Dominion.



A1



A2

1897		Unwmkd.			
		<i>Perf. 13½ x 14½.</i>			
1	A1	3pf dark brown	1.00	1.50	
		a. 3pf yellow brown	1.00		
		b. 3pf light brown	1.00		
2	"	5pf green	50	75	
3	A2	10pf carmine	80	1.00	
4	"	20pf ultramarine	80	1.00	
5	"	25pf orange	6.00	6.00	
6	"	50pf red brown	6.00	6.00	



Kaiser's Yacht the "Hohenzollern"

1900		A3	A4		
		<i>Perf. 14, 14½.</i>			
7	A3	3pf brown	10	30	
8	"	5pf green	1.25	30	
9	"	10pf carmine	75	10	
10	"	20pf ultramarine	30	30	
11	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	20	2.50	
12	"	30pf orange & black, salmon	30	2.00	
13	"	40pf lake & black	30	2.00	
14	"	50pf purple & black, salmon	30	2.00	
15	"	80pf lake & black, rose	35	2.00	
16	A4	1m carmine	75	4.00	
17	"	2m blue	1.00	6.00	
18	"	3m black violet	1.50	10.00	
19	"	5m slate & carmine	10.00	20.00	

1909-14 Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)

20	A3	3pf brown	10		
21	"	5pf green	10	15	
22	"	10pf carmine	12	3.50	
23	A4	5m slate & carmine	3.00		

Nos. 20 and 23 were never placed in use.

Issued under British Occupation.

Stamps of German Togo Surcharged or Overprinted:

TOGO Anglo-French Occupation Half penny **TOGO Anglo-French Occupation**

1914 Wmkd. Lozenges (5pf and 10pf.) (125) Unwmkd. (other values.) *Perf. 14, 14½.*

51	A3 (a)	½p on 3pf brown	2.50	2.50	
		a. Thin "y" in "penny"	4.00	4.00	
		b. "TOG"	60.00		
52	" (")	1p on 5pf green	75	75	
		a. Thin "y" in "penny"	1.00	1.00	
		b. "TOG"	10.00	10.00	
53	" (b)	3pf brown	8.00	8.00	
		a. "Occupation" omitted			
54	" (")	5pf green	8.00	8.00	
55	" (")	10pf carmine	10.00	10.00	
		a. Inverted surcharge	200.00	175.00	
56	" (")	20pf ultramarine	1.75	1.75	
		a. "TOG"	200.00	200.00	
57	" (")	25pf orange & black, yellow	3.50	3.50	
		a. "TOG"	500.00		
58	" (")	30pf orange & black, salmon	2.50	2.50	
59	" (")	40pf lake & black,	17.50	17.50	
60	" (")	50pf purple & black, salmon	500.00	500.00	
61	" (")	80pf lake & black, rose	17.50	17.50	
62	A4 (a)	1m carmine	250.00	250.00	
63	" (")	2m blue	500.00	500.00	
		a. "Occupation" double	1000.00		
		b. Inverted surcharge	1000.00		
64	" (")	3m black violet			
65	" (")	5m slate & carmine			

There are two settings of the surcharge and overprint. In the first there is a space of 3mm. between the lines. In the second the space is only 2mm. In the first printing of Nos. 51 and 52 the words "Half-penny" and "One penny" were separately printed and vary in position with regard to the rest of the surcharge. In the second setting the entire surcharge was printed at one time.

1915 Stamps of Gold Coast Overprinted Locally Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

		TOGO ANGLO-FRENCH OCCUPATION	
		<i>Perf. 14.</i>	
		Die I.	
For description of dies I and II see back of this Catalogue.			
66	A7	½p green	10 10
		a. Double overprint	20.00
67	A8	1p scarlet	10 10
		a. Double overprint	20.00
		b. Inverted overprint	25.00
68	A7	2p gray	25 25
69	"	2½p ultramarine	50 50

Chalky Paper.

70	A7	3p violet, yellow	50	50
71	"	6p dull violet & red violet	1.00	1.00
72	"	1sh green	80	80
		a. Double overprint	50.00	
73	"	2sh violet & blue, blue	2.50	2.50
74	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	3.00	3.00
75	"	10sh green & red, green	7.00	7.00
76	"	20sh violet & black, red	15.00	15.00

Surfaced Colored Paper.

77	A7	3p violet, yellow	2.50	2.50
78	"	5sh green & red, yellow	5.00	5.00

Nos. 66 to 78 exist with small "F" in "French" and thin "G" in "Togo". Several values are known without the hyphen between "Anglo-French" and all but No. 77 without the first "O" in "Occupation".

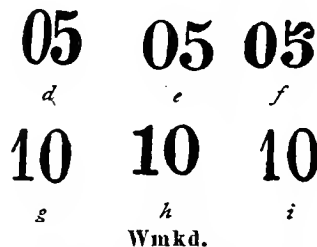
1916 Stamps of Gold Coast Overprinted in London TOGO ANGLO-FRENCH OCCUPATION

		Ordinary Paper.	
80	A7	½p green	6
81	A8	1p scarlet	8
		a. Inverted overprint	
82	A7	2p gray	15
83	"	2½p ultramarine	20
		Chalky Paper.	
84	A7	3p violet, yellow	35
85	"	6p dull violet & red violet	40
		a. 1sh emerald green	60.00
86	"	1sh green	75
		a. 1sh emerald green	60.00
87	"	2sh violet & ultramarine, blue	1.25
88	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	1.25
89	"	5sh green & red, yellow	2.50
90	"	10sh green & red, green	5.00
91	"	20sh violet & black, red	10.00

The overprint on Nos. 80 to 91 is in heavier letters than on Nos. 66 to 78 and the second and third lines are each ¼mm. longer.

Issued under French Occupation.

1914 Stamps of German Togo Surcharged: TOGO Occupation franco-anglaise



Lozenges (5pf. and 10pf.) (125) Unwmkd. (other values.) Perf. 14, 14½.

151	A3 (c+d)	5c on 3pf brown	3.50	3.50
152	" (c+e)	5c on 3pf brown	4.00	4.00
153	" (c+f)	5c on 3pf brown	5.00	5.00
154	" (c+g)	10c on 5pf green	50	50
155	" (c+h)	10c on 5pf green	50	50
156	" (c+i)	10c on 5pf green	1.00	1.00

3	A3 (c)	20pf ultramarine	1.50	1.50
9	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	3.00	3.00
0	"	30pf orange & black, salmon	1.75	1.75
1	"	40pf lake & black	30.00	30.00
2	"	80pf lake & black, rose	30.00	30.00

15 Surcharged or Overprinted:

TOGO		TOGO	
Occupation	Occupation	Occupation	Occupation
franco anglaise	franco anglaise	franco anglaise	franco anglaise
05	05	05	05
£	l	£	l

34	A3 (k)	5c on 3pf brown	300.00	250.00
5	"	(l) 5pf green	15.00	12.00
6	"	(m) 10pf carmine	12.00	10.00
		α. Inverted overprint	200.00	200.00
7	"	(n) 20pf ultramarine	60.00	50.00
8	"	(o) 25pf orange & black, yellow	600.00	250.00
9	"	(p) 30pf orange & black, salmon	600.00	250.00
0	"	(q) 40pf lake & black	600.00	250.00
1	"	(r) 50pf purple & black, salmon	1000.00	600.00
2	A4	(s) 1m carmine		
3	"	(t) 2m blue		
4	"	(u) 3m black violet		
5	"	(v) 5m slate & carmine		

1916-17 TOGO

Stamps of Dahomey, 1913-17, Overprinted Occupation franco-anglaise

Unwmkd.				
Perf. 14x13½.				
76	A5	1c violet & black	2	2
		α. Double overprint		
77	"	2c chocolate & rose	2	2
78	"	4c black & brown	2	2
79	"	5c yellow green & blue green	3	3
80	"	10c orange red & rose	3	3
81	"	15c brown orange & dark violet	10	10
		α. "Occupation"		
82	"	20c gray & chocolate	5	5
83	"	25c ultramarine & deep blue	20	20
84	"	30c chocolate & violet	8	8
85	"	35c brown & black	8	8
86	"	40c black & red orange	8	8
87	"	45c gray & ultramarine	8	8
88	"	50c chocolate & brown	10	10
89	"	75c blue & violet	12	12
90	"	1fr blue green & black	15	15
91	"	2fr buff & chocolate	50	50
92	"	5fr violet & deep blue	75	75

All values of the 1916-17 issue exist on chalky paper and all but the 15c, 25c and 35c on ordinary paper.

1921 Type of Dahomey, 1913-17, Overprinted TOGO

193	A5	1c gray & yellow green	2	2
		α. Overprint omitted	7.60	
194	"	2c blue & orange	2	2
195	"	4c olive green & orange	2	2
196	"	5c dull red & black	2	2
		α. Overprint omitted		
197	"	10c blue green & yellow green	3	3
198	"	15c brown & carmine	5	5
199	"	20c blue green & orange	5	5
200	"	25c slate & orange	5	5
201	"	30c deep rose & vermilion	6	6
202	"	35c red brown & yellow green	15	15
203	"	40c blue green & olive	8	8
204	"	45c red brown & olive	10	10
205	"	50c deep blue	10	10
206	"	75c dull red & ultramarine	10	10
207	"	1fr gray & ultramarine	30	30
208	"	2fr olive green & rose	1.00	1.00
209	"	5fr orange & black	75	75

1922 Type of 1921 Surcharged:

		<u>60</u>	<u>60</u>	
210	A5	60c on 75c violet, pinkish	12	12
		α. "60" omitted	15.00	15.00

1924 Stamps of 1921 Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

211	A5	25c on 2fr olive green & rose	10	10
212	"	25c on 5fr orange & black	10	10



Coconut Grove A6				
213	A6	1c yellow & black	2	2
214	"	2c deep rose & black	2	2
215	"	4c dark blue & black	2	2
216	"	5c deep orange & black	2	2
217	"	10c red violet & black	2	2
218	"	15c green & black	2	2



Cacao Trees A7				
219	A7	20c gray & black	2	2
220	"	25c green & black, yellow	2	2
221	"	30c gray green & black	4	3
222	"	35c light brown & black	5	5
223	"	40c red orange & black	3	3
224	"	45c carmine & black	3	3

225	A7	50c ochre & black, bluish	3	2
226	"	60c violet brown & black, pinkish	8	8
227	"	65c gray lilac & brown	4	4
228	"	75c blue & black	5	5
229	"	85c brown orange & brown	10	10



Oil Palma A8				
230	A8	1fr red brown & black, bluish	15	15
231	"	2fr blue black & black, bluish	12	12
232	"	5fr red orange & black, bluish	30	30

1925 Stamps of 1921 Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

233	A5	25c on 15c olive brown & rose red	5	5
234	"	65c on 45c red brown & olive	10	10
235	"	85c on 75c dull red & ultramarine	15	15

236	A7	60c deep red	10	10
237	A8	1fr blue	12	12

No. 237 Surcharged with New Value and Bars in Red.

238	A8	1.25fr on 1fr light blue	16	15
-----	----	--------------------------	----	----

1926-28 Types of 1924 Issue.

239	A7	30c dull green & light green	2	2
240	"	90c brown red & cerise	6	6
241	A8	1fr gray lilac & green	6	6
242	"	1.10fr violet & dark brown	60	60
243	"	1.50fr blue & light blue	9	9
244	"	3fr blue green & red orange	18	18
245	"	10fr olive brown & rose	60	60
246	"	20fr brown red & black, yellow	1.20	1.20

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931. Perf. 12½.

Name of Country in Black.				
247	A8	40c deep green	15	15
248	A9	50c violet	20	20
249	A10	90c red orange	20	20
250	A11	1.50fr dull blue	85	85

1933 Type of 1924 Issue. Perf. 14x13½.

251	A8	1.25fr magenta & rose	8	8
252	"	1.75fr bistre & pink	11	11

Paris International Exposition Issue.

Types of Cameroons, 1937. Perf. 13.

253	A12	30c deep violet	10	10
254	A13	30c dark green	10	10
255	A14	40c carmine rose	15	15
256	A15	50c dark brown	15	15
257	A16	90c red	30	30
258	A17	1.50fr ultramarine	60	60

Types of 1924 Issue.

1938	<i>Perf. 14x13.</i>		
259 A7	35c deep blue green & green	3	3
260 "	55c violet blue & carmine rose	4	4
261 "	80c indigo & dull violet	5	5
262 A8	1fr dark red & red orange	6	6
263 "	1.75c violet blue & ultramarine	11	11

Type of Dahomey, 1939.

Engraved.

1939	<i>Perf. 12½x12.</i>		
264 A6	90c orange brown & orange	6	6
265 "	2fr bright violet	12	12
266 "	2.25fr ultramarine & dark blue	14	14

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of René Caillié, noted French explorer.

New York World's Fair Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

267 A18	1.25fr carmine lake	8	
268 "	2.25fr ultramarine	14	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMP.

Type of France, 1938, with Inscription and Date in Upper Margin.

1938	Unwmkd.		
	<i>Perf. 13.</i>		
B1 SP35	1.75fr+50c bright ultramarine	14	14

Issued in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the discovery of radium by Pierre and Marie Curie. The surtax was for the benefit of the International Union for the Control of Cancer.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps of Dahomey, 1914. **TOGO** Overprinted

1921	Unwmkd.		
	<i>Perf. 14x13½.</i>		
J1 D2	5c green	3	3
J2 "	10c rose	3	3
J3 "	15c gray	5	5
J4 "	20c brown	6	6
J5 "	30c blue	12	12
J6 "	50c black	15	15
J7 "	60c orange	20	20
J8 "	1fr violet	30	30



Cotton Field

D3

1925

J9 D3	2c blue & black	2	2
J10 "	4c dull red & black	2	2
J11 "	5c olive green & black	2	2
J12 "	10c cerise & black	2	2
J13 "	15c orange & black	2	2
J14 "	20c red violet & black	2	2
J15 "	25c gray & black	2	2
J16 "	30c ochre & black	2	2
J17 "	50c brown & black	3	3
J18 "	60c green & black	4	4
J19 "	1fr dark violet & black	6	6

1927

Type of 1925 Issue Surcharged **2'**

J20 D3	2fr on 1fr rose red & violet	12	12
J21 "	3fr on 1fr orange brown, black & ultramarine	18	18

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

TONGA, O.

(tōng'gá)

The Tonga or Friendly Islands, located in the South Pacific Ocean south of Samoa, are a British protectorate. Until 1899 they constituted a neutral region in accordance with the Declaration of Berlin (1886). By an Anglo-German Agreement the islands were constituted a protectorate of Great Britain in 1900 and this arrangement was subsequently accepted by the United States.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



King George I A1

Typographed.

1886 Wmkd. N. Z. and Small Star. Wide Apart. (62) *Perf. 12½ and 12x11½, 12½x10.*

1	A1	1p carmine rose	30	30
		a, 1p lilac rose	1.50	1.50
2	"	2p violet	50	50
3	"	6p ultramarine	75	75
4	"	1sh blue green	1.25	7

1892

5	A1	6p orange yellow	85	8
---	----	------------------	----	---



A2



A3

1891

Black Surcharge or Overprint.

6	A2	4p on 1p rose	75	7
		a, No period after "PENCE"	4.00	5.00
7	"	8p on 2p violet	1.25	1.25
8	A3	1p rose	1.50	1.50
		a, Overprinted with three stars	7.50	
		b, Overprinted with four stars	20.00	
		c, Overprinted with five stars	50.00	
		d, Overprinted with asterisks	7.50	
9	"	2p violet	2.50	2.50
		a, Overprinted with asterisks	10.00	



Coat of Arms



King George I

1892 A4

Typographed.

10	A4	1p rose	75	75
		a, Diagonal half used as ½p on cover	5.00	6
11	A5	2p olive gray	65	65
12	A4	4p red brown	2.50	2.50
13	A5	8p violet	2.50	2.50
14	"	1sh brown	2.00	2.00
		a, 1sh red brown	2.00	2.00



A6



A7



A8



A9

1893 A8 A9

Carminé Surcharge.

15	A6	1/2p on 1p ultra-marine	1.50	1.50
		a. Surcharge omitted		
16	A7	2 1/2p on 2p blue green	1.25	1.25
17	A8	5p on 4p orange yellow	1.25	1.25
18	A9	7 1/2p on 8p rose	2.00	2.00

Black Surcharge.

19	A6	1/2p on 1p ultra-marine	1.50	1.50
20	A7	2 1/2p on 2p blue green	1.00	1.00
		a. Double surcharge	50.00	



A10



A11



A12

1894 **Blue Surcharge.**

21	A10	1/2p on 4p red brown	75	75
		a. "SURCHARGE"	1.00	1.00
		b. Pair, one without surcharge		
		c. "HALF PENNY" omitted		

Black Surcharge.

22	A10	1/2p on 1sh brown	75	75
		a. 1/2p on 1sh red brown	75	75
		b. Double surcharge	30.00	
		c. "SURCHARGE"	1.50	1.50
		d. Same as "c." double surcharge		

23	A11	2 1/2p on 8p violet	75	75
		a. No period after "SURCHARGE"	5.00	5.00

24	A12	2 1/2p on 1sh blue green	1.25	1.25
		a. No period after "SURCHARGE"	10.00	

Unwmkd.

1895 **Carminé Surcharge.**

25	A10	1p on 2p light blue	1.00	1.00
26	A11	1 1/2p on 2p light blue	3.00	3.00
27	"	2 1/2p on 2p light blue	2.50	2.50
		a. "SURCHARGE"		
		b. Without period	20.00	
28	"	7 1/2p on 2p light blue	8.00	8.00



King George II
A13



A14



A15

29	A13	1p gray green	1.50	1.50
		a. Diagonal half used as 1p on cover		1.00
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
30	"	2 1/2p dull rose	75	75
31	"	5p bright blue	1.00	1.00
32	"	7 1/2p yellow	1.25	1.25

Black Surcharge.

33	A14	1/2p on 2 1/2p red	2.00	2.00
		a. "SURCHARGE"	5.00	
34	"	1p on 2 1/2p red	1.00	1.00
35	A15	7 1/2p on 2 1/2p red	2.50	2.50



1896 **A16**

Violet, Red and Black Surcharges.

36	A16	1/2p on 1 1/2p on 2p light blue	20.00	
		a. Tongan surcharge reading upwards	30.00	
37	"	1/2p on 7 1/2p on 2p light blue	5.00	5.00
		a. "Half penny" inverted		
		b. "Half penny" double		
		c. Tongan surcharge reading upwards	5.00	5.00
		d. Tongan surcharge as "c" and double		
		e. "Half Penny" only		
		f. "Half" only		
		g. "Half"		
		h. Periods instead of hyphens after words	30.00	



Coat of Arms
A17



Breadfruit Tree
A18



King George II
A19



Prehistoric Trilithon
A20



Breadfruit
A21



Coral Formations
A22



View of Haabai
A23



Native Parrot
A24



View of Vavau
A25

Engraved.

Wmkd. Turtles, (79)

1897 **Perf. 11.**

38	A17	1/2p dark blue	5	5
39	A18	1p deep red & black	4	4
		a. 1p orange red & black		
40	A19	2p bistre & black	30	30
41	"	2 1/2p light blue & black	20	20
		a. "1" without fraction bar	1.00	1.00
42	A20	3p olive green & black	10	10
43	A21	4p dull violet & green	16	16
44	A19	5p orange & black	75	75
45	A22	6p red	20	20
46	A19	7 1/2p green & black	75	75
		a. Center inverted		
47	"	10p carmine & black	75	75
48	"	1sh red brown & black	1.00	1.00
49	A23	2sh dark ultramarine & black	80	80
50	A24	2sh 6p dark violet	1.00	1.00
51	A25	5sh dull red & black	2.00	2.00

1898

T - L

Stamp of 1897
Overprinted
in Black

1 June 1899

52	A18	1p red & black	1.25	1.50
		a. "1897" instead of "1898"	20.00	20.00

Issued in commemoration of the marriage of King George II to Lavina, June 1, 1899



Queen Salote
A26

1920-35		Engraved.	
53	A26	1½p gray black	5 5
54	"	2p violet & sepia	20 20
55	"	2p dull violet & black	7 7
56	"	2½p blue & black	15 15
57	"	2½p ultramarine	8 8
58	"	5p red orange & black	17 17
59	"	7½p green & black	24 24
60	"	10p carmine & black	32 32
61	"	1sh red brown & black	40 40

1923 TWO PENCE

Stamps of 1897
Surcharged
in Dark Blue
or Red

PENI-E-UA

62	A19	2p on 5p orange & black	50 50
63	"	2p on 7½p green & black	3.00 3.00
64	"	2p on 10p carmine & black	3.00 3.00
65	"	2p on 1sh red brown & black	5.00 4.00
66	A23	2p on 2sh ultramarine & black (R)	1.50 1.25
67	A24	2p on 2sh 6p dark violet (R)	1.00 1.00
68	A25	2p on 5sh dull red & black (R)	1.00 1.00

1934 Type of 1897.

69	A17	½p green	2 2
----	-----	----------	-----



Queen Salote
A27

1938 Perf. 14.

70	A27	1p carmine & black	3 3
71	"	2p violet & black	7 7
72	"	2½p ultramarine & black	8 8

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the accession of Queen Salote.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



O1



O2

1893 Wnkd.
N. Z. and Small Star Wide Apart. (62)

Perf. 12x11½.

Carmine Overprint.

O1	O1	1p ultramarine	1.25 1.25
		a. Diagonal half used as ½p	
O2	O2	2p ultramarine	2.00 2.00
O3	O1	4p ultramarine	6.00 6.00
O4	O2	8p ultramarine	15.00 15.00
O5	"	1sh ultramarine	17.50 20.00

Prices are for copies of good color. Faded and discolored copies sell for much less.



O3



O4

1893

Carmine Overprint and Black Surcharge.

O6	O3	½p on 1p ultramarine	1.25 1.50
O7	O4	2½p on 2p ultramarine	1.00 1.25
		a. Double surcharge	
		b. Triple surcharge	
O8	O3	5p on 4p ultramarine	1.50 1.50
O9	O4	7½p on 8p ultramarine	2.00 2.50
		a. "D" omitted	
O10	"	10p on 1sh ultramarine	2.00 2.50
		a. Double surcharge, the second one smaller	

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

TRANSCAUCASIAN FEDERATED REPUBLICS (Armenia, Georgia, Azerbaijan.)

A former autonomous republic of Soviet Russia. The Transcaucasian Federation was made up of the former autonomous republics of Armenia, Georgia and Azerbaijan. (See Azerbaijan.) Stamps of Soviet Russia are now used.

100 KOPECKS=1 RUBLE.

Russian Stamps of 1909-18 Overprinted in Black or Red



1923 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14½x15.

1	A15	10k dark blue	15
2	A14	10k on 7k light blue	25
3	A9	25k green & gray violet	50
4	"	35k red brown & green (R)	50
5	A6	50k brown red & green	30
6	A7	1r brown & orange	1.00
7	A10	3½r maroon & light green	2.00

Imperf.

8	A7	1r brown & orange	35
---	----	-------------------	----

Overprinted on Stamps of Armenia Previously Handstamped:



a



c

Perf. 14½x15.

9	A9 (c)	25k green & gray violet	125.00
10	A6 (")	50k violet & green	50.00

Perf. 13½.

11	A7 (a)	1r brown & orange	10.00
12	" (c)	1r brown & orange	18.00

Imperf.

13	A7 (c)	1r brown & orange	7.50
----	--------	-------------------	------



Oil Fields
A1



Soviet Symbols
A2

Perf. 11½.

4	A1	40.000(r) red violet	4
5	"	75.000(r) dark green	4
6	"	100.000(r) black violet	4
7	"	150.000(r) red	4
8	A2	200.000(r) dull green	4
9	"	300.000(r) blue	4
0	"	350.000(r) dark brown	4
1	"	500.000(r) rose	4

Stamps of 1923 Surcharged in Brown

700 000 руб.

2	A1	700,000r on 40,000r red violet	5
3	"	700,000r on 75,000r dark green	5

Types of Preceding Issue with Values in Tchervonetz Currency.

25	A2	1k orange	4
26	"	2k blue green	4
27	"	3k rose	4
28	"	4k gray brown	4
29	A1	5k dark violet	4
30	"	9k deep blue	4
31	"	18k slate	4

Nos. 14 to 31 exist imperforate but are not known to have been issued in that condition.

TRANS-JORDAN, A.

A former territory of Turkey lying in northern Arabia, separated from the Mediterranean Sea by Palestine. Following the World War it was mandated to Great Britain. It is ruled by a native Amir who is responsible to the High Commissioner for Palestine. Capital, Amman.

10 MILLIEMES=] PIASTRE.

1920

Stamps of Palestine

1918-19

Overprinted in Black or Silver

شرقي الاردن

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33)

Perf. 14, 15x14.

1	A1	1m dark brown	6	6
		α. Inverted overprint	15.00	
2	"	2m blue green	8	8
3	"	3m light brown	10	10
4	"	4m scarlet	12	12
5	"	5m orange	20	20
		α. 5m deep orange	25	25
6	"	1pi dark blue (S)	25	25
7	"	2pi olive green	50	50
8	"	5pi plum	1.00	1.00
9	"	9pi bistre	2.00	2.00
10	"	10pi ultramarine	3.00	3.00
11	"	20pi gray	6.00	6.00

The overprint reads "Sharqi al-ardn" (East of Jordan).

1922

Stamps of 1920 Issue

Handstamp Surcharged

"Ashir el qirsh"

(tenth of piastre)

and numeral in

عشر القرش

Black, Red or Violet

12	A1	1/10pi on 1m dark brown (B)	5.00	5.00
13	"	1/10pi on 1m dark brown (R)	10.00	10.00
13a	"	1/10pi on 1m dark brown (V)	10.00	10.00
14	"	2/10pi on 2m blue green (B)	5.00	5.00
15	"	2/10pi on 2m blue green (R)	10.00	6.00
16	"	2/10pi on 2m blue green (V)	10.00	10.00
		α. 3/10pi on 2m blue green (B) (error)	12.50	
17	"	3/10pi on 3m light brown (B)	2.50	2.50
17a	"	3/10pi on 3m light brown (V)	20.00	20.00
18	"	4/10pi on 4m scarlet (B)	6.00	6.00
19	"	5/10pi on 5m orange (B)	12.00	4.00
19a	"	5/10pi on 5m deep orange (R)	20.00	20.00
19b	"	5/10pi on 5m orange (V)	25.00	25.00

Handstamp

Surcharged

"El qirsh" (piastre)

and numeral in

القرش

Black, Red or Violet

20	A1	1pi dark blue (R)	10.00	6.00
20a	"	1pi dark blue (V)	20.00	12.00
21	"	2pi olive green (B)	15.00	10.00
22	"	2pi olive green (R)	15.00	10.00
23	"	5pi plum (B)	7.00	7.00
23a	"	5pi plum (V)	20.00	20.00
24	"	9pi bistre (B)	20.00	20.00
25	"	9pi bistre (R)	10.00	10.00
26	"	10pi ultramarine (B)	100.00	
27	"	20pi gray (B)	75.00	
27a	"	20pi gray (V)	100.00	

Same Surcharge in Black on Palestine Stamps of 1918-19.

25	A1	10pi on 10pi ultramarine (R)		
26	"	20pi on 20pi gray (R)		

1923

Stamps of 1920

Handstamped in Violet, Black or Red

ملوك
الشرق العربي
سنة ١٩٢٣

30	A1	1m dark brown (V)	4.00	4.00
31	"	1m dark brown (B)	3.00	3.00
32	"	1m dark brown (R)	2.00	2.00
33	"	2m blue green (V)	1.00	1.00
34	"	2m blue green (B)	1.00	1.00
35	"	2m blue green (R)	3.00	3.00
36	"	3m light brown (V)	75	75
37	"	3m light brown (B)	1.00	1.00
38	"	3m light brown (R)	3.00	3.00
39	"	4m scarlet (V)	6.00	6.00
39a	"	4m scarlet (B)	6.00	6.00
40	"	4m scarlet (R)	6.00	6.00
41	"	5m orange (V)	1.50	1.00
42	"	5m orange (R)	3.00	2.00
43	"	1pi dark blue (V)	1.50	1.50
44	"	1pi dark blue (R)	3.50	2.50
45	"	2pi olive green (V)	5.00	4.00
46	"	2pi olive green (B)	1.50	1.50
47	"	2pi olive green (R)	10.00	10.00
48	"	5pi plum (V)	5.00	5.00
49	"	5pi plum (R)	10.00	10.00
50	"	9pi bistre (V)	25.00	25.00
50a	"	9pi bistre (B)	8.00	8.00
50b	"	9pi bistre (R)	30.00	30.00
51	"	10pi ultramarine (V)	100.00	100.00
51a	"	10pi ultramarine (R)		
52	"	20pi gray (V)	150.00	150.00
52a	"	20pi gray (R)		

The overprint reads "Hukumat al Sharqi al Arabia" (Arab Government of the East) and date, 1923. The surcharges or overprints on Nos. 12 to 52 inclusive are handstamped and, as usual, are found inverted and double.

Ink pads of several colors were in use at the same time and the surcharges and overprints frequently show a mixture of two colors.

حكومة الشرق

Stamps of 1920

Overprinted

in Gold or Black

العربية

سنة ١٩٢١

53	A1	1m dark brown (G)	3.50	3.50
54	"	2m blue green (G)	2.00	2.00
		α. Double overprint		
		b. Inverted overprint		
55	"	3m light brown (G)	2.00	2.00
		α. Black overprint		
56	"	4m scarlet (B)	1.25	1.25
57	"	5m orange (B)	1.50	1.50
		α. on deep orange	3.00	3.00
58	"	1pi dark blue (G)	1.25	1.50
		α. Double overprint		
59	"	2pi olive green (G)	2.00	2.00
		α. Black overprint	15.00	
		b. Overprint on back		
60	"	5pi plum (G)	5.00	5.00
		α. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
61	"	9pi bistre (B)	7.00	7.00
62	"	10pi ultramarine (G)	8.00	8.00
63	"	20pi gray (G)	8.00	8.00
		α. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Double overprint		
		one inverted		

The overprint reads "Hukumat al Sharqi al Arabia, Niswan Sanal 21" (Arab Government of the East, April, 1921).

حكومة

Stamps of Hejaz, 1922, Overprinted

الشرق العربية

٩ شعبان ١٣٤١

Unwmkd. Perf. 11½.

64	A7	½pi orange brown	20	20
		α. Double overprint 15.00		
65	"	½pi red	25	25
		α. Inverted overprint		
66	"	1pi dark blue	25	15
		α. Inverted overprint		
67	"	1½pi violet	25	25
68	"	2pi orange	30	30
		α. Inverted overprint		
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
69	"	3pi olive brown	50	50
		α. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
70	"	5pi olive green	1.00	1.00

The overprint is similar to that on the preceding group but is differently arranged. There are numerous varieties in the Arabic letters.

With Additional Surcharge of New Value in Arabic:

عمدة تروش وبيع تروش

71	A7 (a)	¼pi on ½pi orange brown	25	25
		α. Inverted surcharge	15.00	
72	" (b)	10pi on 5pi olive green	2.00	2.00

Independence Commemoration Issue.

1923, May

Palestine Stamps of 1918-19 Overprinted Vertically in Black or Gold

ذكري الاستقلال
٢٥ مايس ١٩٢٣

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33) Perf. 14, 15x14.

73	A1	1m dark brown (B)	4.00	4.00
		α. Double overprint, one reversed		
73b	"	1m dark brown (G)	25.00	
		α. Double overprint, one reversed		
74	"	2m blue green	6.00	6.00
75	"	3m light brown	2.00	2.00
76	"	4m scarlet	2.00	2.00
77	"	5m orange	8.00	8.00
78	"	1pi dark blue (G)	8.00	8.00
		α. Double overprint		
79	"	2pi olive green	8.00	8.00
80	"	5pi plum (G)	8.00	8.00
		α. Double overprint		
81	"	9pi bistre	8.00	8.00
82	"	10pi ultramarine	8.00	8.00
83	"	20pi gray	8.00	8.00

The overprint reads, "Arab Government of the East (abbreviated), Souvenir of Independence, 25th, May, 1923."

There were printed 450 complete sets and a larger number of the 1, 2, 3 and 4m. A large number of these sets were distributed to high officials. The overprint was in a setting of twenty-four and the error "933" instead of "923" occurs once in the setting.

The overprint exists reading downward on all values except the 1pi, and reading upward on all except the 5m and 2pi.

Stamps of Preceding Issues Handstamp Surcharged

الفيلسطين
عمدة تروش

83a	A1	2½/10pi on 5m deep orange	25.00	
83b	"	5/10pi on 3m light brown (No. 17)		
84	"	5/10pi on 3m light brown (No. 36)	5.00	5.00
85	"	5/10pi on 3m light brown (No. 55)	5.00	5.00
86	"	5/10pi on 5pi plum (No. 23)	7.50	7.50
87	"	5/10pi on 5pi plum (No. 48)	1.50	1.50
88	"	1pi on 5pi plum (No. 23)	8.00	8.00
89	"	1pi on 5pi plum (No. 48)	50.00	

Same Surcharge on Palestine Stamp of 1918-19.

90 A1 5/10pi on 3m light brown As is usual with handstamped surcharges these are found double, inverted, etc.

No. 67 Surcharged نصف قرش

Unwmkd. Perf. 11½.

91	A7	½pi on 1½pi violet	60	75
		α. ½ piastre double		
		b. ½ piastre double, one inverted	12.00	
		c. ½ piastre inverted		
		d. Surcharge and overprint inverted	15.00	

The surcharge reads: "Nusf el qirsh" (half piastre.)

1923, Nov.

Stamps of Preceding Issues Surcharged

ذكري
١٤

Wmkd. Crown and G. R. (33) Perf. 14, 15x14.

93	A1	½pi on 2pi olive green (No. 45)	7.50	
94	"	½pi on 2pi olive green (No. 47)	10.00	
95	"	½pi on 5pi plum (No. 23)	10.00	
96	"	½pi on 5pi plum (No. 48)	200.00	
96a	"	½pi on 5pi plum (No. 49)	125.00	
96b	"	½pi on 9pi bistre (No. 24)		
97	"	½pi on 9pi bistre (No. 25)	15.00	
98	"	½pi on 9pi bistre (No. 61)	25.00	

Surcharged

عش
٢

100	A1	1pi on 10pi ultramarine (No. 62)	100.00	
101	"	1pi on 10pi ultramarine (No. 82)		
102	"	2pi on 20pi gray (No. 63)	10.00	

1923, Dec.

Stamp of Hejaz, 1922, Overprinted

بكرمة
الشرق العربية
١١ شعبان

Unwmkd. Perf. 11½.

103	A7	½pi red	50	
-----	----	---------	----	--

1924

Stamp of Hejaz, 1922 Overprinted

بكرمة
١١ شعبان

104	A7	½pi red	1.75	1.00
-----	----	---------	------	------

The overprint reads "Arab Government of the East".

King Hussein Commemorative Issue.

1924

١٠ ذوق

Stamps of Hejaz, 1922 Overprinted

مال العرب

بكرمة
١١ شعبان

Gold Overprint.

105	A7	½pi red	30	
106	"	1pi dark blue	30	
107	"	1½pi violet	30	
108	"	2pi orange	30	

Black Overprint.

109	A7	½pi red	30	
110	"	1pi dark blue	30	
111	"	1½pi violet	30	
112	"	2pi orange	30	

The overprint reads: "Arab Government of the East. In commemoration of the visit of H. the King of the Arabs, 11 Jemad el Than 1343 (17th Jan. 1924)." The overprint was in a setting of thirty-six and the error "432" instead of "34" occurs once in the setting and is found on all values.

1924

Stamps of Hejaz, 1922-24, Overprinted in Black or Red

حكومة الشرق

العربي
١٣٤٢

113	A7	½pi red brown	6	
114	"	¼pi yellow green	6	
		α. Tête bêche pair	1.00	
115	"	½pi red	8	
		α. ½pi brown red	25	
116	"	1pi dark blue	50	
117	"	1½pi violet	30	
118	"	2pi orange	40	
119	"	3pi red brown	50	
120	"	5pi olive green	60	
121	A8	10pi violet & dark brown (R)	1.00	1.00
		α. Pair, one without overprint		

The overprint reads: "Hukumat al Sharq Arabia, 1342." (Arab Government of the East, 1924.)

25 Stamps of Hejaz, 1925,
Overprinted in Black or Red

حكومة
الشرق
الاردني
سنة ١٣٤٣

2	A9	1/2pi chocolate	5	5
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Imperf.	1.00	
3	"	1/4pi ultramarine	5	5
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Imperf.	1.00	
4	"	1/2pi carmine rose	6	6
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Imperf.	1.00	
5	A10	1pi yellow green	10	10
		a. Imperf.	1.00	
6	"	1 1/2pi orange	12	12
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Imperf.	1.00	
7	"	2pi deep blue	15	15
		a. Double overprint		
		b. Imperf.	1.00	
8	A11	3pi dark green (R)	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Imperf.	1.00	
9	"	5pi orange brown	30	30
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Imperf.	1.00	

The overprint reads: "Hukumat al Sharqi al rabi. 1343 Sanat." (Arab Government of the east, 1925.)

Type of Palestine,
1918-19
Overprinted

شرق
الاردن

Wukd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 14.

30	A1	1m dark brown	3	3
31	"	2m yellow	4	4
32	"	3m Prussian blue	5	5
33	"	4m rose	6	6
34	"	5m orange	8	8
35	"	6m blue green	9	9
36	"	7m yellow brown	10	10
37	"	8m red	12	12
38	"	13m ultramarine	18	18
39	"	1pi gray	15	15
40	"	2pi olive green	30	30
41	"	5pi plum	70	70
42	"	9pi bistre	1.00	1.00
43	"	10pi light blue	1.25	1.25
44	"	20pi violet	2.50	2.50

This overprint reads "Sharqi al-ardan" (East of Jordan.)



Amir Abdullah

A2 A3

1927-29

145	A2	2(m) Prussian blue	6	2
146	"	3(m) rose	15	4
147	"	4(m) green	25	15
148	"	5(m) orange	15	5
149	"	10(m) red	25	10
150	"	15(m) ultramarine	25	15
151	"	20(m) olive green	25	25
152	A3	50(m) claret	1.50	1.50
153	"	90(m) bistre	2.00	2.00
154	"	100(m) light blue	2.00	2.00
155	"	200(m) violet	5.00	5.00
156	"	500(m) deep brown	40.00	40.00
157	"	1000(m) gray	45.00	45.00

1928

Stamps of 1927
Overprinted

158	A2	2(m) Prussian blue	30	30
159	"	3(m) rose	50	50
160	"	4(m) green	50	50
161	"	5(m) orange	25	25
162	"	10(m) red	60	60
163	"	15(m) ultramarine	60	60
164	"	20(m) olive green	2.00	2.00
165	A3	50(m) claret	2.00	2.00
166	"	90(m) bistre	4.00	4.00
167	"	100(m) light blue	4.00	4.00
168	"	200(m) violet	9.00	9.00

The overprint is the Arabic word "Dastour," meaning "Constitution." The stamps were in commemoration of the enactment of the law setting forth the constitution.

1930-34

Types of 1927 Issue
with "MILS" or "L. P." at lower right
and Arabic equivalents at upper left.

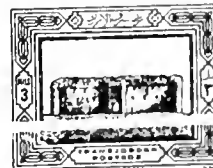
169	A2	1m red brown	2	2
170	"	2m Prussian blue	2	2
171	"	3m rose	3	3
172	"	3m green	10	10
173	"	4m green	4	4
174	"	4m rose	15	8
175	"	5m orange	5	5
176	"	10m red	10	6
177	"	15m ultramarine	15	10
178	"	20m olive green	20	15
179	A3	50m red violet	50	40
180	"	90m bistre	90	75
181	"	100m light blue	1.00	75
182	"	200m violet	2.00	1.50
183	"	500m deep brown	5.00	3.00
184	"	1L gray	10.00	6.00



Mushetta
A4



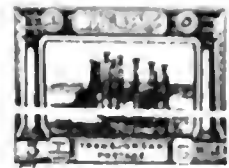
Nymphaeum, Jerash
A5



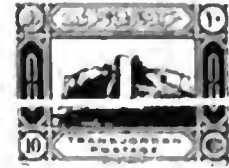
Kasr Kharana
A6



Kerak Castle
A7



Temple of Artemis, Jerash
A8



Ajlun Castle
A9



El-Khazneh, Petra
A10



Allenby Bridge, River Jordan
A11



Ancient Threshing Floor
A12



Amir Abdullah
A13

1933

Perf. 12.

185	A4	1m dark brown & black	10	10
186	A5	2m claret & black	10	10
187	A6	3m blue green	20	20
188	A7	4m bistre & black	25	25
189	A8	5m orange & black	30	30
190	A9	10m brown red	35	35
191	A10	15m dull blue	60	60
192	A11	20m olive green & black	70	70
193	A12	50m brown violet & black	100	100

194	A6	90m yellow & black	2.00	2.00
195	A8	100m blue & black	2.25	2.25
196	A9	200m dark violet & black	10.00	10.00
197	A10	500m brown & vermillion	30.00	30.00
198	A13	£1 green & black	60.00	60.00

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.**Locust Campaign Issue.**

1930

Regular Issue
of 1927-29
Overprinted

مكافحة الجراد

LOCUST CAMPAIGN

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 14.

B1	A2	2(m) Prussian blue	15	15
B2	"	3(m) rose	15	15
B3	"	4(m) green	15	15
B4	"	5(m) orange	2.00	2.00
		<i>a.</i> Double overprint		
B5	"	10(m) red	30	30
B6	"	15(m) ultramarine	30	30
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
B7	"	20(m) olive green	50	50
B8	A3	50(m) claret	1.25	1.25
B9	"	90(m) bistre	2.00	2.00
B10	"	100(m) light blue	3.00	3.00
B11	"	200(m) violet	6.50	6.50
B12	"	500(m) brown	15.00	15.00
		<i>a.</i> "c" of "Locust" omitted		

These stamps were issued to raise funds to help combat a plague of locusts.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1923

Stamps of Regular Issue (Nos. 66, 67, 68
and No. 69 Surcharged with
New Value like No. 91)

Overprinted مستحق

This overprint reads: "Mustahaq" (Tax or Due.)

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

Typographed Overprint

"Mustahaq" 10 mm. long.

J1	A7	½pi on 3pi olive brown	2.50	
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	15.00	
		<i>b.</i> Double surcharge		

Handstamped Overprints

"Mustahaq" 12 mm. long.

J2	A7	½pi on 3pi olive brown	3.00	
J3	"	1pi dark blue	1.50	
J4	"	1½pi violet	1.50	
J5	"	2pi orange	1.50	

These overprints are found double, inverted, etc.
as is usual with handstamps.Stamps of
Hejaz
Overprinted

حجاز

الشرق الأدنى

مستحق

١٣٤١

J6	A7	½pi red	10	
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
		<i>b.</i> Double overprint		
J7	"	1pi dark blue	15	
J8	"	1½pi violet	20	
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
J9	"	2pi orange	30	
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint		
J10	"	3pi olive brown	50	
J11	"	5pi olive green	75	

1925

Type of Regular

Issue of 1925

Overprinted

مستحق
شرق الأردن

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 14.

J12	A1	1m dark brown	5	
J13	"	2m yellow	6	
J14	"	4m rose	10	
J15	"	8m red	12	
J16	"	13m ultramarine	20	
J17	"	5pi plum	75	

The overprint reads: "Mustahaq. Sharqi
al'Ardau." (Tax. Eastern Jordan.)

1926

Stamps of
Regular Issue
of 1925
Surchargedمستحق
شرق
الأردن
٤ ملليم

J18	A1	1m on 1m dark brown	60	
J19	"	2m on 1m dark brown	60	
J20	"	4m on 3m Prussian blue	1.00	
J21	"	8m on 3m Prussian blue	75	
J22	"	13m on 13m ultramarine	1.00	
J23	"	5pi on 13m ultramarine	1.00	

The surcharge reads "Tax—Eastern Jordan"
and New Value.

1929

Stamps of Regular

Issue, 1927

Overprinted

مستحق

J24	A2	2m Prussian green	15	
J25	"	10m red	25	
J26	A3	50m claret	75	

With additional Surcharge
of New Value.

J27	A2	1(m) on 3(m) rose	15	
J28	"	4(m) on 15(m) ultramarine	20	
J29	A3	20(m) on 100(m) light blue	50	



1929

D1

J30	D1	1m brown	2	
J31	"	2m orange	2	
J32	"	4m green	4	
J33	"	10m carmine	10	
J34	"	20m olive green	20	
J35	"	50m blue	50	

This space may be used for tipping in
possible listings of new issues
from Scott's Monthly Journal

TRANSVAAL, AF.

(tráns'válf)

formerly So. African Republic.)

A former Crown Colony of Great Britain which today is an inland province of the Union of South Africa. Was known as the South African Republic until 1877, when it was occupied by the British. The public was restored in 1884 and in 1900 the country was annexed to Great Britain and called "The Transvaal." Joined the Union of South Africa in 1910. Area, 110,500 square miles, which is comparable with the area of the State of Nevada. Capital, Pretoria.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING

First Republic.



Coat of Arms A1 A2

Mecklenburg Printings.

By Adolph Otto, Ginstrow.

Fine Impressions.

Table of postage stamps: 1 A1 1p brown lake, 2 A1 6p ultramarine, 3 A1 1sh dark green. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Rouletted 15 1/2, 16.

Table of rouletted stamps: 4 A1 1p red, 5 A1 6p ultramarine, 6 A1 1sh blue green. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Table of stamps: 7 A2 3p lilac, 8 A1 6p bright ultramarine. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Numerous trial impressions of the stamps of types A1 and A2 exist in both the accepted and rejected colors, including the 3p imperforate and the tête à tête as formerly listed. Some of them are on the original plates but the majority are from small experimental plates. Many of them can easily be told from the issued stamps by expert comparison.

There are reprints of the 6p, type A2, in duller shades than the originals.

The so-called reprints of type A1 were made from new plates. They are the design slightly altered, the most notable difference being in the head of the eagle which has the beak open and hooked like a parrot's.

Local Printings.

(A) By M. J. Viljoen, Pretoria.

Poor Impressions,

Overinked and Spotted.

Table of stamps: 9 A1 1p carmine, 10 A1 6p dull ultramarine. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Table of stamps: 11 A1 1p carmine, 12 A1 6p dull ultramarine. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Hard Paper, Thick to Medium.

Imperf.

Table of stamps: 13 A1 1p carmine, 14 A1 6p ultramarine, 15 A1 1sh gray green. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Rouletted 15 1/2, 16.

Table of stamps: 16 A1 1p carmine, 17 A1 6p ultramarine, 18 A1 1sh dark green. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Copies of Nos. 16 to 18 are sometimes so heavily inked as to be little more than blots of color.

(B) By J. P. Borrius, Potchefstroom.

Clearer Impressions Though Often

Overinked.

Stout Porous Paper.

Table of stamps: 19 A1 1p black, 20 A1 6p indigo. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Rouletted 15 1/2, 16.

Table of stamps: 21 A1 1p black, 22 A1 6p gray blue. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Thin Transparent Paper.

Table of stamps: 23 A1 1p black, 24 A1 1p bright carmine, 25 A2 3p gray lilac, 26 A1 6p ultramarine, 27 A1 1sh yellow green. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Thick Soft Paper.

Table of stamps: 28 A1 1p dull rose, 29 A1 6p dull blue, 30 A1 1sh yellow green. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

The paper of Nos. 28 to 30 varies considerably in thickness.

(C) By P. Davis & Son, Natal.

Thin to Medium Paper.

Table of stamps: 31 A1 1p red, 32 A1 6p deep blue. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

(D) By the Stamp Commission,

Pretoria.

Pelure Paper.

Table of stamps: 33 A1 1p pale red, 34 A2 3p gray lilac, 35 A1 6p blue. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Rouletted 15 1/2, 16.

Table of stamps: 36 A1 1p orange red, 37 A2 3p dull violet, 38 A1 6p blue. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

The paper of this group varies slightly in thickness and is sometimes divided into pelure and semi-pelure. We believe there was only one lot of the paper and that the separation is not warranted.

Stout Hard Paper.

Imperf.

Table of stamps: 39 A1 1p orange red, 40 A2 3p lilac, 41 A1 6p deep blue. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Rouletted 15 1/2, 16.

Table of stamps: 42 A1 1p orange red, 43 A1 6p deep blue. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Soft Porous Paper

Imperf.

Table of stamps: 44 A1 1p orange red, 45 A1 6p deep blue, 46 A1 1sh yellow green. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Rouletted 15 1/2, 16.

Table of stamps: 47 A1 1p orange red, 48 A1 6p deep blue, 49 A1 1sh yellow green. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

First British Occupation.

1877

V. R.

Overprinted

TRANSVAAL

Red Overprint.

Pelure Paper.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Table of stamps: 50 A2 3p lilac. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Rouletted 15 1/2, 16.

Table of stamps: 51 A2 3p lilac. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Thin Hard Paper.

Imperf.

Table of stamps: 52 A2 3p lilac. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Soft Porous Paper.

Table of stamps: 53 A1 6p blue, 54 A1 1sh yellow green. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Rouletted 15 1/2, 16.

Table of stamps: 55 A1 6p blue, 56 A1 1sh yellow green. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Black Overprint.

Pelure Paper.

Imperf.

Table of stamps: 57 A1 1p red. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Rouletted 15 1/2, 16.

Table of stamps: 58 A1 1p red. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.

Stout Hard Paper

Imperf.

Table of stamps: 59 A1 1p red. Includes prices and 'Imperf.' label.



A4

85-93 Perf. 13½, 11½, 12, 12½, 12½, 12.

3	A4	½p gray	3	3
4	"	1p rose	6	3
5	"	2p brown	4	10
6	"	2p olive bistre	5	4
7	"	2½p purple	8	6
8	"	3p violet	8	8
a. Half used as 1p on cover				
9	"	4p bronze green	20	20
10	"	6p blue	6	10
a. Imperf.				
11	"	1sh green	15	6
12	"	2sh 6p yellow	60	60
13	"	5sh steel blue	1.00	1.00
14	"	10sh pale brown	1.25	1.00
15	"	£5 dark green	1.00	1.00



A5



A6

1885 Perf. 12.

Black Surcharge.

136	A5	½p on 3p red	75	75
a. Surcharge reading downwards				
137	"	½p on 1sh green	2.50	2.50
a. Surcharge reading downwards				
b. Tête bêche pair				

Perf. 14.

Red Surcharge.

138	A6	½p on 6p slate	7.50	8.00
139	"	2p on 6p slate	1.00	1.00
a. Imperf. vertically				



A7

Perf. 11½, 12, 12½, 12.

Black Surcharge.

140	A7	½p on 3p violet	15	15
a. "PRNNY"				
b. Second "N" of "PENNY" inverted				



A8



A9

1887

141	A8	2p on 3p violet	10	10
142	A9	2p on 3p violet	1.00	1.00



A10



A11



A12

1893 Red Surcharge.

143	A10	½p on 2p olive bistre	12	20
a. Inverted surcharge				
b. Bars 14mm, apart				
c. Same as "b" inverted				

Black Surcharge.

144	A10	½p on 2p olive bistre	12	20
a. Inverted surcharge				
b. Bars 14mm, apart				
c. Same as "b" inverted				
145	A11	1p on 6p blue	10	10
a. Inverted surcharge				
b. Double surcharge				
c. Pair, one without surcharge				
d. Bars 14mm, apart				
e. Same as "d" inverted				
f. Same as "d" double				
146	"	2½p on 1sh green	6	15
a. Inverted surcharge				
b. Fraction line misplaced ¼, 1/3"				
c. Same as "b" inverted				
d. Bars 14mm, apart				
e. Same as "d" inverted				

147	A12	2½p on 1sh green	75	75
a. Inverted surcharge				
b. Bars 14mm, apart				
c. Same as "b" inverted				
d. Double surcharge				



A13

1894-95 Perf. 12½.

Wagon with Two Shafts.

148	A13	½p gray	1	1
149	"	1p rose	1	1
150	"	2p olive bistre	5	4
151	"	6p blue	5	5
152	"	1sh yellow green	25	25

1895-96 Wagon with Pole.

153	A13	½p gray	1	3
154	"	1p rose	3	2
155	"	2p olive bistre	1	1
156	"	3p violet	5	5
157	"	4p slate	10	10
158	"	6p blue	10	10
159	"	1sh green	15	15
160	"	5sh slate blue	65	50
161	"	10sh red brown	15	15
a. 10sh yellow brown				



A14



A15

1895 Red or Green Surcharge.

162	A14	½p on 1sh green	5	5
a. Inverted surcharge				
b. Same as "a" inverted				
c. Double surcharge				
d. Same as "c" inverted				
163	A15	1p on 2½p purple	6	6
a. Inverted surcharge				
b. Same as "a" inverted				
c. Surcharge on back				
d. Same as "c" inverted				



A16

1895 Perf. 11½.

164	A16	6p slate	20	25
a. Imperf.				



Coat of Arms, Wheat Field and Railroad Train

165	A17	1p dull rose	6	6
a. Imperf.				
b. Vertical pair, apart between				

No. 165 was issued in commemoration of the inauguration of inland penny postage.

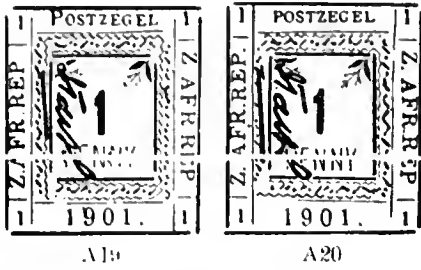
1896 Perf. 12½.

166	A13	½p green	2	2
167	"	1p rose & green	2	2
168	"	2p brown & green	3	1
169	"	2½p ultramarine & green	5	1
170	"	3p red violet & green	5	5
171	"	1p olive & green	5	5
172	"	6p violet & green	5	5
173	"	1sh bistre & green	5	5
174	"	2sh 6p horizontal & green	8	8

Pietersburg Issue.



A18



1901		<i>Imperf.</i>	
175	A18	½p green	2.50
		a. Initials omitted	3.50
		b. Initials in black	3.00
176	A19	½p green	3.75
		a. Initials omitted	3.75
		b. Initials in black	3.75
177	A20	½p green	3.75
		a. Initials omitted	3.75
		b. Initials in black	3.75
178	A18	1p rose	75
179	A19	1p rose	1.25
180	A20	1p rose	1.25
181	A18	2p orange	1.50
182	A19	2p orange	2.50
183	A20	2p orange	5.00
184	A18	4p dull blue	2.50
185	A19	4p dull blue	3.75
186	A20	4p dull blue	3.75
187	A18	6p green	2.50
188	A19	6p green	3.75
189	A20	6p green	3.75
190	A18	1sh yellow	2.50
191	A19	1sh yellow	3.75
192	A20	1sh yellow	3.75

		<i>Perf. 11½.</i>	
198	A18	½p green	1.00
194	A19	½p green	1.50
195	A20	½p green	1.50
196	A18	1p rose	60
		a. Imperf. vertically	1.00
197	A19	1p rose	1.00
		a. Imperf. vertically	1.50
198	A20	1p rose	1.00
		a. Imperf. vertically	1.50
199	A18	2p orange	1.25
200	A19	2p orange	1.50
201	A20	2p orange	1.50

Nos. 193 to 201 inclusive are always imperforate on one side.

The setting consisted of twelve stamps of type A18, six of type A19, and six of type A20. The first printings were of the ½p, 1p, 4p and 6p stamps and contained many errors of spelling, punctuation, etc. Many of these errors were corrected in the later printings, which comprised all the denominations of the series. On the ½p stamps of the first printing the initials of the Controller were written in black ink. On subsequent printings they were in red. Black ink was always used for all the other denominations.

Second British Occupation.
Issued under Military Authority.



1900		Black Overprint.	
		<i>Unwmkd.</i>	
		<i>Perf. 12½.</i>	
202	A21	½p green	3
		a. Inverted overprint	2.50
		b. No period after "V"	
		c. Double overprint	6.00
203	"	1p rose & green	3
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00
		b. No period after "V"	
		c. No period after "I"	75
		d. Double overprint	10.00

204	A21	2p brown & green	3	3
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
		b. Overprinted "V. R. I."		
		c. Double overprint	6.00	
205	"	2½p ultramarine & green	3	3
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	
		b. No period after "V"		
206	"	3p red violet & green	4	4
207	"	4p olive & green	5	5
		a. No period after "V"		
		b. Inverted overprint		
208	"	6p violet & green	5	5
		a. Inverted overprint		
209	"	1sh bistre & green	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint	6.00	
210	"	2sh 6p heliotrope & green	15	15
		a. No period after "V"		
211	"	5sh slate blue	75	75
212	"	10sh red brown	75	75
		a. No period after "I"		
213	A4	£5 dark green	3.00	

Issued in Lydenburg.

1900

Overprinted in Black **V.R.I.**

214	A13	½p green	5.00	5.00
215	"	1p rose & green	3.00	3.00
216	"	2p brown & green	30.00	30.00
217	"	2½p ultramarine & green		20.00
218	"	4p olive & green	35.00	
219	"	6p violet & green	50.00	20.00
220	"	1sh bistre & green	85.00	



221	A22	3p on 1p rose & green	2.50	2.50
-----	-----	-----------------------	------	------

Commemorative Stamp of 1895 "V. R. I." 1d

Perf. 11½.

222	A17	1p on 1p dull rose	50.00	
-----	-----	--------------------	-------	--



1900

Perf. 12½.

Violet Overprint.

223	A23	½p green	4.00	3.00
224	"	1p rose & green	1.50	1.50
225	"	2p brown & green	8.00	6.00
226	"	2½p ultramarine & green	3.00	3.00
227	"	3p red violet & green	6.00	6.00
228	"	4p olive & green		
229	"	6p violet & green	8.00	8.00
230	"	1sh bistre & green	20.00	10.00
231	"	2sh 6p heliotrope & green		

In 1902 five revenue stamps overprinted "V. R. I." are said to have been used postally in Volksrust. There seems to be some doubt that this issue was properly authorized and, at best, they are revenues used postally, which we no longer catalogue.

Issued in Wolmaransstad.

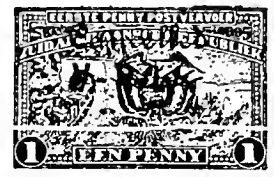


1900

A24

Blue or Rose Overprint.

237	A24	½p green	2.50
		a. Inverted overprint	
238	"	1p rose & green	2.00
239	"	2p brown & green	12.50
240	"	2½p ultramarine & green (R)	12.50
241	"	3p red violet & green	25.00
242	"	4p olive & green	25.00
243	"	6p violet & green	30.00
244	"	1sh bistre & green	



A24a

Blue Overprint.

245	A24a	1p dull rose	4.00
-----	------	--------------	------

Regular Issues.



A25

A26

1901-02

Black Surcharge or Overprint.

246	A25	½p on 2p brown & green	4
247	A26	½p green	3
248	"	1p rose & green	3
		a. Overprinted "R. I."	15.00
249	"	3p red violet & green	10
250	"	4p olive & green	25
251	"	2sh 6p heliotrope & green	30



King Edward VII

A27

Nos. 259 to 261, 264 to 267, 275 to 279 and 284 "POSTAGE" at each side; the other stamp type A27 have "REVENUE" at the right.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

1902-03 *Perf. 14.*

252	A27	½p gray green & black	10
253	"	1p rose & black	10
254	"	2p violet & black	15
255	"	2½p ultramarine & black	40

A27	3p olive green & black	30	10
"	4p chocolate & black	50	40
"	6p brown orange & black	50	15
"	1sh olive green & black	1.25	1.25
"	1sh red brown & black	1.00	40
"	2sh brown & black	4.00	4.00
"	2sh yellow & black	2.50	2.00
"	2sh 6p black & violet	1.75	1.00
"	5sh violet & black, yellow	3.00	2.50
"	10sh violet & black, red	6.00	5.00
"	£1 violet & green	10.00	8.00
"	£5 violet & orange	150.00	

904-09

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

68 A27	½p gray green & black	30	15
69 "	1p rose & black	30	4
70 "	2p violet & black	35	12
71 "	2½p ultramarine & black	50	12
72 "	3p olive green & black	30	6
73 "	4p chocolate & black	40	6
74 "	6p brown orange & black	50	6
75 "	1sh red brown & black	60	6
76 "	2sh yellow & black	2.00	30
77 "	2sh 6p black & red violet	2.50	60
78 "	5sh violet & black, yellow	3.50	50
79 "	10sh violet & black, red	5.00	75
80 "	£1 violet & green	12.00	1.50

The 2p and 3p are on chalky paper, the 2½p, 4p, 6p and £1 on both chalky and ordinary, and the other values on ordinary paper only.

1905-10

281 A27	½p green	15	2
282 "	1p carmine	8	2
283 "	2p dull violet	35	5
284 "	2½p ultramarine	75	25

Some of the above stamps are found with the overprint "C. S. A. R." for use by the Central South African Railway, the control mark being applied after the stamps had left the post office.

1908 Wmkd. Anchor. (16)

285 A27	1p carmine	125.00	
---------	------------	--------	--

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

1907	Perf. 14.		
J1 D1	½p green & black	8	6
J2 "	1p carmine & black	15	8
J3 "	2p brown orange	20	10
J4 "	3p blue & black	40	15
J5 "	5p violet & black	40	25
J6 "	6p red brown & black	40	30
J7 "	1sh black & carmine	1.00	60

The stamps of Transvaal have been superseded by those of the Union of South Africa.

TRINIDAD, W. I.

(trin'i-dād')

A British Colony in the West Indies, comprising the islands of Trinidad and Tobago, the latter being attached to the colony in 1896.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



"Britannia"

A1 A2

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Engraved.

1851-53 Blue Paper.

1 A1	(1p) brick red	20.00	8.00
"	a. (1p) brown red	15.00	8.00
2 "	(1p) purple brown	2.00	6.00
3 "	(1p) blue	2.00	6.00
"	a. (1p) deep blue	6.00	6.00
4 "	(1p) gray	10.00	10.00
"	a. (1p) gray brown	5.00	7.00

1854-57 White Paper.

6 A1	(1p) brown red	80.00	8.00
7 "	(1p) gray	5.00	12.50
8 "	(1p) blackish violet	2.00	10.00

1852 Lithographed.

Yellowish Paper.

9 A2	(1p) blue	500.00	100.00
"	a. (1p) deep blue	700.00	175.00
"	b. White paper		

1853 Bluish Paper.

10 A2	(1p) blue	600.00	150.00
-------	-----------	--------	--------

1855-60

Same, Lines of Background More or

Less Worn.

Thin Paper.

11 A2	(1p) slate blue	150.00	35.00
12 "	(1p) blue	100.00	
"	a. (1p) greenish blue	100.00	
13 "	(1p) rose	6.00	15.00
"	a. (1p) dull red	7.50	15.00



A3

White Paper.

1859 Engraved.

14 A1	(1p) dull rose	30.00	6.00
15 A3	1p gray lilac	20.00	25.00
"	a. 4p dull lilac	30.00	
16 "	6p green	250.00	50.00
17 "	1sh slate blue	20.00	20.00

Pin Perf. 12½.

18 A1	(1p) dull rose red	75.00	12.00
"	a. (1p) lake	100.00	12.00
19 A3	4p brown lilac	500.00	75.00
20 "	6p deep green		20.00
21 "	1sh blackish violet	600.00	150.00

Pin Perf. 14.

22 A1	(1p) rose red	20.00	7.50
"	a. (1p) carmine	25.00	7.50
23 A3	4p brown lilac	15.00	20.00
"	a. 4p violet	20.00	
"	b. 4p dull violet	20.00	
24 "	6p deep green	40.00	15.00
25 "	6p yellow green	20.00	15.00
26 "	1sh blackish violet	500.00	100.00

1860

Clean Cut Perf. 14 to 15½.

27 A1	1p dull rose	20.00	5.00
"	a. 4p lake	15.00	12.00
"	b. 4p violet	15.00	
29 A3	4p violet brown	20.00	20.00
"	a. 4p greenish blue	20.00	
30 "	6p deep green	40.00	15.00
31 "	6p yellow green	25.00	20.00
32 "	1sh blackish violet	200.00	20.00

1861

Rough Perf. 14 to 16½.

33 A1	1p dull rose	15.00	5.00
34 A3	4p gray lake	10.00	10.00
35 "	4p brown lake	40.00	10.00
"	a. 4p brown lake		
36 "	6p green	40.00	15.00
"	a. 6p yellow green	25.00	15.00
37 "	1sh indigo	100.00	40.00
"	a. 2p purple lake	10.00	6.00

1863

Thick Paper.

Perf. 11½ to 12.

39 A1	1p carmine	15.00	7.50
40 A3	4p dull violet	20.00	10.00
41 "	6p deep blue green	125.00	12.00
42 "	1sh indigo	100.00	15.00

Perf. 12½.

43 A1	1p lake	5.00	5.00
-------	---------	------	------

Perf. 13.

44 A1	1p lake	9.00	3.00
45 A3	6p emerald green	75.00	10.00
46 "	1sh bright violet	500.00	20.00

1864-66

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Perf. 12½.

48 A1	(1p) red	6.00	1.00
"	a. 1p lake	7.50	7.50
"	b. 1p rose	4.50	4.50
"	c. 1p carmine	4.50	4.50
"	d. Imperf.	4.00	
49 A3	4p bright violet	15.00	2.50
"	a. 4p pale violet	30.00	3.50
"	b. Imperf.		
50 "	1p lilac	8.00	2.50
"	a. 4p gray lilac		
51 "	6p blue green	10.00	1.50
"	a. 6p emerald green	15.00	1.50
52 "	6p yellow green	12.00	1.50
"	a. 6p deep green	50.00	7.50
"	b. Imperf.		
53 "	1sh purple	15.00	2.00
"	a. 1sh lilac	15.00	1.50
"	b. 1sh violet	15.00	1.50
"	c. 1sh red lilac	30.00	1.50
"	d. Imperf.		



Queen Victoria A1

Typographed.

1869 Perf. 12½.

54 A1	5sh dull lake	12.00	10.00
"	a. Imperf.		

1872 Engraved.

55 A3	1p gray	10.00	1.25
56 "	1sh orange yellow	15.00	1.00

1876 Perf. 14

57 A1	(1p) carmine	1.25	3.00
"	a. 1p lake	1.50	1.50
"	b. 1p lake	1.50	
"	c. 1½c used as 4p on over		4.50
58 A3	4p gray	10.00	1.00
59 "	6p yellow green	5.00	7.50
"	a. 6p deep green	5.00	
"	b. 6p bright green	5.00	
60 "	1sh orange yellow	10.00	2.00

Perf. 14 to 12½.

60a A3	6p yellow green		
--------	-----------------	--	--



A5



A6

1879 Black Surcharge.
Perf. 14.
61 A5 ½p lilac 1.25 1.25

1882 Manuscript Surcharge in Black or Red.
62 A6 1p on 6p green (B) 150.00
63 " 1p on 6p green (R) 1.25 1.25
α. Half used as ½p on cover 10.00

1882 Engraved.
Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)
64 A5 ½p lilac 20.00 7.50
65 " 1p carmine 2.50 50
α. Half used as ½p on cover 5.00
66 A3 4p gray 17.50 2.00



A7

1883-84 Typographed.
67 A7 ½p green 12 3
68 " 1p rose 12 3
α. Half used as ½p on cover
69 " 2½p ultramarine 75 7
α. 2½p blue 1.50 50
70 " 4p slate 25 12
71 " 6p olive brown 50 50
72 " 1sh orange brown 85 85

1894 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)
73 A4 5sh claret 4.00 4.00



A8

A9

1896-1900 ONE PENNY.
Type I. Round "O" in "ONE".
Type II. Oval "O" in "ONE".
Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)
74 A8 ½p lilac & green 4 2
75 " 1p lilac & carmine, type I 8 2
75a " 1p lilac & carmine, type II 5.00 30
76 " 2½p lilac & ultramarine 30 10
77 " 4p lilac & orange 1.00 75
78 " 5p lilac & violet 1.25 1.00
79 " 6p lilac & black 1.00 40
80 " 1sh green & orange brown 1.50 1.00

Wmkd. C. A. over Crown. (46)
81 A9 5sh green & orange 7.00 3.00
82 " 10sh green & ultramarine 20.00 20.00
Revenue cancellation 1.00
83 " £1 green & carmine 15.00 12.00
Revenue cancellation 1.00
No. 83 exists on both ordinary and chalky paper.



Landing of Columbus
A10

Engraved.
1898 Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)
84 A10 2p gray violet & yellow brown 30 30

Issued in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the discovery of the island of Trinidad by Columbus, July 31, 1498.

1901-04 Typographed.
Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)
85 A8 ½p gray green 10 5
86 " 1p black, red, type II 15 3
α. Value omitted 1000.00
87 " 2½p violet & blue, blue 1.25 25
88 " 4p green & ultramarine, buff 75 50
89 " 1sh black & blue, yellow 1.25 1.00

1902 Wmkd. C. A. over Crown. (46)
90 A9 5sh lilac & red violet 7.50 4.00
Nos. 88 and 90 also exist on chalky paper.

1904-09 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Chalky Paper.
91 A8 ½p gray green 6 3
92 " 1p black, red, type II 12 3
93 " 2½p violet & blue, blue 2.00 75
94 " 4p black & carmine, yellow 75 75
95 " 6p lilac & black 1.50 60
96 " 6p violet & deep violet 1.50 75
97 " 1sh black & blue, yellow 2.25 1.25
98 " 1sh violet & blue, yellow 2.00 1.50
99 " 1sh green 75 75
100 A9 5sh lilac & red violet 7.00 3.00
101 " £1 green & carmine 25.00 10.00
The ½p and 1p also exist on ordinary paper.

1906-07 Ordinary Paper.
102 A8 1p carmine 18 3
103 " 2½p ultramarine 50 10



A11



A12

1909 Ordinary Paper.
105 A11 ½p gray green 8 3
106 A12 1p carmine 12 3
107 A11 2½p ultramarine 1.00 50

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1885 Typographed.
Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)
Perf. 14.
J1 D1 ½p black 75
J2 " 1p " 25
J3 " 2p " 75
J4 " 3p " 1.50
J5 " 4p " 2.00 1.
J6 " 5p " 2.00
J7 " 6p " 1.50 1.
J8 " 8p " 2.00 1.
J9 " 1sh " 3.00 2.

1906-07 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
J10 D1 1p black 12
J11 " 2p " 25
J12 " 3p " 20
J13 " 4p " 25
J14 " 5p " 20
J15 " 6p " 24
J16 " 8p " 32
J17 " 1sh " 50

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



O1

1893-94 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)
Perf. 14.
Black Overprint.
O1 O1 ½p green 2.50 2.
O2 " 1p rose 2.50 2.
O3 " 2½p ultramarine 3.00 3.
O4 " 4p slate 4.00 4.
O5 " 6p olive brown 5.00 5.
O6 " 1sh orange brown 7.00 7.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)
Perf. 12½.
O7 A4 5sh dull lake 20.00 25.

1909-10 Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
Perf. 14.

Regular Issues of 1904-07 Overprinted
O8 A8 ½p gray green 50
O9 " 1p carmine 6
α. Double overprint
b. Inverted overprint
c. Vertical overprint 15.00

1910 Same Overprint on Stamp of 1909.
O10 A11 ½p gray green 4
Stamps of Trinidad have been superseded those inscribed "Trinidad and Tobago."

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO,

W. I.

(trín'í-dād & tō-bā'gō)

Formerly the separate British colonies of Trinidad and Tobago, which were consolidated in 1896 as one colony. From then until 1913 postage stamps of Trinidad were used on both islands. Following 1913 the compound name, Trinidad and Tobago, was adopted and postage stamps so inscribed have since been used. Area, Trinidad, 1,860 square miles; Tobago, 115 square miles. Capital of the colony, Port of Spain on the island of Trinidad.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.

100 CENTS=1 DOLLAR.



"Britannia"
A1 A2

Typographed.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
1913 Perf. 14.

Ordinary Paper.

1	A1	½p green	6	3
2	"	1p scarlet	8	2
		α. 1p carmine	12	3
4	"	2½p ultramarine	25	10

Chalky Paper.

5	A1	4p scarlet & black, yellow	50	50
6	"	6p red violet & dull violet	75	25
7	"	1sh green	75	60
		α. 1sh emerald green	75	75

1914 Surface-colored Paper.

8	A1	4p scarlet & black, yellow	1.25	60
9	"	1sh green	1.00	1.00

Chalky Paper.

10	A2	5sh dull violet & red violet	4.00	4.00
11	"	£1 green & carmine	15.00	7.00

1921-22 Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

12	A1	½p green	6	2
13	"	1p scarlet	10	4
14	"	1p brown	10	5
15	"	2p gray	20	10
16	"	2½p ultramarine	40	40
17	"	3p ultramarine	30	20
18	"	6p red violet & dull violet	50	30
19	A2	5sh dull violet & red violet	12.50	6.00
20	"	£1 green & carmine	20.00	20.00



"Britannia" and King George V
A3

1922-28

21	A3	½p green	4	2
22	"	1p brown	7	2

23	A3	1½p rose red	10	4
24	"	2p gray	12	6
25	"	3p ultramarine	20	10
26	"	4p red & black, yellow	50	30
27	"	6p red violet & dull violet	1.00	60
28	"	6p red & green, emerald green	5	25
29	"	1sh emerald green	75	75
30	"	5sh violet & dull violet	5.00	3.00
31	"	£1 rose & green	12.50	7.00

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

32	A3	4p red & black, yellow	30	20
33	"	1sh emerald green	75	30



First Boca
A4



Agricultural College
A5



Mt. Irvine Bay, Tobago
A6



Discovery of Asphalt Lake
A7



Queen's Park, Savannah
A8



Town Hall, San Fernando
A9



Government House
A10



Memorial Park
A11



Blue Basin
A12

Engraved.

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

1935 Perf. 12, 12½, 13.

34	A4	1c emerald green & blue	3	2
35	A5	2c light brown & ultramarine	6	2
36	A6	3c red & black	8	4

37	A7	6c blue & red	15	8
38	A8	8c red-orange & yellow-green	20	12
39	A9	12c blue & red	30	20
40	A10	24c blue-green & red	60	40
41	A11	48c blue-green & red	120	75
42	A12	72c blue-green & red	150	100

Silver Jubilee Issue.

Type of Antigua 1935.

1935 Perf. 11, 12

43	A12	10c blue & red	10	10
44	"	15c blue & red	15	15
45	"	20c blue & red	20	20
46	"	30c blue & red	30	30
47	"	40c blue & red	40	40
48	"	50c blue & red	50	50

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua 1937.

1937 Perf. 13, 14

49	A13	1c deep green	6	6
50	"	2c light blue	6	10
51	"	3c blue-orange	16	20



First Boca
A13



Agricultural College
A14



Mt. Irvine Bay, Tobago
A15



Memorial Park
A16



Discovery of Asphalt Lake
A17



Queen's Park, Savannah
A18



Town Hall, San Fernando
A19



Government House
A20



Blue Basin
A22

1938 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 11½x11.

50	A13	1c emerald green & blue	2	2
51	A14	2c light brown & ultramarine	4	2
52	A15	3c dark carmine & black	6	2
53	A16	4c brown	8	4
54	A17	6c bright blue & sepia	12	6
55	A18	8c red orange & yellow green	16	8
56	A19	12c dark violet & black	24	12
57	A20	24c dark olive green & black	48	25
58	A22	60c magenta & slate green	1.20	75

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Emblem of Red Cross
SP1

Typographed.

1914 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11, 12.

B1 SP1 ½p red (on cover) 7.50
This stamp was allowed to pay postage as ½p on one day only, Sept. 13, 1914.



SP2



SP3

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
1915 Perf. 14.

Red and Black Overprint.

B2 SP2 1p scarlet 30 30

1916

B3 SP3 1p scarlet 10 10

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1923-29 Type of Trinidad, 1885.

Typographed.

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 14.

J1	D1	1p black	4	4
J2	"	2p black	8	8
J3	"	3p black	12	12
J4	"	4p black	16	16

WAR TAX STAMPS.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

1917 Perf. 14.

Regular Issue of 1913

Overprinted

WAR TAX

MR1 A1 1p scarlet 15 15
a. Inverted overprint

Overprinted

WAR TAX

MR2 A1 ½p green 6 6

a. Overprinted on face and back
b. Pair, one without overprint

MR3 " 1p scarlet 10 10
a. Pair, one without overprint
b. Double overprint

Overprinted

WAR TAX

MR4 A1 ½p green 12 12
MR5 " 1p scarlet 10 10

Overprinted

WAR TAX

MR6 A1 ½p green 6 6
MR7 " 1p scarlet 8 8

Overprinted

WAR TAX

MR8 A1 ½p green 5 5
MR9 " 1p scarlet 2.00 2.00

Overprinted

WAR TAX

MR10 A1 1p scarlet 10 10
a. Inverted overprint 25.00

WAR TAX

Overprinted
MR11 A1 1p scarlet 6 6
a. Double overprint
b. Inverted overprint

1918

Overprinted

War Tax

MR12 A1 ½p green 4 4
MR13 " 1p scarlet 6 6
a. Double overprint

The War Tax Stamps show considerable variations in the colors, thickness of the paper, distinctness of the watermark, and the gum.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

1913 Perf. 14.

Regular Issue of 1913

Overprinted

OFFICIAL

O1 A1 ½p green 12 20

1914 Same Overprinted OFFICIAL

O2 A1 ½p green 20 20

1916 Same Overprinted OFFICIAL.

O3 A1 ½p green 20 20
a. Double overprint

1917 Same Overprint without Period.

O4 A1 ½p green 20 20

Same Overprinted

OFFICIAL

O5 A1 ½p green 6 6

The official stamps are found in several shades of green and on paper of varying thickness.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

TRIPOLITANIA, AF.

(trē'pō-lē-tā'nyä)

A former Turkish Vilayet, now a part of the Italian colony of Libia, located in northern Africa, bordering on the Mediterranean Sea. (See Libia).

100 CENTESIMI=1 LIRA.

Propaganda of the Faith Issue.

1923 Italian Stamps of 1923 Issue Overprinted

TRIPOLITANIA

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

1	A68	20c olive green & brown orange	30	30
2	"	30c claret & brown orange	30	30
3	"	50c violet & brown orange	30	30
4	"	1 l blue & brown orange	30	30

Fascisti Issue.

Italian "Fascisti" Stamps Overprinted in Red or Black **TRIPOLITANIA**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14½, 14, 14½.

5	A69	10c dark green (R)	10	10
6	"	30c dark violet (R)	12	12
7	"	50c brown carmine	15	15

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

8	A70	1 l blue	20	20
9	"	2 l brown	30	30
10	A71	5 l black & blue (R)	75	75

Manzoni Issue.

1924 Manzoni Commemorative Stamps of Italy Overprinted in Red

TRIPOLITANIA

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14.

11	A72	10c brown red & black	10	10
12	A73	15c blue green & black	10	10
13	A74	30c black & slate	10	10
14	A75	50c orange brown & black	10	10
15	A76	1 l blue & black	50	50
16	A77	5 l violet & black	1.50	1.50

On Nos. 15 and 16 the overprint is placed vertically at the left side.

Victor Emmanuel Issue.

1925

Italian Commemorative Stamps of 1925 Overprinted

TRIPOLITANIA

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 14.

17	A78	60c brown carmine	10	10
18	"	1 l dark blue	12	12

Saint Francis of Assisi Issue.

1926

Italian Stamps of 1926 **TRIPOLITANIA**

Overprinted

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 14 & 14½.

19	A79	20c gray green	6	6
20	A80	40c dark violet	7	7
21	A81	60c red brown	7	7

Overprinted in Red

Tripolitania

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14.

22	A82	1.25 l dark blue	12	12
23	A83	5 l + 2.50 l olive green	60	60

Overprinted **TRIPOLITANIA**

Perf. 11½, 14.

24	A78	1.25 l dark blue	20	20
----	-----	------------------	----	----

Volta Commemorative Issue.

1927

Type of Italy, 1927 **Tripolitania**
Overprinted

Wmkd. Crown. (140)

Perf. 14.

25	A84	20c purple	6	6
26	"	50c deep orange α. Double overprint	10	10
27	"	1.25 l bright blue	20	20

Monte Cassino Issue.

1929 Types of Monte Cassino Issue of Italy, Overprinted in Red or Blue

TRIPOLITANIA

28	A96	20c dark green (R)	4	4
29	A97	25c red orange (Bl)	4	4
30	A98	50c + 10c crimson (Bl)	6	6
31	A99	75c + 15c olive brown (R)	10	10
32	A96	1.25 l + 25c dark violet (R)	12	12
33	A99	5 l + 1 l sapphire blue (R)	50	50

Overprinted in Red

Tripolitania

Unwmkd.

34	A100	10 l + 2 l gray brown	75	75
----	------	-----------------------	----	----

Royal Wedding Issue.

1930

Type of Italian Royal Wedding Stamps of 1930 Overprinted

TRIPOLITANIA

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

35	A101	20c yellow green	5	5
36	"	50c + 10c deep orange	6	6
37	"	1.25 l + 25c rose red	15	15

Ferrucci Issue.

1930

Types of Italian Stamps of 1930 **TRIPOLITANIA**

Overprinted in Red or Blue

38	A102	25c violet (R)	2	2
39	A103	25c dark green (R)	2	2
40	"	50c black (R)	3	3
41	"	1.25 l deep blue (R)	4	4
42	A104	5 l + 2 l deep carmine (Bl)	40	40

Vergil Issue.

1930 Types of Italian Stamps of 1930

Overprinted in Red or Blue

TRIPOLITANIA

Photogravure.

43	A106	15c violet black	5	5
44	A107	30c orange brown	5	5
45	A108	25c dark green	5	5
46	A109	30c light brown	5	5
47	A110	50c dull violet	5	5
48	A111	75c rose red	5	5
49	A112	1.25 l gray blue	15	15

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

50	A113	5 l + 1.50 l dark violet	50	50
51	A114	10 l + 2.50 l olive brown	1.00	1.00

1931

Saint Anthony of Padua Issue.

Types of Italian Stamps of 1931 Overprinted in Blue or Red

TRIPOLITANIA

Photogravure.

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

52	A116	20c brown (Bl)	6	6
53	A117	25c green (R)	6	6
54	A118	30c gray brown (Bl)	6	6
55	A119	50c dull violet (Bl)	6	6
56	A120	1.25 l slate blue (R)	15	15

Overprinted in Red or Black

Tripolitania

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

57	A121	75c black (R)	10	10
58	A122	5 l + 2.50 l dark brown (Bl)	75	75



Ostrich
A1



Incense Plant
A2



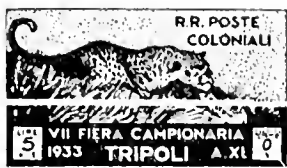
Arab Musician
A3



Arch of
Marcus Aurelius
A4



African
Eagle
A5



Leopard
A6



Skyline of Tripoli
A7

1933

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

59	A1	10c deep violet	10	10
60	A2	25c deep green	10	10
61	A3	30c orange brown	10	10
62	A4	50c purple	10	10
63	A5	1.25 l dark blue	13	13
64	A6	51 + 11 olive brown	60	60
65	A7	101 + 2.50 l carmine	1.25	1.25

Issued in connection with the Seventh Agricultural Fair at Tripoli, 1932. The surtax was for the aid of the Fair.



Water Carriers
A8



Native Man
A9



Minaret
A10



A Marabout near Tagiura
A11



Statue of Emperor Claudius
at Leptis
A12



Ruins of Gardens
A13

1934

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

66	A8	10c brown	4	4
67	A9	20c carmine rose	6	6
68	A10	25c green	8	8
69	A11	30c dark brown	8	8
70	A12	50c purple	9	9
71	A13	75c rose	12	12
72	A11	1.25 l blue	13	13

Issued in connection with the Eighth Agricultural Fair at Tripoli.



Native Village Scene
A14

1934

73	A14	5c olive green & brown	2	2
74	"	10c brown & black	2	2
75	"	20c scarlet & indigo	3	3
76	"	50c purple & brown	5	5
77	"	60c orange brown & indigo	6	6
78	"	1.25 l dark blue & green	13	13

Issued in commemoration of the Second Colonial Arts Exhibition held at Naples.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Holy Year Issue.

1924 Italian Stamps of 1924
Overprinted in Black or Red

TRIPOLITANIA

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

Perf. 12, 12½.

B1	SP4	20c+10c dark green & brown	6
B2	SP5	30c+15c dark brown & brown	8
B3	SP6	50c+25c violet & brown	12
B4	SP7	60c+30c deep rose & brown	15
B5	SP8	11+50c deep blue & violet (R)	21
B6	SP9	51+2.50 l orange brown & violet (R)	75

Colonial Institute Issue.



"Peace" Substituting Spade for the
Sword
SP10

1926

Perf. 14.

B7	SP10	5c+5c brown	2
B8	"	10c+5c olive brown	2
B9	"	20c+5c blue green	3
B10	"	40c+5c brown red	5
B11	"	60c+5c orange	7
B12	"	11+5c blue	11

The surtax of 5c on each stamp was for the Italian Colonial Institute.



View of Port Tripoli
SP11



Arch of Marcus Aurelius
SP12



View of Tripoli
SP13

1927

B13	SP11	20c+5c brown violet & black	10
B14	"	25c+5c blue green & black	10

SP12	40c+10c black brown & black	10	10
"	60c+10c orange brown & black	10	10
SP13	75c+20c red & black	10	10
"	1.25+20c blue & black	15	15

issued in connection with the First Agricultural Fair at Tripoli. The money derived from the surtax was donated toward the expenses of the Fair.

Types of Italian Semi-Postal Stamps of 1926
TRIPOLITANIA
Overprinted

27	Unwmkd. <i>Perf. 11½.</i>		
9	SP10 40c+20c dark brown & black	10	10
10	SP11 60c+30c brown red & olive brown	10	10
11	SP12 1.25+60c deep blue & black	15	15
12	SP13 5+2.50 dark green & black	60	60

The surtax on these stamps was for the charitable work of the Voluntary Militia for Italian National Defence.



View of Tripoli
SP14

Date Palm
SP15



Riding Camels
SP16



Arab Fort
SP17



View of Tripoli
SP18



Oasis Scene
SP19

1928	Wmkd. Crowns. (140) <i>Perf. 11.</i>		
B23	SP14 30c+20c maroon & black	10	10
B24	SP15 50c+20c blue green & black	10	10
B25	SP16 1.25+20c red & black	15	15
B26	SP17 1.75+20c blue & black	20	20
B27	SP18 2.55+50c brown & black	30	30
B28	SP19 5+1+1 purple & black	60	60

Issued in connection with the Second Agricultural Fair at Tripoli, 1928. The surtax was for the aid of the Fair.



TRIPOLITANIA
Allegory of Fascism and Victory
1928 SP20

B29	SP20 20c+5c blue green	3	3
B30	" 30c+5c red	4	4
B31	" 50c+10c purple	6	6
B32	" 1.25+20c dark blue	15	15

Issued in commemoration of the 45th anniversary of the Società Africana d'Italia. The surtax was for the benefit of that Society.

1929
Types of Italian Semi-Postal Stamps of 1928
TRIPOLITANIA
Overprinted

	Unwmkd. <i>Perf. 11.</i>		
B33	SP10 30c+10c red & black	4	4
B34	SP11 50c+20c violet & black	7	7
B35	SP12 1.25+50c brown & blue	18	18
B36	SP13 5+2+1 olive green & black	70	70

The surtax on these stamps was for the charitable work of the Voluntary Militia for Italian National Defence.



SP21



Antelope
SP22



SP23



Goat Herding
SP24



Camel Caravan
SP25



An Oasis Date Palms
SP26

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

1929	<i>Perf. 11</i>		
B37	SP21 30c+20c maroon & black	5	5
B38	SP22 50c+20c violet green & black	7	7
B39	SP23 1.25+20c blue & black	15	15
B40	SP24 1.75+20c blue & black	20	20
B41	SP25 2.55+50c brown & yellow	30	30
B42	SP26 5+1+1 purple & black	60	60

Issued in connection with the Third Agricultural Fair at Tripoli, 1929. The surtax was for the aid of the Fair.



Gathering Bananas
SP27



Tobacco Plant
SP28



Venus of Cyrene
SP29



Water Carriers
SP30



Antelopes
SP31



Motor and Camel Transportation
SP32



Rome Pavilion
SP33

1930

B43	SP27	30c dark brown	3	3
B44	SP28	50c violet	5	5
B45	SP29	1.25 l deep blue	13	13
B46	SP30	1.75 l + 20c scarlet	20	20
B47	SP31	2.55 l + 45c deep green	30	30
B48	SP32	5 l + 1 l deep orange	60	60
B49	SP33	10 l + 2 l dark violet	1.20	1.20

Issued in connection with the Fourth Agricultural Fair at Tripoli, 1930. The surtax was for the aid of the Fair.

1930
Types of Italian Semi-Postal Stamps
of 1926, Overprinted in Black or Red

TRIPOLITANIA
Unwmkd.

B50	SP10	30c + 10c deep green & blue green (B)	4	4
B51	SP11	50c + 10c dark green & violet (R)	6	6
B52	SP12	1.25 l + 30c black brown & red brown (R)	16	16
B53	SP13	5 l + 1.50 l indigo & green (R)	65	65



Ancient Arch
SP34

1930 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

B54	SP34	50c + 20c olive brown	7	7
B55	"	1.25 l + 20c deep blue	15	15
B56	"	1.75 l + 20c green	20	20
B57	"	2.55 l + 50c purple	30	30
B58	"	5 l + 1 l deep carmine	60	60

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the Italian Colonial Agricultural Institute. The surtax was for the benefit of that institution.



Statue of Ephebus
SP35



Arab Musician
SP36



View of Zeughet
SP37



Snake Charmer
SP38



Windmill
SP39



A "Zaptie"
SP40



Arab, Mounted
SP41



Exhibition Pavilion
SP42

1931 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

B59	SP35	10c black brown	2	2
B60	SP36	25c green	3	3
B61	SP37	50c purple	5	5
B62	SP38	1.25 l blue	13	13
B63	SP39	1.75 l + 25c carmine rose	20	20
B64	SP40	2.75 l + 45c orange	32	32
B65	SP41	5 l + 1 l dull violet	60	60
B66	SP42	10 l + 2 l brown	1.20	1.20

Issued in connection with the Fifth Agricultural Fair at Tripoli, 1931. The surtax was for the aid of the Fair.



Papaya
SP43



Euphorbia Abyssinica
SP44



Fig Cactus
SP45



Mausoleum, Ghirza
SP46



The Ar Tower, Mogadiscio
SP47



Lioness
SP48



Bedouin with Camel
SP49



African Gazelle
SP50

1932 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

B67	SP43	10c olive brown	2	
B68	SP44	20c brown red	2	
B69	SP45	25c green	3	
B70	SP44	30c olive black	3	
B71	SP43	50c dark violet	5	
B72	SP46	75c carmine	8	
B73	SP47	1.25 l dark blue	13	
B74	SP48	1.75 l + 25c olive brown	20	
B75	SP49	5 l + 1 l deep blue	60	
B76	SP50	10 l + 2 l brown violet	1.20	1

Issued in connection with the Sixth Agricultural Fair at Tripoli, 1932. The surtax was for the of the Fair.



Pomegranate Tree
SP58



	Musician	Tribesman		
SP59	SP59	SP60		
7	SP58	10c+10c brown	2	2
8	"	20c+10c rose red	3	3
9	SP59	50c+10c purple	6	6
10	SP60	75c+15c carmine	9	9
11	"	1.25+25c dull blue	15	15
12	SP59	21+50c olive green	25	25

NOTE.—Many recent issues of Italy and Italian Colonial stamps include one or more denominations with a surtax. These apparently should be listed as Semi-Postal stamps, but as doing so would divide the sets we shall hereafter list all such issues as regular postage, air post, etc., unless all denominations in the series bear a surtax.

AIR POST STAMPS.

Ferrucci Issue.

1930 Type of Italian Air Post Stamps of 1930
Overprinted in Blue or Red
TRIPOLITANIA
Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.

1	AP7	50c brown violet (Bl)	3	3
2	"	11 dark blue (R)	6	6
3	"	51+21 deep carmine (Bl)	40	40

Vergil Issue.

1930 Types of Italian Air Post Stamps of 1930

Overprinted in Red or Blue

TRIPOLITANIA

Photogravure.

4	AP8	50c deep green	6	6
5	"	11 rose red	10	10

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

6	AP8	7.701+1.301 dark brown	45	45
7	"	91+21 gray	60	60



Airplane over Columns of the Basilica, Leptis
API



Arab Horseman Pointing at Airplane

1931-32 AP2

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

C8	API	50c rose carmine	5	5
C9	"	60c red orange	6	6
C10	"	75c deep blue	8	8
C11	"	80c dull violet	8	8
C12	AP2	11 deep blue	10	10
C13	"	1.201 dark brown	12	12
C14	"	1.501 orange red	15	15
C15	"	51 green	50	50

The note after No. B66 will apply here also.



Airplane over Ruins

1931 AP3

C16	AP3	50c deep blue	5	5
C17	"	80c violet	8	8
C18	"	11 gray black	10	10
C19	"	21 deep green	20	20
C20	"	51+21 rose red	70	70

The note after No. B58 will apply here also.

Graf Zeppelin Issue.



"Mercury," by Giovanni da Bologna, and Zeppelin
AP4



Guido Reni's "Aurora," and Zeppelin
AP5



Zeppelin Through the Arch of Marcus Aurelius
AP6

1933

C21	AP4	31 dark brown	15	15
C22	AP6	51 purple	25	25
C23	AP5	101 deep green	50	50
C24	AP4	121 deep blue	60	60
C25	AP6	151 carmine	75	75
C26	AP5	201 gray black	1.00	1.00

North Atlantic Cruise Issue.



Airplane, Lion of St. Mark and Eagle
AP7

1933

C27	AP7	10 751 black & olive brown	2.00	2.00
C28	"	44 751 dark blue & light green	4.50	4.50

1934

Type of
Air Post Stamps of 1931
Surcharged



PRIMO VOLO DIRETTO
ROMA - BUENOS-AIRES
TRIPOLI - LOMBARDO - MARIOTTI.

C29	AP2	2 on 51 orange brown	12	12
C30	"	31 on 51 green	18	18
C31	"	51 on 11c	.30	.30
C32	"	101 on 51 rose	.60	.60

For use on mail to be carried on a special flight from Rome to Buenos Aires.



Seaplane over Tripoli Harbor
AP8



AP9



Airplane and Camel
AP10

1934 Wmkd. Crown. (140)

C33	AP8	50 slate blue	5	5
C34	AP9	75 red orange	8	8
C35	AP8	51+11 deep green	.60	.60
C36	AP9	101+21 dull violet	1.20	1.20
C37	AP10	251+31 orange brown	2.80	2.80

Issued in connection with the Eighth Agricultural Fair at Tripoli. The surtax was for the aid of the Fair.

1934 Type of 1934 Issues

Overprinted in Black or Red

CIRCUITO MUZ DAN
TRIPOLI
MAGGIO 1934-35

Wmkd. Crowns. (140)

C38	AP8	50 rose red	5	5
C39	AP9	75 lemon	8	8
C40	AP8	51+11 brown	.60	.60
C41	AP9	101+21 dark blue	1.20	1.20
C42	AP10	251+31 purple	2.80	2.80

Issued in commemoration of the Triennial (see table).



Airplane Shadow on Desert
APII



Camel Corps
API2

1934	CB3	APII	25c slate blue & orange red	3	3
	CB4	"	50c dark green & indigo	5	5
	CB5	"	75c dark brown & orange red	8	8
	CB6	API2	80c orange brown & olive green	8	8
	CB7	"	11 scarlet & olive green	10	10
	CB8	"	21 dark blue & brown	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the Second Colonial Arts Exhibition held at Naples.

SEMI-POSTAL
AIR POST STAMPS.



Airplane
SPAP1

1931		Wmkd. Crowns. (140)			
		Perf. 14.			
	CB1	SPAP1	50c blue	15	15

The note after No. B66 will apply here also.



Hydroplane over Bedouin Camp
SPAP2



Hydroplane over Tripoli
SPAP3

1932	CB2	SPAP2	50c dark blue	5	5
	CB3	"	11 orange brown	10	10
	CB4	SPAP3	21+11 dark gray	30	30
	CB5	"	51+21 carmine	70	70

The note after No. B76 will apply here also.



Seaplane Arriving at Tripoli
SPAP4



Airplane over Tagiura
SPAP5



Seaplane Leaving Tripoli
SPAP6

1933	CB6	SPAP4	50c deep green	5	5
	CB7	SPAP5	75c carmine	8	8
	CB8	SPAP6	11 dark blue	10	10
	CB9	SPAP4	21+50c purple	25	25
	CB10	SPAP6	51+11 orange brown	60	60
	CB11	SPAP5	101+2.501 gray black	1.25	1.25

The note after No. B52 will apply here also.



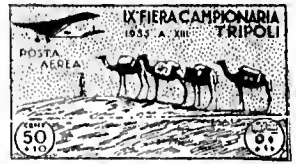
King Victor Emmanuel III
SPAP7

1934	CB12	SPAP7	25c+10c gray green	3	3
	CB13	"	50c+10c brown	4	4
	CB14	"	75c+15c rose red	6	6
	CB15	"	80c+15c black brown	6	6
	CB16	"	11+20c red brown	8	8
	CB17	"	21+20c bright blue	15	15
	CB18	"	31+25c purple	20	20
	CB19	"	51+25c orange	32	32
	CB20	"	101+30c rose violet	60	60
	CB21	"	251+21 deep green	1.50	1.50

Issued in commemoration of the 65th birthday of King Victor Emmanuel III, and for the non-stop flight from Rome to Mogadiscio.



Airplane and Ancient Tower
SPAP8



Camel Train
SPAP9



Native Watching Airplane
SPAP10

1935	CB22	SPAP8	25c+10c green	5	
	CB23	SPAP9	50c+10c slate blue	6	
	CB24	SPAP10	11+25c blue	13	
	CB25	SPAP9	21+30c rose red	23	
	CB26	SPAP8	31+1.501 brown	45	
	CB27	SPAP10	101+51 dull violet	1.50	1.50

Issued in connection with the Ninth Agricultural Fair at Tripoli.

AIR POST
SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS



APSD1

1934		Wmkd. Crowns. (140)			
		Perf. 14.			
	CE1	APSD1	2.251 olive black	23	
	CE2	"	4.501+11 gray black	55	

Issued in connection with the Eighth Agricultural Fair at Tripoli. The surtax was for the aid of the Fair.

1934		Types of 1934 Issue	CIRCUITO DELLE OASI TRIPOLI		
		Overprinted in Black	MAGGIO 1934-XI		
	CE3	APSD1	2.251 red orange	23	
	CE4	"	4.501+11 deep rose	55	

Issued in commemoration of the "Circuit of the Oasis."

OFFICIAL SEMI-POSTAL
AIR POST STAMP.

We do not recognize the stamp of type SPAP 251+21 copper red overprinted with crown and "Servizio Di Stato" as having been regularly issued.

SEMI-POSTAL
SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS



Camel Caravan
SPSD1

27 Wmkd. Crowns. (140)
Perf. 14.

B1 SPSPD1 1.25+30c purple & black 15 15

B2 " 2.50+11 yellow & black 25 25

The note after No. B18 will apply here also.



War Memorial
SPSPD2

931 SPSPD2 1.25+20c
carmine rose 15 15

The note after No. B66 will apply here also.

AUTHORIZED DELIVERY STAMP.

931 Authorized Delivery
Stamp of Italy, 1930, TRIPOLITANIA
Overprinted
Wmkd. Crown. (140)
Perf. 14.

EY1 AD2 10c dark brown 2 2

The note after No. B66 will apply here also.

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

TUNISIA, AF.
(tû-nish'i-d)

A French Protectorate in northern Africa, bordering on the Mediterranean Sea and the Gulf of Gabes. Area, 48,000 square miles, which is comparable with the area of the State of Louisiana. Capital, Tunis.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.



Coat of Arms
A1

1888 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13 1/2.

1 A1 1c blue
a. Imperf. 15 15

2 " 2c purple brown, buff
a. 2c claret, yellow 15 15
b. Imperf. 25 25

3 " 5c green, greenish
a. Imperf. 1.00 75

4 " 15c blue, grayish
a. Imperf. 1.00 40

5 " 25c rose
a. Imperf. 3.00 2.50

6 " 40c red, straw
a. Imperf. 3.00 3.00

7 " 75c carmine, rose
a. Imperf. 4.00 4.00

8 " 5fr gray violet,
grayish
a. Imperf. 10.00 10.00

Reprints were made in 1893 and some values have been reprinted twice since then. The shades usually differ from those of the originals and some reprints have white gum instead of grayish. All values except the 15c and 50c have been reprinted from retouched designs, having a background of horizontal ruled lines.



1888-93

9 A2 1c lilac blue 6 3

10 " 2c purple brown, buff
a. 2c claret, bistre 10 5
b. 2c red brown, yellow 10 5

11 " 5c green, greenish 10 3

12 " 10c lavender 40 3

13 " 15c blue, grayish 1.25 3

14 " 25c rose 1.25 10

15 " 40c red, straw 1.00 10

16 " 75c carmine, rose 6.00 1.00

17 " 75c deep violet,
orange 65 40

18 A3 1fr olive, olive
a. 1fr bistre olive,
pale bistre 1.25 60
b. 1fr pale yellow
green, olive 1.25 60

19 " 5fr red lilac,
lavender 7.00 1.00

1893 Quadrille Paper.

20 A2 15c blue, grayish 80 3

1899

21 A2 5c yellow green 25 2

22 " 20c red, green 50 6

1901-02

23 A2 10c red 30 3

24 " 15c gray 40 1

25 " 25c blue 1.00 8

26 " 35c brown 1.50 20

27 A3 2fr dull violet 10.00 10.00



1902 A4
25 A3a 25c on 15c blue
a. double surcharge 10 10
b. 25c on 15c blue 10 10



Mosque at
Kairouan
A4



Plowing
A5



Ruins of Hadrian's Aqueduct
A6



Carthaginian Galley
A7

1906

29 A4 1c black, yellow 2 2

30 " 2c red brown, straw 2 2

31 " 5c green, greenish 6 6

32 A5 10c red 6 6

33 " 15c violet, pinkish 10 10

34 " 20c brown, pinkish 5 5

35 " 25c deep blue 12 10

36 A6 35c olive green & brown 40 4

37 " 40c black brown
& red brown 40 4

38 " 75c red brown & red 10 4

39 A7 1fr red & dark brown 20 4

40 " 2fr brown & olive
green 1.00 20

41 " 5fr violet & blue 1.00 40

1908

Stamps of 1888-1902 **10**
Surcharged

42 A2 10c on 15c gray, light
gray (R) 5 5

43 A3 35c on 1fr olive, olive (R) 10 10

44 " 40c on 2fr dull violet (R) 60 60

45 " 75c on 5fr red lilac,
lavender (R) 75 75

1911 **10**
Regular Issue
of 1906
Surcharged

46 A5 10c on 15c violet,
pinkish 10 5

1917 **15c**
Regular Issue
of 1906
Surcharged

47 A5 15c on 10c red
a. 15c on 10c red
b. Double surcharge 6 1

1919

48 A1 3c light red 2 2

49 A6 30c red brown & violet 10 10



1921 A8
50 A8 20c on 15c violet 6 2

1921 Types of 1906.
51 A4 5c orange 2 2
52 A5 10c green 5 4
53 " 25c violet 5 2
54 " 30c pale red 6 5
55 " 50c blue 10 3
56 A6 60c olive green & violet 12 3



Arab and Ruin
A9

1922 Perf. 13½x14.
58 A9 10c green 3 3
60 " 30c rose 6 5
61 " 50c blue 8 3

1923-25 Stamps of 1906
Surcharged in Red or Black:

50

=10

a

b

62 A4 (a) 10c on 5c green, greenish(R) 4 3
63 A5 (b) 20c on 15c violet (B) 30 8
64 " (") 30c on 20c yellow brown 4 3
65 " (") 50c on 25c blue (R) 8 4

1923-26 Type of 1906 Issue.
66 A9 10c rose 2 2
67 A5 15c brown, orange 5 2
68 A9 30c lilac 6 4
69 A5 40c black, pinkish 8 3
70 " 40c gray green 8 2
71 A6 60c vermilion & rose 10 6
72 " 75c vermilion & dull red 12 3
73 A7 1fr indigo & ultramarine 15 4
74 " 2fr green & red, pink 40 8
75 " 5fr gray violet & green 75 25



Arab Woman Carrying Water
A10



Grand Mosque at Tunis
A11



Mosque, Tunis
A12



Amphitheater, El Djem
A13

1926 Perf. 14x13½.
76 A10 1c light red 2 2
77 " 2c olive green 2 2
78 " 3c slate blue 2 2
79 " 5c yellow green 2 2
80 " 10c rose 2 2
81 A11 15c gray lilac 2 2
82 " 20c deep red 2 2
83 " 25c gray green 5 2
84 " 30c light violet 7 2
85 " 40c deep brown 3 2
86 A12 50c black 3 2
87 " 75c vermilion 12 4
88 " 80c blue green 12 12
89 " 1fr brown violet 6 2
90 A13 1.05fr dull blue & magenta 20 8
91 " 1.25fr gray blue & dark blue 20 8
92 " 2fr rose & olive brown 12 2
93 " 3fr dull blue & orange 18 3
94 " 5fr red & green, greenish 30 5
95 " 10fr brown red & black, bluish 60 30

1927 Stamp of 1926
Surcharged with New Value and Bars
in Red.

97 A13 1.50fr on 1.25fr gray blue & deep blue 20 6

1928 Types of 1926 Issue.
98 A11 25c light violet 2 2
99 " 30c blue green 2 2
100 A12 75c lilac rose 5 2
101 " 90c orange red 6 4
102 A13 1.50fr blue & deep blue 9 2
103 " 20fr lilac & red, pinkish 1.20 40

Stamps of 1921-26 Surcharged = 3c

104 A4 3c on 5c orange 2 2
105 A5 10c on 15c brown, orange 3 2
106 A9 25c on 30c lilac 3 3
107 A12 40c on 80c blue green 10 3
108 " 50c on 75c vermilion 10 4

1929 Stamp of 1926 Surcharged = 10

109 A11 10c on 30c light violet 3
No. 109 exists precancelled only.

1930 Stamp of 1926 Surcharged with New Value and Bars.
110 A11 50c on 40c deep brown 10 3



A14



A15



A16



1931 A17
Perf. 11, 12½, 12½x13.

111 A14 1c deep blue 2
112 " 2c yellow brown 2
113 " 3c black 2
114 " 5c yellow green 2
115 " 10c red 2
116 A15 15c dull violet 2
117 " 20c dull brown 2
118 " 25c rose red 2
119 " 30c deep green 2
120 " 40c red orange 8
121 A16 50c ultramarine 10
122 " 75c yellow 5
123 " 90c red 6
124 " 1fr olive black 15
125 A17 1.50fr bright ultramarine 9
126 " 2fr deep brown 12
127 " 3fr blue green 30
128 " 5fr carmine rose 50
129 " 10fr black 1.00
130 " 20fr dark brown 2.00

1934 A16 1fr dark brown 6

Type of 1926.
Perf. 14x13½.

132 A12 50c ultramarine 3

Stamps of 1928-31 Surcharged in Red

1fr75

0,65

(a)

(b)

1937 Perf. 14x13½.
133 A12(a) 65c on 50c ultramarine 5
134 A13(b) 1.75fr on 1.50fr blue & deep blue 11

Same Surcharge in Black on Stamp of 1934.

1938 Perf. 14x13½.
135 A12 65c on 50c ultramarine 5

Type of 1926.

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.
136 A12 65c ultramarine 4

1939 Type of 1926.
Perf. 14x13.
137 A13 2.25fr ultramarine 14

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Regular Issue of 1906
Overprinted in Red

Unwmkd.

B15 Perf. 14x13½
A5 15c violet 6 6

B16 Regular Issue of 1906 Overprinted in Red
A4 5c green, greenish 6 6

Types of Regular Issue of 1906,
Printed in New Colors and Surcharged

+ 10c.

B3 A5 15c+10c brown violet, blue 6 6
B4 " 20c+10c brown, orange 6 6
B5 " 25c+10c blue, green 10 10
B6 A6 35c+10c olive green & violet 15 15
B7 " 40c+10c bistre & black 15 15
B8 " 75c+10c violet brown & green 50 50
B9 A7 1fr+10c red & green 50 50
B10 " 2fr+10c bistre & blue 2.50 2.50
B11 " 5fr+10c violet & red 3.50 3.50

Nos. B3 to B11 were sold at their face value but had a postal value of 10c only. The excess was applied to the relief of prisoners of war in Germany.

1918 Types of Regular Issue of 1906
Printed in New Colors and

15c

Surcharged
in Carmine

+ =

B12 A5 20c+15c green 6 6
B13 " 25c+15c dark blue, buff 8 8
B14 A6 35c+15c gray green & red 10 10
B15 " 40c+15c brown & light blue 10 10
B16 " 75c+15c red brown & black 50 50
B17 A7 1fr+15c red & violet 1.00 1.00
B18 " 2fr+15c bistre brown & red 3.50 3.50
B19 " 5fr+15c violet & black 5.00 5.00

The different parts of the surcharge are more widely spaced on the stamps of types A6 and A7. These stamps were sold at their face value but had a postal value of 15c only. The excess was intended for the relief of prisoners of war in Germany.

1923

Types of
1906-23
Surcharged

Aff. 0c

B20 A4 0c on 1c blue 4 4
B21 " 0c on 2c olive brown 4 4
B22 " 1c on 3c green 4 4
B23 " 2c on 5c red violet 4 4
B24 A9 3c on 10c violet, bluish 5 5
B25 A5 5c on 15c olive green 5 5
B26 " 5c on 20c blue, pink 10 10
B27 " 5c on 25c violet, bluish 10 10
B28 A9 5c on 30c orange 10 10

B29 A6 5c on 35c blue & violet 30 30
B30 " 5c on 40c blue & brown 10 10
B31 A9 10c on 50c black, bluish 12 12
B32 A6 10c on 60c olive brown & blue 12 12
B33 " 10c on 75c violet & light green 20 20
B34 A7 25c on 1fr maroon & violet 30 30
B35 " 25c on 2fr blue & rose 40 40
B36 " 25c on 5fr green & olive brown 3.00 3.00

These stamps were sold at their original values but had postal franking values only to the amounts surcharged on them. The difference was intended to be used for the benefit of wounded soldiers.

This issue was entirely speculative. Before the announced date of sale most of the stamps were taken by postal employees and practically none of them were offered to the public.



Mail Delivery
SP1

1925 Perf. 13½x14.

B37 SP1 1c on 5c brown & red, pink 3 3
B38 " 2c on 10c brown & blue, yellow 5 5
B39 " 3c on 20c red violet & rose, lavender 6 6
B40 " 5c on 25c slate green & rose, bluish a. Surcharge omitted 8 8
B41 " 5c on 40c rose & green, yellow 10 10
B42 " 10c on 50c violet & blue, lavender 10 10
B43 " 10c on 75c green & olive, greenish 15 15
B44 " 25c on 1fr blue & green, bluish 20 20
B45 " 25c on 2fr rose & violet, pinkish 50 50
B46 " 25c on 5fr red & brown, lemon 2.00 2.00

These stamps were sold at their original values but paid postage only to the amount of the surcharged values. The difference was given to Child Welfare societies.



Tunis-Chad Motor Caravan
SP2

1928 Perf. 13½.

B47 SP2 40c+40c orange brown 15 15
B48 " 50c+50c deep violet 15 15
B49 " 75c+75c dark blue 20 20
B50 " 1fr+1fr carmine 20 20
B51 " 1.50fr+1.50fr bright blue 25 25
B52 " 2fr+2fr dark green 30 30
B53 " 5fr+5fr red brown 60 60

The surtax on these stamps was for the benefit of Child Welfare societies.

Regular Issue of 1931
Surcharged in Black

1888 1938 1888 1938

+ 1 + 1'

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11, 12½, 12½x13.

B54 A14 (a) 1c+1c deep blue 2 2
B55 " (") 2c+2c yellow brown 2 2
B56 " (") 3c+3c black 2 2
B57 " (") 5c+5c yellow green 2 2
B58 " (") 10c+10c red 2 2
B59 A15 (") 15c+15c dull violet 2 2
B60 " (") 20c+20c dull brown 3 3
B61 " (") 25c+25c orange red 3 3
B62 " (") 30c+30c deep green 4 4
B63 " (") 40c+40c orange 5 5
B64 A16 (") 50c+50c ultramarine 6 6
B65 " (") 75c+75c yellow 9 9
B66 " (") 90c+90c red 11 11
B67 " (") 1fr+1fr olive black 12 12
B68 A17 (b) 1.50fr+1fr bright ultramarine 15 15
B69 " (") 2fr+1.50fr deep brown 21 21
B70 " (") 3fr+2fr dark green 30 30
B71 " (") 5fr+3fr carmine rose 48 48
B72 " (") 10fr+5fr black 90 90
B73 " (") 20fr+10fr dark brown 1.80 1.80

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the post office.

AIR POST STAMPS.



API

1919 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

Red Surcharge.

C1 API 30c on 35c olive green & brown 20 20
a. Inverted surcharge
b. Double surcharge
c. Double inverted surcharge
d. Double surcharge, one inverted



1920 AP2
C2 AP2 30c olive green, blue & rose 10 10



AP3

1927	Red Overprint.		
C3	AP3 1fr deep blue & ultramarine	11	11
C4	" 2fr green & red, pink	30	30

Same Overprint

With Additional Surcharge of New Values.

C5	A6 1.75fr on 75c vermilion & dull red (B)	20	10
C6	A7 1.75fr on 5fr gray violet & green (R)	50	30



AP4

1928	Blue Overprint.		
C7	AP4 1.80fr orange & light violet	25	10
C8	" 1.80fr gray green & red	25	10
C9	" 2.55fr lilac & olive brown	30	10

1930 Air Post Stamps of 1928 Surcharged in Blue

1^{fr}50



Poste Aérienne

C10	AP4 1.50fr on 1.80fr orange & light violet	10	
C11	" 1.50fr on 1.80fr gray green & red	10	10
C12	" 1.50fr on 2.55fr lilac & olive brown	10	10

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Regular postage stamps perforated with holes in the form of a "T", the holes varying in size and number, were used as postage due stamps from 1886 to 1911. We no longer catalogue any stamps punctured in this manner.



D1

1901-03 Unwmkd. Perf. 14x13½.

J1	D1 1c black	2	3
J2	" 2c orange	3	3
J3	" 5c blue	3	3
J4	" 10c brown	3	3
J5	" 20c blue green	10	3
J6	" 30c carmine	10	3
J7	" 50c brown violet	10	3
J8	" 1fr olive green	15	10
J9	" 2fr carmine, green	40	40
J10	" 5fr yellow	5.00	5.00

1914 Stamp of 1901-03 Surcharged in Blue **2 FRANCS**

J11 D1 2fr on 5fr yellow 50 50

In January 1917 regular 5c postage stamps were overprinted "T" in an inverted triangle and used as postage due stamps.



1922-30	D2		
J12	D2 1c black	2	2
J13	" 2c yellow	2	2
J14	" 5c violet brown	2	2
J15	" 10c blue	2	2
J16	" 20c orange, yellow	2	2
J17	" 30c brown	2	2
J18	" 50c rose red	3	3
J19	" 60c violet	4	3
J20	" 80c bistre	5	5
J21	" 90c orange red	6	6
J22	" 1fr green	6	2
J23	" 2fr olive green, straw	12	10
J24	" 3fr violet, pink	18	18
J25	" 5fr violet	30	30

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



Mail Delivery PP1



Gathering Dates PP2

1906	Unwmkd.		
	Perf. 13½x14.		
Q1	PP1 5c green & violet brown	2	2
Q2	" 10c orange & red	4	3
Q3	" 20c dark brown & orange	5	2
Q4	" 25c blue & brown	6	2
Q5	" 40c gray & rose	9	3
Q6	" 50c violet brown & violet	12	2
Q7	" 75c bistre brown & blue	15	2
Q8	" 1fr red brown & red	20	2
Q9	" 2fr carmine & blue	50	2
Q10	" 5fr violet & violet brown	75	10

1926			
Q11	PP2 5c pale brown & dark blue	2	2
Q12	" 10c rose & violet	2	2
Q13	" 20c yellow green & black	2	2
Q14	" 25c orange brown & black	2	2
Q15	" 40c deep rose & deep green	3	2
Q16	" 50c light violet & black	3	2

Q17	PP2 60c olive & brown red	4	
Q18	" 75c gray violet & blue green	5	
Q19	" 80c vermilion & olive brown	5	
Q20	" 1fr Prussian blue & deep rose	6	
Q21	" 2fr violet & magenta	12	
Q22	" 4fr red & black	24	
Q23	" 5fr red brown & deep violet	30	
Q24	" 10fr dull red & green, greenish	60	
Q25	" 20fr yellow green & deep violet, lavender	1.20	

This space may be used for tipping possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

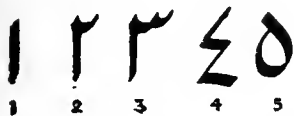
TURKEY, E.

(túr'ki)

The former Turkish or Ottoman Empire, located in southeastern Europe, lying between the Mediterranean and Black Seas. On November 1, 1922, the Grand National Assembly voted a resolution declaring the office of Sultan had ceased to exist. On October 29, 1923, Mustafa Kemal Pasha was elected the first president of the Turkish Republic and in 1924 the Grand National Assembly voted to abolish the Turkish Caliphate, thus removing the last vestiges of the old empire. Area, 294,500 square miles, being somewhat larger than the State of Texas. Capital, Ankara.

40 PARAS=1 PIASTRE.
40 PARAS=1 GHURUSH.
40 PARAS=1 KURUS.

Turkish Numerals



The "Tughra", Monogram of the Sultan

A1

A2



A3

A4

1863 Unwmkd. Imperf.

Red Band: 20pa, 1pi, 2pi.
Blue Band: 5pi.

Thin Paper.

Table with 4 columns: Denomination, Color, and two price columns. Includes items 1 A1 20pa yellow, 2 A2 1pi dull violet, 3 A3 2pi greenish blue, 4 A4 5pi rose.

Table with 4 columns: Denomination, Color, and two price columns. Includes items 5 A4 5pi rose, 6 A1 20pa yellow, 7 A2 1pi gray.

Thick, Surface-Colored Paper.

Table with 4 columns: Denomination, Color, and two price columns. Includes items 8 A5 10pa deep green, 9 20pa yellow, 10 1pi lilac, 11 2pi blue, 12 5pi carmine.



Crescent and Star, Symbols of the Turkish Caliphate A5

1865 Perf. 12 1/2.

(a) Surcharged



The bottom characters of this and the following surcharges are different for each value.

Table with 4 columns: Denomination, Color, and two price columns. Includes items 8 A5 10pa deep green, 9 20pa yellow, 10 1pi lilac, 11 2pi blue, 12 5pi carmine, 13 25pi red orange.

1867

(b) Surcharged

Table with 4 columns: Denomination, Color, and two price columns. Includes items 14 A5 10pa gray green, 15 20pa yellow, 16 1pi lilac, 17 2pi blue, 18 5pi rose, 19 25pi orange.

1869

(c) Surcharged

Table with 4 columns: Denomination, Color, and two price columns. Includes items 20 A5 10pa dull violet, 21 20pa pale green, 22 1pi yellow, 23 2pi orange red, 24 5pi blue, 25 5pi gray, 25 25pi dull rose, 1871 Pin Perf. 5 to 11, 27 A5 10pa lilac, 28 10pa brown.

29	A5	20pa gray green	1.00	10
		a. 20pa blue green	1.00	25
		b. 20pa yellow green	1.75	25
		c. Star without rays		
		d. Embossed with grill		
		e. Printed on both sides		
30	"	1pi yellow	3.00	15
		a. Star without rays		
		b. Embossed with grill		
		c. Inverted surcharge		
		d. Without surcharge		
31	"	2pi red	2	2
		a. 2pi vermillon		
		b. Star without rays		
		c. Embossed with grill		
		d. Imperf.		
		e. Printed on both sides		
		f. Surcharged on both sides		
32	"	5pi blue	2	2
		a. 5pi greenish blue		
		b. Star without rays		
		c. Embossed with grill		
33	"	5pi slate	2.00	1.75
		a. 5pi bistre gray	2.50	2.50
		b. Star without rays		
		c. Printed on both sides		
		d. Surcharged on both sides		
34	"	25pi dull rose	2.00	2.50
		a. Embossed with grill		

1873 Perf. 12, 12½.

35	A5	10pa dark lilac	2.00	40
		a. 10pa rose lilac		50
		b. 10pa violet		50
		c. Inverted surcharge		
36	"	10pa olive brown	3.50	75
		a. 10pa bistre	10.00	6.00
		b. Star without rays		
37	"	2pi vermillon	50	20
		a. 2pi brick red	35	20
		b. Star without rays		
		c. Surcharged on both sides		

1874-75

(d) Surcharged

دولت عثمانیه
اوراق

Perf. 13½.

38	A5	10pa red violet	75	10
		a. 10pa lilac	1.00	10
		b. Star without rays		
		c. Imperf.	3.50	1.50
39	"	20pa yellow green	1.00	12
		a. 20pa blue green	1.00	12
		b. Half used as 10pa on cover		
		c. Inverted surcharge		
		d. Double surcharge		
40	"	1pi yellow	2.50	25
		a. 1pi orange	2.50	25
		b. 1pi red brown		
		c. Half used as 20pa on cover		
		d. Imperf.		
		Perf. 12, 12½.		
41	A5	10pa red violet	5.00	75
		a. Inverted surcharge		

April, 1876

(e) Surcharged

Perf. 13½.

42	A5	10pa red lilac	2	2
		a. 10pa red violet	5	5
		b. Star without rays		
		c. Inverted surcharge		
		d. Imperf.		
43	"	20pa pale green	2	2
		a. 20pa dark green		
		b. Half used as 10pa on cover		
		c. Inverted surcharge		
		d. Imperf.		

44	A5	1pi yellow	2	2
		a. 1pi orange		
		b. Imperf.		
45	"	50pa rose		
46	"	5pi gray blue	10.00	
47	"	25pi dull rose	10.00	

Nos. 45, 46 and 47 were never placed in use.



A6

Jan., 1876

Same, with Additional Surcharge of Value in French.

48	A6	¼pi on 10pa violet	2	2
		a. ¼pi on 10pa lilac		
		b. ¼pi on 10pa rose lilac		
49	"	½pi on 20pa yellow green	15	12
		a. ½pi on 20pa blue green	15	12
50	"	1¼pi on 50pa rose	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
51	"	2pi on 2pi reddish brown	50	50
		a. 2pi on 2pi yellow brown	50	50
52	"	5pi on 5pi gray blue	2	2



A7

Sept., 1876

Perf. 11½ und 13½.

53	A7	10pa black & rose lilac	2	2
		a. 10pa black & lilac	2	2
54	"	20pa red violet & green	75	40
		a. 20pa brown violet & green	75	60
55	"	50pa blue & yellow	2	2
56	"	2pi black & reddish brown	2	2
		a. 2pi black & yellow brown		
		b. Half used as 1pi on cover		
57	"	5pi red & blue	60	75
		a. Half used as 2½pi on cover		
		b. Cliché of 25 pi in plate of 5 pi		
58	"	25pi claret & rose	2.00	2.50
		a. Imperf.		

1880-84

59	A7	5pa black & olive	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
60	"	10pa black & green	2	2
61	"	20pa black & rose	2	2
62	"	1pi black & blue (piastres)	2	2
		a. 1pi black & gray blue	25	
		b. Imperf.		
63	"	1pi black & blue (piastre)	75	6
		a. 1pi black & gray blue	1.50	8
		b. 1pi black & greenish blue	1.50	3
		c. Cliché of Eastern Roumelia stamp in plate of 1pi		

Surcharged like 1876 Issue.

1881-82

64	A5	20pa gray	2	2
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Imperf.		
65	"	2pi flesh	2	2
		a. Inverted surcharge		

1884-86

66	A7	5pa lilac & pale lilac	4.00	4.
		a. Imperf.	1.50	
67	"	10pa green & pale green	2	
		a. Imperf.		
68	"	20pa rose & pale rose	2	
		a. Half used as 10pa on cover		
		b. Imperf.		
69	"	1pi blue & light blue	2	
		a. 1pi dark blue & blue		
		b. Half used as 20pa on cover		
		c. Imperf.		
70	"	2pi ochre & pale ochre	2	
71	"	5pi red brown & pale brown	2	
		a. 5pi dark red brown & pale brown		
		b. Half used as 2½pi on cover		
		c. Three fourths used as 3¾pi on cover		
		d. 5pi ochre & pale ochre (error)	2.00	2.
73	"	25pi black & pale gray	15.00	15.
		a. Imperf.	5.00	

1886

74	A7	5pa black & pale gray	2	
		a. Imperf.		
75	"	2pi orange & light blue	2	
		a. Half used as 1pi on cover		
		b. Imperf.		
76	"	5pi green & pale green	2	
		a. Half used as 2½pi on cover		
		b. Imperf.		
77	"	25pi bistre & pale bistre	2.50	2.
		a. 25pi dark brown & pale bistre	2.50	3
		b. Imperf.	1.50	



A8

Stamps of 1884-86, bisected and surcharged type A8, 10pa, 20pa, 1pi and 2pi or surcharged " in red are stated to have been made privately a without authority. With the aid of employees the post office, copies were passed through the mail.

1888

83	A7	5pa green & yellow	2	
		a. 5pa dark green & yellow		3
		b. Imperf.		
84	"	2pi red lilac & blue	2	
		a. Imperf.		
85	"	5pi dark brown & gray	2	
		a. 5p yellow brown & gray		2
		b. Imperf.		
86	"	25pi red & yellow	3.00	3.
		a. Imperf.	2.50	

1890

87	A7	10pa green & gray	2	
		a. Imperf.		
88	"	20pa rose & gray	2	
		a. Imperf.		
89	"	1pi blue & gray	2	
		a. Imperf.		
90	"	2pi yellow & gray	2	
		a. 2pi greenish yellow & gray		
		b. Half used as 1pi on cover		
		c. Imperf.		
91	"	5pi buff & gray	2	
		a. Imperf.		



A9

1890

92	A9	1pi on half of 2pi red lilac & blue		
----	----	-------------------------------------	--	--

Surcharged



A7 1pi on half of 2pi red lilac & blue

Surcharged



A7 1pi on half of 2pi yellow & gray



Arms and Tughra

A10

A11



A12

A13



A14

892 Perf. 13½.

95	A10	10pa gray green	2	2
96	A11	20pa rose	6	2
97	A12	1pi pale blue	8	2
98	A13	2pi brown orange	3	2
		a. Tête bêche pair	1.50	
99	A14	5pi dull violet	40	2
		a. Turkish numeral in upper right corner reads 5. (50) instead of 5 (5)	2.50	2.50



A15

1897 Red Surcharge.

100	A15	5pa on 10pa gray green	2	2
		a. "Cnlq" instead of "Clnq"	75	75
1899				
101	A11	20pa violet brown	2	2



A16



A17

1901

For Foreign Postage.

102	A16	5pa bistre	6	5
103	"	10pa yellow green	2	2
104	"	20pa magenta	3	3
105	"	1pi violet blue	6	3
106	"	2pi gray blue	8	8
107	"	5pi ochre	50	20
108	"	25pi dark green	1.00	75
109	"	50pi yellow	4.00	4.00

For Domestic Postage.

Perf. 12, 13½.

110	A17	5pa purple	2	2
111	"	10pa green	2	2
112	"	20pa carmine	2	2
113	"	1pi blue	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
114	"	2pi orange	3	2
115	"	5pi lilac rose	10	2
116	"	25pi brown	50	6
117	"	50pi yellow brown	1.00	8



A18

Perf. 12, 13½ and Compound.

118	A18	5pa ochre	2	2
119	"	10pa dull green	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
120	"	20pa carmine	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
121	"	1pi blue	2	2
122	"	2pi slate	6	2
123	"	2½pi red violet	8	2
		a. Imperf.		
124	"	5pi brown	10	2
125	"	10pi orange brown	15	6
126	"	25pi olive green	40	30
127	"	50pi deep violet	1.00	75

1906

Overprinted in Carmine or Blue



128	A18	10pa dull green (C)	6	6
129	"	20pa carmine (B)	3	3
130	"	1pi blue (C)	4	4
131	"	2pi slate (C)	25	15

It is stated that stamps bearing this overprint were sold to merchants at a discount from face value, the object being to induce the use of Turkish stamps on foreign correspondence, instead of those of the various European powers which maintained post offices in Turkey.



A19

1908

132	A19	5pa ochre	2	2
133	"	10pa blue green	2	2
134	"	20pa carmine	2	2
135	"	1pi bright blue	10	2
		a. 1pi ultramarine	2.00	
136	"	2pi blue black	10	2
137	"	2½pi violet brown	15	3
138	"	5pi dark violet	25	3
139	"	10pi red	50	6
140	"	25pi dark green	50	50
141	"	50pi red brown	1.00	1.00

Overprinted in Carmine or Blue



142	A19	10pa blue green (C)	20	3
143	"	20pa carmine (B)	10	3
144	"	1pi bright blue (C)	10	3
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
145	"	2pi blue black (C)	60	8

Souvenir of the Constitution.



A20

1900

146	A20	5pa ochre	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
147	"	10pa blue green	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
148	"	20pa carmine	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
149	"	1pia ultramarine	8	4
		a. Imperf.		
150	"	2pia gray black	40	40

To commemorate the granting of a constitution, the date of which is inscribed on the legend "1319 Temmuz 10" (July 24, 1908).



A21

1900

Regular Issue.

151	A21	5pa ochre	2	2
152	"	10pa blue green	2	2
		a. Imperf.		
153	"	20pa carmine rose	2	2
154	"	1pi bright blue	2	2
		a. 1pi ultramarine	3	3
155	"	2pi blue black	3	3
156	"	2½pi dark brown	1.50	1.00
157	"	5pi dark violet	35	
158	"	10pi dull red	1.00	10
159	"	25pi dark green	3.00	2.50
160	"	50pi red brown	4.50	4.00

Overprinted in Carmine or Blue



161	A21	10pa blue green (C)	6	4
		a. Imperf.		
162	"	20pa carmine rose (B)	10	5
		a. Imperf.		
163	"	1pi bright blue (C)	20	2
		a. 1pi ultramarine	20	2
		b. Imperf.		
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
164	"	2pi blue black (C)	50	25
		a. Imperf.		

1911

Stamps of 1901-05 Overprinted in Carmine or Blue

نابیناچی
خالد دباچه
۱۲۲۹
سنة

MONASTIR

Perf. 12, 13½.

For Monastir.

165	A16	5pa bistre	25	
166	"	10pa yellow green	25	
167	"	20pa magenta	25	
168	"	1pi violet blue	25	
169	"	2pi gray blue	35	
170	"	5pi ochre	60	
171	"	25pi dark green	1.75	
172	"	50pi yellow	3.50	
173	A17	5pa purple	25	
174	"	10pa green	25	
175	"	20pa carmine	25	
176	"	1pi blue	25	
177	"	2pi orange	35	
178	"	5pi lilac rose	60	
179	"	25pi chocolate	1.75	
180	"	50pi yellow brown	3.50	
181	A18	2½pi red violet	50	
182	"	10pi orange brown	1.25	

For Pristina.

183	A16	5pa bistre	25
184	"	10pa yellow green	25
185	"	20pa magenta	25
186	"	1pi violet blue	25
187	"	2pi gray blue	35
188	"	5pi ochre	60
189	"	25pi dark green	1.75
190	"	50pi yellow	3.50
191	A17	5pa purple	25
192	"	10pa green	25
193	"	20pa carmine	25
194	"	1pi blue	25
195	"	2pi orange	35
196	"	5pi lilac rose	60
197	"	25pi chocolate	1.75
198	"	50pi yellow brown	3.50
199	A18	2 1/2pi red violet	50
200	"	10pi orange brown	1.25

For Salonika.

201	A16	5pa bistre	25
202	"	10pa yellow green	25
203	"	20pa magenta	25
204	"	1pi violet blue	25
205	"	2pi gray blue	35
206	"	5pi ochre	60
207	"	25pi dark green	1.75
208	"	50pi yellow	3.50
209	A17	5pa purple	25
210	"	10pa green	25
211	"	20pa carmine	25
212	"	1pi blue	25
213	"	2pi orange	35
214	"	5pi lilac rose	60
215	"	25pi chocolate	1.75
216	"	50pi yellow brown	3.50
217	A18	2 1/2pi red violet	50
218	"	10pi orange brown	1.25

For Uskub.

219	A16	5pa bistre	25
220	"	10pa yellow green	25
221	"	20pa magenta	25
222	"	1pi violet blue	25
223	"	2pi gray blue	35
224	"	5pi ochre	60
225	"	25pi dark green	1.75
226	"	50pi yellow	3.50
227	A17	5pa purple	25
228	"	10pa green	25
229	"	20pa carmine	25
230	"	1pi blue	25
231	"	2pi orange	35
232	"	5pi lilac rose	60
233	"	25pi chocolate	1.75
234	"	50pi yellow brown	3.50
235	A18	2 1/2pi red violet	50
236	"	10pi orange brown	1.25

Nos. 165 to 236 were intended to commemorate a visit of the Sultan to the Provinces. The overprint reads: "Souvenir of the Sultan's Journey, 1329" and the names of various cities. The stamps were never put in use.



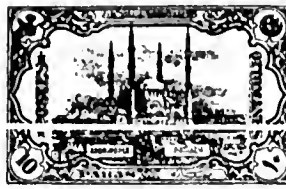
Ex-Sultan's Palace at Istanbul

1918	A22		
		<i>Perf. 12.</i>	
237	A22	2pa olive green	2 2
		α. Imperf.	
238	"	5pa ochre	2 2
		α. Imperf.	
239	"	10pa blue green	3 2
		α. Imperf.	
240	"	20pa carmine rose	3 2
		α. Imperf.	
241	"	1pi ultramarine	3 2
242	"	2pi indigo	3 2
243	"	5pi dull violet	15 2
244	"	10pi dull red	25 10
245	"	25pi gray green	25 25
246	"	50pi orange brown	1.25 1.00

Overprinted in
Carmine or Blue

247	A22	10pa blue green (C)	5 3
248	"	20pa carmine rose (Bl)	6 3
249	"	1pi ultramarine (C)	10 8
		α. Imperf.	
250	"	2pi indigo (C)	30 30

Adrianople Issue.

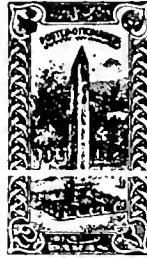


Mosque of Selim
A23

1913	A23	10pa green	5 5
251	A23	10pa green	5 5
252	"	20pa red	5 5
253	"	40pa blue	5 5

This issue was to commemorate the recapture of Adrianople by the Turks.

Regular Issue.



Obelisk of the Hippodrome
A24



Column of Constantine
A25



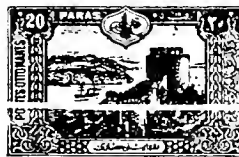
Leander's Tower
A26



The Seven Towers
A27



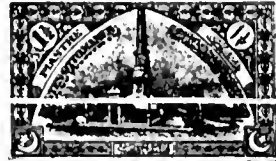
Lighthouse
A28



The Castle of Europe
A29



Mosque of Sultan Ahmed
A30



Monument to the Martyrs of Liberty
A31



Fountains of Suleiman
A32



Cruiser "Hamidie"
A33



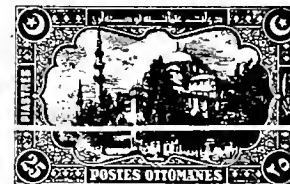
View of Candilli on the Bosphorus
A34



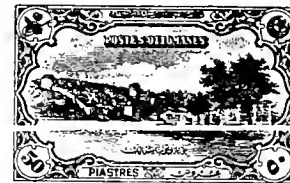
Former War Ministry
A35



Sweet Waters of Europe
A36



Mosque of Suleiman
A37



The Bosphorus
A38



Sultan Ahmed's Fountain
A39



Sultan Mohammed V
A40

4	A24	2pa red lilac	2	2
5	A25	4pa dark brown	2	2
6	A26	5pa violet brown	2	2
7	A27	6pa dark blue	3	2
8	A28	10pa green	3	2
9	A29	20pa red	2	2
10	A30	1pi blue	4	2
11	A31	1½pi carmine & black	8	2
12	A32	1¾pi slate & red brown	3	2
13	A33	2pi green & black	20	2
14	A34	2½pi orange & olive green	10	2
15	A35	5pi dull violet	50	2
16	A36	10pi red brown	1.00	10
17	A37	25pi olive green	2.00	50
18	A38	50pi carmine	1.00	60
19	A39	100pi deep blue	7.00	3.00
20	A40	200pi green & black	30.00	30.00
		Cut cancellation		5.00

Stamps of Preceding Issue

Overprinted ★ in Red or Blue.

71	A28	10pa green (R)	3	3
72	A29	20pa red (B)	3	3
73	A30	1pi blue (R)	5	2
75	A32	1¾pi slate & red brown	20	10
76	A33	2pi green & black (R)	20	6

1914 Stamps of 1913 Surcharged

77	A31	1pi on 1½picarmine & black	4	4
		a. "1330" omitted	2.00	2.00
		b. Double surcharge		

This stamp was issued to commemorate the seventh anniversary of the Constitution. The surcharge reads "10 July, 1330, National fete" and has also the numeral "1" at each side, over the original value of the stamp.

Stamps of 1913

Overprinted in Black or Red

امتیازات اجسینیہ بکنونی

۱۳۳۰

78	A26	5pa violet brown (B)	12	12
79	A28	10pa green (R)	15	15
80	A29	20pa red (B)	25	10
81	A30	1pi blue (R)	75	20
82	A33	2pi green & black (R)	65	15
83	A35	5pi dull violet (R)	2.50	40
84	A36	10pi red brown (R)	5.00	3.00

This overprint reads "Abolition of the Capitulations, 1330", which the stamps were intended to commemorate.

1915 Stamps of 1913 Surcharged

286	A39	10pi on 100pi deep blue	1.75	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge	25.00	

Surcharged

البريد

287	A40	25pi on 200pi green & black	1.50	65
-----	-----	-----------------------------	------	----

1915

Preceding Issues Overprinted in Carmine or Black



On Stamps of 1892.

288	A10	10pa gray green	3	3
		a. Inverted overprint	25	
289	A13	2pi brown orange	6	4
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
290	A14	5pi dull violet	20	10

On Stamp of 1897.

291	A15	5pa on 10pa gray green	2	2
		a. Inverted overprint		

On Stamps of 1901.

292	A16	5pa bistre	5	5
293	"	1pi violet blue	15	15
294	"	2pi gray blue	15	9
295	"	5pi ochre	40	30
296	"	25pi dark green	2.50	2.00
297	A17	5pa purple	4	4
298	"	10pa green	6	4
299	"	20pa carmine	6	4

300	"	1pi blue	6	4
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
301	"	2pi orange	10	6
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Double overprint (R and B)	1.00	
302	"	5pi lilac rose	10	4
303	"	25pi brown	60	60

On Stamps of 1905.

304	A18	5pa ochre	8	8
305	"	10pa dull green	5	3
		a. Inverted overprint	50	
		b. Double overprint, one inverted		

306	"	20pa carmine	4	4
		a. Inverted overprint		
307	"	1pi bright blue	8	6
		a. Inverted overprint	75	
308	"	2pi slate	20	6
		a. Inverted overprint	75	
309	"	2½pi red violet	15	6
310	"	5pi brown	10	4
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	

311	"	10pi orange brown	40	20
312	"	25pi olive green	1.50	50

On Stamps of 1906.

313	A18	10pa dull green	4	4
314	"	2pi slate	15	10
		a. Inverted overprint		

On Stamps of 1908.

314a	A19	2pi blue black	5.00	3.00
315	"	2½pi violet brown	25	10
315a	"	5pi dark violet	5.00	5.00
315b	"	10pi red	2.50	1.25
316	"	25pi dark green	1.50	60
		a. Inverted overprint		

With Additional Overprint

316a	A19	2pi blue black	2.00	1.75
------	-----	----------------	------	------

On Stamps of 1909

317	A21	5pa ochre	3	3
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
		b. Double overprint		
318	"	20pa carmine rose	3	3
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
319	"	1pi bright blue	6	4
		a. Inverted overprint		
320	"	2pi blue black	12	4
		a. Inverted overprint		
321	"	2½pi dark brown	7.00	4.00
322	"	5pi dark violet	5	5
		a. Inverted overprint		
323	"	10pi dull red	35	10
324	"	25pi dark green	30.00	20.00

With Additional Overprint

325	A21	20pa carmine rose	4	3
		a. Inverted overprint	25	
		b. Double overprint		
326	"	1pi bright blue	6	6
327	"	2pi blue black	15	5

On Stamps of 1913.

328	A22	5pa ochre	3	3
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
329	"	10pa blue green	6	3
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
330	"	20pa carmine rose	3	3
		a. Inverted overprint	25	
331	"	1pi ultramarine	5	3
		a. Inverted overprint	11	
332	"	2pi indigo	15	5
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
333	"	5pi dull violet	20	4
334	"	10pi dull red	50	20
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
335	"	25pi gray green	1.25	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		

With Additional Overprint

336	A22	10pa blue green	6	4
337	"	20pa carmine rose	10	10
338	"	1pi ultramarine	12	10
339	"	2pi indigo	30	20
		a. Inverted overprint	50	

Sinai Occupation Issue.

1916

Stamps of 1901-13

Overprinted

339a	A16	10pa green (error)	15.00	
340	A17	5pa purple	5	3
341	"	10pa green	5	5
		a. Double overprint		
342	A21	20pa carmine rose	12	3
343	"	1pi bright blue	15	5
344	A22	5pi dull violet	50	25

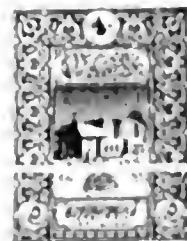
With Additional Overprint

344a	A21	20pa carmine rose	15.00	
------	-----	-------------------	-------	--

Overprinted on Newspaper Stamp of 1901 No. P43.

344b A17 5pa purple (error) Nos. 349b to 344b were issued to commemorate the occupation of the Sinai Peninsula.

Postage Commemoration Issue.



Old General Post Office of Constantinople
A41

1916

345	A41	5pa green	3	2
346	"	10pa carmine	3	2
347	"	20pa ultramarine	3	2
348	"	1pi violet & black	4	2
349	"	5pi yellow brown & black	15	2

These stamps were issued to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of the introduction of postage in Turkey.

Stamps of 1892-1905 Overprinted

۱۰ تموز

350	A10	10pa gray green (R)	25	20
351	A18	20pa carmine (B)	25	12
352	"	1pi blue (R)	20	12
353	"	2pi slate (B)	25	15
354	"	2½pi red violet (B)	50	20

This overprint reads "10 Temmuz 1332" i.e. July 23rd 1916, the National Fete Day. The stamps were to commemorate that day.

Preceding Issues Overprinted or Surcharged in Red or Black:

۵ عربش



1916 On Stamps of 1892.

355	A10 (a)	10pa gray green	6	6
356	A12 (")	1pi gray blue	2.00	2.00
357	A13 (")	2pi brown orange	30	20

On Stamp of 1897.

359	A15 (a)	5pa on 10pa gray green	5	5
-----	---------	------------------------	---	---

On Stamp of 1899.

360	A11 (a)	20pa violet brown	8	4
	a. Inverted overprint		75	

On Stamps of 1901.

361	A16 (a)	5pa bistre	10	5
	a. Double overprint			

362	" (")	10pa yellow green	15	12
-----	-------	-------------------	----	----

363	" (")	20pa magenta	6	6
364	" (")	1pi violet blue	15	5
	a. Inverted overprint		1.00	

365	" (")	2pi gray blue	20	20
366	" (b)	5pi on 25pi dark green	2.00	2.00

367	" (")	10pi on 25pi dark green	2.50	2.50
-----	-------	-------------------------	------	------

368	" (a)	25pi dark green	5.00	5.00
-----	-------	-----------------	------	------

369	A17 (")	5pa purple	1.00	1.00
370	" (")	10pa green	12	12
371	" (")	20pa carmine	8	4
	a. Inverted overprint			

372	" (")	1pi blue	8	4
	a. Inverted overprint		75	

373	" (")	2pi orange	20	5
374	" (b)	10pi on 25pi brown	75	40

375	" (")	10pi on 50pi yellow brown	75	65
-----	-------	---------------------------	----	----

376	" (a)	25pi brown	1.50	25
377	" (")	50pi yellow brown	2.00	50

378	A18 (a)	5pa ochre	5	5
	a. Inverted overprint			

379	" (")	20pa carmine	5	5
380	" (")	1pi bright blue	6	5
	a. Inverted overprint		75	

381	" (")	2pi slate	25	15
382	" (")	2½pi red violet	25	15

383	A18 (b)	10pi on 25pi olive green	60	50
384	" (")	10pi on 50pi deep violet	60	50
385	" (a)	25pi olive green	1.50	50
386	" (")	50pi deep violet	1.00	20

With Additional Overprint



387	A18 (a)	10pa dull green	8	8
388	" (")	20pa carmine	10	8
389	" (")	1pi bright blue	10	5

On Stamps of 1908.

389a	A19(a)	2pi blue black	1.50	1.50
390	" (")	2½pi violet brown	1.25	1.25

391	" (b)	10pi on 25pi dark green	1.50	1.50
-----	-------	-------------------------	------	------

392	" (")	10pi on 50pi red brown	3.50	3.50
-----	-------	------------------------	------	------

393	" (")	25pi on 50pi red brown	6.00	6.00
-----	-------	------------------------	------	------

394	" (a)	25pi dark green	2.00	75
395	" (")	50pi red brown	4.00	4.00

With Additional Overprint



396	A19 (a)	2pi blue black	1.50	1.50
-----	---------	----------------	------	------

On Stamps of 1909.

397	A20 (a)	5pa ochre	1.25	1.25
398	A21 (")	5pa ochre	5	5
399	" (")	10pa blue green	1.00	1.00

400	" (")	20pa carmine rose	1.00	1.00
-----	-------	-------------------	------	------

401	" (")	1pi bright blue	20	5
402	" (")	2pi blue black	35	25

403	" (")	2½pi dark brown	1.50	1.50
404	" (")	5pi dark violet	2.50	2.50

With Additional Overprint



405	A21 (a)	1pi bright blue	1.25	1.25
406	" (")	2pi blue black	1.50	1.50

On Stamps of 1913.

407	A22 (a)	5pa ochre	3	3
408	" (")	20pa carmine rose	15	15
409	" (")	1pi ultramarine	8	5

410	" (")	2pi indigo	20	20
411	" (b)	10pi on 50pi orange brown	75	50

412	" (a)	25pi gray green	1.75	30
413	" (")	50pi orange brown	2.50	60

With Additional Overprint



414	A22 (a)	1pi ultramarine	12	5
-----	---------	-----------------	----	---

On Commemorative Stamps of 1913.

415	A23 (a)	10pa green	5	5
416	" (")	20pa red	20	15
417	" (")	40pa blue	12	8

On Commemorative Stamp of 1916.

418	A41 (a)	5pi yellow brown & black	20	5
-----	---------	--------------------------	----	---

Stamp of 1914

Surcharged in Blue



۶۰ باره ۶۰

419	A31	60pa on 1pi on 1½pi carmine & black 20	15	15
	a. "1330" omitted			



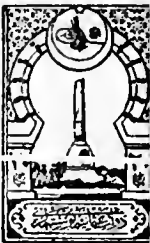
Turkish Artillery A42



Mosque A43



Lighthouse A44



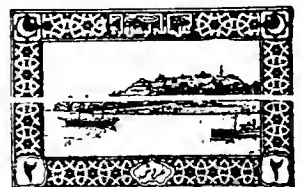
Martyrs' Monument A45



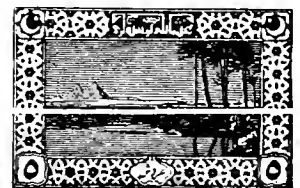
Map and Sultan Mohammed V A46



Map and Symbols of Caliphate A47



The "Golden Horn" A48



Seascape A49



Portrait of Mohammed V A50



Country and High Explosive Shell
A51

Sultan Mohammed V
A52

16-18 Perf. 11½, 12½.			
A42	2pa violet	2	2
A43	5pa orange	2	2
A44	10pa green	2	2
A45	20pa deep rose	2	2
A46	1pi dull violet	3	2
A47	50pa ultramarine	3	2
A48	2pi orange brown & indigo	5	2
A49	5pi pale blue & black	15	2
A50	10pi dark green	10	8
"	10pi dark violet	25	3
"	10pi dark brown	15	5
A51	25pi carmine, <i>straw</i>	10	2
A52	50pi carmine	15	15
"	50pi indigo	10	6
"	50pi green, <i>straw</i>	60	40

17 Preceding Issues Overprinted or Surcharged in Red, Black or Blue:



On Stamps of 1865.			
A5	(d) 20pa yellow (R)	3.00	3.00
"	α. 20pa orange (R)	3.00	3.00
"	(") 1pi pearl gray (R)	3.00	3.00
"	(") 2pi blue (R)	3.00	3.00
"	(") 5pi carmine (B)	3.00	3.00

On Stamp of 1867.			
A5	(d) 5pi rose (B)	3.00	3.00

On Stamps of 1869.			
A5	(d) 2pi orange red (B1)	3.00	3.00
"	(") 5pi blue (B)	3.00	3.00
"	(") 25pi dull rose (B1)	4.00	4.00

On Stamp of 1874-75.			
A5	(d) 10pa lilac (B1)	3.00	3.00

On Stamps of April 1876.			
A5	(d) 10pa red lilac (B1)	3.00	3.00
"	α. 10pa red violet (B1)	3.00	3.00
"	(") 20pa pale green (R)	3.00	3.00
"	(") 1pi yellow (B1)	3.00	3.00

On Stamps of Jan. 1876.			
A6	(d) ¼pi on 10pa rose lilac (B1)	3.00	3.00
"	(") ¼pi on 20pa yellow green (R)	3.00	3.00
"	(") 1¼pi on 50pa rose (B1)	3.00	3.00

On Stamps of September 1876.			
A7	(d) 50pa blue & yellow (R)	3.00	3.00
"	(") 2pi black & reddish brown (R)	3.00	3.00
"	(") 25pi claret & rose (B)	6.00	6.00

On Stamps of 1880-84.			
465	A7 (d) 5pa black & olive (R)	3.00	3.00
466	" (") 10pa black & green (R)	3.00	3.00

On Stamps of 1881-82.			
467	A5 (d) 20pa gray (B1)	3.00	3.00
468	" (") 2pi flesh (B1)	3.00	3.00

On Stamps of 1884-86.			
468a	A7 (d) 5pa lilac & pale lilac		
469	" (") 10pa green & pale green (B)	3.00	3.00
470	" (") 2pi ochre & pale ochre (B)	3.00	3.00
471	" (") 5pi red brown & pale brown (B)	3.00	3.00

On Stamps of 1886.			
472	A7 (d) 5pa black & pale gray (R)	5	5
"	α. Inverted overprint	50	
473	" (") 2pi orange & blue (B)	25	25
"	α. Inverted overprint		
474	" (") 5pi green & pale green (R)	3.00	3.00
475	" (") 25pi bistre & pale bistre (B)	6.00	6.00

On Stamp of 1888.			
476	A7 (d) 5pi dark brown & gray (B)	3.00	3.00

On Stamps of 1892.			
476a	A11 (d) 20pa rose	25	25
477	A13 (") 2pi brown orange (R)	30	30
"	α. Tête bêche pair		

On Stamp of 1899.			
478	A11 (d) 20pa violet brown (R)	20	20

On Stamps of 1901.			
479	A16 (d) 5pa bistre (R)	35	35
"	α. Inverted overprint		
480	" (") 20pa magenta (B)	12	12
"	α. Inverted overprint	1.00	
481	" (") 1pi violet blue (R)	30	30
"	α. Inverted overprint		

482	" (") 2pi gray blue (R)	40	40
483	" (") 5pi ochre (R)	4.00	4.00
484	" (e) 10pi on 50pi yellow (R)	6.00	6.00
485	" (d) 25pi dark green (R)	4.00	4.00
486	A17 (") 5pa purple (B)	6.00	6.00
"	α. Double overprint, one inverted		

487	" (") 10pa green (R)	30	30
488	" (") 20pa carmine (B)	4	4
"	α. Inverted overprint	75	

489	" (") 1pi blue (R)	6	6
490	" (") 2pi orange (B)	30	30
"	α. Inverted overprint		
491	" (") 5pi lilac rose (R)	3.00	3.00
492	" (e) 10pi on 50pi yellow brown (R)	3.00	3.00
493	" (d) 25pi brown (R)	75	75

On Stamps of 1905.			
494	A18 (d) 5pa ochre (R)	6	5
"	α. Inverted overprint		
495	" (") 10pa dull green (R)	3.00	3.00
496	" (") 20pa carmine (B)	5	5
"	α. Double overprint, one inverted	75	
"	b. Inverted overprint		
497	" (") 1pi blue (R)	5	5
"	α. Inverted overprint		

498	A18 (d) 2pi slate (R)	25	25
499	" (") 2½pi red violet (B)	35	35
"	α. Inverted overprint		
500	" (") 5pi brown (R)	3.00	3.00
501	" (") 10pi orange brown (R)	3.00	3.00
502	" (e) 10pi on 50pi deep violet (R)	5.00	5.00
503	" (d) 25pi olive green (R)	4.00	4.00

On Stamps of 1906.			
504	A18 (d) 10pa dull green (R)	4	4
"	α. Inverted overprint		
505	" (") 20pa carmine (B)	6	6
"	α. Double overprint, one inverted		
"	b. Inverted overprint		

506	" (") 1pi bright blue (R)	5	5
"	α. Inverted overprint		
507	" (") 1pi bright blue (R)	20	20
"	α. Inverted overprint		
508	" (") 2pi slate (B)	3.00	3.00

On Stamps of 1908.			
509	A19 (d) 5pa ochre (R)	25	25
510	" (") 10pa blue green (R)	12	12
511	" (") 1pi bright blue (R)	3.00	3.00
"	(") 2pi blue black (R)	3.00	3.00
512	" (") 2½pi violet brown (B)	40	40

512a	" (") 10pi red		
513	" (e) 10pi on 50pi red brown (R)	3.00	3.00
514	" (d) 25pi dark green (R)	4.00	4.00

With Additional Overprint			
514a	A19 (d) 10pa blue green	10.00	
515	" (") 1pi bright blue (B)	3.00	3.00
516	" (") 2pi blue black (R)	1.50	1.50
516a	" (") 2pi blue black (B)	3.00	3.00

On Stamps of 1909.			
517	A20 (d) 5pa ochre (R)	25	25
518	A21 (") 5pa ochre (R)	10	10
"	α. Double overprint		
"	b. Double overprint, one inverted		
519	" (") 10pa blue green (R)	10	10
520	" (") 20pa carmine rose (B)	5	5
"	α. Double overprint		

521	" (") 1pi ultramarine (R)	10	10
"	α. Inverted overprint		
522	" (") 2pi blue black (R)	30	30
523	" (") 2½pi dark brown (B)	3.00	3.00
524	" (") 5pi dark violet (R)	3.00	3.00
525	" (") 10pa dull red (R)	2.00	2.00

With Additional Overprint			
525a	A21 (d) 10pa blue green	10.00	
526	" (") 1pi bright blue (B)	75	75
527	" (") 1pi ultramarine (R)	10	10
"	α. Inverted overprint		
528	" (") 2pi blue black (B)	2.00	2.00

On Stamps of 1913.

529	A22	(d)	5pa ochre (R)	10	10
530	"	(")	10pa blue green (R)	3.00	3.00
531	"	(")	20pa carmine rose (B)	12	12
532	"	(")	1pi ultramarine (R)	10	10
533	"	(")	2pi indigo (R)	40	40
534	"	(")	5pi dull violet (R)	4.00	4.00
535	"	(")	10pi dull red (B)	4.00	4.00

With Additional Overprint

536	A22	(d)	10pa blue green (B)	12	12
			α. Inverted overprint		
537	"	(")	1pi ultramarine (B)	25	25
			α. Inverted overprint		
538	"	(")	2pi indigo (B)	3.00	3.00

On Commemorative Stamps of 1913.

539	A23	(d)	10pa green (R)	20	20
			α. Inverted overprint		
539a	"	(")	20pa red	3.00	
540	"	(")	40pa blue (R)	30	30
			α. Inverted overprint		

On Stamp of 1914, with Addition of New Value.

541	A31		60pa on 1pi on 1½pi carmine & black (B)	60	60
			α. "1330" omitted		

Overprinted on Stamps of Eastern Rumelia.

On Stamp of 1881.

542	A5	(d)	20pa black & rose (B)	3.00	3.00
-----	----	-----	-----------------------	------	------

On Stamps of 1884.

543	A5	(d)	5pa lilac & pale lilac (B)	3.00	3.00
544	"	(")	10pa green & pale green (B)	3.00	3.00
545	"	(")	20pa carmine & pale rose (B)	3.00	3.00



A53

1917 Perf. 11½, 12½.

546	A53		2pa Prussian blue	10.00	
-----	-----	--	-------------------	-------	--

In type A42 the Turkish inscription at the top is in one group, in type A53 it is in two groups. It is stated that No. 546 was never placed in use. Copies were distributed through the Universal Postal Union agency at Bern.

Surcharged

عثمانی پوستلری

تخریش

547	A53		5pi on 2pa Prussian blue	6	3
			α. Double surcharge		
			β. Turkish "5" omitted at lower left		

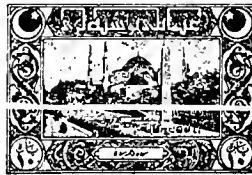
1918 Surcharged

عثمانی پوستلری

548	A53		5pi on 2pa Prussian blue	20	3
			α. Inverted surcharge		



View of Battlefield A54



Sancta Sophia A55

1918 Perf. 12, 12½.

549	A54		5pa brown red		
550	A55		10pa gray green		

These stamps were intended to be used as paper money but they were also available as postage. Before being issued they were pasted on thick yellow paper and perforated a second time.

Armistice Commemoration Issue.

1919 Overprinted in Black or Red

۲۰ تیر ۱۳۲۱

On Stamps of 1913.

552	A34		2½pi orange & olive green	3.00	3.00
553	A38		50pi carmine	4.00	4.00

On Stamps of 1916-18.

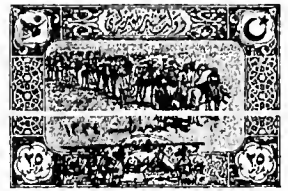
554	A46		1pi dull violet	15	15
555	A47		50pa ultramarine	3	3
556	A48		2pi orange brown & indigo	4	4
557	A49		5pi pale blue & black	8	8
558	A50		10pi dark green	20	20
559	A51		25pi carmine, straw	30	30
560	A52		50pi green, straw	40	40



Desert Scene A56



Sentry A57



Turkish Troops on March A58

562	A56		20pa claret	3	
			α. Without overprint		
563	A57		1pi blue	4.00	4.00
564	A58		25pi slate blue	4.00	4.00

The overprint reads: "Souvenir of the Armistice 30th October 1918." Nos. 562 to 564 are not known to have been regularly issued without overprint.

1919

Stamps of 1911-19 Overprinted in Turkish "Anniversary of His Majesty, 3rd July 1334-1918", the Tughra of the Sultan and sometimes Ornaments and New Values.

565	A42		2pa violet	5	
566	A43		5pa orange	2	
567	A21		5pa on 2pa olive green	2	
			α. Inverted surcharge	50	
568	A22		10pa on 2pa olive green	2	
569	A44		10pa green	6	
			α. Inverted overprint		
570	A45		20pa deep rose	2	
			α. Inverted overprint		
571	A46		1pi dull violet	2	
572	A47		60pa on 50pa ultramarine	20	
573	A48		60pa on 2pi orange brown & indigo	3	
574	"		2pi orange brown & indigo	5	
574a	A34		2½pi orange & olive green	5.00	
575	A49		5pi pale blue & black	6	
576	A56		10pi on 20pa claret	15	
577	A50		10pi dark brown	25	
578	A51		25pi carmine, straw	1.00	1.00
579	A57		35pi on 1pi blue	1.00	
579a	A52		50pi carmine	5.00	5.00
580	"		50pi green, straw	3.00	3.00



Dome of the Rock A59

581	A59		100pi on 10pa green	2.50	2.50
582	A58		250pi on 25pi slate blue	5.00	5.00

Surcharged 1919-1335

Ornaments and New Values.

583	A56		20pa claret	3	
584	A57		1pi deep blue	3	

5 A59	60pa on 10pa green	3	3
6 A58	25pi slate blue	50	50

a. Inverted overprint

Nos. 576, 578, 581, 582 and 583 to 586 inclusive are prepared in anticipation of the invasion and conquest of Egypt by the Turks. They were not issued at that time but subsequently received various overprints (Nos. 585 to 586) in commemoration of the anniversary of the Sultan's accession to the throne.

1920 Designs of 1913 Modified.

Perf. 11, 12.

00 A26	5pa brown orange	2	2
01 A28	10pa green	2	2
02 A23	20pa rose	3	3
03 A30	1pi blue green	5	5
04 A32	3pi blue	2	2
05 A34	5pi gray	25	25
06 A36	10pi gray violet	5	5
07 A37	25pi dull violet	5	5
08 A38	50pi brown	15	15

On most stamps of this issue the designs have been modified by removing the small Turkish word right of the tughra of the Sultan. In the 3pi and 5pi the values have been altered, while for the 1pi the color has been changed.



A60



A61



A62



A63

1921-22 Black or Red Surcharge.

600 A60	30pa on 10pa red violet	2	2
	a. Double surcharge		
	b. Imperf.		
601 A61	60pa on 10pa green	2	2
	a. Double surcharge		
602 A62	4½pi on 1pi red	10	10
	a. Inverted surcharge	2.75	
603 A63	7½pi on 3pi blue (B)	12	5
604	" 7½pi on 3pi blue (R)	12	4
	a. Double surcharge		



Crescent and Star
A64

1923-25 Perf. 11, 13½.

TWO PIASTRES.

Type I. "2" measures 34x14mm.
Type II. "2" measures 24x14mm.

FIVE PIASTRES.

Type I. "5" measures 34x24mm.
Type II. "5" measures 3x14mm.

605 A64	10pa gray black	2	2
	a. Imperf.	1.00	
	b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
606	" 20pa citron	3	2
607	" 1pi deep violet	4	2
	a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
608	" 1½pi emerald green	4	2
	a. 1pi yellow green	4	2
609	" 2pi bluish green (I)	10	2
	a. 3pi deep green (II)	8	2
610	" 3pi yellow brown	10	2
611	" 3¾pi lilac brown	15	5
612	" 4½pi carmine	20	3
	a. Imperf.	1.00	
613	" 5pi purple (I)	50	2
	a. 3pi violet (II)	15	2
	b. Imperf.	1.00	
614	" 7½pi blue	20	2
615	" 10pi slate	30	2
	a. 10pi dark blue		
	b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
616	" 11¼pi dull rose	35	10
617	" 15pi brown	35	3
618	" 18¾pi myrtle green	40	8
619	" 22½pi orange	65	10
620	" 25pi black brown	75	6
621	" 50pi gray	1.25	15
622	" 100pi dark violet	3.00	6
624	" 500pi deep green	9.00	1.50
	Cnt cancellation		35

Peace Commemorative Issue.



View of Sakarya and Mustafa Kemal
A65

1924	Perf. 12.		
625 A65	1½pi emerald green	5	5
626	" 3pi purple	10	10
627	" 4½pi pale rose	12	12
	a. Imperf.		
628	" 5pi yellow brown	12	5
629	" 7½pi deep blue	15	10
630	" 50pi orange	1.00	50
631	" 100pi brown violet	1.50	1.50
632	" 200pi olive brown	3.00	3.00

Issued to commemorate the signing of the Treaty of Peace at Lausanne.



The Legendary Blacksmith and his White Wolf
A66



Sakarya Gorge
A67



View of Ankara
A68



Mustafa Kemal Pasha
A69

1926

633 A66	10pa slate	2	2
634	" 20pa orange	2	2
635	" 1gr bright rose	3	2
637 A67	2gr green	5	2
638	" 2½gr gray black	6	2
639	" 3gr copper red	8	2
640 A68	5gr lilac gray	12	2
641	" 6gr red	15	2
642	" 10gr deep blue	20	2
643	" 15gr deep orange	30	2
644 A69	25gr dark green & black	50	2
645	" 50gr carmine & black	1.00	2
646	" 100gr olive green & black	1.75	10
	Cnt cancellation		1
647	" 200gr brown & black	2.50	20
	Cnt cancellation		1

Smyrna Exhibition Issue.

1927

Stamps of 1926 Overprinted in Black, Silver or Gold

648 A66	1gr bright rose	5	5
649 A67	2gr green	5	5
650	" 2½gr gray black	7	7
651	" 3gr copper red	25	25
652 A68	5gr lilac gray	12	12
653	" 6gr red	15	6
654	" 10gr deep blue	20	12
655	" 15gr deep orange	40	40
656 A69	25gr dark green & black (S)	50	40
657	" 50gr carmine & black (S)	1.00	50
658	" 100gr olive green & black (G)	1.75	100

Issued in connection with an agricultural and industrial exhibition at Smyrna, September 2-20, 1927.

The overprint reads "1927" and the initials of "Imur Thokour Ellou Serghis" (Smyrna Exhibition, September 2).

Second Smyrna Exhibition Issue.

1928

Stamps of 1926 Overprinted in Red or Black

659 A66	10pa slate (R)	4	4
660	" 20pa orange (B)	4	4
661	" 1gr bright rose (B)	6	4
662 A67	2gr green (R)	5	4
663	" 2½gr gray black (R)	10	1
664	" 3gr copper red (R)	15	15
665 A68	5gr lilac gray (R)	12	6
666	" 6gr red (B)	15	5
667	" 10gr deep blue (B)	20	5
668	" 15gr deep orange (B)	30	15

Overprinted

928

669 A69	25gr dark green & black (R)	40	35
670	" 50gr carmine & black (B)	1.00	50
671	" 100gr olive green & black (R)	2.00	75
672	" 200gr brown & black (R)	4.00	1.50

The overprint reads "Smyrna, September 2, 1928"

1929

Stamps of 1926
Surcharged
in Black or Red **2 1/2**
Kuruslar

673	A66	20pa on 1gr bright rose (B)	2	2
674	A68	2 1/2ku on 5gr lilac gray (R)	8	3
675	"	6ku on 10gr deep blue (R)	15	3



R. R. Bridge Over Kizil Irmak
A70



A71



A72



A73

1929 Latin Inscriptions.
Without umlaut over first "U"
of "CUMHURIYETI."

676	A70	2ku gray black	5	2
677	"	2 1/2ku green	6	3
678	"	3ku violet brown	10	2
679	A71	6ku dark violet	18	2
680	A72	12 1/2ku deep blue	30	5
681	A73	50ku carmine & black	1.25	20



Sakarya Gorge
A74

1930
With Umlaut over first "U"
of "CUMHURIYETI."

682	A71	10pa green	2	2
683	A70	20pa gray violet	3	2
684	"	1ku olive green	3	2
685	A71	1 1/2ku olive black	3	2
686	A70	2ku dull violet	4	2
687	"	2 1/2ku deep green	5	2
688	"	3ku brown orange	10	2
689	A71	4ku deep rose	12	2
690	A72	5ku brown lake	12	2
691	A71	6ku indigo	15	2
692	A74	7 1/2ku red brown	20	2
694	A72	12 1/2ku deep ultramarine	20	2
695	"	15ku deep orange	25	2
696	A74	17 1/2ku dark gray	35	10
697	A72	20ku black brown	40	2
698	A74	25ku olive brown	50	4
699	A72	30ku yellow brown	60	2
700	A74	40ku red violet	80	8



Mustafa Kemal Pasha
A75

701	A75	50ku red & black	1.00	12
702	"	100ku olive green & black	2.00	20
703	"	200ku dark green & black	3.50	30
704	"	500ku chocolate & black	8.00	1.50

1930 Issue of 1930
Surcharged in Red or Black :

Sivas D. Y. Sivas
30 ag. 930 30 ag. 930
1 K. 10 P.

Sivas

D. Y.

30 ag. 930 40 K.

705	A71 (a)	10pa on 10pa green	4	4
706	A70 (b)	10pa on 20pa gray violet	4	4
707	"	20pa on 1ku olive green	5	4
708	A71 (a)	1ku on 1 1/2ku olive black	6	5
709	A70 (b)	1 1/2ku on 2ku dull violet	6	6
710	"	2ku on 2 1/2ku deep green	6	6
711	"	2 1/2ku on 3ku brown orange	6	6
712	A71 (a)	3ku on 4ku deep rose	6	6
713	A72	4ku on 5ku brown lake	8	6
714	A71	5ku on 6ku indigo	10	10
715	A74	6ku on 7 1/2ku red brown	12	6
716	A72	7 1/2ku on 12 1/2ku ultramarine	15	12
717	"	12 1/2ku on 15ku deep orange	25	15
718	A74 (b)	15ku on 17 1/2ku dark gray	30	20
719	A72	17 1/2ku on 20ku black brown	35	20
720	A74	20ku on 25ku olive brown	40	30
721	A72	25ku on 30ku yellow brown	50	25
722	A74	30ku on 40ku red violet	60	30
723	A75 (c)	40ku on 50ku red & black	80	35
724	"	50ku on 100ku olive green & black	1.00	60
725	"	100ku on 200ku dark green & black	2.00	1.25
726	"	250ku on 500ku chocolate & black	5.00	1.25

Issued in commemoration of the inauguration of the railroad between Ankara and Sivas.

There are numerous varieties in these settings as: "309" "390", "930" inverted, no period after "D", no period after "Y", and raised period before "Y".

1931

Stamp of 1930
Surcharged
in Red **1**
Kurus

727	A71	1ku on 1 1/2ku olive black	3
-----	-----	----------------------------	---

Second Balkan Conference Iss



Olive Tree With Roots Extending To All Balkan Capitals
A76

728	A76	2 1/2ku dark green	6
729	"	4ku carmine	10
730	"	6ku steel blue	12
731	"	7 1/2ku dull red	15
732	"	12ku deep orange	25
733	"	12 1/2ku dark blue	25
734	"	30ku dark violet	60
735	"	50ku dark brown	1.00
736	"	100ku brown violet	2.00



A77



A78



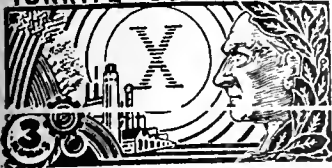
Mustafa Kemal Pasha
A79

1931-32	Typographed.		
737	A77	10pa blue green	2
738	"	20pa deep orange	2
739	A78	1ku dark slate green	2
741	"	2ku dark violet	4
742	A77	2 1/2ku green	5
744	A78	4ku slate	8
745	"	a. Imperf. vertically	
746	"	5ku rose red	10
746	"	6ku deep blue	12
747	A77	7 1/2ku deep rose	15
748	"	10ku black brown	20
749	"	12ku bistre	24
750	A79	12 1/2ku indigo	25
751	A77	15ku orange yellow	30
752	"	20ku olive green	40
753	"	25ku Prussian blue	50
754	"	30ku magenta	60
755	A79	100ku maroon	2.00
756	"	200ku purple	4.00
757	A78	250ku chocolate	5.00



A80

TÜRKİYE CÜMHURİYETİ



A81

Perf. 10.

A80	1½ku blue green	3	3
"	2ku olive brown	4	4
A81	3ku red brown	6	6
"	6ku deep blue	12	12
A80	12½ku dark blue	25	25
"	25ku dark brown	50	50
A81	50ku orange brown	1.00	1.00

Issued in commemoration of the tenth year of Turkish Republic. The stamps were in use for a few days only.

Smyrna Exhibition Issue.

Stamps of 1930

Overprinted or Surcharged in Red:

Izmir 9 Eylül 934
Izmir 9 Eylül 934
Sergisi 2 Kurus

1934	Unwmkd.		
	<i>Perf. 12.</i>		
15	A71(a) 10pa green	6	6
16	" (b) 1ku on 1½ku olive black	8	8
17	A74(") 2ku on 25ku olive brown	9	9
18	" (") 5ku on 7½ku red brown	30	30
19	" (") 6ku on 17½ku dark gray	20	10
20	A72(a) 12½ku deep ultramarine	30	25
21	" (b) 15ku on 20ku black brown	80	80
22	A74(") 20ku on 25ku olive brown	1.00	1.00
23	A75(") 50ku on 100ku olive green & black	1.75	1.00

Type of 1931-32.

1936	<i>Perf. 11½x12.</i>		
74	A78 8ku bright blue	16	4

Stamps of 1930
 Surcharged in Black

MUKAVELESİNE
 İMZASINA
 20/7/1936
 6 6

Perf. 12.

775	A74 4(ku) on 17½ku dark gray	10	10
776	" 5(ku) on 25ku olive brown	12	12
777	A75 6(ku) on 50ku red & black	12	12
778	" 10(ku) on 100ku olive green	20	20
779	" 20(ku) on 200ku green & black	40	30
780	" 50(ku) on 500ku chocolate & black	1.00	65

Issued in commemoration of the re-militarization of the Dardanelles Straits.



Stag from Ancient Bronze
 A82



Thorak's bust of Kemal Atatürk
 A83

1937	<i>Perf. 12.</i>		
781	A82 3ku light violet	6	5
782	A83 6ku blue	12	10
783	A82 7½ku bright pink	15	10
784	A83 12½ku indigo	25	20

Issued in commemoration of the Second Turkish Historical Congress held at Istanbul, September 20th to 30th, 1937.

Balkan Entente Issue.



Coats of Arms of the Entente
 A84

1937	<i>Perf. 11½.</i>		
785	A84 8ku carmine	16	16
786	" 12½ku dark blue	25	25

Types of 1931-32.

1938	<i>Perf. 11½x12.</i>		
787	A79 30pa bright violet	2	2
788	A78 3ku brown orange	6	2



Street in Smyrna
 A85



View of Fair Buildings
 A86



Cotton Plant
 A87



Tower of Hükümet
 A88



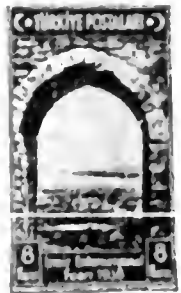
Olive Branch
 A89



Woman Carrying Grapes
 A90



Woman Tending Grapes
 A91



View of Smyrna Harbor
 A92



Statue of President Atatürk
 A93



President Atatürk
 A94

1938	<i>Perf. 11½.</i>		
789	A85 10pa dark brown	3	3
790	A86 30pa purple	3	3
791	A87 20ku bright green	8	8
792	A88 3ku brown orange	9	9
793	A89 5ku olive green	15	15
794	A90 6ku brown	15	15
795	A91 7½ku white	22	22
796	A92 8ku brown orange	24	24
797	A93 15ku white	5	5
798	A94 12½ku deep blue	5	5

Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the Young Turk Revolution.



President Atatürk Teaching the Reformed Turkish Alphabet
 A95

1938		<i>Perf. 11½.</i>	
799	A95	2½ku bright green	5 5
800	"	3ku orange	6 6
801	"	6ku rose violet	12 12
802	"	7½ku deep rose	15 15
803	"	8ku red brown	16 16
804	"	12½ku bright ultramarine	25 25

Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the reform of the Turkish alphabet.



Army and Air Force
A96



View of Kayseri
A97



Atatürk Driving a Tractor
A98



Railway Bridge
A99



Scout Buglers
A100



President Atatürk
A101

1938		<i>Perf. 11½.</i>	
805	A96	2½ku dark green	5 5
806	A97	3ku red brown	6 6
807	A98	6ku bistre	12 12
808	A99	7½ku red	15 15
809	A100	8ku rose violet	16 16
810	A101	12½ku deep blue	25 25

Issued in commemoration of the 15th anniversary of the Republic.

Stamps of 1931-38 **21-11-1938**
Overprinted in Black

1938		<i>Perf. 11½, 12.</i>	
811	A78	3ku brown orange	6 6
812	"	5ku rose red	10 10
813	"	6ku deep blue	12 12
814	A77	7½ku deep rose	15 15
815	A78	8ku dark blue	16 16
816	A79	12½ku indigo	25 25

Issued in honor of the late President Atatürk.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

1915		Regular Issues Overprinted in Carmine or Black	

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12, 13½ and Compound.

On Stamps of 1905.			
B1	A18	10pa dull green	5 3
B2	"	10pi orange brown	40 10

On Stamp of 1906.			
B3	A18	10pa dull green	1.00 1.00

On Stamps of 1908.			
B4	A19	10pa blue green	15 15
B5	"	5pi dark violet	3.00 1.00

With Additional Overprint			
B6	A19	10pa blue green	5.00 5.00

On Stamps of 1909.			
B7	A21	10pa blue green a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint, one inverted	5 3 25 50
B8	"	20pa carmine rose a. Inverted overprint	5 3 5
B9	"	1pi bright blue	6 3
B10	"	5pi dark violet	25 10

With Additional Overprint			
B11	A21	10pa blue green a. Inverted overprint b. Double overprint, one inverted	4 3 4 50
B12	"	20pa carmine rose	6 3
B13	"	1pi bright blue	30 10

On Stamps of 1913.			
B14	A22	10pa blue green a. Inverted overprint	4 3 4
B15	"	1pi ultramarine a. Double overprint b. Double overprint, one inverted	6 3 6 50

With Additional Overprint			
B16	A22	10pa blue green a. Inverted overprint	10 10 10

On Newspaper Stamp of 1908.			
B17	A19	10pa blue green	10.00 10.00

On Newspaper Stamp of 1909.			
B18	A21	10pa blue green a. Inverted overprint	10 6

1916		Regular Issues Overprinted in Carmine or Black	

On Stamps of 1901.			
B19	A17	1pi blue	10
B20	"	5pi lilac rose	40

On Stamps of 1905.			
B21	A18	1pi bright blue	5
B22	"	5pi brown	75

On Stamp of 1906.			
B23	A18	1pi bright blue	10

On Stamps of 1908.			
B24	A19	20pa carmine (B)	
B25	"	10pi red	10.00 8.

With Additional Overprint			
B26	A19	20pa carmine	30
B27	"	1pi bright blue (C)	

On Stamps of 1909.			
B28	A21	20pa carmine rose a. Blue overprint	4 4
B29	"	1pi ultramarine	4
B30	"	10pi dull red	4.00 3.

With Additional Overprint			
B31	A21	20pa carmine rose	10
B32	"	1pi ultramarine	12

On Stamps of 1913.			
B33	A22	20pa carmine rose	4
B34	"	1pi ultramarine a. Inverted overprint	6 6
B35	"	10pi dull red	75

With Additional Overprint			
B36	A22	20pa carmine rose	5

On Newspaper Stamp of 1901.			
B37	A16	5pi ochre	60

1916		Regular Issues Surcharged in Black	

On Stamp of 1899.			
B38	A11	10pa on 20pa violet brown	3

On Stamp of 1905.			
B39	A18	10pa on 20pa carmine	4

On Stamp of 1906.			
B40	A18	10pa on 20pa carmine	10

On Newspaper Stamp of 1893-99			
B41	A11	10pa on 20pa violet brown	4

١٠ باره ١٠

Commemorative Issue
of 1916
Overprinted



12	A41	10pa carmine	3	3
		α. Inverted overprint		
13	"	20pa ultramarine	3	3
		α. Inverted overprint		
14	"	1pi violet & black	3	3
		α. Inverted overprint		
15	"	5pi yellow brown & black	3	3
		α. Inverted overprint		

Nos. B42 to B45 formed part of the Postage commemorative issue of 1916.



A Soldier's Farewell
SP1

Perf. 12½.

16	SP1	10pa red violet	2	2
----	-----	-----------------	---	---

Stamp of
Same Design
Surcharged



17	SP1	10pa on 20pa carmine rose	2	2
----	-----	---------------------------	---	---

Stamps of 1916-18 Overprinted:

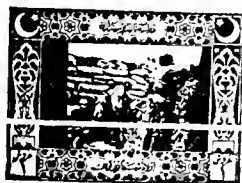
اولاد شهيدا

اولاد شهيدا



اولاد شهيدا

18	A51 (a)	25pi carmine, straw	1.00	35
19	A52 (b)	50pi carmine	2.50	1.00
20	"	50pi indigo	3.00	1.00
21	"	50pi green, straw	3.00	1.00



SP2

Surcharged



It is stated that No. B52 was never issued with surcharge.

22	SP2	5pa on 1pi red	2	2
----	-----	----------------	---	---



1918

SP3

B53	SP3	2pa on 5pa on 1pi red	2	2
		α. Double surcharge	50	50
		β. Inverted surcharge	50	50
		γ. Double surcharge inverted	50	50
		δ. Double surcharge, one inverted	50	50
		ε. In pair with No. B52		



Badge of
the Society
SP9



School
Teacher
SP10



Woman Farmer
SP11



Typist
SP12



Aviatrix and
Policewoman
SP13



Women
Voters
SP14



Yildiz
Palace
SP15



Carrie
Chapman Catt
SP16



June Addams
SP17



Grazia Deledda
SP18



Selma
Lagerlof
SP19



Bertha
von Suttner
SP20



Sigrid
Undset
SP21



Mme
Curie-Sklodowska
SP22



Kemal Atatürk
SP23

1935

Perf. 11½.

B54	SP9	20pa - 20pa brown	6	6
B55	SP10	1ku - 1ku rose carmine	6	6
B56	SP11	2ku - 2ku slate blue	10	10
B57	SP12	2½ku - 2½ku yellow green	12	12
B58	SP13	4ku - 4ku blue	16	16
B59	SP14	5ku - 5ku dull violet	20	20
B60	SP15	7½ku - 7½ku orange red	30	30
B61	SP16	10ku - 10ku orange	40	40
B62	SP17	12½ku - 12½ku dark blue	50	50
B63	SP18	15ku - 15ku violet	60	60
B64	SP19	20ku - 20ku red orange	80	80
B65	SP20	25ku - 25ku green	100	100
B66	SP21	30ku - 30ku ultramarine	120	120
B67	SP22	50ku - 50ku dark slate green	200	200
B68	SP23	100ku - 100ku brown carmine	400	400

Issued in commemoration of the 20th Congress of the Women's International Alliance.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1934 Regular Issue of 1930
Overprinted or Surcharged in Brown or Blue:



12½ Krş

1934

1934

a

b

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

C1	A74 (a)	7½ku red brown (Br)	15	15
C2	A72 (b)	12½ku on 15ku deep orange (Br)	25	25
C3	A74 (c)	20ku on 25ku olive brown (Br)	40	40
C4	" (a)	25ku olive brown (Bl)	50	50
C5	" (c)	40ku red violet (Br)	80	80

Regular Stamps of 1930
Surcharged in Brown

9 Krş.
1937

C6	A73	4½ku on 7½ku red brown	9	9
C7	"	9ku on 15ku deep orange	18	18
C8	"	35ku on 40ku red violet	70	70

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Same Types as Regular Issues of Corresponding Dates.

1863 Unwmkd. Imperf.				
Blue Band.				
J1	A1	20pa red brown	6.00	4.00
		a. 20pa dark brown	6.00	4.00
		b. 20pa brown	6.00	4.00
		c. Tête bêche pair		
		d. Without band	7.50	
		e. Red band	7.50	
J2	A2	1pi red brown	6.00	4.00
		a. 1pi dark brown	6.00	4.00
		b. 1pi brown	6.00	4.00
		c. Tête bêche pair		
		d. Without band	5.00	
J3	A3	2pi red brown	8.00	6.00
		a. 2pi dark brown	10.00	6.00
		b. 2pi brown	10.00	6.00
		c. Tête bêche pair		
J4	A4	5pi red brown	8.00	6.00
		a. 5pi dark brown	10.00	6.00
		b. 5pi brown	10.00	6.00
		c. Tête bêche pair		
		d. Without band	8.00	
		e. Red band	10.00	
1865 Perf. 12½.				
J5	A5	10pa red brown	20.00	
J6	"	20pa dark brown	2	2
		a. 20pa red brown	2	
		b. Star without rays		
		c. Imperf.	1.00	
J7	"	1pi dark brown	2	2
		a. 1pi red brown	2	
		b. Star without rays		
		c. Half used as 20pa on cover		
		d. Printed on both sides		

J8	A5	2pi red brown	50	50
		a. 2pi dark brown	50	50
		b. Star without rays		
		c. Half used as 1pi on cover		
J9	"	5pi red brown	35	35
		a. 5pi dark brown	35	35
		b. Star without rays		
		c. Half used as 2½pi on cover		
J10	"	25pi dark brown	1.25	1.75
		a. 25pi red brown	1.50	
		b. Star without rays		
1867				
J11	A5	20pa bistre brown	50	50
		a. 20pa fawn		
J12	"	1pi bistre brown	15	15
		a. 1pi fawn	15	
		b. With overprint of 5pi.	5.00	
		c. Imperf.		
J13	"	2pi fawn	30	
		a. 2pi bistre brown		
J14	"	5pi fawn	30	
		a. 5pi bistre brown		
J15	"	25pi bistre brown		
		a. 25pi fawn		
The 20 paras only was put into use.				
1869 Perf. 13½.				
With Red Brown Border.				
J16	A5	20pa bistre brown	25	20
		a. Without overprint		
J17	"	1pi bistre brown	1.50	60
		a. Without overprint		
J18	"	2pi bistre brown	2.00	60
		a. Star without rays		
J19	"	5pi bistre brown	2	2
		a. Star without rays		
		b. Without border		
		c. Printed on both sides		
J20	"	25pi bistre brown		
With Black Brown Border.				
J21	A5	20pa bistre brown	1.50	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Without overprint		
J22	"	1pi bistre brown	2.50	1.00
		a. Without overprint		
J23	"	2pi bistre brown	5.00	1.50
		a. Star without rays		
		b. Inverted overprint		
J24	"	5pi bistre brown	30	30
		a. Star without rays		
		b. Without overprint		
J25	"	25pi bistre brown	3.00	4.00
1871 Pin Perf. 5 to 11.				
With Red Brown Border.				
J26	A5	20pa bistre brown	2.00	1.00
J27	"	1pi bistre brown	2.50	1.25
J28	"	2pi bistre brown	50	50
		a. Star without rays		
J29	"	5pi bistre brown	2	2
		a. Star without rays		
J30	"	25pi bistre brown		
With Black Brown Border.				
J31	A5	20pa bistre brown	50	10
		a. 20pa reddish brown	50	12
		b. Embossed with grill		
		c. Half used as 10pa on cover		
		d. Imperf.		
		e. Printed on both sides		
J32	"	1pi bistre brown	75	8
		a. 1pi reddish brown	1.00	8
		b. Embossed with grill		
		c. Half used as 20pa on cover		
		d. Quarter used as 10pa on cover		
		e. Inverted overprint		
		f. Printed on both sides		
J33	"	2pi bistre brown	2	2
		a. 2pi reddish brown		
		b. Star without rays		
		c. Embossed with grill		
		d. Half used as 1pi on cover		
		e. Three fourths used as 1½pi on cover		
		f. Imperf.		
J34	"	5pi bistre brown	2	2
		a. 5pi reddish brown		
		b. Star without rays		
		c. Embossed with grill		
		d. Half used as 2½pi on cover		
		e. Three fourths used as 3½pi on cover		
		f. Printed on both sides		
J35	"	25pi bistre brown	2.00	3.00
		a. 25pi reddish brown		
		b. Star without rays		
		c. Embossed with grill		
		d. Inverted overprint		

1888 Perf. 11½ and 13½.				
J36	A7	20pa black		2
		a. Imperf.		
J37	"	1pi black		2
		a. Imperf.		
J38	"	2pi black		2
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Diagonal half used as 1pi		

1892 Perf. 13½.				
J39	A11	20pa black		10
J40	A12	1pi black		25
		a. Printed on both sides		
J41	A13	2pi black		25

1901				
J42	A11	20pa deep rose		3
J43	A17	10pa "		10
J44	"	20pa "		10
J45	"	1pi "		20
J46	"	2pi "		10

1905 Perf. 12.				
J47	A18	1pi deep rose		15
J48	"	2pi deep rose		15

We believe that the so-called overprint "T" circle, on postage stamps of 1905 (formerly listed postage due stamps), is merely a cancellation.

1908 Perf. 12, 13½ and Compound

J49	A19	1pi deep rose		1.00
J50	"	2pi deep rose		15

1909				
J51	A21	1pi deep rose		15
J52	"	2pi deep rose		20.00 20.
		a. Imperf.		

1913 Perf. 12.				
J53	A22	2pa deep rose		3
J54	"	5pa "		3
J55	"	10pa "		3
J56	"	20pa "		5
J57	"	1pi "		8
J58	"	2pi "		20

Adrianople Issue.

Commemorative Issue of 1913
Surcharged in Black, Blue or Red

تاقسه بولی

۲ بار، ۲

J59	A23	2pa on 10pa green (B)		6
J60	"	5pa on 20pa red (Bl)		6
J61	"	10pa on 40pa blue (R)		6
J62	"	20pa on 40pa blue (B)		6



D1



D2



1914 D3



D4

J63	D1	5pa claret		2
J64	D2	20pa red		2
J65	D3	1pi dark blue		4
J66	D4	2pi slate		5

116 Commemorative Issue of 1913
Surcharged in Red or Black



77	A23	10pa on 2pa on 10pa green	1.00	1.00
78	"	20pa on 5pa on 20pa red	1.00	1.00
79	"	40pa on 10pa on 40pa blue	1.00	1.00
80	"	40pa on 20pa on 40pa blue	1.00	1.00

917 Preceding Issues Overprinted in Red, Black or Blue



On Stamps of 1865.

71	A5	20pa red brown (B1)	3.00	3.00
72	"	1pi red brown (B1)	3.00	3.00
73	"	2pi bistre brown (B1)	3.00	3.00
74	"	5pi bistre brown (B1)	3.00	3.00
75	"	25pi dark brown (B1)	3.00	3.00

On Stamp of 1869.
Red Brown Border.

76	A5	5pi bistre brown (R)	5.00	5.00
----	----	----------------------	------	------

On Stamp of 1871.
Black Brown Border.

77	A5	5pi bistre brown	5.00	5.00
----	----	------------------	------	------

On Stamps of 1888.

78	A7	1pi black (R)	3.00	3.00
79	"	2pi black (R)	3.00	3.00

On Stamps of 1892.

80	A11	20pa black (R)	12	12
81	A12	1pi black (R)	12	12
82	A13	2pi black (R)	20	20

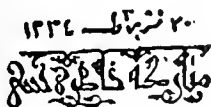
Adrianople Issue.
On Commemorative Issue of 1913 with Addition of New Value.

83	A23	10pa on 2pa on 10pa green (R)	10	10
84	"	20pa on 5pa on 20pa red (B)	10	10
85	"	40pa on 10pa on 40pa blue (B)	15	15
86	"	40pa on 20pa on 40pa blue (R)	15	15

We regard Nos. 771 to 786 inclusive as being unnecessary and speculative.

Armistice Commemorative Issue.

1919 Stamp of 1914 Overprinted



87	D3	1pi dark blue	4.00	4.00
----	----	---------------	------	------

Accession to the Throne Issue.

1919 Postage Due Stamps of 1914 Overprinted in Turkish "Anniversary of His Majesty, 3rd July, 1334-1918."

88	D1	10pa on 5pa claret	3.00	3.00
89	D2	20pa red	3.00	3.00
90	D3	1pi dark blue	3.00	3.00
91	D4	2pi slate	3.00	3.00



R. R. Bridge over Kizil Irmak
D5

1926

92	D5	20pa ochre	4	4
93	"	1gr red	1	4
94	"	2gr blue green	4	4
95	"	3gr lilac brown	6	6
96	"	5gr lilac	10	10

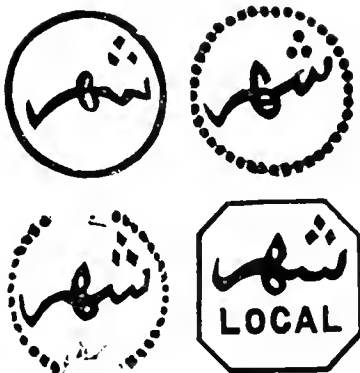


Kemal Atatürk
D6

Perf. 11½.

97	D6	20pa brown	2	2
98	"	2ku light blue	4	4
99	"	3ku bright violet	6	6
100	"	5ku Prussian blue	10	10
101	"	12ku bright rose	24	24

Local Issues.



During the years 1869-82 Turkish stamps with the above overprints were used for local postage in Constantinople and Mount Athos.

MILITARY STAMPS.

For the Army in Thessaly.



M1 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

81	M1	10pa yellow green	5	5
82	"	20pa rose	6	6
83	"	1pia dark blue	6	6
84	"	2pia orange	6	6
85	"	5pia violet	6	6

Warning! Dangerous counterfeits of Nos. M1 to M5 are now being widely distributed.

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.



N1

Unwmkd.

1870 Perf. 11½ and 13½.

Black Overprint.

71	N1	10pa lilac & rose		
		lila	6.00	5.00
		a. 1pa on 5pa & 10pa		
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Inserted overprint		
72	"	20pa brown violet		
		A green	5.00	5.00
		a. 20pa violet		
		A green		
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Inserted overprint		
73	"	50pa blue & yellow	6.00	6.00
74	"	2pi black & yellow		
		brown	5.00	5.00
		a. 2pi black & yellow		
		brown		

Blue Overprint.

75	N1	5pi red & blue	7.50	7.50
----	----	----------------	------	------

Same Overprint on Stamp of Jan., 1876.

76	A6	4pi lilac	5.00	5.00
		a. 1pi rose lilac		



1886

N2

78	N2	10pa on half of 20pa rose & pale rose	2.00	2.50
		a. Inserted surcharge		
		b. "100" instead of "10"		

Black Surcharge.

79	N2	10pa on half of 20pa rose & pale rose	3.75	
----	----	---------------------------------------	------	--

Regular Issue of 1890 Handstamped



There are two types of this hand-stamp, vary slightly in size.

1891 Red Handstamp.

810	A7	10pa green & gray	2.00	2.00
811	"	20pa rose & gray	2.00	2.00
812	"	1pi blue & gray	2.00	2.00
813	"	2pi yellow & gray	3.50	3.50
814	"	5pi buff & gray	10.00	10.00

Blue Handstamp.

815	A7	10pa green & gray	1.50	1.50
816	"	20pa rose & gray	1.50	1.50
817	"	1pi blue & gray	1.50	1.50
818	"	2pi yellow & gray	2.50	2.50
819	"	5pi buff & gray	10.00	10.00

Black Handstamp.

820	A7	10pa green & gray	50	50
		a. Import		
821	"	20pa rose & gray	50	50
822	"	1pi blue & gray	1.00	1.00
823	"	2pi yellow & gray	2.00	2.00
824	"	5pi buff & gray	7.50	7.50

Same Handstamp on Regular Issue of 1892.

1892 Perf. 13½.

P25 A10	10pa gray green	60	15
P26 A11	20pa rose	60	15
P27 A12	1pi pale blue	1.00	30
P28 A13	2pi brown orange α. Tête bêche pair	1.50	30
P29 A14	5pi pale violet α. Turkish numeral in upper right corner reads 5. instead of 0.	2.50	1.50

The handstamps on Nos. P10 to P29 are found double, inverted and sideways.

1893
Regular Issues of 1892-99
Overprinted in Black مطبوعه

P30 A10	10pa gray green	8	2
P31 A11	20pa rose	10	3
P32 A12	1pi pale blue	10	4
P33 A13	2pi brown orange α. Tête bêche pair	30	10
P34 A14	5pi pale violet α. Turkish numeral "50" in upper right corner	1.00	75

1899

P35 A11	20pa violet brown	15	5
---------	-------------------	----	---



1897 N3

P36 N3	5pa on 10pa gray green	2	2
	α. "Cinq" instead of "Cinq."	50	50

Perf. 12, 13½ and Compound.

1901
Regular Issues of 1901
Overprinted in Black مطبوعه

P37 A16	5pa bistre α. Inverted overprint	10	10
P38 "	10pa yellow green	20	20
P39 "	20pa magenta	40	15
P40 "	1pi violet blue	30	18
P41 "	2pi gray blue	75	65
P42 "	5pi ochre	1.00	65
P43 A17	5pa purple	10	2
P44 "	10pa green	12	2
P45 "	20pa carmine α. Overprinted on back	10	3
P46 "	1pi blue	10	3
P47 "	2pi orange α. Inverted overprint	30	20
P48 "	5pi lilac rose	75	75

1905 Same Overprint on
Regular Issue of 1905.

P49 A18	5pa ochre	3	2
P50 "	10pa dull green	10	3
P51 "	20pa carmine	10	3
P52 "	1pi pale blue	10	5
P53 "	2pi slate	40	15
P54 "	5pi brown	75	60

1908
Regular Issue of 1908
Overprinted in
Carmine or Blue مطبوعه

P55 A19	5pa ochre (B1)	20	2
P56 "	10pa blue green (C)	20	3
P57 "	20pa carmine (B1)	12	3
P58 "	1pi bright blue (C)	20	4
P59 "	2pi blue black (C)	20	4
P60 "	5pi dark violet (C)	45	10

1909 Same Overprint on
Regular Issue of 1909.

P61 A21	5pa ochre (B1) α. Imperf.	3	2
P62 "	10pa blue green (C)	15	3
P63 "	20pa carmine rose (B1) α. Imperf.	75	20
P64 "	1pi bright blue (C)	1.50	25
P65 "	2pi blue black (C)	2.00	50
P66 "	5pi dark violet (C)	4.00	1.25

1910 ابره ابره

No. 151
Surcharged in Blue

Perf. 12.

P67 A21	2pa on 5pa ochre	2	2
---------	------------------	---	---

1911

P68 A21	2pa olive green	2	2
---------	-----------------	---	---

نارینشاهی
Newspaper Stamps
of 1901-11
Overprinted in
Carmine or Blue مطبوعه

Perf. 12, 13½.

For Monastir.

P69 A16	5pa bistre	20	
P70 "	10pa yellow green	20	
P71 "	20pa magenta	20	
P72 "	1pi violet blue	25	
P73 "	2pi gray blue	35	
P74 "	5pi ochre	60	
P75 A17	5pa purple	20	
P76 "	10pa green	20	
P77 "	20pa carmine	20	
P78 "	1pi blue	25	
P79 "	2pi orange	35	
P80 "	5pi lilac rose	60	
P81 A21	2pa olive green	35	

For Pristina.

P82 A16	5pa bistre	20	
P83 "	10pa yellow green	20	
P84 "	20pa magenta	20	
P85 "	1pi violet blue	25	
P86 "	2pi gray blue	35	
P87 "	5pi ochre	60	
P88 A17	5pa purple	20	
P89 "	10pa green	20	
P90 "	20pa carmine	20	
P91 "	1pi blue	25	
P92 "	2pi orange	35	
P93 "	5pi lilac rose	60	
P94 A21	2pa olive green	35	

For Salonika.

P95 A16	5pa bistre	20	
P96 "	10pa yellow green	20	
P97 "	20pa magenta	20	
P98 "	1pi violet blue	25	
P99 "	2pi gray blue	35	
P100 "	5pi ochre	60	
P101 A17	5pa purple	20	
P102 "	10pa green	20	
P103 "	20pa carmine	20	
P104 "	1pi blue	25	
P105 "	2pi orange	35	
P106 "	5pi lilac rose	60	
P107 A21	2pa olive green	35	

For Uskub.

P108 A16	5pa bistre	20	
P109 "	10pa yellow green	20	
P110 "	20pa magenta	20	
P111 "	1pi violet blue	25	
P112 "	2pi gray blue	35	
P113 "	5pi ochre	60	
P114 A17	5pa purple	20	
P115 "	10pa green	20	

P116 A17	20pa carmine	20	
P117 "	1pi blue	25	
P118 "	2pi orange	35	
P119 "	5pi lilac rose	60	
P120 A21	2pa olive green	35	

The note after No. 236 will also apply to Nos. P69 to P120.

1915

Preceding Issues
Overprinted in
Carmine or Black



On Stamps of 1893-99.

P121 A10	10pa gray green α. Inverted overprint	5	
P122 A13	2pi yellow brown α. Inverted overprint	25	

On Stamps of 1901.

P123 A16	10pa yellow green	5	
P124 A17	5pa purple	6	
P125 "	20pa carmine	12	
P126 "	5pi lilac rose	80	

On Stamps of 1905.

P127 A18	5pa ochre α. Inverted overprint	3	
P128 "	2pi slate	75	
P129 "	5pi brown	35	

On Stamps of 1908.

P130 A19	2pi blue black	12.00	12.
P131 "	5pi dark violet α. Inverted overprint	1.25	

On Stamps of 1909.

P132 A21	5pa ochre	3	
P133 "	5pi dark violet	5.00	5.

1916

Preceding Issues
Overprinted in
Red or Black



On Stamps of 1893-99.

P134 A10	10pa gray green	10	
P135 A11	20pa violet brown	20	
P136 A14	5pi violet	2.00	2.

On Stamp of 1897.

P137 N3	5pa on 10pa gray green	6	
---------	---------------------------	---	--

On Stamps of 1901.

P138 A16	5pa bistre	5	
P139 "	10pa yellow green	10	
P140 "	20pa magenta α. Inverted overprint	5	
P141 "	1pi violet blue	20	
P142 A17	5pa purple	75	
P143 "	10pa green	1.00	1.0
P144 "	20pa carmine	10	
P145 "	1pi blue	10	
P146 "	2pi orange	20	

On Stamps of 1905.

P147 A18	5pa ochre	4	
P148 "	10pa dull green	1.00	1.0
P149 "	20pa carmine	1.00	1.0
P150 "	1pi pale blue	20	

On Stamp of 1908.

P151 A19	5pa ochre	1.00	1.0
----------	-----------	------	-----

On Stamp of 1909.

P152 A21	5pa ochre	1.00	1.0
----------	-----------	------	-----

1917

Preceding Issues
Overprinted in
Red or Black



On Stamps of 1893-99.

P153 A12	1pi gray (R)	15	
P154 A11	20pa violet brown (R)	15	

On Stamps of 1901.

155	A16	5pa bistre (B)	40	40
		a. Inverted overprint		
156	"	10pa yellow green (R)	40	40
157	"	20pa magenta (B)	25	25
158	"	2pi gray blue (R)	3.00	3.00
159	A17	5pa purple (B)	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Double overprint, one inverted		
160	"	10pa green (R)	2.00	2.00
161	"	20pa carmine (B)	10	10
162	"	1pi blue (R)	30	30
163	"	2pi orange (B)	40	40
164	"	5pi lilac rose (R)	4.00	4.00

On Stamps of 1905.

165	A18	5pa ochre (R)	5	5
		a. Inverted overprint		
166	"	5pa ochre (B)	15	15
		a. Inverted overprint		
167	"	10pa dull green (R)	15	15
168	"	20pa carmine (B)	10	10
		a. Double overprint		
169	"	1pi blue (R)	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint		
170	"	2pi slate (R)	3.00	3.00
171	"	5pi brown (R)	4.00	4.00

On Stamp of 1908.

172	A19	5pa ochre (R)	3.00	3.00
-----	-----	---------------	------	------



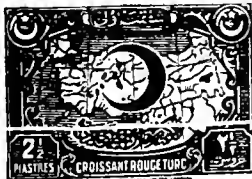
N4

N5

1919	Blue and Red Surcharges.			
19173	N4	5pa on 2pa olive green	2	2
		a. Red surcharge double		
		b. Blue surcharge double		
1920	Red Surcharge.			
19174	N5	5pa on 4pa brown	2	2

POSTAL TAX STAMPS.

Red Crescent Issue.



PT1

1928	Perf. 14. Crescent in Red. Typographed.			
RA1	PT1	1/2pi light brown	3	3
RA2	"	1pi red violet	4	2
RA3	"	2 1/2pi orange	6	6
	Engraved.			
RA4	PT1	5pi dark brown	12	6
RA5	"	10pi yellow green	20	6
RA6	"	20pi slate	40	40
RA7	"	50pi dark violet	1.00	1.00

Nos. RA4 to RA7 have the same center but different frames.

The use of these stamps on letters, parcels, etc. in addition to the regular postage, is obligatory on certain days in each year.



Cherubs Upholding Star

1932	PT2			
RA8	PT2	1ku olive bistre & red	2	2
RA9	"	2 1/2ku dark brown & red	5	3
RA10	"	5ku green & red	10	4
RA11	"	20ku black & red	40	40

No. RA8 Surcharged 20 para

RA12	PT2	20pa on 1ku olive bistre & red	3	3
RA13	"	3ku on 1ku olive bistre & red	10	10
		a. 3 kruus	75	75

By a law of Parliament the use of these stamps on letters and telegraph forms, in addition to the regular fees, is obligatory from April 29th to 30th of each year. The inscription in the tablet at the bottom of the design states that the money derived from the sale of the stamps is devoted to child welfare work.

1933
Stamps of 1932 Surcharged 20 para

RA14	PT2	20pa on 1ku olive bistre & red	3	3
RA15	"	3ku on 1ku olive bistre & red	10	10

Postal Tax Stamp of 1928 Surcharged 5 Beş Kuruş

1933	Crescent in Red.			
RA16	PT1	5k on 10pi yellow green	10	10



PT3



PT4

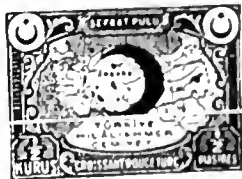
1933	Perf. 11, 11 1/2.			
RA17	PT3	20pa gray violet & red	2	2
RA18	PT4	1ku violet & red	8	8
RA19	"	5ku dark brown & red	25	25
RA20	PT3	15ku green & red	30	30

1933-34 5

Postal Tax Stamps of 1928 Surcharged in Black Beş kuruş

RA21	PT1	1ku on 2 1/2pi orange	6	6
RA22	"	5k on 1/2pi light brown	10	10

Red Crescent Issue.



Map of Turkey PT5

1934-35	Perf. 12.			
RA23	PT5	1ku blue	2	2
RA24	"	1ku red brown	2	2
RA25	"	2 1/2ku brown	5	4
RA26	"	5ku blue green	10	10

Postal Tax Stamps of 1932, 1933

Overprinted "P. Y. S." in Roman Capitals.

1934	Perf. 11, 14.			
RA27	PT5	3pa gray violet	2	2
RA28	PT2	1ku olive bistre & red	2	2
RA29	"	3ku on 2 1/2ku dark brown & red	6	6

Red Crescent Issue.

Type of 1934-35, Inscribed

"Türkiye Kızılay Cemiyeti"

1937-38	Perf. 8 1/2, 10. Crescent in Red.			
RA30	PT5	1ku blue	2	2
RA31	"	1ku red violet	2	2
RA32	"	2 1/2ku orange	5	5
RA33	"	5ku blue green	10	10
RA34	"	10ku pale green	20	20
RA35	"	20ku black	40	40

Postal Tax Stamps of 1932 Surcharged with New Value and P. Y. S. in Black.

1938	Perf. 14.			
RA36	PT2	20pa on 2 1/2ku dark brown & red	2	2
RA37	"	1ku on 2 1/2ku dark brown & red	2	2

Stamp of 1932

Surcharged with New Value in Black.

1939	Perf. 14.			
RA38	PT2	1k on 2 1/2k dark brown & red	2	2

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

TURKEY IN ASIA.

(Anatolia.)

(tûr'ki in ā'zhâ ; -shâ)

This is the territory at present known as Turkey and includes all Turkey in Asia Minor. It came into existence as a separate state following the uprising in 1919, led by Mustafa Kemal Pasha, and in 1920 the Nationalist government of Turkey was established. There was actually no separation of territory, the Sultan's sovereignty being almost immediately reduced to the immediate area of Constantinople. The formation of the Turkish Republic (1923) and the expulsion of the Sultan followed within the next few years, and Turkey in Asia absorbed the Turkish Empire. (See Turkey.)

Issues of the Nationalist Government.

Turkish Revenue Stamps
Overprinted in Turkish
"Osmanli Postalari, 1336"
i.e. Ottoman Post, 1920.



A1

1920 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

1	A1	1pi green	10.00	10.00
1b	"	5pi ultramarine	250.00	150.00
2	"	50pi gray green	1.00	1.00
		Cut cancellation		15
3	"	100pi buff	4.00	4.00
		a. 100pi yellow	8.00	6.00
		Cut cancellation		50
4	"	500pi orange	15.00	12.00
		Cut cancellation		1.25
5	"	1000pi brown	50.00	40.00
		Cut cancellation		6.00



A2

Black Overprint.

5a	A2	10pa green	30.00	30.00
5b	"	1pi ultramarine	50.00	50.00
5c	"	5pi rose	200.00	
6	"	50pi ochre	1.00	1.00
		Cut cancellation		15
7	"	100pi brown	6.00	6.00
		Cut cancellation		75
8	"	500pi slate	20.00	20.00
		Cut cancellation		2.50



A3

Red and Black Overprints.

9	A3	50pi ochre	12.00	5.00
		Cut cancellation		75



A4



A5

Black Overprint.

10	A4	2pi emerald green	175.00	
11	A5	100pi yellow brown	20.00	10.00
		Cut cancellation		1.00



A5a

12	A5a	20pa black	60.00	
----	-----	------------	-------	--



A5b

13	A5b	2pi blue black	200.00	
----	-----	----------------	--------	--

1921

Turkish Stamps
of 1913-18
Handstamped
in Black or Red

(The Surcharge reads "Post, Piastre 3.")

Perf. 12, 12½.

On Stamps of 1913.

15	A24	3pi on 2pa red lilac (B)	60	00
15a	"	3pi on 2pa red lilac (R)	76.00	

16	A25	3pi on 4pa dark brown	1.50	1.
16a	"	3pi on 4pa dark brown (R)	5.00	3.
17	A27	8pi on 6pa dark blue	5.00	5.
		a. Inverted surcharge		
18	"	3pi on 6pa dark blue (R)	3.00	3.

On Stamp of 1916-18.

19	A42	3pi on 2pa violet (R)	8.00	8.
20	"	3pi on 2pa violet (B)	2.00	2.

On Semi-Postal Stamp of 1918.

21	SP3	3pi on 2pa on 5pa on 1pi red		
----	-----	------------------------------	--	--

Turkish Stamps
of 1913-18
Surcharged
in Black
or Red

اندره
۳ عروش

(The Surcharge reads "Ango 3 Piastres.")

On Stamps of 1913.

22	A24	3pi on 2pa red lilac	12	
		a. Additional surcharge as No. 15	2.50	
23	A25	3pi on 4pa dark brown	75	
		a. Additional black surcharge as No. 16	3.00	
		b. Additional red surcharge as No. 16a	5.00	
24	A27	3pi on 6pa dark blue	5.00	5.
		a. Additional black surcharge as No. 17	7.00	
		b. Additional surcharge as No. 18 (R)	7.00	
24c	"	3pi on 6pa dark blue (R)		

On Stamp of 1916-18.

25	A42	3pi on 2pa violet (B)	25	
		a. Additional red surcharge as No. 15	3.00	
		b. Additional black surcharge as No. 20		
26	"	3pi on 2pa violet (R)		
27	SP3	3pi on 2pa on 5pa on 1pi red	12.00	12.

Naval League Stamps

Overprinted in Turkish

"Osmanli Postalari, 1337"

i. e. Ottoman Post 1921.



A6

Perf. 12x11½.

29	A6	1pa orange	10	
		a. Date "1327"		
30	"	2pa indigo	15	
31	"	5pa green	15	
32	"	10pa brown	30	
33	"	40pa red brown	6.00	6.

The error "2327" occurs on all values of issue.

The Naval League stamps have pictures of various Turkish warships. They were sold for the benefit of sailors of the fleet but did not pay postage and they were surcharged in 1921.

Turkish Revenue Stamps

Overprinted "Osmanli Postalari 1337".



A7

TURKISH INSCRIPTIONS:



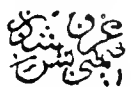
20 PARAS



1 PIASTRE



2 PIASTRES



5 PIASTRES

Perf. 11½.

- 34 A7 20pa on 1pi dark red & blue 3.00 3.00
- 35 " 1pi on 1pi dark red & blue 6 6
- 36 " 2pi on 1pi dark red & blue 6 6
- a. Inverted surcharge
- 37 " 5pi on 1pi dark red & blue 30 15

No. 36 is also surcharged with the Turkish numeral "2."



A8



A9

- 38 A8 1pi on 1pi dark red & blue 5.00 5.00
- 39 A9 1pi green & brown red 6 6
- a. Double surcharge
- b. Handstamped surcharge

The errors "1307," "1331" and "2337" occur once in each sheet of Nos. 34 to 39 inclusive.

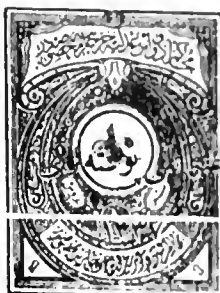


A10

Perf. 12.

- 41 A10 10pa slate a. Handstamped overprint 75 75
- b. Double overprint
- 42 " 1pi green a. Inverted overprint 75 75
- b. Handstamped overprint

- 43 A10 5pi ultramarine 35 35
- a. "1337" inverted
- b. Half used as 2pi
- On cover
- c. Handstamped overprint
- 43c " 50pi green (Hand-stamped overprint) 150 (or 100, 75)



A11

- 44 A11 10pa green 50 25
- 45 " 1pi ultramarine 60 60
- a. Handstamped overprint
- 46 " 5pi red 50 40
- a. 5pi rose 50 10
- b. Inverted overprint
- c. "1337" inverted
- d. Half used as 2pi
- On cover
- e. Handstamped overprint
- 46f " 50pi ochre 15.00 10.00
- g. Handstamped overprint



A12

With Additional Turkish Overprint in Red or Black.

- 47 A12 10pa green (R) 2.00 2.00
- a. Black overprint
- Inverted
- 48 " 1pi ultramarine (R) 5.00 5.00
- 49 " 5pi rose (B) 4.00 4.00
- a. "1337" inverted



A13

- 50 A13 10pa green 20 20
- a. Overprint 21 mm. long
- b. "131" for "1337"
- 51 " 1pi ultramarine 1.00 1.00
- a. "131" for "1337"
- b. "131" for "1337"
- c. Inverted overprint
- d. Handstamped overprint
- 52 " 5pi red 3.00 2.00
- a. 5pi rose
- b. Inverted overprint
- c. "131" for "1337"
- d. Handstamped overprint



A14

Perf. 11½, 11, 11½.

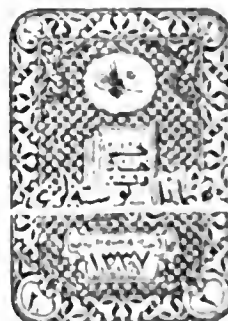
- 53 A14 10pa pink 6 6
- a. Imperf
- b. Half size without overprint
- c. Date "1337"
- d. Imperf. vertically
- e. Inverted overprint
- 54 " 1pi yellow 10 10
- a. Overprint 19 mm. long 10 10
- b. Date "1337" 10 10
- c. Date "1311" 10 10
- d. Inverted overprint
- e. Imperf. vertically
- 55 " 2pi yellow green 50 10
- a. Date "1337" 50 10
- b. Date "1311" 50 10
- c. Imperf. vertically
- d. Imperf
- e. Inverted overprint
- 56 " 5pi red 20 5
- a. Imperf. vertically
- b. Inverted overprint
- c. Double overprint 150 5
- d. Date "1337" 150 5
- e. Half used as 2pi
- On cover
- f. Overprint (double) 150 5
- g. Half size without overprint
- h. Imperf



A15

Perf. 12, 12½.

- 57 A15 30pa black 30 25
- a. In a paper 30 25
- b. Date 1907 high 30 25
- c. "131" for "1337" 30 25



A16

- 58 A16 2pi blue black 2.50 2.50
- a. Handstamped overprint



A17

Perf. 12.
59 A17 5pi green 4.00 2.50
a. Handstamped overprint



1921 A18
60 A18 1pi ultramarine 40.00 35.00
a. Handstamped overprint
b. "1337" for "1337"
61 " 5pi deep green 50.00 40.00
a. "1337" for "1337"
b. Handstamped overprint

Handstamped Overprint.

62 A18 5pi dark violet
a. "1337" for "1337"

1921 **اطنه**
Turkish Stamps of 1915-20 **۱ کاون اول**
Surcharged **۱۳۳۷**

On Stamp of 1913, Overprinted Crescent and Star in 1915.
70 A22 5pa ochre 3.00 3.00

On Stamps of 1917-18.
71 A53 5pi on 2pa Prussian blue (No. 547) 75 50
72 " 5pi on 2pa Prussian blue (No. 548) 75 75

On Stamp of 1919.
73 A57 35pi on 1pi blue (B) 1.50 1.50
a. Inverted surcharge

On Newspaper Stamp of 1909, Overprinted Crescent and Star in 1915.
74 A21 5pa ochre

On No. 74 the overprint was printed vertically, reading upward on one half the sheet and downward on the other half.

On Stamps of 1920.
75 A32 3pi blue 60 60
76 A36 10pi gray violet 75 50

اطنه

Overprinted

۱ کاون اول ۱۳۳۷

On Stamps of 1916-18.
77 A44 10pa green 25 25
78 A45 20pa deep rose 25 25
a. Inverted overprint
79 A51 25pi carmine, straw 1.00 1.00
a. Double overprint
b. Inverted overprint

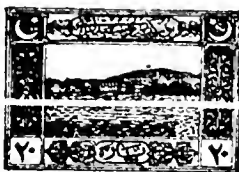
On Newspaper Stamp of 1909, Overprinted Crescent and Star in 1915.
80 A21 5pa ochre 3.00 3.00

The overprints on Nos. 70 to 80 read "Adana-December 1st, 1921." This issue was to commemorate the withdrawal of the French from Cilicia and the return of the Kemalist National army.

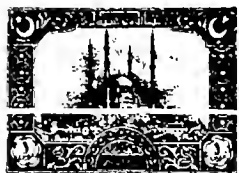
On No. 73 the lines of the overprint are set further apart than on Nos. 70, 71, 72, 75 and 76.



"The Pact"
A19



View of Smyrna Harbor
A20



Mosque of Adrianople
A21



Mosque of Konya
A22



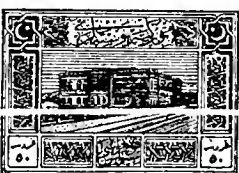
Taking Oath
A23



The Wolf of Bozcourt
A24



Castle at Adana
A25



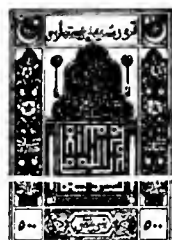
Parliament Building at Sivas
A26



Mosque at Urfa
A27



Map of Anatolia
A28



Declaration of Faith from the Koran
A29

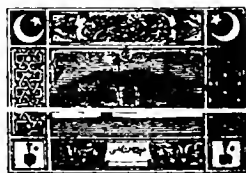
1922 *Perf. 11½.*
82 A19 10pa violet brown 2
a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between 50
83 A20 20pa blue green 2
a. Imperf.
b. Vertical pair, imperf. between
84 A21 1pi deep blue 5
a. Imperf.
b. Imperf. horizontally
85 A22 2pi red brown 10
86 A23 5pi dark blue 20
a. Imperf.
b. Imperf. horizontally
87 A24 10pi dark brown 25
88 A25 25pi rose 60
a. Imperf. 3.00
89 A26 50pi indigo 1.00
a. Imperf.
90 A27 100pi violet 2.50
91 A28 200pi slate 4.00
92 A29 500pi green 11.00 2.50
Cut cancellation

1922 **اطنه**
Stamps of Type A21 Overprinted **۱۳۳۷ کاونانی**
93 A21 1pi deep blue 2.00 2.00
94 " 5pi deep blue 2.00 2.00
95 " 10pi brown 2.00 2.00
96 " 25pi rose 2.00 2.00
97 " 50pi slate 2.00 2.00
98 " 100pi violet 2.00 2.00
99 " 200pi black violet 3.00 3.00
100 " 500pi blue green 4.00 4.00

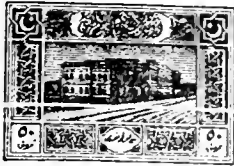
To commemorate the withdrawal of the French from Cilicia and the return of the Kemalist National army.

The overprint reads: "Adana, January 5, 1922."

Nos. 94, 96, 97 and 99 are known without overprint but were probably not regularly issued that condition.



1922 A30
102 A30 5pa violet 3
a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between
103 " 10pa green 3
a. Imperf. 1.00
b. Imperf. horizontally
104 " 20pa pale red 3
105 " 1pi brown orange 6
106 " 2pi red brown 10
a. Imperf. horizontally
107 " 3pi rose 10
a. Imperf. horizontally 1.00



A31

923 A31 50pi dark gray 1.50 50

In 1923 several stamps of Turkey and Turkey in Asia were overprinted in Arabic for advertising purposes.

The overprint read: "Sinyrna Economic Congress, 17 Feb., 1339."

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

921 Postage Due Stamps of Turkey, 1914, Overprinted:

اطنه اطنه
ا كاون اول
ا كاون اول ۱۳۳۷

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

/1	D1 (a)	5pa claret	2.00	2.00
/2	D2 (a)	20pa red	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
/3	D3 (b)	1pi dark blue	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint		

Issued in commemoration of the withdrawal of the French from Cilicia.



D5

1922	Perf. 11½.			
/4	D5	20pa dull green	5	5
		a. Imperf.		
/5	"	1pi gray green	5	5
/6	"	2pi red brown	8	8
/7	"	3pi rose	10	10
/8	"	5pi dark blue	10	10

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under Greek Occupation. 1921

Turkish Stamps of 1916-21 Surcharged in Blue or Black

ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ ΚΑΤΟΧΗ ΛΕΤΤ ΤΑ·50

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12½.

On Stamps of 1916.

N1	A41	501 on 20pa ultramarine (B1)
N2	"	501 on 20pa ultramarine (B)

On Stamp of 1917.

N3	A53	501 on 5pi on 2pa Prussian blue (No. 547)
----	-----	---

On Nationalist Stamp of 1921.

N4	A14	501 on 5p rose red
----	-----	--------------------

The status of Nos. N1 to N4 is questioned.

TURKS ISLANDS, W. I.

(türks i'ländz)

A British island possession in the West Indies at the southern extremity of the Bahamas. In 1848 the Turks Islands together with the Caicos group, lying to the north west, were made a British Colony. In 1873 the colony was made a dependency under the government of Jamaica although separate stamp issues were continued. In 1900 the dependency was officially designated as Turks and Caicos and postage stamps so inscribed have since been used. The seat of government is at Grand Turk.

12 PENCE - 1 SHILLING.



Queen Victoria A1

Engraved.

1867

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½ to 13.

1	A1	1p rose	5.00	4.00
2	"	6p gray black	12.00	10.00
3	"	1sh slate blue	12.00	10.00

1873-79 Wmkd. Small Star. (5)

Perf. 11 to 13x14 to 15.

4	A1	1p dull red	5.00	4.00
5	"	1p rose red	6.00	5.00
6	"	1sh violet	500.00	350.00

Collectors are warned against stamps offered as No. 6 but which are copies from which the surcharge has been removed.

1881

Stamps of 1867-79 Surcharged in Black:

1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2
a	b	c	d	e

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11 to 13.

7 (a)	½p	on 6p gray black	20.00	20.00
7a (b)	½p	on 6p gray black	15.00	
8 (c)	½p	on 1sh slate blue	15.00	15.00
		a. Double surcharge	125.00	
8b (c)	½p	on 1sh slate blue	1000.00	1000.00
		c. Without fraction bar		

Wmkd. Small Star. (5)

Perf. 11 to 13x14 to 15.

9 (a)	½p	on 1p dull red	8.00	8.00
		a. Double surcharge		
10 (b)	½p	on 1p dull red	6.00	
11 (c)	½p	on 1p dull red	4.00	5.00
		a. Double surcharge		
12 (d)	½p	on 1p dull red	12.00	
		a. Without fraction bar	30.00	
		b. Double surcharge		
13 (e)	½p	on 1p dull red	30.00	
14 (a)	½p	on 1sh violet	10.00	12.00
		a. Double surcharge		
15 (b)	½p	on 1sh violet	8.00	12.00
		a. Without fraction bar	10.00	
16 (c)	½p	on 1sh violet	10.00	12.00

2½ 2½ 2½

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11 to 13.

17 (f)	2½p	on 6p gray black	125.00	
18 (g)	2½p	on 6p gray black	125.00	
19 (h)	2½p	on 6p gray black	30.00	30.00

2½ 2½

Wmkd. Small Star. (5)

Perf. 11 to 13x11 to 15

20 (i)	2½p	on 1sh violet	25.00	
21 (j)	2½p	on 1sh violet	75.00	75.00
22 (k)	2½p	on 1sh violet	35.00	

2½ 2½

2½ 2½

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11 to 13.

24 (l)	2½p	on 6p gray black	75.00	
25 (m)	2½p	on 1sh slate blue	75.00	
26 (n)	2½p	on 1sh slate blue	150.00	
27 (o)	2½p	on 1sh slate blue	20.00	
		a. Without fraction bar	40.00	
28 (p)	2½p	on 1sh slate blue	100.00	

2½

Wmkd. Small Star. (5)

Perf. 11 to 13x14 to 15

29 (q)	2½p	on 1p dull red	75.00	
30 (r)	2½p	on 1p dull red	125.00	
31 (s)	2½p	on 1sh violet	55.00	
		a. Double surcharge	100.00	
		b. Double surcharge	100.00	
32 (t)	2½p	on 1sh violet	100.00	
		b. Double surcharge	100.00	

4 4 4 4

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11 to 13

33 (u)	4p	on 6p gray black	10.00	10.00
34 (v)	4p	on 6p gray black	25.00	25.00
35 (w)	4p	on 6p gray black	60.00	60.00

Wmkd. Small Star. (5)

Perf. 11 to 13 & 14 to 15.

36 (r)	4p on 1p dull red	75.00	
	<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	500.00	
37 (s)	4p on 1p dull red	50.00	50.00
	<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge		
38 (p)	4p on 1sh violet	50.00	50.00
39 (q)	4p on 1sh violet	125.00	



1881 A2

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Perf. 14.

Engraved.

40 A1	1p brown red	2.50	2.50
	<i>a.</i> Diagonal half used as ½p on cover		

Typographed.

41 A2	4p ultramarine	8.00	7.00
-------	----------------	------	------

Engraved.

42 A1	6p olive brown	15.00	15.00
43 "	1sh slate green	30.00	25.00

1882-93 Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Die A.

Perf. 14.

44 A2	½p dull green	75	75
	<i>a.</i> ½p blue green	1.00	1.00

Engraved.

45 A1	1p orange brown	5.00	5.00
46 "	1p carmine lake	35	35

Typographed.

47 A2	2½p red brown	2.00	2.00
48 "	2½p ultramarine	60	60
49 "	4p gray	1.00	1.00
50 A1	6p yellow brown	75	75
51 "	1sh black brown	1.00	1.00
	<i>a.</i> 1sh deep brown	1.00	1.00

Engraved.

1887 Perf. 12.

52 A1	1p carmine lake	1.75	1.75
-------	-----------------	------	------



1889 A3



A4

53 A3	1p on 2½p red brown	2.00	2.00
	<i>a.</i> Double surcharge		
	<i>b.</i> Double surcharge, one inverted		

1893

54 A4	½p on 4p gray	40.00	35.00
-------	---------------	-------	-------



A5

Typographed.

1894-95

Die B.

55 A2	½p gray green	12	20
56 "	4p dark violet & blue	75	75
57 A5	5p olive green & carmine	75	1.00
	<i>a.</i> Diagonal half used as 2½p on cover		

For explanation of dies A and B see back of this Catalogue.

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS, W.I.

(t'ürks & k'i'kös i'ländz)

A British island possession in the West Indies constituting a dependency, under the government of Jamaica. (See Turks Islands.)

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



Raking Salt

A6 A7

Engraved.

1900 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

Perf. 14.

1 A6	½p green	30	
2 "	1p rose	25	
3 "	2p black brown	40	
4 "	2½p blue	85	
5 "	4p orange	1.00	1.00
6 "	6p violet	75	
7 "	1sh purple brown	1.25	1.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

8 A7	2sh violet	10.00	10.00
9 "	3sh brown lake	8.00	8.00

1905-08

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (1)

10 A6	½p green	30	
11 "	1p carmine	75	
12 "	3p violet, yellow	1.75	1.00



King Edward VII

1909 A8

13 A8	½p yellow green	12	
14 "	1p carmine	15	
15 "	2p gray	65	
16 "	2½p ultramarine	1.50	1.00
17 "	3p violet, yellow	50	
18 "	4p red, yellow	2.00	2.00
19 "	6p violet	1.00	1.00
20 "	1sh green	1.50	1.00
21 "	2sh red, green	3.50	3.00
22 "	3sh red	4.00	4.00



Turk's-Head Cactus

A9



King George V

A10

1910-11

23 A9	¼p claret	15	
24 "	¼p red	4	

1913-16

5	A10	½p yellow green	4	4
6	"	1p carmine	8	8
7	"	2p gray	20	20
8	"	2½p ultramarine	50	50
9	"	3p violet, yellow	50	50
10	"	4p scarlet, yellow	75	75
11	"	5p olive green	75	75
12	"	6p dull violet	75	75
13	"	1sh orange	1.00	1.00
14	"	2sh red, blue green	2.00	2.00
		a. 2sh red, greenish white	35.00	
		b. 2sh red, emerald green	2.00	
15	"	3sh red	3.00	3.00

1921 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

16	A9	¼p red	6	10
17	A10	½p green	8	10
18	"	1p scarlet	12	18
19	"	2p gray	40	40
20	"	2½p ultramarine	75	75
21	"	5p olive green	1.50	1.50
22	"	6p dull violet	2.50	2.50
23	"	1sh brown orange	7.50	7.50



1923-26 All
Inscribed "Postage."

24	A9	¼p gray black	2	2
25	A11	½p green	5	5
26	"	1p brown	10	10
27	"	1½p rose red	15	15
28	"	2p gray	12	12
29	"	2½p violet, yellow	25	25
30	"	3p ultramarine	30	30
31	"	4p red, yellow	30	30
32	"	5p yellow green	50	50
33	"	6p dull violet	50	50
34	"	1sh orange	75	75
35	"	2sh red, green	1.50	1.50



1928 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Inscribed "Postage and Revenue."

36	A12	½p green	2	2
37	"	1p brown	6	6
38	"	1½p red	8	8
39	"	2p dark gray	10	10
40	"	2½p violet, yellow	12	12
41	"	3p ultramarine	15	15
42	"	6p brown violet	30	30
43	"	1sh brown orange	60	60
44	"	2sh red, green	1.25	1.25
45	"	5sh green, yellow	2.50	2.50
46	"	10sh violet, blue	5.00	5.00

Silver Jubilee Issue.

1935 Type of Antigua, 1935.
Perf. 11x12.

47	A12	½p green & black	10	10
48	"	3p ultramarine & brown	25	35
49	"	6p olive green & light blue	45	60
50	"	1sh brown violet & indigo	1.00	1.25

Issued in commemoration of the 25th Anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.
Type of Antigua, 1937.
Perf. 13½x14.

51	A13	½p deep green	5	6
52	"	2p gray	8	10
53	"	3p bright ultramarine	12	15



1938 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)
Perf. 12½.

54	A13	¼p black	2	2
55	"	½p green	3	3
56	"	1p brown	4	4
57	"	1½p carmine	6	6
58	"	2p gray	8	8
59	"	2½p orange	10	10
60	"	3p ultramarine	12	12
61	"	6p rose violet	24	24
62	"	1sh bistre	50	50
63	A14	2sh rose carmine	1.00	1.00
64	"	5sh green	2.50	2.50
65	"	10sh deep violet	5.00	5.00

WAR TAX STAMPS.

Regular Issue of 1913-16
Overprinted

WAR TAX

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)
1916 Perf. 14.
Overprint at Bottom of Stamp.

MR1	A10	1p carmine	15	25
		a. Double overprint		
		b. "TAX" omitted		
MR2	"	3p violet, yellow	30	30
		a. Double overprint	12.00	

1917 Overprint at Top of Stamp.

MR3	A10	1p carmine	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
		b. Double overprint	5.00	
		c. Pair, one without overprint	9.00	
MR4	"	3p violet, yellow	30	30
		a. Double overprint	3.00	
		b. Double overprint, one inverted	10.00	

1918-19 Same Overprint in Violet or Red.

MR5	A10	1p carmine (V)	15	15
		a. Double overprint	5.00	
		b. "WAR" omitted		
MR6	"	3p violet, yellow (R)	1.50	1.50
		a. Double overprint		

1918 Regular Issue of 1913-16
Overprinted in Black

WAR TAX

MR7	A10	1p carmine	10	10
MR8	"	3p violet, yellow	25	25

1919 Same Overprint in Red.

MR9	A10	3p violet, yellow	25	25
-----	-----	-------------------	----	----

Regular Issue of 1913-16
Overprinted in Black

WAR TAX

MR10 A10 1p carmine 5 5
MR11 " 3p violet, yellow 25 25

Regular Issue of 1913-16
Overprinted

WAR TAX

MR12 A10 1p carmine 5 5
MR13 " 3p violet, yellow 25 25

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

TUSCANY, E.

(tūs'kã-nì)

A former Grand Duchy situated in the north central part of the Italian Peninsula, with Florence as its capital. It was annexed to Sardinia in 1860.

60 QUATRINI=20 SOLDI=12 CRAZIE=
1 LIRA.



Lion of Tuscany
A1

Wmkd. Crowns in the Sheet. (185)

1851 Imperf.

Blue Paper.

1	A1	1s	olive yellow	85.00	40.00
			a. 1s orange yellow	85.00	40.00
2	"	2s	brick red	600.00	200.00
3	"	1c	carminc	20.00	2.00
			a. 1c brown red	20.00	2.00
4	"	2c	blue	15.00	1.25
			a. 2c greenish blue	15.00	1.25
5	"	4c	yellow green	20.00	1.50
			a. 4c blue green	20.00	1.50
6	"	6c	blue	25.00	2.00
			a. 6c slate	30.00	2.00
7	"	9c	dull violet	50.00	5.00
			a. 9c reddish violet	100.00	8.00

1852

8	A1	1q	black	30.00	20.00
9	"	60c	brown red	1000.00	100.00

The watermark consists of twelve crowns, arranged in four rows of three, with horizontal and vertical lines between them. Only parts of the watermark appear on each stamp.

Reprints:

The 2 soldi and 60 crazie have been reprinted in brown red on watermarked paper; the colors of the reprints are heavy and blurred.

Impressions on unwatermarked paper are proofs.

1853 Grayish Paper.

10	A1	1q	black	30.00	20.00
11	"	1s	yellow orange	100.00	40.00
			a. 1s deep orange		40.00
12	"	1c	carminc	20.00	1.50
13	"	2c	blue	12.00	1.25
			a. 2c greenish blue	15.00	1.25
14	"	4c	yellow green	20.00	1.25
15	"	6c	blue	25.00	2.00
			a. 6c slate blue	30.00	2.00
16	"	9c	gray violet	50.00	5.00

1857-59 White Paper.

Wmkd. Interlaced Wavy Lines. (184)

17	A1	1q	black	15.00	15.00
18	"	1s	yellow	125.00	60.00
19	"	1c	carminc	20.00	4.00
			a. 1c rose	20.00	4.00
20	"	2c	blue	15.00	1.00
			a. 2c greenish blue	15.00	1.00
21	"	4c	blue green	15.00	1.50
			a. 4c dull green	15.00	1.50
			b. Value inverted	2000.00	
22	"	6c	deep blue	22.50	1.75
			a. 6c dull blue	20.00	1.75
23	"	9c	gray violet	400.00	100.00

Provisional Government.



Coat of Arms
A2

1860

24	A2	1c	lilac	15.00	6.00
			a. 1c red lilac	15.00	8.00
			b. 1c brown lilac	15.00	6.00
			c. 1c blue violet		
			d. 1c red violet	15.00	6.00
25	"	5c	green	20.00	4.00
			a. 5c olive green	50.00	6.00
			b. 5c yellow green	20.00	4.00
26	"	10c	gray brown	6.00	40
			a. 10c deep brown	7.50	40
			b. 10c purple brown	6.00	40
27	"	20c	blue	25.00	1.25
			a. 20c deep blue	25.00	1.25
			b. 20c gray blue	30.00	1.50
28	"	40c	rose	30.00	2.50
			a. 40c carminc	30.00	2.50
29	"	80c	pale red brown	60.00	10.00
30	"	31	ochre	3000.00	1500.00

The 3 lire has been reprinted on white paper watermarked crowns; its color is orange instead of ochre.

NEWSPAPER TAX STAMP.



N1

1854 Unwmkd. Imperf. Yellowish Pelure Paper.

PR1 N1 2s black 7.50

a. Tête bêche pair 500.00

This stamp represented a fiscal tax on newspapers coming from foreign countries.

The reprints are on thick white wove paper.

The stamps of Tuscany were superseded by those of Sardinia in 1861.

TWO SICILIES, E.

(tōō sis'i-liz)

A former independent kingdom, comprising the island of Sicily and the lower half of the Italian Peninsula. In 1860 the kingdom was annexed to Sardinia. Naples was the capital.

200 TORNESI=100 GRANA=1 DUCAT.

Naples.



A1



A2

Coat of Arms



A3



A4



A5



A6



A7

1858 Wmkd. Fleur de Lis in the Sheet. (186) Imperf.

1	A1	½g	pale lake	10.00	6.
			a. ½g rose lake	15.00	7.
			b. ½g lake	40.00	13.
			c. ½g carminc lake	25.00	15.
2	A2	1g	pale lake	3.00	1.
			a. 1g rose lake	5.00	1.
			b. 1g brown lake	15.00	3.
			c. ½g carminc lake	10.00	2.
			d. Printed on both sides		100.
3	A3	2g	pale lake	1.50	
			a. 2g rose lake	2.00	
			b. 2g lake	12.00	2.
			c. 2g carminc lake	6.00	1.
			d. Impression of 1 grana on reverse		200.
			e. Double impression		5.
4	A4	5g	rose lake	10.00	1.
			a. 5g brown lake	20.00	2.
			b. 5g deep lake	30.00	4.
			c. Double impression		15.
			d. Printed on both sides		300.
5	A5	10g	rose lake	12.00	3.
			a. 10g lake	15.00	3.
			b. 10g deep lake	35.00	5.
			c. Printed on both sides		750.

5	A6	20g rose lake	25.00	10.00
		<i>a.</i> 20g lake	20.00	10.00
		<i>b.</i> 20g pale rose lake	27.50	12.50
7	A7	50g rose lake	75.00	45.00
		<i>a.</i> 50g lake	90.00	50.00

As a secret mark, the engraver, G. Masini, placed minute letter of his name just above the lower line of each stamp. There were three plates the 2g, one plate of the 50g, and two plates of each of the other values.

Nos. 1 to 7, except No. 3, have been reprinted in bright rose and Nos. 1 and in dull brown. The reprints are on slick unwatermarked paper.

Provisional Government.



860	A8	A9		
8	A8	½t deep blue	1000.00	400.00
9	A9	½t blue	400.00	125.00
		<i>a.</i> ½t deep blue	500.00	150.00

100 varieties of each.

No. 8 was made from the plate of No. 1, which was altered by changing the "G" to "T".

No. 9 was made from the same plate after a second alteration erasing the coat of arms and inserting the Cross of Savoy.

Sicily.



Ferdinand II
A10

1859 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

10	A10	½g orange	20.00	30.00
		<i>a.</i> ½g yellow	30.00	50.00
		<i>b.</i> ½g blue (error)		
11	"	1g olive brown (Plate I)	200.00	25.00
12	"	1g olive green	8.00	8.00
		<i>a.</i> 1g gray green	10.00	8.00
		<i>b.</i> 1g olive brown (Plate II or III)	25.00	8.00
		<i>c.</i> Double impression	40.00	15.00
13	"	2g blue	3.00	1.50
		<i>a.</i> 2g deep blue	40.00	6.00
		<i>b.</i> Printed on both sides		
14	"	5g vermilion	15.00	30.00
		<i>a.</i> 5g brick red	100.00	75.00
		<i>b.</i> 5g carmine red	30.00	25.00
15	"	5g deep rose	40.00	30.00
16	"	10g dark blue	20.00	15.00
17	"	20g dark grayviolet	20.00	20.00
18	"	50g dark brown red	25.00	100.00

No. 11 is the printing from Plate I on which the stamps are about 2mm. to 2½mm. apart.

No. 12b is from Plate II on which the stamps are about 1½mm. apart.

There were three plates each for the 1g and 2g, two plates each for the ½g and 5g and one plate each for the other values.

Neapolitan Provinces.



King Victor Emmanuel II
1861 All

Unwmkd.
Imperf.

19	All	½t green	35	2.00
		<i>a.</i> ½t yellow green	35	2.00
		<i>b.</i> ½t blue green	2.50	2.00
		<i>c.</i> Head inverted		
		<i>d.</i> ½t black (error)		
20	"	½g brown	1.50	4.00
		<i>a.</i> ½g yellow brown	1.50	4.00
		<i>b.</i> ½g gray brown	1.50	4.00
		<i>c.</i> Head inverted		
21	"	1g black	1.25	40
		<i>a.</i> Head inverted		
22	"	2g blue	10	20
		<i>a.</i> 2g deep blue	40	40
		<i>b.</i> Without head		
		<i>c.</i> Head inverted		
		<i>d.</i> 2g black (error)		
23	"	5g vermilion	75	1.00
		<i>a.</i> 5g rose	2.00	2.00
		<i>b.</i> Head inverted		
24	"	5g lilac rose	5.00	6.00
25	"	10g orange	60	3.00
		<i>a.</i> Head inverted		
26	"	20g yellow	1.50	20.00
		<i>a.</i> Head inverted		
27	"	50g gray	1.00	80.00
		<i>a.</i> 50g slate	1.00	80.00
		<i>b.</i> Head inverted		
28	"	50g slate blue	2.00	80.00

The stamps of the Two Sicilies were superseded by those of Italy in 1862.

Stamps similar to those of Sardinia 1855-61, type A4 but with inscriptions in larger, clearer lettering, were prepared in 1861 for the Neapolitan Provinces. They were not officially issued although a few are known postally used.

Denominations: 5c, 10c, 20c, 40c and 80c.

Collectors are warned against inverted hand varieties of this issue. Many bogus copies are now being offered.

UBANGI, AF.

(oo-bäng'gè)

(UBANGI-SHARI)

A former French inland colony in western Africa north of the equator. In 1910 French Congo was divided into the three colonies of Gabon, Middle Congo and Ubangi-Shari and officially named "French Equatorial Africa." Under that name in 1934 they were grouped, with the territory of Chad, into a single administrative unit with the capital at Brazzaville.

100 CENTIMES=1 FRANC.

1915-17

Stamps of Middle Congo Overprinted

OUBANGUI-CHARI-TCHAD

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

Chalky Paper.

1	A1	1c olive gray & brown	2	2
<i>a.</i> Double overprint				
2	"	2c violet & brown	2	2
3	"	4c blue & brown	2	2
4	"	5c dark green & blue	8	8
5	"	10c carmine & blue	8	8
6	"	15c brown violet & rose	8	8
7	"	20c brown & blue	40	40

OUBANGUI-

Overprinted

CHARI-TCHAD

8	A2	25c blue & green	40	40
9	"	30c scarlet & green	40	40
10	"	35c violet brown & blue	50	50
11	"	40c dull green & brown	50	50
12	"	45c violet & red	75	75
13	"	50c blue green & red	30	30
14	"	75c brown & blue	75	75
15	A3	1fr deep green & violet	1.50	1.50
16	"	2fr violet & gray green	1.50	1.50
17	"	5fr blue & rose	4.00	4.00

No. 6 is on ordinary paper.

1922 Stamps of Middle Congo, 1922,

Overprinted as Ubangi, 1915-17.

18	A1	5c yellow & blue	5	5
19	"	10c deep green & blue green	10	10
20	A2	25c blue green & gray	30	30
21	"	30c deep rose & rose	35	35
22	"	50c blue & green	50	50

1922

Types of Middle Congo, 1909-17,

Overprinted

OUBANGUI-CHARI

23	A1	1c violet & green	3	3
<i>a.</i> Overprint omitted				
<i>b.</i> Imperf.				
24	"	2c green & salmon	3	3
25	"	4c olive brown & brown	3	3

26	A1	5c indigo & rose	6	6
27	"	10c deep green & gray green	10	10
28	"	15c light red & dull blue	12	12
29	"	20c chocolate & salmon	30	30

OUBANGUI

Overprinted

CHARI

30	A2	25c violet & salmon	1.00	1.00
31	"	30c rose & pale rose	20	20
32	"	35c violet & green	30	30
33	"	40c indigo & violet	30	30
34	"	45c chocolate & violet	30	30
35	"	50c dark blue & pale blue	30	30
36	"	60c on 75c violet, pinkish	40	40
37	"	75c chocolate & salmon	75	75
38	A3	1fr green & dull blue	1.50	1.50
<i>a.</i> Overprint omitted				
39	"	2fr green & salmon	1.75	1.75
40	"	5fr green & olive brown	2.50	2.50

1924 Stamps of 1922 Issue

Overprinted in Various Colors

AFRIQUE EQUATORIALE FRANÇAISE

41	A1	1c violet & green	2	2
42	"	2c green & salmon	2	2
<i>a.</i> "OUBANGUI CHARI" omitted				
43	"	4c olive brown & brown	2	2
<i>a.</i> Double overprint (B1 + B)				
44	"	5c indigo & rose	2	2
<i>a.</i> "OUBANGUI CHARI" omitted				
45	"	10c deep green & gray green	5	5
46	"	15c salmon & dull blue (B)	6	6
46a	"	15c salmon & dull blue (B1)	2	2
47	"	20c chocolate & salmon	2	2

On Nos. 46 and 46a the color in () refers to the overprint "Afrique Equatoriale Francaise."

AFRIQUE

Overprinted

EQUATORIALE FRANÇAISE

48	A2	25c violet & salmon	3	3
<i>a.</i> Imperf.				
49	"	30c rose & pale rose	8	8
50	"	35c violet & green	10	10
<i>a.</i> "OUBANGUI CHARI" omitted				
51	"	40c indigo & violet (R)	4	4
52	"	45c chocolate & violet	5	5
53	"	50c dark blue & pale blue	8	8
54	"	60c on 75c dark violet, pinkish	10	10
55	"	75c chocolate & salmon	15	15
56	A3	1fr green & indigo (B)	15	15
57	"	1fr green & indigo (R)	15	15
58	"	2fr green & red	20	20
59	"	5fr green & olive brown	50	50

On Nos. 56 and 57 the color in () refers to the overprint "Oubangui Chari."

1925 Types of Stamps of 1924 Surcharged with New Values.

60	A3	65c on 1fr violet & olive	10	10
<i>a.</i> "65" omitted				
61	"	85c on 1fr violet & olive	12	12
<i>a.</i> "AFRIQUE EQUATORIALE FRANÇAISE" omitted				

Types of 1922 Issue

Overprinted as in 1924.

62	A1	10c red orange & blue	2	2
63	A2	30c chocolate & red	5	5
<i>a.</i> "OUBANGUI CHARI" omitted				
64	"	50c gray & blue violet	5	5
65	"	75c deep blue & light blue	10	10

1926

Type of 1924 Issue, Surcharged with New Value and Bars in Red.

66	A3	1.25fr on 1fr dark blue & ultramarine	15	15
<i>a.</i> "1f25" omitted				

1927 Types of 1924 Issue

Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

67	A2	90c on 75c brown red & rose red	15	15
68	A3	1.50fr on 1fr ultramarine & blue	20	20
69	"	3fr on 5fr orange brown & dull red	1.00	1.00
70	"	10fr on 5fr vermilion & violet	1.00	1.00
71	"	20fr on 5fr violet & gray	2.00	2.00

1927-28 Type of 1924 Issue.

72	A2	30c dark green & green	3	3
73	"	65c orange brown & blue	7	7
74	"	75c rose & dark brown	8	8
75	A3	1.10fr bistre & blue	60	60

1930

76	A2	90c brown red & pink	15	15
77	A3	1.50fr ultramarine & blue	15	15
78	"	3fr red violet	30	30

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931.

Perf. 12½.

Name of Country in Black.

79	A8	40c deep green	75	75
80	A9	50c violet	25	25
81	A10	90c red orange	75	75
82	A11	1.50fr dull blue	30	30

1933 Type of 1924 Issue.

Perf. 13½x14.

83	A3	1.25fr magenta & light green	13	13
84	"	1.75fr dark brown & deep buff	20	20

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

916 Chalky Paper.
Regular Issue of 1915 Surcharged



Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

91	A1	10c+5c carmine & blue	50	50
		a. Inverted surcharge	15.00	
		b. Double surcharge	15.00	
		c. Double surcharge, one inverted	15.00	
		d. Vertical surcharge	30.00	
		e. No period under "C"	1.00	

Regular Issue of 1915 Surcharged in Carmine



92	A1	10c+5c carmine & blue	6	6
----	----	-----------------------	---	---

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1928 OUBANGUI-CHARI

Postage Due Stamps

of France

Overprinted

A. E. F.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

J1	D2	5c light blue	3	3
J2	"	10c gray brown	4	4
J3	"	20c olive green	5	5
J4	"	25c bright rose	6	6
J5	"	30c light red	8	8
J6	"	45c blue green	10	10
J7	"	50c brown violet	12	12
J8	"	60c yellow brown	15	15
J9	"	1fr red brown	20	20
J10	"	2fr orange red	35	35
J11	"	3fr bright violet	50	50



Landscape

D3

1930	D3	5c deep blue & olive	2	2
J12	"	10c dark red & brown	2	2
J13	"	20c green & brown	2	2
J14	"	25c light blue & brown	2	2
J15	"	30c bistre brown & Prussian blue	2	2
J16	"	45c Prussian blue & olive	3	3
J17	"	50c red violet & brown	3	3
J18	"	60c gray lilac & blue black	4	4
J19	"			



E. Gentil

D4

J20	D4	1fr bistre brown & blue black	6	6
J21	"	2fr violet & brown	12	12
J22	"	3fr deep red & brown	18	18

UGANDA, AF.

(ù-gän'dä ; öö-gän'dä)

A British possession in east Africa. (See Kenya and Uganda)

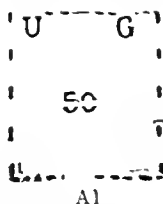
Inasmuch as there was no printing press in Uganda in 1892, the first stamps for the Protectorate were produced from an ordinary typewriter owned by the Rev. E. Miller of the Church Missionary Society. Mr. Miller personally typed all of the stamps as his was the only typewriter in the Protectorate. The first stamps produced were wide (20 to 26 millimeters), there being 9 stamps in a horizontal row. Later two more stamps were added to each row resulting in the stamps being typed much narrower (16 to 18 millimeters wide). Mr. Miller disposed of his typewriter in 1895 upon receipt of a new machine and the stamps produced thereafter were of different appearance. Toward the end of 1895, a new ribbon was received and the stamps then made their appearance in violet ink.

The 35c and 45c stamps (see note after No. 43) were produced in black and violet as a favor to a philatelist but were not intended for postal use as there was no rate calling for these denominations.

Stamps now in use are those issued for Kenya, Tanganyika and Uganda. (See Kenya.)

50 COWRIES=1 PENNY.

16 ANNAS=1 RUPEE.



A1

1895 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

Wide Letters.

Typewritten on Thin Laid Paper.

Stamps 20 to 26 mm. wide.

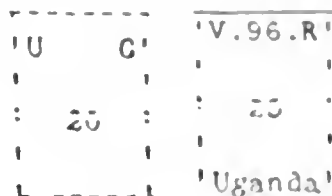
1	A1	5 (c) black	22.00	
2	"	10 (c) "	50.00	
3	"	15 (c) "		
4	"	20 (c) "	40.00	35.00
5	"	25 (c) "		
6	"	30 (c) "	35.00	35.00
7	"	40 (c) "	60.00	
8	"	50 (c) "	40.00	
9	"	60 (c) "	80.00	

Surcharged with New Value in Black, Pen-written.

10	A1	10 on 50 (c) black	30.00	
11	"	15 on 10 (c) "	75.00	
12	"	15 on 20 (c) "	75.00	
13	"	15 on 40 (c) "	75.00	
14	"	15 on 50 (c) "		
15	"	25 on 50 (c) "		
16	"	50 on 60 (c) "		

Stamps 16 to 18mm. wide.

17	A1	5 (c) black	30.00	
18	"	10 (c) "	50.00	
19	"	15 (c) "	10.00	
20	"	20 (c) "	25.00	25.00
21	"	25 (c) "	10.00	
22	"	30 (c) "	30.00	
23	"	40 (c) "	30.00	
24	"	50 (c) "	60.00	
25	"	60 (c) "	30.00	



A2

A3

Narrow Letters.

Stamps 16 to 18mm wide

26	A2	5 (c) black	15.00	
27	"	10 (c) "	15.00	
28	"	15 (c) "	5.00	
29	"	20 (c) "	5.00	
30	"	25 (c) "	18.00	
31	"	30 (c) "	18.00	
32	"	40 (c) "	20.00	
33	"	50 (c) "	18.00	
34	"	60 (c) "	20.00	
35	"	5 (c) violet	15.00	12.00
36	"	10 (c) "	15.00	12.50
37	"	15 (c) "	15.00	10.00
38	"	20 (c) "	5.00	5.00
39	"	25 (c) "	15.00	
40	"	30 (c) "	20.00	
41	"	40 (c) "	20.00	
42	"	50 (c) "	17.00	
43	"	100 (c) "	25.00	

Stamps of 35c and 45c were never issued for postal use but were made to oblige a philatelist.

1896

44	A3	5 (c) violet	10.00	7.50
45	"	10 (c) "	12.50	
46	"	15 (c) "	12.50	
47	"	20 (c) "	5.00	5.00
48	"	25 (c) "	20.00	
49	"	30 (c) "	20.00	
50	"	40 (c) "	22.00	
51	"	50 (c) "	25.00	
52	"	60 (c) "	25.00	
53	"	100 (c) "	40.00	

UGANDA

POSTAGE

1 1/2

ONE RUPEE

PROTECTORATE

1896

A4

Overprinted "L" in Black.

White Paper.

54	A4	1c black (thin "L")	6.00	5.00
		a. Small "0" in "POSTAGE"		
55	"	2c black	6.00	6.00
		a. Small "0" in "POSTAGE"		
56	"	3c black	10.00	10.00
		a. Small "0" in "POSTAGE"		
57	"	4c black	10.00	10.00
		a. Small "0" in "POSTAGE"		

Yellowish Paper.

58	A4	8c black	10.00	10.00
		a. Small "0" in "POSTAGE"		
59	"	1r black	15.00	15.00
		a. Small "0" in "POSTAGE"		
60	"	5r black		
		a. Small "0" in "POSTAGE"		

Without Overprint.

White Paper.

61	A4	1a black (thin "1") α. Small "O" in "POSTAGE"	6.00	5.00
62	"	1a black (thick "1") α. Small "O" in "POSTAGE"	75	1.00
63	"	2a black α. Small "O" in "POSTAGE"	1.00	1.00
64	"	3a black α. Small "O" in "POSTAGE"	1.00	1.00
65	"	4a black α. Small "O" in "POSTAGE"	1.50	1.50

Yellowish Paper.

66	A4	8a black α. Small "O" in "POSTAGE"	2.50	2.50
67	"	1r black α. Small "O" in "POSTAGE"	6.00	6.00
68	"	5r black α. Small "O" in "POSTAGE"	15.00	15.00



Queen Victoria

1898	A5	A6		
Engraved.				
Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)				
Perf. 14.				
69	A5	1a red	15	10
70	"	2a brown	25	25
71	"	3a gray	40	40
72	"	4a dark green	50	50
73	"	8a olive gray	50	50

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

74	A6	1r ultramarine	1.50	1.50
75	"	5r brown	4.00	4.00



A7

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

1902	Black Overprint.			
76	A7	1/2a yellow green α. Inverted overprint β. Double overprint γ. Pair, one without overprint	15	15

Red Overprint.

77	A7	2 1/2a dark blue α. Double overprint	25	25
----	----	---	----	----

1902	Engraved.			
78	A5	1a carmine rose	20	10

UKRAINIA, E.

(ù·krân'î·á)

Prior to the World War, **Ukrainia** comprised a part of the Russian Empire, lying in the southwestern area of that country, bordering on the Black Sea. Following the collapse of the Russian Empire a National Assembly met at Kiev and formed the **Ukrainian National Republic**. On July 6, 1923, **Ukrainia** joined the Soviet Russian Union and since that time the postage stamps of Soviet Russia have been in use.

200 SCHAGIV=100 KOPECKS=1 RUBLE.
100 SCHAGIV=1 GRIVNA.

Stamps of Russia
Overprinted in
Violet, Black, Blue,
Red or Green



This trident shaped device was taken from the arms of the Grand Duke Vladimir and adopted as the device of the Ukrainian Republic. The overprint was handstamped, typographed and lithographed. It was applied in various cities in the Ukraine and there are numerous types of it.

1918 On Stamps of 1902-03.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (168)

Perf. 13 1/2.

1	A10	3 1/2r black & gray	8.00	8.00
2	"	7r black & yellow	6.00	6.00

On Stamps of 1909-18.

Lozenges of Varnish on Face.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14, 14 1/2 x 15.

3	A14	1k orange	2	2
4	"	2k green	2	2
5	"	3k red	2	2
6	A15	4k carmine	2	2
7	A14	5k claret	2	2
8	"	7k light blue	3	3
9	A15	10k dark blue	2	2
10	A9	14k blue & rose	10	10
11	"	15k red brown & blue	2	2
12	A6	20k blue & carmine	2	2
13	A9	25k green & gray violet	10	10
14	"	35k red brown & green	2	2
15	A6	50k violet & green	2	2
16	A9	70k brown & orange	2	2

Perf. 13 1/2.

17	A7	1r brown & orange	3	3
18	A10	3 1/2r maroon & light green	60	60
19	A13	5r dark blue, green & pale blue	1.50	1.50
20	A10	7r dark green & pink	2.50	2.50
21	A13	10r scarlet, yellow & gray	7.00	7.00

On Stamps of 1913.

22	A16	1k brown orange		
23	A17	2k yellow green	20.00	
24	A18	3k rose red	20.00	
25	A19	4k dull red		
26	A20	7k brown		
27	A21	10k deep blue		
28	A22	14k blue green		
29	A23	15k yellow brown		
30	A24	20k olive green		
31	A25	25k red violet		
32	A26	35k gray violet & dark green		
33	A27	50k brown & slate		
34	A28	70k yellow green & brown		
35	A29	1r deep green		
36	A30	2r dark brown		
37	A31	3r dark violet	20.00	
38	A32	5r black brown		

On Stamps of 1916.

39	A20	10k on 7k brown	20.00
40	A22	20k on 14k blue green	20.00

On Stamps of 1917.

Perf. 14, 14 1/2 x 15.

41	A14	10k on 7k light blue	2
42	A9	20k on 14k blue & rose	2

On Stamps of 1917-18.

Imperf.

43	A14	1k orange	2
44	"	2k gray green	2
45	"	3k red	2
46	A15	4k carmine	3
47	A14	5k claret	5
51	A9	15k red brown & blue	4
52	A6	20k blue & carmine	50
53	A9	25k green & gray violet	4.00
54	"	35k red brown & green	2
55	A6	50k violet & green	15
56	A9	70k brown & orange	5
57	A7	1r brown & red orange	2
58	A10	3 1/2r maroon & light green	12
59	A13	5r dark blue, green & pale blue	20
60	A10	7r dark green & pink	40
61	A13	10r scarlet, yellow & gray	7.00



Trident Device from the Coat of Arms of Grand Duke Vladimir The Great
A1



Ukrainian Peasant
A2



Ukrainian Girl
A3



Trident
A4



Inscription of Value
A5

1918 Thin Paper.

62	A1	10sch buff	2
63	A2	20sch ultramarine	2
64	A3	30sch ultramarine α. 30sch blue	2
65	A4	40sch green	2
66	A5	50sch red	2

The stamps of this issue exist perforated or unperforated, unofficially.

Thin Cardboard.
Inscriptions on Back.
Perf. 11½.

67	A1	10sch buff	5
68	A2	20sch brown	5
69	A3	30sch ultramarine	5
70	A4	40sch green	5
71	A5	50sch red	5

Nos. 67 to 71 were intended to be used as paper money but they were also available for postage.

918
Stamps of Russian Offices in the Turkish Empire, 1900-10, Overprinted or surcharged. The initials in () refer to the colors of the original Surcharge.

Wmkd. Wavy Lines. (16S)
Perf. 14½x15.

Overprinted in Blue П.О.П.И.Т.

81	A8	4pa on 1k orange (B)	4
82	"	4pa on 1k orange (B)	25
83	"	10pa on 2k green (R)	3.50
84	"	10pa on 2k green (C)	5.00
85	A9	20pa on 4k rose	6
86	A15	20pa on 5k red violet	1.00
87	A9	2pi on 20k blue & rose	10
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00
88	"	5pi on 50k violet & green	10
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00
89	A9a	7pi on 70k brown & orange	35

Perf. 13½.

Overprinted in Blue П.О.П.И.Т.

90	A10	10pi on 1r brown & orange	50
----	-----	---------------------------	----

Same Overprint in Black and New Values
Perf. 14½x15.

91	A8	½pi on 4pa on 1k orange (B)	5
92	"	½pi on 4pa on 1k orange (B)	30
93	"	½pi on 10pa on 2k green (R)	40
94	"	½pi on 10pa on 2k green (C)	3.00
95	A9	½pi on 20pa on 4k rose	5
96	A15	½pi on 20pa on 5k red violet	1.75
97	A8	1pi on 4pa on 1k orange (B)	5
98	"	1pi on 4pa on 1k orange (B)	40
99	"	1pi on 10pa on 2k green (R)	50
100	"	1pi on 10pa on 2k green (C)	3.00
101	A9	1pi on 20pa on 4k rose	5
102	A15	1pi on 20pa on 5k red violet	1.75
103	A8	1½pi on 4pa on 1k orange (B)	5
		a. "1" of "½" omitted	60
104	"	1½pi on 4pa on 1k orange (B)	40
		a. "1" of "½" omitted	50
105	"	1½pi on 10pa on 2k green (R)	50
		a. "1" of "½" omitted	2.00
106	"	1½pi on 10pa on 2k green (C)	4.00
		a. "1" of "½" omitted	4.00
107	A9	1½pi on 20pa on 4k rose	5
		a. "1" of "½" omitted	75
108	A15	1½pi on 20pa on 5k red violet	1.50
		a. "1" of "½" omitted	6.00
109	A8	2pi on 4pa on 1k orange (B)	6
110	"	2pi on 4pa on 1k orange (B)	25
		a. Inverted surcharge	2.00
111	"	2pi on 10pa on 2k green (R)	50
112	"	2pi on 10pa on 2k green (C)	3.00
113	A9	2pi on 20pa on 4k rose	6
114	A15	2pi on 20pa on 5k red violet	1.50

115	A8	2½pi on 4pa on 1k orange (B)	6
		a. Initials at top omitted	
		b. Pair, one without surcharge	
		c. "1" of "½" omitted	1.50
116	"	2½pi on 4pa on 1k orange (B)	25
		a. "1" of "½" omitted	
117	"	2½pi on 10pa on 2k green (R)	50
118	"	2½pi on 10pa on 2k green (C)	3.10
119	A9	2½pi on 20pa on 4k rose	5
		a. "1" of "½" omitted	1.50
120	A15	2½pi on 20pa on 5k red violet	1.50
121	A9	2½pi on 2pi on 20k blue & rose	10
		a. "1" of "½" omitted	1.50
122	A8	3pi on 4pa on 1k orange (B)	5
123	"	3pi on 4pa on 1k orange (B)	25
124	"	3pi on 10pa on 2k green (R)	50
125	"	3pi on 10pa on 2k green (C)	3.10
126	A9	3pi on 20pa on 4k rose	10
127	A15	3pi on 20pa on 5k red violet	1.50
128	A9	3pi on 2pi on 20k blue & rose	5
129	A8	5pi on 4pa on 1k orange (B)	5
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.50
130	"	5pi on 4pa on 1k orange (B)	1.00
131	"	5pi on 10pa on 2k green (R)	1.25
132	"	5pi on 10pa on 2k green (C)	5.00
133	A9	5pi on 20pa on 4k rose	10
134	A15	5pi on 20pa on 5k red violet	1.25
135	A9	5pi on 2pi on 20k blue & rose	12
136	"	10pi on 5pi on 50k violet & green	30
		a. Surcharge at top in blue	75
		b. Inverted "P" in "pi"	1.50
		c. Line under "pi"	75
137	A9a	10pi on 7pi on 70k brown & orange	40
		a. Inverted "1" in "pi"	2.00
		b. Line under "pi"	1.00
		c. Wide "0" in "10"	1.00
		Perf. 13½.	
138	A10	20pi on 10pi on 1r brown & orange	75
		a. Small "0" in "20"	
139	"	30pi on 10pi on 1r brown & orange	1.00
		a. "0" for "30"	10.00
140	A11	50pi on 35pi on 3kr black & gray	2.00
141	"	100pi on 70pi on 7r black & yellow	3.50

The initials overprinted on these stamps or those of the Russian Company of Navigation and Trade. This Company transports much of the mails to and from Odessa. They were authorized by the Ukrainian Government to make the issue but abused their authority and produced many unnecessary varieties.



A6

1919 Perf. 14, 14½x15.

143	A6	1pi on 20pa on 4k rose	10	20
144	"	10pi on 20pa on 4k rose	10	20
145	"	15pi on 20pa on 4k rose	10	20
146	"	20pi on 20pa on 4k rose	10	20
147	"	25pi on 20pa on 4k rose	10	20
148	"	30pi on 20pa on 4k rose	10	20

Stamps of 1918
Surcharged

35 K.

Unwmkd.
Imperf

149	A1	3kr on 10sch buff	30
150	A5	70k on 50sch red	1.50



A7

1919			
151	A7	5kr red & green	30

1920

Stamps of 1918
Surcharged

Thin Paper

152	A1	10kr on 10sch buff	5.00
153	A2	10kr on 20sch brown	5.00
154	A3	10kr on 30sch ultra-marine	5.00
155	A5	10kr on 50sch red	5.00

ЮГЪ РОССІИ.



Trident



Ukrainian Girl



Farm House
A10



Oxen Drawing Cart
A11



Bogdan Chmelintcki
A12



Ivan Stefanovich
Mazepa
A13



Taras Shevchenko
A14



Polnbotok
A15



Petlura
A16



Cossack Musician
A17



Parliament Building
A18



Revolutionists in Boat
A19



Vladimir the Great Memorial
A20



Windmill
A21

1920

Perf. 11½.

156	A8	1gr gray	2
157	A9	2gr dull violet	2
158	A10	3gr orange	2
159	A11	5gr deep green	2
160	A12	10gr rose red	2
161	A13	15gr brown	2
162	A14	20gr dark blue	2
163	A15	30gr gray brown	2
164	A16	40gr claret	2
165	A17	50gr olive green	2
166	A18	60gr dull violet & red brown	2
167	A19	80gr brown & blue	2
168	A20	100gr blue green & black	2
169	A21	200gr claret & gray	2

Nos. 156 to 169 were never placed in use. All values exist imperforate.

1924

У С С Р

Russian Stamps
of 1921
Surcharged

7.500

Imperf.

170	A40	7.500(r) on 100r orange	75
		a. Inverted surcharge	
171	A43	7.500(r) on 250r dull violet	75
		a. Thin paper	
172	A41	22.500(r) on 1000r dull red	75
		a. Inverted surcharge	
		b. Thin paper	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



"Famine"
SP1



Taras Shevchenko
SP2



"Death" Stalking Peasant
SP3



"Ukraine" Distributing Food
SP4

1923

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14½, 13½, 13½, 14½.

B1	SP1	10+10k gray blue & black	3
		a. Imperf.	
B2	SP2	20+20k violet brown & orange brown	5
		a. Imperf.	
B3	SP3	90+30k drab & black, straw	5
		a. Imperf.	
B4	SP4	150+50k red brown & black	5
		a. Imperf.	

The values of these stamps are in karbovanziv, which are the rubles of the Ukraine.

Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (110)

B5	SP1	10+10k gray blue & black	2.25
B6	SP2	20+20k violet brown & orange brown	2.25
		a. Imperf.	
B7	SP3	90+30k drab & black, straw	2.50
B8	SP4	150+50k red brown & black	3.00

MILITARY STAMPS.

1920

Кур'єрський
ПОЛЬОВА
Пошта.
10 Гривень

Regular Issues
of 1918-19
Surcharged

Unwmkd.
Imperf.

Thin Paper.

M1	A1	10gr on 10sch buff
M2	A2	10gr on 20sch brown
M3	A3	10gr on 30sch ultramarine
M4	A4	10gr on 40sch green
M5	A5	10gr on 50sch red
M6	A1	20gr on 10sch buff
M7	A2	20gr on 20sch brown
M8	A3	20gr on 30sch ultramarine
		ultramarine
M9	A4	20gr on 40sch green
M10	A5	20gr on 50sch red
M11	A1	40gr on 10sch buff
M12	A2	40gr on 20sch brown
M13	A3	40gr on 30sch ultramarine
M14	A4	40gr on 40sch green
M15	A5	40gr on 50sch red
M16	A7	40gr on 20gr red & green

This issue is speculative.

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under Polish Occupation



Polish Eagle
OS1

1919

Unwmkd.
Imperf.

Black Surcharge.

N1	OS1	2gr on 10sch buff
N2	"	2gr on 20sch brown
N3	"	2gr on 30sch ultramarine
N4	"	2gr on 40sch green
N5	"	2gr on 50sch red

Magenta Surcharge.

N6	OS1	5gr on 10sch buff
N7	"	5gr on 20sch brown
N8	"	5gr on 30sch ultramarine
N9	"	5gr on 40sch green
N10	"	5gr on 50sch red

Red Surcharge.

N11	OS1	10gr on 10sch buff
N12	"	10gr on 20sch brown
N13	"	10gr on 30sch ultramarine
N14	"	10gr on 40sch green
N15	"	10gr on 50sch red

This issue is speculative.

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA, AF.

(ūn'yūn ōf south āf'ri-kā)

A self-governing Dominion of the British Commonwealth of Nations located in southern Africa. The Union includes the former self-governing colonies of Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Transvaal, and the Orange Free State, which united into the present Dominion on May 31, 1910. Area, 72,350 square miles. Capital, Pretoria.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.



King George V
A1

Engraved.

Wmkd. Multiple Lotus Flowers. (47)

Perf. 14.

1 A1 2½p deep blue 50 25

Commemorative of the opening of the Union Parliament, November 4th, 1910.



King George V
A2

Typographed.

Wmkd. Springbok's Head. (177)

2	A2	½p green	6	2
		a. Double impression		
3	"	1p scarlet	8	2
4	"	1½p orange brown	10	3
		a. Tête bêche pair	50	50
5	"	2p dull violet	12	2
6	"	2½p ultramarine	30	6
7	"	3p brown orange & black	50	5
8	"	3p ultramarine	60	10
9	"	4p olive green & orange	50	5
10	"	6p violet & black	50	5
11	"	1sh orange	1.00	5
12	"	1sh 3p violet	1.00	40
13	"	2sh 6p green & claret	2.00	25
14	"	5sh blue & claret	5.00	35
15	"	10sh olive green & blue	6.00	50
16	"	£1 light red & gray green	15.00	4.00
		a. £1 red & deep green	17.50	5.00

The ½p, 1p and 1½p have the words "Revenue" and "Inkomst" on the stamps. On other stamps of this type these words are replaced by short vertical lines.

Coil Stamps.

Perf. 14 Horizontally.

17	A2	½p green	15	3
18	"	1p scarlet	35	12
19	"	1½p orange brown	75	25
20	"	2p dull violet	85	30



"Hope"
A3



A4

Engraved.

1926 Wmkd. Multiple Springbok's Head. (201)

Imperf.

21	A3	4p blue gray	25	15
22	A4	4p blue gray	25	15

Nos. 21 and 22 were privately rouletted and perforated, but such varieties were not officially made.

In the sheets of the 4 pence all the stamps are in one language, English or Afrikaans as the case may be. The other denominations have the stamps inscribed in English or Afrikaans placed alternately throughout the sheets.



Springbok

A5

A6



Sailing Ship

A7

A8



Orange Tree

A9

A10

Typographed.

Perf. 15x14, 14.

23	A5	½p dark green & black	6	2
24	A6	½p dark green & black	6	2
25	A7	1p carmine & black	8	2
		a. Imperf.		
26	A8	1p carmine & black	8	2
		a. Imperf.		
27	A9	6p orange & green	50	5
28	A10	6p orange & green	50	5



Government Buildings at Pretoria

A11

A12



"Grootte Schuur,"
Cecil Rhodes' Home
A13 A14



Grus
A15 A16



Trekking
A17 A18



Prairie Schooner
A19 A20



View of Cape Town and Table Mountain
A21 A22

1927				
		<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
29	A11	2p violet brown & gray	20	3
30	A12	2p violet brown & gray	20	3
31	A13	3p red & black	30	5
32	A14	3p red & black	30	5
33	A15	1sh deep blue & bistre brown	1.00	5
34	A16	1sh deep blue & bistre brown	1.00	5
35	A17	2sh 6p brown & blue green	2.00	25
36	A18	2sh 6p brown & blue green	2.00	25
37	A19	5sh deep green & black	4.00	50
38	A20	5sh deep green & black	4.00	50
39	A21	10sh olive brown & blue	5.00	75
40	A22	10sh olive brown & blue	5.00	75



Kaffir Kraal

1928	A23	4p brown	40	5
	A24	4p brown	40	5

1930

Types of 1926 Issue Redrawn
Photogravure.
Perf. 15x14.



1926



Redrawn (1930)

45 A5 1/2p blue green & black 4 2
α. Vertical pair, Type A5 1.50

44 A6 1/2p blue green & black 4 2
α. Vertical pair, Type A6 1.50

In the 1930 stamps the horizontal lines in the circle are wider apart than in the 1926 stamps. The Springbok's head, the leaves and the ornaments are less shaded and the general effect is lighter in 1930.



1926



Redrawn (1930)

45 A7 1p carmine rose & black 6 2

46 A8 1p carmine rose & black 6 2

The stamps of 1930 differ from those of the 1926 issue in many minor details. The lines of the central oval are much finer and clearer in the 1930 issue; the flag is almost devoid of shading; and the letter "R" in the various inscriptions has the tail straight instead of curved.

1931



1926



Redrawn (1931)

47 A9 6p orange & green 30 4

48 A10 6p orange & green 30 4

On the 1931 stamps the "R" in "AFRICA" and "AFRIKA" has a straight tail instead of curved. The horizontal lines in the central oval are heavier than in the 1926 stamps, and the arabesques below the oval and the laurel leaves are lighter.

Perf. 14.

49 A11 2p dull violet & greenish gray 8 2
50 A12 2p dull violet & greenish gray 8 2

On Nos. 49 and 50 part of a War Memorial appears just above the numeral of value. This is not shown on Nos. 29 and 30.

51 A13 3p brown red & black 30 4
52 A14 3p brown red & black 30 4

The lines of the designs, especially those of the trees, are heavier on the 1931 stamps than on those of the 1927 issue. In 1927 the frame at the top of the stamps had three heavy lines and two very thin ones. In 1931 the two thin lines were omitted.

1932

53 A23 4p reddish brown 20 3
54 A24 4p reddish brown 20 3

The 4p stamps of the 1928 issue have a fine quadrille background in the upper corners. The veins of the palm fronds are indicated by rows of fine dots. On the 1932 stamps the background is solid and the palm fronds are shaded by fine lines.

55 A15 1sh deep blue & gray brown 50 4
56 A16 1sh deep blue & gray brown 50 4

The 1 shilling stamps of the 1927 issue have the designs clearly outlined and the colors strong. On the 1932 stamps the outlines are slightly blurred and the color of the picture is very light.

1933

57 A17 2sh 6p red brown & blue green 1.25 25
58 A18 2sh 6p red brown & blue green 1.25 25

On the 1927 stamps the lines of the picture are sharply cut and the impression is clear. On the 1933 stamps, the lines of the picture are less sharp and the impression is slightly blurred.

Nos. 55 and 56 are 27mm. wide and Nos. 57 and 58 are 27 1/2 mm. wide

Hyphen between Suid-Afrika.

59 A19 5sh green & black 2.50 40
60 A20 5sh green & black 2.50 40

On the 1927 stamps the picture is strongly shaded throughout. On the stamps of 1933 the shading is weaker, especially that of the clouds, and there are only very faint traces of the shading behind the numerals "5" and the shilling marks.

61 A13 3p ultramarine 12 3
62 A14 3p ultramarine 12 3

1934

Type of 1926.
Photogravure.

Hyphen between Suid-Afrika.
Perf. 15x14, 13 1/2x14.

63 A7 1p carmine & gray 4 2
α. Unwmkd.
64 A8 1p carmine & gray 4 2
α. Unwmkd.

The status of No. 63a and 64a is questioned.

Silver Jubilee Issue.



King George and Springboks
A25



1935

A26
Perf. 15x14.

65 A25 1/2p Prussian green & black 15 10
66 A26 1/2p Prussian green & black 15 10
67 A25 1p carmine rose & black 15 5

68 A26 1p carmine rose & black 15
69 A25 3p blue & dark blue 3.00
70 A26 3p blue & dark blue 3.00
71 A25 6p orange & green 3.00
72 A26 6p orange & green 3.00

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Hyphen between Suid-Afrika.

1935

Perf. 15x14, 13 1/2x14.

73 A5 1/2p green & black 2
74 A6 1/2p green & black 2

Johannesburg International
Philatelic Exhibition Issue.

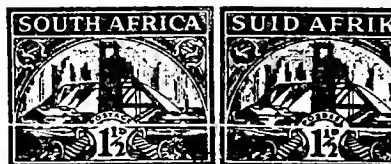
Regular Issues "JIPEX
of 1934-35 1936"
Overprinted in Black

Souvenir Sheets.

1936 Perf. 14 1/2x14.

75 A5 1/2p green & black } 1.50
A6 1/2p green & black }
77 A7 1p carmine & gray } 1.00
A8 1p carmine & gray }

Issued in small sheets measuring 81x72 1/2 containing six stamps, three each of the variety indicated. Inscribed on the side margins "Johannesburg International Philatelic Exhibition, 1936" "Johannesburg Internasionale Filateliese Toonstelling 1936," and advertising labels in top and bottom margins.



Gold Mine

A27 A28

Photogravure.

79 A27 1 1/2p dark green & gold 6
80 A28 1 1/2p dark green & gold 6

Types of 1928 Issues.

Photogravure

Redrawn.

1937 Perf. 14.

83 A23 4p brown 16
84 A24 4p brown 16

Heavier shading in sky. More lines in background of the value tablets.

Coronation Issue.



King George VI

A29 A30

1937 Perf. 14.

85 A29 1/2p green & olive black 3
86 A30 1/2p green & olive black 3
87 A29 1p carmine & olive black 5
88 A30 1p carmine & olive black 5
89 A29 1 1/2p Prussian green & orange 8
90 A30 1 1/2p Prussian green & orange 8

1	A29	3p blue & ultramarine	15	15
2	A30	3p blue & ultramarine	15	15
3	A29	1sh Prussian blue & orange brown	60	60
4	A30	1sh Prussian blue & orange brown	60	60

Issued in commemoration of the coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth.

Redrawn.

Types of 1935.

Hyphen between Suid-Afrika.

5	A5	1/2p green & black	2	2
6	A6	1/2p green & black	2	2

Heavy horizontal lines of shading in background frame and head. Top and bottom green panels scored by a white horizontal line.

Type of 1931.

Hyphen between Suid-Afrika.

7	A9	6p red orange & blue green	24	3
8	A10	6p red orange & blue green	24	3

Government Commemorative Issue.



Symbolical of the Hardships Encountered by the Voortrekkers
A31



A32



Realization of Promised Land
A33



A34

38	<i>Perf. 14 1/2 x 14.</i>			
1	A31	1p rose & slate	4	3
2	A32	1p rose & slate	4	3
3	A33	1 1/2p red brown & Prussian blue	6	5
4	A34	1 1/2p red brown & Prussian blue	6	5

Issued in commemoration of the Voortrekkers.

Type of 1931.

Hyphen between Suid-Afrika.

39	<i>Perf. 14.</i>			
1	A11	2p blue violet & dull blue	8	3
2	A12	2p blue violet & dull blue	8	3

1939	Type of 1932.			
Hyphen between Suid-Afrika.				
Photogravure.				
105	A15	1sh chalky blue & light brown	60	
106	A16	1sh chalky blue & light brown	60	

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Voortrekker Monument Issue.



Trek Wagon
SP1 SP2



Voortrekker Man
SP3 SP4



Voortrekker Woman
SP5 SP6

Photogravure.

1933	Wmkd.			
Multiple Springbok's Head. (201)				
<i>Perf. 14.</i>				

B1	SP1	1p+1/2p rose & black	6	6
B2	SP2	1p+1/2p rose & black	6	6
B3	SP3	2p+1p dull violet & gray	12	12
B4	SP4	2p+1p dull violet & gray	12	12
B5	SP5	3p+1 1/2p deep blue & gray	18	18
B6	SP6	3p+1 1/2p deep blue & gray	18	18

The surtax was to form a fund for the erection in 1938, of a monument to commemorate the centenary of the "Great Trek," (1836-1840).



1936	SP7	Church of the Vow		
	SP8			
B7	SP7	1/2p+1/2p green & black	4	4
B8	SP8	1/2p+1/2p green & black	4	4

Voortrekker Centenary Issue.



Voortrekker How
SP9



SP10



Louis Trichardt
Crossing the Drakensberg
SP11



SP12



Signing the Dingaan-Retief Treaty
SP13



SP14



Proposed Monument
SP15



SP16

1938 *Perf. 14½x14.*

B9	SP9	½p+½p dull green & indigo	4	4
B10	SP10	½p+½p dull green & indigo	4	4
B11	SP11	1p+1p rose & slate	8	8
B12	SP12	1p+1p rose & slate	8	8
B13	SP13	1½p+1½p Prussian green & chocolate	12	12
B14	SP14	1½p+1½p Prussian green & chocolate	12	12
B15	SP15	3p+3p chalky blue	24	24
B16	SP16	3p+3p chalky blue	24	24

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of Dingaan's Day.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Mail Plane
AP1

Lithographed,

1925 Unwmkd. *Perf. 12.*

C1	AP1	1p red	50	50
C2	"	3p ultramarine	75	75
C3	"	6p violet	1.50	1.50
C4	"	9p gray green	2.50	2.50



Biplane in Flight
AP2

Typographed. *Perf. 14x13½.*

C5	AP2	4p blue green	16	10
C6	"	1sh orange	50	30

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

1915 Typographed. Wmkd. Springbok's Head. (177) *Perf. 14.*

J1	D1	½p green & black	30	30
J2	"	1p red & black	25	15
J3	"	2p violet & black	40	15
J4	"	3p ultramarine & black	30	20
J5	"	5p brown & black	50	50
J6	"	6p gray & black	1.00	1.00
J7	"	1sh black & red	12.00	12.00

1922 Lithographed. Unwmkd. Rouletted 7.

J8	D1	½p blue green & black	25	25
J9	"	1p dull red & black	50	50
J10	"	1½p yellow brown & black	60	60

1922-26 *Perf. 14.*

J11	D1	½p blue green & black	8	8
J12	"	1p rose & black	15	8
J13	"	1½p yellow brown & black	30	25
J14	"	2p violet & black	30	10
J15	"	3p ultramarine & black	50	35
J16	"	6p gray & black	60	35



1927-28 D2 Typographed.

J17	D2	½p blue green & black	6	6
J18	"	1p rose & black	12	12
J19	"	2p violet & black	12	12
J20	"	3p ultramarine & black	50	50
J21	"	6p gray & black	60	40

Photogravure.

1932-34 Wmkd. Multiple Springbok's Head. (201) *Perf. 14½x14.*

J22	D2	½p blue green & black	3	3
J23	"	1p deep rose & black	5	5
J24	"	2p black violet & black	8	8
J25	"	3p slate blue & black	20	20
J26	"	6p brown orange & green	24	24

The 3p No. J22 photogravure has larger but thinner numeral and the "d" is taller and thinner than on No. J17.

The 1p No. J23 photogravure has numeral with parallel sides. The "d" is taller and thicker than on No. J18.

On No. J25 the numeral is followed by a large "d" with thick lines and a large round period below it.

1935 Type of 1932-34.

J27	D2	3p deep ultramarine	12	12
-----	----	---------------------	----	----

1938 Type of 1932-34.

J28	D2	6p red orange & green	24	24
-----	----	-----------------------	----	----

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1926 Regular Issues Overprinted

O1	A2	2p dull violet	7.00	75
----	----	----------------	------	----

OFFICIAL. OFFISIEEL.

With Periods after Words.

On Stamp of 1913-15 Issue.

Wmkd. Springbok's Head. (177) *Perf. 14.*

O1	A2	2p dull violet	7.00	75
----	----	----------------	------	----

On Stamps of 1926 Issue.

Wmkd. Multiple Springbok's Head. (201) *Perf. 15x14.*

O2	A5	½p dark green & black	75	75
O3	A6	½p dark green & black	75	75
O4	A7	1p carmine & black	25	25
O5	A8	1p carmine & black	25	25
O6	A9	6p orange & green	10.00	1.00
O7	A10	6p orange & green	10.00	1.00

1928 Regular Issues of 1926-27 Overprinted

O8	A9	6p orange & green	2.00	1.50
O9	A10	6p orange & green	2.00	1.50

OFFICIAL OFFISIEEL

Without Periods after Words.

Space between words 11½ mm.

O8	A9	6p orange & green	2.00	1.50
O9	A10	6p orange & green	2.00	1.50

Overprint Reading Downward.

Space between words 13½-14 mm.

O10	A5	½p green & black	6	6
O11	A6	½p green & black	6	6
O12	A7	1p carmine & black	15	15
O13	A8	1p carmine & black	15	15
O14	A9	6p orange & green	50	2
O15	A10	6p orange & green	50	2

Overprint Reading Upward.

Perf. 14.

Space between words 17½ mm.

O16	A11	2p violet brown & gray	25	2
O17	A12	2p violet brown & gray	25	2

1929 Space between words 19 mm.

O18	A11	2p violet brown & gray	12	
O19	A12	2p violet brown & gray	12	

1931 Regular Issue of 1930 Overprinted like Nos. O10 to O15.

Photogravure.

Overprint Reading Downward.

Without Periods after Words.

Space between words 9½, 10½, 11½ or 12 mm.

O20	A5	½p green & black	5	5
O21	A6	½p green & black	5	5

The various spacings of the overprint are found in the same setting. Stamps with space 12½ mm can be distinguished from Nos. O32 and O33 when in pairs with other varieties.

Space between words 13½-14 mm.

O22	A7	1p carmine & black	12	12
O23	A8	1p carmine & black	12	12

Regular Issue of 1931

Overprinted like Nos. O10 to O15.

Space between words 12½ mm.

O24	A9	6p orange & green	30	30
O25	A10	6p orange & green	30	30

Regular Issue of 1931,
Photogravure Printing, Overprinted
Like Nos. 016 & 017 but
Overprint Reading Downwards.
Space between words 21 mm.

036	A11	2p dull violet & greenish gray	8	8
037	A12	2p dull violet & greenish gray	8	8

032 Regular Issue of 1931
Overprinted like Official Stamps of 1928-29.
Overprint Reading Downward.

Space between words 18½ mm.

038	A15	1sh deep blue & bistre brown	1.75	1.50
039	A16	1sh deep blue & bistre brown α. With period after "OFFICIAL."	1.75	1.50
040	A17	2sh 6p brown & blue green	2.25	2.00
041	A18	2sh 6p brown & blue green α. With period after "OFFICIAL."	2.25	2.00

032-33 Regular Issue of 1930-32.
Overprinted like Nos. 010 to 015.
Photogravure.

Space between words 12½ mm.

032	A5	½p blue green & black	4	4
033	A6	½p blue green & black	6	4
034	A7	1p carmine & black	12	6
035	A8	1p carmine & black	12	6

Space between words 18½ mm.

036	A15	1sh deep blue & gray brown	60	25
037	A16	1sh deep blue & gray brown	60	25
038	A17	2sh 6p red brown & blue green	1.50	50
039	A18	2sh 6p red brown & blue green	1.50	50

Regular Issue of 1934 Overprinted in Black
Reading Downward like Nos. 032-035.
Photogravure.

Space between words 12½ mm.

1935 *Perf. 14½x14.*

040	A7	1p carmine & gray	4	4
041	A8	1p carmine & gray	4	4

Regular Issue of 1933
Overprinted like Nos. 010 to 015
in Black.

Overprint reading downward.

Space between words 21mm.

Photogravure.

1936 *Perf. 14.*

042	A15	1sh deep blue & gray brown	50	25
043	A16	1sh deep blue & gray brown	50	25
044	A17	2sh 6p red brown & blue green	1.25	50
045	A18	2sh 6p red brown & blue green	1.25	50

Regular Issue of 1935 Overprinted in Black
Reading down like Nos. 040, 041.
Space between words 12½ mm.

Photogravure.

Hyphen between Suid-Afrika.

1937 *Wmkd.*

Multiple Springbok's Head. (201)

Perf. 14½x14.

046	A5	½p green & black	4	4
047	A6	½p green & black	4	4

Regular Issue of 1936
Overprinted like Nos. 042 to 045
in Black.

Overprint reading downward.

Space between words 21 mm.

1937 *Perf. 14.*

048	A27	1½d dark green & gold	6	6
049	A28	1½d dark green & gold	6	6

Regular Issue of 1937, Overprinted
in Black, reading down like Nos. 046, 047.
Space between words 12 mm.

Hyphen between Suid-Afrika.

1938 *Perf. 14½x14.*

050	A9	6p red orange & blue green	24	24
051	A10	6p red orange & blue green	24	24

Regular Issue of 1937. Overprinted in Black
reading down like Nos. 050, 051.
Space between words 11½ to 13 mm.

Hyphen between Suid-Afrika.

1938 *Perf. 14½x14.*

052	A5	½p green & black	2	2
053	A6	½p green & black	2	2

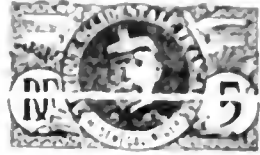
This space may be used for tipping in
possible listings of new issues
from Scott's Monthly Journal

UPPER SENEGAL
AND NIGER, AF.

(ûp'ér sèn'â-gôl' & nî'jêr)

The former name of French Sudan,
an inland French colony in north-
west Africa (See Senegambia and
Niger).

100 CENTIMES 1 FRANC



General Loula Faldherbe
A1



Oil Palms
A2



Dr. N. Eugene Ballay
A3

1906-07 *Unwmkd.*
Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	1c slate	2	2
2	"	2c brown	4	4
3	"	4c brown, gray blue	4	4
4	"	5c green	8	4
5	"	10c carmine	18	4
6	"	15c violet	25	25
7	A2	20c blue, bluish	30	30
8	"	25c blue, pinkish	1 25	1 25
9	"	30c violet brown, pinkish	60	60
10	"	35c yellow	30	30
11	"	40c carmine, azure	60	60
12	"	45c brown, greenish	60	60
13	"	50c deep violet	60	60
14	"	75c blue, orange	1 00	1 00
15	A3	1fr black, azure	1 50	1 50
16	"	2fr blue, pink	3 00	3 00
17	"	5fr carmine, its 1fr	6 00	6 00



Camel With Rider
A4

1914 Perf. 13½x14.

18	A4	1c brown violet & violet	2	2
19	"	2c gray & brown violet	2	2
20	"	4c black & blue	3	3
21	"	5c yellow green & blue green	3	3
22	"	10c red orange & rose	4	4
23	"	20c brown violet & black	50	50
24	"	25c ultramarine & blue	12	12
25	"	30c olive brown & brown	15	15
26	"	35c carmine rose & violet	8	8
27	"	40c gray & carmine rose	8	8
28	"	45c blue & olive brown	8	8
29	"	50c black & green	15	15
30	"	75c orange & olive brown	15	15
31	"	1fr brown & brown violet	1.00	1.00
32	"	2fr green & blue	60	60
33	"	5fr violet & black	1.25	1.25

1917 Chalky Paper.

34	A4	15c chocolate & orange	5	5
----	----	------------------------	---	---

SEMI-POSTAL STAMP.

1915
Regular Issue of 1914 Surcharged in Red **+5c**
Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½x14.

B1	A4	10c+5c red orange & rose	5	5
----	----	--------------------------	---	---

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Natives

D1



Numerals of Value

D2

1906 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

J1	D1	5c green, greenish	6	6
J2	"	10c red brown	30	30
J3	"	15c dark blue	40	40
J4	"	20c yellow	45	45
J5	"	50c violet	60	60
J6	"	60c buff	85	85
J7	"	1fr pinkish	1.75	1.75

1914

J8	D2	5c green	5	5
J9	"	10c rose	5	5
J10	"	15c gray	15	15
J11	"	20c brown	20	20
J12	"	30c blue	25	25
J13	"	50c black	30	30
J14	"	60c orange	40	40
J15	"	1fr violet	50	50

Stamps of Upper Senegal and Niger were superseded in 1921 by those of French Sudan.

UPPER SILESIA, E.

(ũp'ēr si-lě'shi-à ; -shà)

The territory which prior to the World War was part of Germany. A plebiscite held under the terms of the Treaty of Versailles failed to determine the status of the country, the voting resulting about equally in favor of Germany and Poland. Accordingly the League of Nations divided the territory between Germany and Poland, to be governed by a mixed commission until 1936. Poland's section comprises the south-eastern part of the territory.

100 PFENNIG=1 MARK.
100 FENNIGI=1 MARKA.

Plebiscite Issues.



A1

1920 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

1	A1	2½pf slate	3	3
2	"	3pf brown	3	3
3	"	5pf green	3	3
4	"	10pf dull red	3	3
5	"	15pf violet	3	3
6	"	20pf blue	3	3
7	"	50pf violet brown	50	50
8	"	1m claret	20	20
9	"	5m orange	35	35

Black Surcharge.

5	5	5	5
Pf.	Pf.	Pf.	Pf.
I	II	III	IV

10	A1	5pf on 15pf violet (I)	50	50
		a. Type II	60	60
		b. Type III	60	60
		c. Type IV	75	75
11	"	5pf on 20pf blue (I)	4	4
		a. Type II	5	5
		b. Type III	5	5
		c. Type IV	6	6
		d. Inverted surcharge (I)	50	50
		e. Type II	60	60
		f. Type III	60	60
		g. Type IV	90	90
		h. Double surcharge (I)	50	50
		i. Type II	60	60
		j. Type III	60	60
		k. Type IV	80	80

Red Surcharge.

10	10	10	10
Pf.	Pf.	Pf.	Pf.
I	II	III	IV

12	A1	10pf on 20pf blue (I)	4	4
		a. Type II	6	6
		b. Type III	5	5
		c. Type IV	5	5
		d. Inverted surcharge (I)	50	50
		e. Type II	70	70
		f. Type III	60	60
		g. Type IV	60	60
		h. Double surcharge (I)	50	50
		i. Type II	70	70
		j. Type III	60	60
		k. Type IV	60	60
		l. Pair, one without surcharge (III)		

Black Surcharge.

50505050

Pf.	Pf.	Pf.	Pf.	Pf.
I	II	III	IV	V
18	A1	50pf on 5m orange (I)	2.00	2.00
		a. Type II	2.50	2.50
		b. Type III	2.50	2.50
		c. Type IV	3.00	3.00
		d. Type V	10.00	10.00
		e. Inverted surcharge (I)	4.00	4.00
		f. Type II	5.00	5.00
		g. Type III	5.00	5.00
		h. Type IV	6.00	6.00
		i. Type V	20.00	20.00
		k. Double surcharge (I)		
		l. Type II		
		m. Type III		
		n. Type IV		
		o. Type V		



A2

Perf. 13½x14.

15	A2	2½pf gray	2	2
16	"	3pf red brown	2	2
17	"	5pf green	2	2
18	"	10pf dull red	2	2
19	"	15pf violet	2	2
20	"	20pf blue	2	2
21	"	25pf dark brown	2	2
22	"	30pf orange	2	2
23	"	40pf olive green	2	2



Dove With Olive Branch Flying Over Silesian Terrain

A3

Perf. 14x13½.

24	A3	50pf gray	2	2
25	"	60pf blue	3	3
26	"	75pf deep green	4	4
27	"	80pf red brown	4	4
28	"	1m claret	2	2
29	"	2m dark brown	3	3
30	"	3m violet	4	4
31	"	5m orange	10	10

1921

Stamps of 1920 Overprinted in Black or Red

Plebiscite 20 mars 1921.

32	A2	10pf dull red	10	10
33	"	15pf violet	10	10
34	"	20pf blue	10	10
		a. Inverted overprint		
35	"	25pf dark brown (R)	25	25
36	"	30pf orange	15	15
37	"	40pf olive green (R)	20	20

Overprinted **Plebiscite 20 mars 1921.**

38	A3	50pf gray (R)	20	20
39	"	60pf blue	30	30
40	"	75pf deep green	30	30
		a. Inverted overprint		
41	"	80pf red brown	40	40
42	"	1m claret	60	60

Stamps of 1920 in New Colors and Surcharged

10 M

45	A3	4m on 60pf olive green	10	10
46	"	10m on 75pf red	18	18
47	"	20m on 80pf orange	35	35

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under Polish Occupation.



Polish Eagle and Factories
OS1

Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1	OS1	10f red
2	"	20f purple
3	"	30f orange
4	"	40f dark green
5	"	50f yellow green
6	"	60f deep blue
7	"	1m red brown

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

German Stamps
of 1906-20
Handstamped
in Blue or Red



Wmkd. Lozenges. (125)
Perf. 14, 14½.

On Stamps of 1906-19.

Blue Handstamp.

01	A16	2pf gray	2.00	2.00
02	A22	2pf gray	2.00	2.00
03	"	2½pf gray	1.00	1.00
04	A16	3pf brown	1.00	1.00
05	"	3pf green	50	50
06	A22	7½pf orange	1.00	1.00
07	A16	10pf carmine rose	50	50
08	A22	15pf dark violet	1.00	1.00
09	A16	20pf blue violet	1.00	1.00
10	"	25pf orange & black, yellow	4.00	4.00
11	"	30pf orange & black, buff	50	50
12	A22	35pf red brown	1.00	1.00
13	A16	40pf lake & black	1.00	1.00
14	"	50pf violet & black, buff	1.00	1.00
15	"	60pf magenta	1.00	1.00
16	"	75pf green & black	1.00	1.00
17	"	80pf lake & black, rose	3.00	3.00
18	A17	1m carmine rose	2.00	2.00
19	A21	2m gray blue	3.00	3.00

Red Handstamp.

20	A16	5pf green	2.00	2.00
21	A22	15pf dark violet	2.00	2.00
22	A16	20pf blue violet	2.00	2.00
23	"	40pf lake & black	2.00	2.00
24	"	75pf green & black	2.00	0.00

On National Assembly Stamps
of 1919-20.

Blue Handstamp.

25	A23	10pf carmine rose	1.50	1.50
26	A24	15pf chocolate & blue	2.00	2.00
27	A25	25pf green & red	5.00	5.00
28	"	30pf red violet & red	2.00	2.00

Red Handstamp.

29	A24	15pf chocolate & blue	2.00	2.00
----	-----	--------------------------	------	------

On Semi-Postal Stamps of 1919.

Blue Handstamp.

030	A16	10pf—5pt carmine	2.00	2.00
031	A22	15pf—5pf dark violet	2.00	2.00

Official Stamps

of Prussia, 1920, C. G. H. S

Overprinted

1920 Perf. 14.

032	02	5pt green	3	3
033	03	10pf carmine	3	3
034	04	15pf violet brown	2	2
035	05	20pf deep ultramarine	2	2
036	06	30pf orange, buff	2	2
037	07	50pf violet, buff	3	3
038	08	1m red, buff	50	50

1920-21

Same Overprint on
Official Stamps of Germany
1920-21.

039	01	5pt green	3	3
040	02	10pf carmine	2	2
041	03	15pf violet brown	2	2
042	04	20pf deep ultramarine	2	2
043	05	30pf orange, buff	2	2
044	06	40pf carmine rose	2	2
045	07	50pf violet, buff	2	2
046	012	60pf red brown	2	2
047	08	1m red, buff	2	2
048	09	1.25m dark blue, yellow	2	2
049	010	2m dark blue	50	15
050	011	5m brown, yellow	4	4

1922 Wmkd. Network. (126)

051	010	2m dark blue	1	4
-----	-----	--------------	---	---

This overprint is found both horizontal and vertical, reading up or down. It also exists on most values inverted, double and double, one inverted.

UPPER VOLTA, AF.

(Upper Volta)

A former French colony in northwestern Africa, lying north of the British Gold Coast Protectorate. Was created a colony in 1919 from the southern section of Upper Senegal and Niger Area, 149,000 square miles. Capital, Ouagadougou.

The separate issue of stamps for this country was discontinued January 1, 1913. The province was divided among its neighbors: French Sudan, Ivory Coast and Niger territory.

100 CENTIMES 1 FRANC

Stamps of Upper Senegal and Niger,
1914-17, Overprinted in Black or Red

HAUTE-VOLTA

1920 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13½, 14.

1	A4	1c brown violet & violet	2	2
2	"	2c gray & brown violet (R)	2	2
3	"	4c black & blue	2	2
4	"	5c yellow green & blue green	4	4
5	"	10c red orange & rose	8	8
6	"	15c chocolate & orange	4	4
7	"	20c brown violet & black (R)	5	5
8	"	25c ultramarine & blue	30	30
9	"	30c olive brown & brown (R)	40	40
10	"	35c carmine rose & violet	10	10
11	"	40c gray & carmine rose	8	8
12	"	45c blue & brown (R)	8	8
13	"	50c black & green	00	00
14	"	75c orange & brown	10	10
15	"	1fr brown & brown violet	15	15
16	"	2fr green & blue	35	35
17	"	3fr violet & black (R)	85	85

1922

18	A4	5c olive brown & dark brown	2	2
19	"	10c yellow green & blue green	10	10
20	"	25c black & blue green a. 0.02 on 15c violet	6	6
21	"	30c red orange & rose	15	15
22	"	50c ultramarine & blue	40	40

1922

Type of 1920
Surcharged **60 = 60**

23	A1	04c on 15c violet, pinkish	8	8
----	----	-------------------------------	---	---

1922

Stamp of 1920
Surcharged **0,01 = 0,01**
in Various Colors

24	A4	0,01c on 15c chocolate & orange (R)	10	10
25	"	0,02c on 15c chocolate & orange (R)	3	3
26	"	0,05c on 15c chocolate & orange (R)	3	3

1924

Stamps of 1920
Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

27	A1	25c on 2fr green & blue	10	10
28	"	25c on 3fr violet & black	10	10

1925 Stamps of 1920
Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

29	A4	65c on 45c blue & brown	8	8
30	"	85c on 75c orange & brown	10	10

1925-26 Type of 1920 Issue.

31	A4	10c claret & blue	3	3
32	"	30c violet & brown red	5	5
33	"	50c red orange & blue	8	8
34	"	60c orange red	10	10

1926 Type of 1920 Issue
Surcharged with New Value and Bars in Red.

35	A4	1.25fr on 1fr deep blue & light blue	12	12
----	----	--------------------------------------	----	----

1927 Type of 1920 Issue
Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

36	A4	90c on 75c brown red & salmon pink	10	10
37	"	1.50fr on 1fr deep blue & ultramarine	15	15
38	"	3fr on 5fr dull red & brown orange	50	50
39	"	10fr on 5fr olive green & lilac rose	1.00	1.00
40	"	20fr on 5fr orange brown & violet	2.00	2.00

1927-28 Type of 1920 Issue.

41	A4	30c dull green & blue green	5	5
42	"	65c bistre & pale blue	8	8



Hausa Chief
A5



Hausa Woman
A6

1928

43	A5	1c indigo & green	2	2
44	"	2c brown & lilac	2	2
45	"	4c black & yellow	2	2
46	"	5c indigo & gray blue	2	2
47	"	10c indigo & pink	3	3
48	"	15c brown & blue	3	3
49	"	20c brown & green	6	6
50	A6	25c brown & yellow	6	6
51	"	30c deep green & green	7	7
52	"	40c black & pink	8	8
53	"	45c brown & blue	9	9
54	"	50c black & green	9	9
55	"	65c indigo & blue	10	10
56	"	75c black & lilac	12	12
57	"	90c brown red & lilac	20	20



Hausa Warrior
A7

Perf. 14x13½.

58	A7	1fr brown & green	20	20
59	"	1.10fr indigo & lilac	40	40
60	"	1.50fr ultramarine & grayish	21	21
61	"	2fr black & blue	30	30
62	"	3fr brown & yellow	45	45
63	"	5fr brown & lilac	70	70
64	"	10fr black & green	1.35	1.35
65	"	20fr black & pink	2.25	2.00

Colonial Exposition Issue.

1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931.
Perf. 12½.

Name of Country in Black.

66	A8	10c deep green	20	20
67	A9	50c violet	20	20
68	A10	90c red orange	50	50
69	A11	1.50fr dull blue	60	60

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

Postage Due Stamps of Upper Senegal and Niger, 1914, HAUTE-VOLTA Overprinted in Black or Red

1920 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14x13½.

J1	D2	5c green	2	2
J2	"	10c rose	3	3
J3	"	15c gray	5	5
J4	"	20c brown (R)	6	6
J5	"	30c blue	8	8
J6	"	50c black (R)	12	12
J7	"	60c orange	15	15
J8	"	1fr violet	20	20

1927 Type of 1914 Issue Surcharged 2F.

J9	D2	2fr on 1fr lilac rose	30	30
J10	"	3fr on 1fr orange brown	45	45



1928 D3

J11	D3	5c green	2	2
J12	"	10c rose	2	2
J13	"	15c dark gray	4	4
J14	"	20c dark brown	5	5
J15	"	30c dark blue	6	6
J16	"	50c black	8	8
J17	"	60c orange	10	10
J18	"	1fr dull violet	15	15
J19	"	2fr lilac rose	30	30
J20	"	3fr orange brown	45	45

URUGUAY, S. A.

(ü'röö-gwä ; öö'röö-gwí')

A Republic in South America, lying between Brazil and Argentina and bordering on the Atlantic Ocean. Was formerly a part of the Spanish Viceroyalty of Rio de Plata and subsequently a province of Brazil. Independence was declared in 1825, and was formally recognized by the Treaty of Montevideo, signed August 27, 1828. Area 72,000 square miles. Capital, Montevideo.

100 CENTAVOS=1 REAL.
100 CENTESIMOS=1 PESO.
1000 MILESIMOS=1 PESO.



"El Sol de Mayo"
A1 Ala

Lithographed.

1856 Unwmkd. Imperf.

1	A1	60c blue	250.00
		a. 60c deep blue	400.00
2	"	80c green	80.00
		a. 80c deep green	125.00
3	"	1r vermilion	75.00
		a. 1r carmine vermilion	100.00

1857

3b	Ala	60c blue	1000.00
		c. 60c pale blue	1250.00
		d. 60c dark blue	1500.00



1858 A2

4	A2	120c blue	150.00	150.00
		a. 120c deep blue	175.00	150.00
		b. 120c greenish blue	200.00	175.00
		c. Tête bêche pair	3500.00	
5	"	180c green	35.00	60.00
		a. 180c deep green	60.00	85.00
		b. Thick paper	75.00	
		c. Tête bêche pair	3500.00	
		d. 180c dull vermilion (error)		
6	"	240c dull vermilion	20.00	125.00
		a. 240c deep vermilion	25.00	
		b. 240c brown red	50.00	
		c. Thick paper	60.00	



A3 A4

1859 Thin Numerals.

7	A3	60c lilac	15.00	12.00
		a. 60c gray lilac	20.00	15.00
8	"	80c yellow	50.00	20.00
		a. 80c orange	50.00	20.00
9	"	100c brown lake	20.00	20.00
		a. 100c brown rose	20.00	20.00

0	A3	120c blue	20.00	10.00
		a. 120c slate blue	35.00	20.00
1	"	180c green	5.00	10.00
		a. 180c deep green	5.00	10.00
2	"	240c vermilion	25.00	25.00
		a. 240c deep vermilion	25.00	25.00
		b. Half used as 120c on cover		100.00
		c. Thick paper	75.00	

860 Thick Numerals.

13	A4	60c dull lilac	6.00	4.00
		a. 60c gray lilac	30.00	10.00
		b. 60c brown lilac	5.00	4.00
		c. 60c red lilac	9.00	4.00
14	"	80c yellow	12.00	12.00
		a. 80c orange	25.00	12.00
15	"	100c rose	20.00	12.00
		a. 100c carmine	20.00	12.00
		b. Thick paper	75.00	50.00
16	"	120c blue	10.00	5.00
		a. 120c deep blue	15.00	6.00
		b. Half used as 60c on cover		40.00
17	"	180c yellow green	50.00	45.00
		a. 180c deep green	90.00	90.00



Coat of Arms

864	A5	A6		
18	A5	6c rose	4.00	4.00
		a. 6c deep rose	4.00	4.00
		b. 6c carmine	10.00	12.50
19	"	6c pale red	10.00	10.00
		a. 6c red	12.00	12.00
20	"	6c salmon	40.00	
		a. Laid paper		
21	"	8c bright green	5.00	5.00
		a. 8c deep green	6.00	6.00
		b. Tête bêche pair	250.00	
22	"	10c yellow	8.00	8.00
		a. 10c ochre	10.00	10.00
23	"	12c blue	4.00	4.00
		a. 12c dark blue	12.00	8.00
		b. 12c light blue	4.00	4.00
		c. 12c slate blue	12.00	8.00
		d. Diagonal half used as 6c on cover		

Nos. 20 and 20a were never placed in use.

1866

24	A6	5c on 12c blue	6.00	30.00
		a. 5c on 12c slate blue	15.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	35.00	
		c. Double surcharge	17.50	
		d. Triple surcharge	35.00	
		e. Pair, one without surcharge		
		f. Surcharged "10" instead of "5"	125.00	
25	"	10c on 8c bright green	6.00	30.00
		a. 10c on 8c dull green	5.00	
		b. Tête bêche pair	75.00	
		c. Double surcharge	20.00	
26	"	15c on 10c ochre	6.00	50.00
		a. 15c on 10c yellow	6.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	35.00	
		c. Double surcharge	20.00	
		d. Surcharged "5" instead of "15"		
		e. Surcharged "10" instead of "15"	125.00	
		f. Surcharged "20"	125.00	
27	"	20c on 6c rose	6.00	25.00
		a. 20c on 6c carmine	5.00	
		b. Inverted surcharge	25.00	
		c. Double surcharge	16.00	
		d. Surcharged "10" instead of "20"	100.00	
		e. Pair, one without surcharge		
28	"	20c on 6c pale red	10.00	50.00
		a. Double surcharge		



Coat of Arms and Numeral of Value

A7



A8



A8a



A8b



A8c

ONE CENTAVO

Type I. The wavy lines behind "CENTESIMOS" are clear and distinct. Stamps 3mm. apart.

Type II. The wavy lines are rough and blurred. Stamps 3mm. apart.

1866

29	A7	1c black (type II)	75	2.50
		a. 1c black (type I)	1.50	4.00
30	A8	5c blue	3.00	1.25
		a. 5c dull blue	3.00	1.25
		b. 5c ultramarine	25.00	5.00
		c. Numeral with white flag	15.00	7.50
		d. "CENTESIMOS" omitted	15.00	5.00
		e. "CENTESIMOS" with small "8"	15.00	5.00
		f. Pelure paper	12.00	10.00
		g. Thick paper	20.00	8.00
31	A8a	10c yellow green	7.00	3.00
		a. 10c blue green	9.00	3.00
		b. "11" of "CENTESIMOS" omitted	20.00	10.00
		c. "CENTESIMOS" omitted	20.00	10.00
		d. "CENTESIMOS" with small "8"	15.00	5.00
		e. Half used as 5c on cover		25.00
32	A8b	15c orange yellow	10.00	5.00
		a. 15c yellow	10.00	6.00
		b. Half used as 5c on cover		
		c. Rouletted, unofficially		
33	A8c	20c rose	12.00	6.00
		a. 20c lilac rose	20.00	7.50
		b. Half used as 10c on cover		50.00
		c. Quarter used as 5c on cover		
		d. Thick paper	20.00	10.00

An engraved plate was prepared for No. 32 but was not put in use. The stamps were printed from lithographic transfers from the plate. About 1912 a few reprints or proof impressions were made from this plate.

1866-67 Perf. 8½ to 13½.

34	A7	1c black	2.00	3.50
35	A8	5c blue	1.50	65
		a. 5c dark blue	1.50	65
		b. Numeral with white flag	6.00	6.00
		c. "CENTESIMOS" omitted	6.00	2.00
		d. "CENTESIMOS" with small "8"	6.00	2.00
		e. Pelure paper	5.00	2.50
36	A8a	10c green	1.50	50
		a. 10c yellow green	1.50	50
		b. "CENTESIMOS" omitted	10.00	4.00
		c. "11" of "CENTESIMOS" omitted	10.00	4.00
		d. "CENTESIMOS" with small "8"	6.00	2.00
		e. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		
		f. Pelure paper	10.00	4.00
37	A8b	15c orange yellow	2.50	2.00
		a. 15c yellow	2.50	2.00
		b. Pelure paper	10.00	
38	A8c	20c rose	3.50	1.50
		a. 20c brown rose	3.50	1.50
		b. Imperf. vertically		
		c. Diagonal half used as 10c on cover		
		d. Pelure paper	15.00	
		e. Thick paper	7.50	3.00



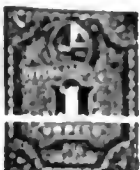
A9



A10



A11



A12

1877-79 Rouletted 8

		Engraved		
39	A9	1c red brown	15	15
40	A10	5c green	20	5
		a. Thin paper	7.50	7.50
41	A11	10c vermilion	40	10
		a. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		
42	"	20c bistre	60	25
		a. Diagonal half used as 10c on cover		
43	"	50c black	3.00	1.25
43a	A12	1p blue	10.00	5.00

The first printing of the 1 peso stamp had the coat of arms smaller with quarterings reversed. These "error" stamps were never placed in use and all were ordered burned. A copy is known to have been in a celebrated Uruguayan collection and others may exist but, at best, they can only be considered as essays.

1880 Lithographed.

Rouletted 6, 7, 12½.

44	A9	1c brown	35	25
		a. Imperf. vertical y 1.60		
		b. Imperf. horizontally 1.60		
		c. Horizontal pair imperf. between		



Joaquin Suárez A13

1881 Perf. 13.

45	A13	7c blue	75	75
		a. Imperf.		
		b. Imperf. vertically		
		c. Imperf. horizontally		



Devices from Coat of Arms

1882 A14 A14a

46	A14	1c green	10	30
		a. 1c yellow green	1.00	11
		b. Imperf.		
47	A14a	2c rose	40	40
		a. Imperf.		

These stamps bear numbers from 1 to 100 according to their position on the sheet.

Reprints of Nos. 46 and 47 are on thinner paper than the originals.



A15



A16



General Máximo Santos
A17



General José Artigas
A18

1883

Perf. 12, 12x12½, 12x13.

48	A15	1c green	40	30
		a. Imperf.	4.00	
		b. Imperf. vertically	6.00	
49	A16	2c red	60	60
		a. Imperf.	2.50	
		b. Imperf. vertically		
50	A17	5c blue	1.00	75
		a. Imperf.	1.75	
		b. Imperf. vertically	3.00	
		c. Imperf. horizont'y	4.00	
		d. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
51	A18	10c brown	1.00	1.00
		a. Half used as 5c on cover		10.00
		b. Imperf.	3.00	



A19



A20

Black Overprint or Surcharge.

1883

Rouletted 8.

52	A19	5c green	70	50
		a. Inverted overprint	7.50	7.50
		b. Double overprint		25.00
		c. Overprinted horizontally		
		d. "Provisorio" omitted	5.00	5.00
		e. "1883" omitted	5.00	5.00

1884

53	A20	1c on 10c vermilion	8	8
		a. Small figure "1"	2.00	2.00
		b. Inverted surcharge	2.50	2.00
		c. Double surcharge	6.00	6.00



A21

Perf. 13.

54	A21	2c rose	50	75
		a. Inverted overprint	15.00	15.00
		b. Double overprint	15.00	
		c. Imperf.	20.00	



A22



A23

1884

Thick Paper.

55	A22	5c ultramarine	1.00	75
		a. Imperf.	1.50	4.00

Thin Paper.

56	A23	5c blue	40	40
		a. Imperf.	5.00	
		b. Imperf. horizont'y	4.00	
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	6.00	
		d. Vertical pair, imperf. between		



A24



A24a



A24b

1884-86

Rouletted 8.

Engraved.

57	A24	1c gray	30	10
		a. 1c light gray	35	15
58	"	1c olive green	35	12
59	A24a	2c vermilion	25	25
60	A24b	5c slate blue	60	8
		a. Imperf. horizont'y		
60b	"	5c slate blue, blue	1.00	8
61	"	5c violet	12	4



Artigas
A25



Santos
A26



A27



A28

62	A25	7c dark brown	1.00	75
63	A26	10c olive brown	35	15
64	A27	20c red violet	1.00	50
65	A28	25c gray violet	1.25	1.00



A29



A30

1887

Rouletted 9.

Lithographed.

66	A29	10c red lilac	1.00	1.00
		a. 10c gray lilac	1.00	1.00
		b. Imperf. horizont'y	7.00	

1888

Rouletted 8.

Engraved.

67	A24	1c green	12	6
67a	A24a	2c rose	12	6
68	A24b	5c light blue	25	6
		a. Imperf. horizontally	10.00	
69	A25	7c orange	75	60
70	A30	10c violet	50	20
71	A27	20c bistre brown	1.00	60
72	A28	25c vermilion	1.25	75



A31

1889

73	A31	5c violet	25	25
		a. Inverted overprint	3.50	
		b. Inverted "A" for "V" in "Provisorio"	2.50	
		c. Same as "b" inverted	10.00	



Coat of Arms
A32



Numeral of Value
A33



A34



A35



A36



A37



"Justice"
A38



Hermes
A39



A40

1889-90

Perf. 12½ to 15.

74	A32	1c green	10	10
		a. 1c deep green	4	
		b. Imperf.	10.00	
		c. Imperf. horizont'y	6.00	
75	A33	2c rose	12	12
76	A34	5c deep blue	30	30
		a. Imperf. horizont'y	5.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	7.50	
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
77	A35	7c bistre brown	40	40
78	A36	10c blue green	40	40
		a. Printed on both sides	20.00	
79	A37	20c orange	85	85
80	A38	25c red brown	1.25	1.25
81	A39	50c light blue	2.50	2.50
82	A40	1p lilac	3.00	3.00



A41



A42



A43



A44

1891-92
Overprinted or Surcharged in Red or Black.
Rouletted 8.

83	A41	1c green (R)	20	20
		a. Inverted overprint	7.50	7.50
		b. Double overprint	12.00	
		c. Double overprint, one inverted	5.00	5.00
		d. Double overprint, both inverted	10.00	
		e. "PREVISORIO"	4.00	4.00
84	A42	5c violet (R)	10	10
		a. "1891"	3.00	3.00
		b. Double overprint	3.50	
		c. Inverted overprint	2.50	
		d. Double overprint one inverted	6.00	
		e. Double overprint, both inverted	10.00	

1892 *Perf. 12½ to 15.*

85	A43	1c on 20c orange (B)	25	25
		a. Imperf. vertically		
		b. Inverted surcharge	4.00	4.00
		d. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
86	A44	5c on 7c bistre brown (R)	20	15
		a. Inverted surcharge	1.50	
		b. Double surcharge, one inverted	6.00	
		c. Double surcharge	6.00	
		d. Vertical surcharge	20.00	
		e. "1889"	20.00	
		f. "1891"	25.00	
		g. "1692"	25.00	
		h. "1992"	25.00	
		i. "7892"	10.00	
		j. "Centasimos"	20.00	
		k. "Centeimos"	20.00	
		l. "PREVISORIO"	2.50	2.50
		m. Same as "l" inverted		



A45



A46



Arms



"Peace"

1892	A47	1c green	10	5
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	2.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	3.00	
88	A46	2c rose	10	6
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	4.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	5.00	
89	A47	5c blue	15	4
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.50	
90	A48	10c orange	(6)	25
		a. Double impression		



"Liberty"

1894 A49

91	A32	1c dull blue	10	4
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
92	A33	2c red brown	15	10
93	A31	5c rose	20	4
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
94	A35	7c green	2.00	2.00
95	A36	10c orange	1.00	25
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
96	A37	20c brown	2.00	1.25
97	A38	25c vermilion	2.00	2.00
98	A39	50c lilac	3.00	3.00
99	A40	1p light blue	3.50	3.50
100	A49	2p carmine	6.00	6.00
101	A50	3p dull violet	6.00	6.00



Arms

A51



A Gaucho

A51



Solis Theater

A52



Locomotive

A53



Bull's Head

A51



Ceres

A55



Sailing Ship

A56



"Liberty"

A57



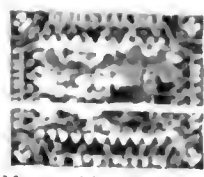
Hermes

A58



Coat of Arms

A59



Montevideo Fortress

A60



Cathedral in Montevideo

A61

1895-96 *Perf. 12 to 15.*

102	A51	1c bistre	6	4
		a. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
103	A52	2c blue	12	6
104	A51	5c red	20	4
		a. Imperf. horizontal		
105	A51	7c deep green	1.25	1.00
106	A55	10c brown	.75	.25
107	A56	20c green & black	1.50	.50
108	A57	25c red & brown & black	2.00	.60
		a. Center inverted		
109	A58	50c blue & black	2.00	1.50
110	A50	1p orange brown & black	4.00	4.00
111	A60	2p violet & green	10.00	10.00
112	A61	3p carmine & blue	10.00	10.00

All values of this issue are in pairs, but they were not issued in that form.



President Joaquín Suárez

A62



A63



Statue of President Suárez

A64

1896 *Perf. 12½ to 15.*

113	A62	1c brown violet & black	10	6
114	A63	5c pale blue & black	20	15
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
115	A64	10c lake & black	(6)	(6)

Commonality of the collection of a pair of President Suárez.



A65



A66



A67

1897 Red Overprint.

116	A65	1c brown violet & black	8	6
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00
		b. Pair, one without overprint		
		c. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
117	A66	5c pale blue & black	25	15
		a. Inverted overprint	6.00	6.00
		b. Pair, one without overprint	15.00	
118	A67	10c lake & black	40	25
		a. Inverted overprint	10.00	10.00
		b. Double overprint	10.00	



Allegory of Electricity
A68

1897

119	A51	1c slate blue	6	3
		a. Printed on both sides		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
120	A52	2c claret	8	6
121	A53	5c green	15	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. vertically		
		b. Imperf. vertically		
		c. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
122	A54	7c orange	65	50
123	A68	10c red	1.00	20
124	A56	20c claret & black	1.00	40
125	A57	25c pink & blue	1.00	40
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
126	A58	50c green & brown	1.50	75
127	A59	1p yellow brown & blue	3.00	2.00
128	A60	2p bistre & carmine	3.00	75
129	A61	3p lilac & carmine	3.50	75

All values of this issue exist imperforate but they were not issued in that form.

1897
Regular Issues
Overprinted in
Red or Blue



130	A51	1c slate blue (R)	40	40
		a. Inverted overprint	3.50	3.50
131	A52	2c claret (B1)	75	75
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	2.00
132	A53	5c green (B1)	75	75
		a. Inverted overprint	4.50	4.50
		b. Double overprint		
		c. Pair, one without overprint	90.00	
133	A68	10c red (B1)	1.50	1.50
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	5.00

Commemorating the Restoration of Peace at the end of the Civil War.

Issued for use on the days of the National Fete, September 26, 27 and 28, 1897.

1898

Regular Issues
Surcharged in
Black, Blue or
Red

PROVISIONAL
 $\frac{1}{2}$
CENTESIMO

134	A32	1/2c on 1c blue (B)	6	6
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
135	A51	1/2c on 1c bistre (B1)	6	6
		a. Inverted surcharge	5.00	
		b. Double surcharge	5.00	
		c. Pair, one without surcharge	15.00	
136	A62	1/2c on 1c brown violet & black (R)	6	6
137	A52	1/2c on 2c blue (B)	10	10
138	A63	1/2c on 5c pale blue & black (R)	12	12
		a. Double surcharge	15.00	
139	A54	1/2c on 7c deep green (R)	20	20

The 2c red brown of 1894 (No. 92) was also surcharged like Nos. 134 to 136 but was not issued.



"Liberty"
A69



Statue of Artigas
A70

1898-99 Perf. 11, 11 1/2.

Lithographed.

140	A69	5m rose	5	5
141	"	5m purple	8	6

1899 Perf. 12 1/2, 14, 15.

Engraved.

142	A70	5m light blue	4	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
144	A33	2c orange	12	4
145	A53	5c steel blue	20	2
		a. 5c blue	25	5
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	5.00	
146	A68	10c red lilac	40	20

1900

147	A70	5m orange	3	2
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
148	A35	7c carmine	1.50	1.50
149	A37	20c light blue	60	10
		a. 20c greenish blue	75	10



A71

Black Surcharge.

150	A71	5c on 10c lake, black & red	25	20
-----	-----	-----------------------------	----	----



Cattle
A72



Girl's Head
A73



A Shepherdess
A74

1900 Engraved.

Perf. 14 to 16.

151	A72	1c yellow green	5	
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
152	A73	5c dull blue	35	35
		a. 5c greenish blue	35	
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
153	A74	10c gray violet	25	



Eros and Cornucopia
A75



Basket of Fruit
A76

1901

154	A75	2c vermilion	6	
		a. 2c brownish red	12	
155	A76	7c brown orange	25	
156	A38	25c bistre brown	1.00	
157	A39	50c carmine	2.00	
158	A40	1p deep green	3.00	1
		a. Imperf.	7.00	



General Artigas
A78



Cattle
A79



A80



Cow
A81



A82



Numeral
A83



"Justice"
A84

4-05 Lithographed.
Perf. 11½.

A78	5m orange	10	2
	a. 5m yellow	20	12
A79	1c green	8	2
	a. Imperf.		
	b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
A80	2c deep orange	10	2
	a. 2c orange red	10	4
	b. Imperf.		
A81	5c deep blue	30	2
	a. 5c dark blue	50	10
	b. 5c pale blue	75	10
	c. Vertical pair, imperf. between		
	e. Imperf.		
A82	10c dark violet	35	5
	a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
A83	20c gray green	75	20
A84	25c olive bistre	1.00	15

Overprinted diagonally in Purple or Black

Paz 1904

A79	1c green (C)	30	30
A80	2c deep orange (B)	35	35
	a. Double overprint	3.50	3.50
A81	5c dark blue (C)	40	40

Commemorating the termination of the Civil War of 1904.



A85	5c dark blue	30	3
	a. Imperf.	5.00	
A86	5c deep blue	20	3
	7c orange brown	40	6
	50c rose	1.50	30

Independence Commemoration Issue.



Cruiser "Montevideo" A87

A87	1c carmine & dark green	40	30
	a. Center inverted 250.00		
	b. Imperf. vertically		
"	2c green & dark green	40	30
	a. Center inverted 250.00		
	b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
"	5c orange & dark green	40	40
	a. Center inverted 250.00		

Issued to commemorate the independence of Uruguay, which was declared August 25, 1825.



View of Port of Montevideo A88

1909 Wmkl. R. O. in Diamond. (187)
Perf. 11½.

177	A88	2c light brown & black	40	40
178	"	5c rose red & black	40	40

These stamps were prepared to celebrate the opening of the Port of Montevideo, August 25, 1909.

8

Stamps of 1900-05 Surcharged

1900 Provisorio Unwmkl. Perf. 14 to 16.

179	A74	8c on 10c dull violet	15	7
		a. "Centesimos"	50	
180	A38	23c on 25c bistre brown	50	20
1910				
181	A73	5c slate green	30	3
		a. 5c Prussian green		



A Centaur A89

1910 Wmkl. R. O. in Diamond. (187)
Perf. 11½.

182	A89	2c carmine red	10	6
183	"	5c deep blue	10	10

Commemorative of the centenary of Liberation Day, August 25, 1810.

Stamps of 1900-06 Surcharged:

PROVISORIO
5
MILESIMOS
-1910-

PROVISORIO
5
CENTESIMOS
-1910-

Unwmkl. Perf. 14 to 16, 11½.

Black Surcharge.

184	A72	5m on 1c yellow green	5	5
		a. Inverted surcharge 5.00		
		b. Surcharge on the back		

Dark Blue Surcharge.

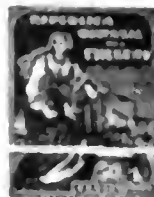
185	A39	5c on 50c dull red	10	10
		a. Inverted surcharge 7.50		
		b. Second surcharge on back inverted		

Blue Surcharge.

186	A86	5c on 50c rose	10	40
		a. Double surcharge		



Artigas



Symbolical of Commercial Progress

1910 Perf. 14, 15

187	A90	5m dark violet	5	2
		a. 5m Prussian green		
188	"	1c deep green	10	2
189	"	2c orange red	15	2
190	"	5c dark blue	30	2
191	"	5c gray bistre	30	4
192	"	2c bistre	30	4
193	A91	23c deep Prussian blue	75	5
194	"	7c orange	150	12
195	"	1p scarlet	100	12

Postal Congress Issue.



Symbolical of the Postal Congress

1911 Wmkl. R. O. in Diamond. (187)
Perf. 11½.

196	A92	5c rose carmine & black	15	15
-----	-----	-------------------------	----	----

Commemorating the First South American Postal Congress, at Montevideo, January, 1911.

ARTIGAS
5
CENTESIMOS
1811-1911

No. 155 Surcharged in Red or Dark Blue

1911 Unwmkl. Perf. 14 to 16.

197	A76	2c on 7c brown orange (R)	40	40
198	"	5c on 7c brown orange (B)	15	15

Commemorating the centenary of the Battle of Las Platas, won by the first Uruguayan General Artigas, May 9, 1811.

1912-15 Lithographed FOUR AND FIVE CENTESIMOS

Type I - Large numerals about 15mm high
Type II - Small numerals about 12mm high

Perf. 11½

199	A93	5m deep violet	5	2
		a. 5m Prussian green		
		b. 5m bistre		
200	"	5m magenta	4	2
		a. 5m Prussian green		
		b. 5m bistre		
201	"	1c gray green	10	2
		a. 1c Prussian green		
202	"	2c brown orange	10	4
203	"	2c rose red	6	2
		a. 2c deep red		
204	"	4c orange (I)	10	3
		a. 4c orange (II)		
		b. 4c yellow (III)		
205	"	5c dull blue (I)	15	2
		a. 5c dull blue (II)		
		b. 5c pale blue (III)		
		c. 5c dark blue (IV)		

906	A90	8c ultramarine	20	3
907	"	20c brown	50	5
		α. 20c chocolate	60	15
908	A91	23c dark blue	1.00	20
909	"	50c orange	1.50	20
910	"	1p vermilion	2.50	40

1918 CENTENARIO
 Stamps of DE LAS
 1912-15 INSTRUCCIONES
 Overprinted DEL
ANO XIII

211	A90	2c brown orange	10	10
212	"	4c yellow	15	10
213	"	5c blue	15	15

Commemorating the centenary of the Buenos Aires Congress of 1818.

Constitution Commemoration Issue.



Allegory, Liberty Extending Peace to the Country

214	A93	2c green & red	15	15
215	"	5c buff & blue	20	20

Peace Commemoration Issue.



Design from Statue of Liberty in New York Harbor

217	A94	2c carmine & brown	10	8
218	"	4c orange & brown	15	10
219	"	5c blue & brown	15	5
220	"	8c orange brown & indigo	20	20
221	"	20c olive bistre & black	50	50
222	"	23c green & black	75	75



Harbor of Montevideo

225	A95	5m violet & black	5	2
226	"	1c green & black	5	2
227	"	2c red & black	8	2
228	"	4c orange & black	20	3
229	"	5c ultramarine & black	20	2
230	"	8c gray blue & light brown	50	6
231	"	20c brown & black	1.00	25
232	"	23c green & brown	1.50	50
233	"	50c brown & blue	2.00	75
234	"	1p dull red & blue	4.00	1.25



José Enrique Rodó



Hermes

1920	Perf. 14½.			
		Engraved.		
235	A96	2c carmine & black	10	10
236	"	4c orange & blue	15	15
237	"	5c blue & brown	20	20

Issued in commemoration of José Enrique Rodó.

1921	Perf. 11½.			
		Lithographed.		
238	A97	5m lilac	5	3
239	"	1c light green	10	3
240	"	2c terra cotta	40	3
241	"	4c orange	25	3
242	"	5c ultramarine	25	2



Padre Dámaso A. Larrañaga

1921	A98	5c slate	30	30
------	-----	----------	----	----

Commemorative of the 150th anniversary of Dámaso A. Larrañaga, priest and writer.

1922	Type of 1921 Issue.			
244	A97	5m gray black	8	2
245	"	1c violet	20	3
246	"	2c red	25	3
247	"	3c blue green	30	6
249	"	5c chocolate	25	3
251	"	12c ultramarine	1.00	15
253	"	36c olive green	2.50	1.00

1922-23 Wmkd. REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY. (188)

254	A97	5m gray black	12	3
255	"	1c violet	15	3
		α. 1c red violet	25	12
256	"	2c pale red	30	3
257	"	2c deep rose	25	3
259	"	5c yellow brown	40	3
260	"	8c salmon pink	60	50

Artigas Commemoration Issue.



Equestrian Statue of Artigas

1923	Unwmkd.			
		Perf. 14.		
		Engraved.		
264	A99	2c carmine & sepia	20	20
265	"	5c violet & sepia	20	20
266	"	12c blue & sepia	20	20



Teruteru

Lithographed.

1923	Size: 18x22½ mm.			
		Wmkd. Caduceus. (189)		
		Perf. 12½, 11½x12½.		
267	A100	5m gray	5	5
268	"	1c orange yellow	6	6
269	"	2c light violet	10	10
270	"	3c gray green	25	25
271	"	5c light blue	25	25
		α. Double Impression		
272	"	8c rose red	40	40
273	"	12c deep blue	50	50
274	"	20c brown orange	1.00	1.00
275	"	36c emerald green	1.50	1.50
276	"	50c orange	3.00	3.00
277	"	1p bright rose	10.00	10.00
278	"	2p light green	7.00	7.00

Sarandi Commemoration Issue



"Uruguay," Defiant

1923 Wmkd. REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY. (188)

279	A101	2c deep green	20	20
280	"	5c scarlet	20	20
281	"	12c dark blue	20	20

Issued in commemoration of the battle of Sarandi.

Olympic Games Issue.



From the Statue "Victory of Samothrace"

1924 Unwmkd. Perf. 11.

282	A102	2c rose	40	40
283	"	5c mauve	40	40
284	"	12c bright blue	40	40

Five hundred sets of these stamps were on yellow paper for presentation purposes. were not on sale at post offices.

1924 Type of 1923 Issue. First Re-engraving.

"A. BARREIRO Y RAMOS" at Perf. 12½, 11½.

285	A100	5m gray black	10	10
286	"	1c terra cotta	10	10
287	"	2c rose lilac	12	12
288	"	3c gray green	15	15
289	"	5c chalky blue	20	20
290	"	8c pink	30	30
291	"	10c turquoise blue	20	20
292	"	12c slate blue	30	30

1	A100	15c light violet	35	6
2	"	20c brown	50	8
3	"	36c salmon	1.00	40
4	"	50c greenish gray	1.50	60
5	"	1p buff	3.00	1.25
6	"	2p dull violet	5.00	3.00

The stamps of this series may be distinguished from those of 1923 by the size, imprint and watermark.



Landing of the 33 "Immortals" Under Leadership of Juan Antonio Lavalleja
A103

25	Wmkd.			
REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY. (188)				
<i>Perf. 11, 11½.</i>				

0	A103	2c salmon pink & black	20	20
1	"	5c lilac & black	20	20
2	"	12c blue & black	20	20

Issued to commemorate the centenary of the landing of the thirty-three Founders of the Uruguayan Republic.



Legislature Building
A104

3	A104	5c violet & black	25	25
4	"	12c blue & black	25	25

Issued to commemorate the dedication of the House of Parliament.



General Fructuoso Rivera
A105

REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY (188)				
<i>Perf. 11.</i>				

5	A105	5c light red	15	15
---	------	--------------	----	----

Issued to commemorate the centenary of the title of Rincón.

Sarandí Commemorative Issue.



Battle of Sarandí
A106

25				
6	A106	2c blue green	30	30
7	"	5c dull violet	30	30
8	"	12c deep blue	30	30

1925-26 Type of 1923 Issue.
Second Re-engraving.
Size: 17½x21¾ mm.
"IMP. NACIONAL" at foot
Perf. 11.

309	A100	5m gray black	20	3
310	"	1c dull violet	20	3
311	"	2c bright rose	20	3
312	"	3c gray green	30	4
313	"	5c dull blue	30	2
316	"	12c slate blue	50	6

The design differs in many small details from that of the 1923-24 issues. These stamps may be readily identified by the imprint and perforation.

1926 Type of 1923 Issue.
Third Re-engraving.
Size: 17½x21¾ mm.
"IMP. NACIONAL" at foot.
Perf. 11½.

317	A100	5m gray	6	2
318	"	1c light violet	40	4
319	"	2c red	20	2
320	"	3c gray green	30	5
321	"	5c light blue	35	3
322	"	8c pink	35	12
327	"	36c rosy buff	85	35

These stamps may be distinguished from preceding stamps of the same design by the imprint.

Philatelic Exhibition Issue.



Post Office at Montevideo
A107

REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY. (188)				
<i>Perf. 11, 11½.</i>				

330	A107	2c green	1.00	1.00
		a. Sheet of four	5.00	5.00
331	"	5c dull red	1.00	1.00
		a. Sheet of four	5.00	5.00
332	"	8c dark blue	1.00	1.00
		a. Sheet of four	5.00	5.00

Nos. 330 to 332 were printed in small sheets of four stamps each and sold at the Philatelic Exhibition held in Montevideo in 1927.

Type of 1923 Issue.
Fourth Re-engraving.
Size: 17¾x21¾ mm.

"IMP. NACIONAL" at right foot.
Wmkd.

REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY. (188)				
<i>Perf. 11, 11½.</i>				

334	A100	1c gray violet	5	3
335	"	2c vermilion	6	3
336	"	3c gray green	12	4
337	"	5c blue	15	2
338	"	8c rose	30	4
342	"	20c gray brown	60	15

The design has been slightly retouched in various places. The imprint is in italic capitals and is placed below the right numeral of value.

1928 **Inauguración Ferrocarril SAN CARLOS a ROCHA**
Stamp of 1924 Surcharged in Red
14/1/928
5 cts. 5

345	A100	2c on 12c slate blue	25	25
346	"	5c on 12c slate blue	25	25
347	"	10c on 12c slate blue	25	25
348	"	15c on 12c slate blue	25	25

Issued to celebrate the inauguration of the rail road between San Carlos and Rocha.



General Rivera

1928	A108	5c Prussian rose	12	12
------	------	------------------	----	----



Artigas
A109

Engraved
Inscribed
"Waterlow & Sons Ltd. London below design."

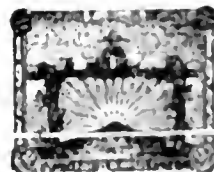
1928		Size: 16x19½ mm.		
<i>Perf. 12½.</i>				

350	A100	5m black	2	2
351	"	1c dark violet	2	2
352	"	2c deep green	4	2
353	"	3c bistre	6	2
354	"	5c red	10	2
355	"	8c dark blue	15	2
356	"	10c orange	20	4
357	"	15c dull blue	30	5
358	"	20c olive brown	40	5
359	"	26c carnine rose	50	12
360	"	70c gray	1.00	25
361	"	1p yellow green	1.50	50



Equestrian Statue of Artigas
A110

362	A110	2p Prussian blue	3.00	1.00
		A. chocolate		
363	"	3p deep rose	6.00	6.00
		A. violet		



Symbolical of the Victory of the Football Team

1928	A111			
------	------	--	--	--

Printed in Sheets of ten

364	A111	2c brown violet	15	15
365	"	5c deep red	15	15
366	"	8c ultramarine	20	20

Issued to commemorate the Olympic Games of 1928 and 1929.



General Gatzón
A112

Souvenir Sheets.

1928		<i>Imperf.</i>	
367	A112	2c red	40 40
		α. Sheet of four	1.50 1.50
368	"	5c yellow green	40 40
		α. Sheet of four	1.50 1.50
369	"	8c deep blue	40 40
		α. Sheet of four	1.50 1.50

Nos. 367, 368 and 369 were issued in sheets of four stamps each and sold to the public at the post office.

Issued in commemoration of the dedication of the monument to General Garzon.

1929 Type of 1928 Issue.

Size: 22x29½ mm.

Perf. 12½.

370	A109	2p dark green	3.00 3.00
371	"	3p dark blue	4.50 4.50
372	"	4p violet	6.00 6.00
373	"	5p carmine brown	7.50 7.50



Black River Bridge
A113



A114



Allegory, "Peace"

A115



View of Montevideo

A116



"Liberty" and Flag of Uruguay

A117



"Liberty" with Torch and Caduceus

A118



Signing the Constitution
A119



Seascape
A120



Ancient View of Montevideo Harbor

A121



"Liberty" and Coat of Arms

A122



Modern View of Montevideo Harbor

A123



Statue of Artigas
A124

1930 Perf. 12½, 12.

374	A113	5m gray black	3 3
375	A114	1c dark brown	3 3
376	A115	2c brown rose	4 3
377	A116	3c yellow green	6 6
378	A117	5c dark blue	10 4
379	A118	8c dull red	15 15
380	A119	10c dark violet	20 15
381	A120	15c blue green	30 30
382	A121	20c indigo	40 40
383	A122	24c red brown	50 50
384	A123	50c orange red	1.00 1.00
385	A124	1p black	2.00 1.25
386	"	2p blue violet	3.00 3.00
387	"	3p dark red	4.50 4.50
388	"	4p red orange	6.00 6.00
389	"	5p lilac	7.50 7.50

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of national independence and the promulgation of the constitution.

Souvenir Sheets.

1931 Type of 1856 Issue.

Values in Centesimos.

Wmkd. Greek Border and
REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY
in Alternate Curved Lines. (22)

Imperf.

390	A1	2c gray blue	40
		α. Sheet of four	1.50
391	"	8c dull red	40
		α. Sheet of four	1.50
392	"	15c blue black	40
		α. Sheet of four	1.50

Wmkd.

REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY (1

393	A1	5c light green	40
		α. Sheet of four	1.50

Issued in commemoration of the Philatelic Exhibition at Montevideo, April 11-15, 1931. The stamps were on sale during the five days of the exhibition only. Issued in small sheets containing four stamps each.

Commemorative Issue.



Juan Zorrilla de San Martín
A125

1932 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

394	A125	1½c brown violet	5
395	"	3c green	6
396	"	7c dark blue	15
397	"	12c light blue	25
398	"	1p deep brown	2.50

Commemorating the Uruguayan poet Juan Zorrilla de San Martín.

Regular Issue.

1932-34 Type of 1928 Issue.

Engraved.

Inscribed

"Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., London
below design.

Size: 16x19½ mm.

Perf. 11, 12½.

399	A109	1c brown violet	2
400	"	3c deep green	6
401	"	5c olive green	8
402	"	7c carmine	10
403	"	8c brown	10
404	"	10c red orange	15
405	"	12c deep blue	25
406	"	17c dark violet	20
407	"	20c red brown	30
408	"	24c yellow	30
409	"	36c olive green	40
410	"	50c black	1.00
411	"	50c black brown	50
412	"	1p olive brown	1.00

Size 22½ mm.x28½ mm.

413	A109	2p dull red	2.00
414	"	3p black	3.00
415	"	4p dark olive green	4.00
416	"	5p red orange	5.00
417	"	10p lake	10.00
418	"	10p deep ultramarine	10.00

932 **1 1/2**
Semi-Postal Stamp
of 1930
Surcharged
2/1 1
Perf. 12.
19 SPI 1 1/2(c)+1 1/2(c) on
2c+2c deep green 6 6

932 Type of 1928 Issue.
Lithographed.
Inscribed "Imprenta Nacional"
below design.
Size: 16x19 1/2 mm.
Perf. 11.
20 A109 15m black 10 2



Lavalleya
A126

Perf. 12 1/2.
21 A126 15m brown lake 5 2

Flag of the Race Issue.



Flag with Three Crosses and
Silhouette of South America

933 A127
Perf. 11.
22 A127 3c blue green 5 5
23 " 5c rose 10 6
24 " 7c light blue 10 3
25 " 8c dull red 12 12
26 " 12c deep blue 18 12
27 " 17c violet 25 20
28 " 20c red brown 30 30
29 " 24c yellow 36 36
30 " 36c orange 50 50
31 " 50c olive gray 75 60
32 " 1p bistre 1.50 1.50

Issued in commemoration of the raising of the
Flag of the Race" and of the 441st anniversary
of the sailing of Christopher Columbus from Palos,
Spain, on his first voyage to America.

Third National Assembly Issue.



Sower
A128

Perf. 11 1/2.
33 A128 3c blue green 6 5
34 " 5c dull violet 10 5
35 " 7c light blue 14 5
36 " 8c deep red 16 16
37 " 12c ultramarine 24 20

Commemorative of the Constituent National
Assembly.



Juan Zorrilla de San Martín
1933 A129
439 A129 7c slate 8 2

Pan-American Conference Issue.



Albatross Flying over Map of
the Americas
A130

Printed in sheets of six.

Perf. 11 1/2.
440 A130 3c green, black
& brown 15 15
a. Sheet of six 1.50
441 " 7c turquoise blue,
brown & black 25 25
a. Sheet of six 2.50
442 " 12c dark blue, gray
& vermilion 50 50
a. Sheet of six 5.00
443 " 17c vermilion, gray
& violet 65 65
a. Sheet of six 6.00
444 " 20c yellow, blue
& green 75 75
a. Sheet of six 7.50
445 " 36c red, black
& yellow 1.00 1.00
a. Sheet of six 11.00



General Rivera
A131

934 *Perf. 12 1/2.*
446 A131 3c green 5 2



Stars Representing
the Three Republics

934 A132
Perf. 12 1/2.
447 A132 3c yellow green
& green 10 5
448 " 7c orange red
& red 15 5
449 " 12c ultramarine
& blue 25 20
Perf. 11 1/2.
450 A132 17c brown & rose 30 30
451 " 20c yellow & gray 35 35
452 " 36c dark violet &
blue green 60 60
453 " 50c black & blue 85 85
454 " 1p dark carmine
& violet 1.75 1.75

Issued in commemoration of the First Year of
the Third Republic.

Lithographed
Inscribed "Barreiro & Ramos S. A."
below design
Type of 1928 Issue

456 A109 50c brown black 75 20



"Uruguay" and "Brasil"
Holding Scales of "Justice"
A101

935 *Perf. 11.*
457 A101 5m brown 10 6
a. 20 light brown
458 " 15m black 5 5
459 " 3c green 5 5
a. 5 light green
460 " 7c orange 10 5
461 " 12c ultramarine 20 20
462 " 50c yellow brown 1.25 1.25

Issued in commemoration of the visit of Pres-
ident Vargas of Brazil.

935-36 Type of 1928.
Lithographed
Inscribed "Imprenta Nacional"
below design.

Perf. 11, 12 1/2.
Size 16 x 20 mm.

463 A101 5m light brown 2 2
464 " 1c pale violet 5 2
465 " 5c bluish green 10 1
466 " 20c lawn 15 16
467 " 50c brown black 40 15

Size: 21 1/2 x 28 1/2 mm.

468 A101 1p brown 80 60
469 " 2p blue 1 00 1 00
470 " 3p gray black 2 00 2 00



Florencio Sánchez
A133

471 A133 3c green 5 3
472 " 7c brown 10 3
473 " 12c blue 15 15

Issued in commemoration of the author, Florencio
Sánchez



Artigas
A135

937 *Perf. 11.*
474 A135 1c light violet 3 2

Similar to A109 but numerals larger and with
longer tails, lower shading on face, no shading
on nose.

1937-38 Perf. 12½.

475	A135	5m orange brown	2	2
476	"	2c dark brown	2	2
477	"	5c bright blue	4	2
478	"	12c dull blue	10	3



Power Unit on Negro River

1937-38 A136

479	A136	1c dull violet	2	2
480	"	10c blue	8	2
481	"	15c rose	12	2
482	"	1p chocolate	80	50

Inscribed "Imprenta Nacional" below design at right.

488 A135 1c bright violet 2 2

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



An Indigent Old Man SP1

1930 Unwmkd. Perf. 12.

B1	SP1	1c+1c dark violet	10	10
B2	"	2c+2c deep green	10	10
B3	"	5c+5c red	20	20
B4	"	8c+8c gray violet	20	20

The surtax on these stamps was for a fund to assist the aged.

AIR POST STAMPS.



AP1

Dark Blue, Red or Green Overprint. 1921-22 Unwmkd. Perf. 14.

C1	AP1	25c bistre brown (B1)	2.50	2.50
C2	"	25c bistre brown (R)	75	75
		a. Inverted overprint	25.00	
C3	"	25c bistre brown (G)	75	75

Stamps with this overprint in black are now believed to be bogus productions.



AP2

1924 Wmkd. REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY (188) Perf. 11½.

C4	AP2	6c dark blue	30	30
C5	"	10c scarlet	35	35
C6	"	20c deep green	75	75

Assembly of Florida Issue.



Crane AP3

1925 Perf. 12½. Inscribed "MONTEVIDEO."

C7	AP3	14c blue & black	3.50	2.00
----	-----	------------------	------	------

Inscribed "FLORIDA."

C8 AP3 14c blue & black 3.50 2.00

These stamps were used only on Aug. 25, 1925, the centenary of the Assembly of Florida, on letters carried by airplane between Montevideo and Florida or vice versa. The stamps were not delivered to the public but were affixed to the letters and cancelled by the post office clerks. At a later date uncanceled copies came on the market.

Rincon Centenary Issue.



Gaicho Watching Airplane AP4

Perf. 11.

C9 AP4 45c blue green 1.00

Used only on Sept. 24, 1925, the centenary of the battle of Rincón. Like the preceding stamps, No. C9 was affixed and cancelled in the post office.



Albatross AP5

1926 Imperf.

C10	AP5	6c dark blue	12	12
C11	"	10c vermilion	20	20
C12	"	20c blue green	35	35
C13	"	25c violet	40	40

1928 Perf. 11.

C14	AP5	10c green	20	20
C15	"	20c orange	40	40
C16	"	30c indigo	60	60
C17	"	38c green	75	75
C18	"	40c yellow	80	80
C19	"	50c violet	1.00	1.00
C20	"	76c orange	1.50	1.50
C21	"	1p red	2.00	2.00
C22	"	1.14p indigo	2.25	2.25
C23	"	1.52p yellow	3.00	3.00
C24	"	1.90p violet	4.00	4.00
C25	"	3.80p red	7.75	7.75

The design was redrawn for Nos. C14 to C25. The numerals are narrower, "CENTS" is 1 mm. high instead of 2½ mm. and the letters of the imprint touch the bottom frame line of the design.



Pegasus AP6

1929 Unwmkd. Perf. 12½.

C26	AP6	8c red orange	15	
C27	"	16c indigo	30	
C28	"	24c claret	1.00	
C29	"	30c bistre	60	
C30	"	40c dark brown	80	
C31	"	60c blue green	1.20	
C32	"	80c dark ultramarine	2.00	
C33	"	90c light blue	2.00	
C34	"	1.20p olive green	2.50	
C35	"	1.50p red brown	3.00	
C36	"	3p deep red	6.00	
C37	"	4.50p black	9.00	

Type of 1926 Issue.

Wmkd. REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY. (1) Perf. 11.

C38	AP5	4c olive brown	40	
-----	-----	----------------	----	--

1930-31 Type of 1929 Issue.

Unwmkd. Perf. 12½.

C39	AP6	1c red lilac	5	
C40	"	2c yellow	5	
C41	"	4c Prussian blue	10	
C42	"	6c dull violet	10	
C43	"	8c gray	12	
C44	"	16c rose	24	
C45	"	24c bright violet	36	
C46	"	30c dark green	45	
C47	"	40c yellow orange	60	
C48	"	60c emerald green	2.00	
C49	"	80c green	1.20	
C50	"	90c dark olive green	1.35	
C51	"	1p carmine rose	2.50	
C52	"	1.20p deep carmine	1.80	
C53	"	1.50p black brown	2.25	
C54	"	3p ultramarine	4.50	
C55	"	4.50p violet	6.75	

1931 C56 AP6 60c deep orange 75

1932 "Pegasus" Type of 1929.

C57	AP6	1c dark blue	3	
C58	"	2c olive green	3	
C59	"	4c carmine rose	6	
C60	"	6c red brown	10	

Pan-American Conference Issue

1933 Regular Issue of 1933 Overprinted in Red

Perf. 11½.

Printed in sheets of six.

C61	A130	17c gray, vermilion & violet	1.00	
		a. Sheet of six		
C62	"	36c red, black & yellow	1.25	
		a. Sheet of six		

985 Type of 1929.
Perf. 12½.
Size: 31½x21 mm.

63	AP6	15c dull yellow	15	15
64	"	22c brick red	20	20
65	"	30c brown violet	25	25
66	"	37c gray lilac	35	35
67	"	40c rose lake	35	35
68	"	47c rose	40	40
69	"	50c Prussian blue	45	45
70	"	52c deep ultramarine	50	50
71	"	57c greenish blue	55	55
72	"	62c olive green	60	60
73	"	87c gray green	80	80
74	"	1p olive	90	90
75	"	1.12p brown red	1.00	1.00
76	"	1.20p bistre brown	1.10	1.10
77	"	1.27p red brown	1.15	1.15
78	"	1.62p rose	1.50	1.50
79	"	2p brown rose	1.80	1.80
80	"	2.12p dark slate green	2.00	2.00
81	"	3p dull blue	2.70	2.70
82	"	5p orange	4.50	4.50



Power Dam on Negro River

937-38 AP7
Inscribed "Imp. Nacional" below design.
Perf. 12½.

83	AP7	20c light green	20	20
84	"	35c red brown	28	28
85	"	62c blue green	50	50
86	"	68c yellow orange	55	55
87	"	75c violet	60	60
88	"	1p deep pink	80	80
89	"	1.38p rose	1.10	1.10

Imprint below to left.

939 AP7 20c light green 16 16



"The Oxcart"

939 AP8
Perf. 12½.

91	AP8	35c red	28	28
92	"	75c deep pink	60	60

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.

921 Regular Issue of 1921, Overprinted **MENSAJERIAS**
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11½.

91	A97	2c terra cotta	25	6
----	-----	----------------	----	---



Caduceus SD1

1922 Wmkd.
REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY (188)
Size: 21x27 mm.

"IMP. NACIONAL" at foot.
E2 SD1 2c light red 15 2

1924
E3 SD1 2c pale ultramarine 10 2

1928 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.
E4 SD1 2c light blue 10 3

Wmkd.
REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY (188)
Size: 16½x19½ mm.

"IMPRA. NACIONAL" at foot.
E5 SD1 2c black, green 10 3

1929 Type of 1928 Issue.
Unwmkd.
E6 SD1 2c blue green 4 3

1936 Type of 1922-29.
Size: 16½x19½ mm.

"IMPRA NACIONAL" at foot.
E7 SD1 2c blue 2 2

LATE FEE STAMPS.



Galleon and Modern Steamer

1936 LFI
Wmkd. Crossed Keys in Sheet.
Perf. 11.

11	LFI	3c green	3	3
12	"	5c violet	5	5
13	"	6c blue green	6	6
14	"	7c brown	7	7
15	"	8c carmine	8	8
16	"	12c deep blue	12	12

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1
1902 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14 to 15.
Engraved.

11	D1	1c blue green	10	8
12	"	2c carmine	15	5
13	"	4c gray violet	30	6
14	"	10c dark blue	45	20
15	"	20c ochre	75	40

1904 Surcharged in Red
PROVISORIO UN cent'mo.

16	D1	1c on 10c dark blue	60	50
		α. Inverted surcharge	3.50	3.50

1913-15 Lithographed
Perf. 11½.
Size: 21x26 mm.

17	D1	1c light green	6	6
18	"	2c rose red	10	6
19	"	4c blue violet	15	10
20	"	6c deep brown	25	12

Size: 21½x19mm.
111 D1 10c deep blue 25 25

1922 Size: 20x17 mm.

112	D1	1c blue green	8	8
113	"	2c red	5	5
114	"	3c red brown	15	15
115	"	4c brown violet	10	6
116	"	5c rose	40	40
117	"	10c gray green	25	25

1926-27 Size: 20x17 mm.
Wmkd.

REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY (188)
Perf. 11.

118	D1	1c blue green	4	4
119	"	2c red	6	4
120	"	5c slate blue	10	6
121	"	6c light brown	15	15

1929 Unwmkd.
Perf. 10½, 11.

122	D1	1c blue green	2	2
123	"	10c gray green	15	15

1932 Wmkd.
REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY (188)
Figure of Value Redrawn.

124	D1	6c light brown	6	6
-----	----	----------------	---	---

Lithographed.
Size 20 x 17 mm.

1935 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

127	D1	4c violet	5	5
128	"	5c rose	6	6

Redrawn Numerals.
Imprint "Imprenta Nacional" below design.

Type of 1935.

1938 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

127	D1	1c blue green	2	2
128	"	2c red brown	2	2
129	"	3c deep pink	3	1
130	"	4c light violet	4	4
131	"	5c blue	4	4
132	"	8c rose	7	7

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

1880-82
Regular Issues Overprinted **OFICIAL**
Black Overprint.
On Stamps of 1877-79

Unwmkd.
Kouletted 8

01	A9	1c red brown	1.50	1.50
		α. Inverted surcharge	1.50	1.50
		β. Inverted surcharge	1.50	1.50
02	A10	5c green	40	40
		α. Inverted surcharge	40	40
		β. Inverted surcharge	40	40
03	A11	25c purple	1.25	1.25
		α. Inverted surcharge	1.25	1.25
04	"	25c purple	1.50	1.50
		α. Inverted surcharge	1.50	1.50
05	A12	1p blue	8.00	8.00
		α. Inverted surcharge	8.00	8.00

1900 On Stamps of 1899.			
080	A32	1c deep green	20 20
081	A33	2c orange	25 25
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	30 30
		<i>b.</i> Triple overprint	
082	A53	5c steel blue	35 25
		<i>a.</i> 5c blue	35 25
083	A68	10c red lilac	50 50
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	75

1901 Regular Issue of 1900-01

Overprinted

OFICIAL

Perf. 14 to 16.

084	A72	1c yellow green	20 12
085	A75	2c vermilion	15 12
086	A73	5c dull blue	20 10
087	A76	7c brown orange	30 30
088	A74	10c gray violet	30 20
089	A37	20c light blue	3.00 3.00
090	A38	25c bistre brown	60 40
091	A40	1p deep green	3.00 3.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	4.00 4.00

From 1901 to 1928 most of the used official stamps were punched with holes of various shapes, in addition to the postal cancellations.

1905

Regular Issue of 1904-05
Overprinted

OFICIAL

Perf. 11½.

092	A79	1c green	20 20
093	A80	2c orange red	20 20
094	A81	5c deep blue	20 20
095	A82	10c dark violet	35 35
096	A83	20c gray green	75 75
097	A84	25c olive bistre	50 50

1908

Regular Issues of 1904-07
Overprinted

OFICIAL

098	A79	1c green	10 10
099	A86	5c deep blue	10 10
0100	"	7c orange brown	12 12
0101	A82	10c dark violet	12 12
0102	A83	20c gray green	20 20
0103	A84	25c olive bistre	30 30
0104	A86	50c rose	50 50

1910

Regular Issues of 1900-10
Overprinted

OFICIAL

1910

Perf. 14½ to 16.

0105	A75	2c vermilion	3.00 3.00
0106	A73	5c slate green	2.00 1.50
0107	A74	10c gray violet	1.50 1.00
0108	A37	20c greenish blue	1.50 1.00
0109	A38	25c bistre brown	2.00 2.00

Perf. 11½.

0110	A86	50c rose	2.00 2.00
		<i>a.</i> Inverted overprint	



Peace

1911

O1

0111	O1	2c red brown	15 10
0112	"	5c dark blue	20 12
0113	"	8c slate	20 12
0114	"	20c gray brown	10 30
0115	"	23c claret	50 40
0116	"	50c orange	1.00 75
0117	"	1p red	1.75 1.25

1915 Regular Issue of 1912-15
Overprinted

Oficial

0118	A90	2c carmine	30 15
0119	"	5c dark blue	20 10
0120	"	8c ultramarine	30 10
0121	"	20c dark brown	1.00 25
0122	A91	23c dark blue	1.00 25
0123	"	50c orange	1.50 50
0124	"	1p vermilion	3.00 75

1920

Regular Issue of 1919
Overprinted

Oficial

0125	A95	2c red & black	20 8
0126	"	5c ultramarine & black	30 10
0127	"	8c gray blue & light brown	35 10
0128	"	20c brown & black	75 25
0129	"	23c green & brown	1.00 30
0130	"	50c brown & blue	1.50 80
0131	"	1p dull red & blue	3.00 1.00

1924

Regular Issue of 1923
Overprinted

OFICIAL

Wmkd. Caduceus. (189)

Perf. 12½.

0132	A100	2c violet	15 10
0133	"	5c light blue	20 10
0134	"	12c deep blue	30 10
0135	"	20c buff	40 20
0136	"	36c blue green	85 75
0137	"	50c orange	1.00 1.00
0138	"	1p pink	2.00 2.00
0139	"	2p light green	3.50 3.50

1926

Same Overprint on Regular Issue of 1924.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

0140	A100	2c rose lilac	10 10
0141	"	5c pale blue	15 15
0142	"	8c pink	20 20
0143	"	12c slate blue	25 25
0144	"	20c brown	50 50
0145	"	36c dull rose	75 75

1928

Regular Issue of 1924
Overprinted

OFICIAL

Perf. 12½.

0146	A100	2c rose lilac	1.25 1.25
		<i>a.</i> Vertical pair, imperf. between	
0147	"	8c pink	1.00 25
0148	"	10c turquoise blue	1.25 25

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.

1922

Regular Issue of 1921
Surcharged

PRENSA 3 CENTESIMOS

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

01	A07	3c on 4c orange	12 12
		<i>a.</i> Inverted surcharge	

1924

Regular Issue of 1920
Surcharged

PRENSA 3

CENTESIMOS

Perf. 11½.

02	A06	3c on 2c carmine		
		<i>a.</i> Vertical	30	12
03	"	5c on 4c red orange	5 blue	20 20
04	"	9c on 7c blue & brown		20 20

1926 Regular Issue of 1924

Overprinted or Surcharged in Red:

PRENSA 9 CENTESIMOS

Imperf.

05	A100	(a) 4c gray green	15 15
06	"	(b) 3c on 10c turquoise blue	30 20
07	"	(a) 15c light violet	30 20

PARCEL POST STAMPS.



Hermes

PP1

1922

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

Size 20x29½ mm

"IMPRESA NACIONAL" at foot

Inscribed "Exterior"

01	PP1	5c green, green	20 3
02	"	10c green, blue & red	30 3
03	"	20c green, red	40 12
04	"	30c green, green	1.00 5
05	"	50c green, blue	2.00 10
06	"	1p green, orange	3.50 1.50

Inscribed "Interior"

07	PP1	5c green, green	15 3
08	"	10c green, blue & red	25 4
09	"	20c green, red	40 5
10	"	30c green, green	50 8
11	"	50c green, blue	1.25 12
12	"	1p green, orange	2.00 1.00

1926

"IMP. NACIONAL" at foot.

Inscribed "Exterior."

Perf. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$.Q13 PP1 20c green, *rose*

Inscribed "Interior."

Perf. 11.

Q14	PP1	5c green, <i>yellow</i>	25	4
Q15	"	10c green, <i>blue gray</i>	50	6
Q16	"	20c green, <i>rose</i>	85	6
Q17	"	30c green, <i>blue green</i>	1.25	10

1926 Perf. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$.

"IMP. NACIONAL" at foot.

Inscribed "Exterior."

Q18	PP1	5c black, <i>straw</i>	20	2
Q19	"	10c black, <i>blue gray</i>	35	2
Q20	"	20c black, <i>rose</i>	1.00	3

Inscribed "Interior."

Q21	PP1	5c black, <i>straw</i>	20	2
Q22	"	10c black, <i>blue gray</i>	30	2
Q23	"	20c black, <i>rose</i>	60	4
Q24	"	30c black, <i>blue green</i>	90	10



PP2

1927

Wmkd.

REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY. (188)

Perf. 11, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Q25	PP2	1c deep blue	6	2
Q26	"	2c light green	6	2
Q27	"	4c violet	12	5
Q28	"	5c red	15	2
Q29	"	10c dark brown	15	3
Q30	"	20c orange	25	10



PP3

1928

Perf. 11.

Size: 15x20 mm.

"IMP. NACIONAL" at foot.

Q31	PP3	5c black, <i>straw</i>	5	3
Q32	"	10c black, <i>gray blue</i>	10	3
Q33	"	20c black, <i>rose</i>	20	3
Q34	"	30c black, <i>green</i>	30	6

1929

Type of 1927 Issue.

Unwmkd.

Q35 PP2 1c violet 2 2



PP4

1929

Wmkd.

REPUBLICA O. DEL URUGUAY. (188)

Q36	PP4	10c orange	10	5
Q37	"	15c slate blue	15	10
Q38	"	20c olive brown	20	12
Q39	"	25c rose red	25	12
Q40	"	50c dark gray	50	25
Q41	"	75c violet	75	40
Q42	"	1p gray green	1.00	50

1930

Type of 1927 Issue.

Unwmkd.

Q43	PP2	1c ultramarine	6	2
Q44	"	2c blue green	3	2
Q45	"	5c red	8	3



PP5

1938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Q46	PP5	10c scarlet	8	5
Q47	"	20c dark blue	16	12
Q48	"	50c green	40	25

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

VATICAN CITY, E.

(vát'i-kán sít'i)

An independent state in Italy, comprising the territory immediately surrounding the Vatican. Area, 108.7 acres or about one-sixth square mile.

100 CENTESIMI=1 LIRA.



Papal Tiara and St. Peter's Keys

A1

1929

Unwmkd. Perf. 14.

Surface Colored Paper.

1	A1	5c dark brown & pink	3	3
2	"	10c dark green & light green	5	5
3	"	20c violet & lilac	6	6
4	"	25c dark blue & light blue	15	15
5	"	30c indigo & yellow	10	10
6	"	50c indigo & salmon buff	12	12
7	"	75c brown carmine & gray	15	15



Pope Pius XI

A2

White Paper.

8	A2	80c carmine rose	18	18
9	"	1.251 dark blue	25	20
10	"	21 olive brown	35	35
11	"	2.501 red orange	50	50
12	"	51 dark green	75	75
13	"	101 olive black	1.50	1.50

The stamps of Type A1 have, in this and subsequent issues, the words "POSTE VATICANE" in rows of colorless letters in the background.

1931

Stamp of 1929

Surcharged in Red

= C.

= 25

14	A1	25c on 30c indigo & yellow	15	15
----	----	----------------------------	----	----



Arms A5



Vatican Palace A6



Vatican Gardens A7

1933 Wmkd. Crossed Keys. (235)

19	A5	5c copper red	2	2
20	A6	10c dark brown & black	2	2
21	"	12½c deep green & black	2	2
22	"	20c orange & black	2	2
23	"	25c dark olive & black	3	3
24	A7	30c black & dark brown	3	3
25	"	50c violet & dark brown	5	5
26	"	75c brown red & dark brown	8	8
27	"	80c rose & dark brown	8	8



Pope Pius XI A8



Saint Peter's A9

28	A8	11 violet & black	10	10
29	"	1.251 dark blue & black	13	13
30	"	21 dark brown & black	20	20
31	"	2.751 dark violet & black	28	28
32	A9	51 black brown & dark green	50	50
33	"	101 dark blue & dark green	1.00	1.00
34	"	201 black & deep green	2.00	2.00

1934

Stamps of 1929 Surcharged in Black = 40 =

Unwmkd.

35	A2	40(c) on 80c carmine rose	4	4
36	"	1.30(1) on 1.251 dark blue	13	13
37	"	2.05(1) on 21 olive brown	21	21
		α. No comma between 2 and 0	2.00	2.00
38	"	2.55(1) on 2.501 red orange	26	26
		α. No comma between 2 and 5	2.00	2.00
39	"	3.05(1) on 51 dark green	31	31
40	"	3.70(1) on 101 olive black	40	40



Tribonian Presenting Pandects to Justinian I A10



Pope Gregory IX Promulgating Decretals A11

1935

41	A10	5c red orange	4	4
42	"	10c green	5	5
43	"	25c green	10	10
44	A11	75c rose red	15	15
45	"	80c dark brown	20	20
46	"	1.251 dark blue	25	25



Dove and Bell A12



Allegory of Church and Bible A13



St. John Bosco A14



St. Francis of Sales A15

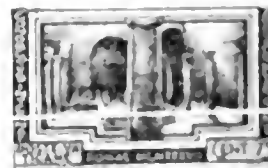
1936

47	A12	5c blue green	2	2
48	A13	10c blue	3	3
49	A14	25c yellow green	6	6
50	A12	50c rose red	6	6
51	A13	75c rose red	10	10
52	A14	80c orange brown	12	12
53	A15	1.251 dark blue	18	18
54	"	51 dark brown	75	75

Issued to commemorate of the 4th Vatican Council.



Crypt of Basilica of St. Cecilia A16



Catacombs of Domitilla A17

1938

Perf. 14.

55	A16	5c blue green	2	2
56	"	10c blue green	3	3
57	"	25c deep green	6	6
58	A17	75c deep green	10	10
59	"	80c dark brown	15	15
60	"	1.251 dark blue	25	25

Issued to commemorate of the 4th Vatican Council.

Interregnum Issue.

Stamps of 1929
Overprinted in Black



1939		<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
61	A1	5c dark brown & pink	35	35
62	"	10c dark green & light green	35	35
63	"	20c violet & lilac	35	35
64	"	25c dark blue & light blue	25	25
65	"	30c indigo & yellow	35	35
66	"	50c indigo & salmon buff	35	35
67	"	75c brown carmine & gray	35	35



Coronation of Pope Pius XII
A18

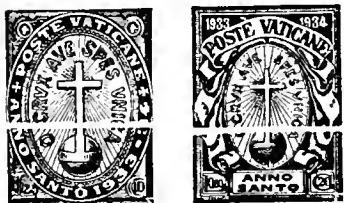
Photogravure.

1939				
68	A18	25c green	3	
69	"	75c rose red	8	
70	"	80c violet	8	
71	"	1.251 deep blue	13	

Issued in commemoration of the coronation of Pope Pius XII, March 12, 1939.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Holy Year Issue.



Cross and Orb
SP1 SP2

1933		<i>Unwmkd.</i>		
		<i>Perf. 13x13½.</i>		
B1	SP1	25c+10c green	5	5
B2	"	75c+15c scarlet	10	10
B3	SP2	80c+20c red brown	15	15
B4	"	1.251+25c ultramarine	20	20

AIR POST STAMPS.



Statue of St. Peter
AP1



Dove of Peace over Vatican
AP2



Elijah's Ascent Transportation
into Heaven of the Santa Casa
AP3 AP4

1938		<i>Wmkd. Crossed Keys. (235)</i>		
		<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
C1	AP1	25c brown	3	3
C2	AP2	50c green	5	5
C3	AP3	75c lake	8	8
C4	AP4	80c dark blue	8	8
C5	AP1	11 violet	10	10
C6	AP2	21 ultramarine	20	20
C7	AP3	51 slate black	50	50
C8	AP4	101 dark brown violet	1.00	1.00

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS.



SD1

1929		<i>Unwmkd.</i>		
		<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
E1	SD1	21 carmine rose	30	30
E2	"	2.501 dark blue	50	50



Airplane View of Vatican City
SD2

1933		<i>Wmkd. Crossed Keys. (235)</i>		
E3	SD2	21 rose red & brown	20	20
E4	"	2.501 deep blue & brown	25	25

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1931		<i>Regular Issue of 1929</i>		
		<i>Overprinted</i>		
		<i>Unwmkd.</i>		
		<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
J1	A1	5c dark brown & pink	5	5
J2	"	10c dark green & light green	5	5
J3	"	20c violet & lilac	5	5

Surcharged

J4	A1	40c on 30c indigo & yellow	8	8
----	----	----------------------------	---	---

Surcharged

J5	A2	60c on 21 olive brown	10	
J6	"	1.101 on 2.501 red orange	15	

PARCEL POST STAMPS.

1931		<i>Regular Issue of 1929</i>		
		<i>Overprinted</i>		
		<i>Unwmkd.</i>		
		<i>Perf. 14.</i>		
Q1	A1	5c dark brown & pink	3	
Q2	"	10c dark green & light green	3	
Q3	"	20c violet & lilac	4	
Q4	"	25c dark blue & light blue	5	
Q5	"	30c indigo & yellow	5	
Q6	"	50c indigo & salmon buff	8	
Q7	"	75c brown carmine & gray	10	

Overprinted

Q8	A2	80c carmine rose	12	
Q9	"	1.251 dark blue	20	
Q10	"	21 olive brown	25	
Q11	"	2.501 red orange	30	
Q12	"	51 dark green	60	
Q13	"	101 olive black	1.25	

Special Delivery Stamps of 1929
Overprinted Vertically

Q14	SD1	21 carmine rose	20	
Q15	"	2.501 dark blue	25	

This space may be used for tipping possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

LIRE 1,10
SEGNATASSE

SEGNATASSE

SEGNATASSE
40

VENEZUELA, S. A.

(vèn'è-zwé'lá)

A Republic on the northern coast of South America, bordering on the Caribbean Sea. Area, 352,000 square miles, which is somewhat less than the combined areas of the States of Texas and New Mexico. The country is rich in metals and minerals and is one of the principal petroleum-producing countries in the world. Capital, Caracas.

100 CENTAVOS=8 REALES=1 PESO.
100 CENTIMOS=1 BOLIVAR.



Coat of Arms A1

1859-60 Unwmkd. Imperf.

Lithographed.

1	A1	½r orange	1.00	1.00
		a. ¼ yellow	1.50	1.25
		b. ¾ olive yellow	5.00	1.50
		c. Greenish paper	40.00	
		d. Bluish paper	40.00	
		e. ¾ dull rose (error)		
3	"	1r blue	2.50	2.00
		a. 1r dark blue	2.50	2.00
		b. Vertical half used as ¾ on cover		
		c. Bluish paper	40.00	
		d. Greenish paper		
4	"	2r dull rose	2.25	2.25
		a. 2r red	2.25	2.25
		b. Yellowish paper	2.25	
		c. Tête bêche pair	200.00	
		d. Half used as 1r on cover		
		e. Greenish paper	25.00	
		f. Bluish paper	40.00	

The stamps of the 1859-60 issue may be divided into coarse and fine impressions, which are claimed by some to represent printings by lithography and from engraved plates, but specialists are of the opinion that all are lithographed.



Arms



Eagle

1861	A2	¼c green	2.00	5.00
		a. ¼ yellow green	2.00	5.00
6	"	½c dark violet	2.00	5.00
7	"	1c gray brown	2.00	5.00
1863				
8	A3	½r orange	60	50
9	"	1r blue	2.00	2.00
		a. Half used as ¾ on cover		
10	"	2r green	5.00	6.00
1864				
11	A3	½c pale red	9.00	10.00
12	"	1c slate	10.00	12.50

1865 Re-engraved.

13	A3	½r orange	20	50
----	----	-----------	----	----

The re-engraved stamp has "Medio real" in thin letters and 52 instead of 49 pearls in the circle.



A4

1866-67

14	A4	½c yellow green	13.50	15.00
15	"	1c blue green	10.00	15.00
16	"	½r lilac rose	50	50
		a. Tête bêche pair	13.50	
17	"	½r brown violet	1.00	75
18	"	1r vermilion	3.00	1.75
		a. Half used as ¾ on cover		
18b	"	2r yellow	8.00	8.00
		a. Half used as 1r on cover		

All values of this issue are known with pen perforation, unofficially made.



Simón Bolívar A1a

1871-76

Overprinted "Decreto de 27 de Abril de 1870" or "Decreto de 27 de Junio 1870" in Very Small Letters.

19a	A4a	1c yellow	75	15
		b. Laid paper	1.00	25
		c. Vertical overprint		
		d. Without overprint		
19e	"	2c yellow	75	10
		f. Laid paper	75	15
		g. Frame inverted	40.00	20.00
19h	"	3c yellow	75	15
19i	"	4c yellow	75	15
19j	"	5c yellow	75	10
		k. Laid paper	75	25
19l	"	1r rose	75	12
		m. Diagonal halt, used as ¾ on cover		
		n. Laid paper	50	1
19o	"	2r rose	75	10
		p. Laid paper	75	1
19q	"	3r rose	1.75	15
19r	"	5r rose	1.75	15
19s	"	7r rose	2.00	15
19t	"	9r green	2.00	20
19u	"	15r green	4.00	1.25
		a. Frame inverted	40.00	20.00
19v	"	20r green	5.00	1.00
		a. Laid paper	15.00	5.00
19y	"	30r green	15.00	2.50
19z	"	50r green	30.00	3.00

It is stated that by the decrees mentioned these stamps were made "postage and revenue" stamps. They were the only stamps available for postage in Venezuela from March, 1871 to August, 1875.

Only a few of the larger values since King stamps at this period and the majority of specimens were cancelled with pen marks. Fiscal cancellations were also made with the pen. The prices quoted are for pen-cancelled copies.

Stamps of 1866-67 Overprinted in Very Small Letters:

1873				
Overprinted "Estampillas de Correo—Contrasena."				
20	A4	½r rose	10.00	5.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Tête bêche pair		
20c	"	1r vermilion	5.00	1.00
		d. Inverted overprint		
20e	"	2r yellow	12.00	9.00
		f. Inverted overprint		

1874 Overprinted "Contrasena—Estampillas de Correo"

20g	A4	1c gray lilac	2.50	2.50
		h. Inverted overprint		
21	"	2c green	7.50	7.50
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Without overprint		
22	"	½r rose	5.00	1.25
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	
23	"	1r vermilion	5.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
24	"	2r yellow	10.00	6.00
		a. Inverted overprint	8.00	4.00

1875				
Overprinted "Contrasena—Estampillas de Correo"				
	A1	½r orange	5.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Tête bêche pair		
20	"	1r vermilion	4.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Tête bêche pair		

1876				
Overprinted "Estampillas de correo—Contrasena"				
	A1	½r orange	4.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Tête bêche pair		
20	"	1r vermilion	4.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Tête bêche pair		

The stamps of this issue were made in Caracas, Venezuela, and are known with pen perforation, unofficially made.



Simón Bolívar A5

1879 Overprinted "Decreto de 27 Junio 1870" in Very Small Letters.

20	A5	1c yellow	50	100
		a. Without overprint		
21	"	2c yellow	50	100
		a. Without overprint		
22	"	3c yellow	100	12
		a. Without overprint		
23	"	4c yellow	100	15
		a. Without overprint		
24	"	5c yellow	100	40
		a. Without overprint		
25	"	1r rose	4.00	75
		a. Without overprint		
26	A5a	1c yellow	500	1.50
		a. Without overprint		
27	"	2c yellow	17.00	5.00
		a. Without overprint		
28	"	3c yellow	17.00	5.00
		a. Without overprint		

In 1879 the stamps of this issue were made in Caracas, Venezuela, and are known with pen perforation, unofficially made. They were the only stamps available for postage in Venezuela from March, 1879 to August, 1879.



Simón Bolívar A5

1880				
Perf. 11, 11½				
29	A5	1c yellow	30	5
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Tête bêche pair		
30	"	2c yellow	30	5
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Tête bêche pair		
31	"	3c yellow	30	5
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Tête bêche pair		
32	"	4c yellow	30	5
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Tête bêche pair		
33	"	5c yellow	30	5
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Tête bêche pair		
34	"	1r rose	30	5
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Tête bêche pair		
35	"	2r yellow	30	5
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Tête bêche pair		

43	A5c	1b blue	1.00	10
44	"	2b blue	1.50	10
45	"	5b blue	3.00	25
46	"	10b rose	7.50	1.00
46a	"	20b rose	20.00	3.00
46b	"	25b rose	75.00	15.00



Bolívar
A6

1880

Perf. 11.

47	A6	5c blue	12	20
		a. 5c deep blue	25	20
		b. Printed on both sides	40.00	30.00
48	"	10c rose	25	50
		a. 10c carmine	50	75
		b. Double impression		
49	"	10c scarlet	60	60
		a. Printed on both sides	60.00	60.00
50	"	25c yellow	20	15
		a. 25c orange	30	20
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
51	"	50c black brown	60	60
		a. 50c deep brown	60	
		b. Printed on both sides	75.00	50.00
		c. Diagonal half used as 25c on cover		
53	"	1b green	75	75
		a. Printed on both sides	100.00	
		b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		

Nos. 47 to 53 were used for the payment of postage on letters to be sent abroad and the Escuelas stamps were then restricted to internal use.

Reprints of this issue exist in a great variety of shades as well as in wrong colors. They are on thick and thin paper, white or toned, and perforated 11, 12 and compound. They are also found tête bêche. Reprints of Nos. 47 to 51 inclusive often have a diagonal line across the "S" of "CENTS" and a short line from the bottom of that letter to the frame below it. Originals of No. 53 show parts of a frame around "BOLIVAR". This frame does not appear on the reprints.



Simón Bolívar
A7



A8



A9



A10



A11

1882 Perf. 12.

54	A7	5c blue	3	3
55	A8	10c red brown	3	10
		a. Diagonal half used as 5c on cover		
56	A9	25c yellow brown	3	3
		a. Printed on both sides		
57	A10	50c green	3	5
		a. Diagonal half used as 25c on cover		
58	A11	1b violet	5	8



A12



A13



A14



A15



A16



A17



A18



A19

1882-88

59	A12	5c blue green	2	2
60	A13	10c brown	2	5
		a. Half used as 5c on cover		
61	A14	25c orange	2	2
62	A15	50c blue	3	4
		a. Half used as 25c on cover		
63	A16	1b vermilion	3	5
		a. Half used as 50c on cover		
67	A17	3b dull violet	3	10
68	A18	10b dark brown	10	50
69	A19	20b plum	10	75

By official decree, dated April 14th, 1882, stamps of type A7 to A11 were to be used for foreign postage and those of types A12 to A19 for inland correspondence and fiscal use.

Lithographed.

1887-88 Perf. 11, 12.

70	A9	25c yellow brown	30	20
71	A12	5c green	8	15
		a. Imperf. vertically		
72	A14	25c orange	20	30
72a	A15	50c dark blue	1.50	1.50
73	A16	1b orange red	1.25	50
		a. Imperf.		

Perf. 14.

74	A12	5c green	5.00	3.00
----	-----	----------	------	------

Rouletted 8.

75	A7	5c blue	1.00	75
		a. Imperf.		
76	A9	25c yellow brown	15	25
		a. Imperf.		

77	A10	50c green		75
		a. Imperf.		
78	A11	1b purple		75
		a. Imperf.		
79	A12	5c green	3	3
		a. 5c blue green	25	25
		b. Imperf.	10	10
80	A14	25c orange	3	3
		a. 25c yellow	3	3
		b. Imperf.	10	10
80c	A15	50c dark blue	5	5
		a. Imperf.	10	10
81	A17	3b purple		30
		a. Imperf.		



A20



A21

Perf. 12.

1892 Violet Surcharge.

82	A20	25c on 5c blue	7.50	
83	"	25c on 10c red brown	75	
		a. Double surcharge		
84	"	1b on 25c yellow brown	1.25	
		a. Double surcharge		
85	"	1b on 50c green	1.50	
		a. Double surcharge		
86	A21	25c on 5c blue green	2.00	
		a. Double surcharge		
87	"	25c on 10c brown	3.00	
		a. Double surcharge		
88	"	1b on 25c orange	2.00	
		a. Double surcharge		
89	"	1b on 50c blue	2.00	



A22



A23

1893 Red Overprint.

90	A22	5c blue	3	
		a. Inverted overprint	1.25	
		b. Double overprint	2.00	
91	"	25c yellow brown	3	
		a. Inverted overprint	60	
		b. Double overprint	2.00	
92	"	50c green	5	
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
		b. Double overprint		
93	"	1b purple	8	
94	A23	5c blue green	2	
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
		b. Double overprint	1.25	
95	"	10c brown	2	
		a. Inverted overprint	2.50	
96	"	25c orange	3	
		a. Inverted overprint	1.50	
97	"	50c blue	4	
		a. Inverted overprint	1.25	
98	"	3b dull violet	40	
		a. Double overprint	2.00	
99	"	10b dark brown	1.00	
		a. Double overprint		

Black Overprint.

100	A22	10c red brown	6	
		a. Inverted overprint	60	
		b. Double overprint	2.00	
101	"	25c yellow brown	25.00	
102	A23	25c orange	25	
		a. Inverted overprint	3.00	
103	"	1b vermilion	20	
		a. Inverted overprint	1.00	
104	"	20b plum	40	
		a. Double overprint	2.00	



Simón Bolívar

S98	A24		A25	
5	A24	5c red brown	2	2
		a. 5c red	4	2
6	"	10c blue	5	5
7	"	25c magenta	10	3
8	"	50c brown violet	3	5
9	"	1b green	3	5
10	A25	5c gray	2	2
11	"	10c green	3	4
12	"	25c blue	2	2
13	"	50c orange	3	2
14	"	1b red violet	3	3
15	"	3b red	7	4
16	"	10b dull violet	60	40
17	"	20b red brown	1.50	1.50

By decree of November 28th, 1899, the stamps inscribed "Correos" were to be used for external postage and those inscribed "Instrucción" were for internal postage and revenue purposes.

Since July 1st, 1895, stamps inscribed "Escuelas" or "Instrucción" are no longer available for postage.



Landing of Columbus
A26

18	A26	25c magenta	25	6
----	-----	-------------	----	---

Issued to commemorate the fourth centenary of the discovery of the main land of South America, also to commemorate the participation of Venezuela in the International Exhibition at Chicago in 1893.

Miranda Commemorative Issue.



Map of Venezuela
A27

1896				
119	A27	5c yellow green	25	50
		a. 5c apple green	75	
120	"	10c pale blue	25	50
		a. 10c blue	50	
121	"	25c orange	25	50
		a. 25c yellow	1.00	
		b. Tête bêche pair	5.00	
		c. Imperf. horizontally		
		d. Same as "c." tête bêche pair		
122	"	50c rose red	40	75
		a. 50c red	50	
		b. Tête bêche pair	4.00	
123	"	1b dark violet	50	1.00
		a. 1b lilac	75	

Commemorative of General Francisco Antonio Gabriel Miranda.

In 1900 the original dies were sent to Barcelona, Spain, where new stones were made by transfers from them. Sheets printed from these new stones show many varieties that did not exist among the originals. There are numerous tête bêche pairs of all values, such artificial errors as "Correos," "Corroes," "Miranda," imperforate and partly perforated stamps, etc. When the reprints reached Venezuela, some of them were substituted for the original stamps and mixed in the stocks in Post Offices. They are known cancelled and it is possible that a few were genuinely used.

The colors of the reprints are duller than those of the originals. They are found in many shades. The paper of the originals is thin, white and semi-transparent. The gum is shiny and cracked. It is usually white but sometimes yellowish and tinting the paper. The paper of the reprints is thick, opaque and yellowish from cream to almost buff. The gum is dull, smooth, thin and only slightly adhesive.



1899	A28			
124	A28	5c dark green	2	2
125	"	10c red	2	2
		a. Diagonal half used as 5c		
126	"	25c blue	3	3
127	"	50c gray black	5	6
128	"	1b yellow green	8	35
129	"	2b orange	10.00	10.00

1900

Stamps of 1899 Overprinted in Black



130	A28	5c dark green	2	4
		a. Inverted overprint	2	
131	"	10c red	2	4
		a. Inverted overprint	75	
132	"	25c blue	6	8
		a. Inverted overprint	1.25	
133	"	50c gray black	3	10
		a. Inverted overprint	1.25	
134	"	1b yellow green	3	15
		a. Inverted overprint	5.00	
		b. Double overprint		
135	"	2b orange	6	20
		a. Inverted overprint	2.00	

Type of 1899 Issue.

Overprinted 1900

151	A28	5c dark green	15.00	
151a	"	10c red	15.00	
151b	"	25c blue	20.00	
152	"	50c orange	5	5
153	"	1b slate	3	3

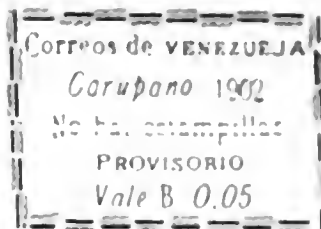


Overprinted

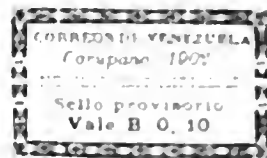
154	A28	5c green	3	3
		a. Inverted overprint	75	
155	"	10c red	4	4
		a. Inverted overprint	75	
		b. Diagonal half used as 5c		
156	"	25c blue	4	4
		a. Inverted overprint	75	
1903		Without Overprint.		
165	A28	50c orange	3	5
166	"	1b slate	25.00	

Carupano Issues.

In 1902 Great Britain, Germany and Italy, seeking commercial free zones in tertiary languages, established the state of Carupano, a part of the territory that was isolated and issued the following provisional stamps. A treaty effected May 7, 1904, referred the issue to the flag of the buna.



A29

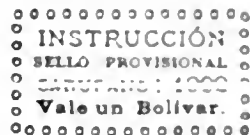


A30

1902

Imperf

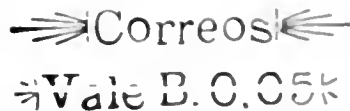
167	A29	5c purple, orange	1.50	
168	A30	10c pale orange	2.00	
		a. Horizontal pair	2.00	
169	A29	25c purple, green	1.00	
170	"	50c green, yellow	2.50	
171	"	1b slate	2.50	



1902

A31

172	A31a	10c blue, yellow	5.00	
		a. Horizontal pair		
		b. Vertical pair		
		c. Imperf. between		

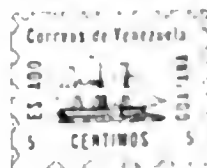


1903

A32

173	A31	5c carmine, violet	1.50	
174	"	10c green, red	1.75	
175	"	25c green, orange	2.00	
176	"	50c purple, blue	2.50	
177	"	1b slate, green	2.50	
178	"	2b carmine, green	4.00	
179	"	50c slate, blue	4.00	

Guayana Issues.



Revolutionary Steamer Hantigh
A33

1903

Perf 12

180	A33	5c blue	10	
		a. Horizontal pair		
181	"	10c orange	7.50	
182	"	25c orange	10	
		a. Horizontal pair		
		Imperf. between		
183	"	50c slate	15	
184	"	1b yellow	15	

With Control Mark in Blue
Covering Four Stamps.



Coat of Arms

186	A32	5c gray	25
188	"	10c orange	15.00
189	"	25c pink	50
190	"	50c blue	25
192	"	1b yellow	50



Coat of Arms

1903	A33		
204	A33	5c pink	1.00
205	"	10c orange	1.25
206	"	25c blue	1.00
207	"	50c yellow	1.75
208	"	1b gray	50

With Control Mark in Blue,
as Nos. 186 to 192.

209	A33	5c pink	1.00
210	"	10c orange	1.00
211	"	25c blue	1.00
212	"	50c yellow	1.00
213	"	1b gray	1.00

Nos. 180 to 213 were issued by a group of revolutionists for speculative purposes but they appear to have had a limited local use. The dates on the stamps are commemorative of a compact with Spain against Josepa Bonaparte and of the declaration of Venezuelan independence.

Reprints have been made in large quantities. They are from new plates showing alterations in the designs and borders. The names of various states and districts are included in the settings or overprinted on the stamps. Errors of color, etc. are provided. The control mark is from a new handstamp and many of the stamps are cancelled "to oblige" with a different cancellation from that used on the original stamps.



1904	A34		
		Black Surcharge.	
230	A34	5c on 50c green	3 3
		a. "Vele"	
		b. Surcharge reading up 5	
		c. Double surcharge	1.00



General Sucre A35 President Castro A37

1904-09			
231	A35	5c blue green	2 2
232	"	10c carmine	2 2
233	"	15c violet	2 2
234	"	25c deep ultramarine	2 2
235	"	50c plum	2 2
236	"	1b plum	2 2

1905		Perf. 11½.	
245	A37	5c vermilion	6 20
		a. 5c carmine	6 20
246	"	10c dark blue	8 30
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between	1.00
		b. Vertical pair, imperf. between	1.00
247	"	25c yellow	8 30
		a. Imperf. vertically	

These stamps were issued to commemorate the National Congress and were for Interior postage only.

Centenary of Independence Issue.



"Liberty" A38

1910		Perf. 12.	
249	A38	25c dark blue	20 5



Francisco de Miranda A39



Rafael Urdaneta A40 Bolivar A41

1911		Perf. 11½x12.	
250	A39	5c deep green	2 2
251	"	10c carmine	2 2
252	A40	15c gray	2 2
253	"	25c deep blue	2 2
		a. Imperf.	
254	A41	50c purple	2 2
255	"	1b yellow	2 2

The 50c with center in blue was never issued although copies were postmarked by favor.

There were two printings of all denominations of this issue except the 1b. In the first the centers were separately printed and often vary in shade from the rest of the design. In the second the entire design was printed at one time.

1913 Re-engraved.

255a	A40	15c gray	5
255b	"	25c deep blue	5
255c	A41	50c purple	15

The re-engraved stamps have two berries instead of one at top of the left spray; a herry has been added over the "C" and "S" of "Centimos"; the lowest leaf at the right is cut by the square.



Simón Bolívar A42 A43

1914		Perf. 13, 13½.	
256	A42	5c yellow green	8
257	"	10c scarlet	15
258	"	25c dark blue	25

1915 Printed by the
American Bank Note Co.
Perf. 12.

259	A43	5c dark green	3
260	"	10c vermilion	5
261	"	15c olive green	12
262	"	25c dark blue	20
		a. 25c bright blue	20
		b. 25c ultramarine	20
263	"	40c green	65
264	"	50c deep violet	30
265	"	75c light blue	1.50
		a. 75c greenish blue	
266	"	1b slate	60

Nos. 259 to 266 have the same portrait but different frame for each denomination.

1922-23

267	A43	10c claret	10
269	"	50c ultramarine	1.00

1924 Printed by
Waterlow & Sons, Ltd.

Type of 1915 Issue.

Re-engraved.

Perf. 14, 12½.

270	A43	5c orange brown	4
		a. 5c yellow brown	6
271	"	10c dark green	6
272	"	15c olive green	10
273	"	25c ultramarine	15
274	"	50c dark blue	5
275	"	1b dark gray	5

The re-engraved stamps may readily be distinguished from the 1915 issue by the perforation sometimes by the colors. The designs differ in minor details which are too minute for illustration or description.

Ayacucho Commemorative Issue



Bolívar and Sucre A44

1924		Perf. 11½.	
276	A44	25c ultramarine	15



A45



A46

1926 Fiscal Stamps
Surcharged in Black or Red.
Perf. 12, 12½.

277	A45	5c on 1b olive green (B)	40	40
		a. Double surcharge		
		b. Pair, one without surcharge		
		c. Inverted surcharge		
278	A46	25c on 5c dark brown (R)	65	65
		a. Inverted surcharge		

1927-28 Printed by
Waterlow & Sons, Ltd.
Type of 1915 Issue.
Re-engraved.
Perf. 12½.

279	A43	15c brown	5	3
280	"	25c red	15	3
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
281	"	40c deep blue	25	3
283	"	3b yellow orange	5	10
284	"	5b dull violet	4.50	60



View of Ciudad Bolívar and General J. V. Gómez

1928 A47
Perf. 12.

285	A47	10c deep green	40	40
-----	-----	----------------	----	----

Commemorative of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the battle of Ciudad Bolívar and the foundation of peace in Venezuela.



Simón Bolívar
A48

286	A48	5c yellow	5	5
287	"	10c dark blue	10	8
288	"	25c rose red	20	10
		a. Imperf. vertically		

Issued in commemoration of the centenary of the death of Simón Bolívar.



Simón Bolívar
A49

1932 A49
Perf. 12½.
Printed on Bluish Winchester Security Paper.

289	A49	5c violet	4	2
290	"	10c green	8	3
291	"	15c yellow	12	4
292	"	25c red	20	2
293	"	40c indigo	35	2
294	"	50c olive green	40	5
295	"	1b light blue	80	3
296	"	3b brown	2.50	60
297	"	5b yellow brown	4.00	85



Arms of Bolívar
A50
Perf. 11.

1933 A50 25c brown red 20 20

Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the birth of Simón Bolívar, the "Liberator."

1933 1933

Stamps of 1924-32
Surcharged in Black
Blocks of the
Surcharge are in the
color of the stamps

7½

299	A43	7½c on 10c green	5	6
300	A49	22½c on 25c red (202)	20	20
301	A43	22½c on 25c red (280)	1.00	1.00
302	"	37½c on 40c deep blue	30	6
		a. Double surcharge	2.00	2.00
		b. Overprinted with bars only		

Type of 1932.

Printed on Bluish

Winchester Security Paper.

1936-37 Perf. 12½.

303	A49	7½c dark green	8	6
304	A49	37½c ultramarine	30	10



Nurse and Child
A51



River Scene
A52



Gathering Cacao Beans
A53



Cattle Raising
A54



Plowing

1937 A55

Perf. 11½.

305	A51	5c deep violet	6	6
306	A52	10c dark slate green	10	10
307	A51	15c yellow brown	15	15
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
308	A51	25c cerise	25	25
309	A54	50c yellow green	40	60
310	A55	3b red orange	2.50	2.50
311	A51	3b light brown	4.00	4.00

1937

Stamp of 1932
Surcharged
in Black

VALE POR
25

Bluish Winchester Security Paper

Perf. 12½.

312	A49	25c on 40c indigo	60	60
-----	-----	-------------------	----	----

1937

Surcharged.

VALE POR
25

313a	A49	25c on 40c indigo	60	60
------	-----	-------------------	----	----



1937 A56
Perf. 10½.

Issued in commemoration of the taking over of the Port of La Guayana from the British Corporation by the Government, June 1, 1937.

Stamps of 1937
Overprinted
in Black
**RESELLADO
1937-1938**

1937-38 Perf. 11½.

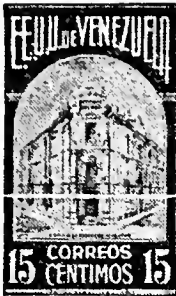
314	A51	5c deep violet	12	12
		a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between		
315	A52	10c dark slate green	10	10
316	A51	25c cerise	20	20
317	A55	3b red orange	3.00	3.00



Gathering Coffee Beans
A57



Simón Bolívar
A58



Post Office, Caracas
A59

1938 Perf. 12.

318	A57	5c green	4
319	A58	10c carmine rose	8
320	A59	15c dark violet	12
321	A58	25c light blue	20
323	"	37½c dark blue	30
325	A59	40c sepia	30
326	A57	50c olive green	40
327	A58	1b deep brown	75
328	A57	3b orange	2.25
329	A59	5b black	3.75



Teresa Carreño
A60

1938 Perf. 11½x12.

330	A60	25c blue	18
-----	-----	----------	----

Issued in honor of Teresa Carreño, noted Venezuelan pianist, whose remains were repatriated February 14, 1938.

1938 Perf. 12.

331	A57	5c deep green	3
333	A59	15c olive green	9
334	A58	25c dark blue	15
335	"	37½c light blue	23
336	A59	40c black	24
337	A57	50c dull violet	30
338	A58	1b black brown	60



Statue of Simón Bolívar
A61

1938 Perf. 12.

339	A61	25c dark blue	18
-----	-----	---------------	----

Issued in honor of "The Day of the Worker".

Types of 1932-38.

1938 Perf. 12.

332	A58	10c deep rose	6
-----	-----	---------------	---

VALE
Surcharged in Black **Bs. 0,40**
1938

Perf. 11½.

340	A51	40c on 5b light brown	25
-----	-----	-----------------------	----

Printed on
Bluish Winchester Security Paper.

Perf. 12½.

341	A49	22½c deep carmine	
-----	-----	-------------------	--

Types of 1924-28.
Engraved.

1939 Perf. 12½.

342	A43	5c green	3
343	"	7½c yellow green	5
344	"	10c dark carmine	6
345	"	40c slate blue	24
346	"	50c dark purple	30
347	"	3b red orange	1.80



General Castillo
A62

1939

348	A62	10c carmine	6
-----	-----	-------------	---

SEMI-POSTAL STAMP.

We do not recognize the stamp of the Cruzada Venezolana Sanitaria Social 5c green, portrait of Simón Bolívar, overprinted "E.E. U.U. DE VENEZUELA CORREOS" as having been issued for postal purposes.

It is stated that 50,000 copies without control numbers on back were sold by post offices and 147,700 with control numbers on back were offered for sale by the society at eight times face value.

AIR POST STAMPS



Airplane and Map of Venezuela
AP1

1930 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

C1	AP1	5c bistre brown	4	3
α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between				
C2	"	10c yellow	6	3
α. 10c salmon				
C3	"	15c gray	9	3

C4	AP1	25c lilac	15	3
α. Horizontal pair, imperf. between				
C6	"	40c olive green	24	5
α. 40c slate blue (error)				
C6	"	75c deep red	45	5
C7	"	1b indigo	60	5
C8	"	1.20b blue green	70	6
C9	"	1.70b dark blue	1.00	10
C10	"	1.90b blue green	1.10	10
C11	"	2.10b dark blue	1.25	10
C12	"	2.30b vermilion	1.35	10
C13	"	2.50b dark blue	1.50	10
C14	"	3.70b blue green	2.25	10
C15	"	10b dull violet	6.00	20
C16	"	20b gray green	10.00	20

Nos. C1 to C16 exist imperforate.



Airplane and Map of Venezuela
AP2

1932
Printed on
Bluish Winchester Security Paper.

C17	AP2	5c brown	3	3
C18	"	10c orange yellow	5	3
C19	"	15c gray lilac	8	3
C20	"	25c violet	15	4
C21	"	40c olive green	20	4
C22	"	70c rose	35	8
C23	"	75c red orange	38	10
C24	"	1b dark blue	50	5
C25	"	1.20b green	60	20
C26	"	1.70b red brown	85	50
C27	"	1.80b ultramarine	90	10
C28	"	1.90b green	95	60
C29	"	1.95b blue	1.00	30
C30	"	2b black brown	1.00	30
C31	"	2.10b blue	1.00	50
C32	"	2.30b red	1.15	60
C33	"	2.50b dark blue	1.25	30
C34	"	3b dark violet	1.50	35
C35	"	3.70b emerald green	1.85	75
C36	"	4b red orange	2.00	50
C37	"	5b black	2.50	50
C38	"	8b dark carmine	4.00	60
C39	"	10b dark violet	5.00	60
C40	"	20b greenish slate	10.00	75

1937
Air Post Stamps
of 1932
Surcharged
in Black
VALE POR -5- CENTIMOS

Bluish Winchester Safety Paper.

1937 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

C41	AP2	5c on 1.70b red brown	3.00	3.00
C42	"	10c on 3.70b emerald green	3.00	3.00
C43	"	15c on 4b red orange	1.00	1.00
C44	"	25c on 5b black	1.00	1.00
C45	"	1b on 8b dark carmine	1.00	1.00
C46	"	2b on 2.10b blue	5.00	5.00



Allegory of Flight
AP3



Allegory of Flight
AP4



National Pantheon at Caracas
AP5



Airplane
AP6

Perf. 11½.

C47	AP3	5c brown orange	5	5
C48	AP4	10c orange red	8	8
C49	AP5	15c gray black	12	12
C50	AP6	25c dark violet	20	20
C51	AP4	40c yellow green	30	30
C52	AP3	70c red	50	25
C53	AP5	75c bistre	60	60
C54	AP3	1b dark gray	70	25
C55	AP4	1.20b peacock green	85	85
C56	AP3	1.80b dark ultramarine	1.25	40
C57	AP5	1.95b light ultramarine	1.40	1.40
C58	AP6	2b chocolate	1.50	75
C59	"	2.50b gray blue	1.75	1.75
C60	AP4	3b light violet	2.00	1.00
C61	AP6	3.70b rose red	2.50	2.50
C62	AP5	10b red violet	7.00	2.50
C63	AP3	20b gray	13.50	3.50



AP7

Perf. 10½.

C64	AP7	70c blue green	50	35
C65	"	1.80b dark ultramarine	1.25	40

Issued in commemoration of the taking over of the Port of La Guaira from the British Corporation by the Government, June 3, 1937.

Air Post Stamps
of 1937
Overprinted
in Black

RESELLADO
1937-1938

1937-38	Perf. 11½.			
C66	AP4	10c orange red	15	15
C67	AP6	25c dark violet	30	15
C68	AP4	40c yellow green	40	25
C69	AP3	70c red	70	40
C70	AP4	1b dark gray	1.00	40
C71	"	1.20b peacock green	1.50	1.50
C72	AP3	1.80b dark ultramarine	1.75	40
C73	AP5	1.95b light ultramarine	2.00	1.00
C74	AP6	2b chocolate	2.00	1.00
C75	"	2.50b gray blue	2.50	2.00
C76	AP4	3b light violet	1.00	1.50
C77	AP5	10b red violet	10.00	1.75
C78	AP3	20b gray	20.00	3.00



View of La Guaira
AP8



National Pantheon
AP9



Oil Wells
AP10

1938

Perf. 12.

C79	AP8	5c green	5	5
C80	AP9	10c carmine rose	8	5
C81	AP10	15c slate violet	12	5
C82	AP8	25c dark blue	20	10
C83	AP9	40c dark violet	35	10
C84	AP10	70c carmine rose	45	10
C85	AP8	75c bistre brown	45	15
C86	AP9	1b olive bistre	60	15
C87	AP10	1.20b orange	70	20
C88	AP8	1.80b ultramarine	1.00	25
C89	AP9	1.90b black	1.10	
C90	AP10	1.95b light blue	1.10	
C91	AP8	2b olive gray	1.20	
C92	AP9	2.50b red brown	1.50	
C93	AP10	3b blue green	1.75	
C94	AP8	3.70b gray black	2.00	
C95	AP9	10b violet brown	5.00	
C96	AP10	20b red orange	10.00	

Air Post Stamps
of 1937
Surcharged in Black

1938
VALE
CINCO
CÉNTIMOS

1938

Unwmkd.
Perf. 11, 11½.

C97	AP3	5c on 1.80b dark ultramarine	25	25
C98	AP6	10c on 2.50b gray blue	25	25
C99	"	15c on 2b chocolate	25	25
C100	AP4	25c on 40c yellow green	25	25
C101	AP6	40c on 3.70b rose red	30	30

1938

Designs of 1938

C102	AP8	5c dark green	3	
C103	AP9	10c scarlet	6	
C104	AP8	15c dull violet	10	
C105	AP10	1c blue	10	
C106	AP8	25c bistre brown	15	
C107	AP9	40c reddish brown	24	
C108	AP8	75c olive bistre	45	
C109	AP9	1b dark violet	60	
C110	AP10	1.20b green	70	
C111	AP8	2b carmine rose	1.20	
C112	AP9	2.50b orange	1.50	
C113	AP10	1.95b gray	1.75	

1938-40

Type of 1932

Perf. 12½.

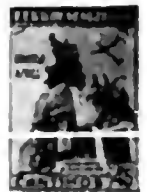
C114	AP2	5c dark green	3	
C115	"	15c deep blue	9	5
C116	"	25c rose	15	10



Monument to Sucre
AP11



Monuments at Carabobo
AP12



Perf. 13½.

C117	AP11	20c brown black	12	
C118	AP12	30c purple	18	
C119	AP13	45c dark blue	27	
C120	AP11	50c light ultramarine	40	
C121	AP13	70c dark carmine	42	
C122	AP12	90c red orange	54	
C123	AP13	1.35b gray black	80	
C124	AP11	1.40b slate gray	85	
C125	AP12	2.25b green	1.45	

REGISTRATION STAMPS.



Bolivar
R1

1899

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

F1	R1	25c yellow brown	3	30
----	----	------------------	---	----

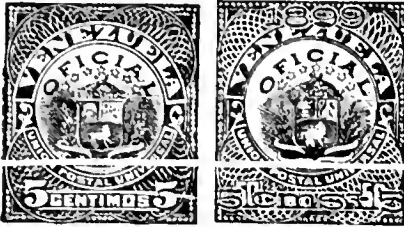
1900



Stamp of 1899
Overprinted in Black

F2	R1	25c yellow brown	3	10
		as inserted overprint 1899		1.00

OFFICIAL STAMPS.



Coat of Arms

1898	O1	Unwmkd.		
		<i>Perf. 12.</i>		
O1	O1	5c blue green & black	4	4
O2	"	10c rose & black	6	6
O3	"	25c blue & black	6	8
O4	"	50c yellow & black	20	20
O5	"	1b violet & black	5	20

1899		Magenta Surcharge.		
O6	O2	5c on 50c yellow & black	1.25	1.25
		α. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
O7	"	5c on 1b violet & black	5.00	3.50
		α. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
O8	"	25c on 50c yellow & black	50	50
		α. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
		b. Double surcharge	8.00	
O9	"	25c on 1b violet & black	50	50
		α. Inverted surcharge	6.00	6.00

Violet Surcharge.

O10	O2	5c on 50c yellow & black	50	50
		α. Inverted surcharge	3.00	3.00
		b. Double surcharge	5.00	5.00
O11	"	5c on 1b violet & black	2.50	2.50
		α. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
O12	"	25c on 50c yellow & black	1.50	1.50
		α. Inverted surcharge	5.00	5.00
O13	"	25c on 1b violet & black	50	50
		α. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Pair, one without surcharge		



1900	O3			
O14	O3	5c blue green & black	3	3
O15	"	10c rose & black	3	3
O16	"	25c blue & black	3	3
O17	"	50c yellow & black	10	10
O18	"	1b dull violet & black	5	10



1904		Engraved.		
O19	O4	5c emerald green & black	3	3
O20	"	10c rose & black	3	3
O21	"	25c blue & black	3	3
O22	"	50c red brown & black	5	5
		α. 50c claret & black		
O23	"	1b red brown & black	5	5
		α. 1b claret & black		



O5

1912		Lithographed.		
		Without Stars above Shield.		
O24	O5	5c green & black	3	3
O25	"	10c carmine & black	3	3
O26	"	25c dark blue & black	3	3
O27	"	50c purple & black	5	5
		α. Center double		
O28	"	1b yellow & black	5	5

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

VICTORIA, O.

(vik-tō'ri-ā)

One of the six former self-governing colonies which, on January 1, 1901, joined to form the present Commonwealth of Australia, a self-governing Dominion of the British Commonwealth of Nations. Area, 88,000 square miles. Capital, Melbourne.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.
20 SHILLINGS=1 POUND.



Queen Victoria
A1

Lithographed.

1850		Unwmkd.		
		<i>Imperf.</i>		
1	A1	1p dull red	50.00	15.00
		α. 1p vermilion		25.00
2	"	1p rose	35.00	10.00
		α. 1p pink		35.00
3	"	3p blue	25.00	5.00
		α. 3p light blue		10.00
4	"	3p indigo	40.00	5.00

Fine Background and Border.

5	A1	2p lilac	700.00	60.00
		α. 2p brown lilac		60.00

Coarse Background and Fine Border.

6	A1	2p brown lilac	150.00	15.00
		α. 2p gray lilac	150.00	17.50

Coarse Background and Coarse Border.

7	A1	2p brown lilac.	80.00	10.00
		α. 2p gray lilac	80.00	12.50
		b. Value omitted		600.00
8	"	2p yellow brown	60.00	8.00

Rouletted 7.

9	A1	1p vermilion	600.00	300.00
10	"	3p blue		40.00
		α. 3p deep blue		60.00
		b. Imperf. vertically		

Perf. 12.

12	A1	3p blue	150.00	12.50
		α. 3p deep blue		



Victoria on the Throne
A2

1852		<i>Imperf.</i>		
		Engraved.		
14	A2	2p reddish brown	30.00	6.00
		Fifty varieties.		

1854		Same, Lithographed.		
15	A2	2p gray brown	30.00	3.00
16	"	2p brown lilac	30.00	3.00
		α. 2p red lilac		40.00
		Fifty varieties.		



Queen Victoria

A3 A4

1854-58 **Typographed.**
17 A3 6p orange 15.00 2.00
 a. 6p red orange 17.50 2.00

Lithographed.

18 A4 1sh blue 25.00 5.00
 a. 1sh dark blue 30.00 5.00

Typographed.

19 A3 2sh green 25.00 30.00

1857-58 **Rouletted 7, 9¹/₂.**

20 A3 6p orange 15.00 2.00
 a. 6p red orange 20.00

Lithographed.

21 A4 1sh blue 25.00

Typographed.

22 A3 2sh green 80.00

Small Serrate Perf. 19.

23 A3 6p orange 125.00 20.00

Large Serpentine Perf. 10¹/₂.

24 A3 6p orange 20.00

Serrate x Serpentine Perf.

24a A3 6p orange 25.00

1860-61 **Perf. 12.**

Lithographed.

25 A4 1sh blue 15.00 3.00
 a. 1sh dark blue 20.00 4.00

Typographed.

26 A3 2sh green 35.00 5.00

1861 Wmkl. "SIX PENCE." (80)

27 A3 6p black 30.00 8.00

Wmkl. Single-lined "2." (50)

1864 **Perf. 12, 13.**

28 A3 2sh blue, green 25.00 1.50
 a. Unwmkl.



A5

Engraved.

Wmkl. Large Star. (6)

1856 **Imperf.**

29 A5 1p green 20.00 8.00

1858 **Rouletted.**

30 A5 6p blue 15.00 1.00

Nos. 29 and 30 have been reprinted on paper watermarked V and Crown. They are imperforate and overprinted "REPRINT."



A6

Typographed.

Imperf.

1857-61
31 A6 1p yellow green 10.00 3.50
 a. Printed on both sides
32 " 4p vermilion 50.00 2.00
33 " 4p rose 30.00 2.00

Rouletted 7 to 9¹/₂.

34 A6 1p yellow green 150.00 50.00
35 " 4p rose 15.00

Perf. 12.

36 A6 1p yellow green 250.00

Unwmkl.

Imperf.

37 A6 1p blue green 75.00 5.00
38 " 2p lilac 50.00 2.50
39 " 4p rose 150.00 8.00

Copies of No. 39 printed in dull carmine on blue paper are regarded as printer's waste and of little value. They are also found printed on both sides.

Rouletted 7 to 9¹/₂.

40 A6 1p blue green 100.00 6.00
 a. 1p yellow green 10.00
 b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between

41 " 2p lilac 15.00

42 " 4p rose 100.00 2.00
 a. Horizontal pair, imperf. between

Perf. 12.

43 A6 1p blue green 40.00 4.00
 a. 1p yellow green 1.50
 b. Horizontal pair, imperf. between

44 " 2p lilac 75.00

45 " 4p rose 40.00 1.00

Serrate Perf. 19.

45a A6 2p lilac 250.00

Laid Paper.

Imperf.

46 A6 4p rose 200.00 5.00

Rouletted 5 to 7.

47 A6 2p dark lilac 10.00 1.50
 a. 2p brown lilac 1.50
 b. 2p violet 2.50

48 " 4p rose 35.00 1.00

Perf. 12.

49 A6 1p green 50.00 4.00
50 " 4p rose 30.00 1.00

1860 Wmkl. Value in Words. (80)

51 A6 1p yellow green 15.00 2.50
52 " 2p gray lilac 25.00 2.00
 a. 2p brown lilac 12.50

Wmkl. "THREE PENCE." (80)

53 A6 2p gray lilac 40.00 5.00

Wmkl. "FOUR PENCE." (80)

53a A6 1p yellow green 200.00

Wmkl. Single-lined "2." (50)

54 A6 2p lilac 30.00 4.00
 a. 2p gray lilac 30.00 4.00
 b. 2p brown lilac 30.00 4.00

Wmkl. Single-lined "6." (50)

55 A6 2p brown lilac 100.00



A7

Unwmkl.

1860 **Laid Paper.**

56 A7 3p deep blue 150.00 12.50

1860-62 **Wove Paper**

Perf. 11¹/₂ to 12

Wmkl. Value in Words. (80)

57 A7 4p blue 15.00 1.00
 a. Deep blue 1.00 1.00
58 " 4p violet 15.00 2.00
59 " 4p rose 15.00 5.00
60 " 6p orange 15.00 0.00
61 " 6p black 15.00 1.50

Wmkl. "FIVE SHILLINGS." (80)

62 A7 4p rose 20.00 8.00

1863 Wmkl. Single-lined "4." (80)

Imperf.

63 A7 4p rose 20.00 20.00

Rouletted

64 A7 4p rose 20.00 20.00

Perf. 11¹/₂ to 12

65 A7 4p rose 25.00 7.50

Unwmkl.

Perf. 12

66 A7 4p rose 10.00 2.00



A8



A9

1861-63

Wmkl. Value in Words. (80)

Perf. 11¹/₂ to 12.

67 A8 1p green 30.00 2.50
68 A9 6p black 10.00 1.25

Wmkl. Double-lined "1." (139)

69 A8 1p green 30.00 6.00

Wmkl. Single-lined Figures. (50)

70 A8 1p green 5.00 1.00
71 A9 6p black 2.00 1.00
 a. Invert.

The 1p and 6p of both sets are printed on paper without watermark, and are to be pressed on the margins of watermarked sets.



A10



A11

Queen Victoria



A12



A13

1864-65 **Perf. 11¹/₂ to 13.**

Wmkl.

Single-lined Figures. (50, 80a, 81)

72 A10 1p steel 1.50 1.25
73 " 2p gray lilac 1.00 50
 a. 1.00 1.00
74 " 4p rose 6.00 50
 a. 1.00 TONIA
 b. 1.00
75 A11 6p blue 6.00 60
76 A10 8p orange 12.00 5.00
79 A12 10p brown lilac 6.00 1.00
80 A13 1sh blue, blue 10.00 1.00



A14

Wmkd. Double-lined "1." (139)

81	A10	1p green	4.00	1.50
82	"	2p gray lilac	40.00	1.50
83	A14	3p lilac	50.00	15.00
84	A11	6p blue	30.00	1.75

Wmkd. Double-lined "2." (49)

85	A11	6p blue	500.00	
----	-----	---------	--------	--

Wmkd. Single-lined "4." (80a)

86	A10	1p green	12.50	4.00
87	"	2p gray lilac	15.00	1.00
88	A11	6p blue	500.00	

Wmkd. Double-lined "4." (75)

89	A10	1p green		30.00
90	"	2p gray lilac	40.00	75
91	"	4p rose	20.00	1.00
α. Value omitted				
92	A11	6p blue	100.00	10.00

Wmkd. Single-lined "6." (50)

93	A10	1p green	40.00	6.00
94	"	2p gray lilac	50.00	2.00

Wmkd. Single-lined "8." (50)

95	A10	1p green	35.00	5.00
96	"	2p gray lilac	40.00	1.50
97	A14	3p lilac	8.00	6.00
98	A10	4p rose		
99	A12	10p slate	40.00	17.00

Wmkd. "SIX PENCE." (80)

100	A10	1p green	200.00	12.00
101	A11	6p blue	125.00	5.00
101a	"	2p gray lilac		

Only one copy of No. 101a is known. The watermark is believed to have been "SIX PENCE" but only "PENICE" appears on the stamp.

All values of the 1864-67 series except the 3p and 8p are known on unwatermarked paper but they are probably varieties from watermarked sheets which have been so placed on the printing press that some of the stamps escaped the watermark.

1870

Wmkd. "THREE PENCE." (80)

108	A11	6p blue	75.00	3.00
-----	-----	---------	-------	------

Wmkd. "FOUR PENCE." (80)

109	A11	6p blue	200.00	10.00
-----	-----	---------	--------	-------



A15

1867-78

Wmkd. V and Crown. (70)

Perf. 11½ to 13.

110	A10	1p green	2.50	40
α. 1p yellow green				
111	"	2p lilac	3.00	20
α. 2p gray lilac				
112	"	2p lilac, lilac	4.50	25
113	A14	3p red lilac	5.00	2.00
α. 3p lilac				
114	"	3p orange	15.00	7.00
α. 3p yellow				
115	A10	4p rose	2.50	75
116	A11	6p blue	5.00	1.00
117	"	6p ultramarine	5.00	75
α. 6p lilac blue				
118	A10	8p brown, rose	3.00	1.00
119	A13	1sh blue, blue	5.00	6.00
120	A15	5sh blue, yellow	20.00	4.00
121	"	5sh blue & rose	100.00	40.00
α. Without crown				
line under crown				
122	"	5sh ultramarine & rose	20.00	4.00
			40.00	3.25



A16



A17

123	A16	2p lilac	3.00	20
-----	-----	----------	------	----

1873 Red Surcharge.

124	A17	½p on 1p green	3.50	2.00
-----	-----	----------------	------	------



A18



A19

Queen Victoria

Wmkd. Single-lined "10." (81)

1871 Blue Surcharge.

125	A18	9p on 10p brown, rose	20.00	2.00
α. Double surcharge				

1873-78 Typographed.

126	A10	8p brown, rose	12.50	2.50
127	A19	9p brown, rose	7.00	1.25



A20

1875-76

Wmkd. V and Crown. (70)

128	A19	9p brown, rose	17.50	3.00
129	A20	8p on 9p brown, rose	20.00	4.00



A21



A22



A23



A24



A25

1873-81

130	A21	½p rose	35	10
α. 3p bright rose				
131	"	½p rose, rose	35	10
132	A22	1p green	2.00	1.00
133	"	1p green, gray	1.00	5
134	"	1p green, yellow	12.00	7.50
135	A23	2p violet	7.50	3.00
136	"	2p violet, greenish	1.25	10
137	"	2p violet, buff	10.00	1.50
138	A24	1sh blue, blue	10.00	1.50
139	A25	2sh blue, green	4.00	60
			8.50	3.00

Double-lined Outer Oval.

140	A23	2p violet	3.00	20
-----	-----	-----------	------	----



A26



A27



A28

1881-83 Perf. 12½.

141	A26	1p green	1.25	20
142	A27	2p brown	75	
143	"	2p lilac	1.50	
144	A10	4p carmine rose	25.00	1.00
145	A28	4p carmine rose	2.50	70



A29



A30

Queen Victoria



A31



A32



A33



A34

1884-86

146	A29	½p rose	60	20
147	A30	1p green	50	
148	A31	2p violet	1.00	
α. 2p lilac rose				
149	A30	3p bistre	1.25	
α. 3p ochre				
150	A32	4p magenta	75	
151	A30	6p gray blue	2.50	1.00
α. 6p ultramarine				
152	A33	8p rose, rose	4.00	7.00
153	A34	1sh blue, yellow	5.00	1.00
154	A33	2sh olive, green	5.00	1.50
			2.00	7.00

1885

Previous Issues Overprinted

"Stamp Duty."

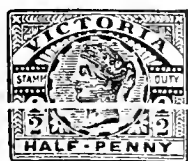
Blue Overprint.

155	A14	3p orange	3.50	2.50
156	A28	4p carmine rose	4.00	2.50
156a	A24	1sh blue, blue	60.00	

Black Overprint.

157	A24	1sh blue, blue	6.00	5.00
158	A25	2sh blue, green	4.00	3.00

The 4p and 1 shilling have been reprinted, their colors are brighter than those of the originals. They have no the overprint "REPRINT."



A35



A36



A37



A38



A39



A40

59	A35	1/2p lilac	60	50
60	"	1/2p rose	50	5
60a	"	1/2p scarlet	20	3
61	A36	1p green	50	4
62	A37	2p violet	12	2
		a. 2p red lilac	25	2
		b. Imperf.		
63	A38	4p red	1.25	25
64	A39	6p blue	1.00	10
65	"	6p ultramarine	40	5
66	A40	1sh lilac brown	3.00	60



1889	A41		A42	
167	A41	1sh 6p blue	6.00	6.00
168	"	1sh 6p orange	1.50	1.00



Southern Cross
A43



Queen Victoria
A44

1890-95				
169	A42	1p orange brown	18	2
		a. 1p chocolate brown	25	3
170	"	1p yellow brown	25	2
171	"	1p brown orange, pink	30	10
172	A43	2 1/2p brown red, yellow	60	8
173	A44	5p chocolate	75	8
174	A19	9p green	3.00	1.50
175	"	9p rose red	1.50	40
		a. 9p rose	1.50	40

176	A40	1sh deep claret	1.00	15
		a. 1sh red brown	2.00	7
		b. 1sh maroon	3.50	7
177	A33	2sh yellow green	3.00	2.50
178	"	2sh emerald green	2.00	2.00

In 1891 many stamps of the early issues were reprinted. They are on paper watermarked V and Crown, perforated 12, 12 1/2, and overprinted "REPRINT".



1897 A45

179	A45	1 1/2p yellow green	30	30
-----	-----	---------------------	----	----

1899

180	A35	1/2p emerald green	12	2
181	A42	1p bright rose	12	3
182	A45	1 1/2p red, yellow	30	25
183	A43	2 1/2p dark blue	25	15

1901, February

184	A21	1/2p blue green	5	3
		a. "VICTORIA"	10.00	
185	A27	2p violet	15	4
186	A14	3p brown orange	75	50
187	A28	4p bistre	75	35
188	A11	6p emerald green	75	75
189	A24	1sh orange yellow	75	75
190	A25	2sh blue, rose	2.50	2.00
191	A15	5sh rose red & blue	5.00	4.00

1901, May

192	A42	1p olive green	65	1.00
192a	A30	3p sage green	1.25	2.50

Nos. 192 and 192a were available for postal purposes only until June 30th, 1901; since that date they have been restricted to fiscal use.



A46



A47



A48



A49



A50



A51



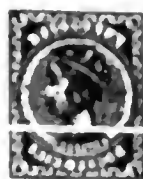
A52



A53



A54



A55



A56



A57



A58

1901, June

Perf. 11, 12 1/2, and Compound.

193	A46	1/2p blue green	4	3
194	A47	1p rose red	5	2
		a. perf.	1	1
195	A45	1 1/2p red, yellow	25	2
196	A19	2p violet	12	2
197	A50	2 1/2p dark blue	18	3
		a. perf.	1	1
198	A51	3p brown orange	35	8
199	A52	4p bistre	35	10
200	A53	5p chocolate	50	10
201	A54	6p emerald green	50	10
202	A55	9p rose	1.00	50
203	A56	1sh orange yellow	75	10
204	A57	2sh blue, rose	1.00	35
205	A58	5sh rose red & blue	1.00	2.00
		a. perf.	1	1



A59



A60

King Edward VII

1901-02

206	A59	1sh deep rose	17.50	8.50
208	A60	2lb dark blue	35.00	20.00

1903 Redrawn

209	A56	1sh yellow	1.50	50
		a. sh orange	1.50	50

No. 209 has the network lighter than No. 208. In the latter the "P" and "E" are placed side by side in a position more nearly horizontal than in No. 209.

1905-08 Wmkd.

Crown and Double-lined C. (13)
Perf. 11, 12, 12 1/2, 12 1/2, 12 1/2+1 1/2

217	A46	1/2p blue green	8	1
218	A47	1p rose red	6	2
		a. p. orange rose	1	1
220	A19	2p violet	20	2
		a. 1 1/2p	2	1
221	A50	2 1/2p dark blue	35	15
		a. sh blue	12	5
222	A51	3p brown orange	45	15
		a. p. orange	10	10
223	A52	4p bistre	60	10
224	A53	5p chocolate	60	15
225	A54	6p emerald green	1.00	5
226	A55	9p brown rose	1.00	35
		a. 2p orange brown	1.00	35

227	A55	9p carmine rose	1.00	35
228	A56	1sh yellow	75	15
229	A58	5sh rose red & ultramarine	5.00	2.50
		α. 5sh orange red & ultramarine	5.00	
230	A59	£1 pale red	18.00	10.00
		α. £1 rose		
231	A60	£2 dull blue	40.00	20.00

1912

No. 220
Surcharged in Red **ONE PENNY**

232	A49	1p on 2p violet	20	15
-----	-----	-----------------	----	----

POSTAL FISCAL STAMPS.

On January 1, 1884, all postage and fiscal stamps were made available for either purpose. Therefore all stamps inscribed "Stamp Duty" on hand at that date or issued thereafter can be considered as postage stamps.

For convenience we list them by themselves.



Coat of Arms
PF5



PF6



PF7

1884-96 Typographed.
Wmkd. V and Crown. (70)
Perf. 12½.

AR1	PF5	1sh 6p rose	1.00	50
AR2	PF6	2sh blue, green	1.00	1.00
AR3	PF7	2sh 6p orange	1.00	50



PF8



PF9

AR4	PF8	3sh bistre	1.25	35
-----	-----	------------	------	----

Lithographed.

AR5	PF8	3sh violet, blue	1.25	75
AR6	PF9	4sh orange	1.50	35
		α. 4sh vermilion		



PF10



PF11

Typographed.

AR7	PF10	5sh claret, yellow	1.25	35
AR8	"	5sh carmine rose (1896)	1.50	50
AR9	PF11	6sh yellow green	2.50	1.25



PF12



PF13



PF14



PF15



PF16



PF17



PF18



PF19



Queen Victoria
PF20



PF21

AR10	PF12	10sh brown	2.50
AR11	"	10sh gray green	3.00 50

Lithographed.

AR12	PF13	15sh lilac	
------	------	------------	--

Typographed.

AR13	PF13	15sh pale brown	5.00 2.00
------	------	-----------------	-----------

Lithographed.

AR14	PF14	£1 orange, yellow	1.25
AR15	PF15	£1, 5sh pink	3.00
AR16	PF16	£1, 10sh olive green	3.00
AR17	PF17	35sh violet	

Typographed.

AR18	PF18	£2 blue	2.50
AR19	PF19	45sh gray lilac	10.00

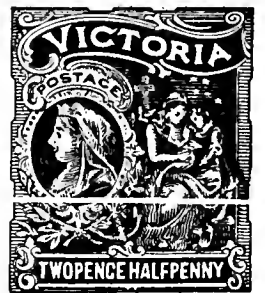
Lithographed.
AR20 PF20 £5 rose

Typographed.
AR21 PF21 £5 claret & ultramarine

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Queen Victoria
SP1



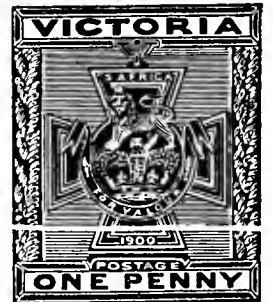
Queen Victoria and Figure of Charity
SP2

Typographed.

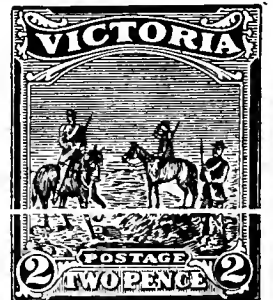
1897 Wmkd. V and Crown. (70)
Perf. 12½.

B1	SP1	1p deep blue	65	65
B2	SP2	2½p red brown	4.00	4.00

These stamps were sold at 1 shilling and 2 shillings 6 pence respectively. The difference between the face value and selling price was given to a charitable institution.



Victoria Cross
SP3



Scout Reporting
SP4

1900

B3	SP3	1p brown olive	2.50	2.50
B4	SP4	2p emerald green	3.50	3.50

These stamps were sold at 1 and 2 shillings respectively. The difference between the face value and selling price was given to a patriotic fund in connection with the South African War.

REGISTRATION STAMPS.



R1

Typographed.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1854
F1 R1 1sh rose & blue 150.00 15.00

1857
F2 R1 1sh rose & blue 500.00 75.00

LATE FEE STAMP.



LF1

Typographed.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1855
F1 LF1 6p lilac & green 75.00 20.00

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Typographed.

Perf. 12 1/2.

Wmkd. V and Crown. (70)

J1	D1	1/2p	claret & blue	50	30
J2	"	1p	"	50	30
J3	"	2p	"	50	30
J4	"	4p	"	60	25
J5	"	5p	"	75	50
J6	"	6p	"	60	35
J7	"	10p	"	1.25	1.25
J8	"	1sh	"	1.00	75
J9	"	2sh	"	2.50	1.50
J10	"	5sh	"	3.50	2.50

1891

J11	D1	1/2p	lake & blue	20	15
J12	"	1p	brown red & blue	15	10
J13	"	2p	"	50	18
J14	"	4p	lake & blue	1.25	75

1894

J15	D1	1/2p	green & rose	12	10
J16	"	1p	"	12	10
J17	"	2p	"	18	10
J18	"	4p	"	35	12
J19	"	5p	"	50	25
J20	"	6p	"	60	35
J21	"	10p	"	75	50
J22	"	1sh	"	85	35
J23	"	2sh	"	2.00	50
J24	"	5sh	"	3.00	1.00

1906 Wmkd. Crown and Double-lined A. (13)

J25	D1	1/2p	yellow green & rose	8	8
J26	"	1p	yellow green & rose	10	10
J27	"	2p	yellow green & rose	40	20
J28	"	4p	yellow green & rose	2.00	1.50

VIRGIN ISLANDS, W. I.

(vür'jin 'lândz)

A group of islands in the West Indies which form one of the five Presidencies of the British Leeward Islands Colony. (See Leeward Islands.) The islands were discovered by Columbus and named by him Las Virgenes, in honor of St. Ursula. They are divided between Great Britain and the United States. (See Danish West Indies). The area of the British Islands is about 58 square miles, with capital at Road Town.

12 PENCE—1 SHILLING.



Virgin and Lamps

A1



St. Ursula

A2



St. Ursula

A3



A4

Lithographed.

Unwmkd.

1866 Perf. 12.

Toned or White Paper.

1	A1	1p	green	8.00	10.00
			a. Toned paper	9.00	10.00
			b. Imperf.		
2	A3	6p	rose	1.00	7.00
			a. Large "V" in "VIRGIN"	1.50	
			b. White paper	20.00	20.00

1867-68 Perf. 15.

3	A1	1p	blue green	7.00	10.00
			a. Perf. 12x15	25.00	
4	"	1p	yellow green	9.00	10.00
			a. Toned paper	9.00	10.00
5	A2	4p	lake, flesh	5.00	6.00
			a. 4p lake, rose	7.50	10.00
6	A3	6p	rose	50.00	50.00
			a. Toned paper	50.00	50.00
7	A4	1sh	rose & black	25.00	25.00
			a. Toned paper	25.00	25.00
			b. Double lined frame	40.00	50.00
			c. Same as "b" blue paper	100.00	75.00

Colored Margins.

8	A4	1sh	rose & black	10.00	10.00
			a. White paper	12.00	12.00
			b. Central figure omitted	100.00	

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1879 Perf. 14.

9	A1	1p	green	10.00	15.00
---	----	----	-------	-------	-------



Queen Victoria

A5

Typographed

1880

10	A5	1p	green	4.00	5.00
11	"	2 1/2p	red brown	15.00	15.00

1883-88

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. 2

12	A5	1 1/2p	yellow	8.00	10.00
13	"	1 1/2p	green		85
14	"	1p	rose	2.00	2.00
15	"	2 1/2p	ultramarine	1.00	1.00

Lithographed

16	A2	4p	brick red	5.00	5.00
			a. 4p brown		1.50
17	A3	6p	violet	1.00	7.00



A6

Unwmkd.

Perf. 15

1888

18	A6	4p	on 1sh deeper se		
			a. black violet surcharge	15.00	18.00
			a. Double surcharge	20.00	

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (2)

1889 Perf. 14

19	A1	1p	marine	75	1.00
20	A1	1sh	brown	6.00	10.00
			a. 1sh black		1.50



St. Ursula with a Sheet of Lilies

A7

Engraved.

1890

21	A7	1 1/2p	yellow green	18	25
			a. PENNA	4.00	5.00
			b. 1 1/2p sheet rose paper	6.00	6.00
22	"	1p	red	40	30
23	"	2 1/2p	ultramarine	2.00	1.75
24	"	4p	chocolate	2.00	1.50
			a. PENNA	2.00	1.50
25	"	6p	dark violet	2.00	1.25
26	"	7p	slate green	1.50	1.25
27	"	1sh	white	1.00	1.00
28	"	5sh	dark blue	8.50	8.50



King Edward VII
A8

1904

Typographed.

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

39	A8	½p violet & blue green	20	20
40	"	1p violet & scarlet	40	40
41	"	2p violet & bistre	1.50	1.50
42	"	2½p violet & ultramarine	50	50
43	"	3p violet & black	75	75
44	"	6p violet & brown	75	75
45	"	1sh green & scarlet	1.50	1.50
46	"	2sh 6p green & black	2.50	2.50
47	"	5sh green & ultramarine	7.00	7.00



King George V
A9

1913

Die I.

For description of dies 1 and 11 see back of this Catalogue.

Ordinary Paper.

38	A9	½p green	10	10
39	"	1p scarlet	20	20
		α. 1p carmine	15	15
40	"	2p gray	30	30
41	"	2½p ultramarine	40	40

Chalky Paper.

42	A9	3p violet, yellow	45	45
43	"	6p dull violet & red violet	75	75
44	"	1sh green	1.25	1.25
45	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	3.00	3.00
46	"	5sh green & red, yellow	4.00	4.00

1921

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Die II.

47	A9	½p green	10	10
48	"	1p carmine	15	15



King George V and Virgin with Lamps
A10

1922

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (8)

49	A10	3p violet, yellow	20	20
50	"	1sh emerald green	75	75
51	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	1.75	1.75
52	"	5sh green & red, yellow	10.00	10.00

1922-28 Wmkd.
Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

53	A10	½p green	2	2
54	"	1p rose red	6	6
55	"	1p violet	50	50
56	"	1½p rose red	1.00	1.00
57	"	1½p fawn	10	10
58	"	2p gray	10	10
		2p dark gray	15	15
59	"	2½p ultramarine	10	10
60	"	2½p orange	50	50
61	"	3p dull violet, yellow	15	15
62	"	5p dull lilac & olive green	3.00	3.00
63	"	6p dull violet & red violet	30	30
		α. 6p brown lilac & red violet	1.00	
64	"	1sh emerald green	60	60
65	"	2sh 6p black & red, blue	1.50	1.50
66	"	5sh green & red, yellow	2.50	2.50

The ½, 1, 2 and 2½ are on ordinary paper, the others on chalky.

Silver Jubilee Issue.

1935 Type of Antigua, 1935.

Engraved.

Perf. 11x12.

69	A12	1p carmine & dark blue	10	15
70	"	1½p black & ultramarine	12	20
71	"	2½p ultramarine & brown	40	60
72	"	1sh brown violet & indigo	1.00	1.50

Issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the reign of King George V.

Coronation Issue.

Type of Antigua, 1937.

1937 Perf. 11x11½.

73	A13	1p dark carmine	5	8
74	"	1½p brown	8	15
75	"	2½p deep ultramarine	12	25



George VI and Seal of the Colony
A11

Photogravure.

1938 Perf. 14.

76	A11	½p green	2	2
77	"	1p scarlet	4	4
78	"	1½p red brown	6	6
79	"	2p gray	8	8
80	"	2½p ultramarine	10	10
81	"	3p orange	12	12
82	"	6p deep violet	24	24
83	"	1sh olive bistre	50	50
84	"	2sh 6p sepia	1.25	1.25
85	"	5sh rose lake	2.50	2.50

WAR TAX STAMPS.

1916-17

Regular Issue
of 1913 **WAR STAMP**
Overprinted

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

Perf. 14.

Die I.

MR1	A9	1p scarlet	5	5
		α. 1p carmine	50	50
MR2	"	3p violet, yellow	15	15

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

WALLIS AND FUTUNA ISLANDS, O.

(wōl'is & fōo-tōō'nā i'lāndz)

A dependency of the French Oceanica colony, comprising a group of islands lying in the South Pacific Ocean, northeast of Fiji.

1920
New Caledonia
Stamps of 1905-06
Overprinted in
Black or Red

		ILES WALLIS			
		et			
		FUTUNA			
		Unwmkd.			
		Perf. 14x13½.			
1	A16	1c green	2	2	
2	"	2c red brown	2	2	
3	"	4c blue, orange	2	2	
4	"	5c green	6	6	
5	"	10c rose	4	4	
6	"	15c violet	4	4	
7	A17	20c gray brown	4	4	
8	"	25c blue, green	15	15	
9	"	30c brown, orange	25	25	
10	"	35c yellow (R)	6	6	
11	"	40c rose, green	8	8	
12	"	45c violet brown, pinkish	10	10	
13	"	50c red, orange	35	35	
14	"	75c olive green	12	12	

ILES WALLIS et FUTUNA

Overprinted

15	A18	1fr blue, yellow green	15	15	
16	"	2fr carmine, blue	30	30	
17	"	5fr orange (R)	75	75	

1922
New Caledonia Stamps of 1922
Overprinted as in 1920.

18	A16	5c dull blue	2	2	
19	"	10c green	10	10	
20	A17	25c red, yellow	5	5	
21	"	30c deep rose	30	30	
22	"	50c dark blue	30	30	

1922 Stamp of 1920
Surcharged **0,01** in Various Colors.

23	A16	0,01c on 15c violet(B)	3	3	
24	"	0,02c on 15c violet(B1)	3	3	
25	"	0,04c on 15c violet(G)	3	3	
26	"	0,05c on 15c violet(R)	3	3	

1924 Stamps of 1920
Surcharged with New Value and Bars.

27	A18	25c on 2fr carmine, blue	6	6	
28	"	25c on 5fr orange	6	6	

1925 Stamps of 1920
Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

29	A17	65c on 40c rose red, green	10	10	
30	"	85c on 75c olive green	12	12	

1925 Types of 1920 Issue.

31	A16	10c red, pink	5	5	
32	A17	30c red orange	6	6	
33	"	50c dark gray	8	8	

1926 Type of 1920 Issue
Surcharged with New Value and Bars in Red.

34	A18	1.25fr on 1fr deep blue	15	15	
----	-----	-------------------------	----	----	--

1927 Types of 1920 Issue
Surcharged with New Values and Bars.

35	A17	30c on 15c deep rose	15	15	
36	A18	1.50fr on 1fr deep blue, blue	20	20	
37	"	3fr on 5fr red violet, unwmkd.	50	50	
38	"	10fr on 5fr olive, lavender	1.25	1.25	
39	"	20fr on 5fr violet rose, yellow	3.00	3.00	

1927-28 Type of 1920 Issue.

40	A17	30c light green	6	6	
41	"	65c deep blue	12	12	
42	A18	1.10fr orange brown	30	30	

1930-38 New Caledonia Stamps of 1928-38
Overprinted as in 1920.
Perf. 13½, 14x13, 14x13½.

43	A19	1c brown violet & indigo	2	2	
44	"	2c dark brown & yellow green	2	2	
45	"	4c orange & Prussian green	2	2	
46	"	5c Prussian blue & deep olive	2	2	
47	"	10c gray lilac & dark brown	2	2	
48	"	15c yellow brown & deep blue	2	2	
49	"	20c brown red & dark brown	2	2	
50	"	25c dark green & dark brown	2	2	
51	A20	30c gray green & blue green	2	2	
52	"	35c Prussian green & dark green	3	3	
53	"	40c bright red & olive	3	3	
54	"	45c deep blue & red orange	3	3	
55	"	50c violet & brown	3	3	
56	"	55c blue violet & rose red	4	4	
57	"	65c orange brown & blue	4	4	
58	"	70c deep rose & brown	5	5	
59	"	75c Prussian blue & olive gray	5	5	
60	"	80c dark claret & green	5	5	
61	"	85c green & brown	6	6	
62	"	90c deep red & bright red	6	6	

63	A21	1fr deep olive & salmon red	8	8	
64	"	1fr rose red & dark carmine	6	6	
65	"	1.10fr deep green & brown	3.00	3.00	
66	"	1.25fr brown red & green	8	8	
67	"	1.50fr deep blue & blue	9	9	
68	"	1.75fr dark blue & red orange	15	15	
69	"	1.75fr violet blue	11	11	
70	"	2fr red orange & brown	12	12	
71	"	3fr magenta & brown	18	18	
72	"	5fr dark blue & brown	30	30	
73	"	10fr violet & brown, pinkish	60	60	
74	"	20fr red & brown, yellow	1.20	1.20	

Colonial Exposition Issue.
1931 Types of Cameroons, 1931
Perf. 12½.
Name of Country in Black

75	A9	40c deep green	1.00	1.00	
76	A9	70c violet	1.00	1.00	
77	A10	90c red orange	1.00	1.00	
78	A11	1.50fr dull blue	1.00	1.00	

New York World's Fair Commemorative Issue.
Type of Cameroons, 1930.
Engraved
Perf. 12½, 12.
79 A18 1.25fr carmine lake 8
80 " 2.25fr ultramarine 14

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.
1920 Postage Due Stamps of New Caledonia 1906
Overprinted in Black or Red
ILES WALLIS et FUTUNA
Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½, 14.

81	D2	5c ultramarine, azure	2	2	
82	"	10c brown, buff	3	3	
83	"	15c green, greenish	4	4	
84	"	20c yellow (R)	5	5	
85	"	30c carmine rose	7	7	
86	"	50c ultramarine, azure	12	12	
87	"	60c olive, azure	13	13	
88	"	1fr green, cream	20	20	

1927 Type of 1920 Issue
Surcharged **2**

89	D2	2fr or 1fr bright violet	30	30	
90	"	3fr on 1fr orange brown	50	50	

1930 Postage Due Stamps of New Caledonia, 1928.
Overprinted as in 1920.

91	D3	2c slate, blue & deep rose	2	2	
92	"	4c brown, red & blue green	2	2	
93	"	5c red orange & blue black	2	2	
94	"	10c magenta & Prussian blue	2	2	
95	"	15c dull green & scarlet	2	2	
96	"	20c maroon & olive green	2	2	
97	"	25c slate brown & slate blue	2	2	
98	"	30c blue green & olive green	2	2	

J19	D3	50c light brown & dark red	3	3
J20	"	60c magenta & bright rose	4	4
J21	"	1fr dull blue & Prussian green	6	6
J22	"	2fr dark red & olive green	12	12
J23	"	3fr violet & brown	18	18

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

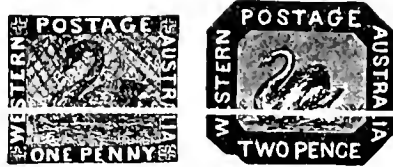
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

(wēs'tĕrn ōs-trāl'yā; -trā'li.ā)

One of the six former self-governing colonies which, on January 1, 1901, joined to form the present Commonwealth of Australia, a self-governing Dominion of the British Commonwealth of Nations. (See Australia.)

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.

20 SHILLINGS=1 POUND.



Swan

A1 A2

1854-57 Wmkd. Swan. (82)

Imperf.

Engraved.

1 A1 1p black 15.00 5.00

Lithographed.

2 A2 2p brown, red 100.00 50.00
 a. 2p brown, deep red 85.00
 b. Printed on both sides 200.00 60.00



A3 A4

3 A3 4p blue 8.00 8.00
 a. Frame inverted 5000.00
 b. 4p slate blue 50.00 30.00
 4 A2 6p bronze 150.00 60.00
 5 A4 1sh pale brown 17.50 15.00
 a. 1sh dark brown 17.50 15.00
 b. 1sh dark red brown 40.00 25.00
 c. 1sh pale red brown 150.00 85.00

Engraved.

Rouletted.

6 A1 1p black 75.00 25.00

Lithographed.

7 A2 2p brown, red 350.00 150.00
 8 A3 4p blue 100.00 30.00
 9 A2 6p bronze 300.00 100.00
 10 A4 1sh brown 150.00 65.00

The 2p, 4p and 6p are known with pin perforation but this is believed to be unofficial.

Engraved.

Imperf.

1860
 14 A1 2p vermilion 5.00 5.00
 a. 2p pale orange 6.00 6.00
 15 " 4p blue 15.00 100.00
 a. 4p deep blue 15.00 100.00
 16 " 6p dull green 100.00 20.00

Rouletted.

17 A1 2p vermilion 50.00 20.00
 a. 2p pale orange 40.00 20.00
 18 " 4p deep blue 200.00
 19 " 6p dull green 50.00

1861

Clean Cut Perf. 14 to 16.

20 A1 1p rose 40.00 12.50
 a. Imperf.
 21 " 2p blue 6.00 3.00
 a. Imperf.
 b. Imperf. vertically
 22 " 4p vermilion 50.00 25.00
 a. Imperf.
 23 " 6p purple brown 15.00 4.00
 a. Imperf.
 24 " 1sh green 30.00 7.00
 a. Imperf.

Rough Perf. 14 to 16.

24b A1 1p rose 20.00 4.00
 24c " 6p purple brown, bluish 75.00 15.00
 24d " 1sh deep green 150.00 40.00

Regular Perf. 14.

25 A1 1p rose 10.00 6.00
 25a " 2p blue 5.00 5.00
 25b " 4p vermilion 20.00 15.00

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13.

26 A1 1p lake 4.00 1.00
 a. 1p deep lake 4.00 1.25
 28 " 6p violet 12.00 4.00

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

1865-79 *Perf. 12½.*

29 A1 1p bistre 2.00 40
 30 " 1p yellow ochre 4.00 80
 31 " 2p yellow 3.00 15
 a. 2p lilac (error) 350.00
 32 " 4p carmine 3.00 1.00
 a. Double impression
 33 " 6p violet 10.00 1.00
 a. 6p lilac 10.00 1.00
 b. 6p red lilac 10.00 1.00
 c. Double impression
 34 " 1sh bright green 7.00 1.25
 a. 1sh sage green 20.00 3.00

1872-78 *Perf. 14.*

35 A1 1p bistre 5.00 50
 36 " 1p yellow ochre 2.50 10
 37 " 2p yellow 4.00 10
 38 " 4p carmine 20.00 10.00
 39 " 6p lilac 7.00 1.00



A5



A6

1871 *Typographed.*

40 A5 3p red brown 1.25 75
 a. 3p brown 1.25 75

1875 *Perf. 12½.*

Green Surcharge.

41 A6 1p on 2p yellow 12.00 4.00
 a. Pair, one without surcharge
 b. "O" of "ONE" omitted
 c. Triple surcharge 100.00

Engraved.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

1882 *Perf. 12.*

44 A1 1p ochre yellow 5.00 25
 46 " 2p yellow 8.00 25
 47 " 4p carmine 15.00 5.00
 48 " 6p pale violet 20.00 3.00

1882 Perf. 14.

49	A1	1p ochre yellow	75	10
50	"	2p yellow	1.00	8

Typographed.

51	A5	3p red brown	30	12
		a. 3p brown	1.00	20

Engraved.

52	A1	4p carmine	3.00	2.00
53	"	6p pale violet	4.00	50
		a. 6p violet	4.00	50

1883 Perf. 12x14.

54	A1	1p ochre yellow	125.00	5.00
----	----	-----------------	--------	------



A7



A8

1884 Perf. 12.

55	A7	1/2p on 1p ochre yellow	75	75
----	----	-------------------------	----	----

Perf. 14.

56	A7	1/2p on 1p ochre yellow	1.75	1.75
----	----	-------------------------	------	------

1885 Green Surcharge.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

Perf. 14.

57	A8	1p on 3p red brown	1.50	1.25
		a. 1p on 3p brown	1.50	1.25
		b. "11" with straight top	3.00	2.50



A8a

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

58	A8a	1/2p green	10	3
----	-----	------------	----	---

1889

59	A1	1p rose	75	25
60	"	2p slate	1.25	45
61	"	4p red brown	12.00	4.00



A9



A10



A11



A12

1890-93

62	A9	1p carmine rose	18	2
63	A10	2p slate	15	2
64	A11	2 1/2p blue	75	8
65	A12	4p orange brown	60	10
66	"	5p bistre	75	20
67	"	6p violet	75	10
68	"	1sh olive green	65	12



A13



A14

1893 Green Surcharge.

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

69	A13	1p on 3p red brown	1.00	75
		a. 1p on 3p brown	1.00	75
		b. Double surcharge	50.00	

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

70	A13	1p on 3p brown	2.00	1.25
----	-----	----------------	------	------

1895

Wmkd. Crown and C. C. (1)

71	A14	1/2p on 3p brown	75	75
		a. Double surcharge		

Green and Red Surcharge.

72	A14	1/2p on 3p brown	7.00	
----	-----	------------------	------	--

Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

72a	A14	1/2p on 3p brown	3.00	
-----	-----	------------------	------	--

After the supply of paper watermarked Crown and C C was exhausted, No. 72a was printed. Unfortunately this was to provide samples for Postal Union distribution, but an abundant supply for philatelic demands was also made. The stamps practically a reprint, though available for postage.

1899

Typographed.

Wmkd. Crown and W. A. (S3)

73	A9	1p carmine rose	10	2
74	A10	2p yellow	15	2



A15

75	A15	2 1/2p blue	35	6
----	-----	-------------	----	---



A16



A17



A18



A19



A20



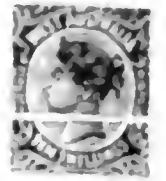
A21



A22



Southern Cross
A23



Queen Victoria
A24



A25

1902-05

Wmkd. V and Crown. 70

Perf. 11, 12 1/2, 12 x 12 1/2, 12 1/2 x 11.

76	A9	1p orange	2	2
77	A16	2p yellow	20	2
78	A17	4p orange crown	40	12
79	A12	5p olive green	4.00	2.00
80	A18	8p pale yellow green	1.00	75
		a. 8p orange yellow	1.25	1.00
81	A20	10p red	2.00	1.50
82	A21	2sh red yellow	2.50	1.50
83	A22	2sh 6p dark blue	2.00	1.50
		a. 2sh 6p blue	3.50	2.50
84	A21	10sh violet	6.00	4.00
85	A25	21 sh dark orange	12.00	4.00

1905-12

Wmkd. Crown and Double-lined A. 13:

86	A8a	1/2p deep green	15	10
87	A9	1p rose	15	4
88	A16	2p yellow	20	2
89	A5	3p brown	30	10
90	A17	4p orange crown	50	10
		a. 4p orange crown	50	10
		b. 4p orange crown	50	10
91	A12	5p olive green	75	25
92	A18	8p pale yellow green	1.25	75
		a. 8p orange yellow	1.25	40
93	A20	10p red orange	2.00	1.00
94	A21	1sh blue green	4.00	1.00



A26



A27

1906-07 Perf. 11

Wmkd. Crown and W. A. (S3):

95	A26	6p light grey	40	20
96	A27	1sh olive green	1.50	75

1912

Wmkd. Crown and Single-lined A. 14:

Perf. 11 1/2 x 12

97	A26	6p light grey	50	50
98	A27	1sh grey green	1.75	60

No. 91 Surcharged ONE PENNY

Wmkd. Crown and Double-lined A. 13

Perf. 12 1/2

99	A16	1p on 2p yellow	15	12
----	-----	-----------------	----	----

Stamps of Western Australia have been supplied by those of Australia.

WESTERN UKRAINIA, E.
(wēs'tēr'n ū-k'rā'n'i-ā)

Formerly a part of Austria, which is located on maps as the present East Galicia in central Europe. A provisional government was established in 1918 and formed an independent State. The area is now under Polish administration.

100 SCHAGIV=1 GRIVNA.

Kolomea Issue.

1918

Укр. Н.П.

Austrian Stamps
of 1916-17
Surcharged

10

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

1	A42	5(sch) on 15h dull red	60	60
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
		c. Surcharge on back		
2	A37	10(sch) on 12h violet	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
3	"	10(sch) on 6h deep orange	6.00	6.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		
4	"	10(sch) on 12h light blue	6.00	6.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
		b. Double surcharge		

Lemberg Issue.



A1

1918

Austrian Stamps of 1916-17 Overprinted.

5	A1	3h violet		
6	"	5h light green		
7	"	10h magenta		
8	"	20h deep green		

Stanislau Issue.

1919

**Помра
Укр.Н.Пен.**

Austrian Stamps
of 1916-18
Overprinted
in Russian

варія

11	A37	3sch bright violet	1.00	1.00
12	"	5sch light green	1.00	1.00
13	"	6sch deep orange	1.50	1.50
14	"	10sch magenta	1.50	1.50
15	"	12sch light blue	1.50	1.50
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		

16	A42	15sch dull red	1.50	1.50
17	"	20sch deep green	1.50	1.50
17a	"	25sch blue	100.00	
18	"	30sch dull violet	20.00	20.00
19	A39	40sch olive green	1.50	1.50
20	"	50sch dark green	1.50	1.50
21	"	60sch deep blue	1.50	1.50
22	"	80sch orange brown	1.50	1.50
		a. Inverted overprint		
25	"	1gr carmine, yellow	1.50	1.50
24	A40	2gr light blue	1.50	1.50
25	"	3gr carmine rose	1.50	1.50
		a. 3gr claret		
26	"	4gr yellow green	1.50	1.50
		a. 1gr deep green		
27	"	10gr deep violet	35.00	35.00
		a. Double overprint		

Granite Paper.

28	A40	3gr carmine rose	1.50	1.50
----	-----	------------------	------	------

Same Overprint on
Austrian Semi-Postal Stamps of 1918.
Perf. 12½x13.

31	SP7	10sch gray green	10.00	10.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
32	SP8	20sch magenta	10.00	10.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
		b. Double overprint		
33	SP7	45sch blue	9.00	9.00
		a. Inverted overprint		

Same Overprint on
Austrian Military Stamps of 1917.

Perf. 12½.

34	M3	1sch greenish blue	35.00	35.00
35	"	2sch red orange	2.50	2.50
		a. Double overprint		
36	"	3sch olive gray	12.00	12.00
		a. Double overprint		
37	"	5sch olive green	20.00	20.00
38	"	6sch violet	15.00	15.00
39	"	10sch orange brown	30.00	30.00
40	"	12sch blue	15.00	15.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
41	"	15sch bright rose	15.00	15.00
42	"	20sch red brown	1.50	1.50
		a. Double overprint		
43	"	25sch ultramarine	150.00	
44	"	30sch slate	35.00	35.00
45	"	40sch olive bistre	35.00	35.00
46	"	50sch deep green	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
47	"	60sch carmine rose	35.00	35.00
48	"	80sch dull blue	2.00	2.00
49	"	90sch dark violet	50.00	50.00
50	M4	2gr rose, straw	1.50	1.50
51	"	3gr green, blue	1.50	1.50
52	"	4gr rose, green	1.50	1.50
		a. Inverted overprint		
53	"	10gr dull violet, gray		

Same Overprint on
Austrian Postage Due
Stamps of 1916.

54	D5	1gr ultramarine	10.00	10.00
55	"	5gr ultramarine	100.00	

Same Overprint on Austrian
Postage Due Stamps of 1917
with two bars over "PORTO".

57	A38	15sch on 36h violet	15.00	15.00
58	"	50sch on 42h chocolate	300.00	

Same Overprint on Postage Due Stamps
of Bosnia, 1904.

61	D1	1sch black, red & yellow	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
62	"	2sch black, red & yellow	65	65
63	"	3sch black, red & yellow	50	50
64	"	4sch black, red & yellow	2.00	2.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
65	"	5sch black, red & yellow	100.00	
66	"	6sch black, red & yellow	7.50	7.50
		a. Inverted overprint		
67	"	7sch black, red & yellow	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
68	"	8sch black, red & yellow	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted overprint		
69	"	10sch black, red & yellow	30.00	
70	"	15sch black, red & yellow	75.00	
71	"	20sch black, red & yellow	250.00	
72	"	50sch black, red & yellow	10.00	



A2

1919

75	A2	2gr on 2k rose, straw	1.00	1.00
76	"	3gr on 2k rose, straw	1.00	1.00
77	"	3gr on 3k green, blue	10.00	10.00
78	"	4gr on 2k rose, straw	1.00	1.00
79	"	4gr on 4k rose, green	100.00	
80	"	5gr on 2k rose, straw	1.00	1.00
		a. Inverted surcharge		
81	"	10gr on 50h deep green	1.00	1.00

3. У.



Austrian Stamps
of 1916-18
Overprinted

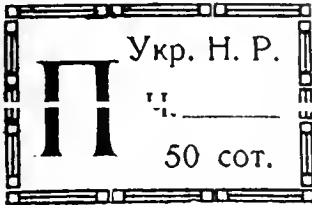
H. P.

85	A37	3h bright violet	2	
86	"	5h light green	2	
87	"	6h deep orange	2	
88	"	10h magenta	2	
89	"	12h light blue	2	
90	A42	15h dull red	2	
91	"	20h deep green	4	
92	"	25h blue	4	
93	"	30h dull violet	4	
94	A39	40h olive green	4	
95	"	50h dark green	5	
96	"	60h deep blue	5	
97	"	80h orange brown	6	
98	"	90h red violet	6	
99	"	1k carmine, yellow	6	

100	A40	2k light blue	20
101	"	3k carmine rose	30
102	"	4k yellow green	30
103	"	10k deep violet	50

The four letters in the overprint are the initials of Russian words equivalent to "Western Ukrainian National (or Peoples) Republic." The country was formed from Bukovina and the eastern part of Galicia, formerly provinces of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. The best available information is that Ukrainian and Western Ukrainian were separate and independent governments.

REGISTRATION STAMPS.



R1

1919 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

F1	R1	30 cot rose	15.00	15.00
F2	"	50 cot deep rose	1.25	1.25
		a. 50 cot pale rose	1.25	1.25

OCCUPATION STAMPS.

Issued under
Roumanian Occupation.

1919 Austrian Stamps
Surcharged in Various Colors.



Unwmkd.

Perf. 12 1/2.

On Stamp of 1908.

N1 A24 40h on 3h magenta

On Stamps of 1916-18.

N2	A37	40h on 3h violet
N3	"	40h on 5h light green
N4	"	40h on 6h orange
N5	"	40h on 10h magenta
N6	A39	40h on 40h olive green
N7	"	60h on 40h olive green
N8	"	60h on 60h deep blue
N9	"	60h on 1k carmine, yellow
N10	"	1k 20h on 50h dark green
N11	"	1k 20h on 60h deep blue
N12	"	1k 20h on 80h orange brown
N13	"	1k 20h on 90h red violet
N14	"	1k 20h on 1k carmine, yellow

On Stamps of 1917.

N15	A42	60h on 15h dull red
N16	"	60h on 20h deep green
N17	"	60h on 25h blue
N18	"	60h on 30h dull violet

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1919 Austrian Postage Due Stamps
Surcharged like Regular Issues.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12 1/2.

On Stamps of 1916.

N/1	D4	40h on 5h rose red
N/2	"	40h on 10h "
N/3	"	60h on 15h "
N/4	"	60h on 20h "
N/5	"	1k 20h on 25h "
N/6	"	1k 20h on 30h "
N/7	D5	1k 20h on 1k ultramarine

On Stamps of 1917.

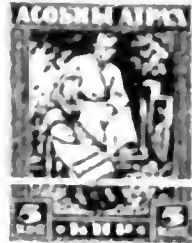
N/8	A38	40h on 15h on 36h violet
N/9	"	40h on 20h on 54h orange
N/10	"	60h on 15h on 36h violet
N/11	"	60h on 20h on 54h orange
N/12	"	1k 20h on 20h on 54h orange
N/13	"	1k 20h on 50h on 42h chocolate

WHITE RUSSIA, E.

(whit r6sh'ia)

An area of Soviet Russia on the boundary of Poland (See foot note following listing of stamps)

For the Ruthenian Army Corps.



Soldier and Wife
A1

1920 Unwmkd.
Imperf.

1	A1	5k green	2
2	"	10k scarlet	2
3	"	15k violet	2
4	"	20k dark blue	2
5	"	1r brown	2

Perf. 11 1/2.

6	A1	5k green	2
7	"	10k scarlet	2
8	"	15k violet	2
9	"	20k dark blue	2
10	"	1r brown	2

Note: These were never put to use, although they were merely stamps for postage or to raise funds. In 1920 there was no established government in White Russia, the only part of Soviet Russia.



O3

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14 1/2 x 14.

916	O3	2 1/2 pf slate	10	10
22	"	7 1/2 pf orange	5	5
23	"	10 pf carmine rose	6	6
24	"	15 pf yellow brown	5	5
25	"	20 pf blue	6	6
26	"	25 pf gray black	8	8
27	"	50 pf red brown	12	12

Nos. O22 to O28 were issued to commemorate the twenty-fifth year of the reign of King Wilhelm II.

Stamps of 1900-16

Surcharged

25 Pf.

Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (116)

Perf. 11 1/2 x 11.

29	O1	25 pf on 25 pf orange	35	35
----	----	-----------------------	----	----

Unwmkd.

30	O1	25 pf on 25 pf orange	2.50	2.50
----	----	-----------------------	------	------

O17-19

Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (116)

31	O1	15 pf purple	4	4
		α. 15 pf deep violet		

32	"	25 pf brown & black	5	5
33	"	35 pf brown	8	8

O19

Stamp of 1916

Surcharged in Blue

2

34	O1	2 pf on 2 1/2 pf gray black	3	3
----	----	-----------------------------	---	---

Vollstaad

Official Stamps

of 1906-19

Overprinted

Württemberg

35	O1	2 1/2 pf gray black	4	4
36	"	3 pf dark brown	30	30
37	"	5 pf green	2	2
38	"	7 1/2 pf orange	6	6
39	"	10 pf rose	2	2
40	"	15 pf purple	2	2
41	"	20 pf ultramarine	2	2
42	"	25 pf brown & black	6	6
43	"	35 pf brown	10	10
44	"	50 pf red brown	5	5



Stag

O4

Wmkd. Circles. (192)

Perf. 14 1/2.

5	O4	10 pf maroon	4	4
6	"	15 pf brown	3	3
7	"	20 pf indigo	3	3
8	"	30 pf deep green	3	3
9	"	50 pf yellow	4	4
0	"	75 pf bistre	5	5

Deutsches

Official Stamps

of 1906-19

Overprinted

Reich

Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (116)

Perf. 11 1/2 x 11.

O51	O1	5 pf green	15	15
O52	"	10 pf deep rose	15	15
O53	"	15 pf deep violet	10	10
O54	"	20 pf ultramarine	5	4
O55	"	50 pf red brown	15	15

Nos. O51 to O55 were available for official postage throughout all Germany but were used almost exclusively in Württemberg.

1921 Type of 1875 Issue.

O56	O1	10 pf orange	2	2
O57	"	20 pf deep green	2	2
O58	"	40 pf rose red	2	2
O59	"	50 pf red brown	2	2
O60	"	60 pf olive green	3	3
O61	"	1.25m emerald green	4	4
O62	"	2m gray	6	6
O63	"	3m brown	6	6

1923

Stamps of 1917-21

Surcharged in Black, Red or Blue

10 Mark

O64	O1	5m on 10 pf orange	2	2
O65	"	10m on 15 pf deep violet	2	2
O66	"	12m on 40 pf rose red	2	2
O67	"	20m on 10 pf orange	2	2
O68	"	25m on 20 pf green	2	2
O69	"	40m on 20 pf green	2	2
O70	"	50m on 60 pf olive green	2	2

Surcharged

60 Mark

O71	O1	60m on 1.25m emerald green	2	2
O72	"	100m on 40 pf rose red	2	2
O73	"	200m on 2m gray (R)	5	5
O74	"	300m on 50 pf red brown (B1)	2	2
O75	"	400m on 3m brown (B1)	6	6
O76	"	1.000m on 60 pf olive green	10	10
O77	"	2.000m on 1.25m emerald green	6	6

Surcharged

20 Tausend

O78	O1	5th m on 10 pf orange	6	6
O79	"	20th m on 40 pf rose red	6	6
O80	"	50th m on 15 pf violet	10	10
O81	"	75th m on 2m gray	10	10
O82	"	100th m on 20 pf green	6	6
O83	"	250th m on 3m brown	6	6

Surcharged

2 Millionen

O84	O1	1mil m on 40 pf olive green	6	6
O85	"	2mil m on 50 pf red brown	6	6
O86	"	5mil m on 1.25m emerald green	6	6

Surcharged

10 Milliarden

O87	O1	4 mil m on 50 pf red brown	30	30
O88	"	10 mil m on 3m brown	30	30

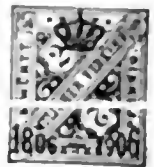
Stamp of 1906-07

Surcharged with New Values in Rentenpfennig as

3

O89	O1	3 pf on 25 pf orange	6	6
O90	"	5 pf on 25 pf orange	3	3
O91	"	10 pf on 25 pf orange	3	3
O92	"	20 pf on 25 pf orange	10	10
O93	"	50 pf on 25 pf orange	50	50

For the State Authorities.



O6

O7

1881-82

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11 1/2 x 11.

O94	O6	3 pf green	1.25	50
O95	"	5 pf violet	25	5
O96	"	10 pf rose	"	"
O97	"	20 pf ultramarine	30	"
O98	"	25 pf brown	1.25	100
O99	"	50 pf gray green	1.50	100
O100	"	1M yellow	9.00	900

1890

O101	O6	3 pf dark brown	6	2
O102	"	5 pf green	5	2
O103	"	25 pf orange	20	2
O104	"	50 pf red brown	40	20
O105	"	1M violet	1.25	100

1900

O106	O6	2 pf slate gray	6	3
------	----	-----------------	---	---

1902

O107	O6	30 pf orange & black	20	10
O108	"	40 pf deep rose & black	30	10

1906

O109	O7	2 pf slate gray	1.25	1.25
O110	"	3 pf dark brown	35	35
O111	"	5 pf green	20	20
O112	"	10 pf deep rose	25	25
O113	"	20 pf ultramarine	40	35
O114	"	25 pf orange	1.25	1.25
O115	"	30 pf orange & black	60	60
O116	"	40 pf deep rose & black	5.00	5.00
O117	"	50 pf red brown	2.50	2.50
O118	"	1M purple	2.50	2.50

Commemorative of the centenary of Württemberg being made a kingdom.

Nos. O109 to O118 are also found imperforate, but it is doubtful if they were ever used in that condition.

1906-07

Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (116)

O119	O6	2 pf slate gray	5	5
O120	"	3 pf dark brown	2	2
O121	"	5 pf green	3	3
O122	"	10 pf deep rose	2	2
O123	"	20 pf ultramarine	10	10
O124	"	25 pf orange	12	12
O125	"	30 pf orange & black	6	3
O126	"	40 pf deep rose & black	5	3
O127	"	50 pf red brown	20	10
O128	"	1M purple	75	30

1916

O129	O6	25 pf gray black	2	2
O130	"	75 pf orange	2	2
O131	"	1 pf yellow brown	10	10



King Wilhelm II
OS

1916 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

O132	OS	2½pf slate	6	6
O133	"	7½pf orange	3	3
O134	"	10pf carmine	4	4
O135	"	15pf yellow brown	4	4
O136	"	20pf blue	5	5
O137	"	25pf gray black	6	6
O138	"	30pf green	8	8
O139	"	40pf claret	8	8
O140	"	50pf red brown	10	10
O141	"	1m violet	15	15

Nos. O132 to O141 were issued to commemorate the twenty-fifth year of the reign of King Wilhelm II.

1916-19
Stamps of 1890-1916
Surcharged **25 Pf.**

Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (116)
Perf. 11½x11.

O142	O6	25pf on 25pf orange	25	25
O143	"	50pf on 50pf red brown	10	10

Unwmkd.

O144	O6	25pf on 25pf orange	3.00	3.00
------	----	---------------------	------	------

1917-19
Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (116)

O145	O6	15pf purple	3	3
O146	"	25pf brown & black	5	5
O147	"	35pf brown	8	8
O148	"	1m slate & black	25	25

1919
Stamp of 1916
Surcharged
in Blue **2**

O149	O6	2pf on 2½pf gray black	3	3
------	----	------------------------	---	---

Volksstaat

Official Stamps
of 1906-19
Overprinted

Württemberg

O150	O6	2½pf gray black	3	3
O151	"	3pf dark brown	25	25
O152	"	5pf green	2	2
O153	"	7½pf orange	6	6
O154	"	10pf rose	2	2
O155	"	15pf purple	2	2
O156	"	20pf ultramarine	2	2
O157	"	25pf brown & black α. Inverted overprint	2	2
O158	"	30pf orange & black	2	2
O159	"	35pf brown	6	6
O160	"	40pf rose & black	2	2
O161	"	50pf claret	2	2
O162	"	1m slate & black	2	2

Unwmkd.

O163	O6	3pf dark brown	7.50	
------	----	----------------	------	--

1920
Stamp of
Preceding Issue
Surcharged
in Carmine **75**
Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (116)
O164 O6 75pf on 3pf brown 15 15
Unwmkd.
O165 O6 75pf on 3pf brown 3.00 3.00



View of Stuttgart
O9



View of Ulm
O10



View of Tübingen
O11



View of Ellwangen
O12

1920 Wmkd. Circles. (192)
Perf. 14½.

O166	O9	10pf maroon	2	2
O167	O10	15pf brown	2	2
O168	O11	20pf indigo	2	2
O169	O12	30pf blue green	2	2
O170	O9	50pf yellow	3	3
O171	O10	75pf bistre	3	3
O172	O11	1m orange red	3	3
O173	O12	1.25m deep violet	3	3
O174	O9	2.50m dark ultramarine	4	4
O175	"	3m yellow green	6	6

Deutsches

Official Stamps
of 1906-19
Overprinted

Reich

Wmkd. Crosses and Circles. (116)
Perf. 11½ x 11.

O176	O6	5pf green	10	10
O177	"	10pf deep rose	3	3
O178	"	15pf purple	3	3
O179	"	20pf ultramarine	5	5
O180	"	30pf orange & black	8	6
O181	"	40pf deep rose & black	10	8
O182	"	50pf red brown	9	6
O183	"	1m slate	10	10

The note after No. O55 will also apply to Nos. O176 to O183.

YEMEN, A.

(yēm'ēn)

An Independent State in Arabia, north of Aden and bordering on the Red Sea. The government is an Imamate. The well-known Mocha coffee originated in Yemen, the name being taken from the Port from which it is shipped. Area, 75,000 square miles. Capital, San'a.

40 BOGACHES=1 IMADI.

For Domestic Postage



Crossed Scimitars and Native Inscriptions

A1



A2

Native Inscriptions

Laid Paper.

Unwmkd.

Imperf.

1926

- 1 A1 ½i black, orange 2.50 2.50
- 2 " ½i black, white 2.50 2.50
- 3 A2 ½i black, white 2.50 2.50

For Foreign Postage.



Native Inscriptions

A3

A4

Wove Paper.

Wmkd. Quatrefoils. (127)

Perf. 14.

1930

- 7 A3 1b green 12 12
- 8 " 2b olive green 15 15
- 9 " 4b red 30 30

- 10 A4 6b dull blue 40 40
- 11 " 10b light brown 60 60
- 12 " 1i red brown & light blue 2.50 2.50

1931 Types of 1930 Issue.

- 13 A3 ½b orange 4 4
- 14 " 1b yellow green 5 5
- 15 " 2b olive brown 6 6
- 16 " 3b dull violet 10 10
- 17 " 4b deep rose 12 12
- 18 " 5b slate gray 15 15
- 19 A4 6b deep ultramarine 18 18
- 20 " 8b lilac rose 25 25
- 21 " 10b brown orange 30 30
- 22 " 20b yellow green 60 60
- 23 " 1i lilac rose & yellow green 1.25 1.25

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ZAMBEZIA, AF.

(zám-bé'zi-á ; -zhá)

A district in Portuguese East Africa. Stamps of Mozambique are now used.

1000 REIS = 1 MILREIS.



King Carlos

A1 A2

1894 Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½, 12½, 13½.

1	A1	5r yellow	20	20
2	"	10r red violet	20	20
3	"	15r chocolate	35	35
4	"	20r lavender	45	45
5	"	25r blue green	40	35
6	"	50r light blue	75	75
7	"	75r carmine	1.00	1.00
8	"	80r yellow green	1.50	1.50
9	"	100r brown, buff	1.25	1.25
10	"	150r carmine, rose	2.00	2.00
11	"	200r dark blue, blue	2.50	2.50
12	"	300r dark blue, salmon	2.50	2.50

1898 *Perf. 12.*

13	A2	2½r gray	3	3
14	"	5r orange	4	4
15	"	10r light green	5	5
16	"	15r brown	25	20
17	"	20r gray violet	12	10
18	"	25r sea green	30	15
19	"	50r blue	35	15
20	"	75r rose	50	50
21	"	80r violet	50	50
22	"	100r dark blue, blue	25	20
23	"	150r brown, buff	1.00	1.00
24	"	200r red violet, pinkish	50	35
25	"	300r dark blue, rose	1.00	1.00

1901

26	A2	500r black & red, blue	1.50	1.50
27	"	700r violet, yellowish	2.00	2.00

1902

65
RÉIS

Surcharged in Black

On Stamps of 1894.

28	A1	65r on 10r red violet	1.25	1.25
29	"	65r on 15r chocolate	1.25	1.25
30	"	65r on 20r lavender	1.25	1.25
31	"	65r on 300r blue, salmon	1.25	1.25
32	"	115r on 5r yellow	60	60
33	"	115r on 25r blue green	60	60
34	"	115r on 80r yellow green	60	60
35	"	130r on 75r carmine	60	60
36	"	130r on 150r carmine, rose	60	60
37	"	400r on 50r light blue	15	15
38	"	400r on 100r brown, buff	15	15
39	"	400r on 200r blue, blue	15	15

On Newspaper Stamp of 1894.

40	N1	130r on 2½r brown	60	60
----	----	-------------------	----	----

Overprinted in Black **PROVISORIO**

On Stamps of 1898.

41	A2	15r brown	18	18
42	"	25r sea green	15	10
43	"	50r blue	12	10
44	"	75r rose	50	30

1903

45	A2	15r gray green	6	6
46	"	25r carmine	10	10
47	"	50r brown	25	15
48	"	65r dull blue	2.50	2.50
49	"	75r lilac	25	25
50	"	115r orange brown, pink	60	60
51	"	130r brown, straw	60	60
52	"	400r dull blue, straw	1.00	1.00

1905

No. 48 Surcharged in Black **50 RÉIS**

53	A2	50r on 65r dull blue	30	30
----	----	----------------------	----	----

1911

Stamps of 1898-1903 Overprinted in Carmine or Green

REPUBLICA

54	A2	2½r gray	5	5
55	"	5r orange	5	5
56	"	10r light green	3	3
		α. Inverted overprint	1.00	
57	"	15r gray green	3	3
58	"	20r gray violet	4	4
59	"	25r carmine (G)	15	5
60	"	50r brown	3	3
61	"	75r lilac	10	10
62	"	100r dark blue, blue	3	3
63	"	115r orange brown, pink	6	6
64	"	130r brown, straw	6	6
65	"	200r red violet, pinkish	8	8
66	"	400r dull blue, straw	15	15
67	"	500r black & red, blue	15	15
68	"	700r violet, yellowish	15	15

1914

Stamps of 1902 Overprinted in Carmine or Green

REPUBLICA

73	A1	115r on 5r yellow	10	10
74	"	115r on 25r blue green	12	12
75	"	115r on 80r yellow green	12	12
76	N1	130r on 2½r brown	20	20
		α. "Republica" inverted	10.00	
77	A1	130r on 75r carmine	15	10
78	"	130r on 150r carmine, rose	15	10
79	"	400r on 50r light blue	25	15
80	"	400r on 100r brown, buff	25	15
81	"	400r on 200r blue, blue	25	15

With Additional Overprint **PROVISORIO**

82	A2	50r blue	5	5
83	"	75r rose	25	25

1915

Preceding Issues Overprinted in Carmine

REPUBLICA

On Provisional Issue of 1902.

84	A1	115r on 5r yellow	10	10
85	"	115r on 25r blue green	10	10
86	"	115r on 80r light green	10	10
87	"	130r on 75r carmine	10	10
88	"	130r on 150r carmine, rose	10	10
92	N1	130r on 2½r brown	10	10

With Additional Overprint **PROVISORIO**

93	A2	50r blue	6	6
		α. "Republica" inverted.		

On Stamp of 1905.

94	A2	50r on 65r dull blue	60	60
----	----	----------------------	----	----

1917

Stamps of 1898-1903 Overprinted Locally in Carmine

REPUBLICA

95	A2	2½r gray	10	10
96	"	5r orange	50	50
97	"	10r light green	50	50
98	"	15r gray green	30	30
99	"	20r gray violet	50	50
100	"	25r sea green	1.50	1.50
101	"	100r blue, blue	15	15
102	"	115r orange brown, pink	15	15
103	"	130r brown, straw	25	25
104	"	200r red violet, pinkish	25	25
105	"	400r dull blue, straw	25	25
106	"	500r black & red, blue	25	25
107	"	700r violet, yellowish	40	40

NEWSPAPER STAMP.



N1

1894 Unwmkd. *Perf. 12.*

P1	N1	2½r brown	20	20
----	----	-----------	----	----

ZANZIBAR, AF.

(zân'zi-bâr': zân'zi-bâr')

A British Protectorate consisting of the islands of Zanzibar, Pemba and several smaller ones about twenty miles off the coast of Tanganyika in East Africa. British interests were recognized as supreme in 1890 by an agreement among France, Germany and Great Britain whereby the latter renounced all claims in Madagascar in favor of France and ceded Heligoland to Germany. By an agreement of 1895, the Sultan leased to Great Britain a strip of territory on the mainland which is included in Kenya colony. (See Kenya and Uganda.)

12 PIES=1 ANNA.

16 ANNAS=1 RUPEE.

100 CENTS=1 RUPEE.

100 CENTS=1 SHILLING.

Stamps of
British India
Overprinted

Zanzibar

On Stamps of 1882-95.

Wmkd. Star. (39)

Perf. 14.

1895 Blue Overprint.		
1 A17	½g green	65.00 50.00
2 A19	1a violet brown a. "Zanzidar"	25.00 25.00
1895-96 Black Overprint.		
3 A17	½g green a. "Zanzidar" b. "Zanzibar" c. "Zapzibar"	50 50 25.00 15.00 30.00 25.00
4 A19	1a violet brown a. "Zanzidar" b. "Zanzibar" c. "Zapzibar"	50 50 50.00 40.00 30.00 25.00
5 A20	1a 6p bistre brown a. "Zanzidar" b. "Zanzibar" c. "Zapzibar"	1.00 1.00 60.00 40.00 75.00 40.00 35.00
6 A21	2a ultramarine a. "Zanzidar" b. "Zanzibar" c. "Zapzibar" d. Double overprint	85 65 75.00 50.00 20.00
7 A28a	2a 6p green a. "Zanzidar" b. "Zanzibar" c. "Zapzibar" d. "Zanzibar"	90 75 35.00 35.00 25.00 25.00 150.00
8 A22	3a orange a. "Zanzidar" b. "Zanzibar"	1.00 1.00 25.00 150.00
9 A23	4a olive green a. "Zanzidar"	1.25 1.25
10 A25	8a red violet a. "Zanzidar"	1.50 1.50
11 A26	12a violet, red a. "Zanzidar"	1.50 1.50 100.00 100.00
12 A27	1r gray a. "Zanzidar"	10.00 10.00 125.00
13 A29	1r carmine rose & green a. Vertical overprint	2.50 2.50 25.00
14 A30	2r brown & rose a. "Zanzibar" b. Inverted "r" c. Pair, one without overprint	4.00 4.00 60.00 40.00 40.00
15 "	3r green & brown a. "Zanzibar" b. Inverted "r"	5.00 5.00 80.00 45.00 45.00
16 "	5r violet & blue a. "Zanzibar" b. Inverted "r" c. Double overprint, one inverted	6.00 6.00 60.00 50.00 50.00 40.00

On Stamp of 1873-76.

Wmkd. Elephant's Head. (38)

17 A14	ba bistre a. "Zanzibar" b. "Zanzibar" c. "Zanzibar" d. "Zanzibar" e. Double overprint	1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50
--------	--	---

1896 Wmkd. Star. (39)

Stamps of 1895-96 Surcharged:

2½	2½	2½
a	b	c
2½	2½	2½
d	e	f

Black Surcharge.

18 (a)	2½g on 1a violet brown	6.00 6.00
19 (b)	2½g on 1a violet brown	15.00 15.00
20 (c)	2½g on 1a violet brown	5.00 5.00

Red Surcharge.

21 (a)	2½g on 1a violet brown	15.00
22 (b)	2½g on 1a violet brown	20.00
23 (c)	2½g on 1a violet brown	15.00
24 (a)	2½g on 1a 6p bistre brown a. "Zanzibar" b. "Zanzibar"	3.00 3.00
24c (b)	2½g on 1a 6p bistre brown	10.00
25 (c)	2½g on 1a 6p bistre brown	10.00
26 (d)	2½g on 1a 6p bistre brown	10.00 10.00
27 (e)	2½g on 1a 6p bistre brown	15.00 15.00
27a (f)	2½g on 1a 6p bistre brown	25.00 25.00
28 (a)	2½g on 2a ultramarine	10.00
28a (b)	2½g on 2a ultramarine	10.00
29 (c)	2½g on 2a ultramarine	10.00
30 (d)	2½g on 2a ultramarine	3.00 3.00
31 (e)	2½g on 2a ultramarine	10.00 10.00
31a (f)	2½g on 2a ultramarine	20.00 20.00

Certain type varieties are found in the word "Zanzibar" on Nos. 1 to 31a viz: Inverted "i" for "b", broken "p" for "n", "i" without dot, small second "z" and tall second "z". These varieties are found on all values from ja to 1r inclusive and the tall "z" is also found on the 2r, 3r and 5r.



Queen Victoria
A1

1896 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)
Overprinted in Black or Red.

32 A1	½g yellow green	4.00 3.50
33 "	1a carmine a. Double overprint	4.00 3.50 50.00 50.00
34 "	2½g dark blue (R)	4.00 4.00
35 "	4½g orange	3.50 3.50
36 "	5a dark ochre	3.50 3.50
37 "	7½g lilac	3.50 3.50



Sultan Seyyid Hamed bin-Thwain

A2 A3

Engraved

1896 Wmkd. Lotus Flower. (71)

38 A2	½g yellow green & red	25 30
39 "	1a indigo & red	25 30
40 "	2a red brown & red	25 30
41 "	2½g ultramarine & red	30 25
42 "	3a slate & red	75 60
43 "	4a dark green & red	75 60
44 "	4½g orange & red	75 60
45 "	5a bistre & red	75 75
46 "	7½g lilac & red	75 60
47 "	8a olive gray & red	75 75
48 A3	1r ultramarine & red	1.50 1.00
49 "	2r green & red	2.00 1.25
50 "	3r violet & red	3.00 1.75
51 "	4r lake & red	4.00 2.25
52 "	5r black brown & red	4.50 2.50

1897 Red Surcharge.

53 (a)	2½g on 1a slate green & red	4.00 4.00
54 (b)	2½g on 1a slate green & red	7.00 7.00
55 (c)	2½g on 1a slate green & red	4.00 4.00

1898 Engraved.

Wmkd. Multiple Lotus Flowers. (47)

56 A2	½g yellow green & red	20 15
57 "	1a indigo & red	25 20
58 "	2a red brown & red	30 25
58a "	2½g ultramarine & red	35 25
59 "	3a slate & red	60 50
60 "	4a dark green & red	70 60
60a "	4½g orange & red	75 75
61 "	5a bistre & red	85 75
61a "	7½g lilac & red	85 75
61b "	8a olive gray & red	85 75



Sultan Seyyid Hamoud bin-Mahommed bin-Said

A4 A5

1899		
62 A4	½g yellow green & red	12 10
63 "	1a indigo & red	25 15
64 "	2a red brown & red	25 20
65 "	2½g ultramarine & red	30 25

66	A4	3a slate & red	50	35
67	"	4a dark green & red	50	40
68	"	4½a orange & red	60	50
69	"	5a bistre & red	75	60
70	"	7½a lilac & red	75	60
71	"	8a olive gray & red	1.00	65

Wmkd. Lotus Flower. (71)

72	A5	1r ultramarine & red	2.00	2.00
73	"	2r green & red	3.50	3.00
74	"	3r violet & red	5.00	4.00
75	"	4r lilac rose & red	8.50	6.00
76	"	5r gray brown & red	10.00	7.00

1901

Wmkd. Multiple Lotus Flowers. (47)

77	A4	1a carmine & red	12	10
78	"	4½a indigo & red	1.00	60



British Lions and Monogram of Sultan

A6 A7

Typographed.

1904

79	A6	½a emerald green	12	6
80	"	1a rose red	15	8
81	"	2a bistre brown	25	15
82	"	2½a ultramarine	30	20
83	"	3a gray	50	40
84	"	4a blue green	75	40
85	"	4½a black	1.00	60
86	"	5a ochre	1.00	60
87	"	7½a violet	1.25	70
88	"	8a olive green	1.00	75
89	A7	1r ultramarine & red	3.00	2.00
90	"	2r green & red	6.00	5.00
91	"	3r violet & red	8.00	8.00
92	"	4r magenta & red	10.00	8.00
93	"	5r olive & red	13.50	12.00

Stamps of 1899-1901

Surcharged in Black or Lake :

One Two & Half

g	h	i		
94	A4 (g)	1a on 4½a orange & red (B)	1.00	1.00
95	"	1a on 4½a indigo & red (L)	1.00	1.00
96	" (h)	2a on 4a dark green & red (L)	2.00	2.00
97	" (i)	2½a on 7½a lilac & red (B)	2.50	2.50
98	"	a. "Hlaf" for "Half"		
		2½a on 8a olive gray & red (B)	2.50	2.50
		a. "Hlaf" for "Half"		



Sultan Ali bin Hamoud
A8



A9



A10



Palace of the Sultan

1908-09

A11

Engraved.

99	A8	1c gray	6	4
100	"	3c yellow green	15	4
101	"	6c carmine	20	6
102	"	10c orange brown	50	35
103	"	12c violet	50	25
104	A9	15c ultramarine	50	25
105	"	25c brown	75	40
106	"	50c deep green	1.00	75
107	"	75c slate	1.50	1.00
108	A10	1r yellow green	2.00	1.50
109	"	2r violet	4.00	3.50
110	"	3r yellow brown	6.00	5.00
111	"	4r red	8.00	7.00
112	"	5r blue	10.00	10.00
113	A11	10r brown & dark green	30.00	25.00
114	"	20r yellow green & black	60.00	
115	"	30r dark brown & black	100.00	
116	"	40r orange brown & black	150.00	
117	"	50r lilac & black	175.00	
118	"	100r blue & black	250.00	
119	"	200r black & brown	400.00	

It is probable that Nos. 118 and 119 were used only for fiscal purposes.



Sultan Kalif bin Harub
A12



Native Sailing Canoe
A13

1913

120	A12	1c gray	6	3
121	"	3c yellow green	8	4
122	"	6c carmine	20	5
123	"	10c brown	30	10
124	"	12c violet	25	12
125	"	15c ultramarine	35	12
126	"	25c black brown	40	20
127	"	50c dark green	1.25	1.00
128	"	75c dark gray	1.25	1.00
129	A13	1r yellow green	2.00	60
130	"	2r dark violet	3.00	2.50
131	"	3r orange	5.00	3.50
132	"	4r red	7.00	5.00
133	"	5r blue	8.00	7.00



Native Sailing Canoe

A14

134	A14	10r brown & green	15.00	
135	"	20r yellow green & black	30.00	
136	"	30r dark brown & black	25.00	
137	"	40r orange & black	35.00	
138	"	50r dull violet & black	40.00	
139	"	100r blue & black	80.00	
140	"	200r black & brown	150.00	

It is probable that Nos. 139 and 140 were used only for fiscal purposes.

1914-19

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (8)

141	A12	1c gray	5	4
142	"	3c yellow green	10	4
143	"	6c carmine	12	4
146	"	15c ultramarine	30	30
148	"	50c dark green	75	50
149	"	75c deep gray	85	85
150	A13	1r yellow green	1.25	60
151	"	2r dark violet	2.50	2.50
152	"	3r brown orange	3.50	3.50
153	"	4r red	5.00	5.00
154	"	5r blue	6.50	6.50
155	A14	10r brown & green	17.50	17.50

1921-29

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

156	A12	1c gray	5	5
157	"	3c yellow green	10	8
158	"	3c orange	6	3
159	"	4c green	7	7
160	"	6c carmine	12	5
161	"	6c violet, blue	10	3
162	"	10c light brown	25	10
163	"	12c violet	25	15
164	"	12c carmine	20	12
165	"	15c ultramarine	35	35
166	"	20c dark blue	30	12
167	"	25c black brown	50	20
168	"	50c blue green	60	40
169	"	75c dark gray	1.00	60
170	A13	1r yellow green	80	60
171	"	2r dark violet	1.50	1.50
172	"	3r ochre	2.25	2.25
173	"	4r red	3.00	3.00
174	"	5r blue	4.00	4.00
175	A14	10r brown & green	7.50	7.50
176	"	20r green & black	15.00	15.00
177	"	30r dark brown & black	22.50	22.50

1922

Wmkd. Multiple Crown and C. A. (3)

182	A12	8c violet, yellow	15	15
183	"	10c dark green, yellow	15	10



A15

1926-27 Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

184	A15	1c brown	2	2
185	"	3c ochre	4	3
186	"	4c deep green	5	5
187	"	6c black violet	6	3
188	"	8c slate	10	10
189	"	10c olive green	10	8
190	"	12c deep red	12	12
191	"	20c ultramarine	20	8
192	"	25c violet, yellow	25	15
193	"	50c claret	50	25
194	"	75c olive brown	75	35



A16



Native Sailing Canoe

A17



Native Sailing Canoe

A18

1935 Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 14.

201	A16	5c deep green	3	3
202	"	10c black	5	4
203	"	15c carmine	8	4
204	"	20c brown orange	10	4
205	"	25c violet, yellow	12	8
206	"	30c ultramarine	15	10
207	"	40c black brown	20	12
208	"	50c claret	25	12
209	A17	1sh yellow green	50	40
210	"	2sh dark violet	1.00	75
211	"	5sh red	2.50	1.50
212	"	7½sh blue	3.75	2.50
213	A18	10sh brown & green	5.00	3.50



Sultan Kalif bin Harub

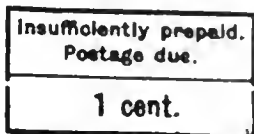
A19

1936

214	A19	10c olive green & black	10	10
215	"	20c red violet & black	15	15
216	"	30c deep ultramarine & black	20	20
217	"	50c red orange & black	35	35

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the reign of Sultan Kalif bin Harub.

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



D1

Type-set.

1931

Thin Paper.

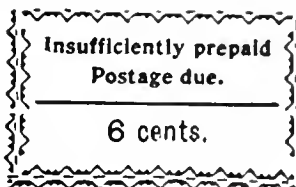
Without gum.

Unwmkd.

Rouletted 10.

J1	D1	1c orange	20
J2	"	2c "	20
J3	"	3c "	15
J4	"	9c "	20
J5	"	15c "	20
J6	D1	18c salmon a, 18c orange	50 1.00
J7	"	20c orange	30
J8	"	21c "	30
J9	"	31c "	1.50
J10	"	50c "	2.50
J11	"	75c "	4.00

The variety "cent.s" occurs once on each sheet of Nos. J3 to J11 inclusive.



D2

1931-33

Thick Paper.

Rouletted 5.

J12	D2	2c salmon	10
J13	"	3c rose	35
J14	"	6c yellow	15
J15	"	12c blue	35
J16	"	25c pink	75
J17	"	25c dull violet	25



D3

Typographed.

1935

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script C. A. (4)

Perf. 14.

J18	D3	5c violet	3
J19	"	10c carmine	5
J20	"	20c green	10
J21	"	30c brown	15
J22	"	40c ultramarine	20
J23	"	1sh gray	50

This space may be used for tipping in possible listings of new issues from Scott's Monthly Journal

ZULULAND, AF.

(zoo'loo-land')

A former independent native kingdom in southeastern Africa, which now forms the northeastern part of the province of Natal, Union of South Africa.

12 PENCE=1 SHILLING.
20 SHILLINGS=1 POUND.



Queen Victoria

A1

A2



A3

A4



A5

A6



A7

A8



A9



A10

1888-93 Perf. 14.

Wmkd. Imperial Crown. (30)

Black Overprint.

1	A1	½p	vermilion	20	20
2	A2	1p	violet	75	75
3	A3	2p	green & red	1.00	1.00
4	A4	2½p	violet, blue	2.50	2.00
5	A5	3p	violet, yellow	2.50	2.50
6	A6	4p	green & brown	2.25	2.00
7	A7	5p	lilac & blue	6.00	5.00
8	A8	6p	violet, rose	4.00	4.00
9	A9	9p	blue & lilac	7.00	7.00
10	A10	1sh	green	7.00	7.00



A11

1892 Wmkd. Anchor. (31)

11	A11	5sh	rose	40.00	40.00
----	-----	-----	------	-------	-------



A12



A13

1888 Wmkd. Crown and C. A. (2)

12	A12	½p	green	1.50	1.50
			a. With period after "Zululand"	2.00	2.00
			b. Double overprint	20.00	
			c. Inverted overprint	30.00	

1891

13	A13	1p	lilac	60	60
----	-----	----	-------	----	----

By proclamation of the Governor of Zululand, dated June 27th, 1891, No. 13 was declared to be a postage stamp.



A14

1894

14	A14	6p	violet & black	4.00	4.00
----	-----	----	----------------	------	------



A15

1894-96

Typographed.

15	A15	½p	lilac & green	20	20
16	"	1p	lilac & rose	20	20
17	"	2½p	lilac & blue	75	65
18	"	3p	lilac & brown	85	85
19	"	6p	lilac & black	75	75
20	"	1sh	green	1.00	1.00
21	"	2sh 6p	green & black	5.00	5.00
22	"	4sh	green & carmine rose	7.00	7.00
23	"	£1	violet, red	40.00	35.00
24	"	£5	violet & black, red	200.00	75.00

Zululand was annexed to Natal in December 1897 and separate stamps discontinued June 30th, 1898.



ADDENDA

The following stamps were received too late for inclusion in the proper places in the Catalogue. Further issues will be found listed in the Chronicle, a monthly supplement to the Catalogue, which appears in Scott's Monthly Journal. Subscription price is \$1.00 per year. Address Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., 1 W. 47th St., New York, N. Y.

AFGHANISTAN.



Mohammed Zahir Shah
A78

Lithographed.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 11.

1939

317 A78 50p deep salmon 10

Issued in commemoration of the 6th anniversary of the coronation of Mohammed Zahir Shah.

ALBANIA.

Issued under
Italian Occupation.

Stamps of Albania
1930
Overprinted in Black

**Mbledhja
Kushtetuëse
12-IV-1939
XVII**

1939 Wmkd.
Double Handed Eagle. (220)
Perf. 14.

N1	A33	1q slate	2
N2	"	2q orange red	3
N3	A34	5q yellow green	4
N4	"	10q carmine	8
N5	"	15q dark brown	12
N6	"	25q dark ultramarine	19
N7	A33	50q slate green	38
N8	A35	1fr violet	75
N9	"	2fr indigo	1.50
N10	A36	3fr gray green	2.25
N11	"	5fr orange brown	3.75

Issued in commemoration of the resolution adopted by the National Assembly, April 12, 1939, offering the Albanian Crown to Italy.

AIR POST STAMPS.

Air Post Stamps
of 1930
Overprinted
in Black

**Mbledhja
Kushtetuëse
12-IV-1939
XVII**

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.

NC1 AP2 5q yellow green 10
NC2 " 15q rose red 25

With Additional Surcharge of New Value.

NC3 AP2 20q on 50q
olive green 30

Issued in commemoration of the resolution adopted by the National Assembly, April 12, 1939, offering the Albanian Crown to Italy.

ALGERIA.

Type of 1936.
Engraved.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

1939

123 A8 1.25fr carmine rose 8

Numerals of Value on
White Background.

124 A7 90c henna brown 6

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Caillié, Lavigerie and Duveyrier
SP14

1939 Engraved.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

B28 SP14 30c+20c dark blue
green 3

B29 " 90c+60c carmine
rose 9

B30 " 2.25fr+1.50
ultramarine 18

B31 " 5fr+5fr brown
black 60

Issued in commemoration of the Pioneers of the Sahara.

ANDORRA.

French Administration.

Types of 1932.
Engraved.

1939

Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

65 A51 40c brown black 3

66 " 45c blue green 3

67 " 50c light violet 3

68 " 75c ultramarine 5

69 A53 90c dark green 6

70 " 1fr deep ultramarine 6

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

Souvenir Sheets.



A162

Photogravure.
1939 Wmkd. R. A. in Sun. (90)
Imperf.

463 A162 { 5 rose carmine
20 bright blue
25 deep blue
30 green
35 henna } 50



A163 { 5 rose carmine
30 brown
25 deep blue
green
20 bright blue } 50

Issued in small sheets measuring 34x55 mm containing four stamps.

Issued in commemoration of the 11th Congress of the Universal Postal Union and the Argentine International Philately Exposition (A. I. P. U. A.).

BARBADOS.



King Charles I, George VI
Assembly Chamber

A22
Engraved

1939

Wmkd.

Multiple Crown and Script U. A. (4)
Perf. 13 1/2 x 14.

202 A22 4p deep green 2
203 " 1p violet 4
204 " 11p deep orange 6
205 " 21p ultramarine 10
206 " 4p yellow brown 42

Issued in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the General Assembly.

BRAZIL.

Types of 1920 A3
Typographed

1939

Wmkd.

"CASA DA MOEDA DO BRASIL"
256

Perf. 11.

467 A75 10c red brown
468 " 20c dull violet 40

1944

OFFICE OF THE
DIRECTOR OF THE
BUREAU OF REVENUE

1944



RECEIVED
MAY 10 1944

RECEIVED
MAY 10 1944
OFFICE OF THE
DIRECTOR OF THE
BUREAU OF REVENUE

469	A75	50r blue green	2
470	"	100r yellow orange	2
471	A116	200r dark violet	3
472	A76	400r ultramarine	5
473	"	600r dull orange	8
474	"	1000r turquoise blue	12



View of Rio de Janeiro
A155

Engraved.

1939 Wmkd.
"BRASIL CORREIO" Multiple. (249)
Perf. 11.

475	A155	1200r dull violet	15
-----	------	-------------------	----

AIR POST STAMP.

Type of 1930-37.

Typographed.

1939 Wmkd.
"CASA+DA+MOEDA+DO+BRASIL"
(256)

Perf. 11½x11.

C40	AP9	3000r violet	36
-----	-----	--------------	----

BULGARIA.



Locomotive 1890 Model
A160



Modern Locomotive
A161



Train Crossing Bridge
A162



King Boris III
A163

Photogravure.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

346	A160	11 yellow green	3
347	A161	21 copper brown	5
348	A162	41 red orange	10
349	A163	71 dark blue	17

Issued in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of Bulgarian State's Railways.



Post Horns and Arrows
A164



Central Post Office, Sofia
A165

Lithographed.

350	A164	11 yellow green	3
351	A165	21 bright carmine	5

Issued in commemoration of the 60th anniversary of the establishment of the Postal System.

BURMA.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Regular Issue
of 1938 **SERVICE**
Overprinted in Black

1939 Wmkd.
Multiple Elephant Heads. (254)



Perf. 13½x14, 13, 13½.

O15	A1	3p violet	2
O16	"	6p ultramarine	3
O17	"	9p yellow green	4
O18	A2	1a brown violet	5
O19	"	1½a turquoise green	7
O20	"	2a carmine	9

Overprinted **SERVICE**

O21	A3	2a 6p rose lake	12
-----	----	-----------------	----

Overprinted **SERVICE**

O22	A2	4a slate blue	18
-----	----	---------------	----

Overprinted **SERVICE**

O23	A6	8a slate green	35
O24	A7	1r bright ultramarine & dark violet	70

CAMEROONS.

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.



Natives of French Colonies
A1*

Engraved.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½x12.

22	A1*	1.25r carmine lake	6
23	"	2.25r ultramarine	14



Mandara
Woman
A19



Falls on the Mbam
River near Banyo
A20



Elephants
A21

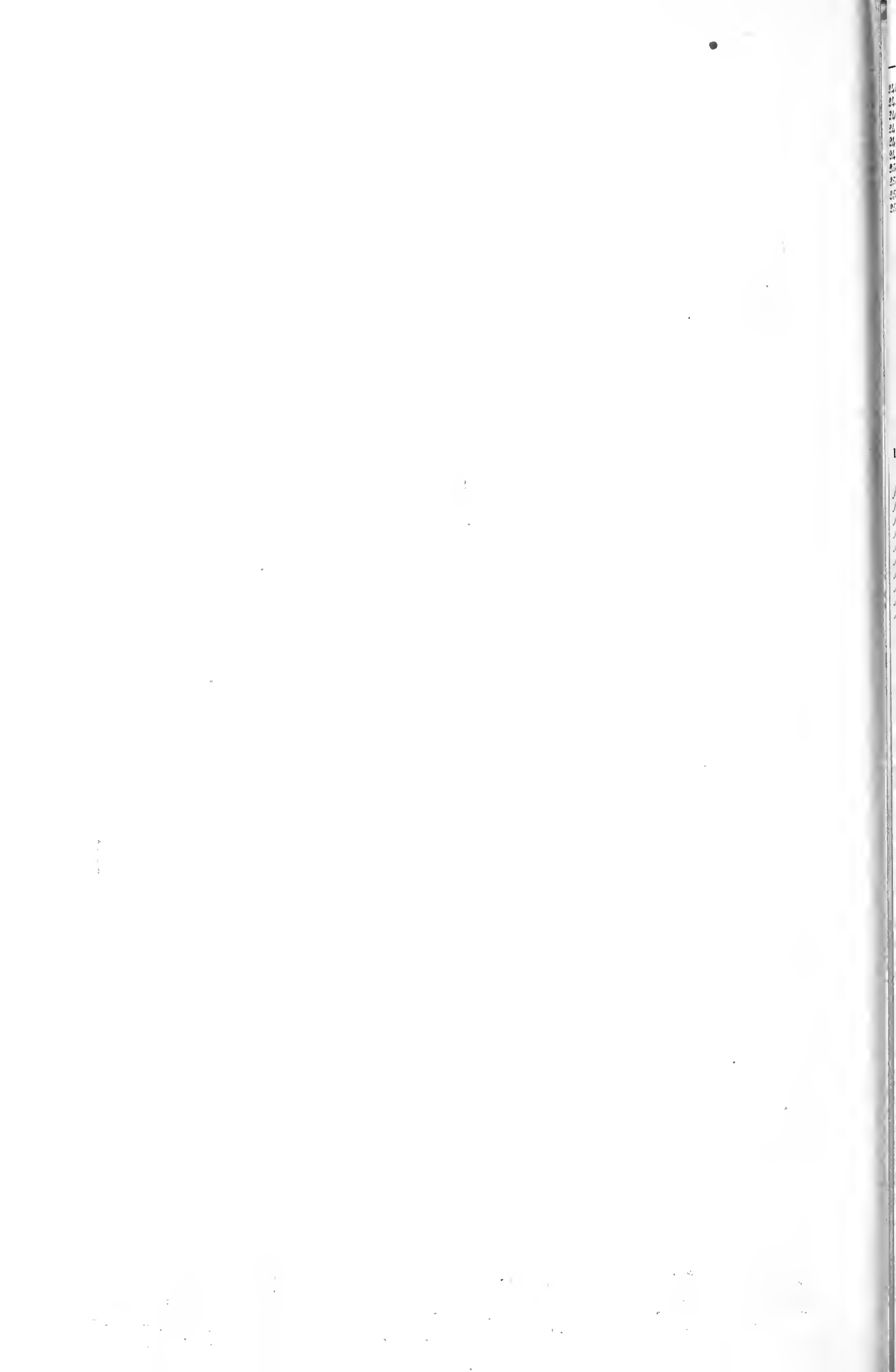


Native in a Yard
A22

Engraved.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

225	A19	2c black brown	20
226	"	3 magenta	20
227	"	4 deep ultramarine	20
228	"	5 red brown	20
229	"	10 deep blue green	20
230	"	15 rose red	20
231	"	20 plum	20
232	"	25 black brown	20
233	"	30 dark red	20
234	"	40 ultramarine	20
235	"	45 slate green	20
236	"	50 brown carmine	20
237	"	60 peach & blue	20
238	"	70 plum	20
239	"	80 Prussian blue	20
240	"	90 Prussian blue	20
241	"	1r carmine rose	20
242	"	1.25r carmine rose	20
243	"	1.40r orange red	20



244	A21	1.50fr chocolate	9
245	"	1.60fr black brown	10
246	"	1.75fr dark blue	11
247	"	2fr dark green	12
248	"	2.25fr dark blue	14
249	"	2.50fr bright red violet	15
250	"	3fr dark violet	18
251	A22	5fr black brown	30
252	"	10fr bright red violet	60
253	"	20fr dark green	1.20

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.



Native Sculpture
D2

Engraved,

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13.

J14	D2	5c bright red violet	2
J15	"	10c Prussian blue	2
J16	"	15c carmine rose	2
J17	"	20c black brown	2
J18	"	30c ultramarine	2
J19	"	50c dark green	3
J20	"	60c brown violet	4
J21	"	1fr dark violet	6
J22	"	2fr orange red	12
J23	"	3fr dark blue	18

CANADA.



Princess Elizabeth and
Princess Margaret Rose
A94



War Memorial
A95



King George VI and
Queen Elizabeth
A96

1939 Engraved.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

246	A94	1c green & black	2
247	A95	2c brown & black	3
248	A96	3c dark carmine & black	5

Issued in commemoration of the visit of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth to Canada and the United States.

CAPE JUBY

Types or
Spanish Morocco
1939 CABO JUBY
Overprinted
in Black

Photogravure.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13 1/2.

86	A25	5c vermilion	
87	"	10c deep green Moroccan Quarter	
88	"	15c brown lake Street Scene, Larache)	
89	"	20c bright blue (Tetuan)	

CAPE VERDE.



Map of Africa
A8

Lithographed.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 11 1/2 x 12.

252	A8	80c violet, pale rose	8
253	"	1.75c blue, pale blue	16
254	"	20c brown, buff	1.80

Issued to commemorate the visit of the President of Portugal to this colony in 1939.

CHILE.



Mercantile Marine
A86

Engraved.

1939 Wmkd.
Small Star in Shield Multiple. (215)
Perf. 14.

206	A86	2p carmine lake	10
-----	-----	-----------------	----

CHINA.

Type of 1939.

Engraved.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12 1/2.

301	A57	5c green	2
-----	-----	----------	---

COLOMBIA.
AIR POST STAMP.

Air Post Stamp
of 1932
Surcharged
in Black

5
cts

1930 Wmkd. Quatrefoils. (127)
Perf. 11.

022	A74	5c on 20c carmine & olive black	10
-----	-----	------------------------------------	----

CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Type of 1938

Engraved

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12 1/2.

255	A88	60h dark blue	50
-----	-----	---------------	----

Type of 1935 with hyphen between
Cesko - Slovensko

256	A90	1k rose lake	8
-----	-----	--------------	---

AIR POST STAMP.

Type of 1930 with hyphen between
Cesko - Slovensko

Engraved

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13 1/2.

028	A73	30h rose lilac	5
-----	-----	----------------	---

CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

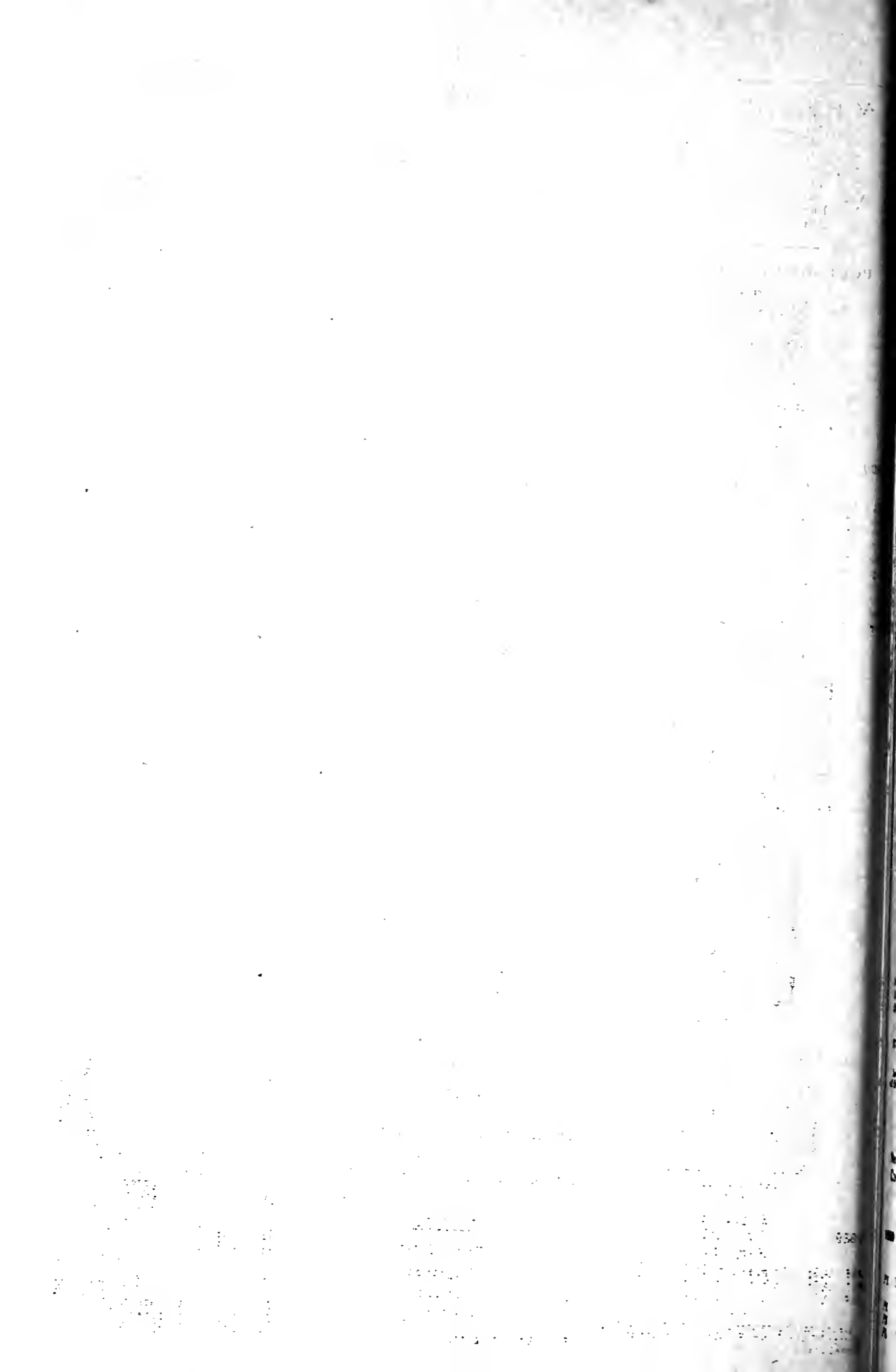
SLOVAKIA.

German Protectorate.

Stamps of
Czechoslovakia
1928-39
Overprinted
in Red or Blue
Slovenský štát
1939

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 10, 12 1/2, 12 x 12 1/2.

2	A20	5h dark ultra-marine (R)	25
3	"	10h brown (R)	2
4	"	20h red (H)	4
5	"	25h green (R)	50
6	"	30h red violet (H)	6
7	A51	40h dark blue (R)	8
8	A71	50h deep green (R)	10
9	A88	50h deep green (R)	10
10	"	60h dull violet (R)	12
11	"	60h dark blue (R)	30
12	A60	1k rose lake (H)	30
13	A61	1.20k rose lilac (H)	24
14	A65	1.50k carmine (H)	30
15	A70	1.60k olive green (H)	32
16	A66	2k dark blue green (R)	40
17	A67	2.50k dark blue (R)	50
18	A68	3k brown (R)	60
19	A60	3.50k dark violet (R)	100
20	"	3.50k dark violet (H)	100
21	A70	4k dark violet (R)	80
22	A71	5k green (R)	100
23	A72	10k blue (R)	600





Father Hlinka
A1
Photogravure.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

Overprinted in Red or Blue.

- 24 A1 50h dark green (R) 5
- 25 " 1k dark carmine rose (Bl) 10



Father Hlinka.
A2

- 26 A2 5h bright ultramarine 2
- 27 " 10h olive green 2
- 28 " 20h orange red 4
- 29 " α, Imperf. 10
- 30 " 30h deep violet 4
- 31 " α, Imperf. 10
- 32 " 50h dark green 8
- 31 " 2.50k bright blue 20
- 32 " 3k black brown 25

Type of 1939.

Photogravure.

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

- 33 A2 1k dark carmine rose 5



General Stefanik and Memorial
A3

Size 25x20 mm.

- 34 A3 40h dark blue 2
- 35 " 60h slate green 3
- 36 " 1k gray violet 5

Size 30x23¾ mm.

- 37 A3 2k blue violet & sepia 10

Issued in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the death of General Milan Stefanik.

NEWSPAPER STAMPS.

Newspaper Stamps of
Czechoslovakia 1937.

Overprinted
in Red or Blue

1939
SLOVENSKÝ STAT

1939 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

- P1 N2 2h bistre brown (Bl) 2
- P2 " 5h dull blue (R) 2
- P3 " 7h red orange (Bl) 2
- P4 " 9h emerald green (R) 2

- P5 N2 10h henna brown (Bl) 2
- P6 " 12h ultramarine (R) 2
- P7 " 20h dark green (R) 4
- P8 " 50h dark brown (Bl) 4
- P9 " 1k greenish gray (R) 00



N1

Typographed.

1939 Unwmkd.

Imperf.

- P10 N1 2h ochre 2
- P11 " 5h ultramarine 2
- P12 " 7h red orange 2
- P13 " 9h emerald 2
- P14 " 10h henna brown 2
- P15 " 12h dark ultramarine 2
- P16 " 20h dark green 2
- P17 " 50h red brown 3
- P18 " 1k greenish gray 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE.



View of Jasna
A1

Engraved.

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 12½.

- 1 A1 3k ultramarine 25

Issued in commemoration of the inauguration of the Carpatho-Ukraine Diet, March 7, 1939

DAHOMEY.

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

Engraved.

1939 Unwmkd.

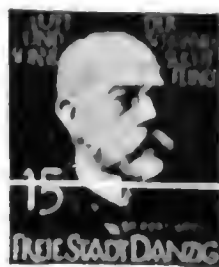
Perf. 12½/12.

- 109 A18 1.25fr carmine lake 8
- 110 " 2.25fr ultramarine 14

DANZIG.



Gregor Mendel
A37



Robert Koch
A38



Wilhelm Rönigen
A39

Photogravure.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 13x11.

1939

- 257 A37 10(p) copper brown 5
- 258 A38 15(p) indig 8
- 259 A39 25(p) dark blue green 12

POSTAGE DUE STAMPS.

1939 Type of 1923
Wmkd. Swastikas. 237
Perf. 11

- J45 D2 10(p) blue & black 5
- J46 " 0(p) blue & black 20
- J47 " 0(p) blue & black 30

DENMARK.

PARCEL POST STAMP.

Regular Stamp
of 1938

POSTFÆRGE

Overprinted in Black

1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. 13x12½.

- Q22 A22 10 purple 5

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.



Trylon and Perisphere
Flag of Dominican Republic
and Columbus Lighthouse
A40

Lithographed.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

The Flag in Blue and Red.

- 362 A40 ½p red orange & orange 2
- 363 " 1p green & light green 2
- 364 " ½p purple & pale violet 6
- 365 " 10p orange & yellow 20

AIR POST STAMP.

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.



Trylon and Perisphere,
Plane and Columbus Lighthouse
API3

Lithographed.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

C33 AP13 10c green &
light green 20

ECUADOR.



Dolores Mission
A154

Engraved.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12 1/2 x 13.

332	A154	2c blue green	2
333	"	5c rose red	2
334	"	10c ultramarine	2
335	"	50c yellow brown	7
336	"	1s black	14
337	"	2s purple	28

Issued in commemoration of the Golden Gate International Exposition.

AIR POST STAMPS.



Plane over Chimborazo
API2

Engraved.
Unwmkd.

1939 Perf. 13 x 12 1/2.

C45	API2	1s yellow brown	15
C46	"	2s rose violet	30
C47	"	5s black	75



Golden Gate Bridge and
Mountain Peak
API3

Engraved.
Unwmkd.

1939 Perf. 12 1/2 x 13.

C48	API3	2c black	2
C49	"	5c rose red	2
C50	"	10c indigo	2
C51	"	50c rose violet	7
C52	"	1s chocolate	14
C53	"	2s yellow brown	28
C54	"	5s emerald	70

Issued in commemoration of the Golden Gate International Exposition.

ESTONIA.



Therapeutical
Hospital
A30



Seashore
Hotel
A31

Typographed.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13 1/2.

141	A30	5(s) dark green	3
142	A31	10(s) deep red violet	6
143	A30	18(s) dark carmine	11
144	A31	30(s) deep blue	17

Issued in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the founding of Parnu.

Souvenir Sheet.



A32

145	A32	} 35	5(s) dark green
			10(s) deep red violet
			18(s) dark carmine
			30(s) deep blue

Issued in small sheets measuring 137x90 mm, containing four stamps.

Issued in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the founding of Parnu.

FRANCE.



Niepce and Daguerre
A98

Engraved.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

383 A98 2.25fr dark blue 14

Issued in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the discovery of photography.

Type of 1938 10 and

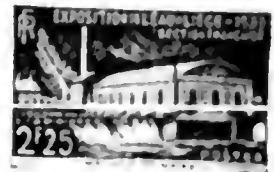


Iris
A99

Typographed.
Unwmkd.

1939 Perf. 14 x 13 1/2.

384	A99	1s slate brown	2
385	A99	1fr green	5



Marly Machine
A100

Engraved

Perf. 13.

386 A100 2.25fr bright
ultramarine 14

Issued in commemoration of France's participation in the Liege Exposition.



Gregory of Tours
A101

387 A101 40c red 6

Issued in commemoration of the 14th centenary of the birth of Gregory of Tours, historian and bishop.



"The Oath of the Tennis Court"
A102

388 A102 1.50 deep slate green 6

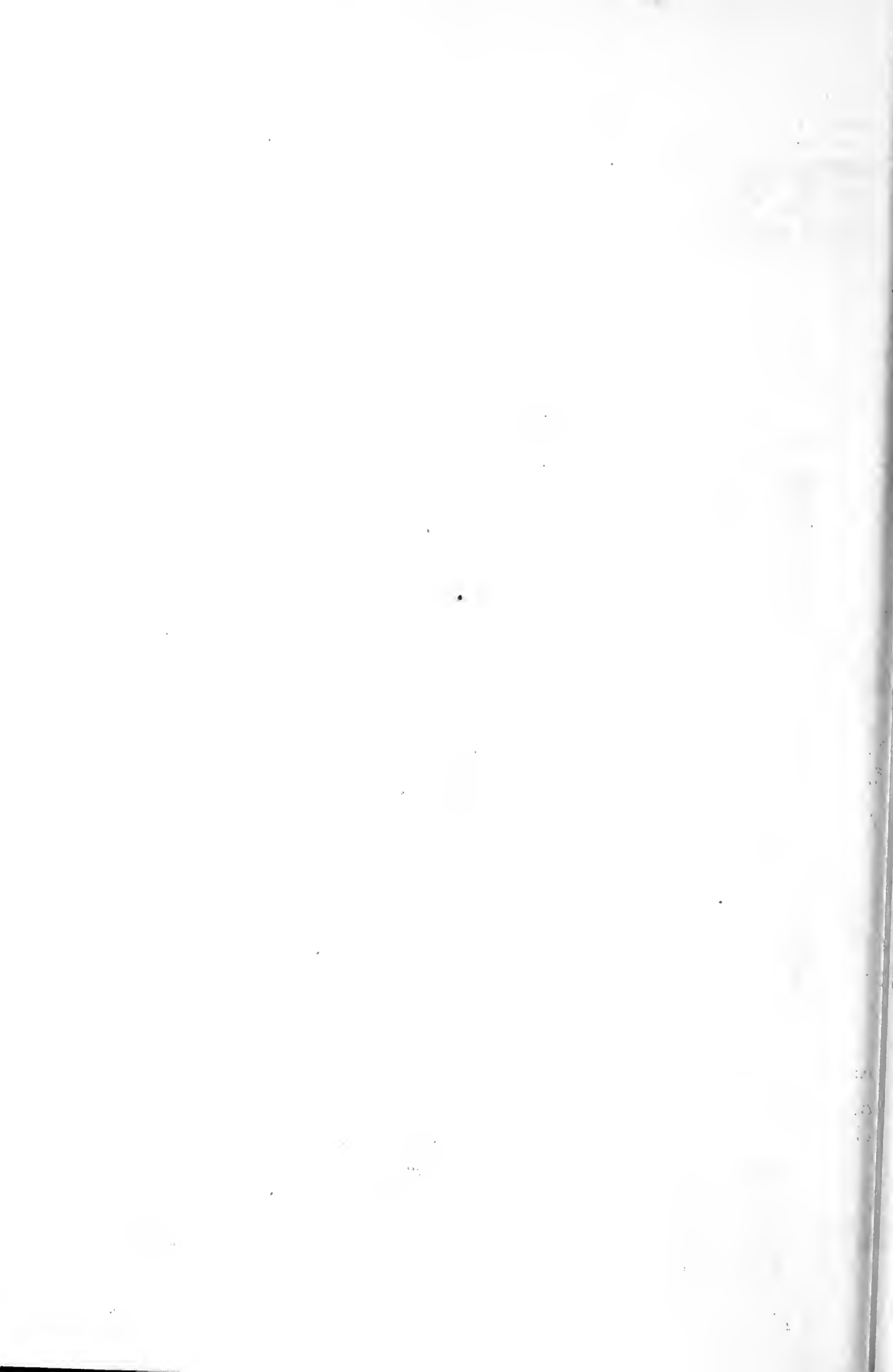
Issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the French Revolution.



Cathedral of Strasbourg
A103

389 A103 70c brown carmine 5

Issued in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the completion of Strasbourg Cathedral.





View of Verdun
A104

890 A104 90c black brown 6
Issued to commemorate the 23rd anniversary of the Battle of Verdun.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Mother and Child.
SP43

Engraved.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

1939

B83 SP43 90c+30c red 8
The surtax was used to aid children of the unemployed.



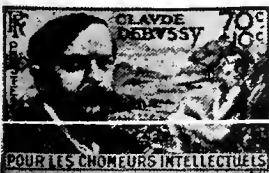
Eiffel Tower.
SP44

Engraved.

B84 SP44 90c+50c red violet 8
Issued in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the Eiffel Tower. The surtax was used for celebration festivities.



Puis de Chavannes
SP45



Claude Debussy
SP46



Honore Balzac
SP47



Claude Bernard
SP48

Engraved.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

1939

- B85 SP45 40c+10c vermilion 3
- B86 SP46 70c+10c brown violet 5
- B87 SP47 90c+10c bright red violet 6
- B88 SP48 2.25fr+25c bright ultramarine 15

The surtax was used to aid the intellectual unemployed.



Mothers and Children
SP49 SP50

- B89 SP49 70c+80c blue, green & violet 9
- B90 SP50 90c+60c dark brown, dull violet & brown 9

The surtax was used to aid France's repopulation campaign.

Type of 1938.

- B91 SP29 90c+35c bright red violet 8

The surtax was for the benefit of French seamen.

Offices in China.

KWANGCHOWAN.
New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

Engraved.

1939

Unwmkd.
Perf. 12 1/2 x 12.

- 120 A18 13c carmine lake 8
- 121 " 23c ultramarine 14

FRENCH EQUATORIAL
AFRICA.

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

Engraved.

1939

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12 1/2 x 12.

- 41 A18 1.25fr carmine lake 8
- 42 " 2.25fr ultramarine 14

FRENCH GUIANA.

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

Engraved.

1939

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12 1/2 x 12.

- 156 A18 1.25fr carmine lake 8
- 157 " 2.25fr ultramarine 14

FRENCH GUINEA.

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

Engraved.

1939

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12 1/2 x 12.

- 151 A18 1.25fr carmine lake 8
- 152 " 2.25fr ultramarine 14

FRENCH INDIA.

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

Engraved.

1939

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12 1/2 x 12.

- 110 A18 1.1412c carmine lake 8
- 111 " 2.1412c ultramarine 14

FRENCH OCEANICA.

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

Engraved.

1939

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12 1/2 x 12.

- 109 A18 1.25fr carmine lake 8
- 110 " 2.25fr ultramarine 14

Types of 1934.

Typographed.

Perf. 13 1/2 x 13.

- 111 A12 3c light blue 2
- 112 A13 3c orange brown 2
- 113 " 4c dark green 3
- 114 " 6c black 4
- 115 " 7c bright pink 5
- 116 A14 1.25fr rose red 8
- 117 " 1.40fr orange yellow 9
- 118 " 1.60fr dull violet 10
- 119 " 2.25fr deep blue 14
- 120 " 2.50fr black 15
- 121 " .4fr brown orange 18
- 122 " 5fr red violet 20
- 123 " 10fr dark green 20
- 124 " 20fr dark brown 1.20



FRENCH SUDAN.

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

- 939 Perf. $12\frac{1}{2} \times 12$.
- 93 A18 1.25fr carmine lake 8
- 94 " 2.25fr ultramarine 14

GERMANY.

• SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Exhibition Building
SP119

Photogravure.

Unwmkd.

Perf. $12\frac{1}{2}$.

- 939 SP119 6(pf)+4(pf)
dark green 5
- 939 " 15(pf)+5(pf)
deep plum 10

Issued in commemoration of the Horticultural
Exhibition held at Stuttgart. The surtax was for
Hitler's National Culture Fund.



Führer Adolf Hitler
SP120

Photogravure.

- 939 Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)

Perf. $14 \times 13\frac{1}{2}$.

- 940 SP120 6(pf)+19(pf)
black brown 13

Issued in commemoration of the Day of National
Labor. The surtax was for Hitler's National
Culture Fund.

Semi-Postal Stamps

of 1939

Nürburgring-Rennen

Overprinted in Black

- 939 Wmkd. Swastikas. (237)

Perf. 14.

- 941 SP115 6(pf)+4(pf) dark
green 8
- 942 SP116 12(pf)+8(pf) bright
carmine 16
- 943 SP117 25(pf)+10(pf) deep
blue 28

Issued in commemoration of the Nurburgring
races held May 21 and July 28, 1939.

GREECE.



Coats of Arms of the Ionian Islands
A85



Fort at Corfu
A86



King George I of Greece and
Queen Victoria
A87

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

- 1939 Perf. $12\frac{1}{2} \times 12$, $13\frac{1}{2} \times 12$.

- 476 A85 1d dark blue 2
- 477 A86 4d green 5
- 478 A87 20d yellow orange 40
- 479 " 20d dull blue 40
- 480 " 20d carmine lake 40

Issued in commemoration of the 75th anniversary
of Greek occupation of the Ionian Islands.

AIR POST STAMP.

Postage Due Stamp,
1930

Overprinted in Red



- 1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$.

- C32 D3 50l dark brown 2

GUADELOUPE.

New York World's Fair
Commemorative Issue.

Type of Cameroons, 1939.

Engraved.

- 1939 Unwmkd.

Perf. $12\frac{1}{2} \times 12$.

- 143 A18 1.25fr carmine lake 8
- 144 " 2.25fr ultramarine 14

GUATEMALA.

OFFICIAL AIR POST STAMPS.

Air Post Stamps of 1938

Overprinted in Black

OFFICIAL

OFFICIAL

- 1939 Unwmkd.
- Perf. $12\frac{1}{2}$.
- C01 AP13 1c orange &
olive brown 2
- C02 AP14 2c scarlet, pale pink
& slate green 4

- C03 AP15 3c green, blue &
olive brown 6
- C04 AP16 4c dark blue, pale
blue & brown 8
- C05 AP17 5c bistre, pale green
& ultramarine 10
- C06 AP18 10c ultramarine,
pale blue
& brown 20

Air Post Souvenir Sheet of 1938
with Stamps Overprinted as above.

- C07 AP13 1c yellow
orange, blue
& brown 6
- AP14 2c pale orange,
blue & brown 8
- AP15 4c pale orange
& brown 10
- AP16 4c dark red,
blue, orange
& blue 20
- AP17 5c greenish
blue, blue
red-orange
& brown 20
- AP18 10c olive bistre,
red & orange 40

HATAY

**HATAY
DEVLETİ**

Stamp of Turkey,
1931-32

Surcharged in Black

25 Sant.

- 1939 1 unwmkd.

Perf. $11\frac{1}{2} \times 12$.

- 11 A78 1kr on tan slate 2

HUNGARY.



Sacred Crown
A75



St. Stephen
A76



Patroness of Hungary

A77



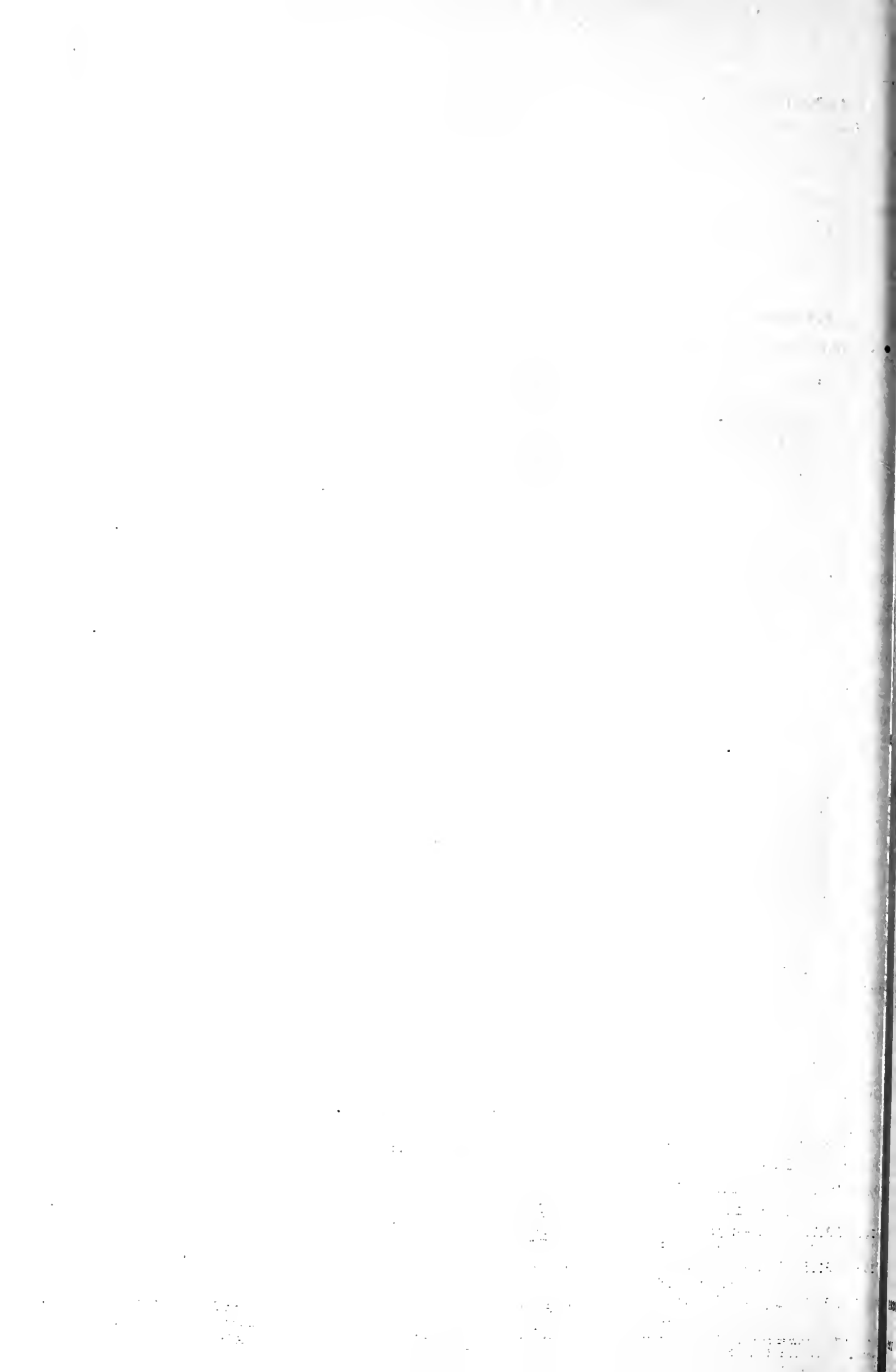
Coronation Church, Reformed Church,
Budapest

A78



Debrecen

A79





Archbishop's Church, Esztergom
A80



Deak Square Evangelical Church,
Budapest
A81



Cathedral of Kosice
A82

Photogravure.

Wmkd.

Double Cross on Pyramid. (210)

Perf. 14½, 12.

537	A75	1f brown carmine	2
538	"	2f Prussian green	2
539	"	4f ochre	2
540	"	5f brown violet	2
541	"	6f yellow green	3
542	"	10f bistre brown	4
543	"	16f rose violet	7
544	A76	20f rose red	8
545	A77	25f blue gray	10
546	A78	30f red violet	12
547	A79	32f brown	13
548	A80	40f greenish blue	16
549	A81	50f olive	20
550	A82	70f henna brown	28

ICELAND.



Statue of Karlsefni
A44

Engraved.

Unwmkd.

Perf. 14x13½.

939	A44	2k dark gray	80
-----	-----	--------------	----

INDIA.

OFFICIAL STAMPS.

Regular Stamp
of 1932
Surcharged in Black



Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)

1939	Perf. 11.
O103	A69 1a on 1a3p violet



King George VI
O8

Typographed.
Perf. 13½x14.

O104	O8	3p slate	2
O105	"	½a brown	3
O106	"	9p green	4
O107	"	1a carmine rose	5
O108	"	2a scarlet	10
O109	"	2½a purple	12
O110	"	4a dark brown	20
O111	"	8a blue violet	40

CONVENTION STATE.

Nabha.

Stamps of
British India
1937, Over-
printed in Black

NABHA STATE

Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)

1939	Perf. 13½x14.	
84	A82 10r rose carmine & dark violet	7.50
85	" 15r dark green & dark brown	11.00
86	" 25r dark violet & blue violet	17.50

INDO-CHINA.



Pagoda
A27

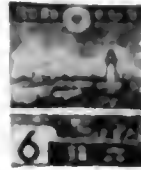
Engraved.

Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

1939			
204	A27	6c black brown	5
205	"	9c vermilion	6
206	"	23c ultramarine	14
207	"	39c rose violet	21

Issued in commemoration of the Golden Gate International Exposition.

JAPAN.



Garambi Lighthouse, Formosa
A100

Engraved.

1939	Wmkd. Curved Wavy Lines. (267)
	Perf. 13

277	A100	6c orange	4
		Coil Stamp.	
		Type of 1937	

278	A81	½a purple	2
-----	-----	-----------	---

KUWAIT.

Stamps of British India,
1937 **KUWAIT**

Overprinted in Black

1939 Wmkd. Multiple Stars. (196)
Perf. 13½x14.

45	A81	2a scarlet	10
47	"	3a yellow green	15

Overprinted **KUWAIT**

53	A82	1r brown & slate	75
54	"	2r dark brown & dark violet	1.50
56	"	10r rose carmine & dark violet	7.50

LATVIA.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMP.

Souvenir Sheet.

Souvenir Sheet of 1938

Overprinted in Blue with Dates 1934 1939
and $\frac{15}{V}$

1939 Wmkd. Multiple Swastikas. (212)
Perf. 11.

571	SI228	35(s) dark blue (Ministry of Finance, Riga)	75
		40(s) chocolate (Power Station, Riga)	

Issued in commemoration of the 14th anniversary of National Unity Day - 5-11 for Latvia. The post was for the National Reconstruction Fund.

LEBANON.

Type of 1937

Surcharged in Red

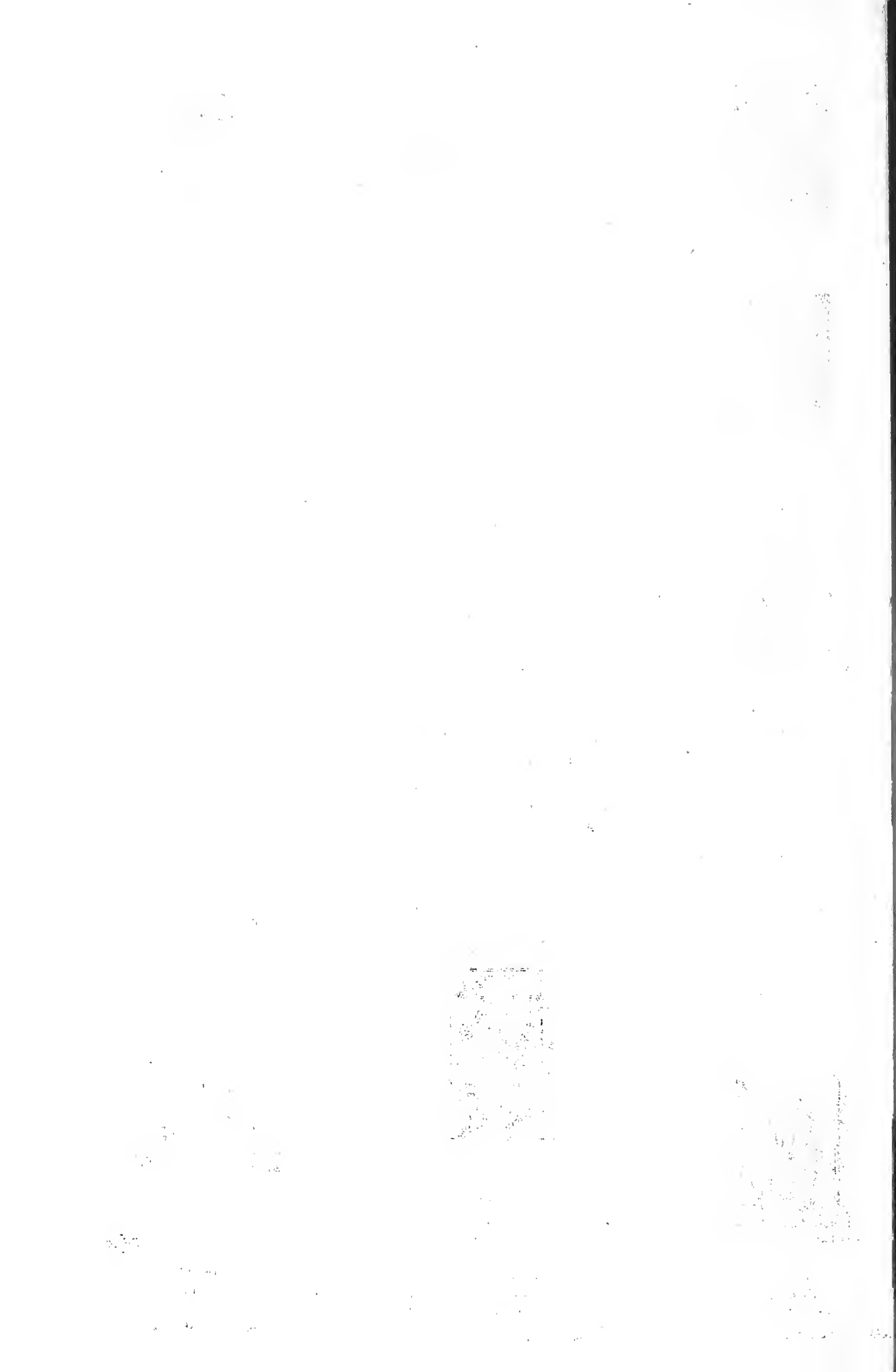
12½ 17½

==

Engraved.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13.

153	A25	12½p on 7 cent dark blue	15
-----	-----	--------------------------	----



LIBIA.
AIR POST STAMP.



Exposition Entrance
AP5
Illustration of No. C15.

LIECHTENSTEIN.



Prince Franz Joseph II
A93

Engraved.
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12.

Thick Wove Paper.

1939
154. A93 5fr brown, buff 2.50



Scene of Homage, 1718
A94

Engraved.

155 A94 20rp brown lake 10
156 " 30rp slate blue 15
157 " 50rp gray green 25

Issued in commemoration of the Coronation of Franz Joseph II.

LITHUANIA.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.

Third Basketball Competition Issue.



Basketball Players
SP6 SP7



Flags of Competing Nations
and Basketball
SP8

Photogravure.

1939
Unwmkd.
Perf. 14.
B52 SP6 15(c)--10(c) copper
brown & brown 9
B53 SP7 30(c)--15(c) myrtle
green & green 16
B54 SP8 60(c)--40(c) blue
violet & gray
violet 31

Issued in commemoration of the Third European Basketball Championships held at Kaunas. The surtax was used for athletic equipment.

LUXEMBURG.



Arms of
Luxembourg
A25



William I
A26



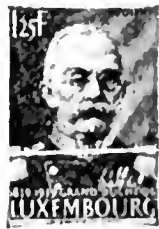
William II
A27



William III
A28



Prince
Henry
A29



Grand Duke
Adolph
A30



William IV
A31



Regent
Marie Anne
A32



Grand Duchess
Marie Adelaide
A33



Grand Duchess
Charlotte
A34

Engraved

1939
Unwmkd.
Perf. 12 1/2 x 12.

35 A25 35 copper green 4
50 A26 50 copper 4
70 A27 70 slate green 7
75 A28 75 slate 7
1fr A29 1fr 9
1.25 A30 1.25 slate green 12
1fr A31 1.25 slate green 16
1fr A32 1fr slate green 7
1fr A33 5fr green slate 10
1fr A34 10fr copper red 10

Issued in commemoration of the Independence

MONACO.

SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS



Lucien
SP9



Honoré II
SP10



Louis I
SP11



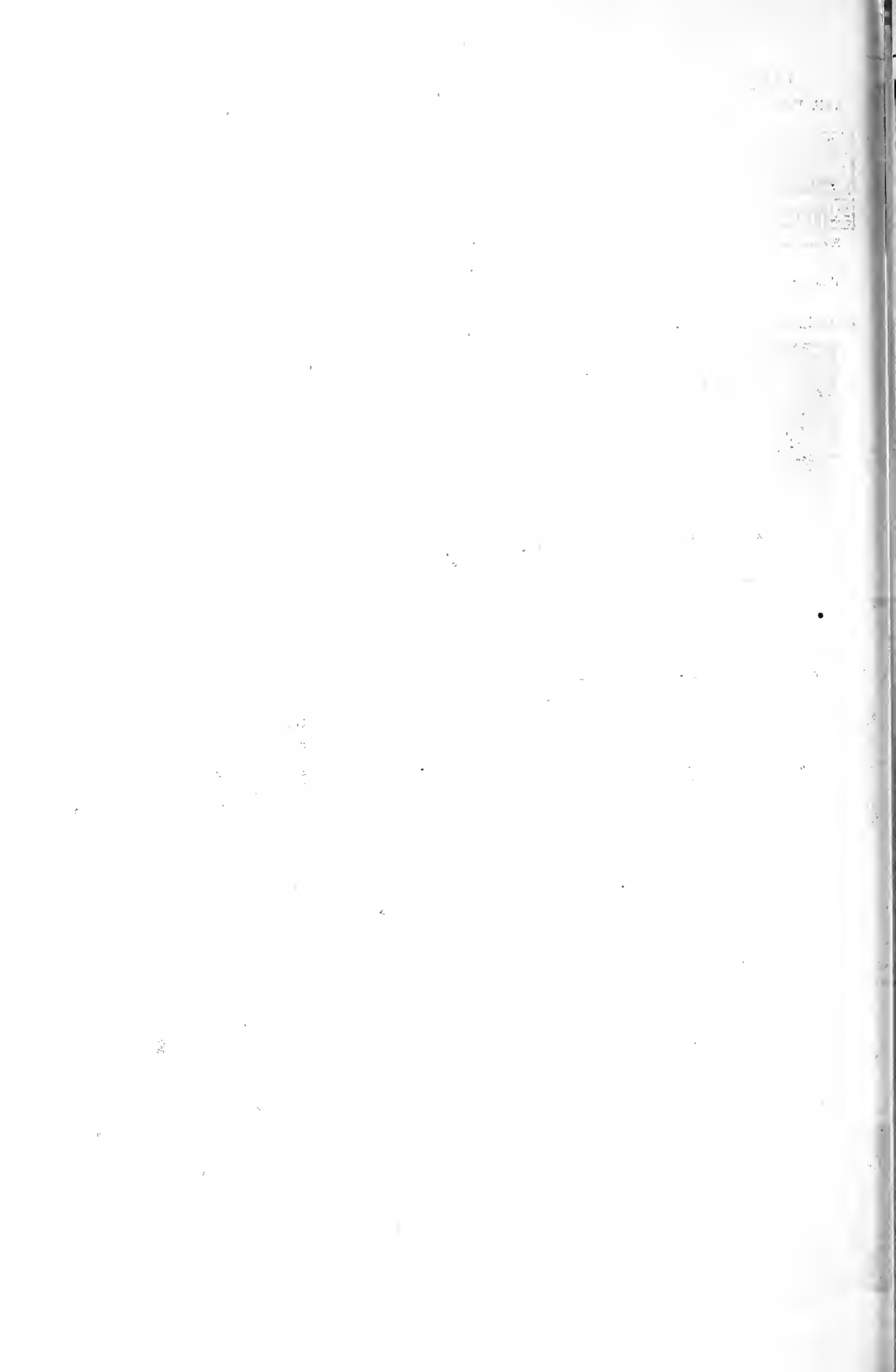
Charlotte
de Gramont
SP12



Antoine I
SP13



Marie de Lorraine
SP14





Jacques I
SP16



Louise-Hippolyte
SP16



Honoré III
SP17



"The Rock" 18th Century
SP18

- Engraved.
- 1939 Unwmkd.
- Perf. 13.*
- B26 SP9 5c+5c brown black
- B27 SP10 10c+10c rose violet
- B28 SP11 45c+15c bright green
- B29 SP12 70c+30c bright red violet
- B30 SP13 90c+35c violet
- B31 SP14 1fr+1fr ultramarine
- B32 SP15 2fr+2fr brown orange
- B33 SP16 2.25fr+1.25fr Prussian blue
- B34 SP17 3fr+3fr deep rose
- B35 SP18 5fr+5fr red

MOZAMBIQUE.

Type of Cape Verde, 1939.

- Lithographed.
- 1939 Unwmkd.
- Perf. 11½x12.*
- 289 A8 80c violet, *pale rose* 8
- 290 " 1.75c blue, *pale blue* 16
- 291 " 3c green, *yellow* 27
- 292 " 20c brown, *buff* 1.80

NETHERLANDS.



St. Willibrord

A41 Engraved A42

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½x13½.

- 231 A41 5c dark slate green 6
- 232 A42 12½c slate blue 10

Issued in commemoration of the 17th centenary of the death of St. Willibrord.

NEWFOUNDLAND.



King George VI
and Queen Elizabeth

A141 Engraved.

1939 Unwmkd.
Perf. 13½.

- 249 A141 5c violet blue 10

Issued in commemoration of the Royal Visit of King George and Queen Elizabeth.





Listings under this heading are merely statements that such stamps exist and have been submitted to us as regularly issued varieties. In each case, however, some question has been raised regarding their status which would indicate that the primary purpose of issue was other than of a postal nature. Many of these stamps are or were available for full or partial prepayment of postage under certain conditions and for certain periods of time.

It is possible that some of our information is incomplete or erroneous and that certain of these items are entitled to recognition in our Catalogue. We shall welcome any information possessed by any of our readers concerning the following listings.

Note—The status of the Argentine, Belgian, Bolivian and Russian items is now known to us and we had intended to remove them from this list.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. SEMI-POSTAL STAMPS.



Unwmkd.
Perf. 12½.

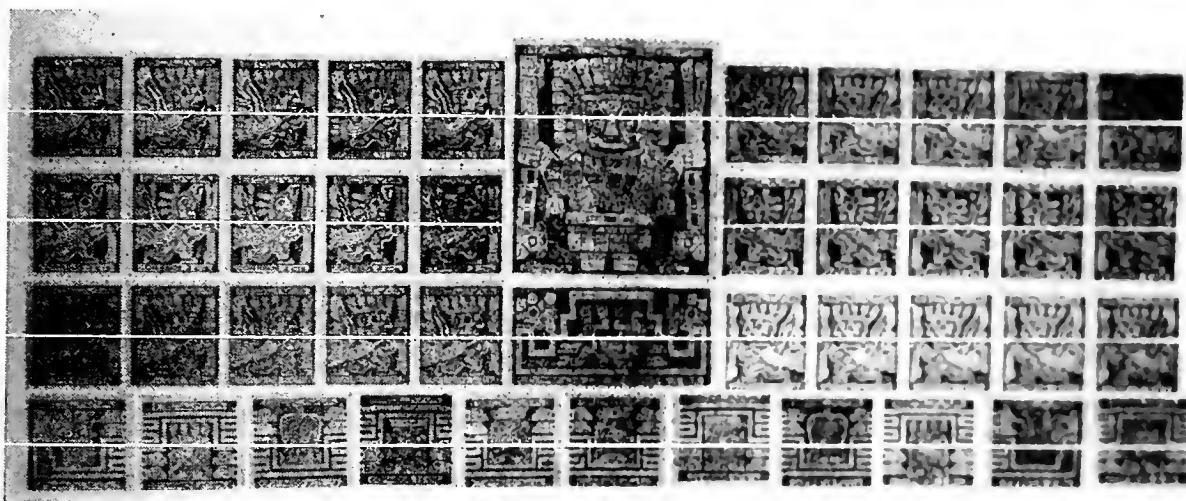
2c scarlet
5c green
10c ultramarine

BELGIUM.

Parcel Post Stamps—Design numbers Q140, Q141, Q142, Q143, Q144, Q145, Q154, Q155, Q156, Q157, Q158, Q159, Q160, Q175, Q176, Q196, overprinted in black "Bagages Reigod" are revenue stamps used for baggage.

BOLIVIA.

Designs are such that with various strips and single copies the sculpture on the Gate of the Sun at Tiwanaku is depicted.



1927

Unwmkd.

Various Perfs.

½c gold & red
1c gold & red
2c gold & black
3c gold & black
5c gold & green
10c gold & green
15c gold & black
20c gold & red
22½c gold & green

25c gold & violet
35c gold & red
45c gold & green
55c gold & red
65c gold & violet
1½ gold & green
2½ gold & blue
3½ gold & black
4½ gold & black
5½ gold & black

CZECHOSLOVAKIA.**Issued under German Occupation.**

Stamps of Czechoslovakia 1929-37
Surcharged with New Value in Black or Red.

1938

Unwmkd.

Perf. 10, 12½.

- A29 50h on 25h green (B)
" 1.20k on 10h brown (B)
" 1.20k on 20h red (B)

- A60 1.20k on 1k rose lake (B)
A73 1.20k on 50h deep green (R)

Stamps of Czechoslovakia, 1929-37,
Overprinted "WIR SIND FREII"
and Swastika in Black.

- A29 10h brown
" 25h green
" 30h red violet
A73 50h deep green

FRENCH COLONIES.

All of the following sheets were issued for the French Colonial Art Exhibition. A single stamp is printed in the center of a small sheet measuring 118 mm. x 99 mm., unwmkd. and imperforate.

Types of the Paris International Exposition Issue.

CAMEROONS.

- A15 3fr orange red &
black

DAHOMY.

- A15 3fr dull blue &
black

**French Offices in
Kwangchowan.**

- A17 3fr green & black

**FRENCH EQUATORIAL
AFRICA.**

- A17 3fr red brown

FRENCH GUIANA.

- A13 3fr violet

FRENCH GUINEA.

- A14 3fr Prussian green

FRENCH INDIA.

- A17 3fr red violet

FRENCH OCEANICA.

- A16 3fr emerald green

FRENCH SUDAN.

- A15 3fr magenta & black

GUADELOUPE.

- A13 3fr dull blue

INDO CHINA.

- A17 3fr dull violet

ININI.

- A13 3fr brown

IVORY COAST.

- A14 3fr brown black

MADAGASCAR.

- A12 3fr orange red

MARTINIQUE.

- A12 3fr green

MAURITANIA.

- A14 3fr dull blue

NEW CALEDONIA.

- A16 3fr brown black

NIGER TERRITORY.

- A12 3fr magenta

REUNION.

- A12 3fr ultramarine

**ST. PIERRE
AND MIQUELON.**

- A16 3fr blue

SENEGAL.

- A14 3fr red violet

SOMALI COAST.

- A13 3fr dull violet

TOGO.

- A12 3fr Prussian green

**WALLIS AND FUTUNA
ISLANDS.**

- A14 3fr red violet

NICARAGUA.

1928

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

Stamp of 1922
Overprinted in Black

**Correos
1928**

- A25 2c carmine rose

1933

Air Post Stamp of 1931
Surcharged in Black

**Servicio
Centroamericano
Vale 10 centavos**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

- AP1 10c on 20c green

AIR POST STAMPS.

1932

Air Post Stamps of 1932
Overprinted in Red

**Correo Aéreo Interior
1932**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

- AP2 15c lilac
" 20c emerald green

1932

Regular Issue of 1928
Surcharged in Black

**Correo Aéreo
Interior-1932
Vale \$ 0.01**

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

- A25 40c on 50c bistre brown
" \$1 on 1c or dull violet

**AIR POST AND OFFICIAL AIR POST STAMPS.
1935**

Overprinted in Red "VALIDO 1935" in two lines
and with or without Script Control Marks.

OFFICIAL AIR POST STAMP.

1932

Unwmkd.

Perf. 12.

Stamp of 1931
Overprinted

**Correo Aéreo
OFICIAL**

and **1931**

- A24 15c orange red

RUSSIA.



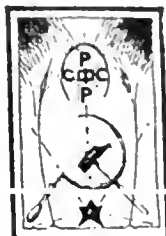
ПОЧТОВАЯ МАРКА
10.000РУБ



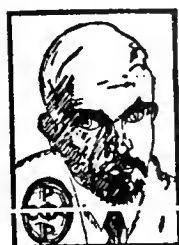
ПОЧТОВАЯ МАРКА
2.500РУБ



ПОЧТОВАЯ МАРКА
5.000РУБ



ПОЧТОВАЯ МАРКА
100.000РУБ



ПОЧТОВАЯ МАРКА
150.000РУБ



ПОЧТОВАЯ МАРКА
500.000РУБ



ПОЧТОВАЯ МАРКА
450000РУБ

1922

Unwmkd.

Perf. 11½.

10 000r orange

22 500r yellow green

50 000r brown

100 000r deep red

150 000r vermilion

300 000r red brown

450 000r indigo

SPAIN.

1932

Semi-Postal stamps of 1861, 849, 5c lemon & black, overprinted "Republica" in red or blue. Four different types.

AIR POST STAMPS.

1932

Semi-Postal stamps of 1861, 5c lemon & black, Perf. and Imperf., overprinted in blue or red "Republica" and airplanes. Four types.

1936

Semi-Postal stamps of 1863, Imperf., 5c: brown & blue, overprinted in black "Republica" and airplanes or symbolic figures. Five types.

Dies of British Colonial Stamps referred to in the Catalogue.



DIE A.

1. The lines in the groundwork vary in thickness and are not uniformly straight.
2. The seventh and eighth lines from the top, in the groundwork, converge where they meet the head.
3. There is a small dash in the upper part of the second jewel in the band of the crown.
4. The vertical color line in front of the throat stops at the sixth line of the shading on the neck.



DIE B.

1. The lines in the groundwork are all thin and straight.
2. All the lines of the background are parallel.
3. There is no dash in the upper part of the second jewel in the band of the crown.
4. The vertical color line in front of the throat stops at the eighth line of shading on the neck.



DIE I.

1. The second (thick) line below the name of the country has the ends next the crown cut diagonally.
2. The labels inscribed "POSTAGE" and "REVENUE" are cut square at the top.
3. The white outline below the bust is straight, or nearly so, at the right end.
4. There is a white "bud" on the outer side of the main stem of the curved ornaments in each lower corner.

DIE Ia.

- 1 as die II.
2, 3 and 4 as die I.



DIE II.

1. The second line has the ends next the crown cut vertically.
2. The labels curve inward at the top inner corners.
3. The white outline curves upward at the right end and nearly touches the corner of the bust.
4. The "bud" has been removed from the outer curve of the ornaments in each corner.

DIE Ib.

- 1, 3 and 4 as die II.
2 as die I.

WATERMARKS

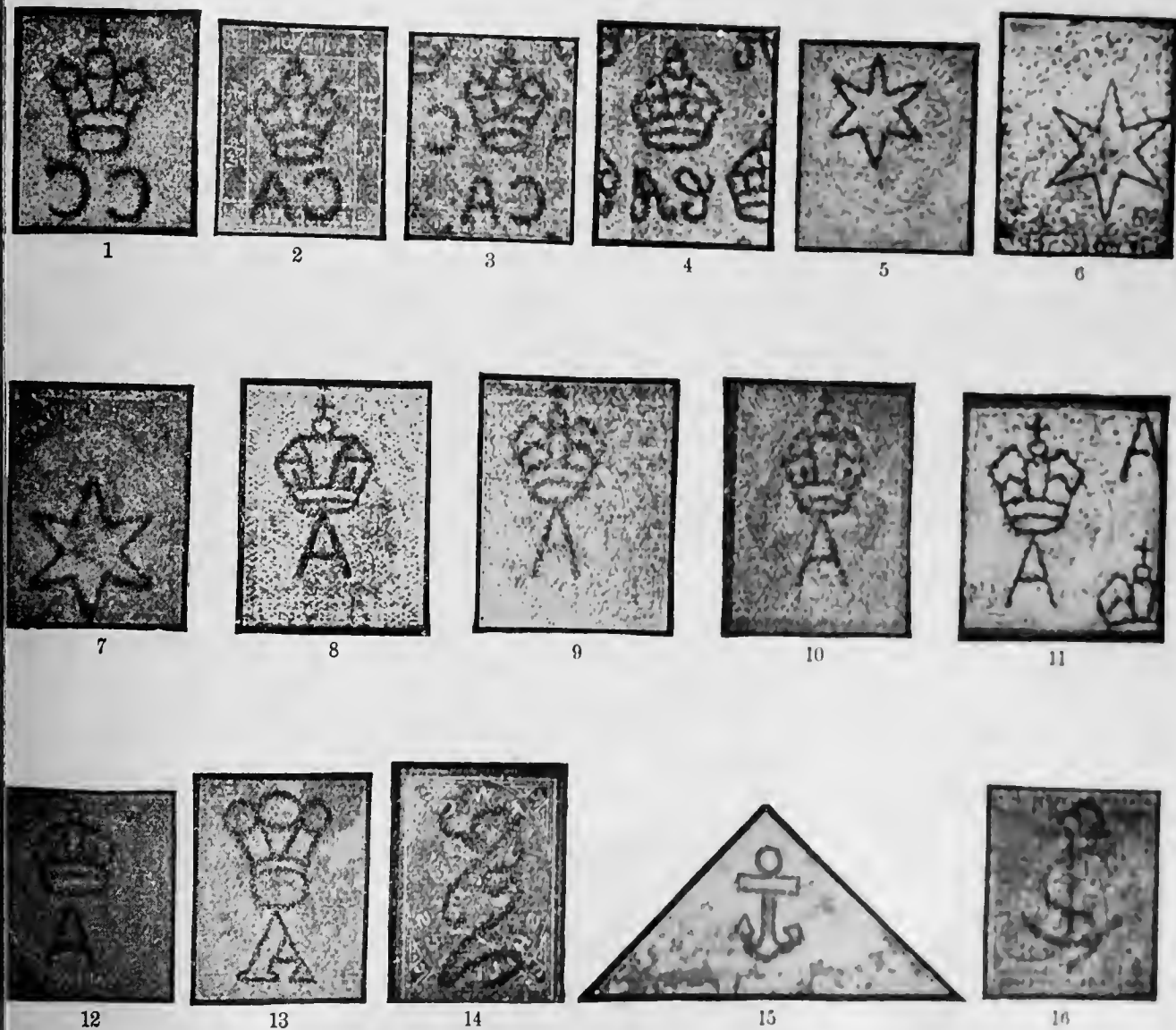
This section illustrates every watermark appearing on the postage stamps listed in this catalogue.

These illustrations were made through a photographic process and are exact reproductions of the watermarks as they appear on the stamps selected.

In compiling a group of illustrations such as this it is impossible to show every minor variation of the watermarks. In fact, hardly any two watermarks are alike in every detail. This is because of the manner in which they are made. viz:

Pieces of wire are bent to form the designs and are then sewn or soldered onto a cylinder of wire mesh. The designs are known as "bits" and the cylinder with the bits attached as the "dandy roll." The dandy roll is placed so that it squeezes out the water from the paper as it passes from the pulp state to the drying rolls, and while performing this function also leaves the impressions of the bits in the paper. These impressions are watermarks.

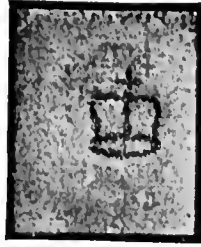
The bits often become bent during the process of attaching them to the dandy roll itself; thus causing countless minor variations in the designs impressed into the paper. When bits are stamped from thin brass sheets, there is not so great an opportunity for these variations to occur.



Watermarks



17



18



19



20



21



22



23



24



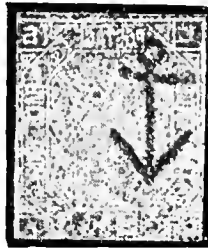
25



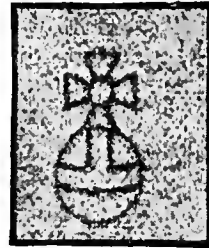
26



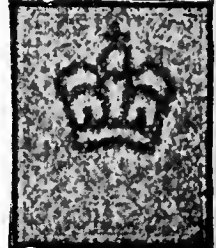
27



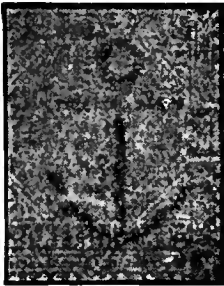
28



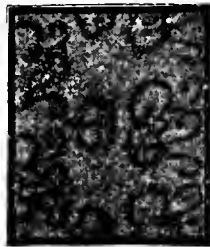
29



30



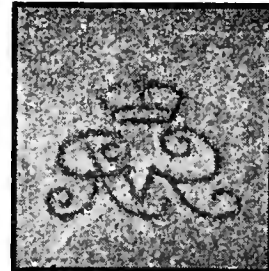
31



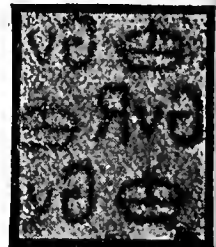
32



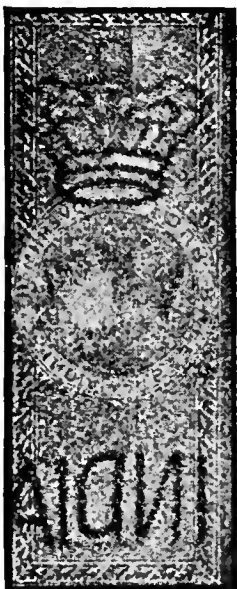
33



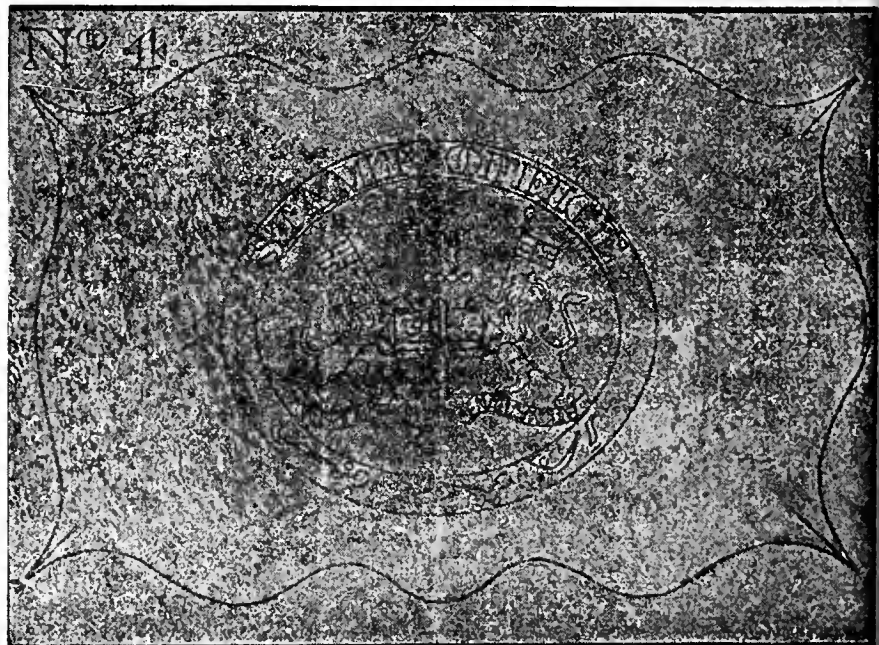
34



35



36



37



38



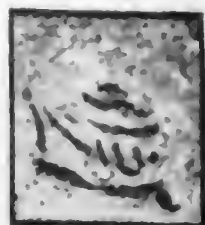
39



40



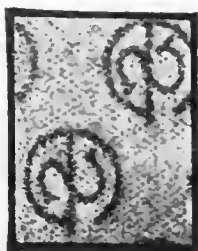
41



42



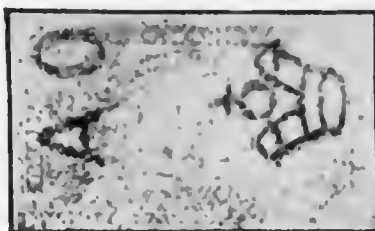
43



44



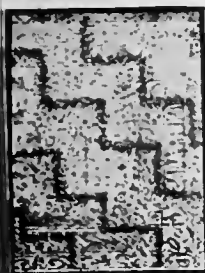
45



46



47



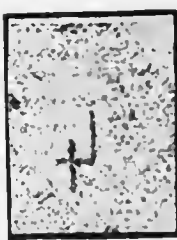
48



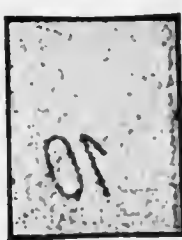
49



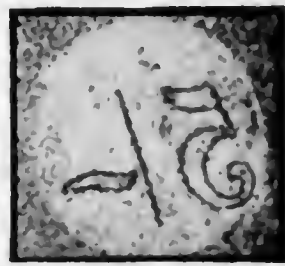
50



51



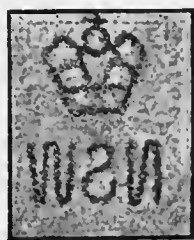
52



53



54



55



56



57



58



59



60

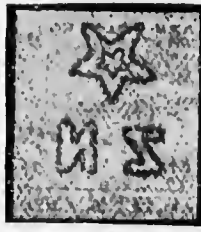
Watermarks



61



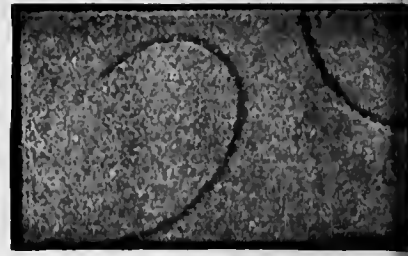
62



63



64



65



66



67



68



69



70



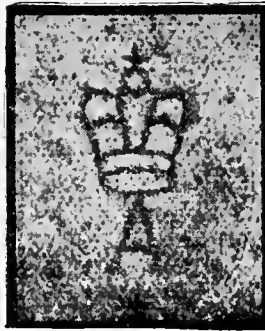
71



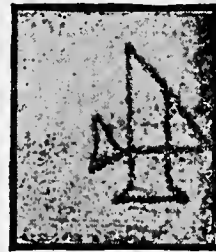
72



73



74



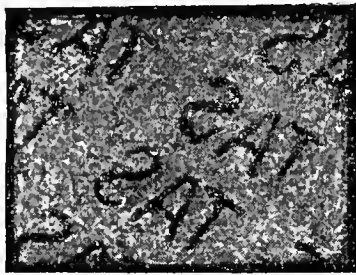
75



76



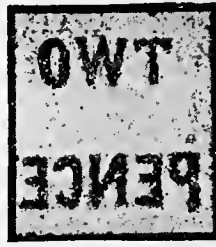
77



78



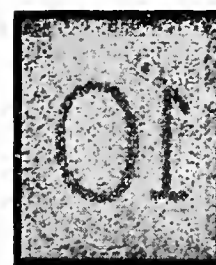
79



80



80a



81



82



83



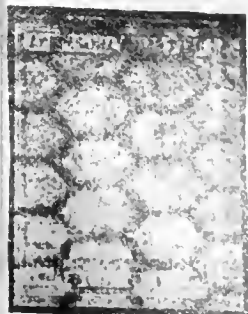
84



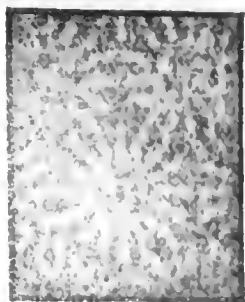
85



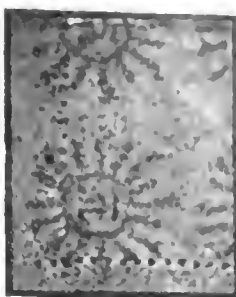
86



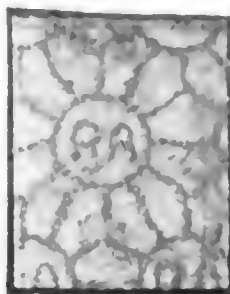
87



88



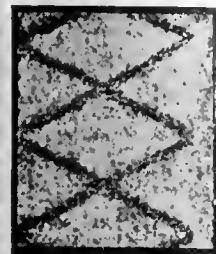
89



90



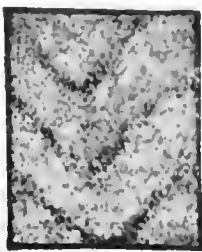
91



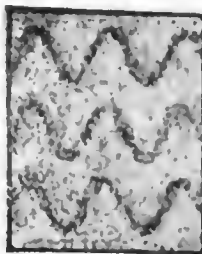
92



93



94



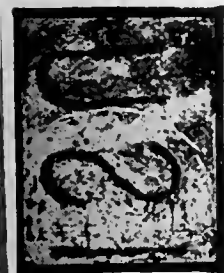
95



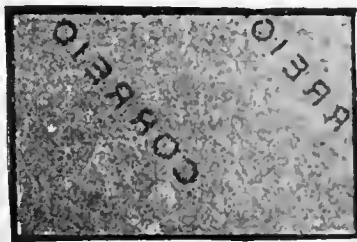
96



97



98



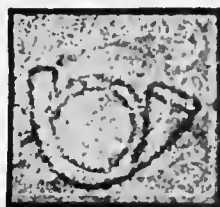
99



100



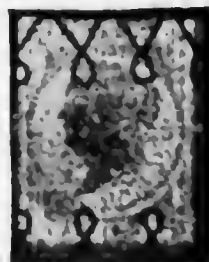
101



102



103



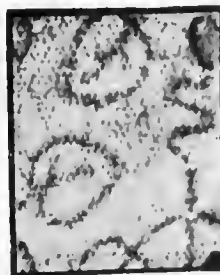
104



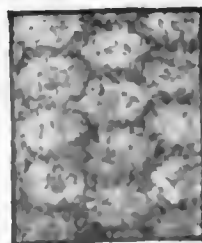
105



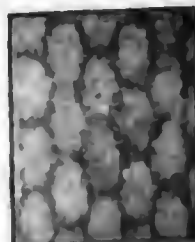
106



107

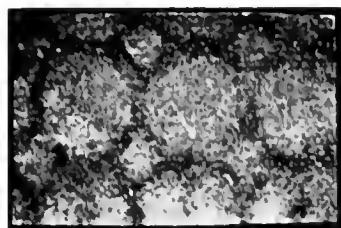


108



109

Watermarks



110



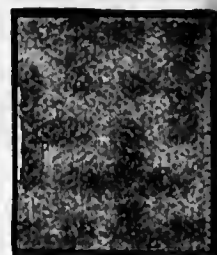
111



112



113



114



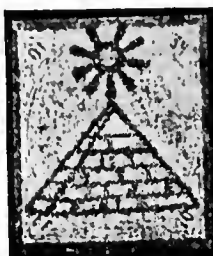
115



116



117



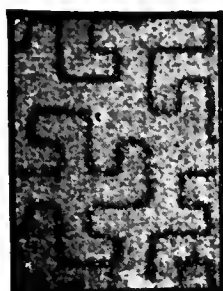
118



119



120



121



122



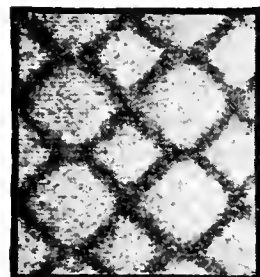
123



124



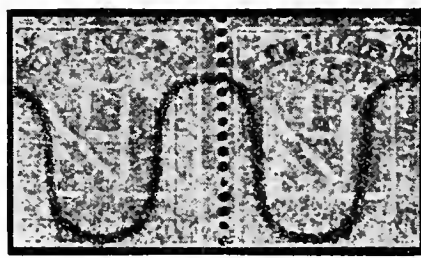
125



126



127



128



129



130



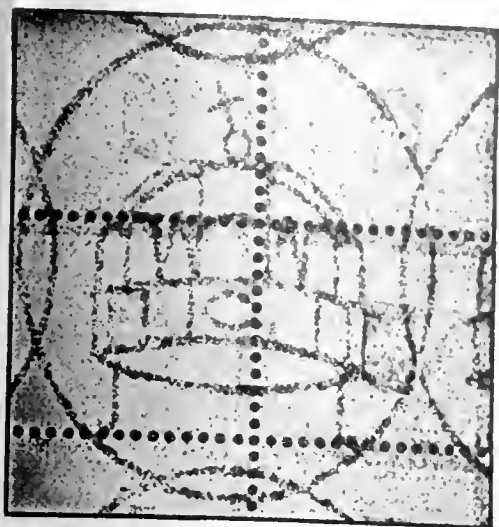
131



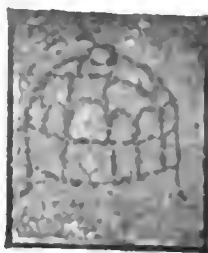
132



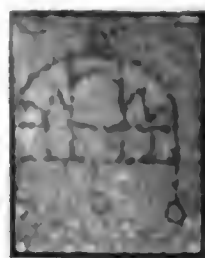
133



135



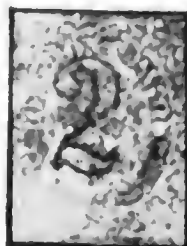
134



136



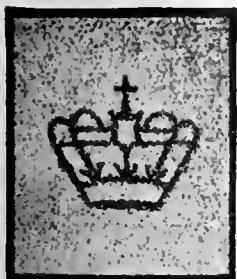
137



138



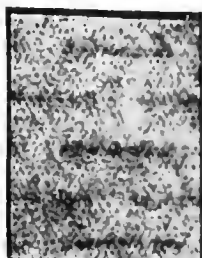
139



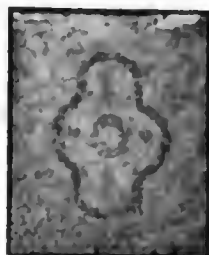
140



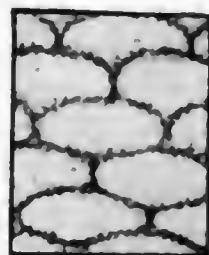
141



142



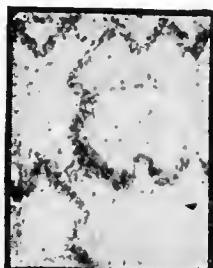
143



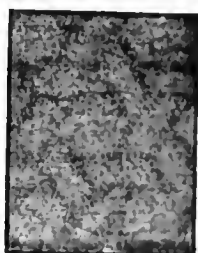
144



145



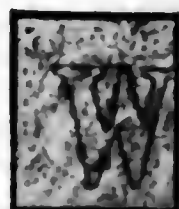
146



147



148



149



150



151



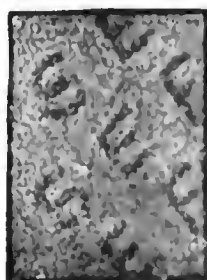
153



152



154



155



156

Watermarks



157



158



159



160



161



162



163



164



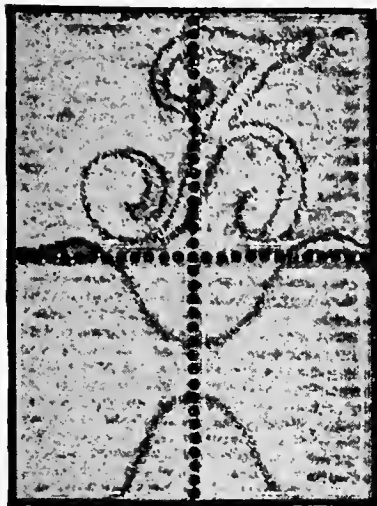
165



166



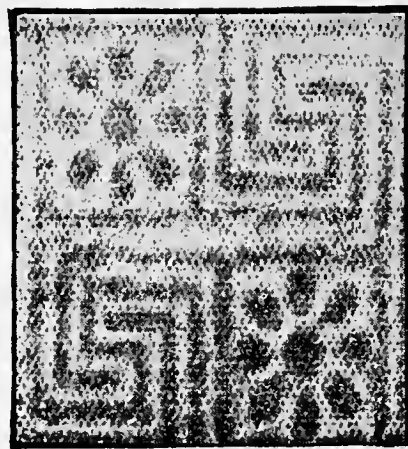
167



168



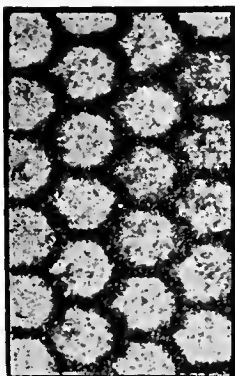
169



170



171



172



173



174



175



176



177



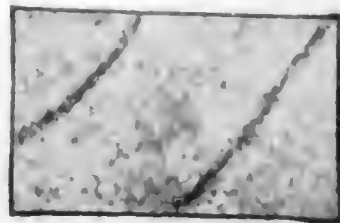
178



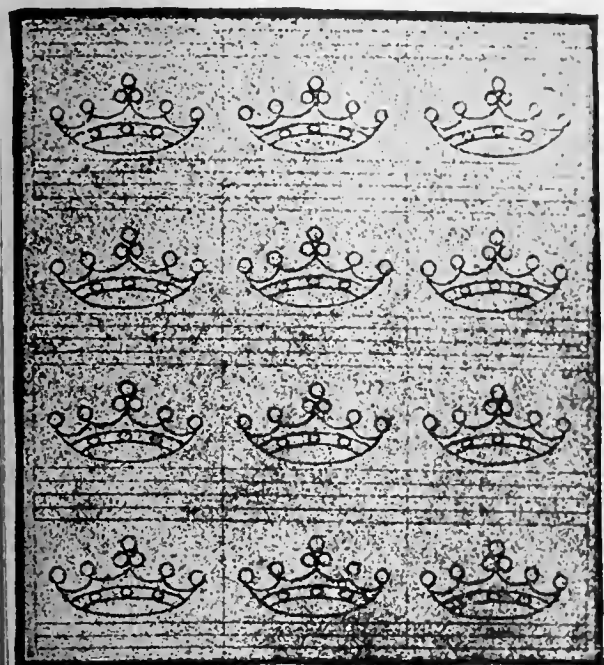
179



180



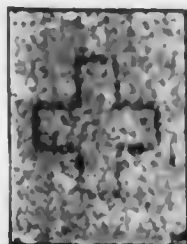
181



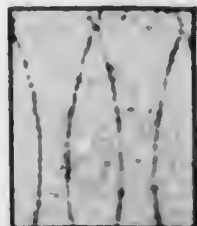
185



182



183



184



186



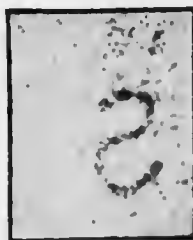
187



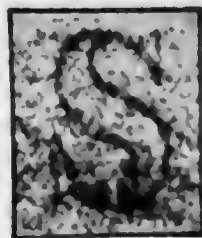
188



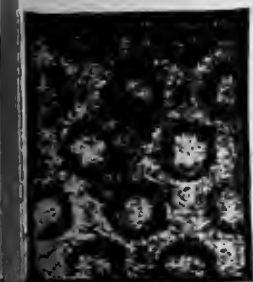
189



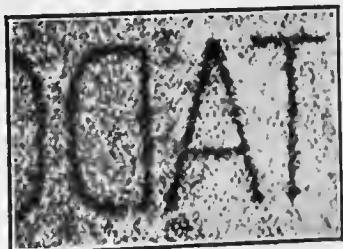
190



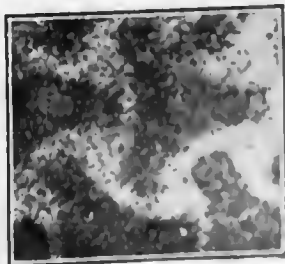
191



192



193



194

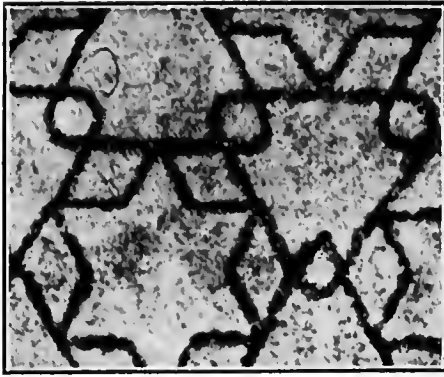


195

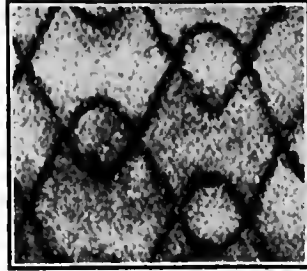
Watermarks



196



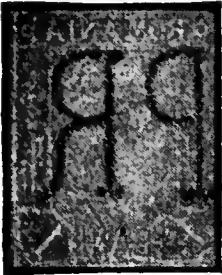
197



198



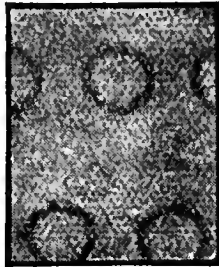
199



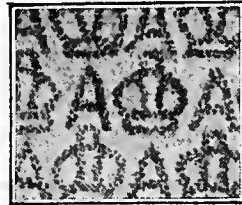
200



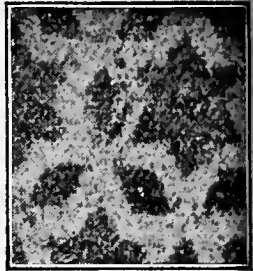
201



202



203



204



205



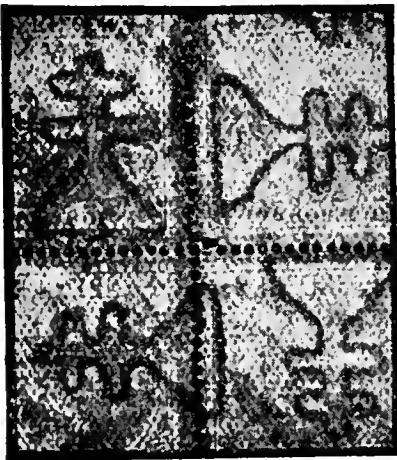
206



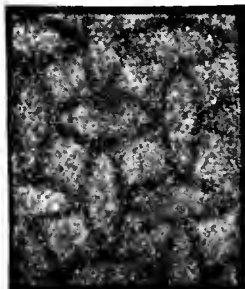
208



207



210



209



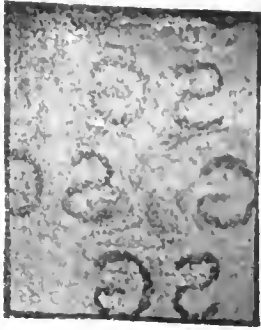
211



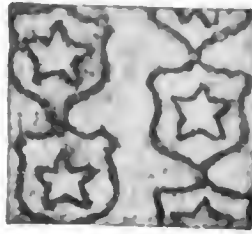
212



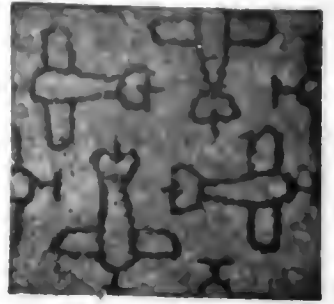
213



214



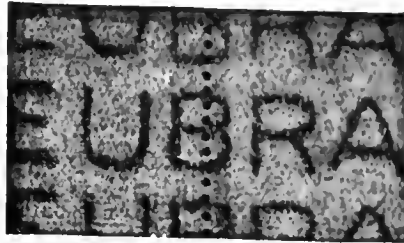
215



216



217



218



219



220



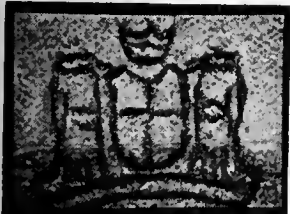
221



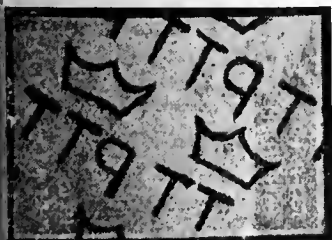
222



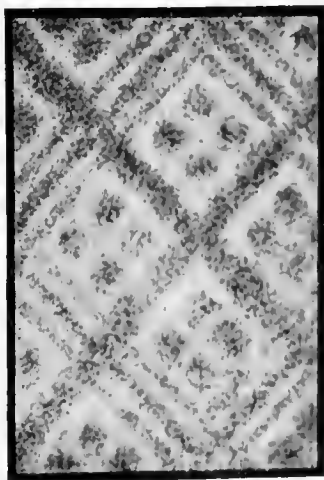
223



224



225



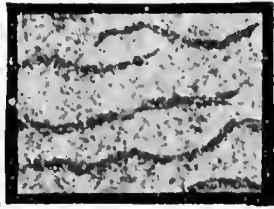
226



227



228



229



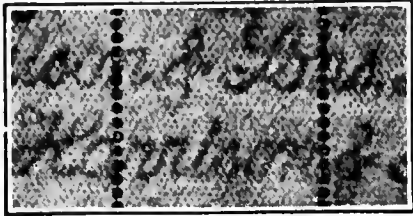
230



231



232



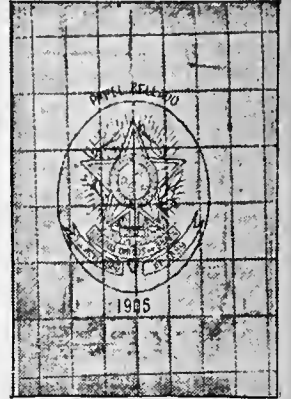
233



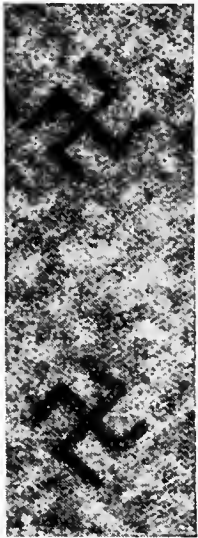
234



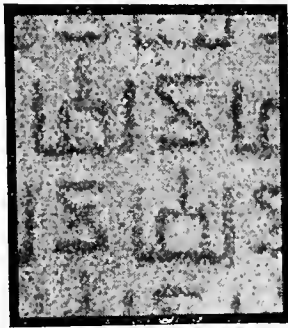
235



236



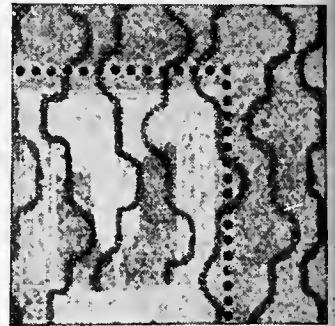
237



238



240



239



242



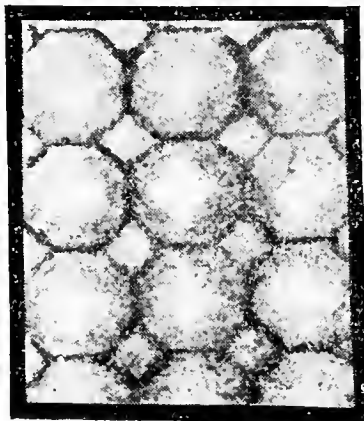
243



241



245



246



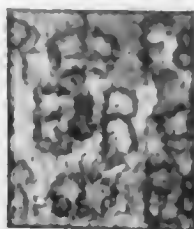
247



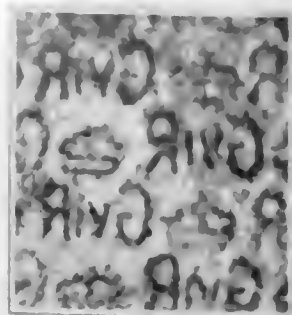
248



249



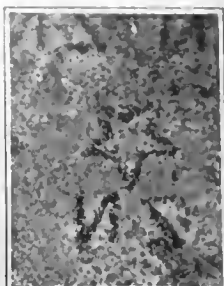
250



251



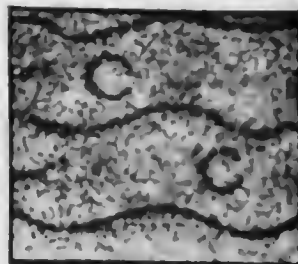
252



253



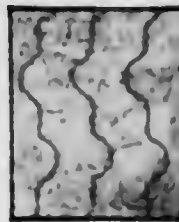
254



255



256



257

Index of Watermarks

Watermarks Nos. 37, 167, 185, 207 and 236 cover the sheet or a large section of it. Our illustrations of these watermarks are much reduced.

GREAT BRITAIN AND COLONIES

[FIGURES INDICATE WATERMARK NUMBERS]

Aden.....	4	East Africa & Uganda Protectorates.....	1, 2, 3	Jamaica.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 45
Aitutaki.....	61	Falkland Islands.....	1, 2, 3, 4	Jhindh.....	38, 39, 196
Antigua.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 5	Faridkot.....	38, 39	Johore.....	1, 2, 14, 47, 71
Ascension.....	3, 4	Federated Malay States.....	1, 2, 3, 4	Kedah.....	3, 4
Australian Commonwealth		Fiji.....	2, 3, 4, 17	Kelantan.....	3, 4
8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 55, 203, 228		Gambia.....	1, 2, 3, 4	Kenya.....	3, 4
Bahamas.....	1, 2, 3, 4	German East Africa (British Occupation).....	3	Kuwait.....	20
Bangkok.....	1, 2, 38	Gibraltar.....	2, 3, 4	Laduan.....	1, 2, 66
Barbados.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Gibraltar, Morocco Agencies.....	2, 3	Lagos.....	1, 2, 3
Barbuda.....	3, 4	Gilbert & Elliot Islands.....	3, 4	Leeward Islands.....	2, 3, 4
Bechuanaland..	1, 2, 3, 14, 16, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35	Gold Coast.....	1, 2, 3, 4	Maldive Islands.....	4, 47, 196
Bermuda.....	1, 2, 3, 4	Great Britain....	18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 219, 250, 251	Malta.....	1, 2, 3, 4
British Central Africa.....	1, 2, 3	Great Britain, Offices in China.....	3, 4	Mauritius.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 66
British Columbia and Vancouver Island.....	1	Great Britain, Offices in Morocco.....	30, 31, 33, 34, 35	Mesopotamia (British Occupation).....	4, 48
British East Africa.....	1, 2, 30, 38, 39, 71	Great Britain, Offices in Turkish Empire.....	30, 31, 33, 34	Montserrat.....	1, 2, 3, 4
British Guiana.....	1, 2, 3, 4	Grenada.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7	Nabha.....	39, 20, 196
British Honduras.....	1, 2, 3, 4	Griqualand West.....	1	Natal.....	1, 2, 3, 5
British New Guinea (Papua).....	47	Gwailior.....	38, 39, 196	Nauru.....	39, 34
British Solomon Islands.....	3, 4	Hong Kong.....	1, 2, 3, 4	Negeri Sembilan.....	2
British Somaliland.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 38, 39	Hyderabad.....	12, 211	Nevis.....	1, 2
British South Africa (Rhodesia)....	2, 16	India.....	36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 196	New Brunswick.....	20
Brunei.....	3, 4	Iranian Islands.....	138, 139	New Hebrides (French).....	2, 3, 4
Burma.....	196, 254	Iraq.....	4	New South Wales.....	1, 14, 19, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 196
Cameroons (British Occupation).....	125	Irish Free State (Eire).....	33, 34, 44	New Zealand.....	6, 50, 61, 62, 63, 64, 253
Cape of Good Hope... 1, 2, 15, 16, 20, 30				Niger Coast, Protectorate.....	2, 31
Cayman Islands.....	2, 3, 4			Nigeria.....	3, 4
Chamba.....	38, 39, 196			Norfolk.....	61, 62
Ceylon.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 6				
Cochin.....	41				
Cook Islands.....	61, 62				
Cyprus.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29				
Dominica.....	1, 2, 3, 4				

Watermarks

Northern Nigeria.....	2, 3
Northern Rhodesia.....	4
North West Pacific Islands... 8, 9, 10, 11	
Nyasaland Protectorate.....	2, 3, 4
Orange River Colony.....	2, 3, 16
Pahang.....	1, 2
Palestine.....	4, 33
Papua.....	13, 47, 74
Patiala.....	38, 39, 196
Penrhyn Islands.....	61, 63
Perak.....	1, 2
Persia (British Occupation).....	161
Queensland.....	5, 6, 12, 13, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70
Rhodesia.....	2, 16
St. Christopher.....	1, 2
St. Helena.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 6
St. Kitts-Nevis.....	2, 3, 4
St. Lucia.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 5

St. Vincent.....	2, 3, 4, 5
Samoa (British Dominion).....	61, 62
Sarawak.....	47, 71, 231
Selangor.....	1, 2
Seychelles.....	2, 3, 4
Sierra Leone.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 46
Somaliland Protectorate.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 38, 39
South Australia.....	6, 7, 70, 72, 73, 74
Southern Nigeria.....	2, 3
South West Africa.....	3, 177, 201
Straits Settlements.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 38
Sudan.....	71, 119, 179, 214
Sungei Ujong.....	1, 2, 38
Tanganyika.....	4
Tasmania.....	6, 13, 49, 50, 51, 52, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78
Tobago.....	1, 2
Togo (British Occupation).....	3, 125
Tonga.....	62, 79
Trans-Jordan.....	4, 33

Transvaal.....	2, 3, 16
Travancore.....	43
Trengganu.....	3, 4
Trinidad.....	1, 2, 3, 46
Trinidad and Tobago.....	3, 4
Turks Islands.....	1, 2, 5
Turks and Caicos Islands.....	1, 2, 3, 4
Uganda.....	1, 2
Union of South Africa.....	47, 177, 201
Vancouver Island.....	1
Victoria.....	6, 13, 49, 50, 70, 75, 80, 80a, 81, 139
Virgin Islands.....	1, 2, 3, 4
Western Australia.....	1, 2, 13, 70, 74, 82, 83
Zanzibar.....	2, 3, 4, 38, 39, 47, 71
Zululand.....	2, 30, 31

COUNTRIES OTHER THAN GREAT BRITAIN AND COLONIES

Aegean Islands (Italian Occupation).....	140
Albania.....	220
Allenstein.....	125
Angola.....	232
Argentine Republic.....	84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 205
Armenia.....	168, 171
Austria.....	91
Austria, Offices in Turkish Empire... 91	
Austria (Italian Occupation).....	140
Bavaria.....	92, 93, 94, 95, 125
Belgium.....	96
Belgium (German Occupation)....	125
Benadir.....	140
Bosnia and Herzegovina.....	91
Brazil... 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 193, 206, 218	
221, 222, 236, 245, 249, 256	
Brunswick.....	102
Bulgaria.....	145, 168
Cameroons (German Dominion).....	125
Canal Zone.....	190, 191
Caroline Islands.....	125
Castellorizo (Italian Dominion).....	140
Central Lithuania.....	145
Chile.....	215
China.....	103
Colombia.....	127, 194, 229, 255
Corfu (Italian Occupation).....	140
Costa Rica.....	229
Crete (Italian Offices).....	140
Cuba.....	104, 105, 106, 191, 229
Cyrenaica.....	140
Czechoslovakia.....	107, 134, 135, 136, 137
Dalmatia.....	140
Danish West Indies.....	111, 112, 113, 114
Danzig.....	108, 109, 110, 125, 237
Denmark.....	111, 112, 113, 114
Dominican Republic.....	115, 116
Ecuador.....	117
Egypt.....	118, 119, 120, 195
Eritrea.....	140
Estonia.....	207
Far Eastern Republic.....	171
Finland.....	121, 168, 208
Fiume.....	137
France (German Occupation).....	125
French Congo.....	122, 123, 124
German East Africa.....	125
German New Guinea.....	125
German South West Africa.....	125
Germany.....	125, 126, 127, 223, 237, 241
Germany, Offices in China.....	125
Germany, Offices in Morocco.....	125

Germany, Offices in Turkish Empire.....	125
Germany (Polish Occupation).....	125
Greece.....	129, 252
Guam.....	191
Haiti.....	131
Hamburg.....	128
Hanover.....	130
Honduras.....	209
Hungary.....	132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 210
Hungary (French Occupation).....	137
Hungary (Roumanian Occupation).....	137
Hungary (Serbian Occupation).....	137
Iceland.....	112, 113, 114
Italian Somaliland.....	140
Italy.....	140
Italy, Offices Abroad.....	140
Italy, Offices in Albania.....	140
Italy, Offices in China.....	140
Italy, Offices in Crete.....	140
Italy, Offices in Tripoli.....	140
Italy, Offices in Turkish Empire.....	140
Japan.....	141, 142, 239, 257
Japan, Offices in China.....	141
Jubaland (Italian).....	140
Jugoslavia.....	136, 137
Kiauchau.....	125
Latvia.....	108, 181, 197, 212
Latvia (German Occupation).....	125
Latvia (Russian Occupation).....	108
Liberia.....	116, 143
Libia.....	140
Liechtenstein.....	183
Lithuania 109, 144, 145, 146, 147, 198, 238	
Lithuania (German Occupation).....	125
Lombardy-Venetia.....	91
Lubeck.....	148
Luxemburg.....	149, 213, 216, 246, 247
Manchukuo.....	239, 242
Mariana Islands.....	125
Marienwerder.....	125
Marshall Islands.....	125
Memel.....	125
Mexico... 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156	
243, 248	
Modena.....	157
Mongolia.....	170
Montenegro.....	91
Naples.....	186
Netherlands (Holland) & Cols. 158, 202	
New Hebrides (British).....	3

Nicaragua.....	117
Norway.....	159, 160
Oltre Giuba.....	140
Panama.....	233
Persia.....	161
Philippines.....	104, 190, 191
Poland.....	125, 145, 234
Poland (German Occupation).....	125
Porto Rico.....	191
Prussia.....	125, 162
Roumania.....	95, 163, 164, 165, 167, 200 225, 230
Roumania (German Occupation)....	125, 165
Roumania, Offices in Turkish Empire	200
Russia.....	166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 226
Russia, Offices in China.....	168
Russia, Offices in Turkish Empire	168, 171
Saar.....	95, 125
Salvador.....	117, 172, 173, 240
Samoa, (Kingdom).....	62
Samoa (German Dominion).....	125
San Marino.....	140, 174, 217
Sáseno.....	140
Schleswig.....	114
Shanghai.....	175
Siam.....	176
South Russia.....	171
Spain.....	104, 105, 178
Sweden.....	180, 181
Switzerland.....	182, 183
Tannu Tuva.....	204
Togo (French Occupation).....	125
Togo (German Dominion).....	125
Tripoli (Italian Offices).....	140
Tripolitania.....	140
Turkey (Greek Occupation).....	129
Turkish Empire, Austrian Offices....	91
Turkish Empire, German Offices....	125
Turkish Empire, Italian Offices....	140
Turkish Empire, Roumanian Offices.....	200
Turkish Empire, Russian Offices....	168
Tuscany.....	184, 185
Two Sicilies.....	186
Ukraine.....	116, 168
United States of America.....	190, 191
Upper Silesia.....	125, 126
Uruguay.....	187, 188, 189, 227
Vatican City.....	235
Wurttemberg.....	116, 192

NUMERICAL INDEX OF WATERMARKS

- | | | | |
|--------|---|----------|--|
| 1-4. | Generally used in all British Colonies. | 39. | India, British East Africa, British Somaliland, Zanzibar, Somaliland Protectorate, Kuwait, and various Indian Native States. |
| 5. | Antigua, Barbados, Queensland, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Turks Is., Grenada, Natal. | 40. | India. |
| 6. | Barbados, Ceylon, Queensland, St. Helena, So. Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Grenada, New Zealand. | 41. | Cochin. |
| 7. | Grenada. | 42. | Hyderabad. |
| 8-11. | Australia, North West Pacific Islands. | 43. | Travancore. |
| 12. | Australia, Queensland, New South Wales. | 44. | Irish Free State. |
| 13. | Australia, Queensland, New South Wales, Papua, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia. | 45. | Jamaica. |
| 14. | Bechuanaland. | 46. | Labuan, Mauritius, Sierra Leone, Trinidad. |
| 15. | Cape of Good Hope. | 47. | Papua, Sarawak, Union of South Africa, Zanzibar, Johore, Maldivé Islands. |
| 16. | Bechuanaland, Cape of Good Hope, Rhodesia, Transvaal, Orange River Colony. | 48. | Mesopotamia. |
| 17. | Fiji. | 49-50. | New South Wales, Tasmania, Victoria. |
| 18-19. | Great Britain. | 51-52. | New South Wales, Tasmania. |
| 20. | Great Britain, Cyprus. | 53-54. | New South Wales. |
| 21-22. | Great Britain. | 55. | Australia, New South Wales. |
| 23. | Great Britain, Cyprus. | 56-58. | New South Wales. |
| 24. | Great Britain. | 59-60. | New Zealand. |
| 25. | Great Britain, Cyprus. | 61. | New Zealand, Aitutaki, Cook Islands, Niue, Penrhyn Islands, Samoa (British). |
| 26. | Great Britain. | 62. | New Zealand, Cook Islands, Samoa (British), Samoa (Kingdom), Tonga. |
| 27. | Great Britain, Cyprus. | 63. | New Zealand, Niue, Penrhyn Islands. |
| 28. | Great Britain. | 64. | New Zealand. |
| 29. | Great Britain, Bechuanaland, Cape of Good Hope. | 65-68. | Queensland. |
| 30. | Great Britain, Bechuanaland, British East Africa, Cape of Good Hope, Cyprus, Niger Coast Protectorate, Zululand, British Offices in Morocco and Turkish Empire. | 69. | Queensland, Tonga. |
| 31. | Great Britain, Zululand, and British Offices in Morocco and Turkish Empire. | 70. | Queensland, New South Wales, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia. |
| 32. | Great Britain. | 71. | Johore, British East Africa, Sarawak, Sudan, Zanzibar. |
| 33. | Great Britain, Bechuanaland, Irish Free State, Nauru, Palestine, Transjordan and British Offices in Morocco and Turkish Empire. | 72-73. | South Australia. |
| 34. | Great Britain, Bechuanaland, Irish Free State, Nauru, and British Offices in Morocco and Turkish Empire. | 74. | South Australia, Western Australia, Papua. |
| 35. | Great Britain, Bechuanaland and British Offices in Morocco. | 75. | Tasmania, Victoria. |
| 36-37. | India. | 76-78. | Tasmania. |
| 38. | India, Bangkok, British East Africa, British Somaliland, Somaliland Protectorate, Straits Settlements, Zanzibar, and various Indian Native States. | 79. | Tonga. |
| | | 80-81. | Victoria. |
| | | 82-83. | Western Australia. |
| | | 84-90. | Argentine Republic. |
| | | 91. | Austria, Lombardy-Venetia, Montenegro and Austrian Offices in the Turkish Empire. |
| | | 92-94. | Bavaria. |
| | | 95. | Bavaria, Roumania, Saar. |
| | | 96. | Belgium. |
| | | 97-101. | Brazil. |
| | | 102. | Brunswick. |
| | | 103. | China. |
| | | 104. | Cuba, Philippines, Spain. |
| | | 105-106. | Cuba. |
| | | 107. | Czechoslovakia. |
| | | 108. | Danzig, Latvia. |
| | | 109. | Danzig, Lithuania. |
| | | 110. | Danzig. |
| | | 111. | Denmark, Danish West Indies. |
| | | 112-113. | Denmark, Danish West Indies, Iceland. |
| | | 114. | Denmark, Danish West Indies, Iceland, Schleswig. |
| | | 115. | Dominican Republic. |

NUMERICAL INDEX OF WATERMARKS—(Continued)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>116. Dominican Republic, Liberia, Ukraina, Wurtemberg.</p> <p>117. Ecuador, Nicaragua, Salvador.</p> <p>118. Egypt.</p> <p>119. Egypt, Sudan.</p> <p>120. Egypt.</p> <p>121. Finland.</p> <p>122-124. French Congo.</p> <p>125. Germany, all German colonies, Memel, Poland, Prussia, Saar, Upper Silesia, Allenstein, Bavaria, Albania.</p> <p>126. Germany, Upper Silesia.</p> <p>127. Germany, Colombia.</p> <p>128. Hamburg.</p> <p>129. Greece.</p> <p>130. Hanover.</p> <p>131. Haiti.</p> <p>132-133. Hungary.</p> <p>134-135. Hungary, Czechoslovakia.</p> <p>136. Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Jugoslavia.</p> <p>137. Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Jugoslavia, Fiume, Serbia.</p> <p>138. Ionian Islands.</p> <p>139. Victoria, Ionian Islands.</p> <p>140. Italy, Aegean Islands and all Italian Colonies and Offices.</p> <p>141-142. Japan.</p> <p>143. Liberia.</p> <p>144. Lithuania.</p> <p>145. Bulgaria, Lithuania, Central Lithuania, Poland.</p> <p>146-147. Lithuania.</p> <p>148. Lubeck.</p> <p>149. Luxemburg.</p> <p>150-156. Mexico.</p> <p>157. Modena.</p> <p>158. Netherlands.</p> <p>159-160. Norway.</p> <p>161. Persia.</p> <p>162. Prussia.</p> <p>163-165. Roumania.</p> <p>166. Russia.</p> <p>167. Roumania.</p> <p>168. Russia, Armenia, Bulgaria, Finland, Ukraina.</p> <p>169. Russia.</p> <p>170. Russia, Mongolia.</p> <p>171. Russia, Armenia, Far Eastern Republic, South Russia.</p> <p>172-173. Salvador.</p> <p>174. San Marino.</p> <p>175. Shanghai.</p> <p>176. Siam.</p> <p>177. Union of South Africa, South West Africa.</p> <p>178. Spain.</p> <p>179. Sudan.</p> <p>180. Sweden.</p> <p>181. Sweden, Latvia (similar).</p> <p>182. Switzerland.</p> <p>183. Switzerland, Liechtenstein.</p> <p>184-185. Tuscany.</p> <p>186. Naples, Two Sicilies.</p> <p>187-189. Uruguay.</p> <p>190. United States, Canal Zone.</p> | <p>191. United States, Canal Zone, Cuba, Guam, Philippines.</p> <p>192. Wurtemberg.</p> <p>193. Brazil.</p> <p>194. Colombian Republic.</p> <p>195. Egypt.</p> <p>196. India, Chamba, Gwalior, Jhind, Nabha, Burma.</p> <p>197. Latvia.</p> <p>198. Lithuania.</p> <p>199. New South Wales.</p> <p>200. Roumania.</p> <p>201. Union of South Africa, South West Africa.</p> <p>202. Netherlands & Colonies.</p> <p>203. Australia.</p> <p>204. Tannu Tuva.</p> <p>205. Argentine.</p> <p>206. Brazil.</p> <p>207. Estonia.</p> <p>208. Finland.</p> <p>209. Honduras.</p> <p>210. Hungary.</p> <p>211. Hyderabad.</p> <p>212. Latvia.</p> <p>213. Luxemburg.</p> <p>214. Sudan.</p> <p>215. Chile.</p> <p>216. Luxemburg.</p> <p>217. San Marino.</p> <p>218. Brazil.</p> <p>219. Great Britain.</p> <p>220. Albania.</p> <p>221-222. Brazil.</p> <p>223. Germany.</p> <p>224. Newfoundland.</p> <p>225. Roumania.</p> <p>226. Russia.</p> <p>227. Uruguay.</p> <p>228. Australia.</p> <p>229. Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba.</p> <p>230. Roumania.</p> <p>231. Sarawak.</p> <p>232. Angola.</p> <p>233. Maldivé Islands, Panama.</p> <p>234. Poland.</p> <p>235. Vatican City.</p> <p>236. Brazil.</p> <p>237. Germany, Danzig.</p> <p>238. Lithuania.</p> <p>239. Manchukuo.</p> <p>240. Salvador.</p> <p>241. Germany.</p> <p>242. Manchukuo.</p> <p>243. Mexico.</p> <p>245. Brazil.</p> <p>246-247. Luxemburg.</p> <p>248. Mexico.</p> <p>249. Brazil.</p> <p>250-251. Great Britain.</p> <p>252. Greece.</p> <p>253. New Zealand.</p> <p>254. Burma.</p> <p>255. Colombia.</p> <p>256. Brazil.</p> <p>257. Japan.</p> |
|---|--|

Scott's
**ALBUMS, CATALOGUES,
BOOKS and ACCESSORIES**

On the following pages are listed the albums, catalogues and books published by Scott Publications, Inc., and the collectors' accessories stocked by the company.

Scott Publications, Inc., sells only at **WHOLESALE** and prices quoted are list. Retail orders should be placed with your stamp dealer or bookseller.

* * * *

Albums To Fit Your Collection

Scott Albums are designed to care for the needs of every collector. Somewhere in the line, whether you are a beginner, an expert, a general collector or a specialist, is an album to fit your collection and to provide for its growth.

For beginners, the albums begin with the "Acc." a good general album providing spaces for about 3,700 stamps, and continue through the Dollar series to the Junior.

For most general collectors, the Junior is the ideal album. Large enough to hold all but comparative rarities, it provides wide scope without discouraging bulk. Beyond that is the International series, complete for the stamps of the world.

For specialists, there are three one dollar albums and the famous "Scott Specialties" which divide the philatelic world into its logical, collectable units.

A variety of Blank Albums provides for the needs of advanced collectors.

UNITED STATES STAMP CATALOGUE

(SPECIALIZED)

*The most Comprehensive Catalogue of
United States Stamps ever Published*

NEW ILLUSTRATIONS

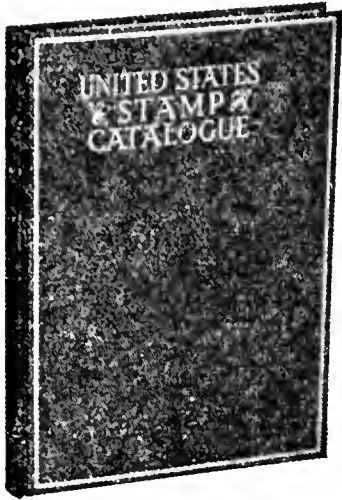
NEW NUMBERS

Edited by

HUGH M. CLARK

Price \$3.00

Shipping weight 2 lbs.



LISTS and PRICES

Air Post Envelopes
Air Post First Day Covers
Air Post Stamps
Booklet Panes
Canal Zone
Carriers
Christmas Seals
Coils
Confederate States:
 Provisional Issues
 General Issues
Consular Service Fee Stamps
Cuba
Customs Fees:
 New York Custom House
Encased Postage Stamps
Envelopes
First Day Covers
Guam
Guam Guard Mail

Hunting Permit Stamps
Letter Sheet
Local Stamps
Local Handstamped Covers
Newspaper
Offices in China
Official Envelopes
Official Stamps
Official Wrappers
Parcel Post Due Stamps
Parcel Post Stamps
Philippines
Porto Rico
Postage
Postage Currency
Postage Due
Postal Cards
Postal Savings
Postal Savings Envelopes
Postmasters

Post Office Seals
Private Perforations
Private Proprietary Stamps
Proofs—Postage
 Revenue
Registration
Revenues
Revenue Stamped Paper
Revenue:
 Embossed Colonial Stamps, etc.
Sanitary Fair Stamps
Special Delivery
Special Handling
Specimens—Postage
 Departments
 Newspapers
 Revenues
Telegraph Stamps
Trial Color Proofs
Wrappers

in pairs, blocks, on and off cover and minor variations.

United States Postage Stamps

Illustrated and Identified

THIS pamphlet illustrates and describes all of the following categories of United States Stamps: Postage; Air Post; Air Post Special Delivery; Parcel Post; Special Handling; Official; Postal Savings Department; Special Delivery; Registration; Newspaper; Postage Due; Parcel Post Due. Revised edition, with new Catalogue numbers, will be published early in October, 1939.



Every United States postage stamp differs from every other United States postage stamp by some one or two distinguishing features. The design on two stamps may be and often is the same, but they are different from each other because one is watermarked, the other is not, or one is perforated 12, the other perforated 11, and so on. The text of this booklet lists together all stamps of similar design, each being noted with its distinguishing feature identifying it from all others in the list, and gives the proper Catalogue number for each stamp.

Price 25 cents

United States Stamped Envelopes

Illustrated and Identified

A COMPANION to the pamphlet described above, fully illustrated. It is a list of the stamped envelopes, wrappers, and letter-sheets of the United States, arranged according to design and denomination and giving the distinguishing feature of each, thus readily enabling the collector to determine the Catalogue number of every major variety listed in either the Standard Postage Stamp Catalogue or the United States Stamp Catalogue and provided for in Scott Albums. A revised edition, with the new Catalogue numbers, will be published early in October 1939.



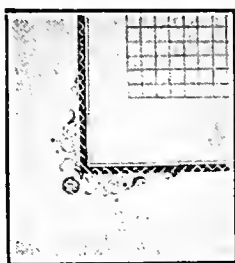
Price 25 cents

ALBUMS

SCOTT ALBUMS satisfy the needs and wishes of every collector, and set the standards of American practice. The general and Specialized Scott Albums are described on the following pages. Among them is the right album for you.

PAGE DESIGNS AND BLANK PAGES

Illustrated here are the borders used in Scott's printed albums. Blank pages, with or without quadrille ruling, are available for all except the Dollar and Ace Albums. A note of the type of page is given with the description of each album.



BORDER A

Blank Pages with Border A

80 LB. BLANK PAGES. No margin or hinge, used by attaching to stubs on bound books.

Price per 25 \$.50

H. P. BLANKS. For use in albums with Hinged Post binders.

Prices:

Plain per 25 \$.50

Quadrille Ruled per 25 .65

DELUXE BLANKS. With linen hinge, for use in albums with Spring Back binders.

Prices:

Plain per 25 \$2.00

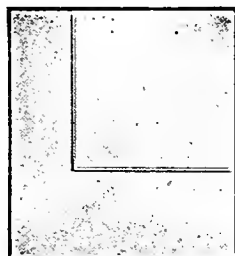
Quadrille Ruled per 25 2.25

CREASED MARGIN BLANKS. With wide creased margin at left, for use in International Albums Nos. 9, 10, 11 and 12.

Prices:

Plain per 25 \$.50

Quadrille Ruled per 25 .65



BORDER B

Blank Pages with Border B

H. P. BLANKS. For use in Hinged Post editions.

Prices:

Plain per 25 \$.50

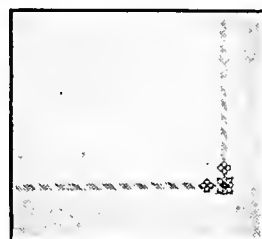
Quadrille Ruled per 25 .65

DELUXE BLANKS. With linen hinge, for use in Spring Back binder editions.

Prices:

Plain per 25 \$2.00

Quadrille Ruled per 25 2.25



BORDER C

Blank Pages with Border C

JUNIOR BLANKS. No margin or hinge, used by attaching to stubs of the Junior No. 2 Album. (Not available with quadrille ruling.)

Price per 25 \$.50

Black Pages

Black paper, plain, or lightly printed in blue gray, for hinged post albums only.

Plain \$2.00 per 100

Printed with Border B..... 2.00 per 100

Quadrille Ruled, no border.. 2.50 per 100

Glassine Interleaving Pages

For Hinged Post Album Pages,

\$1.00 per 100 (2 lbs.)

For Linen Hinged Album Pages,

\$1.00 per 100 (2 lbs.)

Protectoid Interleaving Pages

A crystal clear transparent Cellulose Acetate page. Will not shrink, stretch or wrinkle, and is not affected by humidity or temperature changes.

For Hinged Post Album Pages,

(9 3/4" x 11 1/4") \$2.50 per 100 (2 lbs.)

For Linen Hinged Album Pages,

(10 3/4" x 11 1/4") 2.50 per 100 (2 lbs.)

Rolls 12" x 100' 2.50 per roll (2 lbs.)

THE INTERNATIONAL ALBUMS



International
Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

BOUND EDITIONS

This series of albums, now in five large volumes, provides spaces for every major variety (except perforations) of every postage stamp issued anywhere in the world up to, and including, those listed in the 1939 Catalogue. Bound in brown cloth—pages printed on both sides, with Style "A" border.

Stubbed to prevent bulging. Size of page $9\frac{1}{4} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

No. 1—19th Century Section

Provides spaces for every major variety of Postage Stamps (omitting differences of perforation, but including differences in watermarks) issued by any Government in the World during the Nineteenth Century.

Price \$7.00. Shipping weight, 8 lbs.

No. 2—20th Century Section, Part I

Provides spaces for every major variety of Postage Stamps (omitting differences of perforation, but including differences in watermarks) issued by any Government in the World during the period January, 1901 to January, 1920.

Price \$7.00. Shipping weight, 10 lbs.

No. 3—20th Century Section, Part II

Provides spaces for every major variety of Postage Stamps (omitting differences of perforation, but including differences in watermarks) issued by any Government in the World from January, 1920 to August, 1928.

Price \$7.00. Shipping weight, 9 lbs.

No. 4—20th Century Section, Part III

Provides spaces for every major variety of Postage Stamps (omitting differences of perforation, but including differences in watermarks) issued by any government in the World between September, 1928 and August, 1934.

Price \$7.00. Shipping weight, 8 lbs.

No. 5—20th Century Section, Part IV

Provides spaces for every major variety of Postage Stamps (omitting differences of perforation, but including differences in watermarks) issued by any Government in the World between September, 1934 and August, 1938.

Price \$7.00. Shipping weight, 8 lbs.



ANNUAL ALBUMS

THESE ANNUAL ALBUMS are complete units providing spaces for all new stamps issued during their corresponding catalogue years. Each album of this series provides spaces for every major variety of postage stamp issued by any government during the catalogue year (September to August inclusive). There are spaces for new issues only. Pages printed on one side only, Style "A" Border, Loose Leaf, brown cloth, hinged post binder appropriately stamped in gold.

PRICES

		Shipping weight
1934-35 Annual Album, Hinged Post Style, Pages and Binder . . .	\$ 7.25	8 lbs.
1935-36 Annual Album, Hinged Post Style, Pages and Binder . . .	6.00	8 lbs.
1936-37 Annual Album, Hinged Post Style, Pages and Binder . . .	6.00	8 lbs.
1937-38 Annual Album, Hinged Post Style, Pages and Binder . . .	6.00	8 lbs.

For collectors who have the International Loose Leaf Albums with spring back type binders, pages are available with creased margin or linen hinge.

1934 - 1935

	Prices	Shipping weight
Annual Album Pages only with Creased Margin.....	\$ 6.50	7 lbs.
Annual Album Pages only with Linen Hinge.....	15.00	8 lbs.

1935 - 1936

Annual Album Pages only with Creased Margin.....	6.00	7 lbs.
Annual Album Pages only with Linen Hinge.....	12.00	8 lbs.

1936 - 1937

Annual Album Pages only with Creased Margin.....	6.00	7 lbs.
Annual Album Pages only with Linen Hinge.....	12.00	8 lbs.

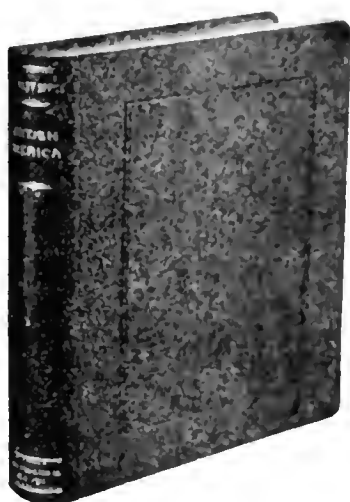
1937 - 1938

Annual Album Pages only with Creased Margin.....	6.00	7 lbs.
Annual Album Pages only with Linen Hinge.....	12.00	8 lbs.

Specify Year Wanted

SCOTT'S SPECIALTY ALBUMS

This great series of thirty-two albums and sets of pages is complete, convenient, and adaptable. It divides the philatelic world into its most logically collectable parts, and all pages are interchangeable, so that collectors may arrange them into any groups they please. Binders, stamped for each of the albums, or plain, are available, the latter in three sizes, to hold 100, 200, or 300 pages, respectively. Blank pages, with border or quadrille ruling, are made for these albums by Scott. Look through the detailed list of these albums and pages and choose those which meet your requirements. You are assured of present and future satisfaction, since annual supplements will enable you to keep your album up-to-date. Each album or set of pages is complete, with spaces for all the major numbered varieties (including perforations and watermarks) listed in the Standard Catalogue.



SPECIFICATIONS COMMON TO ALL ALBUMS IN THE SPECIALTY SERIES

Pages—Loose leaf, printed on one side only with style "A" border. Heavy grade paper size $11\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ inches, margins punched for inclusion in hinged-post binder.

Binders—Hinged-post type. Handsomely bound in dark green fabrikoid. Backbone appropriately stamped in gold. The albums vary in thickness depending on the number of pages in each. When ordered "complete" the album is furnished in the size binder best adapted for the number of pages to be held and the name of the album appears in gold letters. Three sizes of binders are available as follows: Size 1 will hold approximately 100 pages; size 2 will hold approximately 200 pages; size 3 will hold approximately 300 pages; \$2.50 for any size. (Shipping weight 4 lbs.) When ordered separately they are furnished without name stamping but otherwise are identical to the binders furnished with "complete" albums.

Albums are sold only in units as described. Pages for individual countries cannot be supplied.

The Specialty Albums are completely flexible and can be arranged, by albums or pages, to suit individual needs. For example, a set of pages of European countries, without colonies, may be made up, as follows:

EASTERN AND SOUTHERN EUROPE
CENTRAL EUROPE
GERMANY AND GERMAN STATES
NORTHERN EUROPE

SCANDINAVIA AND FINLAND
SOUTHWESTERN EUROPE
SOVIET REPUBLICS
WESTERN EUROPE

THE SPECIALTY ALBUMS

(Continued)

GREAT BRITAIN, BRITISH EUROPE & OCEANICA

Spaces provided for stamps issued by Great Britain and the following British Possessions in Europe and Oceanica:

Aitutaki	Niue
Australia	North Borneo
British Solomon Is.	North West Pacific Is.
Brunei	Papua
Cook Islands	Penrhyn
Cyprus	Queensland
Fiji	Sarawak
Gibraltar	South Australia
Gilbert & Ellice Is.	Tasmania
Great Britain	Tonga
Ionian Is.	Victoria
Heligoland	Western Australia
Irish Free State	British Offices in
Labuan	Turkey
Malta	British Administration of
Nauru	Crete
New Zealand	New Hebrides
New Britain	Samoa (Inc. the
New Guinea	Kingdom)
New South Wales	

Complete in Size 2 Binder..\$7.00 (8 lbs.)

Pages only 4.50 (5 lbs.)

BRITISH AFRICA

Spaces provided for stamps issued by the following British possessions in Africa:

Ascension	Orange River Colony
Basutoland	Rhodesia
Bechuanaland & Protectorate	St. Helena
British Central Africa	Seychelles
British East Africa	Sierra Leone
Cape of Good Hope	Somaliland Prot.
East Africa & Uganda Prot.	Southern Nigeria
Egypt	Southern Rhodesia
Gambia	South West Africa
Gold Coast	Stellaland
Griqualand West	Sudan
Kenya & Uganda	Swazieland
Lagos	Tanganyika
British Madagascar	Transvaal
Mauritius	Uganda
Natal	Union of South Africa
New Republic	Zanzibar
Niger Coast Prot.	Zululand
Nigeria	British Occupation of
Northern Nigeria	Cameroons
Northern Rhodesia	German East Africa
Nyasaland Prot.	Togo
	British Offices in
	Morocco

Complete in Size 3 Binder..\$7.00 (9 lbs.)

Pages only 4.50 (5 lbs.)

BRITISH AMERICA

Spaces provided for stamps issued by the following British possessions in the Americas:

Antigua	Montserrat
Bahamas	Nevis
Barbadoes	New Brunswick
Barbuda	Newfoundland
Bermuda	Nova Scotia
British Columbia & Vancouver Is.	Prince Edward Is.
British Guiana	St. Christopher
British Honduras	St. Kitts-Nevis
Canada	St. Lucia
Cayman Is.	St. Vincent
Dominica	Tobago
Falkland Is.	Trinidad
Grenada	Trinidad & Tobago
Jamaica	Turks Is.
Leeward Is.	Turks & Caicos Is.
	Virgin Is.

Complete in Size 2 Binder..\$6.00 (8 lbs.)

Pages only 3.50 (4 lbs.)

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA

Pages only providing spaces for stamps issued by the following British Possessions in North America (all contained in the British America Album):

New Brunswick	British Columbia & Vancouver Is.
Newfoundland	Canada
Nova Scotia	
Prince Edward Is.	

Price\$1.00 (3 lbs.)

BRITISH ASIA

Spaces provided for stamps issued by the following British possessions in Asia:

Aden	Nepal
Bahrain	Shanghai
Bangkok	Straits Settlements
Burma	Fed. Malay States (All)
Ceylon	Transjordan
Hong Kong	British Offices in China
India (Inc. Convention and Feudatory States)	British Occupation of
Iraq	Batum
Kuwait	Mesopotamia
Maldive Is.	Palestine
	Persia

Complete in Size 3 Binder..\$7.00 (9 lbs.)

Pages only 4.50 (6 lbs.)

FRENCH AFRICA

Spaces provided for stamps issued by the following French possessions in Africa:

Algeria	Reunion
Anjouan	Ste. Marie & Madagascar
Benin	Madagascar
Chad	Senegal
Dahomey	Senegambia & Niger
Diego Suarez	Somali Coast
French Congo	Tunis
French Equatorial Africa	Ubangi
French Guinea	Upper Senegal & Niger
French Madagascar	Upper Volta
French Sudan	French Offices in
Gabon	Egypt
Grand Comoro Is.	Alexandria
Ivory Coast	Port Said
Mauritania	Morocco
Mayotte	Zanzibar
Middle Congo	French Occupation or
Moheli	administration of
Niger Territory	Cameroons
Nossi Be	Togo
Obock	

Complete in Size 3 Binder..\$7.00 (9 lbs.)

Pages only 4.50 (8 lbs.)

Sold only in units as described. Pages for individual countries cannot be supplied.

THE SPECIALTY ALBUMS

(Continued)

FRANCE & COLONIES

Spaces provided for stamps issued by France and the following French possessions:

France	New Caledonia
Alexandretta	Round
Alsace & Lorraine	St. Pierre & Miquelon
Alaouites	Tahiti
Annam & Tonkin	Wallis & Futuna Is.
Cilicia	French Offices in
Cochin China	China
French Colonies	Crete
French Guiana	Turkey
French India	French Occupation or
French Oceania	Administration of
Guadeloupe	Andorra
Indo-China	Castellorizo
Inini	Hungary
Latakia	Memel
Lebanon	New Hebrides
Martinique	Syria
Monaco	German Occu. of France

Complete in Size 3 Binder \$7.50 (10 lbs.)

Pages only 5.00 (6 lbs.)

FRANCE (without Colonies)

Spaces for stamps issued by France.
No binder.

Pages only \$.75 (2 lbs.)

CENTRAL EUROPE

Spaces provided for stamps issued by the following countries in Central Europe:

Austria	Hungary, occupation by:
Austrian Offices in:	Serbia
Crete	Roumania
Turkey	France
Lombardy-Venetia	Italy, occupation by:
Italian occupation of	Austria
Austria	Liechtenstein
Bosnia	Roumania, occupation
Carinthia	by: Austria
Czechoslovakia	Serbia, occupation by:
Eastern Silesia	Austria
Hungary	Siberia,
	Czecho. Army
	Switzerland

Complete in Size 2 Binder ..\$5.75 (8 lbs.)

Pages only 3.25 (5 lbs.)

WESTERN EUROPE

Spaces provided for stamps issued by the following countries in Western Europe:

Belgium	Great Britain
France	Great Britain Offices in:
Alsace & Lorraine	Turkish Empire
German Occ. of France	Irish Free State
French Offices in:	Luxemburg
Crete	Netherlands
Turkish Empire	

Complete in Size 2 Binder ..\$5.50 (8 lbs.)

Pages only 3.00 (5 lbs.)

EASTERN AND SOUTHERN EUROPE

Spaces provided for stamps issued by the following countries in Eastern and Southern Europe:

Albania	Hungaria
Bosnia	Germany
Bulgaria	Roumanian Offices in
Crete	Turkey
Eastern Roumelia	Serbia
Epirus	Serbia, Austrian
Epirus, Greek occupation	occupation
Greece	Southern Bulgaria
Greek occupation of:	Thrace
Aegean Islands	Thrace, Allied
Turkey	occupation
Jugoslavia	Thrace, Greek
Montenegro	occupation
Roumania	Turkey
Roumania, Occupation	Turkey in Asia (Anatolia)
by:	Turkey in Asia,
Austria	Greek occupation

Complete in Size 3 Binder \$7.50 (10 lbs.)

Pages only 5.00 (6 lbs.)

NORTHERN EUROPE

Spaces provided for stamps issued by the following countries in Northern Europe:

Central Lithuania	Upper Silesia,
Estonia	occupation by:
Latvia	Poland
Latvia, Russian	Western Ukraine,
occupation	Western Ukraine
Lithuania	Roumanian occupation
Poland	German occupation of
Polish Offices in:	Estonia
Danzig	Latvia
Turkey	Lithuania
Ukraine, occupation by:	Poland
Poland	

Complete in Size 1 Binder ..\$4.25 (6 lbs.)

Pages only 1.75 (3 lbs.)

Pages only 2.50 (5 lbs.)

SOUTH WESTERN EUROPE

Spaces provided for stamps issued by the following countries in South Western Europe:

Andorra French Admin.	Modena
Andorra Spanish Admin.	Monaco
Corfu Italian Occupation	Parma
Dalmatia	Portugal
Fiume	Romagna
Gibraltar	Roman States
Ionian Islands	San Marino
Italy	Sardinia
Italian Offices Abroad	Sassano
Italian Offices in:	Spain
Crete	Tuscany
Turkish Empire	Two Sicilies
Italian Aegean Islands	Vatican City
Malta	

Complete in Size 3 Binder \$8.00 (10 lbs.)

Pages only 5.50 (8 lbs.)

Sold only in units as described. Pages for individual countries cannot be supplied.

THE SPECIALTY ALBUMS

(Continued)

GERMANY & COLONIES

Spaces provided for stamps issued by Germany and the following German possessions:

Alsace & Lorraine	Lubeck
Allenstein	Marienwerder
Baden	Marshall Islands
Bavaria	Mecklenburg Schwerin
Belgian occupation of Germany	Mecklenburg Strelitz
Bergedorf	Memel
Bremen	Oldenburg
Brunswick	New Britain
Caroline Islands	Prussia
Danzig	Saar
Polish offices in Danzig	Saxony
German New Guinea	Schleswig
German South West Africa	Schleswig-Holstein
Germany	Upper Silesia
German occupation of:	Württemberg
Belgium	German Administration of:
France	Cameroons
Estonia	German East Africa
Latvia	Mariana Is.
Lithuania	Samoa
Poland	Togo
Roumania	Belgian occupation of
Hamburg	German East Africa
Hanover	German Offices in
Heligoland	China
Kiauchau	Morocco
	Turkey

Complete in Size 2 Binder..\$5.50 (7 lbs.)
Pages only 3.00 (4 lbs.)

GERMANY (without Colonies)

Spaces for stamps issued by Germany.
No binder.

Pages only\$1.00 (2 lbs.)

GERMANY AND GERMAN STATES

Spaces provided for stamps issued by Germany and the following German States:

Allenstein	Heligoland
Baden	Lubeck
Bavaria	Marienwerder
Bergedorf	Mecklenburg Schwerin
Bremen	Mecklenburg Strelitz
Brunswick	Memel
Danzig	Oldenburg
Germany, Northern & Southern Districts	Prussia
Germany	Saar
German Offices in:	Saxony
Turkish Empire	Schleswig Holstein
Hamburg	Schleswig
Hanover	Upper Silesia
	Württemberg

Complete in Size 2 Binder..\$5.00 (7 lbs.)
Pages only 2.50 (5 lbs.)

AUSTRIA

Spaces for stamps issued by Austria.
No binder.

Pages only\$1.00 (2 lbs.)

BELGIUM & COLONIES, NETHERLANDS & COLONIES, LUXEMBURG

Spaces provided for stamps issued by Belgium, Netherlands, Luxemburg, and the following territorial possessions of same:

Belgium	Luxemburg
German occupation	Netherlands
Belgian East Africa	Curacao
Congo	Dutch Indies
Belgian occupation of:	Surinam
German East Africa	

Complete in Size 2 Binder..\$5.50 (7 lbs.)
Pages only 3.00 (4 lbs.)

ITALY & COLONIES

Spaces provided for stamps issued by Italy and the following Italian possessions:

Italy	Sardinia
Aegean Is.	Saseno
Lombardy-Venetia	Tuscany
Cyrenaica	Two Sicilies
Dalmatia	Vatican City
Eritrea	Italian Occupation of
Fiume	Austria
Italian Colonies	Castellorizo
Italian East Africa	Corfu
Italian Somaliland	Ethiopia
Libia	Austrian Occupation of
Modena	Italy
Oltre Giuba	Italian Offices Abroad
Parma	Italian offices in:
Romagna	Crete
Roman States	China
San Marino	Tripoli
Tripolitania	Turkey

Complete in Size 3 Binder..\$8.00 (10 lbs.)
Pages only 5.50 (4 lbs.)

PAGES FOR VATICAN CITY

Pages only, spaces for stamps issued by Vatican City. No binder.

Pages only\$.25 (2 lbs.)

PORTUGAL & COLONIES

Spaces provided for stamps issued by Portugal and the following Portuguese possessions:

Angola	Mozambique Company
Angra	Nyassa
Azores	Ponta Delgada
Cape Verde	Portugal
Funchal	Portuguese Africa
Guinea	Portuguese Congo
Horta	Portuguese India
Inhambane	Quelimane
Kionga	St. Thomas &
Lourenzo Marques	Prince Islands
Macao	Tete
Madeira	Timor
Mozambique	Zambezia

Complete in Size 3 Binder..\$7.50 (9 lbs.)
Pages only 5.00 (7 lbs.)

Sold only in units as described. Pages for individual countries cannot be supplied.

THE SPECIALTY ALBUMS

(Continued)

SCANDINAVIA AND FINLAND

Spaces provided for stamps issued by:

Denmark	Norway
Danish West Indies	Russia
Finland	Finnish Occupation
Iceland	Sweden

Complete in Size 1 Binder..\$4.00 (6 lbs.)
Pages only 1.50 (3 lbs.)

SOVIET REPUBLICS

Spaces provided for stamps issued by the following Soviet Republics:

Armenia	Russian Offices in:
Azerbaijan	China
Batum	Turkey
Far East Republic	Siberia
Georgia	South Russia
Karelia	Tannou Touva
Latvia	Transcaucasian
Russian Occupation	Federated Republics
Mongolia	Ukraine
North Ingermanland	Ukraine, Polish
Russia	Occupation
Russia.	White Russia
Finnish occupation	

Complete in Size 2 Binder..\$5.00 (7 lbs.)
Pages only 2.50 (4 lbs.)

SPAIN & COLONIES

Spaces provided for stamps issued by Spain and the following Spanish possessions:

Spain	Spanish Administration
Aguera	of:
Cape Juby	Andorra
Elobey, Annobon, and	Cuba
Corisco	Mariana Islands
Fernando Po	Philippines
Rio de Oro	Porto Rico
Spanish Guinea	Spanish Offices in:
Spanish Western	Morocco
Sahara	Tangier

Complete in Size 1 Binder..\$4.75 (6 lbs.)
Pages only 2.25 (3 lbs.)

CENTRAL AMERICA

Spaces provided for stamps issued by the following countries in Central America:

British Honduras	Honduras
Canal Zone	Nicaragua
Costa Rica	Panama
Guatemala	Salvador

Complete in Size 2 Binder..\$6.50 (8 lbs.)
Pages only 4.00 (5 lbs.)

PAGES FOR MEXICO

Pages only, spaces for stamps issued by Mexico.
No binder.

Pages only\$1.25 (3 lbs.)

SOUTH AMERICA

Spaces provided for stamps issued by the following countries in South America:

Argentine Republic	French Guiana
Bolivia	Guini
Brazil	Paraguay
British Guiana	Peru
Chile	Surinam
Colombian Republic	Uruguay
and all Departments	Venezuela
Ecuador	

Complete in Size 3 Binder..\$9.00 (11 lbs.)
Pages only 6.50 (7 lbs.)

DANISH WEST INDIES, DUTCH AND FRENCH POSSESSIONS IN AMERICAS

(Not in either Central or South America Album.)
Spaces for stamps issued by Curacao, Dutch West Indies, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Pierre and Miquelon.

No binder.

Pages only\$1.00 (3 lbs.)

LATIN WEST INDIES

Spaces provided for stamps issued by the following Latin countries in the West Indies:

Cuba	Haiti
Dominican Republic	Porto Rico

Complete in Size 1 Binder..\$3.75 (6 lbs.)
Pages only 1.25 (3 lbs.)

INDEPENDENT COUNTRIES IN AFRICA

Spaces provided for stamps issued by the following countries in Africa:

No binder.

Abyssinia (Ethiopia)	Liberia
----------------------	---------

Pages only\$1.00 (3 lbs.)

INDEPENDENT COUNTRIES IN ASIA

Spaces provided for stamps issued by the following countries in Asia:

Afghanistan	Nejd
China	Nepal
Corea	Perala
Hejaz	Shanghai
Japan	Siam
Japan, Offices in China	Syria (Arabian Gov-
(Offices in Corea	ernment)
Manchokue	Tibet
	Yemen

Complete in Size 2 Binder..\$6.00 (8 lbs.)
Pages only 3.50 (4 lbs.)

PAGES FOR GUAM, HAWAII AND PHILIPPINES

Provides spaces for stamps of these three countries.

No binder furnished.

Pages only\$.75 (3 lbs.)

Sold only in units as described. Pages for individual countries cannot be supplied.

SUPPLEMENTARY PAGES

for the

SPECIALTY ALBUMS

Provide for the stamps issued since the publication of the 1938 Edition Standard Catalogue up to and including those listed in the 1939 Edition.

No. 5 Great Britain, British Europe and Oceanica	\$.50	No. 3 Northern Europe .....	.40
No. 5 British Africa .....	.60	No. 5 Portugal and Colonies.....	.25
No. 5 British America .....	.40	No. 4 Scandinavia and Finland.....	.40
No. 5 British North America .....	.25	No. 3 Soviet Republics .....	.25
No. 5 British Asia .....	.75	No. 5 Spain and Colonies.....	.50
No. 5 French Africa .....	.40	No. 5 Central America .....	.60
No. 5 France and Colonies.....	.60	No. 5 Pages for Mexico.....	.25
No. 2 France (No Colonies).....	.25	No. 5 South America	1.00
No. 4 Belgium and Colonies, Netherlands and Colonies, Luxemburg	.50	No. 2 Dutch and French Possessions in Americas .....	.25
No. 4 Central Europe .....	.50	No. 3 Latin West Indies.....	.25
No. 3 Eastern and Southern Europe	.50	No. 3 Independent Countries in Africa .....	.25
No. 5 Germany and Colonies.....	.25	No. 3 Independent Countries in Asia	.25
No. 2 Germany (No Colonies).....	.25	No. 3 Pages for Guam, Hawaii and Philippines .....	.25
No. 5 Italy and Colonies.....	.40	No. 1 Austria Only .....	.25

Shipping Weight 1 lb. per Supplement.

SUPPLEMENTS

Supplementary Pages, completing these albums to the latest Catalogue will be issued annually in the Spring. These supplements will be available for one year from the date of their publication.

THE CORONATION - SILVER JUBILEE SPECIALTY ALBUM

Pages providing spaces for King George VI Coronation stamps, including one page providing spaces for all King Edward VIII issues.

Hinged Post Pages Only.....\$.50

Pages providing spaces for George V Silver Jubilee stamps.

Hinged Post Pages Only.....\$.50

Specialty Album Binder No. 1. No Lettering.....\$2.50

Price Complete \$3.50

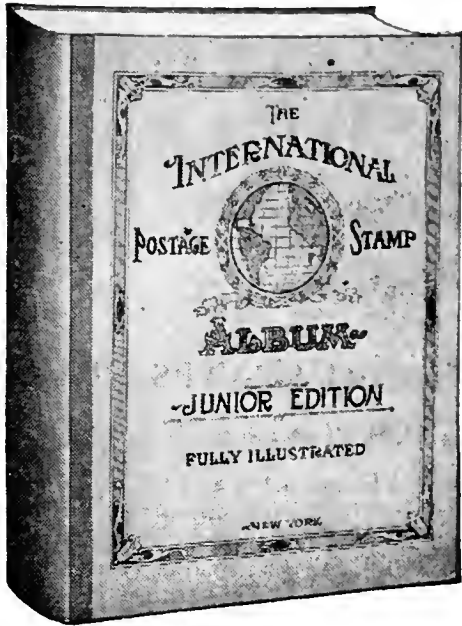
Shipping Weight 6 lbs.

May be purchased in separate units as described above.

TO BE PUBLISHED IN NOVEMBER

THE INTERNATIONAL JUNIOR POSTAGE STAMP ALBUM

1939 Edition



Prices

- No. 1—Bound in Boards, blue cover, with red cloth re-enforced back..... \$3.50 (8 lbs.)
- No. 2—Bound in dark blue cloth, gilt lettering. Stubbed to prevent bulging \$4.50 (8 lbs.)
- Loose Leaf Edition..... \$6.00 (8 lbs.)
- Blank Pages for Loose Leaf Junior Album 25 for \$.50

LOOSE LEAF OR BOUND EDITIONS

Scott has published a loose leaf edition of this most popular album, and collectors now have a choice of three styles. The new loose leaf is in a heavy, Fabrikoid, hinged post type binder. Special blank pages are also available.

The Junior, fully illustrated, has more than 1,000 pages, printed on both sides, with the style "C" border. There are spaces for more than 33,000 stamps.

Spaces for the rarest and most expensive stamps are not included, but the album has been carefully edited to meet the needs of all but advanced collectors or specialists.

Every space contains an illustration or description of the stamp to be placed therein.

SCOTT'S FAMOUS DOLLAR ALBUMS



The MODERN ALBUM

New U. S. Illustrations

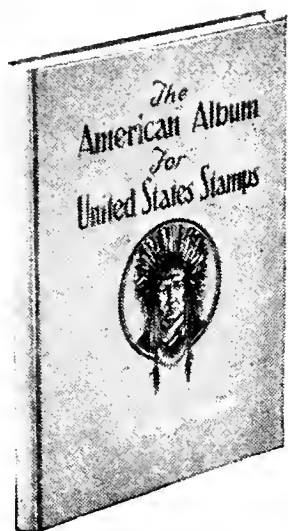
1938 Edition

One of the most popular of all stamp albums. The Modern is a general album providing spaces for approximately 14,000 stamps from countries all over the world. 448 pages. Profusely illustrated with over 5,000 illustrations of stamps and spaces provide for the 19th Century Rulers, Flags and Coats of Arms.

Bound in Red. Black stamping.
Pages printed on both sides.

\$1.00

Shipping weight 3 lbs.



The AMERICAN ALBUM for

UNITED STATES STAMPS

1939 Edition with new U. S. illustrations

Provides spaces for every stamp of the United States listed as a major variety in the Standard Postage Stamp Catalogue, as well as all stamps issued under the United States Administration of the Canal Zone, Cuba, Guam, Philippines and Porto Rico. It is complete; nothing, which is listed as a major variety in the Standard Catalogue, is left out. Every space contains an illustration or description of design, denomination and color of the stamp to be placed therein, and as a further guide, each space includes the Standard Catalogue number. Complete to January 1, 1938.

Bound in Red. Black stamping.
Pages printed on one side only.

\$1.00

Shipping weight 3 lbs.



The INTERNATIONAL AIR POST ALBUM

1938 Edition with new U. S. illustrations

Provides spaces for every major variety of Government issue of air post stamps. Printed on both sides of the page. Complete to January 1, 1938.

Bound in Red.
Pages printed on both sides.

\$1.00

Shipping weight 3 lbs.

Stamp Collecting Outfits.

SCOTT STAMP COLLECTING OUTFITS

THE MODERN

STAMP COLLECTING OUTFIT

The Modern Stamp Collecting Outfit provides everything needed to start a stamp collection. An ideal outfit for the beginner or one who has already become interested in stamp collecting.

Modern Album

1000 Stamp Mounts Guide to Stamp Collecting
Millimetre Scale and Perforation Gauge
1000 Different Foreign Stamps, Scott-Seald Packet No. 8
19th Century Set Coats of Arms, Rulers and Merchant Flags

Packed in attractive box. **\$ 3.25**

Shipping weight 4 lbs.



THE AMERICAN ALBUM OUTFIT

This outfit provides everything needed to start a collection of United States Stamps

Contains

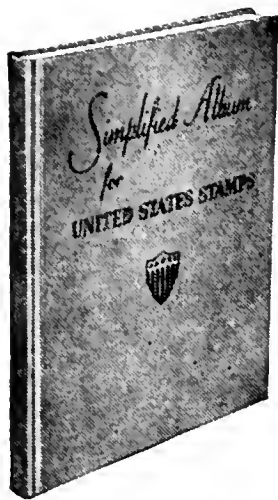
The American Album for U. S. Stamps
125 Diff. U. S. Stamps, Scott-Seald Packet No. 1000
Watermark Detector Pair Stamp Tongs
1000 Superior Hinges
Perforation Gauge and Millimetre Scale

Packed in Attractive Box

Price \$ 2.75

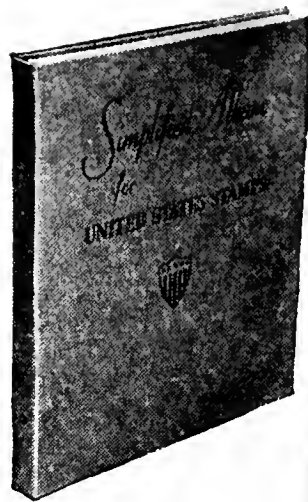
Shipping weight 4 lbs.





Bound Edition

THE SIMPLIFIED ALBUM FOR UNITED STATES STAMPS



Loose Leaf Edition

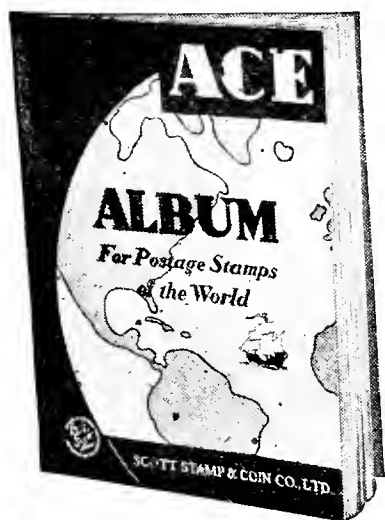
Provides spaces for every major variety of design, color and denomination of Regular Postage, Commemorative, Air Post, Air Post Special Delivery, Parcel Post, Official, Special Delivery, Registration, Newspaper, Postage Due, Parcel Post Due, Envelope, Offices in Shanghai and Revenue Stamps of the United States of America and the Confederate States.

This album is published for the ever increasing group of collectors who in returning to fundamentals have decided to collect stamp designs.

It is a simplification of the National Album in that no spaces are provided for stamps which differ only in perforation, watermark, paper, secret mark, grill or other minor variations. Pages printed on one side Style "B" Border.

Loose Leaf Edition.....	\$1.50 (4 lbs.)
Bound Edition	1.00 (3 lbs.)
Blank Pages, Border "B" only.....	25 for .50 (2 lbs.)

Supplements will be published for Loose Leaf Edition



THE ACE POSTAGE STAMP ALBUM

Price 25c

Shipping weight 1 lb.

A practical low priced album which will prove of value to the collector not desiring to purchase a more expensive volume. The Ace Postage Stamp Album contains 160 pages, approximately 2300 illustrations and provides spaces for 3700 stamps from all over the world. Stiff paper cover, printed in blue, orange and white.



UNITED STATES COMMEMORATIVE POSTAGE STAMP ALBUM

1938 EDITION

Complete to January, 1938

This Edition has the new U. S. illustrations

Provides spaces for United States Commemorative Stamps in singles and blocks of four, also pages for covers. The date of issue and a brief account of the event commemorated has been placed above each issue. Every space includes the 1938 Standard Postage Stamp Catalogue number. Pages printed on one side Style "B" Border

Loose Leaf — Hinged Post

Complete Book	\$4.25	Shipping weight	6 lbs.
Pages only	1.75	"	" 3 "
Binder only	2.50	"	" 2 "

SUPPLEMENT TO 1938 EDITION

Providing for stamps issued from January 1938 to December 1938, inclusive

No. 4 H.P. Commemorative Album Supplement. \$.25

Shipping weight 1 lb.

SUPPLEMENTS

Supplementary Pages will be issued annually in the early Spring. These supplements will be available for one year from the date of their publication.

An Album for UNITED STATES "SPECIAL PRINTINGS" 1935

*Provides the following spaces for each of the stamps issued by the
Post Office on March 15th, 1935*

Center line blocks, or gutter blocks of 4. Arrow blocks of 4 (Four Positions, Top, Bottom, Right and Left). Plate Number blocks of 6 (Two Positions, Top and Bottom). Spaces for pairs of the miniature Exhibition Sheets. Pages for Covers Pages printed on one side

Complete in No. 1 Specialty Album Binder

Price \$4.50

Shipping weight 5 lbs.

THE NATIONAL ALBUM

For United States Stamps, 1939 Edition

Complete to January, 1939

New Illustrations of the Postal Issues

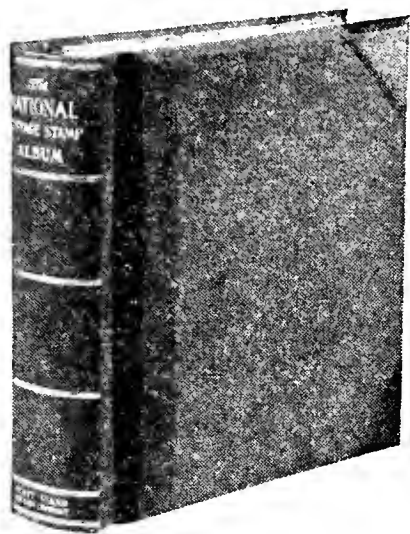
Among printed albums, the National is the collector's first choice. It is loose leaf, well designed and made, convenient to use. It has spaces for single stamps of all the major varieties listed in the Standard Catalogue in the following categories:

Postage	Parcel Post	Postage Due	Special Delivery	Envelopes
Revenues	Newspaper	Official	Offices Abroad	

Confederate States General Issues listed as major varieties in the Standard Catalogue. There are also included all stamps issued under the United States administration of the Canal Zone, Cuba, Guam, Philippines, and Porto Rico.

Spaces are provided for 19th Century government reprints, reissues and special printings, and for 20th Century perforation varieties, imperforates, coils and rotary press printings.

Spaces include the 1939 Standard Postage Stamp Catalogue Number.



De Luxe Edition

Loose Leaf with Spring Back Binder

Spring back binder with rich green colored genuine Morocco leather back and corners, green cloth sides. High grade linen ledger pages, linen hinged. Printed on one side only, with artistic border (Style "B") and individual spaces for each stamp.

Price complete	\$23.50	Ship. wgt.	11 lbs.
Pages only	15.00	" "	6 "
Binder only	8.50	" "	4 "
Slip cases	3.50	" "	2 "



Hinged-Post Edition

(Loose Leaf)

The new hinged-post binder, covered with green Fabrikoid. Pages are of a heavy grade of paper, printed on one side with an artistic border (Style "B") and individual spaces for each stamp.

Price complete	\$6.00	Ship. wgt.	7 lbs.
Pages only	3.50	" "	5 "
Binder only	2.50	" "	4 "
Slip cases	1.50	" "	2 "

SUPPLEMENT TO 1938 EDITION

Providing spaces for stamps issued since the Territorial Issues to the Iowa Centennial Issue.

No. 10 Supplement for De Luxe Edition	\$1.25	2 lbs.
No. HP7 Supplement for Hinged-Post Edition	.50	1 lb.

SUPPLEMENTS

Supplementary Pages will be issued annually in the early Spring. These supplements will be available for one year from the date of their publication.

SEPARATE GROUPS OF PAGES FOR UNITED STATES STAMPS

1939 Editions

Complete to January, 1939

The National Album is sold as a unit, and the publishers cannot undertake to furnish special arrangements of pages. The collector may, however, arrange his own album, using all or any of the groups of pages listed here.

Only SETS of pages noted can be supplied.

Pages from the National Album are available separately as follows:

	Hinged Post	De Luxe	Shipping Weight
Postage Issues. All pages for Postage, Postage Dues, Air Post, Air Post Special Delivery, Parcel Post, Parcel Post Dues, Officials, Special Delivery, Registration, Confederate States, and Offices in Shanghai, exclusive of pages for U. S. Possessions	\$1.75	\$6.00	2 lbs.
U. S. Administration of Canal Zone, Cuba, Guam (including Guard Mail), Philippines and Porto Rico .....	.75	2.50	2 lbs.
Revenues	1.25	4.00	2 lbs.

SPECIAL SETS OF PAGES FOR UNITED STATES STAMPS

Complete to January, 1939

The following pages have been prepared to meet the demand of collectors for special requirements. They are not supplied in the National Album but must be purchased separately as described.

	Hinged Post	De Luxe	Shipping Weight
Telegraph	\$.50	\$1.25	1 lb.
20th Century Singles, Imperforate and Coils in Pairs (Postage only).....	1.00	4.00	2 lbs.
20th Century Blocks of Four (Postage only).....	2.00	7.50	3 lbs.
19th Century Commemoratives, Blocks of Four.....	.25	.50	1 lb.
Commemoratives, Singles	1.00	2.25	2 lbs.
Coils in Pairs.....	.50	1.00	1 lb.
Booklet Panes.....	.50	1.00	1 lb.
Former or present U. S. possessions while under the control of foreign countries. Spanish Cuba, Republic of Cuba, Canal Zone on Panama, Danish West Indies, Kingdom of Hawaii, Spanish Philippines and Porto Rico.....	1.00	4.00	2 lbs.
Postage Currency.....	.25	.50	1 lb.
Blank Pages [25].....	.50	2.00	2 lbs.
Transparent Interleaving Pages [100]	1.00	1.00	2 lbs.

SUPPLEMENTS for 1938 EDITION

The Following Supplements Provide for Stamps Issued in 1938

	Hinged Post	De Luxe
No. 5 Postage Issues	\$.25	\$.50
No. 4 Revenues .....	.25	.50
No. 4 U. S. Administration.....	.25	.50
No. 4 20th Century Singles, Imperforate and Coils in Pairs.....	.25	.50
No. 4 20th Century Blocks of Four.....	.25	.50
No. 5 Commemoratives, Singles .....	.25	.35
No. 4 Former or present possessions while under the control of foreign countries .....	.25	.50
No. 2 Telegraph .....	.25	.35
No. 1 Coils in Pairs.....	.25	.50

International AIR POST ALBUM 1939 EDITION

Complete to August 1, 1938

Provides a space for every government issued Air Post stamp and all stamps pertaining to Air Post, as listed in the 1939 edition of the Standard Postage Stamp Catalogue. The space for each stamp is an individual box separated from all other boxes on the same page. Dates of issue and statistics of special flights are given.

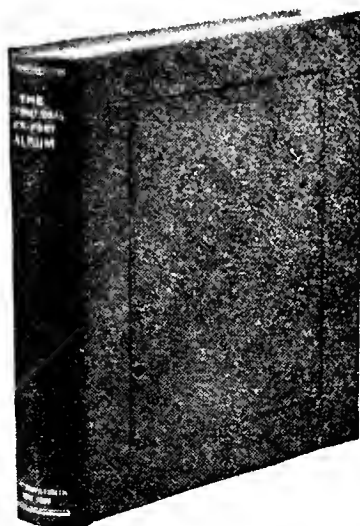


De Luxe Edition

Loose Leaf with Two Spring Back Binders

Two spring back binders, with maroon colored fabrikoid back and corners, maroon cloth sides. High grade linen ledger pages, linen hinged. Printed on one side only with artistic border (Style "B") and individual spaces for each stamp. Statistical data, including dates of issue, and historical information on outstanding flights.

De Luxe Edition.....	\$25.00	(12 lbs.)
Pages only	15.00	(6 lbs.)
Binder only	5.00	(4 lbs.)
Blank Pages, with heading, Covers, Semi-Official, or no heading, for De Luxe Edition .....	.25 for	2.00 (3 lbs.)



Loose Leaf, Hinged-Post Edition

The new hinged-post binder is covered with maroon colored fabrikoid. Pages printed on one side of a heavy grade paper, with artistic border (Style "B") and individual spaces for each stamp. Statistical data, including dates of issue, and historical information on outstanding flights.

Loose Leaf, Hinged-Post Edition	\$7.50	(10 lbs.)
Pages only	5.00	(8 lbs.)
Binder only	2.50	(4 lbs.)
Blank Pages, with headings, Covers, Semi-Official, or no heading .....	.25 for	.50 (2 lbs.)

Supplementary Pages for 1938 Hinged-Post Edition

No. 8 H. P.—Provide spaces for all Air Post Stamps issued and chronicled since January, 1938, to August, 1938
Price.....\$1.25 (2 lbs.)

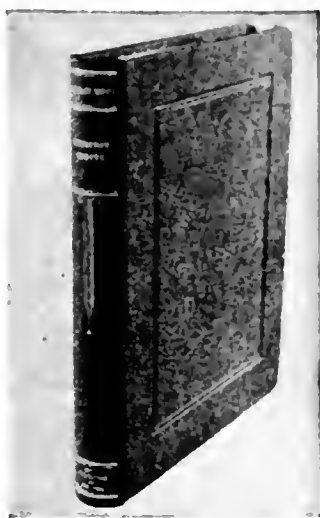
Supplementary Pages for 1938 De Luxe Loose Leaf Edition

No. 9—Providing for the stamps chronicled in Scott's Monthly Journal since January, 1938, to August, 1938
Price.....\$3.75 (3 lbs.)

SUPPLEMENTS

Supplementary Pages will be issued annually in the early Spring. These supplements will be available for one year from the date of their publication.

SOUVENIR SHEET ALBUM



(Illustrated)

Spaces are provided for Miniature Sheets issued for Philatelic Exhibitions and Souvenir purposes listed in the Standard Postage Stamp Catalogue.

Pages are printed on extra heavy paper — loose leaf — hinged post style.

Price \$4.50

Shipping weight 6 lbs.

Blank Albums.

The SCOTT LINE of

LOOSE LEAF BLANK ALBUMS

SPRING BACK BINDER TYPES

All the Spring Back binder group of Scott Loose Leaf Blank Albums, are furnished in binders with Fabrikoid back and corners, identical quality of high grade philatelists pages, quadrille ruled, without borders.



Spring Back Type



Bruce Post Special

THE WALLACE

Color of Binder: Black, Green or Red. Binding: Spring back only. Size of page: 7x9½.

Number of pages: 100 sheets, linen hinged. Overall size of albums: 9¼x9¾.

Stamping: Appropriately decorated in gold design.

Prices for any special stamping on request.

Interleaving: Pages with transparent interleaving furnished at the rate of \$2.00 additional per 100.

Price, Complete, \$9.00

Extra pages, \$1.50 per 25

Binder only, \$4.00

Shipping weight, 4 lbs.

Shipping weight, 1 lb.

Shipping weight, 2 lbs.

THE BRUCE

Color of Binder: Black, Red or Green.

Binding: Spring Back only.

Size of page: 8½x10¼.

Number of pages: 100 sheets, linen hinged.

Overall size of album: 10½x10¾.

Stamping: Same as Wallace.

Interleaving: \$2.00 additional per 100.

Price, Complete, \$9.00

Extra pages, \$1.50 per 25

Binder only, \$4.00

Shipping wgt., 6 lbs.

Shipping wgt., 1 lb.

Shipping wgt., 3 lbs.

THE DOUGLAS

Color of Binder: Black, Red or Green.

Binding: Spring back only.

Size of pages: 9¼x11½.

Overall size of album: 12x12.

Number of pages: 100 sheets, linen hinged.

Stamping: Same as Wallace.

Interleaving: \$2.00 additional per 100.

Price, Complete, \$9.00

Extra pages, \$1.50 per 25

Binder only, \$4.00

Shipping wgt., 6 lbs.

Shipping wgt., 2 lbs.

Shipping wgt., 3 lbs.

Blank Albums.



The Slightest Pressure Releases the Lock →

Of course it's easy to open . . .

It's a BRUCE POST BINDER with the easy opening catch --- "*The slightest pressure releases the lock*"

THE BRUCE POST

A Post Binder Blank Album by Scott

Color of binder: Red, Green or Black, Imitation leather back and corners. Binding: Post.
Size of Page: $8\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{4}$. Number of pages: 50, linen hinged. Overall size of album: $10\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{3}{4}$
Appropriately decorated in Gold. Interleaving: \$2.00 additional per 100.

Price, Complete, \$8.00

Shipping weight, 4 lbs.

Extra pages, \$1.50 per 25

Shipping weight, 1 lb.

Binder only, \$5.00

Shipping weight, 2 lbs.



THE BRUCE POST SPECIAL

The Finest Blank Album Made in America

Color of Binder: Red, Green or Black Genuine Morocco Leather back and corners.
Binding: Post. Size of page: $8\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{4}$.
Number of pages: 50. Paper of Special Crane Linen of highest grade, linen hinged.
Overall size of album: $10\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{3}{4}$. Stamping: Same as Bruce Post.
Interleaving: All pages are furnished with transparent interleaving without extra charge.
Lined, cloth covered case, color of album. See next page for illustration.

Price, Complete, \$13.50

Shipping weight, 9 lbs.

Extra pages, \$3.75 per 25

Shipping weight, 1 lb.

Binder only with case, \$8.00

Shipping weight, 5 lbs.

The Specialty Blank Album



This album is Scott's answer to the demand for a good blank album at a moderate price. Designed to supplement the printed Specialties, its hinged post binder and heavy paper pages are, except for stamping and printing, identical with those in the Specialty Series. Pages are, of course, interchangeable with those in the printed albums. There are three binders to choose from, holding 100, 200, or 300 pages, respectively, and two types of page. Binders and pages may be purchased separately or in combination.

Binders Only

No. 1 (holds 100 pages)

No. 2 (holds 200 pages)
\$2.50 each (4 lbs.)

No. 3 (holds 300 pages)

Pages Only

	100 (2 lbs.)	200 (4 lbs.)	300 (6 lbs.)
With Border only (A or B).....	\$2.00	\$4.00	\$6.00
Quadrille Ruled (A or B).....	2.50	5.00	7.50

Slip Covers for any Binder \$1.50 each — Shipping Weight, 2 lbs.

In ordering complete Specialty Blank Albums please specify the size of binder (Nos. 1, 2, or 3) and the number of bordered or quadrille ruled pages desired.

New H-P Stock Book

40 Linen Hinged pages, size 10 1/4 x 11 1/4 with 12 pockets. Edges re-inforced with linen strips. Pages interchange with any Specialty Album.

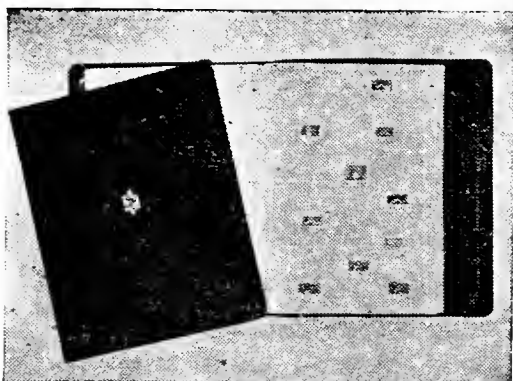
Contained in Size 2 Specialty Album Binder without stamping, large enough for additional pages.

PRICES

Complete	\$8.00	Shipping Weight 5 lbs.
Pages, 25 for.....	3.75	“ “ 2 “



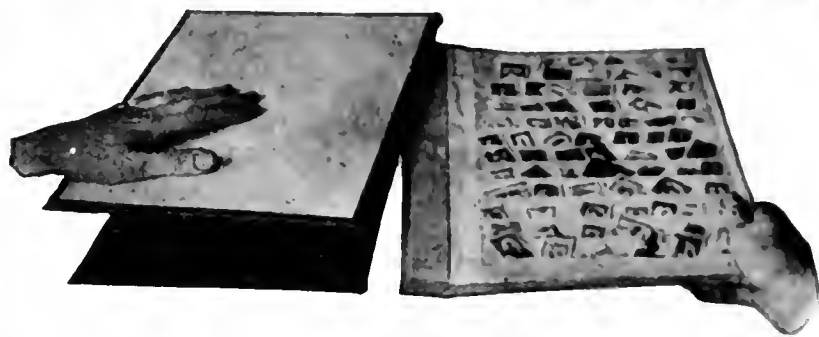
SCOTT'S NEW "IDEAL" STOCK BOOK



Every collector needs a stock book for his surplus or unmounted stamps. Scott's "Ideal" is priced for everyone. Eighteen loose-leaf pages, ten ample pockets on each page, size 9 1/2 x 7 1/2, well made throughout. Binder is dark blue imitation leather.

Price \$1.50

Ne Plus Ultra Stock and Duplicate Books



Interchangeable
Loose Leaf
Pages
Spring Back
Type
Binder

- No. 1 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ x9 $\frac{1}{4}$ Ten pockets to the page, strengthened by linen side strips. Forty pages. Binder furnished in black Keratol leather. \$8.00 4 lbs.
Extra pages, per package of 25... No. 1 \$3.75 2 lbs.
- No. 2 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ x11 $\frac{1}{4}$ Twelve pockets to page, linen side strips to strengthen the page. Forty pages in a black Keratol binder..... \$9.00 5 lbs.
Extra pages, per package of 25.. No. 2 \$4.00 2 lbs.

Pocket Size Stock Books

- No. 3 A pocket case, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ x2 $\frac{3}{4}$, bound in cloth with three wide pockets on each side of its four pages. Flap and button fastening.

Price 35c.

- No. 4 A larger, finer book than the above. 4x6 $\frac{3}{8}$, with six pages, having eight paper pockets on each side, interleaved with transparent paper. Cloth cover with flap and button fastening.

Price \$1.10

- No. 5 A de luxe stock book. 4x6 $\frac{1}{8}$. Bound in imitation leather, seven pockets to each side of the page, six pages to the book. Interleaved with transparent paper. Pages can be removed.

Price \$2.00

- No. $\frac{1}{2}$ Size 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ x3 $\frac{1}{2}$. Bound in black cloth. Three pockets to the page, eight pages to the book.

Price 60c.

- No. $\frac{3}{4}$ Size 6x4. Bound in red cloth with patent clasp. Four linen pockets to each side of page, six pages to the book. Interleaved with transparent parchment paper. Stamps cannot stick.

Price \$1.25



Watermark Detector



This jet black crystalline tray will reveal the most difficult watermarks.

Price 50c.

APPROVAL CARDS

No. 6 For sorting and carrying stamps. These cards are practical and handy. Three pockets envelope size, heavy cardboard.

Per Doz. 35c.

Per 100, \$3.00

APPROVAL SHEETS

No. 7 Blank sheets of thin, tough paper, ruled to hold twenty stamps. Printed headings for price and catalogue number.

Per 50, 35c. Per 100, 60c.

APPROVAL BOOKS

No. 8 Blank Approval Books. Ten-page books with ruled spaces for ten stamps to the page. Blue linen finish cover.

Per doz. 65c.

THE MACON DETECTOR

Patent applied for

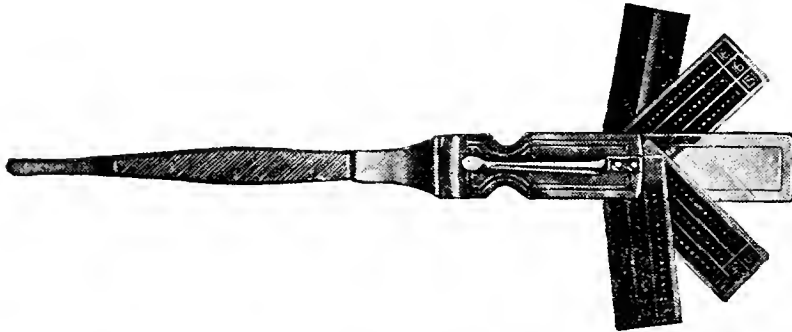


A scientific but simple and surprisingly effective unit for bringing obscure watermarks, repairs, cancellations, etc., into view. Designed in accordance with correct optical principles by one of our old collectors whose annoyance with bright colored stamps—especially the yellows and oranges—led to a laboratory study of the problem. The Macon Detector is the result, designed and constructed to give collectors a maximum of visibility at modest cost. It consists of two parts: the Base, and the detachable Top. The base is an optically effective watermark cup, specially designed in collaboration with experts for use in the customary manner. If the stamp is one whose watermark does not emerge plainly, the stamp is simply viewed through one of the three optical "Windows" in the detachable top. It is as simple as that.

Almost overnight the Macon Detector has rendered the old-fashioned method obsolete. An ideal gift for any collector—from beginner to expert.

Price \$1.00

The TEL-I-TONG



Here's a new and useful gadget that every stamp collector will want. The "TEL-I-TONG" combines a complete, accurate set of metal perforation gauges with a pair of well-balanced tongs and a six-power magnifying glass. No longer than the average tong, only $4\frac{3}{4}$ inches overall. Supplied with a holding sheath.

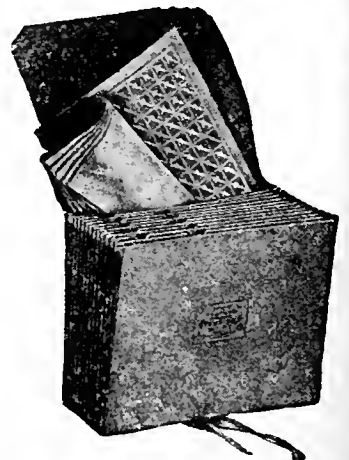
Price \$1.50

STAMP FILE FOR UNUSED SHEETS

Strong, red fiber expanding file with twelve pockets. Each pocket contains eight glassine pages to insert between sheets or blocks of unused stamps.

Price \$3.00

Shipping weight 4 lbs.



SCOTT STAMP TONGS



No. 1



No. 2

Their thin, smooth, perfectly meeting edges, delicate balance, and finely adjusted tension make these tongs a delight to work with. No more serviceable and handy tong can be bought at any price.

Prices: No. 1—\$.25 each. No. 2—\$.25 each.

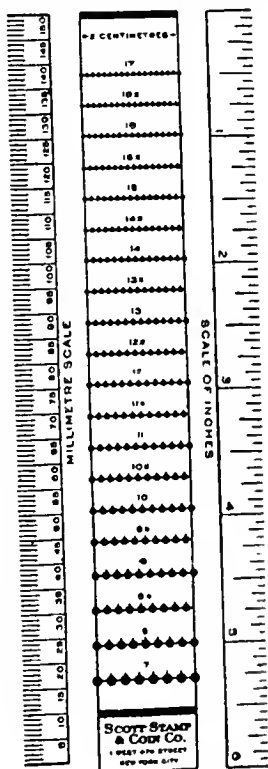
Gummed Titles of Countries

For use in heading pages of blank albums. Contains 832 names of stamp issuing countries. Gummed, perforated, bound in book form

Price 50c.

Scott's Improved Perforation Gauge and Millimetre Scale

Made by American Bank Note Co.



The finest gauge ever made, and of extreme accuracy. Its use is made easy because it is made by the raised engraving process, and the dots are higher than the surface of the gauge. Engraved on heavy Bristol.

Price 10c.

SCOTT'S Dependable STAMP HINGES

Hinges, even the best, are so infinitesimal in cost as compared with the damage to even a cheap stamp that a poor hinge may cause that no one should consider a hinge that is not of the finest quality. Scott Hinges are a combination of paper and adhesive that we can offer after long experimentation, as perfect and safe to use on any stamp. They are absolutely peelable under all conditions, tasteless and tough.

Actual Size



THE LUXOR

THE LUXOR HINGE

This is a De Luxe Hinge. Non-curling, peelable and tasteless.

20 cents per 1,000



THE SUPERIOR

THE SUPERIOR HINGE

Smaller in size than the Luxor, but a splendid hinge. Absolutely dependable

10 cents per 1,000

Scott Transparent Envelopes

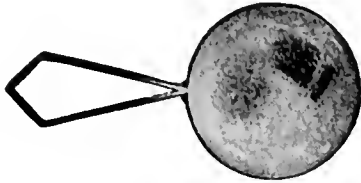
These envelopes which are invaluable to the collector for sorting and duplicates, are made of the finest quality Moisture Proof Glassine.

Size D	2x3½	inches, per 100	\$.10	4 oz.
Size D	2x3½	inches, per 100	2.50	2 lbs.
Size P	2½x4½	inches, per 100	.40	4 oz.
Size P	2½x4½	inches, per 100	1.25	3 lbs.
Size E	3½x6	inches, per 100	.50	5 oz.
Size E	3½x6	inches, per 100	5.00	5 lbs.

PHILATELIC MAGNIFYING GLASSES

SCOTT MAGNIFYING GLASSES

We can readily recommend this line of magnifying glasses. The lens are of high power and of clear undistorted glass. There is a different style for every use and purse.



FOLDING HANDLE

- No. 81 1 1/4 inch 3 1/2 power \$.75
- No. 82 1 3/8 inch 2 1/2 power 1.00
- No. 83 2 inch 2 1/2 power 1.25

Supplied in leather case



No. 1952

Metal frame,
2 inch diameter lens

\$ 1.50



FOLDING MAGNIFIER

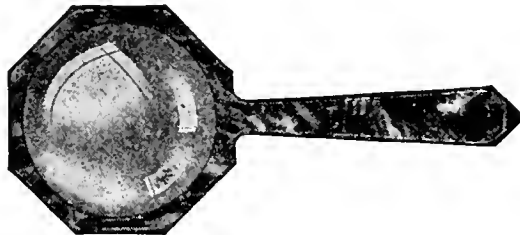
- No. 84 Single 4 x Glass \$ 1.00
- No. 85 Double 3 1/2 x to 7 x 2.00



No. 1942 1/2

White bone handle,
metal rim,
2 1/2 inch diameter lens

\$ 2.00



The lens of the small pocket magnifier
has 4 x power and is 1 inch in diameter

Supplied in leather case .60

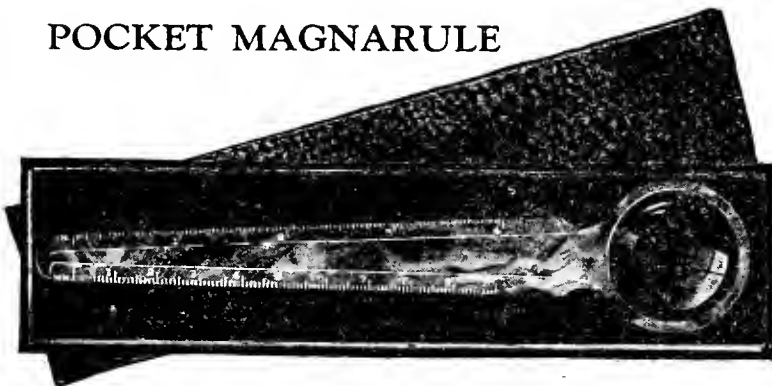


No. 2952

Metal frame,
2 inch diameter lens,
Folding handle

\$ 1.75

POCKET MAGNARULE



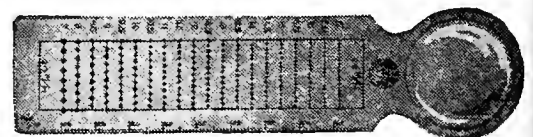
3 X

PACKED IN PLUSH-LINED BOX

Strong clear glass 1 1/4 inch in diameter,
Millimeter and inch scale on sides

\$ 1.00

MAGNAGAUGE



A handy magnifier
combined with a perforation gauge

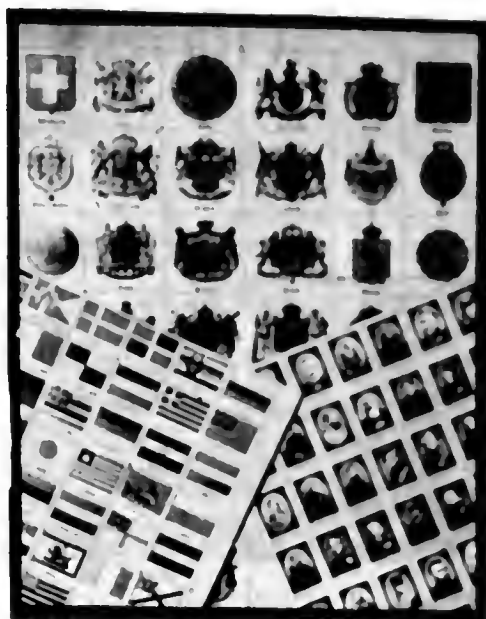
\$ 1.00

COATS OF ARMS, FLAGS and RULERS OF COUNTRIES

Spaces are provided in the Modern and Junior albums for these beautiful reproductions. The added charm which their brilliant, natural colors give to the album pages, and their substantial educational value, have made them one of the most popular accessories we manufacture. They are furnished in sheets, gummed and perforated like stamps and ready to place in the spaces provided for them.

19th CENTURY SERIES

COATS OF ARMS	FLAGS	RULERS
96 in set.....50c	88 in set.....25c	72 in set..... 50c
The three together \$1.00		



BOOKS

THE ANIMALS ON POSTAGE STAMPS

—by O. W. Barrett, D.Sc.

An interesting and authoritatively written book dealing with the animals shown on postage stamps of the world. The author is a stamp collector of many years' standing and also a recognized authority on tropical animals and plant life.

Price \$1.00

Shipping weight 1 lb.

STAMP COLLECTING—WHY AND HOW

—by Prescott Holden Thorp

A publication explaining the fundamentals of philately wherein the author has outlined the principles to obtain the maximum of pleasure from stamp collecting.

Price \$1.50

Shipping weight 1 lb.

THE PONY EXPRESS

A complete history of the use of stamps and postal markings in connection with this unique phase of development of American transportation.

Fully illustrated.

Price \$.50

THE COMMEMORATIVE STAMPS OF THE WORLD

—by Prescott Holden Thorp
(1934 Edition)

A complete and exhaustive treatise on the commemorative stamps of the world giving a brief account of the various events commemorated and interpretation of the various designs appearing on the stamps.

Price \$3.00

Shipping weight 3 lbs.

POSTMASTER PROVISIONAL SECTION

OF THE JOHN N. LUFF BOOK—Re-edited

by Hugh M. Clark.

A complete history of all of the postmaster provisional stamps of the United States, including illustrations of most of these great rarities.

This is an indispensable volume for any collector who desires to be well informed on our early postal history.

Price \$2.00

Shipping weight 3 lbs

NOTES ON THE UNITED STATES

TWELVE-CENT STAMP OF 1851-57

—by Lt. Col. J. K. Tracy and Stanley B. Ashbrook

This work is a most complete and scholarly examination of one of America's most interesting stamps, and one which offers great possibilities for the specialist.

Price \$1.50

WELLS FARGO & CO. HANDSTAMPS AND FRANKS USED IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

An incomparable study, completely covering a new and inviting field. All known varieties carefully studied, listed and described.

Price \$1.50

WONDER MOUNTING STRIPS

"Silver Streak"



WONDER MOUNTING STRIPS are made of a crystal-clear transparent material, known chemically as "cellulose acetate," which is entirely non-toxic, moisture proof, absolutely transparent and non-shrinkable. Completely harmless for use in mounting and covering stamps.

- No. 301**—Standard Size—Mounts 200 Lineal Inches of Stamp, per pkg. **25c**
No. 302—Full Coverage for Singles—Mounts 200 Lineal Inches, per pkg..... **50c**
No. 303—Full Coverage for Blocks—Mounts 150 Lineal Inches, per pkg..... **50c**

WONDER PROTECTORS

FOR ENTIRE COVERS

- No. 405**—6¾ x 3¾—Holds 6¾ Envelope **25 for \$1.25**
No. 406—7 x 4½..... **25 for 1.50**

WONDER DISPLAY CARDS

These new modern, clearview display cards are possible only by the use of the **WONDER SILVER STREAK MOUNTING STRIPS** with protective sheet of strong cellulose acetate. Every stamp fully protected from harm, or handling, and yet the entire stamp always in full view.



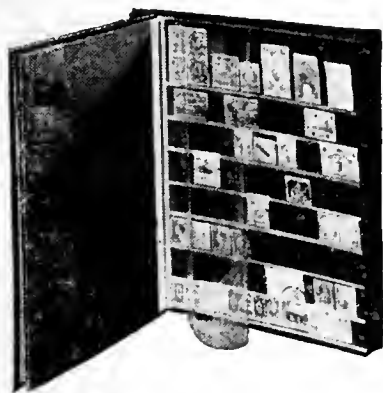
- No. 102**—Standard size—3¾ x 5¾ inches, 3 pockets **10c each**
No. 103—Large size—5 x 7 inches, 4 pockets **15c each**
No. 104—Extra large—9 x 12 inches, 6 pockets..... **50c each**

WONDER STOCK BOOKS

WONDER CLEARVIEW STOCK BOOKS provide 100 per cent visibility for every stamp contained therein. The same method of mounting is used as in the **WONDER DISPLAY CARDS**.

The ideal stock book for those who wish to show their stamps to the best advantage without need of handling them.

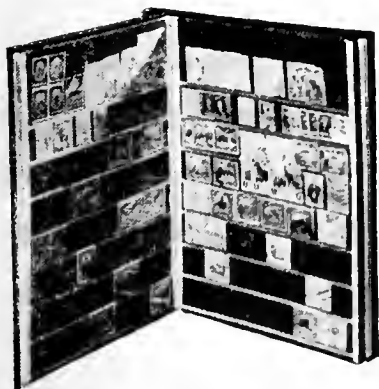
All pages are linen hinged, lie flat when book is open, and are of an excellent grade of board that does not warp or get out of shape. Covers are of strong imitation leather and of the post binder type. Additional pages may be added to any of the books listed. The pages, being much larger than most stock books, provide extra capacity and average one-third larger than ordinary stock books now on the market; therefore, each page will hold one-third more stamps.



No. 202

No. 201—6 pages and binder. With protective acetate flap. Page size 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ x 5 $\frac{3}{4}$. 3 pockets to the page.
Price 6 pages and binder **\$1.00**. Extra pages 15c each.

No. 202—8 pages and binder. With protective acetate flap. Page size 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ x 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. 8 pockets to the page.
Price 8 pages and binder **\$3.25**. Extra pages 35c each.



No. 203

No. 202A—6 pages and binder. With protective acetate flap. Page size 12 x 9. 10 pockets to the page.
Price 6 pages and binder **\$3.25**. Extra pages 50c each.

No. 203—6 pages and binder. Pockets on both sides of page. Page size 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ x 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. 8 pockets on each side. 16 pockets to page.
Price 6 pages and binder **\$3.25**. Extra pages 45c each.

THE STANDARD PREMIUM LIST OF

Rare United States and Early American Coins

Showing the Prices Paid by the Publisher



Beautifully illustrated with over two hundred reproductions of the rarities in the U. S. series, the Private Gold issues of California, Oregon, Utah, Colorado, Georgia and Carolina, and the early coins of the Colonies, beginning with the famous pine tree shillings and the hog money of Bermuda. To which has been added a supplement illustrating all the U. S. Commemorative coins. An invaluable reference for collectors, libraries and banking houses.

Published by Wayle Raymond, Inc.

Price 25c.

The Standard Price List of United States Coins

(Published every few months)

The largest selling coin publication in the world. Its blue cover is familiar to all.



Listing and illustrating the more easily obtainable early American coins, all types of United States silver and copper coins and giving the price at which most of them may be purchased. To which has been added a complete illustrated list of all gold and silver commemorative coins, and a paper money supplement. With many illustrations and a great number of price revisions. A splendid guide for the amateur collector.

Size 6 x 9. Paper Cover

PRICE 25 CENTS

The Standard Catalogue of United States

Coins and Tokens

From 1652 to Present Day

Illustrating and Describing Early American Coins, United States Gold, Silver and Copper Coins, Commemorative Coins, Private Gold Coins, Merchants' Tokens, Civil War Tokens, Encased Postage Stamps, Continental Currency, United States Notes and Fractional Currency, Confederate Notes; giving the average price among collectors and dealers; with over one thousand illustrations.

Compiled and Published by

WAYTE RAYMOND, INC.

Large octavo, full cloth, over 200 pages — PRICE \$2.50

Shipping weight 2 lbs.

No Coin Collector's Library is Complete Without a Copy of

COINS OF THE WORLD

**The Standard Catalogue of
Twentieth Century Issues**

Because of its universal appeal it is being enthusiastically received by collectors of all countries. It is a compilation of numismatic knowledge gathered over a long period by outstanding authorities. Included are hundreds of coins which have never been recorded or illustrated before. Over 3,200 different coins are described and many thousands of dates and mint marks are listed. The principal types, numbering about 1,200 have been illustrated in half-tone. Each coin is priced.

Large Octavo, full cloth. 232 pages

Bound uniform with "United States Coins and Tokens"

PRICE \$3.00

Shipping weight 2 lbs.

THE GOLD COINS OF NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA

By WAYTE RAYMOND

Describing and illustrating all the types of gold coins struck in the western hemisphere from the 17th century to the present time with an indication of their retail price among collectors. Over 400 illustrations. Small quarto. Bound in the finest library buckram and stamped in gold.

Price \$3.50

THE SILVER DOLLARS OF NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA

By WAYTE RAYMOND

This is the first time in the history of numismatic literature that a specialized catalogue of this series has been offered to collectors. It illustrates and describes two hundred and fifty different types, including all issues from the earliest period to the present day. The average retail price is given for each type. Bound uniform with our publication *The Gold Coins of North and South America*. Small quarto. Finest blue library buckram stamped in silver.

Price \$3.00

The Dansco Coin Albums



These albums are designed to provide convenient, secure and economical housings for collections of coins. Each is made of quality materials, with ports for coins cut to exact size. Each port is clearly labeled, with the date and other pertinent information. Ports are cut in heavy cardboard with a protecting sheet of heavy paper between.

Albums are available for:

No. 1—Flying Eagle and Indian Pennies

No. 2—Lincoln Pennies

No. 3—Shield and Liberty Nickels

No. 4—Buffalo Nickels

No. 5—Liberty Dime

No. 6—Mercury Dime

Price 25c each

NATIONAL COIN ALBUMS

SMALL SIZE

Specially designed pages, all stamped with dates under each opening, the binders appropriately lettered on front cover and back. Size of pages 5½ x 8 inches.

No. 1.	Commemorative Half Dollars. 10 pages, 2 binders	\$8.00
No. 2.	Small Cents 1856-1938. 5 pages and binder	4.00
No. 3.	U. S. Half Dimes and Silver 3 Cents. 5 pages and binder	4.00
No. 4.	U. S. Nickel Coins 1865-1912. 5 pages and binder	4.00
No. 5.	Nickel 5 Cents 1913-1938. 4 pages and binder	3.50
No. 6.	Large U. S. Cents 1793-1857. 10 pages and 2 binders	8.00
No. 7.	U. S. Half Cents 1793-1857. 5 pages and binder	4.00
No. 8.	Types of Commemorative Half Dollars. 5 pages and binder.....	4.00
No. 9.	Liberty Standing Quarter Dollars 1916- 1930. 4 pages and binder.....	3.50
No. 10.	Flying Eagle and Indian Head Cents 1856- 1909. 3 pages and binder.....	3.00
No. 11.	Lincoln Cents 1909-1939. 4 pages and binder	3.50
No. 12.	Types of United States Silver Coins, Half Dimes to Dollars. 5 pages and binder.....	4.00

Usual shipping weight 2 lbs. or 3 lbs. for No. 1 and 6.

THE NATIONAL COIN ALBUM

Number 8

FOR TYPES OF COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS



The Album that collectors have demanded.

Contains five pages with lettered spaces for the forty-five distinct types of Commemorative half dollars disregarding date and mint mark varieties. Just the album for the young collector. Using the same binder as our complete album.

PRICE COMPLETE

\$4.00

Shipping weight 2 pounds

THE NATIONAL COIN ALBUM

Number 4

FOR U. S. NICKEL COINS 1865 - 1912

Contains 5 pages, two of which hold the complete series of nickel 3 cents pieces 1865-1889, the other three pages hold all the Nickel 5 Cent pieces 1866-1912 including the two mint marks.

PRICE COMPLETE

\$4.00

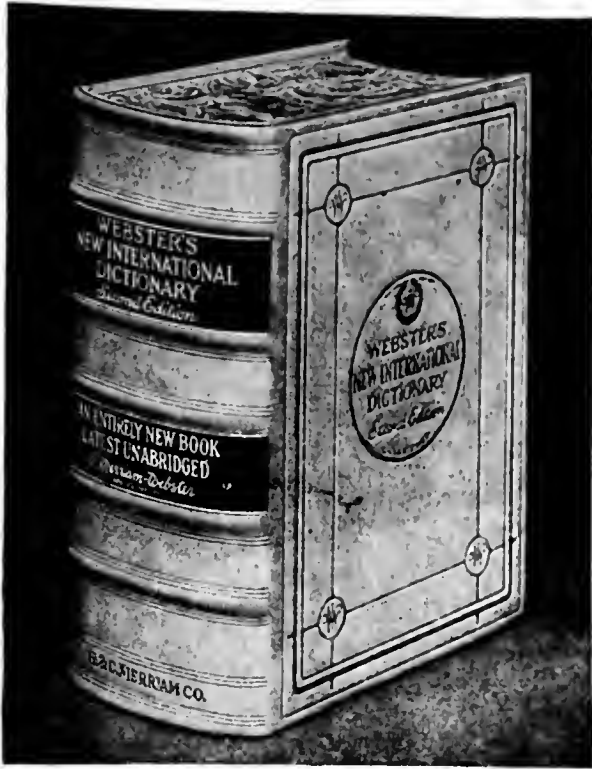
Shipping weight 2 pounds.



THE

FOR

"The Supreme Authority" for Stamp Collectors



WEBSTER'S NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY,

Second Edition

When questions arise that you are unable to answer — look them up in the New Merriam-Webster. This great book contains thousands of encyclopedic articles, wonderfully rich in useful information. Some of these

articles include more scientific information than is contained in any other general reference book. Just a few of the thousands of subjects covered in these articles are:

Engraving — See photo engraving, halftone, line etching, etc.

Printing — See offset, type, make-ready, font, register, etc.

Paper — See Table of paper sizes, cylinder machine, folio, etc.

Color—See spectrum and color charts. Hering theory, color photography, etc.

Places — See Geographical Gazetteer, grimaldi, Society Islands, etc.

Persons — See Biographical Gazetteer, Oom Paul, the Commoner, Debussy, etc.

History — See Confederate States of America, Waterloo, Versailles, Table of Treaties, etc.

Mythology — See Hera, Hercules, Vishnu, Griffin, Harpy, Hecate Hephaestus, Hermes, etc.

Heraldry—See rompu, purpure, Gules, Gyron, hatchment, impalement, indented, etc.

Coins — See Coin Plate, table of current coins, silver, conant, drachmas, etc.

600,000 Entries—122,000 more than any other dictionary. 13,000 Biographical Entries; 35,000 Geographical Entries; 12,000 Illustrations, Magnificent plates in color and halftone; 5,000 Abbreviations.

G. & C. MERRIAM COMPANY, Publishers, Springfield, Mass.









